ne 32, Number 6 · DECEMBER 1957 · Cumulated Subject and Author Indexes

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

LOAN POLICY

(effective September 1957)

All items listed in the CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE are available at the National Library of Medicine. Readers who cannot obtain the journals at local libraries and who cannot come to the National Library of Medicine in person may use the interlibrary loan services of the National Library of Medicine, which is designed to extend the services of the Library at a distance.

WHAT MAY BE BORROWED. All printed literature in the Library's collection is available for loan, with the exception of ordinary current, in-trade publications where the presumption of wide-spread accessibility elsewhere is reasonable.

WHO MAY BORROW. The National Library of Medicine will loan material only to other libraries; individuals must route their requests through these libraries.

FORM OF LOANS. Material in the Library will be loaned in the original form or as photoduplicates (microfilm or photoprints). The National Library of Medicine reserves the right to determine in which form the loan will be made.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Requests for interlibrary loans are to be made in writing, using either the ALA Interlibrary Loan Form or the NLM Interlibrary Loan Form, available without charge from the Circulation Section, National Library of Medicine. All requests must be signed, and the signature shall be understood to be certification that the material requested is not available in the requesting library.

2. Requests for loans should contain full bibliographic information. A request for an article should show the name of the journal, date of issue, volume number, author, and title of the article, and the pages (inclusive numbering) on which the article appears.

3. Loans of original works are made on condition that the greatest care be taken in packing and transmitting material for return to the National Library of Medicine. Among other precautions, the corners and edges of books must be well protected; unbound material should not be rolled but should be sent flat, preferably by mail. All returns must be adequately insured.

4. All material in original form must be returned within two weeks of receipt. Any item may be recalled by the National Library of Medicine at any time. Interlibrary loans in the form of photocopies may be retained by the borrowing library.

OUTSTANDING COUPONS

The effective date of the change in Photoduplication practices described above is September 1, 1957. No coupons for photographic services will be sold after that date. Any photoduplication coupons sold by the National Library of Medicine or the Armed Forces Medical Library previously and still outstanding at that time will be honored. Those who desire to use their coupons for the purchase of photocopies may still do so. Refunds for unused coupons will also be made upon request.

The CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. Price: $ 13.50 per year; $ 17.00 foreign. All communications regarding subscriptions should be addressed to the Superintendent of Documents.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget, 6 June 1956.

VOLUME 32 • CUMULATED INDEXES • JULY-DECEMBER 1957

CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
WASHINGTON, D. C.

VOLUME 32 • CUMULATED INDEXES • JULY-DECEMBER 1957

CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

Most Recent Reference Aids:

Preface
VOL. 31, NO. 1, JAN. 1957

List of Journals Indexed
VOL. 30, NO. 1, JAN. 1956

List of Abbreviations
VOL. 32, NO. 6, DEC. 1957

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Additions & Corrections

Vol. 26, No. 2, August 1963, Register p. 218.

14388 SZAFRAŃSKI P Ilościowe oznaczanie kwasu jabłkowego jako metabolitu prątka gruźlicy oraz wpływ streptomycyny i PASU na jego wytwarzanie. [Quantitative determination of malic acid as a metabolite of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and effect of streptomycin and PAS on its synthesis] p. 669-79.

The pagination should read: p. 769-79.

Vol. 26, No. 2, August 1963, Register p. 218.

14386A GARBIŃSKI T, PIECHOTA W, PUZIEWICZ J Wpływ hydrazydu kwasu izo-nikotynowego na gruźlicę doświadczalną u świnek morskich. [Effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] p. 781-87.

This article was omitted in indexing Gruźlica, Vol. 30, No. 6, Nov.-Dec issue, 1962. It should follow immediately after Article No. 14386 in column 2.

Vol. 26, No. 6, December 1963 Cumulation, Subject p. 440.

In column 2 under the Main Heading NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS and the sub-heading effects, after the 5th entry reading

isonicotinic acid hydrazide methanesulfonate, tox. & activity against rats & against M. tuberc. strains	29141

Vol. 26, No. 6, December 1963 Cumulation, Subject p. 668.

In column 2 under the Main Heading TUBERCULOSIS and the sub-heading experimental, after the 17th entry reading

eff. of heterocyclic acid hydrazides	1175

Insert:

eff. of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in guinea pigs	14386A

Vol. 26, No. 6, December 1964 Cumulation, Subject p. 454.

In column 1 under the Main Heading TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE, the 6th entry reading

cervical, with tonsil tuberc., surg.	9102

should read:

cervical, with tonsil tuberc., surg.	19102

Vol. 28, No. 2, August 1965, Register p. 222.

23073 CHILESE R V, DEFILIPPO R A, VISCHI N Nesidioblastoma y adenocarcinoma del pancreas. [Nesidioblastoma and adenocarcinoma of the pancreas] p. 479-81.

should read:
23073 VARELA CHILESE R, DEFILIPPO R A, VISCHI N Nesidioblastoma y adenocarcinoma del pancreas. [Nesidioblastoma and adenocarcinoma of the pancreas] p. 479-81.

Vol. 28, No. 6, December 1965 Cumulation, Author p. 32.

In column 3 the 15th name reading

Chilese R V	23073

should read:

Varela Chilese R	23073

Vol. 29, No. 2, February 1966, Register p. 182.

18230 WEHL C Defective hemostasis. I. Hemophilia; a pediatric review. p. 980-2.

The pagination should read: p. 983-5.

Vol. 30, No. 1, July 1966, Register p. 76.

7959 VODAKOVA E I, SERDIUKOVA O A Izuchenie osobennostei rosta i razvitiia perevivaemykh opukholei u krys raznichnogo vozrasta pri vyzyvanii u nikh eksperimental'nogo nevroza. [Growth and development of implanted rats of various ages in experimental neuroses] p. 121-5.

The translation should read:
[Growth and development of implanted tumors in rats of various ages in experimental neuroses] p. 121-5.

Vol. 30, No. 1, July 1966, Register p. 87.

8933 BUCKUP H, BOHM M, ZIMMERMANN H, REMY R, PORTHEINE F, VOSS C Nahrungskomponenten und ihre Bedeutung für die Prophylaxe beruflicher Bleivergiftungen. I. Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Kanincher [Food ingredients and their importance in prevention of occupational lead poisoning. I. Experimental research on canary birds] p. 1-4; contd.

The translation should read:
[Food ingredients and their importance in prevention of occupational lead poisoning. I. Experimental research on rabbits] p. 1-4; contd.

Vol. 30, No. 6, December 1966 Cumulation, Subject p. 608.

In column 2 under the Main Heading TOMATOES, the 2nd entry reading

growing of tomatin-reach tomatoes & use in steroid synthesis (Ger)	49481

should read:

growing of tomatin-rich tomatoes & use in steroid synthesis (Ger)	49481

Vol. 30, No. 3, September 1966, Register p. 252.

25262 FISCHER J Za docentem MUDr et PhDr J. Apetaurem. [Assistant professor J. Apetaurem, M. D., Ph. D.] p. 217-9.

The translation should read:
[Assistant professor J. Apetaur, M. D., Ph. D.] p. 217-9.

Vol. 31, No. 6, June 1967 Cumulation, Subject p. 25.

In column 2 under the Main Heading ANESTHESIA, ENDOTRACHEAL, the 18th entry reading

pramoxine HCl for local anesth. in intubation (Fr)	28480

should read:

pramoxine HCl for local anesth. in intubation (Fr)	28480

Vol. 31, No. 6, June 1967 Cumulation, Subject p. 90.

In column 1 under the Main Heading CATARACT EXTRACTION, delete the sub-heading statistics.

Vol. 31, No. 6, June 1967 Cumulation, Subject p. 136.

In column 2 under the Main Heading DYSENTARY, delete the sub-heading pathology and the entry reading:

spondyloepiphysial, mucol. relation to Ehlers-Danlos synd. (R)	32944

This entry should be inserted in column 3, Subject p. 139 immediately following the Main Heading ECCENTRO-OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA.

Vol. 31, No. 6, June 1967 Cumulation, Subject p. 175.

In column 2 under the Main Heading FRONTAL LOBE and the sub-heading diseases delete the 4th entry reading

mucocele, ethmoidofrontal, causing exophthalmos, surg. (Fr)	17282

This entry should be inserted in column 3, Subject p. 175 immediately following the Main Heading FRONTAL SINUS.

Vol. 31, No. 6, June 1967 Cumulation, Subject p. 339.

In column 1 immediately after the entry PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS see THROMBOPHLEBITIS, insert the Main Heading PHLEGMON.

Vol. 32, No. 2, August 1967, Register p. 109.

10903 DAX H, CARLES J, LEMAN P Un cas de chordome révélé par une métastase dorsale. [Massive uterus infarct after prolonged labor caused by shoulder presentation; hysterectomy; recovery] p. 232-3.

The author names and original title should read:

10903 SOUTOUL J, CAIX M Infarctus massif de l'utérus à la suite d'un travail prolongé sur une épaule négligée; hystérectomie; guérison.

Vol. 32, No. 2, August 1967, Register p. 146.

Articles for Vol. 48, Nos. 3 and 4, the March and April 1967 issues of the JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF GEORGIA will be found indexed as items 14, 737-14, 748. The journal title card immediately preceding these entries is erroneously styled JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF ALABAMA (Montgomery).

Vol. 32, No. 2, August 1967, Register p. 171.

The second Journal Title card appearing in the third column of this page reading PEDIATRIA POLSKA (WARSZAWA)

should read:
PATOLOGICA POLSKA (Warszawa).

Vol. 32, No. 2, August 1967, Register p. 148.

14978 RAPPE Les complexons; généralités et applications au dosage du calcium sérique. [The complexons; general aspects and application to the determination of calcium serum] p. 44-53.

The translation should read:
[The complexons; general aspects and application to the determination of calcium in blood] p. 44-53.

Vol. 32, No. 2, August 1967, Register p. 147.

The heading designating those items included on this page which is located in the upper right hand corner of the page should read 14829-14943 instead of 14829-14943.

Vol. 32, No. 2, August 1967, Register p. 172.

17422 VALENTIN J, BROCKELT G Über die Standardisierung und die Gehaltsbestimmung des anthelminthischen Wirkstoffes in Semen Cucurbitae. [Standardization and content determination of the anthihelmintic active principle in pumpkin corn] p. 796-8.

The translation should read:
[Standardization and content determination of the anthihelmintic active principle in pumpkin seed] p. 796-8.

Vol. 32, No. 2, August 1967, Register p. 172.

17423 PYRIKI C, KUNSTMANN F W Keimfähigkeit und Gehalt an freien Fettsäuren bei Tabaksamen unter Berücksichtigung der Citronensäure. [Germinating capacity and free fatty acid content of tobacco corn and consideration of citric acid] p. 798-805.

The translation should read:
[Germinating capacity and free fatty acid content of tobacco seed with special regard to citric acid] p. 798-805.

Vol. 32, No. 3, September 1967, Register p. 227.

Immediately after the Journal Title Card,

ACTA RHEUMATOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA
(Stockholm)

Insert the following entry:

Acta rheumat. scand. 3(1) 1957

22477 STECHER R M The nature of osteoarthritis. p. 9-17.

Vol. 32, No. 4, October 1967, Register p. 348.

In column 3 under the Journal Title card ARCHIVIO ITALIANO DI DERMATOLOGIA, SIFILOGRAFIA E VENEREOLOGIA (Bologna), the reference line reading

Arch. ital. derm. 28(4) 1957

should read: Arch. Ital. derm. 28(4) 1958

Vol. 32, No. 4, October 1967, Register p. 426.

41743 MICHAILOV G Über die morphologischen Veränderungen der Lungen bei der Pneumocystispneumonie. [Morphological changes in lungs in pneumocystispneumonia] p. 146-9.

The reference number of this article should read 41742.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Words ending in *-ology* and *-ological* are abbreviated in *-ol.* A compound word, the second part of which is capable of abbreviation, is itself abbreviated, as *cardiopulm.* for *cardio-pulmonary.*

abdom.	abdominal, abdomen
abnorm.	abnormalities, abnormal
absorp.	absorption
acad.	academy
accid.	accidents, accidental
accomm.	accommodation
addict.	addiction
admin.	administration
agglut.	agglutination
AMA	American Medical Association
Amer.	American
anat.	anatomy
anesth.	anesthesia
antag.	antagonists, antagonism
appar.	apparatus
artif.	artificial
assoc.	association, associated
auric.	auricular
bact.	bacteria, bacterial
BCG	Bacillus Calmette-Guérin
bibliog.	bibliography
biochem.	biochemistry
Brit.	British
chem.	chemistry, chemical
circ.	circulation, circulatory
classif.	classification
clin.	clinical
CNS	central nervous system
commun.	communicable
compl.	complications
cond.	conditions
conf.	conference
congen.	congenital
cpds.	compounds
CSF	cerebrospinal fluid
Czech.	Czechoslovakia, Czechoslovakian
defic.	deficiency
deform.	deformities
degen.	degeneration
dent.	dental, dentistry
deriv.	derivatives
determ.	determination
develop.	development
diag.	diagnosis, diagnostic
differ. diag.	differential diagnosis
dilat.	dilatation
dis.	diseases
disloc.	dislocations
disord.	disorders
dos.	dosage
E.	East
E. coli	Escherichia coli
ECG	electrocardiography
econ.	economics
educ.	education
EEG	electroencephalography
eff.	effects
equip.	equipment
exam.	examination
excis.	excision
exper.	experimental, experimentation
fibrill.	fibrillation
for. body	foreign body
form.	formation
Fr.	French
fract.	fractures
funct.	function, functional
GP	general practice, general practitioner
Gt. Brit.	Great Britain
gyn.	gynecology
HCl	hydrochloric acid, hydrochloride
hemorrh.	hemorrhage
hered.	heredity
hist.	history
hosp.	hospitals, hospitalization
hyg.	hygiene
illust.	illustration
immun.	immunity, immunization
indic.	indications
indust.	industrial, industry
inf.	infants
infect.	infection, infectious
inflamm.	inflammation
inhib.	inhibition, inhibitory
inj.	injuries, injurious
inject.	injection
innerv.	innervation
insuff.	insufficiency
internat.	international
M. tuberc.	Mycobacterium tuberculosis
manifest.	manifestation
med.	medical, medicine
ment.	mental
metab.	metabolism
mortal.	mortality
musc.	muscular, muscles
nerv.	nervous
No.	North
NS	nervous system
obst.	obstetrics
obstruct.	obstruction, obstructive
occup.	occupation, occupational
ophth.	ophthalmology
organiz.	organization, organizational
PAB	para-aminobenzoic acid
parasympath.	parasympathetic
PAS	para-aminosalicylic acid
pathogen.	pathogenesis
perf.	perforation
phys.	physical
pois.	poisoning, poison
polio.	poliomyelitis
Port.	Portuguese
postop.	postoperative
pregn.	pregnancy, pregnant
preop.	preoperative
prep.	preparation, preparations
preserv.	preservation
prev.	prevention, preventive
prod.	production
progn.	prognosis
progr.	progress
prosth.	prosthesis, prosthetic
pub.	public
pulm.	pulmonary
RE system	reticuloendothelial system
recur.	recurrent, recurrence
regen.	regeneration
rehabil.	rehabilitation
resist.	resistance
resp.	respiratory, respiration
rheum.	rheumatic, rheumatism, rheumatoid
rupt.	rupture
sanit.	sanitation
Scand.	Scandinavian
seq.	sequels
serv.	services
So.	South
soc.	social
Span.	Spanish
standard.	standardization
statist.	statistics, statistical
streptoc.	streptococcus, streptococcal
strict.	stricture
surg.	surgery, surgical
Switz.	Switzerland
sympath.	sympathetic
sympt.	symptomatic, symptom
synd.	syndrome
TAT	Thematic Apperception Test
ther.	therapy
tox.	toxicity
train.	training
transm.	transmission
transpl.	transplantation
traum.	traumatic
tuberc.	tuberculosis, tuberculous
UN	United Nations
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
U. S.	United States
vacc.	vaccination
vasc.	vascular
ventric.	ventricular
vet.	veterinary
W.	West
wds.	wounds
WHO	World Health Organization
Yugosl.	Yugoslavia, Yugoslavian

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

ABDERHALDEN REACTION

- as indic. of Niehans cell ther., negative value (Ger) 28394
- in diag. of cancer, use of inoculation tumor tissue for substrate (Ger) 55144

ABDOMEN

- enlarged, in child, differ. diag. (Fr) 32200
- fate of barium sulfate after escape into retroperitoneal space 9290
- male fetus in abdom. cavity of 18-month-old male inf. (Rus) 15298
- pre- & postnatal support 50667

abscess

- retroperitoneal, causing iliac vein obstruct. in newborn, case reports 4531
- subdiaphragmatic, diag., x-ray (Rus) 6982
- subdiaphragmatic, postgastrectomy, sympt. of displacement of gastric stump (Rus) 41441
- subphrenic 27875
- subphrenic & other intra-abdom. abscess, diag. 20166
- subphrenic, surg., technics of approach (Sp) 51509
- subphrenic, ther. (Ger) 53555
- subphrenic, with diaphragmatic hernia caused by artif. pneumoperitoneum (Fr) 47603
- subphrenic, x-ray diag. 31472

aneurysm

- embolic (Rus) 41401

blood supply

- plethysmography in exper. visceral sphygmic exploration in splanchnic region in dogs (It) 49619

disease

- actinomycosis, ther., antibiotics with sulfonamides (Ger) 54974
- chronic pain synd. of right iliac fossa, diag. (Fr) 54616
- diag. & ther. of obscure dis. 17743
- diag., auscultation (Rus) 50850
- diag. by biopsy of scalene lymph nodes, value 5411
- differ. diag. from coronary dis. 6538
- differ. diag. from tuberc. ileosyphilitis (Rus) 53451
- differentiation from multiple intestinal infarct in periarteritis nodosa (Sp) 18947
- echinococcosis, retroperitoneal, surg. (Sp) 44372
- genito-urinary manifest. of abdom. & pelvic dis. 15148
- mycetomic granuloma (Ger) 36065
- pain, caused by chlorpromazine 3567
- pain, caused by transient arterio-mesenteric intestinal obstruct., in child. (Ger) 21473
- pain, diag. inclusion of retroperitoneal structures in prev. of errors 42862
- pain in abdom. migraine in inf. (Fr) 30466
- pain, in epilepsy in child., EEG 50231
- pain in essential hyperlipemia, diag. role 3616
- pain in rheumatism (Rus) 53459
- periodic abdom. synd. with nephropathies due to allergy (Tur) 32048
- purpura, causing acute intestinal obstruct. (Rus) 6986
- retroperitoneal & periureteric fibrosis, clin. pathol. conf. 50354
- retroperitoneal cellulitis, penicillin ther. 53484
- retroperitoneal echinococcosis (Fr) 8624
- retroperitoneal inflamm. causing bilateral ureteral obstruct. 15204
- suppurative, ther., penicillin & streptomycin in child (Rus) 38027
- ther., atropine-N-n-octyl-bromide-phenobarbital prep. (Ger) 13441
- visceral dyskinesias of right abdom. assoc. with perivisceral lesions of ileocecal region, surg., resection of ileocolic plexus (It) 49576

foreign bodies

- gauze left in peritoneal cavity during surg. (Sp) 45531
- left after surg. (It) 39734
- spontaneous elimination of gauze left in abdom. cavity during surg. (Cz) 11832
- surg. needle, overlooked in cholangiography with barium-soiled distinctor (Ger) 46508

hemorrhage

- acute spontaneous hemorrh. caused by primary cancer of liver (Fr) 35405
- caused by liver metastasis of choriocarcinoma of uterus with other wide-spread metastases 39044
- caused by rupt. cyst of corpus luteum (It) 45469
- caused by rupt. of ovarian granulosa cell tumor (It) 6773
- caused by rupture of Glisson's capsule, with eclampsia, fatal case (Ger) 3116
- delayed & obscure intra-abdom. hemorrh. following trauma, etiol. 3559
- fatal, of perirenal tissue & rectus sheaths after postop. thrombocid inject. (Ger) 46691
- hemoperitoneum caused by rupt. of liver in primary & secondary carcinoma (It) 34362
- hemoperitoneum, etiol. & surg. (Fr) 15764
- intraperitoneal hemorrh. of hepatic origin in newborn (Fr) 48884
- intraperitoneal, in pregn., fatal 14920
- intraperitoneal, of ovarian follicular origin, during anticoagulant ther. 633
- intraperitoneal, with rupt. of gall bladder, case report 50235
- postnephropexy retroperitoneal hematom (Sp) 18622
- with uterine abnorm. in pregn., case report 50656

in various diseases

- abdom. sympt. in slight cerebral strokes 3033

neoplasms

- differ. diag. from various other abdom. dis. (Ger) 39137
- epigastric, diag., transparietal splenoportography (Cz) 45235
- in child, management (Sp) 24437
- laparoscopy in diag. of endo-abdom. cancer (It) 49669
- left upper, diag. (Ger) 16843
- lymphosarcoma in child, clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 34829
- lymphosarcoma, with sprue, case report 46616
- metastatic from vulvar melanoma with cyanosis, melanoderma & melanuria (Por) 30523
- nephroblastoma & neuroblastoma in child, case reports 2851
- paraganglioma, case report (It) 52862
- primary retroperitoneal, x-ray manifest 42850
- retroperitoneal, diag., splenoportography 11969
- retroperitoneal, left lateral teratoma in inf., surg. 20078
- retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma in 8-month-old inf., clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 10706
- retroperitoneal myxoma simulated by hepatomegaly 47665
- retroperitoneal pheochromocytoma, extra-adrenal, case report (It) 46439
- retroperitoneal reticulum cell sarcoma (It) 30743
- retroperitoneal sarcoma with hypoglycemia (Den) 30677
- retroperitoneal solid tumors, surg., case reports (It) 1282
- retroperitoneal spindle-cell sarcoma, late postop. hypoglycemia 8435
- retroperitoneal, splenoportography (It) 41088
- retroperitoneal xanthogranuloma with visceral eosinophilic granuloma 25176
- surg. with segmental resection of pelvic ureter (Fr) 16245
- with ascites adiposus (It) 17537

physiology

- eff. of compression on renal elimination of water & sodium, systolic arterial pressure & ballistocardiograms (It) 25605
- thoraco-abdom. funct. correlations & interdependence, review (It) 34487

radiography

- evacuation of large intestine for abdom. x-rays (Ger) 9604
- prep. of gastrointestinal tract (Ger) 39815
- prev. of sarcocolin with istra-methylene hematoxylin (It) 10253
- retroperitoneal pneumography in child. 4738

surgery

- abdominoperineal resection, morbidity & mortal. statist. 53753
- abdominoperineal resection with ileal transplant producing perineal stoma 32653
- anesth. 53761
- anesth., combined general anesth. & nerve block (Rum) 18001
- anesth. in poor-risk patients 5712
- anesth., spinal, indic. & compl. (Sp) 18856
- anesth., visceral nerve block with procaine (Fr) 7261
- cardiovasc. reflex responses after manipulation of viscera 13856
- dimethicone as skin protective 32650
- drain., modern concepts 14926
- drainage with air-vent suction tube 53731
- eff. on blood circ. 31505
- eff. on pregn. (Ger) 54808
- excis. of abdom. subcutaneous fatty tissue masses (Sp) 9447
- in child, nursing care 42665
- in child., urgent cases (Ger) 25729
- in newborn (Ger) 28505
- in old age, successes & failures (Ger) 41635
- laparotomy in aged, review (Rus) 48468
- laparotomy in child., indic. 30064
- laparotomy in thoracic crush inj. with ecchymotic masking (Fr) 48863
- laparotomy, post. intestinal obstruct. & ileus 31481
- laparotomy, postop. cicatrices, ossification (It) 52048
- method of closure of abdom. wall (Fr) 39847
- mid-epigastric xiphoid-excising, sternum-splitting incision approach 22982
- morbidity statist., precop. & postop. factors 8254
- monosuture closure of clean muscle-splitting abdom. incisions 41152
- nylon taffeta in repair of exper. defects 31543
- perop. ECG (Rus) 54517
- perop. liver blood flow in upper abdom. surg., heated thermocouple blood flow recorder 15119
- plastic, combined with gyn. surg., case reports (It) 1300
- plastic, perlon mesh repair in rats (It) 49589
- plastic surg. for pendulous abdom. with preserv. of navel, technic (Ger) 21681
- plastic, use of tantalum gauze (It) 1292
- polytetrafluoroethylene in repair of exper. defects 31460
- postop. abdom. musc. spasm 8259
- postop. intercurrent acute appendicitis 47095
- postop. intestinal tonus & motility, eff. of pantothenyl alcohol (Ger) 45934
- postop. motility disord., ther., pantothenic acid, results (Ger) 2737
- postop. nasogastric suction, indic. & contraindic. 42864
- postop. thoracic dis., prev. & ther. 53759
- pre- & postop. fluoroscopy, value in diag. of thoracic compl. (Dut) 18791
- pulm. vital capacity as criterion of pain & pulm. compl. (Pol) 17593
- re-laparotomy (Sp) 19814
- repair of abdominal wall defect after ureterocutaneal anastomosis for exstrophy of bladder 15209
- repair of defects with polyvinyl sponge 53690
- repair with tantalum mesh, remote results, failures & errors (It) 39718
- small incisions, retractor with right angle & curved blades 14700
- tantalum mesh closure 9330

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

tumorlike decidual reaction in abdom. scars after cesarean section 17181

urinary compl. of abdominoperineal resection 31487

wound separation, statist. 31483

wounds and injuries

(Ser) 54711

blunt, diag. & ther., review 23420

blunt inj. (Dut) 39301

blunt inj., surg. (Ger) 55455

caused by nail shot from power mower, case report 38550

classif. (Fr) 4300

contusions causing diaphragmatic hernia (It) 49600

contusion causing intraperitoneal rupt. of hydatid cyst of liver (Sp) 1656

diag. & med. & surg. ther. 5406

exper., management under simulated disaster cond. 31542

gunshot (Sp) 18818

non-obstruct., differ. diag. from intestinal obstruct. 8235

non-penetrating 8256 14439 47752 53757

non-penetrating, causing duodenal rupt. 6918

non-penetrating, causing internal pancreatic fistula 53423

non-penetrating, causing rupt. of jejunum & hemopneumothorax 37530

non-penetrating, diag. 17095

non-penetrating inj., causing laceration of mesentery of the intestine 19337

nonpenetrating wds. in child. 902

obtuse inj. in child., surg. (Pol) 17554

penetrating, initial ther. 39238

penetrating, ther. (Rus) 31054

perforating wound, surg. (Rus) 38038

statist. 854

ther. 15820

thoracico-abdom. contusions, severe, rupt. of diaphragm in (Fr) 37268

thoracoabdominal caused by shot wd., surg. (Ser) 53573

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

abdomino-coronary synd., review (Sp) 40398

differ. diag. & ther., scopolamine N-butylbromide (Ger) 30371

etiol. & management 15820

transportation of patients (Rus) 41075

complications

anuria, contraindic. for surg. (Rus) 20866

diagnosis

9272

(Ger) 28465

(It) 52103

(Por) 3479

(Sp) 28348

anemia, hemolytic acquired (Pol) 17674

by pain on decompression palpation (Sp) 51565

paracentesis, value 9271

puncture biopsy (Sp) 51486

x-ray 5722 31134

x-ray in left lateral decubitus position 31465

etiology and pathogenesis

14684 27653

(Sp) 51495

lead pois., diag., urinary coproporphyrin determ. (Por) 6449

pain synd. caused by floating rib (Fr) 53282

rupt. of spleen caused by effort, in workman (It) 19458

torsion of adnexa uteri, ovarian cysts & uterine tumors (It) 23563

urinary tract dis. (Fr) 52503

vasc. disord. of small intestine (Dut) 38055

in aged

caused by bizarre surg. cond., case reports 3557

in infant and child

(Sp) 25789

diag. (Sp) 51508

pathology

musc., biopsy (It) 34474

statistics

in Czech. (Cz) 33913

surgery

management of urgent surg. cases in rural cond. in Russia (Rus) 41074

preop. & postop. care (Por) 38635

statist. (Rus) 15264

ABDOMINAL WALL

abnormalities

absence of musculature & assoc. anomalies, review & case reports 39639

congen. atrophy, case reports & review (It) 39030

gastroschisis, case report 32836

total agenesis of abdom. musc. with intestinal malrotation (Sp) 8496

diseases

local contraction simulating tumor complicating pseudocyesis (Dan) 50496

Schloffer's tumor, penetration into bladder, surg. (Ger) 55300

symptomatol., differ. diag. value (Ger) 28503

tendomyositis of rectus abdom. with pain of pubic bone, differ. diag. from adnexitis & salpingitis (Ger) 46844

effect of drugs on

procaine, relaxant eff. 22716

tween 60, subperitoneal inject. in rats 43159

fistula

choledocho-abdom., in inflamm. cholelithiasis (Ger) 32616

hemorrhage

hematoma, traum. (Dut) 48419

rectus abdominis hematoma in pregn. (Fr) 6617

spontaneous, into rectus musc., review & case reports 33733

innervation

in cattle 23041

neoplasms

connective tissue tumors (Dut) 16818

desmoid tumor of right internal oblique musc. in trichinosis 53699

exper., trypan blue induction in rats with prolonged intraperitoneal inject. (Ger) 34625

fibroma (Sp) 17846

with stomach cancer, rare case 35033

physiology

cutaneous abdom. reflex, incidence in neurol. & neurotic subjects 50206

eff. of increased resist. to expiration on resp. behavior of abdom. musc. & intra-abdom. pressure 27700

histol. changes of rectus abdominis musc. after pararectal incisions in guinea pigs (It) 49595

skin reflex in newborn 33838

radiography

opacities caused by eating of remedial earth (Ger) 424

rupture

right rectus muscle rupt. causing peritoneal synd. (Fr) 48857

transplantation

fascial transpl. in paralysis 24993

ABNORMALITIES

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also ARACHNODACTYLY

see also ARNOLD-CHIARI MALFORMATION

see also BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME

see also CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

see also CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS

see also ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

see also MONSTERS

see also SITUS INVERSUS

bronchial variations in newborn with various abnorm. (Ger) 16593

dysraphia (Ger) 50179

fetal macrosomatia, etiol., mortal. & eff. on labor (Sp) 52271

idiopathic dilatations of musc. hollow organs (Ger) 7594

in uniovular twins, relation to hered. of mental & characterol. qualities 34653

mammalian teratol., trends 17386

prev. eff. of α-tocopherol administered to father prior to conception 47893

status dysraphicus with neurol. manifest. (Ger) 49436

terminol. & concepts of prenatal pathol. (Ger) 41473

Waardenburg-Klein syndrome in deaf-mutism (Dut) 50103

case reports

(It) 43960

closure defects of neural tube in 9 mm human embryo 22307

left hemi-hypoplasia of entire body (Por) 17339

multiple abnorm. with partial acromegaly (It) 52142

multiple, in Fanconi's anemic synd. (Ger) 15305

multiple, in Fanconi's synd. (Dut) 38431

with congen. amegakaryocytic thrombopenia & leukemoid blood picture in newborn 34774

complications

dysraphia, ment disord. (Ger) 53038

diagnosis

early 49112

in child. 19916

differential diagnosis

dysraphia, from syringomyelia with syringobulbia & skin & nail changes (Ger) 35993

etiology and pathogenesis

acanthosis nigricans in (Ger) 42066

criminal abortion attempts (Ger) 398

develop. mechanisms in teratol. 17382

maternal Coxsackie infect. (Pol) 17626

maternal exposure to virus diseases in pregn. (Fr) 26313

maternal measles 15844

maternal pregn. compl. 17380 38037

maternal rubella (Ger) 41568

maternal rubella in pregn., review (It) 38653

nutritional defic., review (Fr) 43236

spermatozoa abnorm. 32336

threatened abortion causing extensive abnorm. in stillborn (Pol) 38638

experimental

azaserine treatment of pregn. dogs causing abnorm. develop. of fetus 13097

concentration of vitamin A in mother & fetus in hypervitaminosis A-induced teratogenesis in rats (Fr) 38783

induced by anemia, review (Dut) 38143

induced by gamma globulin from cancerous human serum in chick embryo (Sp) 53388

induced by maternal toxoplasmosis in rats (Ger) 41741

induction by pantothenic acid defic. in rats 37718

induced in chick embryo by lesions of blastoderm cultured in vitro (Fr) 16031

induced in chick embryo by thermal shock with localized hemorr. (Fr) 45611

induction in mammals by maternal dietary defic. 17381

induction in mouse embryo by various doses of x-irradiation during pregn. 30219

induction of abnorm. of head in snails by sodium azide treatment of eggs (It) 18582

lack of teratogenic eff. of biotin defic. in rats (Fr) 35781

regen. & malform. in eye, mesenchyma & NS of rat embryo after x-ray inj. 22784

teratogenic chem., comparative eff. on rat & chick embryos 17379

teratogenic eff. of hypervitaminosis A in rats (Fr) 24901

time-specificity & agent-specificity in teratogenesis 17384

vitamin A concentration in hypervitaminosis A-induced teratogenesis in rats (Fr) 35782

heredity

17380

genetic aspects (Ger) 8375

49334

metagenetic factors, review (It) 18437

statistics

correlation of incidence with parental age, birth order & sex of affected inf. (Fr) 47834

in Gt. Brit., incidence & distribution 38317

neonatal & pre-school mortal. in U. S. 17381

surgery

of congen. & acquired abnorm. 5976

ABORTION

see also STILLBIRTH

abortive eff. of adrenalectomy, relation to protein metab. (Fr) 48856

classif. 11789

endocrine aspects of diag., prev. & ther. (It) 40818

in rats living at 35° C 15040

missed (Rus) 42474

missed (Sp) 17157

missed, etiol. & statist. (Sp) 53309

sex determ. of fetus by nuclear sexing cells of chorionic villi 50019

spontaneous 14424

spontaneous, review 22717

threatened, diag. & ther. (Ger) 55017

threatened, diag. value of cervical smears & progesterone ther. 39497

threatened, significance of abnorm. vaginal cytol. & progesterone ther. 33541

blood in

threatened, cytochem. & cytomorphol. changes in peripheral leukocytes (It) 40809

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

vitamin B1 in maternal blood, in placenta, & in umbilical blood in spontaneous abortion in various stage in pregn. (Rus) 8638

case reports

habitual (Dut) 50055

of one twin in third month in normal delivery of cotwin at term (Sw) 29176

complications

anaerobic infect. (Rus) 24086

cervicovaginal fistula 16988

gas gangrene (Pol) 36535

hemolytic anuria, early proteolysis in (Fr) 53433

hemolytic anuria, emergency ther. (Fr) 53261

hypofibrinogenemia, case report 14909

infect., opsonic & phagocytic indices in penicillin-treated infect. (Rus) 8640

infertility 38621

missed, causing hypofibrinogenemia, physiol. mechanisms 16730

missed, with hypofibrinogenemia, hysterectomy 46880

nausea & vomiting, clin. significance 48673

postabortal amenorrhea (Fr) 25497

septic endocarditis, antibiotic ther. (Rus) 19927

threatened, causing multiple abnorm. in stillborn (Pol) 36539

diagnosis

endometrial biopsy in diag. of interrupted uterine & extrauterine pregn. (Fr) 39087

late, expediency of instrumental uterine revision (Rus) 43475

threatened, prediction by vaginal smear, evaluation (Fin) 46155

differential diagnosis

criminal & spontaneous abortion, medicolegal diag. criteria 43139

etiology and pathogenesis

cervical incompetence, surg. suture during pregn. 47984

genital tuberc. 33118

habitual (Ger) 45904

habitual & recur., systemic & uterine dis. (Ger) 46833

habitual, caused by insuff. of internal cervical os 44811

habitual, caused by insuff. of internal cervical os, surg., modified Shirodkar technic 35137

habitual; caused by insufficiency at internal os, surg., modified Shirodkar technic 51743

habitual, causes 8966

Listeria monocytogenes (Rus) 439

Listeria monocytogenes infect. (Bul) 38043

rubella (Dut) 50130

uterine abnorm. (Fr) 52448

legislation

in Bulgaria (Bul) 53796

pathology

atypical endometrial glandular changes 42291

molar & other changes in chorionic tissue 622

placental villi 33540

prevention and control

habitual, calcium-vitamin D prep. (Por) 10466

imminent, estradiol monobenzoate-progesterone ther. (Ger) 30863

threatened (Ger) 54963

threatened, estradiol monobenzoate-progesterone prep., results (Ger) 46832

threatened, prev. with promethazine (Pol) 17640

threatened, progesterone & estrogen ther. (Ger) 30904

psychology

habitual, role of emotional determinants 20233

statistics

eff. of soc. & religious views (Ger) 55497

missed (Sp) 50841

sex ratio of fetuses aborted in various months of pregn. (Ger) 28024

surgery

habitual, in open cervix, surg. correction (Ger) 55525

therapy

missed, management 39498

ABORTION, CRIMINAL

eff. on population growth (Cs) 11891

case reports

potassium permanganate-induced, fatal (Fr) 43151

ther. problems (Fr) 4651

complications

abnorm. in inf. caused by attempted abortion (Ger) 398

acute anuric renal insufficiency, pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 21699

air embolism, delayed, postmortem diag. (Pol) 36546

aminopterin pois. following use as abortifacient 11683

Clostridium welchii sepsis simulating traum. perf. of uterus 8973

paravesical abscess (Rus) 33429

perf. of uterus with laceration of colon, surg. (Ser) 18058

peritonitis following intrauterine turpentine inject., ther. & subsequent delivery of normal inf. 29286

pulm. embolism after soap solution inject., mechanism of form. (Ger) 32205

septicemia caused by Clostridium perfringens (Ser) 13441

tetanus, fatal, case reports (Rus) 50881

tetanus, management 14062

differential diagnosis

spontaneous abortion, medicolegal diag. criteria 43139

statistics

in Chile 13939

in Finland 19869

in Sweden, frequency after refusal of request for legal abortion (Sw) 53858

ABORTION, INDUCED see ABORTION, CRIMINAL

ABORTION, INDUCED see ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC

ABORTION, INFECTIOUS see BRUCELLOSIS

ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC

med. compl. & ethical & legal opposition (Fr) 40846

Metreirin method (Rus) 8637

psychiatric indic. 30083

complications

endometriosis of vaginal scar after hysterotomy for abortion 33129

in various diseases

ment. disord., indic. 3071

reactive depression, indic. (Cs) 45407

renal tuberc. (Ger) 45893

rheum. arthritis, indic. (Fin) 31421

tuberc. indic. 39515

legislation

in Finland (Sw) 19869

in Norway, legal indic. (Nor) 31895

in Switzerland (Fr) 51463 51477

statistics

hosp. statist. 20234

in Mayo Clinic 17170

ABSCESS

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

therapy

debridement by chymotrypsin 35510

fibrinolysin dressing after incision & drainage 41183

ACANTHOCHEILONEMA

infections

perstans, complement fixation reaction 46292

ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS

case reports

juvenilis 10985

complications

cancer of stomach & cyst of hypophysis 8198

congen. malform. (Ger) 42066

dermatofibroma protuberans with multiple skin metastases (Ger) 13405

dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with cutaneous metastases (Rus) 29464

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 25630

ACARIASIS

case reports

lungs (Dut) 50103

transmission

Glyciphagus & Tyroglyphus infect. from food products (Sp) 38631

ACCELERATION

deceleration, human tolerance 914

deceleration in supersonic bailout causing ophth. hydrostatic pressure synd. 31973

deceleration, linear, human tolerance 55703

deceleration trauma 893

decelerator for determ. of eff. of mechanical force on living tissue, compressed air catapult for high impact forces 37099

device for artif. prod. of alternating gravitational forces for study of space flight cond. 37100

effects

means of counteracting the physiol. eff. of acceleration (Sp) 17904

on electrocardiograph, positive acceleration 55704

patterns of circular eye movements during increasing speed of rotation 14417

positive & negative angular accelerations on vestibular system 21923

resist. to blackout from acceleration forces in an aviator with coarctation of aorta, physiol. relation 32118

thresholds of inj. from application of high linear accelerative forces to rats 14076

U-eff., description & technic 30297

ACCIDENTS

agricultural, in Hungary (Hun) 50167

aircraft accid., determ. of human causes & prev. 55698

aircraft, automatized act as factor (It) 6763

aircraft, autopsy in military aircraft accid. investigations 33301

aircraft, blinking as possible cause (Fr) 49013

aircraft, caused by in-flight oxygen pois. of pilots 37093

aircraft, causes & prev. (Fr) 31133 49010

aircraft, causes of inj. & human errors 55695

aircraft, factors affecting extent & location of inj. 55697

aircraft, faulty reactions of pilots as cause (Fr) 49011

aircraft, human factor in multiengine jets 55696

aircraft, lethal lesions incurred in 916

aircraft, physiopathol. aspects, prev. & control (Dut) 30273

aircraft, prev. 33302

aircraft, relation to pilot age & experience 14077

aircraft, unrecognized loss of consciousness as cause (Fr) 49012

bathing accid. (Fr) 40532

caused by rotary lawn mower 903

child. accid. (Ger) 18397

child. accid., etiol. & prev. 50981

child. accid., fatal, statist. in France (Fr) 8625

child accid. in Czech. (Cs) 32912

child accid. in New York 22134

child accid. in Sweden (Sw) 53867

child accid. prev. 37937

child accid. statist. 41648

child & adolescent fatal accid. in France (Fr) 30539

child, mortal., comparison with dis. (Fr) 30299

crop dusting injuries 891

fall from moving train, causes of death (Sw) 20289

farm accid. inj., prev. & regional hosp. policy in Russia (Rus) 20896

home accid. statist. 11669

home, statist. recording technics & prev. programs 30322

hosp. accid., prev. role of engineer 28459

human factors, prev. programs & statist. 33490

in women, gyn. aspects (Ger) 36664

proneness in neurosis 33288

railroad accid. statist. (Rus) 50754

unusual cases, medicolegal aspects (Ger) 36677

value of modern advertising methods (Ger) 36678

in aged

management (Ger) 36672

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL

see also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE

analgesia in 3408

causing fract., incidence in Italy (It) 19456

disability determ. (Ger) 55360

electrical (Sp) 19816

evaluating subjective complaints & rating disability 45080

fire in Bois du Cazier coal fields, Belgium (Fr) 43496

group, diag. & psychol. eff. (Fr) 33809

in France (Fr) 53281

ther., role of factory physician (It) 16033

worker's fault & work cond. (It) 52890

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

prevention and control

in European Steel & Coal Community (It) 52905

in miners (It) 6370

in Texas, rules for physicians' med. report to Indust. Accid. Board 20323

prev. of accidents with new mud catching device in drilling of blast holes (Rus) 3060

role of ambulatory indust. care (Ca) 19955A

survey of accid. hazards in indust. environment 3416

psychology

(Ger) 36674

statistics

in Bulgaria (Bul) 48413

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

as med. problems 49069

caused by alcoholic intoxication (Ger) 25772

caused by alcoholic intoxication, biol. determ. & medicolegal aspects (Fr) 47794

caused by alcoholic intoxication, biol. determ., medicolegal aspects & practical considerations (Fr) 47795

caused by alcoholic intoxication, blood tests (Fr) 40486

caused by alcoholic intoxication, medicolegal aspect of blood tests (Ger) 38085

caused by alcoholism, statist. in Germany (Ger) 45913

caused by human factors & automobile design, review 50281

caused by human factors, review 50271

50291

caused by intoxicated drivers, diag. blood tests & legal aspects in Roumania (Fr) 52473

caused by pathol. cond. of drivers (Ger) 7853

caused by visual field defects, review 31990

causes & prev. 13563

causing facial inj. 8895

causing intervertebral disk displacement in propulsion inj. (Dan) 32087

compensation (Ger) 36859

coroner's role in investigation of motor-vehicle death 45591

driver incapacity in epilepsy, ratio in Danish traffic accid. (Dan) 39186

fatal, in cases of ependymal cysts, insurance aspects (Ger) 25746

med. aspects (Fr) 53912

of motorcycle drivers, hosp. costs (Ger) 20834

orthopedic aspects in etiol. of inj. 45594

research program in Arizona 24062

role of driver's proficiency 45586

surg. problems (Fr) 48984

prevention and control

44813

among military personnel 45592

human engineering in automobile safety 45587

med. exam., before issuance of drivers' licenses & safety features in design of cars 2133

med. screening of drivers 45589

military program 54360

motorcar legislation 45588

newspaper for drivers distributed gratis, suggested plan (Sw) 53869

prev. med. in highway safety 818

review 45585

role of ment. & phys. health of divers 45590

role of physician in driver licensure, law enforcement, train. & safety 4177

role of safety belts in motorist's safety 45593

psychology

correlation between driver behavior & accid. 22931

personal & interpersonal factors in motor accid. 23859

reaction of drivers to road danger (Fr) 53284

statistics

eff. of weather on incidence (Rus) 16839

fatal, in W. Germany, comparison with total mortal. rate (Ger) 36657

in Florence (It) 9727

in Florence, incidence of inj. & deaths according to age & sex (It) 43362

in France (Fr) 25547

in Sweden, mortal. (Sw) 6894

in U.S. 17009

mortal. & severe inj. in W. Germany (Ger) 36658

traffic deaths in Denmark 33057

ACCLIMATIZATION see CLIMATE

ACCOMMODATION, OCULAR

A.C.A. ratio, relation to lenticonus 33593

accommodation-convergence relationships in convergent strabismus 54030 54031 54032 54033

accommodative & proximal convergence ratios 8151

accommodative-effort synd. of Hill (It) 10749

accommodometer 20461

amplitudes in Afrikaanders 2051

anterior surface of crystalline lens during prolonged accommodation (It) 34913

apparent accommodation, eff. of distance between eye & glasses 50719

constancy of accommodative-convergence accommodation ratio 658

disord., role in intraocular foreign body 50708

eff. of illumination, indust. application 41849

horizontal movement of eyes during prism vergence 8108

in asthenopia, eff. of digitalis ther., ergographic study (It) 10748

in empty visual fields 48013

intra-capsular mechanism (Ger) 12534

paralysis caused by phenindione ther. (Fr) 9831

paralysis, caused by 2-phenylindandione-1-3 ther. of threatened phlebitis (Fr) 52657

prolonged spasm (Rus) 54551

resting state, determ. 42747

role of sympath. NS, review (Fr) 43700

ACETABULUM

abnormalities

protrusion in 13 year old girl (Fr) 40705

with increased bone density, comparison with osteitis condensans ilii (Fr) 52751

diseases

intrapelvic protrusion, compl. (Rus) 50761

osteochondritis, calcified (Fr) 33378

protrusion acetabuli. (Fr) 30252

protrusion, clin. aspects (Fr) 19298

fractures

classif. & surg. technics (Ca) 8298

distal, differ. diag. (Ger) 16601

isolated, sequelae, medicolegal aspects (It) 24013

wounds and injuries

displacement of bone fragment into acetabulum during closed reduction of fract.-disloc. of hip 37252

torn acetabular labrum blocking reduction of dislocated hip, case report 37351

ACETALDEHYDE

effects

carcinogenic after repeated subcutaneous inject. (Jap) 13068

in blood

determ., modified enzymatic method (Ger) 25743

eff. of alcohol with disulfiram & other drugs in rat (Ger) 25744

metabolism

liver, eff. of exper. molybdenum defic. on oxidation by acetaldehyde oxidase in rats 47424

ACETANILID

related compounds

p-hydroxyacetanilid analgesia, with codeine, evaluation (Dan) 7509

p-hydroxyacetanilid, antipyretic eff., comparison with acetylsalicylic acid 14945

ACETATES

***see also* ACETIC ACID**

***see also* FLUOROACETATES**

***see also* IODOACETATES**

methane fermentations of acetate & methanol 47369

effects

bromoacetate induction of retinal degen. in rabbits, histopathol. & comparison with iodoacetate 24645

glycerol triacetate, antifungal eff. 9977

phenoxyacetates, antituberculotic & fungicidal eff. (It) 12790

phenyl-methyl-acetate on cholesterol metab. (Fr) 35251

in blood

form. of chromatographically separated higher fatty acids of major lipid complexes from radiocarbon-labeled acetate 3873

metabolism

halogen acetates, reactions with amino & sulfhydryl cpds. & other substances from higher plants (Ger) 24313

in exper. polio. 33625

in Hevea brasiliensis 49965

inhib. by aromatic deriv. of acetic acid (It) 1865

liver, eff. of adrenalectomy & hypophysectomy on incorporation in phospholipids in rat liver slices 2368

liver, eff. of propionates on rat liver slices 10575

phenylacetic acid in enzymic acylation of glutamine in human tissues 34762

utilization by mouse tumors 55143

utilization in milk fat synthesis in mammary gland of cow 30120

ACETAZOLAMIDE

minimal intraocular pressure test in glaucoma diag. (Fr) 35337

effects

acetazolamide of choline, on diuresis in rats, with theophyllinate of choline (It) 10813

diuresis, potentiating eff. of dehydrocholic acid potassium & sodium salts 9525

in kidney funct. test, single oral dose (Sp) 18767

on acid-base equilibrium in pulm. emphysema, comparison with ammonium chloride 33508

on acid-base equilibrium of blood (It) 44553

on anion excretion in alligator 747

on aqueous humor & CSF chem. composition & radiosodium turnover in various animals 48308

on aqueous humor chem. composition 22070

on exper. dent. caries resist. in hamsters 27072

on gastric secretion in normal subjects & patients of gastritis (It) 5368

on hyperalbuminosis of aqueous humor (Fr) 11446

on kidneys & water-electrolyte balance (Sp) 46044

on kidneys isolated from rabbits (It) 10798

on kidney metab. of magnesium & potassium 12061

on kidney tubules (Sp) 18766

on ocular tension, mechanism of action (Fr) 11447

on ocular tension, modifications of outflow facility by variations in aqueous form. & ocular tension 33743

on resp. & acid-base equilibrium & on resp. response to carbon dioxide in pulm. emphysema, with aminophylline 42832

on sodium metab. in fish, Carassius auratus L. (Fr) 37857

on urinary citrate excretion & renal calculi form. 50366

on urinary electrolytes in sodium retention in liver cirrhosis 24143

prev. of postthoracotomic arrhythmia & ventric. fibrill. in dogs 55677

injurious effects

hepatic coma, case report 4653

renal colic (Sp) 46331

thrombopenic purpura & chronic glomerulonephritis 22056

related compounds

choline acetazolamide with choline theophyllinate, eff. on diuresis (It) 40813

5-propionamido-1,3,4-thiadiazole-2-sulfonamide, ther. of glaucoma 9946

therapeutic use

after cataract extraction 39981A

ascites caused by liver cirrhosis (Fr) 23942

cancer of brain & epilepsy, EEG & clin. aspects (Ger) 54881

cancer of choroid metastatic from breast, with hormones (Ger) 39546

congestive heart failure, eff. on response to mercurial diuretics (Dan) 54245

congestive heart failure, with calcium carbonate premedication (Ger) 51478

congestive heart failure, with other drug ther. (Sp) 10318

edema 47660

edematous infiltrations in skin dis. (Fr) 34133

epilepsy 2788

4142

40134

epilepsy (It) 18457

epilepsy, adjuvant (Sp) 1643

epilepsy, anticonvulsant eff. (Sp) 49232

epilepsy, eff. on EEG 12573

epilepsy, eff. on magnesium, potassium & calcium metab. (It) 18558

glaucoma (Fr) 11551

glaucoma, indic. 8141

glaucoma, mechanism of action, review 20168

heart dis., ambulatory cases 42515

hyphema after cataract extraction, prev., negative results 31978

indic. 15807

indic. (Ger) 49432

Ménière's dis. 22087

nephrosis, lipoid (Fr) 29531

non-infect. dis., eff. (Dut) 14788

pediatric dis., mechanism of carbonic anhydrase inhib. (It) 17309

petit mal 14784

pleural empyema with chronic resp. acidosis (Ger) 15463

pre-eclamptic edema 8834

resp. insuff., chronic, with oxygen (Fr) 33188

sickle-cell dis., mechanism of action & results 44784

sodium retention & edema in preg. 27143

urinary calculi (Fr) 8805

urolithiasis (Fr) 11247

ACETIC ACID

***see also* ACETATES**

***see also* TRICHLORACETIC ACID**

determination

identification by oxidation to glycolic acid (Fr) 1266

in cultures of HeLa cells infected with adenovirus type 4 30174

effects

degradation of tobacco mosaic virus 54894

inhib. of germination of spores of Aspergillus niger, mechanism 29928

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

...ic acid utilization by lactic streptoc. 35481

...6-keto-3-phenyl-4-phosphohydroxymethyl-Δ2-oxoline reaction with actinium 5931

injurious effects

...lphonic acid ammonium & sodium salts in permanent-wave prep., causing toxic & allergic skin reactions (Ger) 46885

metabolism

...drenals, uptake by C19 steroids in human adrenal slices 3741

...in lactating cows, radiocarbon transfer from acetic acid to amino acid components of casein 10594

...in lactating cows, radiocarbon transfer from acetic acid to amino acid components of casein through Krebs cycle 10595

...incorporation of intra-arterially injected acetate in milk lactose in cows 43541

...incorporation of radiocarbon-labeled acetate by rat epididymal adipose tissue in vitro 34711

...liver, regulation by short-chain fatty acids in rats 34178

...Pseudomonas KB1, utilisation in form. of C4-dicarboxylic acids by Krebs cycle 34761

...Rhodospirillum rubrum, mechanism of enzymic activation 10645

...yeasts, form. of radioactive intermediates during oxidation of labelled acetic acid 43839

related compounds

...acetamide group in structure of sedormid & related cpds. responsible for induction of porphyria hepatica 1513

...acetamide, transfer across isolated toad skin, eff. of vasopressin 42359

...acetamic deriv., inhib. of acetate metab. (It) 1865

...chloracetic acid & certain esters, insecticidal eff. on resist. flies (It) 18581

...(4-chloro-o-tolyloxy)-acetic acid breakdown by bacteria 4064

...cyanoacetic acid hydrazide, eff. on M. tuberc. (Ger) 24197

...cyanoacetic acid hydrazide, ther. of pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 54131

...cyanoacetic acid hydrazide, ther. of urogenital tuberc., with oxytetracycline 54393

...cyanoacetic acid hydrazide, tox. & anti-tuberc. eff. (Jap) 18349

...dehydroacetic acid, eff. on exper. dent. caries & oral bact. in rats 47193

...dehydroacetic acid, eff. on sulcate & smooth surface caries in rats 36916

...diphenyl acetic acid esters & their deriv., cholinergic & spasmolytic properties (Rus) 12797

...diphenylacetic acid 3-tropyl ester, eff. on conditioned reflex in dogs (Rus) 55668

...indoacetic acid inhib. of triosephosphate dehydrogenase in insects (It) 18570

...nitrilacetic acid in polarographic determ. of trace elements in plant ash (Ger) 39814

...phenylacetic acid deriv., enzymatic & chem. hydrolysis (Fr) 45645

...phenylethylacetic acid & diphenylethylacetic acid, inhib. eff. on coenzyme A, cholesterol & lipids 23908

...phenyl-ethyl-acetic acid, inhib. of pancreatic esterification of cholesterol (It) 17529

...phenylethylacetic acid, sodium salt, in ther. of hypercholesterolemia (It) 28674

...quinolyl & pyridyl esters, prep. (Ger) 43448

...ther. of arteriosclerosis caused by hypercholesterolemia, review (It) 19353

...thiocetamide ingestion inducing liver cirrhosis in rat 13172

...thiocetamide, ther. of thallium pois. (Pol) 39730

ACETOACETIC ACID

metabolism

...mitochondria, oxidation mechanism in mitochondria from various tissues & comparison with oxidation of L(+)-β-hydroxybutyric & D(−)-β-hydroxybutyric acids 26912

ACETOBACTER

...physiol. & metab., review (Rus) 5304

...xylinum homogenates, cellulose microfibril form 43597

metabolism

...acetigenum prod. of fructosans & fructosanases 35488

...adenylic acid cleavage to adenine & ribose-5-phosphate by enzyme system from A. vinelandii 36963

...cellulose microfibrils in A. xylinum, form., electron microscopy 24360

...β-1, 4-oligoglucoside form. by various species 50011

...oligosaccharide form. during cellulose synthesis in A. acetigenum culture 43538

...sorbitol dehydrogenases in suboxydans, separation of coenzyme I & II linked dehydrogenases 26943

...suboxydans, oxidative phosphorylation 47390

...xylinum, form. of erythrose-4-phosphate & acetyl phosphate by fructose-6-phosphate 49948

ACETONE BODIES see KETONE BODIES

ACETOPHENETIDIN

addiction

...compl., inclusion-body anemia & interstitial nephritis (Ger) 19612

...hazards of chronic abuse (Ger) 32356

determination

...quinine-acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid-vitamin C prep., chem. analysis (Ser) 32239

effects

...aminoacetophenetidin, eff. on exper. fever (Rus) 44270

poisoning

...in inf. (Ger) 5225

therapeutic use

...acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid prep., with chlorpromazine or codeine in dysmenorrhea, comparison 42693

...dysmenorrhea, aminopyrine-acetophenetidin-caffeine-9-(β-bromo-N-methyl-piperidinoethyl) xanthene prep. (Ger) 29830

...insomnia, with salicylamide 5704

...rheum. dis., with aminopyrine & salicylic acid (Ger) 53964

...use & abuse 51454

ACETYL PHOSPHATE

...form. by fructose-6-phosphate in Acetobacter xylinum 49948

ACETYLCHOLINE

...antagonism and synergism to diethylaminoethyl phenylglycolate (Fr) 25440

...precursor, biosynthesis from radiocarbon-containing choline showing presence of labile phosphorus 39226

antagonists

...hemicholinium-3, mechanisms of action & relation to eff. of Clostridium botulinum toxin 45019

...levallorphan, levorphan, morphine & normorphan in brain tissue (Ger) 39248

determination

...assay on superfused frog rectus musc. 48042

...bioassay, on isolated small intestine of mice 5922

...in brain tissue, method for small samples 1523

...in corneal transplants, content of clear & opaque transplants in rabbits (Ger) 22571

...in human, cow's & sow's milk 42356

effects

...corticotropic eff., hypothalamo-neurohypophysial involvement 44697

...edrophonium chloride-acetylcholine interaction at motor end-plate 44713

...induction of asthma in guinea pigs, alone & with histamine (Rp) 49123

...induction of auric. fibrillation & flutter in exper. hypopotassemia in dogs 48030

...induction of cardiac arrest in open-heart surg. 31565

...induction of shock causing fibrinolysis, comparison with other types of shock ther., mechanism (It) 19535

...induction of uterine motility in animals, eff. of phenothiazine (Ger) 42978

...on aneural smooth musc. succinylcholine activity 33191

...on anoxia tolerance in guinea pig (Fr) 5039

...on blood plasma, venous, fibrinolytic activity in vivo 25360

...on bone marrow hemopoietic cells in tissue culture (Rus) 1811

...on brain, in intra-carotid admin. 30173

...on corticocerebellar neuron units in decerebrated cats (It) 44579

...on gastric secretion in mouse 3000

...on heart, denervated of chick embryo, on inotropism & chronotropism (It) 10806

...on heart in vitro after inject. of vitamin B1 in turtle in vivo (Fr) 12192

...on heart isolated from frog, antag. eff. of potassium (It) 44556

...on heart isolated ventric. of snail (It) 10794

...on heart, perfused from guinea pig, ECG 42368

...on heart, potentiating eff. of ouabain in guinea pig 23910

...on heart synaptic conduction in mammals (Fr) 48175

...on interoceptors, sensitivity (Ger) 5611

...on intestinal loop distention, isolated from guinea pigs (It) 44544

...on intestine, ECG reactions to stimulation of isolated loop in exper. myocarditis (Rus) 44192

...on iris, isolated (Ger) 10103

...on isolated chick amnion suspended in isotonic potassium chloride 27688

...on jejunum response to histamine in guinea pig 34170

...on mice during stress, counter-eff. of ACTH, morphine & tranquilizing drugs (Fr) 30868

...on motor end-plates, identity of intrinsic & extrinsic acetylcholine receptors 30052

...on myoneural junct., comparison with stable depolarizing agents 30053

...on pulm. arterial pressure, inject. into pulm. artery 10932

...on pulm. circ. 30130

...on pulm. circ. in dog 27035

...on pulm. vasc. resist. & left auric. pressure in mitral stenosis, inject into pulm. artery 10933

...on small intestine in histamine-poisoned rat (Fr) 25459

...on small intestines of mice, concentration-action relation 5923

...on spike potentials of isolated guinea pig taenia coli 4589

...on spinal reflexes in cats 27678

...on spleen, mechanism of action (Fr) 37853

...on ventric. fibrill. in exper. heart surg., with procaine & ATP (It) 22161

injurious effects

...induction of cardiac arrest, with adenylpyrophosphate & procaine in dogs & rabbits (Fr) 17955

metabolism

...biosynthesis in rat tissues, eff. of antimalarials 10084

...biosynthesis in sauerkraut juice in presence of Bacterium acetylcholini (Ger) 34579

...cornea, eff. of acetylcholine-active drugs on corneal permeability & hydration 8118

...form. of fluoroacetylcholine from fluoroacetate & fluorocitrate in brain extracts (Ger) 42330

...synthesis in head of housefly (It) 10830

physiology

...brain, in rabbits exhibiting forced turning movements 33631

...CNS, biochem. of neural funct., review 39703

...in musc. tonus mechanism (Rus) 2922

...in tonic contractions of skeletal musc. (Rus) 46418

...interaction at end-plate receptors between different choline deriv. 30054

...intestinal wall 26126

...musc., eff. of light on activity in frog musc. 299

...release from intestine of guinea pig, inhib. eff. of morphine & related cpds. 11080

...release from intestine of guinea pig, inhib. eff. of morphine 11079

related compounds

see also SUCCINYLCHOLINE

...acetylcholine manganous chloride, eff. on retinal arterial pressure (Fr) 11458

...determ. in Ascaris (Rus) 44286

therapeutic use

...anxiety (Cz) 45414

...arterial obliterative dis., alone & with 3-pyridinemethanol & pyridostigmine, intra-arterial infusions (Ger) 38731

...in gyn. dis. (Fr) 36591

...ment. defic., parenteral admin. (Fr) 43683

...peripheral circ. disord., with 3-pyridinemethanol & pyridostigmine bromide (Ger) 54889

...retinal artery occlusion 22749

...schizophrenia, follow-up study (It) 40244

toxicity

...in guinea pigs at various ages (Fr) 12662

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE see CHOLINESTERASE

ACETYLENE

related compounds

...acetylene alcohols, tox. & pharmacol. (It) 46673

...alkynals, prep. by Sonnelet's reaction (Ger) 34092

...N-substituted 2-ethynyl-4-hydroxy-piperidines, testing for analgesic eff. (It) 12792

ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID

...hist. of discovery & use (Fr) 39899

...pharmacol. 50381

...radiocarbon labelling (Ger) 13496

determination

...quinine-acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid-vitamin C prep., chem. analysis (Ser) 32239

effects

...antipyretic, comparison with p-hydroxyacetanilid 14945

...antipyretic eff. in single admin. & in combination with salicylamide in rats 4560

...on adreno-pituitary system, hypothalamic mediation 15008

...on C-reactive protein 558

in urine

...metabolites in rats (Ger) 13497

injurious effects

...allergic shock in asthma ther., ECG 502

...allergy 35505

...gastric hemorrh. (Dan) 54302

...in attempted suicide, ther., artif. kidney (Dan) 54303

...physiol. mechanisms & management (Fr) 35888

...urticaria pigmentosa, liberation of histamine 15560

related compounds

...calcium acetylsalicylate carbamide, ther. of rheum. dis., with sulfur baths (Ger) 41609

therapeutic use

acetylsalicylic acid-acetophenetidin-amphetamine prep., with chlorpromazine or codeine in dysmenorrhea 42693

arthritis & rheum., with prednisone, vitamin C & aluminum hydroxide 38587

lobar pneumonia, with penicillin 35193

osteoarthritis, comparison with prednisone & placebo 33431

recur. urinary calculi, indic. 15200

rheum. arthritis, comparison with cortisone, long-term results in early cases 11149

rheum. arthritis, with prednisone 50278

rheum. arthritis, with vaccine of tuberculin & killed Bacillus subtilis (Fr) 19348

rheum. fever (Fr) 53190

rheum. fever & rheum. arthritis, with prednisolone (Fr) 40537

rheum. fever, eff. on fibrinogen concentration 24725

rheum. fever, with ACTH & cortisone, in child (Dut) 38419

rheum. heart dis. prev., comparison with ACTH (Dut) 16785

rheum., with prednisolone & vitamin C 6430

rheumatism, acetylsalicylic acid - p-aminobensoic acid prep. (Ger) 12442

ACHONDROPLASIA

***see also* DWARFISM**

classif., diag. & etiol. (Fr) 31087

splaying in rabbits 4838

heredity

11 cases in 3 generations (Fr) 40853

in No. Ireland 8794

***ACHORION* see TRICHOPHYTON**

ACHROMOBACTER

fischeri nitrate reductase, eff. of flavines & cytochrome 10034

ACHYLIA GASTRICA

diagnosis

quinine carbacrylic resin method, evaluation (Dut) 54307

in aged

with partial polycythemia vera & anemia of different origin, differ. diag. value of iron ther. (Dan) 20655

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

***see also* ACIDOSIS**

***see also* BODY FLUIDS**

***see also* HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**

acid-base catalysis in enzymic & non-enzymic transfer reactions, enzyme model for synchronous activation of acceptor & donor 44084

acid-base changes across intestinal wall in rats & hamsters 24367

alkaline reserves of blood, eff. of calcium salts & role of acids engaged in salt form. (Fr) 48142

alkaline resist. decrease in eczema & neurodermatitis (Ger) 35995

at sea level & at high altitudes 41790

disord., caused by gastrectomy, ther., diets with alkaline reserve substitution (Ger) 5497

eff. of acute cholinesterase inhib. by isopropyl methylfluorophosphate & parathion pois. in dogs 9100

eff. of acute potassium defic. in dog 12063

eff. of altered balance on 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in adrenal venous blood in dogs 724

eff. of controlled resp. (Dut) 16793

eff. of repeated exercise (Rus) 3918

eff. of resp. depression in anesth. 47495

in surg., review 31145

enlargement of submandibular glands of rats restricted to acidic & basic solutions as sole source of drinking water 47551

of blood in normal & chemoreceptor-blocked rabbits, eff. of carbon monoxide inhalation 10132

physiol. mechanisms (Sp) 6596

regulation by resp. 8053

regulatory action of whole body buffers, review 7778

renal regulation, review 7779

effect of drugs on

acetazolamide (It) 44553

aminophylline alone & with acetazolamide in pulm. emphysema 42622

in various diseases

aldosteronism, primary, surg. case (Dut) 50086

eff. on estradiol induced uterine tumors in rabbits (Fr) 44881

resp. disord., renal & extrarenal compensation (Ger) 54799

resp. insuff., relation to blood gas levels (Nor) 20408

shock, exper., eff. of various acid & alkaline solutions in various admin. 41947

value of determ. for diag. & ther. (Ger) 45894

***ACIDITY* see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**

ACIDOSIS

***see also* ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM**

renal, classif. clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 29990

renal, diag. & ther. (Fr) 19290

renal tubular 20745

blood in

potassium 31518

case reports

mixed resp. & metab. acidosis 50252

etiology and pathogenesis

bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy for cancer of bladder 51778

grass silage for cows 25599

hyperchloremic, causes in various renal dis. 50349

hyperchloremic, with hypokalemia, after bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy for bladder extrophia (Fr) 30678

pleural empyema causing chronic resp. acidosis, ther., acetazolamide & aminophylline (Ger) 15463

postop., in cardiovasc. surg. with hypothermia 44662

post-ureterocolostomy due to permanent presence of urine in sigmoid (Fr) 42127

renal insuff., ther. 38505

resp. chronic, caused by brain dis. with EEG abnorm. in response to hyperventilation 22058

resp., in open thoracotomy 31549

resp., postop. 32841

experimental

eff. of acute resp. acidosis on blood pH in dogs (Fr) 35815

hydrogen ion distribution in dogs with varying degrees of acidosis 3889

resp. acute, changes in circ., blood pH & electrolytes & ECG during intratracheal admin. of oxygen in dogs (Fr) 35815

resp., carbon dioxide-induced, eff. on 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in adrenal venous blood in dogs 723

resp., eff. on ECG & pressor responses to arterenol, epinephrine & metaraminol in dogs 6165

in infant and child

acetonemic vomiting (Fr) 38459

acetonemic vomiting in nervous disord. (Sp) 6533

idiopathic renal, with vasopressin-resistant diabetes insipidus 13384

renal, with osteomalacic rickets, case report & review (Fr) 31070

in pregnancy

ammonium chloride induced, eff. on blood pH, gases & hemoglobin of fetus 22662

in toxemias, ther. (Pol) 17605

sodium & potassium, in acidosis caused by chronic uremia (It) 16467

therapy

glucocorticoids, in ketosis in cows, doe, & results 14028

prednisolone, in bovine ketosis 13995

resp. acidosis 12335

sodium bicarbonate with sodium lactate & potassium chloride (Ger) 28073

urine in

pH in resp. acidosis in normal human subjects 14305

***ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC* see DIABETES MELLITUS**

ACIDS

***see also* AMINO ACIDS**

***see also* FATTY ACIDS**

***see also* KETONE ACIDS**

***see also* NUCLEIC ACIDS**

acid anhydrides, acyl chlorides & esters, acylation of enzymic site of 5-chymotrypsin 14223

cordycepic acid, structure 37008

dehydroabiestic acid, deisopropylation, chem. of cpd. with α-configuration 51106

dehydroabiestic acid, deisopropylation, chem. of resulting cpds. 51105

1,3-thiazane-4-carboxylic acid synthesis from homocysteine & formaldehyde & metab. inertness in exper. animals 14182

tropic acid & related cpds., inactivation by basic solvents (Ger) 43455

determination

aliphatic, green fluorescence in paper chromatography from ammonia solution (Fr) 24892

aromatic acids, detection by ultraviolet absorp. spectra in plant extracts 1512

carboxyl group containing drugs, by S-benzylthiouronium & 4-bromophenylacyl reagents (Dan) 45767

carboxyl group, histochem. demonstration in tissue culture 42400

dicarboxylic acids in bone tissue 14186

mycolic acid, in M. tuberc. (Ger) 7895

effects

caffeic acid & esters, bactericidal eff. (Fr) 11256

chlorogenic acid, competitive inhib. of indolacetic acid oxidase in vitro 43565

levulinic acid on calcium & phosphate metab. in osteolytic cancer & normal cond. (Dut) 50137

nor-dihydroguaiaretic acid, antioxidant eff. on vegetable oils (It) 13753

organic acids on utilization of mannose & fructose by Allomyces macrogynus 26888

organic acids, stimulatory eff. on tobacco mosaic virus multiplication 54704

organic, catalase inhib. (Ger) 24310

organic, on skin oxygen uptake 44014

potentiation of penicillin inhib. of lactic acid Streptoc. 11651

sorbic acid preserv. of fresh apple juice 1475

in urine

aromatic acids in urine of Negro & white male adults, comparison 47739

organic acids in alkalosis, relation to sodium & potassium defic. 12055

injurious effects

Ménière's dis., in chemist (Ger) 49842

metabolism

cinnamic acid prod. by wood-rotting fungus Stereum subpileatum 24306

C4-dicarboxylic acid form. from acetic acid by Krebs cycle in Pseudomonas KB1 34761

therapeutic use

organic acids in post-gastrectomy disord., serving as alkaline reserve substitutes (Ger) 5497

ACNE

prevalence & severity in white soldiers 41822

complications

lichen obtusus in acne chloragna (Ger) 33998

squamous cell carcinoma secondary to acne conglobata 22022

etiology and pathogenesis

chlorinated hydrocarbons causing chloracne in DDT manufacturing 8918

cortisone causing acneiform eruption 38286

halogen wax in child (Ger) 12362

histogenesis in human skin, keratinization of duct of sebaceous gland & growth cycle of hair follicle in 4127

experimental

induction by penta- & hexachloronaphthalenes, histopathol. 8024

physiology

comedo form. 2115

relation to hair growth 41822

surgery

abrasion alone & with meloplasty 4118

abrasive planing, brush guard for Kurtin planer 19

therapy

5118

(Fr) 31343

antibiotics 33980

antigen-antibody prep. with chorionic gonadotropin 10977

erythromycin in acne vulgaris 23514

erythromycin, oxytetracycline & penicillin, oral, eff. on enteric bact. 14611

estrogens (Ger) 20367

estrogens, cyclic, vaginal smear technic for evaluation of ther. 47221

hexachlorophene with resorcinol, colloidal sulfur & zinc oxide 47881

hydrocortisone prep. 3622

low-sodium & high-potassium diet & restricted fluid intake (Ger) 7713

sulfacetamide in acne vulgaris 17214

tetracycline in acne vulvaris 23542

x-irradiation of pituitary gland 9000

***ACNE ROSACEA* see ROSACEA**

***ACONITASE* see HYDRASES**

ACONITUM

aconitine, separation from related alkaloids, paper chromatography (Fr) 33942

hypognavine, chem. (Ger) 51080

nemorum, pharmacol. (Rus) 46380

ACRIDINES

dibenzacridine, molecular structure & carcinogenic eff. 5580

determination

acridine orange polychromatic fluorescence of mammalian spermatozoa 5545

acridine orange polychromatic fluorescence of nematode ovum 5544

effects

acridine orange causing form. of red granula in epidermis cells in Triton alpestris (Ger) 33541

acridine orange, induction of secondary fluorescence in erythrocytes (Ger) 33544

acriflavine, dysmorphic action on E. coli, comparison with lithium chloride, penicillin & urethane (It) 10730

acriflavine on Aspergillus nidulas, resist. 37430

N-(2-dimethylaminopropyl)-o-iminodibenzyl on blood cholinesterase & circ. (Fr) 41888

therapeutic use

6-chloro-9-diethylamino-2-methoxy-acridine in giardiasis of bile ducts (Sp) 51530

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

strongyloidosis (Ser) 19981

ACRIFLAVINE *see* ACRIDINES

ACROCEPHALY

complications

epilepsy with initial manifest. in pregn. (Ger) 55509

pathology

brain, EEG study (Ger) 21469

ACRODERMATITIS

case reports

enteropathica (Fr) 35272

enteropathica, first case in France (Fr) 11497

enteropathica, in adult 41832

ACRODERMATITIS ATROPHICANS

chronic, as serv. connected inj., medicolegal aspects (Ger) 36629

blood in

various tests (Ger) 1487

case reports

with scleroderma (Fr) 11517

etiology and pathogenesis

(Fr) 1034

spirochetosis (Ger) 36617

ACRODYNIA

(Fr) 6697

etiol. & differ. diag. (Sp) 33187

case reports

early atypical sympt. (Ger) 48435

complications

role in etiol. of dementia praecox, neuropsychophysiol. concept (Fr) 43227

etiology and pathogenesis

atrodyniform sympt. caused by mercurial diuretic, in adult (Dut) 16786

mercurous chloride 28264

mercury poisn., dimercaprol ther. (Ger) 25691

neuro-allergic, serol. test proving calomel allergy (Ger) 3169

theories 44029

manifestations

(It) 24132

ACROLEIN

related compounds

β-acetylacrylic acid & cis-β-formylacrylic acid, toxicity in mice 16677

β-aminoacrolein & related cpds., pharmacol. (Ger) 17427

ACROMEGALY

see also GIGANTISM

case reports

cheiromegaly with multiple abnorm. (It) 52142

with gigantism, kidney funct. in 3835

with Sheehan's synd. 39852

complications

cancer, statist. 11721

Cushing synd. & hyperthyroidism, incidence & pathogen. (Sp) 18919

in pregnancy

case report (It) 12833

causing vocal masculinization (Ger) 26019

with habitual premature labor, ACTH ther. (Dut) 50056

physiology

kidneys (It) 29642

surgery

hypophysectomy followed by successful pregn. (It) 49662

ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT *see* SHOULDER

ACRYLIC RESINS

acrylic nail plate in ther. of onychomycosis 47949

bone cavities & depressed fract. filling, spinal fusion & prosth. use, self-curing 37233

chem. & use (Fr) 40511

cranioplasty (Rus) 21041

cranioplasty, new material (It) 22154

eff. of ultraviolet rays on color stability of autopolymerizing resins with excess liquid, spectrophotometry 21890

hip arthroplasty, contraindic. (Rus) 5792

humerus fract.-disloc. prosth. repair (Ser) 32238

methacrylate embedding for electron microscopy 37196

micrognathia prosth. correction (Sp) 46087

orbital implants, rapid polymerizing (Pol) 48527

orthodigital prosth. 14822

posterior acrylic resin veneer crown without peripheral undercuts 36924

effects

liquid methylmethacrylate on monkey brain, application to surg. of brain aneurysms 31640

on gingiva in dogs 26674

therapeutic use

as surg. wound dressing, skin protectant & operative field prep. 33744

hydrophilic acrylic colloid in constipation 13791

ACTH

adrenal cortex funct. test, intramusc. gel inject. 50364

amino acid sequence of peptides in hydrolysates of α-ACTH 47395

diag. test in exper. tuberc. 43171

oxidation-reduction properties 24304

subcutaneous assay of corticotropin A in rats 32945

test of adrenal cortex funct. (Ger) 418

administration

delayed eff. prep., indic. (It) 13253

depot prep., mechanism of action, clin & pharmacol. exam. (Ger) 32325

antagonists

inhib. action of spleen & liver extracts in vitro (It) 12831

determination

extraction, simultaneous isolation of other hypophysial hormones, simplified technic (Ger) 51140

in blood & urine by modified oxycellulose method 3852

effects

admin. in vivo on in vitro 11β-hydroxylation of desoxycorticosterone by human adrenal homogenates 47474

adrenocortical response to small intravenous doses in man 26838

biol. eff. of purified α-corticotropin in mice & rats 14397

comparative duration of action of ACTH, zinc-ACTH & polyphloretin phosphate-ACTH on circ. eosinophils (It) 49772

eosinopenia caused by Thorn's test, eff. of reserpine (It) 19362

in aminopterin or folic acid-treated rats (Sp) 52391

induction of crises of stretching in dogs, eff. of phenobarbital (It) 1863

induction of crises of stretching in dogs, role of intermedin (It) 1864

inhib. of spreading of colored hemoglobin-hyaluronidase mixture in skin, mechanism (Fr) 37107

on adrenal cortex & carbohydrate metab. in rats (It) 44172

on adrenal cortex before & after tolbutamide admin. 47940

on adrenal cortex desoxyribonucleic acid (Fr) 35852

on adrenal cortex hormone & protein synthesis 37139

on adrenal cortex, response as test predictive of eff. of electroshock ther. in manic-depressive psychoses (Fr) 17945

on adrenal cytochem. in guinea pigs (It) 10208

on adrenal glands of rats, alone & with cortisone 43195

on adrenal glands, ovaries, thyroid & uterus in rats, histochem. (It) 44171

on adrenal histochem. (It) 38916

on adrenal lipids & vitamin C in wild rats 4587

on aminopterin & folic acid metab. in rats (Fr) 12234

on antibody form. 4009

on anti-VI & anti-O antibody form. (It) 44404

on autonomic regulation of carbohydrate metab. (Ger) 22329

on benzol-induced hemopathy (It) 26334

on blood amylase, role of pancreas 985

on blood & lymphreticular proteins (Ger) 55043

on blood & pituitary thyrotropin concentration in normal & adrenalectomized rats (Fr) 25482

on blood & tissue mucopolysaccharides, comparison with eff. of exper. hypercholesterolemia on lipids in blood & tissue, review (It) 1813

on blood & urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, comparison with eff. of surg. 41143

on blood & urinary pepsinogen & gastric secretion 47500

on blood corticosteroids in rats (Rus) 18010

on blood glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in rats (It) 44596

on blood hydrocortisone & 17-hydrocorticosteroids in urine in anxious subjects 32782

on blood hydrocortisone, application to assay of ACTH 14292

on blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in child 43296

on blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in Cushing synd. with & without adrenocortical tumor 37281

on blood oxalic acid (Pol) 17580

on blood platelets in splenomegaly & thrombopenic purpura (It) 51895

on blood pregnane-17, 21-diol-20-one 3837

on blood proteins in inflamm. dis. (Ger) 36059

on blood proteins in normal & cancer-bearing subjects (Ger) 5521

on blood proteins of rat, electrophoresis (Fr) 48055

on body weight & growth in rats (It) 43937

on bone & bone marrow alkaline phosphatases, review (Fr) 43087

on brain, kidney & liver tissue resp. (Rus) 46351

on capillary permeability in exper. inflamm. 22827

on cardiovasc. system, response to hypophysectomy 12012

on cholinergic reactions in exper. stress (Fr) 30868

on conditioned reflex funct. in dogs (Rus) 2916

on connective tissue of normal human skin (Sp) 52401

on endochondral ossification in guinea pigs (It) 40800

on eosinophil count, comparison with insulin (It) 8416

on eosinophil count in peptic ulcer 50340

on esophagus in guinea pig, histopathol. (Fr) 43249

on exper. burns in rats (Fr) 54334

on exper. demyelinizing encephalomyelitis (Rus) 41772

on exper. dermatoses & connective tissue (Ger) 35998

on exper. encephalomyelitis in rabbits (Pol) 5664

on exper. funct. adrenal tumors in vitro 30999

on exper. gastritis & peptic ulcer 13208

on exper. inflamm. dis. 3862

on exper. plague in rats 37400

on exper. pois. with diphtheria toxin in guinea pigs (It) 19435

on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19431

on exper. reinoculation with M. tuberc. in guinea pigs, local histol. reactions (It) 34873

on exper. shallow blister flash burns 20094

on exper. silicosis (Cs) 6012

on exper. tetanus in mice (Pol) 39744

on exper. tuberc. (Rus) 18009

on exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG & Petragnani azatuberculin (It) 19415

on exper. uterine hyperplasia induced by estrogens in rats (It) 9704

on hyperthyroidism in humans (Pol) 17585

on insulin induced hypoglycemia in rabbits (Pol) 8516

on leukocyte count in general adaptation synd. (Ger) 51086

on melanogenesis in hypophysectomized killifish 46218

on skin (Fr) 25484

on skin diffusibility, correlation with Thorn test & mechanism of action (It) 16351

on thyroid gland & thyrotropic funct. of pituitary (Rus) 18007

on thyroid uptake of radioiodine 2795

on thyrotropic hormone in blood in intact & adrenalectomized rats (Sp) 52396

on urinary excretion of hydrocortisone & 2α-hydroxy- & 6β-hydroxyhydrocortisones in guinea pigs 22821

on urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids & 17-ketosteroids in Cushing synd. 14291

on urinary pepsinogen, relation to excretion in duodenal ulcer 47730

on Walker carcinoma growth (It) 7495

on x-irradiated white rats, survival rate & level of sulfhydryl cpds. in soluble liver proteins (Rus) 49327

prolongation of survival time of dogs in exper. liver ischemia 41190

relation to response to leukocyte alkaline phosphatase & 17-hydroxycorticoid excretion in various dis. 14656

repositivization of serol. tests for syphilis (It) 18541

tissue reactivity (It) 19434

in blood

in hyperthyroidism (It) 10882

in uterine fibroma (It) 10230

in urine

metabolites, ratio of 11β-hydroxy & 11-ketosteroids (Fr) 24878

injurious effects

allergic side-eff., comparison with other corticoids (Dut) 26176

bone changes in prolonged ther. (It) 52153

convulsive states, in child. (Ger) 16965

fatal, statist. 38256

fract. to weight-bearing bones 32140

hemorrh. in child (It) 19441

in child (Dut) 13264

in various dis. of child. (Dut) 26171

masking of miliary tuberc. with presence of L. E. cells (Dan) 32076

moniliasis, ther., nystatin & pentamidine (Das) 54255

perf. of cecum & duodenum, case reports 5618

perf. of small intestine in ther. of agranulocytosis (Ger) 2701

psychic disord. (Fr) 53191

side eff. in rheum. arthritis ther. (Pol) 51341

side-effects in ther. use, review (Ger) 2726

tuberc. in ther. of malignant blood dis. (Fr) 31866

physiology

control of secretion, review (Ger) 12423

eff. of adrenocortical steroids on secretion in rats (Ger) 32948

eff. of hypothalamic lesions on ACTH secretion 34221

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

hypothalamic control of release by pituitary 12594
mechanism of action 14141
regulation of aldosterone excretion (Dut) 50140
regulation of urinary excretion of uric acid (Sp) 40377
relation to intermedin, review 11176
release by bovine posterior hypothalamus extract in rats & eff. of autonomic ganglion-blocking agents 305
release from rat pituitary in vitro, control by hypothalamus 55678
release, hypothalamic control, in guinea pigs (It) 46433
release under surg. stress in rat, eff. of antihistaminics & neuroplegics 10080
releasing activity of posterior pituitary hormones in rats 12630

preparation of

complex form. with heparin (It) 10845
from fresh & desiccated pituitary, comparison 16709

therapeutic use

(Sp) 6578
acromegaly, familial, in pregn., with premature habitual (Dut) 50056
Adams-Stokes synd. in complete heart block 25262
adnexitis (Hun) 50816
albuminuria in amyloidosis & nephrosis (Fr) 19086
allergy (Dut) 26179
anemia, acquired hemolytic (Fr) 44871
anemia, hemolytic, caused by incomplete antibodies, with splenectomy, cortisone & prednisolone (Ger) 33343
anemia, hemolytic, with cortisone potentiated by splenectomy (Fr) 15130A
ankylosing spondylitis 35139
arachnitis, optochiasmic, postop. use (Fr) 40599
arteriosclerotic choroiditis with lipocaic factors 4339
asthma 26527
asthma (Dut) 26177
asthma (Rus) 27976
asthma, admin. in long-acting gel prep., results (It) 39715
asthma, indic. 5027
asthma, office management 52158
asthma with pulm. tuberc., with chemother. (Rus) 39914
barbiturate pois. 3397
beryllium pois., chronic 48720
blood dis., alone & with glucocorticoids (Ger) 45943
blood dis., results (Dut) 13263
blood dis., review (Cz) 19603
bone marrow depression, with hydrocortisone 1319
bronchitis, chronic (Fr) 32192
bronchopneumonia in inf. (It) 43808
bronchopneumonia with whooping cough & encephalitis in child. (Fr) 29551
cancer, advanced, with mechlorethamine & chlortetracycline 29764
cancer of prostate, nonspecific eff. 4722
caustic burns of esophagus & stomach (Sp) 12459
clin. application 5026
colitis, ulcerative 571
9161
colitis, ulcerative, hazard of perf. 41856
colitis, ulcerative, mechanism of action (Ger) 39304
colitis, ulcerative, statist. 2975
collagen dis. 28111
collagen dis., eff. on antihyaluronidase level in blood (Rus) 15359
collagen dis., eff. on blood proteins, lipids & polysaccharides, case reports & review (It) 19411
collagen dis., indic. 5025
congestive heart failure in asthma, with hydrocortisone & prednisone (Fr) 17957
eczema, seborrheica dermatitis & neurodermatitis in child. (Ger) 23322
endocrine disord., obesity, lupus erythematosus & rheum. diseases, eff. on water-electrolyte balance (It) 46435
eosinophilic granuloma, with disappearance of bone lesions 47481
epilepsy, eff. of intravenous admin. on EEG (It) 19486
erythroblastosis fetalis prev. in pregn. (Ger) 21688
exophthalmos, endocrine (Ger) 21288
exudative tuberc. serositis, with cortisone (Sp) 18808
eye dis. (Dut) 26173
gastrointestinal dis., review 532
36405
Guillain-Barré synd. (Nor) 20411
Guillain-Barré synd. & other types of neuritis (It) 18515
heart edema sensitive & resist. to mercury, eff. on urinary chlorides (Hun) 50821
hepatic coma 13200
hepatitis & obstruct. jaundice differ. diag. value 26138
hepatitis, infect., active chronic, statist. 28250
Hodgkin's dis. (Pol) 51290
Hodgkin's dis. & leukemia (Fr) 38466
Hodgkin's dis., indic. (Fr) 52723
hyperemesis in pregn., eff. on fetus (Sw) 29173
hyperthyroidism, preop. & postop. use (Pol) 29699
in surg., indic. & contraindic. 14697
indic. & counter-indic., review (Ger) 42969
indic., contraindic. & eff. (Sw) 53849
infect. dis. 9973
infect., severe 23560
leprosy 48764
lipodystrophy, intestinal, with cortisone & prednisone 42554
lung cavitation in periarteritis nodosa (Dut) 50084
lupus erythematosus, disseminated 42065
lupus erythematosus, disseminated & puerperal psychosis (Cz) 45415
lymph node tuberc. with myelocytic leukemia (Dut) 50057
maintenance of adrenal cortical responsiveness during prolonged corticoid ther. 32754
measles encephalitis, with cortisone, hydrocortisone & antibiotics 39660
meningeal tuberc. in child., eff on CSF proteins 43639
meningeal tuberc. in child, with other drugs, comparison with pyrifer (Ger) 48423
meningeal tuberc., with other drugs 1313
miliary tuberc. with encephalitis, hepatitis & myocarditis (Sp) 6497
multiple sclerosis (Pol) 51275
multiple sclerosis, comparison with hydrocortisone 15916
mumps orchitis, with cortisone (Dut) 50034
myotonia (Rus) 41773
nasal polyps associated with hay fever 249
neoplasms, with de-acetyl-colchicine (It) 16375
nephritis, causing pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 14713
nephrotic synd. (Fr) 54640
nephrotic synd. (Sp) 53327
nephrotic synd. in adult & child, results 8073
nephrotic synd. in child. 14636
nephrotic synd. in child. (Fr) 3011
43689
47835
nephrotic synd. in child., follow-up 22128
nephrotic synd. in child., laboratory findings 22129
nephrotic synd., with cortisone (Fr) 29970
optic neuritis 37476
osteoporosis, post-traum. (Fr) 7192
otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Dut) 26172
otorhinolaryngol. dis., indic. & mechanisms of action 20513
otorhinolaryngol. inflamm. dis. 48750
pediatric dis., review (Sp) 19811
pemphigus 3392
periarteritis nodosa, case reports & review 33046
periarteritis nodosa, with cortisone (Rus) 6994
perop. & postop. in surg. emergencies 24969
porphyria, acute intermittent (Dut) 39276
postop. pallor-hyperthermia synd. in inf. (Sp) 19843
psoriasis 2033
psoriasis, contraindic. (Sw) 31725
pulm. circ. disord. during asthma attack (Sp) 17811
pulm. fibro-cavernous tuberc., in pneumonectomy (Pol) 3108
pulm. heart dis. (Fr) 19719
pulm. tuberc. (Dut) 34835
pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 8803
pulm. tuberc., indic. (It) 48807
pulm. tuberc., with hydrocortisone & antibiotics (Fr) 30045
pulm. tuberc., with other drugs 1314
purpura, thrombopenic (Dan) 20650
purpura, thrombopenic, indic. (Fr) 19589
purpura, thrombopenic, with cortisone & splenectomy 15801
relation to adrenal funct. tests (Dut) 26175
resist. 11206
review (Pol) 51262
Rh sensitization complicating labor, with cortisone 22711
rheum. arthritis (Rus) 6993
rheum. arthritis, evaluation criteria (Sw) 29164
rheum. arthritis, with cortisone (Rus) 7017
rheum. arthritis, with mechlorethamine, intravenous admin. 25329
rheum. fever, eff. on blood mucoproteins (Fr) 53208
rheum. fever in child. (Ger) 4799
rheum. fever, statist. (Fr) 53189
rheum. fever, with cortisone & acetylsalicylic acid, in child (Dut) 38419
rheum. heart dis. prev., comparison with acetylsalicylic acid (Dut) 16788
rheum., review (Ger) 55253
rheum. with tonsillitis, comparison of intramusc. & intravenous admin. (It) 40799
sarcoma, multiple hemorrh. (Sp) 360
schistosomiasis japonicum 2505
scleroderma, eff. on cutaneous connective tissue (Sp) 52402
shock in myocardial infarct 43204
skin dis. 5028
skin dis. (Ger) 32455
skin dis., with polyphloretin phosphate (It) 36479
status asthmaticus (Dut) 43986
status asthmaticus, with intermittent positive pressure breathing 5429
tachycardia, paroxysmal, in inf. & child (Hun) 50899
temporal giant cell arteritis (It) 40753
thrombopenia in hemorrh. diathesis in child. (Pol) 5832
thrombopenic purpura (It) 19440
thymic hypertrophy in inf. (It) 43610
trichinosis 47914
trichinosis with focal CNS lesions, with cortisone 47238
tuberc. (Fr) 54633
tuberc. (Ger) 38747
tuberc. in child. (Por) 26610
tuberc., with chemother. (Rus) 39902
tuberc., with isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin (Fr) 30024
urticaria caused by ultraviolet rays, failure (Ger) 481

ACTIN see MUSCLE PROTEINS

ACTINOMYCES

Actinomycetes, classif. of antibiotic prod. strains (Fr) 23181
Actinomycetes, method for preserving reference specimens 26901
Actinomycetes, morphol. & classif. of thermophilic Actinomycetes (Ger) 34981
antag. eff. on pathogenic human fungi (Ger) 39606
antag. to Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis, isolation from soil & directed variability (Uk) 20587
antiphage eff. in presence of bact. phages (Rus) 9080
coeruleus, n. sp. (Rus) 9960
globisporus, reducing capacity & catalase activity in develop., role in antibiotic action (Rus) 5279
identification by serologic reaction with use of antigens exposed to ultrasonics (Rus) 5296
in soil, antag. action (Rus) 5277
in soil, eff. of other microorganisms on antag. action (Rus) 5278
nourssei, method for obtaining nystatin in bottom fermentation (Rus) 23677
olivaceus, mutagenic eff. of actinophage, comparison with mutation induced by ultraviolet rays 16731
verticel, antibiotic characteristics (Rus) 23673

culture

globisporus, deep culture for synthesis of streptomycin, cytol. & biochem. aspects (Rus) 38872
rimosus, submerged, determ. of polycyclicity (Rus) 5294

effect of drugs on

antibiotics on A. bovis, resist. 23661
penicillin (Rus) 38677

metabolism

αε-diaminopimelic acid stereoisomers in Actinomycetales 10562
nitrogen metab. & ammonium fixation in soil (Rus) 5276
rimosus, nucleic acids & phosphorus cpds. (Rus) 1457

ACTINOMYCIN see ANTIBIOTICS

ACTINOMYCOSIS

(Hun) 29443
actinomycosis & nocardiosis, review 14273
diag. & ther. 9788
face & neck (Fr) 53211
lungs, diag. & ther. (Rus) 20203
thorax, classif., epidemiol., diag. & penicillin ther. 41240

case reports

15842
A. bovis infect. causing adhesive pericarditis, surg., pericardectomy 27870
brain, secondary (Rus) 55634
brain, surg., with antibiotic ther. (It) 18547
ear (Rus) 20925
fallopian tubes & ovaries 47998
inner & middle ear with infect. of brain, rare fetal case 28613
lungs (Rus) 38035
lungs (Sp) 19925
mandible 54385
meningitic with brain abscess (It) 19540
omentum, primary (Hun) 50817
parotid gland, tumoral form (Sp) 51554
pseudo-actinomycosis of cervical & facial lymph nodes (Fr) 44971

complications

cervicofacial abscess, case report 50730

epidemiology

in Australia 15838

in infant and child

candida, ther. (Ger) 34030

candida, tumoral form, diag. (Pol) 39622

surgery

Sorescopain. (Fr) 47816

therapy

actinolysate, in actinomycosis of head, tongue & neck (Rus)

antibiotics & sulfonamides in abdom. actinomycosis (Ger) 54974

transmission

role of dust in actinomycosis of upper gastrointestinal tract in farm workers (Cz) 45329

***ACTOMYOSIN** see* MUSCLE PROTEINS

ACUPUNCTURE

with & without homeopathy, statist. (Fr) 44969

ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY

complications

viral infect. & massive bile duct cancer (Ep) 40376

***ADAMANTINOMA** see* CYSTS, DENTIGEROUS

***ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME** see* HEART BLOCK

ADAPTATION

see also GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME

adaptability screening of flying personnel, life hist. inquiry based on personal hist. & background information questionnaire 21875

adjustment tests in blind, relation to personality factors 14366

defensive adaptations to loss of anal sphincter control, psychoanalytic interpretation 51932

disord. of adaptation in neuroses (Cz) 25235

factors governing adaptation of Chinese unable to return to China 39949

in aged, activities & interests & choice-influencing factors in leisure-time adjustment 4093

in surg. illness, interaction of emotions, personality, treatment & convalescence 22084

measures, funct. relations to anxiety & ego strength scores 3938

mechanisms in changes of musc. & organ tissue pigments at high altitude 21879

multiple pathways of adaptation, inhib. of germination of Aspergillus niger as induced by methylmethane dyes 36830

nature of man's adaptation to total environment in relation to susceptibility to illness 48

prediction of adjustment over 4 year interval in child. & adolescents 37321

psychol. adaptation, eff. of variations in difficulty & intensity of task 27175

ADAPTATION, OCULAR

color adaptation in electroretinograms of normal & color-blind subjects 42352

dark adaptation, comparative study with electroretinograms & subjective thresholds, using light stimuli of various densities (Ger) 12530

dark adaptation, individual differences in night-vision efficiency 28275

dark adaptation, visual acuity at low illumination 28276

dark, automatic intensity control in testing 8147

dark, blood levels of vitamin A & carotene (Ser) 48774

dark, eff. of changing preexposures 14930

dark, eff. of limited light & color vision 40184

dark, funct. tests with Goldmann-Weeker's adaptometer (Ger) 39529

dark, in glaucoma (Rus) 32182

dark, in retinitis pigmentosa in aged (Ger) 451

dark, measurements with Goldmann-Weeker's adaptometer, standard curve & limitations of reliability (Fr) 39530

dark, secondary inflection point (Fr) 33832

eff. of age 52014

eff. of level of dark-adaptation & pre-adaptation on visual system

***ADDISON'S ANEMIA** see* ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

ADDISON'S DISEASE

(Dut) 34655

(Fr) 13239

(Nor) 7218

after cystoscopy (Ger) 55375

blood in

electrolyte changes, absence in crisis (Dut) 50133

hypercalcemia, incidence & diag. aspects 210

potassium & sodium level (Dut) 39277

case reports

(Dut) 16744

partial Addison's dis. in 57-year-old man 32937

partial sympt., ACTH test (Dut) 32070

complications

adrenal cortex tumor & Cushing synd. (Fr) 43663

epitympanitis, exacerbation (Rus) 20933

familial hemochromatosis & cyst of Rathke's pouch (Fr)

rheum. arthritis, case report 9901

diagnosis

x-ray (Rus) 41444

differential diagnosis

manifested by & simulating neurol. & ment. disord., review 33511

etiology and pathogenesis

tuberc., pulm., cortisone & desoxycorticosterone ther. (Hun) 29453

immunology

auto-antibodies 38264

in infant and child

(Dut) 4990

fatal case 11183

in 5-year-old boy, clin. pathol. conf. 2617

steroid hormone ther., admin. (Fr) 29550

in pregnancy

improvement during later months, normal labor & inf. (Sw) 29174

manifestations

pigmentation, relation to intermedin in blood 43962

metabolism

iron (It) 46856

nitrogen & water-electrolyte balance, eff. of aldosterone 30226

physiology

eff. of decrease in effectvely circulating blood volume on renal funct. (Hun) 48892

surgery

(Fr) 30019

therapy

(Rus) 18003

aldosterone & hydrocortisone 35109

cortisone causing psychotic reaction in female (Fr) 9565

cortisone deriv. (Ger) 33335

fatal ther. errors during acute adrenal insuff. phase (Fr) 29999

fludrocortisone (Ger) 49372

fludrocortisone & prednisone, comparison with cortisone acetate (It) 12825

***ADENASE** see* AMIDASES

ADENINE

determination

chromatography with precipitation by silver oxide in highly acid medium (Fr) 11468

effects

control of etiolated bean leaf-disk expansion 40943

on solutions of collagen A (Fr) 12085

protective eff. against agranulocytosis induced with amidopyrine, alcohol & radiations, in rabbits (Fr) 26568

metabolism

Amoeba proteus, cytoplasmic incorporation in ribonucleic acid 47437

enzymic transfer of ribosyl group from inosine in form. of adenosine 24249

Neurospora, major accumulation products of adenine-specific mutants 10053

oxidation of 2,8-dihydroxyadenine by xanthine oxidase through intermediary 8-hydroxyadenine

yeasts, eff. of ultraviolet rays on incorporation in ribonucleic acid accompanying catalase form. (Fr) 44062

related compounds

adenine succinic acid, isolation & identification in mammalian liver 44033

4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine & 1-methyl-4-aminopyrazolo (3,4-d)pyrimidine, eff. on nucleic acid content of various tissues in tumor-bearing mice 11768

4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine deriv., growth inhib. & relief in Neurospora crassa, relation to chem. structure 33976

therapeutic use

adenine-hypoxanthine-orotic acid-xanthine prep. in liver dis. (It) 46667

protection of leukocytes during de-acetyl-colchicine ther. of neoplasms (It) 16376

***ADENINE DEAMINASE** see* AMIDASES

***ADENITIS** see* LYMPHADENITIS

ADENOCARCINOMA

pseudomyxoma of appendix, with appendicitis & appendicular mucocele (Sp) 51581

retroperitoneal pseudomyxoma of appendix (Rus) 43936

ADENOFIBROMA

breast, evaluation as precancerous state (Rus) 41508

breast, massive intracanalicular adenofibroma (Sp) 53301

breast, sarcomatous transform., review (It) 1620

induced by N-2-fluorenylacetamide in rats, eff. of sex hormones (Fr) 23213

pulm. valve 25145

ADENOIDS

complications

hearing disord. in child., pathol. & surg. 20523

infect., rhino-adenoid, causing febricula in child (It) 4955

spread to paranasal sinuses & brain (It) 34425

surgery

adeno-tonsillectomy, divinyl ether anesth. (It) 1635

adenotonsillectomy in resp. allergy in child (Dut) 38429

adenotonsillectomy, indic., precp. & postop. ther. 37511

anesth. 9491

direct results 32802

indic., determ. of blood antistreptolysin (Pol) 51313

indic. in child (Dut) 38426

38427

postop. recur., causes (Den) 48807

relation to polio, transm., review (Dut) 16797

removal of remnants in head low position, instrument & technic 46296

ADENOLYMPHOMA, SALIVARY

etiol. classif. & review (Ger) 41480

larynx (It) 1633

lower lip (It) 49763

onkocytoma of parotid gland 8753

parotid 43045

review (Fr) 52493

salivary & branchial histogenesis (It) 32051

***ADENOMYOMA** see* ENDOMETRIOSIS

***ADENOMYOSARCOMA** see* MESENCHYMOMA

***ADENOMYOSIS** see* ENDOMETRIOSIS

ADENOSINE

effects

adenosine-containing organ extracts, on coronary circ. & myocardial metab., with & without 7-(3,3-dihydroxypropyl)-theophylline & 7-(3-hydroxyethyl)-theophylline (Ger) 55036

antag. eff. on action of theophylline on Bacillus megatherium, (It) 52916

on heart, potentiating eff. of ouabain in guinea pig 23910

on phosphofructokinase activity of preserved blood 22828

metabolism

form. from adenine & inosine, enzymic transfer of ribosyl group 24249

intracellular abnorm. in schizophrenia 47965

related compounds

methylthioadenosine as growth factor for Endamoeba histolytica 2867

therapeutic use

gentisic acid-phenyldimethyl-pyrazolonemethyl-amino-sodium methanesulfonate-adenosine-caffeine-procaine prep., indic. (Ger) 49442

hypotension, orthostatic, cardiovasc. eff. of adenosine-p-hydroxyephadrine prep. (Ger) 8571

orthostatic regulatory dysfunct. in child., with p-hydroxyephedrine (Ger) 16583

***ADENOSINEDIPHOSPHATASE** see* PHOSPHATASES

***ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE** see* ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATASE

***ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATE** see* ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE

***ADENYLIC ACID** see* NUCLEOTIDES

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATASE

eff. of actin on myosin,ATPase 44125

hydrolysis of ATP & adenosine diphosphate by potato ATPase, mechanism 24296

in blood & liver activity in exper. viral hepatitis in mice (It) 44457

in brain & liver in West Nile' encephalitis in mice (It) 34062

in guinea-pig tissues in carbon monoxide pois. (It) 36319

in kidneys in exper. kidney dis., eff. of prednisone & prednisolone (It) 33260

in liver mitochondria, activity & oxidative phosphorylation 10655

in liver mitochondria, eff. of desoxycorticosterone on activity in rats 12642

in mitochondria, eff. of edathamil 53161

in mitochondria isolated from precancerous rat livers & exper. hepatomas (It) 54193

in mitochondria of ascites hepatoma of rat & Ehrlich ascites tumor (Fr) 25447

in mitochondria, requirements for metallic ions 34718

in myosin & mitochondrial systems, eff. of 2,4-dinitrophenol 10563

in parotid mitochondria (It) 10757

in peripheral nerves in crabs, eff. of cations on activity 10653

in regen. growth changes & malignant degen. (Ger) 21367

in spinal cord of guinea pigs during wallerian degen. (It) 44612

in various organ homogenates of rats with acute phenobarbital pois. (It) 31344

in x-irradiated mice (Rus) 16119

multiphase changes of the ATPase activity of actomyosin & myosin preparations under the influence of different factors (Rus) 21125

myosin ATPase activation by inorganic pyrophosphates 34756

myosin B,ATPase eff. of monovalent salts on acceleration by magnesium 34693

determination

(Rus) 44293

separation from triphosphatase in rat liver homogenates 43528

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE

hydrolysis, free energy, determ. by glutaminase reaction 21986

interactions with actomyosin, eff. of adathamil 34741

interactions with myosin B, mechanism & kinetic study by light-scattering method 34189

rotatory dispersion characteristics of ATP & related cpds., correction of calculations 10666

effects

detoxicating eff. (Rus) 51183

on collagen acid swelling 44127

on develop. of lymphoid organism impuberal adrenalectomized rats, alone & with cortisone (It) 26331

on endocrine glands & lymph nodes in castrated rats (It) 44177

on exper. pois. with Shigella shigea toxin in mice (Fr) 48173

on exper. suppurative inflamm. (It) 9899

on heart isolated from frog, contractions after botulin pois. (Rus) 1779

on heart metab. after exper. fructose & glucose admin. (Ger) 16153

on lipid phosphorylation 6099

on lymphoid organs of impuberal rats, comparison with cortisone (It) 3140

on musc. shortening 47456

on ventric. fibrill. in exper. heart surg., with procaine & acetylcholine (It) 22161

on x-ray total body irradiated mice (Cz) 11866

review 52161

in blood

blood platelet content, relation to epinephrine uptake of platelets 27685

determ. in pregn. & labor (Pol) 39698

ratio to serotonin in blood platelets 4608

injurious effects

cardiac arrest, with acetylcholine & procaine in dogs & rabbits (Fr) 17955

metabolism

diaphragm, hydrolysis in intact cells from rats 10619

eff. of starvation on content in various organs of exper. animals (Rus) 54736

exchange with pyrophosphate, amino acid-dependence in unfertilized sea urchin eggs 12721

free energy of hydrolysis 49949

hydrolysis by mitochondrial prep. 5562

hydrolysis catalyzed by potato apyrase, mechanism 24296

in brain, eff. of ther. sleep & ascorbic acid (Rus) 21113

in cornea of calves & rabbits, behavior under various exper. cond. (Ger) 33433

liver microsomes, breakdown accompanying form. of cholylcoenzyme A in guinea pigs 1749

mitochondria, hydrolysis in damaged mitochondria 296

mitochondria, requirements for metallic ions in radiophosphorus exchange processes 34718

mitochondrial enzyme system catalyzing phosphate exchange with inorganic phosphates 43534

musc., contraction in absence of ATP cleavage in musc. models, eff. of monoiodoacetate (Ger) 39030

musc., eff. of denerv. in guinea pigs 25908

musc., eff. of exper. arterial anoxia & dehydration on content in cats 32437

musc. eff. of magnesium concentration on substrate inhib. in ATP cleavage & relation to musc. relaxation (Ger) 29029

musc., eff. of musc. tonus changes on content in frogs (Ger) 22431

myocardium, in normal, anoxemic & hypocalcemic cond., in dogs (Ger) 45192

phosphate exchange with adenosinediphosphate by purified actomyosin & washed musc. fibers (Ger) 44052

phosphate exchange with adenosinediphosphate by purified actomyosin & washed musc. fibers, role of impurities (Ger) 44053

phosphate release from adenylpyrophosphate of isolated tumor mitochondria 34971

photosynthesis in chloroplasts in presence of vitamin K3 or riboflavin phosphate under anaerobic cond. 44051

reaction with propionate in extracts of unidentified bact. 3711

release from adrenal medulla granules by insulin stimulation, relation to arterenol & epinephrine content of granules 47399

Thiobacillus denitrificans synthesis, relation to thiosulfate oxidation (Fr) 25385

therapeutic use

glaucoma (It) 34893

obst. (Pol) 29711

progressive musc. dystrophy, eff. (Ger) 53108

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHORIC ACID *see* **ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE**

ADHESIONS

elevation of diaphragm & changes in cardiophrenic angle, x-ray aspects (Ger) 54142

gallbladder, digestive adhesions with pericholecystitis, x-ray diag. (Fr) 27808

intraperitoneal postop. recur. 29346

Meckel's diverticulum to postappendectomy peritoneal scar, causing intestinal strangulation (Ger) 32604

photography of intrapleural adhesions in artif. pneumothorax (Rus) 18046

pleural, progn. significance in lung cancer 22525

posterior interparietoserous peritoneal in kidney diseases, diag., aortography & retropneumoperitoneum (Fr) 27776

prev. with hydrocortisone (Ger) 2158

experimental

eff. of cortisone & prednisone on form. of pleural adhesions in rabbits after thoracotomy (It) 28624

peritoneal, eff. of fibrinolytic agents & corticosteroids in rats 32847

ADHESIVE PLASTER *see* **BANDAGING AND DRESSING**

ADIE SYNDROME

case reports

hered. & localization of clin. manifest. (Ser) 16055

in infant and child

case report (Fr) 43660

physiology

patellar reflex disord. (Cz) 45300

ADIPOSE TISSUE *see* **FATTY TISSUE**

ADIPOSOGENITAL DYSTROPHY *see* **FROEHLICH SYNDROME**

ADNEXA UTERI

see also **FALLOPIAN TUBES**

see also **OVARIES**

see also **PELVIC SUPPORTING STRUCTURES**

abnormalities

agenesis, left, with right paraovarian cystoma in pregn., cesarean section (Bul) 38078

blood supply

arteries, anat. (Rus) 33430

diseases

inflamm., torsion & cysts, causing acute abdom. (It) 23362

ADNEKITIS

etiol. & ther. (Ger) 2719

differential diagnosis

tendomyositis of rectus abdom. (Ger) 46844

therapy

balneother., indic. & contraindic. during menstruation (Pol) 39726

balneother., significance of Biernacki's reaction in (Pol) 29693

chronic refractory (Sp) 46013

hyaluronidase, streptodornase & streptokinase (Hun) 15718

indic. (Cz) 11888

pyrazolidine cpds. (It) 16364

urine in

17-ketosteroids (Ger) 21715

ADOLESCENCE

see also **PUBERTY**

Amer. adolescent in present U.S. society 42761

care, in pediatric educ. 29505

develop. of Portuguese youths (Sp) 18886

growth curves 3378

health educ. in (Rus) 26209

leisure 5114

med. care program for adolescents 38960

med. serv. for adolescent college students 40842

med. supervision of adolescent factory workers in Gt. Brit. 40841

phys. develop. & psychol. factors (Por) 17327

psychology

adolescent girls, eff. of early mother-separation on delinquency, object relations test 27489

behavior, legal & educ. aspects (Ger) 34117

psychol. problems during adolescence 42723

ADOPTIONS

as national problem 51007

factors considered in child placement 599

in Sweden, med. & soc. aspects (Sw) 53373

in U.S., responsibilities of hosp. & physician 52950

legal aspects 51009

medicolegal aspects (Ger) 38737

physician responsibilities 14798

problems of adopted child (Fr) 21516

psychol. factors 51010

relation between adopted child & parents (Fr) 32476

role of pediatrician 51011

role of soc. agency in 51008

ADRENAL CORTEX

review (Fr) 35197

urinary adrenocorticotropic factor, eff. on anti-Vi & anti-O antibody form. (It) 44404

anatomy and histology

morphol. in newborn (Ger) 12879

diseases

see also **ADDISON'S DISEASE**

see also **ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME**

classif. (Sp) 38012

Debré-Fibiger synd. in inf., case report (Fr) 23048

Debré-Fibiger synd. in male newborn inf. (Fr) 23052

diag., determ. of adrenal steroids in urine (Sp) 52230

exper. hyperadrenalism, causing changes in autonomic ganglia & peripheral vasc. dia. (It) 43948

hyperfunct., diag. & ther. (Sp) 52237

hyperfunct. in pregn., biochem. aspects (Fr) 28305

hyperfunct., latent, with adenoma in diabetes mellitus with vasc. degen. (Fr) 51663

hyperfunct., review (Fr) 35199

hyperfunct., with pheochromocytoma, funct. relation (It) 13319

hyperfunction, differ. diag. & manifest. (Sp) 52231

hyperplasia, classif., diag. & ther. (Fr) 28142

hyperplasia, congen., case report & review (It) 19443

hyperplasia, differ. diag. from cancer in Cushing synd. 15194

hyperplasia in cardiac hypertrophy (Ger) 12873

hyperplasia in spawning Pacific salmon 31005

hypertrophy with bronchial carcinoma & diabetes mellitus 35148

hypoplasia, incidence & clin. significance (Ger) 48581

insuff. caused by cortisone, with postop. collapse 38273

insuff., caused by metastatic stomach cancer 33515

insuff. caused by prolonged corticother. complicated by develop. of pneumonia 30708

insuff. caused by prolonged cortisone ther. 10376

insuff., caused by silent destruction of adrenals, fatal eff. of stress 18868

insuff. causing coma (Rus) 51695

insuff. causing convulsions in child. (It) 50963

insuff. causing hypotension during anesth., hydrocortisone ther. 26202

insuff. causing postop. shock 31480

insuff., diag. & ther. (Sp) 52238

insuff. following cortisone ther. (Fr) 30821

insuff., hyperfunct. & suppression, determ. of blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids 47768

insuff. in asthma, Thorn test, autohemother. (Fr) 30834

insuff. in obst. & gyn. surg. 4470

insuff. in pellagra, ther. 15487

insuff., perop. & postop. 3029

insuff., postop. 38312

insuff., risks in orthopedic surg. 13902

insuff., surg. & anesth., review 24838

insuff., ther., fludro-cortisone acetate & hydro-cortisone oral replacement 13783

insuff., with dolichocolon, case report (It) 43743

insuff. with lipoid hyperplasia in inf. (Ger) 30931

primary aldosteronism of Conn 26722

secondary aldosteronism, clin. & physiopathol. aspects (Ger) 19622

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine, hypothalamoneurohypophysial involvement 44697

acetylsalicylic acid activation of adreno-pituitary system, hypothalamic mediation 15009

ACTH, adrenocortical response as test predictive of eff. of electroshock ther. (Fr) 17945

ACTH & cortisone, singly & combined, in rats 43195

ACTH, eff. of tolbutamide on response 47940

ACTH, histochem. (It) 44171

ACTH in rats (It) 44172

ACTH on cytochem. in guinea pigs (It) 10206

ACTH, on histochem. (It) 38916

ACTH, on hormone & protein biosynthesis rate in rats 37129

ACTH, response to small intravenous doses in man 26838

angiotensin II & hexestrol on uterotrophic & funct. of rat cortex 32389

angiotensin on glucocorticoid secretion 46092

angiotensin on suppression of normal & cancer-produced hormones 28606

anesthetics (It) 10221

arsenic inducing hyperfunct. as physiol. basis of ther. with arsenite solution 46209

barbiturates, in rats (It) 38897

chlorpromazine on stress-induced ascorbic acid depletion 36214

chorionic & serum gonadotropins in rats (It) 2004

chorionic gonadotropics on in normal, castrate & castrate-hypophysectomized rats (Fr) 12215

cortisone in long-term ther. 22846

DDD contaminants, modification of adrenocorticolytic eff. by cortisone 36222

decamethylene diguanidine, histol. changes in ducks (Ger) 54686

estrogens, strain differences in response of mouse adrenal 32951

follicilin & testosterone, on parenchyma, in guinea pigs (It) 43940

gonadotropin, chorionic, in castrated women (Ger) 46825

gonadotropins, chorionic, in hypergonadotrophic eunuchoidism (Fr) 12212

iodine, on funct. in men & dogs (Rus) 50791

isoniazid (Fr) 43054

isoniazid in pulm. tubere. ther. 25255

17-isotestosterone in rat 43070

phenylbutazone, on vitamin C content 10110

posterior pituitary extract in hypothalamic & pituitary dis. (Fr) 43089

prednisone & prednisolone induced inhib., histochem. (It) 49712

prednisone & prednisolone, on Thorn test in late pregn. (It) 49625

prednisone & prednisolone, review (It) 40262

pyrones, stimulation of pituitary-adrenal funct. in dog 42908

radiocobalt (Bul) 53795

sodium salicylate, mechanism of action (Pol) 51299

somatotropin, enhancement by thyroxin 37375

squalene potentiation of ACTH response 36219

sympathomimetic phenylalkylamines, on vitamin C content in rats 293

testosterone, in male hypophysectomized toads (Fr) 12169

testosterone in toads (Sp) 19032

testosterone, on response to aggression in rats (Fr) 35443

testosterone propionate in young male rats 36828

thiouracil inducing atrophy, eff. of vitamin B12 6093

thyroxin on adrenal weight & radiophosphorus uptake in mouse 42074

extracts

eff. on propulsive motility of small intestine in vitro & in vivo 22029

eff. on survival times of normal & adrenalectomized mice submitted to oxygen pois. 21874

ther. of hyperemesis gravidarum, postop. reactions & radiation sickness, with chlorpromazine & vitamins B1 & B6 (It) 28856

ther. of polio. (Por) 18589

function tests

ACTH gel intramusc. test 50364

ACTH intravenous test in high altitudes 21877

ACTH test (Ger) 418

blood adrenal cortex hormone determ., clin. evaluation in various dis. (Jun) 29472

17-hydroxycorticosteroid determ. in blood & urine, review (Dut) 50038

in ACTH & adrenocortical ther. (Dut) 26175

in melancholia (Fr) 36199

insulin hypoglycemic test in aged (Fr) 49071

insulin reduction of eosinophils, diag. value (It) 8416

intestinal absorp. of glucose after prolonged admin. of cortisone (It) 10822

Thorn test, eff. on cutaneous diffusibility, mechanism of action (It) 16351

Thorn's test in diag. of pellagra in child. (Ser) 3259

Thorn test in epilepsy (It) 50940

Thorn test in heart dis. (Ger) 16131

Thorn test in preop. routine (Dut) 32071

urinary Porter-Silber chromogen, comparison with blue tetrazolium chromogen 3839

in various diseases

allergy 28178

arteriosclerosis & hypertension (Fr) 11216

bronchopneumonia, relation to leukocyte count (It) 30399

cancer, comparison in monocentric & systemic cancer (It) 32054

cancer, etiol. role (Ger) 53932

diabetes mellitus & diabetic acidokatosis (Fr) 4650

diabetic acidosis 16271

diabetic angiopathies 42103

hypertension, factors in human & exper. renal hypertension 54389

hyperthyroidism, relation to thyroid gland in reduced carbohydrate tolerance (Ger) 32441

Klinefelter synd., funct. suppression attempted by fludrocortisone admin. 47480

psychoses, determ. by eosinophil count (Fr) 45063

rheum. (Ger) 55252

schizophrenia 14788

schizophrenia, cortical funct. reserve (Rus) 55642

tubere. (Jap) 4732

tubere., pulm., & other grave infect. (Ger) 9933

metabolism

C19 steroids, actic acid uptake in human adrenal slices 3741

cholesterol, eff. of pantetheine (It) 44403

cholesterol, fatty acids, phosphorus fractions & vitamin C content of regenerating tissue after enucleation in rats (It) 24506

cpd. S in vitro conversion to hydrocortisone by adrenal tissues, eff. of exper. vitamin C defic. in guinea pigs 9096

cytochem. during regen. after enucleation 15045

cytochrome oxidase, β-glucuronidase & acid & alkaline phosphatases in regenerating tissue after enucleation in rats (It) 24507

desoxyribonucleic acid, eff. of ACTH & hydrocortisone in rat (Fr) 35852

11β-hydroxylation of desoxycorticosterone by human adrenal homogenates in vitro, eff. of previous ACTH admin. in vivo 47474

α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in bovine adrenals in vitro 43599

in vitro form. of αβ-unsaturated ketones from dehydroepiandrosterone acetate, eff. of exper. vitamin C defic. in guinea pigs 9097

lipases in general adaptation synd. (It) 11975

lipases in parenchymal degen. induced by Micrococcus pyogenes toxins (It) 44470

lipids & vitamin C, eff. of exper. stress & ACTH in wild rats 4567

nitrogen & nucleic acid content, cell count & volume of regenerating tissue after enucleation in rats (It) 24505

phosphorus, in rats acclimatized to cold, review 52413

progesterone hydroxylation in cell-free porcine adrenal prep. 1539

pyrocatechol, eff. of hypophysectomy in toads (Sp) 19027

radiocarbon uptake from bact. polysaccharides in guinea pig & inhib. eff. of cortisone 46219

reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, isolation from hog adrenals & vitamin C dependent action 24413

succinic dehydrogenase, eff. of thyroxin, diphasic action in dog 2791

testosterone conversion to estrone by cattle adrenal in vitro 2796

vitamin C, eff. of hydralazine after epinephrine stimulation in rats (It) 2000

vitamin C, eff. of hypothalamus extracts in rats treated with ganglion-blocking agents 185

vitamin C, fate & relation to corticosteroid secretion 36221

vitamin C in hypophysectomized rats 30900

neoplasms

adenocarcinoma, causing virilization in 19-month-old female, surg. 6283

causing aldosteronism, manifest. & pathogen. (Dut) 50087

clin. manifest. & pathol. anat. 41188

eff. on adrenocortical hormonal secretion 35577

functioning benign & malignant tumors, case reports 33735

histol. & physiol. characteristics of hormone-secreting transplantable tumors in mice & rats 42775

in child, case report 27410

with Addison's dis. & Cushing synd. (Fr) 43663

with gynecomastia 47475

physiology

(It) 12768

adrenocortical-hypophysial system response to stress in newborn rat (Fr) 35752

eff. of androgen, estrogen, castration & hypophysectomy, in rats 4147

eff. of bact. infect., mucosal reactions (Ger) 55070

eff. of cold exposure in hamster 9470

eff. of cold on weight & vitamin C in wild & domesticated Norway rats 4586

eff. of egg white during repeated admin. in rats (Fr) 33678

eff. of emotions preceding cardiac & thoracic surg. 22067

eff. of exper. carbon monoxide pois. (It) 1926

eff. of exper. hypothermia in rats 9128

eff. of exper. sodium defic., correlation with steroid hormone secretion changes in rats 13617

eff. of pituitary-adrenal activation by swimming stress on develop. of transplanted tumors (It) 31242

eff. of pituitary stalk section on adrenocortical response to stress in rabbits 27672

eff. of surg. on prod. of aldosterone 53668

eff. of surg. trauma in animals exposed to mixed & potentiated anesth. (It) 16325

eff. of thymectomy on funct. cond. in guinea pigs 28912

eff. of various chem. & neurol. stimuli & hypoglycemia on hormone secretion (Fr) 9861

form. of steroids by incubated adrenal slices of hypertensive patients, comparison with normal subjects 31537

funct. & structure & relation between zona glomerulosa & zona fasciculata 46207

in pregn. (Sp) 52127

in pregn., pregn. toxemia & uterine tumors. 4157

postop. after hypophysectomy 3833

regulation of potassium metab. (Fr) 19803

relation to gastrointestinal system 42530

relation to hypercalcemia in child. 23836

relation to sympathetic NS, review 39702

responsiveness during prolonged corticoid ther., maintenance with intermittent admin. of repository ACTH 32754

role in pregnandiol excretion 37376

stress response to typhoid vaccine ther. in typhoid fever (It) 51863

surgery

excis. in hypertension, alone & with sympathectomy, statist. 2331

transplantation

eff. of adrenal grafts on genitalia of castrated rats (Fr) 35816

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

see also ALDOSTERONE

see also CORTISONE

see also DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

see also FLUDROCORTISONE

see also HYDROCORTISONE

see also PREDNISOLONE

see also PREDNISONE

chem. (It) 12775

cortin-like hormone in pregnant cow's milk (Fr) 35819

emergency ther. indic. & inj. eff. 15816

method for screening cpds. for adrenocortical activity using resist. of mice to cold 37360

new natural & synthetic cpds. (Fr) 8699

pharmacol., review (It) 12781

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate, as anesthetic for surg. risk patients (Fr) 53024

6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-1-oxo-4,5-benzindane & 3'-methoxy-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-1-oxo-4,5-benzindane, synthetic analogs 48044

administration

local, indic. (It) 40367

determination

α-enol, colorimetric microdeterm. by α,α'-dipyridyl & 4,7-diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline 14152

in adrenal cortex extracts, separation & identification (It) 10606

in aqueous humor, paper chromatography 33583

in drugs, colorimetry with tetrazolium salts (It) 12764

in drugs, reaction using tetrazolium salts (It) 30418

paper chromatographic system for separation of polar corticosteroids 14670

Porter-Silber tests, comparative technics (It) 6721

effects

adrenosterone, protective eff. in epinephrine-induced atheroma in rabbits (Fr) 12988

biol. eff. of new prep., review (It) 40261

glucocorticoids, hyperglycemic 25801

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

inhib. of spreading of colored hemoglobin-hyaluronidase mixture in skin, mechanism (Fr) 37107
mechanism of action 6175
on arterenol & epinephrine in adrenals in toads (Sp) 19028
on blood coagulation (It) 8336
on blood kallikreinogen levels (Ger) 53100
on blood α-ketoglutaric & pyruvic acids in glucose tolerance test 49510
on bone mineral & water metab., review (Ger) 53104
on C-reactive protein 558
on cholesterol esterification (Fr) 31867
on eosinophil count in blood & blister fluid (Ger) 12379
on exper. Brucella endotoxin resist. in mice 51844
on exper. lathyrism in rats 13595
on exper. peritoneal adhesions in rats 32647
on exper. uterine hyperplasia induced by estrogens in rats (It) 9704
on gastric secretion & blood & urinary pepsinogen 47500
on heart & musc. hydroxyproline in mice 43199
on immunol. responses to bact. infect., review 26535
on pleuropulmonary reflex in guinea pigs (Ger) 22331
on potassium & sodium diffusion rate (Fr) 25449
on skin (Fr) 25484
on stomach response to toxic action of ergocalciferol in rats 11038
on synovial fluid in rheum. arthritis electrophoresis 14661
on water-electrolyte balance in adrenalectomized dogs, eff. of various combinations with aldosterone (Sp) 19920
synergistic & antagonistic eff. of various combinations on growth, weight, connective tissue in granuloma & electrolyte metab, in animals (Sp) 18917
synthetic analogues of hydrocortisone on blood pressure of sodium-restricted adrenalectomized rats 35881
thymus-involuting activity, relation to ther. properties 44693

in blood

compound B, determ. by isotope dilution method in normal & pathol. cond. 14134
compound B, simultaneous determ. with hydrocortisone by chromatography 6173
determ., chromatographic technic 27052
dihydroxycorticosteroids in patients with & without malignant dis. during surg. 23156
eff. of ACTH in rats (Rus) 18010
eff. of diphtherial toxin in guinea pigs (Rus) 18009
21-α-enol fractions, identification (Fr) 12204
11-hydroxycorticoids with 21 carbon atoms, in sexually mature women (It) 30941
17-hydroxycorticosteroids & reducing steroids in rat blood, determ. (Fr) 12249
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, eff. of ACTH infusion in child. 43298
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, eff. of anesth. in surg. 20068
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, eff. of behavioral conditioning in monkeys 25878
17-hydroxycorticosteroid, eff. of gel-ACTH in Cushing synd. with & without adrenocortical tumor 37281
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, eff. of sodium salicylate in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized guinea pigs 49511
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, eff. of thoracic surg. & cholecystectomy 32936
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, eff. of total body x-irradiation in rat (Fr) 10133
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in adrenal venous blood, eff. of altered acid-base equilibrium in dogs 724
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in adrenal venous blood, eff. of carbon dioxide & resp. acidosis in dogs 723
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in adrenocortical defic., hyperfunct. & suppression 47740
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, in dairy cattle 14343
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in diabetes mellitus, relation to blood sugar fluctuations 55314
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, in insulin coma, eff. of chlorpromazine 14308
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in liver cirrhosis 43523
in meningeal tuberc. in child., eff. of intravenous infusion of ACTH, value as test of adrenocortical capacity 32940
in rabbits (Rus) 51691
in rheum. heart dis., eff. of ACTH ther. (Rus) 18005
Δ 4-3-keto-corticosteroids in peripheral plasma, determ. by isoniazid reaction 47476
plasma & erythrocytes of surg. patients 31533

in urine

chromatography in normal & pathol. cond., review (Fr) 43084
compound B, determ. by assay of acetyl deriv. after chromatography 24254
11-corticosteroids, in indust. workers during work, eff. of exposure to carbon monoxide (It) 18035
determ. of total urinary corticoids, technic (Fr) 29985
eff. of admin. of testosterone propionate & dehydroepiandrosterone (It) 43726
eff. of dehydroepiandrosterone in subjects treated with prednisone & prednisolone (It) 43732
eff. of prednisone ther. (It) 40273
eff. of x-ray ther. of Cushing synd. (Rus) 18004
α-enol corticoids in liver dis. (Fr) 12205
α-enolic corticoids in normal subjects & in chronic fatigue (Fr) 12222
excretion in rats (It) 12765
formaldehydogenic corticoids, diffusion determ. & clin. applications (Fr) 33765
17-hydroxy, determ. (Dut) 10553
17-hydroxy, determ. & value as adrenal cortex funct. test (Ger) 15469
17-hydroxy in Cushing synd., eff. of ACTH & fludrocortisone 14291
17-hydroxy, relation to response to ACTH & stress to leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in various dis. 14656
11-hydroxycorticoids, eff. of intravenous posterior pituitary extract (Fr) 43088
11-hydroxycorticosteroids, in diabetic child. (It) 39034
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, eff. of ACTH in anxious subjects 32782
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, eff. of age, body weight, height & sex in healthy subjects 32946
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, in adrenal dis., diag. value of determ. (Sp) 52230
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in newborn premature & normal inf. 43292
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in normal menstrual cycle, day-to-day variation 25969
17-hydroxycorticosteroid in obstruct. jaundice, precp. & postop. determ. 31538
17-hydroxycorticosteroids, postop. determ. 42118
in asthenia 3853
in liver dis. (It) 12829
in ment. disord. 47959
α-keto, in chronic fatigue, chromatographic fractionation (Fr) 25452
reducing corticoids, in pregn., exper. study (Fr) 32943

injurious effects

adrenal cortex insuff. in prolonged ther. complicated by develop. of pneumonia 30786
arthritis, septic, caused by oral ther., case reports 36970
bact. subacute endocarditis induced by hormone ther. of rheum. arthritis (Fr) 40523
compl. of ther. (Fr) 28145
during ther. of rheum. 35200
eye irritation in topical admin. 8107
in child (Dut) 13264
intestinal atony & constipation (Fr) 9559
on proteins & bone tissue, prev. & ther. with androgens & estrogens, review 45589
peptic ulcer 46607
pseudorheum., differ. diag. from rheum. arthritis 8051

metabolism

balance between 11β-hydroxy & 11-ketosteroids (Fr) 24878
24879
biosynthesis suppression by amphenone B 6117
21-carbon-containing steroids, hydroxylation in vitro 2810
cpd. S in vitro conversion to hydrocortisone by adrenal tissues, eff. of exper. vitamin C defic. in guinea pigs 9096
form. of steroids by incubated adrenal slices of hypertensive patients, comparison with normal subjects 31537
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood & urine, eff. of hypothermia in surg. 41178
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood & urine, eff. of surg., comparison with eff. of ACTH stimulation 41143
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood & urine, precp. & postop. determ. 33950
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in liver (Fr) 43097
17-hydroxycorticosteroids in serous effusions, eff. of intravenous inject. of hydrocortisone (Cer) 48600
17-hydroxycorticosteroid synthesis by human placenta 36223
hydroxylation at 21-C in microsomal fraction of bovine adrenals under aerobic cond. 14140
in musc., eff. of exper. vitamin C defic. in guinea pigs (Fr) 35800
in neonatal adrenals, comparison with adult & monkey adrenals 12590
in rheum. arthritis 43382
intra- & extra-adrenal (Ger) 46262
liver, degradtion of C21 configuration in guinea pig (It) 10877
pregnane-17, 21-diol-20-one in blood & urine, review 28551
prod. & urinary elimination, eff. of dehydroepiandrosterone (It) 43728
steroid 11-β hydroxylation, mechanism 24362

physiology

eff. of 1, 5, 9-dehydrogenation on biol. activities (It) 31272
eff. of 16α-hydroxylation on biol. activities (It) 31271
eff. of pantothenic acid, sodium & vitamin C on prod. 42522
half-life of compound B, cortisone & hydrocortisone, in dogs, comparison 30223
17-hydroxycorticosteroid secretion, eff. of femoral nerve stimulation in dog 31536
in rheum. arthritis 22484
relation to liver funct., review 24715
response to castration for cancer of prostate 15217
secretion 35577
secretion disord. in periodic paralysis with electrolyte imbalance (Fr) 44973
secretion, eff of ACTH in rats (Ger) 33943
secretion, eff. of cold & aseptic inflamm. in rabbits (Rus) 51689
secretion, eff. of sodium defic. in rats 13816
12817
secretion, eff. of x-ray in rabbits (Rus) 49329

therapeutic use

(Sp) 6579
allergy 29094
allergy, abuse, review 8811
asthma 35527
blood dis., review (Fr) 43483
brain inj. with dehydration (Fr) 51691
bronchorrhea & resp. insuff., with antibiotics (Fr) 24060
cancer, advanced, with mechlorethamine & chlortetracycline 29784
cerebral hemorrh. in aged (It) 16439
colitis, ulcerative, chronic 13824
colitis, ulcerative, hazard of perf. 41869
collagen dis. 10382
28111
collagen dis., review 27460
52157
commun. dis. (Sp) 49245
commun. dis., mechanism of action, review 23464
diffuse interstitial pulm. fibrosis 13531
diphtheria, malignant (Ger) 28385
eye dis. 5421
eye dis., abuses 31207
glucocorticoids in blood dis., alone & with ACTH (Ger) 45942
glucocorticoids in ketosis in cows, dos. & results 14028
glucocorticoids in ulcerative colitis, mechanism of action (Ger) 39204
gout (It) 46384
Hodgkin's dis., indic. (Fr) 52723
in surg., indic. (Fr) 43484
in surg., indic. & contraindic. 14697
indic. 49111
indic. & counter-indic., review 42969
indic. & technics (Fr) 28144
indic., contraindic. & eff. (Sw) 53849
inf. nutritional disord. (Ger) 48448
infect. 51448
inflamm., indic. & mechanism of action 12900
kernicterus prev. in prematures (Ger) 39199
leprosy 48764
liver cirrhosis in alcoholics (Fr) 40969
liver dis., indic. & dos. (Dut) 43982
meningeal tuberc., adjuvant 43398
nephrotic synd. (Fr) 19389
54848
otolaryngol. disord., use & abuse 65
otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Fr) 31117
otorhinolaryngol. inflamm. dis. 48789
pediatric dis. 39868
pediatric dis., review (Sp) 19911
possibilities & limits, review (Ger) 54852
pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate in delirium tremens (Fr) 11349
psoriasis, contraindic. 31738
pulm. tuberc., eff. on urinary steroids (Fr) 35397
review 51978
review (Fr) 13333
review (Ger) 54818
review (It) 12788
rheum. (Ger) 30853
rheum. arthritis 51048
rheum. arthritis, with cronothor. (It) 40281
rheum. fever, eff. on blood mucoproteins (Fr) 53209

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

rheum. fever., with fever ther. (Fr) 16813
rheum. heart dis., with fever ther. (Fr) 31049
rheum. kidney dis. (It) 40386
septicemia & typhoid fever (Fr) 38475
skin & venereal dis., indic. (Fr) 45706
skin dis. 19889
skin dis. (Ger) 32455
skin dis. (Sp) 18763
tuberc. (Fr) 53946
tuberc. in child. (Por) 26610
urinary infect., value in increased resist. to recur. infect. & surg. shock 13926

ADRENAL GLANDS

in lizards & snakes 37366

anatomy and histology

anat. & radiol. aspects, significance in exploration of glands (Fr) 30032
histol. of Prototheria adrenals 37367
in infants, histochem. studies (It) A3938
in Prototheria 37367
in wild & domesticated Norway. rats, comparison 12592
weight, relation to soc. rank & dominance among mice 30128

blood supply

vasomotor innerv. in dog (Fr) 35825

diseases

(Ger) 39150
39174
calcification in child., etiol. (Fr) 43658
chronic suppurative inflamm. (Rus) 15324
cytomegaly in newborn caused by maternal mumps (Fr) 23215
diag. & ther. (Pol) 39751
gyn. & obst. manifest. (It) 19318
hyperfunct. in acute pancreatitis (Fr) 48263
insuff., with disord. of intestinal absorp. (Fr) 51611
physiopathol. (Pol) 29700

effect of drugs on

amphecene, mechanism of action 2134
diethylstilbestrol & methylcholanthrene-induced degen. & tumor form. in hamsters 34965
eff. of epinephrine, histamine & vasopressin on phosphorus metab. 35457
insulin, in toad (Fr) 25487

effect of excision

adrenal regen. hypertension, reversal by amphecene in rats 12621
eff. of dietary protein intake & requirements of adrenalectomized rats 23929
eff. of DOCA on leukocyte count in monkeys (Fr) 12135
eff. of estradiol, progesterone & prolactin on pregn. in rats 12140
eff. of low pressure & starvation on blood vitamin A & proteins in rats 1531
eff. of 2-methyl-9α-fluorohydrocortisone on water-electrolyte balance in adrenalectomized dogs 30898
eff. of phenylbutazone on survival time in rats (It) 18444
eff. of sodium salicylate on blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in guinea pigs 49511
induction of loss of histaminopeptic power of blood, restoration by sodium salicylate (Fr) 35795
life maintenance & revival from insuff. of adrenalectomized dogs, high potency of 2-methyl-fludrocortisone 12619
liver & musc. glycogen response to glucagon & epinephrine 6116
metab. responses 2566
on acetate incorporation in phospholipids in rat liver slices 3368
on ammonia prod. & excretion by kidneys in rats 9139
on blood glutamic oxaloacetic transaminases in rats (It) 44595
on blood proteins of rat, electrophoresis (Fr) 48055
on bone & bone marrow alkaline phosphatases, review (Fr) 43087
on bone physiopathol. (It) 49606
on capillary resist. in dogs & rats 12610
on cardiovasc. dis. induced by 9α-chlorohydrocortisone in rats 19047
on cocks, eff. of cortisone (Fr) 48145
on diuresis induced by total body x-irradiation in rats 32899
on estradiol-induced connective tissue hyperplasia in seminal vesicles of mice 25083
on exper. lymphocytosis in mice 51043
on growth response to somatotropin with cortisone & DOCA in rats 2812
on histo-chem. of residual adrenal gland (It) 38623
on hypertensive eff. of renin & kidney extracts in rats (Ger) 29027
on hypoglycemic & toxic eff. of N'-(5-isopropyl-1, 3, 4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea & N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea in animals (Sp) 19030
on hypoglycemic response to N-(5-isopropyl-1, 3, 4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea & N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea in animals (Sp) 19026
on hypokalemic response to acute decompression stress in dogs 25680
on lipogenesis in rats eating carbohydrate diets ad libitum or force fed 22820
on liver & musc. glucose & glycogen metab. in rat (Fr) 43079
on liver & musc. glycolysis in rats (Fr) 11484
on liver glycogen in rat embryos (Fr) 35807
on liver homogenates tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase in rats treated with cortisone, DOCA & prednisone (It) 19828
on liver utilization of glucose in rat (Fr) 43080
on mitosis 11003
on ovum implantation in castrated pregnain rats, influence of progesterone inject. (Fr) 45655
on pituitary cytol. & hormone content in rat 30098
on pregn. outcome in protein-defic. rats (Fr) 25420
on pregn., role of protein metab. (Fr) 48056
on resist. to diphtherial toxin in rats (Rus) 34557
on response of lymphoid organs to ATP & cortisone, in impoberal rats (It) 26331
on spreading reaction 42325
on thyroid funct. in rats, radioiodine study (It) 46444
on urinary chemocorticoids & 17-ketosteroids in pregn. & non-pregn. rats 4169
on urinary potassium & sodium concentrations in rats (Fr) 35764
on vasomotor activity pattern during histamine intoxication in hamsters 9528
on weight gain in pregn. in mice 37380
substitution of adrenals by pituitary gland (Fr) 48173

effect of radiations on

x-rays on adreno-hypothalamo-pituitary system in newborn animals, determ. by exper. intraocular grafts (Fr) 44911
x-rays, on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system, exper. results (Fr) 11276

hemorrhage

***see also* WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME**

hematomas, in newborn, caused by sepsis & birth inj., eff. on pituitary cytol. (It) 34378

in various diseases

exper. vitamin B2 defic., histol. & metab. aspects 4170
in post-influenzal bronchopneumonia (It) 28148
pellagra (Sp) 18926
tuberc., pulm. (Rus) 39903

infarction

with inact. endocarditis in agranulocytic myeloid metaplasia, clin. pathol. conf. 50335

metabolism

magnesium distribution in various funct. states, photometric microdeterm. method 28918

neoplasms

causing Cushing's synd., mechanism of contralateral adrenal atrophy, ther. 50376
diag., sortography (Ger) 46471
diag., round opacities in x-ray of adrenal region & true & false tumors of gland (Fr) 4830
Hutchison-Popper synd. 22073
in rheum. heart dis. 16989
in vitro response of funct. exper. tumors to ACTH 39999
massive carcinoma with unusual x-ray findings 6338
neuroblastoma, case report (Sp) 40398
phenolic steroids in urine, preoperative & postop. determ. (Fr) 29369
review (Pol) 39752
sudden death in synd. of adrenal myelolipoma, liver cirrhosis, obesity & splanchnomegaly 28605

pathology

changes associated with growth of exper. neoplasms 30897
in acute pancreatitis (Fr) 34383
in diaphragmatic hernia, x-ray diag. (Ger) 55291
in juvenile chronic obliterating arteriopathy (It) 5333
in Shwartzman phenomenon in rabbits (It) 30761
in thromboangiitis (Fr) 10898
in tuberc. & purulent meningitis in inf. 9650
in Waterhouse-Friderichsen synd. 22096
necrosis in generalized herpes in inf. 23837

physiology

eff. of burns, relation to eosinophils (Fr) 3818
eff. of exper. castration in guinea pigs (It) 28629
eff. on iron metab., in rats (It) 26344
exper. determ. of neurohormonal link in vasc. reactions in dogs (Rus) 25974
funct. in hibernation & other states of activity, in hamsters review (Ger) 55010
in long-distance skiers (It) 49755
in newborn, adaptation to extra-uterine life (It) 17306
maternal/fetal adrenal interrelationships in rats 37361
regen. & accompanying hypertension, eff. of sex in rats 39971
relation of funct. to cellular structure, electron microscopy in isolated perfused cow adrenals 47435
relation to thymus, thyroid mediation in guinea pig (Fr) 43063
relation to thyroid gland, review (Fr) 39911
review 9955
role in vaginal radiosensitivity (Fr) 43107

surgery

bilateral excis., eff. on electric shock ther. of depression 14059
bilateral excis. for arteritis of leg (Fr) 16236
bilateral excis. in breast cancer 23110
bilateral excis. in breast cancer (Fr) 33102
bilateral excis., in breast cancer (Sp) 16962A
bilateral excis. in breast cancer (Tur) 41277
bilateral excis. in breast cancer, eff. on calcium metab. (Fr) 52439
bilateral excis. in breast cancer, with bilateral ovariectomy, eff. on vaginal exfoliative cytol. (Fr) 39862
bilateral excis. in breast cancer with bone metastasis (Fr) 38409
bilateral excis. in breast cancer, with oophorectomy 3599
bilateral excis. in breast cancer with wide bone metastasis, with radiophosphorus ther. 31628
bilateral excis. in cancer of prostate with metastasis to bone (Fr) 48830
bilateral excis. in Cushing synd. (It) 49704
bilateral excis. in diabetes mellitus 28762
bilateral excis. in palliation of metastatic breast cancer 11733
bilateral excis. in recur. thromboangiitis (Fr) 28522
bilateral excis. in thromboangiitis obliterans (Fr) 33378
48985
bilateral excis., postop. corticoid replacement with fludrocortisone 34811
compl. 31479
excis. for breast cancer, eff. on urinary arterenol following vasomotor activation during tilting, comparison with recumbency 8516
excis. in breast cancer, comparison with hypophysectomy 4883
excis., in breast cancer, eff. on urinary estrogen 2104
excis. in breast cancer, indic. 42113
excis., in cancer of prostate (Sp) 6437
excis. in cancer, review (Fr) 42486
excis. in hypertension, histol. findings (Fr) 20709
excis. in hypertension, results (Sp) 10320
excis., preop. & postop. care 9766
excis., transdiaphragmatic, in intrathoracic recur. of breast cancer 20132
exper. excis. in rats, determ. of tolerance of other anesth. (Ger) 41756
in arteritis, indic., pathol. (Fr) 28143
indic. 13613
postop. insuff., ther., aldosterone & hydrocortisone 35109
subtotal excis., subsequent pregn. 22341
total excis. in malignant hypertension 18304

transplantation

autotranspl. to portal venous bed, prev. of hypertrophy by oophorectomy in rats 12606
induction of arterial dis., eff. of cortisone in guinea pigs (It) 34397
repeated free homologous grafts in induction of arterial dis. in rabbits, histol. & histochem. changes in lumbar autonomic ganglia (It) 49571

ADRENAL MEDULLA

pyrocatechol amine release from isolated bovine chromaffin, granules by sulfhydryl inhibitors 35456

effect of drugs on

hexamethonium bromide stimulation of hormone secretion & inhib. of hypotensive eff. of hexamethonium bromide by medullary hormones 44660

effect of excision

on cytochem. of regenerating adrenal cortex 15045

metabolism

catechol amines, release from isolated chromaffin granules 11070
DOPA decarboxylase determ. in various animals (Ger) 24308
DOPA, metab. products in bovine medullar homogenates 2369
vitamin C in pigs 12585

physiology

arterenol & epinephrine distribution in ham 5570
arterenol & epinephrine resynthesis in cat 28981

arterenol-epinephrine content during postnatal develop. of rat 25879

cavity form. in adrenal medulla of hedgehog during hibernation (It) 44607

eff. of hyperinsulinism on secretion in dogs (Fr) 12147

eff. of nitrochlorobenzol intoxication (Rus) 46406

eff. of stimulation & section of greater & lesser splanchnic nerves on hormone secretion in dogs (Fr) 45654

excretion of catechol-containing droplets, electron microscopy 38247

hypersecretion of arterenol & epinephrine induced by arterial hypotension & splanchnic stimulation, comparison (Fr) 35836

multivesicular catechol-containing body in rabbit medulla 36248

secretion at rest in dogs (Fr) 48148

secretion of arterenol & epinephrine, difficulties in determ. (Fr) 25455

secretion of arterenol & epinephrine, limits of localization (Fr) 25456

secretion, qualitative changes (Fr) 48081

stimulation by insulin with concomitant release of ATP from granules, relation to arterenol & epinephrine content of granules 47399

transplantation

in anterior chamber of rabbit's eye, factors affecting survival 37374

***ADRENALIN** see* EPINEPHRINE

***ADRENERGIC DRUGS** see* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

ADRENOCHROME

semicarbazone & semicarbazone-sodium salicylate complex in prev. of anterior chamber hemorrh. following cataract extraction 39447

semicarbazone-sodium salicylate complex, chem., pharmacol. & hemostatic eff. in oral surg. 5755

semicarbazone sodium salicylate complex in prev. of after-tonsillectomy hemorrh. 936

semicarbazone, ther. use (Fr) 53002

***ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE** see* ACTH

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

(Fr) 36587

(Nor) 7219

diag. & ther. 180

differ. diag. & manifest. (Sp) 52231

case reports

(Fr) 48964

51661

(Ger) 55518

adrenal crisis in female pseudohermaphroditism 37509

adrenal hyperplasia, with pseudohermaphroditism & Addisonian manifest. (It) 19388

clin. & pathol. studies of different types (Fr) 30823

congen. (Ca) 45387

congen. hyperplasia with pseudohermaphroditism, pregn. & delivery at term during long-term cortisone ther. 3789

in absence of urogenital sinus & with premature develop. of breasts (Fr) 40970

in brothers (Fr) 40969

in child, with absence of urogenital sinus & pseudohermaphroditism (It) 16492

in Debré-Fibiger synd. in inf. (Fr) 23848

in Debré-Fibiger synd. in male newborn inf. (Fr) 23852

in newborn (Sp) 46060

mixed adrenogenital-Cushing synd. after thyroidectomy 15571

with pseudohermaphroditism, ther., tetrahydrocortisone & fludrocortisone (Fr) 1049

diagnosis

cortisone test (Rus) 18002

physiology

endocrine patterns in female & eff. of cortisone ther. 17196

endocrine physiopathol. (Fr) 1044

enzyme funct. in relation to steroid secretion (Hun) 48932

surgery

three-quarter resection of adrenal glands, postop. hormonal & clin. aspects (Ger) 38336

therapy

cortisone 10693

cortisone in congen. adrenogenital synd. in female child, case report 33555

prednisone in adolescent pseudohermaphroditic girl, case report (Fr) 9551

prednisone in adult woman, eff. on electrolyte balance 3834

urine in

pregnandiol in child. 37200

AEROBACTER

cloacae, hexose monophosphate oxidative route in 12632

cloacae oxygen requirement of growing cultures, determ. by continuous culture technic 4058

galacturonic & glucuronic acid catabolism by A. cloacae 19678

medium, boric acid lactose, broth, comparison with standard lactose broth 23699

AEROBACTER AEROGENES

metabolism

electrophoretic properties of normal & crystal violet-trained cells 10560

glucose inhib. of histidase biosynthesis, reversal 14098

glycerin, pathways of dissimilation of optical isomers, enzymic & tracer studies 37158

inducible enzymes, eff. of substration mixtures on biosynthesis 14099

inosine-5-phosphate dehydrogenase, isolation & role in biosynthesis of nucleic acid guanine 26947

xanthosine-5-phosphate aminase, isolation & role in biosynthesis of nucleic acid guanine 26948

AEROPHAGY

(Ger) 5498

psychosomatic factors in etiol. (Fr) 54596

AEROSOLS

see also SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

critical-orifice liquid impinger as sampler for bact. aerosols 23706

exper. bact. aerosols, nature & composition 1467

exper. deposition in resp. tract 8040

41815

generator 49709

modern aspects (It)

study of some phys. properties of aerosol in relation to airborne decay products of radon 32705

effects

pneumoconstrictor aerosols, neutralizing & protective eff. of various pneumodilator aerosols (Fr) 34229

therapeutic use

asthma (Heb) 26353

asthma, in child., intermittent positive-pressure breathing-aerosol ther. 3614

mucolytic aerosols, in resp. infect., indic. & admin. 54018

resp. tract dis., review (Por) 47145

47146

technic & instruments (It) 1851

***AEROTITIS** see* OTITIS MEDIA

***AESCULUS** see* PLANTS

***AFFECT** see* EMOTIONS

***AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA** see* GAMMA GLOBULIN, *deficiency*

AGAR

agar diffusion precipitin test as means of recording evidence of meat adulteration 4246

agar percentage changes in culture medium, eff. on mucous coating of E. coli & Micrococcus pyogenes (It) 13310

direct photometric quantitation of agar columns in analysis of precipitin systems by diffusion procedures 21917

eff. of heating & storage on agar-agar type duplicating material 26671

Levine's eosin-methylene blue & triphenyltetrazolium chloride agars for determ. of E. coli in water supply (Sp) 52381

meat-extract agar with glucose & blood for isolation of Brucella from contaminated surg. specimens 31812

new agar medium to detect acid producing bact. 26887

phosphate-peptone agar in determ. of Corynebacterium diphtheriae virulence (Rus) 21736

sorbitol agar & sorbitol-iron agar culture media, differentiation of pathogenic & non-pathogenic E. coli (Sp) 18742

***AGARICUS** see* MUSHROOMS

AGED

see also AGING

see also GERIATRICS

see also RETIREMENT

aging of population, soc. & econ. problems (Fr) 53019

assessment of needs, survey in Gt. Brit. 6236

care & ment. hygiene 47231

care, collective living exper. in France (Fr) 20300

care, combined plan for med. & other serv. (Sw) 41000

care for aged woman 53395

care, hosp. plan for rehabil. aged & relieving relatives 4869

care in day centers for soc. & phys. handicapped aged 13270

care in Gt. Brit., survey of pensionable citizens 49118

care in nursing homes 39462

care, Jean Van Aa Home in Belgium (Fr) 6787

care, organiz. in Sweden (Sw) 40999

community & home planning of phys. environment of aged 13265

control of fatigue 41543

death of centenarian woman without clin. illness, case hist. (Fr) 29957

dietary fats 13919

disability in, classif. 3829

employment, health & soc. aspects (Dan) 38439

food consumption in families with aged members, statist. 47215

food serv. in home for aged 13541

home care versus hosp. care 36947

home for aged in Belgian Congo (Fr) 52523

home for aged in Marseilles (Fr) 31819

home, med. & related serv. 29129

home nursing care in Gt. Brit. 17768

housing & living cond. for independence & self-care of disabled & chronically ill 13268

housing for independent living & self-help 13266

housing group-centers & hotel-apartments with day-care center 13267

in Canada, problems 25039

in Ireland, econ. & pub. health problems 26584

indic. for hypnotics & sedatives 47212

institutional care in Austria (Fr) 30614

job-finding difficulties of aged wage-earners (Fr) 10173

leisure-time adjustment, activities & interests & factors influencing choice 4093

lysine supplemented diet 49104

med. & vocational rehabil. of aged 20605

med. care in U.S. 50029

med. management of 6422

morbid. & mortal. in modern home for aged 26869

morbid. & mortal. statist. in New York 3552

morbidity in Scotland 49961

mortal. statist. after anesth. & surg. 36954

nursing care (Fr) 19140

nursing care in nursing homes 5739

nursing care, new concepts 45167

nutrition (Ger) 17780

nutrition & vitamins for elderly persons 29569

nutritional status & dietary habits 13774

octogenarian ECG 3031

organiz. of visiting nurse serv. for aged patients in New York 17110

phys. exam., statist. evaluation of data (Ger) 12687

physicians role in aged society, symposium 6418

problems 21018

problems in rural nursing home 36952

protein & amino acid needs in health & convalescence 46718

pub. health problems, conf. 35203

rehabil. 6425

6931

26606

41053

rehabil., comprehensive program 47922

rehabil., phys. ther. & mineral waters (It) 16423

rehabil., problems 21019

rehabil., role of nutrition, review (It) 16424

rehabil., role of pub. health nurse 7771

relation between food selection & well-being in aging women 13773

relation to physician 47280

resp. rehabil. (It) 16422

senescence & stasis of vital funct. (It) 52845

soc. activities, statist. 13269

soc. care of aged in nursing home 42717

value of bedsocks for cold feet in aged patients 11695

work capacity in aged (Ger) 54860

diseases

(Ger) 16159

antibiotic ther., indic. & contraindic. 26180

chlorotrianisene ther. of disord. of senescence 14681

clin. & soc. factors, Danish hosp. statist. (Dan) 41338

eff. of hosp. patients on nursing cond. (Fin) 20062

hormone prev. & ther. (It) 52101

hormone ther. (It) 19350

incidence of compl. among aged hosp. patients 4964

increased hazards in severe dis. (Ger) 33338

meprobamate in rehabil. (It) 16427

nervous breakdown, etiol. 8419

prev. (Ger) 38701

role of chiropody in prev. 4367

senile plaques, histochem. study (It) 44558

symposium 38983

ther., choline bitartrate with inositol, , magnesium oleate & various vitamins (Ger) 16200

ther., hydroxyzine, indic. (It) 18436

ther., methylphenidylacetate & reserpine 3831

ther., pentylenetetrazole, analeptic eff. (Ger) 5221

psychology

(Ger) 36125

comparison of psychol. funct. & normal & abnorm. EEG

individual reaction to own age 38505

inform. intake, speed & discrimination 12664

learning 12665

ment. hyg. of hospitalized chronically sick aged (Fr) 30815

ment. hygiene (Fr) 6782
6785

non-psychotic emotional disord. 38495

normal & pathol. cond. (Ger) 29808

personal & soc. adjustment 14680

personality adjustment of aged in retirement communities 26187

psychopathol. (Ger) 28489

results of short psychother. procedures in older patients (Ger) 18335

surgery

4275

24973

(Ger) 39141

(Sp) 46025

abdom., successes & failures (Ger) 41635

anesth. 54930

anesth. (Ger) 9379

CNS, resp. & cardiovasc. hazards, prev. & control (Ger) 38808

in medium-sized & smaller hosp. (Ger) 28417

indic., postop. care (Ger) 17783

laparotomy, review (Rus)

mortal. in war & peace years (Ger) 54993

per- & postop. management (Ger) 28493

perop. & postop. mortal. (Ger) 21282

postop. blood cholinesterase (It) 32885

postop. blood protein levels (Sp) 17827

postop. cardiovasc. compl. (Ger) 42443

preoperative tests of protein metab. & liver funct., progn. value 3547

problems (Sp) 45530

progr. (Ger) 28416

prostatectomy in patients over 80 (It) 40761

risks & mortal. rate, role of cardiovasc. system (Ger) 28492

risks in gastrectomy 25334

successes & limitations (Ger) 28494

tolerance to major surg. 26697

AGGLUTINATION

***see also* HEMAGGLUTINATION**

agglutinability of Salmonella typhi strains, in statu nascendi, isolated during antibiotic or vaccinic ther. (It) 19466

eff. of complements as source of errors in blood group determ. (Ger) 7824

***AGGRESSION* see BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS**

AGING

***see also* LIFE EXPECTANCY**

6934

acceleration by ionising radiation 32707
46725

acetylcholine & ganglion blocking agent tox. in guinea pigs at various ages (Fr) 12682

adjustment to psychol. & physiol. changes in aging 6940

age determ. by increase of dentin & narrowing of pulp (Ger) 54995

age estimation of Nigerian child. 41537

anthropol. aspect 18271

biol. of 3595

biol. of aging cell 6404

cytoplasmic nature of modifications leading to senescence in Podospora cultures (Fr) 12110

determ. of age of girls by x-ray study of epiphyseal union 36835

eff. of cultural anticipation & attitudes toward aging 6423

eff. of nutrition 6935

eff. of nutrition (Ger) 46949

eff. of parabiosis between old & young rats on aging process 3040

eff. of sex hormones & vitamins on phys. strength (Ger) 12685

eff. of various dietary loads on chem. composition of blood (Fr) 12670

eff. of vitamins (It) 19349

etiol. factors, possible role of amino acid tox. 12678

failure of heat regulation in cold as symptom of aging in rats (Ger) 12660

general theory (It) 19368

genetics of 6412

in dockworkers, problems 19351

intelligence tests in 6408

med. aspects 13771
25566

med. aspects (Fr) 38483

mediconsoc. factors 49813

modification of drug eff. by aging 6411

molecular changes in nucleic acid & protein as primary cause of aging, review 14482

normality of 15565

nutritional aspects (Ger) 38160

performance of problem tasks in comparison to younger persons 3042

permissible accumulated radiation exposure, relation to aging & carcinogenesis 53041

physiol. & radiol., genetic translation as determinant 52042

psychol. aspects in med. practice (Fr) 46648

problems in U. S. 26704

psychopathol. 6410

psychophysiol. problems 42795

relation of age & intelligence of superior adults 47618

relation to cell unit 36951

relation to consciousness & thinking (Sp) 34806

theory of abiotrophy in the aging process (Sp) 12456

vocational aspects 44714

effects

advanced parental age in etiol. of spontaneous cancer in mice 12657

age factor in male sterility due to varicocele 48710

age factor in resist. to exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs 13686

age of parents on masculinity of living offspring (Fr) 25415

degen. due to aging in region of macula lutea (Rus) 32183

fatty infiltration of major air passages in normal & pathol. senility, review (It) 49764

maternal age factor in etiol. of nanism, evaluation (Ger) 21460

on antibody form. (Ger) 55123

on arterenol-epinephrine content of adrenal medulla in rat 25879

on ballistocardiography, pathol. & physiol. changes (It) 49690

on blood cholesterol & other lipids, eff. of gastric mucin, exper. study (It) 10800

on blood cholesterol & phospholipids, electroporesis 40849

on blood heparinoid substances & mucopolysaccharides 13671

on blood lipids 22256

on blood lipid content after fat meal (Ger) 12669

on blood pressure (Ger) 17779

on blood protein fractions (Ger) 12673

on blood proteins in rats, electrophoresis-precipitation method of determ. (Rus) 44108

on body temperature regulation mechanisms in animals 26193

on bones, chem. composition & firmness of long bones in various ages in rats (Ger) 46890

on bone tissue, relation to incidence of Sudeck's atrophy (Ger) 8887

on brain circ. & oxygen consumption 6407

on brain metab. 6406

on brain protein restoration in animals (Rus) 44158

on calcium turnover rate in rats at various ages isotope study 12659

on calf musc. in women, morphol. & x-ray determ. 33105

on cancer incidence 25157

on cell excretion in normal urine 3088

on cervical cytol. & vaginal cancer incidence (Sp) 12491

on chem. constitution of mice at various ages 12658

on CNS (Ger) 12661

on cochlear & vestibular funct. (Rus) 46563

on collagen fibers, changes in contractile factors 12651

on collagen fibers, role of stability of procollagen-metacollagen linkages 12650

on connective tissue, electrochem. changes in rats 12652

on ECG (Fr) 53561

on EEG 36501

on elastin-elastomucase reaction, relation to prod. of clearing factor 46723

on endocrine funct. (Sp) 53335

on endocrine glands (Sp) 30533

on estradiol-induced connective tissue hyperplasia in seminal vesicles of mice 25863

on eye 855

on eye funct. (Ger) 12686

on fibrinogen regen. time (Ger) 12672

on frequency of congen. & senile changes in anterior chamber, statist. (Fr) 10177

on funct. of pressoreceptors (Ger) 53106

on glucose double-loading test (Ger) 12667

on glucose tolerance test 12668

on hearing in noisy occup. & under ordinary cond. (Sw) 50501

on hematocrit in male rat 30101

on hemoglobin levels 4144

on heparin clearing factor (It) 1941

on hexokinase & phosphoglucoisomerase in aorta & pulm. artery tissue 14479

on hyaluronidase spreading eff. (Fr) 49870

on hydroxyline content of lung scleroproteins in rats 51179

on hyperinsulinism action on rhythm of epileptic seizures (It) 44600

on intelligence tests (Fr) 51872

on internal auditory artery (It) 1629

on iron metab. (Ger) 12670

on kidneys, in rats 35054

on kidneys, senile changes in rats 8898

on lactation (Ger) 46815

on learning & memory, in rats 26191

on liver enzymatic activity, relation to diet in rats 4446

on liver storage of cholesterol & action of cystine & methionine in rats 4451

on longevity in silicosis (Ger) 55373

on lung content of hydroxyproline in scleroproteins in rats (Cz) 11862

on lung funct., tests in subjects 50-79 years of age (Ger) 53093

on mammalian tissue cells 13654

on mean corneal power & refraction in rabbits 24664

on negative arterial pressure, curve (Fr) 22515

on NS, histopathol. of structural alterations, review 6414

on NS, review 6416

on ocular adaptation 52014

on ovaries in rats, comparison with human ovarian aging 13656

on phosphatase metab. in rats 3043

on post-electroshock ment. disord (Ger) 30268

on protein metab. & dietary requirements (Ger) 12675

on radiosensitivity in adult female mouse 30958

on ratio of tissue components & on weight of thyroid gland (Sw) 39430

on renal alkaline phosphatase in rats 14478

on renal response to stress, in rabbits 26192

on resp., maximum voluntary apnea tests, eff. of train. (It) 10813

on sacroiliac joint, stratigraphic aspects (It) 40246

on salt & water balance, in rats, eff. of vasopressin 26194

on skeletal musc. (Ger) 54994

on skin, adaptive responses in relation to age & growth in rat dermis 46724

on sodium & potassium in saliva 55683

on sodium chloride-water balance, relation to blood pressure in rats 46723

on somatic & visceral response to overnutrition in rats 37383

on susceptibility of non-vaccinated cattle to Brucella abortus infect. 23046

on sweating of palm (Rus) 44268

on threshold of metrazol-induced convulsions in rabbits (Ger) 21475

on tissue cells 13653

on tissue changes, comparison with laboratory animals 38504

on tooth brown pigmentation 17079

on total body water volume & distribution, relation to cardiac & renal funct. 12679

on urinary excretion of nitrogenous metab. products, eff. of saline inject. & water ingestion 13680

on urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids & 17-ketosteroids in healthy subjects 32946

on urinary proteins in rats, comparison with human urine content 12674

on uterine arteries & veins (Rus) 8620

on visual field changes (Ger) 33437

on vitamin A & C metab. in man & animals (It) 8561

on vitamin B complex in urine, in rats (It) 10856

on vitamin B metab. (It) 8558

on vitamin metab. (It) 8559
8560

on vitamin metab. in rabbits & rats (It) 8562

on work capacity, determ. by salary curves (Fr) 12108

AGNOSIA

anosognosia after avulsion of brachial plexus & intracranial inj., with delusion of forearm deprivation (Fr) 45058

astereognosis, transient, caused by intravenous barbiturates 50219

auditory, caused by cerebral hemorrh. (Fr) 19767

body image disord. in schizophrenia (Ger) 49268

in lefthanded persons with right & left hemispheric lesions (Fr) 37903

in speech & voice disord. (Fr) 40501

verbal, with amusia, caused by cerebral cortex vasc. accid. (Fr) 19123

visual (Fr) 19203

visual, for faces, classif. (Fr) 52633

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

(Sw) 20271

primary chronic, without notable splenomegaly, review (Fr) 40478

case reports

cyclic neutropenia, surg., splenectomy 21304

complications

necrotizing conjunctivitis & keratitis in aminopyrine-induced agranulocytosis (Ger) 48549

etiology and pathogenesis

(Dut) 29044

amodiaquine ther. 11175

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, fatal case (Fr) 34243

chlorpromazine 31170 19908 27530 37533 44789 47883

chlorpromazine & related drugs (Dan) 32082

chlorpromazine ther. 17004

chlorpromazine ther. of paranoid schizophrenia (Ger) 38785

fatal, caused by 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine 774

norsulfathiazole, fatal (Rus) 51717

novobiocin 9777

phenindione ther. of myocardial infarct 24733

promazine 54693

promazine ther. 50293

splenomegaly (Ger) 41659

experimental

eff. of chloramphenicol on granulocyte & leukocyte count in rabbits concurrently treated with busulfan 23548

induced by intravenous inject. of Micrococcus pyogenes in rabbit 4010

protective eff. of adenine, in rabbits (Fr) 26568

recovery of blood neutrophils after acute peripheral depletion in dogs 9153

in infant and child

(Sp) 52211

pathology

physiopathol. problems (Fr) 30809

therapy

ACTH & cortisone, compl., multiple perf. of small intestine (Ger) 2701

prednisone, recur. (Fr) 47820

AGRICULTURE

commonly used materials causing pois. in man & animal (Fr) 48968

eff. of agricultural work on health in women (Cz) 11895

radioisotopes in, conf. 31936

radioisotopes in, econ. potential 31937

radioisotopes in, review 30256

AGROBACTERIUM

tumefaciens L forms & filtrable forms, electron microscopy (Sp) 28559

tumefaciens, structure of phytomonic acid in (It) 6379

AINHUM

plethysmography 32766

AIR

anaerobiosis, eff. on origin of respiratory-defic. yeast 2858

hot air admin. in rabbit with chlorpromazine, eff. on EEG (Fr) 44900

negative ionization, eff. on cold perception of skin (Rus) 13283

microbiology

appar. for detection (Uk) 16301

bact. in air over Atlantic Ocean 35466

bact. in air over Canada & Amer. Arctic 35465

bacteriol. analysis of air in closed premises, comparison of methods (Rus) 26205

determ. of bacterial aerosols in rendering plant process of turkeys 6262

eff. of air recirc. in hosp. wards 20581

eff. of sampling method on response of airborne bact. to temperature & humidity 14566

fungi, as contaminants of culture media 35037

fungi content in air in Canary Islands (Sp) 18786

fungi, meteorol. factors (Sp) 18955

in Paris (Fr) 1214

isolation of bact. from air in closed premises (Rus) 36515

membrane filters for bacteriol. exam. 33466

Micrococcus pyogenes aureus causing otorrhea in otorhinolaryngol. hosp., prev. by air disinfect. (Ger) 55203

quantitative determ. of bact by membrane filters (Ger) 34017

sampling appar., critical-orifice liquid impingers 33706

AIR POLLUTION

***see also* DUST**

***see also* SMOKE**

by carcinogens, review (Fr) 29372

by exhaust from automobile engines, prev. & relation to lung cancer (It) 17532

by exhaust gases from motor vehicles, in Milan (It) 38655

by hydrocarbons as result of incomplete combustion of liquid fuels 33476

by organic substances, characteristics & distributions in Amer. cities 32742

by strontium-90 from fallout 32692 32693

carcinogenic substances in smoke & other pollutants, review (Fr) 29372

classif. of exposures 33474

eff. of weather changes on variability & size of atmospheric particles in a big city, statist. & calculations (Ger) 23727

extent & prev. in Gt. Brit. 22933

in U.S., research seminar 18285

in Yugosl. (Ser) 13442

review (It) 17099

synergistic & antag. physiol. eff. of exposure to multiple air contaminants 36841

determination

by cadmium & vanadium, determ. of permissible concentration on industr. premises (Rus) 36511

by carbon dioxide content, appar. for continuous determ. in closed areas (Fr) 47788

by carcinogenic substances, methods of extraction & testing of pollutants 3412

by chlorine, maximum allowable concentration (Rus) 26197

by dichloroethane, determ. of maximum permissible concentration (Rus) 36509

by fluorides, determ. by limed filter paper 33472

by lead, determ. method 33475

by phenol, colorimetric ultramicro determ. method 33469

by radiolead, detection & measurement of Pb212 & Pb214 21961

by tin, micromethod (Rus) 36525

by toxic fumes & vapors, concentration measurements, methods (It) 38658

diffusion of pollutants, relation to meteorol. factors, measurement technics 33468

Freon-powered portable air sampling kit 33470

number & size of particles, measurement methods (Ger) 10006

number & size of particles, statist. evaluation (Ger) 10007

particulate contamination from smelter stacks, determ. 8038

sampling, collection efficiency of filter media in particle size range of 0.005 to 0.1 micron 8609

sampling in theater in Russia (Rus) 26210

seasonal variations 22

injurious effects

bronchial tumors, review (Fr) 33793

by gases from automobiles, (Fr) 52689

causing resp. dis. in child, in urban indust. areas (Rus) 17991

coal tar fumes & other carcinogens inhalation causing lung cancer, review 22539

correlation with temperature inversion & bronchitis mortal., statist. 4909

in Paris, comparison of index of pollution with weather data & mortal. statist. (Fr) 2182

in winter causing lung dis. in aged (Fr) 25542

noxious vapors in aircraft operations & accid. 911

occup. & environmental air pollutants in etiol. of resp. cancer, statist., review 8202

problems of great cities, acute eff. & fog disasters 48255

resp. tract dis. 52813

smog concentrations, correlation with cardiac & resp. deaths in Los Angeles 8804

sources & hazards in Sydney, Australia 49048

prevention and control

by carcinogenic substance 22543

by carcinogenic substances, need for control in indust. & urban areas (Fr) 22535

by lead discharges from indust. plants, eff. on health of population (Rus) 26218

by phosphorus & tetraethyl lead in indust. areas, hyg. standards (Rus) 26220

by vinyl chloride in polychlorvinylic tar prod. (Rus) 26202

in cities (Rus) 3044

in U.S., Pub. Health Serv. program 49542

in Yugosl. (Ser) 3279 13450

AIRCRAFT

air travel, directions for indic. & contraindic. in various cond. (Ger) 18654

critical dimensions of a standard helicopter cockpit 32698

eff. of jet-engine noise on labyrinth (Fr) 15774

eff. of joystick length on pursuit tracking 32688

health hazards encountered in repair of jet aircraft fuel cells 13928

instrument panels, control knob arrangement for safety of operation & economy of space 37105

jet aircraft noise causing deafness 43271 (Fr)

jet-driven, eff. of noise levels on hearing in Swedish air force personnel (Sw) 49003

jet-propelled helicopter causing hearing disord. (Fr) 15775

med. helicopter serv. in insurrectional warfare in Algeria & Indochina (Fr) 44915

pressurized aircraft cabins, physiol. aspects (Ser) 32233

response & adaptation to brief noises of high intensity in aircraft control, electromyography 21894

suction acetd. caused by airplane turbo-reactor (Fr) 15654

warning light indicator systems for cockpit panels, optimal visual characteristics 37104

***AIRSICKNESS see* MOTION SICKNESS**

ALANINE

eff. of multiple recrystallization on deriv. of optical isomers 19660

determination

in Bacillus megatherium spores, determ. of D-alanine 24399

effects

L-alanine on glucose oxidation by spores of Bacillus cereus 14095

on uricogenesis, relation to oxidative deamination (It) 10072

metabolism

in liver neoplasms, glucose utilization in biosynthesis in normal & cancerous liver tissues & in kidneys in rats 1704

liver, deamination of d- & l- forms in normal cond. & in protein defic. (Rus) 44169

role in population changes of Brucella abortus 47363

related compounds

N-carbamoyl-β-alanine degradation in intact rats 26936

N-carbamoyl-β-alanine degradation in rat liver slices 26935

2,3-diaminopropionic acid inhib. of aspartic acid - α-keto-glutaric acid transaminase in hog kidney mitochondria 24381

***ALASTRIM see* SMALLPOX**

***ALBAMYCIN see* ANTIBIOTICS**

***ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG DISEASE see* OSTEOPETROSIS**

ALBINISM

***see also* VITILIGO**

with achromatic lentigo (Fr) 1037

case reports

with sickle cell anemia in a Negro family, familial & racial aspects 42571

complications

melanoma, case report 41933

metabolism

choline oxidase activity, relation to sex in albino rat (It) 24527

***ALBRIGHT'S DISEASE see* OSTEITIS FIBROSA**

ALBUMIN

***see also* EGG WHITE**

***see also* SERUM ALBUMIN**

in edema fluid of nutritional & nephrotic hypoproteinemia, relation to serum albumin 4216

α-lactalbumin crystallization from cow's milk 1742

α-lactalbumin oxidation by tyrosinase 3773

radio-iodinated, in external determ. of renal blood flow in dogs 15227

review 20285

in cerebrospinal fluid

pre-albumin 40072

therapeutic use

epidemic hemorrh. fever 2555

ALBUMINURIA

orthostatic, pathogen. & progn. (Pol) 51309

pseudoalbuminuria due to iodinated contrast media (Sw) 17077

urography, intravenous, statist. (Fr) 7507

complications

amyloidosis & nephrosis, ther., ACTH & prednisone (Fr) 19088

diagnosis

colorimetry, comparison with sulfosalicylic acid test 42599

etiology and pathogenesis

mercaptomerin & mercurophylline ther. of constrictive pericarditis (Fr) 34286

in infant and child

progn. value of kidney funct. tests (Fr) 19735

urine in

specific weight, determ. (Dut) 16739

ALCALIGENES

Bacillus faecalis alcaligenes infect., strains & resist. to antibiotics (Fr) 20444

faecalis, differentiation from Hemophilus bronchisepticus (Fr) 1075

faecalis, eff. of erythromycin, penicillin, & polymyxin, comparison with Hemophilus bronchisepticus (Fr) 1076

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

formate uptake of potassium 24285

hemoglobinuria, morphol., biochem. properties & stability of hemoglobin, power 30943

ALCOHOL, ETHYL

use in determ. of total body water, method (Ger) 28020

antilysis and analgesia

tribrom-isoamilal sodium solution, narcosis, by slow drip intravenous infusion (It) 38904

as potent. analgesic in urol. surg., intravenous admin. (It) 5814

determination

density determ., proposal to German pharmacopeia (Ger) 51135

oxidation in presence of copper catalyst & colorimetry, technic & appar. (Ger) 15470

effects

induction of acute pulm. edema, pneumonia & bronchiolitis obliterans by intratracheal inject. in rabbits 8750

induction of dent. pulp threshold changes, correlation with blood alcohol levels in rabbits 40152

induction of pain, manifest. of Hodgkin's dis. 41066

on acetaldehyde blood levels during eff. of disulfiram or other drugs in rat (Ger) 25744

on diuresis & blood & urinary electrolytes in dogs 10107

on exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. treatment in mice (Fr) 23324

on fixation in rats, after electroconvulsions & insulin comas 14849

on peripheral nerves, endo- & perineural infusion in dogs (Rus) 12555

on urethritis, gonococcal & non-gonococcal 6295

on weight of young male rat (Fr) 12127

phys. & ment. eff. 15906

potentiation by chlorpromazine & N-methylpiperidyl-3-methylphenothiazine (Ger) 23923

stimulatory on secretion of gastric juice 13211

in blood

determ. at autopsy, avoidance of errors by proper sampling technic 26759

determ., comparison of technics (Fr) 43148

determ., simple method 53409

determ. with Conway cell (Fr) 6614

eff. of disulfiram on, Widmark test (Cz) 11823

micropolarography (Fr) 3166

metabolism

distribution ratio between total body & blood, eff. of individual water content (Ger) 25742

eff. of increased level of diphosphopyridine nucleotide in mice 51830

postmortal prod. 33076

tissue deposition of alcohol-derived carbon in mice, radiocarbon determ. 20020

utilization of calories from alcohol, eff. on cholesterol metab. 33611

poisoning

in child., with transitory postcomatose brain & myocardial damages (Ger) 40887

related compounds

trichloroethyl alcohol in urine, determ. (Cz) 6016

therapeutic use

absolute alcohol in postcommissurotomy hyponatremic synd. 31557

ALCOHOL, METHYL

metabolism

in animals, review 33217

poisoning

antidotes (Cz) 45312

exper., eff. of insulin in rabbits (Pol) 8507

exper., elimination mechanism (It) 49228

fatal, during disulfiram ther. (Cz) 45418

ALCOHOL, PROPYL

effects

1-phenyl-propanol, choleretic eff. (It) 49721

related compounds

1-phenylpropanol, choleretic eff. on biliary tract of dogs (Sp) 18710

1-phenylpropanol, ther. of gallbladder & liver dis. (Ger) 20351

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

acceptance by ment. defective child., causes (It) 1636

eff. of potato oxidase on oxygen consumption in wine (Fr) 12250

metab., biochem., toxicol. & nutritional aspects (Ger) 26405

wine, consumption & production in France (Fr) 47816

wine, hydrosoluble vitamins in (Fr) 19234

wine, malic acid determ. by chromatography (Ger) 26785

effects

histol. & metab. response of alcoholics with liver dis. 4846

on skin conductance 6293

pain after ingestion in Hodgkin's dis. (Fr) 17925

pain test in Hodgkin's dis. (It) 17540

wine & wine lacking alcohol on exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. treatment in mice (Fr) 23324

wine, bactericidal power (Fr) 19333

wine on weight of young male rat (Fr) 12127

wine, whisky & ethyl alcohol on skin conductance & emotional tension 40151

metabolism

neurol. & physiol. mechanisms, comparison of brewed & distilled beverages 43200

wine calories, utilization, eff. on cholesterol metab. 33611

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

exper. study on eff. of alcohol on attention & motor performance (Ger) 38085

medicolegal aspects (Ger) 49888

complications

causing traffic accid., statist. (Ger) 25772

crimes committed during intoxication, relation to criminal responsibility in Poland (Pol) 5684

differ. diag. of inj. in intoxicated state (Rus) 31409

in traffic accid. incidence, German statist. (Ger) 45913

transitory ventric. fibrill. (Rus) 15367

diagnosis

biol. tests of suspects after traffic accid., medicolegal aspects (Fr) 47794

biol. tests of suspects after traffic accid., medicolegal aspects & practical considerations (Fr) 47795

blood & urine test, comparison of alcohol dehydrogenase & Widmark methods 33196

blood sobriety test in drivers 40154

blood test following traffic accid. in France (Fr) 40486

blood tests of drivers causing traffic accid., legal aspects in Roumania (Fr) 52472

blood test of motorists in Scandinavia 33053

blood tests, technic (Fr) 45715

psychiatric diag., legal aspects (Pol) 5671

Romberg test, comparative study of static ataxia with various beverages 40150

Widmark test, eff. of disulfiram (Cz) 11833

psychology

behavioral eff. of alcohol, individual variations (Fr) 33811

emotional excitement, pre-anesth. indic. in injured cases (Sw) 30379

raptus melancholicus in young man (It) 18451

soc. & unconscious psychol. factors in drinking (Fr) 40486

suicide attempts, motivation in different drinking habits (Ger) 54903

statistics

in motorists, drinking habits, statist. 33063

measure of degree in a population (Fr) 52474

therapy

analeptic mixtures (Rus) 46366

naphocosin-glutamic acid prep. in post-alcoholic synd. 30787

ALCOHOLISM

see also PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

(Ger) 53584

(Sw) 20262

compl. & synd. 5622

eff. on forms of tuberc. & its consequences in sanatorial ther. (Fr) 40487

hosp. statist. & suggested follow-up ther. (Dan) 54261

med. aspects in France (Fr) 19233

med.-legal cooperation 47281

postgastrectomy aggravation (Ger) 50192

ther. & prev., role of soc. workers (Fr) 19111

tolerance & phys. dependence, review 23484

blood in

lactescence of serum after episodes of acute alcoholism, relation to acute pancreatitis 42609

case reports

follow-up (Fr) 52468

with acquired hemolytic anemia, vitamin B12 defic. & calculous cholecystitis (Sp) 6512

complications

brain lesions, EEG 14840

fat embolism 48677

gout, psychosomatic aspects (Ger) 6537

liver changes in chronic cases, causes (Ger) 25739

liver cirrhosis & parotid hypertrophy 16963

liver cirrhosis, prednisone ther. (Fr) 4306

liver cirrhosis, ther., prednisone (Fr) 23945

liver cirrhosis with ascites, prednisone ther. (Fr) 47834

liver cirrhosis with ascites, ther., prednisone (Fr) 23944

liver cirrhosis with edema, ther., prednisone (Fr) 23946

liver cirrhosis with hemochromatosis & hepatoma, clin. pathol. cons. 2263

liver dis., ther. eff. of alcohol in diet 4846

liver steatosis, eff. of alcohol with choline & methionine (It) 28668

liver steatosis, needle biopsy (It) 16381

ment. disord. in child. of alcoholic aprents (Fr) 29995

motor polyneuritis, case reports 44923

nervousness, statist. 48697

peptic ulcer, statist. of frequency, behavior, personality traits & family occurrence 15097

pulm. tuberc., with failure of tubere. ther. (Fr) 44890

schizophrenia-like synd. during early chronic alcoholism (Pol) 5682

transitory ventricular fibrill. after pois. with ethyl alcohol in alcoholic (Rus) 15367

tuberc., correlations (Fr) 52477

tuberc., pulm., clin. & psychol. aspects (Ger) 43977

tuberc., pulm., ther. problems (Fr) 51649

Wernicke's encephalopathy, vitamin B1 ther. (Fr) 47831

etiology and pathogenesis

(Fr) 41454

tremor & motor-funct. disord. in etiol. of dipsomania (Ger) 29077

heredity

review (Fr) 41456

manifestations

ocular fundus (Fr) 52668

metabolism

(Fr) 41457

sugar storage of liver, in chronic cases, galactose tolerance test (It) 18540

pathology

liver (Fr) 52471

prevention and control

alcoholic's affiliation with Alcoholics Anonymous, psychol. 6296

employment adjustment of male alcoholics 40158

in France (Fr) 40485

52466

in France (Sw) 53816

in France, funct. of Pub. Office of Soc. Hygiene consultation centers (Fr) 52469

in France, organiz. of program & progr. (Fr) 40483

in France, physicians responsibilities (Fr) 47818

in France, restrictions in pub. welfare hosp. (Fr) 2106

in France, soc. security participation (Fr) 40484

in indust., company program 28511

in Maine 47776

organiz. & coordination of serv. of econ., soc. & pub.-health agencies (Fr) 19110

rehabil. of alcoholic worker in indust. 53394

soc. aspects (Sw) 31731

soda type beverages for young people (Fr) 5022

State Division of Alcoholism in Rhode Island, progr. 30735

psychology

40959

(Fr) 41455

definition & measurement with H technic scales of preoccup. with alcohol & psychol. involvement 40155

ego religion & superego religion in alcoholics 6300

emotional factors, ther., armed serv. rehabil. program 49096

group psychother. with psychotics 29344

in women (Cz) 45406

individual differences in alcohol consumption & general behavior characteristics, correlation in rats 6294

personality classif. of drinkers (Sp) 10342

relation to personality characteristics, projective & psychol. test findings, evaluation 40150

soc. aspects of habitual cocktail drinking (It) 19358

soc. environment (Ger) 32342

sociocultural aspects 13883

statistics

among Andean Indians 6297

characteristics of male alcoholics admitted to med. ward of general hosp. 6298

comparison of rates of alcoholism with certain ecol. variables 6301

determ. of prevalence by community survey 40153

drinking patters & birth order of alcoholics 39452

in France (Fr) 41453

in gastrectomized patients (Ger) 39138

in indust., problems (Fr) 52467

in psychiatric hosp. (Fr) 6984

in underdeveloped countries, econ. & soc. problems (Fr) 52473

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

sex differences in first drinking experience 40155

visic, in France (Fr) 19226

therapy

***see also* DISULFIRAM**

3330

6776

(Sw) 53836

admission of alcoholics as patients in general hosp. 26443

ambulant & rehabilitating ther., organiz. in Copenhagen hosp. (Dan) 54268

apomorphine, case reports & review (It) 19555

chlorpromazine, eff. on liver funct. 50301

citrated calcium isocyanate & disulfiram 45137

clin. management & soc. rehabil., follow-up (Nor) 31897

detoxication technics (Fr) 4283

drug ther., review 5064

follow-up of alcoholics committed to state hosp. 6299

group psychother., with hospitalized male inebriates, types in France (Fr) 6197

in general hosp. 47671

in GP (Fr) 41460

indic. for different types of alcoholics (Sw) 31732

indic. of type of treatment of institutional requirements (Sw) 53371

nursing technics 29239

outpatient, proposed organiz. (Sw) 53369

psychother. 3568

psychother. (Sw) 19864

psychother., clin. methods & results (Dan) 54260

psychother., group, of male alcoholics during withdrawal (Dan) 54262

reserpine 42934

review (Rus) 53476

ALCOHOLS

***see also* AMINO ALCOHOLS**

***see also* GLYCOLS**

acetoin synthesis by enzymic condensation of acetaldehydes, role of carboligase & cocarboxylase (Fr) 43550

tox. & pharmacol. of acetylene alcohols (It) 46673

determination

as p-sulfamylphenyl-azosalicylates (Fr) 1265

fatty alcohols, colorimetry (Ger) 51158

primary aliphatic alcohols in dilute aqueous solutions, separation by gas chromatography, appar. 33082

effects

aliphatic alcohols, local skin reactions in rabbits 43184

hydroxyl cpds., on prostatic acid phosphatase activity 10608

isopropyl alcohols, on bactericidal & fungicidal activity of antibiotics, antiseptics & salicylanilide (Fr) 30939

on lecithinase synthesis by Bacillus cereus

on methemoglobin-methemoglobinazide balance (Ger) 1765

on Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cytolytic eff., comparison with ketones & phenols (Fr) 48146

on tetraethylammonium transport in dog kidney slices 14999

protective eff. of polyvalent alcohols on survival of perfrigerated & lyophilized chick embryo heart (It) 44588

in blood

distribution in plasma & serum, relation to variations in water content, in vitro determ. (Ger) 25736

metabolism

aliphatic alcohols & ketones in Saccharomyces cerevisiae, comparative antifermental & cytol. activities (Fr) 25401

distribution of high molecular weight in animal tissues (It) 44492

3-methyl-pentin-1-ol-3 resorp., excretion & skin permeability (Ger) 21550

prod. by Saccharomyces rouxii, eff. of oxygen tension & phosphate concentration 35479

preparation of

alkyne alcohols, tertiary (Ger) 10022

toxicity

allyl alcohol-induced liver necrosis in rats, blood glutamic acid-oxalacetic acid transaminase activity (Ger) 28022

allyl alcohol induced liver necrosis in rats, eff. of α-lipoic acid (Ger) 33311

***ALDEHYDE OXIDASE* see DEHYDROGENASES**

ALDEHYDES

***see also* ACETALDEHYDE**

***see also* ACROLEIN**

***see also* FORMALDEHYDE**

***see also* GLYCERALDEHYDE**

***see also* PARALDEHYDE**

citral in Nepeta cataria L. var. citriodora Balbis, distribution & eff. of drying methods on content in drugs (Ger) 17434

histochem. blockade by aniline in acetic acid 27218

determination

aliphatic, micro method 22003

paper chromatography 51097

effects

α- & β-globulin increasing aldehydes, on exper. hypercholesterinemia & atherosclerosis (Rus) 21111

citral, induction of exper. ocular hypertension 7417

β-ethoxy-α-ketobutyraldehyde & other dicarbonyls, antiviral activity in embryonated eggs 27253

glyoxals, antiviral activity 16704

glyoxal on gram positive bact. & influenza A virus (Fr) 35743

glyoxal on influenza A virus multiplication (Fr) 35750

methaldehyde, molluscocidic eff. on Schistosoma vector snails (Fr) 24910

metabolism

cinnamaldehyde prod. by wood-rotting fungus Stereum subpileatum 24306

preparation of

alkynals, Sommelet's reaction (Ger) 34092

therapeutic use

4-isopropyltropolone in pulm. tuberc. in cases with large caverns resistant to chemother. (Ger) 24185

***ALDOLASE* see DESMOLASES**

ALDOSTERONE

aldosteronism in cirrhotic edema, eff. of cortisone ther., review (Fr) 45021

aldosteronism, primary, acid-base equilibrium & carbohydrate metab. in surg. case (Dut) 50086

aldosteronism, primary, manifest. & pathogen. (Dut) 50087

aldosteronism, transient, postop., case reports 53688

hyperaldosteronism & hypoaldosteronism, classif. (It) 17550

hyperaldosteronism in congestive heart failure 48859

hyperaldosteronism in nephrotic synd. (Sw) 17074

intermittent aldosteronism in periodic paralysis, etiol. role of sodium metab.

pathogen. role in cardiac edema 33038

pharmacol. & aldosteronism (Por) 23130

primary aldosteronism of Conn 26723

review (Fr) 7194

secondary aldosteronism, clin. & physiopathol. aspects (Ger) 19622

effects

etiol. role in edema, synergism & antag. of vasopressin in regulation of water & mineral metab. in rats (Ger) 28038

interaction with vasopressin in kidneys, theory 12699

on blood pressure of rats, failure in induction of hypertension 23930

on electrolytes of blood, brain & musc. in mice 30125

on nitrogen & water-electrolyte metab. in Addison's dis. 30226

on renal excretion of intravenously administered saline 13802

on water-electrolyte balance in adrenalectomized dogs, with various other corticosteroids (Sp) 18920

in blood

adrenal venous blood in nephrotic rats 2815

eff. of right-sided congestive heart failure & thoracic inferior vena cava constriction in dog 27038

in urine

chromatographic technic (Dut) 50139

clin. significance & determ. (Fr) 24827

determ. by assay of acetyl deriv. after chromatography 24254

determ. by chem. method 35460

determ., chromatography (Fr) 12221

determ., colorimetric method 32959

eff. of chronic hemorrh. on aldosterone-like activity in dogs 22843

eff. of sodium & potassium concentration in blood in dogs 3890

excretion in health & dis. (Fr) 11580

excretion in pregn. & in pregn. toxemia before & after labor (Ger) 48562

in normal & pathol. cond. determ. (Sp) 18921

in pregn. 3849

postop. levels, relation to blood & urinary electrolyte changes 53732

regulation, relation to ACTH secretion (Dut) 50140

physiology

(Fr) 24825

eff. on amphenone B on excretion (Fr) 35401

inhib. of secretion by amphenone B (Fr) 30899

relation to renal tubular reabsorp. of electrolytes (Ger) 48571

secretion, eff. of anxiety 47483

secretion in normal sodium- & potassium-depleted subjects 37294

therapeutic use

Addison's dis. & post-adrenalectomy insuff. 35109

***ALEXIN* see COMPLEMENT**

ALFALFA

beneficial eff. of alfalfa & other succulent plants on growth of immature guinea pigs fed mineralized dried milk ration 27607

ALGAE

Chlorella pyrenoidosa, increase in resist. to drying after osmotic adaptation in culture media (Ger) 23764

Chlorella pyrenoidosa, relation between increase in resist. to drying after osmotic adaptation & water retention & mineral content (Ger) 23765

corrosion on Planorbis shells, microscopic study (Ger) 49533

diatoms, electron microscopy 27820

green algae as sources of nutrient in anaerobic digestion, comparison with raw sewage sludge 1477

Hormogonales, granular inclusions in cells (Ger) 1490

Mallomonas, electron microscopy of scales & bristles using carbon replicas 27821

proteins in unicellular green algae, nutritive value & protective eff. in exper. liver necrosis (Sw) 49919

toxic marine algae, occurrence & physiol. eff. on animals 4078

value as protein supplement 17133

culture

artif. media for marine algae 1434

Zoocanthellae culture in vitro 30920

effect of radiations on

Spirogyra, ultrasonic inj. & recovery 7982

ultrasonics on Spirogyra, inj. & recovery 36241

x-ray on Acetabularia, comparative survival of nucleated & anucleated cell fragments (Fr) 38255

x-rays on growth of internodal cells in Chara vulgaris (Fr) 48270

metabolism

Chlorella, biochem. changes during life cycle, study in synchronous culture 43518

Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosynthesis, measurement of carbon dioxide uptake with glass electrode 37442

Chlorella resp., course during life cycle 14457

light-dark transients in oxygen exchange of blue-green algae 34715

α-lipoic acid 10592

marine algae, auxotrophy & organic nutrient requirements 4078

marine unicellular algae, utilization of trace elements & eff. of edathamil 4077

periodic phenomena in photosynthesis as reflected by oxygen exchange of blue-green algae 34714

photosynthetic activity of Spirogyra chloroplasts, measurement by mass spectrometer 10687

planktonic algae growth, relation to metab. 4079

silicon metab. determ. based on growth & frustule form. in Navicula pelliculosa 35443

streptomycin uptake by cells of Nitella clavata, kinetics 34188

thetins, incidence 43552

ALGINATES

therapeutic use

obesity & peptic ulcer, mechanism of action & results (Sw) 53835

sodium alginate with dextrose in dehydration & nutritional defic. 27189

ALKALOIDS

***see also* BELLADONNA ALKALOIDS**

***see also* CINCHONA ALKALOIDS**

***see also* ERGOT ALKALOIDS**

***see also* RAUWOLFIA ALKALOIDS**

***see also* VERATRUM ALKALOIDS**

from Chinese medicinal plants, review (Rus) 48370

heliotrine, hepatotoxic & pharmacol. properties 41920

himandrine from Himantandra baccata, pharmacol. 24163

lupinin & benzoyl lupinin, comparison of tox. & anthelmintic properties (Rus) 12804

magnoflorine from Thalictrum thunbergii, isolation 5832

of Retama raetam Webb & Berth 41391

phenantharin, structure analysis (Ger) 43489

phenantharin, structure determ. (Ger) 10017

Scopolia himalaica alkaloid himaline, pharmacol. (Rus) 46519

securinine, pharmacol. (Rus) 46329

sinomenin from Sinomenium acutum, pharmacol. (Rus) 46230

Strychnos alkaloids, chem. & pharmacol. of Brazilian species (It) 19563

tropane, pharmacol., relation to steric structure, review 13689

administration

bulbocapnine, intracerebral admin. to conscious mice, pharmacol. eff. 34213

determination
chromatography, paper, reactions, with various solvents (Ger) 10489
cytisine in mixture with narcotine, polarography (Ger) 51141
Dryopteris alkaloids, methods (Fr) 1261
in crude drugs with ion exchange resins (Dut) 5939
in Pilocarpus pennatifolius (It) 43757
in pomegranate, determ. & identity of pelletierine with isopelletierine 43504
isolation from plants by electrodialysis (Fr) 14976
microchem. identification by potassium precipitating agents (Ger) 5917
microdeterm. by crystal & color tests of less common alkaloids 4565
paper chromatography (Ger) 39688
paper chromatography & electrophoresis, review (Ger) 51145
Rhododendron amurense alkaloids, isolation 51082
poppy alkaloids (Ger) 51147
quantitative, by tetraphenylborohydride sodium (Ger) 17438
diets
belladonnine, induction of catatonia in rats, eff. of camphor, nikethamide, pentylenetetrazole, picrotoxin, caffeine & strychnine (It) 44626
belladonnine, induction of catatonia in rats, eff. of chlorpromazine (It) 44625
belladonnine, induction of catatonia in rats, eff. of parasympathomimetics (It) 44619
belladonnine, induction of catatonia in rats, eff. of psychomimetics (It) 44620
belladonnine, induction of catatonia in rats, eff. of reserpine (It) 44624
belladonnine, induction of catatonia in rats, eff. of sympatholytics & sympathomimetics (It) 44618
belladonnine on brain, in cats (Fr) 35874
gelsemine on vagus nerve funct. (Fr) 45632
Gleditschia triacanta alkaloid triacantine, spasmolytic & hypotensive (Rus) 46380
harmine, psychotomimetic eff. 778
histamine-liberator sinomenine, prod. of heparin discharge in dogs (Fr) 25403
Hydrangea hortensia, antimalarial eff. (Rus) 38685
ibogaine, on reserpine & serotonin potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis 48027
N-methyl isocoridyn on musc. & nerves in rabbits & toads (Fr) 12235
N-methyl isocoridyn on nervous & musc. excitability in rabbits & toads (Sp) 19033
pachycarpine from Sophora pachycarpa on cerebrocortical bioelectric activity (Rus) 46333
pachycarpine, on motility of uterus in animals & man (Rus) 428
quebrachamine, vasoconstricting & vasodilating eff. in dogs (Fr) 45649
vincaline, cardiotonic properties (Fr) 12176
preparation of
dihydrostimmiasine 51103
therapeutic use
cepharanthine in alopecia (Fr) 12253
securinin (Rus) 27975

ALKALOSIS
blood potassium 31518
eff. of sodium & potassium deficit., relation to urinary organic acid excretion 12055
experimental
eff. of sodium chloride & DOCA on prod. of hypokalemic alkalosis, review 7780
urine in
pH in resp. alkalosis in normal humans 14305

ALKAPTONURIA
see also OCHRONOSIS
case reports
in ochronosis 47668
diagnosis
detection & rough estimation of homogentisic acid in urine 40864
in infant and child
case report (Rus) 5892
manifestations
joint lesions (Fr) 19066
statistics
18608

ALLANTOIS see FETAL MEMBRANES

ALLERGY
see also ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA
see also ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS
see also ASTHMA
see also DERMATITIS, CONTACT
see also DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA
see also HAY FEVER
see also URTICARIA
43381
allergen prep. in Svanes pharmacy, Sweden (Sw) 41206
allergens, role in diag. & ther. (Fr) 14713
allergic factors in obst. & gyn. disord. (It) 52935
allergic reaction in Jersey cows caused by cessation of milking 14004
atopic, relation to dermatitis 22013
autoimmun. dis., review (Ger) 53027
bibliog. 30423
changing picture of allergy 38913
chlorpromazine, meprotamate & reserpine 3589
clin. & immunol. problems (Cz) 11810
cond. 49801
cutaneous anaphylactic reaction as contraindic. to admin. of antitoxin 9755
diag. & ther. in small military med. facility 32112
eff. of malnutrition on susceptibility 43373
histamine mechanism & antihistaminic ther. 39791
limits of sensitivity of anaphylactic reaction with desensibilization (Rus) 21769
nasosinusal, diag. & ther. (Fr) 19756
19761
occup. (Ger) 54958
relation to polio. 42201
relation to rheum. fever 39792
research, progr. (Ger) 5516
review 23473
38564
role in etiol. & pathogen. of atopic dermatitis 33717
serum sickness & other allergic reactions, prev. & ther. (Sp) 6593
blood in
blood proteins in drug allergies (Ger) 36308
cholesterol, lipase & sugar (Fr) 33786
gamma globulin, determ. (Sp) 15479
lymphocytes & proteins 36664
precipitation test in sensibilization, diag. value (Bul) 53786
to penicillin & other substances, 16990
case reports
familial (Rus) 15368
Shwartzman phenomenon caused by intramusc. inject. (Ger) 16188
to heparin (It) 8431
to medicament (Ger) 46903
to meprobamate 4652
to penicillin, fatal case (Heb) 26363
complications
blood & skin dis. in antibiotic allergy (Sp) 38838
blood dis. in drug allergy (Ger) 36314
exanthem caused by chloramphenicol allergy (Ger) 483
kidney lesions in drug allergy (Ger) 33337
meningo-neuraxis grave reactions to antibiotics (Fr) 52499
renal insuff. in sulfisoxazole allergy (Ger) 21389
diagnosis
39046
allergen-sensitized blood turbidity reaction, quantitative technics (Ger) 6804
elimination test with avoidance of allergens (Ger) 33444
histamine reactions (Fr) 29927
occup. allergy (Ger) 36008
scratch tests, indic. 47877
serol. method of allergen determ., in vitro (Ger) 3166
skin tests (Cz) 2478
skin tests (Fr) 15620
skin tests for dust & fungi allergies in dockers (Sp) 18800
skin tests in allergic cond. of resp. tract 36168
skin tests in gastrointestinal allergy (Ger) 25721
to penicillin, sensitivity tests (Neb) 26362
turbidity reaction for detection of allergen sensitivity (Ger) 15456
etiology and pathogenesis
acetylsalicylic acid 35505
ACTH, comparison with corticoids (Dut) 26176
analgesics, antibiotics, sedatives, sulfonamides & other drugs, hemocytol. aspects (Ger) 36308
antibiotics (Ger) 13370
antibiotics, aminopyrine, procaine, vitamin B1 & other drugs causing anaphylactic shock (Ger) 46906
bact. (Ser) 53563
bact. products, review 9756
caddis fly, clin. aspects 36903
Candida albicans (Fr) 31094
classif. of allergenic agents 39352
coffee, occup. 33882
cold & hot wave prep. with mercaptoacetic acid in hairdressers (Ger) 36623
Congo red in diag. test, fatal reaction 35065
cow's milk, in inf. (Ger) 24346
diphtheria antitoxin, purified (It) 34872
drugs 39793
drugs (Ger) 38756
drugs (Nor) 7229
drugs, in surg. patients 31492
drugs, relation of chem. structure to allergenic eff. (Ger) 23779
histamine & acetylsalicylic acid causing shock in asthma ther., ECG 502
histamine & serotonin in pathogen. of cutaneous capillary permeability increase of anaphylactic origin (Fr) 35990
hyperergic crisis causes by x-ray ther. of cancer of nasopharynx (Rus) 24079
idiosyncratic, caused by immune biol. dysfunct. (Ger) 33440
insect bites 33521
new theories (Hun) 50641
placental allergens, causing late pregn. toxemia (It) 34926
role of argentaffinoma of yellow cell organ (Ger) 54862
role of histamine & histamine liberators (Ser) 32228
serum sickness caused by astivenin for sea-snake bite 35112
serum sickness caused by diphtheria serum (Rus) 21780
to drugs, review (It) 19418
to drugs, types of reaction 21308
to dry cell inject., fatal anaphylaxis (Ger) 28397
to dusty & humid dwellings (Ser) 3266
to folic acid 24747
to folic acid in erythroblastomatosis 22260
to food (Sp) 18748
28345
to food in child. (Fr) 51018
to food preservatives 30422
to food, visible & hidden allergens 42198
to fungi in damp dwellings (Ser) 13454
to hair dye 3528
to heparin (Rum) 15999
to insect stings & bites, anaphylaxis 29126
to isoniazid, in tuberc. patient 2111
to lidocaine, fatal anaphylactic reaction 32120
to mephenesin, ingestion causing demonstrable skin-sensitizing antibodies 26667
to meprotamate 14
to monkey protein in polio. vaccine 28669
to nitrofurantoin, anaphylaxis 50323
to No. Amer. snake venoms 14431
to PAS (Bul) 20177
to PAS, hypersensitivity 42946
to penicillin 2136
20730
to penicillin (Dan) 7518
7521
to penicillin (Ger) 5205
to penicillin (Ser) 49298
to penicillin, acute immediate reactions 24744
to penicillin, anaphylactic reactions, immunol. aspects 9749
to penicillin, anaphylaxis 47705
to penicillin, anaphylaxis (Dan) 54339
to penicillin causing anaphylactic shock & leukemoid reaction 25268
to penicillin, causing fatal anaphylactic shock (Sw) 17065
to penicillin, causing fatal anaphylaxis (Fr) 29868
to penicillin, diag. & control (Dan) 38806
to penicillin, incidence in asthma (Sw) 39423
to penicillin, review (Fr) 25540
to pituitary extracts in necrosis of anterior pituitary gland, antibody localization (Ger) 55136
to procaine & penicillin components of procaine penicillin 167
to procaine penicillin G 26670
to single bee-sting causing fatal reaction (Cz) 11819
to snake venom from No. Amer. snakes 43825
to streptomycin, fatal neuroallergic reaction in ther. of meningeal tuberc. (Pol) 5650
to N-sulfanilyl N'-butyl urea in diabetes ther. (Fr) 28139
to tetramethylthiuramsulfide ther. (Ger) 12302
to yellow fever 17-D strain vaccine (Fr) 35366
to yellow fever 17-D strain vaccine (Ger) 41693
toxinfect. allergic shock in diabetes (Ger) 38732
experimental
activity & cross-reactivity of extracts of sporulating & nonsporulating Alternaria tenius 3531
anaphylactic hypotension in rabbits, relation to thrombopenia (Fr) 48141
anaphylactic inflamm., produced by serotonin in rats (Ger) 33441
anaphylactic reaction, eff. of hydrocortisone ointment 170

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

anaphylactic reactions in guinea pigs causing myocardial damage & cardiac arrest (Ger) 34592

anaphylactic reactions in guinea pigs, decrease of blood pressure & cardiac arrest (Ger) 10501

anaphylactic reaction in rabbit ears, eff. of parenteral cortisone 169

anaphylactic reactions in sympathetic ganglia of cats (Ger) 29011

anaphylactic shock caused by bovine albumin in mice passively sensitized with anti-bovine albumin mouse serum 33678

anaphylactic shock causing sudden death after unforeseen venous penetration during intramuscular vitamin B1 inject. in pigeon (Fr) 12155

anaphylactic shock, circ. anticoagulant in rabbit (Fr) 35853

anaphylactic shock, eff. of isoniazid (It) 10285

anaphylactic shock, histol. changes in pulm. blood vessels in rabbits (Fr) 35849

anaphylactic shock in mice, eff. of single whole body x-irradiation of 300 r 41795

anaphylactic shock in mice indicated by hematocrit changes, determ. by microtechnic 55681

anaphylactic shock in rats, inhib. by hypothermia (Fr) 17933

anaphylactic shock induced by soluble antigen-antibody complexes in unsensitized normal guinea pigs 35194

anaphylactic shock induced in nasal mucosa in rabbit, histopathol. (Fr) 43251

anaphylactoid reactions induced by dextran, sensitization of rats to reaction by insulin 11632

anti-anaphylactic eff. of various chemicals, anti-histaminic mechanisms 11066

antibiotics, aminopyrine, procaine, vitamin B1 & other drugs causing anaphylactic shock (Ger) 46905

Arthus-like reaction to large bone homografts in rats, histol. aspects 26984

bovine serum-pertussus vaccine sensitination, enhancement of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus infect. in mice 36904

caused by dinitrochlorobenzene, eff. on blood proteins (It) 16354

collodion-agglutinating antibodies, methods of develop., review (It) 10739

delayed hypersensitivity in exper. mumps virus infect. in guinea pigs 37394

demonstration of isosensitization & autosensitization by anaphylactic shock (Fr) 1217

develop. of allergic skin reactions of delayed type, role of fibroid protein carriers 26536

dinitrochlorobenzene sensitization of skin, eff. of CNS excitation & inhib. in guinea pigs (Ger) 23741

distribution of E. coli endotoxin in generalized Shwartzman reaction, isotope determ. 27039

eff. of anaphylactic shock on vasomotor reactions of skin in rabbit (Fr) 10124

eff. of antigen & precipitate inject. on anaphylactic reaction in rabbit skin 22187

eff. of arsinic acid - gold salt - potassium iodide prep. in guinea pigs (Hun) 29446

eff. of chlorophyll-copper prep. on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs (Ger) 33442

eff. of cortisone & hydrocortisone on precipitating antibodies in anaphylactic reaction in rabbit ear 22186

eff. of cortisone on cellular response during allergic inflamm. 33013

eff. of fever on cutaneous reactivity 22197

eff. of heparin on local & generalized anaphylactic reactions in rabbits (Fr) 10103

eff. of local sensitization on CNS (It) 13344

eff. of temperature on anaphylactic reaction 4582

eff. of total body x-irradiation on epidermal hypersensitivity, correlation with lymphocyte response 22196

eff. of total-body x-irradiation on peritoneal fluid cells & peripheral blood leukocytes in pollen-sensitised rats 52006

factors influencing anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs 43169

failure of phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase from various mammalian musc. to produce active anaphylactic reactions in rabbits (Ger) 22289

histamine & serotonin release during anaphylaxis in rabbits 51806

in micrococcal infect. 18602

inhib. eff. of phenylbutazone on anaphylactic shock in rabbit (Fr) 10129

inhib. of anaphylactic reaction 4581

leukocytic transfer of immediate types of allergic reaction in man 26663

nasal anaphylactic shock, first stages in rabbits & guinea pigs 33160

passive cutaneous anaphylaxis, immunol. & pathol. in guinea pigs 3530

prod. of delayed tuberculin-type sensitivity to diphtheria toxoid & egg albumin, without detectable circulating antibody, in guinea pigs 9817

produced by multiple inject. of bovine gamma globulin & serum albumin in rabbits 2213

relation between local reactions & anaphylactic shock in rabbits (Fr) 12182

relation of blood proteins, precipitin titers & skin reactions in Arthus desensitization in rabbits 3529

Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, application to allergic reaction to penicillin in humans (Fr) 35297

Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, eff. of subcutaneous & arterial admin. of hyaluronidase, in rabbits (It) 30763

Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in mucosa of resp. & digestive tract of rabbits induced by centrifugal intra-carotid inject. of typhoid filtrates (It) 34416

Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon induced in palatine tonsils of rabbits by centrifugal intra-carotid inject. of typhoid filtrates (It) 34417

serotonin & histamine release in anaphylaxis in rabbit 47494

serum sickness, humoral study in rabbits (Fr) 1184

Shwartzman phenomenon, eff. of sympathectomy & sciatic nerve division (Cs) 45220

Shwartzman phenomenon, histopathol. of adrenal & pituitary glands, liver & kidneys, in rabbits (It) 30761

Shwartzman phenomenon in mice after single inject. of bact. polysaccharides, strain differences 27112

Shwartzman phenomenon in pathogen. of exper. cholangitis 31603

Shwartzman phenomenon in rabbits, eff. of prev. ischemia (It) 30762

Shwartzman phenomenon, local, role of vasoconstriction 27111

Shwartzman phenomenon of pharyngeal mucosa, prod. by intra-carotid inject. of antigens (It) 4940

skin sensitizing activity of globulin fractions from rabbit immune serums 19648

transient hyposensitivity preceding hypersensitivity induced by simple chem. cpds. 36853

whooping cough vacc. causing sensitization & anaphylactic shock in mice (Fr) 40494

history

(Ger) 477

in infant and child

39796

49060

adenotonsillectomy in allergic child (Dut) 38439

allergic blood dis. 24988

allergic factor in pathogen. of recur. juvenile retinal & vitreous hemorrh. (It) 33887

allergometry in tubere. child. after isoniazid ther. (It) 23999

classif. 17006

dyspepsia, in inf., antibodies against food-antigens in blood (Ger) 24247

food dislikes in patients of asthma, allergic rhinitis & dermatitis, psychol. & clin. importance 43376

hair sign as prognosticator 43709

prev. in potentially allergic child. 25556

resp. & cutaneous, ther. (Fr) 43675

resp., surg., adenotonsillectomy (Dut) 38429

ther., vitamins A & D, statist. (Fr) 35155

to milk & other foods in inf., prev. 8477

to novobiocin in child. 14948

to penicillin, causing fatal shock in child 25130

manifestations

25155

allergic mechanism in pathogen. of eczema (Fr) 31342

blood dis. 29146

blood dis., autosensitization (Fr) 26534

cardiovasc. dis. in tobacco allergy, review 19618

CNS disord. 50435

collagen dis. 43377

collagen dis., review 36909

deafness 7274

ear 42248

encephalitis & nephritis, fatal, in tetanus antitoxin allergy (Ger) 12878

eosinophilia (Ger) 53098

erythema in allergy to drugs, diag. (Por) 993

erythema in drug allergy (Por) 994

erythema multiforme in pineapple allergy (Sp) 30513

external ear, diag. & ther. 7275

eye dis. 51033

Fiedler's myocarditis 46719

focal infect. of tonsils in child. (It) 4950

gastrointestinal disord., in cutaneous & resp. allergy (It) 5370

in collagen dis. 5711

in indust. 5701

liver necrosis, fatal, in probenecid allergy 50232

Ménière dis. 7277

migrating phlebitis (Ger) 13409

myocarditis in fluorescent myoglobin allergy 22499

neurol., review 17720

otitis media 7276

peptic ulcer in food allergy (Fr) 10143

peptic ulcer, review (It) 6740

19451

pneumothorax, case reports (Rum) 16004

post-gastrectomy digestive & resp. disord. (Rum) 16006

psychotic synd. in procaine penicillin allergy 22189

resp. tract 31952

retrobulbar neuritis (Fr) 10179

serum sickness with myocardial infarct in tetanus vaccine allergy (It) 28661

Shwartzman phenomenon in micrococcal infect., with fatal multiple compl. (Fr) 31084

skin 39794

skin & systemic manifest. in chlorpromazine allergy 14850

skin dis. in allergy to fungi 1302

skin, review 1305

skin, review (Dut) 24199

skin sensitization reactions caused by balsam of Peru in tulle gras dressing 24770

stomach & intestines, review (Ger) 16167

thrombopenic purpura in allergy to fruits containing malic acid 12410

to food (Sp) 46976

to iodides, ocular sensitivity 32739

tumors (Ger) 45881

ulcerative colitis (Ger) 33443

urticaria 9744

vasc. disord (Ger) 478

metabolism

blood & urinary histamine in anaphylactic shock, case report (Fr) 26526

carbonic anhydrase metab. (It) 18384

pathology

concept of focal allergic inflamm. (Ger) 55048

physiopathol., review (Ger) 33439

physiology

adrenal funct. tests (Dut) 26179

antibody-like factor in ragweed-sensitive patients determ. in vitro 6988

auto-pharmacodynamic process in allergic reactions (Fr) 52514

autosensitization (Ger) 38531

coccogenous complex antigen form. & staphylogenous sensitization mechanism (Hun) 24431

concept of hypersensitivity 38788

hapten-protein complex, role of carrier in form. of complete antigens 28661

hormonal changes in menstruation, pregn. & menopause 47927

immunochem. of allergic reaction to dextran, relation of skin sensitivity to antibodies 47489

inhib. eff. of carbon dioxide (Fr) 7156

relation of proteases to cutaneous anaphylaxis (Fr) 35981

transfer of contact-type delayed sensitivity in man 37500

prevention and control

to food, prev. & ther. by allergenic heat denaturation of food 42388

psychology

autoaggression, phenomena & mechanisms (Sp) 49141

statistics

in Ethiopia (Ger) 488

in Yugosl. (Ser) 53551

reactions in asthma patients (Fr) 37149

to penicillin 2581

therapy

ACTH & cortisone (Dut) 26179

adrenal cortex hormones 29094

adrenal cortex hormones, abuse, review 8811

allercur, eff. (Dut) 48706

antihistaminics, oral, method of blocking constitutional reactions produced by house dust extract 9751

care of severe reactions to drugs 38844

compl., risk of inducing constitutional reactions 26680

emergency ther. 15814

gamma globulin 41065

16-hydroxy-9-α-fluorocortisone 3524

immune serum (Fr) 53277

meprobamate (Sp) 25780

methapyrilene, sustained release prep. (Fr) 54348

polyvalent mixed antigen prep. of killed bact. (Su) 20246

prednisolone (It) 46670

prednisolone (Por) 40367

prednisone & prednisolone, statist. 2561

prednisone, indic. (Ger) 5195

prednisone ther. in resp. tract allergy (Sp) 12453

psychother. 9754

role of internist 11615

sandostene 1302

43389

serum sickness, prednisone ther. (It) 46274

serum sickness, prev. & ther. with sustained-release chlorpropheno-pyridamine maleate 26521

steroids, use & abuse 54045

in fungi, ther., lauroyl sulfonate ammonium cuprate, indic. (Fr) 27442

in micrococcal bact. fractions, protective action of gamma globulin 26666

tranquilizing agents, statist. 3590

urine in

5-hydroxyindolacetic acid hyperexcretion in anaphylactic shock (Fr) 12183

ALLIUM see VEGETABLES

ALLIUM SATIVUM see GARLIC

ALLOXAN

diets

failure to induce diabetes mellitus in guinea pigs (Ger) 39258

induction of pulm. edema in dog, pathogen. 12010

in biliginesis (Rus) 46404

on desoxyribonucleic acid in rat liver 27221

therapeutic use

alloxan-induced aglycosuric diabetes in prev. of cancer regrowth & metastasis (Fr) 52690

ALLOXAN DIABETES see DIABETES MELLITUS, *experimental*

ALLYLNORMORPHINE see NALORPHINE

ALOE see CATHARTICS

ALOPECIA

38784

etiol. & prev. (Ger) 55102

etiology and pathogenesis

tight style hairdressing (Dan) 54237

experimental

congen. in mice, skin changes 41936

in infant and child

temporary hair loss after ingestion of warfarin-containing rodenticide 18

surgery

plastic, technic 41556

therapy

cepharanthine (Fr) 12253

estrogens in alopecia seborrhoica (Ger) 20367

prednisone ointment in alopecia totalis (Ger) 36637

ALOPECIA AREATA

psychology

psychol. test patterns (It) 40217

results of Rorschach, Szondi & tree tests of patients (It) 30781

therapy

tolazoline, vasodilator eff. (Fr) 52550

vitamin B1 6966

ALPHAPRODINE see ANALGESICS

ALTITUDE

see also ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

anesth. in high altitudes, precautionary measures (It) 24011

anesth. in inj. in high altitude (It) 49750

break-off phenomenon, feeling of separation from earth experienced by pilots at high altitude 14070

characteristics of potable water in high mountains (R) 44631

eff. of pressure breathing on ECG with & without counter-pressure garments 10929

natural acclimatization to high altitudes, pathol. anat. 21869

partial pressure suit for high altitude flying, causes of phys. disqualification for indoctrination 14072

problems of survival & aid for mountain climbers (Fr) 45738

effects

exposure to simulated altitude on erythropoiesis in rats 27389

high altitude, on cardiovascular system of dogs & their susceptibility to endocarditis 37095

high altitude, on lipid metab. (It) 30767

high & low altitude on birth weight & incidence of prematurity 22135

high & low altitude on oxygen saturation & hematocrit values in newborn 22137

high & low altitude on weight, length & head size in newborn 22136

induction of blood protein disord. in rats by repeated exposure to simulated altitudes (Fr) 45663

mountain altitude on resting ventilation & alveolar air, relation to barometric pressure 15050

on adrenal cortex, ACTH funct. test 21877

on blood coagulation in rabbits (R) 6759

on diuresis (It) 30771

on ECG after 1-year residence at high altitude 21883

on erythropoietic factor in blood, relation to polycythemia 21885

on glucose metab., comparison with sea level 21886

on glucose tolerance test 21897

on healing of incised wds. in rats 21884

on kidney funct. in acclimatized adult Peruvian males 3672

on maximal diffusing capacity of lungs 21887

on pigments of musc. & organ tissues, adaptation mechanisms in guinea pig 21879

on pneumonia, mountain cond. (Rus) 21032

on tissue metab. in acclimatization process in guinea pigs 21878

physiol. eff. of climate in *Pyrénées* health resort & ther. indic. (Fr) 25513

postop. water & electrolyte changes in natives of high altitudes 37068

simulated altitude on resp. values in jet pilots (R) 6758

injurious effects

splenic infarct in sickle cell anemia 6947

ALTITUDE SICKNESS

manifest. & suggested prev. (Fr) 5038

mountain sickness causing acute pulm. edema (Sp) 9454

mountain sickness causing acute pulm. edema, blood, ECG & x-ray manifest. (Sp) 9455

mountain sickness in combat personnel (Sp) 52380

mountain sickness in cows, manifest. (Sp) 9453

ALUMINUM

foil bandages, clin. use (Ger) 54811

in environment of man, review 8045

oxide resorption from deposits of PR 8 influenza virus γ-aluminum-oxide vaccines (Ger) 7897

effects

aluminum chloride on sweat secretion, role of sebaceous layer protection in younger people, acanthogenic & keratogenic eff. (Fr) 35984

decarboxylation of pyruvic acid by aluminum ions (Ger) 43503

therapeutic use

aluminum monostearate-procaine penicillin G prep. in yaws, dos. (Sp) 34837

burns (Por) 9442

ALUMINUM GELS see ANTACIDS

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE see ANTACIDS

ALUMINUM SILICATE

pneumoconiosis caused by kaolin dust (R) 46457

AMAUROSIS see BLINDNESS

AMAUROTIC IDIOCY

juvenile, Spielmeyer-Vogt dis., review 42643

blood in

neuraminic acid 37544

case reports

in Indian child 2044

in 10-month inf. in Florence (It) 52090

heredity

comparison of genetic factors & incidence in Jews & non-Jews 37767

metabolism

ganglioside storage in brain, eff. of formalin preserv. (Ger) 27542

pathology

comparison with lipodystrophy of CNS in dogs 25581

tapeto-retinal degen. & lipoid leukocyte degen., diag. value 42213

AMBLYOPIA

see also BLINDNESS

case reports

acquired, bilateral, of endocrine origin, with hyperaminoaciduria (It) 9708

caused by digitalis poist 8429

esotropic in one eye & heterochromic uveitis & cataract in other, with latent nystagmus, surg. & follow-up 31975

complications

monocular eccentric fixation, ther., foveolar stimulation (Fr) 35335

etiology and pathogenesis

(Fr) 30615

hysteria (Fr) 45001

in infant and child

amblyopia ex anopsia, determ. by Bock's test in inf. & small child., comparison with vector analysis results (It) 33884

educ. & med. care of child., organiz. plans in France (Fr) 53651

psychophysiol. (Fr) 11451

physiology

antag. of visual fields for color (Fr) 44999

relation to orientation of retinal receptors, Stiles-Crawford eff. 33590

statistics

in Jamaica 21206

surgery

indic. & technics (Fr) 40516

therapy

(Fr) 35320

Bangerter dissociation trainer, indic. (Fr) 35336

ex anopsia, ther. in adults 22745

re-educ. via television (Fr) 52670

rehabil., funct. & soc., review (Por) 26617

technics (Fr) 52501

unilateral, euthyscope (Dut) 50126

AMBULANCES

conversion of 2 HP Citroën van into sanitary vehicle (Fr) 49017

modified motor van, plans (Dut) 18742

new French model (Fr) 35910

AMEBA see AMOEBA

AMERIASIS

(Sp) 24453

biol. diag. & epidemiol. problems, review 33675

gingivalis tonsillitis (Rus) 54576

GP's viewpoint 29736

review 45764

case reports

vulva (Sp) 6488

complications

choroiditis, central serous 33784

diagnosis

complement fixation test, technic 15867

laboratory diag. 54035

laboratory technics (Fr) 45724

parasitol., with sponge biopsy (Fr) 34274

precipitin test 33676

serol. tests 46819

differential diagnosis

(Fr) 20126

pellagra (Ger) 41717

epidemiology

54034

in Dutch army (Dut) 50032

experimental

technic for infect. of rabbits through cecal fistula (Rus) 39894

statistics

in Colombia (Sp) 6546

surgery

resection with med. ther. in pulm. amebiasis 32139

therapy

4, 7-phenanthroline-5, 6-quinone semicarbazone (Fr) 33859

33864

poly-3-methylene-4-hydroxy-benzenearsonic acid 19922

AMEBIASIS, HEPATIC

7149

(Fr) 35923

diffuse 22636

with abscess from onset of infect., management (Fr) 29997

complications

intrahepatic calcification, diag. 24802

diagnosis

complement fixation test, value 36434

differential diagnosis

(Dut) 16798

in infant and child

aids in early diag. (Sp) 1835

clinicopathol. conf. (Sp) 1837

pathology

suppurative, biopsy-puncture (Fr) 49022

physiology

blood & liver funct. in (Fr) 11539

statistics

hosp. statist. in Colombia (Sp) 6545

surgery

of abscess (Fr) 48978

therapy

noncontinuous aspiration & in situ med. inject., technic (Fr) 26530

quinacrine, comparison with chloroquine (Ger) 41687

AMEBIASIS, INTESTINAL

non-intestinal sympt., diag. & ther. (Fr) 46641

review 3822

case reports

amebic granuloma, ileocecal (Rus) 27983

granuloma of transverse colon (Fr) 27443

complications

autonomic NS disord., in aviators (Fr) 49015

leukorrhea & salpingitis, late seq. 42697

necrosis of colon & generalized peritonitis (R) 33030

of surg. in unsuspected cases 22851

typhoid fever causing necrotic typhlocolitis (Fr) 28162

diagnosis

biochem. diag. (Sp) 12481

complement fixation test 36434

fecal exam. 22859

rectal biopsy as diag. aid in amebiasis & allied dis. of colon 15523

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

differential diagnosis

Trichuris trichiura & Balantidium coli dysentery (Sp) 52330

etiology and pathogenesis

relation to intestinal bact. flora (Ger) 3233

in infant and child

epidemiol. in Yugosl., prev. in children's homes (Ser) 3236

pathology

(Rus) 10417

biopsy, sponge technic (Fr) 34274

therapy

anisomycin (Sp) 6038

erythromycin 13187

neomycin (Fr) 48967

novobiocin-nystatin-tetracycline prep. 23516

oxytetracycline & tetracycline 43407

tetracycline versus bismuth glycolylarsanilate with chloroquine, comparison (Sp) 44346

AMENORRHEA

Chiari-Frommel synd. (Hun) 50928

Chiari-Frommel synd., diag. & case reports 32941

diag. & ther. 20238

endometrial response to intramusc. polyestradiol phosphate 32956

etiol. & ther. (Sw) 29172

in lactation (Ger) 49290

in puberty (Sp) 49163

physiopathol. & ther. (Sp) 52237

vaginal bleeding after artif. induction of amenorrhea 17199

case reports

with galactorrhea & hyperinvolution of uterus 39449

diagnosis

cytol. & fern methods (Bul) 38076

differential diagnosis

climacteric amenorrhea from pregn. cytohormonal test 29309

etiology and pathogenesis

abortion (Fr) 25497

of tertiary amenorrheas (Sp) 31941

ovarian abnorm. (Ger) 26152

26167

pathology

physiopathol. (Ger) 30920

physiology

51760

therapy

(Ger) 40877

chlorotrianisene 29284

ethyl-nor-testosterone & ethisteron, admin., oral (Ger) 41762

parenteral progesterone & 17-methyl-19 nortestosterone, comparison (Fr) 11226

placenta homeotransplants, results (Ger) 46818

ultrasonics (R) 5362

x-ray, Kaplan's method 26356

AMETHOPTERIN see **FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS**

AMETROPIA see **REFRACTIVE ERRORS**

AMIDASES

α-amino acid amidases in bact., eff. of antibiotics (Rus) 54746

amino acid α-amidase in Clostridium cadaveris & Micrococcus (Rus) 44159

arginase activity in tissues of tumor-bearing animals (Rus) 32277

arginase in liver, eff. of stress in rats (Fr) 12186

arginine desiminase isolation from Streptococcus faecalis & properties 43521

asparaginase in M. tuberc., inhib. by isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin 31019

δ-asaguanine deaminase inhibitors (Jap) 12955

glutaminase I in guinea pig kidney 36229

glutaminase in kidney, eff. of ammonium chloride & sodium hydroxide 6100

glutaminase in Endamoeba histolytica 28996

glutaminase reaction in free energy determ. of ATP hydrolysis 21986

guanidobutyramidase (Fr) 12209

histidase biosynthesis in Aerobacter aerogenes, reversal of glucose inhib. 14098

in Mycobact. extracts 24267

purine deaminase in Salmonella broxlau original cultures & cultures regen. from filtrates (Uk) 49518

pyrimidine nucleoside deaminase conversion of 5-methyldeoxycytidine to thymidine in vivo & in vitro 37128

L-threonine deaminases in E. coli 3709

urease activity in sensitive & isoniazid-resist. M. tuberc. (It) 23344

urease, comparison of gastric & plant ureases, eff. of pH on activity (Ger) 46981

in blood

adenosine deaminase determ. in blood plasma in neoplasm diag. (Hun) 29473

adenosine deaminase in cancer 44133

adenosine deaminase in neoplasms, diag. value (Hun) 48925

arginase activity determ. in healthy blood donors & in patients with liver dis. 39970

arginase in erythrocytes & leukocytes of normal subjects & in erythroblastic & pernicious anemias 37549

AMIDES

see also **PROCAINE AMIDE**

determination

aromatic hydroxycarboxylic acid amides, paper chromatography (Ger) 39683

effects

N-methylformamide on mouse ascitic plasma-cell neoplasm 70429 4400

N-methylformamide on radiocarbon-labeled formate incorporation in nucleic acids of tumor-bearing rats 25197

N-methylformamide on transplanted mouse tumor, with x-ray 20022

toxicity

calcium cyanamide, in snails (Fr) 35855

AMIDINES

see also **PENTAMIDINE**

guanidination of lysozyme, prolactin & somatotropin, eff. on biol. activity 44064

guanidines, biol. significance (Fr) 35812

phosphoglycocyamine & phosphotaurocyamine, ammonium salts, from marine worms, isolation & synthesis (Fr) 35256

determination

guanidines in eggs of Audouinia testaculata Mg. (Fr) 25439

hirudonine, in musc. of leach (Fr) 34701

in Hirudo medicinalis musc. (Fr) 12197

effects

N,N'-dinaphthyl acidylamidines, & N,N'-symmetrical disubstituted phenylene bis-acetamidines, local anesth. eff., chem. (Fr) 1271

N,N'-disubstituted acetamidines, local anesth. eff., chem. & pharmacol. (Fr) 1270

mercaptoalkylguanidines, radioprotective eff. 51995

phenylethyldiguanidine induction of hypoglycemia, mechanism 49508

metabolism

glycocyamine & taurocyamine phosphates as phosphate donors in transphosphorylation of adenosinediphosphate in musc. of marine worms (Fr) 25438

guanidine derivatives in Streptomyces griseus, adaptation of participating enzymes (Fr) 12198

guanidines, distribution in echinoids 24250

therapeutic use

N1, N3-bis(4'-azoniacinnolyl-6')-guanidine dimethiodide of bovine trypanosomiasis congolense & vivax 11067

guanidine deriv. as insulin substitutes (Ger) 25661

N-(N1-phenylethyl-formamidinyl) urea in diabetes mellitus 40013

47485

toxicity

decamethylene diguanidine, histol. changes in adrenals, kidneys, liver & pancreas in ducks (Ger) 54606

AMINES

see also **CHLORAMINES**

see also **ETHYLAMINES**

see also **ETHYLENEDIAMINES**

see also **HYDROXYLAMINES**

see also **PHENYLETHYLAMINES**

see also **SPERMINE**

aromatic, chem. reactions with 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (Ger) 51155

dimethyl butynyl amine, dimethyl-(3-chlorokrotyl) amine, & methyl di-(3-chlorokrotyl) amine, pharmacol. & tox. (Rus) 46376

diphenylamine reaction in diag. of rheum. fever, rheum. arthritis & ankylosing spondylitis 9898

diphenylamine reaction in rheum. dis. in child. (It) 49793

eff. of urea on redox potential of hemin complexes with nitrogenous bases (Fr) 45602

form. from ammonia, carbon dioxide, methane & hydrogen gases under influence of radiation (Ger) 44088

di-trans-2-iodo-N,N-dimethylcyclohexylamine, thermal behavior 51104

determination

aliphatic amines, in presence of ammonia, colorimetry & spectrophotometry 1720

m-aminophenol, spectrophotometry in presence of PAS (Dut) 29597

hexosamine in ground substance of connective tissue, eff. of stress, in guinea pigs (It) 31241

hexosamines, quantitative determ. method & application to nerv. tissue 22513

organic bases in drugs, isolation, characterization & quantitative determ. by disulfimides (Ger) 17426

pressor amines, intracellular distribution in the chromaffin cell 23932

trimethylamine oxide, in Crangon vulgaris (Ger) 13499

effects

aliphatic eff. of carbon chain length on histamine potentiation & release 44694

amines & related cpds. on sebaceous glands & skin Δ^7-cholestenol in mice 11770

aminoacetonitrile induction of predisposition of bone to giant callus form. in exper. fract. in rats 24598

aminoacetonitrile on bones, adaptation in rats 13365

aromatic amines on isoniazid blood levels in tuberc. 42949

carcinogenic eff. in mice 24554

N,N-diethyl-m-toluamide as mosquito repellent 46165

diphenylamine on pigment prod. by Neisseria perflava 3713

guanidine-induced contractions of isolated musc., eff. of glucose (Rus) 46421

N-nitrosodimethylamine on kidney funct. in rabbit 30143

on body temperature, influence of iproniazid & isoniazid on eff. of monoamines (Ger) 46244

organic bases, on renal transport of tetraethylammonium ions 14093

p-phenylenediphosphoric acid tetraethylenediamide & analogs on various strains of transplanted mouse mammary cancer (Jap) 12870

putrescine deriv., ganglion-blocking & hypotensive eff. (Rus) 12710

in blood

catechol amines, determ. in ment. patients 48835

in urine

chromatography of various amine cpds. in normal & pathol. urine using phenol & butanol-acetic acid solvents 45552

injurious effects

aliphatic amines, causing eczema (Ger) 55103

diphenylamine causing exper. polycystic dis. of kidneys in rats 31201

metabolism

alkylamines, oxidative dealkylation in liver microsomes by reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase 27641

aromatic amines, eff. of cardiazol-shock on placental passage & distribution in various organs, in guinea pigs (It) 33388

arylamines, conversion to arylsulphamic acid & arylamine-N-glucosiduronic acids 10558

Ascaris lumbricoides & Trichinella spiralis larvae 4502

biogenic amines 2925

catechol amines, release from isolated chromaffin granules of bovine adrenal medulla 11070

cystamine oxidation in rat kidney & liver homogenates (It) 10861

hexosamine role in ammonia form. in brain 27543

higher plants, reactions of amino cpds. with halogen acetates (Ger) 24313

methylamine form. in oxidative degradation of nicotine & degradation of methylamine in animal liver (Ger) 10507

monoamines, oxidation by diamine oxidase from hog kidney 14221

organs & tissues of bilaterally vagotomized pigeons (It) 44574

preparation of

alkylamines, by reaction of alkyl halides with methenamine (Ger) 23775

AMINES, SYMPATHOMIMETIC see **SYMPATHOMIMETICS**

AMINO ACID MIXTURES

amino acid composition of protein hydrolysates used for parenteral feeding (Rus) 30045

aminosol, content of bound glutamic acid in form of pyrrolidone carboxylic acid 42350

as source of dietary nitrogen, comparison with egg protein 14899

protein hydrolysates from cattle plasma, eff. of glucose on utilization in humans (Pol) 41981

protein hydrolysates, glucose-enriched, nutritive value (Pol) 17703

protein hydrolysates, prep. & ther. use by intravenous admin. (It) 12757

effects

on hepatic coma & blood ammonium in liver cirrhosis 37541

protein hydrolysates as plasma substitute, eff. on dogs (Rus) 24897

protein hydrolysates, insulinase-inhib. 6176

protein hydrolysate, on exper. hypertension 42288

protein hydrolysates on free & bound amino acid excretion 16879

protein hydrolysates on tumor tissue metab. (Jap) 11881

therapeutic use

liver protein hydrolysates, indic. for oral admin. (Ger) 53918

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

protein hydrolysates in muscular dystrophy 19907

AMINO ACID OXIDASES see **DEHYDROGENASES**

AMINO ACIDS

urine acid test diet for chinook salmon 27603

1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, a new amino acid from parsley pears & cider apples 5560

aromatic amino acids, ultraviolet fluorescence 10567

balance in dietary proteins & nutritive significance 49512

dietary requirements, comparative amounts (Fr) 17974

dietary requirements, correlation with dietary bulk in chicks 27589

eff. of shift of amino acid & alcohol groups & of conversion to quaternary cpds. on pharmacol. properties (Rus) 12798

essential, in farm feeds, review 39482

esterification, new method 10660

esterification of carboxyl groups by mustard gas & related cpds. 34757

form. from ammonia, carbon dioxide, methane & hydrogen gases under influence of radiation (Ger) 44088

form. of antibact. deriv. in heating with β-naphthol (Ger) 3317

in whole wheat, eff. of nitrogen fertilizers 4456

methoxyneuraminic acid structure analysis (Ger) 13488

neuraminic acid, studies on structure in connection with prep. of 2-carboxypyrrole by condensation of D-glucosamine & pyruvic acid 43506

neuraminic & sialic acids, proposed nomenclature 28991

reactions with diazonium cpds. 24256

reaction with di-(2-chloroethyl) sulfone, mechanism 24299

reactions with diisopropylchlorophosphate, isofluorphate & other cholinesterase antag. phosphates 44007

requirements of aged in health & convalescence 46716

sparing of cellulose by amino acids among aerobic soil bact. 47365

supplementation of dietary proteins, statement of Food & Nutrition Board of National Research Council 30317

supplements, enrichment of white flour 47971

Addisonq

eff. on enzyme systems in liver & kidney 34153

Adrenalectomy

bact. amino acid decarboxylase method, review 28555

chromatography, improved technic 28977

chromatography, method for desalting biol. fluids 3926

chromatography, paper, quantitative 10612

chromatography, uni- & bi-dimensional (Pol) 41987

colorimetry, modified ninhydrin analysis 10033

α, ε-diaminopimelic acid in lung lesions, improved methods 27058

free amino acid in pigeon organs, eff. of bilateral vagotomy (It) 44482

free amino acids in rumen of cattle (Fr) 12120

in African peanut cake (Fr) 49027

in angiotonin, analysis of sequence 1736

in Bacillus subtilis, free & protein hydrolysate amino acids in vegetative cells & spores (Ger) 34061

in bact. cell wall, reactions with fluorodinitrobenzene 24372

in Bence-Jones proteins, in multiple myeloma (Fr) 8356

in blood & urine in pregn., clearance determ. by ion exchange resin chromatography 30630

in blood & urine of acorbutic child., eff. of oral phenylalanine & tyrosine 23828

in cereal Setaria italica 37715

in Clostridium botulinum culture in glucose medium (Fr) 45682

in collagen & gelatin of fishes 1754

in culture media of Enterobacteriaceae, variations (Rus) 7919

in dephosphorylated casein 1740

in desoxyribonuclease I 24851

in egg yolk, relation to yolk utilization in chick embryo 46277

in fish of Indian coast 13596
13597

in fossil human bone 40937

in gastric juice of patients with 31930

in hair in kwashiorkor 13594

in marine fish & Indian coast 13592

in mucoprotein matrix of calculi from submaxillary gland & urinary tract 30232

in Pasteurella pestis toxin 30220

in peptide stimulatory for Lactobacillus casei 26896

in prawns, eff. of semi-drying 13593

in proline & hydroxyproline peptides of procollagen (Ger) 3327

in pure canine duodenal juice, chromatography 43164

in Salmonella, comparative determ. in various strains 22293

in semen & vaginal secretions, chromatography (Fr) 25461

manometric method for quantitative determ. (Ger) 4825

mercapto amino acids, electrolytic reduction as mercury peptides 24364

methoxyneuraminic acid isolation from submaxillary mucin by means of ion exchangers (Ger) 13487

microtitration using simple photometers 24405

paper chromatographic tests, curves (Ger) 32331

paper chromatography (Ser) 26265

pherography, high voltage, in quantitative determ. of protein hydrolysates (Ger) 1771

quantitative microdeterm. on paper chromatograms & in solutions 44068

quantitative, paper chromatography (Ger) 21429

O-sialic acid isolation from fetuin (Ger) 36099

sialic acids, quantitative colorimetric method 34747

N-terminal aminoacid residues in wool from normal & copper-deficient sheep 34150

effects

amino acid diets on reproduction in rats, review 29279

amino acid-supplemented flour, nutritional eff. in rats 4454

as rice diet supplement on nitrogen metab. 22613

dietary supplements, on body weight of inf. 10187

heptaminol prev. of perop. fibrill. & arrest in exper. open heart surg. (Fr) 10156

inhib. of catalase in vitro 10649

on bactericidal eff. of cutaneous fat, influence of free amino acids of skin surface (Ger) 29022

on carbon dioxide action on Streptococcus bovis growth 3714

on cell division in Ustilago sphaerogena 6871

on desoxyribonuclease from various sources (Ger) 44163

on exchange between pyrophosphate & ATP in unfertilized sea urchin eggs 12721

on nitrogen in ascitic fluid & urine in liver cirrhosis (Fr) 7187

on Ophiobolus graminis growth 37417

on oxidative activity in normal & pathol. liver (It) 24488

on response of E. coli in vitro to lithium chloride (It) 34861

γ-thiomethyl-α-aminobutyric acid on exper. streptomycin pois. (It) 44462

in blood

5-aminolevulinic acid utilization in protoporphyrin synthesis in duck erythrocytes 14184

determ. after oral admin. in premature inf. (It) 6723

determ. of free amino acids by chromatography 35722

determ. of free amino acids, electrophoresis (Fr) 51633

diurnal variations in normal & dystrophic inf. (Sp) 10877

eff. of desoxypyridoxine in rabbits (It) 33269

eff. of overload of amino acids, in normal & dystrophic inf. (Sp) 18878

erythrocyte, comparison of umbilical cord content & adult blood content (Ger) 42360

in erythrocytes in normal & anemic subjects, chromatography 36824

in exper. Pasteurella multocida infect. (It) 34865

in Fr. *N.* Africans (Fr) 28179

in hepatic anorexia postprandial variations 13199

in inf., nutrition disord., electrophoresis (Sp) 18890

in leukemia, quantitative determ. 34780

in liver cirrhosis in child., chromatography (Pol) 17648

inadequacy as source of essential amino acids for protein-depleted rats 6162

insulin tolerance test in normal & diabetic men by determ. of blood amino acid nitrogen (Ger) 36105

myoglobin of adult & fetal cow 50016

neuraminic acid, determ., technic 37543

neuraminic acid in amaurotic idiocy 37544

quality & quantity determ. in liver dis. (Rus) 7127

quantitative determ. by bidimensional paper chromatography, review (Fr) 6600

O-sialic acid cleavage from human erythrocytes by receptor-destroying enzyme & identification as cell receptor for influenza virus (Ger) 46988
46989

sialic acid, determ. & value in rheum. fever 3690

in cerebrospinal fluid

in multiple sclerosis (Ger) 48505

neuraminic acid defic. in schizophrenia 42806

neuraminic acid, glycoprotein-bound, determ. in MS dis. (Ger) 28021

in urine

β-aminoisobutyric acid excretion, genetic & anthropol. aspects 32982

5-aminolevulinic acid-like substance in urine from workers in lead indust. 40870

determ. by chromatography on cardboard disk (It) 1934

determ., chromatography (It) 38957

determ., paper chromatography, diag. value (Pol) 51236

diurnal variations in healthy infants (Fr) 3178

eff. of cystine feeding, in rabbits (Ger) 31478

eff. of vitamin C & total extract of potato & carrot plants (Ger) 19619

excess in erythroblastosis fetalis, relation to kernicterus 49067

excess, in Hartnup dis., cystinuria & galactosemia 35045

excess with glycosuria, comparison with true renal diabetes, review & case reports (Fr) 31069

free & bound, eff. of protein hydrolysate, intravenous admin. 16279

in acquired bilateral amblyopia of endocrine origin (It) 9708

in child. treated with amino acids, eff. of royal jelly (It) 2595

in cystinosis & cystinuria in child. 27836

in funicular myelosis (It) 19494

in hepatolenticular degen., eff. of protein diets 49516

in inf. & child., role of age & diet in excretion of free amino acids 34195

in inf. toxicoses (Fr) 43878

in liver dis., determ., two-dimensional paper chromatography (It) 38950

in normal child. of various ages (Fr) 23860

in normal infants (Fr) 8487

in normal pregn. & in late toxicosis (Rus) 21124

in premature & full-term inf. 4530

in protein-deficiency dystrophy in child. (Ger) 24242

in renal sclerosis, relation to urinary nitrogen & protein (It) 24128

overflow & renal aminoaciduria in various metab. dis. & rickets 47240

review (Heb) 26358

with familial cystinuria, electrophoresis (Fr) 43686

metabolism

absorp. & liberation in chick chorioallantoic cells infect. by influenza virus (Fr) 1090

N-acetylsialic acid in liver 24359

amino acid composition of turnip yellow mosaic virus & assoc. abnorm. protein 54702

amino acid incorporation structures in E. coli, size determ. 53162

D-amino acids, utilization by Lactobacillus 26858

α-aminoadipic acid γ-semialdehyde form. from penta- & hexahomoserines in Neurospora crassa by action of ω-hydroxy-α-amino acid dehydrogenase 34759

5-aminolevulinic acid conversion to porphyrin in uterus & liver tissue from laying hens 6072

Azotobacter vinelandii, ammonia incorporation in cell-free prep. 14194

bact. prod., microbiol. determ. using dialysis cell 33968

blood & urine in inf. nutrition disord. (Fr) 51668

brain, eff. of exper. vitamin B1 defic. on individual free amino acids in rats 33267

L-canavanine cleavage to O-ureido-L-homoserine & ammonia by enzyme system from Streptococcus faecalis 26960

citrulline biosynthesis, role of acetylglutamic acid activation 44087

diaminopimelic acid in E. coli, interrelation between lysine & diaminopimelic acid requirements 44012

diaminopimelic acid, LL & meso isomers, conversion by diaminopimelic acid racemase 10563

diaminopimelic acid, role in cellular integrity of E. coli 47377

α, ε-diaminopimelic acid in Bacillus sphaericus 24265

αε-diaminopimelic acid stereoisomers, distribution in Actinomycetales & Eubacteriales 10562

eff. of cystine on renal elimination, in puppies (It) 28747

eff. of pyridoxal on transport by sacs of everted intestine, in hamster 15067

eff. of vitamin B1 defic. on free amino acids in various organs in pigeon (It) 1950

enzymic acetylation in animal kidney prep. 47417

free amino acids in blood, kidney & liver, eff. of intraperitoneal tryptophan (It) 10884

free amino acids in organs & tissues of bilaterally vagotomized pigeons (It) 44573

free amino acids in various rabbit tissues, eff. of vitamin E defic. 30099

gastrointestinal system, form. of absorbable mixtures from digested proteins, AMA council report 13881

in ammonia pois. in rats protected by arginine HCl 34165

in bact. protoplasm, determ., chromatography (R) 13313

in burns, paper microchromatography (Fr) 8614

in dystrophy in inf. (Ger) 23732

in transient dysproteinemia in inf. 8280

inclusion into normal & tumoral cell nucleus (Rus) 44153

incorporation by cell & tissue prep. role of nucleic acids, review 44034

incorporation into protein, relation to p-aminohippuric acid synthesis 30102

incorporation of radioactive amino acids in proteins of bull spermatozoa 28993

kidney clearance in cystinuria & Fanconi's synd., eff. of intravenous lysine 12053

Lactobacillus arabinosus & Streptoc. faecalis, interaction of amino acid dependent & independent strains 14127

liberation from partially hydrolysed ribonuclease with enzymic activity 24339

liver, eff. of depression of transamination on synthesis in slices & homogenates (Rus) 44165

liver, eff. of ethionine on free amino acid content in normal rats & in exper. cancer 45171

liver, eff. of fluorocitrate on synthesis by amination of α-keto acids in rat liver homogenates 43562

liver, incorporation in proteins in microsome fractions in guinea pigs 1748

liver, liver tumors & ascites cells, intracellular distribution 36267

liver, synthesis from pyruvic acid ammonium salts, determ. of catalysing enzymes (Rus) 44106

M. tubere. bovis, composition of Moreau's Brazilian BCG strain (Pol) 49484

M. tubere. bovis, Moreau's Brazilian BCG strain (Pol) 49483

mechanism of electric discharge synthesis 24334

muscle of lamprey, metab. of free amino acids (Fr) 34240

neuraminic acid in influenza virus & Vibrio cholerae 34355

ornithine, heavy nitrogen-labeled, deamination by L-amino acid dehydrogenase from turkey cock liver (Fr) 35741

ovum of growing trout (R) 44591

pancreatic juice, incorporation in proteins in rats 48240

Penicillium chrysogenum, form. of extracellular amino acids during penicillin fermentation 43523

penta- & hexahomoserines in form. of glutamic acid γ-semialdehyde & α-aminoadipic acid δ-semialdehyde in Neurospora crassa by action of ω-hydroxy-α-amino acid dehydrogenase 34759

potentiation by cortisone (Fr) 22183

requirements of chick embryo heart fibroblasts 37177

requirements of inf. 13918

requirements of lactic streptoc., relation to caseinic acid utilization 35470

requirements of normal & cancerous human cells in tissue cultures 23816

requirements, various cheeses as source of essential amino acids, comparison (Rus) 21172

role of vitamins 36966

O-sialic acid cleavage from human urine & bovine submaxillary mucins by receptor-destroying enzyme & its identity with N-acetylneuraminic acid (Ger) 46966

P-sialic acid cleavage from porcine submaxillary mucin by receptor-destroying enzyme, its identity with N-glycolylneuraminic acid (Ger) 46986

soil bact. requiring amino acids, relation to those with simple nutritional requirements 2990

N-succinyl-L-diaminopimelic acid as intermediate in diaminopimelic acid biosynthesis in E. coli 34408

N-terminal residues in conversion of pepsinogen to pepsin 34349

Trichinella spiralis larvae 4501

O-ureido-L-homoserine form. from L-canavanine by action of enzyme system from Streptococcus faecalis 28980

wheat, biosynthesis, determ. by radiocarbon-labeled acetate 35451

preparation of

exper. prod. of simple amino acids from ammonium carbonate by gamma radiation from radiocobalt, relation to origin of life 19669

therapeutic use

denutrition states & liver cirrhosis (Fr) 51642

inf. nutrition disord. (R) 2588

kwashiorkor, amino acid diets, review 29265

toxicity

in rats, possible role as etiol. factor in aging 12678

AMINO ALCOHOLS

amino ethanol absorp. of carbon dioxide in anesth. in countercurrent absorp. column 43020

diethylaminoethanol, enzymatic & chem. hydrolysis (Fr) 45645

eff. of shift of acid & alcohol groups & of conversion to quaternary ammonium cpds. on pharmacol. properties (Rus) 12796

sphingosine sulfate test in Nadi reaction of CNS (R) 1866

effects

2-amino-2-methylpropanol-1 on incidence of kidney lesions in male rats of different ages fed low-choline diets 14807

antispasmodic (Fr) 7178

3-hydroxy-2-methyl-6-aminoheptane, on cardiovasc. system & resp. in dogs (Ger) 29014

sphingosine, inhib. of blood clotting 30960

sphingosine on threone & thromboplastin activity in blood coagulation 22847

sphingosine, sites of action of anticoagulant activity (Ger) 46985

N-substituted monoethanolamines, hypotensive & spasmolytic eff. in cats (Ger) 23776

triethanolaminenitrate on cardiovasc. system (Ger) 53033

metabolism

aminoethanol conversion to taurine in mice 46239

aminoethanol incorporation in phosphatidyl choline in rat liver slices, radiocarbon study 47398

therapeutic use

p-aminobenzoyl-diethylaminoethanol in asthma with pulm. tubere., with calcium iodide & caffeine (Ger) 20349

2-amino-6-methylheptanol-6 in congestive heart failure (Fr) 4642

AMINOBENZOATES

***see also* BENZOATES**

***see also* PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID**

4-amino-3-hydroxy-benzoic acid methyl esters, catalytic reduction (Ger) 34594

anesthesia and analgesia

benzocaine in urethane solution, intercostal inject. causing paraplegia (Dan) 17067

ethyl aminobenzoate, inducing akinesia in intra-ocular surg. (Ger) 15419

ethyl aminobenzoate with urethane, exper. & clin. evaluation (Pol) 51316

primacaine, with cyclonia in otorhinolaryngol. endoscopy (Sw) 31729

determination

4-amino-6-hydroxy-isophthalic acid, spectrophotometry in presence of PAS (Dut) 29597

ethyl aminobenzoate, colorimetry after coupling with thymol (Ger) 51130

effects

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid & related cpds., carcinogenic eff. 31678

nonaethyleneglycol-monomethyl-ether-p-butylaminobenzoate, anesth. eff. on pulm. stretch receptors & other local anesth. eff. (Ger) 26381

on peripheral nerves in rabbits (Ger) 38192

primacaine, skin sensitivity survey in dentists 23164

metabolism

3-amino-phthalic acid hydrazide, renal excretion 15228

N-(2-carboxyphenyl)-1-amino-fructose-6-phosphate as intermediate in indole synthesis in yeasts 10621

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid conversion to quinolinic acid, eff. of menadiol tetrasodiumdiphosphate (R) 44465

44466

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid conversion to quinolinic acid, eff. of phenylhydrazine (R) 44467

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid conversion to quinolinic acid in rat liver, eff. of menadione (R) 10071

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone form. in enzymic oxidation (Ger) 13484

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid removal in rats, isotope study 14163

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid transform. to quinolinic acid in rat liver, determ. in intracellular distribution of enzyme (It) 44564

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid transform. to quinolinic acid in rat liver, inhib. eff. of menadione & phthiocol (It) 44565

therapeutic use

diethylaminoethyl p-aminobenzoate in obliterating peripheral arterial dis. in aged, intra-arterial admin. (It) 24130

N, N-diethylleucinoe-p-aminobensoic acid methane sulfonate hydergine prep. in thromboembolism (Ger) 39809

N, N-diethylleucinoe-p-amino benzoic acid methanesulfonate with hydergine in prev. of postop. thromboembolism (Ger) 30857

ethyl p-aminobenzoate - ephedrine - sulfamethylthiazole prep., depot ther. in suppurative sinusitis (Hun) 46564

ethyl aminobenzoate for initial pain control & prev. of shock in burns 47124

nonaethyleneglycol-monomethyl-ether-p-butylamino benzoate in cough (It) 52883

nonaethyleneglycol-monomethyl-ether-p-butylaminobenzoate in cough in aged (R) 36486

nonaethyleneglycol-monomethyl-ether-p-butylaminobenzoate, in whooping cough (It) 16490

obliterating arterial dis., ther., diethylaminoethyl p-aminobenzoate, intra-arterial admin. (It) 24130

parasulfoaminobenzoic acid in urinary retention in puerperium, with aminopyrine (Ger) 49342

***AMINOBUTYRIC ACID* see BUTYRATES**

***AMINOPEPTIDASES* see PROTEASES**

***AMINOPHERASES* see TRANSAMINASES**

AMINOPHYLLINE

effects

diuretic (Rus) 38120

on diuresis & blood pressure in rats & dogs, comparison with choline theophyllinate 26803

on pulm. circ. in dog 27030

on resp. & acid-base equilibrium & on resp. response to carbon dioxide in pulm. emphysema, alone & with acetazolamide 42822

poisoning

caused by large doses in child, 50307

in child, fatal case 32875

in child, ther. 14956

therapeutic use

asthma & bronchitis, comparison with dihydroxypropyl theophylline & theophyllineacetic acid-diethylenediamine prep. 38138

cerebral thrombosis, eff. (Dan) 54230

Cheyne-Stokes resp. in cardiovasc. dis. (Rus) 48458

pleural empyema with chronic resp. acidosis (Ger) 15483

AMINOPTERIN

effects

induction of thrombopenic purpura in mice (R) 44455

inhib. of histidine biosynthesis in Cryptococcus cremoris & Lactobacillus arabinosus 43981

on eff. of ACTH or cortisone in rats (Sp) 52381

on phosphoprotein phosphatase of uterus in rats 39879

metabolism

eff. of ACTH & cortisone in rats (Fr) 12224

poisoning

following use as abortifacient 11603

related compounds

4-aminopteroyl-triglutamic acid, eff. on growth & implantation of free tumor cells from ascites tumors 35181

therapeutic use

cancer of bronchi, inoperable, with 6-mercaptopurine & triethylene melamine (Ger) 20342

AMINOPYRINE

aminopyrine sodium sulfonate, proposal for supplement to 6th edition of German pharmacopeia (Ger) 17437

hydrogen-bonding power, infrared absorp. spectra 51114

effects

analgin & pyramidon, on conditioned reflex funct. in white rats (Rus) 46332

epileptic-like seizures in dogs (Rus) 44389

irgapyrine on blood proteins in inflamm. dis. (Ger) 36059

on kidney funct., intravasc. admin. (Rus) 46354

injurious effects

agranulocytosis causing necrotizing conjunctivitis & keratitis (Ger) 48540

bone marrow insuff. (Heb) 46873

epileptic seizures after intravenous inject., EEG (Ger) 50173

hematemesis & jaundice, with phenylbutazone (Fr) 52480

irgapyrin causing erythroderma & anuria, fatal case (Ger) 53035

irgapyrin causing gastric hemorrh. (Hun) 29437

shock (Ger) 46965

related compounds

aminopyrine o-hydroxyquinoline sulfate-quinine camphorsulfonate-synephrine prep. in ther. of febrile states in pediatrics (It) 46668

aminopyrine sodium sulfonate 13943

aminopyrine sodium sulfonate, proposal for supplement to 6th edition of German Pharmacopeia (Ger) 29605

aminopyrine sodium sulfonate, ther., pain & spasms of urinary tract, with methscopolamine bromide (Ger) 55373

antipyrine & N-acetyl-4-aminoantipyrine in measurement of body water & intraluminal water of gastrointestinal tract of living cattle 28971

1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-5-isopyrazolone, prep. of suppositories in fatty excipients (It) 34856

therapeutic use

abortin, with phenylbutazone & procaine (It) 16364

aminopyrine-prednisone prep. in rheum. arthritis (Ger) 5240

aminopyrine-scopolamine N-butylbromide prep. in visceral spasms (It) 49165

aminopyrine sodium sulfonate ther. of pain 13942

arthritis, rheum. dis. & neuritis, with antipyrine (Ger) 38844

codeine-iragpyrine-heptabarbital prep. in postop. care (It) 38630

dysmenorrhea, aminopyrine-acetophenetidin-caffeine-9-(β-bromo-N-methyl-piperidinethyl) xanthene prep. (Ger) 29830

epilepsy, aminopyrine-caffeine-diphenylhydantoin-hematoporphyrin-phenobarbital prep. (Ger) 5489

influenza, with quinine & vitamins C & P, ambulant ther., test of efficacy (Ger) 28377

iragpyrine in eye dis., indic. (Ser) 32231

iragpyrin in herpes zoster (Ger) 51470

iragpyrine in meningitis in child. (Ger) 21235

iragpyrine, in non-specific inflamm. in gynecol. dis. & obst. (Ger) 12439

iragpyrin in postop. pain in otorhinolaryngol. dis., with codeine & heptabarbital (Ger) 16166

iragpyrin in rheum. in child. (Sp) 46001

iragpyrin in venous thrombosis (Ger) 7799

otorhinolaryngol. dis. in inf. & child, iragpyrin-heptabarbital suppositories (Ger) 3137

rheum. arthritis & heart dis., suppositories with antipyrine & calcium, in child (Ger) 28843

rheum. dis., with acetophenidin & salicylic acid (Ger) 53964

rheum. dis., with phenylbutazone (It) 49679

rheum. heart dis. in child., with ACTH, cortisone, penicillin & streptomycin (Ger) 4799

rheum., with p-aminobenzoic acid & 1,2-diphenyl-3,5-pyrazolidinedione (It) 40254

urinary retention, puerperal, with pyrazolfosaminobenzoic acid (Ger) 49342

AMINOTHIAZOLE ***see*** **THIAZOLES**

AMMI

see also **KHELLIN**

Ammi visnaga (Fr) 30340

Ammi visnaga, analysis of active constituent (Ger) 43459

majus, ther. of vitiligo 19699

AMMONIA

determination

in human blood & rat tissues, colorimetry in presence of labile amides 1514

effects

bradycardia induction by local stimulation of resp. tract mucous membranes in rabbits 300

on 10-bromocamphor, chem. of resultant cpds. 5918

in blood

determ., colorimetric technic 14664

determ. in whole blood, erythrocytes & plasma, appar. & technic 27399

direct determ. in trichloracetic filtrates of formed elements of blood 31136

eff. of modifications in hydrogen ion concentration 41165

eff. of saomycin in liver cirrhosis 50319

etiol. relation to hepatic coma, demonstration by blood digestion in dogs 31612

excess, with coma after portacaval shunt, sodium glutamate ther. 47925

in anastomosis of collateral circ. after ligation of portal circ. in animals (Rus) 1778

in hepatic coma, diag. value 24057

in liver cirrhosis, eff. of amino acid mixtures 37541

in liver cirrhosis, eff. of intragastric admin. of whole blood 37542

in liver dis. (Ger) 41569

in liver dis., eff. of iproniazid 38333

increase in liver dis., diag. value, review (Fr) 46595

linkage of sodium, potassium & ammonium active transport across erythrocyte membranes 44054

of cadavers, relation to time of death & state of health (Ger) 25735

removal with arginine & glutamates in normal condition & in liver cirrhosis 50303

in urine

clearance in Belgian Congo natives (Fr) 30613

eff. of ammonium chloride & sodium hydroxide 6100

metabolism

Actinomyces, fixation in soil (Rus) 5276

Azotobacter vinelandii, incorporation in amino acids in cell-free prep. 14194

brain, eff. of conditioned excitation & inhibition of CNS (Rus) 25992

brain, form. from glutamine in rat brain slices 1722

brain slices of guinea pig, relation to tissue resp. 34168

causing coma after urinary diversion to intestines 16956

disord. in liver dis., review 1368

eff. of adrenalectomy on prod. & excretion by kidneys in rats 9139

enzymatic induction in liver 2831

form. by reduction of nitrites by nitrite, hyponitrite & hydroxylamine reductases from Neurospora 44058

form. in brain, role of protein amide groups & hexosamines 27540

form. in guinea pig cerebral cortex slices 5582

in hepatic coma 4925

in hepatic coma & liver dis. 3888

in hepatic coma, eff. of glutamic acid ther. 538

liver, eff. of hemorrhagic shock in dogs 41144

poisoning

bronchitis & pulm. emphysema following inhalation of vapors (Fr) 34351

ther., arginine 4186

ther., calcium(gluconate) with 1-(2-N-benzylanilinoethyl)-pyrrolidine (Ger) 16161

toxicity

eff. of arginine & monosodium glutamate in dogs, comparison 31613

protective eff. of arginine HCl, eff. on free amino acids in rat tissues 34185

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

effects

acidifying eff. on blood 31514

induced maternal acidosis, eff. on blood pH, hemoglobin & blood gases of fetus 22662

on acid-base equilibrium in pulm. emphysema, comparison with acetazolamide 33506

on ammonia excretion & kidney glutaminase in rat 6100

on brain stem reticular form., clin. & EEG eff. (It) 44599

on convulsive potentials of cerebral cortex, rapid intravenous inject. (It) 44536

on intestines sensitized to ovalbumin, serotonin & histamine 27273

on kidney metab. of magnesium 13861

therapeutic use

congestive heart failure, eff. on response to mercurial diuretics (Dan) 54245

obesity, eff. on fat mobilization, mechanism of action (Dut) 16796

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

see also **ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY AMMONIUM**

see also **METHONIUM COMPOUNDS**

see also **TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM**

eff. of shift of amino acid & alcohol groups & of conversion to quaternary cpds. on pharmacol. properties (Rus) 12796

ferrous ammonium sulfate solutions, oxidation by electron irradiation at high dose rates 18320

quarternary ammonium salts in isolation of M. tubere. from biol. products (Fr) 43131

effects

ammonium carbonate, on glucose-ketone metab. during infusion of β-hydroxybutyrate, causing rise of blood glucose 700

ammonium sulfate purification of bact. flagella & flagellin 10058

ammonium sulfate purification of tuberculin, comparison with trichloroacetic acid (Jap) 27904

diazonium salts, induction fragility of erythrocytes & inhib. of cholinesterase activity in determ. detection of relation between fragility & cholinesterase 709

ganglion blocking, central mechanism of action (Rus) 44201

nonaromatic quarternary ammonium cpds. on eye, review 31991

onium ions, restoration of sodium-deficient nerve fibers in frog 18711

quaternary, eff. on sinoaurie. node in profound hypothermia in dogs 9091

quaternary ganglion-blocking agents, on reaction to nicotine in frogs (Rus) 46375

injurious effects

asthma caused by ammonium sulfate in sulfate plant worker (Fr) 34334

metabolism

ammonium dehydrogenase activity determ. in bacteria 26881

liver, synthesis of amino acids from ammonium salts & pyruvic acid, determ. of catalyzing enzymes (Rus) 44106

therapeutic use

ammonium camphorsulfonic acid with quinine, indic. (It) 19373

skin dis., quaternary ammonium cpds. with iodochlorhydroxyquin & tripelennamine (Sp) 51405

toxicity

eff. of arginine (It) 44461

AMNESIA

etiol. & ther. 44832

tissue culture of polio. & echo viruses 43396

case reports

traum. amnesia & amnesia of recall, neurol. aspects 7306

etiology and pathogenesis

51436

carbon monoxide pois. (Ger) 5464

tumors of left temporal lobe (It) 18450

psychology

circumscribed complete incapacity of attention of Gruenthal & Stoerring (Ger) 5463

AMNION

comparative histogenesis & histol. of fetal & newborn amnion (Ger) 32542

continuous cultivation of epithelial cell strain 6156

eff. of acetylcholine & electrical stimulation on isolated chick amnion suspended in isotonic potassium chloride 27688

electrical conductivity of isolated amnions after 5-10 days of incubation 717

new amniotome 27432

permeability properties & amniotic fluid exchange 23463

premature rupt., ther., penicillin with meth-dia-mer-sulfonamides & oxytetracycline 17191

structure & funct. in birds & mammals, comparison (Ger) 55320

vascularization of human amnion (Rus) 8648

AMNIOTIC FLUID

antistreptolysin in human amniotic fluid (It) 38936

biochem., protein complexes, organic & ketone acids (Fr) 24826

blood group antibodies, determ. (Rus) 1788

blood group-specific substances (It) 19440

embolism, pathogen. (It) 52930

embolism, pulm. causing death 17224

hydramnios 39799

hydramnios, etiol. & management 20230

hydramnios in myasthenia gravis in pregn. (Ger) 55490

hydramnios, relation to arthrogryposis multiplex, horseshoe kidney, hydrocephalus & mongocele in fetus (Sp) 52204

hydramnios, with congen. ascites in newborn, recovery (Fr) 36232

lack of abnorm. in normal human pregn. after transabdom. amniocentesis 40935

physiol. & ther. ***eff.*** of intraperitoneal inject. (Sp) 19810

polyhydramnios as manifest. of prediabetic state (It) 38934

polyhydramnios, eff. on uterine contractility, eff. of withdrawing excess amniotic fluid 22718

protein content at end of pregn. 1296

proteins, total & albumin-globulin ratio during pregn. in rat 42678

reducing-sugar content (It) 23357

test for prediction of fetal erythroblastosis 44816

transabdom. amniocentesis as safe procedure in human pregn. 40935

effect of radiations on

beta radiation in prenatal sex determ. (Rus) 44311

effects

on wd. healing in guinea pigs (Ger) 19634

retardation & prev. of onset of labor, in mice (Ger) 46831

AMOBARBITAL

effects

on communicativeness of psychotics, with methamphetamine 37469

on conditioned galvanic skin response 8809

on continuous work 47904

on exper. diphtheria toxin pois., sleep ther. (Rus) 44197

on fluctuation rate of reversible perspective figure 47905

on sugar & cholesterol level in blood in peptic ulcer during sleep ther. (Rus) 7124

on suppression of primary visual stimulus 47907

on visual after-eff. 47905

poisoning

amobarbital-secobarbital pois., emergency ther., hemodialysis 9800

therapeutic use

amobarbital-mephentermine prep., in autonomic NS regulation disord. (Ger) 5249

as adjuvant in psychother., psychodynamic eff. 39952

catatonia, comparison with milieu eff. 33781

enuresis, nocturnal, with *N,N*-dimethyl-4,4-diphenyl-butylamine & dimethylethyl(β-benzhydryliisopropylammonium bromide) (Sw) 20245

insomnia, with thiopental (Por) 15943

ment. disord., with mephentermine HCl, in tropical countries (Ger) 28457

metrorrhagia, with mephentermine HCl (Ger) 38785

obesity, with amphetamine 27408

schizophrenia, psychodynamic eff. 39953

schizophrenia, with chlorpromazine (It) 19556

sedation threshold in alcoholic psychotics, comparison with non-alcoholic psychotics 40149

AMODIAQUIN *see* **ANTIMALARIALS**

AMOEBA

see also **ENDAMOEBA**

destruction of Acanthamoeba by Pseudomonas-like bacterium 8445

Foramoeba immorta, morphol. & mode of reproduction 15035

Hartmanella castellanii, phagocytic & destructive action on Cryptococcus neoformans (Fr) 1144

new amebicides, research 54037

phagocytosis, eff. of cortisone (Fr) 31863

pinocytosis in proteus & Chaos chaos 35865

effect of drugs on

amebicidal eff. of optical isomers of chloramphenicol & 1-*p*-nitrophenyl-2-amino-1,3-propanediol (It) 12778

biallylamicol, amebicidal eff. & metab. 1431

biallylamicol, amebicidal eff. & tox. for mammals 1432

effect of radiations on

ultraviolet rays, comparative survival of nucleated & anucleated cell fragments (Fr) 36256

metabolism

ribonucleic acid biosynthesis, cytoplasmic incorporation of adenine in A. proteus 47437

ribonucleic acid synthesis by nucleus 2865

AMOEBIASIS *see* **AMEBIASIS**

AMPHETAMINE

pharmacol. of amphetamine & dextro-amphetamine, review (Sp) 28334

addiction

dextroamphetamine (Dan) 20692

effects

d-amphetamine sulfate, on judgement & proficiency in task performance 48029

dextroamphetamine on continuous work 47904

dextroamphetamine on fluctuation rate of reversible perspective figure 47906

dextroamphetamine on suppression of primary visual stimulus 47907

dextroamphetamine on work decrement induced by hypoxia & fatigue 21900

on antidiuretic activity of posterior pituitary gland 18614

on astirabies immun. in rabbits (Rum) 53657

on cerebral cortical strychnine potentials, EEG (It) 30416

on EEG 10914

on food intake in hyperphagic rats 25906

on isolotomized monkeys, comparison with normal 27492

on locomotor activity in monkey 9159

on mass behavior of mice (It) 44505

on rabbit brain, in intra-carotid admin. 30173

on resist. of rats to anoxia (Ger) 17472

on sexual behavior of male rats (Fr) 48181

on visual after-eff. 47905

on work decrement induced by hypoxia & fatigue 15018

shock ther. of psychoses, diag. & ther. significance (Fr) 19793

injurious effects

psychoses (It) 34447

toxic psychoses in ther. of obesity 41721

poisoning

acute, case reports 2127

related compounds

amphetamine deriv. of prolonged action (Fr) 12078

hallucinogenic deriv., eff. on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44620

hydroxyamphetamine, bromometric determ. (Ger) 29607

methamphetamine as adjuvant in psychother., psychodynamic eff. 39952

methamphetamine, eff. on epinephrine-sensitive component of reticular activating system in cats, EEG changes 48178

methamphetamine pois. in child, ther., chlorpromazine 53433

methamphetamine, ther. of common cold, small dos. (Ger) 28456

methamphetamine, ther. of schizophrenia, psychodynamic eff. 39953

methamphetamine with amobarbital, eff. on communicativeness of psychotics 37469

therapeutic use

amphetamine-acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid prep., with chlorpromazine or codeine in dysmenorrhea, comparison 42693

amphetamines & related cpds. in anxiety 36709

as adjuvant in psychother. 37290

dextroamphetamine sulfate in obesity in women, ambulant admin. (Dan) 20663

obesity, comparison with sympathomimetics 11711

obesity, dextro-amphetamine ther. (Sp) 49250

obesity, with barbiturates 27408

paralysis agitans, with apomorphine & metrazol or tetramethyl succiniimide 7318

senile psychoses, d-amphetamine sulfate with reserpine & vitamins (Sp) 10331

uremia (Cz) 45244

toxicity

eff. of tranquilizing agents in aggregated mice 30994

AMPULLA OF VATER *see* **BILE DUCT, COMMON**

AMPUTATION

current concepts 37238

fingers for frostbite, plastic reconstruction of falanges (It) 28727

forelog, in small animals 13992

Gritti's technic (It) 50929

hip disarticulation in leg cancer, technic (Sp) 1652

left arm, role in etiol. of angina pectoris (Ger) 26411

leg in chronic obliterative peripheral vasc. dis., indic. & technics 50670

leg, in vasc. dis., factors affecting postop. cond. 9269

lower extremities, determ. of level, in occlusive vasc. dis. 37234

toes, in diabetic gangrene 29746

AMPUTATION STUMPS

see also **PHANTOM LIMB**

dermatoglyph on forearm stumps after intense use in work (Rus) 5775

healing of nerves in aseptic cond. & in suppuration in dogs (Rus) 5774

hip, role of clin. & funct. characteristics in application of prosthesis (Rus) 5771

ideal lengths for artif. limbs 37240

diseases

neurovasc. synd. of shoulder stump (It) 39723

pains, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 35927

radicular pain caused by herniated nucleus pulposus, simultaneous independent existence with phantom limb in same extremity in presence of ipsilateral amputation 27582

ther., hydrocortisone acetate, local admin. (Ger) 2527

pathology

leg, degen. (Rus) 5772

surgery

cineplasty, follow-up 41346

cineplasty of forearm, Krukenberg-Putti amputation-plasty 37242

kineplasty of arm motor musc. for artif. limb (Sp) 17801

kineplasty of forearm, Krukenberg plastic operation 25284

restoration of circ. after total removal of femur & plastic repair with nerve stretching (Ger) 2533

reconstruction surg. of leg stumps in child. (Rus) 5773

skin defect correction on hip stump (Rus) 5782

AMPUTEES

see also **ARTIFICIAL LIMB**

blood pressure (Ger) 49387

phys. ther. after biceps-cineplasty 17458

physiol. study of funct. limits in phys. ther., eff. of jumping & hopping on normal leg (Ger) 32507

psychol. problems of adjustment 1679

rehabil., weaving bench for resist. extension of hip in above knee amputees 2397

AMYGDALOID NUCLEUS *see* **BASAL GANGLIA**

AMYLASES

amylase clearance & excretion during water diuresis in normal human subjects 40010

Aspergillus oryzae, eff. of phosphates (Rus) 5282

brain, eff. of volatile anesthetics (It) 44581

determ. & eff. of chlortetracycline on activity in vitro 2374

diastases, eff. of 5-methyl-thioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid (It) 13327

diastase in blood & urine in mumps, diag. value (Pol) 17618

eff. of bact. toxins on activity (Ger) 33309

eff. of vitamin B1 on acid prod. & dextrinizing time of salivary amylase with corn starch substrate 27069

glucamylase secretion by Saccharomyces diastaticus & properties 43507

in Aspergillus oryzae, adaptive characteristics (Rus) 38875

in blood & pancreatic secretion of dogs, in normal cond. & in exper. pancreatic necrosis 30189

in blood & urine, diag. value of simultaneous serial determ. in acute pancreatitis 8057

in blood & urine, diag. value in mumps (Fr) 4311

in body fluids, micromodification of Smith-Roe method 47409

in intestinal content of pigs, eff. of chlortetracycline on activity 2376

in pancreas, biosynthesis & incorporation of glycine & tyrosine in tissue slices (Ger) 33483

in pancreas, biosynthesis in soluble pancreas extracts (Ger) 22431

in pancreas, biosynthesis mechanism in vitro (Ger) 22432

in pancreas, eff. of chlortetracycline on activity in pigs 3391

in pancreas, intracellular distribution in rats 44044

in pancreas, mechanism of synthesis 34383

in parotid saliva, electrophoretic & ultracentrifugal patterns 31001

in submaxillary gland, eff. of pilocarpine in rats 33883

β-wheat amylase, eff. of dyes 12635

in blood

assay by modified starch-iodine method for small amounts of blood 42549

determ., modified starch-iodine method using small amount of serum 53692

determ., turbidimetry, comparison with Somogy-Nelson test (Sp) 10942

determ., with secretin test in diag. of pancreatic dis. 2933

diastase determ., Somogyi-Heinsen method (Ger) 49374

diastase in alloxan diabetic & pancreatectomized diabetic dogs, comparative activity 3781

diastase in surg. patients & in malignant tumors, determ., photometric method of Smith & Roe (Ger) 48598

eff. of natural anticoagulants on activity 45548

eff. of stomach & duodenum stimulation in dogs (Rus) 1795

elevation, caused by tubal rupt. in ectopic pregn. 13917

in differ. diag. of acute pancreatitis & perforated peptic ulcer 32638

in exper. intestinal obstruct., elevation due to increased intraduodenal pressure 50347

in exper. peritonitis (It) 19452

in liver funct. disord. 27208

increase after trauma, surg. & ACTH ther., role of pancreas 985

inhib. eff. of radar (It) 2838

relation to concentration of non-esterified fatty acids in response to various substances 51812

in cerebrospinal fluid

determ. in tuberc. meningitis in child. 23302

therapeutic use

amylase-lipase-trypsin tablets, ther. of pancreatic enzymatic insuff. (Ger) 49698

pancreatic dis. caused by gastrointestinal dis., with lipase & trypsin (Sp) 49135

AMYLOID SUBSTANCE

Congo red staining, polarization microscopy (Ger) 7875

isolated from amyloidosis of pulm. vessel wall, exam., review (Ger) 46539

AMYLOIDOSIS

clin. manifest. & pathol. 9794

heart, review (Rus) 54772

in cow 29591

liver, review & case report (Fr) 30671

pulm. vessel wall, exam. of isolated amyloid, review (Ger) 46539

blood in

disappearance of iodinated serum albumin in nephrosis with amyloidosis 9805

glycoproteins, relation to glycoproteins in amyloid deposits 22480

case reports

heart, blood vessels & thyroid gland, clin. pathol. conf. 16978

primary amyloid tumor of larynx & trachea, surg. 66

primary atypical (Russ) 7115

primary of liver (Fr) 40981

primary systemic 43865

sensitivity ganglion & afferent nerve roots, causing trigeminal neuralgia 27583

skin, generalized, with negative Bromsulphalein test (Por) 995

tongue & buccal mucosa, in myelomatosis 39569

complications

chemiosis, ther., ACTH & prednisone (Fr) 19086

ocular involvement in generalized primary amyloidosis 45501

causing lymphatic leukemia & nephrotic syndr. in Hodgkin's dis. 38331

congestive heart failure in cardiac amyloidosis (Sp) 51510

pert. of gallbladder after prednisone ther. of rheum. arthritis 44839

peripheral nerve involvement in primary systemic amyloidosis 4833

pulm. tuberc., electrophoresis (Fr) 19392

urticaria pigmentosa with primary systemic amyloidosis, pathol. 27344

differential diagnosis

2150

etiology and pathogenesis

multiple myeloma, case report (Fr) 31085

rheum. arthritis with Sjoegren syndr., ther., prednisone & sex hormones (Ger) 40896

experimental

eff. of dietary factors on prod. in albino mice 4836

kidneys, pathol. of basal membrane of glomerular capillaries in mice, photometric & electron microscopic exam. (Ger) 4817

stress factor in caseinate-induced amyloidosis in mice 43186

immunology

antigenic properties of amyloid tissues in horses & man (Rus) 41513

in aged

cerebral, histopathol. (Fr) 12662

manifestations

oral, in systemic amyloidosis 39570

metabolism

amyloid digestion 9194

protein metab. in Moroccans (Fr) 28119

pathology

gamma globulin depositions in kidneys 47561

paramyloidosis, histopathol. & patho-anat. (Ger) 13239

AMYOTONIA CONGENITA

30080
48667

differential diagnosis

benign congenital hypotonia, with complete or incomplete recovery 27566

etiology and pathogenesis

polyneuritis, clin. parall. 4863

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

case reports

familial case (Fr) 52625

differential diagnosis

spinal muscular atrophy (It) 13340

epidemiology

in Guamanians in California 24992

heredity

genetic study of 3 families (Ger) 6670

pathology

brain ganglion cells (Rus) 55619

bulbopontine reticular formation, histopathol. (It) 18539

therapy

cervico-dorsal electroshock ther. (It) 18460

hydrocortisone, intrathecal admin. 5103

AMYTAL see **AMOBARBITAL**

ANALEPTICS

see also **AMPHETAMINE**

see also **CAFFEINE**

see also **CAMPHOR**

see also **LOBELINE**

see also **METHYLPHENIDYLACETATE**

see also **NIKETHAMIDE**

see also **PENTYLENETETRAZOLE**

see also **PICROTOXIN**

see also **PIPRADROL**

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide interference in determ. of barbiturates 4555

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide, mechanism of action 24159

effects

cropropamide & crotethamide, on resp., circ. & depth of anesth. during pentothal-nitrous oxide anesth., exper. study (Ger) 19616

cropropamide & crotethamide, on resp. in normal subjects & in chronic alveolar hypoventilation (Ger) 19615

cropropamide & crotethamide, pharmacol. (Fr) 6656

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide 15580

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide antag. to barbiturate (It) 18431

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide on barbiturate anesth. & pois. (Ger) 9366

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide on basal metab. & glucide metab. (It) 44584

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide on exper. barbiturate pois. in cats (Fr) 12174

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide on morphine action, preserv. of analgesic eff. & prev. of depression (Fr) 12175

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide, pentylenetetrazole & picrotoxin, on dogs treated with depressants, comparison 23921

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide shortening of drowsiness after barbiturate sedated basal metab. determ. 11172

on diuretic response to stimulation of gastrointestinal system (Rus) 46356

on electrolyte metab. in blood, brain & musc. of rabbits (Ger) 29004

on restoration of tracking proficiency 47526

on thyroid gland, radioiodine study in rats (Fr) 19044

pentamethylene tetrazole on resist. of rats to anoxia (Ger) 17472

phenylpyrrolidinopentane on cardiovasc. funct., clin. & exper. studies (Ger) 49412

radiation protection in mice (Ger) 31289

therapeutic use

alcoholic intoxication, mixture of various analeptics (Rus) 46366

cropropamide & crotethamide, in 40430

4, 4 ethylmethyl glutarimide in aprobarbital & barbital diethylamine salts pois. (Ger) 42440

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide in barbiturate pois. 28263

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide in barbiturate pois. (Fr) 29880
53017

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide in barbiturate pois. (Ger) 9341

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide, in barbiturate pois., case report 3581

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide in glutethimide pois. 4867

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide in primidone pois. 44840

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide with 2-4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole in barbiturate coma 29142

ment. disord. (Fr) 54364

3,4-methylene-dihydroxyphenylisopropylamine, eff. on CNS in chronic, blocked & withdrawn ment. patients 772

nervous disord. (Dut) 34836

phenylmethylmorpholine (dimethylchloro) xanthinate with phenylethylacetic acid (phenylmethyl)-morpholine-N-ethanol ester, indic. (Ger) 51475

phenylpyrrolidinopentane in hypotension causing decrease of work capacity (Ger) 49919

phenylpyrrolidinopentane in orthostatic circ. disord., with vitamin B complex & vitamin C (Ger) 49379

psychoses, manic-depressive (Fr) 15944

sedative pois. (Ger) 41339

senile psychoses (It) 16428

tetramethyl succinimide, in paralysis agitans, with amphetamine & apomorphine 7318

ANALGESIA

congen. analgia (Ger) 46919

congen. indifference to pain, case report (It) 46920

in indust. accid. 3409

local, re-evaluation of use in surg., technic & results (Sp) 18857

pain prev. in surg., review (Ger) 32319

postop. analgesia with codeine-irgapyrin-heptabarbital prep. (It) 38903

religious & moral aspects as discussed by Pope Pius XII. (Ger) 42980

viewpoint of Catholic Church on permissibility of analgesia (It) 36477

ANALGESICS

see also **ACETANILID**

see also **ACETOPHENETIDIN**

see also **ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID**

see also **AMINOPYRINE**

see also **ANTIPYRETICS**

see also **MEPERIDINE**

see also **METHADON**

see also **PHENYLBUTAZONE**

alphaprodine adjuvant in major & minor surg., admin. & dos., statist. 13803

aminomethylbenzoyibenzodioxans (Fr) 12123

1-(p-aminophenethyl)-4-phenylethylisonipecotate 47585

1-(p-aminophenethyl)-4-phenylethylisonipecotate, pharmacol. 14981

antipyrine, hydrogen-bonding power, infrared absorp. spectra 51114

codeine-heptabarbital-irgapyrin prep. for postop. pain in otorhinolaryngol. surg. (Ger) 16166

α-4-dimethylamino-1,2-diphenyl-3-methyl-4-propionyloxybutane, comparison with codeine phosphate 26751

4,4-(2,3-dimethyltetramethylene) dipyrocatechol (Sp) 53379

d-2,2-diphenyl-3-methyl-4-morpholino-butyrylpyrrolidine & related amides, chem. structure & pharmacol. 37807

(2,2-diphenyl-3-methyl-4-morpholino)-butyryl pyrrolidine, pharmacodynamic eff. in relation to use in neurosurg. (Fr) 30015

p-hydrocyacetanilid with codeine, clin. evaluation (Dan) 7509

new drugs for systemic control of difficult pain problems 13826

phenadone, promedol, tecodine & morphine, comparison in animals (Rus) 46339

polyethylene-polyamino-methylene formaldehyde polyphenol salicylate, metab. & ther. use (Fr) 31129

potentiation by quinine 34214

thiazane deriv., prep. & pharmacodynamics (Fr) 37803

1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-propoxy piperidine & its iso-deriv., antag. eff. of N-allylnormorphine (Rus) 46373

addiction

(Ger) 53127

4-phenyl-4-propoxy-1,2,5,-trimethyl-piperidine (Rus) 48504

4-phenyl-4-propoxy-1,2,5-trimethylpiperidine HCl, habit-forming eff. (Rus) 7001

determination

spectrophotometry of antipyrine in deproteinized plasma, role of nitrite concentration in solution 4236

effects

algesimetric methods (Dan) 7510

alphaprodine induced resp. depression, prev. by L-3-hydroxy-N-propargyl morphinan & levallorphan, postop. value 43026

alphaprodine, on EEG in light thiopental narcosis 13894

1,2-diphenyl-4-(2-phenylmercaptoethyl)-3,5-pyrazolidinediones on thyroid funct. 3840

1,2-diphenyl-4-(2-phenylmercaptoethyl)-3,5-pyrazolidinediones, uricosuric eff. 15022

on exper. heat-induced pain in human volunteers 42323

on flexor nerve center with afferent stimulation (Rus) 46370

4-phenyl-4-propoxy-1,2,5-trimethyl piperidine on liver funct. (Rus) 46342

standard, in rabbits (Ger) 43877

injurious effects

antipyrine deriv. causing dermatitis medicamentosa, review (Ger) 36621

antipyrine in 666 cold prep. causing dermatitis medicamentosa 22017

antipyrine ther. causing purpura with pancytopenia (Ger) 36337

therapeutic use

acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid-codeine suppository in otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Ger) 5250

alphaprodine in labor, with levallorphan 42673

alphaprodine in urol. surg. 37999

ambovegin in posttraum. headache (Ger) 16147

antipyrine in arthritis, rheum. dis. & neuritis, with aminopyrine (Ger) 38844

antipyrine in headache, with caffeine (Ger) 33357A

antipyrine with aminopyrine & calcium, suppositories in rheum. arthritis & heart dis. in child (Ger) 28843

baralgin, in nephrolithiasis, cholelithiasis & myocardial infarct 49403

m-brombenzyl-α-pyridyl-diethylenediamine-malineate in eczema & pruriigo, with hydrocortisone ointment (Ger) 7809

diethylaminophenyl-promethazine-dimethyl-isopyrazolone-calcium-vitamin complex prep. in exanthematous commun. dis. (It) 16397

gentisic acid-phenylidimethyl-pyrazolonemethyl-amino-sodium methansulfonate-adenosine-caffeine-procaine prep., indic. (Ger) 49442

in various forms of pain 50294

new prep. for postop. pain (Sp) 51543

nisidine, in labor, gyn. disord. & postop. pain (It) 52942

percop. & postop. pain, ther., new analgesic prep. (Sp) 48068

phenylazo-diamino-pyridine in cervicitis & leukorrhea (Fr) 2635

phenylazo-diamino-pyridine, sulfisoxazole prep. in urinary tract infect. 5716

phenylsemicarbazide in otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Cz) 45339

postpartum pain 31335

pyrazolidines & pyrazolones in rheum. (Sp) 49258

rheum., with prednisone (It) 51234

toxicity

1-methyl-3-allyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxy-piperidine, relation to analgesic eff. 10114

***ANAPHYLAXIS see* ALLERGY**

ANATOMY

concept of symmetry, formulae (It) 30746

contribution of William Harvey (Sw) 39421

contribution of Leonardo da Vinci (Fr) 51667

dry preserv. of macroscopic anat. prep., method (Ger) 33768

horology, concepts & criteria (Ger) 33771

in the Arabian nights (Ger) 28459

method for making plaster casts in research on topography (Rus) 34548

nomenclature established at 1955 internat. congress (Ger) 26070

preservation & storage of anatomical material in plastic bags (Ger) 23147

recent advances 26498

relation to roentgenography 21348

tubular structures 20021

education

faculty of Tulane School of Med., hist. 24932

in expanding med. curriculum 4325

role in med. curriculum 17723

role of active research 6390

train. in modeling, in dissecting courses (Ger) 33772

history

anat. acts of 1831-1832, review 8064

professors, statutes & documents in the Florentine studium generale (It) 19563

relation to surg. hist. 27322

wax figures of Zumbo at Florence (It) 19569

ANCYLOSTOMA

egg growth in soil from lead mines (Rus) 36882

survival of A. caninum in vitro 13689

***ANCYLOSTOMIASIS see* HOOKWORM INFECTION**

ANDROGENS

***see also* TESTOSTERONE**

dehydroepiandrosterone sulfates, prep. & properties (It) 12784

methylandrostenediol disodium sulfate, hemisuccinate, hemiphthalate & their sodium salts, prep. & biol. actions (It) 25952

determination

in human placenta (Ger) 33320

in newborn inf. 42104

effects

adrenosterone, protective eff. in epinephrine-induced atheroma in rabbits (Fr) 12086

androgenic & anabolic eff. of various androgens, comparative eff. 30100

androstanolone & methylandrostenediol, comparison of biol. activity after oral admin. (It) 44406

androstenediol as tranquilizing agent 785

androstenediol dipropionate, normalization of vaginal smears (Sp) 31942

androstenedicl-induced reticuloendotheliosis in rabbits (It) 5963

carcinogenic (Fr) 12369

dehydroepiandrosterone & methylandrostenediol, inflamm. eff. on connective tissue, comparison with testosterone & cholesterol (Fr) 9552

dehydroepiandrosterone, on butyl-soluble glycuro-conjugated & sulfo-conjugated steroids in urine in young eucrinic subjects (It) 43731

dehydroepiandrosterone, on prod. & urinary elimination of corticosteroids (It) 43728

dehydroepiandrosterone, on urinary corticosteroids (It) 43726

17α-ethinyl-Δ5-androstene-3β, 17β-diol 3-cyclohexylpropionate on reproductive system in male & female rats 12597

17-α-ethyl-17-hydroxy-norandrostenone on postop. metab. 31524

etiocholanol-3α-one-17, pyrogenic eff. after intramusc. inject. 3847

increase in erythropoiesis 50257

methylandrostenediol-induced hypertension & vasc. lesions, eff. of urea in rats 28033

methylandrostenediol, on antiflogistic action of cortisone (Ger) 2693

methylandrostenediol on blood electrolytes (It) 40092

methylandrostenediol on exper. fatty liver induced by ethionine in fasted rats (It) 1910

methylandrostenediol, on exper. tuberc. 42398

methylandrostenediol, on growth & body weight, in rats (It) 43937

on EEG in postpubertal eunuchoid men & in men with reduced fertility (Ger) 25869

on form. of contractile myocardial proteins mechanism (Ger) 28012

on α2-globulins in women 37286

on healing process in exper. fract. (It) 28710

on intraosseous transplants of Walker carcinoma 256 in rats 31627

on musc. growth, exper. with various C-19 cpds. in guinea pigs 12613

on pregn. & fetal genitalia & growth in animals (Sp) 38527

on urinary corticosteroids, eff. of prednisone & prednisolone (It) 43732

17-(2-piperidylmethyl)-androstane-3β, 17β-diol, inhib. of exper. auric. fibrillation in rabbits 51791

retardation of growth of transplanted fibroadenoma in intact female rats by steroids in androstane series 27097

in urine

androstane-3β, 16α-diol, androstane-3β, 16β-diol & 17α-methyl-androstane-17β-ol-3-one in pregn. mare's urine 24258

Δ4-androstene-6β, 11β-diol-3, 17-dione isolation from guinea pigs 23821

relation to head-like structures in cell nuclei in oral cytodiag. in women (Ger) 34042

metabolism

Δ 4-androstene-3β, 17β-diol, conversion to testosterone by supernatant of rat liver acetone powder 34712

Δ4-androstenedione-3, 17 inactivation by rat liver in vitro 4724

dehydroandrosterone in liver dis. (Ger) 7711

dehydroepiandrosterone acetate, in vitro form. of αβ-unsaturated ketones by adrenal tissues from vitamin C-defic. guinea pigs 9097

dehydroisoandrosterone, in hypertrichosis in females (It) 46442

physiology

(Fr) 30018

dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate elimination mechanism (It) 12782

eff. of progesterone on content of feces in ram & castrate male sheep 39997

hypersecretion by ovaries (Fr) 53271

testicular secretion, sources 33079

therapeutic use

androstanolone in inf. appetite & nutrition disord. (Sp) 53351

cancer of breast, advanced, with radiother. 833

cancer of female genitalia 42116

dehydroisoandrosterone in colitis (It) 18429

female climacteric disord., with estrogens (Ger) 38783

hyperfolliculinism, mechanism of action (Fr) 31868

hyperfolliculinism with psychoses, ther. controls (Fr) 12258

in women, review 31225

leiomyoma of uterus (Rus) 437

menopausal synd. (Sp) 10337

methylandrostenediol in chronic liver dis. (It) 36471

methylandrostenediol in dystrophy in premature inf., with multiple vitamin prep. (It) 38357

methylandrostenediol in fract. in young child., mechanism of action (It) 6734

methylandrostenediol in myotonia atrophica, eff. on nitrogen metab. (Ger) 30361

methylandrostenediol monopropionate (It) 50907

postmenopausal & senescent disord., with chlorotrianisene 14681

premenstrual tension, combined with diuretics 49815

prev. & ther. of inj. eff. of adrenal cortex hormones on bone tissue & proteins, review 45569

uterine leiomyoma, with hydroxypropiophenone (Fr) 52443

ANEMIA

anemia due to & anemia with hypothyroidism, comparison (Fr) 39882

classif., Dameshek's & Arwas-Cruz's, modified for northern latitudes (Sw) 17081

moderate anemias, diag., progn. & ther. (Fr) 30971

physiol. anemia in neonatal rats, prev. by hypoxia 40860

secondary (Sp) 46004

blood in

acetylcholinesterase in erythrocytes, in hemolytic, erythroblastic iron-defic. & splenic anemia (It) 8415

anemic rabbit plasma extract, causing stimulation of erythropoiesis in mice 30215

blood sedimentation (Ger) 32440

free amino acids in erythrocytes, chromatography 36824

hemoglobin, alkali-resist. (It) 51884

oxygen fixation (Rus) 51711

protein & hemoglobin content (Ger) 49937

vitamin B12 concentration in blood, bioassay using Euglena gracilis 22497

complications

cardiovascular disord. in severe chronic anemia 2549

hemochromatosis, phlebotomy for diag. & ther. 50289

panophthalmitis, surg., case report (Fr) 35319

polycythemia, eff. on resp. funct. 47362

experimental

determ. of blood lipids & lipoproteins in hemorrhagic anemia in rabbits 43201

eff. of anti-anemic factor from swine gastric mucin (It) 10803

eff. of barbiturate in dogs (Rus) 44227

eff. of exsanguination on spinal reflexes (Rus) 2901

eff. of iron-arsenic mineral water (Ger) 53988

eff. of oxygen on hemopoietic response (It) 30787

eff. of vitamin B12 & chlortetracycline in gastrectomized rats 47879

induction by denervation of spleen, mechanism of develop. (Rus) 24080

phenylhydrazine-induced, eff. of iron with papain & vitamin C in rabbits (Fr) 31875

postburn, relation to survival in rats 22806

posthemorrh. in dog, humoral mechanism in increased cardiac output 12015

post-hypophysectomy anemia, mechanism of prod., role of decreased oxygen need 30202

total body x-ray induced, eff. of previous splenectomy in rabbit (Fr) 45628

in aged

diag. & ther. (Fr) 17785

in diaphragmatic hernia, causing fatigue 3631

with achlorhydria & partial megaloblastic erythropoiesis 4376

with achylia gastrica & partial polycythemia vera, differ. diag. value of iron ther. (Dan) 20655

in infant and child

(Dut) 46711

caused by infect., kidney dis. or toxins, review 17355

caused by kwashiorkor, ther., intramusc. iron with high protein & high calorie diet 48718

chronic, caused by hookworm infect, ther., antimalarials, intramusc. iron & tetrachloroethylene (Fr) 43318

diag. principles 17349

hered. spherocytosis causing fetal erythroblastosis (Ger) 21488

in newborn, caused by fetal hemorrh. into maternal circ. 39681

in newborn, during adaptation period (Ger) 16681

in newborn, review 17352

in newborn with fetal hemoglobin in mother 893

in premature (Fr) 43681

in premature infants, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 29514

Moschkowitz dis. with thrombotic thrombopenic purpura (Fr) 53250

periosteal reactions, in young child., pathogen. (It) 4365

premature, ther. (It) 28740

premature, ther. (Rus) 5871

relation to hypothyroidism 8432

statist. (Ser) 15634

in pregnancy

(It) 52130

(Rus) 8638

classif., diag. & ther. of anemias in pregn. & puerperium (Fr) 26308

comparative incidence in North & South Americans (Sp) 40427

incidence in Cape Verde, Port. colony (Por) 9404

incidence in indigents of Port. Guinea (Por) 9405

nutritional, in Gambians 41257

vitamin B12 & iron defic. in pregn. & puerperium anemia 38

in various diseases

agammaglobulinemia & mediastinal tumor with refractory anemia, clin. pathol. cond. 22625

cancer 11743

cancer of prostate 14547

cancer of uterus, relation to protein defic. 4154

classif. & clin. manifest. (Fr) 29137

diaphragmatic hernia & repeated venous thrombosis (Fr) 31931

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

...dysplastic & hypophysial disord., review (Fr) 39864

Diphyllobothrium latum infect. (Jap) 21118

...disord., review (Fr) 39859

...gastrointestinal dis. (Fr) 28141

...gastrointestinal lesions 4923

...gr. dis., iron ther. 31214

...helminth infect., in ponies 14345

...hernia, diaphragmatic, causing congestive splenomegaly with bone marrow arrest (Ger) 55434

...hookworm infect., ther., comparison between buccal & rectal routes of admin. of ferrous salts (Fr) 35377

...hypoprothrombinemia (Fr) 15623

...idiopathic pulm. hemosiderosis, mechanism, radioiron & radiochromium determ. 47498

...intestinal parasitoses (Por) 40310

...kwashiorkor, review 50585

...leukemia (Jap) 30044

...liver cirrhosis 36488

...liver cirrhosis (Fr) 28138

...liver dis., role of hemoglobin biosynthesis in liver, review (Fr) 30583

...malabsorp. synd. 27506

...myoedema, determ. of blood iron 33031

...neurilemmoma of small intestine (Fr) 38866

...neurilemmoma of small intestine, x-ray diag. (Fr) 4630

...pyrimethamine pois. 48286

...renal insuff., chronic (Ger) 5191

...rheum. arthritis, mechanism, determ. by radioiron metab. & erythrocyte survival 47487

...thymoma, clin. pathol. & surg. 3564

...tuberc., pulm. causing deficiency anemia in males 14630

nucleolism

iron utilization by rats, eff. of bone meal 24628

iron utilization by rats, eff. of bone meal in enriched flour 24630

iron utilization by rats, eff. of calcium & phosphorus salts 24629

porphyrins 34

vitamin B12, concentration in blood & urine after vitamin B12 loading 22497A

physiology

anat. & funct. stomach changes, comparison with esophageal & lingual morphol. (It) 16447

cardiovasc. system (Pol) 17629

ECG during effort test, eff. of dihydroergotamine (Por) 10446

kidney funct., in chronic anemia (It) 16465

relation to liver funct., failure to demonstrate correlation of degree & type of anemia with extent of liver dis. 27293

therapy

blood transfusion, mixing time 33484

crude liver extracts (Sp) 5126

erythrocyte transfusion (Pol) 17690

erythrocyte transfusion, eff. on circ. blood volume (Pol) 17689

folic acid 46574

folic acid, vitamin B12 & iron (Rus) 6045

iron, intravasc. admin. (Ger) 8608

iron saccharate (Rus) 51710

iron, toxic reactions after intravenous admin. 48663

vitamins B12 & C, with intrinsic factor, folic acid & minerals 4408

ANEMIA, ADDISON'S see **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

acute erythroblastopenic crisis, pathogen., manifest. & management 47

aplastic & hypoplastic (Rus) 51709

concept of relative bone marrow failure 42606

congen. hypoplastic anemia, review 50591

Fanconi's, with multiple abnorm. (Ger) 15305

hypoplastic, erythrocytic, chronic, in adults 578

blood in

erythroblastophthisis, destruction of erythrocyte precursors & erythropoietic giant cells by lymphocytes (Ger) 8405

case reports

(Sp) 5130

Fanconi's synd. with hemoglobin J dis. & splenic hypoplasia in a young adult 42634

with dent. foci, removal in palliative ther. of anemia (Pol) 51339

complications

hemorrh., role of vasc. factor in mechanism of develop. (Rus) 30043

pancytopenia with splenic tuberc. & purpura (Fr) 45040

strongyloidiasis of lungs & Loeffler's synd. without eosinophilia (Por) 34099

etiology and pathogenesis

chloramphenicol 15859

chloramphenicol (Dan) 41331

infect. & aminopyrine ther. (Heb) 46873

meprobamate 50361

occup. benzene pois. (Ger) 38719

phenylbutazone 35144

x-ray ther. of ankylosing spondylitis 28277

experimental

trichlorethylene-extract soybean oil meal in animals 17142

in infant and child

case reports (Sp) 24034

caused by kidney dis., review 17355

classif. & clin. studies (Sp) 10364

erythroblastophthisis, case report (Ger) 21502

Fanconi's synd., case report (Dut) 38421

Fanconi's synd. with aplastic myelosis (Fr) 43649

hypoplastic, ther. 1830

review 17354

ther., repeated blood transfusions (Ger) 21493

transitory acute erythroblastopenia, case reports (It) 43605

with rheum. arthritis & heart failure, clin. pathol. conf. 14970

in various diseases

caseous lymph node tuberc. (Ger) 2707

endocarditis, subacute bact., penicillin ther. 42202

pancytopenia caused by antipyrine ther., with purpura (Ger) 26537

splenic tuberc., cortisone ther. & splenectomy (It) 41100

thymus tumor, benign (Ger) 42452

therapy

blood transfusion, value (It) 53000

panel discussion 1823

ANEMIA, COOLEY'S see **ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC**

ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC

see also **ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC**

thalassemia minor 27144

blood in

acetylcholinesterase in erythrocytes (It) 8413

acetylcholinesterase in human erythrocytes exposed to antibody hemolysis (It) 8414

compound resembling hemoglobin E in sera of some patients, electrophoresis 21198

erythrocyte & leukocyte arginase activity 37549

hemoglobin, chromatography (It) 30751

hemoglobin, starch electrophoresis (It) 18163

case reports

thalassemia-hemoglobin E-dis. in two Indo-European boys 33018

thalassemia minor (Fr) 51639

with abnorm. hemoglobins G & S in one family 1825

with jaundice & liver fibrosis (Fr) 29533

complications

aseptic necrosis of femur head 12346

infect. hepatitis, target cells in (Ser) 15635

leg ulcers 50357

liver cirrhosis, pathogen. (Fr) 30580

sickle cell-thalassemia dis. causing hemolytic anemia (Por) 50972

sickle cell-thalassemia dis. causing hemolytic anemia, case report 26505

differential diagnosis

hemolytic anemia with unusual erythrocyte behavior simulating Marchiafava-Micheli dis. (It) 8418

epidemiology

in central African Bantus (Fr) 9683

etiology and pathogenesis

hypersplenism 33920

heredity

hemoglobin C-thalassemia dis. & hemoglobin S-thalassemia dis. in siblings, hematol. & genetic features 34776

homozygous hemoglobin E & variants of thalassemia & hemoglobin E in family 34770

in infant and child

blood coagulation (It) 50949

cortisone ther., eff. on gastric funct. (It) 23995

latent, in child, with hypersplenism (It) 19970

liver & spleen funct. (Fr) 43619

sickle cell-thalassemia dis. in child, in Greece, hosp. statist. 34425

ther., multiple blood transfusions causing anti-C, anti-D & anti-E isoimmun. (It) 19449

pathology

bone lesions, develop. (Fr) 29549

physiology

relation to abnorm. hemoglobin (Sp) 6515

surgery

splenectomy for assoc. splenomegaly (Fr) 38396

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

see also **ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC**

see also **JAUNDICE, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC**

acquired (Fr) 38373

acquired (Pol) 17658

blood in

acetylcholinesterase in erythrocytes 8413

acetylcholinesterase in human erythrocytes exposed to antibody hemolysis (It) 8414

clin. aspects & hematol. study of various types (Ger) 26532

erythrocytes in cases with past hist. of acute hemolytic anemia due to drugs & favism 34777

etiol. & clin. aspects (Rus) 21043

ferruginous granulations of erythrocytes (Fr) 30575

proteins, electrophoresis in acute acquired hemolytic anemia 40026

proteins in acquired (Pol) 17669

proteins in acquired anemia, electrophoresis 11019

case reports

(Dut) 16771

homozygous hemoglobin C dis. 6288

post-partum recur. acquired (Pol) 17673

with cold agglutinin form. & sympt. of lymphosarcoma (Fr) 40846

complications

acquired, with chronic aleukemic leukemia & dysproteinemia 596

acquired, with monocytic leukemia, histopathol. & etiol. (It) 51220

acute abdom. in acute (Pol) 17674

calculous cholecystitis & vitamin B12 defic. in alcoholic, pathol. (Sp) 6512

hemosiderosis, severe, in child, autopsy findings (Ger) 16887

hypersplenism, complement in (Pol) 17670

infectious mononucleosis, review & case report 28206

jaundice in congen. & acquired hemolytic anemia (Fr) 36370

pernicious anemia 35392

reticulosis (Pol) 17675

sickle cell-thalassemia dis., case report 26505

thrombopenic purpura, immunol. mechanism in acquired anemia (Pol) 17683

with neurilemmoma of kidney pelvis (It) 6364

diagnosis

isolation of antibodies (Rus) 6043

etiology and pathogenesis

acetophenetidin, causing inclusion-body anemia (Ger) 19612

drugs (Por) 24100

elliptocytosis (Fr) 30703

hepatitis (Rum) 38329

occup. lead pois., hemolytic mechanisms (It) 12035

sickle cell-thalassemia dis. (Por) 50972

trinitrotoluene exposure causing sympt. hemolytic jaundice in workers in ammunition indust. (Ger) 23788

experimental

induction with leukemic serum inject. (Pol) 17664

protective role of sensitization to species-specific protein of heteroimmune hemolytic serum 44328

role of phyto-agglutinins (Fr) 1148

use as didactic tool in hematol. & immunohematol. 33485

immunology

acquired autoimmune, pathogen. & ther. 9784

acquired, in infants, with autoantibodies (Fr) 43672

acute, idiopathic, auto-immune-antibody anemia simulating Marchiafava-Micheli dis. (It) 8418

autoantibodies in acquired auto-immune detection & characterization 42534

auto-antibodies in acquired hemolytic anemia 33923

auto-anti-D-antibody form., cortisone ther. (Ger) 32323

autoimmun. in inf. (Fr) 37610

autoimmun., role of spleen (It) 18405

autoimmune, idiopathic (It) 28743

auto-immune in liver cirrhosis (It) 51885

auto-immune, review 17353

auto-immune, with unusual course 32288

caused by auto-antibodies (Fr) 7506

chronic idiopathic autoimmune, case reports 22389

cold agglutinins (Pol) 17661

complement content and anti-complement activity (Rus) 6044

erythrolytic & erythroagglutinating antibodies (It) 49689

incomplete antibodies in acquired hemolytic anemia (Ger) 33343

mechanism of auto-immun., review (Fr) 30803

properties of eluted agglutinins in acquired anemia & interaction with erythrocytes & Coombs' serum 1824

in infant and child

see also **ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL**

acute idiopathic, acquired, of Lederer-Brill type (Cz) 11936

caused by naphthalene pois. in newborn 32874

caused by rheum. fever 25267

caused by vitamin K in premature inf. (Ger) 3167

clin. aspects & ther. of acquired (Pol) 17672

congen. (Fr) 36371

congen. non-spherocytic, differ. diag. 23632

congen., physiopathol. of inborn errors of erythrocyte metab., review 8853

erythrocyte distortion & fragmentation 11006

hered. spherocytosis, diag. 4541

in newborn, differentiation from fetal erythroblastosis & inclusion dis. (Sp) 36163

primary acquired (Fr) 36373

with cholelithiasis of gallbladder, surg. (Sp) 46003

in pregnancy

congen., with hyperchromic anemia in pregn. 44923

management (Fr) 38153

pathology

achromoreticulocytes & achromocytes (Pol) 17667

blood pigment decomposition (Pol) 17662

necropsy & surg. specimens from patients with auto-immune anemia 22783

reversion of hemolysis (Pol) 17668

physiology

relation to abnorm. hemoglobin (Sp) 6515

statistics

correlation of blood groups, rhesus factor, sex & age (Ger) 10689

surgery

splenectomy (Pol) 17660

splenectomy, etiol. indic. & contraindic. (Sp) 18805

therapy

35503

ACTH (Fr) 44871

ACTH, cortisone, prednisolone & splenectomy, in anemia caused by incomplete antibodies (Ger) 33343

ACTH with cortisone potentiated by splenectomy (Fr) 15130A

blood transfusion (Ger) 7715

nitrogen mustards in acquired (Pol) 17671

prednisone, mechanism of action (Ger) 42441

ANEMIA, HYPERCHROMIC

see also **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**

blood in

folic acid & vitamin B12, reciprocal eff. of injections in macrocytic anemia 26497

case reports

megajejunum with disord. of gastrointestinal system (Fr) 18626

megaloblastic (Ger) 51618

megaloblastic, with leukosis (Rum) 15994

differential diagnosis

liver uptake of radiocobalt-labeled vitamin B12 in differentiation of macrocytic anemias (Pol) 29698

etiology and pathogenesis

diphenylhydantoin ther. of epilepsy, with primidone & phenobarbital 47898

leeching, case report 16947

megaloblastic anemia (It) 52114

phenobarbital and diphenylhydantoin causing megaloblastic anemia 29743

primidone causing megaloblastic anemia 1821

3592

subtotal gastrectomy, incidence 50417

in infant and child

caused by goat's milk (Fr) 4982

review 17356

in pregnancy

(Af) 19870

diag., etiol. & ther. 5620

etiol., pathol. & case reports 47994

in congen. hemolytic anemia, case report 44823

in pregn. & puerperium 31178

megaloblastic anemia in pregn. & puerperium 14917

megaloblastic, ther., folinic acid 44785

nutritional anemia in Gambians 41397

seasonal incidence of megaloblastic anemia in pregn. & puerperium 38275

38314

metabolism

radiocobalt labelled vitamin B12 absorp. after oral admin. (It) 16402

therapy

vitamin B12 & intrinsic factor (Ger) 55086

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

chlorosis (Pol) 17620

chlorosis (Sp) 28300

blood in

disord. of hemoglobin synthesis & porphyrin metab. in chronic refractory case in adolescent boy 11010

case reports

with Wolff-Parkinson-White synd., changes in ST segment & T wave of ECG (It) 46769

complications

menorrhagia 45115

etiology and pathogenesis

Ancylostoma duodenale infect., case report 35527

diaphragmatic hernia & thrombophlebitis, surg., phrenicectomy (Sp) 1016

diaphragmatic hernia, case reports (Fr) 15134

gastrectomy (It) 18173

postop. in subtotal gastrectomy 36411

in infant and child

(Pol) 39631

39632

alimentary, in infants, case reports (It) 48752

blood iron & transferrin (It) 50961

iron ther., intramusc. admin. (Ger) 16171

ther., iron with dextran 26750

metabolism

iron absorp. after ingestion of radioiron-labeled hemoglobin, comparison with normal subjects 11022

physiology

gastric secretion, correlation with gastric mucosal histopathol. 11021

tropical anemia, relation to iron intake, absorp. & losses during growth pregn. & lactation 27882

therapy

α-aminoacetic ferrous sulfate complex 50379

gluconic acid cobalt & sucrose iron prep. (Rus) 15358

iron & adjuvant copper in hypochromic anemia in rheum. arthritis 352

iron, intramusc. admin. 47244

lyophilized strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Sp) 38665

new ferrous sulfate amino acid complex in anemia in pregn. & iron-intolerant patients 7689

ANEMIA, IRON DEFICIENCY ***see*** **ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC**

ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

erythro-leukemic myelosis, develop. from erythremic myelosis, maturation & proliferation of hemopoietic cells (It) 17524

case reports

agnogenic myeloid metaplasia with adrenal infarction & bact. endocarditis, clin. pathol. conf. 50335

osteosclerotic (Fr) 22233

osteosclerotic, contraindic. for excis. of spleen (Ger) 44861

complications

fibrosis with lymphatic leukemia 33010

in infant and child

erythroleukemia (Por) 50975

manifestations

(Sw) 17083

pathology

bone changes, in myelosclerosis 6058

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC ***see*** **ANEMIA, HYPERCHROMIC**

ANEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC ***see*** **ANEMIA, HYPERCHROMIC**

ANEMIA, MYELOPATHIC ***see*** **ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC**

ANEMIA, OSTEOSCLEROTIC ***see*** **ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC**

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

see also **VITAMIN B_{12} DEFICIENCY**

48269

clin. management & metab. aspects, recent advances (Sw) 53876

diag., etiol. & ther. (Fr) 13244

etiol. & ther. 11641

etiol. & ther. role of dietary animal proteins (Hun) 48890

leucanemia, review (Sp) 51511

blood in

blood groups, statist. 42143

erythrocyte & leukocyte arginase activity 37549

erythrocyte prod. increase (It) 38978

granulopoiesis (Pol) 29727

haptoglobin determ. 40858

hemolysis (Rus) 51708

increase of erythrocyte prod. (It) 38978

megaloblasts in sternal puncture, maturation curves (Ger) 21438

plasmacyte nuclei (It) 3139

relation of peripheral blood count to total body erythrocyte volume 48

case reports

hemolytic dis. complicated by pernicious anemia 35392

in Zulu male 53391

prolonged remission during maintenance vitamin B12 ther. (Fr) 52610

without gastric atrophy & in presence of free hydrochloric acid 24426

complications

agammaglobulinemia & diabetes mellitus 41877

cancer of stomach, case report 54265

cancer of stomach, early diag. & ther. (Rus) 38143

cerebral hemorrh. after blood transfusion (Pol) 17606

Hunter's glossitis, ther., vitamin B12, eff. on mucosa (Ger) 45787

meni. disord. (Pol) 5678

osteoporosis (Ger) 33337

retrobulbar neuritis, bilateral progressive (Dan) 54248

subacute combined degen. of spinal cord, statist. 29749

diagnosis

absorp. of labeled vitamin B12 from gastrointestinal tract 31219

cytoautoradiography of bone marrow cells, artefact caused by formalin in cells (It) 46859

liver uptake of radiocobalt labeled vitamin B12 (Pol) 29698

Schilling's test, method & evaluation (Dan) 41328

differential diagnosis

case reports 44667

etiology and pathogenesis

extensive gastrectomy for stomach cancer (Rus) 32271

relation to vitamin C content of erythropoietic cells & its role in folic acid metab. (It) 26333

heredity

11013

blood groups & other inherited characters 11014

in aged

(It) 36380

absence of arterial vasc. changes (Ger) 12668

in infant and child

in inf., clin. aspects (Ger) 10692

pathology

gastric mucosal cells, nuclear enlargement 36431

morphol. changes in epithelial cells of buccal mucosa (Pol) 17301

physiology

hemolysis (Pol) 17676

intrinsic factor & vitamin B12 interrelations, in vitro determ., review 17136

therapy

see also **VITAMIN B_{12}, *therapeutic use***

intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 prep. (Ger) 39160

intrinsic factor - vitamin B12 prep., oral ther. in relapsing cases (Hun) 50885

intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 prep., reduced eff. 2802

intrinsic factor with vitamin B12 (Dan) 5418

intrinsic factor with vitamin B12, comparative eff. of oral & per-oral admin. on B12 blood level (Dan) 5426

reduced vitamin B12 absorp. after prolonged oral admin. with heterologous intrinsic factor, comparison with homologous intrinsic factor 155

vitamin B12 with intrinsic factor, unsatisfactory results 3102

urine in

uropepsin, determ. (Cz) 346

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

adaptation of Plasmodium falciparum to sickle cell hemoglobin in human host 4136

eff. of low oxygen pressure on sickling process 495

factors influencing role of S hemoglobin 3736

hemoglobin C dis., homozygotic form, in Surinam native (Dut) 5012

malaria in sickle-cell trait carriers, review 4629

pathol., physiol. & psychol. aspects, review (Fr) 1577

SH groups of sickle-cell hemoglobin 2427

sickle cell crisis near term, ther. 695

sickle cell-hemoglobin C dis. & sickle cell anemia, comparison 2705

sickle cell-hemoglobin E dis. 3938

sickle-cell hemoglobin, viscosity measurements 173

sickle cell-thalassemia dis. causing hemolytic anemia (Por) 5097

sickle cell-thalassemia dis. causing hemolytic anemia, case report 2650

sickle cell-thalassemia dis. in child, in Greece, hosp. statist. 2442

sickle cell trait in Brazilian populations 3316

sickle cell trait in Indonesians 556

sickle cell trait in Nigerian schoolchild. 3390

sickle cell trait in Spain (Sp) 1548

sickle-cell trait, incidence in Madagascar 2280

sickle cell trait with eclampsia causing sudden death 4108

sickle cell trait with hemoglobin abnorm., relation to malaria resist. 339

sickle states, relation to pulm. infarction & pulm. heart dis., review 884

with hemoglobin C dis. in Negro child 159

blood in

abnorm. hemoglobins 2120

erythrocyte structure, electron microscopy (Ger) 1543

potassium & sodium changes in erythrocytes 1465

case reports

case with Salmonella osteomyelitis 1164

5 cases in 4 families of southern Turkey 212

with albinism in a Negro family, familial & racial aspects 4257

complications

aseptic necrosis of femur head 1234

hematuria, contraindic. to surg. of kidneys 819

renal failure & other pathol. manifest. in sickle cell trait, case report 820

splenic infarct. after flight 694

spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrh. 2901

thrombosis of anterior & middle cerebral & carotid arteries (Por) 1044

in infant and child

case report 2825

causing splenomegaly, surg. (Sp) 5324

4911

compl., bone infarcts, x-ray manifest.

pulm. & small bone changes 1701

with osteomyelitis caused by Shigonella typhi, case report (It) 16491

pathology

liver 686

retics, observn. hemoglobin as etiol. factor 41093

physiology

renal concentrating defect, quantitative aspects 27393

statistics

in Africa, incidence & survival rates among adults of Baganda tribe of Uganda 2125

therapy

acetazolamide, mechanism of action & results 44784

bishydroxycoumarin, case report 16936

ANEMIA, SPLENIC

(Rum) 49172

(Sp) 36160

Banti's dis., etiol. & differentiation from Banti's synd. (It) 19966

anat. (It) 19359

review (It) 19965

complications

hypertension, portal, surg. (Pol) 29678

immunology

autoimmun., role of spleen (It) 18405

in infant and child

(It) 35705

pathology

(Sp) 18783

surgery

splenectomy, comparison with other surg. 8773

splenectomy, followed by hemorrh. thrombocythemia (It) 46857

splenectomy for assoc. splenomegaly (Fr) 38396

therapy

x-ray ther. of spleen, results (It) 10249

ANENCEPHALUS *see* **MONSTERS**

ANESTHESIA

see also **HIBERNATION, ARTIFICIAL**

see also **HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED**

see also **HYPOTHERMIA**

3417

adjuvant, cropropamide & crotethamide, in pentothal-nitrous oxide anesth., eff. on resp. & circ., exper. study (Ger) 19616

adjuvant, glyceryl guaiacolate, in gyn. surg. (It) 16327

adjuvant 10(N-methyl-3-piperdylmethyl)-phenothiazine 17020

adjuvant morphine antag. & stimulants (Fr) 9382

adjuvants, musc. relaxants (Rus) 15283

adjuvant, 6-piperdino-4,4-diphenylheptane-3-one 24727

aimed premedication in potentiated anesth. (Ger) 12437

aims & objectivity in general anesth. 37665

apnea in, physiol. changes, comparison with conscious human subjects 23192

chlorpromazine in child. (It) 49557

depth, new pattern of signs in general anesth. 43019

determ. of anesth. depth, methods (Pol) 51252

eff. of resp. depression on acid-base equilibrium during anesth. 47495

elastic properties of thorax of supine anesthetized paralytics, relation to lung compliance 15055

fluid & electrolyte balance problem in anesth. 41032

glutethimide medication in child. 50389

hemianesth. caused by cerebral thrombosis, case report (Sp) 51492

hosp. statist. (Por) 40320

in abdom. surg. 53761

in abdom. surg. in poor-risk patients 5712

in accid., at site of accid. & during transportation (Ger) 36661

in adenoidectomy & tonsillectomy 9491

in aged (Ger) 9379

in anorectal surg. 9484

in antabuse-treated patients (Sp) 18860

in brain surg., prev. of increased intracranial pressure 23167

in bronchoscopy, in child. (Por) 40332

in bronchoscopy, problems & technics 35504

in cardiac catheterization for child. (Por) 38900

in cardiac surg. with extracorporeal circ., in child. (Fr) 5993

in cardiovasc. surg., with hypothermia, technic. 11633

in cesarean section (Ger) 9373

in cesarean section, inf. morbidity & mortal. (Ger) 9345

in chickens & turkeys, technic 37044

in children, technic (Ger) 36697

in cold climate in mountains (It) 24011

in commissurotomy (Por) 36901

in dent. (Ger) 21264

in dent., chem. anesth. with analgesia 29395

in dent. in protracted cases, office procedure 37641

in ear surg. (Rus) 7571

in eye surg., comparison with local anesth. 44663

in general adaptation synd. (Sp) 40364

in geriatric surg. 40362
54920

in GP 17400
52952

in gyn., modern technics (Ger) 55523

in head & face inj. 28195

in heart dis. 16316

in heart dis., risks (Fr) 54329

in heart surg. 14618

in heart surg. (Ger) 9369
9372

in heart surg., perop. & postop. problems (Ger) 9371

in inj. in high altitudes (It) 49750

in labor, with & without psychoprophylactic prep., at Geneva Maternity Hosp. 616

in laryngectomy & pharyngectomy, anesth. in one stage (Fr) 19137

in laryngectomy, general anesth. (Fr) 19136

in mass war casualties 14678

in maxillo-facial surg. (Fr) 49858

in medium & small sized hosp., problems (Ger) 6805

in meningocele & spina bifida surg., problems & technics 23168

in myasthenia gravis patients, pathophysiol. & preop. & postop. management 23194

in ophthalmic surg. (It) 38902

in oropharyngeal surg. in child. (Fr) 19130

in otorhinolaryngol. surg. in child., psychol. eff. of short-term anesth. (Fr) 19132

in pediatrics, choice (Cz) 8303

in pediatric surg. (Sp) 9451

in pedodontia (Ger) 16221

in resp. tract obstruct. 29127

in scoliosis surg., problems & technic 23162

in severely burnt child. 2013

in small hosp. (Ger) 42968

in splenectomy in blood dyscrasiaa, choice of method & agent 13870

in surg. of coarctation of aorta (It) 38898

in surg. of hemophiliacs (Ger) 9356

in thoracic surg. 21309

in thoracic surg., compl. & problems (Por) 52173

in thoracotomy in exper. animals 10947

in urol. procedures (Sp) 16858

meperidine-promethazine-scopolamine sedation for child. 47256

method combining moderate hypotension induced by hexamethonium & chlorpromazine-potentiated anesth. 43063

moral & religious aspects of use, opinions of Catholic church (It) 38894
38895

position of Catholic Church, statement of Pope Pius (Sp) 49142

position of eyes during anesth. & sleep, electromyography 8104

potentiated & mixed, eff. on response of adrenal cortex to surg. trauma, in animals (It) 16325

potentiation with combined hydergine & lytic cocktail (It) 34924

premedication (Sp) 45997

premedication eff. on resp. 10940

premedication for prev. of anoxia in anesth. (Ger) 43042

premedication in injured alcoholics (Sw) 20279

premedication with oxyphenonium, indic. & contraindic. (Sp) 25777

premedication with reserpine (Sp) 53316

premedication with vagolytic drugs (Ger) 9381

prolongation of exper. apnea by diffusion resp., in dogs (It) 16323

promethazine HCl as adjunct, preliminary clin. & animal studies 47246

protection of arm in 9380

psychol. & emotional factors 36996

rapid safe method of anesthetizing sharks & rays 53141

religious & moral problems, discourse of Pope Pius XII (Sp) 40360

resist. to breathing by commonly employed valve systems & anesth. machines 9483

resuscitation under anesth., hist. note 32146

review (Ger) 32319

right-sided, in virus encephalitis after left herpes zoster ophthalmicus 7396

risks (Fr) 4647

risks in general surg. in tuberculotics (It) 19374

risk in patients with lung & heart dis. 14743

technics with heart-lung appar. 43028

apparatus and instruments

appar. of Macintosh (Rus) 46175

carbovisor operation (Ger) 42979

intragastric tube with balloon cuff for prev. of vomiting during anesth. 33758

syringe rack (Sw) 31739

time-phased tidal sampler for use during anesth. 10946

versatile anesth. machine for exper. surg. 31436

complications

anoxia, prev. by premedication (Ger) 43042

aspiration of gastric content, prev. by preanesth. introduction of Sengstaken sound (Dan) 50483

cardiac arrest (It) 43946

death 5717

emergencies, prev. 31656

etiol. & prev. 36997

fatalities, prev. (Fr) 48848

hazards of modern methods (Ger) 25732

heart block, Stokes-Adams type, mechanism of develop. & ther. 2089

hypotension caused by latent adrenal insuff., hydrocortisone ther. 26282

medicolegal hazards of 3572

NS lesions 43013

perop. & postop. prothrombin time disorders, indic. for testing (Fr) 19252

pharmacol. shock, prev. (Sp) 18852

postanesth. nausea & vomiting, statist. 10949

postanesth., ther. (Sp) 18812

postanesth. vomiting, prev., cyclizine 4160

resp. depression in anesth., eff. on acid-base equilibrium 47495

resp. insuff. in postop. period, incidence & pathogen. 53739

ventric. fibrill., procaine ther. (Sp) 9450

vomiting, prev. & control (Ger) 35630

effects

on action of sodium salicylate & phenylbutazone on exper. edema of rat paw (Ger) 39249

on blood epinephrine & arterenol 15017

on blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in surg. 20068

on blood volume, determ. 9490

on body temperature 9489

on capillary resist. 22117

on cerebral cortex sorption properties (Rus) 1808

on EEG, alone & with hypothermia & hypotension 6059

on phagocytic activity of leukocytes (Rus) 44228

on pressure-volume relationships of lungs & chest wall 12062

on pulm. funct. 36994

on spinal lability & accommodation speed in cats (Rus) 46390

on tissue plasma volume 33604

on ventilation requirements 22111

ANESTHESIA, CAUDAL *see* **ANESTHESIA, REGIONAL**

ANESTHESIA, ENDOTRACHEAL

(Ser) 19994

ether concentration of inspired & expired air during endotracheal anesth. 31919

in bronchography, value (Ger) 26056

in dent., intubation in unmanageable patients 39554

ineffectiveness of pulm. alveoli as route of admin. of curare anesth. in rabbits (It) 29485

method & appar. for emergency use (Dan) 41333

apparatus and instruments

endotracheal connectors, resist. 24535

illuminated introducer for endotracheal tubes 23121

low resist. nasal endotracheal tube unions 24545

modification of tongue-plate of Boyle-Davis gag 28066

modified Norworthy connection 23124

quick fitting endotracheal adapters 10954

tube for intubation in inf. & child 11630

complications

difficult intubation caused by subglottic stenosis in child. 9504

granuloma of vocal cords (Fr) 49862

improperly cleaned endotracheal tube causing bronchospasm & pulm. edema 23204

intubation causing apnea (Ger) 9392

intubation, causing hemorrh. of lung in hypothermia (Rus) 54503

laryngeal granuloma (Cz) 11916

postintubation granuloma, mechanisms of develop. 1354

resp. obstruct., case report (It) 34424

stenosis of cricoid cartilage caused by intubation 23114

vomiting & hematemesis (Fr) 54344

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION

absorp. of carbon dioxide by amino ethanol in counter-current absorp. column 43020

by inert gases, mechanisms 14452

carbon dioxide absorp. by ion exchange resins 9490

carbon dioxide infrared absorp. analysis 24534

indic. & technic 28169

model exper. on absorp. efficiency of soda lime 2011

premedication with phenothiazine deriv. (Pol) 51303

resp. ventilation in, with & without ventilator, comparison 31546

respiratory tract, in bronchography, method (Rus) 20952

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-2-chloroethane, closed method (Sp) 45529

apparatus and instruments

appar. & method for prod. of controlled automatic anesth. in vet. surg. 14036

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

appar. for automatic recording of arterial pressure during anesth. (Fr) 8286

carbon dioxide canister 9517

catheter for independent lung anesth. 23112

closed circuit, equipment (Fr) 41468

extension piece for resp. balloon (Fr) 23185

modified Beaver resp. 24537

34538

modified Radcliffe pump for intermittent positive pressure resp., in anesth. 10945

physiol. respirator producing nitrous oxide-oxygen amnesia-analgesia 9508

physiologically orientated artif. respirator for prod. of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesth. 4237

rubber face mask for pediatric surg. 10955

vaporizers, phys. basis for funct. classif. 23187

complications

explosions & fires in operating room, prev. 11629

fire & explosion hazards, causes & prev. 31489

interstitial emphysema & pneumo-thorax caused by modified non-rebreathing valve in child 11627

overventilation, eff. on brain 10948

prev. & ther. 36995

resp. obstruct. caused by epiglottic cysts, case reports 33752

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL **see ANESTHESIA, ENDOTRACHEAL**

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS

modified Gordh needle for intermittent intravenous inject. in anesth. 33760

polyvinylpyrrolidone adjuvant (Sp) 12447

short-acting, in gastroscopy, with musc. relaxants 36414

effects

on cardiovasc. & resp. systems 45102

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL

after chlorpromazine premedication 47771

eff. of histamine in rabbits (Fr) 45606

in appendicitis, relation to innerv. of appendix (Rus) 46374

in breast cancer, surg. (Rus) 31356

in collapse ther., value (Ger) 25274

in dent. (Ger) 21264

in eye surg., comparison with general anesth. 44663

in laryngoscopy & bronchoscopy, adjuvant silicone as antifoaming agent (Fr) 37154

in lung resection, with or without hibernation in child (Ger) 32614

in major surg., indic. 17014

in otorhinolaryngol. surg. (Fr) 49660

in vaginal surg., bloodless field 3149

infiltration, procaine-nitrofurazone, for prev. of postop. suppuration (Rus) 19940

intraosseous, review (Rus) 5809

recall phenomenon demonstrated in isolated nerve (Fr) 33852

refrigeration in surg. of extremities (Sp) 40366

refrigeration, local & short-lasting, in prep. for eye surg. (Pol) 15387

relation of degree of anesth. to force & frequency of percussion (Tr) 33851

transtracheal analgesia, indic. & technic 19917

complications

47945

classif. & ther. (Fr) 40507

prev. (Fr) 49861

ANESTHESIA, REFRIGERATION **see ANESTHESIA, LOCAL**

ANESTHESIA, REGIONAL

see also **ANESTHESIA, SPINAL**

autonomic block in surg. of hyperthyroidism (Ger) 38304

epidural block in thoracic chordotomy 31651

extradural with various anesth. mixtures (Sp) 17828

femoral & sciatic block, indic. & technic (Nor) 53979

in hand surg., nerve trunk infiltration technic (Sp) 48032

Meckel's ganglion anesth., indic. & results 250

nerve block in commissurotomy, abdom. surg. & pneumonectomy, with general anesth. (Rum) 18001

obturator block, indic., technic & compl. 43014

pudendal & precoccygeal anesth., direction of spread of anesthetic (Rus) 8645

stellate ganglion block, indic. (Dut) 50110

stellate ganglion block, technic 24035

sympathetic nerve block in traum. & orthopedic surg. 7077

visceral nerve block with procaine in abdom. surg. (Fr) 7361

apparatus and instruments

device for inducing anesth. of splanchnic nerve through peritoneum (Rus) 41404

complications

prev. (Fr) 49861

effects

carotid sinus procaine infiltration, physiol. reactions, review (Fr) 16641

cervical vago-sympathetic block in exper. radiation sickness in dogs (Rus) 16111

procaine vago-sympathetic block on shock in burns in rabbits (Rus) 44193

sympathetic block with procaine, eff. on exper. venous thrombosis 2090

in pregnancy

caudal continuous in acceleration of prolonged labor, value 44820

pudendal block in labor, technics (Sp) 16875

in various diseases

autonomic nerve block in severe intracranial inj., postop. hazards (Ger) 54870

cervical sympathetic block in cerebral hemorrh. (It) 50914

continuous obturator nerve block in rehabil. in spinal cord inj. 3419

facial nerve block in facial hemispasm (Sp) 17854

ganglionic blockade as adjuvant in ther. of hemorrh., review 43021

in shoulder pain, axillary nerve block, technic (Fr) 48879

nerve block in otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Bul) 38056

nerve block in persistent pain 33757

nerve block in shoulder pain (Sp) 17826

nerve block in skin dis. (Cz) 2479

nerve block ther., indic. & technics 36992

paravertebral block in nephritic colic (Sp) 34510

peridural block with tetracaine in pyloric stenosis in inf. (Ger) 55406

stellate block in cerebral hemorrh., embolism & thrombosis (It) 28669

stellate ganglion infiltration in hyperhidrosis of head & neck (Fr) 52643

sympathetic block, paravertebral, in puerperal thrombophlebitis 47999

sympathetic block, paravertebral lumbar in peripheral vasc. dis. 23195

sympathetic procaine block in acute period of polio. (Sp) 18956

ANESTHESIA, SPINAL

continuous, in ther. of acute vasc. obstruction of lower extremities (It) 50920

epidural block in chordotomy 9511

epidural, in pediatric surg. 23172

epidural, in surg. of lumbar disks (It) 16476

in abdom. surg., indic. & compl. (Sp) 18856

in cesarean section, maternal mortal. 14912

lumbar epidural, in labor, technic 11625

peridural, diag. & ther. value in peripheral vasc. dis. (Ger) 44850

peridural in thoracic surg. 9501

peridural in urol. surg. (Sp) 18655

premedication by lytic cocktail (It) 38905

Rafo-Callegari technic using neuroplegics, indic. & results (Sp) 18859

risk in coronary arteriosclerotics 37582

apparatus and instruments

in location of epidural space 23122

modified Odom epidural indicator 23123

needle for single-dose peridural anesth. 23161

complications

adhesive arachnoiditis (Sp) 15951

headache, following lumbar anesth., pathogen. & ther. (Cz) 48377

headache, hydergine ther. (Sp) 49252

headache, ther., procaine with caffeine, intravenous admin. (It) 16326

neurol. 28604

resp. paralysis & shock, physiopathol. & prev. 4148

spinal arachnoiditis and hydromyelia (Rus) 24095

tetany, in women, after anesth. for rectal surg. 5723

effects

on blood pressure during cesarean section 9492

on hemodynamics, total spinal anesth. (Fr) 48185

ANESTHESIOLOGY

(Ger) 9338

anesth. laboratory of Harvard Med. School at the Massachusetts General Hospital 34947

anesthesiologist-patient relations 9485

anesthesiologists status & educ. in U. S. 3421

communication system to facilitate supervision of anesth. in hosp. 26430

contribution of Joseph Black 9503

contribution to med. 47359

develop. & progr. review 11321

economic consequences in promotion of anesthesiol. (Fr) 11628

fee schedules 9518

future (Ger) 9396

hist. & progr. 33746

in Gt. Brit. (Ger) 17793

in New Zealand 50455

medico-legal aspects 23169

methods & educ. in Gt. Brit. (It) 24053

modern trends 43971

nurse anesthetist, legal status 26429

opportunities of anesthetists, misunderstanding 23201

organiz. for disaster, community-hosp. plan 25098

philosophy & progr. 38496

polypharmacy in anesth. 20103

problems of private practice (Fr) 9395

professional responsibilities, review (It) 49727

Professional Union of European Anesthesiologists, organiz. & proposed by-laws (Sp) 18861

progr. 38529

progr. (It) 11980

record form (Bul) 38061

role of anesthetist in assessment & ther. of inj. in acute stage 34948

standardized purchasing in hosp. 26441

Union of European anesthesiologists (Fr) 9394

apparatus and instruments

modified Water's canister for semi-closed circuit 33759

versatile anesth. machine for exper. surg. 7997

education

didactic teaching of residents 23157

mutual help for student anesthetists & small hosp. 47068

teaching methods for producing spinal anesth. & other nerve blocks 23158

teaching of anesthesia 45093

teaching of part-time anesthesiologist 23159

history

evolution of anesthesia 3495

ANESTHETICS

see also **BARBITURATES**

see also **CHLOROFORM**

see also **CYCLOPROPANE**

see also **ETHER, ETHYL**

see also **ETHERS**

see also **NITROUS OXIDE**

see also **TRIBROMOETHANOL**

see also **TRICHLOROETHYLENE**

(It) 34410

bromoform, determ. in organic material (Cz) 11805

choice of anesthetic 34940

intravenous, comparison 24540

isopropyl chloride, indic. & pharmacol. (Ger) 29010

new steroid anesth. (Fr) 8806

C-21 pregnandiol-related steroids, structure & central eff. 15007

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione (Fr) 9084

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione (Ger) 9303

9095

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20 dione in bronchoscopy (Dut) 18976

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione in labor (Sp) 31932

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate, clin. & exper. studies on improved anesthetic methods (Ger) 42969

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate, clin. evaluation 13875

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate for surg. risk patients (It) 53024

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate in labor (Fr) 51651

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate in neurosurg. (Fr) 38322

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate in thoracic surg. 37940

review (Fr) 54672

terminol., Spanish (Sp) 18863

1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, clin. evaluation & admin. with controlled percentage vaporizer 45096

1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, use in neurosurg. 46099

1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, use in pediatrics, evaluation 45998

1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromo-2-chloroethane vapor, percentage delivered from trichloroethylene bottle 2010

vinyl ether (Fr) 19134

administration

1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromo-2-chloroethane in closed circuit, technics 44800

1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromo-2-chloroethane vaporizer 44885

vinyl ether in combination with ethyl ether in tonsillectomy in child. (Fr) 19133

effects

4-allyl-2-methoxy-phenoxyacetic acid diethylamide, exper. & clin. tests (Ger) 42972

4-allyl-2-methoxy-phenoxyacetic acid diethylamide in short surg. (Ger) 42973

4-allyl-2-methoxy-phenoxyacetic acid diethylamide in short surg., preliminary report (Ger) 43014

4-allyl-2-methoxy-phenoxyacetic acid diethylamide, on animals (Ger) 43911

4-allyl-2-methoxy-phenoxyacetic acid diethylamide, on metab. (Ger) 43911

on adrenal cortex funct. (It) 10221

on blood pressure response to epinephrine 23917

on cardiac output, pulse-pressure determ. 43813

on elasticity of lungs & thorax (Ger) 9391

on electrocorticographic isochrons & relation lines 31393

on enzyme activities of homogenates and isolated mitochondria of rat cerebral cortex (It) 31973

on single neuron in cerebral cortex in cats (Ger) 9282

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

pregnane-21-ol-3,20-dione succinate on brain metab. (It) 24490

diesel anesthetics, on resp. of rat brain homogenates, modification by cocarboxylase (It) 44423

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, on cardiovasc., resp. & musc. systems, in admin. in closed & semi-closed circuits 45094

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, on EEG, correlation with clin. signs 45101

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, on heart sounds, phonocardiography & ECG 45100

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, on resp., metab. & cardiovasc. systems 45097

triplet energy level activity & trapping of absorbed energy in tissues, possible role in radiation protection 6833

volatile anesthetics on brain amylase & esterase (It) 44581

volatile anesthetics on brain glycoproteins & lipoproteins (It) 44580

injurious effects

convulsions 27375

hazards of overdosage (Dut) 8287

therapeutic use

in fetal anoxia (Sp) 36532

isopropyl chloride (Ger) 21373

post-tonsillectomy pain, indic. & contraindic. of depot anesth. (Ger) 55212

pregnane-21-ol-3,20 dione (Dut) 16773

pregnane-21-ol-3,20-dione succinate in delirium tremens (Fr) 11345

ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

see also **AMINOBENZOATES**

see also **COCAINE**

see also **ETHYL CHLORIDE**

see also **LIDOCAINE**

see also **PROCAINE**

anelgesics, AMA council report 47263

anorgan deriv., halogen & methoxy substituted, structure-activity relationship (Ger) 10511

cyclomethycaine sulfate, AMA council report 13897

dibucaine in spinal anesth. (Sp) 18645

N,N'-disphthyl acidylamidines & N,N'-symmetrical disubstituted phenylene bis-acetamidines, chem. (Fr) 1271

N,N'-disubstituted acetamidines, chem. & pharmacol. (Fr) 1270

dodecyl-polysorbate ethers, tox. & indic. (Ger) 24111

dyclonine & hexylcaine, comparative tox. & clin evaluation 27864

freon, new spraying device 41842

hist. 35546

hydroxypolyethoxydodecane, N-methylpipecolic acid 2,6-xylidide & N-methylthioethyl-N-methylaminoethyl p-butylaminobenzoic acid (Ger) 34599

in dent., pharmacol. 16574

N-methylpipecolic acid 2,6-xylidide, comparison with other local anesth. 22171

N-methylpipecolic acid 2,6-xylidide in dent., comparison with lidocaine 24541

phenylazo-diamino-pyridine, testing (Ger) 10493

piperidolate, AMA council report 13900

rectal thiopental in oral surg. 3420

resorptive action, review (Rus) 54484

serotonin inhib. of dibucaine in rabbit eye (Fr) 35802

testing by spinal anesth. in rabbits 10112

testing by successive admin. to rabbit cornea, Regnier method (Fr) 33644

topical dyclonine in dent. 39557

with prolonged action, review (Dan) 20890

determination

benzocaine & derived products, method for quantitative determ. in biol. tissues 4245

effects

anticonvulsant eff. in cat, comparison of 7 drugs 10091

cocaine, dicaine, novocaine, & novcaine in terminal stage of anesth., comparison (Rus) 46345

dibucaine on cornea, relation of local water balance to anesth. in rabbit (Fr) 12122

dicaine & novcaine on blood circ. & resp., comparison with procaine (Rus) 46338

on regen. of corneal epithelium in rats 9002

tetracaine, on conditioned reflex control of salivary secretion in dogs (Rus) 44300

topical anesthetics on cornea, exper. secondary eff. 33579

injurious effects

CNS dysfunct. after inject. close to brain & spinal cord. (Ger) 25649

toxic reactions, mechanisms 9508

therapeutic use

β-diethylamino-α-butylanilide-7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)theophylline-khellin-levulose prep. in angina pectoris (Ger) 16164

dimethisoquin in pruritic skin dis. 6963

new types & combinations (Ger) 28460

ANEURYSM

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **AORTIC ANEURYSM**

see also **FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS**

(Dut) 19860

clin. management, etiol. & manifest. 43066

posttraum., surg. (Rus) 15281

traum. peripheral 9263

traum., surg. 15860

etiology and pathogenesis

arteriosclerosis, comparison of angiography & pathol. specimen 22121

caused by lymph borne infect. 53715

surgery

arterial graft in peripheral arteriosclerotic aneurysm 45078

hist. & recent advances, review 53744

vasc. grafts 23444

ANEURYSM, ARTERIOVENOUS **see** **FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS**

ANGINA PECTORIS

clin. aspects & pathogen. (Rus) 19926

contribution of John Fothergill 15829

hypercyanotic, review (It) 19438

in women, incidence & etiol., review (It) 19444

blood in

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity 4673

case reports

anginal synd. & ECG changes in trichinosis (Rum) 16023

in twins (Fr) 34287

traum. (It) 49671

diagnosis

29754

ECG 44649

ECG after Master's step test (Dan) 54222

differential diagnosis

(Dut) 50045

ECG, fluoroscopic & hematol. tests (It) 12315

spondylosis 39443

synd. of suspended heart, causing depression of S-T segment in normal subjects 10916

etiology and pathogenesis

biliary dis. & pancreatitis (Sp) 18916

fat meal as precipitating factor (It) 40766

in mitral stenosis, aortic atheroma & syphilis (Fr) 11378

in pulm. hypertension, coronary artery compression as cause 7286

menstruation & weather changes as pathogenic factors (Ger) 8577

role of amputation of left arm (Ger) 26411

role of NS in genesis (It) 49655

vasomotoria, caused by cervical rib, radiother. (Fr) 27795

manifestations

shoulder-hand synd., caused by hemilateral hypersensitivity (Ger) 1504

physiology

hyperlipemia mechanisms, blood turbidity & ECG changes (It) 18171

mechanism of relief after myocardial infarct 25817

relation to increased hemagglut. after ingestion of fat, review 1030

unconditioned & conditioned vasc. reactions (Rus) 55665

statistics

incidence of Norwegian hosp. cases before, during & after World War II 33044

surgery

indic. & technics (Fr) 42490

ligation of internal mammary arteries (It) 49714

therapy

(Fr) 36377

(Por) 10452

anticoagulants, eff. of permanent ther. on sympt. & mortal. 22266

bishydroxycoumarin (Sp) 39839

bishydroxycoumarin, long term ther., follow-up 22258

by depression of thyroid with radioiodine 5621

calcium theophyllinate, chlorpromazine, pentaerythritol tetranitrate & triethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate, results 2554

chiropractic (Ger) 5208

Convallaria majus & Crataegus extract with khellin & vitamin P (Ger) 38725

diet (Ger) 38714

β-diethylamino-n-butylanilide-7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl) theophylline-khellin-levulose prep. (Ger) 16164

first aid & home care system in Russia (Rus) 19962

glyceryl trinitrate depot prep. (Ger) 41574

glyceryl trinitrate with mannitol trinitrate, pentaerythritol tetranitrate & phenobarbital (Ger) 38073

heparin in lipemia-induced angina pectoris 3585

hydergine, ECG (Ger) 54927

khellin (Fr) 30607

khellin, with glyceryl trinitrate (Ger) 7167

khellol-glucoside, pharmacodynamics (Fr) 35156

pentaerythritol tetranitrate, metab. after admin. in time-disintegration capsules, x-ray study of breakdown & blood level studies 16930

pre-infarction synd. 23085

quinine (Dut) 50035

radioiodine 45487

Rauwolfia alkaloids, whole, with reserpine, eff. of prolonged ther. (Ger) 28478

Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids (Fr) 6888

triethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate 25069

triethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate (Fr) 20721

triethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate, eff. on ECG (Sp) 49132

ultrasonics 27458

ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA **see** **ANGIOSARCOMA**

ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA **see** **HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA**

ANGIOGRAPHY

abdom. selective arteriography, new method (Ger) 25283

angiocardiography 33388

angiocardiography & aortography under nurse's supervision 8919

angiocardiography, EEG changes 32465

angiocardiography in determ. of amount of residual systolic blood (Ger) 46493

angiocardiography, intravenous, eff. of fluid inject. into right heart on intracardiac pressure, in dogs 342

angiocardiography of brachiocephalic vessels, corner positioning for visualization in 6341

angiocardiography, problems in rapid, selective & safe inject. of radiopaque materials & develop. of special catheter for selective angiocardiography 22594

angiocardiography, progr. 47701

angiocardiography, rapid technic (Tur) 54184

angiocardiography, simultaneous bi-directional (Fr) 29893A

angiocardiography with CO2 as contrast (Ger) 26051

angio-cardio-stratigraphy, technic & results (Fr) 16333

aortography, abdom., review (Ger) 52961

aortography, abdom., technics (Sp) 36154

aortography after percutaneous puncture of thoracic aorta 16331

aortography & peripheral angiography, with diatrizoate sodium 47261

aortography & venous angiocardiography, basis & value of reduction of circ. by pulm. insufflation (Por) 6443

aortography, diag. value 41552

aortography in child., indic. & technic 4726

aortography, indic. (Ger) 38500

aortography, indic. & technic 33690

aortography, kidney, subdiaphragmatic, indic. & limitations (Ger) 2169

aortography, translumbar, diag. value & technic, review 45468

aortography, translumbar, eff. on kidney & heart, creatinine clearance test & ECG 31581

arteriography, distal, in peripheral arterial surg. 42655

arteriography, femoral, scanographic methods 52047

arteriography, lumbar & peripheral, clin. features 52059

arteriography, lumbar & peripheral, x-ray anat. & technic 52058

arteriography of collateral circ. of extremities at rest & in motion in dogs (It) 22165

arteriography of pulm. & bronchial arteries in normal state & in dis. (Rus) 34556

arteriography, selective abdom., advantages & risks (It) 49592

brachial vertebral, technic & diag. value 37706

carotid arteriography, morphol. of puncture canal for inject. of contrast media (Ger) 41479

carotid arteriography with iodopyracet, eff. of CSF proteins 37699

carotid, small-dose technic 5688

contrast media & technic in veterinary angiography (Rus) 41451

contrast media opacity, tolerance & viscosity (Fr) 27757

demonstration of distal anastomoses between cerebral arteries (Fr) 4631

diatrizoate sodium contrast medium 38280

ear auricle arteriovenous anastomoses, microradiography (It) 44444

extremities, review (Ger) 52962

interpretation (Pol) 29881

intraosseous phlebography 31620

intraosseous venography in surg.

knee arteriography, contrast media (Ca) 45237

microangiography of stomach (Ger) 12864

pelvic phlebography, technic & indic. (Sp) 1015

percutaneous transfemoral selective renal arteriography & cineradiol. 44732

phlebography, eff. of contrast media on venous wall (It) 38917

phlebography of arm (It) 30369

phlebography of leg, advantages of performing in standing position (Dut) 50073

phlebography, osseous 20120

phlebography, prostatopelvic (Ger) 32524

phlebography, review (Ger) 52963

phlebography, technic (Fr) 27734
placentography (Fr) 27769
popliteal arteriography, indic. & technic (It) 32929
portography, progr. 24711
postop. in prefrontal lobotomy 18314
post-mortem in coronary arteriosclerosis (Ger) 46464
renal, by ascending percutaneous femoral catheterization (Sp) 30426
renal, diag. value (Rus) 20864
renal, methods, indic. & compl. 35052
renal selective instrumental arteriography, indic. & technic (Fr) 30033
renal venography, technic & interpretation 35053
renal visualization by subdiaphragmatic aortography (Ger) 3169
selective renal arteriography, indic. & limitations (It) 28693
splenoportography (Fr) 10899
splenoportography, diag. value (Sp) 18957
splenoportography, false image of portal obstruct. caused by currents of non-opacified blood (Sp) 17632
splenoportography, percutaneous, technic & compl., review 33230
splenoportography, percutaneous, use & hazards 11608
splenoportography, percutaneous, value & limitations (Ger) 36336
splenoportography, review (It) 30403
splenoportography, transparietal (It) 28707
splenoportography, transparietal technic & results (Fr) 28122
splenoportography with barium sulfate in rats & rabbits 42849
splenoportography with renal phlebography by intra-parenchymatous inject. (Fr) 17966
subclavian thyroid arteriography (It) 32924
venography of pterygoid plexus 33237
venography, transcostal, in anomalous course of azygos vein with accessory pulm. lobe (Ger) 26054
visualization of aortic & arterial occlusion by percutaneous puncture & catheterization of peripheral arteries 1024

apparatus and instruments

angiocardiography camera (Fr) 3724
apparatus for angiocardiography (Rus) 41424
new catheter for percutaneous angiography 43378
new semiautomatic table & frame device (Sp) 40424
semi-automatic device for serial exposure in lumbar aortography (Dut) 26906

complications

acute renal failure following aortography 48646
amaurosis caused by vertebral arteriography (Fr) 40617
aortography 20108
aortography, case reports (Fr) 48831
aortography causing kidney damage by injected contrast media, prev. by kidney funct. tests 42379
aortography, translumbar, laceration of thoracic duct tributary with chylothorax 41944
arterial spasm caused by puncture & catheterization 42376
arteriography, contrast media, thorotrast, inj. eff. (Ger) 28386
hazards of air embolism in arteriography (Fr) 15685
hazards in arteriography (Sp) 33776
in abdom. aortography 40188
intraosseous phlebography (Dan) 17055
intra-osseous venography 2058
local damage caused by contrast media (Ger) 15406
per- & postaortographic compl., prev. & ther. (Ger) 49931
peripheral arteriography causing arterial spasm using catheter method 42375
renal failure following aortography 48698
renal insuff. following renal angiography 48647

in various diseases

acropathic pseudosyringomyelia (Fr) 11519
angiocardiography & aortography in cardiovasc. abnorm. causing pulm. vasc. engorgement 14617
angiocardiography, enlarged, in peripheral arterial dis. (Fr) 27766
angiocardiography in adhesive pericarditis with constriction of superior vena cava 4679
angiocardiography in air embolism during bloodless heart surg. in dogs (Fr) 23174
angiocardiography in Bernheim's synd. (Ger) 28028
angiocardiography in case with complete transposition of great vessels with interauric. communication (Fr) 4614
angiocardiography in congen. cardiovasc. defects (Ger) 12849
angiocardiography in congen. cardiovasc. defects with right-left shunt (Ger) 52960
angiocardiography in constrictive pericarditis 52045
angiocardiography in cyanotic cardiovasc. defects 7292
angiocardiography in diag. of acquired & congen. heart lesions (Fr) 44869
angiocardiography in differ. diag. of mitral insuff. & stenosis 343
angiocardiography in mediastinal tumors in child., differ. diag. value (Ger) 18587
angiocardiography, in mitral stenosis with rheum. heart dis. 8818
angiocardiography in pulm. heart dis. 7294
angiocardiography of congen. heart malform. (Por) 36442
angiocardiography, preop. in mitral stenosis, value (Fr) 1591
angiocardiography, value in diag. of heart dis. (It) 28708
angiocardiopneumography in exper. pulm. edema (It) 19394
angiopneumography in lung dis., indic. & simplified technic (Fr) 19147
aorto-arteriography in obliterative dis. of legs 51785
aortography, abdom., diag. value in kidney dis. (Pol) 39758
aortography & arteriography in vasc. lesions of extremities, review (Ger) 43324
aortography, diag. value in congen. agenesis & aplasia of kidneys (Fr) 48299
aortography in adrenal tumors (Ger) 46471
aortography in diag. of cardiovasc. dis., hazards 40187
aortography in thrombosis of ascending part (Ger) 46473
aortography in urinary dis. (Ger) 54821
aortography, retrograde brachial in diag. of patent ductus arteriosus & coarctation of aorta in inf. 2353
aortography, serial translumbar, in differ. diag. of crossed kidney ectopia from kidney transposition due to retroperitoneal lipoma 54391
aortography, translumbar, in diag. of urinary tract dis. (Por) 18974
aortography, translumbar, in kidney dis., indic. & contraindic. 13811
arterial occlusions of lower extremities (Ger) 26024
arterial spasm (Ger) 13856
arteriography in arteriosclerosis obliterans of leg in aged (It) 46768
arteriography in obliterative vasc. disord. of abdom. & extremities (It) 49682
arteriography of pre-obliterative collateral circ. (It) 49561
arteriography, serial, in localized vasc. lesions in legs (Ger) 26027
arteriosclerotic aneurysm, arteriosclerosis obliterans & thromboangiitis obliterans, comparison with pathol. specimens 22121
arteriovenous fistula, interpretation of contrast cone (Por) 10455
bladder tumors, diag. value (It) 28750
brain tumors, diag. value of arteriography & correlation with EEG (It) 18514
cerebral glioma, pathol. correlation (Fr) 4618
cine-angiocardiography, enlarged, diag. of mitral dis. (Fr) 27803
foot arteriography in metastatic cancer (Ger) 46472
in arteriosclerosis, comparison with pathol. & topographic study (Rus) 34554
in exper. coronary artery surg. with heart-lung appar. & induced cardiac arrest in dogs 35335
in giant cell tumors of foot & leg 37332
intrathoracic goiter 27859
mediastinal phlebography in bronchiogenic carcinoma (Sp) 30544
micro-angiography in disord. of gastric blood supply in connection with peptic ulcer (Ger) 8569
non-chromaffin paraganglioma 22123
of traum. subclavian arteriovenous aneurysms (Fr) 4611
ophthalmic artery aneurysm, diag. value 40182
peripheral occlusive vasc. dis., diag. value 42843
peripheral vasc. dis., arteriography (Fr) 30628
peripheral vasc., traumatic, preop. & postop. angiography (Ger) 26026
persistent trigeminal artery, diag. value 40183
renal arteriography in hypertension 51784
renal, diag. interpretation (Rus) 54406
selective angiocardiography in diag. of congen. cardiovasc. defects 2352
splenoportography, diag. value in portal hypertension in child (Fr) 42266
splenoportography in determ. of choice of operative procedure in portal hypertension 11609
splenoportography in diag. of portal hypertension (Sp) 18934
splenoportography in diag. of portal obstruct. (Pol) 51368
splenoportography in gastrointestinal hemorrh. (Fr) 26999
splenoportography in portal hypertension (Por) 6445
splenoportography in portal hypertension (Sp) 18936
splenoportography in retroperitoneal tumors 11969
splenoportography in retroperitoneal tumors (It) 41098
splenoportography in thrombosis & compression of portal & splenic veins (Rus) 15318
splenoportography, laparoscopic, diag. value in liver cirrhosis (Fr) 30590
splenoportography, transparietal in diag. of epigastric cancer (Ca) 45235
spontaneous rupt. of major renal artery, translumbar aortography diag. 5432
thrombosis of femoral artery in adductor canal 50229
transcostal venography in nontuberc. dis. of thorax, diag value (Ger) 54144
transcutaneous & transhepatic retrograde portography in diag. of gastrointestinal hemorrh. after splenectomy (Ger) 40978
tuberc., pulm. (Ger) 26030
tuberc., pulm., anat. & angiographic findings in chronic advanced cases (Ger) 31568
vasc. disord. in myopathies (Fr) 53434
vertebral in brain dis. & neopl., review (Ger) 52964

ANGIOGRAPHY, CEREBRAL

arteriography of anterior cerebral artery, failure to show up in arteriograms, causes & correction (Ger) 22319
contrast medium diatrizoate sodium 31644
diag. value & technic (Sw) 50474
3, 5-diodo-4-oxo-1-pyridine acetamido-2, 2-diethanol as contrast medium (Rus) 41418
EEG in 22487
emergency technic (Fr) 53187
percutaneous puncture of vertebral artery technic (It) 6892
progr. (Ger) 54493
serial radiophotography with Odelca camera (Fr) 53870
simultaneous tomography of carotid artery (Fr) 9870
technic 3631
technic & hazards 26477
technic in child. (Ger) 54804
under nurse's supervision 8919
visualization of arterial circ. by plastic inject. 9721
visualization of posterior cerebral artery in carotid angiography (It) 23389

apparatus and instruments

x-ray camera (Fr) 40891

complications

cerebrovasc. damage caused by sodium acetrizoate 29740
embolism of macular artery after percutaneous arteriography (Rus) 17091
olfactory meningioma caused by arteriography (Fr) 25529

history

contribution of Egas Moniz (Ger) 21721
in Gt. Brit. (Por) 13337

in various diseases

aneurysm (Fin) 53602
aneurysm at junction of internal carotid & posterior communicating arteries 14876
aneurysm of carotid artery (Ger) 22314
angioma, supratentorial, arteriography (Fr) 37117
anterior cerebral artery occlusion (It) 38181
bilateral, in diag. of meningioma of anterior tubercle of sella turcica (Fr) 22323
brain cancer 3481
brain tumors, technic & results (Fr) 13331
carotid arteriography in diag. of tumors of posterior cerebral hemisphere (Fr) 22322
carotid, in brain contusion with edema of temporal lobe (It) 38338
carotidography in determ. of tumor type (It) 52121
encephalo-trigeminal angiomatosis 18181
hematoma, value (Fr) 27787
in diag. of cerebral hemorrh. 3606
in diag. of intracranial hematoma (Fr) 27726
vasc. dis. of brain 27351

ANGIOKERATOMA

corporis diffusum, histochem. & polarioscopy 32732
corporis diffusum, histopathol. 10981
diffusum, Rutter-Pompen-Wyers-Kuhnau's thesaurismosis (Dut) 50049

ANGIOMA

brain, classif. (Fr) 52634
brain, progressive angioma 7345
cavernous of liver (Ger) 21661
choroid, cavernous, clin. aspects & anatomopathol. (Ger) 15414
larynx, congen. hemangioma 30184
parotid gland, surg. indic. & anat. (Ger) 44858
rectal, pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 5256
skin, classif. & ther. 17008

case reports

8988
brain, cavernous hemangiomas (Rus) 55627
capillary angioma of uterus with marked endothelial cell proliferation, arising in polyp (Ger) 32642
cavernous calcified of left temporal lobe (It) 19545
cavernous hemangiomas, multiple 48038
cavernous of foot, causing metatarsalgia 3795
cavernous, of inguinal region (It) 46794
cavernous, of mediastinum (Sp) 34813
cavernous, of orbit (Fr) 52649
cranium, clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) 38330
diffuse cavernous hemangioma of rectum & rectosigmoid 45088
eff. of hormones in etiol. of hemangioma of thenar eminence 114
eye, with embryotoxon 8138

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

hemangioma (Ger) 36628
intracellulary, of spinal cord 45075
kidney (Sp) 18641
nasal bone 1355
post-traum. of hand, with causal reflex disord., arteriography & surg. (Fr) 38408
renal bilat (Sp) 18658
choroid fissure, cavernous angioma (Rus) 55628
small intestine, causing hemorrh. (Pol) 17592
unusual cases (Hun) 15729
vertebral (Fr) 46836

complications
brain, causing subarachnoid hemorrh. (Rus) 6986
brain, massive hemorrh. causing death (Ger) 16860
brain, rupt. causing subarachnoid hemorrh. (Fr) 20038
cerebellum, causing progressive static disequilibrium (Fr) 40500
cerebral arteriovenous angioma, causing unilateral exophthalmos, case report 9000
epilepsy caused by supratentorial angioma, statist. (Fr) 33109
spinal cord, with spontaneous hematomyelia 14875

diagnosis
coins, x-ray 47862
liver (Rus) 38164
small intestine, x-ray manifest. 40190
spinal (Fr) 40703
stomach, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36355

differential diagnosis
ribs, x-ray differ. diag. (Ger) 46512

etiology and pathogenesis
hemangioarteriolioma of liver caused by thorotrast (Fr) 52615

in infant and child
arteriovenous of brain (Ger) 34025
capillary, differ. diag. from nevus flammeus (Ger) 34051
nevus flammeus with glaucoma, surg., goniotomy 8996
of brain, causing sudden death (Rus) 43835
radiother., low voltage & short-range contact (Fr) 53255
surg. indic. & contraindic. 42870
ther., carbon dioxide snow (Rus) 5911

in pregnancy
histol. 31195

pathology
classif. & histogenesis 13643

surgery
capillary & cavernous types 47687
liver, cavernous hemangioma (Ital) 38086
liver, cavernous, surg., right hepatectomy 4189

therapy
angioma cavernosum & hemangioma simplex, contact radiother. 47298
radiother., contact (Fr) 27771
radiother., contact, Chaoul method (Sp) 25341
radiother., deep x-ray, in spinal angioma (It) 10245
sclerosing solutions 39634

ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING
lungs, case reports & surg. 42407
nasopharyngeal angio-fibroma (Ger) 51404
skin, classif. (Rus) 21143

ANGIOMATOSIS
Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber synd. with eczema, case report & review (It) 52112
Osler's dis. with telangiectasis of optic papilla (Rus) 54550

case reports
Hippel-Lindau dis. (Fr) 34889
Klippel-Trenaunay dis. (Sp) 17880
large intestine (Rus) 41402
Osler-Rendu dis. (Ger) 34032
Osler-Rendu dis. (Ser) 53547
Rendu-Osler's dis. with vertebral angioma (Fr) 11264
Sturge-Weber dis. 17244
Sturge-Weber dis. (Pol) 48517
Sturge-Weber synd. 45459
transient hemorrhagic micro-angiomatosis (Fr) 19177

complications
eye changes in craniofacial neuro-angiomatosis (Fr) 50723
prolonged nasopharyngeal hemorrh. fatal case (Rus) 54585

diagnosis
encephalo-trigeminal, cerebral angiography 18365

differential diagnosis
Lindau's dis. simulating anorexia nervosa 42844
Osler-Rendu dis. from liver cirrhosis, capillaroscopy (Rus) 27985

etiology and pathogenesis
Osler-Rendu synd., serotonin by-passing lungs via unrecognized arteriovenous fistula 4691

heredity
Osler-Rendu dis., familial study 50385
Osler-Rendu dis. in 3 generations of one family, case reports & review (It) 24046

in infant and child
Sturge-Weber dis. (Pol) 5835
Sturge-Weber dis., manifest. (Ger) 21498
Sturge-Weber dis. with intracranial calcifications (Sp) 6531

pathology
(Ger) 55100
Osler-Rendu-Weber dis., brain 11335
Sturge-Weber dis., eye (Fr) 35341
Sturge-Weber's dis., histopathol. 37678

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA
diag. & ther. (Fr) 54634
hered. factors & histamine ther. (Sp) 17823

ANGIOSARCOMA
chondroangiosarcoma of ear lobe with reticulomatous growth on nasal groove, histopathol. diag. & differ. diag. (Ger) 13394
choroidoretinal (Fr) 39546

case reports
cauda equina, surg., partial excis. & regression (Sp) 8525
gallbladder (It) 43329
heart (Rus) 15325
in post-mastectomy lymphedema 47698

complications
cerebellum, with polycythemia 16912

differential diagnosis
suprasellar, differ. diag. from carotid aneurysm 11337

etiology and pathogenesis
liver, caused by arsenic pois. in vineyard workers (Ger) 55148

ANGIOTONIN
amino acid sequence 1738
differentiation between two forms of angiotonin by spirally cut strips of rabbit aorta 9150
pharmacol. (Ger) 45096
synthesis & pharmacol. 19673

effects
on carotid sinus, in dogs 45524
on diuresis in rats (Sp) 19039
on sodium-potassium shift in rat 50006

ANGUILLULA **see STRONGYLOIDES**

ANGUILLULIASIS **see STRONGYLOIDIASIS**

ANILINE DYES
see also **METHYLENE BLUE**
see also **ROSANILINE DYES**
gallocyanin-chromalum in microscopy of early cleavage of snail embryo 49535
neutral red reaction of M. tubercle. in determ. of sensitivity to drugs (Gr) 22298
neutral red test in determ. of M. tubercle. virulence 36818
nigrosin staining of blood proteins after electrophoresis 28988
phenylaniline blood test in degenerative & inflammatory joint dis. (Rus) 50842
pyronine, blood smear staining with oxidized methylene blue (Por) 9417
river pollution due to discharges from aniline dye plant in Russia (Rus) 26229
toluidine blue coloration before double oxidation in blood glycoprotein determ. (It) 1868
toluidine blue, in vivo metachromasia of Barnea candida, Gryphea angulata & Psammechinus miliaris eggs (Fr) 43618

effects
Congo red inhib. of mumps virus reprod. 34232
Congo red on succinylcholine failure to demonstrate assoc. action in vitro (It) 34531
toluidine blue on blood lipids & lipoproteins in rabbits 24153
toluidine blue, on peritoneal mast cells, in rats 42275
4-o-tolylazo-o-toluidine, on antigen structure (Rus) 54748
4-o-tolylazo-o-toluidine on stroma of rat liver (Jap) 13060

injurious effects
Congo red causing fatal reaction after intravenous inject. 35085
lung dis. in workers exposed to vapors (Fr) 34338

metabolism
Congo red, skin fixation in rheum. arthritis & rheum. fever 43385

poisoning
in inf., from laundry markings on diapers (Pol) 5844
in inf. wearing recently dyed shoes, 54201
ther. (Fr)

therapeutic use
toluidine blue, in hemorrh. diseases, with vitamins C & P (It) 23980

toxicity
exper. eff. on serum iron & free erythrocytic protoporphyrin (It) 46481

ANIMALS
see also **BATS**
see also **CATTLE**
see also **GOATS**
see also **HORSES**
see also **INVERTEBRATES**
see also **LABORATORY ANIMALS**
see also **REPTILES**
see also **RODENTS**
see also **SHEEP**
see also **SWINE**
as builders, significance for general psychol. (Fr) 37904
camels, relation of body temperature to water economy 744
carotid sinus complex in hedgehog 14046
distributive topography of nerve networks of external genitalia of various domestic animals (It) 24468
hemoglobin & myoglobin in various domestic animals spectrophotometry (It) 24473
Insectivora, anat. & morphol. significance of middle ear (It) 43740
mink, histol. of chorio-allantoic placenta 9481
placentation in spotted hyena 47338
polarity of whale ovaries 28955
seal, cardiovasc. changes during dive reflex 24929
sloths, role of arteriovenous bundles in conservation of body heat 37073
specializations in skin of seal 8697
urea excretion in camel 9130

diseases
avian tubercle. in mink 37043
in France, pathol. statist. (Fr) 19238
Listeria infect. in deer (Ger) 21618
nutritional osteoarthropathies in ruminants (Fr) 19303
skin dis. & cancer in small animals, x-ray ther. 25596

ANION EXCHANGE RESINS **see ION EXCHANGE RESINS**

ANKLE
see also **ASTRAGALUS**
see also **FOOT**

abnormalities
band with massive lymphangioma of leg, surg. 29640

anatomy and histology
shape of talus & relation between talus & calcaneum in Lappic skeletons 33106

diseases
35730
bilateral osteochondritis of middle cuneiform bone 30365
imbedded hair resembling larva migrans 41844
impingement exostoses of talus & tibia, surg., indic. & results 37221
Koehler's dis., ultrasonic ther. 27517
malleolar edema (Por) 30469
osteogenic metaplasia of malleolar capsule, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36360
synostosis, congen. bilateral, of calcaneus & cuboid bones 32361
tibio-tarsal rheum. arthritis (Fr) 37609

dislocation
isolated disloc. of os naviculare pedis (Ger) 39113
partial disloc. of Chopart's joint (Fr) 22352
surg., modified Watson-Jones operation 37220
tarso-metatarsal (Fr) 8615

fractures
fract.-disloc. of Chopart's joint, surg. (Fr) 22353
malleolar, in dogs, fixation with vitallium screws 35953
median malleolar, management indic. (Ger) 39108
orthopedic technics (Fr) 48983
with posterior fixation of fibula behind tibia, surg. 14259

innervation
anat. (Ca) 8307

muscles and tendons
dynamometry, appar. (Rus) 54091

radiography
inconstant accessory skeletal elements & malleolar ossification centers (Ger) 36348

surgery
arthrodesis, statist. of Swiss disability insurance organization (Ger) 55269
compression arthrodesis (Ger) 32593
correction of valgus deformities, in polio patients 37229
epiphysiodesis & stapling for correction of differences in length of legs 37223
fusion in absence of talar body 45584

wounds and injuries
management 11707
sprains, fract. & other inj., ther. 2945
x-ray differ. diag. 4366

ANKYLOSTOMUM **see ANCYLOSTOMA**

ANOREXIA **see APPETITE DISORDERS**

ANOXEMIA **see ANOXIA**

ANOXIA
see also **ALTITUDE SICKNESS**
13427
etiol. classif. & sympt. (It) 52098
hypoxia & hyperoxia in aviators 910
progs. after severe hypoxia, EEG 23189
tolerance, determ. by hemoglobin affinity & concentration in mammals during infancy, hypoxia, hyperoxia & irradiation 33810

blood in
blood from hypoxic animals inducing reticulocytosis 6074

case reports
cerebral, fatal cases with long survival 33054

complications
brain lesions, with symmetric stenosed cancer of bifurcatio tracheae (Ger) 53054
cancer, metab. mechanisms 14804

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cardiac arrest during urol. surg. 37985
congestive heart failure, resuscitation & surg. (Fr) 40880
congestive heart failure, ther. (Sp) 19836
role in stiol. of skin dis. (Ger) 25623
vasomotor collapse in eclampsia 29315

effects

hypoxia, on blood circ., mechanism of action 8673
low oxygen & high carbon dioxide gas mixtures on intestinal absorp. of glucose in frog (Fr) 25480
maternal, eff. on labyrinth embryol. in mice 22084
mild anoxia, on diuresis (It) 30771
on action potential of single cells of brain cortex (Ger) 54907
on auric. conduction of isolated rabbit heart (Fr) 12180
on blood coagulation (Fr) 48182
on blood lipoproteins in dogs (Fr) 12143
on blood magnesium in rats 23308
on brain (Ger) 9362
on brain, resist., eff. of oxygen & oxygen-carbon dioxide in normothermic & hypothermic rabbits, review (It) 49554
on carbohydrate conversion to fat in rats, radiocarbon determ. 43293
on cardiac output, oxyhemoglobin, oxygen consumption & pulm. artery pressure in dogs (It) 12823
on cerebral cortex, stagnant anoxia 33303
on cerebral cortex vulnerability, determ. by terminal depolarization in anesthetized rats (Ger) 51065
on coronary circ. in dogs 23436
on discharges of single cortical neurons & EEG in cats, review (Ger) 39576
on ECG during hypothermia, in hedgehog & humans 25222
on electroretinogram 33577
on extremity metab. in dogs 42334
on eyes of rats, histol. aspects (It) 30768
on heart blood flow in open-chest dogs & in fibrillating heart prep. 47492
on hemopoiesis in dogs, influence of x-irradiation & nitrogen mustard (Hun) 50807
on intraventric. conduction of isolated rabbit heart (Fr) 12181
on ion transfer in dogs 33609
on limb circ. in dogs 42333
42334
on lipemia clearing response to intravenous heparin in dogs 27386
on lipid metab. (It) 30767
on liver & other organs metab. activities in rats (It) 31257
on liver parenchyma in, electron microscopy in guinea pigs (Ger) 34623
on ment. performance 11195
on morphogenesis of embryo, review (Dut) 50142
on musc. ATP & glycogen content in cats 22437
on osmotic resist. of erythrocytes in rabbits (It) 6761
on oxyhemoglobin, oxygen consumption, pulm. pressure & minute volume in pneumonectomized dogs (It) 36302
on pancreatic secretion in dogs (Fr) 12149
on reflex pulm. vasoconstriction 33606
on renal funct. in kidney dis. 42176
on renal funct. in kidney dis. (Hun) 15709
on reticulocyte count, eff. of exposure time, in rabbits (It) 30770
on susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in rats 721
on systemic & pulm. blood pressure in inf. & newborn 37759
on thinking 22895
on vision at night, with exercise (Rus) 21073
on x-ray action in Saccharomyces cerevisiae 40161
recovery of kidney slices from anoxia in different media 27703

etiology and pathogenesis

pulm. emphysema, ther., oxygen 48671
48679

experimental

carbon monoxide induced, EEG changes in rabbits (It) 44572
causing hypothermia in rabbits (Fr) 35796
2,4-dinitrophenol suppression of resp. phosphorylation decreasing resist. towards reduction in atmospheric pressure in mice (Rus) 44307
eff. of amphetamine & pentamethylene tetrazole on resist. in rats (Ger) 17473
eff. of ATP in myocardium, in dogs (Ger) 45192
eff. of breathing mixture of low oxygen content on blood oxygen, resp. rhythm & pulm. ventilation (It) 10836
eff. of chlorpromazine, acetylcholine & tolazoline chlorhydrate on tolerance in guinea pig (Fr) 5039
eff. of hypoxia plus liver damage on plasma erythropoietin content in rats 39973
eff. of myocardial glucose utilization in dogs & rabbits (Fr) 35806
eff. of normal air & dextroamphetamine on work decrement induced by hypoxia & fatigue 21900
eff. of oxygen consumption in rats (Ger) 3197
eff. of various drugs on histopathol. of various organs in white rats (Rus) 24071
in prev. of physiol. anemia in neonatal rats 40860
in testing of reticulocytosis in dogs (Hun) 48936
induction of spine abnorm. in rabbits (Ger) 8377
induction of work decrement, eff. of normal air & amphetamine in human volunteers 15018
oximetry & resp. rhythm during breathing air from closed circuit (It) 10837
oxygen utilization by normal & trauma-resist. rats after trauma & exposure to hypoxia 743
with circ. failure 31550

in aged

hypoxia causing stimulus form. disord., ECG findings (Ger) 55095

pathology

cerebral, asphyctic & ischemic, histopathol. changes in brain (Ger) 46543
cerebral, relation to pathol. changes in hyperinsulinism 32774

physiology

adaptive value of resp. adjustments to shunt hypoxia & altitude hypoxia 3877
resp. adaptation to chronic high altitude hypoxia in adult Peruvian males 3673

prevention and control

oxygen inhalator 7884

ANSERINE

isolation from rat musc. & study on metab. precursors of N-1-methyl group 14161
liver & musc. prep. in vitro, comparative synthesis 24357

ANTABUSE *see* **DISULFIRAM**

ANTACIDS

see also **BICARBONATES**
see also **HYDROXIDES**
see also **ION EXCHANGE RESINS**

aluminum hydroxide, blood coagulation factors absorp. & relation to thrombocyte count (Fr) 36896

effects

on post-prandial acidity & pepsin concentration of gastroduodenal contents in peptic ulcer & dyspepsia 9607
titrimetric & electrometric determ. 37529

injurious effects

Burnett synd., case report 4272
Burnett synd., role of potassium depletion in pathogen. 4271
milk of magnesia forming obstruct. mass in stomach (Fr) 34244

therapeutic use

aluminum glycinate-magnesium carbonate prep. in pyrosis in pregn. 51430
aluminum hydroxide in arthritis & rheum., with prednisone, acetylsalicylic acid & vitamin C 38587
aluminum hydroxide in gastritis & peptic ulcer, with magnesium trisilicate (Ger) 49443
magnesium aluminate in perf. peptic ulcer, with inorganic hydroxide (Ger) 3302
magnesium-aluminum-silicic acid-hydrate in gastric hyperacidity, with & without powdered milk (Ger) 53966

ANTHELMINTICS

see also **GENTIAN VIOLET**
see also **HEXYLRESORCINOL**
see also **TETRACHLOROETHYLENE**
see also **THYMOL**

antibiotics as anthelmintics (It) 18428
benzoxazolone, N-allylbenzoxazolone & N-methylbenzoxazolone (Fr) 33847
cadmium oxide & anthranilate, phenothiazine, piperazines & toluene in animal infect., pharmacol. 25593
2,4-dihydroxydeoxybenzoin testing (Ger) 10517
isopelletierine, methylpelletierine & pseudopelletierine, testing 297
lupinin & benzoyl lupinin, comparison (Rus) 12804
N-methyltetrahydro nicotinic acid, pharmacol. (Rus) 46358
pelletierine, determ. in pomegranate & identity with isopelletierine 43504
piperazine sebacate, pharmacol. (Fr) 31869
pyrvinium, AMA council report 13833
santonin, hydrogen-bonding power, infrared absorp. spectra 51115
taeniafuges, pharmacol assay methods (Fr) 1263
testing of anthelmintics of vegetable origin in ascariasis of cats (Rus) 38693

determination

0,0-dimethyl-0-2-(ethylthio) ethyl thio- & thionophosphate, toxicol. methods (Ger) 23791
in pumpkin seed, standardization & content of active principle (Ger) 17423
mixture of santonin, thymol, tetrachloroethylene & ascaridol, quantitative analyses by infrared absorp. spectra 51116

effects

comparative effectiveness of various new drugs (Rus) 46386
hexachloroethane on exper. clonorchiasis (Rus) 16090
piperazine adipinate & hexahydrate, eff. in animals (Rus) 46405

therapeutic use

(Fr) 20989
alantolactone in ascariasis (Fr) 7180
anthelmintic aerosols in Metastrongylus apri infect. in cattle (Ger) 41899
aspidium, filicin extract & flavaspidic acid in Diphyllobothrium latum infect. (Fin) 36198
N-butyl cinnamate in oxyuriasis (Fr) 17952
hetrazan in filariasis (Fr) 54606
hetrazan in filariasis, mass ther. in New Zealand 29157
hetrazan in Loeffler's synd., value of concurrent blood exam. 35150
hetrazan in lungworm infestation of calves 47512
hetrazan in onchocerciasis 7443
hetrazan in onchocerciasis, suppression of allergic reactions with cortisone & prednisone 33881
hexachloroethane in opisthorchosis (Rus) 16089
phenothiazine in helminth infect., eff. on fecal worm egg content in weaned beef calves 43901
piperazine-1-carbodithioic acid in equine infect. 37035
piperazine citrate in cattle 14016
piperazine prep. in helminth infect. 46614
santonin in ascariasis (Rus) 49312
tetrachloroethylene, in helminth infect. (Sp) 6562
vermicidal solution in ancylostomiasis in Belgium, duodenal instillation (Fr) 43498

ANTHOCYANINS

paper chromatography (Ger) 51139

ANTHRACENE

related compounds

anthranol, oxidation of frangula bark content by peroxidase (Ger) 43480
anthrone, mechanism of color reaction with sugars 51097

ANTHRANILIC ACID *see* **AMINOBENZOATES**

ANTHRAQUINONE

determination

calibration curve (Ger) 43462
in rhubarb, chromatographic separation (It) 36280

related compounds

anthraquinone glycoside ther. of constipation 3442
chrysarobin induction of exper. eczema, protective eff. of acanthosis (Fr) 35975
mono- & di-substituted anthraquinones, infrared absorp. bands 51117

ANTHRAX

review (Rus) 55601

experimental

ECG in guinea pigs (It) 44622

immunology

elaboration of protective antigen of Bacillus anthracis under anaerobic cond. 38838

prevention and control

Clostridium chauvoei vaccine prod. & field trials in Kenya 14241
in Russia, in rural areas (Rus) 31888

therapy

penicillin & sulfadiazine in cutaneous anthrax 35613

transmission

carriers among workers handling goat hair 14578

ANTHROPOLOGY

see also **ETHNOLOGY**

anthropol. approaches in psychiatry (Ger) 39124
anthropol. aspects of urinary β-aminoisobutyric acid excretion 32998
Bayaruanda tribe, frequency of gastroduodenal ulcers (Fr) 43017
childbirth customs among Central Australian tribes 38337
contribution of Kristian K. Schreiner (Nor) 53881
culture contact & culture decline in New Guinea (Ger) 22515
descriptive use of discriminant funct. in phys. anthropol. 38981
evidence for anthropol. relation of Asiatic Mongolians & Amer. Indians based on Diego blood group factor (Sp) 26123
50 crania from Ascon necropolis in Peru, anthropol. (Fr) 38416
genetic problems, homol. & paleoanthropol. (Ger) 48830
genetic problems, homol. & paleoanthropol., controversy (Ger) 49815
med. & cultural data of African natives in So. America (Sp) 49253
native Belgian Congolese, EEG findings in, determ. of racial differences (Fr) 218
phys., biol. & cultural anthropol. of Ruambo tribe, Port. W. Africa, review (Por) 9413
phys. features & serol. of Malagasy of Madagascar 22802
primitive med., transference phenomena, psychoanalytic theory (Ger) 18197
progr. (Fr) 31813
relation of race to intelligence 22778
remains of skull of woman of Rhinda (Ger) 33772
research psychoanalysis as specialized anthropological field technic, value 29547
sero-anthropol. research in Wanier & Romanah isolates in Swiss Alps 42127
survey of a Sahara population (Fr) 19008
unity of Ruambo District, Port. W. Africa (Por) 9414

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

...METRY
...also CRANIOMETRY
...dimension changes during bas- 55719
...dimensions of older 7996
...anatomy of phys. types determ. by factorial analysis in inf. & child
...criteria in diag. of gyn. 31937
...dermatology analysis of anthropometric differences according to blood groups 25902
...complex of hand & related dimensions in male & female air force personnel 55721
...of adult criminals & juvenile delinquents (Fr) 48761
...of fet. women 44810
...Broca-Pyenock body index of individual somatotypes 14783
...selection of body sites for fat measurement 6858
...surface area of body of Indians, nomogram for calculations 13585
...typical & atypical changes in soft tissue distribution in child 3377

...TICS
...also BACITRACIN
...also CARBOMYCIN
...also CHLORAMPHENICOL
...also CHLORTETRACYCLINE
...also DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN
...also ERYTHROMYCIN
...also NEOMYCIN
...also OXYTETRACYCLINE
...also PENICILLIN
...also STREPTOMYCIN
...also TETRACYCLINE
...also VIOMYCIN
...actinomycin B in Streptomyces antibioticus, relation to phenol oxidase 39215
...actinomycin form. by Streptomyces cultures 23702
...addition to animal feeds, review (Fr) 34144
...alanogotin isolation from Streptomyces griseoplanus & chem. properties 23597
...albamycin & grisein similarity 6865
...albamycin & grisein similarity & need for international collaboration in antibiotic research 6864
...albomycin, components (Rus) 44132
...amphotericin B, prep. & properties of acetylation & hydrogenation products 23614
...aspartocin, separation & properties 14055
...azthiograms, prep. & clin. value (Rus) 49213
...azthiotic characteristics of Pseudomonas fluorescens liquefaciens (Rus) 5299
...biomycin, stability in ointment containing pitch, neroform, iodine & castor oil (Rus) 1449
...blastomycin 47337
...candicidin, nystatin & trichomycin, review (Rus) 43417
...classif. of antibiotic producing Actinomycetes (Fr) 23253
...colimycin, form. in Actinomyces fradiae (Rus) 1436
...colimycin, neomycin & mycerin, pharmacol. & determ of colimycin (Rus) 1450
...colimycin, pharmacol. (Rus) 1437
...cycloserine & novobiocin (Fr) 11340
...cycloserine, pharmacol. & ther. of tuberc. 9967
...cycloserine, review (R) 34479
...determ. of vitamin B in presence of antibiotics, microbiol. method (R) 30407
...dihydrostreptose 2, identity with mallic acid B 28979
...eff. of hyaluronidase on in vitro activity of ointments containing antibiotics (R) 25938
...eff. of temperature on stability of antibiotics in sugar syrup 33985
...flavesomycin, isolation from Streptomyces tanashiensis & fungicidal & insecticidal activity 39244
...food & meat preserv. 22938
...food preserv. 53979
...fumagillin, AMA council report 13879
...gramicidin C, derivatives (Rus) 9991
...gramicidin, eff. of monochromatic ultraviolet light, inactivation spectra 34375
...gramicidin S deriv., crystallography 24271
...gramicidin S molecular models, relation to protein structure 24273
...homomycin, isolation & properties 47334
...in animal nutrition (Fr) 15745
...in Enterobacteriaceae, rapid method for testing resist. (Ger) 45954
...incidence of residues in food, pub. health significance & need for control 14020
...isolation of new species Streptomyces No. 181 & determ. of antibiotic & antifungal activity (Pol) 28511
...kanamycin, tox. & metab. 47340
...metimycine, structure (It) 46317
...mixtures (Sw) 53813
53819
...mixtures, AMA council report 13863
...novobiocin 51433
...novobiocin (Sp) 34524
...novobiocin, admin., dosage & ther. use 23553
...novobiocin calcium, AMA council report 13899
...novobiocin, exper. & clin. tests (Ger) 45878
...novobiocin inhib. by chelating agents & divalent cations 23643
...novobiocin, pharmacol., review (Rus) 43416
...novobiocin, review (Sw) 41211
...nucleocidin isolation from Streptomyces calvus, chem. properties & bactericidal & trypanocidal eff. 23595
...nystatin, review 20548
...oleandomycin, clin. & in vitro exper. trials (Fr) 39857
...oleandomycin, pharmacol. & ther. indic. 39804
...PA 132, isolation from Streptomyces & chem. properties 23580
...pharmacol. of new antibiotics 39077
...piloselline from mouse-blood-wort Hieracium pilosella, chem. (Fr) 9664
...polymyxin B, use in clin. laboratories 23637
...preserv. of fish & shellfish with & without refrigeration 23629
...preserv. of foods 23605
...preserv. of foods, panel discussion 23648
...preserv. of salmon prior to canning, organoleptic study 23630
...preserv. of vegetables 23635
...prevalence of antibiotically resistant people 33930
...prod. by dermatophytes living in horn products 28966
...protocidins (Fr) 47351
...pulvomycin, pharmacol. 33979
...pyridomycin, degradation 47347
...pyridomycin prod., medium selection & device of method of detecting precursor 47332
...pyridomycin prod., Streptomyces pyridomyceticus metab. 47333
...ractiomycin A 47349
...rapid isolation of Monilia albicans (Fr) 1175
...research & plans for progr. in Russia (Rus) 9983
...research & problem of med. communication 13856
...research, problems of med. communication 23492
...ristocetin, exper. & clin. studies 23594
...sarkomycin (Jap) 12995
...sarkomycin & related cpds., chem. & biol. eff. in exper. cancer 12960
...sarkomycin, catalytic reduction forming 2-methylcyclopentanone-3-carboxylic acid 47344
...sarkomycin-isoniazid deriv., prep. & stability 47340
...sarkomycin-nicotinic acid hydrazide deriv. 47341
...sarkomycin polymer 47342
...selecting agents in isolation of Streptomyces (It) 25947
...selection of antibiotics with antitumor properties (Rus) 1444
...solubility in various solvents, use in analyzing antibiotic mixtures 33977
...spiramycin, pharmacol. (Fr) 1301
...stability in honey & sugar syrup, eff. of temperature 33985
...sterility test, membrane filter technic 1425
...streptovaricin, discovery & biol. activity 9304
...streptovaricin, isolation & properties 9305
...substance 289, hydrolysis & properties of products 14057
...supplementation of animal foodstuff 52984
...synergism & antag., testing by replica strip gradient plate technic 23621
...synergistically active antibiotics, chemother. based on screening filtrates of soil microorganisms 47331
...synnematin B, pharmacol. 23601
...ther. contraindic. & inj. eff. (Rum) 15955
...tyrothricin inactivation by bact. culture filtrates (Ger) 10004
...vancomycin, clin. studies 23506
...vancomycin, exper. & clin. studies 23504
23505
...vancomycin, pharmacol. & tox. 23502
...virusin, isolation from Actinomyces (Rus) 9584
...xanthocillin, exper. & clin. studies 23510

administration
...combined forms 8049
...combined ther. 48694
...combined use, indic. (Dut) 43991
...cycloserine & novobiocin, duration & frequency 37982
...dos. problems (Ger) 3303
...synnematin B absorp. & blood & urine level after oral admin. 23602
...trichomycin, comparative blood levels after intravenous, intraperitoneal & intramusc. inject. 23651
...tyrothricin-xanthocillin prep., exper. studies on ther. value in focal bact. infect. (Ger) 10503
...with gamma globulin in various bact. infect. 23668

antagonists
...magnesium, inactivation clin. laboratory applications & theoretical interpretations of antibiotic synergy 33487

determination
...diffusion in agar, assay technic 23654
...in bile & blood after intramusc. & oral admin., comparative study of several antibiotics in dogs & humans (Fr) 52483
...in blood, lymph & organs of dogs after intravenous & intraperitoneal inject. (R) 43895
...in body fluids, using modified horizontal diffusion technic (Fr) 52442
...in Mucorales species 23571
...novobiocin, agar-cup plate method with Sarcina lutea 23641
...novobiocin & dihydronovobiocin separation & determ. of impurities by paper chromatography 23639
...novobiocin, paper chromatography, form. of solvates 23638
...ristocetin, separation of components A & B & their properties 23593
...ristocetin, separation of two active components & pharmacol. 23591
...synnematin B, isolation & purification by anion exchange resins 23600
...trichomycin, turbidimetric microdeterm., application to blood samples 23650
...trichomycin, turbidimetric microdeterm. using Candida albicans as test organism & bonito extract as medium 33649
...turbidimetric assay using single test organism 9980

effects
...(Por) 30483
...actidione, prev. of pleomorphism of Microsporum on sugar-containing media 22201
...actinomycetin, digestion of bact. cell wall by component peptidases (Fr) 24392
...actinomycetin from Streptomyces albus C, bacteriolytic activities (Fr) 34232
...actinomycin D, inhib. of Bacillus subtilis, failure to demonstrate pantothenate relation 33980
...actinomycin D on 2 human tumors growing in conditioned rats 23655
...actinomycin J on Ehrlich's mouse ascites carcinoma in ddN strain mice, histol. 47338
...actinomycin J on Yoshida ascites sarcoma in stock rats 47339
...actinomycin J, pluramycin & sarkomycin on Yoshida ascites sarcoma (Jap) 12957
...actinomycin M on mitosis 39243
...actinomycin on blood coagulation in rabbits (It) 10770
...actinoxanthine, antibact. spectrum obtained by various prod. methods (Rus) 9986
...adjuvants to action (Ger) 18458
...albomycin on E. coli & Micrococcus pyogenes aureus oxidation & nucleic acid metab. (Rus) 44135
...albomycin, with biomycin & chloramphenicol on exper. Shigella dysenteriae, Micrococcus & Streptoc. infect. (Rus) 7925
...amphotericin B & nystatin with sulfadiazine on exper. histoplasmosis, alone & combined in hamsters 23618
...amphotericin B on Cryptococcus neoformans & Histoplasma capsulatum in vivo & in vitro 23615
...amphotericin B on exper. coccidioidomycosis & moniliasis in mice 27341
...amphotericin B, on gastrointestinal Monilia albicans 23507
...anthelmintic eff. (It) 18428
...antibiotic-resistant strain of Micrococcus pyogenes, prev. of infect. in hosp. 26650
...antibiotics 744 & 829 on root meristem of Allium cepa (It) 52876
...bact. resist. (It) 19409A
...bact. resist. (Sp) 40422
...bact. sensitivity (Sw) 39400
...bact. sensitivity determ. using impregnated paper discs (Rus) 50868
...biol. dilution test in vitro, eff. of variations in method (Ger) 7899
...biomycin with chloramphenicol & sanazine, on Shigella dysenteriae (Uk) 16296
...carcinomycin, cytotoxic eff. 12994
...cardiac eff. of polyene antibiotics in chick heart fragments in tissue culture 23623
...chloramphenicol, chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline & tetracycline, changes in resist., five year study 23582
...clavacin & clavacin-cysteine mixtures on phagocytes (Fr) 1132
...colimycin, mechanism of antibact. action (Rus) 1439
...cycloserine, bactericidal eff. in vitro (It) 34482
...cycloserine, inhib. of vitamin B6-enzyme system in bact. 27899
...cycloserine, novobiocin, oleandomycin, spiramycin & streptogramin on enterococci & hemolytic streptococci A, B, C & G 33486
...cycloserine on exper. tubere. (It) 16444

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cycloserine, on exper. tuberc., alone & with isoniazid, streptomycin & pyrazinamide 977

cycloserine on exper. tuberc. in mice (Fr) 31025

cycloserine on exper. tuberc., spleen histol. (It) 34483

cycloserine on M. tuberc. (Fr) 23233

cycloserine on M. tuberc. catalase & dehydrogenase 31027

cycloserine on M. tuberc. in vitro (Fr) 12144

cycloserine on M. tuberc., relation to blood & urinary levels (Fr) 45666

cycloserine on M. tuberc., resist. (It) 34485

cycloserine on M. tuberc., synergistic eff. of isoniazid (Fr) 25465

cycloserine, on ocular tuberc. in rabbits (It) 34484

cytotoxic in cancer (Jap) 12935

grisemin, dynamics of form. of resist. strains (Rus) 21744

growth stimulation in animals, review 17127

hygromycin, antiparasitic eff. 23617

in vitro, on pneumococci 559

in vitro sensitivity of bacteria 4133

inhib. of immunity to reinfect. 15896

mitomycin, antitumor eff. 47350

mycerin, dynamics of develop. of resist. (Rus) 1442

mycerin on bact. in vitro (Rus) 1441

mycerin on bact. isolated from brain suppurative lesions (Rus) 1443

mycerin on exper. typhoid fever & Salmonella typhosa (Rus) 1440

non-glycolytic intestinal bact., resist. without preliminary adaptation (Rus) 21803

novobiocin (Ger) 7168

novobiocin & vancomyin on erythromycin-resist. Micrococcus pyogenes & enterococci 23656

novobiocin, oleandomycin & vancomycin on Micrococcus pyogenes 43410

novobiocin on bact. 23660

novobiocin on bact., comparison with penicillin G & phenoxymethyl penicillin (Sp) 36151

novobiocin on exper. micrococcal infect. in mice 23644

novobiocin on exper. syphilis in rabbits 23645

novobiocin on Micrococcus pyogenes (R) 16407

novobiocin on Micrococcus pyogenes & intestinal gram-negative bact. 23664

novobiocin on Micrococcus pyogenes & Pseudomonas aeruginosa in vitro (Gr) 33095

novobiocin with & without neomycin, on intestinal flora 23526

nucleocidin, on exper. Trypanosomiasis equiperdum in mice 23596

nucleocidin on Trypanosoma congolense, T. equinum & T. gambiense 37748

nystatin & trichomycin on various species of Candida isolated in vulvovaginitis, comparative eff. (Fr) 9579

nystatin, fungistatic eff., review (Rus) 27960

nystatin in exper. albicans moniliasis in vitro & vivo (Fr) 1086

nystatin-neomycin prep., on intestinal flora 23527

nystatin on Monilia albicans, mechanism of action 26590

nystatin on Monilia, resist. of potentially pathogen. strains (Ser) 46925

nystatin on Monilia, sensitivity 37825

nystatin on Sporotrichum schenckii growth (Fr) 1178

nystatin-soframycin prep. on intestinal flora 23590

nystatin-tetracycline prep., on aerobic intestinal flora 23524

nystatin-tetracycline prep., on intestinal flora 23522

nystatin-tetracycline prep., on intestinal flora, side eff. 23523

oleandomycin (Ger) 3165

oleandomycin & spiramycin, comparison with erythromycin 35115

oleandomycin, antibact. eff. in vitro & in vivo, with sulfisoxazole, synergism 30208

oleandomycin on bact., with tetracycline, in-vitro tests (Ger) 51469

oleandomycin with & without neomycin, on intestinal flora 23525

oleandomycin with tetracycline, in vitro eff. on Micrococcus pyogenes 50399

on Actinomyces bovis, resist. 23661

on α-amino acid acylases & amidase activity in bact. (Rus) 54748

on bact. (Dan) 54297

on bact., acquired resist. (Rus) 1458

on bact., alone & with sulfonamides (Sp) 18816

on bact. & protein synthesis 5117

on bact., determ. of sensitivity by two diffusion methods, comparison 30832

on bact., determ. of susceptibility by rapid hemoglobin reduction method, application to clin. specimens from ophthalmic infect. 21906

on bact., determ. of susceptibility by rapid hemoglobin reduction method, application to clin. specimens from pyogenic, gastrointestinal & other infect. processes 21903

on bact., determ. of susceptibility by rapid hemoglobin reduction method, application to clin. specimens from urinary tract infect. 21905

on bact., determ. of susceptibility by rapid hemoglobin reduction method, modifications in technic 21902

on bact., determ. of susceptibility by rapid hemoglobin reduction method, preliminary evaluation using stock organisms 21901

on bact., determ. of susceptibility by rapid hemoglobin reduction method, tube dilution determ. in instances of disagreements between rapid & standard disk methods 21904

on bact., develop. of resist. 1599

on bact., eff. of metallic cations, review 10538

on bact. flora of upper alimentary tract before & after gastrectomy 8348

on bact. from genital tract of obst. patients, sub partu & post partum resist. tests (Ger) 13375

on bact., potency screening (Sp) 52373

on bact., rapid technic for antibiogram (Fr) 51677

on bact., resist. (Fr) 1130
4288

on bact., resist. determ., Sebas skin test (Ger) 51457

on bact., sensitivity testing by single disc method, clin. value 23619

on bact., sensitivity tests by paper disk method 23078

on bact., sensitivity tests on ships 15124

on bact., sensitivity to antibiotic combinations, determ. by multiprofile paper disk antibiogram (Sp) 28558

on bact., sensitivity to new drugs in vitro 23564

on bact. susceptibility, determ. by modified rapid hemoglobin reduction method 9975

on bact., susceptibility, determ. by rapid hemoglobin reduction method, application to clin. specimens 9976

on blood β-carotene & vitamin A & urinary nicotinic acid (It) 33268

on coliform bact. in vitro 23563

on dent. pulp, histol. of amputated pulps 32701

on diphtheria & tetanus toxins in exper. animals (Ger) 10490

on E. coli & Micrococcus pyogenes, resp. of resist. & sensitive strains, eff. of lysozyme & acid extracts of leukocytes (Rus) 53667

on E. coli, induction of morphol. changes (Ger) 24107

on Endamoeba histolytica, growth-maintaining eff. of subinhibitory concentrations 36412

on exper. contaminated traum. soft tissue wds. in rabbits 41186

on exper. devasc. colon anastomosis in dogs 20087

on exper. Leptospira pomona infect. in hamsters 23618

on exper. micrococcal infect. in mouse kidneys after intravenous inoculation, in vivo bactericidal assay (Fr) 43114

on fattening pigs 11047

on fatty acid biosynthesis in rat intestines & liver 37146

on gram-negative bacilli, cross resist. & sensitivity 8071

on gram-negative bact., sensitivity & cross-resist. 23586

on growth of cervical epidermoid carcinoma in situ & precancerous cond. (Sp) 36152

on growth of fibroblasts from chick embryo heart in tissue culture 26604

on growth of vitamin B12 deficient rats 33973

on intestinal flora (Fr) 30648

on intestinal flora, panel discussion 23646

on Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis, sensitivity determ. by paper disc technic (Rus) 23681

on labyrinth in gold fish, galvanotaxic determ. (Fr) 19253

on Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae & exper. leptospirosis 43413

on leukocytes in child. (Ger) 21629

on M. tuberc. & various Schizomycetes, with α-lipoic acid (It) 19471

on M. tuberc., comparison with pyrazinamide & other cytotoxic drugs (It) 16436

on M. tuberc., primary resist. of Canadian strains 25080

on Micrococcus pyogenes & E. coli, resp. of antibiotic-resist. & antibiotic-sensitive strains (Rum) 53666

on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, resist., eff. of cortisone & deriv. (It) 52895

on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, synergism of pairs of 12 antibiotics against 30 hosp. strains 47734

on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, synergism of various drugs 23579

on Micrococcus pyogenes, incidence & distribution of resist. hosp. & nonhosp. strains 4231

on Micrococcus pyogenes pathogens, resist. develop. & modifications (Fr) 43115

on Micrococcus pyogenes, resist. 14706

on Micrococcus pyogenes, resist. (Ger) 36011

on Micrococcus pyogenes, resist. in postop. wound infect. 31540

on Micrococcus pyogenes, resist., statist. 12347

on Micrococcus pyogenes, sensitivity (Fr) 1126

on Micrococcus pyogenes, strains resist. of strains isolated from air of pediatric hosp. & from convalescent patients (It) 52896

on Miyagawanella felis infect. in chick embryo 25588

on Monilia albicans (Sp) 51516

on Monilia albicans & Micrococcus pyogenes, sensitivity of Dublin strains 26591

on Monilia albicans growth (Ger) 1484

on Monilia albicans, tox. tests 4152

on Monilia in intestines, comparison of incidence before & after ther. (Sp) 52320

on moniliasis, statist. 7133

on Mycobacterium kansasii 23566

on Neisseria gonorrhoeae, failure to kill phagocytized organisms in tissue culture 23567

on oxidation of Pasteurella pestis virulent & avirulent strains 36816

on Pasteurella pestis (Rus) 55565

on Pasteurella pestis, Madagascan strains (Fr) 1150

on primary Diplococcus pneumoniae & Salmonella typhimurium infect., with & without preinfect. vacc., resist. to new infect. in mice (Fr) 38714

on Proteus morgani, biochem. aspects of resist. & sensitive strains (Rus) 38714
55582

on Proteus strains, sensitivity 43182

on Proteus vulgaris & Pseudomonas aeruginosa, testing of various drugs (Ger) 24118

on Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Fr) 9980

on Pseudomonas aeruginosa infect. with cortisone induced increased susceptibility in mice 23585

on Pseudomonas aeruginosa, sensitivity (Gr) 22220

on rare Salmonella strains (Ger) 41709

on resist. urinary tract bact., with nitrofurantoin 9981

on Saccharomyces cerevisiae, develop. of multiple resist. strain (Sp) 38681

on sensitive strain of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus & resist. strain of M. pyogenes Leg, biochem. comparison (Fr) 1079

on Shigella dysenteriae, eff. of bacteriophage on resist. (Rus) 1481

on Shigella dysenteriae, variations of Sonne's & Flexner's resist. strains (Rus) 21758

on Spirochaeta sogdianum (Rus) 1480

on sporogenic aerobic bact. in vitro (Fr) 1117

on Streptoc. faecalis, liquefaciens & zymogenes 22627

on Streptoc. hemolyticus other than group D, comparative sensitivity 8742

on survival after exper. tourniquet shock in mice, oral admin. 23628

on thermo-resist. bact. in milk pasteurized by high-temperature short-time method, sensitivity tests (It) 53568

on transport of sodium ions across crab gills (Fr) 23902

on urinary bact., resist. (Ger) 49272

on various pathogenic bact. 23518

on various phage types of Micrococcus pyogenes & Salmonella typhosa, comparative sensitivity (Fr) 35817

on Vibrio comma, with bacteriophage (Rus) 23670

on x-irradiated lung tissue in rats (Ger) 53621

PA 132, on bact., fungi & protozoa, in vitro & in vivo studies 23568

phagocytin, antiphage eff. 47340

polymyxin B on gastrointestinal bact., with dihydrostreptomycin 9970

polymyxin, in exper. Pseudomonas aeruginosa infect. (It) 19471

polymyxin on Alcaligenes faecalis & Hemophilus bronchisepticus, comparison (Fr) 1076

potentiating eff. of propylene glycol (Fr) 30939

prep. from strain of human Micrococcus pyogenes albus, on mixed Clostridium septicum-Micrococcus albus infect. in mice 23653

prev. eff. on exper. dent. caries in rats 37819

protective eff. after supralethal x-irradiation in mice 52207

puromycin, on oxyuriasis in mice, with phenothiazine 23570

puromycin on Trypanosoma gambiense in vitro cultures (Por) 9427

radiation protection in exper. animals 23625

resist. in microorganisms isolated from hospitalized & non-hospitalized persons, panel discussion 23647

resist. of airborne organisms isolated from hosp. areas 23589

ristocetin, bactericidal activity & develop. of bact. resist. 23552

sensitivity determ., skin test (Rus) 27989

sensitivity of stock organisms, rapid hemoglobin reduction test 1431

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

...ceptin on Malleomyces pseudomallei strains in vitro (Fr) 1104

...myocin on super. scrub typhus in mice (Fr) 24903

...myocin on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus multiplication in vitro, with chloramphenicol (Fr) 23249

...myocin, peculiar delayed ...ibit. action on Micrococcus pyogenes & Streptoc. faecalis (Fr) 9572

...perforation of large intestines ...y various cpds. (Ger) 8579

...myocin in exper. tuberc., ...cine & with isoniazid 9317

...myocin in tuberc. in ...mals 9306

...sensibility of enterococcus to ...ebris antibiotics 31811

...ergic eff. of various antibi...cins on resist. strains of ...ct. found in urinary tract ...ients 1429

...myocin B, antibact. eff. ...in vitro 23603

...myocin B, on Salmonella in ...vivo & in vitro 23604

...myocin B, structural ...pecificity of antibact. eff., ...comparison with penicillin G 23599

...tyrocyin dentifrices in control ...f dent. caries, effectiveness ...study (Ital) 14381 9985

...enicillin bact. resist. (Ger) 54932

blood

...struction by extracorporeal hemo...dialysis, in dogs (It) 30406

...fusion & transport by erythro...cytes (Fr) 1149

...emolysis, blood protein-...binding 30158

...emolysis, determ., paper disc ...agar diffusion method 23642

injurious effects

...allergic & toxic reactions, mycosis ...& prod. of bact. resist. (Ger) 13370

...allergic, biol. & toxic, review (It) 16451

...allergic blood & skin dis. (Sp) 39830

...allergic reactions, eff. on ...hemopoietic system (Ger) 36308

...allergic reaction of cerebro-...spinal meninges (Fr) 52499

...asthma (Fr) 53274

...bact. & fungus dis. precipitated ...by antibiotic ther., review 11318

...case reports & review (Jpn) 53811

...classif. & clin. manifest. (Fr) 52597

...colitis, statist. (Ger) 7800

...cycloserine, causing convulsions ...& other neurotoxic manifest. 978

...cycloserine causing ment. disord. (Fr) 36198 7808

...cycloserine causing neurol. & psychiatric disord. in ther. of tuberc. 46104

...cycloserine causing psychosis ...in ther. of pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 31113

...cycloserine causing toxic psychoses in tuberc. ther. (Fr) 9620

...cycloserine in tuberc. ther. (Fr) 4989

...enterocolitis, fatal pseudomembranous in child 23306

...enterocolitis, micrococcal in inf. & child (Cz) 45357

...fatal, prev. (Fr) 52691

...gastrointestinal disord. (Fr) 45702

...gastrointestinal moniliasis (Fr) 31091

...gastrointestinal moniliasis (Sp) 49243

...hypersensitivity in ther. of ...miliary tuberc., case report 25077

...intestinal obstruct., stercoracoma during diarrhea ther. in child (Pol) 39824

...treating of case of subacute bact. endocarditis (Fr) 30006

...maxillary sinusitis in scarlet fever ther., microbiol. 43268

...mycetoma of lung (It) 36570

...neuritis & meningoencephalitis, case reports (It) 35716

micrococcal infect. & moniliasis (Dut) 43980

miliary tuberc. cold abscess of brain (Fr) 6683

moniliasis (Sp) 17839

moniliasis & micrococcal pneumonia & brain abscess, case reports (Ger) 46903

moniliasis, cutaneous & mucosal (Fr) 53193

moniliasis, incidence 26895

moniliasis, pathogen. & prev. (It) 43340

moniliasis, pulm., in child. (It) 50957

mycosis (Rus) 53493

novobiocin, causing agranulocytosis 9777

novobiocin causing micrococcal & Monilia albicans enterocolitis 33533

novobiocin causing severe allergy in child. 14948

papulo-erythematous eruption & neuritis of brachial plexus (Fr) 11503

possible dangers 37470

prev. & ther. (Ger) 38711

pseudomembranous enterocolitis, management 9334

pseudomembranous tracheobronchitis, pancreatitis & enterocolitis 33941

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infect. caused by excessive use in child. (Pol) 5833

role in fungus dis. 22681

secondary reactions (Por) 17710

side eff. (Por) 5142

side eff. in ther. (Fr) 10151

vaginal moniliasis, relation to anaerobic bact. in vagina 4158

vitamin B defic. (Ger) 38710

metabolism

cycloserine uptake in body fluids & tissues & excretion in guinea pigs (Fr) 45660

novobiocin (Ger) 43868

novobiocin, absorp, diffusion & elimination (It) 16407

novobiocin absorp., diffusion & excretion in various admin. methods 23551

oleandomycin, absorp., diffusion & excretion in humans 23501

oleandomycin in animals 43411

rate of clearance from blood & fluid of dentinal canals, comparison (Ger) 48605

vancomycin, body distribution, excretion & renal clearance in dogs 23503

preparation of

actinoxanthine, isolation & chem. purification (Rus) 9987

albomycin, lysis of Streptomyces subtropicus by bacteriophage during prod. (Rus) 1456

aterrimin, attempted increase of prod. by Bacillus subtilis aterrimus substrains 23707

colicin synthesis from Salmonella paratyphi B (Fr) 1065

gramicidin S deriv. 24272

leukomycin B isolation from Streptomyces kitasatoensis & prep. of various deriv. 14056

nisin, improved technic 10585

novobiocin, synthetic culture media for prod. by Streptomyces spheroides 23640

novobiocin, water-insoluble basic antibiotic salts 23652

nystatin, method for obtaining in bottom fermentation of Actinomyces sourset (Rus) 23677

sarkomycin 47036

ultrasonics for obtaining highly effective strains for prod. of antibiotics 23662

therapeutic use

33969

abdom. actinomycosis, with sulfonamides (Ger) 54974

abscess 37471

actinolysate in actinomycosis of head, tongue & neck (Rus) 31388

actinomycin C in cancer (It) 18437

actinomycin C, in giant follicular lymphoblastoma (Ger) 419

actinomycin C in Hodgkin's dis. 24975

actinomycin C in Hodgkin's dis. of lungs (Sp) 38643

actinomycin in Hodgkin's dis., with triethylene melamine (Pol) 17599

actinomycin in reticulosarcoma (Jap) 12956

actinomycin in reticulosarcoma, mechanism of action 12993

actinomycin J & sarkomycin in cancer (Jap) 12937

actinomycotic abscess of brain, with surg. (It) 18547

acute mastitis in wet nurses (Ser) 19991

acute resp. dis. in inf. 14960

amphomycin neomycin ointment in infected eczema (Dan) 54298

amphomycin-neomycin ointment in skin infect., eff. (Dan) 54299

amphotericin B & nystatin in cutaneous moniliasis in inf. & child 23508

angina, local inject. in inf. (Fr) 30632

anisomycin in intestinal amebiasis (Jp) 8038

anorectal inflammatory lesions 23517

ascosin in ringworm of scalp 23509

bact. endocarditis 16551

bact. endocarditis, eff. on renal insuff. (Fr) 48306

bact. endocarditis, renal compl. (Fr) 19287

bacteriol. aspects (Ger) 28372

bacteriol. aspects, measures against resist. & domestic infect. (Ger) 28382

biol. principles (Sp) 51496

biomycin, in chronic suppurative dis. of lungs (Rus) 48455

biomycin in wds., prev. of infect. (Rus) 1448

biomydrin in ear infect. 36282

brain dis. caused by otitis media & mastoiditis, statist. 20529

bronchiectasis & bronchitis, chronic 44846

bronchiectasis, results of prolonged ther. 44781

bronchitis, chronic (Fr) 32192

bronchopulm. purulent processes, with streptodornase & streptokinase (It) 38979

bronchorrhea & resp. insuff., with adrenal cortex hormones (Fr) 24968

brucellosis, adjuvant vacc. (Fr) 40653

brucellosis, eff. on blood proteins (It) 43941

brucellosis, mechanism of action (Sp) 1831

brucellosis, with phenylbutazone calcium salt (It) 24047

cancer, review (Rus) 23684

cholecystitis and cholangitis, eff. of duodenal microflora on indic. (Rus) 6977

chronic dis. of NS (It) 36473

chronic prostatitis, with autovacc. (Ger) 55310

citrinin in tropical ulcer (Fr) 43319

coccidiosis & enterohepatitis in chicken 23578

colimycin (Rus) 1438

colimycin in surg. (Rus) 23683

colimycin ointment in pyoderma (Rus) 9999

colitis, ulcerative, with hydrocortisone (Fr) 2977

commun. dis. in child., use & abuse (Sp) 30515

commun. dis., progr. 16517

corneal foreign bodies 31172

corneal infect., with electrocautery & sulfonamides (Ger) 15408

cycloserine in gastroenteritis in child. (Fr) 43684

cycloserine, in pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 5003 19320 19321 40671 52563 27436

cycloserine in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 6823

cycloserine in pulm. tuberc. (It) 34481

cycloserine in pulm. tuberc., chem. & pharmacol. (Fr) 19267

cycloserine in pulm. tuberc., clin. statist. after 6 months routine ther. in sanatoria (Fr) 51384

cycloserine, in pulm. tuberc., early results (It) 36563

cycloserine in pulm. tuberc. with isoniazid, reduced dosage combination 23566

cycloserine in pulm. tuberc. with streptomycin & isoniazid 9303

cycloserine, in pulm. tuberc., x-ray aspects of early changes in foci of lungs (It) 36569

cycloserine in tuberc. (Fr) 20443 54639

cycloserine in tuberc. (It) 30736

cycloserine in tuberc., eff. on liver funct. & blood (It) 18445

cycloserine in tuberc., indic. 33732

cycloserine-pantothenate in tuberc. (Fr) 7170

cycloserine tartrate in pulm. tuberc. 23557

dermatitis & pneumonia caused by Micrococcus pyogenes, in child. (Ger) 7730

diarrhea in child, importance of early determ. of bact. sensitivity (Pol) 39621

diphtheria, malignant, with anti-diphtheria serum & cortisone or prednisone (It) 6736

dysentery, acute, in adults, with chemother. in various combinations (Rus) 49204

dysentery, bacillary, ther. of suspected carriers (Rus) 5908

dysentery, eff. on intestinal microflora (Uk) 16297

dysentery, smallest dos. (Ger) 20454

dyspepsia in inf., with E. coli (Ger) 36079

ecmoline with procaine penicillin, prev. of pneumonia in common cold & influenza (Rus) 1459

eff. & indic. (Pw) 29165

endocarditis, micrococcal 8055

endocarditis, resist. of Micrococcus pyogenes strains 25297

endocarditis, subacute bacterial, follow-up (Rus) 48453

esophageal stenosis, cicatricial, with cortisone & surg. (Fr) 52171

exudative female pelvic lesions, with transvaginal puncture (Rus) 8643

eye dis. 29798

furuncles, facial, sensitivity of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus strain (Pol) 17585

gastrointestinal dis. in child (Dut) 24202

gramicidin C, in skin cracks of papillae in lactation (Rus) 431

gramicidin-neocymin-PAB chewing troche for prev. of post-tonsillectomy morbidity 25925

gyn. dis. (Rus) 42454

hepatic coma 42612

hepatitis, infect. (Rus) 41327

impermeability of fallopian tubes, with hyaluronidase in irrigation (Sp) 50630

in dent. (It) 43953

in GP, use & abuse 8029

in operative obst. (Ger) 54944

in postop. infect., use & abuse 26281

in surg. of extradural frontal sinus abscess after primary closure of wd. (Ger) 26329

indic. (It) 39718

indic. & contraindic. in aged 26180

infect., biol. indic. (Sp) 53349

infect. caused by anaerobic bact., choice of drug (Fr) 51617A

infect. mononucleosis, indic. & results 8468

infect. of bones & joints (Cz) 8309

infect. prev. in burns, open wds. & surg., evaluation 53741

infect., surg., failure (Rus) 20892

infect., with sulfonamides, review (It) 4976

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

infected wounds, with enzyme prep., admin. as spray powder 23550

inflamm. disord. of resp. tract & ears (Fr) 5151

intestinal antisepsis, critique 13809

juxta-articular tuberc. of upper femur with abscess (Fr) 8620

large spectrum antibiotics in mixed infect. pleural empyema (Ger) 38485

limitations (Fr) 9640

lung dis., resist. determ. (Sp) 51593

lymph node tuberc. (Fr) 32198

lymphogranuloma venereum 24937

mastitis & postop. infect. in hospitalized obst. & gyn. patients (Ger) 13372

mastitis, puerperal, in ther. & prev. (Ger) 13374

mastitis, puerperal, with & without stimulating ther. (Ger) 16157

measles encephalitis, with ACTH, cortisone & hydrocortisone 39660

meningitis, acute purulent, in child., compl. 8474

meningitis caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae, with cortisone & sulfadiazine 28778

meningitis, lymphocytic in child., with cortisone or prednisone (It) 4973

micrococcal infect. (Fr) 40667

micrococcal pneumonia in adults, case reports (Fr) 4981

middle ear dis. (Rus) 20911

moniliasis, cutaneo-mucous (Fr) 46520

mycothricin in otitis media, local admin. (It) 29487

novobiocin, clin. & bacteriol. aspects (It) 16408

novobiocin, clin. & biol. aspects (It) 16409

novobiocin, in endocarditis resistant to other antibiotics (Fr) 3321

novobiocin in β-hemolytic streptoc. infect. in child. 23489

novobiocin in microbial dermatoses (It) 16413

novobiocin in micrococcal & pneumococcal infect. 23552

novobiocin in Micrococcus pyogenes aureus infect. in inf. & child 23554

novobiocin in non-gonococcal urethritis 11147

novobiocin in pediatrics (It) 16410

novobiocin in pediatric dis. (Sp) 19820

novobiocin in pediatric dis., intra-articular, intrapleural, intrathecal & intravenous admin. (It) 52878

novobiocin, in postop. micrococcal diarrheas 23521

novobiocin in pyogenic surg. infect., eff. 20135

novobiocin in recur. micrococcal empyema with pneumonia in child 14947

novobiocin in skin dis., results (It) 16413

novobiocin in surg. Micrococcus pyogenes aureus infect. (It) 16411

novobiocin in urinary tract infect. 23555

novobiocin in urinary tract infect. with enterococci & Proteus vulgaris (Ger) 45879

novobiocin, indic. & side-eff. 7765

novobiocin-nystatin-tetracycline prep. in intestinal amebiasis 23516

novobiocin, oleandomycin & spiramycin, results, comparison with neomycin (Dut) 34650

novobiocin, statist. 2670

novobiocin with spiramycin in micrococcal infect., eff. on develop. of resist. strains in hosp. 23585

nystatin in albicans moniliasis 19924

nystatin in bronchial moniliasis (Sp) 23137

nystatin in cutaneous moniliasis (Fr) 53195

nystatin, in leukorrhea (It) 19508

nystatin in monilial keratoconjunctivitis 33585

nystatin in monilial vaginitis, review 39804

nystatin in monilial vulvovaginitis 37829

nystatin in moniliasis (Dan) 54255

nystatin in moniliasis (Sp) 10365

nystatin in moniliasis of skin (Sp) 46058

nystatin in moniliasis of ureters & prev. of ureteritis, with tetracycline (It) 13331

nystatin in moniliasis of vagina in pregn. 33548

nystatin in mycosis fungoides (Fr) 11490

nystatin in oral moniliasis in child 13604

nystatin in ringworm (Sp) 40421

nystatin in skin moniliasis 37827

nystatin in vulvovaginal moniliasis 4141

nystatin-tetracycline prep. in pneumonia 23541

oleandomycin in bact. infect. of skin 52953

oleandomycin in gonorrhea in males 23495

oleandomycin in infect., with tetracycline 9963

oleandomycin in postop. infect., with tetracycline 27832

oleandomycin, indic. (Ger) 51456

oleandomycin-oxytetracycline prep. in gonorrhea & lymphogranuloma venereum 23496

oleandomycin-tetracycline prep. 23498

oleandomycin with & without tetracycline, indic. (Ger) 28404

oleandomycin with oxytetracycline & tetracycline 23497

oleandomycin with oxytetracycline & tetracycline in soft-tissue infect. 23500

oleandomycin with oxytetracycline & tetracycline in tropical infect. 23499

ophthalmia neonatorum, prev. eye drops (Ca) 45356

orchiepididymitis, with procaine infiltration of spermatic cord (It) 46793

osteoarticular tuberc. fistula, local admin., indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 49905

otitis media, chronic, bact. resist. in 8171

otitis media, insufflation with powdered antibiotics 52489

otorhinolaryngol. dis., indic. (Fr) 52496

otorhinolaryngol. dis., use & abuse (Fr) 52497

otorhinolaryngol. disord. in child., indic. & contraindic. (Fr) 52495

pararectal ulceration, with prednisone, after surg. failure (Fr) 1587

past & present trends 27521

pediatric dis., admin. & dos. (Sp) 19812

pediatric dis., inj. eff. (Ser) 5184

peritonitis, acute diffuse suppurative, peritoneal changes in (Rus) 25870

pneumonia in inf. & child, aimed ther. based on microbiol. investigation of subglottic secretion (Hun) 17252

polymyxin B in Pseudomonas infect in burns (Ger) 15401

polymyxin B in pyocyanic meningitis in child. (Fr) 35166

postop. compl. of paranasal sinus surg. 31468

preoperative & postop. ther. in intestinal surg. (Ger) 13371

prev. of fetal & neonatal bronchopneumonia & pneumonia, ther. failure (Fr) 19779

prev. of infect. dis., review 23465

prev. of postop. peritonitis (Rus) 4778

prev. of scarlet fever, in Italy (It) 9724

primycin in eye dis. (Ger) 50721

principles of host-parasite relations 23658

problems (Nor) 7235

proctol. dis. in child., review 17003

prostatitis, purulent, with drainage (Pol) 29656

pseudomembranous enterocolitis in child. contraindic. 14622

psychoses, caused by meningoencephalitis (Rus) 41776

puerperal mastitis, inefficacy (Sp) 28308

pulm. aspergillosis with active pulm. tuberc., case reports (Fr) 27158

pulm. tuberculosis & gangliobronchial fistula (Fr) 52809

purulent micrococcal pleurisy in inf. (Fr) 29548

purulent sinusitis, with lavage 53387

pyogenic infect. in child., eff. on leukocyte formula (It) 4984

pyrazinamide in pulm. tuberc. with isoniazid, resist. problems (Ger) 6824

renal carbuncle 50341

resist. pelvic dis., with corticone 32710

review of recent advances (Ger) 38845

rheum. fever (Fr) 42265

rhinitis, atrophic (It) 38970

salmonellosis & shigellosis, enteric, with controlled diet (Sp) 34509

sarkomycin in stomach cancer with carcinomatous peritonitis, case report (Jap) 13118

septic endocarditis, caused by abortion (Rus) 19927

septicemia, antibiotic solutions for parenteral infusion (Rus) 54520

skin & venereal dis., indic. (Fr) 45706

skin dis. (Fr) 35292

skin dis., indic. & contraindic. of ointments (Dan) 54224

skin dis., with hydrocortisone ointment, contraindic. (Ger) 38843

spiramycin, adjuvant in surg. (Fr) 53008

spiramycin, in endocarditis with rickettsiosis, recovery (Fr) 15787

spiramycin in gonorrhea (Fr) 54339

spiramycin in nongonococcal urethritis 23488

spiramycin in pneumococcal pneumonia in Africans (Sp) 16048

spiramycin, in puerperal mastitis (Ger) 36488

spiramycin in subacute bact. endocarditis with interventric. septal defect & dilat. of pulm. artery (Fr) 16614

spiramycin in subacute endocarditis caused by rickettsial dis. (Fr) 11523

spiramycin in trachoma (Por) 24101

spiramycin in urethritis (Fr) 54340

spiramycin in various dis., trial (Fr) 43314

spiramycin, indic. 6033

streptovaricin, in pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 39845

subacute bact. endocarditis in pregn. 3459

subacute bact. endocarditis with focal nephritis (Ger) 40894

surg. compl. 31491

symposium 51006

syphilis in pregn., value in prev. of congen. syphilis, review (It) 52922

tetanus, with artif. hibernation, artif. resp. & d-tubo-curarine (It) 200

throat infect., indic. & contraindic. 38266

thrombophlebitis, puerperal (Sp) 40425

trachoma, eff. on Halberstaedter-Prowazek inclusion bodies (It) 34920

trichomycin in moniliasis & trichomoniasis (Fr) 29032

trichomycin in trichomoniasis 35113

typhoid fever, eff. on agglutinability in statu nascendi of S. typhi strains (It) 19466

typhoid fever, eff. on Gruber-Widal reaction, review (Tur) 54182

tyrothricin & xanthocillin, local admin. (Ger) 39171

tyrothricin in bronchitis & bronchopneumonia in child., aerosol admin. (Ger) 48443

tyrothricin with xanthocillin in skin dis. (Ger) 32456

tyrothricin-xanthocillin prep. in varicose ulcers (Ger) 48[illegible]

upper resp. infect. in child. 42[illegible]

urethritis, non-gonococcal 152[illegible]

urinary dis. (Ger) 848[illegible]

urinary infect. 2977

urinary tract infect. (Ger) 2844

urinary tract infect. (Sp) 491[illegible]

use & abuse 5031

use & abuse (Fr) 5046

venereal dis., progr. 5240

whooping cough, broad-spectrum antibiotics 145[illegible]

whooping cough, statist. (Ger) 2350

with Lactobacillus acidophilus prep. in preserv. of intestinal floral balance 3800

toxicity

antibiotic 1943, obstonic eff. 1556

in guinea pigs 3281

oleandomycin 142[illegible]

oleandomycin with tetracycline, tox. for dogs, rats & mice 4341

ANTIBODIES

see also ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS

see also BLOOD GROUPS

see also GAMMA GLOBULIN

A & B isoantibody titer increase induced by inject. of chorionic gonadotropin prepared from pooled human pregn. urine 2385

absorp. by gastrointestinal system in newborn (Fr) 6980

absorp. of rabbit anti-antibodies produced on isostimulation 4361

agglutinin form., eff. of ultraviolet rays (Rus) 4305

anti-B isoagglutinins, sedimentation constants of purified solutions (Fr) 3118

anti-c, causing fatal hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion (Dan) 1212

antibody form., eff. of burns 2066

antibody-producing cells, direct & indirect eff. on x-irradiation 2310

anti-hapten purified antibody, prep. & properties 2709

anti-Hb prod., modified Sato technic (It) 2726

anti-M, in human serum (Pol) 1772

anti-N agglutinin resembling a natural antibody 1770

antisperm antibodies as factor in sterility (It) 4253

antistaphylolysin, transm. from mother to child (It) 1636

auto- & iso-antibodies causing leukopenia & thrombopenia (Fr) 6750

autoantibodies (Ger) 2810

autoantibodies, form. (It) 45811

auto-antibodies, pathol. reactions (Fr) 10733

auto-antibodies, theory 3981

autoantibody reactions, eff. of cortisone (Ger) 7130

binding of radio-iodine labelled tissue antibodies against heterologous kidney & liver mitochondria, in homogenates of organs of various animals, species-specificity of binding & determ. of antibodies (Ger) 55039

binding of radio-iodine labelled tissue antibodies against heterologous kidney & liver mitochondria, in rat organ homogenates, organ-specificity of binding & eff. of sediment weight & density (Ger) 55039

binding of radio-iodine labelled tissue antibodies in rat liver & kidney homogenates, eff. of globulin dosis, time, temperature & pH of incubation (Ger) 55040

binding of radio-iodine labelled tissue antibodies in tissue homogenates (Ger) 55037

blocking antibody in ragweed-sensitive individuals, determ. by starch electrophoresis 26665

blood group specific agglutinins in Rindfleisch purpuras extracts 43166

capacity of various polysaccharides to elicit antibody form. in man 27089

cold agglutinin, identification as a β-globulin 24151

cold agglutinins in internal dis. (Pol) 51237

cotton-agglutinating, methods of develop. & application to exper. anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, review (It) 10739

comparative response to rabbit-lymph node, peritoneal exudate & thymus cells 4105

complement-fixing antibodies in sera of lepromatous leprosy patients treated with sulfones 18722

concentration in blood, brain & perfused brain after subcutaneous & intracerebral inject. of pertussis horse antiserum in mice 27952

cytochem. morphol. of antibody prod. 12710

demonstrable skin-sensitizing antibody after mephenesin ingestion 26667

distribution & metab. in hypogammaglobulinemic patients 4236

eff. of bromides on natural & acquired antibodies (It) 10212

eff. of triethylene melamine eff. on form. (Ger) 7818

electrophoretic separation of 2 antibodies to sheep erythrocytes differing in hemolytic efficiency 14571

elution from insoluble antigen using urea & salicylate 30155

factors of antibodies' localization 32879

fluorescent antibodies in study of rumen bact. 14448

form. 5617

form. after bacteriophage admin., role of mode of admin. (Rus) 21775

form. after transfer of lymph node cells to rabbits pre-injected with leukocytes of cell donors 30158

form. by lymph nodes homotranspl. in hypogammaglobulinemic adult, review 3893

form., demonstration of reflex mechanism in carotid sinus isolated without damage of nerve (Rus) 1792

form. disord., causing agammaglobulinemia (It) 49694

form., eff. of ACTH & somatotropin 4009

form., eff. of age (Ger) 55123

form., eff. of prednisolone & prednisone in mice 1428

form., eff. of prenatal antigen contact (Ger) 41706

form. in atrophic encephalomyelitis & organic brain dis. (Ger) 34111

form., role of autonomic NS (Ger) 36049

form., role of tonsils (Fr) 42343

hemagglutinins in extracts of Israeli plants 27271

hemagglutinin inhibitor of human meconium, eff. of influenza B virus & receptor-destroying enzyme 41494

heterophilic, detection by slide agglut. test, in human blood (Rus) 49216

horse serum antibodies, distribution & nature in exper. animals 22002

immune & natural, neutralization by polysaccharide amino acids in blood (Ger) 21299

immunoconglutinin in human sera 14502

in aqueous humor of rabbits immunized with Salmonella typhi, eff. of cortisone (It) 9717

incomplete antibodies detected by papain-treated erythrocytes (Rus) 18968

incomplete antibodies in unknown serol. reaction (Pol) 17588

incomplete anti-leukocyte (Cz) 2467

incomplete cold antibodies, eff. of complement in sensitization to antiglobulin serum by potentially hemolytic antibodies 11012

inhib. of synthesis in adult chickens by previous immun. of embryos 9816

insulin-binding antibody after ethyl alcohol fractionation of plasma, electrophoresis 27032

insulin-binding antibody, inhib. eff. on liver insulinase 27033

isoimmune antibodies, study methods (Rus) 6047

leuko-agglutinins, clin. significance (It) 51209

leukoagglutinins, incidence as result of blood transfusions 8056

localization in allergy of pituitary extracts in necrosis of anterior pituitary (Ger) 55136

monospecificity of protein in antigens & antibodies (Rus) 41365

natural antihaet. antibodies as causal factor in post-transfusion shock, exper. study 30944

natural antibody in chick embryo as responsible factor for destruction of Krebs ascites tumor cells 37399

neutralization tests, analysis using survival time 37453

organ-specific, prod. by heteroimmun. of organ extracts in rabbits 49953

Phaseolus vulgaris hemagglutinin (Fr) 12217

phyto-agglutinins, nature & specificity (Fr) 1140

prod., eff. of thymus 20586

prod. in completely in vitro system 38909

qualitative difference between antibody of primary & secondary response 27281

role in failure of skin homografts, exper. studies 9832

sheep pox virus neutralizing antibodies, exper. study (It) 31269

sperm antagglutin isolation from bovine graafian follicular fluid, composition & properties 44039

tissue auto-antibodies, elution method (Ger) 21197

titer of natural & acquired anti-A1 antibodies, eff. of x-irradiation (Ger) 55126

use of fluorescent antibody technics in vet. med. 26811

ANTICOAGULANTS

see also COUMARIN

see also HEPARIN

see also HIRUDIN

see also PHENINDIONE

anticoagulant activity of sulphated ovular mucins of axolotl & toad 49950

anticoagulant properties of bile (It) 49701

dextran sulfate, mechanism of action & ther. use (Fr) 30808

fucoidin, anticoagulant fractions & chem. properties 6113

in arterial wall, eff. of serotonin (It) 36923

indandione deriv. (Rus) 12799

laminarin sulfate K, activity & tox. 37812

administration

preop., perop. & postop. in commissurotomy (Por) 15946

effects

dextran sulfate, comparison with heparin (Dan) 20693

extermination of rats in warships (Fr) 52481

hemorrhagic eff. in rabbits & rats, relation to stress 20549

mechanism of action (Fr) 40643

3-mercapto-isonicotinic acid neodymium, prod. of hemophilia-like synd. in animals, histol. & thromboelastographic correlation (It) 26341

natural anticoagulants, on blood amylase activity 45548

on brain infarct in dog 18118

on capillary permeability (Ger) 53930

polyanethoisulfonate, enhancement of hemagglutinating eff. of tuberc. immune serum (Ger) 55128

salmine sulfate on blood coagulation in rabbits (It) 26343

sphingosine, sites of action (Ger) 40985

in blood

circ., in exper. anaphylactic shock in rabbit (Fr) 35853

circulating, with antithrombopl astin eff., with hypergammaglobulinemia & false positive Wassermann reaction in hemorrh. diathesis 14653

injurious effects

hematoma, gluteal, of thigh (Ger) 55519

hemorrh., pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 6808

hemorrh., postop., prev. & control (Ger) 35617

intraperitoneal hemorrh. of ovarian follicular origin, during ther. of embolism 633

necrosis, case reports (Fr) 35280

thrombocid causing fatal hematoma of rectus sheaths with perirenal hemorrh. after postop. inject. (Ger) 40681

therapeutic use

9809

28776

β-acetylpropionic acid neodymium & praseodymium salts in prev. of thrombosis (Ger) 408

angina pectoris, eff. of permanent ther. on sympt. & mortal. 22266

cardiovasc. dis. (Ser) 49294

cardiovasc. dis., permanent ther. 5727

cerebral embolism & thrombosis 4180

cerebral embolism & thrombosis, review (Rus) 53477

2-p-chlorophenyl-1,3-indanedione in thrombophlebitis 8427

control by modified Owren method, comparison with Quick test 1326

coronary dis. 38326

coronary dis., current status 25082

failure of prev. of myocardial-infarct in patients with premonitory sympt. of coronary occlusion 9772

hirudoid, in hemarthrosis, contusions, tenovaginitis & synovial, mechanism of action (It) 16350

hirudoid, in hematoma & thrombophlebitis in obst. & gyn. patients, indic. & results (It) 19510

hirudoid, in phlebitis, thrombophlebitis, varicose ulcers & cicatrix (It) 30765

indic. (It) 52856

indic. & contraindic. (Dan) 15705

indic. & contraindic. (Fr) 4287

indic. & technic (Fr) 53272

laboratory control of ther., methods 24753

long-term ther., admin., compl. & indic. 41192

misuses 48735

myocardial infarct 3586

myocardial infarct (Fr) 31055

myocardial infarct & prev. of compl. 3626

myocardial infarct, indic. & contraindic. 44342

myocardial infarct, progn. 27473

myocardial infarct, review 26694

myocardial infarct, statist. 3587

prev. of postop. thromboembolism (Fr) 48830

prev. of thrombosis in mitral patients, statist. (Fr) 34291

pulm. embolism, indic. (Fr) 17946

pulm. embolism, limited effectiveness & suggested ther. (Sp) 29848

pulm. heart dis. (Ger) 38822

retinal vein thrombosis 7398

right ventric. insuff. (Fr) 7174

thrombocid prev. & ther. of deep venous thrombosis of legs (Ger) 55478

thromboembolism 5713

thromboembolism, control with laboratory tests in prev. of compl. (Fr) 19623

thromboembolism, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 28418

thromboembolism prev. in gyn. surg., comparison with phenylbutazone (Ger) 53080

thromboembolism, with vitamins C & P (Ger) 26572

thrombophlebitis, pulm. embolism & coronary dis. (Ger) 41864

thrombosis, importance (Ger) 54827

thrombosis in labor & gyn. surg., prev. & ther. (It) 43900

thrombosis of central retinal vein (Ger) 15418

thrombosis, postop. prev. (Fr) 48852

varicose veins, with sclerosing solutions (It) 38987

venous thrombosis of legs 37936

vertebral artery compression caused by chiropractic head turning 16909

toxicity

coumarin derivatives, ethyl biscoumacetate & phenindione tox. for rats, histopathol. study of various organs (It) 26330

ANTICONVULSANTS

see also BARBITURATES

see also HYDANTOINS

see also OXAZOLES

benzchlorpropamide (Rus) 12800

chem. structure & use, review 40038

2,3-di-substituted quinazolones 38823

glutethimide, ultraviolet spectrum (Dut) 51128

tetrahydronaphthalene 31809

administration

intracerebral, in epilepsy (Ger) 16921

effects

benzchlorpropamide, glutethimide, phenacemide with phenylethylacethylurea & phenobarbital, phensuximide & primidone, exper. & clin. results (Fr) 25553

diethazine in premedication in mescaline-induced state, role of anxiety 14848

elevation of serotonin levels in rat brain 44707

on action potential of single cells of brain cortex (Ger) 54907

testing by electrical stimulation of cortex, diencephalon & rhinencephalon in unanesthetized rabbit 2771

injurious effects

glutethimide, fatal case reports 50383

phenacemide causing severe hepatitis with endocrine dysfunct. (Dan) 54282

primidone causing hyperchromic anemia in ther. of epilepsy, with diphenylhydantoin sodium & phenobarbital 47898

primidone causing megaloblastic anemia 1821

3592

primidone, ther., 2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole & 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide 44840

therapeutic use

benzchlorpropamide in epilepsy (Sp) 29845

benzchlorpropamide in epilepsy with psychoses 24730

diethazine-atropine-promethazine premedication in brain surg. anesth. (It) 52124

diethazine in depression, with chlorpromazine 46127

N-3-dimethyl-2-phenylsuccinimide in epilepsy 17367

N,3-dimethyl-3-phenylsuccinimide in mixed epilepsy 50211

N, 3-dimethyl-3-phenylsuccinimide in petit mal 25099

epilepsy, dos., indic. & side eff. (Sw) 53850

epilepsy, review (Fr) 35548

paralysis agitans, mechanism of action, review (Fr) 22544

phenacemide, in epilepsy 50231

phensuccimide with phenylethylacetylurea, in epilepsy, eff. on liver funct. (It) 18474

phensuximide in petit mal (Dan) 20694

primidone in epilepsy (It) 18559

primidone in epilepsy (Sp) 39885

toxicity

glutethimide, determ. of detoxication time in liver by measurement of biliary excretion in exper. animals (Ger) 26390

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS

***see also* AGGLUTINATION**

***see also* ANTIBODIES**

***see also* ANTIGENS**

***see also* COMPLEMENT**

***see also* HEMAGGLUTINATION**

***see also* HEMOLYSIS**

***see also* SERODIAGNOSIS**

adhesion of foreign particles to particulate antigens in presence of antibody & complement, review 10537

agar micro-method in (Fr) 19089

anergy (Fr) 29908

antibody form. in recipients of homotransferred lymph node cells from donor rabbits injected with Shigella paradysenteriae 9831

auto-immune reaction against tissue antigens in chronic dis. 16694

competition of antigens during antibody form. after inject. of heterologous immune globulin 27267

demonstration by electrorheophoresis, technic (Fr) 12095

diag. & ther. significance (Ger) 49417

early phase of antibody response 47650

eff. of antigen molecular weight on curvature of precipitin line in Ouchterlony gel diffusion technic 27263

eff. of antigen on smooth musc., mode of action 30978

eff. of colostrum on antibody response in baby pigs 27254

eff. of cortisone (Ger) 8393

eff. of site of antigen admin. on antibody form. (Rus) 55549

eff. of thyroidectomy on circulating antibodies to bact. antigens in guinea pigs 22143

eff. of very large doses of Salmonella paratyphi B antigen on antibody prod. in newborn rabbits 38932

eff. on protease liberation in liver (Ger) 10510

failure of autoimmune antibody reaction with antigen prep. from subject's tissue 48676

homologous induction of antibodies by less antigens of rabbits, biol. aspects 27095

homologous induction of antibodies by less antigens of rabbits, determ. by agar precipitin technics 27094

immunochem. analysis with specific precipitation in agar (Cz) 11854

in agar, rate of change of band migration with antigen concentration 4100

mechanism of antigen-antibody activation of histamine release in rabbit blood inhib. eff. of various chem. cpds. 26538

Nelson immuno-adherence phenomenon in reaction to Micrococcus pyogenes, comparison of human & animal erythrocytes (Fr) 12134

plate gel diffusion precipitin test in study of viral antigen-antibody reactions 47517

pre- & postreaction pH of two specifically interacting large-molecule systems 46268

precipitin reaction, heterologous, immunoelectrophoresis (Ger) 36851

precipitin systems, direct photometric quantization of agar columns in analysis by diffusion procedures 21917

presence of uncombined antigenic sites in presence of excess antibody, hypothesis 27274

relation of A & B antigens in cornea, anti-A & anti-B antibodies in aqueous humor & serum isoagglutinin titer to failure of corneal transpl. due to late clouding of graft 14658

role in carcinogen., exper. findings (Ger) 481

separation of antibodies from insoluble antigens by sodium salicylate-urea solution 7993

serum agar determ. methods, variables 21888

specific agglutinating antibody prod. in cow udder after nursing by calf with exper. oral Salmonella pullorum infect., funct. of udder as exocrine reticuloendothelial gland 19681

technic for determ. of action of serous antibodies against non-figured antigens by passive agglut. of tanned sensitized erythrocytes (Fr) 19082

ANTIGENS

***see also* ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS**

***see also* BLOOD GROUPS**

***see also* POLLEN**

A & B antigens in human epidermis 27046

antigen tripelennamine mixtures in ther. of pollen-sensitive patient 39332

antigenic & iso-antigenic differences of blood serum, determ. by precipitin adsorption (Rus) 6048

antigenic properties of amyloid tissues in horses & man (Rus) 41513

antigenic properties of fractions from sera of horses with infect. anemia (It) 26243

antigenicity of egg white proteins in white mice 30204

antigenicity of modified bovine blood proteins (Rus) 21120

bacteriocins, serol. (Fr) 23236

Borna-s-antigens in rabbit, biol. & immunol. characteristics (Ger) 7821

C-antigen in pneumococcal & other infect. (Dan) 29171

complement-fixing antigen of infect. myxomatosis virus, prep. from rabbits & comparison of myxoma & fibroma virus antigens 14346

desoxyribonuclease as antigen, immunochem. (Fr) 35258

eff. of prenatal antigen contact on antibody form. (Ger) 41706

eff. of quantitative & qualitative variation of primary & secondary antigenic stimuli, mechanism of action of immun. adjuvants (Fr) 19114

eff. of streptomycin in distribution in rabbits (Ger) 15457

eff. of 4-o-tolylazo-o-toluidine (Rus) 54748

eff. on blood glycoproteins in previously immunized guinea pigs 4099

eff. on electrical potentials of skin receptors in dogs (Rus) 44260

fever-producing action, relation to bact. pyrogens 33211

form. & persistence of antigen fragments in tissues of immunized animals, significance 34775

hapten-protein complex, role of carrier in form. of complete antigens 26662

hemosensitin in gram-positive cocci (Ger) 21625

heterophile antigen common to human erythrocytes & Neisseria meningitidis type B (Fr) 1198

horse-dandruff allergen, isolation & identification 10583

immobilization antigens of Paramecium aurelia variety 3, immunol. study 14437

impairment of antigenicity of protein antigen by inject. into rabbit in normal human urine, high antigenicity for guinea pigs (Sp) 16785

intracellular localization of tobacco mosaic virus as antigen in mouse liver after intravenous inject., microradioautography 27252

intravenous inject. of chemically modified proteins, fate in normal & immune rabbits, radioisotope determ. 10581

intravenous inject. of native proteins, fate in normal & immune rabbits, radioisotope determ. 10580

iso- & heterologous tissue extracts & transplants, eff. on cerebral cortical response to ephnephrine in rabbit (Fr) 10078

Keil antigen in Amer. Indians 22806

methods of identification, immunochem. analysis (Fr) 1216

monospecificity of protein in antigens & antibodies (Rus) 41365

new method for typing inbred strains of mice for histocompatibility antigens 20585

of tobacco mosaic virus 14443

polysaccharide-like substance from placenta as antigen causing pregn. toxemia, acid flocculation test of serum in normal pregn. & toxemia 4168

pyrogenic lipopolysaccharides from gram-negative intestinal bact., antibody binding & form. in man and rabbits (Ger) 48562

sensitisation of erythrocytes, prep. method 51849

soluble protein antigens, quantitative changes during early develop. of sea urchin 2862

treated with ultrasonics, use in identification of Actinomyces (Rus) 5296

tuberc. & non-tuberc. antigens causing lysis of leukocytes in vitro (It) 5961

X antigenic complex from rhinopharyngeal exudate studied by passive hemagglut. reaction (Rum) 53669

ANTIHISTAMINICS

***see also* DIMENHYDRINATE**

***see also* DIPHENHYDRAMINE**

***see also* ETHYLENEDIAMINES**

***see also* IMIDAZOLES**

***see also* TRIPELENNAMINE**

anergan deriv., halogen & methoxy substituted, structure-activity relationship (Ger) 10511

benzylaniline deriv., structure-activity relationship (Fr) 1268

N,N-dialkylethylamino-α-pyridines (It) 44435

N-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-phenothiazine hydrochloride (Rus) 46373

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethylphenothiazine - carbromal prep., clin. trial (Ger) 12443

10-(2-dimethylaminopropyl)thiophenylpyridylamine & other thiophenylpyridylamines, pharmacol. (Ger) 34587

histamine-inhib. eff. of carbon dioxide 7156

effects

allercur, with penicillin G, pharmacol. (Ger) 55104

analgesics eff. on exper. heat-induced pain in human volunteers 42323

antistine, on blood sugar levels (It) 36581

5-benzyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydro-2-methyl-5H-pyrid[4, 3-b] indole (Rus) 48459

chlorcyclizine, antitussive eff. 43872

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine on blood sugar, with laparotomy, in alloxandiabetic & healthy rabbits 43190

inhib. of histamine release from blood platelets in vitro by various chemicals & their anti-anaphylactic eff. in vivo 11066

on ACTH release in surg. stress in rat 10080

on exper. pulm. edema (It) 1893

on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19430

on histamine-stimulated gastric acid secretion after topical application to mucosa in dogs 40004

on increased permeability of skin capillaries induced by histamine & histamine liberator 48/80 in guinea pigs (Ger) 10098

on inflamm., role of histamine & cortisone, review (Fr) 34911

on ingestion of murine Mycobacterium leprae murium by macrophages of rat & guinea pig 38884

on lymphagogue skin reactions in different absorp. forms (Ger) 7981

on response of gastric secretion to serotonin (It) 19497

on total body high-dosed x-irradiation (Ger) 53827

on tourniquet shock, in guinea pigs (It) 44427

on ureter, isometric contractions of isolated dog ureter 34205

promethazine in premedication in mescaline-induced state, role of anxiety 14848

promethazine, inducing artif. hibernation in child., with chlorpromazine & meperidine (Ger) 32337

promethazine-meperidine-scopolamine precop. sedation & prod. of quiescent state in child. 47256

promethazine, on exper. inflamm. (Fr) 45844

promethazine on exper. shallow blister flash burns 20084

promethazine, on exper. vomiting induced by apomorphine 28484

promethazine on thermogenesis in newborn mice (Fr) 19049

promethazine on uterus contraction in second half of pregn. (Pol) 17601

pyrilamine, potentiating eff. on snake venom after lethal dos. in guinea pigs, rabbits & monkeys (Fr) 11543

metabolism

(It) 44432

promethazine synthesis & distribution in mouse tissues, radiosulfur radioautographic determ. 10084

poisoning

pyrilamine, in child, fatal, postmortem determ. of pyrilamine in various organs (Ger) 23785

therapeutic use

alfadryl in psychoses, with 8-chlorotheophylline (Cz) 2484

allergy 39791

allergy, eff. (Dut) 48766

allergy, method of blocking constitutional reactions, produced by house dust extract by oral antihistaminics 9751

asthma, with diethylaminoxyethyl stilbene (It) 17528

4-(N-benzylanilino)-1-methylpiperidine in asthma (Ger) 16289

1-(2-N-benzylanilinoethyl)-pyrrolidine in ammonia pois., with calcium(gluconate) (Ger) 16161

1(2-N-benzylanilinoethyl) pyrrolidine in anxiety neuroses & states of aggression (Fr) 19791

blood transfusion compl. (Ger) 230

chlorcyclizine-cortisone prep., prev. & ther. of asthma, clin. results (Sw) 20254

chlorpheniramine gluconate-prednisolone acetate prep. in eye dis. 14761

chlorpheniramine, in hay fever 43379

chlorpheniramine, prev. of allergic reactions in blood transfusions 7919

chlorpheniramine syrup in nausea & vomiting 24992

cyclizine in prev. of postanesth. vomiting 4140

cyclizine in radiation sickness 18571

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine in sleep disord., with carbromal (Ger) 46891

N-dimethylphenothiazine-vitamin prep. ther. of skin dis. (Por) 6428

doxylamine succinate in nausea in pregn., with dicyclomine & vitamin B6 29247

dexylamine succinate in sympt. ther. of schizophrenia 47958
lupus dis. of skin (Por) 52186
gastrocolaritis in child. (Fr) 51455
herpes zoster (Fr) 31073
meclizine in vomiting in pregn. 29298
meclizine-vitamin B6 prep. in nausea & vomiting of pregn. 5402
ment. disord., alone or with chlorpromazine & reserpine (Fr) 33108
methoxyrisine in allergy, sustained release capsule (Fr) 54346
oxyuriasis (Fr) 7179
phenyltoloxamine-dihydrocodeinone-resin complex in cough, prolonged ther. 42594
promethazine-atropine-diethazine premedication in brain surg. anesth. (It) 52124
promethazine-chlorpromazine-meperidine prep. in eclampsia, with artif. hibernation 10950
promethazine-diethylaminophenyl-dimethyl-isopyrazolone-calcium-vitamin complex prep. in exanthematous commun. dis. (It) 16397
promethazine HCl as adjunct to anesth., preliminary clin. & animal studies 47246
promethazine HCl in oxyuriasis, single oral dose 47247
promethazine hydrochloride in ment. disord. 762
promethazine in anesth. in radium implant ther. of cancer, with chlorpromazine & meperidine (It) 30396
promethazine in convulsive eclampsia, with chlorpromazine (Sp) 45560
promethazine in eclampsia, with chlorpromazine & meperidine 35121
promethazine in hemorrhoidal anoproctitis (It) 49719
promethazine in labor, anesth., with chlorpromazine & meperidine (Sp) 50634
promethazine in labor, with chlorpromazine & meperidine (Fr) 38361
promethazine in ment. disord. 25833
promethazine, in pre-anesth. medication 33740
promethazine, premature labor & threatened abortion prev. (Pol) 17640
pyrrobutamine in nasal congestion caused by reserpine 3036
sandostene in allergic diseases 43380
sandostene in allergy 1303
sandostene in contact dermatitis & asthma, alone & with calcium gluconolactobionate (Sp) 52217
sandostene, in skin dis., with histamine & calcium, synergism (It) 16359
sandostene, indic. 22144
sandostene, prev. of posttransfusional reactions, with calcium gluconolactobionate (It) 17520
sandostene with & without calcium in skin dis. 24055
shock, comparison with classic methods (Ger) 9363
skin dis., with hydrocortisone ointment (Ger) 25614
skin eruptions, contraindic. of ointments (Dan) 54224
sustained-release chlorprophenpyridamine maleate in serum sickness, prev. & ther. 26521
urticaria caused by ultraviolet rays, failure (Ger) 482
urticaria, with vitamin C & bioflavonoids 54688

ANTIMALARIALS

see also **CHLOROGUANIDE**
see also **CHLOROQUINE**
see also **QUINACRINE**
see also **QUININE**
see also **QUINOLINES**

daraprim, pharmacol. basis for prolonged antimalarial activity 920
develop. in Russia (Rus) 21814
1,5-dihydroxy-2,6-bis(cyclohexylaminomethyl)-naphthalene 44698
Hydrangea hortensis alkaloids (Rus) 38685
primaquine, AMA council report 13832

administration

single monthly dos. in prev. program in Morocco (Fr) 2206

effects

biallylamicol as amebicide, absorp., tissue distribution & excretion 1431
biallylamicol as amebicide, tox. for mammals 1432
gametocidic eff. of plasmochin & others (Rus) 49316
inhib. of hexokinase of yeast & Plasmodium berghei 11062
on acetylcholine biosynthesis in rat tissues 10084
on exoerythrocytic & erythrocytic stages of blood-induced Plasmodium fallax infect. in turkeys 12732
on lipids of cephalin type on surface of erythrocytes, relation to hemolysis (Fr) 23910
on myocardium, response to potassium concentration of surrounding medium 11072
pyrimethamine on exper. toxoplasmosis in mice 44701
pyrimethamine on exper. toxoplasmosis in rabbits 44700
pyrimethamine on Plasmodium malariae infect. 23025
pyrimethamine, on RE system in rats (Ger) 48563
quinocide, tolerance (Rus) 16098
quinocide, tolerance in animals, in combination with other drugs (Rus) 16099

injurious effects

amodiaquine causing abnorm. pigmentation in ther. of discoid lupus erythematosus (Fr) 11495
camoquin causing agranulocytosis 11175
pyrimethamine ther. of polycythemia vera causing erythroderma (Fr) 30807

metabolism

pyrimethamine transfer in human milk during lactation 38194

poisoning

pyrimethamine accid. pois., fatal, in child. (Fr) 15786
pyrimethamine causing refractory anemia 48206
pyrimethamine in child. (Fr) 33888

therapeutic use

amodiaquin in taenia infect. (Por) 9410
amodiaquine in lupus erythematosus (Fr) 54630
2,5-bis(cyclohexylaminomethyl)-1,6-dihydroxynaphthalene, in child. 35111
camoquin in discoid lupus erythematosus 2239
choice (Fr) 53219
hookworm infect. causing severe chronic anemia in inf., with intramusc. iron & tetrachloroethylene (Fr) 43316
lupus erythematosus, eff. (Nor) 31903
pemphigus with chlortetracycline (Fr) 48673
prev. & suppressive ther. (Fr) 19479
pyrimethamine admin. to school child., prev. of malaria in Port. W. Africa (Por) 9430
pyrimethamine & 4-amino & 8-amino quinoline deriv. in one-day ther. of tertian malaria (Rus) 38683
pyrimethamine in chemoprophylaxis (Rus) 38684
pyrimethamine in essential polyglobulia (Fr) 17950
pyrimethamine in malaria (Ser) 54712
pyrimethamine in toxoplasmic uveitis, with sulfonamide & prednisolone 41908
pyrimethamine suppression of malaria in Nigerian child. 2287
quinocide, prev. & cure of tertian malaria with short incubation (Rus) 49315
rheum. arthritis (Rum) 26319

ANTIMONY

determination

qualitative separation of arsenic from antimony (Cz) 11818

effects

o-carboxymethylthio-phenyl stibonic acid on exper. Trypanosoma gambiense & rhodiesiense infect. in mice 41303
tartaric acid antimony-potassium salt causing basophilic stippling of erythrocytes 2504

injurious effects

antimony potassium tartrate ther. of schistosomiasis causing paroxysmal tachycardia & ventric. fibrill. 45460
antimony potassium tartrate ther. of schistosomiasis japonica causing ventric. fibrill. & flutter & Adams-Stokes synd. 45462
fuadin, fatal side-eff. (Pol) 17627
nephritis during ther. of visceral leishmaniasis (Fr) 45707
stibophen causing ventric. tachycardia & sudden death during schistosomiasis ther. 1320

metabolism

blood & tissue levels in intensive admin. in exper. schistosomiasis japonica, antidote eff. of dimercaprol & sodium thiosulfate 20415

related compounds

trivalent organic cpds., mechanism of action of Schistosoma mansoni, relation to phosphofructokinase inhib. 44696

therapeutic use

α-α'-dimercapto-potassium succinate antimony salt in urinary schistosomiasis (Fr) 24925
sodium antimonyl-gluconate in schistosomiasis among Egyptian Army recruits 15884
sodium antimonylgluconate in visceral leishmaniasis (Sp) 18954
sodium antimonyl tartrate in schistosomiasis japonica, fate & tissue distribution of antimony 20414
stibophen & tartaric acid antimony potassium salt in schistosomiasis (Ger) 41716

ANTIPYRETICS

see also **ANALGESICS**
see also **FEVER, *therapy***

(Fr) 54610
acetylsalicylic acid & salicylamide, antipyretic eff. in single & combined admin. in rats 4560

***ANTIPYRINE* see ANALGESICS**

ANTISEPSIS AND ASEPSIS

air disinfect. by ultraviolet radiation in nurseries in presence of child. (Rus) 38514
aseptic cultivation of higher plants, sterilizing agents 23768
disinfect. & sterilization in dent. practice (Ger) 38848
disinfect. & sterilization in pulm. tuberc. (Ser) 7468
disinfect. in rooms, swing fog appar. (Fr) 6649
disinfect. of egg shells with ultraviolet rays (Rus) 3063
disinfect. of hands, new technics & procedures (Ger) 45817
disinfect. with radioactive strontium (Ger) 32622
disinfectant properties of various object surfaces (Ger) 29619
disinfection of hands in gyn. & obst. (Ger) 41763
essentials for asepsis (Ger) 4802
Everisterile process of chemical sterilization of water (Fr) 20318
hand & skin disinfect. in prev. of puerperal mastitis (Ger) 8602
hand disinfect. in surg. (Ger) 21686
hand disinfect. with dodecyldimethyl-3,4-dichlorobenzyl ammonium chloride (Ger) 16173
heat sterilization of pathogenic bact. in sludge, pasteurization appar. (Sw) 29159
in operating room (Ger) 21291
inject. needle sterilization 15876
non-ionogenic accessory surface-active substances in disinfection (Rus) 21037
of Rickettsia burneti infected objects (Rus) 7951
preop. use of hexachlorophene containing soaps with previous bacteriol. exam. (Ger) 35822
sterile equip. & method for med. artist in operating room 23016
sterilization of cockles & mussels by boiling 49851
sterilization of instruments, hosp. policies 47026
sterilization of instruments, pressure cooker method (Fin) 41135
sterilization of ophth. instruments by dry heat 42743
sterilization of surg. instruments (Ger) 4801
sterilization of syringes & needles (Por) 40329
surface disinfection against fungi (Rus) 55561

apparatus and instruments

inject. solutions sterilization (Ger) 13462
mobile disinfect.-shower appliance for military use (Rus) 21061
syringe sterilization by electrically operated, thermostatically controlled hot air oven 18108

ANTISEPTICS

antibact. agents, additivity, antag. & synergism of two agents in vitro, theoretical aspects & calculations 10117
benzylchlorophenol (Rus) 55559
cation-active, uses in obst. (Sp) 193
Cochlearia armoracia volatile prep. (Ger) 43880
evaluation of several hand disinfectants (Ger) 55120
exper. bact. aerosols, nature & composition 1467
hexachlorophene in surg. scrub 8828
inactivation of disinfectants by synthetic hard water, prev. 1473
potassium permanganate causing death in criminal abortion (Fr) 43151
preop. skin antiseptics, review 20146
prep. for disinfect. of passenger trains (Rus) 26215
β-propiolactone as sterilizing agent for tissue transplants 36703
β-propiolactone in sterilization of plasma, tissue grafts & vaccines 13091
protistocide eff. of ethereal oils & various organic cpds. (Rus) 46362
protistocide fir prep. (Uk) 49521
pterygospermin & related cpds., pharmacol. properties & in vivo action 36822
pterygospermin related cpds., antibact. activity & chem. structure 36821
rivanol, proposal for supplement to 6th edition of German pharmacopeia (Ger) 17437
rivanol, proposal for supplement to 9th edition of German Pharmacopeia (Ger) 29608
specificity (Gr) 33067

administration

fluid, ointment and powder forms, comparative antiseptic properties (Fr) 37802

effects

antimycotic eff. of commercial disinfectants (Ger) 45818
bacterol on phytopathogen. bact. (Uk) 28594
cell surface & enzyme reactions as contributors to lethal eff. 26892
determ., reproducible tests for powders (Fr) 53803
di- & triphenylmethane dyes, eff. of chem. structure on bacteriostatic action (Ger) 43874
di- & triphenylmethane dyes, relation between bacteriostatic eff. & structure (Ger) 24119

3,4-dichlorophenyl-nitropropene, 2,6-dichlorophenyl-nitrostyrene & p-nitrophenyl-nitropropene on bact., comparison with chloramphenicol & oxytetracycline (Fr) 1133

hinokitiol & tropolone & other tropolones, antileptospiral action (Ger) 32584

mechanism of action (Rus) 55564

microcide, on exper. influenza (Uk) 28587

microcide on rabies & smallpox viruses (Uk) 16298

on bact., comparative rapid eff. of various cpds. (Sw) 31750

on E. coli, induction of morphol. changes (Ger) 24107

on fungi, enhancement of eff. with detergents (Cz) 35607

on hemagglutinins & viruses, technic for determ. of virucidal eff. (Ger) 32465

on M. tuberc., tests (Ger) 16220

on Monilia albicans, tox. tests 4152

on mucous membranes, carrier method for determ. (Ger) 32469

on plastic implants (Ger) 39692

on viruses, method for testing in allantois sack of chick embryo (Ger) 32466

phenols & cationic surface-active cpds., mechanism of action, review 4561

tropolone, on virus of Japanese B encephalitis 55412

volatile substances of horseradish, nasturtium & garden cress, eff. on various bact. in vitro (Ger) 34015

therapeutic use

acidified urea-Echinacea mouthwash, indic. & eff. (Ger) 3301

bis-1,3-(β-ethylhexyl)-5-methyl-5-amino-hexahydropyrimidine in cervicitis & trichomonal & monilial vaginitis 50664

bis-1,3-(β-ethylhexyl)-5-methyl-5-amino-hexahydropyrimidine in vaginitis 29303

camphocarbonic acid-glyceryl-guaiacolate-vanillic acid diethylamide prep. in bronchitis (It) 40219

5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine, in giardiasis in child. (Sp) 10699

5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine, indic. (Ger) 7756

hibitane in burns & scalds 15558

N-hydroxymethylmethionate calcium in bile duct & urinary tract infect. (Ger) 53942

in dentistry & stomatology, indic. & limitations (It) 43952

intestinal antisepsis, critique 13809

ophthalmia neonatorum, prev. eye drops (Cz) 45356

osmasept ointment in mastitis (Ger) 5501

prosp. antisepsis of colon, evaluation of various drugs 23529

prev. in bovine mastitis 25043

ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN

see also **IODINE**

chlorquinaldol, prosp. prep. of colon, with & without neomycin 36407

monoxychlorosene prep. 37010

reinstate 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine in prev. of oral infect. in indust. (Ger) 21606

effects

chloramine T on Rauwolfia alkaloids (It) 34847

chloroxylenol on Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Gr) 33087

monoxychlorosene as bactericidal wash for crab & oyster meats 33981

therapeutic use

chlorquinaldol in dermatitis, with hydrocortisone ointment (Ger) 53126A

iodochlorhydroxyquin in skin dis., with tripelennamine & quaternary ammonium cpds. (Sp) 51485

iodochlorhydroxyquin in trichomonal vaginitis (Sp) 17160

17882

monoxychlorosene in aphthous stomatitis 39344

monoxychlorosene in interstitial cystitis 15207

ANTISEPTICS, MERCURIAL

determination

mercuriammonium chloride, with 0.1 N potassium bromide solution (Ger) 17409

therapeutic use

phenylmercuric acetate type in prev. of ammonia diaper rash 10188

re-evaluation by bio-assay 9844

thimerosal in thrombosis, with ficin (Por) 52181A

ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY AMMONIUM

dodecyldimethyl-3,4-dichlorobenzyl ammonium chloride as hand disinfectant in surg. (Ger) 38714

eff. of isopropyl alcohol, propylene glycol & salicylanilide on antibact. & fungicidal activity (Fr) 30939

in isolation of M. tuberc. from pathol. specimen (Fr) 1096

inactivation by synthetic hard water, prev. 1473

methylbenzethonium chloride lotion for inf. skin cleansing 39360

determination

hexadecyltrimethylammonium p-toluenesulfonic acid, ultraviolet spectrophotometry (It) 44387

effects

alkyldimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride mixture on bact. on various surfaces (Sw) 31750

benzalkonium chloride, desogen & neofarm, residual disinfecting eff. on Corynebacterium diphtheriae & Micrococcus pyogenes (It) 50554

dodecyldimethyl-3,4-dichlorobenzyl ammonium chloride for disinfect. of hands (Ger) 16173

dodecyldimethyl-3,4-dichlorobenzyl ammonium chloride in surg. disinfect. of hands, comparison with pHisoHex (Ger) 25289

dodecyldimethyl-3,4-dichlorobenzyl ammonium chloride in surg. hand disinfect. (Ger) 45928

octadecyldimethylethylammonium ethylsulfate with chlorophyllin-sodium-copper on healing rate of aseptic wds. in rabbits 22170

therapeutic use

benzalkonium chloride, in preoperative disinfect. in surg. (Sp) 28340

benzalkonium chloride in wound irrigation & urinary infect. (Sp) 38654

5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine - hydrocortisone ointment in skin dis. 1418

hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide in dermatitis seborrheica & seborrhea capitis 51431

methylbenzethonium chloride in seborrheic dermatitis of scalp 23956

prev. of ammonia diaper rash 10188

ANTISERUM ***see*** **IMMUNE SERUMS**

ANTISPASMODICS ***see*** **MUSCLE RELAXANTS**

ANTISTREPTOLYSIN ***see*** **STREPTOLYSIN, *antagonists***

ANTITHYROID DRUGS ***see*** **THYROID ANTAGONISTS**

ANTITOXINS ***see*** **IMMUNE SERUMS**

ANTRENYL ***see*** **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE ***see*** **MAXILLARY SINUS**

ANTS

ant bite causing severe shock, case report (Sp) 1650

Solenopsis saevissima sting, pathol. of skin & ther. 7998

ANURIA

(It) 31141

diag. & ther. (Fr) 44929

blood in

early proteolysis during postabortal hemolytic anuria (Fr) 52433

case reports

25-day oliguria with acute renal failure, recovery 19902

etiology and pathogenesis

apnea, exper., induced by musc. relaxants in diffusion resp. in dogs 43024

destruction of glomeruli, bilateral, in unusual renal lesion, pathol. 37056

discord. of water-electrolyte balance after surg. (Ger) 28496

irgapyrin, with erythroderma, fatal case (Ger) 53926

meprobamate (Dan) 20684

postabortal renal insufficiency, ther. (Ger) 21699

postop. in prostatectomy (Fr) 36462

prostate resection, transurethral, followed by oliguria & hemolysis (Hun) 50792

pyelonephritis, ther. by peritoneal dialysis (Ger) 5228

sulfanilamide ther., causing uremia (Rus) 27992

sulfonamides (Fr) 8554

trauma & acute abdomen, contraindic. for surg. (Rus) 20866

experimental

increase in antidiuretic centers in traum. oliguria in rats (Ger) 223

induced by ligation of ureters, eff. on blood glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in rabbits (It) 44594

in infant and child

etiol. classif., clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 3007

in pregnancy

with eclampsia & liver failure 38305

pathology

inversion of cell permeability to electrolytes due to corticoid overload, applications in dialysis ther. (Fr) 31051

kidney in onset, anuric & diuretic phases 51772

prevention and control

autonomic block in prev. of anuria caused by incompatible blood transfusion (It) 51233

therapy

emergency ther. of postabortal hemolytic anuria (Fr) 53261

extrarenal clearance, biophysiol. aspects (Fr) 52738

ANUS

abnormalities

agenesis, surg. (Fr) 14268

anorectal imperf. with recto-perineal fistula in inf., surg. (Fr) 37613

anorectal imperf. with recto-urethral communication in inf., perineal surg. (Fr) 37615

anorectal imperf. with recto-vaginal fistula, surg. (Fr) 37614

anorectal malform., familial 22395

anorectal, surg. (Sp) 42311

atresia, anorectal, surg. in child (Rus) 4766

atresia, surg. 29223

duplication with double large intestine, uterus & vagina, case report 16527

evestration & prolapse (Fr) 15756

imperf., with ectopic horseshoe kidney, single urethra & urethro-rectal fistula (It) 39035

imperforate & vestibular, abdominoperineal surg. in newborn, comparison with other artif. anus technics (Fr) 39673

imperforate anus, with rectosigmoid atresia, surg. 11598

relation to sacrococcygeal & urol. abnorm. 43289

surg., 10 & 20 year follow-ups (Por) 18696

ther., antibiotics, review 17003

abscess

anal margin, surg. (Fr) 22221

diseases

(Sp) 36720

anorectal, caused by meningoradiculomyelitis parotica affecting conus medullaris in child (Ca) 41341

anorectal in child, hosp. statist. (Fr) 33815

anorectal inflammatory lesions, ther., antibiotics 33817

eczema, ther., etiol. indic. (Ger) 21448

moniliasis, in Filipinos, statist. 37831

pain, diag. & ther. 15894

perianal sinuses & abscesses, differ. diag. & ther. 31846

pruritus (Fr) 41468

pruritus, choice of ther. 29124

pruritus, etiol. & management 12343

pruritus, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 25589

pruritus, etiol. & ther. (Sp) 24488

35686

pruritus, ther. 20122

pruritus, ther., reserpine (It) 36474

surg. 13560

fistula

ano-rectal, classif. 34608

anorectal, excis., simplified technic 9279

ano-rectal, surg. indic. & technic 34609

plastic surg., Whitehead's method, modified technic (Ger) 24819

puerperal, caused by infect.-episiotomy wound 31437

review (Sp) 51533

tuberc., diag. & ther. 37338

gangrene

gas gangrene periproctitis, case report 39348

neoplasms

basal cell carcinoma (Sp) 44379

basal cell carcinoma & basaloid lesions 20096

extra-mucosal origin, histopathol. 1380

melanoma, malignant anorectal (Sp) 51558

melanoma of anorectal junction, case report 41953

methylcholanthrene-induced, in lining epithelium of anal canal in mice, proliferative capacities 24564

primary, of genito-anal region (Ger) 46883

surg. (Rus) 32274

perforation

supra-anal after barium enema with Pouliquen tube, case report (Fr) 1559

stenosis

congen., causing megarectum, with partial sacral agenesis (Fr) 51028

surg., conservative (Pol) 17521

surgery

anesth. in anorectal surg. 9484

anorectal, postop. pain control & wd. healing 14063

anorectal, prev. & control of urinary incontinence (Ger) 25284

chemosurg. method for microscopically controlled excis. 42184

compl. 31488

eff. on potassium levels in blood 856

local infiltration anesth., procaine with hyaluronidase & 3,4-dihydroxynorephedrine 27334

one-session procedures for hemorrhoids, fissures, abscesses & fistulas, without dilation of anus, efficiency (Fr) 29976

postop. dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate 8237

postop. gastrointestinal hemorrh. 13737

postop. urinary retention, statist. 33811

prev. surg. 42198

radical, indic. & technic in acute paraproctitis (Rus) 27928

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

removal of sphincter, device for closure (Rus) 32285
urogenital compl. of anorectal surg. 9163

ANXIETY
see also NEUROSES, ANXIETY
cancer anxiety (Ger) 38757
in mescaline-induced state, eff. on ther. results, role of premedication with chlorpromazine, diethazine & promethazine 14848
in research conduct in clin. setting 22769
manifest anxiety & test taking distortion of blind 37357
measurement, methodol. 2407
measures, funct. relations to ego strength & adjustment scores 3938
prev. med. measures & progr. increasing fear of dis. (Fr) 17947
sedation threshold tests in psychotics, evaluation 15098
sedation threshold test, objectivity 41889
signs & sympt. 26524
with epileptic manifest. caused by sleep ther., EEG (Fr) 14736
differential diagnosis
neuroticism, conceptual & test distinction, review 37314
effects
on aldosterone secretion 47489
on communicative efficiency 26646
on discrimination reaction time 3510
on gastric secretion in man 42567
on heart in acute anxiety attack (Fin) 39411
on opinion change 47174
on renal hemodynamics in heart dis. (Fr) 33797
on response stereotypy in psychol. testing 47180
on Rorschach performance 37894
on serial learning 37800
on temporal heart rate patterns 32783
on verbal learning 26637
on verbal learning, role of motivating instructions 26624
prenatal maternal anxiety on emotionality in young rats 40931
prenatal maternal anxiety on emotionality of offspring n in rats 19650
in infant and child
parent anxieties with sleep disord. in young child. 44954
relation to sex-appropriate behavior 25249
metabolism
hydrocortisone disappearance from blood & its metab. fate 27022
physiology
eff. of ACTH on blood hydrocortisone & 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in urine 32782
psychology
anxiety-motivated response, persistence, relation to emotional elimination 14472
as factor in verbal learning 14366
behavioral & psychol. measures, factorial aspects 37339
generic relations to fear, psychoanalytic interpretation 6222
in achievement situations, interrelation of imaginative, direct verbal & physiol. measures 3488
induction by stress interviews, in subjects prone to anxiety, value in diag. & study of psychodynamics of anxiety 8087
relation of manifest anxiety to intelligence & presence of psychopathol. 3996
relation to discrimination & transposition in learning 22905
relation to ego strength & response to atropine tox. ther. of ment. disord. 27534
relation to spoken & written vocabulary 14363
soc. anxieties, analysis 24623
soc. anxiety revealed in hypnoanalysis 6224

Taylor-Spence theory 3504
Tillich's theol. theory 24620
therapy
(Fr) 4284
acetylcholine (Cs) 45414
amphetamines & other tranquilizing agents 38709
chlorpromazine, reserpine & benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester (R) 18527
in climacteric, female, psychother. (Ger) 51473
meprobamate (Fr) 9615
meprobamate (Sp) 17810
meprobamate in tension states 47894
methylparafynol 14785
3-methyl-1-pentyne-3-ol carbamate (Fr) 12279
sedatives & tranquilizers, comparison with revival of religion 47288

AORTA
compression in management of renal artery hemorrh. in nephrectomy 15196
abnormalities
see also COARCTATION OF AORTA
abnormally long (Rus) 15273
absence of aortic isthmus in child, surg. 4680
anomalous branches causing sequestration of lung tissue, differ. diag. & choice of surg. (Dut) 18808
aorta descendens sinistra persistens diverticularis, with other cardiovasc. defects (Ger) 12882
double arch in child. (Ger) 38702
hypoplasia with cardiac enlargement, causing sudden death (R) 1623
kinking of aortic arch simulating mediastinal tumor 35019
persistent aortic arches, causing regurgitation of food, in dogs 14021
right-sided aortic arch, case reports 16944
widened & kinked descending part of thoracic aorta simulating thoracic tumor 35020
with esophageal atresia, surg. (Fr) 22215
anatomy and histology
anisotropic structures in elastin fibers, comparison with elastin from ox ligamentum 18697
aortic arch & major branches, variations in locations (Rus) 48407
relation of descending aorta to epiphrenic esophagus, x-ray aspects (R) 18380
variations of aortic arches & branches, surg. importance 51980
diseases
amyloid infiltration in case of generalized primary amyloidosis 45501
aortic arch synd. (Rus) 53480
aortic arch synd., case reports 33032
aortic arch synd., case report (Sp) 18778
aortic arch. synd., evolution of symptomatol. 579
aortic arch synd., eye pathol. in 8999
aortic arch synd., incomplete (Ger) 28414
aortic arch synd., phenylbutazone ther. (Ger) 55183
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type 35668
44659
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type (Ger) 32422
45931
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type (Rus) 15370
15371
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type, case report (Fr) 22234
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type, case report (Por) 10447
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type, clin. aspects (Ger) 36094
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type, first case in Poland (Pol) 17632
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type, ocular manifest. 19697
aortic arch synd., unilateral vasc. eye changes (Ger) 32399
aortic arch synd. with cataract (Fr) 11431
aorticorenal embolus causing hypertension, successful ther. by nephrectomy 50328
arteriosclerosis, case report 41875
arteriosclerosis, early vascularization of plaques 41934
arteriosclerosis of bifurcation in aged (Fr) 9521
arteriosclerotic occlusion of abdom. aorta, surg., arterial transpl. (Dan) 20647
atheromatosis, biochem. changes in aortic intima 2548
atherosclerosis, in hemophiliac 38383
bifurcation thrombosis, surg., refrigerated homotransplants (Fr) 48819
block of abdom. aorta with insuff. of common iliac, arteries, surg., homologous lyophilized graft 4672
classif., diag. & surg. technics 50671
cystic medial necrosis of ascending aorta with aortic valve stenosis 45492
diag. & symptomatol. (Ger) 6791
dilatation caused by granulomatous aortitis, case reports 10923
ectasia causing pulm. compression synd. (Fr) 19772
eff. on size of renal artery ostium (Ger) 32409
embolism of bifurcation, surg. (Sp) 51580
embolism, of bifurcation, surg., embolectomy (R) 28619
embolism, ther. (Fr) 15670
embolus of bifurcation, surg. (Rus) 6983
luminal obstruct., ballistocardiographic diag. 49030
necrosis, cystic medial with healed dissecting aortic aneurysm. postmortem pathol. 11990
occlusion, arteriosclerotic 7078
occlusion, visualization by percutaneous puncture & catheterization of peripheral arteries 1024
Onchocerca armillata infect. in cattle in Ghana & morphol. of parasite 43403
saddle embolism, recur., surg. 53694
surg. indic. & technics 50462
thrombosis of abdom. aorta with arachnodactyly 50
thrombosis of ascending, after aortography (Ger) 46473
thrombosis of bifurcation, surg. technic (Fr) 8336
thrombosis of celiac artery with diaphragmatic hernia & peptic ulcers, surg. indic. (Fr) 16816
thrombosis of lower aorta, differentiation from dissecting aortic aneurysm, surg. 27833
thrombosis with iliac thrombosis, case report (Sp) 33775
effect of drugs on
epinephrine on baroreceptors, eff. of glucose on responses (Rus) 1796
pituitary hormones, on elasticity of abdom. aorta in rats (Ger) 9690
reserpine, adrenergic blocking eff. on isolated rabbit aorta 33191
extracts
ointment, cicatrizant eff. in rabbits (Fr) 53956
fistula
aorta-superior vena cava fistula after bullet wound 48284
exper. aortic-caval, hemodynamic eff. of lanatoside C in dogs 3865
in various diseases
arteriosclerosis, physiosclerosis & diabetic angiopathy, chem. investigation (Ger) 2711
metabolism
cholesterol & lipids in autopsy (R) 2537
hexokinase & phosphoglucoisomerase, eff. of age 14479
neoplasms
neurofibroma of bifurcation, with aganglionic megacolon, pheochromocytoma & megaloureter, case report 41976
pathology
degen. in induced malnutrition in monkeys 47111
elasticity determ. of entire aortas from hypertensive subjects (Ger) 55034
elasticity determ. of thoracic segment from hypertensive subjects (Ger) 55033
perforation
abdom., differ. diag. (Rus) 36885
esophageal peptic ulcer perf. into aorta (Rus) 20900
physiology
constriction, mechanism of subsequent congestive heart failure in rabbits 45510
deposition of lipid in calf aorta maintained in vitro 25322
eff. of aortic pressure on regulation of coronary blood flow 35217
eff. of dilat. on blood circ. (Ger) 20797
eff. of odoratism & hypercholesteremia in albino rats 41008
eff. of temporary occlusion on electroretinograms, in cats 8134
elasticity in aged, role of metal content 3550
electric potentials across aorta of dogs 7991
exper. occlusion below renal arteries, causing hypertension, comparison with stenosis of renal artery (R) 23351
exper. thoracic aorta occlusion causing ischemic shock & paraplegia, prev. by general & differential intraperitoneal hypothermia in dogs 31506
measurement of aortic specimens from aged & hypertensive subjects (Ger) 55035
occlusion, partial & total, causing secondary shock in dogs 30196
pressure-flow strength relationship under various exper. cond. in cats (Ger) 29587
sino-aortic preasoreceptors & aortic chemoreceptors in prod. of Cheyne-Stokes resp. 30194
rupture
clinical aspects & pathogen. (Rus) 6972
spontaneous, case report & review (R) 1622
spontaneous, pathol. (R) 1621
traum., followed by aortic aneurysm with femoral embolism, surg., graft (Fr) 20029
traum. rupt. of thoracic, diag. & surg. 8228
surgery
exper. direct vision surg. with retrograde perfusion of coronary sinus 20136
pump oxygenator in surg. of cardiac & aortic dis. 23441
resection & homografting for chronic occlusion of terminal aorta, statist. 26754
transplantation
aneurysm form. in homologous aortic graft 49062
exper. grafts, comparative study 41148
exper. homografts, eff. of cortisone on healing 53692
exper. nylon & orlon substitutes, eff. of hypercholesterolemia in dogs 20147
flexible braided nylon Y-tube graft in aortic bifurcation 31428
polytetrafluoroethylene grafts in dogs 20099
polyvinyl sponge for aortic grafts 53384

AORTIC ANEURYSM
abdom. 53758
abdom., clin. manifest. & surg. 13664
abdom., diag. & surg. (Ger) 25730
abdom., review (Ger) 53117

diag. & surg. (Ger) 28499
dissecting 15915
dissecting, clin. manifest. & diag. (Pol) 29890
dissecting, etiol., diag. & ther. 2944
form. in homologous aortic graft 49062

case reports

(Dut) 19880
abdom. (Sp) 17825
asympt. diffuse thoracic aneurysm 39513
atherosclerotic, with cholesterol crystal emboli causing cerebral infarction 41925
dissecting 54916
dissecting, healed, in cystic medial aortic necrosis, post-mortem pathol. 11990
dissecting of abdom. aorta (Rus) 27987
saccular, of thoracic aorta, surg. pathol. 20079
thoracic aorta (Fr) 39778
two aortic sinuses, with complete heart block 32767

complications

coarctation of aorta & Marfan's synd., clin. & postmortem pathol. (Fr) 6807
compression of pulm. artery (Fr) 44870
of aortic sinus, with coronary artery stenosis, insuff. & myocardial lesions (Ger) 53053
vertebral erosion caused by abdom. aortic aneurysm (Ser) 48787
with Marfan's synd. & patent ductus arteriosus 2092

diagnosis

angiocardiography of aneurysms of arch (Fr) 27767
dissecting 14747
radiophotography (Por) 18904
thoracic, x-ray diag. 42839
x-ray of arteriosclerotic thoracic aneurysm 1307
x-ray of thoracic aorta (Fr) 26907

differential diagnosis

dissecting, manifesting as lower aortic occlusion, surg. 27833
thoracic aorta, from posterior mediastinal tumor (Sp) 49255

etiology and pathogenesis

coarctation of aorta, perf. into esophagus, causing hematemesis in child, differ. diag. (Ger) 4795
4th primitive aortic arch, persistent part, complicating goiter surg. (Dut) 50062
insertion of Hufnagel valve for aortic insuff. causing false aneurysm 37955
tuberc., miliary, of thoracic (It) 50905

experimental

prod. & closure of cardioaortic fistulae in dogs 53706
replacement of subrenal aorta with inferior vena cava autografts in dogs 25122

in aged

abdom., with horseshoe kidney 6185

in pregnancy

abdom., statist. 8926
dissecting (It) 49629

pathology

abdom., histopathol. (Ger) 53123
sinus 41241

rupture

aortic sinus, into right ventricle, temporary circ. occlusion as diag. aid 45483
atheromatous, perf. into ileum causing fatal gastrointestinal hemorrh. 13215
case reports (Sw) 30268
diag. (Rus) 38136
into right pleural cavity & syphilitic aortitis (Sp) 53347
sinus, with aortico-auric. fistula, surg. 53435
Valsalva sinus, exper. closure with prosth. 31564
with coarctation of aorta, clin. pathol. conf. 14956
with femoral embolism, grafting (Fr) 20029

surgery

13685
13686
(Sp) 51590
abandonment of banding & wiring technic 31444
abdom., formalin-preserved arterial grafts (Fr) 8325
abdom., homografts 15800
aneurysmectomy & replacement by homologous graft in abdom. aorta 29759
cellophane sacciform repair in aortic arch aneurysm, case report (Por) 30442
excis. in dog, mechanism & prev. of distal tubular necrosis 41174
fenestration procedure in dissecting aneurysm, case report & pathol. 33959
homografts & synthetic grafts in abdom. aneurysms, case reports 4674
homologous arterial graft 4672
indic. 7768
lateral free skin grafts at endothoracic trachea level as palliative surg. in suffocating aortic aneurysm (Fr) 51388
orlon & nylon prosth. for abdom. aneurysms 33955
parietal plastic repair with wire packing (Sp) 39830
progn. 11983
resection of upper thoracic & resection & homograft of diffuse subrenal aneurysms (Ger) 25290
resection, technics 13823
technic for dissecting aneurysms 27862
temporary bypass for repair of aneurysms of arch 26763
thoracic, eff. of anesth., hypothermia & renal ischemia on postop. kidney funct. 31583
vasc. grafts 23444

AORTIC BODIES see PARAGANGLIA

AORTIC VALVE

abnormalities

bicuspid, with insuff. after bact. endocarditis (Por) 43850

anatomy and histology

intercellular substance, electron microscopy (Ger) 7601

artificial

flexible prosth. for insertion into ascending aorta, technic 1385

diseases

eff. on total pulm. resist. after mild, steady state exercise 496
funct. insuff. (Fr) 36378
inflamm. of the semilunar valves caused by rickettsial dis. (Fr) 52577
insuff., etiol. (Por) 34578
insuff., kinecardiographic findings 510
insuff., rheum., with musical diastolic sound (Ger) 55196
insuff., surg. & insertion of spring valve prosth. 22120
insuff., surg., insertion of Hufnagel valve causing false aneurysm 37955
insuff., unusual clin. manifest. 33926
insuff., with aortitis in rheum. arthritis, case report 81
insuff. with arrhythmia, control by electric cardiac pacemaker 595
post-traum. insuff. 53173
quantitative ballistocardiography in insuff. & hemodynamic eff. of Hufnagel valve insertion 33458
regurgitation in young adults, progn. & prosth. 50247

neoplasms

myxoma (Ger) 55332

rupture

in pneumococcal endocarditis with meningitis 8050

stenosis

(Fr) 54648
assessment by percutaneous left ventric. puncture 20380
autopsy statist. in Denmark 33074
caused by retractile pulm. sclerosis (Rum) 49194
congen., in child. 9647
congen., progn. 506
diag. 41485
eff. of tolazoline on arterial pressure pulse contour in 33460
manifest. in youth (Nor) 41264
obstruct. & relative, differ. diag. by phonocardiography 33451
orificial, surg. (Fr) 35908
simulated by left ventric.-right auric. communication with abnorm. mitral valve 35188
surg., commissurotomy under direct vision in hypothermia 32843
surg., comparison of technics 22045
surg., indic. & technics 11194
surg. progn. with cardiac catheterization 43953
surg., technics 11205
surg., technic (Ger) 43050
surg. technics (Sp) 52220
surg., transaortic commissurotomy (Cz) 11831
with cystic medial necrosis of ascending aorta 45492
with eccentro-osteochondrodysplasia (Ger) 16589

surgery

exper. prod. of an aortic valve by creation of a flutter valve in thoracic aorta in dogs 6102
subcoronary prosth. valves, types 31559
using cardiac retroperfusion with induced systole 30114

AORTITIS

relation to pancreas & acute pancreatitis (Fr) 48264

case reports

granulomatous, causing dilatation of aorta 10923

complications

with aortic valve insuff. in rheum. arthritis, case report 81

AORTITIS, SYPHILITIC see SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

AORTOGRAPHY see ANGIOGRAPHY

APES

cynocephalus, electrophoresis of blood in (Fr) 1130
naturally occurring lesions in aorta & coronary & iliac arteries in baboon 8204

APHASIA

in lefthanded persons with right & left hemispheric lesions (Fr) 37903
in schizophrenics (Ger) 2673
manifest. & diag. 7338
review (Fr) 41461

case reports

in a ment. defective (Sp) 24031
post-traum. ataxic & cortical sensory aphasias (Fr) 36197
rehabil., 3 year follow-up 10189

complications

fract. & hemiplegia, statist. 39340
hearing loss, incidence & diag. 4664

etiology and pathogenesis

amusia, with verbal agnosia, caused by cerebral cortex vasc. accid. (Fr) 19122
tumors of left temporal lobe (It) 18450

in infant and child

acquired aphasia with convulsive disord., EEG 50218
transitory, with persistent focal disord. at start of speech develop. (Fr) 53047
with right arm paralysis caused by miliary pulm. tuberc., ther., isoniazid, streptomycin & prednisone (Fr) 51017

pathology

brain, in conduction aphasia (Ger) 25758

psychology

review (Ger) 51930
soc. & emotional problems of aphasics 4663

therapy

11658
speech ther., phoneme exercises (Sp) 40395

APNEA

limits of duration in underwater swimming (It) 1293
maximum voluntary apnea tests in aged, eff. of train. (It) 10812

effects

in underwater swimming, eff. on circ., ECG & EEG & metab. (It) 43339
on ECG, with or without exercise (Fr) 48897
physiol. changes in conscious human subjects & in anesth. 23192

etiology and pathogenesis

diphenhydramine 33942
intubation in anesth. (Ger) 9392
succinylcholine in anesth., case reports 47929

experimental

Bezold-Jarisch eff. induced by (amino-3_1)-ethyl-2-benzofurans (Fr) 23895
diffusion resp. in dogs (It) 16333
eff. of voluntary breath-holding on pulm. artery pressure & arterial oxygen saturation (It) 10835
induction by musc. relaxants in diffusion resp. in dogs with develop. of anuria 43024
induction by stimulation of tracheobronchial & nasal mucous membranes, in rabbits (Fr) 37851

prevention and control

during bronchoscopy in general anesth. (Fr) 6289

therapy

alternating pressure breathing in closed & open thorax (Ger) 9348

APOMORPHINE

administration

with sodium oxalate (It) 44606

effects

emetic action, in humans, eff. of head & body position 25357
emetic, anti-emetic eff. of various drugs 15019
induction of exper. vomiting, eff. of chlorpromazine & promethazine 26484
on EEG in rabbit (Ger) 39251
on resp. tract fluid output 7154

therapeutic use

alcoholism, case reports & review (It) 19555
paralysis agitans, with amphetamine & metrazol or tetramethyl succinimide 7318

APOPLEXY see CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

ear punch for use on laboratory rats 42917
electronic (Sw) 31726
new type of portable stretcher (Rus) 4794
pipetting machine with rapid preset 30178
research & supply in Hungary (Hun) 29069

ultrasonic cleaning machine for hosp. utensils, glassware & instruments 47061

APPENDICITIS

acute asympt. (Sp) 46035
acute hemorrhagic (Sp) 40451
chronic (Fr) 53541
diag. & ther. in acute cases (Rus) 31400
existence of chronic form (Fr) 35894
review (Rus) 48466

case reports

6916
(Por) 52189

complications

abdom. epilepsy, EEG problems (Fr) 51684
acute appendicitis in femoral hernia 39443
appendicular mucocele & pseudomyxoma (Sp) 51581
cecum & appendix abnorm. 14641
eosinophilic infiltration of appendix, differ. diag. from tumor (Rus) 31401
in pulm. tuberc. patients, incidence (It) 36564
intercurrent acute, in surg. patient with other abdom. dis. 47095
mucosal hernia of appendix, clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) 21588
neurogenic, with fusiform giant neuroma of appendix (Ger) 55462
para-ovarian cyst & situs inversus 5709
peptic ulcer, x-ray diag. (Rus) 19936
perf. into cecum (Tur) 32040
perf. without mortal., surg., review 8248
pharyngeal infect., study of simultaneity (Ger) 55204
purulent peritonitis, ther., chloramphenicol without drainage (It) 46676
unusual, in suppurative appendicitis (Rus) 27946
uveitis (Fr) 35351

diagnosis

4409
acute, atypically situated, classif. 2503
analysis of clin. aspects (Rus) 53447
determ. of local leukocytosis (Rus) 21084
difficulties (Fr) 54215
x-ray (Cz) 2481

differential diagnosis

cancer of appendix 13357
errors (Ger) 5222
errors in acute appendicitis (Rus) 15363
renal colic, dermatovisceral reflex in (Ger) 16186
statist. 31215
typhoid fever, value of hemograms (Ger) 38722

etiology and pathogenesis

diabetes mellitus, correlation with chronic hepatitis, & chronic pancreatitis (Rus) 27963
typhoid fever (Rus) 31368

in aged

clin. aspects (Rus) 48467
clin. manifest. (Sp) 18826
hosp. statist. (Sp) 18817
manifest. (Sp) 18806
postop. progress (Sp) 6510

in infant and child

29224
acute, general hosp. statist. 33954
acute, in inf., case reports & incidence, Los Angeles hosp. statist. 128
acute, in measles 54918
acute, with febrile illnesses complicating diag. 42927
acute with intussusception, case report 11174
differ. diag. (Rus) 4764
differ. diag., dysgerminoma of ovary (Ger) 21709
etiol. role of oxyuriasis 43630
hernial 47878
postop. pseudodiabetic coma (Fr) 39879

in pregnancy

acute 29747
incidence, diag. & ther. (It) 19497

pathology

periarteritis nodosa-like vasc. changes in excised specimens (Rus) 10413

statistics

9923
clin. statist. 22244
diag. accuracy, compl. & mortal. in acute appendicitis 33740
geographical distribution, review 8354
in Finland, mortality 43060
relation to soc. status to incidence in young people, in Gt. Brit. 24766

therapy

statist. (Rus) 31345

APPENDIX

abnormalities

absence, case report 22889
diverticuli & multiform. of lumen, anat. & histol. (Ger) 41477
double appendix with gangrene of one appendix 37472
duplication 52076

abscess

diag., x-ray (Fr) 22224
in dextrocardia with situs inversus totalis, case report 29750

calculi

coprolithe, x-ray diag. 40189
differ. x-ray diag. 40170
x-ray of calcified enterolith causing acute abdom. 40170

diseases

mucocele in child, x-ray diag. 9233
mucocele, review & case reports (Sp) 51526
oxyuriasis, importance in origin of appendicitis (Pol) 17555
pneumatosis cystoides in six-year-old child (Rus) 4772
pseudoappendicular herpes zoster with eosinophilia (Fr) 17965
vermicular colic in aged (Sp) 6496

diverticula

case report 50446
case reports & review (It) 43744

effect of radiations on

x-rays, on deoxyriboside, deoxyribotide & nucleic acid content, in rabbits 35012

fistula

after surg. of recur. inguinal hernia (Ger) 55445

foreign bodies

lead shot (Dan) 54240

innervation

anat. in local anesth. in appendicitis (Rus) 46374

metabolism

deoxyribonucleic acid, radiophosphorus incorporation in rabbits 44070

neoplasms

(Sp) 51504
52376
carcinoid, case reports (Bul) 38057
carcinoid tumors, benign & malignant, histopathol. (Por) 6451
colonic type, case report 13357
malignant mucocele, case reports 53756
mucocele, invaginated, x-ray diag. & case report (It) 10253
neuroma, fusiform giant, causing appendicitis (Ger) 55462
polypi, adenomatous, in child. 13183
primary cancer, incidental finding during laparotomy 32852
pseudomyxoma, retroperitoneal (Rus) 43636
pseudomyxoma, with appendicular mucocele & appendicitis (Sp) 51581

radiography

contrast medium, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, technic (Dan) 39380
in normal & pathol. cond. (Rus) 20962

surgery

adhesion of Meckel's diverticulum to peritoneal scar causing late intestinal strangulation (Ger) 32604
comparison of total & subtotal appendectomy 4316
compl. & adjuvant antibiotic ther. (Sw) 17034
excis., causing intestinal obstruct. (Dut) 10551
excis., diag. value in periarteritis nodosa with abdom. manifest. (Ger) 53083
in cesarean section 39509
in hemophiliac (Fr) 19164
incision (Pol) 29671
incomplete excis., compl. (Fr) 38851
incomplete, postop. residual gangrenous appendix causing peritonitis (Fr) 28519
postop. bacillary dysentery (Rus) 21083
postop. compl. of acute appendicitis, prev. & ther. 37941
postop. multiple fecal fistulas (Pol) 5846
postop. pelvic abscess & massive melena in acute gangrenous appendicitis 35543
postop. persistence of pain in right iliac fossa, causes & diag. (Por) 6450
postop. stercoral fistula, ther. (Por) 6468
postop. strangulated interstitial prolapse, case report (Tur) 32037
progr. 39347
suturing & postop. care (Rus) 46375
using McBurney's incision, compl., delayed right inguinal hernia (It) 46558

APPETITE

***see also* HUNGER**

physiology

control by NS 41651
eff. of menstrual cycle & endocrine glands in baboons 41006
neurophysiol. of appetite & satiety 2991
role of dietary caloric density in appetite establishment (Fr) 48143

APPETITE DISORDERS

etiol. & ther. 26509

differential diagnosis

anorexia nervosa simulated by Lindau's dis. 42844

etiology and pathogenesis

aversion to sweet & fatty foods caused by cysticercosis of fourth ventric. (Rus) 7642

experimental

hypothalmic hyperphagia, eff. of amphetamine on food intake in rats 25906

in infant and child

anorexia nervosa, residential psychother. in general hosp., value 4185
anorexia, ther., magnesium molybdate-vitamin B12-yeast extract prep. (Fr) 51459
pica, etiol. & management 39806
pica, pathol. (Ger) 30694
psychother., value of psychoanalysis of mothers (Ger) 46909
ther., androstanolone (Sp) 53351
ther., neonatal with vitamin B in institutional child. 23950

in pregnancy

food craving & pica 17167

physiology

anorexia nervosa, endocrine funct. 27023
blood amino acid variations after meals in hepatic anorexia 13199
relation of body fluid compartments & exchangeable potassium to body composition of females with anorexia nervosa 33964

psychology

anorexia nervosa in 16 year old girl, psychol. tests 3954

therapy

anorexia nervosa (Ger) 38787
anorexia nervosa, management 16135
Capsicum in anorexia (Fr) 11532

***APPLES* see FRUITS**

APRAXIA

in lefthanded persons with right & left hemispheric lesions (Fr) 37903

***APRESOLINE* see HYDRALAZINE**

***APTITUDE TESTS* see VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE**

AQUEOUS HUMOR

aqueous-carrying veins on surface of lens capsule in diabetics 22755

effect of drugs on

acetazolamide, on chem. composition 22070
acetazolamide, on hyperalbuminosis (Fr) 11446
chloramphenicol, oxytetracycline & tetracycline, in ther. of intraocular infect. (Ger) 39526
eff. of acetazolamide on chem. composition & radionodium turnover in various animals 48208
eff. of cortisone on antibodies in aqueous humor of rabbits immunized with Salmonella typhi (It) 9717
pentolinium tartrate on aqueous humor flow 8110
radioiodine iontophoresis (Ger) 29382

effect of radiations on

radioiodine content after gastrointestinal admin. in rabbits 8119
x-rays on sodium & potassium levels in rabbits (Pol) 48512

in various diseases

quantitative antibody determ. & correlation with serodiag. in uveitis (Ger) 38218
reduction of aqueous veins in trachomatous eyes (Fr) 30598

metabolism

corticosteroids, paper chromatography 33582
nicotinic acid (Ger) 46544
proteins, determ., microelectrophoresis on gelose (Fr) 44992
proteins, microelectrophoresis (Fr) 44993

microbiology

clin. aspects & review (Ger) 38217

physiology

blood-aqueous barrier, eff. of radioiodine (It) 33868
blood-aqueous barrier in cataract in young adults (It) 33870
blood-aqueous barrier in eye dis., eff. of fever ther., fluorescein test (It) 1862
blood-aqueous barrier permeability to decamethylene-bis-(N-methyl-carbamic acid-m-trimethylammoniumphenol) (Ger) 10099
eff. of exper. obstruct. of outflow on eye of rabbit 22342
flow & blood-aqueous barrier, eff. of HCl burns in rabbit eye 31982
flow, appearance time of fluorescein as index 43735
flow, velocity, relation to ocular tissue glycolysis (It) 44458
fluid flow, eff. of preganglionic cervical sympathectomy in rabbit 32791
form. & outflow, study by measuring ring block & side pressures (Ger) 29375

hemato-ophthalmic barrier, vasc. permeability determ. by photographic method (Rus) 44232

immunol. properties, relation to corneal grafting 8411

in uveitis, eff. on nonspecific ther. (Ger) 38230

outflow, cinematographic determ., appar. (Ger) 38216

outflow in glaucoma, determ. by perfusion method (Fr) 11457

outflow resist., relation to hyaluronidase 7381

outflow, tonography (It) 34900

passage of sodium to aqueous humor after inject. into vitreous body, isotope study in rabbits 37858

ARABINOSE

arabitol prod. by Saccharomyces rouxii, eff. of oxygen tension & phosphate concentration 35479

fermentation, role of L-ribulose-5-phosphate -D-xylulose-5-phosphate stereoisomerase 34752

liver, eff. of various drugs in vitro (Ca) 11868

utilization in vitro (Rus) 51186

ARACHNIDISM

cardiovasc. changes in latrodectism (Sp) 44347

caused by Latrodectus mactans bite 10694

Cheiracanthium inclusum bite, neurotoxic eff. 45089

Cheiracanthium punctorium bite (Rus) 38690

death after bite of Lacrodectus malmignatus (It) 44513

Latrodectus tredecimguttatus, clin. aspects (Rus) 48477

Latrodectus tredecimguttatus R. bites, clin. aspects & ther. (Rus) 15361

Loxosceles laeta bites, clin. aspects & epidemiol. in So. Amer. (Sp) 34795

necrotic, probable cause in Mid-West 40930

ARACHNODACTYLY

symptomatol. & differ. diag. (Ger) 36067

case reports

2357

(Fr) 5008

40598

(Por) 30490

atypical case 36702

in 14-year-old girl, with anterior dislocation of crystalline lens 35000

Marfan's synd. with congen. dislocation of crystalline lens (Fr) 52669

complications

aortic aneurysm & coarctation, clin. & postmortem pathol. (Fr) 6807

dissecting aneurysm & occlusion of carotid artery with encephalomalacia 41935

patent ductus arteriosus & aortic aneurysm 2092

thrombosis of abdom. aorta 50

ARACHNOID

see also **SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE**

see also **SUBARACHNOID SPACE**

diseases

adhesive arachnitis after spinal anesth. & intra-arachnoid admin. of drugs (Sp) 15951

arachnitis of base of brain with chronic otitis, case report (Fr) 6681

arachnitis, opto-chiasmal, post-influenzal (Rus) 55610

arachnitis, opto-chiasmatic (Fr) 35940

arachnitis, opto-chiasmatic, diag. & ther. (Ger) 32648

arachnitis, optochiasmic (Sp) 16890

arachnitis, optochiasmic, ACTH in postop. care (Fr) 40599

arachnitis, perinatal, with oligophrenia, cisternostomy (Ca) 11898

exper. adhesive arachnitis in cat, pathogen. & histopathol. 14866

optochiasmic arachnitis (Ser) 53548

optochiasmic arachnitis, delayed manifest. (Fr) 40608

metabolism

proteins, in spinal arachnoid, histochem. study (It) 26261

neoplasms

arachnoid endothelioma, histol. types, age factor in structure & topography (Ger) 40111

leptomeningeal carcinosis (It) 53365

***ARBUTIN* see GLYCOSIDES**

***ARFONAD* see AUTONOMIC DRUGS**

ARGENTAFFINOMA

appendix, benign & malignant carcinoid, histopathol. (Por) 6451

gastrointestinal system, major sites 2458

gastrointestinal system, yellow cell organ, eff. on prod. of allergy (Ger) 54862

malignant carcinoid synd. 15515

17726

22056

malignant carcinoid synd. (Fr) 45729

53202

malignant carcinoid synd. causing melena 32861

malignant carcinoid synd., review 37535

rectum, malignant metastatic 44344

small intestine, recur. metastasizing (Ger) 55469

blood in

serotonin, in malignant carcinoid synd. 42607

case reports

appendix carcinoid (Bul) 38057

carcinoid 48994

carcinoid of cecum with extensive metastases 873

carcinoid tumor of small intestine with wide metastases, collapse synd. & hypersecretion of serotonin, 1st case in France (Fr) 24967

liver, with skeletal metastasis, clin. & pathol. features 15118

malignant carcinoid 15488

malignant carcinoid, multiple, of ileum 40037

malignant carcinoid synd. 42741

44790

malignant carcinoid synd. (Ger) 2709

malignant carcinoid synd., clin. pathol. conf. 50255

small intestine, pseudosarcomatous form (Fr) 23212

complications

intussusception caused by malignant ileal carcinoid 32368

diagnosis

small intestine, metastatic, determ. of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (Ger) 55074

x-ray, in carcinoids of small intestine, review (Ger) 52970

etiology and pathogenesis

serotonin by-passing lungs via unrecognized arteriovenous fistula, pathogen. role in malignant carcinoid synd. 4691

metabolism

histamine, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid & serotonin in blood & urine 42608

peptidase, intracellular 16676

serotonin content & 5-hydroxytryptophan activity of malignant carcinoid of appendix 30139

serotonin, relation to clin. sympt. (Sw) 53833

pathology

physiopathol. 51769

therapy

nitrogen mustard in rectal carcinoid, intra-arterial admin., 13-year survival 11727

urine in

hydroxyindolacetic acid excess, diag. value in metastasis to liver with cardiac compl. 35965

hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion in malignant carcinoid synd., eff. of reserpine (Ger) 40901

indole excretion 1536

malignant carcinoid synd., 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid 3617

***ARGINASE* see AMIDASES**

ARGININE

determination

colorimetric, with 3-oximino-3-butanone (Ger) 2828

modified Sakaguchi reaction for microphotometry 2853

effects

on ammonia tox. in dogs, comparison with monosodium glutamate 31613

on exper. ammonium salt & isoniazid pois. (It) 44461

on Pseudomonas motility 4060

on removal of ammonia from blood in normal condition & in liver cirrhosis 50303

protective eff. against isoniazid tox. in rats (It) 44566

protective in ammonia pois. in rat, eff. on free amino acids in rat tissues 34165

metabolism

brain content in rats 27545

in kwashiorkor (Fr) 1581

in Neurospora crassa mutants, genetic studies 14447

insects (Fr) 11480

Neurospora crassa mutants lacking argininosuccinase 14446

related compounds

α-benzoyl-L-argininamide hydrolysis by papain, kinetics 47379

therapeutic use

ammonia pois. 4186

ARM

see also **AXILLA**

see also **ELBOW**

see also **FOREARM**

see also **HUMERUS**

bone changes in tennis players (Rus) 20964

orthetic devices for increasing funct. capacity of weak arms & hands 31233

blood supply

eff. of supine leg exercise on flow 46209

volume-pressure curves of human arm 25313

diseases

cervicobrachial pain synd. (Sp) 51497

dystonia musculorum deformans in diabetic, clin. & anatomopathol. study (Sp) 30534

edema, after radical mastectomy (Dut) 46700

edema, post-mastectomy & subsequent to axillary lymph node dissection (It) 22153

edema, ther. by elevation, technic for child. 53908

epicondylalgia, surg. (Sp) 18904

herpes zoster (It) 34408

ischemia, case reports (Fr) 38410

lymphedema after mastectomy, phenylbutazone ther. (Sp) 46047

Milroy's dis., with lymphedema of breast (Sp) 18810

pain, x-ray diag. & ther. 32207

rheum., surg. (Fr) 36452

shoulder-arm synd. 40824

muscles and tendons

disinsertion of long head of biceps brachii (Ser) 53588

trapezius, role in suspension of shoulder (Fr) 30678

neoplasms

lymphangioma, capillary, cavernous & cystic forms in same arm 47688

paralysis

biceps brachii paralysis, funct. repair by pectoralis minor transpl. 3798

foot control automobile driving appar. for paralytic patients 43712

in child, with aphasia caused by miliary pulm. tuberc., ther., isoniazid, prednisone & streptomycin (Fr) 51017

rifle-sling palsy in Marine Corps recruits 54381

physiology

work physiol. (It) 6765

surgery

neurosurg. 13838

wounds and injuries

rupt. of distal tendon & of short head of biceps brachii, management (It) 38738

rupt. of inferior tendon of brachial biceps, surg. (Fr) 8327

ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

see also **AVIATORS**

see also **VETERANS**

Belgian army officers, selection & train. (Fr) 1509

birth & death registration of military dependents 16311

blood cholesterol & phospholipid contents of normal Indians 38831

body dimension changes during basic train. 55719

clothing of Port. army personnel, hyg. & military aspects of field uniform (Por) 18987

compassionate personnel actions, physicians' recommendations 32135

dent. care program for dependents, in U.S. 13752

dent. status of naval recruits at first exam. 55708

dependents' med. care 15888

dependents med. care in civilian hosp., Medicare program 47055

dependents' med. care program 15799

determ. of hemoglobin levels in recruits & trained soldiers of Brit. Army 48244

determ. of physiol. & psychol. aptitude for diving (Fr) 35914

dimensions of lower limit of gloved hand size in 55699

EEG exam. 15875

food preference in army personnel 7967

German Federal Army, exam. & physiol. evaluation of lungs in inductees (Ger) 29332

29333

high school dedicated to Hosp. Corpeman Francis Hammond 15874

in France, train. of parachutists for phys. fitness (Fr) 44987

med. care for dependents 37414

med. care for dependents in Arizona 34530

med. care for dependents in Texas 31856

med. care for dependents in U. S. 31857

med. factors in recruiting Gurkhas for Brit. Army in India 48346

pensions & aid for army personnel & dependents (Sp) 49153

phys. efficiency of Yugoslav soldiers (Ser) 3290

phys. fitness of Yugosl. infantry troops, determ. with Harvard step test (Ser) 54719

phys. working capacity in conscripts during military serv., relation to anthropometric data 42209

physiol. responses of men wearing body armor in desert 41804

physiopathol. eff. of noise of modern armies on army personnel (Fr) 24863

prev. of motoring accid. 45592

recruits, phys. exam. (Fin) 53378

recruits, phys. exam., suggested improvements (Fin) 53377
sports in military serv. (Fr) 11384
U. S. Armed Forces in Germany, indigenous meat supply 38813
disease
asst, prevalence & severity in white soldiers 41823
adenovirus infect. of resp. tract, occurrence 42575
adenovirus resp. infect. in military recruit populations 9855
amebiasis in Dutch army (Dut) 50032
bronchial suppurative infect., med. & military aspects (Fr) 37590
chest diseases, in Port. army recruits, detection by mass x-ray (Por) 18985
coarctation of aorta, detection in recruits (Ger) 54676
coarctation of aorta, diag. in recruits (Fr) 52586
communicable dis., prev. in Mexico (Sp) 19009
enuresis in U. S. Naval recruits, relation to spina bifida occulta 20727
femoral shaft fract. in U. S. Air Force personnel 32129
group psychother. meetings on a closed psychiatric ward 32127
head inj. among army recruits, epidemiol. 22032
heatstroke in naval personnel, pathogen., clin. aspects & prev. (Por) 18988
herpangina epidemic in Royal Canadian Air Force 45164
histoplasmosis in military tuberc. hosp., statist 33708
hypertension in young soldiers in Russia (Rus) 21070
infect. hepatitis, epidemiol. in native personnel in Delhi, statist. 36807
leg & foot dis. caused by marching (Ger) 54677
leptospirosis among Brit. & colonial troops in Malaya 6062
leptospirosis, review 38687
leukemia, statist. 4860
lung dis., prev. & ther., record of med. officer (Fr) 6650
march fract. of pelvis, case report (Dan) 54311
ment. defic. (Ser) 54724
ment. disord. in Turkey, hosp. statist. (Tur) 43888
ment. disord. in U. S. Naval cadets, factors in psychiatric discharge from academy 7547
mustard gas pois. (Ser) 21104
nonspecific epididymitis 32131
nonspecific prostatourethritis in naval personnel 32126
otitis externa in European troops in Aden 14696
peptic ulcer in Canadian Army 45168
pulm. tuberc. in Brit. army personnel & dependants, surg. 15109
Q fever among French sailors at Saigon (Fr) 40509
rehabil., problems of discharge from military hosp. (Ger) 54679
resp. infect. in Royal Air Force personnel in So. Rhodesia, statist. 11093
rheum. fever, in U. S. Air Force recruits 32126
rifle-sling palsy in Marine Corps recruits 54381
ringworm of foot (Fr) 3309
Schistosoma mansoni infect. in Puerto Rican troops 54372
schistosomiasis in W. African Brigade of Brit. army in World War II 15112
sexual deviation in males 15105
skin dis., most common 54376
stuttering, complex ther. (Rus) 21071
tuberc. in Brit. armed forces, BCG vacc., statist. 54123
tuberc. in U. S. forces in Europe 28192
tuberc., pulm. in French Expeditionary Corps in Indochina (Fr) 40461
tuberc., pulm., rehabil. program (Por) 40330
urinary calculi, serv.-connected, expert testimony (Ger) 38779
venereal dis., control by contact interviews 15878
venereal dis., statist. on contacts in Massachusetts 30315
psychology
attempted suicide, psychiatric management 22877
authoritarian attitudes & adjustment in military situations 54383
psychiatric prediction of military performance of trainees, pre-induction determinants 7540
psychiatric screening in Israel Army (Heb) 46877
TAT response patterns in prediction of officer success in candidate screening course for enlisted Marines 55709
women recruits, sociometric prediction of individual success or failure in recruit train 55710

ARNOLD-CHIARI MALFORMATION
factors in develop. 27577

ARRHENOBLASTOMA
histogen., morphol. & hormone analysis of tumor tissue (Ger) 30939
malignant 6977
ovaries (Rus) 445

ARRHYTHMIA
see also **AURICULAR FIBRILLATION**
see also **AURICULAR FLUTTER**
see also **BRADYCARDIA**
see also **TACHYCARDIA**
see also **TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL**
see also **VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION**
atrial bigeminy, ECG 4655
auric. dissociation, classif., terminol. & case reports 35674
extrasystole, eff. of drugs on mechanisms (Sp) 6589
gallop rhythm 2542
pulsus alternans, pathogen. & clin. significance (Rus) 38123
space allodromy, vectorcardiography (Pol) 51297
case reports
double atrial stimulation with reciprocal rhythm 42517
extrasystolic bigeminy during cardiac catheterization, hemodynamic peculiarities (It) 2934
in patient of hypertension with sino-auric. block (It) 24042
intermittent parasystole 25213
malignant auric. arrhythmia 44652
ventric. flutter & extra-systoles, with ventric. paroxysmal tachycardia & A-V block (It) 40801
complications
aortic insuff., control by electric cardiac pacemaker 595
diagnosis
ballistocardiography, in sinus rhythm 8669
esophageal ECG in atrial arrhythmia (It) 38952
extrasystole, ventric., ECG concepts (Sp) 24026
etiology and pathogenesis
cardiac catheterization, ther., atropine-nicotinic acid, phenobarbital & procaine prep. (Ger) 53957
digitalis pois. causing conduction disord. (Rum) 49196
electric shock ther. in ment. disord. 5695
myocardial infarct (Pol) 51270
ventric., intravenous sodium lactate ther. of heart block, comparison with isoproterenol & sodium bicarbonate 11991
Veratrum viride 26189
Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. 8881
experimental
eff. of N-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-isonicotinamide in rabbit (It) 25944
eff. of procaine block of extracardiac nerves (Rus) 44222
eff. of temperature on arrhythmia in isolated rabbit atria 37866
induced by epinephrine with caffein, pathogen. mechanisms (It) 44494
induction by destruction of heart conduction system, technic 31583
left auric., in dogs, eff. on left auric. pressures & intracavitary ECG (It) 31397
posthypercapnic in dogs, prev. with acetazolamide 55677
sinus arrhythmias in dogs (Ger) 5609
ventric., induction by sympathomimetic amines after coronary occlusion in dogs 45516
in aged
(Sp) 29850
in infant and child
asystole, diag. (Fr) 54620
asystolia, primary, in inf., pathol. & differ. diag. (Fr) 29511
ventric. parasystole in five year old girl 517
prevention and control
in lung surg. 37954
therapy
(Fr) 53649
cocarboxylase & quinidine (Ger) 54804
Crataegus extract with procaine amide & quinidine, dragées (Ger) 49890
digitalis, N-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-isonicotinamide HCl & quinidine (Ger) 41617
drug ther. in ani-nals & man (Rus) 48457
emergency measures (Ger) 5225
med. (Ger) 38038
potassium chloride, evaluation (Fr) 7191
procaine amide, eff. in various types of arrhythmia (Dan) 7519
quinidine 43024
sparteine (Ger) 2741
strophanthin in atrial flutter 42591

ARSENIC
biochem. solubility of arsenic bound iron in soil (Fr) 1129
determination
colorimetry, technic (Fr) 47783
content of cigarettes from various countries 34957
in food from prod. treated with insecticides (Rus) 7658
in hair buried in arsenic-containing soil (Fr) 44166
in hair in a case of subacute pois., determ. by induced-radioactivity (Fr) 47803
in urban & rural air & in cigarettes, intake & inj. eff., in humans 7697
qualitative separation of arsenic from antimony (Cs) 11818
effects
arsenates on L-amino acid decarboxylases of bact. & plants 24270
induction of adrenocortical hyperfunct. as physiol. basis of ther. with arsenic solution 46209
iron-arsenic mineral water on exper. anemia (Ger) 53938
metabolism
lung & tracheobronchial lymph node content, autopsy determ. 34958
poisoning
causing liver cirrhosis & liver angiosarcoma in vineyard workers (Ger) 55148
causing multiple benign cystic epithelioma (Sp) 364
chronic, in wine makers, late compl. (Ger) 12428
electrolyte disord. & polyneuritis caused by arsenic trioxide, ther. failure of BAL (Fr) 45142
in animals, case reports 13969
lead arsenate in cattle, fluid-electrolyte ther. 37055
storage from Guber spring mineral water in animals (Ger) 1500
therapeutic use
leukemia, modern aspects (It) 19377

ARSENICALS
see also **ARSPHENAMINES**
see also **ARSTHINOL**
see also **BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**
see also **CARBARSONE**
determination
modified Cribier's method (Fr) 47793
effects
arsinic acid - gold salt - potassium iodide prep. on exper. allergy (Rus) 29446
poisoning
arsanilic acid, in swine, caused by commercial grower ration 14603
methyl arsenate disodium-stannous oxide-tin powder prep. causing acute dermatitis 14637
therapeutic use
arsenic quinine-ferric phosphate-mercury prep. in frontal & maxillary sinus diseases (Ger) 13460
arsinic acid, in asthma, with gold & potassium iodide (It) 38993
arsobal in late-stage African trypanosomiasis 7449
arsobal in ther. of trypanosomiasis in inf. (Fr) 1279
melaminylphenylarsenoxe in African trypanosomiasis 7448
4-oxy-3-acetylamino-phenyl-arsinic acid in leukorrhea, with testosterone (Ger) 53965
poly-3-methylene-4-hydroxy-benzenearsonic acid in amebiasis 19922

ARSENOXIDE see **OXOPHENARSINE**

ARSINE
poisoning
occup., diag. & ther. 33745

ARSPHENAMINES
see also **OXOPHENARSINE**
injurious effects
arsenobenzene, classif. & clin. manifest. (Fr) 52597
therapeutic use
syphilis, hist. note (Sp) 25786

ARSTHINOL
therapeutic use
skin dis. 12349

ART
see also **LITERATURE**
see also **MUSIC**
anat. wax figures of Zumbo at Florence (It) 19569
art ther. for ment. disord. in child. 49499
art ther. in ment. disord. 38628
47967
art ther. with adjuvant chlorpromazine 42705
artistic talent & activities of Rumanian physicians (It) 39020
Blake's drawings for Job book, psychoanalytic interpretation (Ger) 18196
creative abilities in the arts 18256
in prehist. (It) 30400
pictorial representation of larynx before & after Leonardo da Vinci (Ger) 26015
relation of pictorial arts of non-literature cultures to child train. 47176

ART, MEDICAL
see also **EXHIBITS**
brain modeling & technic on cranial cavity casting (Ger) 30261
hist., significance & practice of med. illustration 11399

illustrator, duties 49828
moulding plaster casts of fingers 28184
numismatic (Fr) 17970
principles & arrangements of med. leaflets 49039
sterile equip. & method for med. artist in operating room 23016
technic for painting retinal illust. 49040

history

11398

***ARTANE see* TRIHEXYPHENIDYL**

ARTERENOL

antagonists

chlorpromazine, in vitro test (Ger) 51924
destruction by vitamin C in solutions 24394
phentolamine, pharmacol. (Fr) 23897

determination

fluorescent technic 55688
in adrenal gland, quantitative comparison of arterenol-total amine content of left & right adrenals in cats 27667
in chromaffin granules from chicken 48211
in urine & tissue 20294
separation from epinephrine & 3-hydroxytyramine by ion-exchange chromatography 26933
technic 45015

effects

induction of hypertension, eff. of hydrocyanic acid pois. in dogs without bone marrow (Fr) 48167
levarterenol on hemorrh. hypotension in dog 21980
levarterenol on isolated dog ureter, isometric contractions 34205
on acceleration ballistocardiogram in dogs 15001
on atrial rhythm in heart-lung prep. 37870
on barbiturated-induced cardiovasc. depression, mechanism of action 10097
on blood glutathione (Ger) 32451
on blood potassium & blood sugar, response to epinephrine in dog 23912
on blood pressure & heart rate of unanesthetized dogs 31833
on blood pressure in dogs exposed to heat (Fr) 35835
on blood pressure in fowl 37813
on blood pressure, mechanism of pressor response during hemorrh. shock in dog 12004
on blood pressure, secondary fall in cat 8523
on blood sugar level in diabetes (Ger) 423
on blood sugar, serum potassium & serum phosphate in liver dis. (Ger) 4810
on ECG in dogs (Cz) 25241
on ECG in resp. acidosis in dogs 6165
on ECG of isolated perfused guinea pig heart 42368
on edema of rat hind-paw induced by testicular extract, comparison with epinephrine 42175
on exper. cardiac failure induced by hypercapnia (Fr) 48162
on gastric motility, eff. of piperidino-ethyl-diphenyl-acetamid 42354
on gastric motility, eff. of vagal stimulation, blocking & vagotomy, in dogs 42355
on glomerular permeability & tubular reabsorp. of hemoglobin in dogs 22842
on heart, failure to show supersensitivity in chronic denervated heart in unanesthetized dogs 9110
on hemodynamics in methacholine test of schizophrenics 8086
on hemodynamics of normal & shocked dogs 33601
on isolated mammalian auric. in low temperature (Fr) 48129
on leukocyte count in splenomegalic & splenectomized subjects (It) 19968
on melanophores of So. African toad Xenopus laevis 33303
on myocardial contraction in dogs (Cz) 45202
on myocardial uptake of rubidium, regional variations, in dogs, tracer study 3901
on myocardium uptake of rubidium in dogs, tracer study 3900
on peripheral & pulm. circ. during hypothermia in dogs 32684
on pilomotor musc. of arm in diabetics 25364
on potassium, sodium & water movements into & out of intracellular compartment, relation to blood pressure eff. in nephrectomized rats 25317
on pressoreceptors in hypertensive, arteriosclerotic & normal patients (Ger) 30889
on pulm. circ. in dog 27035
on pulsatory expansion of carotid sinus & carotid arteries 10120
on system small & large blood vessel resist. in dogs 25314
on systemic small & large blood vessel resist. 55687
on thrombocyte count (Ger) 4819
relaxant eff. of bovine coronary vessels, mechanism 8514
soft tissue sloughs, pathogen. & prev. with phentolamine in dog 31507

in blood

decrease during protective action of magnesium in mechanical trauma 33602
during anesth. 15017
eff. of diethyl ether anesth. on circ. arterenol, in humans 25371
eff. of nicotine on adrenal blood content in dogs (Fr) 48115
eff. of phentolamine (Ger) 26377
in glaucoma (Cs) 45302
in labor (Ger) 25699

in urine

arterenol-epinephrine semiquantitative fluorometric determ., rapid screening test for pheochromocytoma 15524
determ., chem. method 27051
determ. in hypertensive & normal subjects, fluorimetric method 27048
diurnal variations & eff. of musc. work in different age groups, review 33218
eff. of activation of vasomotor system in tilting of adrenalectomized patients on arterenol excretion, comparison with recumbency 8516
in hypertension, eff. of arterenol subcutaneous inject. (Sw) 53839
in permanent & paroxysmal hypertension (Fr) 24957
in severe burns 9915
postop. determ. 42118

injurious effects

necrosis of skin ther., phentolamine 13830
necrosis, prev. with phentolamine 47857
skin necrosis in hypotension ther. 10968

metabolism

adrenals, eff. of adrenal cortex hormones in toads (Sp) 19028
adrenal medulla, form. from DOPA in bovine adrenals in vitro 37148
arterenol-epinephrine content of adrenal medulla during postnatal develop. of rat 25879
biosynthesis in adrenal slices 26934
brain, eff. of reserpine in rabbit 31002
conversion to epinephrine by enzymic methylation in dog adrenal medulla 34764
distribution in adrenal gland in hen 5570
eff. of ACTH & hydrocortisone in toads (Fr) 12168
eff. of amine oxidase inhib. 4583
in hibernating hedgehog (It) 44608
liver, inactivation in normal & thyroxin-treated dogs (It) 2931
resynthesis in adrenal gland of cat 28981
role of liver, in dogs (It) 34387

physiology

adrenal medulla secretion, eff. of various chem. & neurol. stimuli & hypoglycemia (Fr) 9561
excretion of arterenol & epinephrine in various emotional states 14290
mediation of cerebral actions of hallucinogenic & tranquilizing agents in rabbits 23387
secretion by adrenal medulla, difficulties in determ. (Fr) 25455
secretion by adrenal medulla, limits of localization (Fr) 25456
secretion in dogs (Fr) 48150

related compounds

arterenol-like substances eff. on human behavior 14846
3,4-dihydroxy-(-fluoromethyl) benzyl alcohol, synthesis & biol. properties 5541
isopropylarterenol as adjuvant in ther. of glaucoma 643

therapeutic use

acute renal failure 15590
28078
epidemic hemorrh. fever 2555
myocardial infarct, results (Nor) 53981
postinfarct shock with pulm. edema 35558
shock 9888
shock, kidney pathol. 8724

ARTERIES

***see also* AORTA**

arterial air, medicohist. & exper. studies (Fr) 22515

anatomy and histology

arterial system of domestic pigeon 33767
collagen & elastin content of wall, determ. in dogs 39959
laminar & spatial distribution in organs (Ger) 20812
microstructure of small arteries, electron microscopy 37210

diseases

classif., diag. & surg. technics 50671
dilat. distal to stenoses, physiopathol. (Fr) 34223
induced by adrenal grafts, eff. of cortisone in guinea pigs (It) 34397
induced by repeated free homologous adrenal grafts in rabbits, histol. & histochem. changes in lumbar autonomic ganglia (It) 49571
obstruct. & occlusion, surg. 34605
spasm, caused by puncture & catheterization during arteriography 42376
spasm in peripheral arteriography using catheter method 42375
ther., azapetine (Fr) 40862

effect of drugs on

serotonin, on anticoagulant substance in arterial wall, histopathol. (It) 38923
serotonin, regional action on peripheral arteries (It) 44616

effect of radiations on

ultrasonics, on tonus (Bul) 53793

in various diseases

lupus erythematosus & periarteritis nodosa, fibrinoid necrosis, fibrin imbibition & infiltration in arterioles (Cz) 11798

metabolism

oxidative capacity of intact arterial tissue 51789

pathology

arteriovenous anastomoses, histopathol. (It) 43031
arteriovenous anastomoses, physiopathol. (It) 43037
calcification, relation to decrease in blood silicon levels (Fr) 35336

physiology

arteriovenous anastomoses (Fr) 43032
arteriovenous anastomoses, determ. of blood volume by sphaerule inject. method (Fr) 43031
exper. lesions in rabbits, prod. after prolonged exposure to bovine gamma globulin 3313
neointima form. & thrombosis prev. capacity of synthetic & homografts in dog 53731

stenosis

diag. & ther. 13644

surgery

arteriectomy & transpl. (Ger) 12436
current progr., technics 34974
direct anastomosis in coronary artery of dogs, polyethylene tubing substitute 43941
ligation, hist. note (It) 19562
orlon & vinyon-N in repair of exper. loss of substance in dog (Fr) 38389
suture technic 23014
thrombo-endarterectomy & transpl., indic. 48251

transplantation

appar. for prep. & testing of homografts 6191
artery bank of Delaware 35971
artif. prosth. (Fr) 40870
compressed molded polyvinyl formalinized sponge grafts 4113
Edwards-Tapp nylon tube 38814
20575
elastic nylon prosth. for long & narrow transpl. 22122
exper. homografts & heterografts, clin. application (Fr) 12292
exper. implants in left ventric. myocardium, comparison with arterial implants in other organs 23443
exper. lyophilized grafts in dogs (Fr) 16253
formalin-preserved arterial grafts in abdom. aorta aneurysm (Fr) 8325
grafting, harmful eff. on existing collateral circ. 41173
grafts, indic. (Fr) 9819
homografts (It) 49661
homografts after resection for chronic occlusion of terminal aorta & iliac arteries, statist. 26754
homograft, bypass, in localised arteriosclerotic obstruct. of extremities 42958
homografts in obliterative dis. of lower extremity, technic & results 44815
homografts in severe inj. to major artery, immediate treatment 6221
homografts, indic. (Ser) 21089
homografts, neointima form. & thrombosis prev. capacity in dog 53731
homografts, 6-year follow-up in dogs, x-ray & histopathol. 31584
homografts, technics 13507
homotranspl. of frozen segments (Fr) 34931
homotranspl. of lyophilized segments (Fr) 34932
in peripheral arteriosclerotic aneurysms 45079
intraocular homotransplants in atherosclerotic lesion regression in rabbits 6862
plastic prosth. 20578
polytetrafluoroethylene grafts in dogs 20099
polyvinyl-formol sponge, failure in dogs 31439
preserv. arteries, in dogs (Pol) 17888
preserv. of contractility of frozen arteries (Fr) 34929
preserv. of contractility of lyophilized arteries (Fr) 34930
processing of arterial grafts 23088
statist. 28881

wounds and injuries

- acute inj. in civilian practice, surg. 865
- thoracic & surg. (Fr) 151
- surg., with arterial homografts, immediate treatment 8221
- war wds., surg. (Fr) 24870
- 51619

ARTERIES, AXILLARY

diseases

- thrombosis, surg., retrograde thrombectomy (Sp) 44375

ARTERIES, BRACHIAL

aneurysm

- ulnar artery, case report 40042

diseases

- embolism, review & case reports 33743
- thrombosis caused by cervical rib (It) 17537

ARTERIES, CAROTID

see also **CAROTID BODY**

see also **CAROTID SINUS**

abnormalities

- hypoplasia, occlusion causing meningeal hemorrh. & hemiatrophy in young man (Fr) 39809

anatomy and histology

- occipital artery in mammals as homologue of ventral subclavian of birds, chelonia & crocodilia, review 136

aneurysm

- angiography & spontaneous healing (Ger) 22314
- bilateral symmetrical of internal, within cavernous sinus 37702
- caused by lymph borne infect. from septic tooth socket 53715
- differ. diag. from suprasellar angiosarcoma 11337
- dissecting, with occlusion & encephalomalacia in arachnoiditis 41935
- extracranial, of internal carotid, in child, angiography (It) 18534
- internal carotid, differentiation from craniopharyngioma, case report (Fr) 35322
- ligation, compl. (Fr) 52845
- multiple of internal, exocranial segments, clin. manifest. & diag. (Fr) 17967
- supraclinoid, with oculomotor paralysis (Fr) 40622

diseases

- insuff., diag., EEG tests with use of tilt-table 7328
- insuff. of internal, diag. 11688
- obstruct. (Ger) 36138
- obstruct. of internal carotid, collateral circ. with external carotid, x-ray aspects (Ger) 21726
- occlusion & incipient occlusion, clin. manifest. 25152
- occlusion, internal, eye manifest. (Fr) 16628
- occlusion of internal artery, with intracranial bruit 16905
- occlusion of internal carotid, cerebral pathol. 16894
- occlusion of internal carotid, surg. 37624
- occlusion under dicumarol & heparin ther., case report 51858
- spasms (Fr) 18639
- thrombosis 2606
- thrombosis, case reports 22313
- thrombosis causing homonymous lateral hemianopia & total blindness of other eye (Fr) 6684
- thrombosis, causing neurol. & psychopathol. disord., surg., review & case reports (Ger) 34120
- thrombosis in sickle-cell anemia (Por) 10448
- thrombosis of internal carotid, causing unilateral cerebral edema, case reports 7335
- thrombosis of internal carotid, diag. difficulties & compl. (Fr) 40624
- thrombosis of internal carotid, spontaneous, case report 47103
- thrombosis of internal carotid, surg. indic. & results 44783
- thrombosis of internal, hazards of pneumoencephalography 29085
- thrombosis of internal, with thrombosis of central retinal artery, diag. (Fr) 52671
- thrombosis, relation of systemic blood pressure to cerebral circ. 42623
- thrombosis, spontaneous, of internal (Fr) 40694

effect of drugs on

- alseroxylon & epinephrine on pressoreceptors 37005
- arterenol & epinephrine, on pulsatory expansion 10120

fistula

- arteriovenous, post-traum. carotid-lateral sinus fistula due to canals of Sucquet (Fr) 38319
- carotico-jugular, causing exophthalmos pulsans (Ger) 38197

innervation

- interoceptors regulating glycemia (Fr) 48128
- peri-arterial sympathectomy, eff. on labyrinth, nasal fossa & larynx (Fr) 16631
- sympathectomy, eff. on visual acuity (Fr) 16629

pathology

- puncture canal study after contrast medium inject. in arteriography (Ger) 41479

physiology

- contractile response of artery strips, eff. of cardiac glycosides, potassium-free Krebs solution & electrostimulation in rabbits 22844
- eff. of carotid baroreceptors on reflexes from carotid chemoreceptors in animals (Rus) 1775
- eff. of compression on EEG in focal cerebral disord. (It) 18490
- eff. of denerv. on hypotensive action of alseroxylon 37004
- eff. of unilateral compression & palpation of carotid bifurcation 14672

surgery

- indic. & technic 20507
- ligation, hazards (Ger) 15400
- ligation in post-traum. lesions, postop. late neurol. & psychopathol. disord., review & case reports (Ger) 36369
- ligation, preoperative test of carotid sinus reflex, diag. value 7322
- ligation, preoperative test of carotid sinus synd., diag. value 7359
- preop. compression test in predicting tolerance to carotid ligation 3603
- resection & homograft with bypass shunt for circ. maintenance 53724
- resection of external carotid for pain control in cancer of mouth & tongue (Rus) 54769
- technics in section of neck tumors 8168

wounds and injuries

- metatraum. ligation causing brain dis. (Ger) 44856

ARTERIES, CORONARY *see* **HEART, *blood supply***

ARTERIES, FEMORAL

abnormalities

- aberrant deep external pudendal artery causing saphenous varicose veins 21305

anatomy and histology

- surg. significance of anat. variations (Rus) 41377

aneurysm

- bilateral, surg. on one side, case report 50448
- caused by lymph borne tuberc. synovitis of ankle & prepatellar bursa 53715
- multiple, of internal carotid, endocranial & exocranial (Fr) 30685
- spontaneous rupt. of gunshot aneurysm (Rus) 31413
- surg., lyophilized arterial graft 4672
- traum., surg. (Fr) 33382

diseases

- arteriosclerosis obliterans, surg., thromboendarterectomy 31458
- embolism, caused by hysterectomy (Rus) 33428
- embolism, surg. (Fr) 53016
- embolism, surg., embolectomy (It) 28620
- obliteration, revealed many years after fract., contusion or wds. of leg causing femoral inj., case reports (Fr) 16329
- occlusion, segmental, surg., autogenous venous graft (Sp) 33780
- occlusion, surg., autogenous venous graft 4672
- thrombosis in adductor canal, arteriography & surg. 50229
- thrombosis, surg., refrigerated homotransplants (Fr) 48819

physiology

- eff. of ligation on bone temperature, in rabbits (It) 10224
- eff. of ligation on liver blood flow & related metab. funct. 8234
- eff. of ligation on liver glutathione in dogs (It) 9698

radiography

- extended aortography & arteriography appar. 102

surgery

- exper. section in upper thigh, eff. on venous circ. in extremities after acute occlusion of femoral vein, in dogs (It) 5340

ARTERIES, HEPATIC

- accid. ligation of right branch causing liver necrosis (Sp) 17871

anatomy and histology

- topography (Rus) 48405

aneurysm

- massive (Fr) 51650
- x-ray manifest. 42842

physiology

- eff. of ligation on blood protein fractions, exper. study (Por) 13220
- role in regulation of liver blood flow, in rats & monkeys 15058

surgery

- ligation, exper. technics & clin. indic. (It) 49607
- ligation of celiac artery in liver cirrhosis (Ger) 28498

ARTERIES, ILIAC

abnormalities

- atresia of external, case report 41963

diseases

- occlusion, surg., lyophilized arterial homograft 4672
- septic umbilical arteritis, in inf. & child., case reports 1546
- thrombosis, surg., refrigerated homotransplants (Fr) 48819
- thrombosis with aortic thrombosis, case report (Sp) 33775

surgery

- ligation of hypogastric arteries for bladder hemorrh. (Pol) 29679
- resection & homografting for chronic occlusion, statist. 26754

ARTERIES, INNOMINATE

aneurysm

- luetic, extending to aorta, surg. 16330
- surg., shunt graft & excis. 35611
- surg. technic (Fr) 29879

surgery

- resection & homograft with bypass shunt for circ. maintenance 53724

ARTERIES, MESENTERIC

- controlled cross perfusion of superior mesenteric artery in prev. of exper. irreversible hemorrh. shock in dogs 31502

abnormalities

- aberrant superior mesentery artery causing duodenal compression in premature & adolescent 14969

aneurysm

- of superior mesenteric artery, successful surg. 20074

diseases

- embolism of superior mesenteric artery, case report 11601
- occlusion, causing jejunal stenosis 48675
- occlusion, intestinal angina as prodromal sympt., potential surg. correction 42865
- occlusion of superior artery or tributaries, surg. 9268
- Ortner's synd. (Sp) 51512
- thrombosis complicated by ventric. tachycardia, case report (Sp) 49244
- thrombosis of upper mesenteric artery after bruise of abdom. in pregn. (Rus) 33432

innervation

- sensory innerv. of cranial mesenteric artery (Rus) 44320

ARTERIES, OPHTHALMIC

- ligation of anterior ciliary arteries for ocular hypertension, with electrocoagulation of long posterior ciliary arteries (Fr) 11471
- spasm, temporary, during procaine anesth. of nasal septum (Cz) 45337

aneurysm

- causing right optic nerve compression synd., use of trapping technic (Fr) 39318
- diag., angiography 40182

ARTERIES, POPLITEAL

abnormalities

- cystic adventitial degen., surg. 42051

aneurysm

- caused by solitary exostosis of femur 14287
- diag., compl. & surg. 3810
- inflamed, simulating acute abscess 23440
- rupt., spontaneous, surg., obliterative endo-aneurysmorrhapy (Fr) 33364
- spontaneous aneurysm, case report (Fr) 16332
- spontaneous, surg. (Rus) 48901
- subcutaneous rupt., x-ray diag. 41881
- surg., with arterial, venous, & plastic grafts, case reports (It) 46774
- traum., surg. (Fr) 33382

diseases

- acute obstruct., surg. 9922

fistula

- arteriovenous, homologous arterial graft 37832

ARTERIES, PULMONARY

- relation to intrapericardial pulm. veins, morphol. (Fr) 17746

abnormalities

- aberrant, with intralobar pulm. sequestration 33908
- absence of right detected in routine x-ray in child (Dut) 38424
- aortic origin of right pulm. artery with patent ductus arteriosus 44647
- aplasia, diag., genetic causes (Ger) 7195

anatomy and histology

- microradiographic demonstration of fine structure 44738
- structural changes in first year of life 8187

aneurysm

- diag., clin. (It) 2860
- dissecting, case report (Rus) 10439
- of trunk of artery, case reports 25219

Rasmussen's aneurysms in pulm. tuberc., rupt. causing terminal hemoptysis, incidence & relation to antibiotic ther. (R) 10299

with pulmonic endocarditis (Rus) 10436

diseases

arteriosclerosis (Fr) 20711

compression caused by aortic aneurysm (Fr) 44870

compression synd. caused by aortic ectasia (Fr) 19772

exper. arteriosclerosis, comparative induction by saturated & unsaturated fats in rabbits 22101

idiopathic dilat. (Fr) 54218

intimal sclerosis in pulm. hypertension with rheum. arthritis 31037

sequestration of accessory artery, clin. manifest. & surg. (Cz) 11830

temporary unilateral occlusion, case reports 19169

xanthomatosis, with essential familial hypercholesteremia, case report 8436

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine, on pulm. arterial pressure, inject. into pulm. artery 10932

acetylcholine, on vasc. resist. in mitral stenosis, inject. into pulm. artery 10933

in various diseases

congestive heart failure & mitral stenosis, hemodynamic eff. of acetyl strophanthidin 42510

mitral stenosis 31561

mitral stenosis, angiocardiography (It) 34469

metabolism

hexokinase & phosphoglucoisomerase, eff. of age 14479

pathology

arterial bed in pulm. hypertension, postmortem angiography 48644

arterioles in atrial septal defect 44645

arterioles in patent ductus arteriosus (Por) 40439

physiology

architectural funct. of pulm. capillaries 48683

arterial pressure in mongolian inf. 37758

blockade, eff. of resp. phase on minute volume of pulm. circ. & comparison with bronchus blockade (Ger) 55190

compensatory funct. in tetralogy of Fallot (Rus) 10412

eff. of hypoxia on pulm. pressure in inf. & newborn 37759

eff. of unilateral occlusion during cardiac catheterization in dogs (Ger) 20807

eff. of voluntary breath-holding on pulm. artery pressure & arterial oxygen saturation (It) 10835

exper. occlusion of branch, eff. on blood circ. & resp. in dogs (Fr) 22146

exper. unilateral pulm. occlusion in man 48277

pressure, during Cheyne-Stokes resp. (It) 10834

pressure in circ. changes in phenothiazine narcosis (Ger) 15448

pressure, relation to oxygen in blood (It) 10832

pressure response of untrained convalescence subjects to prolonged mild steady exercise 47497

properties & mechanics of vasomotor action 24837

rupture

case reports (Rus) 10437

stenosis *see* **PULMONARY STENOSIS**

surgery

anastomosis between superior vena cava & right pulm. artery in dogs (Rus) 53439

exper. anastomosis between upper vena cava & right pulm. artery (Rus) 54468

ARTERIES, SUBCLAVIAN

abnormalities

ectopia of right, with tetralogy of Fallot & embolic hemiplegia (It) 24002

anatomy and histology

ventral subclavian of birds, chelonia & crocodilia as homologue of occipital artery in mammals, review 136

aneurysm

basilar & vertebral, clin. & pathol. aspects 7365

congen., case report (Ger) 48430

surgery

exper., left internal mammary arteriocardiopexy in coronary dis. in dogs 31430

exper. shunt between left subclavian artery & left atrium, eff. of abrupt & gradual opening of shunt 701

ligation of internal mammary arteries in angina pectoris (It) 49714

ARTERIES, VERTEBRAL

internal auditory, blood flow regulation mechanisms at origin of artery (It) 34415

diseases

compression, caused by chiropractic head turning, anticoagulant ther. 16809

ARTERIOGRAPHY *see* **ANGIOGRAPHY**

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

see also **ENDARTERITIS**

atherosclerosis 22797

cerebral (Ger) 45968

concept & ther. trends (Fr) 5152

existence in animals (Ger) 35215

manifest. & pathol., arteriography 13794

of arterioles & capillaries of brain, lipid & mycotic aspects 7366

pathogen. & ther. (Rum) 15981

pulm. (Fr) 20711

report of WHO study group 32382

blood in

blood proteins & lipids in arteriosclerotic eye dis (Ger) 35235

cholesterol & lipids, etiol. aspects (It) 35227

cholesterol & lipid levels & blood coagulation (Sp) 49145

cholesterol distribution in blood protein fractions (Rus) 54739

cholesterol, etiol. role (Fr) 23221

cholesterol excess (Ger) 46950

cholesterol levels (Fr) 20699

cholesterol, relation to diet (Ger) 35238

cholesterol, total, free & esterified, eff. of heparin (It) 1958

eff. of various dietary loads on chem. composition (Fr) 12670

esterase activity, eff. of heparin 45557

fats 47278

hemodynamics (Ger) 45962

heparin activity & lipoproteins (Sp) 33779

heparin & lipemia clearing factor in normal & atherosclerotic individuals 33037

heparinoid substances & mucopolysaccharides 12671

hypercholesterolemia, review 23083

hypercholesterolemia, ther., choline phenylethylacetate (It) 28675

increased activity of coagulation mechanism in lipemia, etiol. factors 45148

iodine, diag. & ther. value (Ger) 35253

lipids 47276

lipids & coagulation, eff. of dietary animal & vegetable fats (Fr) 35240

lipids, eff. of acute fat loads 45508

lipids, eff. of protamine in alimentary lipemia in normal & atherosclerotic men 45482

lipids, heparin clearance test, diag. aspects (Rum) 15707

lipids, incidence in Yemenite immigrants in Israel 38302

lipoproteins, age & sex differences (Ger) 48555

lipoproteins & cholesterol, relation to age (Ger) 35252

β-lipoproteins, cholesterol & lecithin in progr. atherosclerosis, age factor (Ger) 35234

lipoproteins, comparison with Kimmelstiel-Wilson synd. (Fr) 35228

lipoproteins, determ. by paper electrophoresis, comparison with ultracentrifugation in high-density medium 35229

lipoproteins, eff. of bile acids (Fr) 7175

lipoproteins, review (It) 28673

macromolecular lipoproteins, review 22610

mucopolysaccharides & lipoproteins in arteriosclerosis & atherosclerosis, relation to age & blood clearing factor 35230

protein fractions, electrophoresis (Rus) 48473

serum lipid & turbidity in atherosclerotic, lipemic & normal persons in fasting state & after high-fat, high-cholesterol breakfast, comparison 22621

total cholesterol/phospholipid ratio, eff. of heparin (It) 1955

case reports

aortic 41875

aortic & coronary, in hemophiliac 38262

with choroiditis & myopia, ther., ACTH & lipoaic factors 4339

complications

aneurysm, diag., comparison of angiography & pathol. specimen 22121

cerebral, psychiatric aspects (Ger) 45967

cholesterol crystal emboli from atherosclerotic aneurysms of aortic arch, causing cerebral infarction 41935

diabetes mellitus, mechanism of develop. 3514

encephalomalacia, case report 49

goiter, postmortem exam. (Ger) 34628

hypertension, with ment. disord. (Sp) 25793

ment. disord., diag. & ther. (Cz) 45266

peptic ulcer, relation to fat content in diet 25151

sudden death from atherosclerosis, relation to age, race, sex, phys. activity & alcohol, statist. 41864

thrombosis (Nor) 7231

tortuous esophagus & hiatus hernia (Fr) 8367

diagnosis

arteriography & oscillography (Ger) 45963

correlation of anat. & x-ray changes in ascending aorta 52048

heparin clearance test (Pol) 17644

x-ray of arteriosclerotic aneurysm of thoracic aorta 1307

differential diagnosis

hypertension (Rus) 43828

etiology and pathogenesis

28610

blood circ., chem. & metab. factors in presenile ages (It) 35224

cancerous diseases, incidence (Ger) 33338

cholesterol metab. disord. & hormone imbalance 11642

chronic hypertension, histopathol. mechanisms (Ger) 35223

chronic pulm. hypertension with diffuse sclerosis & hypertrophy of pulm. & systemic circ. (Ger) 35232

dietary factors 5989

dietary fat, statist. 39353

essential fatty acids, review 32761

estrogen-androgen imbalance & dietary fat, review 23079

fat metab. (Fr) 35870

hemodynamic concept 43

histol. of initial degenerative stages in arteries (Fr) 35221

hypertension, pathol., topographic studies & arteriography of legs (Rus) 34854

hypertension, statist. (Rus) 34853

hypothesis concerning initiating steps in atherosclerosis 14483

mast cells & synthesis of heparin, histamine & hyaluronic acid, review (Por) 30430

mechanical factors 46098

mechanisms of arterial narrowing 35211

metab. disord. (It) 52054

mural fibrin thrombi form. in aorta 22107

progr. 32000

relation of innerv. to permeability of blood vessel walls & mechanism of intimal edema (Ger) 35231

relation to lipid metab., review 42817

review (Por) 13219, 35440

role of dietary changes 13784

role of dietary constituents 13783

role of dietary fats 45489

role of fat content of diet, review 45490

sex & sex hormone factors & relation to lipoprotein metab. 35246

symposium 21882

experimental

cholesterol-induced, eff. of phenylbutyric acid (Ger) 46389

cholesterol-induced, eff. of simultaneous infect. with M. tuberc. on develop. in rabbits (R) 31256

cholesterol induced, eff. of uranium acetate on blood lipids in rabbits 24185

cholesterol induced, eff. of vitamin F in rabbits (Ger) 10508

cholesterol induced, serum & plaque lipids in, comparison with plaque structure & lung granulomas produced by cholesterol esters 41923

determ. of blood cholesterol & lipoproteins in rabbits (Fr) 35857

dihydrotachysterol-induced, eff. of castration in male rats 48629

ECG in rabbits 53481

eff. of brief period of high blood pressure on cholesterol-induced atheroma in rabbit 16888

eff. of β-diethylaminoethyl thiodiphenylacetic acid & papaverin on ear blood vessels in rabbits (Rus) 48874

eff. of dihydrocholesterol & β-sitosterol on cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, comparative 12014

eff. of odathamil in rabbit, response of blood cholesterol & electrolytes 53859

eff. of exogenous cholesterol & nutritional status in rabbit 35241

eff. of fat soluble vitamins 17149

eff. of α- & β-globulin increasing aldehydes & vitamin K in dogs (Rus) 21111

eff. of hypercholesterolemia on nylon & orlon aorta substitutes in dogs 20147

eff. of intra-arterial admin. of oxygen in rat, hazards & ther. applications (Ger) 35884

eff. of iodomethylate of dimethylaminoethyltheophylline (Fr) 7172

eff. of low protein diet on develop. in cholesterol-fed chicks 22420

eff. of lumbar sympathectomy on atherosclerosis in rabbits 31585

eff. of quercetin in rats (R) 43713

eff. of β-sitosterol on cholesterol-induced atheroma in hypertensive rabbits 18897

eff. of sulfated polysaccharides, review 29489

eff. of triiodothyroacetic acid on resorp. of cholesterol from atheromata of rabbit aorta 11002

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

eff. of various drugs on (Ger) 4806
eff. on basal metab. in rabbits (Rus) 43831
induced by oxygen, nitrogen & argon embolism, pathol. findings 8189
induction by butter-feeding & corn oil-feeding, comparison in swine 39991
induction by cholesterol in rabbits, eff. on blood proteins, electrophoresis 36829
induction in systemic arteries by intracardiac & intra-arterial inject. of blood clot, eff. of added dietary cholesterol in rabbits 33824
induction of atherosclerosis in rabbit, comparison with histogen. in man (It) 1949
induction with phosphatide in previously hypercholesteremic rabbits 51847
intramuscular arterial homotransplants in atherosclerotic lesion regression in rabbits 6862
negative results in pregn., success in non-pregn. rat 42675
protective eff. of adrenosterone in epinephrine-induced atheroma in rabbits (Fr) 12085
pulm., comparative induction by saturated & unsaturated fats in rabbits 22101
relation to severity to blood lipids & aorta cholesterol in rabbits 24154
reversibility in scorbutic guinea-pigs 45117
thiouracil-cholesterol-induced, eff. of exper. renal hypertension in dogs 45519
uterus, caused by lutocrescin & glandustin in castrated rats & rabbits (Ger) 54965

in aged

6936
aortic bifurcation, anat. (Fr) 9521
blood lipids in (Sp) 17847
cerebral, eff. on vasc. processes & tumor develop. in aged (Ger) 423
etiol. & pathogen. (Sp) 16047
peripheral, surg., lumbar sympathectomy 31842
role in etiol. of presbiacusis (It) 49699

manifestations

auscultatory gap 35669
eye (Ger) 35236
eye fundus (Ger) 45965
eye, limitations of ophthalmoscopy (Ger) 35237

metabolism

cholesterol (Sp) 18946
cholinesterase activity and choline content (Rus) 48490
disord., glucose tolerance test 4178
fats, eff. of total heart extract (Ger) 35233
fat metab., eff. of vitamins A, E & K1 in hens (Ger) 35244
lipids (Ger) 45984
lipids (Sp) 40389
lipids, eff. of vitamins A & E in young adults & aged (Fr) 35245

pathology

(Ger) 45961
aorta, angiochem. studies (Ger) 2711
cerebral, histopathol. in aged 6415
cerebral, structural changes of retinal artery & central vein (It) 9719
coronary innervation (Rus) 10407
heart intramural nerves (Rus) 24078
hippocampal changes, incidence & characteristic features 44637
lipid deposits in fibroelastic tissue of tympanic membrane (Rus) 20927
metal contents of aorta in comparative study, in aged 3550
naturally occurring lesions in aorta & coronary & iliac arteries in baboon 8204
physiopathol. autopsy statist. 32004
physiopathol., clin. & exper. study (Por) 18588
plaques, demonstration of early vascularization in human aorta 41924
predilection for localization of lesions & morphol. (Ger) 35214
retinal artery & central vein, structural changes in diffuse arteriosclerosis (It) 9718
thrombogenesis in (Ger) 35219
tissue blood supply (Rus) 16124

physiology

(Fr) 17777
adrenal cortex (Fr) 11216
eff. of arterenol on pressoreceptors, comparison with normal patients (Ger) 30889
eff. of increased local pressure gradient on blood flow in feet 25359
electric conductivity in sclerotic arteries (Ger) 7595
mechanical factors 38285
thyroid funct., determ. (Rus) 38157
vasc. elasticity & age factor (Ger) 35252

prevention and control

diet in (Rus) 31347

statistics

in U.S., prevalance among clothing workers of various ethnic origins in New York City 3827
in U.S., relations between arteriosclerosis, serum lipids, blood pressure, obesity & other factors 3828
mortal. in Union of So. Africa 31151

surgery

arterial graft in peripheral arteriosclerotic aneurysm 45078
arterial transpl. in occlusion of abdom. aorta (Dan) 20647
indic. & methods (Ger) 45968
indic. in peripheral arteriosclerosis 7768

therapy

cerebral arteriosclerosis (Ger) 35255
choice of ther. for peripheral arteriosclerosis 50287
classif., relation to pathogenic hypothesis, review (It) 25949
coronary 3508
heparin 7694
heparin (Sp) 12477
heparin in cerebral arteriosclerosis (Cz) 11835
laboratory studies 43710
lipocaic, results (Ger) 21428
modern management 35212
nicotinic acid prep., results (Ger) 32335
phenindione, eff. of prolonged admin. on lipid metab. (Fr) 30002
phytother. (Ger) 26419
thyroid gland extract, eff. on blood cholesterol (Ger) 53571
vitamin C (Rus) 19932
vitamin E (Sp) 53323

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS

see also **INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION**

aorta 7078
Leriche synd. (Sp) 18795

case reports

retinal central artery (Fr) 35346

complications

gangrene, management 33912
prodromal, intestinal angina in mesenteric atherosclerotic occlusion 42865
water metab. disord., diag., hydrophilia skin test (Rus) 19939

diagnosis

angiography, comparison with pathol. specimen 22121
arteriography in abdom. & peripheral dis. (It) 49682

etiology and pathogenesis

pre-obliterative collateral circ., arteriography (It) 49581
systemic (Ger) 43430

in aged

leg, clin. & arteriographic study (It) 46768

manifestations

funct. sympt. (It) 49570

surgery

bypass homograft, preliminary results in localized obstruct. of extremities 42856
femoral artery, thrombendarterectomy 31458
Leriche synd. (Sp) 19834
peripheral 27377

therapy

ethyl biscoumacetate & heparin (Sp) 17902
ethylmorphine & procaine intra-arterial admin. (Rus) 38137
heparin in occlusion of retina (Ger) 38198
in outpatient serv., follow-up (Rus) 31373
Leriche synd. (Fr) 39863

ARTERITIS

see also **AORTITIS**

see also **ENDARTERITIS**

see also **PERIARTERITIS NODOSA**

aortic arch synd., Takayasu type (Ger) 32422
45921
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type (Rus) 15370
15371
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type, clin. aspects (Ger) 38094
chronic, of legs (Fr) 46647
legs, diag. & ther. (Fr) 35924
segmental of anterior tibial artery (Fr) 15139
temporal, giant cell, with decrease of arterial retinal pressure (Fr) 35942
temporal, sympt., review & case reports (Ger) 45949

case reports

aortic arch synd. (Sp) 18778
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type 35668
44659
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type, (Fr) 33234
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type (Por) 10447
aortic arch synd., Takayasu type, first case in Poland (Pol) 17632
aortic arch synd. with cataract (Fr) 11431

complications

endocarditis (Ger) 20804
septic gangrene of legs oxytetracycline ther. (It) 46654
successive arteritis of leg, myocardial infarct & peptic ulcer of nerv. etiol. (Fr) 54203
temporal arteritis causing inferior hemianopia (Ger) 28472
temporal, causing ocular changes, review (Rus) 54558

etiology and pathogenesis

diabetes mellitus causing coronary, cerebral & peripheral arteritis (Fr) 19278
diabetes mellitus, ther. (Fr) 4309
15694
pulm. caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa after surg. for tetralogy of Fallot in child (It) 18460
rheum. arthritis causing necrotizing panarteritis (Nor) 17058
rheum. arthritis, morphol. of arterial lesions (Nor) 17051
traum. (Fr) 33800

experimental

eff. on lumbar sympathetic ganglia, histopathol. (It) 43916
granulomatous, produced by multiple inject. of bovine gamma globulin & serum albumin in rabbits 3213

in infant and child

septic umbilical, case reports 1546

manifestations

aortic arch synd., Takayasu type, ocular manifest. 19697

pathology

adrenal gland surg., indic. (Fr) 28143
eye, in aortic arch synd. 8999
peripheral lesions assoc. with heart dis. 16322
temporal, macrophages in vasc. wall (Por) 38634

surgery

bilateral adrenalectomy for arteritis of leg (Fr) 16236
chronic of extremities (Fr) 4286

therapy

aortic arch synd., phenylbutazone ther. (Ger) 56103
cerebral, sodium nitrate ther. (Sp) 46007
coenzyme A, early results (Fr) 2332
cortisone & prednisone, eff. on ocular manifest. in temporal arteritis 3579
cortisone in temporal arteritis 31217
prednisone in temporal arteritis (Ger) 38903
temporal, giant cell, ACTH & cortisone ther. (It) 40753
temporal, prednisolone ther. (Ger) 22568
venous tissue ther. in leg arteritis, Filatow's method (Fr) 6783

ARTHRITIS

see also **GOUT**

see also **OSTEOARTHRITIS**

see also **PERIARTHRITIS**

see also **REITER'S DISEASE**

clin. & pathol. aspects (Hun) 15733
of milch cows (Fr) 19304
poxidysenteric, diag. & ther. (Cz) 35605

blood in

differentiation of arthritides by blood patterns 42926

case reports

all types of psoriatic arthropathies in same patient (Fr) 27810
lipoid dermato-arthritis with reticulohistiocytosis 35057

complications

cardiovasc. disord., etiol. relationships (Sp) 5171
psoriasis 24811
psoriasis, x-ray aspects 2052
psoriatic, with ankylosing spondylitis, x-ray diag. (Ger) 13400
spontaneous loss of intellectual capacity in adolescents with hereditary arthritis (Fr) 19358

diagnosis

x-ray 11402

differential diagnosis

arthritis of knee simulating thrombophlebitis of leg 22664
psoriatic, differ. x-ray diag. from rheum. arthritis with psoriasis 18374

etiology and pathogenesis

adenoma, lipase secreting, of pancreas (Ger) 55135
adrenal cortex hormone oral ther. causing septic arthritis, case reports 36970
focal infect. causing monarthritis, differ. etiol. diag. from tubere. (Ger) 53091
hydrocortisone causing purulent arthritis of knee, intra-articular admin. (Fr) 17794
mumps (Por) 5144

occup., etiol., mesenchymal heredo-degen. factors (It) 30764

periodontal infect., case report 38930
50735

experimental

eff. of hydrocortisone in dogs & guinea pigs (It) 19402

eff. of ultrasonics, mechanism of action (It) 18597

formalin-induced, eff. of heavy metals in rats (Cs) 11797

formalin-induced, in rabbits, eff. on bone temperature (It) 10224

induction by formaldehyde in rats, eff. of estrogens (Ger) 31583

induction of anaphylactic arthritis using Freund's M. tubere. adjuvants in rabbits 31656

morphol. changes after parenteral inject. of bact. extracts in guinea pig 8205

pathogen. of lesions induced by radiocarbon-labeled polysaccharide complexes of Klebsiella pneumoniae B 8206

in infant and child

4365

proteins in synovial fluid & blood, electrophoresis (It) 4972

pathology

relation to hyperthyroidism (Fr) 6660

surgery

hip, indic. & technics 17491

knee, ivalon sponge technic 2206

therapy

14928
38604

aminopyrine with antipyrine (Ger) 38644

cobra venom, formic & silicic acid 39331

phenylbutazone 50809

plaiform crutch for severely involved patient 10191

post-traum., x-ray ther. 49059

prednisone with acetylsalicylic acid, vitamin C & aluminum hydroxide 38587

thermal mud baths with ionization (Fr) 19338

ultrasonics in arthritis of spine (It) 5364

ultrasonics, in cervical arthritis (It) 5355

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

current concepts 29226

early diag. & ther. 28288

etiol. & serol. 22481

rehabil. (Ger) 43467

tibio-tarsal (Fr) 37609

blood in

agammaglobulinemia 4205

antistreptolysin, clin. value of determ. (It) 34868

diag. value 51783

Felty's synd., protein anomalies (Ger) 55256A

glycoproteins & proteins, electrophoresis 3882

glycoproteins & sulfhydryl groups, eff. of cortisone & prednisone 30844

hemolysis in, statist. 4865

L. E. phenomenon 49065

L. E. phenomenon, incidence & specificity 33911

mucoproteins & non-glucosamine polysaccharides, determ. (Cs) 11799

mucoproteins, determ. (Por) 18976

proteins, comparison with synovial fluid proteins (Fr) 40734

protein determ. tests, 4 valuable tests (Ger) 55071

sugar, eff. of exercise (Pol) 51335

unusual protein component of high molecular weight in serum of certain patients 27083

uric acid (Fr) 40740

water content of alcoholic precipitate of sera 43176

case reports

crico-arytenoid joints 35061

Felty's synd. (Sp) 18629

larynx 11203

peripatetic rheum. hydrocarthrosis, cortisone ther. 6030

rheumatoid lung (Fr) 19395

with polyarteritis nodosa, histopathol. 8743

complications

Addison's dis., case report 9901

amyloidosis with Sjoegren synd., ther., prednisone & sex hormones (Ger) 40896

anemia, mechanisms, determ. by radioiron metab. & erythrocyte survival 47487

aortitis & aortic valve insuff., case report 81

arteritis, disseminated necrotizing (Nor) 17058

atlas & axis disloc. (Fr) 52760

brain atrophy, with panhypopituitarism, etiol. & case report (Sp) 18889

cervical arthritis causing phrenic nerve inj. & diaphragmatic changes (Rum) 28317

diabetes mellitus, ther., cortisone, eff. of intra-articular inject. (Ger) 21560

ECG changes (Ger) 21561

eye dis. 8998

finger deformities 36977

foot deform. 23227

fungus infect. of feet (Fin) 36187

hand deform. 43383

honeycomb lung, fatal case 43388

hypercortisonism, diag., prev. & ther. 30230

hypochromic anemia, ther., iron with adjuvant copper 352

laryngeal stridor caused by crico-arytenoid joints arthritis 35062

nephrosis, amyloid (Pol) 29725

osteolysis of femoral head (Fr) 40709

peripheral vasc. obstruct, infarcts & gangrene, case reports 9902

pseudocyst of breast caused by synovial fluid accumulation 33742

pulm. fibrosis, diffuse interstitial 39511

pulm. hypertension with intimal sclerosis of pulm. & digital arteries, postmortem pathol. 31037

reticulohistiocytic granulomas of skin assoc. with arthritis mutilans 11

rheum. aortitis with aortic regurgitation as manifest. of rheum. arthritis with spondylitis 8842

silicosis, review (It) 40806

silicosis, tumorous (Ger) 54150

silicosis with tumorous x-ray appearance, pathogen. (Ger) 32019

spontaneous disloc. of atlas, case report 22489

tenosynovitis, primary manifest., pathol. & case reports 37248

diagnosis

criteria proposed by committee of Amer. Rheum. Assoc. 9905

diphenylamine reaction 9898

4 laboratory tests, comparison (Ger) 40897

latex fixation test 25071

latex fixation test (Sp) 52240

latex-fixation test, modification 37552

proposed criteria 27007

streptohemagglut. test in early diag. 8430

x-ray of wrist in early stages (Fr) 4609

differential diagnosis

differentiation from rheum. dis. 51762

gout, case report (Por) 26620

periarteritis nodosa & disseminated lupus erythematosus 27011

plasma cell myeloma 33924

pseudorheum. caused by adrenal cortex hormones 8051

silicosis, x-ray (Ger) 55367

spondylitis, ankylosing, serodiag., antistreptohyaluronidase & Heller's modified sensitized sheep erythrocyte agglutination tests (Ger) 55255

epidemiology

in England & Pennsylvania, comparison 11401

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 39153

(It) 4957

brucellosis 9897

cancer of lung (It) 52152

current concepts, review 27006

hip, late arthritis due to congen. disloc. with spontaneous prenatal or neonatal healing (Ger) 55475

in pigs (Fr) 19307

multiple etiol. factors 45156

review (Pol) 51343

heredity

disposition, statist. 22468

immunology

agglut. reaction, review 27009

hemagglutination 17725

immunohistochem. study of lesions 28027

modified hemagglut. test, correlation of results with occurrence of C-reactive protein 4241

reaction with human antibody gamma globulin 22483

Rose-Waaler factor 51764

sheep cell agglut. test during ther. trial 11150

in aged

ther., placental extracts (Ger) 5512

in infant and child

cervical localizations of chronic evolutive polyarthritis (Fr) 52816

chronic, of cervical spine, in 8-year-old girl (Ger) 21481

early diag. 17374

manifest., cataract, iridocyclitis & keratitis bandelette (It) 9712

Still's dis., clin. manifest., pathol. & surg. 11313

Still's dis., with pancreatic necrosis 15539

Still's dis. with pancreatic necrosis (Pol) 39613

Still's dis. with pseudoxanthoma elasticum 51765

ther. (Dan) 54253

ther., aminopyrine with antipyrine & calcium, suppositories in child (Ger) 28843

ther., hydrocortisone, prednisone & prednisolone, results (It) 4967

with aplastic anemia, & heart failure, clin. pathol. conf. 14970

with periostitis ossificans, x-ray manifest. (Ger) 12859

in pregnancy

case reports 13391

indic. for ther. abortion (Fin) 31421

manifestations

early symptoms (Fr) 6859

finger contracture & hyperextension (Dut) 50078

morning stiffness 49052

metabolism

acid-soluble phosphorus-containing fraction in blood & synovia 22482

proteins, water & electrolytes (Rum) 28320

relation of nitrogen & mineral metab. to dia. activity 348

microbiology

pleuropneumonia-like organisms 38461

pathology

arterial (Nor) 17051

blood vessels 27010

clin. pathol. 51781

lungs (Fr) 40720

sella turcica, x-ray (It) 49149

visceral lesions, case report & review (It) 38990

physiology

acral arterial & skin temperature reactions, determ. by photoelectric plethysmography & skin thermometry (Ger) 21564

adrenal cortex hormones 43382

adrenal cortex hormones & 17-ketosteroids 22484

capillary permeability, determ. with radioactive sodium (Rus) 15313

musc., funct. investigation (Pol) 330

quantitative correlation of systemic & joint findings 8803

resp. tract (It) 52825

skin fixation of Congo red, relation to age & metab. 43385

psychology

emotional factors 2261
45155

emotional factors & ther. 2262

psychographic findings in polyarthritis (Ger) 48591

statistics

in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 27008

surgery

orthopedic, technic (Por) 1874

splenectomy in Felty's synd. 12297

therapy

27012
47229
51435

acetylsalicylic acid & cortisone in early cases, comparison of long-term results 11148

acetylsalicylic acid with prednisolone (Fr) 40537

ACTH (Rus) 6993

ACTH & cortisone (Rus) 7017

ACTH & cortisone, evaluation criteria (Sw) 29184

ACTH, compl. (Pol) 51341

adrenal cortex hormones 51046

adrenal cortex hormones inducing bact. subacute endocarditis (Fr) 40523

adrenal cortex hormones, intra-articular, eff. on synovial fluid electrophoretic behavior 14681

adrenocortical hormones & phenylbutazone, causing peptic ulcer 46607

aminopyrine-prednisone prep. (Ger) 5240

antimalarials (Rum) 28318

aurothioglucose & physiohydrother. (Fr) 40743

balneother., eff. of extrinsic & intrinsic factors (Pol) 51339

balneother., eff. on blood potassium & sodium (Pol) 51337

balneother., eff. on ECG (Pol) 51338

balneother., hematol. reactions in (Pol) 29723

balneother., thermal., sulphurous, eff. on 17-ketosteroids in urine (Rum) 28316

chemother., recovery period in ther. by various drugs (Ger) 24122

chlorethylamine (It) 36472

chloroquine 29238

chloroquine phosphate & hydroxychloroquine sulfate, comparison 25332

choline chloride carbamide with neostigmine, vitamin B1 & vitamin D2 (Ger) 55059

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

combined-drug ther., review 25333
cortisone (Fr) 30645
cortisone & prednisone 33945
cortisone & prednisone, comparison 44771
cortisone & prednisone, comparison (R) 18595
cortisone, eff. on blood in non-specific infect. arthritis (Rus) 31396
cortisone, hydrocortisone & prednisone, indic. & hazards in excessive usé (Fr) 35173
cortisone, prolonged ther. (Fr) 18902
cortisone, relation to vasc. lesions found at necropsy, review 9785
cresother. with corticosteroids (R) 40281
current status (Fr) 40701
hydrocortisone related cpds., comparison with prednisone 27017
gold (Dut) 50079
gold cpds. 2235
27015
gold, phenylbutazone & prednisone, indic. (Fr) 53285
gold thiosulfate (Fr) 28315
hip, orthopedic management (Ger) 53935
home ther. 23962
hydrocortisone (Fr) 31083
hydrocortisone, intra-articular (Sp) 53354
hydrocortisone, intra-articular admin. (It) 46551
hydrocortisone, intraarticular inject., in knee (Fr) 19063
in early stages (Dan) 4993
intermedin (Sp) 19844
isoniazid & iproniazid alone & with cortisone & prednisone 25331
mechlorethamine alone & with ACTH, intravenous admin. 25329
mechlorethamine alone & with hydrocortisone tert-butylacetate, intra-articular admin. 25330
methylglucamine pyrocatecholcarboxylate (Dut) 1692
modern views 27813
phenylbutazone 27016
phenylbutazone (Rum) 28324
phenylbutazone, eff. on perchloro-soluble mucoproteins (It) 23975
phenylbutazone, in active phases 22271
phenylbutazone, results of long-term ther. 16943
phenylbutazone, review 31209
phenylbutazone with prednisolone (Ger) 55256
phenylbutazone with prednisone (Fr) 40741
phys., for prev. of deform. 27013
phys. ther., technics (Fr) 40899
placebos, statist. study 9893
prednisolone (Sp) 18952
prednisolone & hydroxyzine 23091
prednisolone, dos. (Sp) 46005
prednisone (Fr) 19797
32104
prednisone (Sp) 49231
prednisone, alone & with acetylsalicylic acid & phenylbutazone 50278
prednisone & moist heat 33086
prednisone & prednisolone 40711
prednisone & prednisolone (Ger) 55409
prednisone & prednisolone, review 5074
prednisone causing gastrointestinal hemorrh. 29119
prednisone, causing perf. of gallbladder in amyloidosis 44839
prednisone, eff. on ECG (R) 40347
prednisone, metab. eff. 350
prednisone, side-eff. (It) 36971
pregnenolone (Sp) 17857
present concepts (Sp) 10339
progn. (Fr) 35160
progr. 29775
rehabil. 27014
40995
salicylates with vaccine of tuberculin & killed Bacillus subtilis (Fr) 19348
sodium salicylate & para-aminobenzoate, indic. (Fr) 7533
somatotropin, thyrotropin & ophthalmotropin 349
thermal cures (Fr) 25515
vitamin D, results (Sw) 53841
vitamin E, eff. of musc. efficiency & general cond. (Pol) 51334
vocational rehabil. 27018

ARTHROPODS

see also **CENTIPEDES AND MILLIPEDES**

see also **CRUSTACEA**

see also **INSECTS**

blood-sucking, identification of blood meals 2272
in transm. of dis., problems of eradication (It) 9734
insecticide spraying with helicopter (Rus) 38675
new species in Ecuador (Sp) 52250
pentastomids from African reptiles & mammals & from reptiles of Florida Island, Brit. Solomon Islands 27624
sensory physiol. of blood sucking arthropods, review 2875
vectors of animal viruses 20538
virus vectors & relation to invertebrate hosts 20540

ARTHUS PHENOMENON *see* **ALLERGY**

ARTIFICIAL LIMB

see also **PROSTHESIS**

causing bursitis of tibia (Rus) 50772
child's passive hand, prep. 7970
coloring of cosmetic leg coverings for male & female amputees 7969
for mutilated arms & legs (Fr) 52745
for upper extremities (Fr) 46849
forearm in short amputation stumps (Rus) 5786
hand (Fr) 54625
hand in inf. 8994
hard rubber footpiece for workers in wet areas 3798
hist. of prosthetics in Russia (Rus) 5770
in child. (Rus) 29402
in child amputees 45579
instrumentation for measurement of pressure in stump socket & prehension force 21975
motor musc. cineplasty technic for arm musc. (Sp) 17801
plastic & restorative arm prosth. in partial amputations (Fr) 48797
preparation for limb fitting 37241
prosth. train. 53417
prosth. without amputation, indic. & technic 37243
prosthesis for Chopart amputation (Hun) 15735

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION *see* **RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL**

ARYTENOID CARTILAGE *see* **LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES**

ASBESTOSIS *see* **PNEUMOCONIOSES**

ASCARIASIS

demodectic mange, interval phase 37042
Toxocara in dogs as source of visceral larva migrans in man 932

case reports

common bile duct ascariasis (Por) 18712
heart & large vessels with metastases (Rus) 19944
hepatobiliary, surg., percep. radiomanometry (Tur) 32030
stomach, x-ray diag. (Cz) 2685
stomach, x-ray diag. (Rus) 41443

complications

causing ileal intussusception, case report (Fr) 16230
common bile duct, causing obstruct. (Sp) 44349
common bile duct, with cholelithiasis (Sp) 34799
dysentery, mutual aggravation (Rus) 7014
intestinal obstruct., x-ray diag. 42958
meningitis, abacterial, with blood & CSF eosinophilia, due to cerebral migration of ascaris larvae with neuroallergic reaction, hypothesis (Ger) 53099
obstruct. of small intestine, x-ray findings & surg. 36972
penetration of larvae into systemic circ. (Rus) 49310
small intestines, causing perf. (Fr) 15750
typhoid fever, ther., piperazine citrate (Sp) 41719

diagnosis

precipitation test, technic 36887
serol. test (Pol) 49462

differential diagnosis

acute pancreatitis & peptic ulcer, differentiation from ascariasis of bile ducts (Fr) 37264

experimental

prod. of pulm. eosinophilic granulomas in rabbits by gastric intubation of larvae of Ascaris (Sp) 10359

immunology

immun. with extract of infective ova in guinea pigs 16720
Toxocara canis larva migrans antibodies in dogs 33683

in infant and child

causing intestinal obstruct., case report 15155
piperazine hexahydrate ther. (Por) 17334
ther., piperazine (Ger) 21276
ther., piperazine adipate tablets (Ger) 32349

pathology

(Rus) 10430

statistics

in Russia, autopsy data (Rus) 16109

surgery

biliary tract 45465

therapy

alantolactone, chloroguanide, piperazine hydrate & phenylacetate & activated papain (Fr) 7180
piperazine (Sp) 51514
piperazine adipate (Ger) 16158
piperazine adipate & oxygen, comparison (Rus) 38692
piperazine, alone & with phosphosoda 46149
piperazine in lumbricoides infect. in pigs 42884
piperazines, resorption & excretion (Ger) 41702
santonin (Rus) 49312
tetrachloroethylene (Por) 50974

transmission

Toxocara in dogs as source of visceral larva migrans in man 932

ASCARIDOIDEA

see also **ASCARIS**

see also **TOXOCARA**

Lagochilascaris minor Leiper, 1909, isolated from two patients in Surinam 46148

ASCARIS

acetylcholine-like substance & cholinesterase in (Rus) 44286
eff. of excretions on human system (Rus) 36691
eggs, cond. necessary for develop. (Rum) 53672
lumbricoides cuticle, chem. composition of individual layers & extracts from these layers 46290
lumbricoides larvae, amino constituents from excretory products 4502
lumbricoides, oxidative decarboxylation of malic acid by malic enzyme 14213
lumbricoides, tox. eff. of oxygen (Rus) 44208
Parascaris equorum, isolation of ascarylic alcohol from eggs & chem. analysis of components (Fr) 24602
perienteric fluid, hypothermic eff. (R) 44633
quantitative determ. of eggs in clear suspensions by photonephelometry 25918
suum larvae in lungs enhancing exper. viral pneumonia in pigs 14001
toxin, eff. on chemoreceptors of intestines in cats (Rus) 44251

ASCITES

ascitic fluid, anti-E antibodies in liver cirrhosis 15578
ascitic fluid, auto-transfusion in liver cirrhosis (R) 17535
ascitic fluid, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, eff. of intravenous inject. of hydrocortisone (Ger) 48600
chylous, classif. & surg. 29100
chylous, classif., diag. & etiol. 42562

diagnosis

10967

etiology and pathogenesis

alcoholic cirrhosis, ther., prednisone (Fr) 23944
artif. pneumoperitoneum in pulm. tuberc. (Jap) 38004
ascites adiposus in liver cirrhosis & abdom. neoplasm (It) 17527
cirrhotic & cancerous origin, value of prothrombin determ. in ascitic fluid (Fr) 51670
diagerminoma of ovaries & hydrothorax (Sp) 53333
effusions in cancer, ther., intracavitary colloidal radiogold 839
ictero-ascitic synd. in alcoholic cirrhosis (Fr) 53186
isolated chylopericardium caused by anomalous communication with thoracic duct, case report 8863
liver cirrhosis, alcoholic, prednisone, ther. (Fr) 47834
liver cirrhosis, alcoholic, ther., prednisone (Fr) 34272
liver cirrhosis, ther. (Fr) 54603
liver cirrhosis, ther., acetazolamide (Fr) 23942
liver cirrhosis, ther., amphenone causing sodium diuresis 50407
liver dis., review 1368
malignant female genital tumors, phosphatase in serum & ascites 4151
pancreatitis, acute (Fr) 48263

experimental

develop. in CCL4 cirrhosis in rats, eff. of desoxycorticosterone acetate 36820
form. without sodium intake in dogs with thoracic inferior vena cava constriction & in dogs with right-sided congestive heart failure 9151
induction of reversible progr. edema by occlusion of thoracic inferior vena cava in dogs 31511

in infant and child

chylous, in 1-month-old inf., with inguinal hernia (It) 43616
chylous with chylothorax (Fr) 51019
congen., in hydramnios in newborn recovery (Fr) 36232

pathology

hepatic hilar lymphatics in ascites with & without cirrhosis 16971

surgery

portacaval shunts, eff. on sodium metab. 31609

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

therapy

cation exchange resins in ascites of liver cirrhosis 51429

PAS, admin., intraperitoneal (Fr) 11578

ASCORBATES see **VITAMIN C**

ASCORBIC ACID see **VITAMIN C**

ASEPSIS see **ANTISEPSIS AND ASEPSIS**

ASPARAGINASE see **AMIDASES**

ASPARTIC ACID

form. from formylaspartic acid by enzyme systems from Pseudomonas 47393

incorporation into absorm. blood & urine proteins in plasma cell myeloma, isotope study 3867

transamination during absorp. by small intestine in dogs 4591

related compounds

2, 3-diaminosuccinic acid & hydroxyaspartic acid inhib. of aspartic acid - α-keto-glutaric acid transaminase in hog kidney mitochondria 24381

formylaspartic acid form. from imidazoleacetic acid through intermediary N-formimino-L-aspartic acid by enzyme system from Pseudomonas 47392

α-methyl-DL-aspartic acid, inhib. of ornithine cycle in urea synthesis (Rus) 44107

ASPERGILLOSIS

bronchiectasing aspergilloma (Fr) 47609

clin. forms & ther. (Fr) 19215

in animals (Fr) 19216

case reports

bilateral of lungs (Fr) 47611

bronchial aspergilloma (Fr) 29965

bronchial, occurring as intracavitary fungus ball, pathol. 8730

broncho-pulm., fatal case 11186

fumigatus, disseminated, fatal case 38787

lungs (Fr) 19787

lungs, bronchiectasic (Fr) 39777

lungs, fatal case 23491

lung, in patient treated with antibiotics (It) 36570

lung, surg. 54117

lungs, with pneumonia, fatal case 11185

with active pulm. tuberc., nystatin ther. (Fr) 27158

diagnosis

A. carneus isolated during case of human pulm. dis. (Fr) 25360

mycol. & laboratory diag. (Fr) 19214

differential diagnosis

lungs, from bronchial cancer (Fr) 45022

in infant and child

bronchopulm. & encephalomeningeal, in 20-day-old inf. (Fr) 43873

ASPERGILLUS

nidulans, cytoplasmic mutations induced in 39232

niger, germination of conidiospores biochem. aspects 34060

terreus, ethyl N-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminide isolation from & eff. on growth of Lactobacillus bifidus 34187

use of heterokaryons in commercial fermentations 23704

culture

glaucus, selection for cytoplasmic differences 39958

effect of drugs on

nidulans, acriflavine, resist. 37430

niger, acetic acid, inhib. of germination of spores 38926

niger, inhib. of germination induced by phenylmethane dyes 36830

sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate inhib. of Aspergillus niger, eff. of metals & chelating agents 24343

effect of radiations on

niger, radiopotassium (Rus) 44122

metabolism

flavus-oryzae, phosphohexonic dehydrogenase specificity for pyridine nucleotides & rate of glucose-6-phosphate form. 1537

niger, conversion of progesterone to 11α, 21-dihydroxyprogesterone (Ger) 22274

niger, eff. of zinc & iron on growth & saccharase form. in presence of & without copper & manganese (Ger) 23749

23750

niger form. of soluble & insoluble metaphosphates 10035

niger, formic acid, enzymic oxidation 44060

niger, gluconic acid as intermediary metabolite in sucrose fermentation (Fr) 25399

niger, gluconic acid transform. (Fr) 45605

niger, polyphosphates, role in develop. (Rus) 44124

oryzae, amylase, adaptive characteristics (Rus) 38675

oryzae, amylase content, eff. of phosphates (Rus) 5283

phenoxy-n-alkylcarboxylic acids 24261

terreus, itaconic acid biosynthesis radiocarbon studies of various pathways 37133

terreus, itaconic acid biosynthesis, role of cis-aconitic acid decarboxylase 37135

terreus, itaconic acid biosynthesis, role of glucose dissimilation & citric acid 37134

versicolor, isolation & analysis of metab. product sterigmatocystin 1725

ASPHYXIA

suffocation, interpretation of neck inj. in putrefied cadavers (Fr) 43146

case reports

occup., caused by lack of oxygen in wine storage vats (Ger) 55401

etiology and pathogenesis

bronchial casts in tuberculotic treated with thoracoplasty (Fr) 47601

intrathoracic goiter with hemorrh. causing resp. distress 22985

wds. & inj. (Fr) 32921

experimental

ECG of sino-auric. funct. alone in frogs (Fr) 46258

eff. on brain vasc. system in young cats (Rus) 44290

eff. on spinal reflexes (Rus) 2901

surgery

tracheotomy in prev. of suffocation, quick method (Hun) 29477

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

4184

(Sp) 1838

(Sw) 53877

classif. & management (Sp) 36531

early diag. & surg. (Sp) 271

etiol. & oxygen ther. (Sp) 8493

etiol. & ther. (Ger) 9344

fetal anoxia (Ger) 38786

fetal anoxia, obst. viewpoint (Sp) 36529

in cesarean-born infants, etiol. & incidence 631

manifest. & anesth. ther. in fetal anoxia (Sp) 36532

time of omphalotomy in (It) 19496

blood in

count (Pol) 3070

fetal hemoglobin in intrauterine anoxia 50999

oxygen saturation in umbilical vessels (Fr) 35154

35157

pH, carbon dioxide tension, oxygen & carbon dioxide content 5856

complications

brain damage 34793

cerebral palsy & ment. retardation 40145

cerebral palsy caused by fetal anoxia, rehabil. & ther. (Sp) 36533

seq. (Rus) 5875

diagnosis

ECG & early clin. diag. of fetal distress 29137

fetal heart sound changes (Rus) 33414

intrauterine diag. of fetal anoxia 37774

etiology and pathogenesis

bulbar hemorrh. causing fetal anoxia, fatal (It) 10232

cesarean section causing resp. distress 39268

congen. diaphragmatic hernia (Ger) 55507

hyaline membrane dis. (Ger) 33344

nasopharyngeal encephalocele (Fr) 38460

obstetrical predisposing factors 39048

relation to fetal distress 14913

resp. obstruct., types 9885

succinylcholine in cesarean section (Ger) 9374

experimental

eff. of prenatal hypoxia on spontaneous leukemia in mice 11783

pathology

gastrointestinal system, pathophysiol. (Cz) 45386

intrauterine, cerebral vasc. changes (Rus) 33393

physiology

correlation of perinatal hist., newborn behavior test & blood oxygen saturation 14946

ECG 18604

eff. on surviving inf. 4907

prevention and control

oxygen ther. during labor (Sp) 17158

statistics

mortal. statist. of Kiel hosp. (Ger) 41764

therapy

(Ger) 9346

9347

appar. & technic (It) 46677

cropropamide & crotethamide (Sp) 40430

oxygen, admin., gastrointestinal (Dan) 17046

respirator (Ger) 21712

resuscitation, indic. & technic 39049

resuscitation, review (Sp) 52299

resuscitation, use of appar. for artif. resp. (Rus) 430

ASPIRATION

aspiration collection appar. (Por) 52368

construction of appar. for ambulance & hosp. use (Sw) 20281

intracavitary, with collapse ther. (Fr) 51397

pericardial, in exper. heart wds., comparison with surg. (Fr) 48842

ASPIRIN see **ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID**

ASTHENIA

therapy

heat, compl. (Fr) 31125

urine in

adrenal cortex hormones 3853

ASTHENIA, NEUROCIRCULATORY see **NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA**

ASTHENOPIA

therapy

digitalis, in eye drops, eff. on accommodation, ergographic study (It) 10748

ASTHMA

see also **HAY FEVER**

classif. (Fr) 34329

diag. & etiol. problems 38826

in bakers & millers, etiol. & case reports (Ger) 53070

in GP 38389

occup., expert testimony & indemnification (Fr) 34341

of late onset 28531

physiol. & ther. 37563

complications

congestive heart failure, etiol. & incidence (Fr) 2324

congestive heart failure, ther., ACTH, hydrocortisone & prednisone (Fr) 17957

eczema in cement workers (Fr) 34335

irritation caused by smoking 5407

Loeffler's synd. (Fr) 39433

mucoid impaction of bronchi, case reports 1330

mucoid impaction of bronchi, x-ray manifest. 24135

peptic ulcer, etiol. factors (Ger) 21435

pneumothorax, spontaneous (It) 43341

pseudocavitary lung infiltration with allergic myocarditis & eosinophilia (Fr) 52606

pulm. circ. disord. during attack, x-ray manifest. & ACTH ther. (Sp) 17811

pulm. heart dis. (Ger) 32326

pulm. heart dis., ther., cortisone, case report (Fr) 19275

tropical eosinophilia (Fr) 35411

tuberc., osteoarticular & pulm. (Fr) 11386

tuberc., pulm., ther., ACTH & chemother. (Rus) 39914

tuberc., pulm., ther., calcium iodide with caffeine & p-aminobenzoyl-diethylaminoethanol (Ger) 20349

diagnosis

bronchodilatation tests (It) 49711

pneumotachography, interpretation (Ger) 32480

use of 3-second vital capacity in direct testing of bronchial allergy 36910

differential diagnosis

symmetric stenosed cancer of bifurcatio tracheae (Ger) 53054

etiology and pathogenesis

allergic reaction to hard rubber denture, case report 26530

ammonium sulfate in sulfate plant worker (Fr) 34334

antibiotics (Fr) 53274

brain concussion, with tetany, epilepsy, autonomic regulation disord. & neurotic character change (Ger) 34125

brick dust in Tunisian woman (Fr) 54194

compression of trachea & major bronchi causing asthmatic wheezing 28063

cystic fibrosis of pancreas 47757

etiol. factors, statist. (Fr) 19704

for. body in lungs 3533

formaldehyde vapors in floor varnish (Fr) 34347

formaldehyde vapors in workers (Fr) 34339

fungi, air-borne, epidemiol. in Spain (Sp) 30500

fungi & house dust, skin reaction tests (Sp) 18869

fungus covered bank notes in bank workers (Fr) 34331

house dust, statist. (Fr) 31114

infect., allergic, psychosomatic theory & present ther. methods (Dut) 16788

inhalation of chrome yellow from paint gun in workers (Fr) 34338

inhalation of flour in bakers (Fr) 34337

liver cirrhosis, ther., prednisone, diuretic action (Fr) 23943

oxygen as etiol. & ther. agent (Sp) 35692

penicillin in workers in penicillin manufacturing plant (Fr) 34332

plaster inhalation in plasterer (Fr) 34333

role of Monilia albicans & related fungi, clin. & exper. immunol. studies 9747

severe asthmatic reaction to benzocaine inject. (Dut) 39278

status asthmaticus due to chronic emphysematous bronchitis, ther., mechlorethamine (It) 38969

experimental

eff. on EEG, in rabbits (Fr) 40562

histamine-induced in guinea pig, protective eff. of PAB & magnesium hypocalcitis, synergistic cerebral mechanisms (Fr) 47593

induction by histamine alone & with acetylcholine & choline chloride carbamate in guinea pigs (Sp) 49123

immunology

group allergenic specificity & desensitization ther. (Fr) 31098

in infant and child

(Sp) 53338

bact. origin, physiopathol. (It) 16494

caused by house dust, ther. (Ger) 36853

caused by milk, case report 47670

chemother., indic. & dosage 38547

develop. & course 118

diag. 119

etiol. & diag. 38548

etiol. & ther. 123

etiol. diag. 120

etiol., psychosomatic factors 121

exercise ther. (Sp) 12490

infect. factors in etiol. 29108

intrinsic, as manifest. of cystic fibrosis of pancreas 36903

med. & non-med. ther. (Por) 30475

multiple etiol. (Sp) 1833

pathol. 38545

prev. by sympt. medication 17375

progn. (Por) 30460

relation to tonsil infect. (It) 28748

silk sensitization 36908

status asthmaticus, case report in sisters 25634

symposium 117

ther. 122

ther., acellular bact. antigen complex 29117

ther., oestroposine (It) 49673

ther., intermittent positive-pressure breathing-aerosol ther. 3614

ther., magnesium sulfate (Sp) 51583

ther., specific desensitization 8482

in pregnancy

case reports 42680

pathology

(Rus) 34088

post-mortem of status asthmaticus (Sp) 18823

physiology

arterial pressure fluctuation determ. 24796

ECG (Fr) 34307

lung funct. 4353

mechanism of resp. disord. (Ger) 55047

pulm. allergenic hypersensitivity (Fr) 47595

pulm. circ. (Ger) 21295

pulm. ventilation mechanics 31937

relation to adrenal insuff., Thorn test, autohemother. (Fr) 30824

relation to pulm. dysautonomia (Ger) 479

relation to pulm. tuberc. (Sp) 52223

prevention and control

infective, prev. with sulfonamides 3515

psychology

(Ger) 3297

conditioning as cause of asthmatic attacks 48331

psychogenetic factors (Fr) 19148

psychosomatic concept (Fr) 32195

theory of psychosomatic specificity, cross-validation 48332

statistics

39801

allergic reactions (Fr) 27160

in So. Hesse (Ger) 33447

in Wales university students 22142

mortal. in New Zealand heavy industry areas 50465

occup., incidence (Fr) 34340

surgery

sympathectomy, technic & results (Por) 40309

therapy

5085

(Fr) 45727

51634

(Por) 52192

(Rus) 7122

(Sp) 40355

ACTH (Rus) 27976

ACTH & adrenocortical steroids 26527

ACTH & cortisone in status asthmaticus (Dut) 43983

ACTH & cortisone, indic. 5027

ACTH, cortisone & prednisone (Dut) 28177

ACTH gel, results (It) 39715

ACTH, office management 52158

adjustment of combined ther. 26657

aerosols (Heb) 26353

aminometradine, in patients with fluid retention 2556

azmacilline (It) 19380

atropine methylnitrate -7-(3-hydroxyethyl) theophyline-papaverine - phenobarbital prep., eff. on lung ventilation (Ger) 383

azulene (Sp) 51560

4-(N-benzylanilino)-1-methylpiperidine (Ger) 16209

bioclimatic ther., indic. & contraindic. of Baltic coast region (Ger) 484

blood transfusion (Rus) 27977

breathing exercises & positive-pressure breathing appar. (Sp) 18815

caffeine with procaine & vasopressin (Ger) 32350

chlorcyclizine-cortisone prep. in prev. & ther., clin. results (Sw) 20254

chlorpromazine, limitations 33500

cocaine & iodized oil prep., role of bronchography in (Rus) 41440

cortisone derivatives (Ger) 33335

current concept (Fr) 30641

decompression in status asthmaticus 18615

denatured protein prep. & fluorescent bact. extracts (Ger) 33446

desensitization, eff. on blood protein electrophoresis (It) 16385

desensitization, non-specific, with microtransfusions of blood with magnesium sulfate (Rum) 16000

diethylamino-oxyethyl stilbene with antihistaminic, case reports (It) 17528

dihydroxypropyl theophylline & theophyllineacetic acid-diethylenediamine prep., comparison with aminophylline 35120

diphenmethanil methylsulfate 43374

drug ther. with intermittent positive pressure breathing in status asthmaticus 5429

ephedrine-diphenhydramine-hydroxyethyltheophylline-khellin-papaverin prep. (Ger) 5502

epinephrine & phenylephrine, comparison of broncholytic eff. (Ger) 34591

gold salts (Ger) 39131

gold, with potassium iodide & arsinic acid (It) 38902

group psychother. 48233

histamine (Ger) 33445

homeopathic anti-asthmatic prep. (Ger) 46948

house dust extract inject. causing localized eczema 22012

hydrocortisone aerosol (Ger) 485

hydrocortisone & prednisone, eff. on ECG (It) 18178

hypnosis (Rus) 53490

immune serum (Fr) 53277

in GP (Ger) 53922

isoproterenol-benzylephedrine-phenobarbital-theophylline prep. in bronchial asthma 15466

α[(α-methyl-3, 4-methylenedioxy-phenyl-ethylamino)methyl]-protocatechuyl alcohol 42932

outpatient bronchodilator ther. 15588

penicillin, causing allergy, incidence (Sw) 39423

phenylbutazone (It) 19370

polyhydroxyethyl ter-octylphenol formaldehyde aerosol, clin. & spirometric evaluation 36907

polyvinylpyrrolidone in severe asthma (Sp) 53337

potassium iodide, toxic reactions & substitute organic iodide prep. 9752

prednisolone 32876

prednisolone (Sp) 46011

prednisolone, aerosol (Ger) 49901

prednisone (Fr) 54350

prednisone (It) 40274

prednisone, eff. on arterial pressure (It) 40805

prednisone with serother. (Fr) 17917

progr. 32311

psychother., group, eff. on Rorschach test results (Dut) 39314

radiogold (Ger) 54895

sandostene, alone & with calcium gluconolactobionate (Sp) 52217

serother. with prednisone (Fr) 35920

specific hyposensitization as long-term ther. 32881

theophylline, admin., oral 43375

theophylline, oral admin. 33499

theophylline, oral, quick-acting prep. 2652

vaccinother. (Fr) 53214

x-ray (Por) 5140

ASTHMA, CARDIAC *see* **DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL**

ASTIGMATISM

contact lenses, fitting difficulties in residual cases 2048

corneal, physiol. variations during life, eff. on ocular refraction (Fr) 11461

differentiation of acquired & congen. astigmatism (Sp) 40391

modification of Pascal's skiascopic test with rotating cross-cylinder (Ger) 15418

residual, bilateral correlation 42751

ASTRAGALUS

see also **ANKLE**

see also **FOOT**

abnormalities

talonavicular wedge, case report 4372

disease

aseptic idiopathic necrosis (Ger) 45793

dislocation

isolated, case report (It) 24014

subtalar, case report 54384

surg. reduction, with protracted immobilization (Dut) 50037

unusual case (Ger) 41754

fractures

5088

bilateral with foot dislocation, bloodless reposition (Ger) 34060

of talus with posterior displacement of body & avascular necrosis, surg. 14589

opened exposed, surg., case report (Fr) 15753

neoplasms

giant cell tumor, arthrodesis (Sp) 10705

ASTROBLASTOMA *see* **ASTROCYTOMA**

ASTROCYTOMA

case reports

ganglioglioma of brain 28252

left posterior fossa, surg., removal complicated by cardiac arrest, management 33753

etiology and pathogenesis

brain inj. (Ger) 21723

in infant and child

vermis cerebelli, with otomastoiditis (Fr) 19206

ATABRINE *see* **QUINACRINE**

ATAXIA

synd. of external ophthalmoplegia, ataxia & areflexia, relation to Guillain Barré synd. 32793

case reports

Refsum's synd. 33227

Refsum's synd. in siblings 50209

complications

cerebellar, with oligophrenia & cataract, Marinesco-Garland synd. 8977

mumps (Fr) 4313

resp. insuff. in cerebellar ataxia 22658

speech disord., role of trigeminal degen. (Ger) 16849

etiology and pathogenesis

cerebellar, caused by DDT & benzene hexachloride fumes, with neuronitis 6183

cerebellar transient caused by extracerebral carcinoma 16913

experimental

eff. of rubrospinal tract section on ataxia in monkeys 47508

in infant and child

acute cerebellar 43823

cerebellar, acute benign, case report (It) 39038

progn. (Dut) 39286

ATAXIA, FRIEDREICH'S *see* **HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS**

ATELECTASIS

42240

atelectasic synd. of lingula, comparison with right middle lobe synd. (It) 43734

middle lobe synd. (Sp) 43791

53296

middle lobe synd., differ. diag. & ther. (Fr) 29821

middle lobe synd., pathol. & case reports (Ger) 52967

case reports

atelectasic-cystic-bronchiectasic lobar synd., in adult (It) 10300

middle lobe, clin. manifest. 33165

postop. (Fr) 15684

postop. (Ger) 224

segmental, without bronchial stenosis (Ger) 38795

simultaneous pneumothorax & atelectasis of homolateral lung due to intrabronchial obstruct. 18376

complications

cystic fibrosis of pancreas, surg., lobectomy 50404

diagnosis

compensatory basal pulm. emphysema, x-ray diag. (It) 52023

middle lobe synd., clin. & x-ray aspects (It) 46788

middle lobe synd., diag. value of lordotic view 46105

x-ray in discoid (Rus) 15340

x-ray manifest. of linear atelectasis 48577

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

etiology and pathogenesis

broncholith (Rus) 27989

collapse ther. (Fr) 51398

intermittent atelectasis in lung cancer (Rus) 15339

middle lobe synd. caused by lymph node tuberc. (Sp) 6585

partial lung resection (Ger) 24102

in infant and child

incidence in cystic fibrosis of pancreas 15597

lobar in newborn, with meconium ileus & cystic fibrosis of pancreas 20738

massive, with congen. cardiovasc. defects 37956

newborn, case report 41043

statist. (Sp) 36534

prevention and control

dead-space rebreathing tube 13804

surgery

middle lobe synd. 27453

***ATHEROSCLEROSIS** see* **ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**

ATHETOSIS

case reports

progressive familial choreoathetosis with cutaneous telangiectasis 27556

surgery

chordotomy, lateral, in left hemiathetosis, results (Fr) 30694

progr. 35493

ATHLETICS

***see also* EXERCISE**

***see also* PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING**

ability of athletic performance in child. (Ger) 41604

bathing hyg. (Ger) 17307

blood circ. in skiers (It) 49754

bone changes in arm of tennis players (Rus) 20964

boxing, prev. care in 18612

cardiovasc. system & adrenal secretion in long-distance skiers (It) 49755

competitive athletics for child. 29562

diving, determ. of physiol. & psychol. aptitude (Fr) 35914

diving, eff. of resp. drug mixtures (Fr) 52737

eff. of running of ECG 47290

eff. of warming-up on performance of athletes 4253

erythrocyte count & hemoglobin level in athletes (Pol) 29724

football & rowing, eff. on ballistocardiograms of athletes (Fr) 25214

golfer's foot care 4359

heart funct. x-ray exam. in athletes (Pol) 17575

heart size & funct., study of athletes 4247

in cardiovasc. disord., indic. & contra-indic. (Ger) 15389

in military serv. (Fr) 11384

med. serv. for the XIIth Summer Collegiate World Championship in Budapest (Hun) 16825

med. supervision in Russia (Rus) 53519

phys. strain of competition (Nor) 7225

physiol., technical & psychol. aspects (Fr) 52731

pregn. in women-athletes (Hun) 29444

rectal temperature during swimming (It) 44179

resp. response & work efficiency of underwater swimmers 37067

review (Ger) 16652

rowing, med. & athletic prep. of team (It) 43336

running, eff. on ballistocardiograms of marathon runners 4254

school children's need for winter sports in mountains (Fr) 2181

state athletic commission physician 36985

swimming under water with breathing mask, safety precautions (Nor) 53986

underwater swimming without respirators, clin., biochem., ECG & EEG study (It) 43330

history

(It) 49737

wounds and injuries

acute ligament inj., prev. & ther. 46572

AV dissociation in sportsmen (Pol) 51331

bicycle inj. of foot & leg in young child., hosp. statist. (Dan) 54229

boxers's knuckle, classif. & surg. indic. 853

brain inj. caused by head-ball in football players (Ger) 50189

caused by dangerous weapons (Sw) 31751

clinic for prev. & ther. in Germany (Ger) 36020

dis. & inj. common to athletes (Por) 30464

fatal solar plexus shock in soccer player with coronary sclerosis (Ger) 54975

foot inj. on child. during bicycling (Sw) 53820

foot inj., prev. & ther. 37657

football, in U. S. colleges & schools, prev. of inj. 4252

football inj. in college players, principles of management 20056

football inj. of thorax causing cardiac enlargement with fatal decompensation (Ger) 45812

fract. of anterior apophysis of calcaneum in skiers (It) 49752

fract. of 12th dorsal vertebra in skiers (It) 49748

heart dis. (Fr) 52734

in skiers, ther., short wave diathermy (It) 49745

joint inj. in skiers, etiol. & statist. (It) 49738

joint inj. in skiers, pathol. anat. & management (It) 49739

knee inj. (Fr) 52735

knee inj., ther., hydrocortisone (Hun) 50823

ligament inj. in skiers, long-term results of conservative management (It) 49747

management (Ger) 41621

meniscal inj. in skiers (It) 49744

painful hand synd. caused by improper handling of ski poles (It) 49743

prev. of severe fract. in skiers (It) 49757

prev. of skiing inj. (It) 49756

prev., role of trainers 4251

rupt. of meniscus with inj. of medial ligament in skiers, surg. repair (It) 49742

separation of ischial tuberosity, case report (Cz) 8313

ski accid., statist. (Fr) 52732

skiing accid. in relation to safety straps (It) 49758

skiing inj., management (Ger) 25670

soccer inj. (It) 16434

spine fract. in skiers (It) 49746

spinous & transverse process fract. in rowers (Rus) 41446

subcutaneous rupt. of Achilles tendon in skiers (It) 49751

ther. 5951

ther., chiropody 27519

underwater swimming, risks & inj. eff. (It) 1293

***ATHREPSIA** see* **INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS**

ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT

abnormalities

aplasia, incomplete assimilation & luxation of atlas, in 9-year-old child, surg. (Fr) 29515

basilar impression (Fin) 36192

basilar impression, otorhinolaryngol. aspects (Ger) 21523

basilar impression, with Arnold-Chiari malform., leptomeningeal cyst, Rosenthal fibers & syringomyelia (It) 36253

basilar impression, x-ray diag. with so-called height-index (Ger) 36344

case report, diag. problems (Fr) 40628

x-ray diag. (Fr) 27709

radiography

section tomography (Fr) 27717

ATLAS AND AXIS

abnormalities

odontoid process, case report 24995

dislocation

caused by rheum. (Fr) 52760

differ. diag. of pathol. disloc. from clin. healed spondylitis (Cz) 8302

Grisel's dis. caused by cancer (Sp) 15933

Grisel's dis. caused by metastatic cancer (Sp) 16051

spontaneous of atlas caused by rheum. arthritis, case report 22469

spontaneous, review 33144

traum., rotatory, ther. (It) 28733

with osteomyelitis of first & second cervical vertebra & purulent meningitis in 26 day old inf. (It) 24012

fractures

of anterior tubercle of atlas, rare case (It) 52034

wounds and injuries

bullet wd., accid. arrest against odontoid apophysis after penetrating left nasal fossa, case report (Fr) 472

***ATLOIDO-OCCIPITAL JOINT** see* **ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT**

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

***see also* ALTITUDE**

***see also* ANOXIA**

effects

boiling phenomenon of living tissue at low atmospheric pressure 14074

breathing against unbalanced pressures on cardiovasc. system 13796

eff. of continuous high pressure breathing on intramusc. blood flow & temperature 14073

local application of subatmospheric pressures, determ. of distensibility of blood vessles of calf 37082

low pressure, on blood vitamin A & proteins in adrenalectomized rats 1531

on glucose metab., comparison with high altitude 21885

on lungs, biochem. changes (Fr) 46000

on perspiration & weight loss in nude resting man 22007

on rectal temperature of rabbits (It) 8764

on resp. capacity (It) 10818

on resting ventilation & alveolar air, relation to mountain altitude 15050

ATOMIC ENERGY

***see also* NUCLEAR PHYSICS**

air sampling in atomic factories, collection efficiency of filter media in particle size range of 0.005 to 0.1 micron 8689

atomic piles & related concepts (Ger) 16179

radiation exposure aboard USS Nautilus 50439

research, fundamental concepts, advantages & hazards (Ger) 16178

risks of exposure of workers in atomic energy establishments, evaluation & prev. 49976

ATOMIC WARFARE

***see also* CIVIL DEFENSE**

***see also* RADIATION SICKNESS**

atomic bombs (Ger) 16179

Brit. Army exercises in military med. serv. for civil defense in nuclear war 48243

causing inj., surg. (Pol) 39665

chorioretinal burns from atomic bomb explosions (Rus) 33187

contamination & decontamination of wds. (Fr) 40514

contamination of foodstuffs from nuclear fallout as source of error in animal exper. with isotopes 38999

contamination of wds. with radioactive substances, review (Rus) 30875

eff. of air space on sub-fabric flash burns in swine 55716

eff. of atomic explosions on biol. activity of various drugs (It) 12750

eff. of exposure of Hiroshima child. on urinary tract 17386

eff. of high explosive blast in mice with radiation inj. 341

eff. of nuclear explosions on bulk packaged foods 21973

eff. of nuclear explosions on canned food 41403A

eff. of nuclear explosions on commercially packaged beverages 7975

eff. of nuclear explosions on foods & foodstuffs 7972

eff. of nuclear explosions on frozen food 41803

eff. of nuclear explosions on meat & meat products 7973

eff. of nuclear explosion on pharmacol. eff. of drugs (It) 46795

eff. of nuclear explosions on semi-perishable foods & food packages 21974

fallout (Fr) 52480

fallout, biol. hazards of strontium-90 19883

19883

fallout causing epilation & skin lesions during Eniwetok explosion 21969

fallout causing radioactive contamination of food as source of error in animal experimentation with isotopes 38998

fallout, determ. of strontium-90 in biol. materials, soils, waters & air filters 32692

fallout distribution over various areas of a city, relation to pollen fall-out distribution 3574

fallout, eff. on blood during Eniwetok explosion 21970

fallout, eff. on internal deposition of radionuclides in humans & animals exposed to Eniwetok explosion 21971

fall-out in bomb explosions (Dan) 54286

fallout inj. during Eniwetok explosion, clinical observations & ther. 21968

fallout inj. in humans exposed to Eniwetok explosion 21972

fallout inj., management 2429

fallout, mathematical relation of radiostrontium hazard to maximum permissible body burden 6834

fallout, radiation characteristics & determ. of dose of radiation at Eniwetok 21967

fallout, radiocobalt concentration in killer clams from fallout 19880

fallout, relation to thyroid radioactivity in humans & cattle 41813

fallout, report on Marshallese & Americans accidentally exposed at Eniwetok 21965

fallout, soil & plant factors influencing accumulation of fission products in animals 55712

fall-out, wash-out & rain-out from atomic bomb, determ. 7979

first aid (Por) 43954

flash burns, protection by creams, eff. of layer thickness 41818

hazards of nuclear radiations (Ger) 45977

health & safety procedures set for 1957 series of nuclear tests in Nevada 47675

high-speed photography of biol. phenomena of blast 7974

inj. (Bul) 38699

inj., classif. & ther. 25137

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

inj., classif. & ther. 32693
integrated exposure to radioactive fallout as basis for estimating genetic eff. 8374
levels for accepted radiation exposure 2430
management of mass burns 2426
med. eff. of atomic bomb in Japan 38556
monitoring of nuclear radiation dose distribution by amateur photographic film & dent. x-ray film 6344
nuclear fall-out inj. in Marshallese people, survey 2 years after exposure 36959
nuclear weapon tests, eff. on thyroid radioactivity in cattle & in man 40924
physiol. eff. on Marshall Island natives 2 years after exposure to fallout 7976
potential genetic eff. of atomic bomb 8371
radiation inj. in humans, ther. (Ger) 32432
radiation inj., ther. (Ger) 32443
radiation synd. in atomic bomb survivors of Hiroshima & Nagasaki, remote manifest., hematol. findings 8 years after bombing 8541
responsibility of scientists in control of nuclear weapons 53134
responsibility of scientist in its prev. (Ger) 54955
role of military med. in (Dut) 39274
weapons, technical data & military views (Sw) 7215

***ATOPHAN* see CINCHOPHEN**

***ATP* see ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE**

***ATPase* see ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATASE**

ATROPHY

***see also* PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY**

brain, causing epileptic deterioration 7356
Gower's local panatrophy, relation to certain types of insulin lipodystrophy 16906
hemiatrophy of face, etiol. (Sp) 17838
hemopoietic system, caused by caseous lymph node tuberc. (Ger) 2707
optic nerve, caused by tabes dorsalis, relation to syphilitic findings in CSF (Pol) 5659
skeletal musc., eff. on protein content of sarcoplasm & myofibrils 24463

experimental

musc., caused by deafferentiation (Cz) 11860

ATROPINE

administration

atropine-N-n-octylbromide with phenobarbital, ther. indic. (Ger) 39147

determination

bioassay, on isolated small intestine of mice 5922

effects

antisialogic, comparison with belladonine & scopolamine 23119
inhib. eff. on posthistaminic gastric secretion in dog, comparison with oxyphencomium & propantheline (Fr) 35848
inhib. of gastric secretory responses to insulin, comparison with oxyphencomium & propantheline in dogs (Fr) 25490
on action of anticholinesterase cpds. on excised guinea-pig lung prep. 23926
on action of ischemia on fibrinolytic activity of plasma within veins 25360
on action potential of single cells of brain cortex in animals (Ger) 54907
on antidiuretic activity of posterior pituitary gland 18614
on EEG 10914
on EEG changes induced by electric shock ther. 12562
on excitoganglional action of choline & various esters on rat duodenum (Fr) 12075
on gastric secretion in mouse 3000
on heart funct., ECG (Rus) 48460
on heart in frog, in normal cond. & after sympathetic denervation (Rus) 44264
on higher nerv. funct. in rats (Rus) 51185
on histamine in blood of pigeon after vagal stimulation (It) 1917
on nasal cavity after local & general admin., rhinomanometry & olfactometry (It) 1855
on pancreatic response to histamine in gastrectomized dog 13209
on phosphate pois. in guinea pigs, with chlorpromazine (It) 49223
on prolonged PQ interval in ECG during rest in athletes (Ger) 22332
on sexual behavior of male rats (Fr) 48181
on spleen, mechanism of action (Fr) 37853
reactivation of anticholinesterase-inhibited isolated cardiac auricles in guinea pigs 9142

injurious effects

sudden death caused by postanesth. inject. 23118

poisoning

in newborn inf., fatal, due to erroneous dosage (Ger) 23787
under hot climate, increasing tox. of atropine (Ger) 23786

related compounds

atropine methylnitrate - 7-(2-hydroxyethyl) theophylline - papaverine - phenobarbital prep. in asthma & bronchitis ther., eff. on lung ventilation (Ger) 383
atropine-N-n-octylbromide-phenobarbital prep., method of prep. & clin. trial (Ger) 8581
atropine-N-n-octylbromide-phenobarbital prep., new oral depot prep. for daily sedation (Ger) 16137
atropine-N-n-octylbromide - phenobarbital prep. ther. in funct. dis. of abdom. organs (Ger) 12441
N-n-octylatropine bromide, pharmacol. (Ger) 34582

therapeutic use

arrhythmia in cardiac catheterization, with nicotinic acid, phenobarbital & procaine (Ger) 53957
atropine-diethazine-promethazine premedication in brain surg. anesth. (It) 52124
atropine-hyoscyamine-phenobarbital-scopolamine prep. in gastrointestinal dis. (Fr) 20708
atropine-N-n-octylbromide-phenobarbital prep. (Ger) 3310
gastrointestinal dis., with hyoscyamine-phenobarbital & scopolamine 533
headache, with nicotinic acid, phenobarbital, procaine & high-percentage dextrose (Ger) 49431
lung tumors, with phenobarbital & procaine, intravenous admin. in palliative treatment (Ger) 49421
ment. disord., admin. of toxic doses, hist. & future research 27532
ment. disord., admin. of toxic doses in private practice 27536
ment. disord., admin. of toxic doses, pharmacol., procedure & technic 27533
ment. disord., admin. of toxic doses, statist. 27537
ment. disord., toxic dos., relation of anxiety level to ego strength & response 27534
nerve gas pois., syringe for first aid (Den) 20689
pain & spasm in musculoskeletal disord., with physostigmine 54910
repression, admin. of tox. dos. 27535
Sudeck's atrophy, with nicotinic acid, phenobarbital & procaine, intravenous admin. (Ger) 38734
urticaria caused by ultraviolet rays, failure (Ger) 482

***AUDIOLOGY* see HEARING**

***AUDIOMETRY* see HEARING TESTS**

***AUDITORY TUBE* see EUSTACHIAN TUBE**

AUERBACH'S PLEXUS* see GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, *innervation

***AUREOMYCIN* see CHLORTETRACYCLINE**

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

absence in European mole 45184

case reports

cases of long duration in brothers without other evidence of heart dis., regularized by huge doses of quinidine 22661
incidence in cardiovasc. syphilis 43515
uniatrial fibrill. with auric. dissociation 35674

diagnosis

ballistocardiography, significance of large lateral & small head-foot waves in ballistocardiograms of ectopic beats 8669
ECG (Ger) 55182

etiology and pathogenesis

commissurotomy, clin. characteristics & predisposing factors 22048
conversion from auric. flutter by carotid pressure 9783
paroxysmal, caused by sinoatrial node dis. 45476
So. Amer. trypanosomiasis (Sp) 53346

experimental

eff. of 17-(2-piperidylmethyl)-androstane-3β, 17β-diol in rabbits 51791
induced in isolated rabbit atria 11196
induction by acetylcholine in exper. hypopotassemia in dogs 48030

metabolism

eff. of quinidine on potassium flux, relation to eff. of quinidine on potassium uptake by erythrocytes 4904

physiology

ECG of physiol. auric. fibrillation in mole (Ger) 55189
hemodynamics during fibrillation & restoration of normal sinus rhythm with quinidine 10926
hemodynamics, ventric. 2544
variability of first heart sound, phonocardiography 45196

therapy

(Fr) 54617
chinchona alkaloids, digitalis, procaine & sparteine (Rum) 15987
digitalis with quinidine 7304
digoxin, intramusc. admin. in propylene glycol 40014
quinidine (Fr) 19713
quinidine (Sp) 18751

AURICULAR FLUTTER

conversion to fibrill. by carotid pressure 9783

case reports

37929
partial paroxysmal, with sinus rhythm 45198
perop., diag. & ther. 16991

differential diagnosis

paralysis agitans, ECG & phonocardiography 25636

etiology and pathogenesis

chest wound with subepicardial perf. 29141
develop. during cardiac catheterization, with spontaneous reversion to normal sinus rhythm, hemodynamic study 8672
oleander leaf pois., with auric.-ventric. block 11972

experimental

induction by acetylcholine in exper. hypopotassemia in dogs 48030

AUSCULTATION

***see also* CARDIAC MURMURS AND SOUNDS**

diag. value in heart dis. (Rus) 53440
in abdom. dis. (Hun) 50850
in bone fract., auscultatory percussion for detection (Ger) 39181
in bundle branch block diag. (Ger) 49427
in determ. of arterial pressure, contribution of N. S. Korotkov (Rus) 15337
mass auscultation methods & appar. for students in lectures on pulm. tuberculosis (Rus) 19935

history

in Poland (Pol) 17641

AUTOLYSIS

postmortem, eff. on acid soluble liver pentoses in guinea pigs (It) 1976
postmortem, eff. on certain histochem. reactions 33661
33815

AUTOMOBILES

***see also* ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC**

aromatic hydrocarbons from vehicular exhausts 34859
automobile riding causing damages to joints, musc. & spine (Ger) 43403
car design in prev. of inj. in motorcar crashes 40823
defects causing carbon monoxide escape with acute pois. (Sw) 53864
design, relation to traffic accidents, review 50201
drinking habits of alcohol-intoxicated drivers, statist. 33062
drivers, automatic reactions, legal aspects (Ger) 50686
driver behavior improvement 9211
drivers, blood alcohol test in Scandinavia 33053
drivers, blood sobriety test 40154
driver incapacity in epilepsy, expert med. opinion (Dan) 29187
driver licensing, blood typing as requirement (Sw) 53860
driver licensing, eff. of cerebral disord. (Ger) 36666
driver licensing, med. standards for federally owned vehicles 41068
driving ability & licensure of drug addicts 33072
driving as a means of self-confidence for handicapped 36767
driving stress, relation to mortal. of cardiovasc. dis. 33501
external accessories, hazards in traffic accid. 33077
foot control driving appar. for patients with arm paralysis 43712
gases causing air pollution, inj. eff. (Fr) 52609
hyg. of activities connected with speed (Fr) 13855
modified tachystoscope test for rapidity of visual perception for driver selection (Fr) 10172
psychother. of child with love of autos in setting of automobiles 42769
safety measures to minimize auto inj. 36845

AUTONOMIC DRUGS

***see also* METHONIUM COMPOUNDS**
***see also* MUSCLE RELAXANTS**
***see also* PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**
***see also* PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**
***see also* SYMPATHOLYTICS**
***see also* SYMPATHOMIMETICS**
***see also* TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM**
***see also* VASOMOTOR DRUGS**

chem. & ther. use 4352
chlorisondamine chloride, AMA council report 13877

chloriscondamine dimethochloride, pharmacol. & use in anesth. & surg., review (It) 5327

ganglion blocking activity of dimethylaminoalkyl deriv. of malonic acid, malonylureic acid & urea in cats (It) 46776

ganglion-blocking agents in spinal anesth. (Sp) 18859

ganglion blocking agents with artif. hibernation in thoracic surg. (Sp) 40365

ganglionic-blocking agents, mechanism of action & pharmacol., review (Fr) 22550

mecamylamine, mode of action 48709

mecamylamine, pharmacol. & ther. use (It) 34857

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, clin. evaluation 42800

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine, pharmacol. (Ger) 34590

putrescine deriv., ganglion-blocking agents (Rus) 12798

trimethaphan camphorsulfonate, AMA council report 13851

N-(γ'-trimethylammonium-propyl)-N-methyl-camphidinium dimethyl sulfate, pharmacol., prolonged action (Ger) 10509

Win 8778, Win 12,512-2 & Win 13,596-2, pharmacol. & ther. of hypertensive cardiovasc. diseases 1333

administration

intraspinal pendiomide & trimethaphan, action in chloralose-treated dogs (Fr) 12156

determination

mecamylamine in tablets, technic (It) 25935

effects

ammonium cpds., central mechanism of action (Rus) 44201

bis(ethylmethylaminoethyl)-ether diiodide on renal hemodynamics (Ger) 32416

chloriscondamine chloride on cardiovasc. system in hamsters 45517

chloriscondamine dimethochloride for prolonged hypotension (Ger) 38834

chloriscondamine on renal hemodynamics in hypertension 8810

10-(α-dimethylaminopropionyl) phenothiazine methobromide, inhib. eff. on gastric secretion 8424

ganglion-blocking agent hexonium on exper. coronary insuff. & hypertension in monkeys (Rus) 46392

ganglion-blocking agents on acid secretion of stomach (Fr) 10131

ganglion-blocking agents, on ACTH release from pituitary induced by bovine posterior hypothalamus extract in rats 305

ganglion blocking agents on brain & liver metab., with ethyl ether (It) 24489

ganglion blocking agents, on carbon & phosphorus metab. of brain under exclusion of heart from circ. in cats (Rus) 54489

ganglion-blocking agents, on carotid sphygmograms of chloralose-treated cats, alone & with vitamin B1 (It) 38946

ganglion-blocking agents on exper. histamine-antihistamine peptic ulcer in guinea pigs (It) 44430

ganglion-blocking agents, on hypermetab. caused by cold, in rats (It) 34455

ganglion-blocking agents on phosphorus fractions in superior cervical ganglia (Rus) 46391

ganglion blocking agents on pressure in pulm. circ. (Ger) 9389

ganglion blocking agents, on tourniquet shock, in guinea pigs (It) 44428

ganglion-blocking agents, role of venous return in cardiovasc. response to inject. in dogs 45522

ganglion-stimulating drugs on isolated heart & intestines, review (Fr) 22547

ganglionic blocking agents on exper. stress 36272

ganglionic blocking agents on induction time in hypothermia & renal funct. modifications in hypothermia 33949

ganglionic blocking agents on resist. of mouse & rat to cold (Fr) 48092

ganglionic blocking agents, physiol. action 34945

ganglioplegic mixture potentiating cytotoxic eff. of 1,6-bis (β-chloroethylamino)-1,6-deoxy D mannitol (Ger) 38713

homologs & analogs of bis-choline ether salts, ganglionic blocking eff. 42319

10-(N-methyl-3-piperdyl methyl)-phenothiazine, central & peripheral sites of action in crossed circ. in parabiotic dogs (Ger) 43069

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, ganglioplegic action in cats (Rus) 44276

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine on blood cholinesterase & circ. (Fr) 41998

neuroplegics on ACTH release in surg. stress in rat 10080

on chorodial circ. in exper. animals, review 42596

on cochlear & vestibular funct. in normal persons (Ger) 3135

on contraction reflex responses of pupils to short illuminations (Ger) 51054

on oxygen pois. in mice 21872

on predisposition to convulsions & action potentials of autonomic nerves & brain in rabbits 31905

on response of adrenal vitamin C to hypothalamus extracts in rats 185

pachycarpine on cerebral cortex bio-electric activity (Rus) 46333

pendiomide & trimethaphan on uterine tonus in labor (Sp) 52280

pendiomide, eff. of physostigmine on reactivity (Pol) 332

pendiomide on circ. in aortopulm. shunt (Ger) 41252

pendiomide on protein incorporation of radiosulfur from methionine in animals (Rus) 46343

pendiomide on pulm. embolism (It) 43717

pendiomide, on soft musc. fiber cells of uterus & intestine in vitro, with vitamin B1, synergism (It) 38939

quaternary ammonium ganglion-blocking agents, on reaction to nicotine in frogs (Rus) 46375

trimethaphan camphorsulfonate-induced hypotension, eff. on blood oxygen (Fr) 7184

trimethaphan, induction of hypotension in cats & dogs (Ger) 42977

trimethaphan induction of hypotension in neurosurg. (Fr) 23181

trimethaphan, inhib. of pseudocholinesterase level in humans 33755

trimethaphan on exper. hemorrh. shock in splenectomized dogs 42952

injurious effects

mecamylamine causing toxic psychoses 50260

mydriatics causing glaucoma 22756

metabolism

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)phenothiazine resorp., body distribution & excretion in rats (Ger) 10104

trimethaphan camphorsulfonate in blood & tissues (It) 44582

trimethaphan camphorsulfonate in blood & tissues, eff. of nephrectomy (It) 44583

therapeutic use

chloriscondamine chloride & mecamylamine in hypertension (Sp) 51480

chloriscondamine chloride, in hypertension, eff. on circ. (Ger) 45190

chloriscondamine dimethochloride in hypertension 17220

chloriscondamine dimethochloride, in hypertension (Ger) 19610

32569

chloriscondamine dimethochloride in hypertension (Ger) 53101

dyskinesia of biliary tract (It) 28715

eclampsia, hypotensive drugs with sedatives (Ger) 7903

ergotamine tartrate addict. (Ger) 39816

N-ethyl-N-trimethylaminopropyl-isoquinoline dibromide & methindethyrium in hypertension 9968

43405

ganglion blocking agents in brain surg. (Rus) 7635

ganglion-blocking agents in hypertension, with hydralazine (Rus) 53481

ganglion blocking agents in NS dis. & ment. dis., high dos. (It) 18560

ganglion-blocking agents with Rauwolfia alkaloid, in renal hypertension 35048

ganglionic blocking agents in hypertension 4036

ganglionic-blocking agents in puerperal eclampsia (Fr) 40418

hypertensive emergencies 2949

mecamylamine & other ganglioplegics in hypertension, clin. evaluation 11390

mecamylamine in arterial hypertension (Sp) 29843

mecamylamine in hypertension 15154

47270

47729

mecamylamine in hypertension (Sp) 46015

mecamylamine in hypertension, causing paralytic ileus, case reports 15509

mecamylamine in hypertension, evaluation (Sw) 17054

mecamylamine in hypertension, with meprobamate 42587

mecamylamine in malignant hypertension, neurol. compl. 47223

10(N-methyl-3-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine adjuvant in anesth. 17020

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)phenothiazine in autonomic NS & heart dis. (Ger) 25693

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)phenothiazine, in diencephalon dysfunct. (Hun) 17254

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine in ment. disord. 14775

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine in radiation sickness 18371

mydriatics in interstitial keratitis, recur. 42733

pendiomide in hemoptysis caused by mitral stenosis (Ger) 28415

pendiomide in hypertension, alone & with reserpine (Ser) 53570

pendiomide in pediatric surg., admin. (Pol) 39608

pendiomide in postop. pulm. edema (Ger) 28370

pendiomide in puerperal thrombophlebitis (Sp) 40425

pendiomide in pulm. embolism (Ger) 21201

pendiomide in renal colic (Ser) 43010

pendiomide in urinary disord. (Ger) 32522

pendiomide in urinary tract dis. (Rus) 20781

pendiomide, on hypertensive pregn. toxemia, eff. on kidneys (Ger) 46819

prev. of radiation inj. 20937

trimethaphan in cardiovascular changes after electroshock ther. 47903

trimethaphan in surg. of intervertebral disk displacement, with controlled hypotension (It) 49556

N-(γ-trimethylammoniumpropyl)-N-methyl-camphidinium dimethyl sulfate in chronic hypertension (Ger) 38743

toxicity

ganglion blocking agents, in guinea pigs at various ages (Fr) 12682

trimethaphan in dogs & rabbits (Fr) 12130

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

see also GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

see also PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

see also SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

anat. & pathol. (Rus) 48394

anatomy and histology

staining method for fibers, incidence of vacuoles (Ger) 22326

diseases

(Ger) 39334

autonomic crises, ther., chlorpromazine (Ger) 54943

blood lability findings (Ger) 48376

carotid sinus & cardio-aortic vasosensitive nerve synd. (Fr) 1500

caused by hand inj. (Ger) 36683

differ. diag. from thyroid dis. by determ. of blood protein-bound & urinary iodine (Hun) 17331

disord. of regulation, combined med., phys. & climatol. ther. with psychother. (Ger) 18132

dysautonomia, familial, with language sympt. 36330

dysautonomia, familial, x-ray manifest. 40171

dysautonomia, with circ. regulation disord., ther., yohimbic acid ethyl ester with reserpine & 2(p-butoxyphenyl)-3-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl)-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide (Ger) 48341

dysautonomia with hemilateral hypersensitivity, causing angina pectoris with shoulder-hand synd. (Ger) 1504

dysautonomia with pelvic pain, surg., hypogastric sympathectomy (Fr) 29051

dystonia 20335

dystonia caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43477

dystonia, statist. after World War II (Ger) 28302

dystonia, ther. (Ger) 43471

familial autonomic dysfunct. (Fr) 29559

familial dysautonomia, corneal pathol. mechanisms 41897

familial dysautonomia, psychiatric aspects of child behavior 670

in carbon monoxide pois. in child. (Fr) 17951

in skin dis., ther., yohimbic acid ethyl ester with reserpine & 2(p-butoxyphenyl)-3-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide) (Ger) 18659

manifested by hypoglycemia, psychogenic factors (Por) 26618

psycho-anatomic disord., cevatin ther. (Ger) 38774

pulm. dysautonomia, relation to asthma (Ger) 470

regulation disord., caused by brain concussion, with asthma, tetany, epilepsy & neurotic character change (Ger) 34128

regulation disord., ther., amobarbital-mephentermine prep. (Ger) 5249

relation to psychosomatic dis., review (Ger) 220

ther., allylcyclopentenyl barbituric acid-phenobarbital-pentobarbital prep. (Ger) 49413

ther., cutaneous stimulation (Ger) 18111

ther., desoxycorticosterone heptanoate (Ger) 29457

ther., 1,3-dimethanol-2-mercaptobenzimidazole (Ger) 5631

ther., 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)phenothiazine (Ger) 25893

ther., placental extract (Ger) 20246

with or without goiter, physiopathol. (Fr) 31338

effect of drugs on

chlorpromazine & reserpine (Fr) 53947

colchicine, mechanism (Fr) 53941

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cytotoxic drugs in ther. of tubere. (Ger) 54871

cytoxine 51943

lysergic acid diethylamide effect intracerebral inject. in dog & cat 21999

meprobamate (It) 30740

meratizine & phenobarbital, electroencephalograms (Ger) 21437

methylnortriazole on action potentials of autonomic nerves & brain, relation to increased predisposition to convulsions in rabbits 31906

polysaccharides (Ger) 28389

Rauwolfia alkaloids on cardiovasc. regulation (Ger) 38838

serotonin (Fr) 53948

function tests

Pachotaxin test in diag. & ther. of ment. disord. 45119

Pachotaxin test, progn. value in transorbital lobotomy 12525

progn. value in ment. disord. ther. 6715

in various diseases

amebiasis, intestinal chronic in aviators (Fr) 49015

cancer, etiol. role (Por) 33766

gastrointestinal dis. (Fr) 38464

neurosis, comparison with normal persons (Cz) 25236

pancreatitis, neurol. mechanism in etiopathogen. (Fr) 34341

postop. dis. (Fr) 15675

pulm. edema, embolism & hypertension 44780

pulm. tuberc., pathogen. & ther. roles (Fr) 19316

role of autonomic NS in anaphylactic shock (Ger) 36049

tuberc., eff. of sellar size on autonomic tonus (Ger) 21285

tuberc., role in pathogen. & ther. (It) 36475

metabolism

cholinesterase determ. in autonomic NS of skin (Ger) 13408

physiology

action potentials of autonomic nerves & brain, relation to decreased predisposition to exper. convulsions in rabbits 31906

autonomic variables during rest, pattern analyses 30294

eff. of daily rhythm on autonomic nervous reactions in neurotics & schizophrenics (Cz) 45412

eff. of work on tonus & excitability (It) 36322

fallopian tubes motility regulation (Ger) 34011

funct. of autonomic centers of hypothalamus (Sw) 39384

in aged (Fr) 49874

in antibody form. & anaphylactic shock (Ger) 36049

in newborn inf., application to psychosomatic differentiation 51948

in vasopressin form. (Ger) 25897

influence of baroreceptor reflexes on reactivity of autonomic NS 46286

lability of blood pressure regulation as expression of total autonomic constitution (Ger) 21557

mechanisms in ventric. fibrill. induced by hypothermia (It) 23350

organiz., review (Ger) 49415

regulation of carbohydrate metab., eff. of ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 22329

regulation of metab. homeostasis, review (It) 39714

regulation of wd. healing, eff. of control (Ger) 49363

relation to endocrine system (Ger) 13463

response patterns 54032

role in etiol. of myocardial infarct (Ger) 26409

role in exper. pulm. hypertension in dogs (Fr) 42000

role in heart dis. 44762

role in hypoglycemic action of N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea, in rabbits (It) 10796

role in maintenance of cerebral & renal hypertension, demonstration in rabbits 9109

somatic responses during repetitive motor task, eff. of various visual stimuli 3978

somatic response to various visual stimuli, sex differences & response variables 3977

tonus, eff. on leukocyte movements (Ger) 49449

Wilder's law of initial value (Ger) 15451

AUTOPSY

eff. of postmortem autolysis on certain histochem. reactions 32681

in military aircraft accid. investigations 33301

Jewish religious beliefs 29109

methods for compiling autopsy statist. (Ger) 41670

opening of cranium in newborn & stillborn inf. (Rus) 10443

problems on Orthodox Jews, review 31146

survey of autopsy results in Uganda 13547

value in a small hosp. 32313

value in med. educ. 8188

AUXINS see **PLANT HORMONES**

AVERTIN see **TRIBROMOETHANOL**

AVIATION

see also **MEDICINE, AVIATION**

accid., automatized act as factor (It) 6763

accid., autopsy in military aircraft accid. investigations 33301

accid., blinking as possible cause (Fr) 49013

accid., caused & prev. (Fr) 31123

accid. caused by faulty reactions of pilots (Fr) 49011

accid., causes & prev. (Fr) 49010

accid., causes of inj. & human errors 55695

accid., human causes, determ. & prev. 55698

accid., physicopathol. aspects, prev. & control (Dut) 39273

accid., prev. 33302

accid., unrecognized loss of consciousness as cause (Fr) 49012

crash helmet, design 33292

eff. of various air force develop. materials on skin in animals & humans 41819

human limitations in designing & maintaining aircraft 55694

impact of air travel on epidemiol. of dis. 34973

indic. for air travel of cardiovasc. patients (Fr) 19276

man's place in the electronic automaticity air age 35542

med.-med. opinion of physician on modern air travel (Fr) 17934

physiol. of pressure suits for high-altitude flying 37096

pressure suits for high-altitude flying, determ. of subjective thermal comfort zones of ventilated full-pressure suits 37097

selection for color naming of air traffic lights & reading of radio resist. color code 33288

sizing system for high altitude gloves 32708

space travel & relativity 28949
28950

trans-polar flight of Amundsen, Ellsworth & Nobile, med. aspects (It) 30772

AVIATION MEDICINE see **MEDICINE, AVIATION**

AVIATORS

adaptability screening of flying personnel, develop. of preliminary screening battery 21876

biol. hazards from cosmic rays during flight (Fr) 29971

bodily dimensions of older pilots, comparison with younger 7996

CNS funct. tests (Dut) 16737

color vision requirements 33287

EEG in aviators & candidates 33304

eff. of aircraft noise on hearing of flight-line mechanics, audiometry 37101

eff. of fatigue on gastric secretory & motor activity & renal excretion of eropepsin 33300

eff. of gastrectomy on flying status 49087 (Fr)

eff. of simulated altitude on resp. values in jet pilots (It) 6758

electromyographic factors in aircraft control, develop. & loss of musc. tension set to an incidental stimulus 21896

electromyographic factors in aircraft control, eff. of musc. tension on reaction time of movements involving those muscles 21911

electromyographic factors in aircraft control, eff. of musc. tension on simultaneous performance of two tasks 21895

electromyographic factors in aircraft control, eff. of musc. tension reflex on simple instructed movements 21892

electromyographic factors in aircraft control, eff. of noise on musc. activity & its relation to instructed responses evoked by visual signals 21912

electromyography of musc. tension when task requirements are changed in aircraft control 41794

fatigue, causes & eff. 32697

fatigue in air crew of commercial airlines (Fr) 15777

fatigue stress response in pilots & trainees measured by eosinophil count 37094

flight indoctrination program, U. S. Marine Corps Air Station 41351

hearing efficiency test of aviators' ability to receive speech over telecommunications channels with masking noise 37098

human component in extravehicular flights 25148

hyperventilation, physiol. & clin. aspects 33296

jet pilots, motor reaction rates, determ. (It) 30769

phys. & ment. requirements for civil licensure (Fr) 5042

phys. disqualification for indoctrination for partial pressure suit 14072

pre- & post-flight eosinophil response to stress of jet pilots 21908

rehabil. in Royal Air Force, symposium 18100

relation of pilot age & experience to aircraft accid. 14077

resp. funct. tests after pulm. tuberc. surg. 22041

screening of personnel for cardiovasc. dis. (Fr) 19276

selection, med. exam. 4999

subjective fatigue determ., develop. & validation of checklist 21899

train. of aviators in time perception (Rus) 21075

vasomotor reactions to suppressed resp., control test (Fr) 33286

visual acuity, eff. of flying speed 33758

vitamin B1 & B2 requirements (Rus) 21074

diseases

amebiasis, intestinal chronic manifested by autonomic NS disord. (Fr) 49015

asymptomatic complete heart block in experienced pilot 10930

evaluation of fitness to fly in spasmophilic fliers (Ser) 32229

focal infect., compl. (Fr) 33393

hearing disord. in pilots (Ser) 32225

hypoxia & hyperoxia 910

in-flight oxygen pois. as possible cause of aircraft accid. 37093

mechanical inj. of high speed & high altitude ballout 913

peptic ulcer, surg. (Fr) 33391

pneumothorax, in-flight, spontaneous 47230

significance of abnormal EEG in aircrew 21976

subacute hearing, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 5040

thermal inj. incident to high speed & high altitude flying 912

psychology

adaptability screening of flying personnel, life hist. inquiry based on personal hist. & background information questionnaire 21875

aptitude determ., Bourdon-Wiersma test (Fr) 49009

assembly of crews based on interpersonal compatibility 14079

attitudes & motivations of test pilots 32117

Bourdon-Wiersma aptitude test (Fr) 33295

morale 33306

psychol. analysis of pilot's task 33305

psychol. & sociol. aspects of meat survival ration acceptability by aircrewmen 8713

psychol. reactions of fliers to stress (Ser) 33226

AXILLA

blood supply

complex unilateral vasc. abnorm., post mortem findings in 72-year old woman 26585

diseases

eruption & granulomatous papules caused by deodorant 2097

neoplasms

fibroma, surg. (Fr) 32922

lymphangioma, in newborn 1548

Paget's dis. of apocrine sweat glands, case report 33491

AXIS see **ATLAS AND AXIS**

AXONS see **NEURONS**

AZACYCLONOL

antagonists

lysergic acid diethylamide in mice 23391

effects

on behavior & EEG in salamanders 14847

on induction of ment. disord. by diethylamide of lysergic acid 8983

possible synergism with chlorpromazine & reserpine 42807

injurious effects

attempted suicide with overdose of azacyclonol, subsequent azacyclonol ther. of schizophrenia 3632

related compounds

1,2-diphenyl-1-(4-piperidyl) ethanol, eff. on CNS in chronic, blocked & withdrawn ment. patients 772

therapeutic use

delusions & hallucinations (Fr) 11349

ment. confusion & hallucinations, failure 773

ment. disord. (It) 40243

ment. disord., indic. & contraindic. (Dut) 16799

psychoses (Sp) 42994

psychoses, comparison with pipradol 9171

schizophrenia, early manifest. 45148

schizophrenia, evaluation of psychol. eff. 4421

AZAGUANINE see **GUANINE, *related compounds***

AZAPETINE see **SYMPATHOLYTICS**

AZIDES

effects

inhib. of resp. & phosphorus utilization in Azotobacter vinelandii 34703

sodium azide & organic azides, comparative hypotensive eff. 10098

sodium azide on electrical & mechanical activity of smooth musc. of guinea pig taenia coli 27669

sodium azide on retina & optical cortex of cat & rabbit 34225

sodium azide treatment of snail eggs causing abnorm. of head in Physa rivularis (It) 16582

AZOLES

see also **IMIDAZOLES**

see also **OXAZOLES**

see also **THIAZOLES**

determination

glucosotriazole, radiocarbon-labeled, single phototube liquid scintillation counting 26849

effects

3-amino-1, 2, 4-triazole on 8-amino levulinic acid dehydrase activity in mouse liver 40951

3-amino-1, 2, 4-triazole, protection of mice against total body x-irradiation 19605

injurious effects

exanthem, caused by pyrazol, differ. diag. (Ger) 45895

metabolism

pyrazolopyrimidines as substrates & inhibitors of xanthine oxidase 37167

preparation of

pyrazolone deriv. from 2-hydrazino-4, 7-dimethyl-pyrimidine (It) 46325

therapeutic use

pyrazoles in inflamm. gyn. dis. (Sp) 50644

AZOTOBACTER

chroococcum, prod. of gram-positive variants 37421

indicum, physiol. 26903

measurement of fluorescent substances of strains of various species, appar. & technic 23703

vinelandii, nutritive qualities of dried bact. 13778

effect of drugs on

2, 4-D & magnesium on A. vinelandii 3715

azide & cyanate, inhib. of resp. & phosphorus utilization in A. vinelandii 34703

orthophosphites, on Azotobacter vinelandii growth, resp. & nitrogen fixation 1538

vinelandii, mode of action of 2, 4-D as related to magnesium & phosphate 26894

metabolism

agile, nitrate assimilation & nitrogen fixation, relation to nitrite & hydroxylamine reductases 26870

cytochrome structure, eff. of ultraviolet rays 34151

enzymes, review (Uk) 49524

indicum prod. of polysaccharide 11652

nitrate assimilation & nitrogen fixation, stimulation by molybdic acid & antag. by tungstic acid 10861

nitrogen fixation by A. vinelandii, inhib. by cyanate & azide ions 34739

vinelandii, ammonia incorporation in amino acids in cell-free prep. 14194

vinelandii, ammonia utilization & nitrogen distribution in culture 14157

vinelandii, eff. of culture cond. on uptake & distribution of molybdenum 26874

vinelandii, electron transport system 3710

AZOTOMONAS

culture

fluorescens, eff. of various factors in medium on nitrogen fixing capacity (Rus) 5297

metabolism

fluorescens, eff. of various nitrogen cpds. on nitrogen fixation (Rus) 38869

BABINSKI REFLEX *see* **REFLEX, BABINSKI**

BACILLUS

circulans, coagulans, sphericus & stearothermophilus, chem. composition 43555

coagulans, nutritional requirements 35475

firmus, etiol. agent of soapy taste in white chocolate candies 22792

globigii, bacteriotoxic eff. of peptones, in cystine solutions containing copper & pyridoxal, relation to cystine degradation 23697

sphaericus, α,ε -diaminopimelic acid metab. & sporulation 24265

culture

circulans, migration of colonies (Ger) 32553

hemolytic material from aerobic sporing bacilli 4055

metabolism

brevis, isolation & properties of ornithine peptidase 3774

cell-wall lytic enzyme of spores of various species 4072

stearothermophilus, eff. of growth temperature on heat stability of inorganic pyrophosphatase 43589

thiaminolyticus thiaminase activity, review 17119

vitamin B12-active substance synthesized by a Bacillus isolated from clams 11646

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

***see also* ANTHRAX**

elaboration of protective antigen of Bacillus anthracis under anaerobic cond. 28920

multiplication in water (Uk) 28573

non-capsulated stocks, lethal power in guinea pigs (Fr) 1074

recovery from nose & throat of apparently healthy workers handling goat hair 14576

effect of drugs on

penicillin, isolation of moderately resistant strain (Gr) 22297

trypsin, on bact. cell structure (Ger) 30937

metabolism

anaerobic in synthetic & non-synthetic glucose-containing media 3698

BACILLUS CEREUS

alesti, sotto & thuringiensis, comparative virulence in silkworm (Fr) 1095

germination of spores, eff. of temperature & hydrogen-ion concentration 39240

in industrially produced food (Sw) 29162

sotto, pathogen. agent of dysentery in silkworms in Japan, description (Fr) 1094

water & solid content of bact. spores & vegetative cells, refractive index measurements 14444

culture

bacteriolytic principle from B. cereus cultures, properties 4053

eff. of enzyme inhibitors on germination & resp. of & growth from B. cereus var. terminalis spores 14094

screening of carbohydrates for sporulation in fluid medium 35487

effect of drugs on

trypsin, on bact. cell structure (Ger) 30937

infections

bovine mastitis 12305

metabolism

anaerobic in synthetic & non-synthetic glucose-containing media 3698

8-azaguanine incorporation & inhib. of growth 14143

8-azaguanine incorporation in nucleic acid fractions 14144

8-azapurines 44022

glucose oxidation by spores, eff. of duration of heating, L-alanine & spore concentration 14095

lecithinase, determ. by egg-yolk reaction 14107

lecithinase prod. by strains pathogenic for larch sawfly 35477

lecithinase synthesis, eff. of alcohols 16718

penicillinase form. in NRRL-B-569/H extracts without penicillin, induction 42328

penicillinase form. in NRRL-B-569 strains in presence & absence of free penicillin, characteristic differences 42326

penicillinase form. in NRRL-B-569 strains, nature of processes during latency period 42327

var. terminalis, activation of spore metab. by heat shock 26857

BACILLUS MEGATHERIUM

composition of spores obtained by defic. of various carbonated substrates (Fr) 1067

lysozyme sensitivity of various species (Ger) 46231

mutations & phage resist. (Ger) 55418

organiz. of nucleus in 23688

sporulation, behavior of asporogenic strain (Fr) 1123

sporulation, biochem. & gaseous exchanges in (Fr) 1091

water & solid content of bact. spores & vegetative cells, refractive index measurements 14444

culture

screening of carbohydrates for sporulation in fluid medium 35487

effect of drugs on

oxytetracycline, adaptation 14455

theophylline, alone & with adenosine, study of antag. (It) 52916

trypsin, on bact. cell structure (Ger) 30937

effect of radiations on

spore sensitivity to x-rays, determ., membrane filter technic 23695

ultraviolet & white light on growth rate, lysis & phage prod. 27161

ultraviolet rays inducing megacin form. 37416

metabolism

D-alanine & D-glutamic acid determ. in spores 24399

desoxyribonucleoprotein aggregate form. during lysis, light microscopy (Ger) 34068

enzyme localization in 47378

β-galactosidase, induction & properties 24344

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

as normal bact. of paprika (Sp) 20560

aterrimus, prod. of aterrimin by various substrains, multiple factor experimentation to increase biosynthetic yield 23707

behavior in an electric field (It) 35415

hemolytic activity 4055

niger spores, sterilization of suspensions 33994

phage multiplication in protoplasts (Fr) 1164

culture

form. of multiple alternate rings of growth & inhib. on agar medium caused by chelating agents & metal ions 14103

isolation of amino-sugar-containing polysaccharide from 28923

screening of carbohydrates for sporulation in fluid medium 35487

effect of drugs on

actinomycin D inhib., failure to demonstrate pentothenate relation 33980

effect of radiations on

fast charged particles on dry spores 52000

metabolism

amino acids in vegetative cells & spores, determ. of free & protein hydrolysate amino acids (Ger) 34061

synthesis of trigiutamate form of citrovorum factor 3696

BACITRACIN

determ. of streptococci in lamb blood, test evaluation (Ger) 55414

effects

antibact. eff. in root canal culture 17247

on exper. Borrelia dutioni infect., with oxophenarsine in mice (It) 10772

on intestinal bact. flora 43197

on nitrogenous cpds. & phenols in rat urine 2237

on polyresist. Micrococcus pyogenes, with erythromycin (Fr) 1181

preparation of

culture media (Pol) 29512

therapeutic use

dyspepsia in inf., with neomycin (Ger) 49003

maxillary sinusitis, with neomycin (Dan) 50511

maxillary sinusitis, with neomycin (Ger) 26339

preop. gastrointestinal antisepsis, bacitracin-neomycin prep. 33511

prev. of infect., with neomycin, local admin. (Ger) 35489

BACK

elastic endoprosthesis in paralysis of back musc. in rabbit (Sw) 29302

diseases

ther. of lower back disord. 27305

muscles and tendons

multifidus, anat. (Tur) 41273

role in vertebral pathol. (Fr) 19342

wounds and injuries

conservative management of acute low back inj. 23963

extension & flexion, phys. ther. 5947

ther., train. in correct posture (Sp) 34711

BACKACHE

37399

(Dan) 38071

(Ger) 39115

anat. & physiol. factors 51437

disability evaluation 13545

eff. of posture on back pain 14745

etiol., classif. & ther. 51442

in tractor drivers (Fr) 19311

lumbago, definition, clin. features & ther. 51441

med.-legal problems (Fr) 10170

medicolegal & compensation aspects 51444

review 38031

complications

sciatica (Dan) 38019

diagnosis

(Fr) 41487

use of lordosemeter for measuring of lumbar curve of spine (Rus) 53499

x-ray, comparative findings in sympt. & asympt. backs 30304

x-ray, intradural with methiodal (Fr) 49477

etiology and pathogenesis

(Sw) 39036

compression of ligamenta flava, anat. aspects (Ger) 39172

gyn. dis. 51439

gyn. dis. (Ger) 2720

gyn., dis. modern concepts (Ger) 2727

intervertebral disk disord. causing sacrolumbar pain (Rum) 49189

intervertebral disk displacement 27399

intervertebral disk displacement (Fr) 11351

intervertebral disk displacement (It) 36570

intervertebral disk displacement, ther. 51440

intervertebral disk synd. 7841

lumbosacral bone disord. in women (Ger) 2729

malposition of feet in women, causing static changes (Ger) 2728

organic dis. 51438

pelvic congestion (Ger) 2733

posttraum. (Ger) 7849

primary instability of lumbar vertebrae 3703

prostatovesiculitis 38585

psychosomatic factors 51443

radicular synd., role in pathogen. of low back pain (Fr) 12843

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

...rmorrh. caused by coumarin cpds., lumbago as early sign (Sp) 33778

... 25609
50313

... (Fr) 19342

... muscles. (Fr) 19335

... changes after pregn. (Ger) 2731

... benefit., gyn. aspects (Ger) 2730

in pregnancy

... by separation of pubic symphysis (Sp) 34799

musculations

... of supero-external gluteal painful point (Fr) 31062

prevention and control

... backache (It) 6366

surgery

... of two last lumbar disks by anterior path & intercorporeal graft (Fr) 33379

... indic. & technic (Fr) 8667

therapy

(Fr) 30349 30827 36450 52819

(Ger) 19999

... cortisone, sacral epidural admin. (It) 18596

... ther. (Fr) 7268
19339

... black (Rus) 31394

***BACTERIA* see SEPTICEMIA AND BACTEREMIA**

BACTERIA

... antigen complex ther. of asthma & resp. infect. in child. 29117

... biochem. & germination of spores, review 34619

... in house dust 3532

... identification by determ. of volatile acids of fermentation, technic (Fr) 43127

... soil bact. active on organic sulfur (Fr) 1222

... acid-fast, identification technic 42943

... eff. of chem. toilet prep., tests (Sw) 39367

... eff. of cutaneous fat, influence of free amino acids of skin surface (Ger) 29022

... eff. of foam rubber (Ger) 39185

... substance in autoclaved culture media containing glucose-phosphate 21909

... of bact. virulence 20548

... in deep sea sediments 26871

Bifidobacterium bifidum, comparison with Lactobacillus acidophilus (Fr) 1069

... demonstration by phase contrast microscopy with non-specific cell-wall reaction (Ger) 40914

... decomposing, in rumen (Ger) 1491

... bodies, review 1682

... & aerogens, new routine procedure for determ. in fluids with low content of germs (Ger) 55421

... rapid method for determ. in stool samples, milk & water (Ger) 38658

... stain for acid-fast bact. & fungi 4839

... determ. by luminescent method (Rus) 21800

... & determ. of dying processes by membrane filters (Ger) 32584

... with phase-contrast microscope (Rus) 5288

... membrane in sectioned bact., direct evidence for 35474

... bact., identification with sodium naphthionate (Ger) 7880

... of bact. contamination of soft articles (Rus) 21781

... by infrared spectra of their acetone extracts 14108

... attributes in vivo & in vitro 30905

... & polyvalence of physiol. groups in total soil microflora (Fr) 23267

... of leukocytes in child. (Ger) 21629

... toxins, dermal reactions in rabbits 22262

... toxins, homologous & heterologous resist. in mice 47658

... toxins, similarity of action to polysaccharide interaction with properdin 37398

... toxins, similarity of host responses to those elicited by polysaccharides of animal & plant origin 37397

... identification by use of rapid substrate tablets 8757

... pathogens, characterization by paper disk method 1474

... bacteriaceae, conditionally pathogenous, incidence in Czech. region (Cz) 35588

... bacteriaceae, properties of strains made colicinogenic by transfer (Fr) 9590

... bacteriaceae, simple key for biochem. determ. 23689

... & flagellin, purification with ammonium sulfate 10058

... from thermophilic bact., relative stability, theory 10061

... from thermophilic bact., relative thermostability 10060

... drying of pathogen. strains (Ser) 46924

... distribution of host-range mutants in bact. infected with T2 phages 26864

... & mannite negative, isolation in toxic infect. in newborn (Rus) 55589

... & survival in bank blood incubated for short periods before refrigeration 4232

... on fresh meat & frozen meat after thawing, comparison 43134

... resist. of spores 5593

... in Atlantic Ocean 35466

... in air over Canada & Amer. Arctic 35465

... in flatfish, distribution & types 4069

... in urine, pathogenicity & relation to serodiag. (Ger) 25684

... pathogenicity & virulence, concepts & definitions, review (Ger) 8576

Inflabilis mangenoti, non-proteolytic variant (Sp) 16206

... with fungi in swamp turf (Ger) 23759

... bacteria-like symbiotes of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, isolation & cultivation 46271

... of group of diphtheroid bacilli hard to differentiate from *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* (Ser) 26264

L forms (Fr) 19184

L-forms, clin. importance (Cz) 45240

L forms inducing atypical vasc. endothelium lesions in chick embryo (Fr) 9574

L. forms, prod. (It) 44627

L forms, relation to penicillin resist. 5566

Leucothrix cohaerens n. sp. & *L. mucor* & other filamentous organisms, descriptions 34616

ligninolytic (Fr) 1103

... of sorbed water killing of bact. 26893

Metabacterium polyspora, from guinea pig cecum (Ger) 41724

... pleomorphism in pathol. products (Sp) 16280

... (Rus) 55571

... & selection mechanisms in adaptation (Ger) 34597

... mutation in nondividing bact. 32010

... -fixing, new type 50014

... rubber stoppers of collecting bottles as source of contamination in transfused blood 42536

... L forms, eff. on cancer cell cultures (Fr) 25379

... -oxidogenic bact. in saliva 47368

... , adaptive variability, review (Uk) 28581

... bact. 4075

... root damage by culture filtrates of microorganisms (Ger) 23758

... Polyangia, new genus & suborder 16678

... , identification in pasteurized milk (Fr) 43138

... -active anaerobe 3679 closely related to *Clostridium sporogenes*, prod. & cleaning of spores 33987

... endotoxins, neutralizing factor in human blood, determ. by animal exper. (Ger) 55122

... binding with penicillin & streptomycin (Ger) 32554

... , test of validity 47370

... of Gram reaction to resist. to plasmolysis 36257

... bact. with simple nutritional requirements, relation to those requiring amino acids 2390

... , review (Uk) 28589

... of acid-alcohol-resist. bact. with Sudan black (Fr) 1102

... with Alcian blue (It) 6744

... structural features 5579

... stability 33983

... of culture (Ger) 55425

... , eff. on activity of amylases, pepsins & trypsins (Ger) 33309

culture

***see also* CULTURE MEDIA**

... for continuous culture at constant population density 4073

... method 5293

... on membrane for electron microscopy, modified technic (It) 24457

... of bact. antagonism on solid media, methods (Fr) 43130

... of indole, chem. method (Ger) 10002

... of composition of media on regulation of temperatures of bact. (Fr) 37058

... from strains cultured on synthetic media & exposed to aeration (Rus) 7920

... , inactivation of tyrothricin (Ger) 10004

... from alveolar content in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia (Ger) 46538

... inhibiting & promoting eff. of blood proteins (Ger) 21615

... & determ. of growth factors for anaerobic bact. in Vf medium (Fr) 1192

... of phagosensitive bact. from lysogenic culture of *Bact. megatherium* (Ger) 23755

... (Ger) 21607

... of heteromorphous forms by high thermoresist. earth spores after autoclavization (Ger) 21608

... aeration, technic 5557

... of rapid substrate tablets in recognition of enteric bact. 20295

effect of drugs on

... , hydroxyalkyl & aminoalkyl-8-quinoline sulfides, antibact. eff. (It) 25956

... bact. action of blood after oral admin. of phenoxymethyl penicillin & tetracycline 50286

... bact. eff. of products of heating of amino acids with β-naphthol (Ger) 3317

... -azapurines, on growth 44022

... pyrimidines, inhib. eff. 12975

... statics, new contact plate method for study of time- & concentration-dependant morphol. eff. (Ger) 30923

... , evaluation by plate & turbidity tests (Ger) 21626

... -(p-isopropylaminophenyl) sulfone & p-isopropylaminophenylsulfonylbenzene & lower homologues, bactericidal eff. in vitro & vivo (Fr) 24915

... of water supply, radiochlorine & radiophosphorus studies 22408

... drugs, relation of resist. to changes in cellular biochem. (It) 30758

... , on gram-negative bact., comparison with soap (It) 50549

3,4-dichlorophenyl-nitropropene, 2,6-dichlorophenyl-nitrostyrene, chloramphenicol, oxytetracycline & p-nitrophenyl-nitropropene, comparison (Fr) 1133

3,5-dicno-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,2,4-triazine & its riboside, resistance 10658

... bacteriaceae, rapid test for resist. to antibiotics (Ger) 45954

... acetic acid, inhib. (Ger) 55424

... dinitrobenzene, reaction with amino acids in bact. cell wall 24372

... on gram positive bact. (Fr) 35743

... -hydrazinosalicylic acid & deriv. 27955

... extracts, characterization of bactericidal substance in mitochondria 27101

... extracts, localization of bactericidal activity in mitochondria & determ. of antibact. spectrum 27100

... acid oxime & related cpds., antimicrobial activity 14059

... -lipoic acid, with or without antibiotics, on various Schizomycetes (It) 19471

... bacteriolysis of gram-negative bact., factors influencing clearing during use of Nakamura's technic 2384

... bacteriolysis of gram-negative bact., morphol. changes during use of Nakamura's technic 2383

... , review 34617

... bisulfite (It) 10764

... cations on action of various antimicrobial cpds., review 10538

... (Ger) 53930

... with antibiotics on resist. bact. from urinary infect. 9981

... 23595

... in pharmaceutical products, eff. of gum tragacanth on bactericidal activity 37015

... fractions from neoplastic tissues, bacteriostatic action 26121

... deriv., antibact. eff. (It) 46321

... & desoxyribonuclease, on growth in vitro 42284

... inhib. zone method (Ger) 7898

... -substituted dithiocarbamic acid esters, relation of chem. structure to bacteriostatic eff. (Fr) 9670

... , bactericidal eff. 30142

... principles of *Alpinia galanga* & *Acorus calamus*, antibacterial eff. 33978

... substances of horseradish, nasturtium & garden cress, growth-inhib. eff. on various bact. in vitro (Ger) 34015

effect of radiations on

... & gamma rays, determinants of radiosensitivity 26541

... -red rays (Ger) 55423

... inactivation, reactivation by catalase, light & peroxide (Ger) 7084

... -induced mutation, delayed appearance of prototrophs, eff. of temperature & protein synthesis 31790

... rays on pigmented bact., resist. (Ger) 23760

extracts

... bact. extracts, ther. of asthma (Ger) 33446

... of arthritis in guinea pig after parenteral inject., pathol. 8205

... prepared by Maute technic, toxic eff. on mice (Fr) 1082

metabolism

... -acetylglucosamine deacetylase hydrolysis of N-acetylglucosamine 26923

... -pyrophosphate-propionate reaction in extracts of unidentified bact. 3711

... -amino acid acylase & amidase activity, eff. of antibiotics (Rus) 54746

... acid composition of protoplasm, chromatography (It) 13312

... acids & vitamin prod., microbiol. determ. using dialysis cell 33933

... dehydrogenase activity determ. 26881

... , cellulose, new micromethod for determ. 16670

... of bact. cell wall 28903

biochem. organis. of bact. cell components 18091

breakdown of nitrogenous deriv. of lactose from lactating rat mammary gland 24283

carbohydrates, study with dried disks (Fr) 1161

carbon dioxide assimilation by chemo-autotrophic bact. (Fr) 23260

chemosynthesis in determ. of specificity (Rus) 5303

cytoplasmic proteins from thermophilic bact., relative thermostability 10059

deposition of sulfur from hydrogen sulfide 18714

2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid & (4-chloro-o-tolyloxy)-acetic acid breakdown 4064

disaccharide splitting, initial stages, review (Uk) 16300

eff. of various sugars (Fr) 12247

Enterobacteriaceae, amino acid composition changes during growth (Rus) 7919

Enterobacteriaceae, determ. of lysine decarboxylase & tryptophan desaminase on media for rapid differentiation (Fr) 23246

Enterobacteriaceae, eff. of variability on nucleic acids metab. (Rus) 44112

Enterobacteriaceae, phosphatases in (Rus) 21770

enzymatic activity of resting bact., eff. of copper sulfate (Ger) 55422

enzymo-vitamin B6 system in bact., inhib. by cycloserine 27899

Eubacteriales distribution of α,ε-diaminopimelic acid stereoisomers 10562

fibrinolysin & gelatinolysin of bact. filtrates, inhib. eff. of sheep & chicken blood (Fr) 12219

formic dehydrogenase & hydrogenlyase enzyme complex in coli-aerogenes bact. 47366

halophilic bact., biochem. reactions, eff. of salt concentration of medium 11650

inhib. of nonfolic-acid-requiring organisms by folic acid antag. 35480

leukocytactic polysaccharides, incidence in various bact. (Ger) 46969

lipolytic activity of microorganisms, simple method for determ., influence of contact between cells & fatty substrates 23686

magnesium, potassium & sodium in oxidation of exogenous substrates by marine bact. 35486

metab. activity of isolates from wheat rhizosphere & control soil 47374

nitrate reduction, determ., rapid micromethod (Cz) 35599

nucleic acids, review (Pol) 51356

nutritional requirements for germination & outgrowth of spores & vegetative cell growth for aerobic spore forming bact. 26866

phenylpyruvic acid prod., microdeterm. (It) 30405

phosphorus distribution among progeny of 8 generations from a single labeled bacterium, radiophosphorus determ. 12716

phosphatase prod. by schizomycetes (It) 50564

pigment synthesis by non-sulfur purple bact., kinetics 14262

polynucleotide phosphorylase determ. in various bact. 14205

protein synthesis, relation to nucleic acids 34160

protein turnover in starved bact., relation to induced enzyme synthesis 39212

Providence, decomposition of indole (Cz) 11855

radioiodine uptake by gram positive & gram negative bact. 14109

ribonucleic acid determ. in normal & chloramphenicol inhibited bact., some electrophoresis 10609

soil bact., specific vitamin requirements of predominant flora 2385

sparing of cellulose by amino acids among aerobic soil bact. 47365

species metab. patterns in morphologically similar gram negative pathogens 14083

Sporovibrio desulfuricans, sulfate reduction, comparison with Clostridium nigricans & Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 26865

theory of membrane transport 49995

thymine requirements 7141

transaminase & transmethylase in filamentous forms (It) 6747

transform. of steroids, application to hormone synthesis, review 7634

vitamin B1 biosynthesis 48345

vitamin B6, antag. by pyramin 47134

BACTERIAL WARFARE see **BIOLOGICAL WARFARE**

BACTERIOLOGY

see also **MICROBIOLOGY**

Brown movement theory in interpretation of bacteriophage-bact. interaction (Fr) 1143

Bact. Serv. at Institut Provincial E. Malvoz, report (Fr) 52505

calculation of microbial assays 1683

Centre Internat. Bacteriol. Alimentaire de L'Institute Pasteur de Lille (Fr) 43132

concept of species in (Dut) 42156

in modern clin. med. (Ger) 49354

progr. 14513

progr. (Fr) 30034
52524

recent advances (R) 40220

role of precedent in research 1681

apparatus and instruments

simple seal for providing airtight anaerobic jar 22629
31813

vacuum drying appar. (Rus) 21085

BACTERIOPHAGE

(Rus) 21180

active agent in streptoc. nascent phage lysis 37423

anti-phage eff. of Actinomyces (Rus) 9983

antiphage serum in diag. of brucellosis (Rus) 7930

antiphage substance from Streptomyces strain No. 8, chromatography (Pol) 28509

as genetic & biochem. systems, review 366

attachment & penetration of bact. cells 367

behavior towards actinophage of Streptomyces griseus mutants surviving its lytic action 23690

biochem. & structure, review (Sp) 16284

Brown movement theory in interpretation of bacteriophage-bact. interaction (Fr) 1143

chromatographic purification of T2r bacteriophage 34723

coli-dysentery C16, multiplication in L-tryptophan solution (Fr) 1099

coli-phages, eff. of cultural environment on plaque morphology 26876

coli phages from human feces in intestinal dis., isolation by serol. technic (Sp) 28562

coliphage λ transduction of galactose marker 54696

constancy of valence form. (Ger) 21624

desoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis in normal & ultraviolet irradiated phages, study in E. coli 14162

digestion of bact. cell walls by enzyme system located in phage tail 14132

eff. of inhib. of protein synthesis on establishment of lysogeny 54698

eff. of temperature and genetic constitution on mutability (Ger) 55133

eff. on antibody form., role of mode of admin. (Rus) 21775

eff. on Shigella dysenteriae antibiotic resist. (Rus) 1461

etiol. role in inf. enteritis, feces exam. in an epidemic 22292

fixation, eff. of various factors (Fr) 9589

genetic control & phenotype mixing of adsorption cofactor requirement in T2 & T4 phages 41601

host range mutants & semi-temperate mutants of T3 phages 41499

host range mutants, frequency distribution among T2 phage infected bact. 26864

importance of bact. host for calcium requirements (Fr) 1197

in detection of Salmonella typhosa & Shigella dysenteriae (Rus) 7917

in detection of Shigella dysenteriae in artif. contaminated water (Rus) 21758

inactivation of prophage by disintegration of radiophosphorus (Fr) 25418

inactivation of T4 phage by ribonuclease, in T4-infected cells of E. coli in various media 42288

induction in Salmonella kentucky of ability to produce added somatic antigenic component 32223

inhib. of T3 phage reprod. by nucleases in protoplasts of E. coli 42519

initial cytol. eff. of bacteriophage infect. 35471

interference phenomenon with λ phage & cellular changes in induced E. coli, K12 (λ) infected with T2 phage 26600

irreversible absorp. of T1 phage by starving cells of K12 strain of E. coli 23805

mechanism of hydroxymethylcytosine & thymine biosynthesis 14166

membrane filters in phage filtration (Ger) 32872

morphol. of bact. cell protoplast during phagolysis (Rus) 38673

multiplication in protoplasts of Bacillus subtilis (Fr) 1164

mutation & recombination at host range genetic region of phage T2 31788

mutations of temperate phage affecting lysogenization of E. coli 7812

mutations of temperate phage 22 affecting lysogenization of Salmonella typhimurium 7811

nucleic acid-protein assoc. in bacteriophage multiplication, review 44035

nucleic acids of T2, T4 & T6, chem. properties 47564

O antigens of phages of Salmonellae, relation to lytic activity 4218

of Clostridium acetobutylicum (Uk) 28571

of Malleomyces pseudomallei isolated from stagnant pools in Hanoi (Fr) 11537

of Micrococcus pyogenes, phage reprod. methods (R) 34878

of Pseudomonas pyocyanea, isolation & characterization of 3 phages 22283

of Salmonella enteriditis, S. typhimurium & Micrococcus pyogenes, concentration, purification & chem. analysis (Fr) 9567

of Salmonella typhosa in water supply in Hanoi (Fr) 9591

of Shigellas, isolation from feces of patients & carriers in bacillary dysentery (Ser) 13348

of Streptococcus lactis, distribution in cheese factories (Rus) 5300

of Vibrio comma, eff. in combination with antibiotics on Vibrio comma (Rus) 23678

phage induction in E coli K12 (λ) by ultraviolet irradiation, eff. on E. coli desoxyribonuclease 7614

phage lysis of Streptomyces subtropicus during prod. of albomycin (Rus) 1456

phage-precursor nucleic acid, eff. of chloramphenicol on synthesis 7624

phage resist. Bacillus megatherium (Ger) 55418

phage resist. Brucella (Rus) 7931

phage types of Salmonella typhimurium, relation to fermentation types 42277

phage types of Salmonella typhosa isolated in Mexico City (Sp) 6559

phage typing of Salmonella typhosa isolated in Russia (Rus) 7958

photosensitivity of typhoid phages from polluted water in large & small beaches (Fr) 1118

prod. of rod-shaped particles during phage T2 & T4 multiplication, electron microscopy 32214

protein coats or ghosts of coliphage T2, prep., assay & chem. properties 27170

quantitative analysis of particle suspension by electron microscopy 32213

relation to host, review (Ger) 21420

resist. of T2 phage to inactivation by bact. receptors, calculation & value in determ. of receptor concentration 14432

role of cations in phage adsorp. to sensitive bact. 49975

Salmonella typhi phage inclusion in crystals studied with electron microscope (It) 34441

single cell bursts during multiplication, electron microscopy 32215

suppression of phage multiplication by prophage in lysogenic bact. 41497

synthesis in aerobically & anaerobically grown E. coli 49961

T2 31571

T3-phage adsorption on γ-aluminum oxide, adsorption isotherms & eff. of pH of the system (Ger) 23571

transfer of nucleic acid from parental to offspring phage, genetic significance 31797

two new bacteriophages for bact. pathogens of beans 49969

virolysis, micrococcal, differentiation from autolysis of normal cells 27140

effect of drugs on

chloramphenicol on lysogenization of Shigella dysenteriae by temperate phage P1 54701

phagostatin 47343

protamines on T1 phage (Ger) 49911

synthetic antiphages, relation of chem. structure & phage type to activity (Fr) 12689

zymosan, on phage clearance in exper. animals 19665

effect of radiations on

ionizing radiation inactivation of bactericidal property of T2 phage 32220

ultraviolet inactivation of Vi phage of Salmonella typhosa, reactivation by multiple infect. of sensitive host. 33218

ultraviolet rays on gene action of bacteriophage T4 41817

ultraviolet rays on genetic recombination of E. coli phages (Fr) 1131

ultra-violet rays on protein prod. 14481

ultraviolet rays on T2 infect. of various bact. during 2nd half of latent period 41498

BACTERIUM

anitratum causing bacteremia & urinary tract infect. 41871

anitratum, oxidation of lactose in lactobionic acid (Fr) 1112

bifidum & mutants in intestinal flora of breast-fed inf. 24230

bifidum, morphol. & biochem. (Ger) 24231

BACTEROIDES

amylogenes from sheep rumen, prod. of iodophilic polysaccharide from pentose 4085

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

Ristella convexa otitis causing meningitis, ther. (Fr) 19175

septicemia (Fr) 40686

in infant and child

meningitis, suppurative, caused by Bacteroides fundaliformis, microbiol. & histopathol. (Ger) 41744

BAL see **DIMERCAPROL**

BALANITIS

case reports

chronic inflamm. atrophic balanoposthitis (R) 5344

etiology and pathogenesis

xerotica obliterans (Sp) 6439

BALANTIDIASIS

complications

cecum perf. (Rus) 16095

differential diagnosis

dysentery, from Trichuris trichiura dysentery & intestinal amebiasis (Sp) 52330

experimental

coli, in guinea pigs (Ger) 41731

therapy

tetracycline (Sp) 42908

BALANTIDIUM

hyaluronidase prod. by Balantidium coli 2671

BALARSEN see **ARSTHINOL**

BALDNESS see **ALOPECIA**

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY

(Bel) 53792

application of direct body ballistocardiography to force ballistocardiography 4229

ballistocardiograms of marathon runners 4254

clin. evaluation (Por) 5141

correlation with hemodynamic findings in congen. & acquired heart dis. (Fr) 25106

demonstration on circ. model (Ger) 20815

determ. of work capacity in indust. workers (Ger) 7878

direct ballistocardiograms, use in progr. control (Ger) 55186

direct, method (Ger) 20816

distortion caused by movement of heart inside body 32600

effect of abdom. compression on ballistocardiograms (It) 25605

effect of oxygen inhalation in coronary dis. (It) 6365

effect of placing weights on chest & abdomen of subject (It) 23973

high-frequency & low-frequency, effect of age & body dimensions 488

J waves, origin (Ger) 32431

in determ. of effect of resp. change & raised intrapulm. pressure on single stroke volume (Ger) 51071

in pregn. (It) 49641

lateral plane ballistocardiogram, clin. indic. & technics 17002

of football players & oarsmen at rest & after exercise (Fr) 25214

of isolated triad heart 45183

origin of late systolic & diastolic vibrations 8670

pathol. & physiol. changes in aged (It) 49690

piezoelectricity in, new principle (Ger) 51189

precordial, with accelerometer 10931

review 25100

review (Sp) 52307

value in differ. diag. of cardiovasc. dis. from neurocirc. asthenia (Ger) 55089

wide frequency range force ballistocardiogram 45479

apparatus and instruments

piezo-electric appliance (Cz) 11871

ultra low frequency forces ballistocardiograph, design & use 45478

effect of drugs on

arteresol, glyceryl trinitrate, isoproterenol & phenylephrine, on acceleration ballistocardiogram in dogs 15001

hexamethonium bromide & hydralazine in hypertension ther. (Por) 36443

in various diseases

aortic obstruct., luminal 49030

auric. fibrillation, mitral stenosis & sinus rhythm, significance of large lateral & small head-foot waves in ballistocardiograms of ectopic beats 8669

cardiovasc. dis. in pregn., labor & puerperium (It) 49638

coarctation of aorta 500

congestive heart failure & myocardial infarct (It) 19379

coronary & myocardial sclerosis, effect of placing weights on chest & abdom. of patients on direct ballistocardiograms (It) 23974

coronary dis., review (Sp) 49168

coronary dis., test of precipitation of angina pectoris by fat meal (It) 40766

emphysema, pulm. 25603

silicosis, correlation of Brown grade, Anderson index & spirographic index (It) 38651

situs inversus viscerum (It) 5334

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. (It) 46429

BALNEOLOGY

see also MINERAL WATER

see also MUD THERAPY

acetd. caused by baths (Fr) 40532

Bad Kissingen, W. Germany (Ger) 2723

balneother., ether-dehydrocholic acid test of heart funct. in (Ger) 1505

balneother., patient selection (Ger) 36031

balneother. research in Germany (Ger) 36717

biol. aspects (Ger) 32336

carbon dioxide baths, effect on blood circ. (Ger) 43485

carbon dioxide baths in Bad Vellach, Austria (Ger) 54882

cooperation between balneologist & spa management (Ger) 2720

curative effect of sodium chloride water in Dax (Fr) 25517

dos. indic., physiol. aspects (Ger) 49410

effect of ther. in hot air & radium emanatorium at Bad Gastein-Böckstein on blood circ. (Ger) 34056

Hévizfürdö in Hungary, bioclimatol. aspects of plans for develop. (Hun) 50169

in Austria, mineral springs of Carinthia (Ger) 54858

iodine baths, effect (Ger) 41587

review (Ger) 28855

sauna, physiol. effect (Fin) 6901

sauna, physiol. effect (Fr) 19145

sauna, review 9079

seawater baths, ther. methods & indic. (Ger) 12445

sulfurated thermal springs, mechanism of action (Fr) 54009

thermal cures in Bagnères-de-Bigorre (Fr) 25518

thermal cures in France (Fr) 25511

thermal cures, with climatic cures, value (Fr) 25516

complications

thermal crisis caused by admin. of chlorpromazine during iodic-salt water ther. (It) 52943

history

balneother. (Fr) 41127

Giuseppe Zambeccari's treatise on baths of Pisa & Lucca (It) 38960

in middle ages, naturopathic aspects (Ger) 26422

legisl. in State of Nassau (Ger) 38144

medicinal springs of Budapest 30339

Scarborough spa in 18th & 19th century England 6032

unknown letter of Hebra on balneol. in Paris & Brussels (Ger) 25618

in various diseases

adnexitis, indic. & contraindic. during menstruation (Pol) 39726

adnexitis, significance of Biernacki's reaction in (Pol) 29693

autonomic dystonia (Ger) 43478

cardiovasc. dis. (Ger) 54951

cardiovascular dis., indic. & results, review (Sp) 49265

eye dis., chronic, in Bad Hall (Ger) 41610

female sterility (It) 19530

gastritis (Pol) 39715

gyn. dis. (Cz) 11961

gyn. dis., hist. (Ger) 2724

hepato-cellulitic hydrophilia in female climacteric (Fr) 29817

hydrogen sulfide baths in experimental myocardial infarct in dogs (Rus) 43832

hypertension, effect of relaxation on balneother. at Bad Haller (Ger) 7721

hypertension, radon mineral baths in Narechen (Bul) 20200

peptic ulcer (Ser) 5182

prev. of stress caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43486

rheum. (Fr) 40639

rheum. (Ger) 41598

rheum. & other joint dis., Luchon sulfurated thermal springs (Fr) 54010

rheum. arthritis (Fr) 25515

rheum. arthritis & ankylosing spondylitis, effect of extrinsic & intrinsic factors (Pol) 51339

rheum. arthritis, effect on blood potassium & sodium (Pol) 51337

rheum. arthritis, effect on ECG (Pol) 51338

rheum. arthritis, hematol. reactions in (Pol) 29723

rheum., effect of simultaneous neostigmine ther. on blood protein fractions (Ger) 21426

rheum., indic. & contraindic. (Fr) 30253

rheum., thermal crisis in relation to ther. effect (Fr) 19297

sauna bath in stress caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43485

sciatica, thermal cure in Bourbon-l'Archambault (Fr) 25514

spinal degen. & synd. (Ger) 5500

stress caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43470

43487

sulfur baths in rheum. dis., with calcium acetylsalicylate carbamide (Ger) 41608

sulfurated waters in otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Fr) 40639

sulfuric crenother. of deafness, remote results (It) 1632

thermal cures in posttraum. disord. (Fr) 25512

thermal cure of otorhinolaryngol. dis. in France (Fr) 14715

thermal sulphurous ther. of spondylosis & rheum. arthritis (Rum) 28316

uveitis (Ger) 38220

Vrnjačka Banja baths in infect. hepatitis (Ser) 49289

wounds resist. to healing, carbonated baths (Ger) 8508

BALSAM

vehicle for vitamin A suppositories (It) 10733

injurious effects

balsam of Peru in tulle gras dressing causing skin sensitization reactions 24770

therapeutic use

Shostakovsky balsam in trophic leg ulcers (Rus) 38033

BANDAGING AND DRESSING

aluminum foil bandages, clin. use (Ger) 54811

balsam of Peru in tulle gras dressing causing skin sensitization reactions 24770

bandaging method for unilateral rib fract. allowing unrestricted breathing (Dan) 54312

binocular protective dressing following cataract extraction, design (Pol) 48533

compression bandage in varicose ulcers, with local ther. (Ger) 28408

dressing cart for plastic surg. 17505

dressings for surg. wds., comparison of healing without dressings (Por) 40323

elastic bandage of legs for prev. of thromboembolism (Ger) 55501

elastic bandage, Unna's for ambulant ther. of ulcerous varicose veins (Ger) 25651

fixed dressing in closed rib fract. (Ger) 26401

fluid wd. bandages & dressings with polyvinyl deriv. (Ger) 5220

in skin transpl., modification of wd. healing & site behavior of donor & recipient sites by various dressings 20607

mobile unit in aviation & indust. med. (Sw) 31892

new plastic bandage, clin. & bacteriol. aspects (Ger) 45881

optical brightening agents for dressing material, inj. effect on wound healing in guinea pigs (Ger) 23730

plaster strip bandage for fract. of humerus head in aged (Ger) 32606

plastic surg. dressings, sterility tests 8339

precop. compression bandaging in prev. of thromboembolism (Ger) 53078

sulfonamide wd. dressings, tests of skin toleration (Ger) 21444

two-layer wound cover for indirect drainage of wounds (Ger) 2173

vinylidene chloride vinyl chloride co-polymer staple fiber in surg. 28608

BANG'S DISEASE *see* BRUCELLOSIS

BANTHINE *see* METHANTHELINE

BANTI'S DISEASE *see* ANEMIA, SPLENIC

BARBITURATES

see also AMOBARBITAL

see also PENTOBARBITAL

see also PHENOBARBITAL

see also THIOPENTAL

butabarbital-phenobarbital-secobarbital prep. (Ger) 38829

5-(3-butenyl)-5-ethyl barbituric acid, chem. properties (Ger) 51157

diethylbarbiturates as buffers for electrophoretic analysis of human sera 8540

1-methyl-5-allyl-5-(1-methyl-2-pentynyl)barbituric acid, chem., pharmacol. & clin. trial 23186

5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid, pharmacol. 39343

addiction

tolerance & phys. dependence, review 23484

anesthesia and analgesia

(Ger) 36033

5-allyl-5-isobutyl-2-thiobarbituric acid in gyn. surg., consumption & eff. on blood proteins 45103

5-allyl-5-isobutyl-thiobarbituric acid sodium in short term anesth. 10941

5-allyl-5-isobutyl-2-thio-barbituric acid, use in out-patient departments 24726

5-allyl-5-(2-methylpropyl)-thiobarbituric acid 6911

5-allyl-5-(2-methylpropyl)-thiobarbituric acid (Ger) 28488

5-allyl-5-(2-methoxypropyl)-thiobarbituric acid in minor surg. (It) 5332

barbital, eff. of cortisone in normal rabbits 46206

brevinarcon in electroshock ther., with succinylcholine (Ger) 40115

butethal in precop. dent. sedation, comparison with chlorpromazine & methylparafynol in child out-patients requiring general anesth. 11152

cito-eunarcon in gyn. surg. (Ger) 39819

determ. of narcosis duration in rats, technic (It) 43749

1-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-5-ethyl-5-phenyl barbituric acid in prep. of child surg., with meperidine (Ger) 391

EEG monitoring, review 23115

fractional continuous intravenous admin. with glyceryl-guaiacolate (Ger) 41234

hexobarbital potentiation by N-ethyl-3-piperidyl-diphenyl-acetate 45017

in cardiac catheterization in inf. & child. 9505

inactin in electroshock ther. of ment. disord. with succinylcholine chloride (Ger) 41611

kemithal sodium-alcohol solution, anesth. by slow drip intravenous infusion (It) 38804

long-acting, in surg. of goiter & hyperthyroidism (Ger) 55451

5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid & other thiobarbiturates, in short-term anesth., comparison (It) 23365

5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid, clin. aspects (It) 40768

5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thio-barbituric acid in electric shock (It) 18418

5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid in minor surg. & urol. endoscopy (It) 5331

5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thio-barbituric acid, in obst. & gyn. surg. (It) 19511

5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid in orthopedic surg. (It) 28736

5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid with nitrous oxide, recovery after anesth. & comparison with recovery after thiopental anesth. 43022

potentiation by 17-methoxy-18-oxy-15-16-17-18-19-20-hexadehydro-yohimbine methanesulfonate, in mice & rats 23920

thiobarbiturate in uterine cervix surg., eff. of scopolamine N-butylbromide (Fr) 6887

use in pediatrics (Pol) 17326

antagonists

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide (Ger) 9366

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide (It) 18431

4,4-ethyl-ethylglutarimide shortening of drowsiness after barbiturate sedated basal metab. determ. 11172

lysergic acid diethylamide, of hexobarbital in mice 23391

determination

β-bromallyl barbiturates, paper chromatography 42318

5-(2-butenyl)-5-ethylbarbituric acid, detection & mass analytic determ. (Ger) 29612

5-(2-butenyl)-5-ethyl-barbituric acid, volumetric analysis (Ger) 39689

chromatography (Fr) 7091

identification by color reactions (Ger) 39690

identification, technic (Dut) 5940

interference by 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide 4555

microchem. identification with copper-ammonia reagents (Dut) 51127

separation & identification in biol. material by paper chromatography 30841

separation from theophyllines (Fr) 7089

effects

barbital, on antirabies immun. in rabbits (Rum) 53657

barbital sodium, on liver glycogen response to glycine in normal & tumor-bearing mice (Rus) 1804

5-(2-butenyl)-5-ethylbarbituric acid on Masugi's nephritis in rats (Ger) 7795

1-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-5-ethyl-5-phenyl-barbituric acid, phenothiazine-like eff. (Ger) 9386

N1, N3-disubstituted barbital & phenobarbital deriv., testing of ganglion-blocking & muscle relaxant eff. (It) 12789

5-ethyl-5-(1, 3-dimethylbutyl)-barbituric acid, on EEG in isolated cerebral cortex & brain stem systems of cats 15004

exper. hyperkinesis, eff. of morphine & its esters (Rus) 1780

hexobarbital, endocrine basis of sexual differences in sleeping time in rats 12696

hexobarbital induction of Bárány's sympt. in unilateral cancer of brain 33148

hexobarbital-induction of sleep, eff. on hippocampus in temporal epilepsy, EEG changes 46181

hypnotic eff., potentiation by tuberc. in mice (Fr) 12216

interference in parathion determ. (Ger) 10492

kemithal on resp. 2012

metharbital, anticonvulsive eff., exper. & clin. results (Fr) 25533

5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid on blood diastase level (It) 13327

5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid on kidney funct. (It) 32807

methylthioethyl-2-pentyl-thiobarbituric acid, narcotic eff. on rats, eff. of castration (It) 35701

on adrenal glands of rats (It) 38897

on bact., evaluation by plate & turbidity tests (Ger) 21626

on blood circ. & pressure, review 23479

on blood picture in normal & anemic dogs (Rus) 44227

on cardiovasc. & resp. systems, intravenous admin. 45102

on cerebral funct., EEG, value in monitoring of anesth. 33747

on convulsive threshold in electroshock (It) 50938

on exper. fever (Rus) 44270

on isolated smooth muscle fibers, relation between eff. & structure of drugs (Fr) 7182

on laryngeal funct., in goats 20468

on miosis, in cats (It) 34453

on performance of MMPI tests by normal subjects 62

on somatic afferent transm. through thalamus in cats 14984

pharmacol. eff. 49803

propallylonal on EEG (Cs) 45295

secobarbital-induced resp. depression, potentiation by nalorphine in men & dogs 43025

secobarbital, on performance of MMPI tests by normal subjects 62

secobarbital, on performance of psychol. tests for brain damage, in normal subjects 63

secobarbital, on performance of psychol. tests of intellectual & motor funct., in normal subjects 61

sedative eff. on airborne psychiatric patients 32114

in blood

secobarbital, level & biotransform. rate in sleep & waking in animals, comparison with pentobarbital 51800

in urine

thiobarbiturates, paper chromatography (Ger) 10021

injurious effects

asterognosis, transient 50219

cardiovasc. depression, protective eff. of arterenol & isoproterenol, mechanism of action 10097

heptabarbital, side-eff., relation to dose 29097

metabolism

barbital, placental transfer 17179

barbital, urinary metabolites in rats (Ger) 46992

1-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-5-ethyl-5-phenyl-barbituric acid, urinary excretion in men & rats (Ger) 33314

poisoning

aprobarbital & barbital diethylamine salts, ther., 4,4 ethylmethyl glutarimide (Ger) 42440

barbital pois., case reports 20658

barbituric acid (Nor) 7222

5-(2-butenyl-)5-ethyl-barbituric acid, statist., E. Germany (Ger) 55079

clin. manifest., differ. diag. & ther. (Ger) 28442

coma, ther. (Fr) 52512

cyclobarbital, diag. & ther. (Ger) 50193

diag. & pathol. (Ger) 12874

emergency ther. (Fr) 45718

emergency ther., hemodialysis 9800

heptabarbital-codeine-irgapyrine prep. in postop. care (It) 28630

relation of blood & urine concentration to clin. cond. 35719

ther. (Fr) 39846

ther. (Ger) 395

ther., ACTH 3397

ther., 2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole with 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide (Nor) 7246

ther., 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide 3581

ther., 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide (Fr) 29880

53017

ther., 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide (Ger) 9341

9366

ther., 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide & 2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole 20263

29142

ther., 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide & picrotoxin (Ger) 16197

ther., maintenance of adequate resp. & circ. 31182

ther., physiol. methods 3580

ther., strychnine (Rus) 31691

urinary porphyrin in, statist. 27055

preparation of

basic-substituted barbituric acid deriv. (Ger) 51154

therapeutic use

allylcyclopentenyl barbituric acid-phenobarbital-pentobarbital prep. in autonomic nerv. disord. (Ger) 49413

5-allyl-5-(β-hydroxy-γ-iodopropyl)-barbituric acid in neuroses & psychoses (Pol) 5639

barbital in ment. disord., comparison with methyprylon (Ger) 50199

barbital in strychnine pois., eff. of pentylenetetrazol (Ger) 51137

butabarbital-mephenesin synergism in ment. disord. 4342

cito-sunarcon in electroshock ther., with succinylcholine chloride, contraindic. & value (Ger) 49920

cito-sunarcon in ment. disord. (Ger) 50190

cito-sunarcon in urinary dis. (Ger) 31885

heptabarbital in mild psychol. disord. in puerperium (Fr) 19809

heptabarbital in postop. pain in otorhinolaryngol. dis., with codeine & irgapyrin (Ger) 16166

heptabarbital in sleep disord. in liver dis., eff. on liver funct. (Ger) 28477

heptabarbital-irgapyrin suppositories in otorhinolaryngol. dis. in inf. & child (Ger) 3137

in sleep ther. of ment. disord., adjuvant chlorpromazine (Fr) 33108

ment. disord. (Fr) 54364

metharbital, in myoclonic spasms & related disord. in inf. 8271

secobarbital with amphetamine in obesity 27408

sodium-phenyl-ethylbarbiturate in heart dis., with digitalis (Ger) 16199

thiogenal in electroshock ther. 27474

toxicity

cardiotonic eff. of 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide during barbiturate pois. in cats (Fr) 13174

eff. of external temperature on propallylonal, alone & with chlorpromazine, meperidine & thiopental (Cs) 25234

BARIUM

swallow test in diag. of myasthenia gravis 24683

administration

absorp. & distribution after intravenous & oral admin., isotope study in rats (Fr) 45609

effects

barium chloride, on carotid sinus reflex & blood pressure, in dogs 23924

on isolated rabbit ileum, mechanism 30553

injurious effects

perf. of colon with irreducible intussusception & peritonitis, surg. & survival in inf. 47929

metabolism

bones 42222

toxicity

chloride (Rus) 46407

BARIUM SULFATE

carboxymethylcellulose suspension in bronchography (Ger) 26055

contrast medium in bronchography, with carboxymethylcellulose (Sp) 16044

enema, with dihydroxyphenylisatin in bowel x-ray 11109

escape into retroperitoneum through postop. fistula & observation after 3 years without inj. eff. 9290

gelatigenous suspension in esophageal radiography (Ger) 48441

in colon radiography, with bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)-2-pyridylmethane & tannic acid (It) 5369

in exper. splenoportography in rats & rabbits 42849

self-retaining barium enema tip, improvement 18378

injurious effects

enema causing granuloma of rectum 36420

granuloma after parenteral infusion (Ger) 21582

BARLEY *see* **GRAIN**

BARLOW'S DISEASE *see* **SCURVY**

BARTONELLA INFECTIONS

verruga peruana & Carrión's dis., pathol. & epidemiol. in So. Amer. 46145

verruga peruana, review (Fr) 35385

therapy

present concepts (Sp) 42990

BASAL GANGLIA

chemopallidectomy in juvenile involuntary movement disord. 36967

abnormalities

arrest of develop. of corpus striatum, causing Tourette's dis. (Ger) 34121

anatomy and histology

cytol. structure of amygdaleum profundum (Ger) 47649

cytol. structure of corpus striatum (Ger) 47647

spatial relation between globus pallidus & anterior commissure 37692

diseases

cholestarosis, with cortical degen. & cerebellar atrophy 37674

effect of drugs on

oxytocin on cortico-medial amygdaloid nucleus (Fr) 49100

metabolism

acetylcholine in corpus striatum of rabbits exhibiting forced turning movements 33631

neoplasms

cerebral, diag., pneumography (It) 18881

physiology

amygdaloid nucleus, eff. of electrical stimulation on olfacto-genito-sexual behavior in rabbits, with hormones (Fr) 35625

amygdaloid nucleus, eff. of stimulation & destruction in cats 4436

caudate nucleus electrical activity, eff. of temporary connection of auditory and motor analysors in rabbits (Rus) 35971

corpus striatum & globus pallidus, funct. relation to thalamus, in cats 12580

eff. of electric stimulation of amygdaloid nucleus & peri-amygdaloid cortex in waking cats 12841

lateral geniculate body, response to antidromic stimulation in cats 4430

response to electrical stimulation of amygdaloid region in temporal epilepsy 42616

responses to electrical stimulation of caudate nucleus in cats in chronic exper. 27567

role of afferent thalamo-striopallidal mechanisms in movement disord. caused by extrapyramidal dis. 7324

surgery

electrocoagulation of pallidal region in Parkinsonism, results (Sp) 35340

globus pallidus, nucleus caudatus & putamen, isolation in animals, technic (Rus) 44321

BASAL METABOLISM

determ. of basal metab. rate after previous pentobarbital intravenous admin. as thyroid funct. study aid 38830

during sleep, value of determ. in diag. of hyperthyroidism (Fr) 19708

eff. of cold exposure 37071

in female climacteric (Fr) 2839

in postop. cond. (Pol) 17597

rate, comparison with radioiodine & protein-bound iodine as measure of thyroid funct. 22675

rate increase induced by fat defic., relation to thyroid activity in rats 27594

relation to body size, review 17125

under pentobarbital narcosis, technic & clin. application, comparison with other types of narcosis (Fr) 19770

variations in changes in climate, exercise & food 16275

with barbiturate sedation, eff. of 4,4-ethyl-ethylglutarimide in shortening of drowsiness period 11172

determination

(Fr) 38819 51675 52516

open & closed-circuit methods 27025

oxygen uptake determ. (Sw) 17082

technic (Ger) 39820

usefulness 27025

effect of drugs on

chlorpromazine on specific dynamic action of protein in rats (It) 44208

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide (It) 44504

PAB in rat (Fr) 34367

radioiodine ther. of hyperthyroidism (It) 41191

rat-thyroid antiserum 31825

3,3',5-triiodothyroacetic acid, in rat (Fr) 34372

BASEDOW'S DISEASE *see* **HYPERTHYROIDISM**

BASILAR BONE *see* **OCCIPITAL BONE**

BASOPHILISM, PITUITARY *see* **CUSHING SYNDROME**

BASOPHILS

see also **MAST CELLS**

count, eff. of serum heparin levels (It) 8417

count, relation to blood histamine 27693

heterogeneity of basophil granulocytes of normal human blood (Fr) 25425

lipochrin basophilic granulations, distributions in body (Rus) 34561

lytic capacity in ulcerating tumors (Fr) 19257

staining of basophilic granulocytes of rabbit blood, periodic acid-Schiff reagent technic (Fr) 12101

staining with peroxidase & Victoria blue 4R 29356

structure in sea urchin egg, electron microscopy 55319

BATS *see* **BALNEOLOGY**

BATS

isolation of virus antigenically related to group B arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses from Mexican bats 8747

Histiotrema biopotis of Australia, infestation by Hymenolepis minoperi n. sp. 27207

rabies, in Ohio 13980

rabies, in Texas, epidemiol. & virol. aspects 13979

rabies, pub. health hazard in Florida 42830

radioactive bands in tracing hibernating bats 2843

study of possible rabies infect. in Peru (Sp) 10717

transm. of rabies 31836

37722

vectors of paralytic rabies, epidemiol. in Mexico (Sp) 34844

BCG VACCINATION

15180

37515

51767

(Dut) 39300

(Fr) 52805

admin. technics & compl. (Fr) 19265

cause of negative tuberculin reaction after repeated BCG vacc. (Jap) 4745

comparison of BCG & killed M. tuberc. vaccine with & without hyaluronidase (It) 34880

comparison of lyophilized vaccines from Brazilian, French & Danish strains, tuberculin test (Pol) 46801

determ. of efficacy in Danish state school 12328

determ. of viability of BCG bacilli in vaccine (Pol) 46800

diag. difficulties of pulm. tuberc. after BCG vacc. (Ser) 21091

eff. of few virulent M. tuberc. in BCG vaccine in guinea pig passage (Jap) 4753

eff. of varying time interval between vacc. & challenge 22644

freeze-dried vaccine in vacc. of newborn, comparison with liquid vaccine, statist. 54121

harmlessness (Fr) 52806

hist. & technic (Sp) 33373

in adolescents in Russia (Rus) 53471

in aged, resensitizing eff. of BCG in negative tuberculin reactors, Mantoux responses at 4, 12 & 28 days after BCG vacc. 910

in Algiers (Fr) 10063

10064

in Austria, prophylactic value, indic. for compulsory vacc. (Ger) 21287

in Brazil 4537

in Brazil (Fr) 17749

in Brazil (Por) 6479

in Brazil, concurrent method 29494

in Brit. Honduras 21212

in Bulgaria (Bul) 31704

in Canada (Fr) 20706

in child., improved technic (Ger) 48446

in France (Fr) 44894

in France & other countries (Fr) 20050

in France, eff. / chool aged children (Fr) 23891

in France, statist. (Fr) 25536

in Germany (Ger) 5457

in Gt. Britain, armed forces personnel, statist. 54123

in Hodgkin's dis. (It) 5960

in Jamaica, mass vacc. campaign 44359

in leprosy (Por) 47154

in newborn exposed to tuberc. (Ger) 46870

in prev. of leprosy, results in Brazil (Por) 18723

in prev. of meningeal tuberc. (Ser) 7461

in students of Leiden University, relation to tuberculin reaction (Dut) 42157

in U. S. 26747

in Virginia 37766

indic. (Ger) 30858

indic. (Ser) 16077

indic., relation to shifts in tuberc. morbidity (Sw) 29168

intradermal & combined intradermal-oral admin., comparison (Fr) 17756

large repeated doses, advantages (Fr) 4310

Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in determ. of value (Pol) 3101

multiple puncture method in No. Rhodesia 20621

obtaining higher immunogenicity than BCG from filtrable forms (Rus) 21787

of child. of Asia, by UNICEF team, impressions of a member (Sp) 5175

of inf. from tuberc. families, results of stationary vacc. (Ger) 32023

optimum age for mass vacc. in England & Wales 35110

paraspecific immun. in inf. & students (Rus) 39921

physiol. reactions (Bul) 53766

potency of vaccine, determ. by Jensen's method 31017

potency of vaccine, rapid determ. by staining of culture media 31024

primary cutaneous re-infect. after 8 years (Ger) 54838

prod. of BCG, bacteriol. control of sterile section of laboratory (Sp) 6492

reactions in hamsters (Fr) 1151

reaction on 5th day in tuberculotics & healthy subjects (Fr) 52790

results at Naples School of Phthisiol. (It) 10297

simultaneous BCG & smallpox vacc., problems 22526

tuberc., pulm., in vaccinated child (Rus) 20171

tuberculin sensitivity induced by BCG vacc., evolution & duration (It) 34490

University of Naples Phthisiol. Clinic (It) 10293

vaccine, dried, eff. of storage at 37°C on immunizing power (Jap) 27915

vaccine, prep. from different strains (Fr) 6712

vaccine, prep., modified Sauton medium (Sp) 46962

value in early detection of tuberc. among school child. & young adults in France (Fr) 19103

with heat-killed bact. (Fr) 10065

complications

(Fr) 52599

allergy in mass intradermal vacc. (Fr) 27437

comparison with benefits (Fr) 20051

eye dis. (Fr) 35333

keratitis, phlyctenular (Fr) 35332

local & general compl. (Fr) 4289

papulonecrotic allergy (Fr) 48876

role in etiol. of meningeal tuberc., erroneous diag. (Fr) 20046

tuberc. in vaccinated nurses 50395

effects

immunizing, in newborn guinea pigs, comparison of oral & intramusc. admin. (Jap) 4738

in ophthalmol. patients (Por) 30488

lepromin reaction in leprosy during ther. (Por) 18717

massive oral doses on blood proteins of child. with primary infect., electrophoresis (Fr) 43667

on course of exper. silicosis (Ger) 12876

on exper. tuberc., response to oral admin. during develop. & regressive stages (Fr) 40932

on incidence of leprosy & on lepromin reaction among close contacts of leprous patients (Por) 18715

on leprosy epidemiol. in Venezuela, statist. 3426

on tissue distribution of iron in guinea pigs, tracer study 19046

on tuberc. mortal. in Ireland 13659

on tuberculin allergy (Fr) 53283

on tuberculin reaction in vaccinated child., comparison with tuberc. child (Sp) 18849

on tuberculin sensitivity (Fr) 354

positivization of Mitsuda reaction (Por) 10476

resist. & sensitivity of organism to tuberc. infect. (Fr) 20049

revacc. on reinfect. tuberc. patients (Fr) 47839

experimental

adjuvant eff. of n-hexadecane in mouse vacc. with heat-killed BCG 9311

at Naples School of Phthisiol. (It) 10294

combined BCG & Petragnani anatuberculin vacc. in guinea pigs, early results (It) 52093

comparison of vaccinating properties of BCG & its isoniazid-resist. mutant in guinea pigs 9316

eff. of ACTH & cortisone on immun. of guinea pigs (It) 19415

eff. of isoniazid & streptomycin on allergy in guinea pigs (Fr) 52787

eff. of isoniazid on immunizing activity of normal & isoniazid resist. BCG in guinea pigs 9315

eff. of streptomycin on acquired tropism in vaccinated guinea pigs (It) 43788

eff. on exper. corneal tuberc. in mouse 54112

eff. on virulent tuberc. infect. in guinea pigs treated with isoniazid & streptomycin (Fr) 52788

intranasal, in guinea pigs 11971

normal BCG & isoniazid-resistant BCG vacc. in guinea pigs, evaluation (Fr) 23232

post-vacc. induction of exper. tuberc. by sensitive & isoniazid-resist. M. tuberc. in guinea pig (It) 23343

potency tests of vaccine in rabbits, inoculation into ocular anterior chamber 31011

protective eff. against virulent M. tuberc. inoculated into ocular anterior chamber of immunized rabbits 31012

therapeutic use

tuberc., meningeal, with antibiotics (Ser) 7459

BEANS

see also **CASTOR BEAN**

see also **SOY BEAN**

adenosine phosphates in mung bean seedlings, determ. by barium & zinc precipitation tests 10039

desoxyribonucleic acid in cells of Vicia faba root 38349

new thiol, phaseothione from Phaseolus vulgaris 49999

preserv., eff. on vitamins C & D (Ser) 54721

two new bacteriophages for bact. pathogens of beans 49969

Vicia faba, fungistatic substances 16691

BEAUTY CULTURE

see also **COSMETICS**

hyg. of hairdressing establishments, Norwegian pub. health survey (Sw) 50472

BECHTEREW'S DISEASE *see* **SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING**

BEES

inhib. of ovary develop. in worker honeybees by queen substance extract 46285

med. significance of biol. products of bees (Fr) 460

royal jelly, action in higher vertebrates, review (Fr) 19208

19213

19260

royal jelly & honey in ind. nutrition & ther. (It) 3579

royal jelly, eff. on aminoaciduria in child. after admin. of amino acids (It) 2595

royal jelly, eff. on develop. & metamorphosis of tadpoles of Bufo vulgaris (It) 1882

royal jelly, eff. on growth in rats (Fr) 35804

royal jelly in ther. of dystrophy in inf. (It) 2586

royal jelly, protido-anabolic & androgenic activity, in rats (It) 10856

royal jelly, ther. of nutrition disord. in child., review (It) 50966

royal jelly, ther. use in inf. nutrition disord. & prematurity (It) 19412

royal jelly, value as pharmaceutical (Ger) 29609

stings 39798

venom addition to culture media for separation of gram-positive & negative bact. (Ger) 32588

venom, ther. of rheum. dis., with salicylate ointment, ambulant ther. (Ger) 2736

BEETS *see* **VEGETABLES**

BEHAVIOR

see also **LEARNING**

abnorm. cycles, exper. prod. in rats 47961

adult aggressive behavior in inbred mice, relation to early soc. experience 47620

animal hypnosis, as exper. model in psychiatry, EEG & evolutionary aspects in rabbits 8100

ascendant-submissive, in dyadic groups, relation to emotional responsiveness 26638

ataraxia 31838

attitude & opinion change extent as funct. of amount of advocated change 26640

attitude organization in elementary school classrooms 672

behaviorial concomitants of cold adaptation in rats 32691

blame, motive & meaning in everyday life, psychoanalytic interpretation 51934

cell assembly construct of Hebb, neuronal mechanism 51939

communicative, changes, relation to clin. improvement in ment. hosp. patients 3989

conflict, relation to choice reaction time 24673

conformity as funct. of factual anchorage, difficulty of task & amount of soc. pressure 37793

correlation of subcortically evoked potentials & behavior in awake, unrestrained cats, EEG changes 46184

courting, relation to aggressive behavior in Drosophila (It) 18573

cycles in animals & man 39942

desire for certainty, individual & situational differences 26635

disord., EEG, review 14851

disord., review 1410

eff. of cold in rats 55691

eff. of deprivation of visual incentives on visual exploration motivation in monkeys 47533

eff. of deprivation on eating & drinking behavior 47531

eff. of electroshock on fixated behavior of rat, relation to duration of conflict 3985

eff. of exper. diabetes on barrier behavior of rats 47629

eff. of exper. red nucleus lesions in cats (It) 10785

eff. of food & water deprivation on intracranial self-stimulation in cats & rats 47533

eff. of lesions of pyriform-amygdala-hippocampal complex in dog 3984

eff. of nutrition 8699

8700

22615

8-67

eff. of nutrition (Fr) 45008
eff. of personal & impersonal refutation of counterarguments on attitude change 26630
eff. of prenatal maternal anxiety on emotions of offspring in rats 19653
eff. of reinforcement magnitude & order of presentation of different magnitudes on runway behavior 47534
eff. of stress, duration of success background & eff. of failure on performance 37173
eff. of taraxein from blood of schizophrenic patients 33875
eff. of value of event on expectancy of occurrence 27177
eff. on hyperventilation synd. & restless resp. (Ger) 50195
emotionality in rat, situational determinants 11096
exploratory, manipulatory & curiosity behaviors 18353
general theory, ment. health implications 761
group, additivity of variables affecting soc. interaction 26639
group, cross-cultural norm conflict, results of exper. 26634
group, eff. of intercultural experience, follow-up 26643
group, eff. of threat & frustration on group cohesiveness 26629
group form, in psychiatric wards of hosp., soc. structure, comparison of 3 units (Ger) 30263
group, leadership & spatial factor in small groups 26644
group, risks of freedom-giving group leadership 16267
group, soc. pressure in public & private situations 26625
hoarding behavior of hooded rat, eff. of varied alley illumination 47623
hoarding habit in rats, eff. of terminal reinforcement under low drive 47530
impulsivity, factor analysis of particular aspect of control 3934
individual differences in general behavior & alcohol consumption, correlation in rats 6294
interpersonal relations, relation to perception 42796
latent extinction in multiple-T maze within heterogenous & homogeneous environments 47628
maternal behavior of hypophysectomized albino rats & develop. & performance of their progeny 47520
motivating cond., comprehensive & testable models for predicting behavior 48023
normal & deviant, in peasant community of Brit. West Indies 675
observation scheme, develop. & evaluation 36333
outwardly directed opposition in extratensive experience balance, measured by Rorschach white space response 15075
position habits, position stereotypes & abortive behavior in rats 27190
prediction from diag. interview, influencing factors 4005
predictive empathy & value study 14348
reaction of dogs to presence of child. or dwarfs, role of smell (Fr) 52696
relation of performance level to level of arousal 47580
research in insects (Ger) 25899
resolution of role conflict within family 18227
soc. attitudes, eff. of perception of parents in normal persons 39946
soc., measurement by Minimal Soc. Behavior Scale, combined with Hosp. Adjustment Scale 37355
soc. rank & dominance among mice, relation to adrenal weight 30128
teleology & theory of human behavior 6845
thermal behavior in pantothenic acid-deficient rats 55676
understanding & prediction, value of empathy tests 4006
use of split-litter technics in psychol. research 18348
variability, role of Einstellung eff. 27176

effect of drugs on

aminodtpropiocyanide, inducing waltzing synd. in mice 33193
arterenol-like & epinephrine-like substances 14848
asacyclocol & lysergic acid diethylamide in salamanders, EEG findings 14847
ethyl alcohol (Fr) 33811
gonadotropins, pituitary, in rabbits (Fr) 40561
reserpine, in cats (It) 44611
specific changes following chlorpromazine ther. 37353

BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS

affectional & aggressive behavior of preschool child. 2490
aggression & acquiescence, relation to anality 3513
aggression, in chronic psychotics, occup. ther., stabilizing eff. 47896
aggression, interpretive signs in human figure drawings, validity 3945
aggressive behavior in castrated starlings 53144
aggressive disord. in child., individual psychother. in residential treatment unit 666
autism, eff. on guessing behavior 3491
autism in child., diag., natural hist. & progn. 2450
availability of hostile fantasy related to overt behavior 3404
behavior adjustment mechanisms in tension 4357
brooding & pseudo-heroic attitudes in alternation, psychoanalytic interpretation (Ger) 7700
conformity as defense mechanism & form of resist. to genuine group influence 48017
defense mechanisms in child psychoses, psychoanalytic interpretation (Fr) 2818
defense mechanism in neuroses using soc. institutions, psychoanalytic interpretation 13649
defense mechanisms in neurotics & schizophrenics 4007
digestive oral regression in neurotic obesity, psychoanalytic interpretation (Sp) 18997
early aggressive theories, revealed in hypnoanalysis 6224
early infantile autism 30275
30276
eff. of status, role clarity & group goal clarity on individual's relations to group process 48022
ethnocentrism, relation to acquiescent response set 3509
hypnotically-induced repression & hostility in psychother. by leading & following technics 47181
in stammerers 26020
independence, comparison of American & European child. 2498
interpersonal anger in aggressive behavior in child., formulation, cognitive, physiol. & emotional phases 22776
intolerance of ambiguity, relation to generalization & speed of perceptual closure 2491
level of aspiration & decision making 51940
lying, psychodynamics (Fr) 9608
measurement of ego defense as related to attitude change 48021
mechanism of acting out, group work as adjunct to child psychiatry & casework in psychother. 22775
monocyte count as index of funct. state of body defense mechanisms (Cs) 45359
motivation in juvenile delinquents 42763
narcissistic identification, psychoanalytic interpretation 40106
negativism in self-defense against oral invasion, psychoanalytic interpretation 38860
perceptual vigilance & defense, exper. induction 48018
pseudo-dependence, psychoanalytic interpretation 6210
psychosomatic disord. as form of substituted behavior 48230
reactions to unfavorable evaluations of self made by other persons 48016
relation between size perception & ego adequacy 48019
repression, manifest, by label-avoidance, Weiss-Kopf-Joelson projective technic 15082
repression, ther. by admin. of tox. doses of atropine 27535
soc. prejudice, eff. of personal & shared threats 47162
somatic & psychol. causes of patient's refusal to speak (Ger) 35668
states of aggression, ther., 1(3-N-benzylanilinoethyl) pyrrolidine (Fr) 19791
superego aggressions concentrated on digestive tract in etiol. of peptic ulcer, psychoanalytic interpretation 13648
unusual automatism synd. in a young ment. defective (Fr) 9627
vigilance & defense 3502

BEHÇET SYNDROME

complications

neurol. 10912

BEJEL

geographical distribution in Iran, clin. manifest. & procaine-penicillin G ther. (Ger) 41688

BELASCARIS see **TOXOCARA**

BELLADONNA ALKALOIDS

see also **ATROPINE**

see also **SCOPOLAMINE**

phosphatases in Belladonna leaves 22238
phosphatases in Belladonna leaves, eff. of various substrates 22242

administration

aerosol, principle characteristics (Fr) 47779
with pantopon (Rus) 46400

determination

separation & purity determ. by paper chromatography (Ger) 17405

effects

bellafoline antisialogic eff., comparison with atropine & scopolamine 23119
bellafoline with ergotamine as antidote to scorpion Centruroides sculpturatus venom in rat 24058
homatropine on iris vessels in rat 8116
phenothiazine-substituted nortropanes, relation of structure to CNS & sympatholytic activity 27635
tropeines and their quaternary deriv., spasmolytic & mydriatic eff. (Ger) 34562

injurious effects

homatropine, causing psychopathol. disord. in 13 year old boy after conjunctival admin. (Fr) 39535
psychomotor disord. in child. (Fr) 43644

poisoning

gastrointestinal exam. in pois. by cakes containing various Belladonna corns (Fr) 1239

therapeutic use

belladonna-phenobarbital prep. in sustained-release capsule for cardiovasc. & gastrointestinal dis. 51043
belladonna-phenobarbital sustained release capsule in funct. gastro-intestinal distress 4329
bellafoline-ergotamine-caffeine-pentobarbital prep. in headache 15791
bellafoline in epilepsy with ergotamine tartrate (It) 18513
hyoscyamine-atropine-phenobarbital-acopolamine prep. in gastrointestinal dis. (Fr) 20708
hyoscyamine in gastrointestinal dis., with atropine, phenobarbital & scopolamine 533
hyperacidity, gastritis & peptic ulcer, with polyacrylic acid calcium salt (Ger) 38726

BELL'S PALSY see **FACIAL PARALYSIS**

BENADRYL see **DIPHENHYDRAMINE**

BENEMID see **PROBENECID**

BENZALKONIUM see **ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY AMMONIUM**

BENZANTHRACENES

3,4-benzopyrene, in mouse skin treated with 1,2-benzanthracene 42272

effects

benzopyrene on eosinophils in alimentary canal, blood & bone marrow of rat 43161

injurious effects

3,4,9,10-dibenzopyrene & various deriv., carcinogenic activity in mice (Fr) 12087
dimethylbenzanthracene-induced cervical cancer in rat, pathogen. 35580
dimethylbenzanthracene-induced gastric cancer by oral admin. in mice (Rus) 21144
7,12-dimethyl-benzanthracene, induction of tumors of submaxillary salivary glands, early histol. changes in rats 42777
9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene skin carcinogenesis, modifying factors in mice 11754
9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene skin carcinogenesis, with croton oil, comparison with croton oil alone, in mice 11757
oral 3,4-benzopyrene, dibenzanthracene-1-2, 5-6 & 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene induction of initial phase of skin carcinogenesis in mice 34961

metabolism

3,4-benzopyrene in liver cell nuclei in mice 32411
3,4-benzopyrene, in skin of guinea-pig, mouse & rabbit, fluorescence analysis 48393
3,4-benzopyrene metabolites, separation by chromatography 34870
3,4-benzopyrene uptake in stomach in mice 22422

preparation of

7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene, tritium labeled 6872

BENZEDRINE see **AMPHETAMINE**

BENZENE

poisoning

caused by accid. ingestion, case report (Fr) 2310
causing leukopenia in rotoprinters, determ. of leukolysins, leukoagglutinins & leukocyte resist. (It) 16027
chronic, as cause of gastrointestinal dis. (Pol) 38738
exper., causing hemopathy, eff. of ACTH (It) 28334
hemopoietic disord. in chem. workers (Ger) 34008
occup., causing aplastic anemia, ther. (Ger) 38719

related compounds

diazonium cpds., reactions with amino acids & proteins 24256
hydroxybenzylidene, eff. on Yoshida sarcoma (Jap) 12971
phenylmercury cpds., inhib. of various resp. enzymes 3797
trimethylbenzene pois., clin. aspects in painters (Ger) 7854

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

continuous thermal vaporizer, regulations of Committee of the Canadian Standards Assoc. 3413
Phlebotomus control by treatment of breeding places (Rus) 49310
prev. of malaria in Port. W. Africa (Por) 9423
residual spraying of homes in malaria prev. in Fr. Guiana (Fr) 18971
resist. of bedbugs in Israel 18689
resist. of flies in Sevastopol, Russia (Rus) 38679
resist. of house flies (Rus) 38670

determination

estimations from scrapings of sprayed surfaces 13575
potentiometric micromethod on various substances (Rus) 13099

poisoning

cerebellar ataxia & neuronitis, in butcher exposed to fumes of DDT with benzene hexachloride 6133
clin. aspects (Rus) 48419

BENZIDINE

benzidine-peroxide-peroxidase reaction in thyroid gland, histochem. research on positivity (It) 100

poisoning

causing upper urinary tract cancer (Fr) 37980

BENZOATES

see also **AMINOBENZOATES**

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

conversion of carbon-14 samples to benzoic acid for counting in liquid scintillation counter 55684

N,N-diethyl-m-toluamide as mosquito repellent 46165

o-aminobenzoate reactions with 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase 23797

2-thiomercuricethyl-5-sodium-carboxylate-benzoxazole solution for exper. bone homograft preserv. (R) 24015

diets

antituberculotic & fungicidal eff. of various cpds. (It) 12790

p-hydroxybenzoate on exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. in rats 41710

p-hydroxybenzoic acid on exper. Plasmodium gallinaceum infect. in chicks 41300

p-iodobenzoate on glycolysis in crystalline lens in rabbits (It) 44477

as glycine in rat & rabbit tissue 10582

preservative eff. on foodstuffs, relation to hazards of food pois. (Ger) 26413

metabolism

benoic & p-chlorbenzoic acids, distribution in organs & excretion in rats, isotope study (Ger) 5607

determ., application of chem. determ. of acyl glucuronides in man 3880

determ. by acyl glucuronide reactions 21916

ethyl thiobenzoate tissue distribution & excretion in mice, isotope study 1712

hydroxybenzoic acid fatty acid esters, hydrolysis by chymotrypsin & trypsin 34408

nethoxy benzoid acids by soil fungi 37434

p-nitrobenzoic acid, action of nitro reductase system from mammalian tissues 14994

preparation of

3-(o-carboxyphenyl)butyric acid, Reformatsky reaction 51081

therapeutic use

methyl & propyl deriv. of p-hydroxybenzoic acid in oral moniliasis in newborn (Por) 50970

BENZOCAINE *see* **AMINOBENZOATES**

BENZOPYRENE *see* **BENZANTHRACENES**

BENZOQUINONIUM *see* **MUSCLE RELAXANTS**

BERIBERI

see also **VITAMIN B, DEFICIENCY**

contribution of Gerrit Grijns 27505

BERRIES *see* **FRUITS**

BERYLLIUM

poisoning

beryllosis, pulm. 17402

ther., ACTH in chronic pois. 48720

BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE *see* **SARCOIDOSIS**

BETHANECHOL *see* **PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**

BEVERAGES

see also **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

see also **CARBONATED BEVERAGES**

see also **COFFEE**

see also **MILK**

see also **TEA**

see also **WATER**

eff. of nuclear explosions on commercially packaged beverages 7975

factors & substances in beverages promoting carcinogenesis, review 42423

in diabetic diet 2023

BEZOARS

(Por) 40303

hist. note (Por) 9437

multiple trichobezoars in stomach & small intestine causing obstruct. 37667

case reports

phytobezoar (Bul) 38063

phytobezoar from persimmons (It) 34471

phytobezoar of persimmon origin 41943

pixobezoars, x-ray diag. (Rus) 41442

trichobezoar in Moroccan (Fr) 28130

complications

peptic ulcer caused by phytobezoar, surg. (Rus) 15261

phytobezoar (Fr) 15131

trichobezoars of stomach (Rus) 7020

in infant and child

trichobezoar (Ser) 42013

trichobezoar in stomach & duodenum 6277

BIBLE

Job book, Blake's drawings, psychoanalytic interpretation (Ger) 18196

St. Luke as a physician (Sp) 6554

BIBLIOGRAPHY

admin. & scientific documentation role in ophth. (Por) 30493

foreign languages used in documentation used by psychologists, chemists & physicists 22914

med. librarian as historian & bibliographer 44941

proposal for an internat. organ. for accumulation & synthesis of world med. literature (Fr) 46642

rules for use in med. articles (Sp) 51604

sources for med. writers (Sp) 51605

BIBLIOTHERAPY

in various diseases

mental disord. (Sw) 19862

BICARBONATES

determination

in rabbit vitreous, eff. of light & darkness (R) 9716

effects

sodium bicarbonate, alkalizing eff. on blood 31514

sodium bicarbonate on exper. manganese pois. in mice (Rus) 26234

in blood

conversion factors for serum-base bound bicarbonate 3685

determ. & buffer capacity, titrimetry 41791

standard bicarbonate, clin. significance & new method for determ. 40851

injurious effects

electrolyte disord. in peptic ulcer ther. (Fr) 23947

sodium bicarbonate ther. of heart block causing ventric. arrhythmia, comparison with isoproterenol & sodium lactate 11991

metabolism

incorporation in organic acids in tobacco 47384

poisoning

sodium bicarbonate 53174

therapeutic use

sodium bicarbonate in acidosis, with sodium lactate & potassium chloride (Ger) 28873

sodium, in Menière's dis. (Fr) 43269

BICUSPID VALVE *see* **MITRAL VALVE**

BILE

alkaline phosphatase & PAS in liver during induced choleresis in rabbits (Tur) 41281

anticoagulant properties (R) 49701

biligenesis, eff. of alloxan (Rus) 46404

calcium & strontium determ. after simultaneous inject. in dogs 1525

choleretic agents, eff. on blood bilirubin in congen. hemolytic jaundice 3004

choleretic drugs, evaluation (Fr) 29868

choleretic eff. of artichoke extract (Ger) 38824

choleretic eff. of insulin (Rus) 18015

choleretic eff. of 1-phenyl-propanol, comparison with normal persons (R) 49721

choleretic eff. of 1-phenylpropanol in dogs (Sp) 18710

choleretics (Sp) 51532

choleretics, indic. & mechanism of action (Fr) 19784

concentrations of various antibiotics after intramusc. & oral admin., in dogs & humans (Fr) 52463

desiccated, value in differ. diag. of cholelithiasis from cholecystitis (Ger) 2167

eff. of triiodothyronine, in thyroidectomised rats (Fr) 45634

eff. on blood coagulation in vitro & antithrombin activity (R) 24022

electrophoretic analysis (Ger) 15430

eye burns caused by bile in indust. (Rus) 54547

glutethimide excretion measurement in determ. of detoxication time in liver in exper. animals (Ger) 26390

macromolecular complex form. in gall bladder, composition 3585

melanophorotropic hormone in warm- & cold-blooded animals (Ger) 42072

quantity in system, eff. on funct. of cerebral cortex (Rus) 21859

secretion & synthetic choleretics, indic. (Fr) 31122

secretion by perfused rat liver, eff. of potassium cyanide (Fr) 48066

secretion, eff. of conditioned reflexes in dogs (Rus) 44246

secretion, eff. of duodenal stimulation in sheep (Rus) 2905

secretion, eff. of exper. resection of liver (Rus) 20662

secretion, eff. of liver healing after resection in dogs with exteriorized common bile duct (Rus) 44247

secretion, eff. of Rauwolfia alkaloids 37287

secretion, eff. of stimulation of rectum (Rus) 2904

secretion, eff. of tetraethylammonium iodide in dogs (Rus) 44248

secretion, funct. inhib. causing jaundice (Rum) 49176

secretion, reflex inhib. of duodenal origin (Fr) 30018

secretion, relation to biliary funct. (Fr) 30666

stasis, with cholecystitis, clin. pathol. cond. 50326

tetracycline concentrations after oral admin. of tetracycline phosphate complex & tetracycline HCl 33967

tetracycline determ. after cholelithiasis surg. following oral admin. (Ger) 28009

tetrahydrocortisone & tetrahydrohydrocortisone in cattle bile 2808

thyroxin clearance rate, relation to thyroxin binding by blood proteins 4590

transaminase activity determ. in rabbits (R) 44419

determination

hog bile in mixtures with ox bile or sheep bile (Dut) 29599

microbiology

bact. flora in infect. hepatitis (Rum) 18007

in cholecystitis (Por) 30471

M. tuberc. in pulm. tuberc. (Sp) 18915

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

chenodesoxycholic acid metabolite bile acid II, structure & synthesis 37132

cholic acid, microbiol. degradation 5605

dehydrocholate sodium circ. time, comparison with ether & thiopental circ. times in semirecumbent patients 23160

dehydrocholic acid determ. of minimum circ. time in pregn. (It) 46552

dehydrocholic acid ether test of heart funct. in balneother. & phys. ther. (Ger) 1505

determination

bile acids, paper chromatography (R) 44386

chenodesoxycholic acid metabolite bile acid I & hyocholic acid isolation from hogs & rats & identification as epimeric 3α, 6, 7-trihydroxycholanic acids 14203

chenodesoxycholic acid metabolite bile acids, isolation of two new acids from rat bile 14199

effects

dehydrocholic acid on cholelithiasis induced by dihydrocholesterol in rabbit 41930

dehydrocholic acid potassium & sodium salts, potentiating eff. on diuresis by acetazolamide 9525

desoxycholic acid fragmentation of electron transfer particle 24304

on blood lipoproteins in arteriosclerosis & normal subjects (Fr) 7175

pepsin-pancreatin-bile salt prep., on raised chylomicron index in multiple sclerosis 6081

salts on blood coagulation in vitro & antithrombin activity (R) 24022

taurocholic acid on cholesterol absorp. from intestine via lymphatic pathways, alone & with cholesterol & oleic acid, in rats 9104

in blood

cholanic acid binding by blood proteins, in humans 14307

determ., spectrophotometric (Fr) 24900

dihydroxy & trihydroxy bile acids, in liver diseases, relation to bilirubin content 14388

eff. of induced elevation of cholic acid-phospholipid concentrations on blood cholesterol in exper. biliary obstruct. in rats 9103

spectrophotometric determ. of bile acids (Fr) 35843

taurine, absorp. of injected radiosulfur labelled cpds. in various organs in rats 14209

in urine

chenodesoxycholic acid metabolite bile acid I excretion in surgically induced jaundice in rats 14201

taurine, eff. of x-irradiation in rat 6310

taurine excretion, eff. of total body ionizing radiation in rats (Ger) 24307

taurine, spectrophotometric determ. 3923

metabolism

biliary excretion in bile fistula rats 6171

biliary excretion in bile fistula rats, eff. of thyroid activity 6172

cholyl-coenzyme A form. in guinea pig liver microsomes accompanied by adenylpyrophosphate breakdown 1749

desoxycholic & chenodesoxycholic acids, excretion & metabolites in rats 14200

hyodesoxycholic acid excretion & metabolites in rats in normal & pathol. cond. 14202

taurine biosynthesis from aminoethanol in mice 46239

taurine excretion & tissue incorporation in chicken 43568

taurine, in rats, eff. of total body irradiation (Ger) 3244

taurine sulfinic acid form. in chick embryo, utilization of radiosulfur (Fr) 12091

turnover & nature of fecal bile acids in germ-free & infected rats fed cholic acid 6134

therapeutic use

common bile duct calculi, postop. residual, disappearance of calculus shadow in cholangiograms after admin. of bile salts 13687

coronary dis. & hypertension (Ger) 49411

dehydrochloric acid in fat embolism (Dut) 39288

magnesium dehydrocholic acid in peripheral circ. disord., with magnesium nicotinic acid (Ger) 39205

55088

sodium dehydrocholate in leprous ulcers & perf. lesions (Fr) 1280

BILE DUCT, COMMON

anat. & physiol. of lower part 53748

catheterization, mushroom catheter 38252

Oddi's sphincter, review (Sp) 52314

abnormalities

atresia (Ger) 38112

congen. cystic dilat. 22977

32657

congen. cystic dilat. in child, oral cholecystography with iodopanoic acid contrast medium 40191

cystic dilation with absence of gallbladder, surg. 16977

anatomy and histology

choledochoduodenal junction, comparison in man & cats 31435

choledochoduodenal junction in man 53705

cysts

clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) 41476

congen., preop. cholangiocholecystography in child (Ger) 26071

diag. & surg. 35063

idiopathic cystic dilat. (Sp) 52222

3rd largest recorded case (Por) 30441

with carcinoma of intrahepatic bile ducts & pancreatic ducts 34953

diseases

ascariasis, causing obstruct. (Sp) 44349

ascariasis, diag. & case report (Por) 18712

diag., comparison of oral or intravenous cholangiography & perioperative cholangiography in disord. of Oddi's sphincter (Fr) 27747

duodeno-biliary reflux, x-ray differ. diag. from choledochal fistula (It) 23372

hypotonia of Oddi's sphincter, diag., intravenous cholangiography (Fr) 10145

megacholedochus with achalasia of Oddi's sphincter, choledochitis, cholecystitis & biliary cirrhosis, case report (Sp) 52260

obstruct., diag. by blood alkaline phosphatase determ. in absence of jaundice 407

obstruct. in inf., early diag. by duodenal sulfobromopthalein test (Ger)

obstruct., post-cholecystectomy, with hepatic duct calculi, prev. 17391

Oddi's sphincter dysfunct., preop. cholangiography with sodium iodipamide 27323

partial obstruct., diag., intravenous cholangiography 30375

pneumocholedochus caused by calculus, without ileus, x-ray (Fr) 27809

pseudocholelithiasis without calculi, etiol. & diag. (Fr) 7264

pseudo-cystic dilation, diag. & case report (Fr) 23866

effect of drugs on

hydrochloric acid, lidocaine, magnesium sulfate, procaine & neostigmine (Fr) 1555

embryology

Oddi's sphincter 13600

fistula

cholecystocholedochal in cholelithiasis (Pol) 29672

choledochoduodenal, case reports 2507

x-ray differ. diag. from duodeno-biliary reflux (It) 23372

neoplasms

ampulla of Vater (Sp) 53355

ampulla of Vater, case report 36490

ampulla of Vater, clin. manifest. & histol. (Fr) 23216, 23217

ampulla of Vater, differentiation from cancer of pancreas 13572

ampulla of Vater, duodenal-pancreatic resection (Por) 47148

ampulla of Vater, radiother. (Rus) 20851

ampulla of Vater with biliary peritonitis (Fr) 30875

case report 50674

cylindrical epithelioma of ampulla of Vater, papillectomy & choledoco-duodenostomy (Fr) 48801

primary, of ampulla of Vater & choledochus (Sp) 40370

physiology

eff. of cholecystectomy on normal common bile duct 42048

free flow pressures after sphincterotomy in dogs 31608

Oddi closure time as time of inhib. of hepatic secretion (Fr) 22219

Oddi's sphincter in choledochopancreatic reflux, serial cholangiomanometry (Sp) 1853

peristalsis (Rus) 38146

pressure waves under various cond., manometry in human subjects 36430

rupture

caused by liver echinococcosis, surg. 11619

stenosis

after cholecystectomy (Por) 6464

benign, of Oddi's sphincter 16959

diag. & surg., review (Por) 52174

fibrous stenosis of Oddi's sphincter & Vater's ampulla, surg. (Rus) 46168

of Oddi's sphincter, pathol. & surg. (Fr) 46601

of Oddi's sphincter, surg. 16950

postop. in cholecystectomy, surg., hepato-jejunostomy (Fr) 53638

surg. of postop. stenosis (Pol) 51266

surgery

choledochoduodenostomy, external, technic (Sp) 29849

choledochoduodenostomy, hist. & results 35072

choledochoduodenostomy in post-cholecystectomy synd. (Ger) 42168

compl., hemorrhagic pancreatitis caused by choledochotomy 54784

direct separation from duodenum after preduodenal peritoneal resection (Fr) 5268

division of Oddi's sphincter in acute cholangitis 25632

drainage after choledochotomy, technics 53742

drainage, new type T tube 9336

exploration in acute cholecystitis, technic 20117

palliative choledochojejunostomy in inoperable duodeno-pancreatic cancer (It) 43920

perop. & postop. cholangiography, indic. 22993

review (Fr) 38067

total sphincteroplasty without drainage of duct, technic (Fr) 33391

wounds and injuries

in gastrectomy, case report (Fr) 16231

BILE DUCTS

see also **HEPATIC DUCT**

abnormalities

(It) 16435

atresia, differ. diag. from erythroblastosis fetalis (Ger) 22390

atresia, extrahepatic, surg. choledochoduodenal anastomosis with controllable tube splint 23109

atresia, in inf., fat metab. 24236

atresia in newborn, causing jaundice (Fr) 6661

atresia, surg. (Rus) 20872

atresia, x-ray manifest. (Sp) 272

deform., case report (Dut) 10549

duplication of cystic & common hepatic ducts lined with gastric mucosa 50300

duplication of cystic duct, differ. diag. (It) 33873

total atresia in child 50992

anatomy and histology

distribution in liver, surg. anat. (It) 16349

diseases

see also **CHOLANGITIS**

ascariasis, differ. diag. from pancreatitis & peptic ulcer (Fr) 37264

diag., laparophotography in color (Fr) 23937

giardiasis, ther., chloroquine & 6-chloro-9-diethylamino-2-methoxy-acridine (Sp) 51530

lymphadenitis pericholedochealis, clin. manifest. & ther. (Rus) 38018

motor disord., clin. aspects & x-ray diag. (Rus) 27965

obstruct. caused by cancer of bile ducts without jaundice (Sp) 40372

obstruct., surg., hepato-gastrostomy (Ger) 55432

protracted cystic duct obstruct. causing hydrops of gallbladder 36708

stasis with & without jaundice, liver funct. tests (Sp) 40378

surg. disord. of extrahepatic ducts (Ger) 46600

ther., artichoke prep. (Ger) 54873

ther., N-hydroxymethylmethionate calcium (Ger) 53942

fistula

biliary-duodenal, spontaneous, etiol. & diag. (Ger) 417

biliary inter-ductal, diag. (Rus) 27963

exper. internal, eff. on spleen in dogs (It) 19524

function tests

extra-hepatic duct funct. in non-functioning gallbladder dis. (Sp) 29836

in peptic ulcer (Sp) 12465

neoplasms

(Sp) 19839

benign (Fr) 1588

benign, of extrahepatic ducts (Sp) 40368

extrahepatic ducts 7072

extrahepatic ducts & ampulla of Vater causing biliary obstruct. without jaundice (Sp) 40372

extrahepatic, with xanthoma tuberosum & hepato-splenomegaly (Rum) 49186

incidence in Spain (Sp) 40375

major extra- & intrahepatic ducts exclusive of Vater's papilla, clin. aspects 20140

microradiography (Fr) 27781

neuroma of cystic duct (Ger) 32603

neuroma of dilated amputation stump of cystic duct, preop. intravenous cholangiography 8786

primary carcinoma, case reports & review (Ger) 55402

primary intrahepatic (Sp) 40373

primary, review (Sp) 6506

primary, surg. (Sp) 6507, 40374

with acute viral yellow atrophy (Sp) 40376

with carcinoma of pancreatic ducts & choledochus cyst 34953

physiology

postcholecystectomy funct. (Sp) 17893

radiography

indic., technic & diag. value (It) 17521

radiocinematography (Fr) 8361

radiomanometer in surg., Caroli's method (Dut) 34644

retrograde filling (Ger) 28875

stenosis

benign, case reports & review 9287

cicatricial, surg. (Fr) 48851

extrahepatic, recurrent postop., caused by progressive sclerosis of biliary tract (Fr) 7262

postop. cicatricial (Pol) 29673

postop., surg. management (Dut) 34643

surg., reconstruction of extensive destruction, technic (Fr) 149

surgery

(Sp) 17911

Cattell-Lahey operation, indic. & results (Fr) 145

exper. neurectomies in dogs, eff. on bile duct tonus long after surg. (Hun) 48098

intrahepatic anastomosis, technic (Fr) 35877

intra- & extra-hepatic (It) 46789

left cholangiojejunostomy, intrahepatic, technic without hepatic loss (Fr) 51648

BILE PIGMENTS

see also **BILIRUBIN**

see also **UROBILIN**

review 24710

stercobilin, structure 5540

in blood

cholemia-induced nephrosis, eff. of cholemia alone & with brief unilateral renal ischemia on kidneys of hydrated rabbits 42303

in urine

stercobilin in malaria, determ. by Schlesinger's test (Sp) 16046

BILHARZIASIS ***see*** **SCHISTOSOMIASIS**

BILIARY TRACT

see also **BILE DUCTS**

see also **GALLBLADDER**

calculi ***see*** **CHOLELITHIASIS**

cysts

giant cyst, differ diag. from crossed renal dystopia (Ger) 55200

diseases

ascariasis & clonorchiasis sinensis, surg. 45465

ascariasis, hepatobiliary, perop. radiomanometry (Tur) 32030

blood coagulation mechanisms analysis in surg. (Ger) 42418

blood glutamic oxalacetic & glutamic pyruvic transaminases, determ. 47720

blood glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, correlation with clin. findings (Dan) 44811

causing migraine (Fr) 35890

causing pseudocholelithiasis without calculi (Fr) 7264

cholangiography & cholecystography, comparison of diag. value 527

diag. & ther., current concepts 5705

differ. diag. from pancreatic dis., significance of bile crystals 2982

distomiasis (Sp) 10945

dyskinesia & dystonia, diag. value of duodenal intubation (Fr) 48590

dyskinesia, incidence in peptic ulcer (Ger) 2634

dyskinesia, ther. (It) 28080

dyskinesia, ther., autonomic drugs (It) 25715

exper. obstruct., eff. of induced elevation of blood cholic acid-phospholipid concentrations on blood cholesterol in rats 9103

in aged, incidence & autopsy findings 3565

indic. for surg. in unclear diag. (Rus) 21089

inflamm., statist. (Rus) 20981

laparoscopy in diag. of hepatobiliary dis. (It) 45689

manifested by coronary dis. & angina (Sp) 18918

obstruct., surg. anastomosis, indic. & results (Dan) 54259

pain in hepatobiliary dis. (Fr) 614

post-gastrectomy disorders, case reports (Rum) 49190

post-gastrectomy hepato-biliary disord. (Rum) 49179

post-gastrectomy hepato-biliary disord., exper. study (Rum) 49178

postop., in gastrectomy for peptic ulcer (It) 38990

protein content of plasma in hepato-biliary dis. (Fr) 40663

relation to rheum. (Fr) 40725

review (Fr) 54654

sclerosis, progressive, causing recurrent postop. stenosis of extrahepatic ducts (Fr) 7262

stasis, surg. statist. (Fr) 15871

sulfobromophthalein clearance test in hepatobiliary dis. (Fr) 19044

ther., Chatal-Guyon water (Fr) 28101

ther., Curcuma xanthorriza extract (Ger) 5228

with Diplococcus pneumonia bacteremia 9059

effect of drugs on

Agrimonia asiatica, Bupleurum exaltatum, Leontopodium-chroleucum, & Veronica virginica, cholagogue action (Rus) 46305

fistula

bilibronchial, caused by perf. of hepatic hydatid cyst, partial hepatectomy (Fr) 51389

calcium & potassium loss in external fistula (Ger) 18449

eff. on nitrogen balance in dogs 31652

surg., statist. date (It) 40219

in various diseases

tonsillitis (Rus) 5879

neoplasms

causing jaundice & severe itching, ther., dihydroergotamine 13197

pathology

histopathol. in premature & normal inf. in albuminocholia (Ger) 5454

physiology

biliary dynamics, simultaneous cholecystography, duodenal intubation & determ. of contrast in bile (Por) 18712

duodenal peristalsis in various stages of bile secretion (Fr) 34951

eff. of Oddi's sphincter exclusion on funct., review (It) 34470

funct. participation in gastric dyspepsia (It) 49652

...graphy *see* **CHOLANGIOGRAPHY**

...surgery

comparison of results in aged & young patients 47214

recurr. prev. 41965

indic. & hazards 14646

indic. & results in various liver & bile duct disord., statist. study (It) 32927

indic., risks & responsibility of surgeon (Sp) 29864

surg., manometry & televised radioscopy (Fr) 38402

surg., manometry in prev. of postop. compl. (Hun) 50797

surg., manometry without cholangiography (Ger) 46900

surg., televised fluoroscopy (Fr) 54367

postop. care 29232

postop. cicatricial stenosis of bile ducts (Pol) 29673

postop. compl., reintervention indic. & technics, review (Fr) 42003

preop. 29102

tolerance in aged 26697

...wounds and injuries

surg. inj. (Fr) 15755

...LAMINE *see* **CHOLINE**

...LIRUBIN

concepts of nature of direct & indirect bilirubin, review 22634

...determination

continuous demonstration of bilirubin, hemosiderin & lipofuscin pigments in tissue sections 6720

technics 35720

...in blood

(Ger) 45935

effect of vitamin K admin. in premature inf., need for reduction of dos. & addition of vitamin E (It) 30750

excess after hepatitis (Ger) 13178

excess after hepatitis, with acquired hemolytic jaundice (Fr) 30589

excess, causing melanonychia (Ger) 55101

excess, diag. (Hun) 17258

excess, in jaundice, effect of cortisone & prednisolone (Sp) 16940

excess, in newborn, effect of exchange transfusion 127

excess, in newborn, unrelated to isoimmun., clin. findings 126

excess, indirect, pathol. & differ. diag. from viral hepatitis 1331

excess, non-hemolytic, without van den Bergh's reaction (Ger) 25719

excess, with kernicterus in premature inf. (Dut) 39306

in aplastic contagiosa in goats (It) 24531

in congen. hemolytic jaundice, effect of prednisolone, exercise, fat intake & choleretic agents 3004

in liver diseases, relation to bile acid content 14306

in newborn, correlation with hemolysis of erythrocytes by hydrogen peroxide solution & effect of vitamin E 39661

serum albumin-bilirubin complex, isolation & properties (Fr) 35259

ultramicro determ. method by diazo blue reaction & spectrophotometry 2599

...in urine

direct reacting, fractionated determ. (Ger) 15446

in ictterogenic hepatitis (Hun) 16012

...metabolism

bilirubin glucuronide form, by enzyme system in guinea pig liver in vitro 43594

conjugation defect in constitutional non-hemolytic hyperbilirubinemia in rats 6132

conversion to bilirubin glucuronide in tissue homogenates 26957

excretion as diglucuronide, direct van den Bergh reaction 24277

excretion in patients with T tube in common bile duct, effect of hydrocortisone 50377

BIOCHEMISTRY

biol. activity of free radicals 40929

in internal med. (Ger) 49353

neurochem., hist. & progr. 19655

problems of central biochemical laboratory (Cz) 11795

progr., conf. (Pol) 51365

radioisotope-labelling in biochem. research, problems (Fr) 30236

spatial representation of molecules of biochem. significance (Fr) 11487

turnover exper. with tracers, reliability of estimated rates of prod. 43578

ultramicroscopic methods (Fr) 48178

education

graduate train. program in chem. pathol. at Tulane University 24930

BIOGRAPHIES

***see also* FAMOUS PEOPLE**

Abalil, Angel Arturo (Sp) 18847

Abbene, Angelo (It) 28647

Abravanel, Judah 36651

Abreu, Manuel de (Por) 18963

Acosta Ortiz, Pablo (Sp) 26105

Adams, Samuel 49071

Albert, František (Cz) 45228

Alexander of Tralles (It) 1294

Allbutt, Thomas C. 7263

Allman, David B. 37633

Alvarez de Miraval, Blas (Sp) 35687

Aranzio, Giulio Cesare (It) 1295

Astruc, Albert, bibliog. (Fr) 9671

Avicenna 22240
38539

Avicenna (Fr)
22241 28114 28115 28116

Avicenna (Rus) 54556

Ayräpää, Matti (Fin) 25055

Baglivi, Giorgio (It) 19567

Bakh, Aleksei N. (Rus) 44120
54729

Bakh, Aleksei N. (Uk) 49525

Barlow, Thomas 14972

Barreto, Luiz P. (Por) 9439

Bassi, Agostino 19572

Bassi, Agostino (Fr) 5482

Becker, Fritz, bibliog. (Ger) 7847

Beitler, Frederic V. 5029

Bekhterev, Vladimer M. (Rus)
20957 31375 32250 32654
38114 41081 41374

Berezov, E. L. (Rus) 54508

Bergmann, Ernst von (Ger) 25293

Bernoulli, Daniil (Rus) 32176

Bernard, Charles A. (Tur) 41289

Bernard, Claude 35074

Bernard, Claude (Fr) 25534

Bialynicki Birula, Teodor, bibliog. (Pol) 46799

Bierring, Walter L. 47694

Bierring, Walter L., bibliog. 47693

Billings, Frank 6273

Billroth, Theodor 14818

Billroth, Theodor (It) 17543

Bing, Robert, biobibliog. (Ger) 53042

Black, Joseph 9503

Blagoev, Dimitur (Bul) 20209

Blank, Aleksei D. (Rus) 53530

Boas, Friedrich (Ger) 3307

Böhm, Leopold K. (Ger) 55240

Borrel, Amédée, bibliog. (Fr) 10673

Boulogne, Guillaume B. (Ger) 16850

Braceland, Francis J. 22874

Breuer, Josef (Ger) 54792

Brigham, Amariah 781

Brohée Georges; bibliog. (Fr) 22209

Bullein, Guglielmo (It) 16344

Burdenko, Nikolai N. (Rus) 4791

Burian, Frantisek (It) 28679

Butylin, Alekseia G. (Rus) 42481

Buxton, Patrick A. 39581

Bystrov, Nikolai I. (Rus) 5914

Cacace, Ernesto (It) 28719
28720
28721

Camescasse, Jean (Fr) 35510

Camper, Peter 11325

Campiche, Paul, biobibliography (Fr) 30665

Carlson, Anton J. 13216

Casella, Benedetto, bibliog. (It) 6767

Cavara, Vittoriano (Fr) 34602

Celestino da Costa, Augusto P. (Sp) 30529

Cérenville, Édouard de (Fr) 45712

Cesalpino 27239

Chaptal, Jean A. 28210

Chaptal, Jean A (Fr) 17923

Chauliac, Guy de (Fr) 5472

Cherkinsky, Samuil N. (Rus) 26239

Chistovich, Andrei S. (Rus) 55640

Cieszyński, Antoni, biobibliog. (Pol) 17603

Cirillo, Nicola (It) 52092

Clivio, Innocente (It) 9700

Cobb, Stanley 39938

Colombo, Realdo 24847

Comfort, Mandred W. 46605

Convelaire, Alexandre 29326

Cooke, James 15834

Cranwell, Daniel J. (Sp) 44380

Cruz Hernández, Manuel (Sp) 33184
33185

Curie, Pierre (Rus) 41367

Cyon, Elie de (Fr) 25534

Dal Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo (It) 19571

Darwin, Charles (Rus) 55623

Davidović, Dimitrije (Ser) 49299

Delpech, Jacques M. (Fr) 5483

Dies, Salvatore, bibliog. (It) 52912

Digbi, Charles F. 6788
Dill, William (Fr) 4985

Dittler, Rudolf (Ger) 38209

Drobot'ko, Viktor H. (Uk) 28593

Duchesne, Ernest (Ger) 2744

Economo, Constantin von (Ger) 5471

Edinger, Ludwig 40055

Eisler-Terramare, M. (Ger) 7739

Eliot, Martha 17372

Entz, Béla (Hun) 50802

Esdorn, Ilse (Ger) 10014

Estévez Reyes, Refugio (Sp) 6587

Feulgen, Robert, biobibliog. (Ger) 26424

Filatov, Vladimir P. (Uk) 28564

Finella, Filippo (It) 49609

Finlay, Carlos J., bibliog. (Su) 53823

Finochietto, Enrique (Sp) 17849

Fioravanti, Leonardo (It) 19566

Fleming, Alexander (Rus) 27993

Fodor, József (Hun) 50866

Forssmann, Werner (Ger) 54928

Fothergill, John 15829

Fournier, Alfred (Sp) 45996

Fraenkel, Albert (Ger) 16662

Franceschetti, A. (Fr) 33003

Franchi, Luigi (It) 36503

Franco, Pierre (Fr) 48970

Freud, Sigmund 24839
51936

Freud, Sigmund (Fr)
2823 52452 52453 52454

Freud, Sigmund (Hun) 3388

Freud, Sigmund (Ser) 18919

Freud, Sigmund (Sp) 17889
18994
18995

Frumkin, Anatolii P. (Rus) 54449

Fuchs, Hugo (Ger) 33774

Funk, Carl F. (Ger) 7810
13402

Gabrichevskii, Georgii N. (Rus) 55568

Galen (Ger) 19624

Garth, Samuel 52044

Garvin, Charles H. 37671

Gauss, Joseph, bibliog. (Ger) 55498

Genecul, Joseph (Fr) 30247

Gertsen, Petr A. (Rus) 48304

Geyelin, Henry R. 25815

Gilbert, Augustin (Fr) 2104

Godart, Justin (Fr) 52429

Goddard, Henry H. 53163

Gómes, Federico (Sp) 18035

Gordonoff, T. (Ger) 7152

Govaerts, Paul (Fr) 11277

Graham, James 51432

Grassi, Battista (It) 6376

Green, Robert M. 18957

Griffith, Harold R. 9494

Grigor'ev, Aleksei V. (Rus) 21813

Grijns, Gerrit 27585

Grocco, Pietro 40954

Guérin, Camille 5121

Hagberg, Knut (Sw) 7217

Hájek, František (Cz) 11812

Haller, Albrecht von (It) 52090

Handelsman, Józef, bibliog. (Pol) 5650
5654

Harvey, William
2081 23490 27224 27225
27226 27227 27228 27229
27231 27233 27236 27238
27239 27240 27241 27242
27244 27248 27357 28992
36641 38296 38541 38544
38553 40830

Harvey, William (Fr)
30013 51878 51877 53013

Harvey, William (Ger)
21262 38690 45927 49394

Harvey, William (Sw) 39421
53865

Hegar, Alfred (Ger) 46670

Hekman, Johannes (Dut) 16702

Hildebrandt, August (Ger) 2743

Hodgkin, Thomas 6270

Högyes, Endre (Hun) 29451

Hofer, Gustav (Ger) 49039
54835

Holmdahl, David E, biobibliog. (Ger) 1012

Holmes, Oliver Wendell 50284

Holzwarth, Jenö, biobibliog. (Hun) 15721

Horsley, Victor
11166 11167 11168 16715

Hrdlička, Aleš (Cz) 11834

Huguenin, René (Fr) 38395

Huneke, Walter (Ger) 26421

Ibn an Nafis 24847
27243

Ilinskii, T. S. (Rus) 41787

Ivanov, Vladimir V. (Rus) 54472

Jadelot, Joseph (Fr) 52554

Jagelski, C. O. (Rus) 21824

Janković, Mladen (Ser) 19990

Jaroš, Miroslav (Cz) 8295

Jerie, Jan (Cz) 11874

Jerie, Jan, bibliog. (Cz) 11875

Jimenes Nuñez, Gerardo (Sp) 18964

Jirásek, Arnold (Cz) 45270

Jivaka, biobibliog. (Ger) 15309

Johannsen, Wilhelm (Dan) 50406

Johnson, Wingate M. 5724

Jones, Calvin 35193

Jones, Eli S. 13620

Jones, Robert 1368

Jones, Robert, biobibliog. 37237

Jundell, Isak 4551

Kahn, Eugen 22872

Kamieński, Franciszek (Rus) 38880

Kaplanskii, Samuil Ia. (Rus) 21127

Kaposi, Moritz K. 2455

Karakashev, Kubrat (Bul) 20210

Katsch, Gerhardt (Ger) 49921

Kerner, Justinus (Ger) 34667

Kholkin, Semen A. (Rus) 32206

Kikuth, Walter (Ger) 10497

Kitasato, Shibasaburo (Uk) 16302

Klein, Boris I. (Uk) 28592

Klinkovski, Djordje (Ser) 53560

Klose, Heinrich (Ger) 28044

Kloss, Georg 50372
Koch, Robert (Ger) 28490 46945
Kohn, Alfred (Cz) 25242
Konjetzny, Georg E., biobibliog. (Ger) 25758
Korchagin, Iurila V. (Rus) 42402
Kostarev, Sergei L. (Rus) 27951
Kraepelin, Emil (Fr) 2822
Kraepelin, Emil (Ger) 29074
Kraepelin, Emil (Por) 30480
Kraepelin, Emil (Rus) 21827 21834
Krumbhaar, Edward B. 54047 54048
Kuffner, Karel (Cz) 45401
Kufelj, Jaroslav (Ser) 20006
Laennec, René T. H. 39803
Laennec, René T. H. (Sp) 18968
Landaus, Anastazy (Pol) 29697
La Rossa, Francesco B. (It) 38987
Lashkevich, Valerian G. (Rus) 15375
Lebedeva, V. P. (Rus) 15347
Le Fort, Léon 20106
Lemierre, André (Fr) 15617
Lenz, Fritz (Ger) 25716
Leriche, René (Fr) 52692
Leriche, René (Por) 9436
Levi Bianchini, M. (It) 50932
Lieb, Hans (Ger) 54834
Linacre, Thomas 7283
Linnaeus, Carolus 24812 42356
Linné, Carl von (Sw) 39417
Lochhead, Allan G. 11644
Lochmann, Ernst F. (Nor) 53984
Lockyer, Cuthbert 14923
Locock, Charles 50290
Löffler, Wilhelm (Ger) 51486 53090
Loschner (Cz) 45349
Lourie, Reginald S. 42754
Lull, Raymond (Fr) 45723
Lutz, Adolpho, biobibliog. (Por) 49488
McDowell, Ephraim 44981
Magendie, François (Fr) 15625
Maragliano, Edoardo (It) 9722
Marat, Jean P. 24657
Martin, Franklin H. 24831
Martin Gonzáles Alvarez (Sp) 9462
Marván, Alcibíades (Sp) 26109
Marzeev, Aleksandr, N. (Rus) 53540
Matos, Júlio de (Por) 13710 17709
Mauriceau, François 17188
Mease, James 24851
Mechnikov, I. I. (Uk) 28599
Megías y Fernández, Jacinto (Sp) 9463
Meier, Rolf (Ger) 30885
Merrem, Daniel K 24848
Metalnikov, Sergey 12626 23039 23040
Mesler, Franz X. (Ger) 5263
Mikhailovskii, Sergei V. (Rus) 54593
Miller, T. Grier 46603 46604
Mitchell, John 24852
Mitchell, S. Weir 27242
Moeur, Benjamin Baker 1670
Monis, Egas (Por) 36895 36638
Moorhead, Thomas G 47137
Morgagni, Giovanni B. (It) 52093
Morgan, Charles E. 24856
Morvan, Augustin M. (Fr) 40054
Moscati, Giuseppe (It) 49656
Müller, Adolf (Ser) 48778
Murdock, Thomas P. 35945
Nauck, Ernst G. (Ger) 41691
Nepriakhin, Gavriil G. (Rus) 43838
Neuburger, Max (Rus) 31376
Neureutter, B. (Cz) 45376
Nightingale, Florence 5053
Norwood, W. C. 37838
Nuck, Kurt (Ger) 55394
Ochoterena, Isaac (Sp) 5173
Organe, Geoffrey S. 43017
Osgood, Robert, bibliog. 26996
Ovsiannikov, F. V. (Rus) 12817
Pachner, František (Cz) 45373
Pachner, František, biobibliog. (Cz) 45373
Palladin, Aleksandr V. (Uk) 28582
Paracelsus (Sp) 40299
Park, Mungo 15831
Parsons, Charles 44663
Pasteur, Louis 5121
Pasteur, Louis (Uk) 28591
Penfield, Wilder 54068
Pereira, Bartholo do Valle (Por) 47158
Peremeshko, P. I. (Rus) 34562
Pérez, Braulio (Sp) 52383
Pérez, Manuel L. (Sp) 17154
Peters, John P., bibliog. 7777
Petrov, Nikolai N. (Rus) 20836
Pincoffs, Maurice C. 44983
Pinel, Philippe (Rus) 21835
Piquer, Andrés (Sp) 12029
Pirogov, Nikolai I. (Cz) 11804
Pirogov, Nikolai I. (Rus) 4793 5788 10365 10398 25861 46352 53529
Pittaluga, Gustavo (Sp) 10341
Platter, Felix (Ger) 39547
Plumbe, Samuel, bibliog. 24590
Pontedera, Giulio (It) 52090
Pravdin, N.S. (Rus) 26205
Purkinje, Johannes (Ger) 30849
Purkyně, J. E. (Cz) 11858
Rabaud, Etienne (Fr) 48225
Račanský, František (Cz) 6320
Ramstedt, Conrad (Ger) 21657
Rand, Carl W., bibliog. 2603
Razumovskii, Vasilii I (Rus) 53468 54507
Regard, Georges; bibliog. (Fr) 40554
Richter, Anthony F. 18617
Rickmann, Christian 38537
Rimpau, Wilhelm (Ger) 39163
Rohmann, Carl (Ger) 34596
Romagnoli, Mario (It) 10260
Rosén von Rosenstein, Nils (Sw) 39418
Ross, Ronald 35085 48289
Rose, Ronald (Ger) 54879
Rost, G. A. (Ger) 25624 32452
Royo Villanova, Ricardo, bibliog. (Sp) 35688
Rubin, Isidor C. 17206 46100
Rudbeck, Olaus 27238
Ruhräh, John 14957
Rush, Benjamin 4094 24852
Salmon (Cz) 45365
Sand, Knud, bibliog. (Fr) 33051
Sant'Anna, Firmino (Por) 9420 9421 9422
Savitskii, Nikolai N. (Rus) 49449
Scarburgh, Charles 27330
Schmidt, Leon H. 23023
Schmidt-La Baume, Friedrich (Ger) 45781
Schueler, Fred W. 45020
Schultz, J. H. (Fr) 36238
Schwann, Theodor (Fr) 30602
Schwartz, Fritz (Ger) 55480
Sclavounos, Georges (Fr) 32899
Scus, Giuseppe (It) 10289
Sebileau, Pierre (Fr) 5373 18133
Seletz, Emil 24832
Sherman, Henry C. 4442
Sherman, James M. 14080
Shirer, John W. 51047
Sieveking, Henry E. 50290
Sigerist, Henry E. 27611
Simpson, Thomas 45165
Simpson, Thomas, biobibliog. 45143
Sirotinin, Nikolai N. (Rus) 24098
Škoda, Josef (Cz) 2469
Skrebitskii, A. I., bibliog. (Rus) 54557
Skvortsov, Mikhail A. (Rus) 10403
Slabihoudek, František (Cz) 45457
Smith, E. Lester (It) 38980
Solov'ev, Zinovii P. (Rus) 53532
Somer, Pehr V. (Fin) 53379
Sommer, Baldomero (Sp) 46016 53325
Souček (Cz) 45365
Steele, Merrell S. 47019
Stensen, Niels (Ger) 199
Stevens, Rollin H. 52037
Still, Andrew T. 38615
Stoll, Arthur (Ger) 24125
Strempel, Rudolf (Ger) 35998
Švejcar, Josef, biobibliog. (Cz) 45377
Sydenham, Thomas 9180
Szokalski, Wiktor F. (Pol) 51263
Tarnovskii, Veniamin M. (Rus) 54471
Teemofaievsky, Alexander D. (Rus) 41524
Teixeira, Luis M. (Por) 3485
Ternovskii, Sergei D. (Rus) 4773 29419
Theilhard de Chardin (Fr) 18135
Thompson, Solomon H. 37672
Töply, Robert von (Ger) 54834
Tovell, Ralph M. 23173
Trendelenburg, Friedrich 41201
Tushinskii, Mikhail D. (Rus) 38139
Tsuji, Kwanji, bibliog. 2784
Ulitskii, Georgii I. (Rus) 50763
Uribe y Troncoso, Manuel, bibliog. (Sp) 5164
Valdisi, Pierluigi (It) 10261
Vančurová, Ludmila (Cz) 11965
Van Gehuchten, Arthur (Fr) 53023
Van Helmont, Jean Baptiste 24841
Vasconcelos, Rubén (Sp) 26112
Vasilenko, Vladimir Kh. (Rus) 48483
Vinogradov, Vladimir N. (Rus) 38740
Vinogradskii, S. N. (Rus) 38881
Virden, C. Edgar 6353
Vojaček, Vladimír I. (Cz) 11910
Vojaček, Vladimir I. (Rus) 7564
Vorontsov, Daniil S. (Rus) 2930
Vovsi, Miron S. (Rus) 48450
Voznesenskii, Alexandr N. (Rus) 54592
Wagner-Jauregg, Julius von 22856 44761
Wagner-Jauregg, Julius von (Ger) 41571
Wartenberg, Robert (Ser) 53592
Watson, Benjamin P. 39510
Węgrzynowski, Leshw, bibliog. (Pol) 3099
Weidmann, Johann P. (Ger) 49423
Weizsäcker, Viktor, von (Ger) 28371
Wells, William C. 28954
West, Willis K. 6946
Whitehead, Walter 53719
Whitmore, William V. 10384
Williams, J. Rice 26769
Winslow, Charles-E. 5740
Winterfeld, Karl (Ger) 10495
Wöhler, Friedrich (Ger) 16222
Woodward, Edward A. 15850
Wrany (Cz) 45365
Zaichenko, Il'ia L. (Rus) 29420
Zenkevich, Zakharii Kh. (Rus) 55569
Zit (Cz) 45365

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

see also ANTIGENS
see also BACTERIOPHAGE
see also IMMUNE SERUMS
see also TUBERCULIN
see also VACCINES AND VACCINATION
baregin, biosynthesis (Fr) 40636
baregin from sulfurated waters, biochem. composition (Fr) 40637
preserv. by lyophilization, appar. & technic (Por) 13881
royal jelly in inf. nutrition & ther. (It) 3379
royal jelly, value as a pharmaceutical (Ger) 29609
determination
flame photometry in analysis of biol. products from animals (Sp) 5152
effects
bact., on leukocytes, hypersensitivity determ. methods 1301
royal jelly, action in higher vertebrates, review (Fr) 19209 19211 19389
royal jelly on aminoaciduria in child. after admin. of amino acids (It) 3581
royal jelly on develop. & metamorphosis of tadpoles of Bufo vulgaris (It) 1981
royal jelly on growth in rats (Fr) 35884
royal jelly, protein anabolic & androgenic activity in rats (It) 18484
therapeutic use
antipiol nasal ointment, in prev. of micrococcal infect. in hosp. by ther. of carriers of Micrococcus pyogenes (Ger) 21604
polyvalent mixed antigen prep. of killed bact. in ther. of allergy (Sw) 20246
pyrifer in meningeal tuberc. in child, adjuvant to chemother., comparison with ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 48433
pyrifer in neurodermatitis, indic. (Ger) 12301
royal jelly in dystrophy in inf. (It) 3581
royal jelly in inf. nutrition disord. & prematurity (It) 19411
royal jelly in nutrition disord. in child., review (It) 53981
wd. granulation extract, in cancer (It) 10437

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

control measures in civil defense 2431
med. aspects of defense (Sw) 7216
modern aspects (Ger) 46530
probability in future wars (Ser) 32228

BIOLOGY

application & significance of statist. methods in research (Ger) 54983
application of nuclear & electron paramagnetic resonance 7991
application of phys. science technics to problems in biol. & med., instrumentation develop. in 19666
biol. aspects of tropical colonization (Fr) 49010
biol. transformations, biol. & biophys. properties of transforming principles, review 19139
contribution of Aristotle to natural hist. (Fr) 19240
contribution of Theilhard de Chardin (Fr) 18135
contribution of William Harvey 24782 27225
contribution of Magendie to life principle theory (Fr) 15625
contribution of Etienne Rabaud (Fr) 48225
factor in human hist. 15832
homology, concepts & criteria (Ger) 23771
human, biol. & phys. aspects 50573
progr. 18092
radiobiol., physicist approach 17482
radiobiol., relation to radiother. (Ger) 36365
radioisotope indicators in (Ger) 31315
regulation theory (Ger) 54988
relation to current med. problems 29242
scanning systems & data processing 9077
units & concepts 667
uses of isotopes in biol. research 17781

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

disorders

h and. carcinoma (Pol)	51376

kidney

and. biol. (Fr)	48763

DIGESTIVE

biometric methods in determ. of pituitary (Ger)	42140
correlation of suicide incidence & weather cond. (Ger)	25737
determ. of dimensional interrelationships of major components of tracheobronchial tree	53736
factorial analysis of regional vascular rates	22005
	132
h inf. growth (It)	17310
interpretation of paired exper.	44725
of European school child. in Belgian Congo, eff. of environment (Fr)	1270
probability theories in random selection for ther. trials	44724

DUCT

duodenum & jejunum, technic, compl. & hazards	46612
instrument & technic for kidney biopsy	8434
kidney, needle puncture (Sp)	49230
puncture biopsy of kidney, method, review (Rus)	20789
safeguarding biopsy by use of electronic electrosurg.	14935
skin, technic	32713
thorax, technics	9770

complications

needle biopsy of liver causing hemorrh. from undiag. rupt. of esophageal varix (Ger)	30883

ENZYME

deficiency

exper., eff. on histidine deaminating enzyme systems in rat liver	47415
lack of teratogenic eff. in rats (Fr)	35783

metabolism

role in purine biosynthesis, review	29270

therapeutic use

indic. (Fr)	4987

EPINEPHRYL

morphol. changes in rats caused by single doses & prolonged feeding of biphenyl, oxybiphenyl & their mixture (It)	49220

EROS

see also FOWLS, DOMESTIC

acoustic signals having semantic value for European & No. Amer. Corvidae, interspecificity (Fr)	45616
annual gonad cycle of male jackdaw, qualitative aspects	11842
	11843
avian host preference of Culex tarsalis	23034
babblers & laughing thrushes, host to Brucella species parasites	39575
brain embryol. in ostrich (Fr)	40088
eff. of vitamin K on endocrine glands of pigeons (It)	40778
magnetic theory of homing in pigeons, tested by buzz-clock method	4086
multiplication of pigeons exposed to restricted movement (Rus)	1789

diseases

eastern equine encephalomyelitis, in sparrows	26804
erythrosis & salmonellosis in black-headed gulls (Cz)	35594
parasites of mourning dove in Illinois	27623
parasitic Sarcosporidia in birds of Panama	27622
pigeon-pox, prev. by vacc. of pigeons with turkey-pox virus vaccine (Rum)	53662
resp. infect. by pleuropneumonia-like organism, in parakeets, microbiol.	26803
rhinosporidiosis, nasal, in wild geese & duck in Ruanda-Urundi (Fr)	38884
Salmonella typhimurium infect. in feral birds in New Jersey	35952
trichomoniasis gallinarum in chukar partridges	25590

BIRTH CONTROL

see also CONTRACEPTION

(Fr)	26316
	52594
(Ger)	38391
by determ. of fertile period in women (It)	19362
by determ. of ovulation & fecundation, method & value in prev. of overpopulation (It)	35700
family planning in India, attitudes of males	28602
in France (Fr)	46050
in France, problems of divulgement of contraceptive methods (Fr)	25520
in France, public opinion survey (Fr)	45704
in Hungary (Fr)	35858
practices in selected sample of Puerto Ricans living in Manhattan slum	25973

history

in Poland (Pol)	17602
	17608
16th, 17th & 18th centuries (Fr)	35909

***BIRTH INJURY see* DELIVERY**

***BIRTH RATE see* VITAL STATISTICS**

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

administration

intermittent	40825

effects

anticoagulant & antithrombotic eff., distinction in dogs	50358
on Christmas factor level of normal subjects	14659
on liver enzyme activity in rats	14979

injurious effects

carotid artery occlusion, case report	51858
hemorrh. after dent. extractions, case reports	16935

therapeutic use

anemia, sickle cell, case report	16936
angina pectoris & myocardial infarct (Sp)	39839
angina pectoris & myocardial infarct, long term. ther., follow-up	22258
cerebral embolism & thrombosis, statist.	16897
hemopericardium, causing adhesive pericarditis	1321
myocardial infarct, alone & with heparin, statist.	22660
myocardial infarct with heparin	37938
reaction of heparin tolerance in (Ger)	41755
thromboembolism, comparison with 3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxy-coumarin	40050
thrombophlebitis (Rus)	41376

BISMUTH

see also BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

bismuth-sulfite medium for isolation of Salmonella typhosa (Rus)	55554
silicate, pharmacol. (Fr)	1574

metabolism

storage in various organs of organic & inorganic bismuth cpds. in exper. neoplasms (Ger)	46476

radioactive

distribution in normal & splenectomized rats (Ger)	53612
localization of cancer (It)	25945
resorption of intramusc. deposits, eff. of dos. in guinea pigs (Ger)	23740
tumor tissue uptake as diag. technic in exper. & clin. tumors (Ger)	12663

therapeutic use

bismuth fluoresceinate ther. of nasopharyngeal dis., oral admin. (Fr)	44960
bismuth propyliodimercaptide in yaws, immediate spirocheticidal eff. with oral penicillin (Fr)	35386
bismuth subcarbonate & subnitrate in intestinal strongyloidiasis (Fr)	35376
early syphilis, with penicillin (Ger)	25626
glomerulonephritis & perinephritis (It)	46661
neurosyphilis, with penicillin & malariother. (Fr)	36083
pharyngitis, contraindic. in nephritis (Fr)	25532
precp. & postop. in gastrectomy (Fr)	1573
syphilis, latent, with penicillin (Fr)	34133
syphilis, with iodine, indic. & value (Ger)	42450
tonsillitis, suppository admin.	32340

BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

therapeutic use

bismuth glycolylarsanilate-diiodohydroxyquinoline-quinacrine prep. in intestinal protozoan infect. (Sp)	52334
bismuth glycolylarsanilate in intestinal amebiasis, with chloroquine, comparison with tetracycline (Sp)	44346

***BISMUTH GLYCOLYLARSANILATE see* BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**

BITES

see also ARACHNIDISM

see also SNAKE BITES

bee & wasp stings, case reports & review (Sw)	53014
by insects & animals, causing toxic states, ther.	1667
dog bite causing pneumothorax in child (Dan)	54284
facial dog bites, med. & surg. ther.	15918
insect bites causing allergic reactions	33521
jellyfish sting, case report	5325
of poisonous insects, classif., manifest. & ther. (Por)	1676
of poisonous stonefish from New Caledonia, Synanceia verrucos (Fr)	11534
Pasteurella septica localized human infect. after dog bite	27060
poisonous animal bites, ther., theriaca (Fr)	30243
Rhodnius prolixus bite, neurophysiol. mechanism of blood meal (Ger)	22517
single bee-sting causing fatal allergic reaction (Cz)	11819
venomous fish bites (Ger)	33254
wasp & bee stings	39798

BITUMEN

bitumen burn causing basal-cell carcinoma of hand (Ger)	29363

BLADDER

irrigation, modified instrument for tidal drainage (Ger)	35630
relation of bladder to urethral irritability in women	4568
tidal irrigator	15225
train. device, self-managed, for tetraplegics	48324

abnormalities

ectopy, observations on conditioned regulation of diuresis in man (Rus)	2907
ectopy, surg., ureterosigmoidostomy (Ger)	55294
exstrophy, case reports (It)	18425
exstrophy, complete (Fr)	38382
exstrophy in child, surg., bladder reconstr.	15208
exstrophy, surg. (Pol)	17562
exstrophy, surg. indic. & technics	41166
exstrophy, surg., ureteral implantation in large intestine, Mirotworcev's method (Pol)	29716
exstrophy, surg., ureteroileal anastomosis, long-term results (Ger)	55281
exstrophy, surg., ureterointestinal anastomosis with repair of abdominal wall defect	15209
heterotopia, endometrial (Rus)	8650

abscess

paravesical, caused by criminal abortion (Rus)	33429

anatomy and histology

new concepts	31169

calculi

(Fr)	8610
caused by vitamin A defic. in Ruanda-Urundi child. (Fr)	43318
causing dystocia, case report (Fr)	33667
causing urethral inj., case report (Sp)	6434
eff. of hyaluronidase in rat, failure to prevent or dissolve calculi	14532
exper., in male rats, eff. of stilbestrol & castration, singly & combined	48316
hanging bladder stone formed on unabsorbable suture	35039
inhib. of induction by hypophysectomy, reversal by testosterone & anterior pituitary gland hormones	4710
paraffin calculi, ther. (Pol)	17556
passage from ureter after nephrectomy (Sp)	34499

diseases

see also CYSTITIS

caused by spinal cord inj., management (Fr)	40605
cord bladder rehabil.	4709
diag., excretory urography	26366A
dysfunct., postop. in vaginal hysterectomy	20130
dysfunct., types	39055
echinococcosis causing acute renal failure (Sp)	1645
endocrine disord. & cystalgia (Rum)	15976
hernia	26476
idiopathic necrosis with subsequent bladder regen., case report	37974
in child., diag., surg. indic. & technics	5430
in traum. paraplegia, emergency ther.	31168
inversion, in vesicovaginal fistula, case reports	47983
malacoplakia, case report	48317
neck obstruct. caused by prostate neoplasms	39381
neck obstruct. in child.	37976
neck obstruct., surg., Y-plasty	15235
neurogenic bladder (Pol)	39764
neurogenic bladder causing pyelonephritis & chronic renal failure in child, clin. pathol. conf. (Sp)	34838
neurogenic bladder, management with condom drainage appar.	37991
neurogenic bladder, review	54404
neurogenic, in spinal cord inj., statist.	11680
neurogenic, med. ther. & surg.	31170
pain, classif. & etiol. (Sp)	15950
pain of endocrine origin in women (Fr)	12290
perf. of abscess of female genitalia into bladder (Rus)	54422
relation to endocrine dis. (Fr)	8551
stricture, with renal tuberc. (Dut)	50060
ther., trypsin (Ger)	33513
vesicoureteral reflux, prev. by ureteral intussusception in exper. ureteroneocystostomy	4708

diverticula

giant diverticulum, case report	4853
giant diverticulum in 26-month-old child (It)	43604
giant with gastrointestinal manifest.	24960
rupt. causing peritonitis (Pol)	39687
with lithiasis, surg. (Sp)	30433

effect of drugs on

desiccated thyroid ther. of hypothyroidism on tone & contractility	37282
parasympatholytics & parasympathomimetics on activity	4706

fistula

***see also* FISTULA, VESICOVAGINAL**

rectovesical, in female, case report (Sp) 19840

rectovesical, surg., parasacral approach 45772

surg. (Ger) 26162

foreign bodies

hair introduced during catheter changes 37992

rubber tube, case report (Sp) 30437

function tests

cystometry (It) 46793

cystometry in urinary incontinence in child., diag. value 34501

excretory cystometry 15236

gangrene

rare case (Rus) 54421

hemorrhage

surg., ligation of hypogastric arteries (Pol) 39879

innervation

in buffalo (It) 1930

nerve ending distribution, anat. & funct. (Rum) 11235

neoplasms

(It) 28690

botryoid sarcoma in child (Sp) 10311

case reports (Sp) 30430

causing priapism, postmortem pathol. 11132

cystectomy, statist. (Sp) 34818

diag. & surg. 17397

diag., angiography (It) 28750

diag., comparison of cytol. & cytoscopic data (Rus) 20776

diag., cytol. exam. of urine (Rus) 20775

early diag. (Rus) 54439

endometriosis, diag. & surg. (Ger) 55296

epidermoid carcinoma, metastatic 11133

epithelioma (Sp) 18640

etiol., smoking, statist. (Fr) 11282

exper. papilloma, eff. of interruption of urinary flow in rabbits (Ger) 44852

genetics & statist. (Fr) 8390

hypernephroma, metastatic from kidney, surg. (Rus) 20787

leiomyoma 48333

leiomyosarcoma (Rus) 20786

lipoma, pathol. & surg. (Ger) 32636

metastatic from endometrium (Sp) 50646

mortal. rates in various countries 34951

multiple papillomata, ther., colloidal radiogold 24726

myoma, clin. & anatomopathol. study (It) 39603

nephroblastoma, metastatic 15232

papillary tumors, diag. & ther. (Rus) 20779

papilloma, simultaneous in uniovular twins (Ger) 55287

papillomatosis, recur. benign (Sp) 34498

phys. ther. with surg. (Fr) 47807

physiother. & surg., trends (Fr) 53642

prev. of inoculation of papillary tumors during their resection by use of clamp-spoon (Rus) 20785

primary osteogenic sarcoma 15237

radiother., results in benign & malignant tumors (Ger) 26065

sarcoma in Recklinghausen's dis., case report 35023

stages of infiltration, relation to choice of ther. & survival (It) 22160

subtotal cystectomy in cancer 24835

surg. (Rus) 20777

surg., case reports (It) 33931

surg., combined ther. & radiother. 13663

surg., cystectomy with ureterosigmoidostomy, indic. 15210

surg. of bladder neck adenoma in aged (Ger) 55483

surg., total cystectomy, results, statist. study 48318

surg., total cystectomy, value (Fr) 48296

ther., radioactive colloidal chromic phosphate 48051

ther., radiocobalt (Rus) 20778

ther., radiocobalt, indic. & technic (Ger) 55398

ther., radiogold grains 35021

ther., radium, vaginal admin., technic (Fr) 48301

transurethral surg. in males, prone position 4719

paralysis

in paraplegia, management (Pol) 39727

pathology

in herpes zoster 2108

perforation

by Schloffer's tumor, surg. (Ger) 55300

by tubo-ovarian abscess (Sp) 18644

multiple extraperitoneal, complicating buttock wds., surg. (Pol) 17573

physiology

analysis of micturition, new method of recording voiding of bladder 8353

eff. of filling of bladder on renal hemodynamics & funct. 51177

eff. of filling on kidney funct. & hemodynamics (Cs) 11861

eff. of unilateral pelvic nerve stimulation in dog 32840

histofunct. eff. of exper. resection of parasympathetic pelvic nerve (It) 22156

permeability of toad bladder to chlorine & inorganic PO4 22495

regen. after exper. subtotal cystectomy in dog 31676

regen., form. of transitional epithelium (Rus) 44287

radiography

in nocturnal incontinence (Rus) 20947

micturating cysto-urethrogram after prostatectomy, technic 11124

surgery

antepubic vesico-ileal-neourethrostomy in urinary incontinence 4708

autograft survival of ileum implanted to bladder wall in rabbit 20582

cystectomy, postop. cholecystitis 29120

enterocystoplasty (Sp) 30424

exper. heterografts, methods 6289

exper. mucosal denudation with complete re-epithelialization in dog, clin. application 31677

ileo-cystoplasty (Fr) 8552

ileocystoplasty, exper. (It) 11973

ileo-cystoplasty for enlargement of bladder, technic & results (Dut) 1686

ileocystoplasty, long term follow-up (Fr) 15188

ileocystoplasty, technics 14581

in child., cystectomy with urinary diversion for voluntary control of feces & urine 29121

lateral uretero-vesical anastomosis (Fr) 8543

plastic enlargement with ileal segment, technic 37990

prev. measures to reduce risks 4315

sphincter plastic in congen. bifurcation of penis & incontinence (Rus) 20788

substitute bladder, follow-up 8255

substitute bladder from isolated ileal segment, postop. compl. 37973

substitute bladder from small intestine (Rus) 20769

substitute bladder, method (Ger) 35639

substitute bladder, ureterocolic anastomosis, technic 4702

substitute bladder, ureterolleal anastomosis, technic & compl. 20089

substitute bladder using sigmoid colon in various types of recto-vesico-vaginal fistula (Fr) 48950

substitute bladder using sigmoid, technics (Fr) 37968

substitute bladder with ileal loop, indic. & technic (Pol) 39754

substitute bladder with ureteral implantation, technics (Ger) 32634

technics of vesical exclusion 15114

transurethral resection of bladder neck in female 4705

uretero-cysto-anastomosis in congen. & lithiasic ureteritis (Fr) 8324

uretero-cystoneostomy for perop. accid. section of ureter (Por) 52243

uretero-enterostomy, postop. water-electrolyte balance disord. (Fr) 15186

uretero-ileocystoplasty with ureteral implant in Meckel's diverticulum & with bladder neck resection (Fr) 15181

uretero-ileocystotomy in postop. ureteral fistula with 1 functioning kidney 7557

uretero-ileostomy, postop. ammoniagenic coma 16956

ureteroneocystostomy in bilateral calculi of ureters (Fr) 39890

ureteroneocystostomy in dog, Mathiesen technic 37972

ureteroneocystostomy, indic. & technic 26719

ureterosigmoidostomy, bilateral with postop. acidosis & osteomalacia 51778

vaginal route, indic. (Sp) 1648

vesicorectostomy for permanent urinary diversion, technics 41055

vesico-sigmo-anastomosis & repair of urethrovesical fistula in epispadias in child (Rus) 54436

with subsequent regen. after insertion of plastic mold, case reports 37975

with suspended Marion sound technic (Sp) 18642

transplantation

pedicled autograft to penis in hypospadias 27310

ulcers

cortisone ther. (Ger) 32521

wounds and injuries

diag. & ther. 6292

exper. wd. healing in rabbits (Ser) 43189

gunshot wds., case report 48245

***BLASTOMA* *see* NEOPLASMS**

BLASTOMYCES

cerolytica, n. sp., relation to Coccidioides 28881

Schwanniomyces castellii, isolation from soils of Spain, classif. & morphol. 34069

effect of drugs on

aminostilbamidine on B. dermatitidis 14603

BLASTOMYCOSIS

***see also* DERMATITIS VEGETANS**

chromoblastomycosis, pathol. & incidence in Americas (Sp) 52355

in dogs, diag. & manifest. 37037

No. Amer. blastomycosis, review 14274

case reports

chromoblastomycosis of vulva in Indian 27295

cutaneous (Ger) 12351A

Lobo's dis. (Fr) 34129

mouth, with lung cancer (Sp) 51553

shoulder, So. Amer. blastomycosis (Sp) 26104

diagnosis

sputum exam. in pulm. blastomycosis (Por) 6480

differential diagnosis

bromoderma 46576

epidemiology

chromoblastomycosis, first case in El Salvador (Sp) 10307

chromoblastomycosis in Australia 15838

15839

chromoblastomycosis, in Madagascar (Fr) 19782

in India 14503

in U.S. 8240

etiology and pathogenesis

chromoblastomycosis, caused by Hormodendrum, Rhinea species 41891

experimental

in golden hamster (Fr) 1331

therapy

3-hydroxystilbamidine (Fr) 39784

BLINDNESS

***see also* AMBLYOPIA**

***see also* HEMIANOPIA**

***see also* NIGHT BLINDNESS**

amaurosis, hysteric, EEG study (It) 1913

cerebral blindness, with chronic porphyria 8196

congen. night & total color blindness, electroretinography 41891

cortical, EEG findings & patterns of recovery 7312

etiol., incidence & prev. in USA, role of GP 47232

psychic (Fr) 19203

rating & prescribing magnifiers for partially blind, new technics 44814

working capacity of one-eyed miners (Ger) 48583

diagnosis

phosphene test 2575

etiology and pathogenesis

3448

25794

amaurosis caused by vertebral arteriography (Fr) 40617

artif. pneumothorax causing cortical blindness (Fr) 40616

brain dis., improvement after optochiasmatic exam. (Fr) 40619

carotid thrombosis causing homonymous lateral hemianopia in other eye (Fr) 8684

commissurotomy 43733

cortical, caused by occipital lobe infarction 25149

craniopharyngioma, surg., postop. funct. recuperation (Fr) 35839

cysticercosis of brain 38491

nephritis, acute with meningeal hemorrh. (Fr) 40618

in infant and child

educ. problems 38431

etiol. & prev. in school aged children (Rus) 32170

newborn, with cerebral palsy, caused by birth inj. (Fr) 53045

psychomotor reactions (Ger) 35171

residential special train. school for blind defectives in Gt. Brit. 6230

psychology

adjustment tests, relation to personality factors 14365

emotional eff., differentiation of congen. from acquired blindness, psychoanalytic interpretation 18314

manifest anxiety & test taking distortion of blind 37357

therapy

emergency ther. in traum. cases (Fr) 40483

improvement of vision by bi-temporal application of mild electric current in visual loss due to vasc. disord. 13733

rehabil., review (Por) 26617

***BLINKING* *see* EYELIDS**

BLISTER

pathol. & form. mechanisms in skin dis. (Sp) 8143

etiology and pathogenesis

Cantharides, eff. of radar ther. (It) 16428

BLISTER FLUID

eosinophil changes by adrenal cortex hormones (Ger) 12373

metabolism

leucine aminopeptidase (Ger) 34048

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

BLOOD
see also **ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM**
see also **HEMOPOIESIS**

- agglutinogen factor, electrophoresis-precipitation method of determ. in rats (Rus) 44108
- analysis of small quantities with tincture of Guaiacum in legal med. (Dut) 16759
- anticatalase activity in liver dis., diag. value (Sp) 18951
- anti-catalase activity of horse blood after successive immunizations with different species of Clostridium (Fr) 9573
- anticomplementary power in hyperglobulinemia, in rabbits (It) 18577
- anticomplementary power of arterial & venous blood serum of rabbits (It) 18578
- antidiuretic substance in inf., comparison with adults (Ger) 386
- bactericidal activity, eff. of aerial ultraviolet irradiation in guinea pigs (Ger) 53631
- bactericidal activity, eff. of single-dos. ultraviolet irradiation in guinea pigs (Ger) 53630
- bactericidal eff. on Pasteurella tularensis 27261
- biochem. changes in prolonged drainage of cerebral ventricles (Rus) 33359
- buffer capacity & pH of blood, plasma & erythrocytes 40857
- buffer capacity, determ. methods 43179
- buffer capacity, eff. of intravenous infusions 43178
- buffer capacity, postop. 43177
- chymotrypsin inhibiting property 19323
- collection technics for various tests (Fr) 54608
- conversion of adrenaline to adrenochrin in schizophrenic & normal blood serum 8089
- conversion of musc. tissue into blood elements (Rus) 34537
- deproteinization technic 27054
- detection of occult blood, laboratory prep. of sensitive reagent for 32671
- determ. of human blood stains with antiglobulin inhib. technic (Fr) 43152
- determ. of total gas pressure of arterial & mixed venous blood by modified Krogh microtonometric method in dogs 26820
- diurnal-nocturnal variations of certain blood constituents in normal human subjects 11015
- drawing blood specimens from child., psychol. 11636
- eff. of carbon monoxide inhalation on blood in normal & chemoreceptor-blocked rabbits 10123
- eff. of Clostridium tetani toxin (Rus) 21772
- eff. of deep hypothermia on various blood components in dogs (It) 17517
- eff. of exper. Trypanosoma brucei, congolense & vivax infect. in horses 23459
- eff. of indust. poisons & phys. influences, review (Ger) 21601
- eff. of massage of udder in cows & goats & of lactation on blood picture (Rus) 44228
- eff. of normal sleep on blood picture (Rus) 44229
- electron microscopy of formed elements of normal human blood 24422
- exophthalmogenic factor 3442
- exophthalmogenic factor, possible identification with thyrotropic hormone (Sp) 6518
- graphic analysis of moment-to-moment changes in blood passing through pulm. capillary, with demonstration of graphic methods for determ. of mean alveolar-capillary diffusion gradient 26821
- hemato-ophthalmic barrier, vasc. permeability determ. by photographic method (Rus) 44232
- hemochromogenic eff. of vegetables in inf. nutrition (It) 12033
- hemocyanin from lobster, thermal denaturation 10591
- hemolymph, eff. on ventric. response & liberation of vagal substance in Helix pomatia during faradization of visceral vagus nerve (Fr) 48137
- hemolymph of louse Pediculus humanus, microelectrophoresis (Fr) 11531
- heterogenic, in intravenous admin., eff. on gastric secretion in dogs (Rus) 44245
- histamine-fixing power, relation to cholinesterase activity (Fr) 45667
- histaminopeptic power, loss induced by adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy restoration by sodium salicylate in rats 35795
- hyperglycemic factor released by somatotropin inject., nature & site of origin 5565
- inhib. eff. of normal sera on hemosensitizing action of polysaccharide produced by M. tuberc. (Rum) 53668
- inhib. eff. of rat blood on M. tuberc., human & bovine strains (Fr) 12218
- inhib. eff. of sheep & chicken blood on gelatinolysin & fibrinolysin of bact. filtrates (Fr) 12213
- lability, caused by dysautonomia (Ger) 49376
- lactic acid buffering power, determ. (Ger) 32426
- mixing process in circ. system of man, determ. by intravenous inject. of radioisotope-labeled components 22264
- normal blood values in inf. & child, review 17349
- opsonic power, role in determ. of work capacity in school child. (Ger) 5516
- oxytocic power (Fr) 48174
- oxytocic substance other than oxytocin in puerperium & during lactation 3846
- pain-producing substance in 4584
- passage of sodium to blood after inject. into vitreous body, isotope study in rabbits 37868
- pH, alkalizing eff. of sodium bicarbonate & sodium lactate & acidifying eff. of HCl & ammonium chloride 31514
- pH determ. (Ser) 19979
- pH, eff. of changes on systemic large & small blood vessel resist. in dogs 41801
- pH, eff. on partition of carbon monoxide & oxygen between air & whole blood of dogs, rats & men 26822
- pH, fetal-maternal relationships in sheep 37086
- pH, method of determ. at bedside 38265
- picture, causes of atypical variations in child. (Por) 26613
- picture in acute abdom. caused by perf. of gallbladder (Ger) 5189
- picture in Nilotic peoples of So. Sudan 4695
- picture in nursing inf. (Fr) 20972
- picture in Suffolk ewes & lambs 23055
- picture of splenectomized subjects (Ger) 3699
- postmortem analysis, indic. & methods (Dan) 17006
- pyrogen-neutralizing factor & neutralization of leukocyte stimulating activity of bact. endotoxins (Ger) 7823
- sampling methods for inf. (Fr) 20995
- sampling of hepatic venous blood, elimination of major error in dogs 26846
- sampling, technic in rabbits (Fr) 1219
- smear staining with oxidized methylene blue & pyronine (Por) 9417
- specific gravity determ., gravimetric method (Rus) 21115
- stains, detection technics (Ser) 53578
- stains, rat test for determ. of pregn. from blood stains (Cz) 11815
- temperature changes in blood of pulm. artery & left atrium of dogs during exposure to extreme cold 9124
- total solid & water content, determ. by refractometry 14208
- viscosity determ. (Ger) 1770
- viscosity, eff. of dextran in dog 3667
- viscosity, eff. on electrophoretic mobility of components 43535

effect of drugs on

- estrogens on peripheral & medullary blood (It) 18439
- hemotonic eff. of various ther. agents (Fr) 4394
- inj. eff. 4193
- mechlorethamine-N-oxide in rat after repeated inject. (Jap) 12949, 12950
- pantothenic acid in rats 11045
- pentobarbital anesth. in dogs 23196
- vitamin E (Fr) 7173

effect of radiations on

- beta-rays, on blood content in rabbits during blood loss (Rus) 16114
- blood picture changes caused by ionizing radiations in staff of cancer research centers (Rus) 16112
- blood picture of atomic bomb survivors of Hiroshima & Nagasaki 8 years after bombing 8541
- fallout during Eniwetok explosion 21970
- peripheral blood picture after admin. of cysteine, vitamin P homologous bone marrow followed by x-irradiation (Ger) 31313
- review (Ger) 16182

BLOOD BANKS see **BLOOD, PRESERVED**

BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER see **HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER**

BLOOD CELLS
see also **BLOOD PLATELETS**
see also **BONE MARROW**
see also **ERYTHROCYTES**
see also **LEUKOCYTES**

- count, differ., value for control of dis. course (Ger) 16143
- count, differential, in diag. of allergic vasc. dis. (Ger) 5217
- count in brain dis., pre- & post-op. variations (Rus) 7637
- count, in diag. of acute pyelitis (Ger) 28387
- count, in differ. diag. of sciatica from severe phlegmon (Ger) 38742
- count in newborn, determ. of normoblasts (Ger) 54898
- count, in normal dogs 30188
- count, normal variations in rabbits 8398
- eff. of ribonuclease & deoxyribonuclease on fowls' blood cells 42283
- genetics, review 17347
- hematocrit, eff. of age, castration & sex hormones in male rat 38101
- hematocrit, gravimetric method (Rus) 21115
- microhematocrit, correlation with erythrocyte count & hemoglobin 42598
- morphol. & nomenclature in teleosts, review (Fr) 19102
- morphol. & pathol., electron & phase microscopy, review (Fr) 44102
- morphol. of endoplasmic vacuoles, centrosome & Golgi bodies, phase contrast microscopy (Fr) 40472
- number & size, determ. by electrical gating 3689
- oxygen consumption, eff. of various drugs 20424
- sex chromatin in 28942

effect of drugs on

- oxytocin in splenectomized rabbit (It) 10237

effect of radiations on

- ultraviolet rays in oxygen atmosphere (Ger) 7754

BLOOD CIRCULATION
see also **HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER**
see also **PLETHYSMOGRAPHY**
see also **PULSE**

- adaptations in sponge fishermen 22593
- blood flow measurement by bubble-flow meter, new bubbler (Ger) 29590
- blood stream temperature measurement on surface, method (Ger) 51060
- cardio-cardiac inhib. reflex of Bezold & Jarisch (Ger) 49272
- circ. depression caused by positive pressure breathing, eff. of metaraminol 3664
- circ. time of ethers, dehydrocholate sodium & thiopental in semirecumbent patients 23160
- clin. & exper. progr. 46710
- collateral, contribution of N. I. Pirogov (Rus) 4792
- conditioned circ. changes in cattle (Rus) 2908
- control in man, review 43503
- controlled occlusion of larger blood vessels, technic 1379
- dermofluorograph, new objective graphic method for determ. of circ. time & peripheral vasc. sufficiency 14669
- difference in circ. time of plasma & erythrocytes, in cats 18069
- discovery by William Harvey (Fr) 51076, 51077
- discovery by William Harvey & contributions of earlier investigators (Sw) 53665
- discovery, contribution of William Harvey (Ger) 21262
- dynamics, significance of forces of inertia in blood flow (Ger) 55191
- eff. of acute resp. acidosis, in dogs (Fr) 35815
- eff. of adaptation to exercise, work, or effort of long duration, exper. morpho-physiol. study (It) 38003
- eff. of blood transfusion (Ger) 55084
- eff. of blood transfusion with low citrate & high potassium concentration in dogs (Cz) 45205
- eff. of carbon dioxide baths (Ger) 43465
- eff. of cold inj. on venous blood flow in dog leg 9127
- eff. of controlled resp. (Dut) 16793
- eff. of dilat. of abdom. aorta (Ger) 20797
- eff. of exercise-induced changes on pulm. compliance in mitral stenosis 25304
- eff. of exercise on circ. system 5053
- eff. of exercise on circ. time & blood distribution (Ger) 25201
- eff. of exper. fat embolism in dog (Ger) 38350
- eff. of exper. ligation of left portal branch (Fr) 16336
- eff. of exper. occlusion of pulm. artery branch in dogs (Fr) 22146
- eff. of humidity & relaxation (Pol) 8505
- eff. of hypoxia & hypercapnia, mechanism of action 8673
- eff. of immersion hypothermia on hind limb blood flow in dog 3684
- eff. of intra-abdom. surg. 31505
- eff. of intra-arterial insufflation of oxygen in animals & man on peripheral circ. (Ger) 34057
- eff. of massage & musc. contraction in dogs (Pol) 51255
- eff. of oxygen defic. in myocardium (Ger) 20800
- eff. of rate on level of carbon dioxide in alveoli (Fr) 25446
- eff. of stimulation of tongue chemoreceptors & lingual nerves in cats (Rus) 12811
- eff. of ther. in hot air & radium emanatorium at Bad Gastein-Bockstein (Ger) 34096
- eff. of various intensities of electric stimulation of Hering's nerve, in dogs (It) 44550
- flow-pressure ratio in aorta & pulm. artery in normal cond. & hemorrh. shock in cat (Ger) 45953
- flow, rate in normal & pathol. cond., review 2560
- flow regulation mechanisms at origin of internal auditory artery (It) 34415
- flow, venous, determ. (Ger) 41629

hemodynamic changes in decerebrated cats in shock after transfusion of incompatible blood (Pol) 17681

hemodynamics, determ. of normal values & comparative rates (Ger) 21408

hemodynamics during cardiac catheterization, spontaneous variations (Ger) 25220

hemodynamics, eff. of underwater swimming without respirators (It) 43330

hemodynamics in acute hypertension produced by stimulation of cerebral cortex in dogs 25318

hemodynamics, role in heart surg. (Fr) 2189

hemodynamics, special aspects 2188

in labor 22309

in skiers (It) 49754

microcire. terminol. 1026

models since William Harvey (Ger) 55171

NS regulation & psychosomatic aspects (Ger) 5486

peripheral, changes in count of mast cells after inject. of stimulants & light exposure (Ger) 55053

peripheral, eff. of cardiovasc. dis., review (Ger) 20803

peripheral, eff. of short-wave diathermy 23959

physiol. before & after William Harvey (Ger) 48609

portal in dog, determ. by splenoportography 33229

portal, role in detoxication activities of liver, exper. studies (Hun) 29423

pulm., alveolar dead space as index of blood flow in pulm. capillaries 37081

pulm., anat. & physiol. (Ger) 7758

pulm., anatomopathol. (Ger) 7759

pulm. circ. in shock in dogs 42238

pulm. circ. time & pulm. capillary pressure determ. in heart dis. by bloodless method (Ger) 55192

pulm., control in man, review 30992

pulm., demonstration of various exper. changes in collateral flow to lung by separate perfusion of greater & lesser circ. in dogs 25324

pulm., description in hist. (Ger) 45187

pulm., eff. of collapse ther. (Fr) 51393

pulm., eff. of ganglion blocking agents on pressure (Ger) 9389

pulm., eff. of posture in normal subjects 40871

pulm., eff. of resp. phase on minute volume in blockade of bronchi & pulm. arteries, comparison of blockades (Ger) 55190

pulm., eff. of thoracoplasty (Por) 52200

pulm., eff. of various resp. factors 3665

pulm., electrokymography in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 43785

pulm., hemodynamics (Ger) 7760

pulm., in pulm. tubere., review (Por) 52204

pulm., lobar distribution in erect & supine rat 9156

pulm., method for continuous recording of changes of volume (Ger) 20818

pulm., relation to alveolar ventilation (It) 18394

pulm., relation to bronchial circ., physiopathol. (It) 49604

pulm., shunt by unilateral positive-pressure breathing 25819

reflex pulm. vasoconstriction, eff. of anoxia 33606

registration with Noyons flat thermoelectrode simultaneously in various organs (Rus) 44214

regulation by centers in medulla oblongata (Ger) 48570

relation to blood volume during extracorporeal circ. 31568

relation to oxygen pois. (Fr) 49008

relation to systolic murmurs in child & adolescents (Ger) 45877

research, impact of Harvey & his work 45504

systemic & regional, review 9949

turbidity, mechanisms in hyperlipemia in angina pectoris & heparin inhib. (It) 18171

use of hamster cheek pouch in research on microcire. 24175

viscosimetric research (Fr) 51632

determination

dye dilution curves, quantitative analysis of direct writing method for 26844

dye dilution using heart model, eff. of various minor factors on indicator curves 12052

electric rotometer (Ger) 29573

flow rate determ. by inject. of dyes (It) 49222

flow, roentgenkymography (Ger) 24210

in lung dis. (Ger) 7300

isotopes, methods & results (Ger) 53611

magnesium sulfate & Evans blue methods, comparison 31079

methods, comparative evaluation (Ger) 51056

minimum circ. time, determ. with dehydrocholic acid (It) 46552

peripheral, by thermal methods (Ger) 4822

plethysmography, digital, analysis of blood flow determ. 9523

pulm., by bronchial & pulm. artery block preceding pneumonectomy (Ger) 7764

rate determ. with ether & sodium dehydrocholate (Fr) 44873

regional blood flow, by measurement of regional sodium turnover rates 33608

thermostromuhr elements for pulsating circ. (Ger) 20817

thermostromuhr, new measuring devices (Ger) 51055

time, oximetric determ., limitations & results in various heart dis. (Ger) 45195

tracer disappearance from circ., relation to cpd. interest laws 25308

effect of drugs on

arterenol & dibenzyline on peripheral & pulm. circ. during hypothermia in dogs 32684

barbiturates, cyclopropane & ethyl ether, review 23479

chlorisondamine chloride & reserpine, in hypertension (Ger) 45190

chlorpromazine & 10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine in ther. of pediatric dis. (Ger) 16580

chlorpromazine before & during cyclopropane anesth. 9497

chlorpromazine, N-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-o-iminodibenzyl & 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, concomitant eff. on blood cholinesterase (Fr) 41998

coproamide & crotethamide, on circ. during anesth., exper. study (Ger) 19616

cyclopropane anesthesia 13913

ether, chloroform & trichloroethylene, review 23117

heparin eff. on velocity (It) 1880

hexamethonium bromide on systemic & splanchnic hemodynamics 37307

1-(β-hydroxyethyl)theobromine & 1-(β-hydroxypropyl)theobromine, in hypertension (Ger) 42451

isopropyl nicotinate, revulsive eff. (Fr) 51075

lanatoside C in dogs with exper. aortic-caval fistulas 3885

methylphenidylacetate on circ. eff. of reserpine in animals 30890

10-(N-methyl-3-piperdyl methyl)-phenothiazine, central & peripheral sites of action in crossed circ. in parabiotic dogs (Ger) 43869

nicotinic acid aerosols (It) 19372

pendiomide in exper. aortopulm. shunt (Ger) 41253

phentolamine on pulm. circ. in heart dis. 40855

pulm., acetylcholine 30130

pulm., various vasomotor drugs in dog 37035

quinidine in dogs 37304

radioiodine, on circ. rate in hyperthyroidism (It) 41092

reserpine, eff. of single admin., in normal & hypertensive subjects (Ger) 19617

serotonin & anag. 45498

serotonin continuous infusion in dogs, pulm. & systemic response 33607

sympathomimetic amines of various chem. constitution in unanesthetized dogs (Ger) 20823

tetracycline (Ger) 23331

1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane (Fr) 45095

in various diseases

marasmus in inf. in controlled environment (Ger) 43301

mitral valve dis., eff. of posture changes (Fr) 52432

BLOOD COAGULATION

***see also* BLOOD PLATELETS**

***see also* FIBRIN**

***see also* HEMAGGLUTINATION**

***see also* PROTHROMBIN**

***see also* PROTHROMBIN TIME**

antihemophilic & Christmas factor activities of ethanol fractions of brain extracts 5803

anti-hemophilic globulin, inactivation by thrombin 49996

atypical coagulation in vicinity of thrombocytes, electron microscopy (Ger) 8568

bleeding time elevation & prothrombin form. disord. in hemophilic synd. in child (Por) 5134

bovine & porcine antihemophilic globulins in prev. of surg. risks in hemophilia, comparison with blood transfusions 48716

changes of prothrombin & factor VII in hyper- & hypo-circulation in cats (Ger) 45952

Christmas factor activity of cord blood 11025

Christmas factor level, eff. of bishydroxycoumarin & ethyl biscoumacetate 14659

clot retraction, determ. (Rus) 51718

clot retraction, eff. of phys. factors (Fr) 52999

clot retraction, mechanism 3670

clotting accelerator activity of plasma of human & dog blood after ingestion of various fats, determ. method 25323

clotting defect after abruptio placentae 29103

clotting factors in human saliva 27670

coagulation defect in horse plasma 30160

comparative thromboelastographic & other coagulative findings in man & various animals, relation to physiopathol. problems (It) 26339

determ. & properties of coagulant factors in Vipera russelli venom, electrophoresis (Fr) 1083

disord. causing obst. hemorrh., pathogen., diag. & ther. (Fr) 26306

disord. causing postpartum hemorrh. (Ger) 9355

disord., diag., thromboplastin generation test 29348

disord., etiol. & diag. (Fr) 13341

disord. in congen. cardiovascular defects in child., review (It) 49782

disord. in etiol. of arteriosclerosis in presenile ages (It) 35224

disord. in plasma cell myeloma (Ger) 15445

disord., review (Fr) 13343

disord., with pancreatic tumor (Heb) 46878

eff. of alimentary lipemia on calcium clotting time of human plasma 25362

eff. of altitude in rabbits (It) 6759

eff. of anoxia (Fr) 48182

eff. of dietary animal & vegetable fats (Fr) 35240

eff. of euglobulin & fibrinogen-gamma globulin on clotting mechanism 586

eff. of exper. hemorrh. in dogs (It) 22157

eff. of ingestion of saturated & unsaturated fats 15536

eff. of normal & pathol. CSF on coagulation in vitro, determ., method (It) 26253

eff. of prothrombin, thrombin & calcium on 2nd & 3rd stages, mechanism of clot contraction (Ger) 45998

electrical resist. changes during clot retraction 21924

factor V, factor VII & prothrombin, differ. determ. (Fr) 51418

factor V, role in form. of thromboplastin 37547

factors V & VI in dog, horse, ox & humans, species differences 43341

factor VI & VII substitutes, ther. of prothrombin defic. causing hemorrh. in newborn (Ger) 21510

factor VII, distribution in various blood vessels in cat (Ger) 53814

factors, classif. & nomenclature (Fr) 40095

factors contained in plasmatic atmosphere of human platelets, determ. (Fr) 19079

factors, nomenclature, confusion (Dut) 42990

factors, preserv. in stored plasma 24155

failure to demonstrate thromboplastic eff. of hemoglobin from umbilical, adult & rabbit blood after cleansing & recrystallization (Ger) 23315

hemophiloid factors, acquired 30091

heparin test, evaluation (Pol) 51267

heparin test, postop. (Pol) 51298

in anesth., mechanism 11624

in normal child., thromboelastography (It) 26342

in stored umbilical & adult blood, comparison (Ger) 33330

in surg. & injured patients (It) 44893

increased activity of coagulation mechanism in lipemia, etiol. factor in thrombosis & atherosclerosis 45148

inhibiting & activating factors (Ger) 48706

initiation by glass & related surfaces 37867

intermediate reactions in extrinsic system 53034

mechanism 53044

mechanism of clot retraction & viscous metamorphosis of platelets (Fr) 30573

methylcellulose as wetting agent in blood clot 10680

non-specific factors (It) 38997

of preserved blood (Pol) 17696

physiopathol. (It) 51218

preprothrombinic phase (Pol) 17698

properties of lyophilized plasma (Pol) 17698

purified platelet cofactor I, purified platelet factor 3 & thrombe, use for reduction of clotting time of hemophilic blood 51846

recalcification time, eff. of dietary triglycerides 48707

relation to blood coagulating factors adsorbable by aluminum hydroxide & to thrombocyte count (Fr) 36696

relation to blood lipids 33483

relation to complement 18888

review 9947

review (Rus) 51712

role of blood platelets in (Fr) 19568

role of lung tissues, fibrinogen determ. in venous & arterialized pulm. blood (Ger) 48560

role of lung tissues, fibrinolysis in venous & arterialized pulm. blood (Ger) 48561

seasonal variations in dogs (Ger) 12694

serum factor of retraction of blood clot, mechanism 42185

Stuart factor, properties & comparison with other coagulation factors 3902

tests, develop. & clin. significance (Ger) 49348

thromboplastinogenase, funct. in child. of various ages (It) 30753

time, determ. technics (Sp) 48625

total coagulation time as expression of real velocity of coagulation & behavior in therapeutic hypoprothrombinemia (It) 5811

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

use of acylglycero-phosphocholyl-amine in coagulation tests (Fr) 40475

Administration

in suspected thrombotic diathesis, negative value (Ger) 8584

standardized procedure 27396

effect of drugs on
see also ANTICOAGULANTS

actinomycin, p-bis-(β-chloro-ethyl) aminophenylalanine & deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine in rabbits (It) 10778

adrenal cortex hormones (It) 8336

bile & bile salts, in vitro eff. & antithrombin activity (It) 34023

Bothrops jararaca snake venom in chst. compl. & gyn. surg. (Sp) 36528

coagulants & anticoagulants, review (Ger) 17416

cortisone & prednisone (It) 30749

cortisone & prednisone, comparison (It) 40277

coumarin deriv., 3-mercapto-isonicotinic acid neodymium & phenindione causing hemophilia-like synd. in animals, histol. & thromboelastographic correlation (It) 26341

coumarin deriv. on Christmas factor (Fr) 33911

deoxycytimethylcolchicine in guinea pig (It) 34477

detergents & fatty acids, on calcium clotting time of human plasma 25363

dextran, review 33049

epinephrine 4585

fat emulsions on clotting time in dogs 37504

heparin & its antithrombotic cofactor on conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin by thrombin in vitro 32689

heparin & salmine sulfate, on rabbit blood, comparison (It) 31265

heparin mucosulphuric acid, β-heparin & heparin from dog mastocytoma, on human, dog & bovine plasma 22457

histamine liberator L 1035, causing hypocoagulability in dogs, relation to heparin release (Fr) 35811

lysozyme (Fr) 30012

magnesium (Ger) 15434

manganese (It) 10213

PAS on factors V & VII (It) 38371

phenylbutazone in ther. of thrombophlebitis (Ger) 32424

3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin on prothrombin & related components 25315

phospholipid prep. in dogs 37505

protamine, prolongation of coagulation time, as modification of heparin tolerance test & of protamine titration (Ger) 55031

quinine on blood of rabbits (Ger) 55029

reptilase from snake venom (Ger) 55027

reserpine, relation to concentration of serotonin in platelets 18933

salmine sulfate, in rabbits (It) 26343

snake venoms & tachostyptan (Ger) 26006

soy bean phosphatides in rabbits in intravenous admin. 51811

sphingosine, inhib. of clotting 30980

sphingosine on thrombe & thromboplastin activity 22847

strophanthin (It) 52833

subcutaneous heparin with & without hyaluronidase on clotting time 44764

trypsin (It) 38911

effect of radiations on

ultraviolet rays, on factors V & VII & prothrombin (It) 10244

in aged

eff. of various drugs & cond., determ. by Howell-Gram plasma recalcification method 33058

BLOOD DISEASES

see also AGRANULOCYTOSIS

see also ANEMIA

see also LEUKEMIA

(Ger) 28865

allergic blood dis. 29146

anisо-poikilocytosis, acetylcholinesterase in erythrocytes (It) 8415

clin. & ther. aspects of malignant (Fr) 35915

common mistakes in diag. & ther. 38748
(Ger)

diag. & ther. (Rus) 7010

diag. & ther. value of isotopes (Ger) 45975

hemoclasia in etiol. of post-gastrectomy compl. (Rum) 16006

malignant blood dis., diag. & ther. by radio-isotopes (Fr) 54649

postop., in splenectomy (Rum) 15957

relation to laryngol. 31945

review (Fr) 7528
13243
54659

synd. of anacidic hepatosplenomegalic cirrhosis with hyperglobulinemia & hemorrh. disord. (Fr) 30581

blood in

proteins, determ. by radiocarbon-labeled glycine 8433

complications

skin dis., clin. aspects (Rus) 7570

differential diagnosis

value of mechanical correlation of data in 6859

etiology and pathogenesis

antibiotic allergy (Sp) 39838

autosensitization as origin of various blood dis. (Fr) 26534

chloramphenicol (It) 40770

drug allergy, review (Ger) 38314

leukocytopathies & thrombocytopathies, immunol. aspects in pathogen. (Pol) 17659

various ther. agents (Fr) 4294
4295

experimental

benzol-induced, eff. of ACTH (It) 26334

immunology

incomplete anti-leukocytic antibodies in dis. of leukocytic system (Cz) 2467

role of auto-antibodies, pathogen. role (Ger) 38030

in aged

diag. & ther. 3540

in infant and child

allergic blood dis. 24988

fibrinoasthenia of Fanconi in congen. syphilis (It) 50953

hypoprotsinemic states with hypochromic anemia & hypocupremia in inf., review 17124

splenectomy, indic. (Rus) 4763

with rheum. heart dis., ther. (Fr) 23883

in pregnancy

(Rus) 7012

metabolism

cholesterol in blood & splenic tissue, comparison in splenic lymphoma & other hematol. disord. 27391

pathology

reticulocytes in bone marrow (Fr) 19098

physiology

erythrocyte survival, determ. with radiochromium (Dut) 50043

erythrocyte survival, diag. & ther. applications 5977

surgery

dyscrasias, choice of anesth. in splenectomy 13870

therapy

ACTH & cortisone (Dut) 13263

ACTH & cortisone, causing tuberc. (Fr) 31866

ACTH & cortisone, review (Cz) 19603

adrenal cortex hormones, review (Fr) 42483

cobalt-chlorophyllins (Ger) 53917

cytostatic & cytostimulating drugs, biol. test for determ. of sensitivity of various types of cells to drug's action (It) 26335

glucocorticoids & ACTH (Ger) 45943

hemoblastoses, cytotoxic drug ther. (It) 10523

isotopes, various (Dut) 50041

LD-881 (Fr) 11343

prednisolone (Fr) 32097

prednisone, indic. (Ger) 5195

radioisotopes, review 18151

significance of biochem. genetics in 9297

transfusion of blood prep. with ion-exchange resins without stabilizer (Rus) 51713

vitamins, review (Rus) 51707

BLOOD GROUPS

see also RH FACTORS

8986

A erythrocyte antigen, determ. in saliva of swine (Fr) 35776

A in Kimmelstiel-Wilson synd. (Fr) 53603

A in stomach cancer, relation to genetic susceptibility 36403

A, rare genotype yy modifying develop. of A antigen in erythrocytes 21195

A-subgroup determ., technic (Ger) 7822

A subgroups, intermediate form (Ger) 34785

A1, possible subdivision into 2 types, hered. aspects 43175

A & H character of blood group substances secreted by persons of group A2 42136

ABO & Lewis, relation to stomach, rectum & colon cancer & peptic ulcer 33069

ABO & Rh simultaneous grouping & recording (Icelandic) 4843

ABO & Rh, use of Eldon cards (Ger) 45887

ABO, correlation with blood sedimentation rate in normal subjects (It) 19467

ABO genes, distribution in E. Europe 9070

ABO groups (Fr) 45736

ABO group subdivisions & variants 21192

ABO in esophageal & stomach cancer 24139

ABO, in gastric cancer patients 30114

ABO in peptic ulcer patients 12334

ABO incompatibility causing fetal erythroblastosis 42134

ABO incompatibility causing fetal erythroblastosis (It) 43601

ABO incompatibility causing fetal erythroblastosis, review (Dut) 50115

ABO incompatibility causing reactions in blood transfusion & fetal erythroblastosis 29752

ABO incompatibility, relation to physiol. jaundice & fetal erythroblastosis (Ger) 48440

ABO, MNS & Rh in pulm. tubere. 24136

ABO phenotypes, eff. of fertility & sex ratio 44726

ABO, relation to blood sedimentation rate, immunity & pregn. compl., review of recent studies (Ger) 15308

ABO, relation to resist. or sensitivity to leprosy (Gr) 33086

ABO, Rh, D, & MN in schizophrenics 22869

Ag, with mutual properties, case reports 21194

agglutinogen Ao, in mother & child 22624

anti-A1 antibodies, hemolytic reaction in blood transfusion of patient with A2 blood group (Pol) 51261

anti-antibodies in human sera in study of blood groups (Pol) 17645

antibodies in amniotic fluid (Rus) 1788

anti-C, anti-D & anti-E isoimmun. after multiple transfusion for erythroblastic anemia in inf. (It) 19449

antigenic & iso-antigenic difference, determ. by precipitin adsorption (Rus) 6048

antigens in fetal membranes (Rus) 1809

anti-Jk^a antibodies acquired by blood transfusion, assoc. with anti-Fy^a, S, c, E antibodies (Fr) 19099

anti-k after numerous blood transfusions (Ger) 44336

anti-Le^a antibody causing hemolytic transfusional reaction 32292

anti-M & anti-N serums, human agglut. reactions 11017

anti-O antibodies, physiol. prod. (Pol) 51248

anti-O complicating erythroblastosis fetalis 27476

anti-s antibody, 3rd example 32297

anti-T_1^a isoagglutinin, in siblings 32293

assoc. of blood groups with various dis. (Fr) 40985

blood chimeras in twins 35081
35082
35087

blood group active substances (Ger) 30910

blood group specific agglutinins in Bauhinia purpurea extracts 43165

blood groups & population genetics 42129

combined ABO & Rh incompatibility causing fetal erythroblastosis 8725

correlation of blood groups to incidence of dis., statist. (It) 19378

correlation with various dis. 42140

cross-matching test using activated papain 42547

Cw antigen in Sardinians (It) 34523

D group, relation to enterococcus distribution in urinary tract infect. (Ger) 55115

dCE/dCE (genotype rr'r') first example, family study 30961

Diego (Di^a) blood group, determ. in Pacific peoples 38943

Diego factor, distribution in Venezuelan population 1014

Diego factor in Asiatic Mongoloids & Amer. Indians, anthropol. relation (Sp) 26103

Diego factor in Negroes in Venezuela 5591

Diego factor, relation to other factors 34424

dis. assoc. of ABO group 42141

discriminatory analysis of anthropometric differences according to blood groups (Fr) 25902

distribution in hypertension & peptic ulcer 33903

D^u incidence in donors, hazard of undetected $ccD^{u}ee$ donor to Rh negative 32289

eff. on rate of extraction of blood lipids (Fr) 35756

factor survival after death 27064

frequencies in French Basques 42138

gene frequencies in Egyptian peoples & their racial origins 32984

genetics of Basques of Idaho 42139

Gm^a factor (Fr) 19181

group-specific substances in meconium & amniotic fluid (It) 19446

immunol. activity of substances of A & B groups (Fr) 1204

in Negroes of Rio de Janeiro (Por) 10449

in Nigerian schoolchild. 33901

in paternity determ. 13889
42150

in paternity determ., genetic evaluation in regard to relative probability of paternity 42153

in paternity determ. in Denmark, statist. 33061

in paternity determ., modified Essen-Möller method 33060

in paternity determ., probability of paternity in cases where exclusion by blood group test is not possible 42151

in transfusion (Ger) 54930
incidence & distribution in Hamburg (Ger) 10688
incompatibility causing exper. post-transfusion shock (Rum) 11234
incomplete ABO antibody passage through placenta 42298
Kp^b, new antigen in Kell group system 32287
Lewis antibodies in blood saliva in newborn & adults (Ger) 19632
Mi a & Vw antigens, relation to MNSs system 5590
natural selection 42130
of Easter Island inhabitants (Ger) 32986
of Nilotic peoples of So. Sudan 4695
phenotype Ax transm. through person of blood-group A2B, study of a family 21193
polymorphism in man, review 31771
rare genes r'w & R^z of Rh-Hr allelic series 32996
rare genotypes 42131
review (Dan) 34660
sero-anthropol. research in Walser & Romansh isolates in Swiss Alps 42137
serospecific substance H from ovarian cyst fluids & porcine gastric mucin, decomposition by enzyme system from Clostridium perfringens 1729
somatic mosaicism for antigen A2 42135
subgroups of P in twins 42133
synthesis of artif. group O substance 31912
typing as requirement in driver licensing (Sw) 53868

determination

A1 & A2 in mass survey (Ger) 25736
ABO (It) 10208
Eldon cards method, value (Ger) 16649
Eldon cards, viewpoint of Ger. Soc. for Blood Transfusion (Ger) 16650
Eldon's method (Icelandic) 4844
errors due to eff. of complements on agglut. (Ger) 7824
P, exper. determ. using natural anti-P heterosera (Ger) 25741

heredity

ABO secretor-nonsecretor characteristics (It) 19445
ABO, A1 A2 BO, MN & P in Russians (Fr) 40474
familial linkage between ABO group & hered. onychoosteodysplasia without heterogeneity 33900

BLOOD PLASMA *see* **PLASMA**

BLOOD PLATELETS

carotenoids in 47732
circulating rat platelets in lethally x-irradiated mice after inject. of rat bone marrow 35559
coagulation factors contained in plasmatic atmosphere of human platelets, determ. (Fr) 19079
coating by dextrans (Fr) 30572
count by phase contrast microscopy with thin bottom counting chamber 8403
count, changes in non-transfused patients following surg. 33011
count, determ. 42597
count, discrepancy between direct & indirect methods, explanation 34784
count in differ. diag. of lung cancer from suppurative dis. (Rus) 20883
count in whole blood & plasma, eff. of citrate & oxalate 3908
count, relation to coagulation time (Fr) 36696
count, variations during menstrual cycle (It) 38942
dextran adsorption to, in vitro isotope study 32291
dysfunct., relation to Christmas dis. (Ger) 9658
eff. of blood collecting technic on platelet numbers during storage 11009
eff. of dilution, storage & concentration on thromboplastin generation test 53890
eff. of various concentrations of fresh & lyophilized platelets on generation of thromboplastin 6097
essential thrombocytemia & complicated secondary thrombocytemia, case report (Fr) 45029
fibrinogen determ. in extracts of washed human platelets (Fr) 35732
form. from megakaryocytes in bone marrow cultures (Ger) 8402
glycolytic intermediates, separation & identification 6146
hyaluronic acid & hyaluronidase, determ. (It) 34473
in pathogen. of chronic thrombopenic purpura (Fr) 19587
inhib. of insulin by platelets of normal & diabetic subjects, comparison with erythrocytes, leukocytes & plasma (It) 34452
life span, review (Fr) 19081
physiol. funct. in coagulation mechanisms 30563
platelet defects, case report 45120
platelet-like property of normal serum, clinical application, review (Fr) 30558
reflectance spectra & resp. reactions of bovine, equine & human platelets 9117
role in blood coagulation (Fr) 19588
serotonin-binding in guinea pigs, eff. of reserpine 27630
serotonin concentration after admin. of reserpine, relation to hemostasis 16933
thrombocyte agglutinability, plasmatic factors, eff. of blood dilution (It) 40098
thrombocythemia (Fr) 29915
thrombocythemia, cerebral manifest. 33226
thrombocythemia, clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 19716
thrombocythemia, hemorrh., after splenectomy (Fr) 30344
thrombocythemia, hemorrh., after splenectomy for splenic anemia (It) 46857
thrombocythemia, hemorrhagic developing into polycythemia, case report (Fr) 44968
thrombocythemia with cavernous transform. of portal vein & hepatomegaly 15116
thrombocythemia, with infect. lymphocytosis 23305
thrombocytopathy in child (Pol) 39629
thrombocytopenia in child., platelet transfusion 50299
thrombocytopoiesis & megakaryocytes, review 36701
thrombocytopoiesis in vitro from bone marrow of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura patients 34769
thrombocytopoiesis in vitro with animal & normal human material 34768
thrombocytosis in late reticulomyelosis during radiother. of myeloid leukemia (Fr) 40872
thrombopenia caused by reserpine ther. of hypertension (Ger) 7729
thrombopenia, congen. (It) 35707
thrombopenia, congen. amegakaryocytic with abnorm. & leukemoid blood picture in newborn 34774
thrombopenia in hemorrh. diathesis in child., ACTH ther. (Pol) 5832
thrombopenia in splenomegaly (Ger) 41659
thrombopenia, relation to anaphylactic hypotension in rabbits (Fr) 48141
thrombopenia, thromboplastin generation test results in inf. & child (Dut) 38423
thrombopenia with hypersplenism in patient with hyperthyroidism 8754
thrombopenic syndr., ther., blood transfusions with silicon-treated appar. in inf. (It) 19448
viscous metamorphosis, mechanism & role in clot retraction (Fr) 30573

effect of drugs on

heparin, eff. in normal & thrombotic states (It) 18164
ribonuclease & desoxyribonuclease, on rabbit platelets 42282

effect of radiations on

x-rays in vitro 44330

metabolism

adenylpyrophosphate content, relation to epinephrine uptake 27685

BLOOD, PRESERVED

see also **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**

bact. growth & survival in bank blood incubated for short periods before refrigeration 4232
bank of Hosp. M. M. of Taranto, organiz. & activities (It) 43331
behavior of antigens & factors preserved in solutions of globins & glucose-citrate solution (Pol) 17701
blood bank operation 17106
blood bank organiz. (Icelandic) 4844
blood bank, organiz. & econ. (Ger) 39144
blood bank program of Brit. military hosp. in Cyprus 48242
blood bank systems in U. S. 13545
blood banking program in New Jersey 4327
Blood Banks Assoc. of New York State 17011
blood banks, organiz. & admin. 27472
blood banks, organiz. & problems in U. S. 13535
Blue Ridge Blood Bank Program 613
changes in antihemophilic globulin, factors V & VII & platelets during blood collection & storage by different technics 11024
citrated blood, review (Pol) 29712
coagulation (Pol) 17696
coagulation properties of lyophilized plasma (Pol) 17698
determ. of serotonin in (It) 16403
eff. of adenosine on phosphofructokinase activity of preserved blood 22828
eff. of blood collecting technic on platelet numbers during storage 11009
eff. of cold on preserved blood (Pol) 17695
erythrocyte preserv. methods, progress (Ger) 48567
excess of vasopressor activity in stored human plasma 10100
immunol. & hematol. aspects 27431
metabolic degradation of nucleosides by erythrocytes in vitro & in vivo 3895
Naples Blood Bank Centre, activity in last 4 years (It) 40767
oxygenation in vitro & storage capacity of whole fresh blood 41942
plasma prep. in blood bank (Dan) 20672
plasma sterilization & preservation by β-propiolactone 13891
prep. & use of fluid plasma (It) 19447
preserv. by lyophilization, appar. & technic (Por) 18991
preserv. in ethyl alcohol-glucose-citrate solution, ther. advantages (Rus) 18029
preserv. of coagulation factors in stored plasma 24155
preservation by ion exchange resin method, without stabilizer (Rus) 30046
pretransfusion removal of potassium from stored whole blood, technic 31506
prod. of dried fraction I for clin. use from smallest plasma pools, sterile without filtration 32290
relation between pH, potassium content & hemolysis (Ger) 42976
review (Pol) 17694
role of O Rh negative blood in emergency blood bank 8834
rubber stoppers on collecting bottles as source of bact. contamination 42536
safety of stored plasma 24065
stored umbilical & adult blood, comparative coagulatory properties (Ger) 23320
thromboplastic activity (Pol) 17697
transm. of polio. (Ger) 15437
transportation, prep. of pasteboard boxes (Rus) 54508
whole blood & erythrocyte suspensions, prep. technic (Fr) 52480

BLOOD PRESSURE

aortic, eff. on regulation of coronary blood flow 33317
blood pressure & pressure pulses in arterial arches of frog & toad 37981
cold-pressor responses in families of rabbits with spontaneous hypertension 40017
critical closure of digital resist. vessels with reduced transmural pressure & passive dilatation with increased venous pressure 27698
eff. of acute pancreatic shock (Fr) 49365
eff. of age & hypertension on funct. of pressoreceptors, determ. (Ger) 53104
eff. of aging on negative arterial pressure, curve (Fr) 22515
eff. of anaphylactic reactions in guinea pigs (Ger) 10501
eff. of decerebration (Rus) 1800
eff. of dynamic & static work, comparison 38843
eff. of electric stimulation of vestibular appar. (Rus) 20920
eff. of emotional stress 48235
eff. of exercise, in men & women 4248
eff. of exper. epilepsy on arterial pressure in dogs (Fr) 2772
eff. of exper. ligation of left portal branch (Fr) 16336
eff. of exper. mitral stenosis alone & with mitral insuff. on aortic & left auric. & ventric. pressure pulses 8677
eff. of heat on pressure regulator reflexes in dogs (Hun) 48537
eff. of hypoxia on systemic & pulm. pressure in inf. & newborn 37759
eff. of hysterectomy and ovariectomy (Rus) 51701
eff. of immersion hypothermia in rabbit, progn. value 3680
eff. of intrapulm. suppression on systolic arterial pressure (Fr) 48069
eff. of ligature of renal lymphatics 35038
eff. of lumbar sympathectomy for obliterating arteriopathies of leg on venous pressure (It) 52055
eff. of maximum exertion tests, relation to performance time, oxygen intake & debt & peripheral resist. 4250
eff. of occlusion of portal vein, in rabbits (It) 10271
eff. of peritoneal chemostimulation (Pol) 325
eff. of phys. work on venous pressure in patients with & without right heart insuff. (Ger) 20809
eff. of splenic blood storage on venous pressure in animals (Rus) 2903
eff. of stimulation & inhib. of resp. in cats (Rus) 1797
eff. of stimulation of baroreceptors & chemoreceptors of spleen in puppies (Rus) 44220
eff. of sudden cold exposure on arterial & venous pressures 48705
eff. of suggestion in hypnotized patients (Rus) 53491
eff. of suppressed resp. in anesthetized animals, mechanism (Fr) 48102
eff. of thoracic surg. on venous pressure (Pol) 51258
eff. of ventric. rate in ventric. arrest treated with external artif. pacemaker 29096
eff. of weather changes 22591
epidemiol. study of blood pressure levels in biracial community in So. U. S. 22644
exper. determ. of neurohormonal link in vasc. reactions in dogs (Rus) 25974
gradients, in normal & hypertensive subjects (Fr) 29925
hypotensive eff. of warmed plasma in cats 13693

in adult Norwegian population, relation to age, body height & weight 22272

in aged (Ger) 17779

in angiomas (Ger) 49387

in asthma 24796

in proximal & distal tubules & perituberular capillaries of rat kidney in osmotic diuresis, micropuncture study in rats 33617

in relaxation & hyperventilation (Ger) 25205

in workers in small indust. in Rumania, normal levels & incidence of hypertension (Rum) 17995

influence of baroreceptor reflexes on reactivity of autonomic NS 46286

interauric., eff. of surg. closure of auric. septal defects 11993

intracardiac, in mitral stenosis, eff. of commissurotomy (Fr) 34299

intracarotid, eff. of hemorrh., hypercapnia & inject. of potassium & sodium, in dogs (Fr) 37843

intrapleural, differences in two sides of thorax, role in maintenance of normal hemodynamics 36827

inability of blood pressure regulation as expression of total autonomic constitution (Ger) 21557

mean arterial pressure 12885

peripheral venous pressure in surg. (Fr) 23180

prolonged pressor eff. of selective stellate ganglion stimulation 12002

pulm. arterial pressure in mongolism inf. 37758

pulm. arterial pressure in pneumonectomized dogs under anoxia (It) 36302

pulm. capillary pressure in mitral insuff. (Fr) 34282

reflex in baroreceptors of small intestine in cats (Rus) 44296

regulating activity of ischemic gravid uterus in cats (Hun) 15714

regulation by hypotensive funct. of kidneys 45534

regulation of arterial pressure by kidney & spleen in dogs (Fr) 45671

regulation of venous pressure by cond. reflex (Rus) 55664

relation of pressure waves to nonresp. oscillations of cardiac rhythm in rabbits (Fr) 34234

relation to cerebral circ. in carotid & basilar artery thrombosis 42623

relation to sodium chloride-water balance in aging rats 46722

resp. changes in normal dogs (Ger) 5609

resp. factors affecting pulm. arterial blood pressure 3665

sex difference, develop. in chick 9111

transmural pressure of heart & of intrathoracic vessels (Ger) 55174

Valsalva maneuver 36386

vasomotor response of resting striated musc. to temporary arterial occlusion in dog (Fr) 10125

vasomotor response of resting striated musc. to temporary arterial occlusion in dog, mechanism (Fr) 10126

venous tension, preop., perop. & postop. behavior (Pol) 29717

volume-pressure curves of human arm 25313

determination

(Dut) 50069

amplifying oscillometer in child. (Fr) 8488

appar. for automatic recording of arterial pressure during anesth. (Fr) 8286

appar. for measuring venous pressure (Rus) 48480

arterial, continuous bloodless recording 317

arterial pressure, in rats, indirect method (It) 43926

auditory method of Korotkoff (Rus) 25988

auscultation, contribution of N. S. Korotkov (Rus) 15327

automatic recording machine 50269

constant monitoring system 29282

direct gravimetric determ. of subcutaneous pressure (It) 49707

flush method for infants 39857

graphic method for maximal pressure in rabbits (Rus) 25987

guard for sphygmomanometer cuff during surg., design 23125

in determ. of cardiac output, comparison with dye dilution method 43205

in healthy aged men & women 6133

in rabbits in prolonged exper. (Rus) 46388

in rat by pulsatile vibrations of tail, comparison with other technics 6101

indirect recording method, analysis 316

intracardiac, exper. microelectromanometry (Rus) 46173

intraocular, methods & application in diag. & control of vasc. brain dis. (Ger) 38210

microchamber method for determ. of lateral pressure in arterioles, capillaries & venules 26851

minimal arterial pressure, determ. by two methods (Rus) 25999

new appar. for intracardiac & intravasc. measurement (Ger) 55181

peripheral, in mice, indirect method 42348

perop. in mitral commissurotomy, progn. value (Ger) 39136

photometric & plythesmographic methods, comparison in rats (Fr) 45668

polyethylene pressure bottle for arterial pressure recording systems 26852

portal, by puncture of spleen (Rus) 48370

semi-automatic recorder, design & operation 2017

sphygmomanometer 6034

venous manometer, construction & operation technic (Pol) 29661

venous, range & variability of measurements by direct manometry 37092

effect of drugs on

8-(p-aminobenzyl)-caffeine & related cpds in exper. animals 14991

aminophylline & choline theophyllinate in dogs & rats 26503

arterenol & epinephrine in dogs exposed to heat (Fr) 35835

arterenol & epinephrine in unanesthetized dogs 31833

arterenol & vasopressin, relation to eff. on potassium, sodium & water movements into & out of intracellular compartment in nephrectomized rats 25317

arterenol, epinephrine, histamine & serotonin in fowl 37813

arterenol, mechanism of pressor response during hemorrh. shock in dog 12004

arterenol, secondary fall in cat 8523

barbiturates, cyclopropane & ethyl ether, review 23479

barium chloride & sodium nitrite, mechanism of action & eff. of epinephrine, in dogs 23924

1-benzyl-2, 5-dimethylserotonin, hypotensive eff. (It) 6356

caffeine after stimulation of sciatic nerve (Rus) 46330

10-(2-chlorodimethylamino-3-propyl) phenothiazine (Pol) 331

cocainization of nasal mucosa on vasomotor rhinitis 33154

cytotoxic drugs on carotid pressure in mice, relation to antitumor activity 29023

dextran & polyvinylpyrrolidone in dogs & rats 23948

edathamil calcium disodium & disodium salts, reversal of depressor eff. by hydralazine & phentolamine (Ger) 10480

ephedrine (It) 18423

epinephrine & vasopressin, comparative mechanisms 34208

epinephrine, eff. of inhib. of vasomotor reflexes in cats (Pol) 326

epinephrine, eff. of morphine on reactivity (Rus) 46344

epinephrine, inhib. & inversion of hypertensive action by various drugs, mechanism (Fr) 23927

epinephrine, response to various anesthetics 23917

epinephrine, vasodilator eff., review (Fr) 37850

ferritin, hypotensive eff. in dogs (Fr) 35840

heparin, hypotensive eff. (Ger) 34218

hexamethonium bromide induction of exper. hypotension, inhib. by simultaneous stimulation of adrenal hormone secretion 44660

histamine liberator L 1838, causing hypotension in dogs, mechanism (Fr) 35811

histamine-liberator 48/80, in exper. mastocytoma 22454

histamine on coronary pressure (Fr) 7162

hydrocortisone on arterial pressure in adrenalectomized dogs (Sp) 52390

hydrocortisone synthetic analogues in sodium-restricted adrenalectomized rats 25881

hypotensive eff. of sodium azide & organic azides, comparative eff. 10098

induction of reflex hypertension by chlorpromazine, pentobarbital & urethane, interpretation (Fr) 48101

lysergic acid diethylamide & brom deriv., on arterial pressure in rats 15000

l-menthol 37000

methoxamine 8808

17-methoxy-18-oxy-15-16-17-18-19-20-hexadehydro-yohimbine methansulfonate, in dogs 23920

2-methyl-5, 8-dimethoxychromone, hypotensive eff. in animals 22790

natural organic nitrogen cpds., on arterial pressure, review (It) (Fr) 24877

neostigmine & physostigmine in rat, mechanisms 11063

pentylenetetrazole, relation of hypertensive eff. & convulsant action in exper. animals (Fr) 10113

1-phenyl-2-(N-camphorsulfonyl-N-methyl)amino-propanol, hypertensive eff. (Fr) 53950

pituitrin stimulation of renal interoceptors in animals (Cs) 11826

prednisone ther. of asthma & hypertension (It) 40805

procaine & local anesthetics dicaine & sovcaine, comparison (Rus) 46338

Rauwolfia total alkaloids, with nitrocholine & manganese chloride of acetylcholine central & peripheral mechanism of action, in dogs (Fr) 19629

Rauwolfia whole root extract & reserpine, comparison 314

regitine causing alarming pressor reaction 9801

renin & kidney extracts, eff. of adrenalectomy on hypertensive action in rats (Ger) 29027

reserpine on hypothalamic-induced blood pressure responses 11060

reserpine, peripherally evoked additive depressor eff. on arterial pressure in ganglionic blocking agent pretreated dogs 14986

serotonin (Ger) 29026

serotonin continuous infusion in dogs, pulm. & systemic response 33607

serotonin, in decerebrated dogs (Fr) 45633

serotonin, regional action on peripheral venous pressure (It) 44617

sodium, pressor responses to acute elevation of blood sodium level in rat 35447

spinal anesth. during cesarean section 9492

submaxillary extracts, hypertensive principle from mice (Ger) 29024

N-substituted monoethanolamines, hypotensive eff. in cats (Ger) 23776

tetrahydrosoline, hypotensive eff. 6104

triacantine (Rus) 46380

vasomotor drugs on portal pressure in unanesthetized dogs (Ger) 20824

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH *see* **HYPERTENSION**

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW *see* **HYPOTENSION**

BLOOD PROTEINS

see also **FIBRINOGEN**

see also **SERUM ALBUMIN**

see also **SERUM GLOBULIN**

binding of lead nitrate & mercuric chloride by albumin & globulins, in rabbits (It) 43919

C-reactive protein 42800

C-reactive protein, clin. & biochem. aspects (Fr) 53124

C-reactive protein determ. in various dis. (Sp) 5163

C-reactive protein determ., value in diag. of acute dis. (Dut) 4991

C-reactive proteins, eff. of acetylsalicylic acid & adrenal cortex hormones 558

C reactive protein in degen. & inflamm. dis. (Por) 18592

C-reactive protein in myocardial ischemia, diag. value 48721

C-reactive protein in newborn & young infants, form., placental passage & electrophoretic pattern 8473

C reactive protein, in pulm. tuberc., determ. & diag. value (It) 36575

C reactive protein in rheum. fever (Fr) 53210

C-reactive proteins in rheum. fever (It) 35709

C reactive protein in rheum. fever, immunol. & electrophoresis (Fr) 53209

C-reactive protein in rheum. fever, relation to blood sedimentation rate (Sp) 49236

C-reactive protein in skin dis. 8025

C reactive proteins in thoracic & abdom. exudates (Por) 18592

C-reactive protein, localization in electrophoretic fraction of serum (Fr) 29903

C-reactive protein occurrence, correlation with results of modified hemagglut. test for rheum. arthritis 4241

C-reactive proteins, postop. 1377

C-reactive protein, relation to blood sedimentation, electrophoresis & Weltmann test in various dis. in inf. & child. (Ger) 53088

C-reactive protein response, comparison with sedimentation rates in pregn. & non-pregn. subjects 8940

C-reactive protein, review (Dan) 29171

C-reactive protein test in diag. of myocardial infarct (Nor) 53998

C reactive protein, value in diag. (It) 52853

Cx-reactive protein response in rabbits 47569

Cx-reactive protein response in rabbit, inhib, by RE system block 47570

carbohydrate distribution in electrophoretic fractions of normal human serum (Fr) 19043

comparison with CSF proteins (Ger) 36098

composition (Ger) 21388

concepts of metab. 17373

conjugated proteins, binding of inorganic radio-phosphorus & removal of contaminating P^{32} 22507

conjugated proteins, binding of radio-phosphorus by albumin, β-globulin & lipoprotein 22508

correlative determ. of proteins, glycoproteins & lipoproteins in idiopathic hypercholesteremia & hyperlipemia 14655

denaturation in vivo in rabbits (It) 10771

develop. of fractions in normal inf. & child. 30834

diag. value of determ. as compared with liver biopsy (Ger) 2713

disord. induced by repeated exposure of rats to simulated altitudes (Fr) 45663

disord., malignant hemorrh., with cryoglobulinemia (Fr) 6360

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

disord., polysaccharide quantitative determ. in differ. etiol. diag. (Sw) 17064

disord., ther., blood transfusion (Pol) 17691

disord., with chronic aleukemic leukemia & acquired hemolytic anemia 596

dried, use in bronchography in animals (Cz) 2462

eff. of adrenalectomy & of ACTH, cortisone & prednisone in rats, electrophoresis (Fr) 48055

eff. of albumin & globulin levels on blood sedimentation rate (Fr) 8357

eff. of commissurotomy, electrophoresis (Por) 38637

eff. of exper. dehydration & starvation in rats 43155

eff. of exper. protein insuff. & chloroform & carbon tetrachloride poisn. (Rus) 44136

eff. of 5 filtrations of blood serum through powdered quartz column on blood proteins (Fr) 10160

eff. of hypophysectomy in dogs (Ger) 32438

eff. of hypothermia in dogs (Pol) 51206

eff. of ligation of hepatic artery, supra-hepatic veins & trunk of portal vein, exper. study (Por) 13220

eff. of lungs, electrophoresis (Ger) 22561

eff. of musc. exercise (Fr) 48060

eff. of posture & activity on major fractions, determ. by phosphate turbidity method 8728

eff. of quartz powder (It) 1927

eff. of splenectomy (Rum) 15957

eff. of vagotomy in pigeons (It) 44516

eff. on action of fatty acids on resp. of Leptospira ictero-hemorrhagiae in cultures 14573

Evans blue-labeled proteins, distribution volume after intravenous inject., comparison with radio-chromium-labelled erythrocytes 11999

excess, in child, with liver cirrhosis, case reports 22393

fetuin, isolation of N-acetyl-neuraminic acid (Ger) 36099

α2 glycoprotein (It) 51898

glycoproteins & mucoproteins, eff. of thiourea in rat 6103

glycoproteins, chem. & pharmacol. (Sw) 17023

glycoproteins in cardiac in pregn., labor & puerperium (It) 18294

glycoproteins, postop. changes (It) 23989

half-life of homologous & heterologous blood proteins in blood of various species, radioiodine determ. 6083

half life of individual proteins fractions in circ. blood in rabbits (Rus) 44272

haptoglobins, genetic mechanism & medicolegal aspects 33056

heparin-precipitable fraction in human plasma, occurrence & significance in normal subjects & in various diseases 14316

heparin-precipitable fraction, in human plasma, properties & isolation 14315

hereditary human proteins, electrophoretic pattern 42132

identification with CSF proteins (Ger) 25750

imbalance in disseminated lupus erythematosus, review (Fr) 30561

in aging, changes in protein fractions (Ger) 12673

in Belgian Congo natives, comparative levels (Fr) 9685

in Italian child. of underdeveloped area (It) 12039

in Papuan tribe of Central Dutch New-Guinea, comparison with Europeans of same area 25844

in parabiosis, electrophoresis 19695

in W. Africans in Gt. Brit., colorimetric & electrophoretic patterns 54038

intravenous inject. of chemically modified proteins, fate in normal & immune rabbits, radioisotope determ. 10581

intravenous inject. of native proteins, fate in normal & immune rabbits, radioisotope determ. 10580

monkey protein in polio. vaccine causing allergy 26669

morphol. changes & phenomena of denaturation (Rus) 44128

mucoprotein, soluble, demonstration in various pathol. cond. 42162

new protein with immunol. characteristics (Ca) 45364

physico-chemical characteristics & antigenicity of modified bovine blood proteins (Rus) 21120

physiol. half-life in cockerel & laying pullet 25016

postop. levels in aged (Sp) 17827

precipitation by picric acid (Ca) 6007

protein moiety metab. of rabbit serum lipoproteins 51790

regen. of plasma proteins of salted toads (It) 30409

relation to tissue resp. (Pol) 51366

role in liver regen. (It) 13332

screening tests of protein formula in general exam. (Fr) 19385

synthesis in fetal liver & placenta 3892

tarazein from schizophrenic patients, isolation & eff. of admin. on behavior 22875

ther. of thrombophlebitis, with α-heparin & histamine (Ger) 55495

transient dysproteinemia in inf., amino acid & protein metab. in 8280

transportation of various substances & induced changes (Rus) 44114

turnover rate in protein depletion 31529

variations of number of free functional groups during denaturation of serum by heat & formol (Fr) 1163

viscosity of fractions (Ger) 1770

deficiency

causing ossification disord. in child. (Ser) 19974

dysproteinemia induced by exper. hypoproteinemia in rabbits, relation to etiol. of nephrotic synd. (Hun) 48907

hypoproteinemia, post-gastrectomy 42043

idiopathic, review 50808

idiopathic hypercatabolic hypoproteinemia 51779

in eczema, relation to kwashiorkor (Fr) 23686

in 4-month-old inf. with agammaglobulinemia (It) 50952

in inf. (Fr) 43650

primary, constitutional & familial, case reports (Rum) 15974

protein-deficiency dystrophy in child. (Ger) 24242

with hemoblastic reticulosis in inf. (Fr) 42264

determination

before & after passage of pulm. capillaries (Ger) 22553

C-reactive protein in inflamm., clin. value (Ger) 28373

C-reactive protein in pulm. tuberc. (It) 38973

C-reactive protein, technic 25024

cold precipitabe glycoproteins in heparinised blood (It) 40097

colorimetry, prep. of stable standards 45553

continuous electrophoresis in separation (It) 38954

diag. value 17775

electrophoresis 35739

electrophoresis (Fr) 19298
45713

electrophoresis (Pol) 51352

electrophoresis (Ser) 21093

electrophoresis & ultracentrifugation of non-lipid fractions of human serum 14154

electrophoresis, applications (Fr) 45714

electrophoresis, comparison with CSF proteins 32151

electrophoresis, correlation with CSF proteins (It) 26259

electrophoresis, diag. value, review 8739

electrophoresis, eff. of technic of prep. 6140

electrophoresis, eff. of thermal denaturation (It) 10758

electrophoresis in heparin-induced clearing of lipemia 16699

electrophoresis in normal Indians 47110

electrophoresis, in surg., value & limitations (Ger) 41754A

electrophoresis, normal values (Ger) 49388

electrophoresis of capillary blood, simplified method (Ger) 36052

electrophoresis, subfractionation & improved resolution 42545
53869

electrophoresis, technics & uses 51041

electrophoresis, usefulness & limitations of percentage dye & dye unit data 20742

electrophoresis with nigrosin staining 28988

electrophoretic analysis of mixtures of serum of different animal species (It) 44546

fractionation by electrophoresis, eff. of variable factors 2601

fractionation by uranyl acetate (Ger) 46960

glycoproteins (Ger) 15428

glycoproteins, coloration by toluidine blue before double oxidation (It) 1888

glycoproteins, dialysable, determ. technics (Ger) 15472

glycoproteins in amyloidosis, relation to glycoproteins in amyloid deposits 22480

glycoproteins, in normal subjects, relation to lipoprotein levels (It) 31258

glycoproteins, serial determ. after antigen inject. into previously immunized guinea pigs 4099

glycoproteins, variations of coloring method (It) 49684

gravimetric method (Rus) 21115

immuno-electrophoretic (Rus) 44126

immunol. method 3916

in adrenalectomized rats, eff. of low pressure & starvation 1531

in arterial & venous blood (Ger) 48594

in athletes, eff. of exercise (Cz) 11301

in maternal & cord blood 9536

in normal & pathol. human sera in diethylbarbiturate, phosphate & phosphate-sodium chloride buffers, comparative electrophoretic patterns 8540

in splenectomized rats, electrophoresis (It) 30410

in young rats, electrophoresis 30058

influence of γ^1-pseudoglobulins on isoelectric precipitation of blood proteins in presence of reduced ionic forces (Fr) 45610

lability tests, mutual & electrophoretic relations (Ger) 5254

mucoproteins & total protsins in umbilical cord blood, comparison with maternal blood (It) 49794

mucoproteins, two-dimensional agar electrophoresis 16685

γ^1-paraprotein in various pathol. cond., uranyl acetate reaction (Ger) 48558

postop., comparison with normal subjects (Fr) 15673

staining methods for protsins separated by electrophoresis 47100

thymol turbidity test, abnorm. phenomenon caused by coacervation 14766

turbidimetry, technic 22669

zone electrophoresis in starch gels, application to determ. in domestic animals 28898

effect of drugs on

ACTH, cortisone & testosterone relation to simultaneous changes in proteins of lymphoreticular tissue, in rabbits (Ger) 55043

ACTH, cortisone, irgapyrine & salicylic acid in inflamm. dis. (Ger) 36059

5-allyl-5-isobutyl-2-thiobarbituric acid anesth. in gyn. surg. 45103

antityphoid vacc. & somatotropin admin., in child. (It) 39031

chlorpromazine (Pol) 51288

cortisone, in guinea pigs (It) 202

1-dehydro-hydrocortisone, eff. on protein-bound blood sugar in neurodermatitis (Ger) 34034

dinitrochlorobenzene, causing exper. skin reaction (It) 18354

fat emulsions in dogs 37504

glycoproteins, lipoproteins & protsins in blood of rabbits treated with prednisone & fed normal & high cholesterol diets (It) 40294

mucoproteins, ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones in ther. of rheum. fever (Fr) 53384

mucoprotein changes caused by prednisone ther. of rheum. (It) 40375

mercuric iodide, admin., intramusc. (It) 18397

PAS in ther. of phlyctenulous dis. of eyes (Rus) 54542

phenylbutazone (Fr) 19348

phenylbutazone, electrophoresis in various dis. (Fr) 40739

phlogistic & antiphlogistic agents in guinea pigs (Ger) 29016

polyhydroxyethyl tert-octylphenol-formaldehyde, in rat (Ger) 43875

N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea, interaction with & without presence of an electrical field (It) 24480

effect of radiations on

in rat (Ser) 42188

teleroentgenother. of skin & venereal dis. (It) 38923

total body x-irradiation in guinea pigs (It) 10282

x-rays, total body, in dogs, electrophoresis 9116

BLOOD SEDIMENTATION

appar. for determ. (Por) 30487

before & after meals, variations (Ger) 32440

causes of error in determ. of rate (Fr) 21361

comparison with C-reactive protsin response in pregn. & non-pregn. subjects 8946

diag. value 54088

eff. of tonsillectomy (It) 3080

eff. of tonsillectomy in rheum. heart dis. in child. (It) 4952

familial distribution 33893

in ABO blood groups in normal subjects (It) 19487

in ABO blood groups, review (Ger) 15308

in autointoxication & dehydration in aged, diag. role of velocity (Fr) 12881

in normal dogs 30188

in subjects over 40 years of age & free of internal dis. (Ger) 48608

individual variations of rate (Fr) 21362

kinetic study by photoelectric method (Fr) 12181

Kober's rapid method, comparison with Westergren's method 43212

mechanism (Ger) 49880

method for elimination of errors due to mechanical shocks (Fr) 54933

new index based on erythrocyte sedimentation reaction (Bul) 20178

rate of hydrostatic sedimentation of erythrocytes & individual variation (Fr) 54924

reaction, new method (Bul) 20175

relation of rate to severity of dis. (Rum) 15980

relation to blood proteins (Fr) 8987

relation to C-reactive protein in various dis. in inf. & child. (Ger) 53886

relation to serum antistreptolysin (It) 16384

tests, origin (Fr) 19242

Westergren method, clin. value 39797

with simplified additional determ. of minimum sedimentation equal to hematocrit volume (Ger) 5215

effect of drugs on

phenylbutazone (Fr) 19343

phenylbutazones, electrophoresis in various dis. (Fr) 40739

BLOOD SERUM

see also BLOOD PROTEINS

antipenicillinase serum titration method (Rus) 23672

eff. of normal animal sera on influenza viruses in cultures of trypsin-dispersed monkey kidney cells 27279

eff. of rabbit serum on growth of HeLa cells 43165

growth-promoting properties in tissue culture & affecting factors 31831

platelet-like property of normal serum, clinical application, review (Fr) 30558

BLOOD SUBSTITUTES *see* **PLASMA SUBSTITUTES**

BLOOD SUGAR

see also **GLUCOSE**
see also **HYPERGLYCEMIA**
see also **HYPOGLYCEMIA**

carcinogenic changes after surg., prev. & control (Ger) 35619

D-glucose content of whole blood of domestic fowls 24298

distribution in electrophoretic fractions of normal human serum (Fr) 19043

during Hisse-Brown test (Pol) 51249

eff. of exper. starvation in newborn calves & foals 47516

eff. of gallbladder barostimulation (Rus) 46416

eff. of gyn. & obst. surg. 4172

eff. of temporary exclusion of pancreas in cats (Rus) 44267

eff. of various cereals 36831

eff. on spectral absorp. of sulfobromphthalein spectral absorp. after intravenous inject. of heparin 40856

eff. on sulfacetamide metab. (Rus) 46362

erythrocyte membrane permeability for glucose transport & carrier mechanism (Ger) 45924

hyperglycemic factor released by somatotropin inject., nature & site of origin 5565

in hibernating Spermophilus, eff. of glucagon (Fr) 46052

oxidation in erythrocytes, pathways & enzyme requirements 47400

penetration of glucose in erythrocytes (Ger) 3193

permeability of erythrocytes to glucose 4607

reflex regulation (Sp) 52344

regulation by interoceptors in liver, musc. & carotid arteries (Fr) 46128

regulation, eff. of exper. gastric resection, role of spleen (R) 10269

regulation of islands of Langerhans alpha cells & eff. of anti-diabetic sulfonamides, review 25796

relation to blood cholesterol & lipase in allergic dia. (Fr) 33786

role of hypothalamus in regulation (Fr) 22581

trehalose & other carbohydrates in hemolymph 37443

determination

colorimetric microestimation of sugar in blood & biol. fluids 27050

comparison of Hagedorn-Jensen & of Mendel-Hoogland methods in rats under different exper. cond. 33216

comparison of rapid blood sugar test with standard laboratory tests 35516

dextrotest 26731

enzymic methods for D(+)-glucose (Ger) 24321

Folin-Wu method with semimicro scale (Sp) 46626

Mendel-Kemp-Miers technic (Sp) 40452

new rapid simple bedside method 14634

rapid method 46674

simple method 35124

simple semi-micro method (Pol) 51250

effect of drugs on

antilistine (It) 36581

arterenol & epinephrine, response to chlorpromazine in dog 23912

N'-beta-phenethylformamidinylimino-urea HCl, in normal & diabetic animals 30224

carbutamide & tolbutamide in pancreatectomized dogs 25797

carbutamide & tolbutamide with vitamine E, B1 & PP, synergism (It) 44420

carbutamide, hypoglycemic eff. after rectal admin. (It) 34846

carbutamide in normal & pancreatectomized dogs (R) 12770

carbutamide role of carbonic anhydrase inhib. (Ger) 10801

carbutamide single dose in normal rats (Fr) 12177

chlorpromazine & insulin in exper. hypothermia in rabbits (Pol) 8509

cortisone in partially pancreatectomized dogs (Fr) 48117

1-dehydro-hydrocortisone, eff. on protein-bound blood sugar in neurodermatitis (Ger) 34034

desoxycorticosterone glucoside (It) 12826

diethyldio diethyldithiocarbamate sodium, pancreatic alpha cell toxin-like action 25799

epinephrine & insulin on glucose disappearance in eviscerated dogs 22818

epinephrine, eff. of deoxidation of benzene nucleus on its hyperglycemic eff. (Ger) 43671

epinephrine, glucagon & insulin, eff. of sulfonylureas on response 25812

epinephrine, intravenous admin. (Ger) 45795

estradiol & diethylstilbestrol, in females, mechanism of action (Ger) 46828

galactose on blood sugar levels in veins & arteries of forearm after inject. into brachial artery (It) 1960

glucagon & pancreatic hormone (Nor) 7257

glucocorticoids, hyperglycemic 25801

glucose, in cattle & sheep, portal & ruminal blood samples 25594

β-hydroxybutyrate, causing changes in interrelation of glucose-ketone metab. and drop of blood 699

imidazoline deriv. & dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids 23918

insulin & galactose on blood sugar levels of forearm capillaries after inject. into brachial artery during venous stasis (It) 1959

insulin, on entry & removal rate in dogs 14151

insulin, on utilization & prod. in dogs 22816

insulin, potentiation of hyperglycemic action by cortisone 3855

insulin, potentiation of hypoglycemic eff. by sulfonylureas in normal & pancreatectomized dogs (Fr) 35839

α-lipoic acid, hypoglycemic eff., mechanism (It) 1956

α-lipoic acid with N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea & N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea in rabbits (It) 44525

para-aminobenzoic acid, in rats 22269

phloretin, phlorhizin & related cpds., inhib. of glucose transport across erythrocyte cell membranes (Ger) 26389

plant insulin from Lagerstroemia speciosa 4571

royal jelly, in diabetics (R) 2590

somatotropin in pregn. sheep 12307

sulfonylureas, in rats (Ger) 28023

testosterone in prepubertal child. 32863

tolbutamide, mechanism of action (It) 10804

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

see also **BLOOD, PRESERVED**

activities of Red Cross 32298

ambulatory (Hun) 17262

autotransfusion in ectopic pregn. (Rus) 41388

blood & blood substitutes, use in armed forces (Fr) 11329

blood groups in (Ger) 54930

blood prep. with ion-exchange resins without stabilizer in ther. of various blood dis. (Rus) 51713

Centre de Transfusion Sanguine de la Martinique, report (Fr) 34203

compatibility, crossing test technic (Pol) 17702

cross-matching test using activated papain 53891

donor exam., thymol turbidity test (Dut) 50083

donor screening for homologous serum jaundice, thymol turbidity determ. 50433

donor serv. in Germany (Ger) 3876

donors, blood iron in (Pol) 17679

donors, blood loss causing restless leg (Sw) 31720

donors, determ. of health by leukergic test (Pol) 51285

donors, exam. of lungs (Tur) 54180

donors, hemolysin screening test for heterospecific blood 42803

donors, iron defic. 54067

donors, screening by thymol turbidity test 33483

donors, selection & exam. for various diseases, method (R) 19597

eff. on cholesterol metab. (Rus) 51715

eff. on heart & blood circ. (Ger) 55084

erythrocytes, eff. on circ. blood volume in anemia (Pol) 17689

erythrocyte suspensions, indic., counterindic. & clin. results (Hun) 29463

exchange, in newborn, indic. (Fr) 30010

exchange, in newborn inf., indic. technics & results (Hun) 50887

failure to demonstrate transm. of infect. mononucleosis 17017

fresh whole blood oxygenated in vitro 41942

hist. & hazards 12341

immunol. & hematol. aspects 27431

importance of Rh factors (Ger) 16163

in care of battle casualties (Sw) 53970

in Gt. Brit., North London Blood Transfusion Center (Fr) 20317

incidence of leukoagglutinins as result of blood transfusions 8056

indic. & technic in inf. & child. 17359

indic. for various fractions & deriv. of blood & substitutes (It) 26151

intraarterial as measure for resuscitation in clin. death (Rus) 31408

intra-arterial, blood oxygenation with hydrogen peroxide, biochem. (Fr) 15674

intra-arterial, mechanism of action in exper. anemia (Fr) 38403

mixing time after transfusion 33484

nervous influences in mechanism of eff. (Cz) 25238

new products of blood fractionation, ther. implication & use 13784

organis. of serv. in Italy (It) 19596

oxygen content of transfused blood, determ. by flicker fusion frequency 20417

oxygenation of blood with hydrogen peroxide for intra-arterial transfusion (Fr) 9357

patient's opposition is critical cases, ethical & medicolegal aspects (Dan) 29194

placental blood, after aseptic taking in delivery (It) 13333

plasma substitute transfusion (Sp) 49152

prev. of surg. risks in hemophilia, comparison with bovine & porcine antihemophilic globulins 48716

retroplacental blood prep., use in surg. (Rus) 20891

recent advances 5111

review (Dan) 34660

serol. aspects (Ger) 21372

status in Polish health serv. & problem of posttransfusional reactions (Pol) 17685

stimulating eff. (Ger) 55056

subconjunctival inject. of blood in chem. inj. of eye (Rus) 32186

with cation exchange resin-treated blood, advantages (Rus) 18030

apparatus and instruments

double-barreled suction tube for re-infusion of abdom. blood (Ger) 54823

simple appar. in pediatric surg., technic 34544

complications

27288

acute renal failure (Fr) 6855

acute renal failure, case reports 14529

after transfusion of prod. of decomposition of erythrocytes (Pol) 17683

air embolism, instrument for prev. (Ger) 2523

allergic & hemolytic reactions, prev. & ther. 20319

allergic reaction, in ther. of acute leukemia (Fr) 11590

allergic reactions, prev. with clorpheniramine 7079

anti-C, anti-D & anti-E isoimmun. after multiple transfusions in erythroblastic anemia in inf. (R) 19449

antihistaminics in prev. & ther. (Ger) 230

cerebral hemorrh., in myelocytic leukemia & pernicious anemia (Pol) 17686

citrate pois. after rapid massive transfusion 10953

definition of negligence in malpractice suits 46573

eff. of modulating factors on incidence of compl. (Ger) 54929

exper. shock caused by incompatible blood (Rum) 11234

fever reactions, etiol. & prev. (Hun) 50858

hemochromatosis, after multiple transfusion & prolonged iron admin., case report & review (It) 26332

hemolysis, intravasc. with acute renal failure 46672

hemolytic dis. of newborn of mothers sensitized by transfusion (Rus) 42456

hemolytic reactions (Ger) 5213

hemolytic reaction, caused by anti-A1 antibodies in patient with A2 blood group (Pol) 51261

hemolytic reaction caused by anti-c antibody, fatal (Den) 20660

hemolytic reaction caused by anti-Le^a antibody 32292

hemolytic reaction caused by incompatibility in patient with traum. shock (Pol) 17709

hemolytic reactions due to antibodies absent in pretransfusion tests 50348

hemolytic reaction due to anti-Kell 15543

hemolytic reactions, prev. & ther. (It) 53091

hemolytic reaction, prev. & ther. by phenobarbital (Pol) 17688

hemolytic reactions, prev. & ther., review (Sp) 28297

hemolytic reaction, ther. (Pol) 17684

hemorrh. diathesis after massive transfusion of whole blood, case reports (R) 38899

hemosiderosis in repeated transfusions (Fr) 43056

homologous serum jaundice (Ger) 54713

homologous serum jaundice after admin. for afibrinogenemia in pregn. 50858

homologus serum jaundice, after transfusion of whole blood, erythrocytes & mixed plasma (Ger) 55062

in internal dis., statist. (Pol) 17687

in tuberc. (Sp) 53322

malaria (Sp) 12469

maternal sensitization, eff. on severity of fetal erythroblastosis (Pol) 17692

postop. lower nephron nephrosis after collapse ther., ther. (Por) 52104

posttransfusional, statist. (Pol) 17693

prev. (Pol) 17678

prev. & ther. 4997

prev. & ther. (It) 52935

prev., sandostene with calcium gluconolactobionate (R) 17520

reactions caused by ABO incompatibility 29752

reaction caused by Rh incompatibility (Ger) 36307

reactions in pregn. & labor, classif. 17165

recipient reactions, classif. 15862

shock, natural antibacterial antibodies as causal factor, exper. study 30944

shock, neural mechanisms (Pol) 17677

visceral leishmaniasis in inf. (Fr) 43681

effects

on cell & plasma volume changes in dogs produced by hemorrh. 33605

on lysozyme in blood (R) 35712

on spleen volume in exper. shock 4161

on unconditioned vasc. reflexes (Rus) 18032

experimental

attempted reanimation after cardiac arrest induced by ether & thiopental anesth., intracarotid admin. in dogs (It) 49579

cross-transfusion in x-irradiated rabbits, failure to transmit induced hypotension 51795

eff. of skin homografting on transformational capacities of donor leukocytes in rabbits 20600

eff. of transfusion with low citrate & high potassium concentration on blood potassium & hemodynamics in dogs (Cz) 45205

eff. on skin homograft survival in mice & rabbits (Fr) 35493

exchange transfusion with agammaglobulinemic blood, prod. of acute hypogammaglobulinemia in dogs 20604

extrusion of nuclei of transfused duck erythrocytes in animal spleens 24427

fibrinolysis after transfusion of incompatible blood (Pol) 17682

heterogenic, eff. on kidney funct. (Rus) 6049

heterologous formol & heat-treated blood, electrophoretic exam. of protein fractions (It) 44545

induction of hemosiderosis in rabbits (It) 13378

intra-arterial & intravenous, comparative eff. (Ger) 45908

intra-arterial & intravenous in hemorrh., comparison (Rus) 25864

intra-arterial & intravenous, in post-transfusion shock in dogs (Pol) 29705

kidney lesions induced by incompatibility, pathogen. in rabbits (It) 51210

reanimation in exper. hemorrh. shock in dogs (It) 49588

shock after transfusion of incompatible blood, eff. of hypothermia (Pol) 17680

shock, eff. on hemodynamic changes in decerebrated cats in shock after transfusion of incompatible blood (Pol) 17681

in various diseases

abnorm. bleeding in surg. patients 31490

alcohol-glucose-citrate blood in patients with suppurative & septic dis. (Rus) 30047

anemia, aplastic, in child., repeated admin. (Ger) 21493

anemia, aplastic, value (It) 53000

anemia, erythrocyte transfusion (Pol) 17690

anemia, hemolytic chronic (Ger) 7715

asthma (Rus) 27977

autotransfusion in traum. hemothorax 19918

blood protein disord. (Pol) 17691

exchange, in erythroblastosis fetalis (Ger) 6800

exchange in erythroblastosis fetalis, indic. (Ser) 19980

exchange, in erythroblastosis fetalis, indic. & technic (Cz) 45389

exchange, in erythroblastosis fetalis, method of blood regen. (Fr) 43890

exchange in erythroblastosis fetalis, statist. results (Fr) 29535

exchange, in erythroblastosis fetalis, with drug ther. (Ger) 38108

exchange, in fetal erythroblastosis, review 17351

exchange in hyperbilirubinemia in newborn 137

exchange, in icterus gravis neonatorum without maternal incompatibility (Ger) 49358

exchange, in paramyeloblastic leukemia, electrophoresis of blood proteins before & after transfusion (Ger) 4811

exchange, in postpartum shock due to renal insuff. in hepatorenal synd. in pregn. with peritoneal lavage (Ger) 45859

exchange, in Rh incompatibility, long range results (Fr) 29536

exchange, transumbilical open method in fetal erythroblastosis (Ger) 45804

exchange, with heparinized blood, in fetal erythroblastosis 41565

eye dis., intraarterial of compatible & incompatible blood (Rus) 54553

gyn. & obst. disord. (R) 6781

hemorrhagic peptic ulcers (R) 18419

hip surg. in child (Cz) 8319

intestinal obstruct., chloride-treated plasma in exper. & clin. cases (Rus) 51714

intra-arterial in shock (Sp) 17820

intra-arterial transfusion in thoracic surg. (Rus) 31357

labor hemorrh. (Dut) 16749

leukemia (Pol) 17706

leukemia, myelocytic, with busulfan 16541

microtransfusions in asthma, with intravenous inject. of magnesium sulfate (Rum) 16000

peptic ulcer (Rus) 20886

peptic ulcer perf., eff. on surg. mortal. (Dan) 7520

perfusion of enriched platelet suspension in thrombopenic purpura (Fr) 40525

polycythemia vera, Corelli method (It) 51215

postop. shock (Pol) 51274

pulm. suppuration, in preop. care (Rus) 48366

rheum. fever, eff. on antistreptolysin titer (Ger) 55124

shock 5090

shock, with carotid sinus anesth. (Sp) 51548

thrombocytopenia in child., platelet transfusion 50299

thrombopenic synd. in inf., silicon-treated appar. (It) 19446

tuberc., pulm. (Pol) 17705

tuberc., pulm., indic. (Ger) 21566

upper gastrointestinal hemorrh., statist. 8772

whole blood & plasma transfusion in protein defic. (Ger) 54861

BLOOD VESSELS

see also **ARTERIES**

see also **CAPILLARIES**

see also **CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM**

see also **VASCULAR DISEASES, PERIPHERAL**

see also **VEINS**

arteriovenous bundles, role in conservation of body heat in sloths 37073

delayed-action clamp, gradually closing, exper. 8226

elasticity of arteries & veins, comparison & sex differences in rats (Ger) 9692

fibrinoid & hyalic, differentiation from connective tissue type 683

hook-like instrument for atraum. ligation of minute vessels in rats 6153

prostheses of knitted synthetic orlon tubes, limitations 8222

vasoconstrictor eff. of inhaling tobacco smoke in warm & cool environments & before & after abstinance from tobacco 501

vasomotor eff. of fever ther. by bact. pyrogenes (Ger) 22575

anatomy and histology

demonstration with latex of synthetic rubber, technic (Pol) 51240

vasc. architecture in fetus & inf. 13608

effect of drugs on

arterenol, epinephrine & serotonin on systemic small & large vessel resist. 55697

arterenol, epinephrine & serotonin on systemic small & large vessel resist. in dogs 25314

N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-(1-methyl-2-phenoxyethyl)-benzyl-amine on peripheral vessels 12068

desoxycorticosterone- & methyl-androstenediol-induced lesions, eff. of urea in rats 28033

epinephrine, comparison of reactions of musculocutaneous & splanchnic areas (Fr) 48095

epinephrine, inhib. of peripheral vasomotor activity by chlorpromazine, in rabbits (It) 24509

histamine & histamine liberator 48/80 33197

histamine, pattern of vasomotor activity during inhoxication in intact, cortisone-treated & adrenalectomized hamsters 9528

hydergine, alone & with bromide, following admin. of p-synephrine (Cz) 45263

mineral water, on vessels isolated from rabbit ear (Bul) 53787

phenyl & indole cpds. related to serotonin 33109

pyrocatechol amine, psychol. correlates of responses 50310

quebrachamine, vasoconstricting & vasodilating eff. in dogs (Fr) 45649

Rauwolfia alkaloids in various forms on centrally-evoked vasopressor responses 15020

serotonin as vasoconstrictor in surg. (It) 10267

serotonin induced constriction, site of action & antag. & synergists (Fr) 10105

streptomycin on vasc. reflexes in ther. of tuberc. (Rus) 53449

vasoconstrictor action of serotonin & vasopressin in toad kidney glomeruli, eff. of injected hemophilic plasma 22450

in various diseases

allergic skin dis., vasodilation & vasoconstriction in skin of trunk & extremities (Ger) 33323

dis. of central & peripheral NS, induction of vasoconstriction & vasodilation by arithmetical subtraction problems (Rus) 21840

exper. depression, vasc. changes of spreading depression in cats & rabbits 22839

lupus erythematosus, endothelial & mesothelial lesions (Sp) 34516

innervation

constrictor & dilator nerves in skin vasodilatation during body heating 27695

determ. of constrictor & dilator receptors in vasc. bed of dog's hind paw 704

vasomotor eff. on hearing disord., review (Fr) 49854

metabolism

cholesterol deposits, causes (Nor) 7230

complex polysaccharide in vasc. system of dogs after lethal total-body x-irradiation 6317

pathology

changes in diabetic pregn. 46090
46097

in infect. dis., capillaries & small vessels (Sp) 53308

in rheum. arthritis 27010

intravasc. osteoclasts in giant cell tumors 37259

neurovasc. factors in dis. 3624

relation to sodium chloride metab. 35242

vasc. walls in pathogen. of chronic thrombopenic purpura (Fr) 19507

physiology

arteriovenous anastomoses, morphol. & microoscillographic analysis of opening & closing mechanisms in rabbit ear in vivo (Ger) 55223

correlation of reactions in arm & head after various forms of stimulation (Rus) 25981

determ. of distensibility of vessels of calf by local application of subatmospheric pressure 37082

eff. of cerebral & regional hypothermia on vasc. tonus in dogs 8343

eff. of cervical sympathectomy on elasticity in rats, possible role of pituitary activation (Ger) 9693

eff. of cold acclimation on vascularization of ears, heart, liver & musc. of rats 754

eff. of cold in Eskimo 52415

eff. of pH change on systemic large & small vessel resist. in dogs 41801

eff. of pressure breathing (Fr) 49005

eff. of transfusion of blood & blood substitutes on unconditioned reflexes (Rus) 18032

elasticity (Fr) 8349

elasticity in pregn. rats (Ger) 9691

force & work of digital arteriolar smooth musc. contraction in hypertension 37977

high tonus in dilation of heart in frog (Rus) 44218

pressor & depressor vasc. reflexes in tumors of carotid body (Rus) 15393

reflex funct. in cerebral hemorrh. & thrombosis (Rus) 53489

reflexes after closed brain inj., dynamics of restoration (Rus) 21134

regulation of tonus & of venous blood pressure by cond. reflex (Rus) 55664

unconditioned & conditioned reactions in angina pectoris (Rus) 55685

vasoconstriction caused by some circulating substance in sympathectomized & denervated foot in dog 702

vasoconstriction, role in local Shwartzman phenomenon 27111

vasoconstrictive response of musculocutaneous & upper mesenteric regions to exper. hemorrh. in dogs (Fr) 12157

vasodilatory eff. of immersion hypothermia, in dogs 7966

vasomotor activation during tilting in adrenalectomized patients, eff. on urinary arterenol, comparison with recumbency 8516

vasomotor funct., eff. of excis. of stellate ganglion (Fr) 45639

vasomotor reactions to cold in normal cond. & in polio. (Rus) 54099

vasomotor reactions to suppressed resp., control test in humans (Fr) 33386

surgery

anastomosis with intravasal fibrin capsule, description & surg. technic (Ger) 25657

exper. anastomosis, arteriovenous, eff. of exper. hypotension & ischemic shock in extremities of dogs (Hun) 48911

hist. note, review 21229

present technics (Por) 18981

progr. 31417

vasc. repair, hist. 7693

vasc. repair, review 54708

transplantation

autogenous, homologous & plastic grafts, case reports 4812

current status 20121

exper. preserv. of rabbit mesentery vessels by freeze drying method (Ger) 55026

grafts, organic & inorganic materials (Fr) 53256

heterografts, indic. & contraindic. of use (Ger) 25295

in surg. of popliteal aneurysms, case reports (R) 46774

indic. 14430

mechanical properties of preserved grafts 54050

preserv. of grafts & surg. indic. (Fr) 19165

subzero storage in hosp. 16573

synthetic arterial implant in auxiliary myocardial vascularization 20137

vessel bank & transpl. technic 41038

wounds and injuries

exper. repair with full thickness skin grafts 50490

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

pre-shut vols., develop. of collateral circ. (Rus) 48394

transfusion & surg., repair tubules for maximum arterial funct. 9329

lesions caused by fract. of extremities, manifest. (It) 52861

BLOOD VOLUME

changes in brain surg., isotope determ. 31457

determ. & regulation, review 9948

determ. of blood loss in thyroidectomy in hyperthyroidism (Rus) 18013

eff. of change on heart rate (Ger) 20798

eff. of change on heart rate, relation to activity of intrathoracic vasoreceptors (Ger) 20799

eff. of erythrocyte transfusion in anemia (Pol) 17689

eff. of exper. acute cardiac tamponade on erythrocyte volume, total plasma protein & plasma volume in dogs 25316

eff. of hemorrh. & reinfusion on cell & plasma volume in dogs 33605

eff. of pentobarbital on blood values of rat organs & tissues 9115

increase in erythrocyte volume in response to long exposure to cold in rats 39976

minute volume in pneumonectomized dogs under anoxia (It) 36302

regulation in normal & pathol. states (Fr) 53180

relation to blood flow during extracorporeal circ. 31568

relation to exchangeable potassium & chronic shock 31504

relation to total body water in normal hosp. subjects 4226

determination

calculation of total volume, technic 42046

cardiac minute volume & central blood volume during rest & exercise, dye method (Ger) 55186

central blood volume & cardiac minute volume, comparative measurements in lying & standing (Ger) 55187

circ. volume in exper. hypothermia in dog (Pol) 51246

Evans blue modified method 22619

hematocrit & erythrocyte volume determ., relation to spleen behavior in goat 756

in anesth. 9490

in arteriovenous anastomoses, spherule inject. method (Fr) 43033

isotope method (Rus) 20939

isotope method, technic 31501

method for animals (Rus) 44231

method using radioiodinated serum albumin 22004

82955

radiochromium 41869

radiochromium & radioiodine-labeled serum albumin 41189

seasonal fluctuation 2317

technic (Cz) 45221

technic using radioiodine incorporated in human serum albumin 22618

use of surface area in determ. of normal volume 20116

with Evans blue & radiophosphorus labeling, simultaneous determ. 47662

drug effects on

chlorpromazine (Fr) 7188

dextran 48718

ether anesth. 31548

pentobarbital anesth. on tissue plasma volume 33604

effect of radiations on

premortal volumes after total-body x-irradiation in splenectomized dogs 52009

total-body x-irradiation in splenectomized dogs 52008

BODY COMPOSITION

chem. constitution of mice at various ages 12658

composition of obesity tissue & non-obesity tissue 32965

dynamic state of body constituents, review 39486

eff. of changing nutritional cond. (Ger) 28850

eff. of cold acclimatization in rats 52414

eff. of dietary digestible energy & nitrogen on carcass composition in weanling rat 4448

eff. of feed restriction in animals, review 29269

eff. of protein defic. & subsequent refeeding in adult rats 24640

eff. of protein defic. in young rats 24639

in hypothalamic obesity, estimation by body specific gravity & extracellular fluid volume 16277

relation to body fluid compartments & exchangeable potassium in females with anorexia nervosa 32964

relation to body fluid compartments & exchangeable potassium in normal males & females 32962

relation to body fluid compartments & exchangeable potassium in obese females 32963

effect of radiations on

ionizing radiation in patients with malignant lymphoma 4227

BODY CONSTITUTION

adult body measurements prediction in child., review 50586

asymmetry, eff. on tissue funct. (It) 19430

body proportions during growth in mulattoes of Belgian Congo (Fr) 32985

correlation of personality & organic & biochem. deviations in constitutional pathol. (Sp) 40351

criminal phenotypes (Por) 52190

diatheses, relation to pH, oxidation-reduction & ion transfer (Fr) 40645

eff. of nutrition (Ger) 46949

Kretschmer's typology, relation to neuroses & psychother. indic. (Ger) 51923

large size of inf. of primiparas (Ger) 36497

of child. of underdeveloped area of Italy (It) 12035

phys. types 26732

polygonal morphol. of normal child (Fr) 5011

relation of physique to ment. breakdown in young adults, statist. 35090

35103

relation to character, proverbs (Sp) 34809

relation to hered., review (Ger) 16590

somatotype distribution of college students, relation to ment. disord. 35149

somatotypes, relation to psychosomatic dis. 15096

types, contribution of Giacinto Viola (It) 2797

type, relation to consistency of attitude patterns 37799

types, relation to renal lithiasis (Fr) 51629

weak, causing dissocial tendencies in child (Ger) 36141

in various diseases

kidney calculi, statist. (Cz) 19600

tuberc., eff. of sellar size (Ger) 21285

BODY FLUIDS

***see also* ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM**

***see also* BLOOD**

***see also* CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**

***see also* LYMPH**

***see also* URINE**

antipyrene & N-acetyl-4-aminoantipyrine in measurement of body water & intraluminal water of gastrointestinal tract of living cattle 28971

appar. for measurement of fluid exchange in serous membranes (It) 10814

body water relation to blood volume in normal hosp. subjects 4226

capillary exchange of extracellular fluid (Ger) 25710

changes in body water compartments during growth 8485

chlorpromazine determ., technic 42805

deproteinization technic 27054

determ. of water-electrolyte balance in kidney funct. tests in rabbit (Ger) 32450

deuterium oxide & sucrose spaces, determ. in untreated burned dogs 20077

eff. of arterenol & vasopressin on potassium, sodium & water movements into & out of intracellular compartment, relation to blood pressure eff. in nephrectomized rats 25317

eff. of pituitrin, with & without cold exposure, on water exchanges in frogs 9122

eff. on movements of inclusions in cells of base of nettle hairs (It) 1992

extracellular composition in chronic malnutrition in infants 39664

extracellular fluid determ. in reparation of atrophic infants (Ger) 9660

extracellular fluid, determ. of sodium & chloride distribution in rat 3886

extracellular fluids, diffusion rate of inulin, potassium, sodium & sucrose in mammalian tissues 24371

extracellular fluid measurement by single inject. thiosulfate method, evaluation 3884

extracellular fluid volume, determ. (Nor) 17044

extracellular fluid volume determ., comparison of chem. sucrose & radiocarbon-labeled sucrose methods 9149

extracellular volume in normal & obese child. (Ger) 39091

insensible water loss, terminol. 15604

intracellular composition & homeostatic mechanisms in chronic malnutrition in inf. 39663

maintenance need for water in parenteral fluid ther. 29493

oscillatory transport of fluid across membranes 42388

osmotic regulation, demonstration of central localization of osmotic control center in dogs 9158

power of components of human body fluids to inhibit motility of Paramecium (It) 1990

power of human body fluids to inhibit motility of Paramecium (It) 1989

relation of fluid compartments & exchangeable potassium to body composition in normal males & females 32962

relation of fluid compartments & exchangeable potassium to body composition in obese females 32963

relation of fluid compartments & exchangeable potassium to body composition of females with anorexia nervosa 32964

sodium chloride-water balance, relation to blood pressure in aging rats 46722

thiocyanate distribution in skin in water-electrolyte balance & imbalance, review (Ger) 32410

total body water determ. by alcohol method (Ger) 28020

total body water determ., review 50610

total body water volume & distribution in aged, relation to cardiac & renal funct. 12679

volume control, mechanisms 35041

water & protein content of maternal tissues & body fluids in relation to fetal growth 12332

water balance determ. & control (Fr) 29869

water content, determ., fractionation method (Fr) 22182

water content, eff. on ratio of alcohol level of blood to total body concentration (Ger) 25742

water content, in child., determ., distribution & relation to musc. area (Sp) 18881

water-electrolyte balance (Fr, Sp, English) 7776

water-electrolyte balance after abdom. & vaginal hysterectomy, comparison (It) 38947

water-electrolyte balance after surg. revascularization in rheum. cardiac valvular decompensation (It) 52851

water-electrolyte balance changes, ECG (Sp) 6574

water-electrolyte balance, control, practical method for hosp. 25085

water-electrolyte balance during parenteral feeding 22990

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of acetazolamide (Sp) 46044

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of ACTH, cortisone & related cpds. in endocrine & rheum. dis., obesity & lupus erythematosus (It) 46435

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of adrenal cortex hormones in various combinations, synergism & antag. (Sp) 18917

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of adrenalectomy & hypophysectomy 3568

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of Aesculus hippocastanum with vitamin B1 in estrus cycle & pregn. (Ger) 49330

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of aldosterone combined with various other corticosteroids in adrenalectomized dogs (Sp) 18920

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of diuretics (Dut) 51129

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of edema drainage (Pol) 51273

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of ileostomy 15559

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of 2-methyl-9α-fluorohydrocortisone in adrenalectomized dogs 30898

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of mineral waters (Fr) 51669

water-electrolyte balance, eff. of sodium chloride with glucose & water, intravenous admin. 31516

water-electrolyte balance, iatrogenic disruptions 23007

water-electrolyte balance in Addison's dis., eff. of aldosterone 30226

water-electrolyte balance in aged 39259

water-electrolyte balance in diarrhea 42769

water-electrolyte balance in esophageal stenosis 4261

water-electrolyte balance in exper. acute carbon monoxide pois. (It) 1925

water-electrolyte balance in exper. acute renal failure 31537

water-electrolyte balance in inf. diarrhea 49798

water-electrolyte balance in newborn, postop. 31512

water-electrolyte balance in postop. dis. after gyn. surg. (It) 38940

water-electrolyte balance in prostate hypertrophy (Fr) 20753

water-electrolyte balance in rheum. arthritis & ankylosing spondylitis (Rum) 28320

water-electrolyte balance in surg. (Pol) 39750

water-electrolyte balance in surg. in child. (It) 44530

water-electrolyte balance in surg. patients, comparative eff. of intravenous dextrose & fructose 53687

water-electrolyte balance in surg., review 31145

water-electrolyte balance in thrombophlebitis (Fr) 15688

water-electrolyte balance maintenance after surg. of urinary tract obstruct. in prostate hypertrophy 53606

water-electrolyte balance maintenance in food pois. (Rum) 49208

water-electrolyte balance maintenance in pediatric dis. (Fr) 23661

water-electrolyte balance maintenance in surg. patients (It) 19416

water-electrolyte balance postop. changes in natives of high altitudes 37068

water-electrolyte balance problems of anesth. 41032

water-electrolyte balance, surg. aspects (Fr) 5004

water-electrolyte content in vitro regulation of rat renal tissue slices in simple solutions 748

water-electrolyte disord. after ileostomy 48684

water-electrolyte disord. caused by arsenic trioxide pois. with polyneuritis, ther. failure of BAL (Fr) 43142

water-electrolyte disord. caused by magnesium sulfate & sodium bicarbonate in peptic ulcer (Fr) 23947

water-electrolyte disord. causing hyperemesis in pregn. (Por) 9400

water-electrolyte disord. causing polyuria in burns (Fr) 44968

water-electrolyte disord. causing postop. anuria (Ger) 28496

water-electrolyte disord., etiol. (Ger) 54890

water-electrolyte disord. in child., pathophysiol. & ther. (Cz) 45395

water-electrolyte disord. in encephalitis in child, pathogen. (Ger) 46910

water-electrolyte disord. in exper. hypertension 35047

water-electrolyte disord. in inf., postop., management (Fr) 39677

water-electrolyte disord. in inf. toxicoses (It) 43600

water-electrolyte disord. in inf. with brain damage & hyponatremia 39654

water-electrolyte disord. in periodic paralysis (Fr) 44973

water-electrolyte disord. in steatorrhea 37500

water-electrolyte disord. in surg. patients (It) 35647

water-electrolyte disord. in surg. patients, review (It) 45472

water-electrolyte disord. inducing hypothermia in rabbit (Fr) 25377

water-electrolyte disord. subsequent to uretero-enterostomy (Fr) 15186

water-electrolyte disord., ther. (Ger) 54891

water-electrolyte distribution within lung, determ. of apparent volumes in dogs 742

water-electrolyte imbalance in inf., ther. 5424

water-electrolyte imbalance, postop. 4176

water losses & gains in fasting & nephrectomized rats, comparison 752

water retention in obesity (Fr) 19076

effect of drugs on

carbon tetrachloride exper. pois. on intra- & extracellular fluids in guinea pigs (Hun) 48942

prednisone (It) 40273

reserpine on extracellular fluid volume 50314

vasopressin, on fluid balance in frogs, alone & with liver homogenates (Fr) 37849

BODY HEIGHT

body height characteristic of hernia & varicocele 33893

eff. of nutrition (Ger) 38403

height-weight index in malignant & non-malignant hypertension 41870

idiopathic small stature, differ. diag. from dwarfism (Fr) 40552

in men from England & Wales 44723

nomogram relating height & weight at different ages 31034

relation to basal metab., review 17126

relation to body weight in adults (Ger) 16134

relation to fertility following pregs. 44728

relation to sexual maturation in Bantu school girls 27868

relation to urinary 17-hydroxy-corticosteroids & 17-keto-steroids in healthy subjects 32948

in infant and child

birth length, eff. of high & low altitude 22136

in Cape Verde, Port. Colony (Por) 9429

secular changes in child., review 50589

BODY TEMPERATURE

***see also* FEVER**

***see also* HYPOTHERMIA**

adaptation to localized cooling & retention in warm environment 15060

basal, determ., as aid to determ. of ovulation (Pol) 3077

basal, determ. of periodic fluctuations in premature inf. (Ger) 21487

basal temperature in ovulation determ. (Ger) 36017

blood stream temperature measurement on surface, method (Ger) 51060

bone temperature in exper. fract., formalin-induced arthritis & ligation femoral artery, in rabbits (It) 10224

brain, CSF & total body temperature in therapeutic sleep in cats (Rus) 25979

caloric requirements, eff. of environmental temperature, Arctic research 26840

calorification during awakening phenomenon of hibernant (Fr) 34375

climatic & temperature induced changes in energetics in homeotherms, review 52410

control in thermal balance 37860

critical temperature in Lapps 26831

eff. of barometric depression on rectal temperature of rabbits (It) 6764

eff. of change of sleeping & waking time (Ger) 55030

eff. of chlorpromazine, pentobarbital & promethiazine on heat prod. in newborn mice (Fr) 19049

eff. of clipping hair on temperature of cold-exposed restrained & nonrestrained rats 30097

eff. of cold exposure 37071

eff. of exercise, limited & maximum capacity in man (Rus) 2917

eff. of exper. hyperthermia on temperature & chronaxy index of pigeons & rats (Fr) 45665

eff. of growth of fur on thermoregulation in rats (Cz) 11863

eff. of internal temperature on CNS neuronal activity (Fr) 10135

eff. of lumbar sympathectomy on cutaneous & musc. temperature of lower limb (It) 38912

eff. of musc. temperature on sustained contractions to fatigue 27692

eff. of Salmonella typhosa R-2 toxin in rabbits & rats (Fr) 43118

eff. on pulm. gas exchange 31907

eff. on pulm. gas exchange, in dogs 9106

endocrine regulation (Fr) 54612

factors affecting stability 3457

failure of heat regulation in cold as symptom of aging in rats (Ger) 12660

fetal & maternal, eff. of hormones on regulation (Fr) 45692

glycogen metab. in thermoregulation in young rats (Cz) 11864

heat exchange determ. in model extremity (Ger) 51059

heat loss disord. caused by erythroderma 8010

heat losses from human head 26832

heat prod., role of endocrine glands 2814

heat regulation, ecol. factors in man 28919

hypothalamus, eff. of changes in cutaneous circ. in cats (Ger) 51048

intramusc., during continuous high pressure breathing 14073

kidneys, distribution in dogs (Ger) 39035

of camels, relation to water economy 744

of sloths, conservation by arteriovenous bundles 37073

prediction from heart rate 4603

rectal, determ. in premature inf. in immediate neonatal period 29308

rectal temperature during swimming (It) 44179

regulation 36181

regulation and determ. (Pol) 5657

regulation in burn synd. in rats, eff. of thyroidectomy (It) 10272

regulation in burn synd. in rats, eff. of thyroidectomy, thyroxin & total thyroid extract (It) 10270

regulation mechanisms, eff. of age, in animals 26193

relation between temperature in rectum & blood in bicarotid trunk during exposure to heat stress in calves 27675

relation of poikilothermia to vestibular chronaxy during dry & wet hibernation in pigeons (Fr) 35767

relation to length of sleep in varying room temperature (Ger) 55003

relation to sedation in mice 44710

skin, in obesity in women (Ger) 25760

skin temperature of snout region, in guinea pigs, eff. on sensitivity of skin to thermal stimuli (It) 34391

skin vasodilatation during body heating, contribution of constrictor & dilator nerves 27695

temperature of blood in pulm. artery & bicarotid trunk, comparison during thermal polypnea in calves 27676

temperature-taking in mouth & axilla 48715

thermogenesis in dogs, central regulation (Fr) 48078

thermoregulation, develop. in young rats 17470

thermoregulation, eff. of thyroidectomy in rats 17471

thermoregulation, role of fur in rats 51180

thermoregulation, role of glycogen content of liver & musc. in rats 51181

variations & eff. during anesth. & surg. 9489

vasc. responses to warming in hemiplegia & sympathectomy 11987

vasomotor responses in foot to raising body temperature in paraplegia 27699

effect of drugs on

azapetine, carbon dioxide & epinephrine on blood, rectal & skin temperatures in dogs exposed to extreme cold 9125

chlorpromazine & vitamin C 51837

chlorpromazine, reserpine & various monoamines, influence of iproniazid & isoniazid (Ger) 46244

histamine on rectal temperature, potentiation by histaminase inhibitors in guinea pigs 42365

oxythiamine & pyrithiamine on heat prod. in rats 47135

phenylbutazone causing hypothermia (It) 40758

BODY WEIGHT

***see also* OBESITY**

***see also* THINNESS**

body weight characteristic of hernia & varicocele 33893

changes, comparison with dimensional heart changes & thorax depth changes (Ger) 30364

changes during estrus cycle & pseudopregn. in mice 37382

changes in normal men who stop smoking cigarettes 30991

changes, relation to life expectancy in male rats 14474

distribution in adult population from urban Danish community 22254

eff. of barometric pressure & vapor pressure on perspiration & weight loss in nude resting man 22007

eff. of cold exposure in aurothioglucose-obese & non-obese mice 9121

eff. of gastric lesions on weight loss in fasting rats (Cz) 11865

eff. of hypophysectomy, in mice 32934

eff. of low calorie carbohydrate diet in work-performing men 37074

eff. of nematode infect. in lambs 23054

eff. of vitamin B2 defic., in rats 4170

eff. of wine, alcohol & grape juice on young male rat (Fr) 12127

eff. on thyroid radioiodine funct. test 3841

gain in genetled rats, eff. of stress & cortisone admin. 25030

height-weight index in malignant & non-malignant hypertension 41870

in determ. of water-electrolyte balance (Fr, Sp, English) 7776

in men from England & Wales 44723

in menstruation disord. induced by diets in baboons, endocrine factors 41891

lean body mass, relation to total erythrocyte mass 13946

lean body mass relation to total erythrocyte mass in hyperthyroidism & myxedema 25381

loss, correlation with survival time in fasting rats 9102

loss in exper. starvation in rats, role of gastric erosion 51102

maintenance, food requirements in rats 47975

nomogram relating height & weight at different ages 31034

ponderal changes in dehydration & rehydration in horses (Fr) 35034

rapid changes in ment. disord. 48717

relation of rat body weight to metab. of rat skin in vitro 26829

relation of weight to develop. of fract. & type of convulsion during electroconvulsive seizures 33629

relation to basal metab., review 17126

relation to body height in adults (Ger) 16134

relation to fertility following pregn. 44720

relation to histamine excretion in rats (Ger) 3211

relation to nitrogen balance after gastrectomy, eff. of nortesterionate 31520

relation to organ weight & funct. 22448

relation to sexual maturation in Bantu school girls 27868

relation to sizes of various cells in newborn mice 29352

relation to urinary 17-hydroxy-corticosteroids & 17-keto-steroids in healthy subjects 32948

role in inj. eff. of x-rays in rats (Fr) 27713

role in spermatogenesis in Rana esculenta ridibundi perusi (Fr) 43188

skeletal weight, estimation in living 9071

weight control program in indust., funct. of indust. nurse 39460

determination

by weight of dried skeletal remains & of dried right femur weight 55701

effect of drugs on

ACTH, somatotropin, methyl-androstenediol & other hormones, in rats (It) 43937

ethionine, on carcass weight in normal rats & in exper. cancer 45171

phenothiazine on growing calves 42900

phenothiazine, on weaned beef calves 42901

testosterone & vitamin E in premature (Sp) 51487

effect of radiations on

total body-x-ray, eff. of amount of post-radiation inject. of isologous bone marrow in mice 1826

in infant and child

birth weight, eff. of high & low altitudes 22135

22136

birth weight, eff. of pre-eclampsia 47989

birth weight, eff. on growth in first postnatal year 38473

birth weight, eff. on lactation (Ger) 46815

birth weight, relation to incidence of icterus neonatorum (Ger) 55014

birth weight, relation to inf. mortal. in Hawaii & classif. by race 46881

birth weight, relation to metab. (It) 44449

birth weight, relation to weight gain in first year 9754

birth weight, study based on Italian twin data 9759

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

comparative weight gain in pasteurized & sour milk diets (Fr) 15621
eff. of affective shock on weight gain (Fr) 52462
eff. of dicarnitine in young child. in tuberc. prevention (Fr) 8490
eff. of multivitamin prep. in young inf. (Ger) 48437
eff. of nor-testosteronephenyl-propionate (Dut) 29039
eff. of recreation (Rus) 16834
in Cape Verde, Port. colony (Por) 9429
increase, during first year in infants, statist. study (Ger) 21477
loss in newborn inf., psychosomatic aspects & ther. (It) 16504
of infants of Frankfurt am Main, 1-year follow-up (Ger) 21459
secular changes in child., review 50589
weight loss in newborn, psychosomatic evaluation (It) 28725

in pregnancy

gain, control by progesterone in mice 37381
gain, eff. of adrenalectomy in mice 37380

in various diseases

hyperthyroidism, in female (Sw) 29192

BOECK'S SARCOID *see* **SARCOIDOSIS**

BOILS *see* **CARBUNCLE**

BOILS *see* **FURUNCULOSIS**

BONE DISEASES

see also **ACHONDROPLASIA**

see also **DYSCHONDROPLASIA**

see also **ECCENTRO-OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA**

see also **METABOLIC DISEASES**

see also **OSTEITIS**

demonstration by simultaneous multiple projection of 2 by 2-inch photographic slides, technic & teaching value 38577
diffuse decalcification, diag. & ther. (Fr) 11359
diffuse decalcifications, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 25528
diffuse decalcifications of skeleton, review (Fr) 32196
dysostosis enchondralis epiphysaria with bilateral aspetic necrosis of hip (Ger) 21482
enchondral dysostosis, round form. (Ger) 32500
eosinophilic granuloma, diag. & ther. (Fr) 11247
eosinophilic granuloma, histopathol. & x-ray (It) 38920
hyperostosis corticalis generalisata (Ger) 30960
in compressed air instrument workers (Ger) 21603
infantile cortical hyperostosis in fetus & inf. (Fr) 43677
metabolic, classif. & terminol. 45566
metabolic, review (Sp) 52169
Milkman's synd. of hip, x-ray (Fr) 27787
nutritional, in patients with obstruct. jaundice 39476
nutritional osteoarthropathies in ruminants (Fr) 19303
sarcoidosis, 1st case in Portugal (Por) 36446
soft tissue calcification, clin. aspects 8227

case reports

eosinophilic granuloma (Sp) 18744
eosinophilic granuloma, histol. 25072
hypertrophic osteodystrophy with vitamin C utilization disord. in dog 37021
idiopathic non-familial acro-osteolysis 52074
infantile cortical hyperostosis mistaking, as milk allergy 4548
Milkman's synd. (It) 34405
osseous infarct, spontaneous (It) 13335
osteolytic dis. of hand & toes, evolution (Ger) 32510
osteopathia hyperostotica sclerotisans multiplex infantilis in 18 year old immigrant from Iraq 46065

complications

hyperostochiastosis causing osteomalacia (Fr) 17940

diagnosis

calcipenic dis., x-ray method & appar. (Ger) 8586
needle biopsy, statist. 31499
syphilitic, x-ray & laboratory diag. (Fr) 27723
x-ray, comparison with histol. findings (Ger) 46497
x-ray, of skeletal dis. of med. importance (Sp) 8567

differential diagnosis

biopsy (Ger) 48568

etiology and pathogenesis

ACTH & prednisone prolonged ther. (It) 52153
aseptic necrosis caused by erythroblastic & sickle cell anemia 12346
cachexia in burns causing osteolysis (Fr) 48823
congen. phosphatase defic. (Fr) 43641
decalcifying, with urinary tract calculi, pathogen. (Fr) 31050
electric inj. (Rus) 50758
erosion caused by pigmented nodular tenosynovitis, x-ray ther. 52071
Kashin-Beck's dis. (Rus) 27972
phagedenic ulcers (Fr) 28172

in aged

management (Ger) 16193

in infant and child

acquired & congen. (Ser) 49271
classif. 13634
fibrous metaphyseal defects of systemic etiol. with spontaneous healing 20137
idiopathic osteolysis (Fr) 38445
infantile cortical hyperostosis 9927
infantile cortical hyperostosis (Fr) 51016
infantile cortical hyperostosis (Sw) 20253
infantile cortical hyperostosis, clin. & x-ray manifest. 30086
infantile cortical hyperostosis, histopathol. 44919
infect., in inf., caused by retrotympanal otitis (Ger) 39083
premature fusion of epiphyses causing growth retardation (Sp) 52209
symmetrical fissures of long bones (Fr) 19065
syphilitic 37296

manifestations

generalized aches & pains in metab. bone dis. 30090
pain, mechanisms 24986

pathology

atrophic & pre-atrophic cond., histopathol. (Rus) 20894
eosinophilic granuloma 29751
fibrous dystrophy, comparison with osteomalacia & osteoporosis (Ger) 5252
histopathol. & physiol. mechanisms, review 593
mast cells 31654

statistics

Kashin-Beck's dis. in Korea (Rus) 27973

surgery

review (Fr) 54671

therapy

antibiotics in infect. (Cz) 8309
hydrocortisone, local inject. 36513
infect. (Fr) 39670
Milkman's synd., ultraviolet ther. (Tur) 54183
musculoskeletal disord., ther., atropine with physostigmine in pain & spasm 54910
musculoskeletal pain, procaine ther., oral admin. 50432
phys. ther. (Dan) 20654
plaster of paris in filling bone defects 33953
prednisolone (Ger) 49419

BONE MARROW

blood pressure determ. in Küntscher nailing of fract. (Ger) 36689
cultures in diag. of typhoid fever, technic & results (Rum) 49214
eff. of bone marrow treatment on mortal. in mice irradiated by neutrons 30964
eff. of inject. of rat bone marrow into lethally x-irradiated mice on circulating rat platelets 35559
eff. of bone marrow transfusions on tolerance to skin homografts in x-irradiated mice, immunol. basis 20612
eosinophils, eff. of benzopyrene in rats 43161
eosinophils in spontaneous pneumothorax (Fr) 52607
erythroblasts, accumulation of ferruginous granules in mitochondria (It) 35769
heterografts & homografts in mice, radioprotective eff. (Fr) 19097
homologous, eff. on exper. leukemia in mice 48678
homotranspl. of funct. erythropoietic elements in rat after total-body x-irradiation 9811
implant in atrophic rhinitis (Ger) 26325
myelopoiesis, determ. by combined use of typhoid vaccine & radiophosphorus labeling 34772
preserv., short-term, at refrigeration & room temperature, evaluation by determ. of ability of marrow to protect lethally x-irradiated mice 26847
protective eff. of homologous bone marrow on x-irradiated mice 42782
protective eff. of isologous bone marrow after supralethal x-irradiation in mice 52007
radioprotective eff., evaluation 10677
radioprotective eff. of heterologous & isologous marrow in lethally irradiated mice 9146
recovery of lethally x-irradiated mice by treatment with bone marrow cells maintained in vitro 16668
sex chromatin in 28942
volume determ. in guinea pigs 28968

blood supply

intraosseous phlebography 31620

diseases

depression, ther., ACTH & hydrocortisone 1319
myelofibrosis with lead pois. (Dut) 1689
myeloproliferative synd. simulating neutrophilic leukemia 51777
panmyelopathy, manifest. (Ger) 54979
panmyelophthisis (Sp) 33182
panmyelophthisis, surg., series of bone marrow transpl. (Rus) 50840
porphyria, congen. erythropoietic, case report 48722

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine & epinephrine on hemopoietic cells in tissue culture (Rus) 1811
deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine ther. of gouty arthritis 50394
dyes, comparative eff. of various dyes (Jap) 12980
edathamil calcium disodium, in lead pois., myelograms (It) 38652
mechlorethamine-N-oxide in rat after repeated inject. (Jap) 12950

effect of radiations on

eff. of vitamin P on reaction in white rats (Ger) 31312
radioactive colloidal gold on mast cells in rats 28918
total body x-irradiation on megakaryocyte system in rats 2830

in pregnancy

morphol. in pregn. & puerperium 1827

in various diseases

brucellosis in child, pseudoleukemic reaction (Pol) 17600
cancer (Fr) 20973
changes in allergy 28664
congen. heart dis. in child., composition & funct. before & after surg. (It) 49775
endocrine dis., medullary hematocrit (Fr) 43106
exper. carbon tetrachloride pois., changes resembling erythremia & leukemia (It) 46052
exper. leukopenia, mechanism of granulopoiesis 33006
hypersplenism, anti-complement funct. (Pol) 29721
karyokinesis, in blood & other dis. (It) 26347
malabsorp. synd. 27506
rheum. fever (Fr) 39867

metabolism

alkaline phosphatases, eff. of adrenalectomy, ACTH, cortisone & prednisone, review (Fr) 43087
cytochem. localization in bone marrow cells in cat (It) 1945
cytochem. localization in bone marrow cells in duck (It) 1947
cytochem. localization in bone marrow cells in hare (It) 1946
desoxypentosenucleic acid content in hemocytoblasts in leukemia (It) 51892
desoxyribonucleic acid in x-irradiated rats, eff. of methionine 50005
histochem. in Erinaceus europaeus (It) 1981
histochem. in Pupio hamadrys (It) 1980
metab. processes & special metab. functions of marrow cells, review 17484
potassium, in convulsions, in rabbits (It) 1872
potassium, in rabbits (It) 1871
sulfhydryl cpds., eff. of N'-sulfanilyl-N''-butyl urea ther. of diabetes (It) 36208

neoplasms

reticulum cell sarcoma, primary review (It) 35655

pathology

biopsy, comparative diag. value of sections & spreads of bone marrow 8749
ferruginous granulations in erythroblasts in hemolytic anemia, saturnism & hemoglobin disord. (Fr) 30875
hyperplasia & aplasia in myeloid splenomegaly (Fr) 53217
in agammaglobulinemia, review (It) 13376
in exper. non-atherogenic splanchno-thesaurotic xanthomatosis in guinea pigs, review (It) 1608
in Gaucher's dis., morphol. of sternal bone marrow, electron microscopy 10678
in Hodgkin's dis. 41406
in hyperplastic reticulosis of skin with reticulum cell sarcoma of lymph nodes (Fr) 35270
in hyperthyroidism (Pol) 29704
in kwashiorkor in Indonesian child. 25052
in malignant blood dis., electron microscopy 1828
in sclerosis of spleen in aged 12655
reticulocytes in blood dis. (Fr) 19098
specimen collection from live hens, technic (Pol) 8511
tissue culture of bone marrow from patients with reticulosis (Rus) 18025

physiology

eff. of amount of isologous inject. on recovery of hemopoietic organs, survival & body weight after lethal x-irradiation in mice 1826
eff. of exper. lesions on reticulocytosis in dogs, testing in anemia (Hun) 48936
eff. of plasma factor from bled & hypophysectomized rats on erythropoietic activity & radioiron utilization (It) 13377
leukopoietic funct. test (Ger) 36045
regen. processes of bone marrow hematopoiesis in acute radiation sickness (Rus) 30040

BONE TUBERCULOSIS *see* **TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR**

BONES

see also **CALCIFICATION**

see also **EPIPHYSES**

see also **OSSIFICATION**

see also **PERIOSTEUM**

age determ. of fossils by radiocarbon method 53133
amino acids in fossil human bone 40937
ash content, radiograph determ. 3779
bone meal, eff. on iron utilization by anemic rats 24629
bone meal in enriched flour, eff. on iron utilization by anemic & normal rats 24630

chem. composition & firmness of long bones in various ages in rats (Ger) 46990

demineralization in vitro by electrodialysis (Fr) 25475

exper. cavity repair with zinc-phosphate cement filling (It) 31137

physiol. & metab., modern research 26480

sex differences in weights of human long bones (Fr) 12113

silica content, in normal & silicotic subjects, determ. & diag. value (It) 43925

temperature in exper. fract., formalin-induced arthritis & ligation of femoral artery (It) 10224

abnormalities

familial metaphyseal dysplasia causing conductive deafness 4935

hered. osychoosteodysplasia without heterogeneity, familial linkage with ABO group 33900

monomelic in congen. lipomatosis of forearm & hand in child (It) 35851

multiple malform. & anomalies with congen. cardiovasc. defects (Ger) 22556

multiple, with lacunae of cranial vault & osteochondritis (Fr) 30031

osteoarticular in child (Ger) 43031

supernumerary bones (Ger) 34090

anatomy and histology

26986

compact substance of small bones in animals, microstructure 315

organic matrix & epiphyseal cartilage 45565

stain historadiography of bone & adjacent tissues 20011

blood supply

develop. of blood vessels in embryonal & adult stage (It) 24010

intraosseous phlebography 31620

intraosseous venography in surg. 31619

vascularity, radiophosphorus determ. 32837

vascularization of hind leg bones in rabbits 3654

venous plexus of long bones in rabbit (Fr) 52418

cysts

aneurysmal bone cyst 37223

aneurysmal bone cyst, case report 21222

aneurysmal bone cysts of metatarsus 14358

in child. & young adults, differ. diag. & ther. (Ger) 28497

in young adults, pathol., etiol., & surg. with autografts (Ger) 24815

unusual cystic lesion limited to pelvis & lower extremities, x-ray 6330

effect of drugs on

adrenal cortex hormones, review (Ger) 53104

aminoacetonitrile, adaptation in rats 13365

aminoacetonitrile on growth of bone tissue in granuloma pouch in rats (Fr) 19048

γ-butyrobetaine, antagonism with vitamin B$_T$ on chick embryonic bones cultivated in vitro 28910

fluorides, eff. on calcium & sulfate uptake in organic matrix in pigs, autoradiography 47429

fluorides on composition & solubility of mineralized tissues of rat 27076

hormones, eff. on growth in rabbits 34623

inj. eff. of adrenal cortex hormone, prev. & ther. with androgens & estrogens, review 45569

vitamin D on bone accretion & resorp., radiophosphorous determ., review 17122

effect of radiations on

aseptic necrosis caused by x-rays (Fr) 19301

carcinogenic, mechanism, review 30254

ionizing radiations, review (Rus) 5767

radiostrontium, intraperitoneal prolonged admin. in dogs (Rus) 24069

x-ray, eff. of quality on bone growth & cortical bone damage in rats 9258

x-rays, on growth cartilage & ossification of long bones of rabbits, long-term results (It) 10251

x-ray on metab. 45572

embryology

carbohydrate distribution in chick embryo (It) 19401

changes in ultra-structure during growth 16698

endochondrial osteogenesis in tissue culture 2849

fine structure of developing bone of fowl 18097

inhib. eff. of chick embryo extract from achondroplastic strain on in vitro growth of tibias (Fr) 25375

xeroradiography in embryonic bone specimen exam. 31652

in various diseases

collagen dis. 14588

erythroblastic anemia (Fr) 29549

exper. dent. caries, sulfur incorporation in rats (Ger) 24325

Hodgkin's dis., x-ray manifest. (Fr) 31107

malignant lymphomas 11316

sickle cell anemia in inf. 17001

tuberous sclerosis 15229

infarction

caused by sickle cell anemia in child., x-ray manifest. 40172

pathol. & x-ray diag. (Fr) 26905

innervation

long hollow bones (Rus) 5801

metabolism

alkaline phosphatase, biol. & histochem. aspects (Ger) 21499

alkaline phosphatases, eff. of adrenalectomy, ACTH, cortisone & prednisone, review (Fr) 43087

biochem. of callus (Fr) 156

calcium & strontium, determ. by x-ray absorptiometry 36250

calcium & strontium retention after simultaneous inject., comparative isotope study in rabbits & rats 749

calcium & sulfate of metaphyses of immature rats, eff. of β-estradiol benzoate 37178

calcium, eff. of estradiol & parathyroid extract in rat, radiocalcium determ. 30148

calcium fluorophosphate crystals in bone tissue 10617

calcium fluorophosphate crystals in bone tissue, electron microscopy & x-ray diffraction 10637

calcium in lactating rats & sucklings, eff. of estradiol, radiocalcium determ. 30149

calcium level in rats kept exclusively on milk diet (It) 24525

calcium-phosphorus ratio & calcium exchange in bone salts (Fr) 10137

calcium, potassium & sodium, separation by use of cation exchange resin 47743

dicarboxylic acids, determ. 14186

eff. of vitamin D, mode of action (Pw) 50530

lead content, etiol. relation to chronic nephritis 43968

mineral content, quantitative x-ray determ. 46267

mineral renewal, radiocalcium determ. 26547

mineral structure, review 45564

minerals, radioisotope determ., review 30257

phosphatase, histochem. determ. 42395

phosphate in chicks 28945

pyrophosphates, separation & identification (Fr) 24887

radiobarium 42222

radiocalcium & radium, comparative metab. 6070

role of citrate, review 39490

sodium, eff. of acute sodium depletion in rats 46219

strontium calcium ratio, eff. of fallout of strontium-90, in child. & adults 53135

tracer methods in mineral nutrition research 21940

neoplasms

argentaffinoma, metastatic from liver, clin. & pathol. features 15118

benign giant cell tumors of foot & leg, diag., arteriography 37232

benign osteoblastoma, x-ray & clin. manifest. & histol. differentiation from osteogenic sarcoma & osteoid osteoma 11306

blood proteins & lipoproteins in benign tumors, electrophoresis (It) 35856

case report 14271

chondroma, classif. (Fr) 48977

classif. (Sp) 10705

common tumors, classif., diag. & pathol. (Sp) 19015

diag., tomography (Rus) 21155

differ. diag. from osteoarticular tuberc., problems (Cz) 33908

eff. of estrogens, androgens & cortisone on transplants of Walker carcinoma 256 in rats 31627

epidermoid carcinoma developing after chronic osteomyelitis 6944

exper., pathol. (It) 44500

exper., pathol. of precancerous stage in rabbits (Rus) 32275

giant cell tumor-like lesions, pathol. 45072

giant cell tumors, fine structure of giant cells (Ger) 26089

giant cell tumors, histol. & progn. (Fr) 48825

hemangiopericytoma (Fr) 52749

in child. & young adults, differ. diag. & ther. (Ger) 28497

incidence, eff. of increasing skeletal content of radiostrontium caused by H-bomb tests 2132

lipoma, primary (It) 35649

lymphangioma, primary, case report 241

malignant forms (Cz) 32907

mesenchymal, malignant, classif. & statist. survey methods (It) 10225

metastases from neuroblastoma (Fr) 3723

metastatic carcinosis, systemic, secondary to gastric cancer (It) 23979

metastatic from breast & pseudohyperparathyroidism, case report (Ger) 30933

metastatic from breast cancer, spontaneous cure after palliative ther. (Rus) 20953

metastatic from breast, radiophosphorus ther. with bilateral adrenalectomy 31628

metastatic from breast, surg., bilateral adrenalectomy (Fr) 38409

metastatic from breast, ther., 2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone (It) 52644

metastatic from breast, ther., hormones, eff. on calciuria (Dut) 50131

metastatic from breast, ther., laetrile 15032

metastatic from esophageal cancer (Fr) 19151

metastatic from esophagus (Fr) 48858

metastatic from lungs, x-ray (Fr) 27759

metastatic from primary atypical hepatoma in inf. (Fr) 38463

metastatic from prostate (It) 43358

metastatic from prostate, surg., bilateral adrenalectomy (Fr) 48830

metastatic from skin neoplasms (Fr) 19153

metastatic from skin, x-ray (Fr) 27758

metastatic, management 26778

mineral content, eff. on x-ray tumor dose 33659

multiple metastatic from basal cell carcinoma of skin (Rus) 41521

non-osteogenic fibroma 11314

osteolytic cancer metastatic from breast, eff. of levulinic acid inject. on calcium & phosphate metab. (Dut) 50137

parosteal osteogenic sarcoma, differ. x-ray diag. 33645

precancerous dis. (It) 43771

primary malignant 26980

role of inj. in etiopathogen. of malignant bone tumors (Cz) 8310

sarcoma & gigantoma, differ. diag. (Rus) 15268

surg., excis. & grafts (Fr) 16240

surg., resection as substitute for amputation, indic. 981

pathology

bone structure disord. & destructive lesions in ankylosing spondylarthritis, x-ray (Fr) 4812

changes in hog cholera 14918

changes in leukemia in adult (Fr) 51859

eff. of calcium defic. on mast cells in endosteum in rats 85

erosion during lactation & pregn., review 50919

generalized fibroplasia & cortical defects in osteogenic sarcoma of scapula 11320

hollow bones, in cancer of lungs (Rus) 15344

in acute leukemia in child. (It) 52100

in herpes zoster (Fr) 19341

in Hodgkin's dis., case reports & review (It) 8419

in hypophosphatasia 8954

in leukemia (Fr) 43645

in myosclerosis 8098

in plasma cell myeloma in mouse 8099

in reticuloendotheliosis in child., x-ray changes (Cz) 45390

in rheum. (Fr) 23943

in skin ulcers after radiother. (Ger) 31298

in systemic coccidioidomycosis 34527

marbleization in lymphomonocytic leukemia (Fr) 28103

necrosis & other changes in long bones in chronic circ. insuff. 37235

reduced time in decalcification by simple air-bubble agitator 33497

reduced time in decalcification of bone by simple air-bubble agitator 41211

section-cutting of un-decalcified bone 34608

symmetrical skeletal changes in Schueller-Christian synd. (It) 52033

physiology

absorp. of radiophosphorus after hypophysectomy in rats (It) 49578

calcification, interaction of cortisone & vitamin D, review 50620

develop. & growth 13849

develop. & growth of long bones 42220

develop. in monozygotic & dizygotic twins, genetic aspects (It) 32994

eff. of calcium intake on bone density in man & rat 14894

eff. of exper. bilateral adrenalectomy & hypophysectomy, physiopathol. (It) 49608

eff. of high fat diets on skeletal aging in mice 48637

eff. of homologous & heterologous tumors on osseous develop. in young animals (Fr) 11287

eff. of thyrotropic hormone on osteogenesis in guinea pigs (It) 24467

exper. induction of ectopic bone 48314

form., eff. of mechanical factors 3960

genotypic aspects of develop. in monozygotic & dizygotic twins (Fr) 32991

growth, eff. of thyroxine, 3, 3', 5, 5'-tetraiodothyroacetic acid, 3, 3', 5-triiodothyroacetic acid & triiodothyronine in immature rats 44920

growth stimulating by plugging marrow cavity of tibia 42231

inhib. of bone growth & surg. stimulation 42229

inhib. of epiphyseal arrest & surg. stimulation of growth 42228

maturation rate in boys, relation to physique 26472

phosphorus uptake, eff. of x-ir-radiation after intraperitoneal 2-aminoethanethiol 44736

phosphorus uptake in rabbit & cat, eff. of parathormone, radiophosphorus determ. 24294

relation to parathyroid hormone, review 45567

resorption in physiol. & pathol. cond. (Rus) 10427

stimulation of growth in length after fract. in child. 42233

strength of human compact bone under repetitive loading 3679

radiography

fluorography, small-frame method (Rus) 50752

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

microradiography of bone tissue, correlation with polarized light images (Fr) 12727
microradiography, simplified technic 41349
quantitative (Fr) 39808
quantitative microradiography 3863
radiacity, photometric determ. (It) 40202
roentgenographic methods 52047
skeletal changes in cases of various localization of reticulum cell sarcoma (Ger) 31301
tomography (Sp) 45533
x-ray control of histol. specimens & fixation 18333
zonoroentgenography of bone specimens, comparison with routine roentgenography 26982

surgery

arch-drilling instrument (Ger) 2541
eff. of ultrasonics on healing 14251
filling of exper. bone cavities with plastic chips (Ger) 44864
internal prostheses in extensive resection, technic (Rus) 5791
intramedullary osteosynthesis with metal bolt (Rus) 50766
osteotomy, realignment after severance of long bone 11311
reaction of bone tissue to bolt from stainless steel (Rus) 50768
use of fibrin foam, value (Cz) 6311

transplantation

anorganic bone, chem., anat. & biol. reactions 49548
anorganic heterogeneous grafts in oral bony defects 32124
autogenous cancellous chips in immediate repair of bone defect combined with removal of osteoma of frontal sinus 17513
autografts of iliac bone in correction of saddle nose (It) 34419
behavior of autogenous bone chips in perichondrial sheath in rib reconstruction 17508
biophys. tests of healing in processes in rabbits & dogs 51190
bone & cartilage autografts in repair of extensive scalp & skull defects 4111
bone grafts in surg. of tuberc. of tarsus (It) 1284
cadaver bone procurement, processing & preserv. 47692
cultured calf bone grafts to humans 20578
diaphysial-epiphysial replacements from bone banks (Fr) 38860
excis. & use of proximal fibula as bone graft 6951
exper., Arthus-like reaction to large homogeneous grafts in rats, histol., aspects 26984
exper., durability of grafts in various periods of their transformation (Rus) 5794
exper., homografts (Rus) 5790
exper., radiophosphorus in evaluation of graft survival (It) 43763
exper., response of mandibular & maxillary tissue to grafts of ethylenediamine-treated heterogeneous bone in monkeys 28890
freeze-dried grafts, collection & prep. of bone 15517
freeze-dried grafts, results 20608
freeze-dried homogenous graft in surg. positioning of teeth 37733
graft following complete excis. of portions of long bone 54775
heterografts in bone bank, value (Ger) 36117
hist. & technics 15115
homografts, exper., preserv. in 2-thiomercuriethyl-5-sodium-carboxylate-benzoxazole solution (It) 24015
homografts in dogs, radiocalcium studies of callus growth 36981
homografts stored by refrigeration (Rus) 54526
iliac bone graft, in plastic correction of maxillary retrusion due to cleft palate 4121
implants & transplants 13636
implants & transplants, exper. biophys. study 42235
in plastic surg. of bridge of nose (Fr) 29897
in rabbits, technic & results 43071
in repair of major defect of tibia in child. (Rus) 39405
in septic environment, indic. (Ger) 25278
in tibial osteomyelitis in child after failure of penicillin ther. (Fr) 8621
inserts in surg. for pseudarthrosis (Sp) 51499
musc. pedicle bone grafts in hip arthrodesis 6926
new growth of bone in cavity 853
osteogenesis in subcutaneous rib transplants between normal & ia mice 523
preserved heterograft chips, value in osteoplastic surg. in various fract. & bone growth anomalies (Ger) 41759
regenerative ability of autoplastic & deep-frozen homoplastic transplants 43061
rib bone homografts from thoracoplasty in surg. of spinal tuberc. 14270
split rib grafts in reconstruction of extensive cranial defects 29633
spongiosa autograft in osteomyelitis (Ger) 55474
successful cross-species grafts by removal of donor organic matrix 21985
survival of mouse whole bone transplants 38577
technic 26779
vascularisation of bone grafts 37261

wounds and injuries

traum. lesions in growing bones, clin. aspects & x-ray findings 24679

BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME

manifestations

malform. of patella (Ger) 21462

BOOKS

***see also* BIBLIOGRAPHY**
***see also* BIBLIOTHERAPY**
***see also* PERIODICALS**

acquisition of rare books in med. libraries in U.S. 44940
Charles E. Morgan's Electro-Physiol. & Therapeutics, an unknown English version of du Bois-Reymond's Thierische Elektricität 24856
for child., hygienic evaluation of paper & printing from (Rus) 3062
Harvey's De Motu Cordis, new translation 24788
Harvey's De Motu Cordis, unnoticed 1714 English version of 27245
Harvey's publications, translations 27226
La Conservación de la Salud del Cuerpo y del Alma of Blas Alvarez de Miraval (Sp) 35687
Latin translation of Ibn Nafis of 1547 on blood circ. 27243
Mascagni's Vasorum Lymphaticorum 20744
med. books in America in 19th century, trends 44942
M. tuberc. virulence on leaves of public library books (Ger) 21402
preface to Complete Works of Ambroise Paré (Fr) 39866
rare edition of Boerhaave & a newly discovered Rumanian reference (Fr) 50040
Russian-English med. dictionaries 11362
1628-1657 publications following William Harvey's De Motu Cordis 27232
Vesalius' Epitome on kings of Egypt 24849
Virchow's 1877 Standpoints in Scientific Med. 24842

BORATES

determination

acidimetry in sorbitol solution (Ger) 5946

effects

inhib. of tyrosinase oxidation of diphenols by complex form. with diphenols 47418
separation of phosphomannose isomerase from phosphoglucose isomerase 44048

poisoning

boric acid pois. in ther. of skin dis. 8039

therapeutic use

enuresis, with hydantoin (Ger) 16198
zinc borate in ther. of rhinitis (Fr) 11211

***BORIC ACID see* BORATES**

***BORNHOLM DISEASE see* PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC**

BORON

tetraphenylborohydride sodium in quantitative determ. of potassium salts, ephedrine & other alkaloids (Ger) 17428

determination

colorimetric microdeterm. (Fr) 24902

effects

on Serratia marcescens morphol. & choline phosphatase prod. 11654

BORRELIA

duttoni, rats as reservoir (Ger) 41704
strains (Ger) 41736

effect of drugs on

penicillin, eff. of irradiation on resist. in Borrelia novyi 33580

BORRELIA INFECTIONS

experimental

duttoni, eff. of oxophenarsin with bacitracin or penicillin in mice (It) 10773

BOTANY

electron microscopy of plant material, embedding & fixation technic for prep. of thin-cuts (Ger) 21579

BOTULISM

bovine, type C (Fr) 1108

case reports

(Bul) 31703

diagnosis

serotoxicol. in isolated case (Nor) 20406

epidemiology

type E 25030

experimental

etiopathogen. (Ger) 41562
resist. in cats (Fr) 1191

immunology

eff. of toxin on chronaxy in immune & not immune rabbits (Rus) 44195
toxins, eff. of various immune serums (Fr) 1062

***BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE see* TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS**

***BOUTONNEUSE FEVER see* ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER**

***BOWEN'S DISEASE see* CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID**

***BRACHIAL PLEXUS see* NERVES, BRACHIAL PLEXUS**

BRADYCARDIA

case reports

sinus bradycardia, with total auric.-ventric. block (It) 24049

etiology and pathogenesis

sinoatrial node dis. 45476

experimental

induction by local ammonia stimulation of mucous membranes of resp. tract in rabbits 300
induction by stimulation of tracheobronchial & nasal mucous membranes, in rabbits (Fr) 37851
induction in rabbits by acoustic stimulation & ammonia insufflation (Fr) 37852
methoxamine induced in dogs, mechanism of action 14990

in infant and child

hemodynamic compensation of extreme bradycardia in early childhood (Ger) 21489

BRAIN

***see also* BRAIN STEM**
***see also* CEREBELLUM**
***see also* CEREBRAL CORTEX**
***see also* CEREBRAL VENTRICLES**

calcifications, physiol. & pathol., x-ray (Fr) 30025
hist. of morphol. & localization of psychic funct. (Ger) 34668
in ostrich (Fr) 40088
lymphatic communication to nasal cavity, cerebral distribution of radioisotopes injected in nasal mucosa 22438
physiol. & pathol., research, French institute for (Sp) 16892

abnormalities

agenesis of corpus callosum, case reports 4529
agenesis of corpus callosum, case report & review 50348
agenesis of corpus callosum, diag., pneumoencephalography 11105
agenesis of pellucid septum (Pol) 5668
atrophies & encephalomalacias in inf. & child, review 6391
caused by prenatal damages (Ger) 41587
causing ment. defic. 5116
exper. induction by hypervitaminosis A, eff. of cortisone on incidence in rats 44769
hydranencephaly, with univentric. telencephalic malform., anat. & clin. aspects 35935
induced by pantothenic acid defic., interpretation (Fr) 32888
porencephalia, malformative hemispheric, with septal agenesis (Fr) 39909

abscess

caused by brain inj. (Rus) 32252
caused by Cladosporium trichoides (Fr) 53225
caused by Nocardia asteroides in miner with chronic silicosis (Ger) 13448
diag., x-ray (Ger) 38601
eff. of mycerin on bact. isolated from brain suppurations (Rus) 1443
epidural, chronic postop., case report 15485
exper., histogen. & dynamics of form. of abscess wall (Rus) 7630
following Potts anastomosis for tetralogy of Fallot seven years later 47226
in actinomycotic meningitis, case report (It) 19540
in child with transposition of ventricles & arterial stems 17721
in congen. cardiovasc. defects (Ger) 16923
in inf., management 37769
in otitis media, prev. & ther. 69
management, technic & hist. 38280
neurol. compl. & surg. 5396
otogenic & rhinogenic, antibiotic ther. & surg., indic. 51414
otogenic, differ. diag. from brain tumors (Rus) 7573
otogenic, surg. (Rus) 20925
otogenous, case reports (Ger) 38823
otogenous masked by eff. of penicillin ther. (Dan) 41336
sinuso-frontal, ther. (Fr) 49862
surg. management 20119
surg., postop. epileptic seizures, clin. & EEG aspects 27574
with congen. cardiovasc. defects in child (Ger) 41597
with congen. heart dis., case report 37836
with rupt. into ventricle, prootoil ther. (Ger) 32598
with tetralogy of Fallot (Sp) 18753
18761
with tetralogy of Fallot, case report (Fr) 18620
with tetralogy of Fallot, surg. 37704
with venous thrombosis, in congen. heart dis. (Ger) 19621

anatomy and histology

convolutional patterns, comparison with endocranial casts in ferrets 3653
corpus callosum, fiber count in mice 14337
cytoarchitecture in large & toy poodles (Ger) 55221
descending limb of brachium conjunctivum in monkey 14322
digital impressions of gyri, eff. of anat. & histochem. cond. (Ger) 45951
homology of subfornical organ & paraphysis (Ger) 32894
paraphysis, comparative anat. 40069
paraphysis of Protopterus annectens, fine structure (Ger) 50331

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

peduncles in cat 51913

saccus vasculosus of fish (Ger) 40066

spatial relation between anterior commissure & globus pallidus 37692

temporo-parieto-occipital substrate develop. in apes & man (Rus) 21832

topographic relations of di-telencephalic border studied by cellular topography 40089

blood supply

see also **ANGIOGRAPHY, CEREBRAL**

see also **HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER**

anat. of medial veins (Rus) 10387

aneurysm, angiography & surg. (Fin) 53682

aneurysm, arising at junction of internal carotid & posterior communicating arteries, angiography 14874

aneurysm, basilar & vertebral arteries, clin. & pathol. aspects 7365

aneurysm, causing subarachnoid hemorrh. in thrombopenic purpura 16903

aneurysm, chemother. & surg. 7083

aneurysm, congen. & acquired 27311

aneurysm, congen. arterial & arteriovenous, causing subarachnoid hemorrh., review (Sp) 16885

aneurysms in pregn. 8927

aneurysm, multiple, unusual case (It) 18497

aneurysm of anterior arteries, angiography, surg. & conservative ther. 13825

aneurysm of anterior portion of circle of Willis, causing circ. insuff. (It) 26263

aneurysm of basal arteries (Ger) 53915

aneurysm of Willis' circle (Por) 30474

aneurysm, rupt., causes of death 8074

aneurysm, saccular, ligation causing extrapyramidal synd. (It) 18463

aneurysm, saccular arterial, surg. (It) 52119

aneurysms, surg. (Sp) 10354

angioma & aneurysm, rupt. causing subarachnoid hemorrh. (Fr) 30038

anoxia, asphyctic & ischemic, histopathol. changes in brain (Ger) 46543

anoxia, fatal cases with long survival 33054

arterial aneurysm, rupt., causing subarachnoid hemorrh. 32757

arterial pressure (Fr) 16640

arterial pressure gradients in arterial generalized hypertension (Fr) 40611

arteriolar mycosis, with chronic degen. brain dis., role of sclerotic patches 12524

arteriolar necrosis with renal hypertension, postmortem pathol. 25067

arteriolar sclerosis, lipid & mycotic aspects in various stages of develop. 7366

arteriosclerosis (Ger) 45986

arteriosclerosis, hypertension & other dis. causing acute vascular disord. in aged (It) 35412

arteriosclerosis in aged, histopathol. 6415

arteriosclerosis, manifest., structural changes of retinal artery & central vein (It) 9719

arteriosclerosis, psychiatric aspects (Ger) 45967

arteriosclerosis, ther. (Ger) 35355

arteriosclerosis, ther., heparin (Ca) 11835

arteriosclerosis, ther., 1-hexyl-3, 7-dimethylxanthine-nicotinic acid prep. (Ger) 49402

arteriovenous fistula caused by intracranial inj. (Fr) 52672

arteriovenous fistula, surg. (Ger) 53093

arteritis in diabetes mellitus (Fr) 19278

arteritis, sodium nitrate ther. (Sp) 46007

basilar artery rupture caused by indirect trauma (Ger) 46541

bilateral blood flow, determ. by radiokrypton, superiority to unilateral determ. 12006

blood flow, isotope determ. 31580

cavernocarotid fistula, manifesting as non-pulsating exophthalmos (Fr) 45013

cavernocarotid fistula, traum., latest (Fr) 35349

cerebral bruit in pregn., case report 37643

circ. & oxygen consumption in aged 6407

circ. & pressure, retino-intracranial, eff. of pregn. & puerperium (It) 10747

circ., eff. of epilepsy in dog (Fr) 6669

circ., eff. of hypercapnea during interoceptive stimulation of small intestine in dogs (Rus) 44295

circ. in cerebrovasc. dis. & brain trauma, polarography 37694

circ. in Cheyne-Stokes resp. 7355

circ., relation to systemic blood pressure in carotid & basilar artery thrombosis 43633

collateral circ., controlling factors in monkey 50205

damage caused by sodium acetrizoate in cerebral angiography 20740

decompensation, causing ment. disord. (Ger) 29082

demonstration of vasc. system by artif. resin containing corrosion prep. (Ger) 23148

disord., neurol. manifest. 39269

disord. of arterial vertebral-basilar circ. (Ger) 26410

disparity between low cerebral blood flow & clin. signs of cerebral ischemia 50222

distal anastomoses between cerebral arteries, angiographic demonstration (Fr) 4631

eff. of asphyxia on vasc. system in young cats (Rus) 44290

eff. of cervical sympathetic NS on cerebral debit (Fr) 16635

eff. of high explosive blast on vasc. permeability in rabbits 32408

eff. of irritation of small intestine on circ. rate (Rus) 44265

eff. of postnatal life of premature inf. on develop. of vasc. network of lateral ventricles (Rus) 34589

eff. of radiophosphorus uptake on vascularity 32776

eff. of reserpine in ther. of hypertension (Ger) 48614

eff. of temporary ischemia on conditioned reflex & higher nerv. funct. in dogs 42337

exclusion of anterior cerebral arteries in dogs, eff. on higher nerv. funct. (Rus) 32261

hemodynamic changes in decerebrated cats in shock after transfusion of incompatible blood (Pol) 17681

hypertension, isolated cerebro-retinal, in encephalitis & vertigo (Fr) 35348

in vivo exam. in animals, new technic 37696

insuff. of basilar artery, diag., EEG tests with use of tilt-table 7328

insuff., value of increase of collateral circ. 14871

intracranial venous pressure & outflow in dog, eff. of ergotamine 44708

ischemia, acute focal, role of interruption of sympathetic impulses to cerebral vessels in prev. & ther. 31440

ischemia & hypoxia, eff. of hypothermia on local circ. & metab. 14877

malform., classif. & case reports 22235

medial defects of arteries in mammals 5558

method for obtaining simultaneous samples of venous blood from brain, & arterial blood, in conscious rabbits 27680

occlusion of anterior cerebral artery, EEG & ther. (It) 26262

prod. of cerebral infarction by ischemic anoxia & its reversibility in early stages 50224

retino-intracranial circ. in diabetes mellitus with & without retinopathy (It) 34909

rupt. aneurysm causing subarachnoid hemorrh., surg., comparison of technics 6928

stasis, with heart dis., twin study method in x-ray sign & eff. on bodily develop. (It) 32993

study of leptomeningeal anastomoses in hemispherectomy specimen from infantile hemiplegia patient (Fr) 16881

thromboangiitis obliterans, clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) 34627

thromboangiitis obliterans, diag. & ther. 33325

thromboangiitis obliterans, review 28350

tolerance to ischemia, eff. of hypothermia (Fr) 16634

transcerebral venous system, anat. aspects 7332

vasc. accid., eff. on glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in blood, with & without myocardial infarct 1329

vasc. changes in hypertension (Rus) 10409

vasc. dis., diag. & control by intraocular blood pressure determ. (Ger) 38210

vasc. dis., diag. by cerebral angiography 27351

vasc. dis. in aged, ther. 35524

vasc. dis., widespread, in young man 4432

vasc. disord., causing subarachnoid hemorrh., case reports (Fr) 4978

vasc. disord., diag., EEG (Fr) 20037

vasc. disord., EEG (Fr) 46517

vasc. disord. in myocardial infarct (Rus) 53479

vasc. disord., neurosurg. (Fr) 42489

vasc. disord., surg., cervical sympathectomy (Fr) 16636

vasc. disord., surg., cervical sympathectomy (It) 49715, 50912

vasc. disord., ther., artif. hibernation, review (It) 38991

vasc. disord., vertebral angiography, review (Ger) 52964

vasc. lesions, surg. indic. (Fr) 16873

vasc. process, differ., diag. from tumor, eff. of arteriosclerosis in aged (Ger) 422

vasoconstrictor eff. of arterenol & epinephrine on blood vessels, inversion by hemorrh. & shock, in dogs (Fr) 37854

vasomotor tonus, eff. of umbradil in cats 22468

cysts

causing hemitonia of Bekhterev (Rus) 55650

cholesteatoma, suprasellar & of pontocerebellar angle, clin., neurosurg. & histol. aspects (Fr) 50700

porencephaly, case report 41357

diseases

actinomycosis, secondary (Rus) 55634

actinomycosis, surg. excis. of abscess, with antibiotic ther. (It) 18547

amyloidosis in aged, histopathol. (Fr) 12662

anterior hernia in child., surg., intracranial approach (Rus) 48396

arterial compression caused by space-occupying processes (Ger) 16857

aspergillosis, encephalomeningeal, in 20-day-old inf. (Fr) 43673

atrophic, antibody form. in (Ger) 34111

atrophy, caused by alcoholism, diag., EEG 7352

atrophy, CSF findings (Ger) 46516

atrophy, degen. & sclerosis, causing epileptic deterioration 7356

atrophy, diag. in GP (Ger) 36078

atrophy, homolateral with congen. hemihypertrophy (Fr) 40541

atrophy, in encephalitis, pneumoencephalographic study (Sp) 16891

atrophy, progn. (Fr) 19725

atrophy, progressive, with psychomotor epilepsy (Fr) 43234

atrophy, with rheum. arthritis & panhypopituitarism, etiol. & case report (Sp) 16889

axial degen. of corpus callosum in Korsakoff synd., case report (Fr) 14734

caused by actinomycosis, rare case 36819

caused by alcoholism, EEG findings 14840

caused by febrile convulsion in child. 33827

caused by hypoparathyroidism after thyroidectomy in Hashimoto's dis. (Fr) 37508

caused by hypoxia in newborn 34783

caused by induced hypotension, determ. by flicker fusion frequency 34883

caused by liver cirrhosis, eff. of l-glutamic acid on metab. 42566

caused by mumps (Fr) 4314

caused by otitis media & mastoiditis, ther., antibiotics, statist. 20529

caused by rheum. (Rus) 6907

caused by thoracic dis. (Ger) 33118

caused by typhoid fever in child. 47130

causing chronic resp. acidosis, with EEG abnorm. in response to hyperventilation 22058

causing directional hearing disord. (Ger) 41822

causing hearing disord., binaural hearing test (Ger) 41672

causing myxedema in child., differentiation from myxedema due to hypothyroidism, EEG (Fr) 17824

cerebral collapse, etiol. role of cellular hydration (Fr) 33184

cerebrocardiac synd., post-traum., pathol. & ECG (It) 12021

Cladosporium trichoides infect. (Fr) 1387

complicated by sympt. dystonia, distinguished from dystonia musculorum deformans, in Africans 33895

congen., relation to dental enamel hypoplasia in child. 41978

cortical circ. in cerebrovasc. dis. & trauma, polarography 37694

cryptococcosis (Ger) 54791

cysticercosis 13916

cysticercosis & echinococcosis, symptomatol. & surg. (Fr) 36326

cysticercosis, case report (Ger) 18121

cysticercosis, case reports (Rus) 7841

cysticercosis, causing symmetrical musc. hypertrophy & progressive blindness 26491

cysticercosis, clin. pathol. & surg. 16881

cysticercosis, diag. (Rus) 7849

cysticercosis with ment. disord. (Rus) 55632

damage in newborn inf. with idiopathic hyponatremia 39884

dehydration of diencephalo-pituitary origin during acute manifest. of cranial inj. (Fr) 51808

diag. by Grassi block substitution test (Dut) 5623

diag. localization with radioiodinated serum albumin 37697

diag., perimetry 7758

diag., pneumoencephalography (Nor) 7252

diag., Porteus maze test in brain dis. inj. & neoplasms (It) 34441

diag., response to photic stimulation 12565

diag. tests based on brain funct. & organiz., review 14774

diag. value of color fields 7397

diag. value of EEG (Fr) 29981

diag. value of ment. sympt. (Fr) 20324

differ. diag. by blood sedimentation rate 50210

disseminated spongiosis, relation to Wernicke's encephalopathy in child (Fr) 19180

dissolution of white matter, differ. diag. from hydrocephalus (Fr) 53044

dystrophic lesions with ment. & autonomic disord. in returned POW's medicolegal aspects (Ger) 38883

echinococcosis 29143

echinococcosis, case report (Fr) 6679

echinococcosis, diencephalo-hypophysial, causing mutism & stupor, case report (Sp) 17840

echinococcosis, in child, case report (Fr) 29518

schistosomosis, surg. (Sp) 1657

abscess, after streptomycin instillation of tuberc. lymphoma of orbit (Cs) 11901

abscess, with intracranial hypertension as cause of death in tetanus in child. (Sp) 44366

act. of conditioned reflex on EEG (Rus) 44253

act. on carbohydrate metab. 21472

act. on reaction-time tasks, practice effect 3503

adrenal, natal & postnatal (Ger) 53043

encephalomalacia after cranial inj., case reports 33081

encephalomalacia caused by atherosclerosis, case report 49

encephalomalacia, causing cerebral hemorrh. (Ger) 54031

encephalomalacia in aged, diag. & ther. 31044

encephalomalacia in carotid aneurysm & occlusion, with anesthetic ether 41935

encephalomalacia infantum, histopathol. (Rus) 3387

encephalomalacia, with multiple compl., clin. pathol. conf. 16901

encephalo-pneumo-ganglionic infiltrate with Loeffler's synd. & giardiasis (Fr) 30687

encephalosis, EEG findings (Fr) 40582

encephalopathy, reticular, pathol. (It) 40785

epil. & ther. in acute brain synd. 32305

exper. edema (Rus) 7639

exper. edema, eff. of hypertonic solutions 31517

exper. edema, eff. of intravenous hypertonic solutions of glucose, serum albumin & dextran 31461

exper. edema, traum. (Rus) 34570

exper. morphol. changes, induction by DOCA 3862

facial disord., diag., EEG with digital compression of internal carotid (It) 18490

facial encephalopathy caused by tetanus antitoxin 26741

Fallervorden-Spatz synd., clin. course & pathol. (Ger) 18203

36096

Fallervorden-Spatz synd., histochem. & pathol. (Ger) 36097

hearing tests of sound localization in 44639

hemitrophy causing epilepsy, surg., hemispherectomy (Fr) 18874

hypoxemia, with symmetric stenosed cancer of bifurcatio tracheae (Ger) 53054

in child., EEG findings (Ger) 21495

in child., spread from adenoidal & tonsillar dis. (It) 34425

in child., thyroid funct. tests (Ger) 7741

in child, with cretinism (Fr) 51028

infantile cerebral gliosis with giant nerve cells, pathol. 27560

infarction, eff. of carbon dioxide inhalation on EEG 46188

lesions causing abnormal head posture 7327

lesions of posterior cerebral fossa, diag., EEG (Fr) 40570

leukodystrophy assoc. with atypical cerebellar degen., interrelation of dissimilar heredo-degenerative processes, review & case report 14863

manifest., illusory awareness of body parts 8084

manifest., lip reflex (It) 24052

manifest., nystagmus, diag. value (Sp) 16886

mucormycosis with multiple compl., fatal case 50215

Nocardia infect. (Fr) 1177

non-cancerous degen. with cancer of lung 45073

object-sorting performance, comparison with schizophrenics 7493

parasitic, differ. diag. from tumor (Pol) 5649

pathol. of heart, lungs, kidneys & stomach (Ger) 19627

pneumocephalus caused by paranasal sinus inj. (Fr) 49864

pneumocephalus, post-traum. 15805

pneumocephalus, post-traum., nursing care 15806

ponto-cerebellar arachnoiditis, brucellar, possibly causing lingual hemiatrophy (Fr) 52652

postencephalitic & posttraum. synd. in child, psychiatric factors, review 6397

psychintric manifest., duplication, double orientation & fusion 43803

relation to driver licensing (Ger) 36666

right & left hemispheric lesions in lefthanded persons, relation to apraxia, aphasia & agnosia (Fr) 37903

subdural empyema in inf. (It) 13043

ther., intracarotid admin. of penicillin (Rus) 31138

toxic encephalopathy in carbon disulfide pois., EEG (It) 19484

toxic encephalosis of pregn., pathol. aspects (Ger) 32405

transitory damages caused by severe ethyl alcohol pois. in child (Ger) 40887

traum. & other dis., causing right-left disorientation & inability to cross midline on command & in imitation tests 7349

traum. intra & extravestric. pneumoencephalos (It) 43359

tuberc. cold abscess in miliary pulm. tuberc. after antibiotic ther. (Fr) 6683

unrecognized lesions in mentally ill aged, autopsy findings 36181

unusual lesions resulting from electrodes implanted in monkey brains 48191

with hysterical reactions (Ger) 36071

with recur. blindness, improvement after optochiasmatic exam. (Fr) 40619

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine, amphetamine, epinephrine & physostigmine, on rabbit brain after intracarotid inject. 30173

ACTH, on tissue resp. (Rus) 46351

γ-aminobutyric acid, selective blockade of excitatory synapses in cat brain 30989

d-amphetamine sulfate on judgement & proficiency in task performance 48029

analeptics, on electrolyte metab. in rabbits (Ger) 29004

atropine & 2-cyclohexyl-2-phenyl-acetoxy-ethyldimethyl sulfonium iodide in rats (Rus) 51185

autonomic drugs on action potentials of brain & autonomic nerves, relation to eff. on predisposition to convulsions in rabbits 31905

barbiturate anesth., EEG 33747

bulbocapnine & lysergic acid diethylamide, in cats (Fr) 35874

camphor & narcotics, on sorption properties in mice (Rus) 1807

chlorpromazine & methopromazine, on electrical activity of cat brain 12561

chlorpromazine, DE-5501, lysergic acid diethylamide, pentabarbital, phenobarbital & serotonin, on metab. in rabbits (Fr) 45652

chlorpromazine on resp. in vitro (Rus) 46349

cholinesterase-inhibitor, carotid centripetal inject. causing vestibular synd. in guinea pigs 42357

dimenhydrinate & diphenhydramate on perceptualmotor skills 21919

epinephrine, narcotic eff. of intracisternal inject. in dogs (Ger) 42962

gonadotropins, pituitary, on funct. & electrophysiol. of rhinencephalon, in rabbits (Fr) 40561

hallucinogenic & tranquilizing agents, mediation of actions by arterenol & serotonin in rabbits 33387

intra-carotid micro-infusion in animals for study of action of substances on brain (Rus) 2926

liquid methylmethacrylate on monkey brain, application to surg. of of brain aneurysms 31640

lysergic acid diethylamide, localization of pyretogenic & excitatory eff. in rabbits (Ger) 26378

lysergic acid diethylamide, on circ. & metab. in normal humans & in schizophrenia 33377

mephentermine, on oxygen uptake & blood circ. 14996

methylphenicylacetate & promazine on hemodynamics & oxygen utilization 32759

nalorphine & morphine, on hemodynamics & oxygen metab. 2550

pentylenetetrazole on action potentials of brain & autonomic nerves, relation to increased predisposition to convulsions in rabbits 31906

pharmacol. eff. of intracerebral admin. of various drugs 34213

pharmacol. eff. of intracerebral inject. of various drugs in conscious mice 11061

primidone in cats & dogs, EEG changes (It) 44526

reserpine, eff. of prolonged admin., EEG (It) 18498

reserpine, mediation of actions by serotonin in exper. animals 33385

reserpine on electric activity in cats (It) 44611

reserpine, on glycogen & enzyme content, in mice (Ger) 48602

reserpine on phosphatases in guinea pig brain (It) 19487

reserpine on serotonin concentration 18933

sterol anesthetics, on resp. of rat brain homogenates, modification by cocarboxylase (It) 44423

thiopental sodium & pentylenetetrazole, on cortical & subcortical response to photic stimulation, in cats 12586

tranquilizing agents on cerebral potentials & serotonin metab. in rats 33393

vasopressin & water inject. on brain secretions in fish 47506

vasopressin-oxytocin prep. on potassium uptake in guinea pig brain tissue in vitro (Fr) 12213

effect of radiations on

constant current appar. for prod. of electrolytic lesions 46193

gamma rays on tissues from monkey head in cell cultures 41792

pendulum- & stationary field irradiation of brain in dogs, comparison of eff. (Ger) 31304

radiocobalt direct irradiation, pathol. in cats & monkeys 18896

x-rays, funct. & structural changes in rabbits 40163

x-rays in dogs (Rus) 55620

embryology

behavior of brain tissue in mortal. of early chick embryo 23145

correlation of develop. rate with lipid content in rabbits (Fr) 45599

develop. of hindbrain arteries in rats 3650

eff. of exper. vitamin A defic. on develop. in cattle 47515

evolution of enzymatic activities in chick embryo, relation to cell multiplication & differentiation 7317

regulation of proliferation processes 40090

extracts

antihemophilic & Christmas factor activities of ethanol fractions 5603

antimicrococcal factors in 16675

beef brain extract, blocking eff. on lysergic acid diethylamide reaction in Siamese fighting fish 6834

electrophoresis of defatted aqueous extracts (It) 44447

electrophoretic separation of proteins in aqueous extracts (It) 1903

hemostatic bovine brain extract in ther. of pulm. edema (Ger) 20340

inhib. eff. on reaction of Siamese fighting fish to lysergic acid diethylamide 8090

nature in inhibitory substance, assay on crawfish claw 6127

protein fractions of aqueous extracts, electrophoresis (It) 26257

foreign bodies

bullet, fatal compl. after removal 14 years later (Por) 47690

nail driven into brain in suicide attempt by ment. patient, recovery (Fr) 39649

hemorrhage see CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

infarction

caused by cholesterol crystal emboli from atherosclerotic aneurysms of aortic arch 41925

eff. of anticoagulants in dog 18118

induced by occlusion of middle cerebral artery, eff. of hypothermia, in dogs 7321

metabolism

acetylcholine determ. in small tissue samples 1523

acetylcholine in rabbits exhibiting forced turning movements 33631

adenosine phosphates, breakdown by rat brain tissue 18051

amino acids, individual free, eff. of exper. vitamin B1 defic. in rats 33267

ammonia, eff. of conditioned excitation & inhib. of CNS (Rus) 25992

ammonia form. from glutamine in rat brain slices 1722

ammonia form. in guinea pig brain slices, relation to tissue resp. 34168

ammonia form., role of protein amide groups & hexosamines 27548

amylases & esterases, eff. of volatile anesthetics (It) 44581

arterenol & serotonin, eff. of reserpine in rabbit 31002

binding of serotonin in guinea pigs, eff. of reserpine 27633

biochem. 19655

biochem. in epilepsy, review (Fr) 29974

carbohydrate metab., resp. & adenylpyrophosphate synthesis, eff. of sleep therapy (Rus) 31113

carbohydrate-phosphorus in agony, clin. death & in resuscitated cats (Rus) 28991

carbohydrates, metachromatic & periodic acid-Schiff positive, chem. extraction 14319

carbon & phosphorus, eff. of hypothermia & ganglion blocking agents under exclusion of heart from circ. in cats (Rus) 54489

catechol cpds. in brains of various animals 50021

cerebrocuprein, isolation, copper content & properties 27550

cerebrosides & cholesterol, eff. of formalin preserv. of specimens for long time 27543

cholinesterase antag. by morphine, levorphan, nor-levorphan & levallorphan (Ger) 39248

cholinesterase reactivation by picoline-2-aldoxime iodide in exper. alkyl phosphate pois. in mice 1511

eff. of diisopropylchlorophosphate, octamethylpyrophosphoramide & tetraethyl pyrophosphate (Fr) 48166

eff. of ethyl ether with ganglion blocking agent (It) 24489

eff. of exper. insulin hypoglycemia, convulsions & fever on chem. constituents in rabbits 14939

eff. of pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate (It) 24490

energy requirement of neonatal rats 9092

enzyme activity in West Nile encephalitis in mice (It) 34883

epinephrine, eff. of methylthiouracil & thyroxin (Rus) 44113

free arginine, histamine & histidine content in rats 27545

ganglioside storage in amaurotic idiocy, eff. of formalin preserv. (Ger) 27542

gangliosides, chem. 50009

gangliosides, determ. in senile brain 42383

glucose, radiocarbon determ. in normal subjects 3866

glutamine in rest after exercise in rats (Ger) 17467

glutaminesynthetase, eff. of high oxygen pressure in animals (Rus) 44103

glutathione, determ. in rabbit 5572

glycoproteins & lipoproteins, eff. of volatile anesthetics (It) 44580

in aged 6406

in hypothermia 31639

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

lipid substrates & lipoxidase, eff. of x-rays (Rus) 44101

lysergic acid diethylamide in animals, determ. of concentration after intravenous admin. 46257

lysine turnover, free & protein bound 27553

monoamino-oxidase, eff. of lysergic acid diethylamide in presence of serotonin (It) 10887

morphine & nalorphine, comparative distribution in dogs 48033

nicotinamide coenzymes, speed of reactions 1745

nucleoproteins restoration, incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids in (Rus) 44102

oxygen & glucose consumption & hexokinase activity in rats in traum. shock 42331

oxygen consumption, determ. by radiokrypton 12006

oxygen consumption during petit mal seizures (Ger) 51921

phosphatase distribution, histochem. research in rat 39238

phosphatases, acid & alkaline, after death during deep hypothermia in dogs (It) 34396

phosphorus-containing lipoid components of protein residue (Rus) 44157

potassium, sodium & glutamic acid, eff. of high pressure oxygen in guinea pig brain slices 21985

protein turnover in exper. animals 46247

proteins, drops of protein in brains of hosp. ment. patients 47956

proteins, eff. of age & drugs stimulating & inhib. CNS (Rus) 44158

proteins, electrophoretic comparison in various animals (It) 44586

proteins in patients with lowered convulsion threshold 27554

pyrophosphatase, eff. of dialysis 24204

serotonin, elevation of levels in rat brain by anticonvulsants 44707

serotonin, exper. study 23384

succinic acid distribution in schizophrenia, tracer study (Ger) 54901

sulfhydryl cpds., distribution & content in cats (Rus) 54735

pathology

cerebral vessel changes in stillborn inf. after intrauterine asphyxia (Rus) 33393

congen. lesions, fract. & inflamm. 44672

correlation with peptic ulcers at autopsy 42299

cytomegalic inclusion dis. in inf. (Fr) 40973

damage caused by cardiac arrest in surg. (Ger) 9361

eff. of intravenous admin. of various nutrients on gastric hunger contractions in subject with severe brain damage 8719

encephalic lesions in Osler-Rendu-Weber dis. 11335

funct. changes causing occipital polyopia (Ger) 32361

ganglion cells in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (Rus) 55619

histopathol. eff. of head inj., review 2604

in acrocephaly, EEG (Ger) 21469

in carbon monoxide pois., histopathol. findings in old person surviving fatal pois. (Ger) 47648

in conduction aphasia (Ger) 25756

in epilepsy caused by multiple sclerosis (Ger) 34114

in exper. electroshock (Ger) 54905

in exper. hypothermia in open heart surg. in cats (Rus) 20858

in hepatolenticular degen. (Rus) 55646

in high dosage admin. of chlorpromazine to rats (Rus) 41779

in hyperinsulinism, relation to cerebral anoxia 32774

in internal carotid artery occlusion 16894

in intracerebral typhoid infect. in mice 10994

in ment. patients, diag. 2764

in neuroses, EEG (It) 18503

in newborn, damage caused by dystocia, EEG (Sp) 31934

in nuclear icterus in premature inf., without fetal-maternal incompatibility (It) 6735

in syringomyelia, pneumoencephalography of cerebral ventric. & subarachnoid space (Rus) 55647

inclusion bodies in substantia nigra cells & locus caeruleus (Ger) 5468

Poller's method of modelling with directions on technic of cranial cavity casting (Ger) 30261

Sudan black stain & new plastic embedding technic for macroscopic sections 9469

terminal degen. of mamillary bodies after fornicotomy, demonstration by Gloss' silver impregnation (Ger) 25755

physiology

action potentials of brain & autonomic nerves, relation to decreased predisposition to exper. convulsions in rabbits 31908

action potentials of individual cortical cells after exper. anoxia & drug stimulation, microrecording (Ger) 54907

behavioral & vegetative changes produced by posterior septal, fornical & anterior thalamic lesions, anat. & physiol. correlations in cats 41886

bioelectrical activity in child., tables of normal values for use in verification of EEG changes (Sp) 18880

blood circ. & metab. rate in child., determ. by nitrous oxide method 47496

corpus callosum funct. in contralateral transfer of somesthetic discrimination in cats 47524

corpus callosum participation in bioelectrical synergism of hemispheres (Fr) 48071

develop. of cerebral localization concept in 19th century 24850

domination of 1 cerebral hemisphere, relation to handedness (Pol) 5679

eff. of anoxia (Ger) 9362

eff. of artif. hibernation (Ger) 9388

eff. of carotid sinus stimulation & procaine infiltration, review (Fr) 16641

eff. of decerebration on blood pressure & ECG (Rus) 1800

eff. of exper. vertical lobe lesions on visual discriminations in Octopus vulgaris 39954

eff. of hypothermia in dogs 41009

eff. of irritation in artif. pneumoperitoneum in animals (Rus) 18073

eff. of narcotics in decerebrate pigeons (Rus) 46389

eff. of overventilation in anesth. 10948

eff. of various segments on musc. bio-electric potentials, age factors (Rus) 54083

efferent discharge during shivering induced in cats 4437

electrical stimulation of cortex, diencephalon & rhinencephalon, testing of anticonvulsants in unanesthetized rabbit 2771

extrathalamic stimulation causing EEG changes resembling recruiting responses, in cat 8542

flexor & extensor reflexes in decerebrate rigidity in newborn cats (Rus) 1774

localization of resp. neurons in rhombencephalon in cat (Ger) 51057

measure of funct. by EEG, review 14851

method for abducing electrical potentials from basal portions of dogs' brain in chronic exper. (Rus) 44262

musc. reflexes after passive extension of hind legs in decerebrated animals (Rus) 46415

neurol. mechanisms of affect responses 44921

neurosecretory cells in brain of larva of Lucilia caesar 5534

pallencephalography (Sp) 9459

pallencephalography, definition & clin. applications (Sp) 15934

relation to consciousness 35944

resist. to hypoxia, eff. of oxygen & oxygen-carbon dioxide in normothermic & hypothermic rabbits, review (It) 49554

rhinencephalon, electrophysiol. & pharmacol. (Ger) 7155

speech centers, determ. of paired-ness (Ger) 50183

stimulation, chronic, of rat brain by radiofrequency transm., appar. 2780

stimulation of reticular form. producing variations in consciousness in monkey 5692

subcortical regulation of afferent discharge to somatic sensory cortex in man 5600

telencephalic control of alpha motoneuron stimulation during reticular stimulation without anesth. (Fr) 48120

temperature changes in therapeutic sleep in cats (Rus) 35978

radiography

see also **VENTRICULOGRAPHY**

cisterno—encephalography & ventriculography, appearance & significance of air in subdural space (It) 18353

cisterno-encephalography, diag. value in brain tumors (Ger) 7749

contribution of V. M. Bekhterev (Rus) 20957

fractional encephalography (Fr) 20446

fractionated pneumoencephalography in diag. of cancer of pituitary (Fr) 40612

in epilepsy (Ger) 25748

laminagraphy with pneumoencephalography, diag. value & technic 37693

physiol. & ther. value (Fr) 17968

pneumoencephalography as biol. test of hypothalamic funct. (It) 26251

pneumoencephalography complicated by subdural hematoma in adult 27562

pneumoencephalography, eff. on cholinesterase activity in blood (Rus) 32260

pneumoencephalography, followed by acute anterior polio., case reports (Fr) 23863

pneumoencephalography, hazards assoc. with thrombosis of internal carotid 29085

pneumoencephalography in diag. of presenile & senile psychoses (It) 40240

pneumoencephalography in meningeal tuberc. in child 14962

pneumoencephalography in schizophrenia (Fr) 33813

pneumo-encephalography, technic 30227

pneumoencephalography, under nurse's supervision 8919

radioautography, eff. of radiosulfur-labeled L-methionine in rats 22059

simultaneous tomography (Fr) 6675

subdural air as cause of error in pneumoencephalography (Fr) 4638

surgery

anesth., atropine-diethazine-promethazine premedication (It) 52124

anesth., prev. of increased intracranial pressure 23167

blood loss in, isotope determ. 31457

controlled hypotension (Rus) 32251

eff. on ECG, value in monitoring of operations 7329

ganglion blocking agents in (Rus) 7635

hemispherectomy (Fr) 16882

hemispherectomy & cortical resection in infantile spastic hemiplegia (Ger) 16862

hemispherectomy, eff. on cochleovestibular funct. (Por) 43864

hemispherectomy in child. (Fr) 16880

hemispherectomy in epileptic with behavior disord. & hemiparesis (Sp) 24030

hemispherectomy in infantile hemiplegia with epilepsy in adult (Fr) 16883

hemispherectomy, indic. & technic 5687

hypothermia, induced, new device 42041

posterior fossa, postop. irritation of lumbar nerve roots caused by displaced silver clips in child (Ger) 21728

postop. cerebral hemisphere funct., after loss of hemisphere tissue in surg. of neoplasms & vasc. abnorm. 7363

postop. infect. 31497

postop. occup. ther. (Ger) 41607

stereotactic, progr., review (Sp) 46956

wounds and injuries

artif. hibernation & neurolysis (Sp) 12492

as factor in verbal learning 14388

autonomic diencephalic control in (It) 49983

birth inj. 47131

birth inj. (Ger) 21417

birth inj. (Sp) 34539

birth inj. causing cerebral palsy, rehabil. & ther. (Sp) 30530

birth inj., EEG (It) 15913

blind gunshot wds., clin. aspects (Rus) 21141

blood sugar in (Rus) 53651

boxing inj. to midbrain, EEG & clin. findings 7346

caused by hitting ball by head in soccer (Ger) 50180

caused by metatraum. ligation of carotid (Ger) 44888

causing abscess of brain or lungs (Rus) 32252

causing astrocytoma (Ger) 21723

causing aural nystagmus in closed inj. (Rus) 21129

causing confabulation 7382

causing encephalomalacia, case reports 33081

causing facial paralysis (It) 52902

causing hypernatremia & diabetes insipidus 32770

causing hypotensive synd. (Rus) 55649

causing invagination of anastomosing loop of resected stomach (Rus) 38033

causing meningioma (Ger) 55339

causing optic nerve disord. (Sp) 18774

causing papilledema (Ser) 53586

causing post-traum. psychogenic deafness (Fr) 22378

classif. & ther. 48266

clin. aspects of closed inj. (Rus) 21128

closed inj. causing velo-palato-laryngeal myoclonia (Fr) 30688

closed inj., diag. & ther. (Ger) 45981

closed inj., EEG (Rus) 21131

closed inj., EEG diag. (Fr) 48971

compl., central deafness (Fr) 52855

compl., Korsakoff synd. with megalomania, case report (It) 19560

complicated by dehydration, ther., adrenal cortex hormones & posterior pituitary extract (Fr) 51631

concussion (Ger) 20329

concussion (It) 52936

concussion, blood protein picture (Ger) 229

concussion causing diabetes insipidus, length of ther. (Ger) 5487

concussion, causing kidney funct. disord. (Ger) 12420

concussion, causing Korsakoff's synd. with confabulation, clin., psycho- & neuropathol. aspects, review & case report (Fr) 22324

concussion, clin. aspects & ther. (Ger) 32811

concussion, glucose tolerance test (It) 43950

concussion, mechanism, review 2684

concussion, pathogen. 51979

concussion, physiopathol. & ther. (Ger) 32610

concussion, ther. & other clin. aspects (Hun) 46894

concussion, with asthma, tetany, epilepsy, autonomic regulation disord. & neurotic character change (Ger) 34126

congen. & traum. lesions causing amorality, criminality & delinquency (It) 40815

conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 408

contusion, causing papilledema (Fr) 52650

contusion with edema of temporal lobe, diag., carotid angiography (It) 26259

craniocerebral, causing shock, management (Ger) 35667

craniocerebral closed trauma, acute phase (Ger) 39179

craniocerebral, in child, review (Ger) 55364

craniocerebral, management (Fr) 47815

craniocerebral, ther. 14422

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

CSF in closed inj., relation to ther. (Ger) 7852
CSF in early stages 21130
determ. of cortical funct. in light inj. by speech & motor reflexes (Rus) 21132
21133
diag. by glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in CSF 44880
diag., determ. by spiral after-eff., new evaluation 4008
EEG & other physiol. findings 41798
EEG & ther. (Rus) 21815
EEG diag. (Fr) 46517
EEG manifest. (It) 12830
eff. of vestibular stimulation on visual perception of space (Rus) 32658
eff. on blood proteins & electrolytes in blood & urine (It) 53361
eff. on glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in blood 1328
eff. on labyrinth funct. (Dut) 22379
exper., pathol. changes induced by fract. (Rus) 32253
exper. posttraum. disord., response to rhythmic light stimulation & eff. of drugs, review (Ger) 25757
transmissible, causing intracranial infect., conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 55443
gunshot & projectile, with retention of metal fragments in brain, causing epilepsy (It) 19554
gunshot, EEG (Ger) 18219
gunshot wd. with intracerebral migration of bullet 45076
Halstead's impairment index tests, comparison with Wechsler-Bellevue scale of adult intelligence 4417
histopathol. changes caused by implanted electrodes in cat brains, comparison with histopathol. changes in human & exper. puncture wds. 27578
in child. (Bul) 38044
in child. & young adults, causing convulsions (Ger) 16130
in child., possibilities of med. ther. (Ger) 54830
in child., psychiatric implications 18213
in skull fract., causing meningitis, cachexia & nerv. & musc. disorders (Ger) 39111
intracranial, postop. hazards of autonomic nerve block & indic. for hydergine ther. with other light lytics (Ger) 54870
intracranial, with brachial plexus avulsion, causing anosognosia & delusion of forearm deprivation (Fr) 45058
localization of obscure lesions by isotopes (Rus) 41784
mechanism of unconsciousness in 2611
neurotic changes, caused by brain concussion, with asthma, tetany, epilepsy & autonomic regulation disord. (Ger) 34126
penetrating inj., eff. on intelligence test scores 30957
postconcussion synd. (Fr) 38482
postconcussion synd., diag. value of petrous bone x-ray (Fr) 22377
post-concussion vestibular synd. diag. by electronystagmographic threshold determ., Mostandan-Munier-Hufschmidt method (Fr) 25554
posttraum. aberrant movements of lower extremities (Ger) 50177
posttraum. diabetes insipidus with fatal intracranial hypotension (Fr) 2782
post-traum. edema simulating hematoma, EEG & x-ray manifest. (Por) 26807
post-traum. epilepsy, progn. 47243
posttraum. neuroses, nosol. (It) 53357
posttraum. prolonged resp. failure, negative results of artif. resp. (Dut) 16743
posttraum. schizophrenia-like synd. (Pol) 5685
posttraum. subjective synd. (Fr) 4282
posttraum. subjective synd., medico-legal aspects (Fr) 4281
psychodiag. by psychol. tests & projective technics 8535
rare remote compl. of closed inj. (Rus) 21140
relation to suicide, cerebral pathol. & psychopathol. (Ger) 12869
self-induced perf. of temporal bone & brain inj. in attempted suicide (Ger) 38170
seq., pneumoencephalography, significance of subdural air on 2nd day (Fr) 39321
severe penetrating wound (Rus) 7648
severe post-concussion synd., ther., artif. hibernation & autonomic drugs (It) 49556
spatially remote effects of focal inj., relation to diaschisis 7326
temporoparietal gunshot wound causing paralysis (Sp) 12494
ther., artif. hibernation (Ger) 9365
ther., conservative methods (Dan) 54228
ther. in rural So. African areas 41022
ther., methylphenidylacetate, parenteral admin. 12529
traffic accid., statist. & management 25110
vasc. reflexes after closed inj., dynamics of restoration (Rus) 21134
ward equip. for observation & ther. of severe inj. (Fr) 17930
with coma, tracheotomy (It) 8334
with edema, ther., Aesculus hippocastanum extract with vitamin B1 (Ger) 16156
with subsequent glioma (Fr) 52635

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

angioma, classif. (Fr) 52634
angioma, neuro-ophth. manifest., panel discussion 6055
angioma, progressive 7345
cerebellar, metastatic from lung, pathol. & x-ray manifest. (Sp) 23133
classif. 49799
diag. & progn. (Ser) 16061
diag. & surg., statist. 35610
glioblastoma multiforme (Ger) 25753
infratentorial tumors 22968
lymphangioma, subdural caused by trauma, pathogen. & diag. (Ger) 36092
meningioma of olfactory fossa, clin. aspect & diag. (Rus) 21136
metastasis, review (It) 52027
metastatic (Fr) 11354
metastatic epidermoid carcinoma of pyriform sinus (Fr) 52675
metastatic from NS, manifest. (Por) 13714
neuro-angiomatosis, eff. on eye (Fr) 50723
neurofibroma of trigeminal nerve root in dog 47315
relation of papilledema to localization (Ger) 18224
supratentorial tumors, EEG during sleep 7347

blood in

count, pre- & postop. variations (Rus) 7637

case reports

astrocytoma of vermis cerebelli, with otomastoiditis, in child (Fr) 19206
cavernous angiomas of rhomboid fossa (Rus) 55628
cavernous calcified angioma of left temporal lobe (It) 19545
cavernous hemangioma (Rus) 55627
classif. & statist. 10527
frontal lobe tumor in patient of symptomatic abdom. epilepsy (It) 18521
gangioglioma 28253
glioma, pathol. 32835
medulloblastoma 11336
meningioma of superior sagittal sinus, causing convulsions, clin. pathol. conf. 14548
meningioma, statist. (Ser) 19976
meningioma, two widely separated tumors removed at one stage 9289
metastatic 41360
metastatic from lung, clin. pathol. conf. 50373
metastatic from other sites (It) 38931
mixed spongioblastoma & angioreticulosarcoma tumor (Rus) 55639
neuriliemmoma of fourth ventricle in schizophrenic, death during electroshock (Fr) 43230
pontine tumor, precipitation of neurol. sympt. by electroshock ther. 22870
primary cerebellar rhabdomyosarcoma, histopathol. 84
progn. & classif. 37675
spheno-occipital chordoma (Fr) 19710
spongioblastoma multiforme (Rus) 55633
teratoma of aqueductus cerebri (Rus) 7645
teratoma of chiasmal & infundibular region, relation to pineaioma 42294

complications

angioma racemosum, massive hemorrh. causing death (Ger) 16860
arteriovenous angioma causing unilateral exophthalmos, case report 9000
brain stem inj., caused by massive dialoc., pathogen., symptomatol. & ther. (Ger) 33107
compression of bulbopontine region, histopathol. of reticular formation (It) 18538
compression of optic nerve & scotoma 32786
compression of optic nerve, causing retrobulbar optic neuritis (Fr) 19197
epilepsy in supratentorial angioma, statist. (Fr) 33109
Guillain-Barré synd., pathogen. (It) 19536
hypertension in supratentorial tumors, clin. aspects (Rus) 32254
32255
papilledema in various brain tumors (Hun) 3391
pseudotumor causing hypertension, ther. (Fr) 35875
retraction nystagmus, surg., Torkildsen's derivation (Fr) 40830
Trotter synd. & Garcin synd. in epithelioma (Fr) 40631

diagnosis

(Rus) 7636
angiographic aspects of metastatic neoplasms (Fr) 29912
angiography, cerebral, technic & results (Fr) 13228
angiography of gliomas, pathol. correlation (Fr) 4618
angioma, supratentorial, arteriography (Fr) 37117
arteriography & EEG, correlation (It) 18514
carotidography in determ. of tumor type (It) 52121
cerebral angiography 2456
27351
cisterno-encephalography, value (Ger) 7749
depth determ. by EEG during sleep 33775
determ. of optokinetic nystagmus with special apparatus (Rus) 7575
early (Sw) 53881
EEG 33971
53419
EEG, characteristics of delta frequency (Fr) 30643
EEG diag. of lesions of posterior cerebral fossa (Fr) 40570
electrophoresis of CSF (It) 26260
fractional gaseous encephalography (Fr) 51623
isotope encephalometry, review of basic data 27575
isotope method (Fr) 2177
localization with radioiodinated serum albumin 37697
localization with radioiodinated serum albumin, graphic method 37698
metastatic from lungs, diag., comparison of EEG & neurol. exam. 27880
misdiag. as psychiatric disord. 7351
of tumors near optic chiasm 42220
perimetry 7766
pneumo-encephalography & ventriculography in tumors of posterior fossa, technical & diag. problems (Ger) 26033
pneumography, in tumors of basal ganglia (It) 16359
posterior hemisphere, carotid arteriography (Fr) 22322
radioiodinated serum albumin test 29087
radioiodine localization 22972
supratentorial tumors 22967
ventriculography, head-down fractional (Fr) 27724
vertebral angiography, review (Ger) 52964
x-ray, midline planigraphy for midline tumor with metastasis to optic chiasma 29337
x-ray, reliability & limitations 22970

differential diagnosis

by blood sedimentation rate 50210
follow-up, importance in cases of suspects 14876
neuroses (Rus) 55635
otogenic abscess of brain (Rus) 7573
parasitic dis. (Pol) 5649
posterior cranial fossa & 3rd ventric. tumors, difficulties (Rus) 55626
pseudotumor from heart polypi (Ger) 30878
pulm. emphysema 6830
review (Cz) 45209
vasc. process, eff. of arteriosclerosis in aged (Ger) 422

experimental

diag. with radioiodine in rabbits (Rus) 32661
eff. of interstitially implanted radioyttrium filaments in dog & rabbit 22853
tissue culture growth in vitro, technics & pathol. (Ger) 45882
transpl. of Rous chicken sarcoma into brain of mouse (Rus) 41511

in infant and child

22969
angioma, arteriovenous (Ger) 34029
angioma, causing sudden death (Rus) 43835
causing hearing disorders (Ger) 41681A
manifest., intracranial hypertension, with osteoporosis & enlargement of sella turcica & suture diastasis, x-ray diag. 35014
manifested by vomiting in 9 year-old girl (Sp) 12476
pseudotumor cerebri with papilledema following polio. 22133

in pregnancy

review 2805

manifestations

(Fr) 54348
congestion & edema, biochem. aspects (Rus) 32258
glioma causing headache (Fr) 12277
initial sympt. (Sw) 31741
interpretation according to Pavlovian theory (Rus) 55624
nystagmus, diag. value (Sp) 16886
vestibular synd. (Sp) 16887

metabolism

biosynthesis of coenzyme A in tumor tissue (Rus) 21117
fluids from cystic brain tumors, enzymatic action 37683
metab. disord. (Rus) 33256
proteins in brain 27554

pathology

cell types, relation to clin. manifest. (Ger) 376
glioma 22966
sarcoma (Rus) 55625

physiology

eff. on hexobarbital induction of Barány's sympt. in unilateral cancer 33146
motoric funct. changes & regen. before & after surg., study by conditioned bilateral motion reflexes (Hun) 3390
posterior pituitary neurosecretion (Ger) 182

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

surgery

(Sp) 34508

compl., cardiac arrest, during removal of astrocytoma of left posterior fossa 33753

electrocoagulation, mono-active & bi-active method (Rus) 21135

metastases, statist. (Fr) 14726

postop. progn. (Ser) 48783

postop. x-ray exam. of resection cavities for prep. of isotope irradiation (Ger) 32651

therapy

33973

acetazolamide, EEG & clin. aspects (Ger) 54881

colchicine deriv. (It) 18504

glioma, human placental extracts (Ger) 41614

mechlorethamine-N-oxide in metastatic cancer (Sp) 17910

prednisolone in metastases from breast carcinoma 13629

radiother. (Ger) 31285

radiother., depth dose determ. by Grebe-Wiebe & Johns tables, discrepancies 33244

BRAIN STEM

see also **DIENCEPHALON**

see also **MEDULLA OBLONGATA**

see also **MESENCEPHALON**

see also **PONS**

anatomy and histology

connections of acoustic system in cats (Ger) 25747

fiber structure of reticular formation in cat 40080

nystagmogenic center, localization (Fr) 48133

reticular form. 31841

40077

blood supply

disord., causing thalamic pain (Ger) 54829

diseases

infantile subacute necrotizing encephalopathy, pathogen. 37673

inflamm., manifest. 35056

symmetric calcifications in etiol. of extrapyramidal synd. with Russian tick-borne encephalitis, x-ray diag. (Ger) 32363

toxic neuropathy caused by rotenone & methoxychlor 45133

with hysterical manifest., disord. of consciousness & neurol. disord. (Fr) 45057

effect of drugs on

ammonium chloride on reticular form., clin. & EEG eff. (It) 44599

neoplasms

glioma (Fr) 40609

glioma, pathol., diag. & case reports (Por) 13231

in child. (Fr) 23885

with diencephalic neoplasm, causing pathol. laughter 14869

x-ray diag. (Fr) 31108

pathology

in positional benign paroxysmal nystagmus 42246

physiology

eff. of exper. hypoxemia & ischemia in cats & monkeys 2773

eff. of stimulation of reticular substance on cerebrocortical potentials in cats (It) 10790

eff. on awareness & attention 39950

electrostimulation, inducing gastroduodenal lesions 30291

in consciousness 2609

relation to entorhinal area, in marsupial 12571

responses to tooth stimulation, eff. of nitrous oxide in cats 9495

reticular centers in neural transm. from electric organs (Fr) 48184

reticular form.in sleep physiol., review (Cz) 45265

reticular formation, role of epinephrine in activity (Fr) 40084

radiography

pneumostratigraphy, simultaneous (Fr) 4629

wounds and injuries

caused by brain neoplasms with massive dialoc., pathogen., symptomatol. & ther. (Ger) 33107

caused by cervical manipulations, case reports (Fr) 45047

causing sensation disord. (Pol) 5638

BRAIN SYPHILIS ***see*** **NEUROSYPHILIS**

BRANCHIAL CYST ***see*** **BRANCHIOMA**

BRANCHIAL REGION

develop. of first branchial arch & Meckel's cartilage 6288

onset of ossification of Meckel's cartilage (Fr) 25374

BRANCHIOMA

(Por) 52177

pathogen., diag. & surg. (Ger) 4797

case reports

nasopharyngeal, histopathol. & diag. problems (It) 34431

BREAD

sodium content, determ. (It) 30413

whole-grain bread & porridge, nutritional value (Ger) 46952

whole-wheat bread, production problems (Ger) 12405

BREAST

see also **GYNECOMASTIA**

see also **LACTATION**

see also **MASTITIS**

abnormalities

inverted nipple, surg. 17503

inverted nipple, surg. (Por) 18977

polymastia, bilateral axillary, case report 44914

supernumerary (Sp) 46014

surg. of udder abnorm. in heifer 47314

abscess

lactational, ther., penicillin 4901

puerperal, due to penicillin-resist. micrococci, prev. & ther. 53738

anatomy and histology

cultivation & behavior in vitro of normal mammary epithelium of adult mouse 9473

mouse mammary gland, surface area of glandular tree in section as new study technic 11733

blood supply

arteriovenous fistula of right internal mammary vessels after radical mastectomy, angiocardiography 27868

revascularization by exper. transpl. of internal mammary artery into myocardium (It) 43718

cysts

cystic dis., relation to cancer 988

pseudocyst caused by synovial fluid accumulation in rheum. arthritis 33742

diseases

adenofibrosis, histopathol. & endocrine relations in 1378

benign & malignant 34977

cracked nipples, prev. (Rus) 5876

cystic fibrosis, with contralateral carcinoma, in 14-year-old boy (It) 34384

discharges (Fr) 31061

discharge, cytol. diag. (Por) 43843

engorgement, postpartal testosterone ther. 17186

engorgement, ther., oxytocin (It) 40813

engorgement, ther., oxytocin, mechanism of action (It) 5374

exper. hyperplasia, morphol. in rats (Rus) 41510

fibrous dysplasia in male, histogenetic analogy of various forms (Ger) 6811

fissures of nipple, radiother. (Rus) 42466

hypertrophy in excess blood estrogen levels (Dan) 54256

hypertrophy in prepuberal & adolescent boys & girls (Sp) 17855

infect., ther., cortisone (Fr) 31061

lymphedema, with Milroy's dis. of arms (Sp) 16810

management, review 25135

pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 20501

rhagades of nipples, ther., cortisone (It) 6733

skin cracks of papillae in lactation, ther., gramicidin C (Rus) 431

stasis in puerperium, ther., posterior pituitary extracts (Ser) 5187

tuberc. (Rus) 54170

tuberc., clin. manifest. & ther. 11122

effect of drugs on

chorionic & placental gonadotropins on growth in pregn. animals (Sw) 20264

estradiol & progesterone in rats (Fr) 12141

estrogen, variation of mammary gland response in inbred female mice 48204

estrone & progesterone in guinea pig 37371

estrone, with progesterone & anterior pituitary extract, on mammary lobule-alveolar growth, in mice, strain differences 30190

insulin & cortisone in young hypophysectomized rats (Fr) 1055

prolactin & human premenopausal female urine, induction of mammogenesis in weanling male mice 34967

embryology

eff. of sex hormones on fetal develop. of mammary gland in mice (Fr) 1059

extracts

comparative eff. of aqueous & lipid extracts of functioning mammary gland on female genitalia & adrenal glands (It) 16363

lipoid, eff. on genitalia of impuberal rats (It) 44410

hemorrhage

(Sp) 19821

innervation

mammilla, histol. study on sensitive nerve plexus (Ger) 55232

metabolism

coenzyme A in rat mammary gland in pregn., lactation & involution (Fr) 1054

cystine incorporation into milk proteins in udder of cow, radiosulfur determ. (Fr) 23909

desoxyribonucleic acid content during pregn. & lactation in rats 40813

desoxyribonucleic acid, lactose & total nitrogen in rat mammary slices during various phases of lactation 24301

desoxyribonucleic & ribonucleic acids in rat mammary slices during pregn., lactation & mammary involution 24302

fatty acid biosynthesis by enzyme from mammary glands of lactating rabbits 1753

glucose in udder of lactating cow (Fr) 34231

glucose, pathways of utilization by fatty acids in mammary gland of lactating rats & eff. of insulin 3763

guanine & guanosine deaminase activity during pregn. & lactation, in rats 30175

iodide concentrating mechanism in lactating mammary gland 15053

iron content, eff. of estrogens in mice 35433

lactose biosynthesis in mammary gland slices, inhib. by anaerobiosis 43584

lipids (Fr) 19035

nitrogenous deriv. of lactose from lactating rat mammary gland 24282

nitrogenous deriv. of lactose from lactating rat mammary gland, breakdown by bact. 24283

nucleic acids, eff. of prolactin in rabbits 12581

oxidative cycle of hexosemonophosphates in mammary tissue, determ., chromatography (Fr) 34235

pH of breast skin during lactation (Ger) 7907

phosphate incorporation into casein during lactation 44134

phosphopeptides, isolation from lactating rat mammary glands 24410

propionate, in isolated udder of lactating cow (Fr) 10116

succinic oxidase in rat mammary slices, relation to particulate counts 24303

physiology

desoxyribonucleic acid level, relation to mammary gland growth in mice 51901

develop. & involution in female mice during pregn. (Fr) 1811

eff. of massage of udder in cows & goats & of lactation on blood picture (Rus) 44228

funct. as reticuloendothelial gland, demonstration by specific agglutinating antibody prod. in cow udder after nursing by calf with exper. oral Salmonella pullorum infect. 19681

histochem. & morphol. changes during pregn. & lactation in mice (Rus) 41507

mammotrophic eff. of female urine on male mice 43166

radiography

x-ray changes in pregn. 54494

surgery

see also **MASTECTOMY**

fatty tissue transpl. in underdevelop. (Ger) 39121

plastic sponge implantation in underdevelop., compl., case report & review 41944

plastic surg. technics (Sp) 17012

BREAST FEEDING ***see*** **INFANT NUTRITION**

BREAST NEOPLASMS

(Fr) 38365

adenofibroma, evaluation as precancerous state (Rus) 41508

bilateral cancer of simultaneous origin 53176

bilateral simultaneous (Fr) 8610

classif. & diag. (Fr) 20840

classif. & histopathol. (Sp) 34721

classif., diag. & case reports (Por) 15835

clin. aspects & ther. (Rus) 19864

cystosarcoma phyllodes, histopathol. & surg. (Hun) 48802

diag. & ther. (Fr) 44804

diag. & ther., review 31901

endocrinal etiol. & hormone ther. (Hun) 17259

giant myxomatous fibroadenoma 45461

Hodgkin's dis. (Rus) 7016

in males, review (It) 34304

in men (Fr) 11203

incidence & soc. aspects (Sp) 48957

intraductal papilloma 53737

massive intracanalicular adenofibroma (Sp) 53301

metastases, multiple of bones, spontaneous cure after palliative ther. (Rus) 20953

metastases to choroid, hormone ther. with acetazolamide (Ger) 39549

metastases to gastrointestinal tract detected before primary tumor 31944

metastasis to bone, radiophosphorus ther. with bilateral adrenalectomy 31628

metastasis to bone, surg., bilateral adrenalectomy (Fr) 38401

metastasis to brain, ther., prednisolone 13025

occult (Sp) 50621

Paget's dis., case reports & surg. (It) 13336

pathogen. & surg. of early breast cancer 28215

physiopathol. & surg. 61

precancerous dis. (Sp) 13475

precancerous lesions, mitochondria morphol. (Jap) 13161

sarcoma, reticulum cell, case reports & review (It) 48771

case reports

bilateral sarcoma (Jap) 13125

carcinoma of male (Ser) 43811

cylindroma, metastases to lungs 2751

cystosarcoma phyllodes (It) 48581

52126

giant intracanalicular adenofibroma (It) 23965

in lactating breast, relation to hormonal changes in pregn. & lactation (It) 34402

in males 636

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

lipoma (Pol) 39663
metastasis to bone & pseudohyperparathyroidism (Ger) 30933
metastatic from stomach with postmeningeal obstruct. hydrocephalus in 15 year-old girl (Ger) 21645
Paget's dis. (It) 18436
plasmocytic reticulosarcoma (It) 43733
statist. analysis (Bul) 38048
with multiple metastases 49055

complications

cancer of prostate, clin. & postmorten pathol. 10535
cryoglobulinemia with plasmacytosis, case report 13857
femoral fract. caused by metastatic breast cancer, management 15570
metastasis, after radiother. (Ger) 21643
metastasis to choroid & optic nerve & hemorrh. into optic nerve, pathol. 9047
multiple blastoma of female genitalia & breast (Sp) 17873
ulceration, mastectomy 49098
with other mastopathy, comparison with mastopathy of non-cancerous breasts, classif. & statist. 13151

diagnosis

35547
biopsy, progn. significance of critical epithelial growth (Rus) 41509
cytol., evaluation (Pol) 17609
delayed, relation to survival, statist. (Sp) 39831
factors affecting progn. 1660
internal mammary node biopsy 45111
mammography, technic (Fr) 31108
pathol. anat. & cytol. (Fr) 5269
puncture biopsy (Sp) 51566
radiophosphorus diag. (Jap) 13005
13006
review (Sp) 29841
x-ray, value as macroscopic method during precop. irradiation (Ger) 26064

differential diagnosis

x-ray, errors (Ger) 21637

etiology and pathogenesis

degen. of dystrophic lesions (Fr) 52543
relation to cystic dis. of breast 980
relation to excessive estrogen ther. (Fr) 6623

experimental

eff. of stress in mice 15099
electron microscopy of spontaneous carcinoma of mice 26116
incorporation of radiophosphorus, eff. of estrogen & testosterone in mouse 8232
precancerous state of mammary capillary structure in mice (Rus) 54756

heredity

five cases in one family 35126

in infant and child

solid carcinoma, in 14-year-old boy, with contralateral cystic fibrosis (It) 34384
sympathicoblastoma metastatic from kidney, manifested by acute leukosis (Sp) 52294

in pregnancy

incidence & case reports 19330

manifestations

axillary lymph node dis. (Fr) 48975

metabolism

alkaline phosphatases, determ. by Gomori's histochem. reaction (It) 10281
histidine in system (Rus) 32276
iron, estrogenic factors in mice 35433
tumor tissue lipids (Fr) 19035

pathology

adenofibroma, sarcomatous transform., review (It) 1620
broncho-pulm. metastases (Fr) 4052
electron microscopy (Jap) 13020
encephaloid carcinoma resembling pseudocyst with negative biopsy (Sp) 51521
histol. changes, radiophosphorus determ. (Jap) 12922
histol. relation to sex hormones (Jap) 13155
histopathol. of bioptic material, statist. (Pol) 17300
intrathoracic recur., diagnostic thoracotomy with transdiaphragmatic adrenalectomy 20132
lymphatic pathways in metastasis, colloidal radiogold determ. 31639
metastases, lymph node drainage routes from breast to sternal lymph nodes (Por) 10464
phyllode cystosarcoma (Sp) 53311
relation to chronic cystic mastitis (Jap) 13153
statist. (Jap) 13154

prevention and control

periodic x-ray survey of normal breasts 26660

statistics

8253
29555
hosp. statist. 17741
25557
in males, benign & malignant 13945
influence of age & marital state 3719
myoepithelial tumors & fibrosing adenosis (Ger) 50696

surgery

20320
adrenalectomy & bilateral oophorectomy, eff. on urinary estrogens 2104
adrenalectomy & hypophysectomy, comparative statist. 4883
adrenalectomy & hypophysectomy, indic. 42112
adrenalectomy & oophorectomy, bilateral 3599
adrenalectomy & total ovariectomy in two stages in palliation of metastases, eff. on calcium metab. (Fr) 52439
adrenalectomy, bilateral (Tur) 41277
adrenalectomy, bilateral, indic. (Fr) 32102
adrenalectomy, bilateral total, in advanced cancer (Sp) 18963A
bilateral adrenalectomy in advanced stages 23110
bilateral adrenalectomy in palliation of metastatic breast cancer 11723
bilateral ovariectomy & adrenalectomy, eff. on vaginal exfoliative cytol. (Fr) 39063
compl., postop. lymphedema & angiosarcoma of arm 47698
electrosurg. (Sp) 1658
follow-up 23430
hypophysectomy 33208
35436
42110
hypophysectomy, eff. on urinary estrogens 2105
hypophysectomy in advanced cancer (Por) 52179
hypophysectomy, in cases with distant metastases (Hun) 29460
hypophysectomy in metastasizing cancer 23406
hypophysectomy in metastatic breast cancer, parasagittal transethmoid-sphenoidal technic (Ger) 42241
indic. & technics (Fr) 30621
indic. by determ. of urinary prolactin 28060
local anesth., follow-up (Rus) 31356
mastectomy, radical, with internal mammary lymphadenectomy (Por) 30447
metastatic cancer, postop. hypopituitarism & management 50461
oophorectomy 33745
panel discussion (Fr) 29918
permanent pituitary stalk interruption 31643
postop. combined hormone & radiother., statist. (Rus) 41519
progn. (Ger) 49927
progn. & results, follow-up (Ger) 55491
progr. (It) 52920
significance of delay in relation to progn. 25158
surg. anat. of lymphatic vessels (Sp) 17834
technic of small tumors 39050

therapy

androgens or estrogens with radiother. in advanced carcinoma 839
N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-chloropropylamine in metastatic cancer (Rus) 21153
combined hormone- & radiother. in inoperable carcinoma (Nor) 7232
cortisone 42113
cortisone with desiccated thyroid, in metastatic cancer 1327
cortisone with massive radiother. arrest of metastases (Fr) 53378
2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-diproposyquinone in bone metastases (It) 52844
2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-dipropoxyquinone, oral admin. (Ger) 48622
endocrine, of advanced 7807
evaluation based on diag. & histol. classif. (Fr) 54334
hormones (Ger) 54793
hormones & surg. (Nor) 17041
hormones, calcium determ. in urine in metastasizing breast cancer 43109
hormones, control by determ. of urinary estrogen & correlation with vaginal cytol. 4850
hormones in bone metastases, eff. on calciuria (Dut) 50131
hormones in metastatic cancer 21008
42105
42107
hormones, metab. study 42111
hormone, radio & surg. ther. (Fr) 4296
hydroxypropiophenone (It) 35644
in Holland 3738
indic. (Fr) 30622
x-irradiation of ovaries, eff. of changed hormone level on clin. course of cancer (Rus) 54763
laetrile in metastasizing cancer 15032
management (Fr) 19717
of inoperable, metastatic (Ger) 49361
palliative testosterone cyclopentylpropionate in terminal cancer 54377
pituitary destruction by inject. of radioactive chromic phosphate & section of pituitary stalk in advanced metastatic cancer 34853
principles & evaluation 20091
prophylactic castration, evaluation 25177
proton irradiation of pituitary gland technic 40186
radio-gold, admin., intrapleural (It) 40808
radiogold & yttrium implants inducing necrosis of pituitary 4896
radiother., analysis of tangential technic by dose determ. at critical points (Ser) 18309
radiother. & surg., survival rates 20102
radiother., evaluation in connection with mastectomy (Ger) 31328
radiother., indirect, & testosterone (Rus) 54761
radiother., preop. (Ger) 31329
radiother., preop., value & limitations (Ger) 38178
radiother., preoperative, eff. on normal & neoplastic connective tissue (It) 6327
radiother., results, statist. of L. Galvani Radio Institute of Bologna (It) 35416
radiother., review 9547
sex hormones (Ger) 32322
sex hormones in metastatic cancer 29771
survival & mortal. statist. 2061
technics, progr. (Rus) 38009
various methods, progn. (Ger) 25723
x-ray (Pol) 51289
x-ray & surg., hosp. statist. 20155
x-rays, causing scapular lesions (Ger) 46477
x-rays, eff. on nucleic acid metab. (Rus) 34571

urine in

estrogens 42114
excretion of pituitary gonadotropins, estrogens, pregnanediol & neutral 17-ketosteroids 42108
17-ketosteroids 4884

***BREECH PRESENTATION** see* LABOR, PRESENTATION

BRENNER TUMOR

case reports

(Jap) 13134
malignant 41960
transitory form between Brenner's tumor & granulosa cell tumor of ovaries (Bul) 48421
unusually large solid tumor 33556

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 32624
histogenesis (It) 52133

pathology

Walthard cell nests 4479

***BRIGHT'S DISEASE** see* NEPHRITIS

***BRILL'S DISEASE** see* TYPHUS

***BROMELIN** see* PROTEASES

BROMIDES

sodium bromide solubility in hydroalcoholic solutions 690

effects

bromoacetate induction of retinal degen. in rabbits, histopathol. & comparison with iodoacetate 24645

in blood

in exper. tuberc. meningitis in rabbits (Rus) 21109

in cerebrospinal fluid

bromide-radiosodium entry into human CSF after intravenous admin. 27555

poisoning

bromoderma, differentiation from blastomycosis 46576
methyl bromide, neurol. manifest. (Fr) 48956
ther., hemodialysis 9177

therapeutic use

bromoform in cholelithiasis, statist. (Cs) 11832
contribution of Charles Locock & Henry Edward Sieveking 50290
sodium bromide, transcerebral iontophoresis in peptic ulcer (Rus) 53497
use & abuse 51453

BROMINE

reaction with uracils, mechanism 49983

effects

on natural & acquired antibodies (It) 10212
on organic matter (Ger) 51079
on shale-induced tumors in mice & rabbits (Rus) 41517
on striated musc. fibers (Fr) 12228
on vasc. reactions & pulse frequency following admin. of p-synephrine, with hydergine (Cs) 45263

metabolism

equilibration of bromine in gastrointestinal contents & exchangeable chlorine in gastrointestinal tract of rabbits & humans 3878
kidneys (It) 43729
kidneys, in kidney dis. (It) 43730

poisoning

chronic, case report 2074

***BROMSULPHALEIN** see* PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES

BRONCHI

bronchoesophagol., review 8165

bronchus blockade, eff. of resp. phase on minute volume of pulm. circ. & comparison with blockade of pulm. arteries (Ger) 55190

changing concepts in bronchol. 22081

lavage, technic & results 4902

mucus, intrabronchial collection for cytodiag. of lung and bronchial cancer (Rus) 20841

viscosity of bronchial mucus, determ. under various pH cond. 43192

abnormalities

anomalies & variations in newborn with various congen. defects (Ger) 16593

atypical bronchi of right upper lobe (Pol) 26279

broncho-arterial abnorm. of left upper lobe (Fr) 29788

29789

broncho-arterial abnorm. of left upper lobe, surg. significance (Fr) 29787

case reports (Fr) 39778

classif. & manifest. 25816

supernumerary right bronchus with accessory hypoplastic lobe containing bronchial adenoma 957

supplementary bronchi of lower left lobe (Fr) 37922

tracheal, with supernumerary segment, diag. & surg. (Fr) 14716

anatomy and histology

bronchial tree cast of common seal, technic 28183

bronchial tree casts of dog lung, technic 3686

bronchial tree, nomenclature & classif., review (Por) 6481

bronchoscopic study (Ger) 55190

chromosomal sex differences, determ. in polyploid & endomitotic ciliated cell nuclei (Ger) 22555

dimensional interrelationships of major tracheobronchial components, postmortem measurements & mathematical analysis 53736

dimensions of bronchial tree 41249

lower lobe of left lung, distribution (Fr) 37911

morphol. of bronchial trunks studied in vivo by bronchography (It) 43949

right upper lobe bronchus in Indonesians of East Java 22311

topography in mediastinal region (Rus) 10386

calculi

case reports, diag. & ther. (Fr) 23297

causing atelectasis (Rus) 27989

differ. diag., bronchoscopy (Tur) 32034

cysts

dysplastic bronchopulm. cysts, classif. & pathol. (Sp) 12020

diseases

adenosis, causing epidermoid carcinoma of lungs (Ger) 21631

aspergilloma (Fr) 29965

aspergillosis, broncho-pulm., fatal case 11186

bronchopulm., chronic purulent, ther., antibiotics with streptodornase & streptokinase (It) 38979

bronchopulm., diag. value of bronchography in child. 13925

bronchopulm. moniliasis caused by Candida parapsilosis (It) 28742

bronchorrhea, ther., adrenal cortex hormones & antibiotics (Fr) 24968

caused by purulent rhinitis in inf. (Fr) 4292

causing hemoptysis (Fr) 40660

compression of major bronchi causing asthmatic wheezing 28063

dyskinesia, hypotonic, with pulm. fibrosis & emphysema & terminal pneumonia (It) 34400

in tuberc., pulm., management (Fr) 33259

malpighian metaplasia with hyperkeratosis (Fr) 47604

moniliasis, nystatin ther. (Sp) 23137

mucoid impaction, in asthma & obstruct. bronchitis, case reports 1330

mucoid impaction in asthma, x-ray manifest. 24135

possibilities of surg. in chronic bronchopulm. dis. (Fr) 32194

preop. recognition & ther. 23200

sarcoidosis, case reports & histopathol. 20375

sarcoidosis, x-ray diag. (Fr) 37754

spasms, broncholytic eff. of theophylline-hydroxyethyltheophylline papaverine rutin prep. (Ger) 49392

spasm caused by improperly cleaned endotracheal tube 23204

spasm in bronchography, differentiation from bronchiectasis 27856

spasm, non-allergic, etiol & ther. 12504

stasis of bronchial secretion, aspiration with lavine catheter (Sp) 40293

stenosed collapse, with pulm. emphysema, clin. aspects & anatomopathol. (Ger) 53057

suppurative infect. in military personnel (Fr) 37590

syphilis (It) 50923

ther. (Fr) 12871

ther., oxytetracycline, aerosol admin. (Fr) 30819

tracheobronchial adenopathies, biopsy (Fr) 37591

diverticula

case report (It) 34496

effect of drugs on

bronchodilator drugs, comparison in pulm. emphysema ther. 16539

1-o-chlorophenyl-2-isopropyl-aminoethanol, dilatory eff. 557

cortisone on post-pneumonectomy healing of bronchial stump in dogs 37950

2-diethylaminoethyl-(2-phenyl) butyrate, dilat. in cats (Ger) 8581A

1-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-1-dimethyl-amino-4-phenylbutane bronchodilat. (Ger) 10515

isoproterenol & ter-butyl arterenol 33212

serotonin, bronchoconstriction (Ger) 4816

fistula

bilibronchial, caused by perf. of hepatic hydatid cyst, partial hepatectomy (Fr) 51389

bronchial & bronchiolar, after pneumonectomy, surg. (Fr) 52799

bronchoesophageal, classif., diag. & surg. (Ger) 32601

bronchopleural, case report (Dut) 1693

bronchopleural fistula after pneumonectomy, surg. 48276

bronchopleurocutaneous in pleural empyema caused by sympathectomy, management (Sp) 29851

caused by lung surg., management (Pol) 29668

esophagotracheobronchial, acquired traum., surg. 25094

esophagotracheobronchial, surg. (Ger) 25273

gangliobronchial, ther., antibiotics, cortisone & mustard gas (Fr) 52809

gastrobronchial, x-ray findings (Ger) 46507

nephrobronchial, case report (Tur) 32047

postop. in lung resection for tuberc., relation to recurrence of tuberc. (Fr) 5997

postop., in pulm. resection for tuberc. (Fr) 5998

surg., anesth. management 24542

surg., suturing method (Rus) 54506

foreign bodies

bilateral, metallic reed & plastic mouthpiece of whistle, diag. & removal 15527

bone piece aspiration causing chronic pneumonia (Hun) 50832

denture in left superior lobar trunk, case report (Fr) 23295

diag. problems (Ger) 38791

differ. diag. & ther. 41247

differ. diag. from ganglionic calcification (Fr) 40533

extraction (Fr) 52539

surg. compl. (Ger) 2520

surg., extraction by thoracic pathway in child. (Fr) 33384

unusual case (Pol) 17639

hemorrhage

causing hemoptysis, endoscopy (Fr) 20432

tracheobronchial bleeding, causes (Fr) 23300

in various diseases

pulm. tuberculoma (Ger) 12846

innervation

transmitter released in heart-lung prep. by stimulation of bronchial sympath. nerves in cat 11074

metabolism

erythromycin determ. in bronchial tree after oral, intravenous & aerosol admin. 23512

neoplasms

(Ser) 54153

adenocarcinoma, mucus-forming (Ger) 41484

adenoid cystic carcinoma of cylindroma of tracheobroncheal tree, radiother. & surg., review 12511

adenoma 28098
33714

adenoma causing massive retraction of upper left lobe misdiagnosed as pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 20632

adenoma, clin. pathol. & statist. 45535

adenoma in 10 year old girl, surg. 23301

adenoma, peripheral, x-ray diag. 6332

anat. & tomographic correlation (Fr) 47615

as occup. dis., gap in law of German Federal Republic (Ger) 36692

benign, differ. diag. from tuberc. (It) 46787

broncho-pulm. causing hemoptysis (Fr) 40659

caused by pulm. cyst 22957

causing adenopathies, transverse axial tomography (Fr) 19162

clin. aspects (Ger) 25766

clin. statist. (Nor) 7228

determ. of operability by supraclavicular biopsy of upper thoracic lymph nodes (Ger) 41254

diag. errors (Ger) 38794

differ. diag. (Ger) 28504

differ. diag. from aspergillosis of lungs (Fr) 45022

differ. diag. from lung dis. (Ger) 38752

differ. diag. from pulm. cyst 22958

differ. diag. from pulm. tuberc. (Ser) 16079

endobronchial sarcoma in child, surg. (Cs) 11924

hamartochondromatosis, diag. & surg. (Fr) 51655

Hodgkin's dis., case report (Fr) 52579

in pulm. tuberc. (Pol) 3109
7202

inoperable, palliative bronchoscopic removal (Ger) 7201

intramucosal dissemination (Ger) 7201

lipoma, clin. manifest. & surg. 4686

metastatic from breast cancer (Fr) 4052

myoblastoma, benign granular-cell, surg. 37953

neurofibroma, benign (Ser) 42024

neuroma caused by aspirated foreign body retained for 38 years (Ser) 21105

pathogen. role of pulm. tuberc., smoking & air pollution, review (Fr) 33793

primary & metastatic, diag. & ther. (Fr) 17754

primary causing hemoptysis (Fr) 45038

primary in women, diag. difficulties (Fr) 27152

primary of upper left lobe bronchus causing tumor embolism of left coronary artery, case report 503

radiother. (Ger) 31387

radiother., sleeve-irradiation (Ger) 31300

relation to cancer of larynx (Ger) 38691

surg., pneumonectomy, clin. statist. (Ger) 2497

surg., progn. (Ger) 49927

ther., 2,5-diethyleneimino-3,6-dipropoxyquinone, oral admin. (Ger) 48632

ther., radioactive gold seed implantation (Ger) 53504

ther., triethylene melamine with 6-mercaptopurine & aminopterin in inoperable cases (Ger) 20343

unusual fibromas, fibrosarcomas, hamartomas & lipomas, case reports 20472

with adrenocortical hypertrophy & diabetes mellitus 35140

with pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 27727

with pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 54885

with pulm. tuberc. (Ser) 54155

with pulm. tuberc., diag. difficulties (Dut) 50047

with renal venous thrombosis causing nephrotic synd. 34891

x-ray diag., early (Ger) 24192

pathology

dermoid cyst of mediastinum communicating with bronchus 25828

eff. of preop. chemother. on tuberc. incidence in bronchi 4880

epithelial changes in lung cancer of smokers, postmortem pathol. 45124

healing process in bronchial stump after pneumonectomy in dogs, histopathol. (Rus) 25866

histol. changes in pulm. tuberc., relation to postop. compl. (Ger) 38330

histopathol. of mucous membrane in bronchiectasis 31910

squamous metaplasia in cancerous & noncancerous cases, relation to cancer 25161

tracheobronchial histopathol. in non-specific lung dis. (Rus) 10431

vesiculation in intercostal herpes zoster following right-sided pneumonia 44819

physiology

ciliary streaming, relation to time in carcinogenesis 50220

eff. of bronchial tree structure on ventilation in dog lung 3681

mechanics & statics, endoscopic findings, review (Ger) 23771

stump healing after pneumonectomy eff. of somatotropin 43930

radiography

air contrast bronchography, technic 37949

anesth. (Dut) 16789

anesth., intubation, value (Ger) 26098

anesth. of resp. tract in, method (Rus) 20952

bronchostereography (Hun) 50827

causing sudden death (Ser) 5188

comparison of aimed & diffuse bronchography (Bul) 20174

contrast media (Ger) 7207

contrast media, iodized oils & iodized oils with sulfonamides, comparison with water-soluble agents (Ger) 7209

contrast media, iodized oil with sulfanilamide 12515

contrast media, oily agents, comparison with water-soluble (Ger) 7210

contrast media, oily & watery, inj. eff. (Ger) 7211

contrast media, oily, comparison with water-soluble (Ger) 7208

contrast media, propyliodone, & wetting agent adhaegon (Ger) 7204

contrast media, propyliodone, eff. on lungs in rabbits 23461

contrast media, propyliodone, technic 23345

contrast media, various types, advantages & disadvantages (Ger) 7213

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

contrast media, water-soluble, in pulm. tuberc., tolerance (Ger) 7205
7206
contrast medium, barium in carboxymethylcellulose suspension (Ger) 26055
contrast medium, barium sulfate with carboxymethylcellulose (Sp) 16044
contrast medium, iodized oil with sulfanilamide 6333
in child., contrast media & technics (It) 16498
in child., technics (It) 43810
in child., technic (Rus) 48364
in pneumonias with delayed resolutions (Ger) 26031
iodized oil, technics (Fr) 52713
office bronchography 48995
role in ther. of asthma with cocaine & iodized oil prep. (Rus) 41440
segmental, use of special table (Rus) 21086
simplified technic 4273
technic with dried blood proteins in animals (Cz) 2482
tomobronchography, technic 40166
tomography, frontal oblique, of tracheobronchial tree (Fr) 27760
tomography of lymphatic circ., diag. of chronic lung dis. by disord. of contrast media resorption (Ger) 21296
three-dimensional photographic method (It) 49583
three-stage technic (Fr) 47610
using barium with sodium carboxymethylcellulose (Sp) 54007
water-soluble & isotonic propyliodone contrast medium (Ser) 48775

rupture

(Dut) 39275
management (Ger) 53934
right hyparterial, case report (Fr) 23294
traum. of right bronchial trunk, surg. reconstruction, case reports (Fr) 48833
traum. of thoracic bronchi & trachea 39781

stenosis

caused by pulm. tuberc., surg., resection with end-to-end anastomosis 51862
etiol. & compl. (Sp) 20441
etiol. & ther. (Sp) 54006
Holzknecht's phenomenon, x-ray diag. (Hun) 54165

surgery

anastomosis in dogs with pneumonectomy (It) 49603
closure of bronchial stump following pneumonectomy, technic 2749
right bronchus resection, eff. on pulm. funct., clin. & exper. studies (Ger) 20395

wounds and injuries

causing unconsciousness, ther. (Sw) 41141

BRONCHIECTASIS

see also **KARTAGENER TRIAD**

(Fr) 52705
bronchiectasing aspergilloma (Fr) 47609
classif. (Fr) 52706
clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 52709
etiol. & ther. (Dut) 16788
latent, in young adults, diag., bronchography (Fr) 4634
localized (Fr) 52711
primary (Fr) 52710
x-ray diag. & postop. progn. 22464

case reports

atelectasic-cystic-bronchiectasic lobar synd., in adult (It) 10300
in young man with pseudoxanthoma elasticum & angioid striae of eye (Fr) 34143

complications

pulm. infect. (Fr) 53301
rotation of bronchial tree with bronchial displacement x-ray (Fr) 37913
sinusitis (Fr) 4042
sinusitis, incidence in primary & secondary bronchiectasis (Dut) 16789

diagnosis

bronchographic visualization of reversal of advanced bronchiectasis 6334
x-ray, improved technic (Dut) 16806

differential diagnosis

bronchospasm 27856

etiology and pathogenesis

(Fr) 52708
adenovirus infect., serol. determ. in juvenile bronchiectasis 15528

experimental

in dogs 31917
induction by mercury in dogs (Sp) 52305

heredity

(It) 34402

in aged

12520

in infant and child

(Fr) 52712
etiol. theories & surg. 46103
surg. (Rus) 54495
ther., nursing care 22706

metabolism

desoxyribonucleic acid in sputum 43191

pathology

histopathol. of mucous membrane of bronchus 31910
localized in adult 12344
physiopathol. (Fr) 52707
pulm. condensation (Fr) 19262
relation to pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 19149

statistics

23413

surgery

pneumonectomy (Ger) 21670
36112
technics & results (Pol) 39741

therapy

(Fr)
antibiotics in chronic bronchiectasis 44846
antibiotics, results of prolonged ther. 44781
chloramphenicol, oxytetracycline & penicillin, eff. on purulent sputum 48708
isoproterenol aerosol (Ger) 51464
progn. 20626
tetracycline, intravenous admin. 23544
33755

BRONCHIOGENIC CANCER ***see*** LUNG NEOPLASMS

BRONCHITIS

chronic eosinophilic, relation to non-specific bact. infect. in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 6820
chronic, etiol. & ther. (Sw) 53834
circumscribed chronic bronchites assoc. with hypoventilation (Fr) 23298
classif. & manifest. (Fr) 20437
in Brit. pottery workers in 1864, contribution of Charles Parsons 44683
infect., in chickens, immunization against virus 14040

case reports

chronic, due to tuberculin hypersensitivity without apparent tuberc. (Fr) 31081
tracheobronchitis, pseudomembranous, complicating antibiotic ther. of pneumonia & septicemia 33941

complications

emphysema, ther., ephedrine-diphenhydramine-hydroxyethyltheophylline-khellin-papaverine prep. (Ger) 5502
mucoid impaction of bronchi, case reports 1330
pulm. emphysema 21007
status asthmaticus due to chronic emphysematous, ther., mechlorethamine (It) 38969

etiology and pathogenesis

causative factors in miners, German statist. (Ger) 23715
chronic, in adults, review (Fr) 35906
diabetes mellitus, differ. diag. from periarteritis nodosa (Ger) 53118
formaldehyde vapors in floor varnish (Fr) 34347
inhalation of ammonia vapors (Fr) 34351
mustard gas pois. causing chronic asthma-inducing bronchitis & pulm. emphysema (It) 49226
sinusitis (Ger) 6810

immunology

combined Newcastle dis.-infect. bronchitis vaccines, absence of interference phenomena 25582

in aged

chronic, clin. manifest. & ther. 44740

in infant and child

acute bronchiolitis, ther., bronchoscopic aspiration 20469
acute with subcutaneous emphysema, case report (Fr) 4648
caused by smoke, ther., hypothermia (Dan) 32092
etiol. & diag. 38546
spasmodic assoc. with geographic tongue 8277
structural changes 38545
ther., magnesium sulfate (Sp) 51583
ther., tyrothricin, aerosol admin. (Ger) 48443
with sinusitis, clin. & pathogen. aspects (Pol) 17317

pathology

repair phase of acute bronchiolitis 24136

prevention and control

postop., failure of penicillin 2149

statistics

in Gt. Brit., hosp. statist. on chronic bronchitis 960
in smokers 51775
mortal., correlation with air pollution & temperature inversion 4909
mortal. in New Zealand heavy industry areas 50465

therapy

2021
ACTH & cortisone & antibiotics in chronic bronchitis (Fr) 32192
aerosol prep. of English ivy glycosides with ethereal oils (Ger) 5229
antibiotics in chronic bronchitis 44846
atropine methylnitrate -7-(2-hydroxyethyl) theophylline-papaverine - phenobarbital prep., eff. on lung ventilation (Ger) 383
camphocarbonic acid-glyceryl-guaiacolate-vanillic acid diethylamide prep. (It) 40219
chloramphenicol, oxytetracycline & penicillin, eff. on purulent sputum 48708
dihydroxypropyl theophylline & theophyllineacetic acid-diethylenediamine prep., comparison with aminophylline 35130
ephedrine, oral, eff. on ventilatory capacity 54116
ephedrine-rhodanide prep. (Ger) 20359
α[(α-methyl-3, 4-methylenedioxyphenyl-ethylamino)methyl]-protocatechuyl alcohol 42932
outpatient bronchodilator ther. 15588
oxytetracycline, sulfonamide & vaccine of Hemophilus influenzae, comparison 44782
polyhydroxyethyl tertiary octylphenolformaldehyde, aerosol admin. 4918
prednisolone aerosol in spastic bronchitis (Ger) 49901
tetracycline in chronic bronchitis, intravenous admin. 23544
tetracycline, intravenous admin., statist. 32755

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

blood in

leukocyte count, relation to adrenal funct. (It) 30399

case reports

with pleural empyema & resist. micrococcal infect. (Sp) 30514

complications

adrenal insuff. in bact., viral & mixed post-influenzal pneumonia (It) 26148

etiology and pathogenesis

Micrococcus pyogenes in debilitated hosp. patients, fatal cases 15491

experimental

in rabbits (Rus) 44324
induction of bronchiolitis obliterans by ethyl alcohol intratracheal inject. 6750

in infant and child

caused by petroleum pois. (It) 10521
fetal & neonatal, failure of antibiotic ther. (Fr) 19779
post-infect. pseudo-encephalitis in epilepsy, EEG (It) 19538
ther., ACTH, in inf. (It) 43608
ther., cortisone & prednisone (It) 4962
50901
ther., dosulfin (It) 17526
ther., oxytetracycline, intravenous admin. (Fr) 50543
ther., tyrothricin, aerosol admin. (Ger) 48443
with whooping cough & encephalitis, ther., ACTH (Fr) 29551

BRONCHOSCOPY

(Fr) 40983
appar. & technics (Fr) 54630
broncho-emollients (Fr) 47607
color photography bronchoscopy (Fr) 40984
diag. value (Ger) 49846
endobronchial photography & cinematography, application to television (Fr) 23292
endobronchoesophageal cinematography in television (Fr) 23293
in anat. study of bronchi (Ger) 55198
in resuscitation (Ger) 9352
indic., technics & evaluation in various pathol. cond. (Hun) 29423
oxygen saturation changes in 23197
preop. in tracheotomy, indic. 15769
serial (Ser) 7476
televised bronchoscopy 12519
with cinematography & still photography, new technic 28967
with bronchography in differ. diag. of lung dis. 42606

anesthesia and analgesia

(Dan) 32065
(Dut) 16780
adjuvant silicone as antifoaming agent (Fr) 27154
anesth. & premedication with broncho-emollients (Fr) 11569
for child. (Por) 40332
indic. & technic 11622
musc. relaxants, determ. of carbon dioxide & pH in blood (Ger) 41253
pregnane-21-ol 3,20 dione (Dut) 16774
problems & technics 35804
respirator bronchoscope (Dan) 32065
ventilation & prev. of apnea during general anesth. (Fr) 8299

apparatus and instruments

bronchoscopic table for office use, design & operation 15164
illuminated telescope utilizing quartz-rod light transm. 54026
positive pressure breathing attachment 9514

simplified catheterizing bronchoscope 46109

in infant and child

artif. hibernation (Hun) 50892

technic in inf. (Fr) 49847

tracheobronchial perf. in child, surg., thoracotomy with suturation (Ger) 7203

in various diseases

broncholithiasis, differ. diag. (Tur) 32034

broncho-pulm. dis. & neoplasms, value in early diag. (Por) 18737

bronchoscopic aspiration in ther. of acute bronchiolitis in child. 20469

cancer diag. (Fr) 14728

lung cancer 27655

tuberc., indic., technic & interpretation 8177

42405

tuberc., pulm., diag. (Ser) 16083

tuberc., pulm., diag. value 33156

tuberc., pulm., in child. (Por) 18729

***BRONCHOSPIROMETRY** see* RESPIRATION, *function tests*

BRUCELLA

biochem. & immunochem. studies (Pol) 8448

endotoxin, protective eff. of chlorpromazine in mice, mechanism 14654

filtrable forms (Rus) 7933

in commercial butter (It) 17102

length of survival in butter, determ. (It) 1935

lysogenic strain of B. melitensis (Fr) 12164

new type isolated from desert wood rat 26806

selective staining (Ger) 21617

strains isolated in Italy, classif. by bacteriol. & serol. tests (It) 34863

transform. of biochem. & serol. properties of B. melitensis, bovis & suis to atypical intermediate types (Fr) 9576

virulence determ., new method (Sp) 17835

virulence of various strains, determ. blood bactericidal inhib. threshold (Sp) 18958

virulence of various strains, determ. by duration of bacteremia in guinea pigs 14505

culture

colonial variation in 160 strains (Pol) 8449

hemoculture for simplified & efficient isolation (Sp) 52319

in sterilized milk, inhib. of growth by lactenin in medium (R) 50569

meat-extract agar with glucose & blood for isolation of Brucella from contaminated surg. specimens 31812

persistence of various biol. characteristics & pathogenicity in cream culture (It) 44520

phago-resist. strains (Rus) 7931

selective medium for isolation of Brucella from contaminated surg. specimens 22628

effect of drugs on

desoxyribonucleic acid breakdown products on population changes & virulence 6842

immunology

antigens, distribution in various strains (Fr) 1114

induction of subsequent resist. to endotoxin in mice after protection against initial lethal challenge to endotoxin with adrenocorticosteroids & chlorpromazine 51844

unusual antigenic characteristic of a strain isolated in Sicily (R) 50565

metabolism

determ. of chem. components (Rus) 44093

hyaluronidase (Rus) 7932

suis, prod. of polysaccharides, nutritional factors 26809

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

causing peroxide decomposition, kinetic exam. (Ger) 7893

develop. in milk (Fr) 19207

role of alanine & pantothenic acid in population changes 47363

metabolism

terminal oxidation & oxygen tension in population changes 47364

BRUCELLOSIS

eff. of age on susceptibility of non-vaccinated cattle to Brucella abortus 23046

genitalia, male, clin. aspects & pathogen. (Rus) 54412

in Poland, clin. manifest. review (Pol) 51245

suis, in hare (Pol) 18194

typical & atypical forms, review (R) 51235

blood in

agglutinins & proteins, eff. of parenteral lysozyme admin. (It) 42178

proteins, eff. of antibiotic & vaccine ther. (It) 43941

case reports

Brucella abortus vaccine causing brucellosis in physician by accid. spraying of face 36974

brucellar posto-cerebellar arachnoiditis possibly causing lingual hemiatrophy (Fr) 52652

non-occup., probably caused by consumption of dairy products (Rum) 49217

complications

cancer, diag. & ther. (Rus) 36876

ear dis. (Rus) 20923

edema of testes caused by brucellosis of testes (Rus) 54413

intervertebral disk degen. & herniation & spondylitis 3409

liver dis., review (Fr) 40496

mastitis (Rus) 31364

nodular splenitis in swine 47306

osteoarticular diseases 9897

peritonitis, suppurative (Rus) 31412

polyneuritis, ther. (Cz) 45288

spondylitis (Cz) 32906

spondylitis (Dut) 39308

spondylitis (It) 10891

spondylitis, diag. (Fr) 19072

spondylitis, x-ray (Fr) 27785

suppuration & calcification of liver & spleen in chronic brucellosis 50405

Wallenberg's synd. (Rus) 55609

diagnosis

(Rus) 55543

bacteriol. technic with antiphage serum (Rus) 7930

comparison of blood & whey tests in cows 47303

Coombs' test in cattle (Fr) 9597

detection of incomplete antibodies by Wright test, Coombs test & blocking test, exper. study (It) 34864

precipitation reaction (Uk) 49526

rapid Bang test (Ger) 30861

serodiag. (Sp) 40423

serodiag., agglut. reaction of buffalo's milk with ABR-test stained antigens 24944

serodiag., comparative evaluation of various rapid methods (Hun) 16833

differential diagnosis

post-vacc. infect., whey test in differ. diag. from virulent infect. 13984

epidemiology

in Egypt 22685

in France (Fr) 51675

in France, in animals & humans (Fr) 19230

in Fr. So. Sea Islands (Fr) 38178

in Mexico (Sp) 1843

in Nebraska 5619

in Panama (Sp) 10355

in rice field workers with leptospirosis in Italy (It) 10743

in Russia (Rus) 7929

in Ukraine (Rus) 55590

in Vietnam, bacteriol. diag. (Fr) 35365

experimental

antibody prod. & tissue changes in young rabbits (Cz) 11849

incidence of carpal hygromas in dairy cattle infected with Brucella abortus & maintained in isolation cpd. 3962

skin test with Mosimann allergen after infect. of rabbits with living & dead Brucella abortus (Ger) 36528

immunology

acidified antigen for detection of nonspecific reaction in plate-agglut. test for bovine brucellosis 42891

anti-brucellosis immune serum, anti-hyaluronidase in (Rus) 21745

comparative immun. of intradermal & subcutaneous vacc. in calves 12310

eff. of antigen inject. into guinea pigs previously immunized with B. suis on serum glycoproteins, serial determ. 4099

eff. of vacc. on plasmareticulum & blood proteins, in rabbits (It) 43943

exper. vacc., duration of immun. (Rus) 36874

immunity conferred on goats by nondependent mutant from streptomycin-dependent mutant strain of Br. melitensis 14090

phagocytosis, eff. of epinephrine (Rus) 21767

whey plate agglut. test. 47311

in infant and child

diag., ther. & prev. 2087

pseudoleukemic reaction of bone marrow (Pol) 17600

manifestations

skin (Ger) 1480

pathology

isolation of Brucella abortus by percutaneous liver biopsy 50411

physiology

fever mechanism (Fr) 54811

prevention and control

in Russia (Rus) 7937

in Russia, occup. brucellosis (Rus) 7936

vacc. in Russia (Rus) 7934

7935

7957

vacc., living dry epicutaneous vaccine (Rus) 21765

statistics

in deer of Minnesota 37028

in Indiana 40147

in Naples, hosp. statist. (It) 204

therapy

(Rum) 15997

antibiotics & adjuvant vacc. (Fr) 40652

antibiotics, mechanism of action (Sp) 1831

antibiotics with phenylbutazone calcium salt (R) 24047

oxytetracycline 24943

vaccinother. (Rus) 48503

vaccinother., intravenous (Rus) 7930

transmission

dairy products, in France (Fr) 19231

red foxes & dogs (Rus) 36875

wild animals in lowland around Caspian Sea, isolation of Brucellae (Rus) 36873

BRUXISM

classif. & etiol., review 13742

***BUERGER'S DISEASE** see* THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

***BULBOCAPNINE** see* ALKALOIDS

***BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS** see* GENITALIA, MALE

***BULLA** see* BLISTER

***BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK** see* HEART BLOCK

BURIAL

see also EMBALMING

Chinese customs 5115

customs of orthodox Jews 31141

BURNS

see also SUNLIGHT, *injurious effects*

air evacuation of severely burned patients 5322

caustic burns of esophagus & stomach, ACTH & cortisone ther. & surg. (Sp) 13419

caustic burns of esophagus caused by lye, substernal esophagocoelogastrostomy without esophageal resection 50289

chorioretinal burns from atomic bomb explosions (Rus) 32187

contact & flash burns, histol. grading & control 31833

epidemiol. & prev. 47099

12024

histol. classif. (Sp)

life-saving appar. for persons with burning clothing or exposed to caustics (Ger) 55389

mortal. & severity of second & third-degree burns 32702

pathogen. & ther. of burns caused by calcium carbide (Rus) 4787

severe electrical burns 29331

sulfuric acid burns (Fr) 19800

war inj., classif. (Sp) 52380

blood in

albumin, globulin fractions, cholesterol, lipoprotein & phospholipid levels during recovery, curves (Sw) 50498

blood protein turnover rate 8257

eosinophils, progn. value & relation to adrenal activity (Fr) 3016

erythrocyte loss 3991

serum protein changes, electrophoresis 21903

complications

bitumen burn causing basal cell cancer of hand (Ger) 29363

cachexia with osteolysis (Fr) 49881

Curling's ulcer, incidence & clin. aspects 13871

21969

electrolyte disord. causing polyuria (Fr) 44096

esophageal burns causing ulceration & rupt. 33834

fatal infect., mechanisms 55711

filtration & reabsorption funct. disord. of kidneys (Rus) 21089

infect., prev. by antibiotics, indic. 53741

infect., prev. with properdin 37456

Pseudomonas infect., ther., polymyxin B (Ger) 15401

renal failure 2117

resp., indic. for tracheotomy 20112

septicemia, relation to gamma globulin levels 753

shock, prev. & general ther. (It) 49581

experimental

eff. of ACTH & somatotropin in rats (Fr) 54324

eff. of hydroxypropiophenone on survival time (It) 2824

eff. of introduction of heat-treated homologous blood into peritoneal cavity in guinea pigs (R) 44435

eff. of nephrectomy (Rus) 21051

eff. of previous burning on tissue loss in exper. frostbite 3992

eff. of procaine vago-sympathetic block in shock in rabbits (Rus) 44193

eff. of thyroidectomy on post-traum. fever & temperature regulation, in rats (R) 10272

eff. of thyroidectomy, thyroxin & total thyroid extract on post-traum. fever (R) 18811

eff. on antibody form. in rabbits 23161

eff. on blood coagulation in rabbits (It) 10777

eff. on hemopoiesis in rats, myelographic study 6141

eff. on relation of metab. rate & insensible water loss in rat 31531

eff. on sucrose levels in blood & lymph in burned dogs 21991

flash burns by radiant thermal energy in porcine skin, limitations of a 1½ median effective exposure scaling law 7995

flash burns, eff. of exposure & biopsy times & input pulse shape on severity 22001

flash burns from magnesium, eff. of fabrics on penetration in pigs 55715

flash burns in rabbit retina 31981

flash burns in rabbit retina, technic of production & physiopathol. 9045

hist. & pathol. exam. of organs & blood in guinea pigs before & after burns (Ger) 55024

gastroscopic of stomach mucosa in dog 13209

HCl induced in eye, eff. on aqueous humor flow & blood aqueous barrier in rabbits 31982

necrotomy (Rus) 21029

nitrogen, non-protein, in blood, muscles & organs, electrophoresis & eff. of fractions on blood pressure (Ger) 45906

pathogen. & eff. of vitamins on burn shock (Rus) 4786

pathogen anemia, relation to survival in rats 22808

proteolytic enzyme in edema fluid of burned frogs (Fr) 34230

radiation burns, sub-fabric, eff. of air spacing in swine 55716

shallow blister flash burns, eff. of ACTH, epinephrine, cortisone & promethazine 20094

in aged

ther. 46714

in infant and child

mouth, management in severe burns 2013

caustic, of eye, caused by household astringent cpd. (Fr) 43143

clin. & prev. (Por) 28614

management (Ger) 28363

scalds, clin. course & ther. (Ger) 48436

scalds, ther., open method (Pol) 51247

statist. (Ser) 3289

surg. management of severe burns 13923

ther. (Rus) 50804

ther. (Rus) 36040

metabolism

amino acids, paper chromatography (Fr) 8614

deuterium oxide & sucrose spaces, determ. in untreated burned dogs 20077

incomplete oxidation of urine, changes of urinary coefficient (Rus) 21123

inhib. of glucose utilization in diaphragm in plasma from burned rats 21994

protease liberation in liver in exper. third degree burns (Ger) 10510

vitamin C in gastrointestinal system & testes (Rus) 27937

pathology

differential staining of burned & normal tissue, method 31532

kidney changes in fatal burns 34610

physiology

epithelization in blistered burns 8258

prevention and control

safer clothing materials in prev. of clothing burns 28068

thermal energy flashes, protection by creams, eff. of layer thickness 41818

surgery

auto-transpl. to face in third degree burns (Sp) 51525

cadaveric homografts in extensive burns, case report 34604

chem. burns of penis 907

early excis. in extensive burns 31522

early excis. of more than 25% of body surface 21990

in severe burns 3480

plastic, in radiation burns 43046

skin homografts (Fr) 48829

skin transpl., prolonged survival of homograft in patient with very extensive burns 9807

technic in local third degree burns (Rus) 27936

with skin grafts 8211

therapy

31043
53743

aloe vera ointment 5101

aluminum powder (Por) 9442

crystalized trypsin in conjunctiva & eyelid burns (Fr) 11374

early management 3646

electric burns, management 29737

electric burns of skull 880

ethyl aminobenzoate for initial pain control & prev. of shock 47124

exposure method, new type of bed cradle 28283

extensive burns (Fr) 35899

general & local ther. (Ger) 36120

hibitane in scalds & burns 15558

in severe burns & shock 2068

in severely burned patient, evaluation of present day concepts 906

lactose, local admin., causing lactosuria 2075

local (Ger) 25279

local ther. of burns & compl. (Sp) 19014

management 47358
47763

management in atomic warfare 2426

management in graft failure for prev. of cicatrix (Fr) 15869

med. & surg. in mangle burns of hand 47702

neomycin-tetracycline spray powder in severe burns 23549

nursing care in disasters 25139

paraffin dressings (Rus) 15291

phenothiazine, review (Ger) 36630

polyvinylpyrrolidone (Ger) 55098

present concepts of emergency ther. (Sp) 36157

review (Rus) 21050

somatotropin, eff. on nitrogen & mineral balance 7907

somatotropin, eff. on nitrogen balance 21989

technics 26739

urine in

arterenol & epinephrine in severe burns 9915

BURSITIS

conservative ther. & surg. (Por) 30451

traum. prepatellar in miners (Rus) 4785

diagnosis

hip, calcarious bursitis, x-ray diag. (Fr) 27710

etiology and pathogenesis

radiohumeral 47128

manifestations

clin. manifest. 11706

therapy

hydrocortisone acetate, indic. 5109

vitamin B12 in acute subdeltoid bursitis 26523

BUSULFAN

effects

on granulocyte & leukocyte count in rabbits concurrently treated with chloramphenicol 23548

therapeutic use

leukemia, chronic granulocytic 11026
50258

leukemia, myelocytic 13670

leukemia, myelocytic (Ger) 5525 16146 25683 41618

leukemia, myelocytic, with transfusions 16541

leukemia, myeloid, maintenance ther. (Fr) 19034

BUTAZOLIDIN see **PHENYLBUTAZONE**

BUTTER

butyric acid number of butter fat, determ., semimicro-method (Ger) 28784

E. coli & phosphatase content of samples of butter sold in Bologna (It) 9720

extraction from vegetables & refinement (Fr) 45009

effects

induction of atherosclerosis in swine 39991

microbiology

Brucella, determ. of length of survival (It) 1935

Brucella, M. tuberc. & Salmonella in commercial butter (It) 17102

pasteurization test by phosphomonoesterase determ. (It) 9731

BUTTOCKS

sign of supero-external gluteal painful point in backache (Fr) 31062

blood supply

superior gluteal artery, ligation, technic (It) 51213

innervation

inj. of nervus gluteus cranialis caused by inject. (Ger) 410

neoplasms

choristoma of brain-like tissue in newborn inf. (Ger) 7593

wounds and injuries

with multiple extraperitoneal perf. of bladder, surg. (Pol) 17573

BUTYRATES

γ-aminobutyric acid, selective blockade of excitatory synapses in cat brain 30989

α-oxy-β,β-dimethyl-γ-butyrolactone, separation of optic isomers with α-phenylethylamine (Ger) 51139

phenylbutyric acid deriv., chem. (It) 46318

determination

butyric acid number of butter fat & coconut fat, semimicro-method (Ger) 28784

effects

α-diphenylbutyric acid on energy metab. of cells (Fr) 3207

2,2-diphenyl-4-(n-hexamethylenimino)-butyramide, on action of anticholinesterase cpds. on excised guinea-pig lung prep. 23926

phenylbutyramide on cholesterol in blood 16276

phenylbutyric acid on blood cholesterol & lipids in various dis. (It) 28714

phenylbutyric acid on blood cholesterol arteriosclerosis (Ger) 49389

phenyl butyric acid on Gulliera rat sarcoma (It) 32053

γ-thiomethyl-α-hydroxybutyric acid on exper. streptomycin pois. (It) 44462

in urine

aminoisobutyric acid excretion, genetic study in Oriental families 6793

metabolism

β-hydroxybutyrate oxidation by tumor mitochondria 36228

L(+)-β-hydroxybutyric & D(-)-β-hydroxybutyric acids, oxidation mechanism in mitochondria from various tissues & comparison with oxidation of acetoacetic acid 26912

preparation of

2-(o-carboxyphenyl)butyric acid, Reformatsky reaction 51081

therapeutic use

α-phenylbutyrate & β-phenylbutyrate in hypercholesterolemia, failure 2552

BUTYRIC ACID see **BUTYRATES**

CABBAGE see **VEGETABLES**

CACAO

see also **THEOBROMINE**

3-β-D-galactosidyl cyanidin & 3-α-L-arabinosidyl cyanidin isolation & identification as anthocyanin pigments 1727

CACHEXIA

see also **STARVATION**

blood in

blood volume & total circulating plasma protein & hemoglobin changes during protein repletion in cancer & non-cancer cachexia 22612

case reports

progressive, fatal, relation to endocrine dis. (Ger) 32415

pubertal, without anorexia in 13 year old boy (Cz) 45399

differential diagnosis

Simmonds' dis. (Ger) 25762

etiology and pathogenesis

brain inj. in tract. of bastiar impression (Ger) 3911

burns (Fr) 4882

experimental

cancerous cachexia, biochem. studies (It) 43894

CADAVERS

see also **AUTOPSY**

see also **IDENTIFICATION, MEDICOLEGAL**

bone procurement, processing & preserv. for transpl. 47692

disposal in suicide, hist. & medico-legal aspects 38673

fluorescence microscopy in exam. of silicotic lungs of exhumed cadavers (It) 49738

parts, microscopic sex determ. (Ger) 38087

refrigeration, method & equipment (Ger) 55343

transpl. of crystalline lens (Ger) 12539

blood in

ammonia increase, relation to time of death & state of health (Ger) 25735

blood group survival after death 27064

cholinesterase determ. (Ger) 25745

green hemopigment, qualitative determ. (Ger) 25740

CADMIUM

determination

in biol. media, advantages of previous concentration determ. (Fr) 47801

in zinc cpds. (Fr) 40512

permissible concentration in air on indust. premises (Rus) 38511

effects

cadmium anthranilate, on oxyuriasis in mice 23070

destruction of testicular tissue in rats, prev. by zinc 37363

injurious effects

cadmium oxide dust causing upper resp. tract dis. in workers (Rus) 54567

calcium oxide, causing NS disord. in workers (Rus) 55618

poisoning

causing pulm. emphysema (Ger) 55378

exper., cadmium distribution in blood after repeated inject., isotope study in rabbits 30840

occup., fatal case 32740

occup., postmortem analysis of cadmium deposition & distribution 32743

with proteinuria after comparatively short exposure to cadmium dust 32744

therapeutic use

cadmium oxide & anthranilate in helminth infect. in animals, pharmacol. 25593

CAFFEINE

administration

with gastric acid prep. (Ger) 49442

with procaine, in local anesth. (Ger) 36420

with vitamin B complex & strychnine (Ger) 20361

effects

induction of exper. arrhythmia, with epinephrine, pathogen. mechanisms (It) 44494

on blood pressure after stimulation of sciatic nerve (Rus) 46330

on ECG, with strophanthin (Rus) 1782

on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44626

on exper. tuberc., small doses (Rus) 44194

on pepsin proteolysis, promoting eff. (It) 12785

on shale-induced tumors in mice & rabbits (Rus) 41517

on sugar & cholesterol level in blood in peptic ulcer during sleep ther. (Rus) 7124

on visual discrimination in pigeons, new operant-type study technic 23398

related compounds

8-(p-aminobenzyl)-caffeine & related cpds., eff. on blood pressure in exper. animals 14991

therapeutic use

asthma, with procaine & vasopressin (Ger) 32350

asthma with pulm. tuberc., with calcium iodide & p-aminobenzoyl-diethylaminoethanol (Ger) 30349

dysmenorrhea, aminopyrine-acetophenetidin-caffeine-8-(β-bromo-N-methyl-piperidinoethyl) xanthene prep. (Ger) 29830

epilepsy, caffeine-aminopyrine-diphenylhydantoin-hematoporphyrin-phenobarbital prep. (Ger) 5489

headache, bellafoline-caffeine-ergotamine-pentobarbital prep. 15791

headache caused by spinal anesth., with procaine, intravenous admin. (It) 16328

headache, with antipyrine (Ger) 32357A

Horton's synd. & migraine, suppository with ergotamine (Sw) 53840

in child psychiatry 2763

migraine, ergotamine tartrate caffeine suppositories (Fr) 53237

neurother. in paralysis, with procaine (Ger) 54855

tinnitus, caffeine-procaine prep. (Ger) 3136

CAISSON DISEASE see **DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS**

CALCANEUM

see also **HEEL**

abnormalities

calcaneal spur, surg. 8218

management 13633

cysts

54373

diseases

aseptic osteonecrosis of posterior epiphysis, x-ray diag. (It) 23366

fractures

anterior apophysis in skiers (It) 49752

conservative ther. & indic. for surg. (Ger) 41753

crush fract., compl. 45582

old, imperfectly healed, surg. (Fr) 15655

surg., arthrodesis of lower ankle (Ger) 55457

ther. indic. (Dut) 50109

ther., supra-calcaneal traction (It) 52115

with displacement, ther., triple transskeletal traction (Fr) 19083

CALCIFEROL see **VITAMIN D**

CALCIFICATION

acute calcification of traumatized musc. & acute post-traum. renal insuff. 37303

bronchial ganglionic, differ. diag. from foreign body (Fr) 40533

calcareous deposits around knee joint, x-ray (Fr) 29966

calcific periarthritis of shoulder in occup. stress, pathogen. 47606

choroid plexus, case report 33857

cicatricial, with chronic suppuration, case reports (Fr) 6605

fatty tissue with fat necrosis & hypercalcemia in newborn 23842

heart, massive calcification of unknown origin, pathol. 33817

heart, ring-shaped, without clin. manifest. (Ger) 28870

heart with myocardial infarct 30383

in miliary tuberc., x-ray diag. (Fr) 27744

intestinal, intraluminal, in newborn, case report 1547

intracranial, physiol. & pathol., x-ray (Fr) 30025

kidney in renal tuberc. (Rus) 54416

lung hilus calcifications, differ. diag. from silicosis (Ger) 54978

mechanism in repair of shell defect in Helix aspersa snail 14260

mitral, diag., stratigraphy (It) 38984

pleura, etiol. & diag. (Ger) 7727

skin & loose subcutaneous tissue (Rus) 20966

soft tissue, clin. aspects 8227

unusual calcification in pulm. tuberc. in young child (Ger) 21463

vas deferens, as x-ray sign of diabetes (Fr) 27755

CALCINOSIS

47947

case reports

cutaneous (It) 34407

foot, ther. 4362

generalized articular (Sp) 6576

intervertebral in spondylosis of thoracic vertebra (Ger) 26075

localized, unusual sympt. (Ger) 36616

reticulated cutaneous calcinosis with leg ulcers (Fr) 11494

with scleroderma, articular, digestive & pulm. manifest. (Sp) 5161

complications

calcinosiderotic splenomegaly simulating portal cirrhosis, case report 88

dermatomyositis in generalized interstitial calcinosis (It) 40252

diagnosis

circumscripta, x-ray diag. (Pol) 17574

etiology and pathogenesis

nephrocalcinosis in plasma cell myeloma (Dut) 50138

in infant and child

interstitialis in dermatomyositis (Ger) 46918

intervertebral disk calcification in child. (Cz) 11902

surgery

total pancreatectomy in calcinosis of pancreas, case reports, follow-up 41354

therapy

edathamil sodium in digital & prerotular calcinosis & sclerodactyly (Fr) 11596

CALCIUM

micro-crystals of calcium carbonate in scale from water 27819

solubilization of calcium carbonate & phosphate in nature, role of carbamate reaction 43573

administration

with folic acid-vitamin C prep. (Ger) 49393

deficiency

eff. on mast cells in endosteum in rats 85

exper., eff. of vitamin D on parathyroid activity & metab. of calcium and citrate 36316

determination

complexon reagents (Fr) 14978

direct photometric, with dye method 20291

histochem., staining by ammonium purpurate 28034

in bile & gastrointestinal tract of dogs after simultaneous inject. with strontium 1525

in blood & urine of edathamil treated patients, interference of edathamil 2598

in bone, x-ray absorptiometry 38250

in food of inf. & child. (Ser) 3260

in tobacco mosaic virus 19643

in water, relation to distribution of endemic goiter (Fr) 52884

spectrophotometry, flame (Fr) 9662

spectrophotometry, flame, determ. in biol. fluids (It) 10853

spectrophotometry, flame, reciprocal eff. with magnesium, potassium & sodium (It) 10852

effects

biol. effectiveness of various calcium salts, relation to dietary calcium level, comparative eff. (Fr) 12130

calcium biphosphate on antimalarial treatment of exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. in mice (Fr) 35371

calcium chloride on electrical & mechanical systoles (Fr) 10152

calcium chloride, on exper. ventric. fibrill. in surg. of auric. septal defect under hypothermia 16334

calcium chloride on precipitation of β blood lipoproteins by heparin & synthetic heparinoids (Fr) 48076

calcium hydroxide, on nasal mucosa 8469

calcium salts on alkaline reserves of blood (Fr) 48142

inhib. of vasopressin (Sp) 49122

on autocatalytic activation on trypsinogen (Fr) 43548

on bone density in man & rats 14894

on caseinic acid utilization by lactic streptoc. 35461

on dent. pulp, histol. of amputated pulps 32701

on edathamil relaxation of glycerol-treated musc. fibers 34157

on exper. trichinosis in rats (Ger) 7840

on hypothermic heart, comparison with normothermic heart 13013

on iodine metab. (Pol) 17585

on iron utilization by anemic rats 24629

on lingual receptors of frogs, calcium chloride (It) 34465

on lipemic serum, with heparin, in vitro 28917

on metab. of inorganic phosphate, admin., intravenous 14312

on myelinated nerve fiber 48205

on renal clearance of sodium, chlorine, calcium, phosphorus & potassium, comparison with eff. of mercury (Ger) 55022

on squid axon electrical properties 48204

on thyroid gland (Pol) 17622

protective action on spontaneous inactivation of complement (Fr) 1146

synergism with digitalis, value as digitalis tolerance test 8816

in blood

chelation in ther. of digitalis pois. 42585

cyclic changes during menstruation, hormonal aspects (Ger) 23722

defic., caused by renal disord. (Ger) 33345

defic., causing hypertensive encephalopathy in tetany (Cz) 11833

defic., eff. on ATP in myocardium (Ger) 45193

defic., eff. on CNS 30783

defic. in fatal ethylene glycol pois. (Nor) 17068

defic. in relapsing cirrhotic jaundice, fatal case (Fr) 2314

defic. induced by edathamil, ECG 706

defic., mechanism of prod. in hypernatremia in rats 3896

defic., review 35531

defic., with hyperchloremic acidosis after bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy for bladder extrophia (Fr) 30870

determ., micromethod 37644

37780

determ., titration method with new indicator 4332

determ. with ammonium purpurate, photometry 41002

eff. of carbon dioxide on calcium in serum ultrafiltrate after centrifugation 3677

eff. of cerebral decortication in dogs (Rus) 1772

eff. of parathyroid damage, mechanism of eff. 3334

eff. of parathyroidectomy in laying hens 35881

eff. of triiodism citrate, in rabbits (It) 43946

eff. on bleedings in adolescents in menstruation (Pol) 46724

excess, disturbed water-reabsorp. by renal tubules 22265

excess, idiopathic hypercalcemia of inf., severe form 5811

excess, idiopathic hypercalcemia with osteosclerosis & renal failure in child 43811

excess, idiopathic in child, x-ray manifest. 33647

excess, idiopathic in inf., x-ray manifest. 40181

excess, in Addison's dis., incidence & diag. aspects 318

excess in child. due to hypervitaminosis D 23310

excess in inf., idiopathic (Pol) 5488

excess in inf., relation to adrenal cortex funct. 23833

excess in kidney calculi, etiol. & ther. 15913

excess, in osteoporosis 15572

excess in sarcoidosis & renal insuff., cortisone ther. 18131

excess in sarcoidosis, ther., cortisone (Dut) 50111

excess induced by calcium infusions, eff. on blood citric acid levels in normal subjects 423

excess, relation to vitamin D admin. in child. (Ger) 25721

excess, with fatty tissue necrosis & calcification in newborn, x-ray manifest. 23892

excess with normal & elevated blood phosphorus, clin. manifest. in child. (Fr) 38444

excess, with vitamin D2 pois., ther., edathamil (Fr) 31489

in diag. of acute pancreatitis (Rus) 4781

in electric shock ther. in ment. disord. 14791

in tumor-bearing animals, Yanagisawa determ. (Jap) 12916

protein-binding, eff. of parathyroidectomy & estrogens in rat 30150

ultrafiltrable calcium in human blood, determ. methods & normal values 27045

variation in normal calcium-potassium-sodium levels in Wistar albino rats 19670

in cerebrospinal fluid

determ. (Pol) 41994

in neurol. & psychiatric dis. (Por) 43999

in normal men & women & in hyperalbuminosis & meningeal synd. (Fr) 40456

in psychoses, review 39479

quantitative determ. of total & ionized calcium by complexon & toad's heart (Fr) 35799

in urine

calcium phosphate solubility, eff. of urinary glucuronides 37978

eff. of pentobarbital, in normal & parathyroidectomised rats, relation to diencephalic funct. (It) 46437

excess, caused by prolonged self-admin. of vitamin D 15489

excess following polio., relation to site & degree of paralysis 6044

excess in acute quadriplegia caused by polio., sodium phytate ther. 50267

stones in kidney calculi, etiol. & ther. 15913

sarcoid in sarcoidosis, ther., cortisone (Dut) 50113

in hormone ther. of metastasizing breast cancer 42109

in osteolytic cancer metastatic from breast, diag. value in hormone ther. (Dut) 50131

review (Ger) 45876

tricalcium phosphate, solubility 4715

injurious effects

calcium carbide burns, pathogen. & ther. (Rus) 4787

calcium carbide, decantation causing fatal accid in acetylene indust. (Ger) 7880

calcium chloride contact dermatitis 41839

quicklime causing erosive burns of eyes, management (Ger) 48551

metabolism

absorp. & fecal excretion in cows during dry period, pregn. & lactation 14902

absorp., excretion & movement of labeled calcium in rat during life span 37710

absorp. from milk & nonmilk diets, comparison with strontium 14900

balance in young college women consuming self-selected diets 47970

blood & bones & young of lactating rats, eff. of estradiol, radiocalcium determ. 30149

blood & bone, eff. of estradiol & parathyroid extract in rat, radiocalcium determ. 30148

blood & bones of rats kept exclusively on milk diet (It) 34525

bone absorp. rate in exper. rickets in rats treated with vitamin D (Ger) 21512

bones & teeth, eff. of fluorides on uptake in organic matrix in pigs, autoradiography 47429

bones, calcium-phosphorus ratio & calcium exchange in bone salts (Fr) 10137

bones, isotope determ. 26547

bones, retention in healing of fractures in rats 7993

bone, separation from potassium & sodium by use of cation exchange resin 47743

Burnett synd. (Fr) 35406

Burnett synd., case report 4272

Burnett synd., differ. diag. from hyperparathyroism 13431

Burnett synd., role of potassium depletion in pathogen. 4271

capillary infiltration after intravenous inject., study on mechanism with aid of wheal reaction (Ger) 28007

comparative tissue & bone uptake after oral & intravenous admin. in man, radiocalcium determ. 27037

distribution between oxalic & citric ions studied in vitro & in vivo (It) 43947

during lactation, review 50593

eff. of acetazolamide in ther. of epilepsy (It) 18558

eff. of cystine, in puppies (It) 28746

eff. of estrogens in women 14885

eff. of intake level on utilization & fecal excretion 14895

eff. of levulinic acid inject. in osteolytic cancer & normal cond. (Dut) 50137

eff. of massive doses of vitamin D in cattle 3676

eff. of total adrenalectomy & ovariectomy in breast cancer metastases (Fr) 52439

excretion & skeletal retention after inject. with strontium, comparative isotope study in rabbits & rats 749

gastrointestinal absorp. in rat & chick, interrelated eff. of L-lysine & other dietary factors 37714

in cancer, eff. of cytotoxic drugs (Jap) 12988

in child. (Fr) 30710

in heart contraction, accumulation under cond. of increasing contractility 28974

in heart contraction, antag. between calcium & sodium ions 28973

in non-tropical sprue, radioisotope determ. 13207

in parathyroid dis., intravenous admin., review 50588

in polio. 37310

in polio., eff. of testosterone propionate & estradiol benzoate 37312

in tuberc. during various stages (Jap) 4740

in tuberc., negative balance, eff. of calcium supplementation (Jap) 4746

in weight reduction of obese men 14892

intake, relation to develop. of exper. fluorosis in rats (Rus) 21171

jaws & joints in rats, radioautography 29399

loss in external biliary fistula & postop. (Ger) 15450

metaphyses of immature rats, eff. of β-estradiol benzoate 37178

musc., turnover rate in frogs, isotope study 10597

permeability of human skin in various regions, radiocalcium determ. (Ger) 23746

permeability through vaginal mucosa in rabbits (Rus) 33409

physico-chem. state of blood calcium & its ultra-filtrability & urinary excretion 10085

rectal absorp., with absorp. of parathyroid hormone (It) 46664

relation to phosphorus metab., review (Fr) 52757

removal from normal & nephrectomized rats by peritoneal lavage 51706

requirement for bacteriophage, importance of bact. host (Fr) 1197

review 572

50584

strontium-calcium discrimination in man 40028

transplacental passage in rabbit & rat, comparison with strontium 22026

turnover rate in rats at various ages, isotope study 12659

uptake in skin & other soft tissues, autoradiographic & spodographic study 14494

utilization by animals, eff. of fat intake (Rus) 7652

radioactive

carcinogenic eff. in rats 80

in cytoradioautography of Monilia albicans (It) 44634

metab., comparison with radium 6070

removal from body by artif. kidney & ion-exchange resins in dogs 6345

therapeutic use

abortion, habitual, calcium-vitamin D prep. (Por) 10466

calcium carbonate premedication in acetazolamide ther. of congestive heart failure (Ger) 51478

calcium gluconate in ammonia pois., with 1-(2-N-benzyl-anilinoethyl)-pyrrolidine (Ger) 16161

calcium gluconolactobionate in contact dermatitis & asthma, with sandostene (Sp) 52217

calcium gluconolactobionate, prev. of posttransfusional reactions, with sandostene (It) 17520

exanthematous commun. dis. (It) 16397

hydrogen fluoride burns in glass & stone workers, with procaine & hyaluronidase (Ger) 51462

N-hydroxymethylglutamide calcium salt in surg. wds., with sulfanilamide & trypsin (Ger) 30878

peripheral vasc. dis. with ichthammol (Ger) 39161

pruritus in chronic circumscribed dermatoses, with magnesium, subcutaneous inject. (Ger) 12413

puerperal thrombophlebitis, with vitamin E (Cz) 11883

rheum. arthritis & heart dis., suppositories with aminopyrine & antipyrine, in child (Ger) 28843

skin dis., with sandostene 24055

skin diseases, with histamine & sandostene, synergism (It) 16359

thiocalcium ther. of snake bites, with glucose & nikethamide 27659

tuberc., pulm., with vitamin D (Rus) 15346

CALCULI

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **CHOLELITHIASIS**

amino acids & carbohydrates in mucoprotein matrix of stones from submaxillary gland & urinary tract 30222

CALLOSITIES

surgery

interdigital heloma molle, technic 14828

therapy

plantar heloma durum, cryother. 14826

CAMOQUIN see **ANTIMALARIALS**

CAMPHOR

in German Pharmacopeia, proposal for 7th edition on natural & synthetic camphor (Ger) 17414

effects

on brain sorption properties in mice (Rus) 1807

on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44636

poisoning

in pregn. 14426

related compounds

ammonium camphorsulfonic acid, ther. indic., with quinine (It) 19373

10-bromocamphor, eff. of ammonia, chem. of resultant cpds. 5918

camphocarbonic acid-glyceryl-guaiacolate-vanillic acid diethylamide prep. in ther. of bronchitis (It) 40219

α-campholenic acid, synthesis from 10-bromocamphor, chem. 5919

7-hydroxy-π-apocamphane & 1-hydroxy-10-apocamphor, synthesis 5930

methylisopropylcyclohexanone, combined action with sodium oxalate (It) 44606

1-phenyl-3-(N-camphorsulfonyl-N-methyl)amino-propanol, analeptic & hypertensive eff. (Fr) 53950

quinine camphorsulfonate-synephrine-aminopyrine 0-hydroxyquinoline sulfate prep., ther. of febrile states in pediatrics (It) 46668

CAMPS

children's summer camps, med. & organizational aspects (Sw) 19868

planning, layout & admin. of caravan sites 30800

summer camps (Pol) 5851

summer camps for child diabetics, educational value 26684

summer camp for child diabetics in Austria (Ger) 31239

summer camps for school child. in Finland, eff. on body weight & general cond. (Fin) 36191

summer vacation colonies for child. of kindergarten age, in France (Fr) 29526

CANCER see **NEOPLASMS**

CANCROID see **CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID**

CANDIDA see **MONILIA**

CANTHARIDES

effects

blisters, eff. of radar ther. (It) 16426

poisoning

by ingestion, fatal case (Fr) 33808

CAPILLARIES

angiology, classif. & applications in dermatol. (It) 52096

fragility, determ. methods & application (Fr) 53952

fragility in aged, ther., vitamin P, review 28699

fragility in newborn, petechiometry & eff. of prenatal maternal factors 10185

fragility, ther., vitamin C with flavonoids & bioflavonoids 27830

fragility with antihemophilic globulin defic. causing hemorrh. diathesis 44822

resist. during anesth. & surg. 22117

resist., eff. of splenectomy (Ger) 41642

resist. in polio. with & without stress of phys. modalities 10198

resist. in rheum., eff. of prednisone (Fr) 31124

resist. in various dis., tests on skin of trunk & extremities (Ger) 32402

resistance & fragility determ. with Strirmai myograph (Ger) 42187

thinning & blood pressure in hypertension 38321

anatomy and histology

electron microscopy (Ger) 36037

filiform processes of endothelial wall, electron microscopy 36277

microstructure, electron microscopy 37210

diseases

impaired resist. & permeability in Sudeck's atrophy (Ger) 28088

effect of drugs on

Aesculus hippocastanum with vitamin B1, eff. on resist. in estrus cycle & pregn. (Ger) 49338

cortisone & somatotropin on resist. in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized rats & dogs, combined & antag. eff. 12610

serotonin in child. with decreased vasc. resist. (It) 23998

effect of radiations on

x-rays inducing loss of erythrocytes in rats, evaluation of various protective drugs by exam. of bile from fistula of thoracic duct (It) 16029

metabolism

dehydrogenase activity in capillary wall of various organs (Ger) 7868

pathology

capillaroscopy in clin. med., review (Pol) 51323

capillaroscopy in differ. diag. of Osler-Rendu dis. from liver cirrhosis (Rus) 27985

develop. in arteriosclerotic plaques of human aorta 41934

in myxedema 28023

in infect. dis. (Sp) 53308

physiology

exchange of extracellular fluid (Ger) 25710

immediate capillary stress response, mechanism 9112

motor funct., review (Ger) 15426

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY

discord., causes & mechanism of prod. (Rum) 15954

increased permeability of skin capillaries in anaphylaxis, role of histamine & serotonin (Fr) 35990

effect of drugs on

ACTH in exper. inflamm. 22837

histamine, histamine-liberator 48/80 & serotonin, species differences 37863

in various diseases

exper. diabetes mellitus (Fr) 45646

postthrombotic synd. & anticoagulant ther. (Ger) 53930

pregn. toxemia, late (It) 38935

rheum. & non-specific infect. polyarthritis, determ. with radioactive sodium (Rus) 15313

rheum. fever in child. (Pol) 5841

physiology

calcium infiltration after intravenous inject., study on mechanism with aid of wheal reaction (Ger) 28007

eff. of platelet proteins (Ger) 3216

eff. of procaine block & sleep ther. in exper. inflamm. in rabbits (Rus) 12557

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

comparison of number of executions & homicides 5050

CAPITELLUM see **HUMERUS**

CAPROATES

effects

caprochlorone on influenza infect. of mice 27270

caprochlorone on influenza viral infect. of de-embryonated egg 27269

CAPSICUM

(Bp) 28960

therapeutic use

hemorrhoids, varices, anorexia & liver congestion (Fr) 11532

CARBARSONE

toxicity

as an amebicide, statist. 37638

CARBOHYDRASES

see also **AMYLASES**

see also **GLUCURONIDASES**

see also **HYALURONIDASE**

see also **LYSOZYME**

bact. chitinase, purification, homogeneity tests & electrophoresis (Fr) 10130

cellulase activity in intestinal content of pigs, eff. of chlortetracycline 2378

cellulases, determ. & eff. of chlortetracycline on activity in vitro 2374

cellulase from mussel Mytilus edulis (R) 10876

cellulase induction in Trichoderma viride, role of carbon sources & metals 14101

cellulase isolation from Poria vaillantii 34201

cellulases, multiplicity of enzymes isolated from Myrothecium verrucaria 34192

debranscher secretion by Saccharomyces diastaticus & properties 43507

Q-enzyme activities in starchy & waxy varieties of maize, relation to starch biosynthesis 43560

β-galactosidase of Bacillus megatherium, induction & properties 24344

gastrointestinal, eff. of dietary lactose in rats 733

glycolytic enzymes, interaction with mitochondrial enzymes in lactic acid & phosphoenolpyruvate oxidation in mitochondria 10606

maltases, individuality of enzymes from various yeasts 43500

maltozymase components in yeast & their behavior during deadaptation 14087

melibiase hydrolysis of raffinose in yeasts 35872

mucinolytic enzymes, use in histochem. (It) 10761

mucopolysaccharase from bovine testes, isolation & action on chondroitinsulfate A 26940

neuraminidase 24355

antagonists

α- & β-glycosidase inhib. by various aldonolactones 1759

determination

N-acetyl-β-glucosaminidase in rat kidney 10565

dextran-1,6-glucosidase & isomaltase isolation from various animal tissues 45551

glycosidases in mammalian sperm & seminal plasma 39214

β-glycosidase in potato 44021

in intestinal extracts from germ-free & non-germ-free rats 14156

lysine decarboxylase in rapid differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae, simple methods (Fr) 23246

sucrase content of Saccharomyces cerevisiae at various phases of growth 34193

sucrase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae, solubility 43517

transketolase, in liver homogenates (R) 44403

transketolase in mouse sarcoma tissues (R) 44485

effects

β-galactosidases, action on galactogen cleavage products & inhib. by galactose-6-phosphate (Ger) 3316

β-glucosidase, eff. on salicylamide glycosides & galactosides (Ger) 34093

heparinase inhib. of lipemia clearing factor 37149

in blood

maltase activity in dog 42907

maltase, purification from equine blood & properties 14211

mucolytic activity, viscosimetric determ. (Ger) 48592

therapeutic use

invertase-adenylic acid prep. in cardiovasc. & peripheral vasc. dis. (Por) 30460

CARBOHYDRATES

see also **DISACCHARIDES**

see also **GLYCOSIDES**

see also **MONOSACCHARIDES**

see also **POLYSACCHARIDES**

free & protein-bound, physiol. & clin. aspects, review (Ger) 43998

gums, mucilages, pectins & pseudocelluloses, structure & biogenesis, review (Fr) 33849

in classif. of Streptomyces species (Ger) 34059

inositol form. by cyclization of aldoses (It) 1847

melezitose, biochem. relation & determ. in Fraxinus, Larix & Tilia 44015

melezitose, x-ray diffraction patterns 44016

screening for sporulation of Bacillus cereus, B. megatherium & B. subtilis in fluid medium 35487

sialic acids, proposed nomenclature 28991

stachyose hydration & optical rotation (Fr) 1262

sugar, vitaminization by vitamin C, (Rus) 21174

synthesis of artif. group O substance 31912

determination

2-desoxyribose, technic 34717

in brain, chem. extraction of metachromatic & periodic acid-Schiff positive carbohydrates 14319

in mucoprotein matrix of calculi from submaxillary gland & urinary tract 30222

quantitative determ. as osazones (Ger) 46967

reducing-sugar, in amniotic fluid (It) 23357

reducing sugars, rapid method by paper disc chromatography (Ger) 46995

reducing sugars, rapid quantitative method by paper disc chromatography (Ger) 46996

sugars as osazones, microchem. identification 4598

sugars, chromatography, new phloroglucinol spray for spotting 10054

sugar components of snail mucus mucin 20420

sugar components unstable against metaperiodate & hypoiodite of group mucopolysaccharide from pig stomach mucus 20422

sugar content in corn kernel in various develop. stages, relation to gene composition 1521

sugars, ferricyanide & mercuric technics (Fr) 30239

sugar in blood & biol. fluids, microcolorimetry 27650

sugars, in coelomic plasma of Phascolosoma vulgare (Fr) 34735

sugars, mechanism of color reaction with anthrone 51087

sugars, refractometry in sirups (Ger) 29615

effects

dietary on size of Hymenolepis diminuta in rat host 2868

high-carbohydrate diet on somatotropin-induced diabetes in tube-fed rats 25873

high-carbohydrate diet on yellow mice 32393

on blood lipids & lipoproteins in rats 23819

on dent. caries incidence after early admin. in rats 47544

on Hymenolepis growth & reprod. 25921

on lipogenesis in normal & adrenalectomized rats eating carbohydrate diets ad libitum or force fed 22820

on pyruvic acid in maternal & umbilical cord blood in normal & pathol. pregn. (Ger) 43420

sugars on intestinal absorp. speed of cold-blooded animals (Fr) 48084

sugars, on metab. of bacteria (Fr) 12247

in cerebrospinal fluid

decrease in meningitis, determ. in vitro & vivo of role of bact. & leukocytes 27388

metabolism

N-acetylsialic acid in liver 24359

aldonolactones, inhib. of α- & β-glycosidases by various lactones 1759

anaerobic glycolysis of uterus, eff. of epinephrine with somatotropin in intact & epinephrine alone in hypophysectomized rats (Fr) 34702

bact., study with dried disks (Fr) 1161

brain, eff. of ther. sleep & ascorbic acid (Rus) 21113

Calliobothrium verticillatum & Lacistorhynchus tenuis, eff. of starvation 25920

carbohydrate-phosphorus metab. in brain, eff. of exper. agony, clin. death & resuscitation in cats (Rus) 25991

Clostridium botulinum A (Fr) 25478

connective tissue, binding of proteins in various fibers, review (Ger) 197

conversion to fat, eff. of anoxia in rats, radiocarbon determ. 43293

dent. aspects (Ger) 5262

diaphragm, coexistence of insulin-responsive & non-responsive systems in rats 47389

disord. after gastrectomy (Tur) 32043

disord., ther., amphenone, eff. on adrenal cortex secretion 46092

disord., with erythema nodosum caused by trichophytin ther. of ringworm (Ger) 7805

eff. of ACTH in rats (It) 44172

eff. of chorionic gonadotropins, in rabbits (It) 10268

eff. of endogenous intermedin 37377

eff. of 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide (R) 44584

eff. of fasting & hibernation in ground squirrel 33612

eff. of hibernation of ground squirrel 3804

eff. of 1-(m-hydroxyphenyl)-2-aminoethanol in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 16648

eff. of nucleosides (Ger) 15459

eff. of pineal extracts in sucrine subjects (It) 10208A

eff. of reserpine, in normal & diabetic subjects (It) 1916

eff. of somatotropin 42526

eff. of splenic extracts in normal & splenectomized guinea pigs (It) 43779

eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea, in vitro (It) 1908

eff. of thiopentone, glucose & levulose tolerance tests 33754

eff. of undernutrition in rats 618

Entamoeba histolytica requirements 42578

glucidamins in Yoshida sarcoma 31918

glucide metab. of isolated rat diaphragm, eff. of fasting (Fr) 34237

glucides in ovum of Artemia salina, histochem. (Fr) 43423

glycolysis, anaerobic, of rat tissues after freezing & cooling in vitro 36830

glycolysis in ascites tumor cells, eff. of various anti-tumor cpds. (Jap) 12908

glycolysis in cervix neoplasms in vitro, eff. of estrogens 12909

glycolysis in crystalline lens, eff. of iodoacetamide, monoiodoacetate & o-iodosobenzoate in rabbits (R) 44477

glycolysis in crystalline lens in rabbits (R) 44476

glycolysis in eye tissues, eff. on velocity of aqueous flow (R) 44439

glycolysis in human erythrocytes heated in vitro 30838

glycolysis in leukocytes (Rus) 54745

glycolysis in leukocytes in health & dis. (Ger) 55315

glycolysis in mitochondria, Pasteur eff. 3771

glycolysis in monkey kidney tissue cultures, eff. of polio. virus 14589

glycolysis in mosaic, ringspot & stripe dis. of potatoes (Ger) 24318

glycolysis in normal & hyperplastic skin of rat (R) 31254

glycolysis in tumor mitochondria, eff. of insulin 6849

glycolysis, inhib. eff. of cortisone (Fr) 22183

glycolysis-inhibiting eff. of quinone & quinoline deriv., parallelism with anticancer activity 26110

glycolysis, pentose cycle, review (Pol) 51300

glycolysis stimulation by mitochondria, determ. (Ger) 21392

glycolytic activity in vivo of mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor 11708

hyaline tissue of spleen & lungs in silicosis (R) 49310

Hymenolepis diminuta, Ochoristica symmetrica & Moniliformis dubius fermentation in vitro 25916

in aldosteronism, primary, surg. case (Dut) 50000

in brain atrophy, meningoencephalitis & other cerebral disord. (Ger) 21472

in Cushing synd., pattern of intermediary carbohydrate metab. 43810

in diabetes mellitus, eff. of N-sulfantlyl-N'-butyl urea (Ger) 422

in exper. sodium fluoroacetate diabetes in rats 12591

in HCl inj. to cornea 43114

in hyperthyroidism, relation of thyroid gland & adrenal cortex to reduced tolerance (Ger) 32441

in premature newborn, eff. of glucagon on hypoglycemia (R) 16509

in premature newborn, eff. of somatotrophic hormone on hypoglycemia (R) 16507

in prenatal bone develop. in chick embryo (It) 19401

in psoriasis, review (R) 46777

in schizophrenia during ther. with prolonged & intermittent sleep (Rus) 41782

in schizophrenia, lack of eff. of chlorpromazine & reserpine on abnorm. metab. 22047

in vitamin B6-deficient rats 3794

intervertebral disk in embryo, determ. 39881

intestines, eff. of epinephrine in isolated rabbit intestine 24161

micro- & macrocycles in 3155

myocardium & striated musc., comparison in hypothermic rats 45833

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

oligosaccharide form. during cellulose synthesis in Acetobacter acetigenum culture 43538

Paramecium aurelia 37427

placental differential permeability to various sugars in rabbits 727

raffinose fermentation by yeasts, genetic analysis 35871

raffinose, hydrolysis by yeast melibiase & fermentation by complementary gene action 35872

raffinose utilization by E. coli 26869

regulation by autonomic NS, eff. of ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 22339

regulation by pituitary gland 37306

regulatory mechanisms in various tissues 7629

relation to blood lipids, review 7785

relation to pentose metab. (Cz) 11869

relation to vitamin B12 43538

review (Rus) 51187

skeletal musc., eff. of denervation in cats (Rus) 54737

Streptococcus lactis, oxytetracycline-resist. & sensitive strains 23569

sugars bound to phosphatides in rabbit liver (Fr) 25389

sugar resorp. rate in exper. diabetes, eff. of partial exclusion of intestine (Ger) 26567

synthesis from fats in castor beans, mechanism 49964

transsulfation processes with phenols by action of sulfatase system in marine gastropod organs 34720

tumor tissue in rat, eff. of x-ir-radiation in vitro (Ger) 55166

utilization by young calf 39239

therapeutic use

colpas in leukorrhea (Ger) 20373

***CARBOLIGASE* see DESMOLASES**

CARBOMYCIN

therapeutic use

bact. & virus infect. of skin (Fr) 38469

pertussis (Sp) 33188

CARBON

see also CHARCOAL

absorp. of tetanus toxin & antitoxin (Ger) 21450

sources in cellulase induction in Trichoderma viride 14101

determination

in heat-degradation products of milk containing lactose-1-C14 30969

microdeterm. by alkaline persulfate in Warburg manometer 26937

effects

RE cells loaded with carbon granules on DAB destruction by rat liver slices 13052

injurious effects

calcium carbide burns, pathogen. & ther. (Rus) 4787

calcium carbide, decantation causing fatal acetyl. in acetylene indust. (Ger) 7880

metabolism

biosynthesis pathways in wheat 35453

brain, eff. of hypothermia & ganglion blocking agents under occlusion of heart from circ. in cats (Rus) 54489

paleobiochem. as proof of reduction process in living beings (Sp) 52312

short-chain fatty-acids from C3 & C8 in various putrefied human tissues, comparison (It) 31361

tissue deposition of alcohol-derived carbon in mice, radiocarbon determ. 20020

radioactive

as tracer in biochem. research 21954

radiocarbon method of dating organic matter measurements made at University of Heidelberg 53133

simple laboratory method for producing enriched Carbon 13 40941

use in research of protein metab. (Ger) 53598

CARBON DIOXIDE

absorp. by ion exchange resins in closed anesth. 9498

absorp. in anesth. by amino ethanol in counter-current absorp. column 43020

as contrast medium in angiocardiography (Ger) 26051

C14-labeled, prep. of samples for liquid scintillation counting 55684

discovery by Joseph Black 38555

intravenous, in x-ray diag. of pericardial effusion 42836

rupt. of esophagus caused by compressed carbon dioxide, case report 20739

determination

alveolar, eff. of blood circ. rate (Fr) 25446

alveolar, in normal breathing & resp. standstill, by ultrared absorp. recorder (Ger) 9343

alveolar in pulm. emphysema & in normal cond. 43

appar. for continuous determ. in air of closed areas (Fr) 47788

in air in closed rooms, appar. & technic of on-the-spot determ. method (Hun) 16837

in strip-mine spoils 1470

effects

hered. sensitivity of Drosophila to CO2, role of virus σ after inoculation or hered. transm. (Fr) 1090

hered. sensitivity of Drosophila to CO2, role of virus σ inoculation (Fr) 1107

high carbon dioxide with low oxygen gas mixtures on intestinal absorp. of glucose in frog (Fr) 25460

inhib. eff. in histaminic & allergic reactions (Fr) 7156

inhib. of oxytocin action on uterine muscle (Fr) 35791

inhibition of growth in mutant strains of M. tuberc. 3699

of intravenous inject. on cardiovasc. & resp. funct. in rabbit (Ger) 26052

on action of streptomycin & isoniazid on M. tuberc. 40910

on blood, rectal & skin temperatures in dogs exposed to extreme cold 9125

on calcium in blood serum ultrafiltrate after centrifugation 3677

on discharge of afferent impulses of cold receptors in cats (Ger) 51049

on EEG in patients with cerebral infarction 46188

on fermentation in determ. of air pollution (Rus) 3050

on 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in adrenal venous blood, with resp. acidosis, in dogs 723

on M. tuberc., low partial pressure of oxygen & high partial pressure of carbon dioxide (Pol) 17646

on peripheral nerve fibers of insects (Fr) 48067

on resp. center, during work, at normal & low alveolar oxygen tension 22458

on sensitivity of electroencephalogram to voluntary hyperpnea (Fr) 37855

on spiracular funct. of insects, differentiation from eff. of pH 14264

on Streptococcus bovis growth in presence of various amino acids 3714

on Trichophyton mentagrophytes & T. rubrum growth 37428

oxygen-carbon dioxide on cerebral resist. to hypoxia in normothermic & hypothermic rabbits, review (It) 49554

protection of hemolytic zones on blood agar by Streptoc. bovis strains under increased carbon dioxide tension 14104

resp. response in pulm. emphysema, eff. of aminophylline alone & with acetazolamide 42622

in blood

carbonic acid, corrected first dissociation constant in erythrocytes 47387

concentration gradient between fetal & maternal bloods of sheep & goats 33390

conversion factors for carbon dioxide tension 3685

determ. & relation to acid-base balance in resp. insuff. (Nor) 30408

determ. in bronchoscopy with general anesth. with musc. relaxants (Ger) 41253

fetal-maternal relationships in sheep 37088

hemoglobin, determ. in GP (Ger) 41600

hypercapnia causing cardiac arrest during urol. surg. 37985

hypercapnia in induction of interoceptive stimulation of small intestine, eff. on cerebral circ. in dogs (Rus) 44395

hypercapnia, eff. on blood circ., mechanism of action 8673

hypercapnia in induction of cardiac failure, eff. of arterenol, epinephrine & hydrocortisone (Fr) 48162

hypercapnia, prev. of posthypercapnic arrhythmia & ventric. fibrill. with acetazolamide in dogs 55677

in inf., determ. (Ger) 48608

partial pressure determ. in arterial blood by determ. of pH & total CO2 (Fr) 52568

partial pressure, in arterial blood, clin. value of determ. (Fr) 37848

pressure determ., Riley's method (Fr) 52567

metabolism

assimilation by chemo-autotrophic bact. (Fr) 23260

assimilation in Thiobacillus denitrificans (Fr) 23240

Chromatium, assimilation in lake water (Rus) 38878

determ. of enzymes in tumor tissue culture for oxidation of carbon dioxide of certain substrates (Ger) 55149

eff. of inhalation anesth., infrared absorp. analysis 24534

fixation during oxidation of pyruvic acid by Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Sp) 52397

fixation on phosphoenolpyruvic acid by Thiobacillus denitrificans (Fr) 12093

homeostasis in anesth. 23205

in hereditary obese mice, measurement of output by heavy water method 26927

New Zealand spinach, fixation by ribulose-1, 5-diphosphate carboxylation by carboxydismutase in leave extracts 10647

oviduct, isolation of a new product in fixation in hen oviduct 24395

relation to efficiency of utilization of oral foodstuffs 31528

requirement for propionate metab. in Rhodospirillum rubrum 1495

role in inner life of organism (Ger) 10000

tumor tissue, form. from glucose 24571

uptake by photosynthesizing cells of Chlorella pyrenoidosa, measurement by glass electrode method 37442

poisoning

caused by exposure to dry ice, case report 16548

hazard to miners 43826

review 5178

therapeutic use

addition to inspired air in artif. resp., evaluation (Dan) 41334

carbon dioxide snow in angiomas in child. (Rus) 5911

carbon dioxide snow in heloma durum of foot sole 14826

gas baths, eff. on blood circ. (Ger) 43465

ment. disord., indic. & hazards 4423

protracted insulin coma, with nicotinic acid inhalations 12526

shock ther. in neuroses 13571

CARBON DISULFIDE

poisoning

blood coagulation in chronic pois. (It) 49218

diag., chronaxy & time-intensity curves (It) 16034

EEG in toxic encephalopathy (It) 19484

exper. chronic, eff. of kidneys in rats (Ger) 32412

professional chronic, etiol. diag. (Fr) 25445

CARBON MONOXIDE

eff. of carbon monoxide on fermentation (Rus) 3050

determination

application of polarographic determ. of palladium (Fr) 47705

in air of Milan polluted by exhaust from motor vehicles (It) 38655

effects

induction of anemia in rabbits, EEG changes (It) 44572

on resp. & blood acid-base equilibrium of normal & chemoreceptor-blocked rabbits 10122

on urinary 11-corticosteroids, in indust. workers, during work (It) 16035

in blood

determ. by new micromethod (Fr) 10165

determ., microtechnic using infrared absorp. (Fr) 34312

determ., rapid & precise technic 27397

determ., variants of semiquantitative method 8439

in smelting workers, correlation with content in air around blast furnace (Ger) 55380

partial pressure in pulm. capillaries, role in determ. of pulm. diffusion capacity 206

partition of carbon monoxide & oxygen between air & whole blood of dogs, rats & men, eff. of plasma pH 26822

velocity constants of 4 successive reactions with sheep hemoglobin 18094

metabolism

equilibrium with cytochrome oxidase 14458

uptake in smokers & non-smokers at rest & during work 43353

poisoning

autonomic NS disord. & artif. hibernation ther. in child (Fr) 17951

caused by leakage in defective automobile (Sw) 53864

causing amnesia (Ger) 5464

causing hypotension (Rus) 7107

compl. in inf., case report (Dan) 32092

diag., neurol. tests (Cz) 45291

distribution of carbon monoxide in blood & erythrocytes (It) 1934

eff. on adenylpyrophosphatase in guinea pig (It) 38319

eff. on adrenal cortex funct. (It) 1936

eff. on blood coagulation in rabbits (It) 38321

eff. on blood glycoproteins, lipoproteins & proteins, electrophoresis (It) 2940

eff. on blood proteins, lipoproteins & glycoproteins (It) 1933

eff. on brain of old person surviving fetal pois., histopathol. (Ger) 47648

eff. on citric acid in blood (It) 46456

eff. on ECG (Dan) 54335

eff. on EEG, with & without activation by intermittent photic stimulation (It) 46453

eff. on hemoglobin form., determ. by alkaline denaturation test (It) 38011

eff. on porphyrin metab. (It) 1933

eff. on water-electrolyte balance in myocardium & blood (It) 1935

emergency ther. 15824

erythrocytic protoporphyrins & urinary coproporphyrins in clin. & exper. cases (It) 36324

hazards in liquid gas stoves, determ. (It) 16031

heart dis. caused by chronic pois. (Fr) 10169

hosp. statist. (Fr) 24822

hygienic aspects of gas water heaters (Rus) 3056

in apartments located close to garages, prev. & legal aspects (Ger) 7879

in automobile & munitions workers, prev. & control (Dut) 50033

in home accid., case reports (It) 9742

neuropsychiatric compl. 53579

risks & prev. in welding (It) 46459

statist., E. Germany (Ger) 55079

ther. (Fr) 39855

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

effects

inhib. of hyaluronidase spreading eff. in mast cells (It) 12772

on vitamin B12 in blood & liver in rats 6143

poisoning

causing necrosis of kidney & liver, histopathol. (It) 44168

CNS pathol. in 16895

eff. on intra- & extracellular fluids in guinea pigs (Hun) 48942

exper., acute, eff. on liver, electron microscopy (Fr) 1027

exper., eff. on blood & liver proteins (Rus) 44138

exper., erythremic & leukemic type of changes in bone marrow & splenic prod. of erythroblasts (It) 46853

exper. fatty liver degen., eff. of sulfate-alkaline-terreous mineral water in rats (It) 13333

exper. liver inj., eff. of isolated liver mitochondria in rats (Ger) 32202

exper. liver insuff. in rat, metab. mechanisms 40955

exper. liver lesions in rats, eff. of testosterone propionate (It) 10380

exper. liver necrosis, blood alcohol & glutamic dehydrogenases in mice (It) 44458

exper., liver-protective eff. of casein, glucose & honey in in rats (It) 34440

fatal case, drinking of carbon tetrachloride-containing cleaning fluid instead of drug (Ger) 23784

fatal compl. in ther. of ankylostomiasis (Rus) 16091

fatty liver, protective eff. of trigoneliine in rats (It) 52926

in dock workers unloading corn treated with prep. containing carbon tetrachloride & 1,2-dichlorethane (It) 9738

induction of liver cirrhosis in albino rats, electrophoresis of blood proteins (It) 38956

liver inj. in rats, causing enhancement of growth (Ger) 46256

liver metab. changes in mice (Ger) 3325

46975

CARBONATED BEVERAGES

soda type beverages for young people in prev. of alcoholism (Fr) 5022

CARBONATES

calcium carbonate solubilization in nature, role of carbamate reaction 43572

micro-crystals of calcium carbonate in scale from water 27819

determination

calcium carbonate, in sulfurous ointments, titration with edathamil disodium (Ger) 17431

effects

sodium hydrocarbonate, antihistaminic eff. (Ger) 55065

therapeutic use

calcium carbonate as premedication in acetazolamide ther. of congestive heart failure (Ger) 51478

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE see **HYDRASES**

CARBOXYLASES see **DESMOLASES**

CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE see **METHYLCELLULOSE**

CARBOXYPOLYPEPTIDASES see **PROTEASES**

CARBUNCLE

see also **FURUNCULOSIS**

therapy

tetracycline, intravenous inject., value in resistant microcecal carbuncle (Ger) , 55108

CARCINOGENS

see also **BENZANTHRACENES**

see also **ESTROGENS**

see also **NEOPLASMS, *experimental***

affinity in vitro for ribonucleic acid, comparison with non-carcinogenic substances of same chem. group (Fr) 45641

androgens as carcinogens (Fr) 12269

cade oil in Vishnevskii's ointment (Rus) 12559

chem., research progr. 4845

DAB, fluoro & other deriv., carcinogenicity & requirement for unsubstituted 2-position 35563

DAB-induced hepatoma, comparative protective eff. of epinephrine ascorbate & hydrochloride in rats (Fr) 25434

DAB-induced hepatoma, eff. of chlorpromazine (Fr) 25451

DAB induction of exper. cancer 22532

determ. of carcinogenic activity, review 42416

dibenzacridine 5580

electronic structure, relation to carcinogenic activity (Fr) 30564

endogenous substances (Ger) 25761

N-2-fluorenylacetamide induction of exper. adenofibroma, eff. of sex hormones in rats (Fr) 23213

N-2-fluorenylacetamide induction of mammary tumors by inject. into artif. cecal pouches in rat 4404

foodstuff dyes (Pol) 39735

hormones, review 35432

hydrocarbons, induction of general tumor disposition in mice (Ger) 43420

hydrocarbon painting of earthworms causing cell degen. & proliferation (Ger) 43418

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid & related endogenous carcinogens 31678

maleic hydrazide, attempted prod. of tumors in rabbits & rats, failure 49975

non-ionizable surface active substances, induction of skin tumors in mice & rabbits (Ger) 55155

non-ionizable surface active substances, induction of skin tumors in mice, pathol. (Ger) 55154

non-ionizable surface active substances, relation to skin collagen in mouse skin (Ger) 55155

petroleum products in automotive indust. 47130

polyvinylpyrrolidones of various molecular weights, histol. response of rats & mice after parenteral admin. 11713

screening tests of various chem. substances as carcinogenic hazards 26117

selective reactivity of histamine on carcinogens (Fr) 25428

sorbitan fatty acid esters, determ. of component fatty acids (Ger) 55168

sorbitan fatty acid esters, interactions with cytochrome oxidase in vitro (Ger) 55169

structural changes responsible for carcinogenicity, role of electron transfers & free radicals 28906

sulfur isosteres of hydrocarbons, comparative carcinogenicity for rat 14833

test of carcinogenic power of chemicals, rapid method using Tritons (Fr) 29368

trypan blue & related cpds., carcinogenicity in rats 34986

trypan blue, induction of abdom. wall tumors in rats after prolonged intraperitoneal inject. (Ger) 34625

administration

inject. into vorticosae veins, failure to produce cancer in rabbits (Fr) 50699

determination

hydrocarbons, paper chromatography (Ger) 17429

in flax, chromatography & spectrography (Ger) 29361

in gasoline & diesel engine exhaust & other air pollutants, methods of extraction & testing 3412

effects

N-2-fluorenylacetamide inhib. of liver mitochondrial oxidation of glutamate, mechanism 24370

N-2-fluorenylacetamide on nucleic acids in certain tissues of Swiss mice 38274

N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide inhib. of coenzyme I in oxidation of glutamic acid in rat liver mitochondria 47388

N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide inhib. of glutamic dehydrogenase in rat liver mitochondria 10669

hepatocarcinogens on biochem. properties of isolated liver mitochondria (Dut) 51125

hepatocarcinogens on isolated liver mitochondria 34719

mechanism of action, review 35441

mechanism of carcinogenesis, theory (Fr) 38394

3-methyl-4-diethylaminoazobenzene & other aminoazobenzenes on liver glycogen storage in rats 11778

on E. coli, Saccharomyces cerevisiae & Serratia plymuthicum 22400

4-o-tolylazo-o-toluidine, on antigen structure (Rus) 54748

4-o-tolylazo-o-toluidine on stroma of rat liver (Jap) 13060

metabolism

2-aminofluorene acylation in rat liver slices 34750

2-fluorenamine & N-2-fluorenylacetamide, metab. fate after application to rat skin 11774

N-2-fluorenylacetamide & related cpds., deacylation in rat intestines & liver in vitro 44087

N-2-fluorenylacetamide hydroxylation in guinea pigs & rats 6852

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid conversion to quinolinic acid, eff. of monadiol tetrasodiumdiphosphate (It) 44465

44466

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid conversion to quinolinic acid, eff. of phenylhydrazine (It) 44467

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid conversion to quinolinic acid in rat liver, eff. of menadione (It) 10871

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone form. in enzymic oxidation (Ger) 13484

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid removal in rats, isotope study 14163

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid transform. to quinolinic acid in rat liver, determ. in intracellular distribution of enzyme (It) 44564

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid transform. to quinolinic acid in rat liver, inhib. eff. of menadione & phthiocol (It) 44565

3-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, protein binding in liver of hypophysectomized rats 45180

3-methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene demethylation by enzyme system in rat liver 45181

CARCINOID see **ARGENTAFFINOMA**

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

anus 20098

classif. 29636

case reports

anus (Sp) 44379

chin, unusual type in Negro 13389

cornea (Cs) 45321

eyelid, with adamantoid & cylindroid develop. (It) 34910

metastatic from nose to lung 8021

parotid gland (It) 34437

skin, with multiple metastases to bones (Rus) 41521

sole 41840

subpleural lung metastases from scrotum (Ger) 36830

tonsil, with spinous-cell carcinoma of esophagus (It) 34420

uterine cervix, metastases to lung, lobectomy (Fr) 4888

vulva 31177

etiology and pathogenesis

bitumen burn causing carcinoma of hand (Ger) 33881

in infant and child

multiple of face with xeroderma pigmentosum, case report (Fr) 52553

metabolism

aminopeptidase, histochem. determ., comparison with normal skin (Ger) 12350

phosphorylase, histotopography (Ger) 23747

pathology

increased mast cell & reticulum form., relation to metachromasia 41926

morphea-like epithelioma 8003

undifferentiated, of pancreas (Jap) 13185

undifferentiated, of uterus (Jap) 13181

statistics

distribution, histopathol. & incidence among Europeans & Indians, comparison 13801

surgery

lip, perop. cardiac arrest (Sp) 53314

skin, cooperation of pathologist (Dut) 16820

therapy

liquid nitrogen in multiple superficial benign basal cell carcinoma 32732

x-ray, pseudo-recur. (Ger) 25619

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

cervix, in situ, cytodiag. & eff. of hormones & antibiotics on cancer growth (Sp) 36152

cervix, in situ, diag. & ther. 23801

39441

case reports

bladder, metastatic 11133

Bowen's dis. of vulva (Fr) 53016

conjunctiva, clin. pathol. 2028

endometrial carcinoma in situ 48005

endometrium, histopathol. (Ger) 23724

lip, surg., with develop. of gastric cancer 3 years later (Sp) 17826

lower esophagus (Fr) 18147

lung, with widespread metastases, clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 29065

prickle cell epithelioma of lung, invading diaphragm & adherent to liver, mass excis. (Fr) 15732

primary of vagina 18949

pyriform sinus, metastasis to brain (Fr) 52675

secondary to mega-esophagus (Fr) 6854

skin, sinuses & bone developing after chronic osteomyelitis 8944

spinous-cell, of esophagus, with basal-cell carcinoma of tonsil (It) 34422

squamous cell carcinoma of lung with eosinophilia 9314

squamous cell carcinoma secondary to acne conglobata 22029

tonsils 25131

uterus, pathol. (Fr) 15652

complications

cervix, causing metrorrhagia 41540

cervix, in situ & invasive, in genital prolapse (Sp) 35689

pyloric with diffuse metaplastic gastritis, histogen. 84

squamous cell carcinoma arising in pilonidal sinus, review & case report 38834

diagnosis

cervical in situ (Fr) 6884

cytol. screening & cone biopsy in carcinoma in situ of cervix 45112

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

differential diagnosis

squamous cell carcinoma of skin simulated by keratoacanthoma 41049

etiology and pathogenesis

squamous cell carcinoma of cervix, comparison with adenocarcinoma of endometrium 54044

varicose ulcers 25132

in infant and child

intradural, differentiation from other spinal cord disord. (Por) 43865

metabolism

aminopeptidase, histochem. determ., comparison with normal skin (Ger) 12358

histochem. of tumor tissue in squamous cell carcinoma of uterine cervix 33529

mucin form. in mucoepidermoid carcinomas of uterus (Ger) 55170

vitamin C content of uterine cervix epithelioma (It) 23364

pathology

(Fr) 35290

cervix, in situ as early true carcinoma or non-invasive lesion 17187

cervix, in situ, involution, microscopy (Ger) 46836

cervix, morphol. (Ger) 3021

cervix, non-invasive & early invasive (Ger) 34012

eye, histopathol. (Sp) 42993

multiple, squamous cell, of mouth & pharynx 22088

relation to squamous metaplasia of bronchi 25163

spontaneous primary in dog 25577

squamous cell carcinoma of larynx, cervical metastases 15606

squamous cell carcinoma of mouth, throat & larynx assoc. with pseudosarcoma 11714

surgery

lips 39550

neck dissection in primary epidermoid carcinoma of larynx, statist. 20503

parotid gland, surg. indic. & anat. (Ger) 44859

pyriform fossa, partial pharyngolaryngectomy 37573

therapy

x-ray, pseudo-recur. (Ger) 25619

CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS CELL *see* CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

CARCINOSARCOMA

case reports

esophagus 53700

liver (Rus) 48378

lungs, in palm. tuberc. (It) 39602

testes, following mumps 15240

uterus (Jap) 13128

CARDIAC ARREST

see also **DEATH, SUDDEN**

see also **HEART BLOCK**

(Ger) 38819

(Sp) 18764

diag. & differ. diag. from ventric. fibrill. & peripheral vasc. collapse during surg. with cardiac monitor 41200

etiol. & ther. (Sp) 19823

in anesth. (It) 43946

in chloroform anesth., mechanism of action 24539

in chloroform anesth., monitoring by ECG & EEG 23203

in excis. of basal cell carcinoma of lower lip (Sp) 53314

in myocardial infarct & acute coronary thrombosis, resuscitation 25820

in surg. 100

15911

in surg., etiol. & management 26735

in surg., management (Por) 47150

in trichloroethylene anesth. 11153

increasing incidence & management 31451

induced in cardiotomy, principles & technic 23188

induced in open heart surg. 20156

induced in open-heart surg. (Sp) 17897

induction by potassium citrate for bloodless open-heart surg. 47248

case reports

in surg. of posterior cranial fossa for cystic astrocytoma 33753

massive postop. hemorrh. causing cardiac arrest, successful resuscitation 41959

prev. & ther., resuscitation (Ger) 42975

complications

brain damage (Ger) 9351

diagnosis

rapid & accurate ophthalmoscopic method 47249

etiology and pathogenesis

anoxia & hypercapnia during urol. surg. 37985

experimental

acetylcholine-adenylpyrophosphate-procaine induced in dogs & rabbits (Fr) 17955

acetylcholine-induced, in heart surg. with hypothermia in dogs (It) 44430

acetylcholine-induced in open-heart surg. 31565

anaphylactic reactions in guinea pigs, etiol. relation (Ger) 10501

eff. of deep hypothermia on recovery of monkeys after long periods of cardiac arrest 3681

eff. of sympatholytics on ventric. automatism in acetylcholine-induced arrest (It) 43753

ether- & thiopental-induced, attempted resuscitation by intracarotid transfusion in dogs (It) 49579

exper. anaphylactic reactions causing myocardial damage in guinea pigs (Ger) 34592

in coronary artery surg. in dogs, with heart-lung appar., angiography 25335

induced by stimulation of vagus nerve, mechanism of escape of heart demonstrated in dogs (Fr) 25424

induction of cardiac death in mice by overexertion (Ger) 7829

lactic acid prod. after varying periods of arrest in rabbits 4600

lidocaine-induced, usefulness in exper. surg. of bloodless heart under hypothermia (Fr) 45651

potassium HCl-induced, in heart surg. with hypothermia in dogs (It) 44437

rapid detection with electrical resuscitation 31575

resuscitation by electric stimulation of heart in dogs (Ger) 9360

under artif. hibernation 47680

pathology

nerv. system changes (Rus) 54494

physiology

eff. of ventric. rate on blood pressure in ventric. arrest treated with external artif. pacemaker 29096

prevention and control

electric stimulation (Ger) 38839

in surg., open airways 15910

therapy

(Ger) 9359

(Sp) 18770

artif. pacemaker 26374

during anesth. & surg., indic. (Dan) 32063

heart massage, direct, factors of efficacy (Ger) 41256

heart massage, eff. on cardiac anat. histopathol. 31448

heart massage, review (Ger) 411

heart massage without incision 4491

maintenance of cardiac rhythm by molar sodium lactate after resuscitation, comparison with electrical stimulation 36962

med. ther. with heart massage, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 7166

resuscitation 50026

resuscitation (Por) 5132

resuscitation in surg. (It) 33874

resuscitation, review (Fr) 42004

resuscitation with electrical stimulation 27452

CARDIAC DILATATION *see* **CARDIAC ENLARGEMENT**

CARDIAC ENLARGEMENT

see also **ENDOCARDIAL FIBROELASTOSIS**

case reports

atriomegaly, bilateral extreme, clin. & pathol. aspects 2558

familial cardiomegaly 27289

in dermatomyositis with L.E. phenomenon 41012

massive dilat. of left auricle in eunuchoidism 14676

right ventric. enlargement, causing elevation of diaphragm & changes in cardiophrenic angle, x-ray aspects (Ger) 54142

right ventric. hypertrophy in acute leukemia with mediastinal tumor, caused by compression of pulm. arterial circ., case report (Fr) 466

with aortic hypoplasia causing sudden death (It) 1623

complications

mitral defect, causing pressure abrasion of spinal cord, x-ray findings (Ger) 36353

mitral stenosis with right ventric hypertrophy, diag., spatial vectorcardiography 8679

diagnosis

Bernheim's synd., angiocardiography (Ger) 26028

ECG, in left ventricle dilatation & hypertrophy (Fr) 43695

ECG in left ventric. hypertrophy, eff. of hypotensive drugs 512

ECG in right ventricular hypertrophy (Ger) 7832

Q-T interval in ventric. hypertrophy (It) 2661

suspension method (Rus) 10442

x-ray determ. of heart volume (Sp) 13480

etiology and pathogenesis

myxedema, case reports 14674

neurogenous (Ger) 16643

theory of inj. of heart consequent to dilatation as caused of hypertrophy, disproval in dogs 33450

trypanosomiasis, cardiac (Ger) 16658

experimental

prod. by pericardiectomy in dogs (It) 46431

heredity

3 cases in one family (Fr) 10154

in infant and child

ECG, positive T wave in V1 lead as sign of right ventric. hypertrophy (Sp) 43797

pathology

adrenal gland hyperplasia (Ger) 12875

correlation of vectorcardiogram to post-mortem findings in right ventric. hypertrophy 14817

physiology

athletic heart, relation of size to efficiency, comparison with normal persons (Ger) 36040

right ventric. outflow tract in auric. septal defect., ECG 8858

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

see also **DIGITALIS**

see also **SQUILL**

see also **STROPHANTHIN**

bioassay based on staircase phenomenon in frog heart 48037

pharmacol. 49833

sireniotoxin, prep. from Sirenia angustifolia & pharmacol. (Rus) 46301

administration

chlorpromazine potentiation in ther. of cardiovasc. dis. (It) 38696

determination

chromatography (It) 46305

effects

aglycones of cardiac glycosides on resp., mechanism of resp. depression & arrest (Sp) 10312

on cardiac actin polymerization 13694

on contractile response of carotid artery strips in rabbits 22844

on movement of potassium & sodium across erythrocyte cell membrane 15064

on superior cervical ganglion in cats (Ger) 3182

on thixotropic behavior of actomyosin solutions 19661

on thixotropic behavior of actomyosin solutions (Ger) 26386

on vagal impulse transfer to heart in exper. myocarditis (Rus) 46371

therapeutic use

congestive heart failure (Rus) 38119

corglicone in cardiovasc. dis. (Rus) 48463

erysimine in heart dis. (Rus) 48462

erysimine in peripheral vasc. dis. (Rus) 38124

in child. (Pol) 5838

neriolin in peripheral vasc. dis. (Rus) 38125

CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY *see* **CARDIAC ENLARGEMENT**

CARDIAC MURMURS AND SOUNDS

see also **STETHOSCOPE**

(It) 17523

auditory & visual perception of 11982

auscultation, diag. value (Sp) 52213

auscultation in lateral position (Ger) 49896

auscultation, value (Rus) 53440

constant monitoring system 28282

diastolic gallop sounds, mechanism of prod. 47486

eff. of 1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloro-thane anesth. 45100

frequency components of (Rus) 38127

frustane contractions (Ger) 20810

funct. systolic murmur, classif. in child. 29489

mechanisms 45502

phonocardiographic findings in normal inf. & child. (It) 6725

phonocardiography, determ. of signals related to Wigger's cardiac phases (Ger) 25200

phonocardiography, diag. & differ. diag. value (Rus) 15711

phonocardiography, diag. value (Ger) 41599

phonocardiography, diag. value (Sp) 28330

phonocardiography in normal premature inf. (It) 19413

phonocardiography in prediction of mitral pressure & stenosis 2069

phonocardiography, standardization 42520

phonocardiography, standardization in Netherlands 42521

presystolic, origin (Ger) 32487

presystolic pretone before first heart sound (Ger) 21518

systolic murmurs in child. & adolescents, relation to blood circ. (Ger) 45877

Traube's murmur 2542

in various diseases

arteriosclerosis, auscultatory gap 35869

auscultation & phonocardiography in diag. of tricuspid stenosis (Ger) 32421

auscultatory & phonocardiographic signs in pulm. stenosis 44643

continuous murmurs over chest in stenosis of pulm. artery branch 35672

diastolic murmur in patent ductus arteriosus in adolescent (Ger) 45199

mitral stenosis (Ger) 7830

mitral stenosis, sounds above pulm. artery (Hun) 15708

mitral valve, clapping of opening in diag. of mitral stenosis (Fr) 30618

mitral valve dis., auric. & third sound variations (It) 51882

musical diastolic sound in rheum. aortic insuff. (Ger) 55196

patent ductus arteriosus simulating other cardiovasc. defects in same patient 30379

phonocardiography & auscultation in pulm. stenosis alone & with other cardiovasc. defects (Sp) 10325

phonocardiography, differentiation of mitral insuff. & stenosis by first tone (Sp) 40340

phonocardiography in auric. septal defect (Ger) 7833

phonocardiography, in congen. cardiovascular defects, review (It) 49786

phonocardiography in massive left auric. thrombosis complicating mitral insuff. (Fr) 34296

phonocardiography in mitral stenosis, eff. of valvulotomy 8676

phonocardiography in mitral stenosis, value in preop. diag. & evaluation of results of commissurotomy (Sp) 10315

phonocardiography in paralysis agitans simulating auric. flutter 25636

phonocardiography of variability of first heart sound in auric. fibrillation 45196

phonocardiography, postop., in patent ductus arteriosus (Ger) 33485

phonocardiography, preop. & postop. in mitral stenosis (Fr) 25199

preop. & postop. phonocardiography in commissurotomy (Fr) 22149

retractile pulm. sclerosis, causing prolonged second heart sound (Rum) 49194

right gallop sound in mitral stenosis (Fr) 34308

CARDIAC SEPTUM

abnormalities

aorticopulm. septal defect, diag. & surg. 41170

auric. & ventric. septal defect, surg. 53426

auric. septal defect (Ger) 53085

auric. septal defect (Nor) 50500

auric. septal defect & assoc. abnorm. involving auric. septum, hemodynamics 47727

auric. septal defect, clin. pathol. conf. (Por) 24104

auric. septal defects complicated by pulm. hypertension, reduction of cardiac output by ligation of inferior vena cava 33464

auric. septal defect, correlation of ECG, vectorcardiography & right ventric. systolic pressure 494

auric. septal defect, diag. (Fr) 25207

auric. septal defect, diag. & differ. diag. (Ger) 40885

auric. septal defect, ECG, RSR'-V1 pattern 567

auric. septal defects, exper., hemodynamics & ECG under normal temperature & artif. hibernation in dogs 27855

auric. septal defect, exper. prod. & repair with open-heart surg. & heart-lung appar., determ. of systemic air embolization 31567

auric. septal defect, exper., surg. with hypothermia, compl., ventric. fibrill., eff. of adrenalin, calcium chloride, electroshock & prostigmine 16334

auric. septal defects, hemodynamics in dogs 4684

auric. septal defect in child. 44644

auric. septal defect in dogs, exper. prod. (Por) 40441

auric. septal defect, openheart surg., with hypothermia (Fr) 5990

auric. septal defect, pathol. of pulm. arteries & arterioles 44645

auric. septal defect, phonocardiography (Ger) 7833

auric. septal defect, progn. 35055

auric. septal defect, simple diag. test 34783

auric. septal defects, surg. 99
38299

auric. septal defect, surg. (Dut) 2190

auric. septal defects, surg., circumclusion, technic 16335

auric septal defect, surg. closure, eff. on interauric. pressure 11993

auric. septal defects, surg. during hypothermia 20084

auric. septal defect, surg. in adults 37668

auric. septal defect, surg. technic 6274

auric. septal defect, surg. under hypothermia 980
5994
32133

auric. septal defect, surg. under hypothermia (Fr) 5995

auric. septal defect with anomalous drainage of pulm. veins 42037

auric. septal defect with cor triatriatum, case report (Hun) 29479

auric. septal defect with hypertrophy of right ventric. outflow tract, ECG 6858

classif. & physiopathol. 14616

inferior vena caval embolism lodging in abnorm. cardiac septum causing Chiari synd. (Ger) 45197

left to right shunts entering right auric. & great veins, cardiovasc. & renal funct. during exertion in adults 22262

ostium primum defect of atrial septum, diag. 8643

surg. technic 14619

ventric. septal defects, anatomopathol. 41241

ventric. septal defect, atypical forms in adults (Fr) 40547

ventric. septal defect, clin. aspects 6280

ventric. septal defects, clin. manifest. (Por) 30481

ventric. septal defect, correlative clin. & physiol. study 42507

ventric. septal defect, ECG 32866

ventric. spetal defects, ECG (Ger) 9602

ventric. septal defects, incidence & nature of conduction disturbances in dog 20097

ventric. septal defects, natural transform. into those with infundibular stenosis or into teratology of Fallot 26737

ventric. septal defects, open-heart surg. with pump-oxygenator producing extracorporeal circ. 22119

ventric. septal defects, pathogen. role in infundibular stenosis & tetralogy of Fallot 26737

ventric. septal defects, progn. 44646

ventric. septal defect, statist. 14952

ventric. septal defect with myocardial infarct, postmortem pathol. 42518

ventric. septal defect with pulm. hypertension (Fr) 40548

ventric. septal defect with single coronary artery & absence of pulm. valve in adult 2553

ventric., with left-to-right shunt & pulm. stenosis 12503

perforation

ventric. in myocardial infarct 47855

ventric., in myocardial infarct (Bul) 31697

ventric. in myocardial infarct (Pol) 39739

ventric., in myocardial infarct, case reports (Hun) 50798

ventric. in myocardial infarct, surg. repair 41146

physiology

activation of anterobasal portion of interventric. septum in dogs in bundle branch block (Sp) 43796

activation of posterobasal part of interventric. septum in normal cond. & in branch block, ECG study in dogs (Sp) 10321

conduction characteristics of tissues of ventric. septum, eff. of varying frequencies of electric stimulation, in dogs (Sp) 10322

surgery

bloodless, in dogs, ECG control (It) 38919

CARDIAC VALVES

***see also* AORTIC VALVE**

***see also* MITRAL VALVE**

***see also* PULMONARY VALVE**

***see also* TRICUSPID VALVE**

abnormalities

persistent eustachian valve causing inferior vena cava obstruct. in young adult 3911

diseases

acquired insuff. & stenosis, progn. (Ger) 2708

with myocardial infarct (Ger) 41643

surgery

***see also* COMMISSUROTOMY**

bloodless, in dogs, ECG control (It) 38919

CARDIOLIPIN

antigen in serodiag. of syphilis (Pol) 49467

antigen, nephelometric measurements 22402
22403

antigenic structure & antibody demonstration, review (Dan) 34659

comparative slide tests with cardiolipin, natural lecithin antigen & cardiolipin, synthetic lecithin antigen 37501

comparison with standard antigen in routine tests 11140

flocculation test in diag. of syphilis (It) 18491

CARDIOLOGY

(Rus) 38116

Amer. Heart Assoc., research & community serv. programs 27302

hist. & progr. 2103

progr. 38522

soc. cardiol. in internat. perspective 22603

apparatus and instruments

appar. for intracardiac photomanometry (Rus) 15357

device for exercising patients in supine position for cardiopulm. evaluation 4240

device for intracardiac & intravascular pressure measurement (Ger) 55181

electrical defibrillator & stimulator (Cz) 11925

education

in U.S., program at Jefferson Med. College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Por) 43047

history

16313

blood circ. from Huang-Ti to Harvey 27234

case of exposed beating heart 50254

contribution of William Harvey 24792
27357

discovery of pulm. circ. by Ibn an Nafis & Realdo Colombo 24847

early accounts of valves in veins 27235

evolution of knowledge about heart since 1628 35678

famous controversy between James Hope & Charles Williams 26598

Harvey, Descartes & Olaus Rudbeck 27238

Harvey in relation to med. bibliog. of his time 27241

Harvey's motivation toward discovery of circ. 27224
27233

Harvey's use of Galen's findings in his discovery of blood circ. 27240

knowledge of circ. before William Harvey 33981

Latin translation of Ibn Nafis of 1547 on blood circ. 37343

palimpsest on physiol. of cor pulmonale 7384

philosophy of circles & blood circ. of Cesalpino & Harvey 37339

pioneers of cardiol. 30554

reception of Harvey's doctrine in Denmark 27237

Sir Charles Scarburgh's 1662 Harvevian oration 27230

unnoticed 1714 English version of Harvey's De motu cordis 27245

CARDIOSPASM

esophageal achalasia 27834

megaesophagus (Fr) 40960

pathogen. & surg. results demonstrating relationship to megacolon (Ger) 55481

case reports

with hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, surg. 15732

etiology and pathogenesis

(Sp) 6369

idiopathic musc. hypertrophy of esophagus (Fr) 44908

experimental

induced by lesions in Auerbach's plexus, physiopathol. in cats (Fr) 44981

pathology

hypertrophy of esophageal musc. (Pol) 17547

physiology

mechanism of cardial closure (Fr) 25482

surgery

(Fr) 54600

(Rus) 15279

esophagoduodenostomy, transpleural (Rus) 27982

modified Heller operation, technic (It) 43921

technic (Rus) 27920

therapy

in megaesophagus (Fr) 35892

ultrasonic ther. (It) 10258

CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

see also* CARDIAC SEPTUM, *abnormalities

***see also* COARCTATION OF AORTA**

***see also* DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT**

***see also* ENDOCARDIAL FIBROELASTOSIS**

***see also* MITRAL STENOSIS**

***see also* PULMONARY STENOSIS**

***see also* TETRALOGY OF FALLOT**

(Fr) 30603

absence of right pulm. artery detected in routine x-ray in child (Dut) 38424

anomalous pulm. venous drainage, diag. & surg. 1540

anomalous venous anastomoses, diag. & surg. (Ger) 25288

aortic arch & cardiac anomalies, with hydrocephalus, in pigs 26816

classif. (It) 49779

classif. (Sp) 17889

classif., surg. & indic. 37487

cor triloculare biatriatum, review & case report 25302

dextrocardia, anat. & electric position of heart (It) 2935

diag. & ther. (Fr) 20700

diag. & ther. (Rus) 53439
54485

discordant heart anomalies in twins, incidence & relation to zygosity in dogs 42572
37031

interauric. communication with pulm. stenosis & pulm. hypertension, review & case report (Fr) 52511

multiple defects in a calf 13987
nursing care 13421
progn., review (It) 49791
review 23467
review (It) 49790
right-left shunt with patent ductus arteriosus & pulm. hypertension (Ger) 6801
ring-shaped calcification of heart without clin. manifest. (Ger) 28870
transposition of aorta & pulm. artery with pulm. stenosis 33449
transposition of arterial trunks, sympt. & surg. (Dan) 17052
transposition of great vessels & rudimentary right ventricle with & without tricuspid atresia 29496
truncus arteriosus communis persistens, classif. (Ger) 46545
vasc. rings 36640

blood in

antistaphylolysin titer in inf. (It) 28694
antithrombin in child. (It) 49567
arterial oxygen level in pulm. stenosis with septal defects before & after surg. (Ger) 7027
blood picture, preoperative & postop., review (It) 49784
coagulation disord., in child., review (It) 49782
leukocyte peroxidase in inf. (It) 28699
polycythemia, compensatory, causing circ. changes (Ger) 54801

case reports

aberrn. pulm. artery of aortic origin with cystic sequestrations (Fr) 37920
absence of pulm. valve, with ventric. septal defect & single coronary artery in adult 2553
absence of right bundle branch of His with block of homologous branch (It) 46759
agenesis of aortic isthmus, with multiple defects 53693
anomalies complicating thoracic surg. (Sp) 30543
anomalous connection of right pulm. veins to superior vena cava with interatrial communications 45480
anomalous left coronary artery arising from pulm. trunk, surg. 20378
aortic diverticulum in so-called arteria lusoria (Ger) 12882
aortic origin of right pulm. artery with patent ductus arteriosus 44647
atresia of left auricle with rare multiple abnorm. of large vessels (Rus) 20867
bilocular heart with dextrocardia (Fr) 42002
Bland-White-Garland synd. (Por) 50973
cases diagnosed at Albert Einstein Med. Center 3521
coarctation of aorta with double aortic arch & right subclavain artery arising from aorta above coarctation 12514
coarctation of aorta with patent ductus arteriosus, ventric. septal defect & pulm. sclerosis (Ger) 32489
common atrio-ventric. canal & ostium primum 44655
complete pulm. venous drainage into portal vein, with multiple anomalies 8683
complete transposition of great vessels (It) 50919
complex of normality with retrovalvular stenosis of left arterial orifice (Pol) 39628
cor triatriatum 24038
cor triatriatum (Fr) 22152
cor triatriatum, surg. 20377
cor triatriatum with atrial septal defect (Hun) 29479
coronary arteriovenous fistula, clin. features & eff. on circ. 566
coronary sinus rhythm (Fr) 34302
dextrocardia in partial situs inversus abdominalis (Ger) 32491
dextrocardia with pulm. vein transposition & partial agenesis of lung (Ger) 32406
dextrocardia with situs inversus & multiple cardiovasc. defects (Por) 6457
dextrocardia with situs inversus totalis & abscessed appendix 29750
diverticulum of heart, pathol. 8733
double mitral appar. or orifice 32826
double outlet right ventricle 22602
duplication of mitral valve, with bicuspid aortic valve & coarctation of aorta in 65-year-old woman 10937
Ebstein's dis. (It) 52871
Ebstein's dis., cyanotic type, ECG (Fr) 34285
ectopia of right subclavian artery & embolic hemiplegia (It) 24002
infundibular pulm. stenosis with aneurysm of ventric. septum & closed ventric. & auric. septa (Hun) 50886
intravalvular stenosis of coron. arteriosus causing sudden death in child. (Ger) 36130
left-to-right shunt with pulm. stenosis & ventric. septal defect 12503
left ventric.-right auric. shunt, closure under hypothermia 1386
levocardia (Fr) 22151
morbus caerulea & tetralogy of Fallot (Bul) 20207
multiple defects in African inf. (Fr) 33861
multiple defects manifested by a continuous murmur simulating patent ductus arteriosus 20379
persistent common atrioventric. canal 22131
persistent trigeminal artery, carotid-basilar anastomosis, angiography 40183
protracted fever, diffuse renal lesion & moniliasis, clin. pathol. conf. 5753
pseudo-truncus arteriosus, with right ventric. hypertrophy & other defects, clin. pathol. conf. 7770
pulm. stenosis with patent ductus arteriosus & auric. septal defect 22226
right-sided aortic arch 16944
right subclavian artery as last branch of aortic arch (Bul) 20208
supravalvular stenosing ring of left atrium with patent ductus arteriosus, fatal case 37783
Taussig-Bing synd., clin. & pathol. anatomical features 568
total anomalous pulm. venous drainage into portal vein 516
transposition of ventricles & arterial stems, with cerebral abscess 17721
truncus arteriosus communis incompletus, in 34-year old woman (Ger) 45189
truncus arteriosus communis, surg. (Ger) 54841
widened & kinked descending part of thoracic aorta simulating thoracic tumor 35020
with massive atelectasis in inf. 37956

complications

abnorm. of deep veins, with lesions of lymphatic vessels (Fr) 39960
absence of spleen & severe septicemia 23839
absence of spleen, case reports 40040
cerebral abscess (Ser) 16923
cerebral abscess & venous thrombosis (Ger) 19621
cerebral abscess, case report 37836
cerebral abscess in child (Ger) 41597
cerebral hemorrh. 7311
cerebral thrombosis 8094
congen. lobar emphysema, diag. & ther. 35059
esophageal involvement in aortic abnorm. (Fr) 22215
eye abnorm. (Fr) 11452
multilobulated spleen in abnorm. develop. of atrioventric cushions 8190
multiple skeletal malform. & anomalies (Ger) 22558
nevus flammeus 3483
ostium atrioventriculare commune & other malform. in mongolism 43708
pulm. hypertension, pulm. vasc. patterns 44648
pulm. tuberc., phthisiogenesis, review (Fr) 36700
resp. infect., statist. 22592
subacute bact. endocarditis in case with interventric. septal defect & dilat. of pulm. artery, thor., spiramycin (Fr) 16614
truncus arteriosus communis with congen. tracheal stenosis in newborn 43205

diagnosis

53421
angiocardiography (Ger) 12849
angiocardiography in complete transposition of great vessels with interauric. communication (Fr) 4614
angiocardiography in cyanotic types 7292
angiocardiography, in defects with right-left shunt 52960
angiocardiography of heart abnorm. (Por) 36442
angiocardiography, selective 2352
cardiac catheterization 7291
cardiac catheterization, intra-arterial pressure-pulse curves & ear oximetry 31197
chest photofluorography 42837
dye dilution curve technics (Fr) 54352
Ebstein's dis. (Fr) 34310
Ebstein's dis., ECG & x-ray manifest. (Sp) 49124
ECG, review (It) 49787
in child., review (It) 49786
intracardiac photomanometry (Rus) 15357
isotope circ. studies 52054
left-to-right shunts & valvular insuff., localization by dye-dilution curves from left heart & aorta 6147
lusoric artery, x-ray diag. (Ger) 26029
need & importance of early definitive diag. 37786
oximetrically recorded Evans blue dye curves for identification of site & type 509
peripheral dye dilution curves 42506
phonocardiography, review (It) 49788
value of hosp. cardiac team 2351
x-ray (Sp) 54005
x-ray in adults, review (Ger) 52959

differential diagnosis

kinking of aortic arch simulating mediastinal tumor 35019
left ventric.-right auric. communication with abnorm. mitral valve simulating aortic stenosis 35188

etiology and pathogenesis

displacement caused by pectus excavatum 33939
genetic & non-genetic factors 8790
review (It) 49781

experimental

coarctation of aorta with patent ductus arteriosus in dogs (Rus) 12552
persistence of right umbilical vein induced by folic acid defic. of maternal rat during pregn. 12011

pathology

anomalous aortic branches causing sequestration of lung tissue, differ. diag. & choice of surg. (Dut) 16808
combination & correlation of various abnorm., autopsy data (Ger) 41747
technic of cardiac incisions in autopsy (Rus) 43037

physiology

(Dut) 39290
adaptive value of resp. adjustments to shunt hypoxia, comparison with altitude hypoxia 3877
bone marrow composition & funct., in child., eff. of surg. (It) 49775
growth & ment. develop. of child patients, review (It) 49789
natural & acquired immunity of child. to infect. dis. (It) 49586
49783
pulm. vasc. engorgement, x-ray diag. 14617
resp. funct. tests, review (It) 49785
resp., vital capacity & ventilation capacity, spirometric determ. in child. (It) 28691
right ventric. pressure in right hypertrophy in infants with cardiovasc. defects, correlation with ECG changes (Ger) 3178

statistics

in Hawaiian school child. 13418
incidence of various types in pediatric clinic of Turin (It) 49780

surgery

47117
(Sp) 12483
abnorm. right winding of pulm. vein with interauric. communication, closure under extracorporeal circ. (Fr) 34284
anastomosis of upper vena cava with pulmonary artery (Rus) 12551
Blalock's technic of lengthening subclavian artery with graft (Rus) 25862
comparison of methods of correction of defic. of pulm. circ. (Por) 10450
ECG in, evaluation 23190
exper., anastomosis between superior vena cava & right pulm. artery, hemodynamics in dogs (Rus) 46170
hypothermia in surg. of auric. septal defect & pulm. stenosis 980
in adults 38510
indic. & physiol. 11391
indic., life expectancy & patient selection 28765
infundibulectomy & transventric. pulm. valvulotomy, review (Rus) 54406
left-to right shunt with elevated minute volume, closure followed by left ventric. compl. (Fr) 34279
open-heart surg. with Lillehei-DeWall pump-oxygenator (Fr) 5992
operable defects, symposium (It) 49778
operable in newborn & inf., review 15793
operable indic. in preschool & school age 38504
preop. diag. evaluation 2354
present status 11395
progress (Sp) 42308
progr., risks & results (It) 43913
review 23468
total anomalous pulm. venous drainage 1384
transposition of great vessels, surg., atrial transposition 41147
under hypothermia, anesth. & technics 8341
unusual forms of operable heart malform. 49032
use of hypothermia & Lillehei-DeWall appar. in aortic-pulm. communication & in trilogy of Fallot, indic. & method (Fr) 5996
with artif. bubble oxygenator 32109

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

see also **HEART DISEASES**

see also **VASCULAR DISEASES, PERIPHERAL**

(Ger) 39164
athletic performances in, indic. & contra-indic. (Ger) 15389
diag. & palliative ther. by radioiodine (Sp) 30533
indic. for air travel (Fr) 19276
nursing care in 4413
occup. circ. discord. in women (Ger) 21718

phys. exam. 47863
post-pneumonectomy (Rus) 15311
post-pneumonectomy tuberc. (Fr) 39774
radioisotope diag. & ther. (Sp) 17905
review 23467
36550
review (Fr) 54652
review (Ger) 53030
surg. risk in cardiovasc. patients (Ger) 55449

blood in

proteins, determ. (Ger) 53033

case reports

amyloidosis of heart & blood vessels, clin. pathol. conf. 16979
carotid sinus & cardio-aortic vasosensitive nerve synd. (Fr) 1590
rheum. heart dis. with tight mitral stenosis, coronary dis. with infarcts, left atrial thrombosis causing multiple embolisms, & arteriosclerosis obliterans in aged hypertensive diabetic 9530
with liver dysfunct., clin pathol. conf. (Sp) 51523

complications

arthritis, etiol. relationships (Sp) 5171
Cheyne-Stokes resp., ther., aminophylline (Rus) 48450
collapse synd. with carcinoid tumor of small intestine & hypersecretion of serotonin, 1st case in France (Fr) 24967
Cushing synd. & kidney dis. 50280
hyperthyroidism, surg., problems (Rus) 38020
nephroses, acute, clin. & exper. studies (Ger) 54682
poor blood circ. causing disord. in antitoxic funct. of liver (Rus) 31402
valvular dis. of right side of heart, bronchoconstriction, peripheral vasomotor symptoms & unusual cyanosis in cancer of small intestine with metastases to liver 3160

diagnosis

allergic, diag. by differential blood count (Ger) 5217
arterial circ. disord., localized, caused by exogeneous factors, diag. & differ. diag. (Ger) 26025
errors (Ger) 7789
palpation of venous pulse at neck (Sp) 51524
precp. retrograde thoracic aortography, hazards 40187
reversible dis. 25129

differential diagnosis

high blood pressure, differentiation from hypertensive vasc. dis. 3401
neurocirc. asthenia, value of ballistocardiography (Ger) 55089

etiology and pathogenesis

anemia, severe chronic 2549
arteriocardiac synd. in hypertension (Ger) 41482
cancer of RE system (Sp) 53303
diabetes mellitus 25800
electroshock ther., value of trimethaphan ther. 47903
leukemia, clin. aspects (Rus) 7103
mercury pois., chronic (It) 38980
progr. in research 25570
rickettsia, diag. tests (Fr) 51609
stress caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43476
tobacco allergy, review 18618

experimental

induced by 9 α-chlorohydrocortisone, eff. of adrenalectomy & thyroidectomy in rats 19047
prod. & closure of cardioaortic fistulae in dogs 53706

in aged

degenerative, dietary ther. in big city practice (Ger) 26391
postop. (Ger) 42443
ther., review (Ger) 36124
venous dis. 13275

in infant and child

relation to inf. nutrition disord. (Ger) 38787
review (Ger) 39103

in pregnancy

(It) 49626
49628
ballistocardiography (It) 49638
clin. aspects (It) 49631
ECG (It) 49633
49639
electrophorestic determ. of blood proteins (It) 49636
electrophoretic determ. of blood proteins, lipoproteins & glycoproteins (It) 49635
management in labor & puerperium (Rus) 8833
statist. (It) 49643
with kidney dis., causing placental abruption 50276

manifestations

uremia, differ. diag. value (Sp) 44339

metabolism

oxygen consumption during exercise (It) 6762

pathology

adaptive myocardiopathies in primary vasc. dis., review (Ger) 20802
correlation between heart & vasc. system, review (Ger) 20801
relation of regressive wall changes of large vessels to heart funct. (Ger) 20806

physiology

changes of duration of isotonic systole (It) 38909
CNS circ. regulation disord., pathogen. & EEG aspects (Ger) 2712
eff. on peripheral circ., review (Ger) 20803
endocrine glands (It) 18406
evaluation of funct. capacity of patients 13280
resp. funct. in circ. defic., comparison with mitral stenosis (It) 36303
retinal arterial pressure in stenosing dis. of aortic arch & branches (Fr) 41124
role of posture 33939
spirometry, statist. (It) 46427

prevention and control

in France (Fr) 12266
in Russia (Rus) 15330

statistics

in Germany (Ger) 45842
in physicians (Pol) 51295
ischemic, in Albany, New York 9219
mortal. in Germany (Ger) 36014
mortal., relation to smoking, driving stress & place of residence 33501

therapy

adenylic acid-invertase prep. (Por) 30460
anticoagulants (Ser) 49294
anticoagulant ther., permanent 5727
balneology, indic. & results, review (Sp) 49265
belladonna-phenobarbital prep. in sustained-release capsule 51043
chlorpromazine potentiation of cardiac glycosides (It) 28696
corglicone (Rus) 48463
Crataegus & Cactus grandiflorus extracts with 1-(p-hydroxy) phenyl-2-methylamino-ethanol (Ger) 46938
Crataegus extracts in attrition dis. (Ger) 55085
dextran sulfate (It) 49720
hazards in long-term ther. 3161
hexamethonium bromide, in hypertension, hypertensive encephalopathy & cardiac insuff. (Rum) 16017
hormone ther., indic. (Ger) 54957
hydrother., Kneipp method, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 26417
mud & mineral baths (Ger) 54951
nicoumalone (Ger) 25713
Rauwolfia alkaloids (Ger) 28467
reserpine, clin. & exper. results (Ger) 41612
total heart extract preop. & postop. (Ger) 53939
whole wheat gel, Kousa's method (Ger) 1503
Win 8778, Win 12,512-2 & Win 13,596-2, in hypertensive cardiovasc. dis., results & mechanism of action 1333

urine in

sodium, rate of secretion, determ. with radioactive sodium (Rus) 7110

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

combined use of simultaneous polytomography and angiocardiography on exper. study of cardiac cavities and vascular lumens (Fr) 16610
fluoroelectrokymographic tracings, simultaneous with pulm. tracings (It) 12316
20794
techniques of x-ray (Sp) 12470

effect of drugs on

ACTH & somatotropin, eff. of hypophysectomy 12012
(amino-2[1]-ethyl-3-benzofuran, Bezold-Jarisch eff. (Fr) 23895
azapetine, in dogs (Fr) 37845
barbiturate-induced depression, protective eff. of arterenol & isoproterenol, mechanism of action 10097
cesium (Fr) 34211
chloriscodamine chloride & reserpine in hamsters 45517
cyclopropane & morphine in dogs 9496
digitalis, pyrocatechol amine & triethanolaminenitrate (Ger) 53033
dolitrone & various barbiturates, in intravenous anesth. 45102
ganglion-blocking agents 45533
gitoxin (Rus) 46398
histamine on circ., introduced by catheterization in dogs (Pol) 8504
2-hydroxy-3-methyl-6-aminoheptane in dogs (Ger) 29014
ibogaine, exper. study 23928
isoproterenol & ter-butyl arterenol 33212
khellin, intravenous admin. (Ger) 10499
melugan & mersalyl with theophylline in dogs (Ger) 55193
oxytocin, in cats 27682
phenylpyrrolidinopentane, clin. & exper. studies (Ger) 49412
Rauwolfia alkaloids on autonomic regulation (Ger) 3883b
reflexes to various drugs, studies by catheterization (Pol) 328
serotonin, antag. by lysergic acid diethylamide & bromo deriv. in rats 15000
sparteine reversal of yohimbine action on epinephrine eff. (Fr) 45638
1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane 45097
1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, admin. in closed & semi-closed circuits 45094
venom from Astroctonus australis, in rats (Fr) 35778
veratrine, potentiation by rescinnamine & reserpine in dogs (Fr) 12105

effect of radiations on

radar (It) 34602
x-rays, total body, in rats 755

embryology

develop. of main arterial branches of cow 1004

foreign bodies

surg. (Fr) 32918

function tests

chronic catheterization of pulm. & systemic circ., technic for repeated measurement of cardiac output & pulm. & systemic pressures in dogs 26880
eff. of exercise in supine position before & during chronic oral hydralazine ther. of hypertension 14681
heart-lung funct. tests in differ. diag. of pulm. diffusion disord. from pulm. heart dis., with spirography & oximetry (Ger) 43679
hydergine test, relation to progn. in surg. (It) 51184
in conduction disord. (Fr) 11370
in determ. of work capacity in child. (Ger) 21503
indicator recirc. as limiting factor of indicator dilution technics 22845
laboratory technics (Fr) 54325
oxygen equivalent determ. (Ger) 20716
technics in GP (Ger) 38764

in various diseases

cerebral hemorrh., hemodynamic funct. (Ger) 55140
coma of diabetic, hepatic & uremic origin, hemodynamic funct. (Ger) 55141
fulminating meningococcal sepsis (Ger) 5458
introdectism (Sp) 44347
sarcoidosis (Fr) 46531

physiology

correlation between heart & venous system., review (Ger) 20793
during dive reflex of seal 24929
eff. of breathing against unbalanced atmospheric pressures 13798
eff. of cooling & rewarming in human subjects undergoing total circ. occlusion in intracardiac surg. 27867
eff. of exercise (Por) 40330
eff. of heart activity on arterial system, review (Ger) 20792
eff. of hepatectomy on reactivity in dogs 9113
eff. of high altitude, in dogs 37991
eff. of hypothermia 11905
eff. of intravenous CO2 injection in rabbit (Ger) 26052
eff. of peripheral circ. on heart dynamics, review (Ger) 20791
eff. of Sahara sand winds (Fr) 49014
eff. of smoking 51773
eff. on work capacity (It) 49630
hemodynamics, vasc. shunts, vasomotor innerv. & clotting mechanism in surg. 7074
hyperemic eff. of intra-arterial admin. of oxygen, hazards & ther. application in vasc. dis. (Ger) 35254
in long-distance skiers (It) 49795
intravasc. mixing & disappearance of Evans blue, radiopotassium & radiosodium in dogs 45518
movement of blood without cardiac & venous valves, model demonstration (Ger) 20829
pressure & shunt changes, & closure of ductus arteriosus in newborn 5080
recovery conditioned reflexes (Rus) 48414
reflex responses after manipulation of viscera in abdom. surg. 13656
reflexes in upper caval vein regulating blood & lymph flow (Rus) 44219
relation to oxygen debt during exercise & recovery, review (Fr) 30560
relation to rheumatogenic hepatic & metab. disord. (Sp) 13817
relation to risks & mortal. rate in major surg. of aged (Ger) 38493
relation to skeletal musc. tonus (Rus) 38131
sympathetic NS regulation of venous return & cardiac output 562

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

transmural pressure of heart & of intrathoracic vessels (Ger) 55174
vitality of vasc. system, in aged 13274

radiography see ANGIOGRAPHY

surgery
alloplastic repair of blood vessels, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 35385
compl., resuscitation with sodium lactate (Fr) 40549
develop. during last 25 years (Sp) 42307
in Portugal (Por) 13711
indic. 32206
postop. acidosis 44662
pre- & postop. resp. funct. tests 36170
progr. 30081
review 23468

CARNOSINE
determination
in rat tissue 49967
metabolism
liver & musc. prep. in vitro, comparative synthesis 24357

CAROB
therapeutic use
diarrhea in newborn (Sp) 18888
diarrhea, postirradiation (Ger) 28475

CAROTENE
see also VITAMIN A
in milk, eff. of pasture feeding of cows 18077
determination
β-carotene in flowers of Narcissus 24257
review 38548
diets
on lactic acid prod. & hexokinase activity of hemolysates in cancer, limited diag. value 4392
in blood
eff. of antibiotics (It) 33268
eff. on dark adaptation (Ser) 48774
excess, causing skin discoloration 10984
excess with skin pigmentation, caused by over-ingestion of food containing carotene (Sp) 36148
in diabetes mellitus, as index of liver funct. (Rus) 18016
in pellagra (Ger) 3452
in steatorrhea & other malabsorption dis., diag. value & ther. indic. 585
metabolism
β-carotene isotope study in rat 51833
conversion into vitamin A, site in rats 11042
conversion to vitamin A by sebaceous glands after intradermal inject. in men & rats 32715
eff. of dietary phosphorus on utilization 13591
eff. of selenium pois. on utilization in rat 6085
eff. of thyroidectomy in dog 22212
gastrointestinal system of rats, eff. of sex 24633
in turnip greens, eff. of shading & comparison with changes in fresh weight, dry weight & nitrogen fractions 27580
Penicillium sclerotiorum prod. 34163
utilization of aqueous dispersions by rats & lactating goats 11043
utilization of intravenous emulsions by rats & goats 11044
related compounds
phytoene, eff. of streptomycin & methylheptenone on prod. in Phycomyces blakesleeanus 1515

CAROTID BODY
anatomy and histology
eosinophile granules in glomus cells of rabbits 28985
effect of drugs on
squill on receptors in dog (Ger) 33905
innervation
embryonic chick glomus cultured in vitro (It) 44448
neoplasms see PARAGANGLIOMA
physiology
eff. of chem. stimulation on skeletal musc. (Rus) 54109
eff. of stimulation of carotid body chemoreceptors on pulm. vasc. resist. in dogs 37887

CAROTID SINUS
anesthetization in ther. of shock, with blood transfusion (Sp) 51548
anatomy and histology
carotid sinus complex in hedgehog 14046
diseases
carotid sinus & allied synd. 7359
carotid sinus & cardio-aortic vasosensitive nerve synd. (Fr) 1590
carotid sinus synd., radiother. (Fr) 37770
hypersensitivity, with neck tumors 23017
effect of drugs on
(Sp) 23138
angiotonin, in dogs 45524
arterenol & epinephrine, on pulsatory expansion 10120
arterenol on pressoreceptors in hypertensive, arteriosclerotic & normal patients (Ger) 30889
procaine inject. in cervical region (Ger) 9393
sympathomimetic amines, after sympathectomy (Fr) 12189
innervation
surg. denervation (Sp) 29842
physiology
carotid sinus reflex, diag. value 7322
carotid sinus reflex, eff. of barium chloride & sodium nitrite, in dogs 23924
carotid sinus reflex, eff. on peripheral venous constriction 13003
carotid sinus reflex, importance in selection of patients for carotid ligation 7359
carotid sinus reflex in ment. disord. 11967
carotid sinus reflex, stimulation, vasomotor reactions in, eff. of heat (Fr) 48144
demonstration of reflex mechanism of antibody form. in sinus isolated without damage of nerve (Rus) 1792
eff. of baroreceptor stimulation on pulm. vasc. resist. in dogs 48220
eff. of compression on ECG in bundle branch heart block (Fr) 1592
eff. of constantly flowing electric current on left carotid sinus (Ger) 38823
hyper-reflectivity synd., review (Fr) 16632
hyper-reflex, CNS manifest. & eff. of carotid sinus stimulation & procaine infiltration on EEG, review (Fr) 16641
pressure, converting atrial flutter into atrial fibrill. 9783
receptor-stimulating eff. of dilat. & tonus of walls (Ger) 20795
reflectivity, pharmacodynamics (Fr) 16633
role of chemoreceptors in prod. of Cheyne-Stokes resp. 30194

CARPUS see WRIST

CARRIÓN'S DISEASE see BARTONELLA INFECTIONS

CARROTS see VEGETABLES

CARSICKNESS see MOTION SICKNESS

CARTILAGE
anatomy and histology
epiphyseal cartilage 45565
mitosis in adult cartilage in mice 19648
diseases
enchondral dysostosis, round form. (Ger) 32508
effect of drugs on
ACTH & thymus extract, on ossification processes, in guinea pigs (It) 40600
cortisone acetate on chondrogenesis in cockerels 32949
folliculin & testosterone, in guinea pigs (It) 43940
gonadotropin & somatropin in gonadectomized rats (It) 52880
thyrotropin on chondrogenesis in guinea pigs (It) 34467
vitamin A causing epiphyseal cartilage abnorm., eff. on fract. healing in guinea pig 31655
effect of radiations on
x-rays, on connecting cartilage of rabbit knee, radiographic & histol. study of lesions (It) 10248
x-rays, on growth cartilage & ossification of long bones of rabbits, long-term results (It) 10251
x-rays, small biweekly doses, on growth & histol. of connecting cartilage of rabbit knee (It) 10246
x-rays, small single dose, on connecting cartilage of rabbit knee, histol. study (It) 10247
embryology
endochondral osteogenesis in tissue culture 2849
inhib. eff. of chick embryo extract from achondroplastic strain on in vitro growth of tibiae (Fr) 25375
metabolism
acid mucopolysaccharides, eff. of scurvy in guinea pigs 24634
desoxyribonucleic acid content in binucleated & isogenic cells in cats in different stages of develop., histophotometry (It) 198
distribution of C-1 labelled PAS in rat, eff. of hydrocortisone 51807
enzyme activity of metaphysial cartilage before & after lyophilization (It) 10640
mucoprotein of bovine nasal-septum cartilage, composition & structure 49906
permeability to anionic & cationic dyes 14490
sulfur incorporation in exper. dent. caries in rats (Ger) 34325
uptake of radiosulfur-labeled sulfate by cartilage from rats, promotion by somatotropin-induced blood factor from normal rats 27381
pathology
arthrotic, electron microscopic findings (Ger) 21559
transplantation
antigenicity of bovine cartilage 20579
bibliog. 20615
living homograft, survival in man 54051
preserv. for plastic surg. of nose (Ger) 26326

CARYOPHYLLIN see CLOVE

CASE RECORDS see RECORDS, MEDICAL

CASEIN
hydrolysates, determ. of minute quantities of component copper & zinc by polarography (Ger) 17418
effects
liver-protective eff. in exper. carbon tetrachloride pois. in rats (It) 34440
on hepatic necrosis in rat, comparison of raw casein & purified casein free of animal protein factor (It) 24483
metabolism
as protein source for chick 27592
dephosphorylation by phosphoprotein phosphatase from ox spleen, properties & amino acid composition of dephosphorylated casein 1740
enzymatic hydrolysis of casein from different mammals 42389
hydrolysate medium for growth of Pasteurella pestis 3713
in lactating cows, radiocarbon transfer from acetic acid to component amino acids 10594
in lactating cows, radiocarbon transfer from acetic acid to component amino acids through Krebs cycle 10595
mammary gland, incorporation of phosphate during lactation 44134
preparation of
purification from vitamins closely bound with protein (Rus) 31178
related compounds
caseinic acid-induced amyloidosis, stress factor in mice 43186
caseinic acid utilization by lactic streptoc., eff. of calcium, magnesium, sodium acetate & sodium citrate 35461
caseinic acid utilization, relation to amino acid requirements of lactic streptoc. 35470
platinum-substituted cpds., synthesis (Ger) 1772

CASTOR BEAN
conversion of fat to carbohydrate, mechanism 49964
proteins, water-soluble, separation by electrophoresis 11634
tox. eff. of ricin on gastrointestinal system in mice 4597

CASTOR OIL
therapeutic use
dehydrated castor oil in menopausal disord., with theophylline sodium-glycinate & mannitolhexanitrate oral admin. (Ger) 32358

CASTRATION
see also EUNUCHOIDISM
see also STERILIZATION, SEXUAL
autocastration for disproving paternity, case report (It) 49723
castration sympt. after extended Wertheim operation (Dan) 39408
complications
osteoporosis (Fr) 2841
painful trophostatic vertebral synd. in females (It) 30773
postop. endometrial cancer in x-ray castration, case reports 13130
effects
corticosteroid response in cancer of prostate 15217
on cervical epithelial response to sex hormones (Sp) 31942A
on circulating thyroid hormones in women 3857
on urinary 17-ketosteroids, 20-ketosteroids & phenolic steroids, eff. of chorionic gonadotropin (Ger) 46825
on urinary pituitary gonadotropins response to cortisone in castrated women 40049
experimental
aggressive behavior in castrated starlings 53144
atrophic eff. in musc. in rats 6131
eff. of early unilateral ovariectomy on egg-laying of adult silkworm (Fr) 25414
eff. of gonadotropin & somatotropin on epiphysial cartilage of gonadectomized rats (It) 52880
eff. of ovariectomy at various ages on develop. of mouse mammary tumors, tumor morbidity 35565
eff. of ovariectomy on liver & kidney succinic dehydrogenase in rat (It) 10241
eff. of relaxin extracts, progesterone & estradiol on pregn. maintenance, labor & rearing of young after ovariectomy in mice 37368
eff. of testosterone on peritoneal fat in rat (Fr) 11253
eff. of unilateral & bilateral castration on pancreas histol. in male guinea pig (Fr) 9562
eff. on adrenal glands of rats 4147
eff. on adrenal histochem. in guinea pigs (It) 28828

eff. on adrenal response to chorionic gonadotropins in rat (Fr) 12215
eff. on develop. of intrasplenic ovarian grafts in spayed rats 184
eff. on develop. of urethra in bull calves, relation to incidence of urolithiasis 14035
eff. on dihydrotachysterol-induced arteriosclerosis in male rats 48639
eff. on EEG in female rabbit (Rus) 44355
eff. on follicle-stimulating hormone secretion in animals with ovarian intrasplenic grafts (Fr) 3643
eff. on form. of exper. calculi of bladder, alone & with stilbestrol, in male rats 48316
eff. on glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in blood of rats (It) 44595
eff. on hematocrit in male rat 30101
eff. on incorporation of radiocarbon-labeled acetate into cholesterol 35455
eff. on male schistosome develop. in mice 54041
eff. on nephritis in rat (Ger) 21432
eff. on nitrogen excretion on protein-deficient rats (It) 34457
eff. on response of endocrine glands & lymph nodes to adenylpyrophosphate in rats (It) 44177
eff. on sensitivity of rats to narcotic action of methylthioethyl-3-pentyl-thiobarbituric acid (It) 35701
eff. on succinic dehydrogenase in male accessory sex organs of rats 43186
eff. on thyroid of wild rodents (Fr) 48091
eff. on thyrotropic activity of anterior pituitary in rat (Fr) 9554
eff. on tissue resp. of male rats exposed to cold 51787
eff. on tumor form. in testes transplanted into spleen in rats (Fr) 12232
eff. on urinary chemocorticoids & 17-ketosteroids in pregn. & non-pregn. rats 4189
eff. on uterine protein & nucleic acid composition in rat 10576
ovo-implantation time in castrated pregn. rats receiving progesterone (Fr) 35828
reduction of sensibility to x-ray in male mice & protection by 2-aminoethanethiol (Ger) 31310
replacement value of testosterone & methyltestosterone in male rats (Rus) 46384

therapeutic use

breast cancer, with bilateral adrenalectomy, eff. on vaginal exfoliative cytol. (Fr) 29962
cancer, review (Fr) 42486
prophylactic castration in breast cancer, evaluation 25177

urine in

follicle-stimulating hormone, determ. before & during ther. (Fr) 2647

CASTS

bronchial, causing asphyxia in former tuberculotic treated with thoracoplasty (Fr) 47601
classif. 37

CASTS, PLASTER see **PLASTER CASTS**

CAT-SCRATCH DISEASE

review 32212

case reports

4317
44936
45134

complications

pneumonia 44837

differential diagnosis

submandibular lymphadenitis 17243

in infant and child

case report (It) 40795
causing erythema nodosum (Fr) 43661

manifestations

convulsions & other neurol. disord. 39653

CATALASE

catalase-reducing substance in tumor cells (Jap) 12929
in Actinomyces globisporus, eff. on antibiotic action (Rus) 5379
in M. tuberc., eff. of antituberc. agents on activity in resist. & sensitive strains (Jap) 4743
in M. tuberc., eff. of isoniazid-resist. (Fr) 12252
52431
in M. tuberc., inhib. by cycloserine 31027
in M. tuberc., relation to isoniazid-resist. & pathogenicity (Fr) 9570
in M. tuberc., relation to isoniazid resist. & virulence 11637
in M. tuberc., relation to isoniazid-resist. (It) 23340
in M. tuberc., relation to isoniazid resist. & virulence in guinea pigs (Ger) 24190
in M. tuberc., relation to virulence (Ger) 31016
in Micrococcus lysodeikticus 34693
in Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, importance of coenzyme A in terminal synthesis of catalase 14111
in yeasts, eff. of ultraviolet rays on form. linked to adenine incorporation in ribonucleic acid (Fr) 44062
liver in gastric cancer (Jap) 12926
liver levels, eff. of oral admin. of tumor-inhib. extracts of urinary concentrates in tumor-bearing mice 30997
liver of mice, eff. of urine extracts from cancer patients (Jap) 12927
liver of mice, eff. of urine extracts from uterine cancer patients (Jap) 12928
relation to oxygen metab. in muscle fatigue (It) 30745
sex differences & relation to catalase-depressing action of tumors 24566
specificity of hydrogen-acceptor in resp. & catalase system (Rus) 44164

antagonists

amino acids, inhib. in vitro 10649
anticatalase activity of blood in liver dis., diag. value (Sp) 18951
organic acids (Ger) 24310

determination

fecal, in ulcerative colitis (Fr) 2963
in cerebrocortical, hepatic & oral tissue in rabbits 47552
in guinea pigs (Ger) 19639
in saliva 40033

effects

reactivation of ultraviolet inactivation of bact. & phages (Ger) 7054

in blood

in epilepsy, erythrocyte levels (It) 50933
in liver & other dis. (Fr) 42160
in schizophrenia, erythrocyte levels (It) 50937

CATALEPSY

see also **HYSTERIA**

experimental

induced with reserpine, in animals 7323
serotonin-induced in Amphibia (It) 53363
serotonin-induced in diencephalic & mesencephalic frogs (It) 10808

in infant and child

caused by psychic trauma in hospitalized child (Ger) 53559

CATARACT

congen. (Ger) 39536

case reports

Rothmund's synd. 31984

complications

bilateral cataract with retinal detachment in disseminated neurodermatitis (Ger) 38223
eczema, etiol. relation (Fr) 35318
glaucoma, lens-induced, case reports 640
heterochromic uveitis in one eye & ectropic amblyopia in other, with latent nystagmus, surg. & follow-up 31975
megalocornea, surg. technic (Fr) 9638
myotonia (Fr) 11467
oligophrenia & cerebellar ataxia, Marinesco-Garland synd. 8877
right band-shaped corneal dystrophy with bilateral glaucoma (It) 34896

diagnosis

x-ray of calcareous (Ger) 38235

differential diagnosis

(Sp) 42992
glaucoma simplex (Sp) 13477

etiology and pathogenesis

aortic arch synd., case report (Fr) 11431
crystalline lens epithelium in pathogen. 43725
cytol. & metab. changes of lens epithelium 7269
electricity 44689
gamma & x-rays, relation to dos. 9242
hypoparathyroidism, case report & review (It) 9715
inj. with electric current in workers (Ger) 10372
myotonia atrophica (Ger) 38229
radium & x-ray ther. 31995
tetany, case report 26368
x-ray, prev. with 2-aminoethanethiol (Fr) 11432

experimental

dinitrophenol-induced, biochem. aspects in guinea pigs 22748
eff. of cell suspensions on develop. of cataract in total-body x-irradiated mice 22077
hexokinase activity in x-ray-induced cataract in rabbits 22742
prod. by total-body x-irradiation, in rabbits 345
quinoid-induced cataract, histopathol. 33583
x-ray-induced in rabbits, threshold dos. (Ger) 36345
x-ray-induced, metab. in 7418

heredity

classif. 5047
congen., total, possibly recessive, in 13-year-old child 34999
pathogen. of hered. cataracts in rabbits, review (Ger) 55220

in aged

biochem. genesis of senile cataract 9051
visual acuity test & remission (Fr) 35310

in infant and child

caused by rheum. arthritis (It) 9712

manifestations

Werner's synd., symptomatol. (Hun) 29435

metabolism

lipids, determ. 29215

physiology

blood-aqueous barrier, in young adults (It) 33878
comparison of photopic perimetric visual field, scotopic & mesopic campimetry & adaptation curve (Fr) 33831
relation of crystalline lens volume to depth of anterior chamber, review 31997

CATARACT EXTRACTION

14679
29790
artific. lenses, indic. & technic (Fr) 24652
acrylic lens implants, safety requirements 24653
acrylic lens, postop. inflamm. reaction 50701
anterior chamber acrylic lens implant, technic 24651
anterior chamber plastic lens implants, indic. & technic 7423
artif. lenses, indic. & technic (Fr) 44986
chlorpromazine premedication, indic. 9050
corneal suture (Fr) 43788
corneoscleral suture with sliding conjunctival flap 37648
current status 3510
eff. of compression bandage & digital massage on intraocular pressure in intracapsular extraction (It) 34881
fluorescent light showing opaque parts of lens (Ger) 38205
incisions & sutures, technics 13950
intracapsular, modified Smith Indian technic 44687
keratotomy (Fr) 43781
lens prescription after extraction 24663
lenses for unilateral aphakia (Ger) 49435
perop. sclerocorneal suturing with noose-tightener 50714
postop. acetazolamide 39383A
postop. binocular protective dressing, design & use (Pol) 48520
recent progr. 8777
Ridley lens implant, technic & compl. 24653
subconjunctival suture 22072
technic 31980

apparatus and instruments

new scissors 32198

complications

anterior chamber hemorrh., prev. with semicarbazone & semicarbazone-sodium salicylate complex 39447
delayed restoration of anterior chamber, secondary glaucoma iris incarceration & prolapse & corneal edema 7270
epithelial invasion of anterior chamber, retinal detachment, corneal edema, anterior chamber hemorrh. & macular changes 7272
epithelization of anterior chamber 42214
hypnema, prev. with acetazolamide, negative results 31976
postop., in aged (Pol) 48531
postop. iridocyclitis, infect. & aftercataract 7271
postop. melanoma of ciliary body, cytodiag. (Ger) 29384
postop. shallow anterior chamber, ther., sustained extreme mydriasis 32198
Pseudomonas aeruginosa panophthalmitis (Fr) 35333
Soemmerring's ring 24650

statistics

in Cape Town hosp., comparison with London hosp. 41020

CATATONIA

classif., diag. & etiol. (Fr) 46201

diagnosis

EEG changes in periodic 33224
oneiroid catatonia (Rus) 21829

experimental

biochem. & biophys. induction 3980
bulbocapnine-induced in rats, eff. of camphor, nikethamide, pentylenetetrazole, picrotoxin, caffeine & strychnine (It) 44838
bulbocapnine-induced in rats, eff. of chlorpromazine (It) 44835
bulbocapnine-induced in rats, eff. of parasympathomimetics (It) 44819
bulbocapnine-induced in rats, eff. of psychomimetics (It) 44820
bulbocapnine-induced in rats, eff. of reserpine (It) 44836
bulbocapnine-induced in rats, eff. of sympatholytics & sympathomimetics (It) 44818

manifestations

defensive & orientative reactions (Pol) 8875

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

speech disord. (Pol) 5663

sugar, EEG (Rus) 33683

therapy

amobarbital, methylphenidylacetate HCl, reserpine & trihexylphenidyl, comparison with milieu eff. 32781

10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) phenothiazine in chronic catatonic schizophrenia 4420

reserpine, results, comparison with prefrontal lobotomy (Ger) 5467

CATECHOL see PYROCATECHOL

CATHARTICS
see also CASTOR OIL
see also CROTON OIL
see also METHYLCELLULOSE
see also PHENOLPHTHALEIN
see also PODOPHYLLIN
see also SULFATES

2,2-bis(4-hydroxyphenyl) oxindole in air-contrast exam. of colon 42558

in infection of colon motility for x-ray study (Ger) 21483

senna, clin. comparison of Alexandrian & Tinnevelly derivs. 31040

determination

aloe in various med. prep., chromatography (Fr) 37801

aloin, photometry (Fr) 33843

injurious effects

ovarian, causing intestinal obstruct. between ileocecal valve & cancer of ascending colon 5707

therapeutic use

bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)-2-pyridylmethane in constipation in gyn. & obst. (Ger) 53962

bis(p-acetoxydiphenyl)-2-pyridylmethane, preop. & postop. use in surg. (It) 26145

bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)-2-pyridylmethane, value in nerv. & psychiatric patients (Ger) 54860

constipation (Por) 40305

magnesium trisilicate in gastritis & peptic ulcer, with aluminum hydroxide (Ger) 49443

phospho-soda, in ascariasis, with piperazine 46149

senna in constipation, standardized prep. 8701

sennoside A & B in postpartal intestinal atonia (Ger) 16174

CATHEPSINS see PROTEASES

CATHETERIZATION

duodenum (Bul) 53789

entry of bact. into urinary tract via fluid surrounding inlying catheters 16976

esophageal in postop. care of laryngectomy (It) 17539

femoral in renal angiography (Sp) 30426

hepatic & renal veins (Nor) 41261

hepatic veins in radiographic contrast inject. (Ger) 28053

in stenosis of ureter (Ger) 55305

postop. in intestinal obstruct. (Pol) 29670

renal artery, in dogs & cats, appar. & technic 22460

renal veins, in heart dis. (Fr) 33794

stomach, in diag. of funct., Lambling's technic (It) 16390

apparatus and instruments

ciliate catheter (Sw) 53843

methods of sterilization of ureteral catheters 4349

modified design for eustachian catheter 1352

mushroom catheter for exam. of common bile ducts 38252

new catheter for percutaneous angiography 42378

permanent catheter in obst. & Gyn. (Rus) 42479

simplified catheterizing bronchoscope 46109

two-way suction catheter (Ger) 25280

ureteral catheters with multiple openings in determ. of separate renal clearance (Cz) 45232

complications

arterial spasm caused by puncture & catheterization 42376

introduction of free hair into bladder & urethra during catheter changes 37992

peripheral arteriography causing arterial spasm using catheter method 42375

CATHETERIZATION, CARDIAC

(Fr) 35218

contribution of Werner Forssmann (Ger) 32520

difficulties in interpretation of right heart catheterization data 491

direct determ. of oxygen saturation of blood during catheterization 34224

ECG control (Ger) 34058

eff. of unilateral occlusion of pulm. artery in dogs (Ger) 20807

hemodynamics during, variations in basic values (Ger) 25220

hist. & review (Sp) 18837

in acquired heart dis. 50378

in acquired heart dis., review 50388

in moderate size hosp. 37837

indic. & technics (Fr) 54629

intra-arterial pressure-pulse curves & ear oximetry 31197

left heart, indic., methods & interpretation (It) 43737

left heart radiopotassium-dilution curve technic in mitral stenosis 11989

left heart, transbronchial approach (Fr) 34309

left heart, transbronchial approach (Por) 10459

45037

left ventricle & aorta to carotid artery in tricuspid atresia (Por) 52367

localization & differ. diag. of congen. cardiovasc. defects 7291

of coronary arteries of intact dog 33462

physiol. & ther. principles (Sp) 52317

preop. value of occlusion of ductus arteriosus with catheterization (Fr) 45044

right heart, contributions to physiol. & med. 30983

right heart, in physiol. studies & in pulm. heart dis., review 42502

right heart, transbronchial approach (Por) 15940

role of nurse & recreational diversions in relieving anxiety of patient during catheterization 42660

simultaneous, of right & left heart 515

technic & diag. value (Nor) 41261

various fields of application (Ger) 28866

with continuous recording of oxygen saturation, technic & value 8821

anesthesia and analgesia

for child. (Por) 36900

in inf. & child. 9505

apparatus and instruments

catheter for temporary occlusion of ductus arteriosus, value in preop. study of hemodynamics in surg. of patent ductus arteriosus (Sp) 10326

freely rotating adapter 40011

special catheter for selective angiocardiography 22594

complications

A-V dissoc. & right branch block (Sp) 17905

arrhythmia, ther., atropine-nicotinic acid, phenobartital & procaine prep. (Ger) 53957

auric. flutter, with spontaneous reversion to normal sinus rhythm, hemodynamic study 8672

perf. of coronary vein, case report (Fr) 34298

statist. (Sp) 17819

CATHODE RAYS
see also ROENTGEN RAYS

cathode-ray rectification of radiographs (Fr) 43280

effects

on Monilia lupuli spores, resist. to eff. of high-vacuum chambers during irradiation (Ger) 34067

CATION EXCHANGE RESINS see ION EXCHANGE RESINS

CATS

nutritional requirements 18085

diseases

diaphragmatic hernia, surg., transthoracic approach 47310

diarrhea, ther., chloramphenicol & dihydrostreptomycin 37038

joint dis., cortisone & hydrocortisone ther. (Fr) 19306

leukemia, myelocytic 13973

mastocytoma in ear & at inner canthus of left eye 12304

myeloma, plasma cell 12311

obstruct. jaundice caused by Metorchis conjunctus 13993

pois. by ethylene glycol 14027

Trichophyton mentagrophytes infect. 26809

tularemia, cat bite in transm. of dis. to human 14030

CATTLE

blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids & leukocytes in dairy cattle 14342

body water & intraluminal water of gastrointestinal tract of living cattle, determ. using antipyrene & N-acetyl-4-amino-antipyrine 38970

calcium absorp. & fecal excretion in cows during dry period, pregn. & lactation 14902

cheek teeth, form & arrangement 42688

chromol. distribution of phenothiazine in digestive tract contents in dairy calves 42686

eff. of diet on rumen microorganisms 11653

eff. of epinephrine on uterus of intact cows 47510

eff. of glucose on blood sugar, portal & ruminal blood samples 25594

eff. of phenothiazine on body weight of growing calves 42900

eff. of phenothiazine on fecal worm egg content & weight of weaned beef calves 42901

extent of digestion in reticulo-rumen of cow, determ. by lignin-ratio technic 24641

incorporation of radioactive amino acids in proteins of bull spermatozoa 38893

innervation of abdom. wall 23041

male genitalia develop. in abnorm. calf fetus 3957

morphol. of epithelia of intercotyledonary component of placenta 22306

normal develop. & histol. of germinal epithelium & seminiferous tubules 23045

practical measurement of hydrogen ion concentration in rumen fluid 37060

premature closure of sphenoccipital synchondrosis in horned Hereford dwarf of short-headed variety 33481

relative evaporation rate from skin, eff. of various factors 39236

utilization of carbohydrates by young calf 39239

water-soluble embryonic protein in crystalline lens, electrophoretic determ. 8146

diseases

see also BRUCELLOSIS

see also FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE

see also MASTITIS

see also TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE

abnorm. of bovine penis 42689

abnorm. udders in heifer, surg. 47314

abortion, demonstration of Trypanosoma theileri in stomach of aborted fetus 35947

acidosis caused by grass silage 25599

allergic reaction in Jersey cows caused by cessation of milking 14004

amyloidosis 25591

Anaplasma marginale infect., transm. & infectivity titers of blood 23044

anaplasmosis, epidemiol. in Kansas 38814

anaplasmosis, prev. by tetracycline ther. of carriers 14025

anaplasmosis, prev. in steers with chlortetracycline 26813

anthrax, prod. of Clostridium chauvoei vaccine & field trials in Kenya 14341

arthritis of milch-cows (Fr) 19304

bloat, ther., antifoam agents, eff. (Dan) 45766

broomweed pois. 37032

cobalt defic. (Fr) 52686

congen. porphyria, 1st cases in Gt. Brit. 50012

copper defic. due to copper defic. of soil (Fr) 52687

coxofemoral disloc., ther. 37039

dwarfism, causing pregn. compl. 13966

exper. viral bovine rhinotracheitis in calves 42887

fescue foot, cases in Virginia 14010

fluorosis (Ger) 11408

fungus & yeast infections, strains of microorganisms isolated from bovine cecum 14441

gastrointestinal helminth infect., ther., piperazine citrate 14016

gastrointestinal parasitic dis., epidemiol. in No. Carolina 23048

helminth infect. in musk ox, gastric, intestinal & pulm. infestation 47317

hemorrh. purpura after feeding on bracken (Fr) 52678

hyperthecosis ovarii, comparison with Stein-Leventhal synd. (Ger) 46546

incidence of carpal hygromas in dairy cattle infected with Brucella abortus & maintained in isolation cpd. 3962

infect. keratoconjunctivitis, ther., cortisone 14017

infect. rhinotracheitis in feedlot cattle in Colorado 26793

ketosis, ther., glucocorticoids, dos. & results 14026

lead arsenate pois., fluid-electrolyte ther. 37035

lead pois., evolution & ther. 13970

leptospirosis in Kenya 29000

lungworm, eff. of pasture conditions on transm. 39592

lungworm infect. transm., quantitative studies on contamination of pasture herbage with husk worm larvae 3963

lungworm infestation of calves, ther., hetrazan 47512

Metastrongylus apri infect., anthelmintic aerosol ther. (Ger) 41699

Micrococcus pyogenes strains pathogenic for bovine udder, characteristics & distribution 14338

milk fever, review 39481

Miyagawanella infect., isolation of virus from feces 3469

mountain sickness in cows, manifest. (Sp) 9453

mucosal dis. complex in calves 47514

mucosal dis., enhancing eff. of saliva & lymph node tissue suspensions from infected cattle on listeriosis in sheep 23050

mucosal dis., pathol. 26794

multiple congen. cardiovascular defects in a calf 13987

naphthalene chloride pois. by impregnated halter (Ger) 23789

nitrate pois. 14032

Onchocerca armillata infect. of aorta in cattle in Ghana & morphol. of parasite 43403

Ostertagia arctica parasitosis in Italy (It) 44473

pois. by tetrachloroethylene, pentachlorophenol & vitamin D, case reports 14027

pois., case reports 14033

pois. with organic phosphorous insecticides 14009

pulm. tuberc., regen. processes (Rus) 18043

Q fever, epidemiol. in Ohio 26817

rabies, epizootic in California 13978

reticulitis, traum., diag. 14005

ringworm, epidemiol. in Eire 4143

shipping fever in calves, pathogen. 47301

sterility in cows 23043

Taeniarhynchus infect., epidemiol. in Azerbaidzhan (Rus) 49301

torsion of cecum causing obstruct., surg. 13999

trichostrongylosis, pathogen., relation to iron turnover in plasma & erythrocytes 23049

urolithiasis in bull calves, relation to deferred castration & develop. of urethra 14035

ventral hernia, surg., new technic in heifer 37046

vertebral dis. of cattle comparable to Pott's dis. but not always tubere. (Fr) 52680

viral rhinotracheitis 23043

virus diarrhea 26795

virus diarrhea, oral, esophageal & gastrointestinal lesions 42893

Weil's dis., transm. (Rus) 55556

winter dysentery, epidemiol. in New York 35950

CAUDA EQUINA

abscess

epidural caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae 50217

diseases

potassium loss caused by enemas in patients with dis. of cauda equina 8805

neoplasms

angiosarcoma, surg., partial excis. & regression (Sp) 6525

causing bilateral sciatica, surg., laminectomy & removal of spinal neurinoma (Fr) 30649

differ. diag., difficulties (Ger) 50198

ependymoma 26773

neurilemmoma, recur. after 20 years, surg. (Fr) 54325

wounds and injuries

post-traum. phantom limb 20150

CAUDATE NUCLEUS see **BASAL GANGLIA**

CAUSALGIA see **NEURALGIA**

CAUSTICS

see also **HYDROXIDES**

see also **IODINE**

see also **SILVER NITRATE**

injurious effects

acute esophagitis, cortisone ther., indic. (Fr) 6641

gastric stenosis, surg. (Fr) 3811

pyloric stenosis, surg. (Pol) 17553

CAUTERY

electrocautery in corneal infect., with antibiotics & sulfonamides (Ger) 15408

transuterine tubal cautery for sterilization, Hyams technic modified 42683

CAVERNOUS SINUS see **VEINS, CRANIAL SINUSES**

CAVITIES, DENTAL see **DENTAL CAVITIES**

CECUM

abnormalities

duplication 53078

megacecum, cecum mobile & other abnorm. with inflamm. compl. (Sp) 34800

megacecum with megacolon, surg., right hemicolectomy (Ser) 19986

with appendicitis & appendix abnorm. 14641

diseases

echinococcosis, ileocecal, diag. & surg. (Fr) 33358

lymphadenitis, ileocecal, differ. diag. from regional ileitis (Rus) 20905

unspecific granulomas (Sp) 17888

diverticula

acute diverticulitis, differ. diag. & surg., case reports & review 42866

solitary, case reports 34614

solitary diverticulum (Ger) 2522

effect of drugs on

tween 60, subperitoneal inject. in rats 43159

neoplasms

carcinoid with extensive metastases, case report 873

causing ileocecal intussusception, case report 14580

inflamm. tumor (It) 36580

lipoma, causing intestinal obstruct. (Ger) 55467

mucinous adenocarcinoma with generalized pelvic metastasis, clin. pathol. conf. 42631

sarcoma, case reports (Fr) 48791

surg., hemicolectomy (Fr) 30659

with regional ileitis, case report (Fr) 30611

perforation

caused by ACTH & cortisone ther., case reports 5618

impending, x-ray diag. 30378

in balantidiasis of colon (Rus) 16095

surgery

cecostomy as defunctioning procedure, comparison with colostomy 39456

cecostomy, indic. & technic 9201

ulcers 17728

CELIAC DISEASE see **CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF PANCREAS**

CELIAC DISEASE see **SPRUE**

CELIAC PLEXUS see **GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC**

CELL DIVISION

anaerobic reactivation of cell division after anaerobically induced anabiosis (Ger) 46237

cell plate in Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum & Micrococcus pyogenes aureus cytokinesis 3702

chromomeres & spirals in early miotic prophase of Paeonia tenuifolia L. (Ger) 35658

connective tissue fibroblasts, growth rhythm in tissue culture (Ger) 55326

cytochem. of first mitosis of sea urchin egg 2856

determ. of mitosis in tissue culture, quantitative methods (Ger) 34215

distribution of newly synthesized desoxyribonucleic acid in mitosis 7144

eff. of hypophysectomy on mitotic proliferation in regenerating tissues of adult newt 3786

endomitosis and polyteny in nuclei of Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen (Ger) 35660

endomitosis of ciliated cells of bronchial epithelium (Ger) 20396

erythrocyte mitosis in circulating blood of Tarentola mauretanica (It) 24499

genome separation in rat liver (Ger) 35659

humoral controlling eff. of spleen on mesenchymal cell division processes in rat decidhoma (Ger) 54839

in endometrium, in normal & pathol. cond., diag. value of determ. of number & type (Ger) 36498

in epidermis adjacent to exper. wound, eff. of wound age & resp. rate & supply of energy of epidermis, in vitro study 34984

in epidermis adjacent to exper. wound in mouse ear, eff. of wound age, rest, exercise & starvation 34983

karyokinesis in medullary cells in blood dis. & other dis. (It) 26347

meiotic prophase in female mice 16689

mitosis in adult cartilage in mice 19646

mitosis in fetal rat pancreas, eff. on desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis (Fr) 35851

mitosis in vegetative hyphae of higher fungi 49974

mitotic activity during successive migrations in diencephalon of chick embryos 12695

mitotic activity in benign & malignant laryngeal papilloma in adults, comparison 42300

mitotic activity in gastric mucosa of rat after fasting & refeeding 23142

mitotic system (Jap) 13022

multipolar mitosis of chick embryo heart in tissue culture, eff. of concentration of medium & heat 9465

nucleocytoplasmic interaction during mitosis, review (Fr) 52437

rate in chick embryo, relation to cellular desoxyribonucleic acid content 10590

regulation by thyroid gland (Rus) 44282

ribonuclease activity & intensity of cellular growth 34732

staining of snail embryo with gallocyanin-chromalum for microscopy of early cleavage 49535

structure of chromosomes in leptotene & pachytene (Ger) 35657

synchronization in cultures of unicellular organisms, studies on Tetrahymena pyriformis & review (Dan) 50498

synchronous mitosis in exper. myocardial infarct 31843

theory, review 18305

effect of drugs on

actinomycin M on mitosis 39243

amino acids & zinc in Ustilago sphaerogena 6871

2-aminoethanethiol deriv. (It) 25950

chlorpromazine in vivo (Rus) 46348

colchicine, hydrocortisone, 6-mercaptopurine & nitrogen mustards, on chick embryo cells in vitro (It) 16377

cortisone & somatotropin on mitosis in normal & regenerating tissue in amphibians 12583

cortisone, epinephrine on mitosis 11003

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine on mitosis in segmental egg, larva & spermatogenesis of Triturus helveticus (Fr) 12163

2, 5-di-ethylenimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone, on proliferation of chick embryo cells in vitro (It) 16378

edathamil inducing mitotic abnorm. 12725

vitamin A, in various organs in mice (Rus) 44281

effect of radiations on

gamma ray induction of mitotic delay in broad bean root meristems 28921

gamma rays on mitosis in chick fibroblast cultures (It) 52083

humoral factor in rabbits irradiated by ionizing radiation influencing cell division in vitro 17477

in yeasts, comparison with growth of radiation-induced neoplasms (Sw)

inhib. of mitosis by x-rays, eff. of cysteine & 2-aminoethanethiol (Ger) 31309

mitotic abnorm. in irradiated rat duodenum, eff. of mercaptoethylamine (Fr) 44908

x-irradiation on 24-hour variations in human tumor tissue mitosis 266

CELL NUCLEUS

see also **CHROMOSOMES**

amino acids, inclusion in normal & tumoral nuclei (Rus) 44153

band structures in oral cytodiag., relation to androgen excretion in women (Ger) 34042

biochem. activity 31785

chromatin assoc. with nucleolus of various mammals (It) 44609

chromatin bodies of bact., review 1682

desoxyribonucleic acid content in somatic & germinative cell nuclei of Fasciola hepatica (Fr) 43819

double nucleation in ciliated cells of bronchial epithelium (Ger) 20898

electron microscopy of nuclear secretion (Fr) 11844

fine structure of nuclei & chromatin of head of sperm of locust during maturation 37176

funct. in synthesis of cytoplasmic proteins 31805

heterokaryosis in Streptomyces coelicolor 26872

isolation by versatile method from highly viscous suspending medium 23822

liver nucleoli, eff. of desiccated thyroid on size & number, in rat liver 42292

microscopy of single ascites carcinoma cells, eff. of light scattering on validity of measurements 38164

morphol. of centrosome in blood cells, phase contrast microscopy (Fr) 40472

nuclear activity in differentiation of sea urchin embryo. 12733

nuclear bodies of M. tuberc. & other mycobacteria (Jap) 38002

nuclear membrane of plant cells 3861

nucleic acid content of liver nuclei, ova nuclei & spermatozoa of frog, comparative content 12705

nucleocytoplasmic relations in Drosophila 31802

nucleolus, structure & funct., review (Ger) 55324

of normoblasts of rabbit bone marrow, eff. of ribonuclease & desoxyribonuclease 42383

of Pettenkofer forms of E. coli, electron microscopy (It) 24459

plasmacyte nucleus, in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 3139

quantitative cytochem. determ. on endonuclear structures 31782

serial transpl. of embryonic nuclei 31801

sex determ. in quiescent cell nuclei (Sp) 38249

site of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Amoeba 2065

structure & size in endosperm of sugary maize, liberation of nuclei & achromatic figures for study 41161

structure of nucleus & nucleolus (Ger) 55329

surface determ. of nuclei in finite section thickness, errors in (Ger) 49528

swelling in echinoderm egg, relation to passage of fluids into & out of nucleus 36251

effect of drugs on

vitamin B 12, catalytic action (Ger) 26565

effect of radiations on

ultraviolet rays, eff. on ultraviolet absorp. spectrum 36245

ultraviolet rays on Amoeba comparative survival of nucleated & anucleated cell fragments (Fr) 36256

x-ray on alga, comparative survival of nucleated & anucleated cell fragments (Fr) 36255

CELLOPHANE

repair in aortic arch aneurysm, case report (Por) 30442

CELLS

see also **EPITHELIUM**

see also **GERM CELLS**

see also **MITOCHONDRIA**

see also **PROTOPLASM**

aging & preservation of tissue cells 12653

aging of mammalian tissue cells 12654

bact. cell wall demonstration by phase contrast microscopy with non-specific cell-wall reaction (Ger) 40814

biol. character of human cells from cancerous & non-cancerous sources in tissue culture 20545

biol. of aging cell 6404

bioneural potentiality, clin. significance (Ger) 49897

cell theory, Th. Schwann's formulation (Fr) 53506

cell unit, relation to aging 36951

cellular absorp. processes, direct observation by ultraviolet television microscopy 47641

cytochem., quantitative interpretation of electron micrographic pictures 2847

cytotoxic activity of rabbit immune globulin prepared from tissue cultures of human skin & whole human placenta 27251

electrical resist. of protoplasmic membrane & cell sap of internodal cell of Nitella flexilis, simultaneous determ. of changes 27162

electron microscopy of pathol. processes (Ger) 28000

electron microscopy of ultrastructure (Ger) 27999

endothelial cells, exper. induction of peculiar reactions (Ger) 54687

evolution of cell structures in animal organisms, review (Rus) 34534

extracellular material, gram staining 10634

flagellum, chem. analysis 10639

Golgi appar., electron microscopy (Fr) 19095

Golgi appar. in blood cells, morphol. phase contrast microscopy (Fr) 40472

Golgi appar. of Ophryoscolecidae, ultrastructure (Fr) 35770

Golgi appar., secretory granule form. within electron microscopy 37194

hormonal control of permeability of cell membrane & application to cancer etiol. 35576

lamellar systems containing several components, equations for prediction & interpretation of form birefringence 37205

macromolecular fabrics & patterns 47444

macromolecular fabrics in biol. systems, structure & physiol. 47443

macromolecules in cell structure 28930

melanophores of So. African toad Xenopus laevis, reaction to phenylalkylamine & other substances 33302

morphol. of Detroit strains of human cells from cancerous & non cancerous sources in tissue culture 20544

movements of inclusions in cells of base of nettle hairs in human body fluids (It) 1992

movements of inclusions in cells of base of nettle hairs in sea water, acids & bases (It) 1993

nucleo-cytoplasmic biochem. relation, review (Fr) 44146

nucleocytoplasmic interaction in cell at rest & during mitosis, review (Fr) 52437

radiomicrography of cytol. smears (Fr) 4630

receptors in microbiol. (Fr) 43126

sizes of various cells in newborn mice of various body weights 29352

theory of cambiality in growth of tissue, review (Rus) 34535

effect of drugs on

resist. & prev. (Ger) 21433

effect of radiations on

irradiation of individual parts of single cells in tissue culture by microbeam of α-particles, appar. 2845

radiobiol., review 9937

x-rays, on energy-producing processes (Ger) 53596

CELLULASE *see* **CARBOHYDRASES**

CELLULITIS

(Fr) 46529

complications

exudative retinal detachment in orbital cellulitis 24646

etiology and pathogenesis

prednisone ther. of nephrotic synd. 4852

therapy

penicillin in retroperitoneal cellulitis (Rus) 53484

ultrasonics (It) 5355

CELLULOSE

see also **METHYLCELLULOSE**

electron microscopy of artefacts of thin cellulose membranes (Ger) 5313

fibril form. & patterns 47441

determination

new micromethod for determ. of bact. cellulose 16670

effects

on cholesterol excretion, review 29272

on nicotinic acid synthesis by intestinal bact. 27892

metabolism

Acetobacter acetigenum, form of oligosaccharides during synthesis in culture 43538

Acetobacter xylinum, form. of cellulose microfibrils, electron microscopy 24360

Acetobacter xylinum, form. of cellulose microfibrils in homogenates 43597

sparing by amino acids among aerobic soil bact. 47365

related compounds

tylose, ther. use in infect. of cornea & connective tissue (Ger) 54850

therapeutic use

cellulose-hexachlorophene spray in pruritus & skin irritations caused by plaster casts & adhesive strapping 5731

hemi-cellulose prep. with reduction diets in obesity (Ger) 21269

CEMENT, DENTAL *see* **DENTAL MATERIALS**

CENTIPEDES AND MILLIPEDES

benzoquinone in venin of Myriapoda (Fr) 44147

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

anat. & physiol. pathways 9957

exam. in aviators (Dut) 16737

abnormalities

caused by exogenous factors (Ger) 55530

etiol. during fetal life 6387

anatomy and histology

myelin form. around mammalian nerves in tissue culture, review 55327

review (Ger) 21247

technic of combination of Nissl's & Golgi's methods (Fr) 5466

cysts

keratinous cysts 4856

diseases

allergic reactions 50435

allergic reaction to antibiotics (Fr) 52499

caused by cervical carotid thrombosis, surg., review & case reports (Ger) 34120

caused by idiopathic hypoglycemia in child. 46099

caused by interference of two unconditioned reflexes & aggravating exper. myocarditis in puppies (Bul) 30301

caused by mumps (Fr) 46652

caused by rheum. (Rus) 53474

causing coma (Por) 24102

causing eye dis. 8121

causing eye disord., EEG aspects (It) 43910

clin. pathol. conf. 50228

CSF oxalic acid in (Pol) 5644

cysticercosis (Fr) 52619

demyelinating dis., changes in lipid ratio in nerv. tissue (Ger) 54898

demyelinating diseases, review 17719

demyelination, focal & necrosis of subcortical white matter caused by radio-gold inject. 16908

diag., electrophoretic patterns of CSF (It) 26260

disord. of higher nervous funct. in acute & subchronic schizophrenia (Ger) 30277

echinococcosis multilocularis, in laboratory animals (Ger) 41734

focal lesions caused by trichinosis, ther., ACTH & cortisone 47238

hepato-portal encephalopathy, with hepatic coma, pathogen. & ther. (Rus) 49181

in *inf.* & child. 39507

in inf. & child., ther. (Rus) 5912

in inf., caused by typhoid fever during pregn. (Sp) 6535

in inf., eff. on skeletal develop. of hands, x-ray manifest. (Ger) 26038

in pregn. & puerperium 31190

laughter as manifest. (Ger) 16922

lipodystrophy in dogs, comparison with amaurotic idiocy in man 25581

manifest., EEG 42935

postop. disord. in ligation of carotid artery in post-traum. lesions, review & case reports (Ger) 36389

psychodynamics, review 23476

Rhizopus oryzae infect. in diabetic with acidosis, survival 16902

sarcoidosis, ther., prednisone 32769

temperature sense in (Fr) 52620

ther., chlorpromazine in *inf.* (Pol) 39606

ther., hydrocortisone, spinal admin. (Fr) 28175

Tourette's dis., caused by arrest of develop. of corpus striatum (Ger) 34121

unilateral disequilibrium with spontaneous & induced convulsions 18201

vasomotor reactions during problem-solving in various CNS dis. (Rus) 21840

viral infect., review (It) 43611

Visna, demyelinating transmissible dis. of sheep in Iceland 37682

with cranial & spinal abnorm., review 6386

effect of drugs on

see also **ANALEPTICS**

see also **ANTICONVULSANTS**

see also **HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES**

ACTH causing crises of stretching in dogs, eff. of phenobarbital (It) 1863

amphetamine, chlorpromazine, meprobamate, methylphenidyl-acetate & reserpine on locomotor activity in monkey 9159

anesthetics, local, causing dysfunct. after inject. close to brain or spinal cord (Ger) 25649

Bacillus oedematiens & perfringens toxins, relation of antitoxin titre in rabbits (Rus) 44312

benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester, on reaction time in choice reactions 278

bis-(β-amino)-propionitrile, induction of psychopathol. sympt. in animals 6841

bis-β-cyanoethylamine, in rats, relation to lathyrism 7360

N, N'-bis(phenylisopropyl)-piperazine (Ger) 34584

central depressant drugs, eff. on analgesic & stimulant eff. of morphine & hypnotic eff. of thiopental in mice (Ger) 26384

cerebral synaptic inhib. by cerebral neurohumors & hallucinogens & prev. of inhib. by tranquilisers 23379

chlorpromazine, EEG (Sp) 16867

chlorpromazine, hexamethonium & reserpine, inhib. of subcortical excitation, in rats (It) 26659

chlorpromazine, mechanism of action, exper. study (It) 39008

chlorpromazine, on higher nerv. funct. in rabbits (Rus) 31662

chlorpromazine, pentobarbital & reserpine on electric stimulation through afferent & limbic pathways in cats 23401

cocaine, methamphetamine, phenylephrine & serotonin on epinephrine-sensitive component of reticular activating system in cats, EEG changes 46178

cortisone & prednisolone, in dogs, admin., topical 7364

cyclopropane, ethylene & nitrous oxide, on evoked responses in cats 43038

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate (Rus) 46395

1,2-diphenyl-1-(4-piperidyl) ethanol & 3,4-methylene-dihydroxyphenyl-isopropyl-amine in chronic, blocked & withdrawn ment. patients 772

drugs inhib. & stimulating CNS, eff. on brain protein restoration in animals (Rus) 44158

ephedrine (Rus) 46611

hallucinogenic, antihallucinogenic, & other drugs influencing CNS action, review (Sw) 39409

hallucinogenic drugs (It) 34854

hallucinogenic drugs, biochem. eff. in vitro, review 23376

hallucinogenic drugs, clin. eff., review 23373

ibogaine, stimulant actions in exper. animals 23399

intermedin causing crises of stretching in dogs (It) 1864

iproniazid & isoniazid on action of reserpine & serotonin (Ger) 3198

lysergic acid diethylamide & other hallucinogenic drugs on electrophysiol., review 23378

mechanism of action, review (Nor) 50475

N-methyl nicotinamides & lysergic acid diethylamide, comparison (Fr) 25410

on higher nerv. funct., determ. by conditioned eating reflex (Rus) 21863

phenothiazine deriv., depressive action (Fr) 48073

phenothiazine-substituted aminopropanes, relation of structure to pharmacol. activity 27635

C-21 pregnandiol-related steroids 15007

psychopharmacol. agents, comparative behavioral pharmacol., review 23395

psychopharmacol. agents, eff. on conditioned avoidance-escape responses in rats 23397

psychopharmacol. agents, etiol. & ther. role in ment. disord. 23405

psychopharmacol. agents, mechanism of action 23404

psychopharmacol. agents, review 23400

psychopharmacol. agents, structure - activity relationship 23403

psychopharmacol., review (Rus) 41789

psychotomimetic & psychother. drugs, intracerebral inject. in mice 275

quaternary bis(diethylaminoethyl)piperazines, depressant eff. (Fr) 10115

reserpine, in dogs (Rus) 48912

reserpine in rat, histopathol. (It) 1944

reserpine, mechanisms in interaction with various central stimulants 46179

screening method using rotating cage technic 15013

serotonin in guinea pigs (It) 2005

serotonin, in rabbits (It) 18465

sulfhydryl cpds. in hyperoxia-induced convulsions in mice (It) 10788

terpenones 36999

tetanus toxin 18121

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

effect of radiations on

ultrasonics, diag. & ther. applications (It) 5357

embryology

eff. of adjacent mesodermal structures on shape of neural tube & neural plate in bird embryos 33103

neural tube, closure defects in 9 mm human embryo 32307

in various diseases

acute leukosis (Fr) 465

brain neoplasms, changes & regen. of motoric funct. before & after surg., study by conditioned bilateral motion reflexes (Hun) 3390

cancer of stomach, disord. of neurohumoral regulation of body funct. in (Rus) 21148

gastrointestinal dis., in child., higher nervous funct. (Rus) 5877

hysteria, interrelation of first & second signal systems, eff. of hypnosis (Rus) 21838

infect. mononucleosis 29234

lead pois., higher nervous funct. tests (Cs) 2460

leukemia, lymphatic in inf., stimulating acute bact. meningitis 29490

shigellosis dysenteriae in child. 31847

metabolism

acetylcholine, biochem. of neural funct., review 39703

carbonic anhydrase activity, attempts to induce changes in rats 25842

mucopolysaccharides in aged (It) 221

Nadi reaction, sphingosine sulfate test (It) 1866

porphyrin, comparative content of various subdivisions 6096

neoplasms

case reports (Dut) 12845

protein fractions in CSF & in blood (Rus) 32257

pathology

in carbon tetrachloride pois. 16895

in exper. cancer in rat (It) 19858

in exper. non-atherogenic splanchno-thesaurotic xanthomatosis in guinea pigs, review (It) 1608

in porphyria, relation to clin. features 44636

spodographic findings in normal & pathol. human CNS (It) 44559

physiology

aging (Ger) 12661

alimentary centers, study by determ. of evacuatory & motor funct. of stomach (Rus) 44241

biol. regulation, review (Ger) 39118

39129

changes in somatic afferent transm. through thalamus by central mechanism & barbiturates 14984

chronaxy & rheobase determ. in diag. of hyesthesia (Ger) 36091

eff. of calcium defic. 30783

eff. of conditioned excitation & inhib. on ammonia metab. of brain (Rus) 25992

eff. of exclusion of anterior cerebral arteries in dogs on higher nerv. funct. (Rus) 32261

eff. of exper. local sensitization (It) 13344

eff. of hypothermia 33628

eff. of hypothermia, with electroshock, in men & dogs (It) 33876

eff. of internal temperature on neuronal activity (Fr) 10136

eff. of repeated physical effort on musc. metab. in higher nervous funct. disord. in rats (Ger) 17478A

excitation & inhib., eff. on dinitrochlorobenzene skin sensitization in guinea pigs (Ger) 23741

funct. & biochem. relations to musc. system, pathogenetic importance in ment. disord. in myopathy (It) 18496

funct. & pathways in cell assembly construct of Hebb's theory of behavior 51939

higher nerv. activity, eff. of exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs (Rus) 55672

higher nerv. funct., eff. of noise of electric bell in white rats (Rus) 21863

higher nervous funct. disord., eff. on pancreatic absorp. of radiozinc in white rats (Rus) 24073

higher nerv. funct. disord. in animals, induction with light & noise stimuli (Rus) 12814

higher nerv. funct., eff. of ultra high frequency on reflex form. in dogs (Rus) 21859

higher nerv. funct. exam., modified speech-motor method (Rus) 21866

higher, nerv. funct., methods of exam. (Rus) 21865

higher nervous funct. regulation, eff. of surg., Pavlov's theory (Ger) 12384

higher nervous funct., relation to conditioned processes (Rus) 55639

higher nervous funct., relation to consciousness (It) 40207

higher nerv. funct., terminol. (Rus) 21833

hydrencephalocrine phenomena as accessory source of CSF (Fr) 40073

in etiol. of coronary circ. disord. (Rus) 53478

in isochronism in nerve-musc. prep. (Rus) 54085

in pathogen. of exper. tuberc. (Rus) 20170

irradiation, convergence & fusion of electric & synaptic stimuli & their role in reflex & sensory physiol. (Ger) 29581

mechanism of action of chem. transmitter substances across myoneural junct. & synapses 28271

musc. regulation, comparison of modern concepts with Frey's ideas on musc. sensitivity (Ger) 49360

musc. rigidity due to decerebration, opposing eff. of rostralmedial & rostrolateral portions of fastigial nucleus in cats (It) 44416

neurosecretion (Sp) 40349

neurosecretion, eff. of section of pituitary stalk, electrolytic brain lesions & various drugs & hormones, in rats 9479

origin of shivering reflex (Fr) 12146

pathway for cutaneous impulses in cat 22836

regen. of Platysamia cecropia after transection of nervi corporis cardiaci in transplanted brains, histol. 27136

regulation of endocrine glands, review (Dut) 39279

regulation of protein metabolism in peptic ulcer (Rus) 48488

serotonin participation in ment. processes 23389

symbol system, relation to develop. of experience from invertebrates to man (Ger) 18206

variations of internal inhib. in schizophrenia before & after ther. (Rus) 21853

Vvedenskii's inhib. in flaccid & spastic paralysis (Rus) 54103

Vvedenskii's parabiosis, role in resp. dis. in child. (Rus) 46413

wounds and injuries

exper., vasc. & visceral compl. (Fr) 15765

899

CENTRIFUGATION

dangers to laboratory personnel of centrifuging screw-cap containers 3920

ultracentrifugal analysis of dilute solutions, visible & ultraviolet absorp. optics 24353

apparatus and instruments

device for separating fractions after gradient density centrifuging 36262

new type spiral centrifuge (Sw) 17049

effects

high speed centrifugation, on cholesterol distribution in blood 51832

CEREALS

antifungal substances in cereals & fodder plants, isolation 43549

eff. on blood sugar 36831

fish products as supplements 24636

lethal & sterilizing eff. of gamma radiation on insects infesting cereal commodities 16695

millets & sorghums of Senegal, composition 24625

Setaria italica, amino acid & nicotinic acid content & supplementary nutritive value for corn 37715

CEREBELLAR CORTEX

anatomy and histology

Purkinje cell dendritic branchlets & their relationship to afferent fibers 47319

blood supply

pulse rhythm of corticocerebellar units in decerebrated cats, influencing factors (It) 44578

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine, neostigmine & physostigmine on activity of corticocerebellar neuron units of decerebrated cats (It) 44579

metabolism

carbohydrate findings in biopsy (Ger) 50191

physiology

electric activity of isolated fragment of cat cortex (It) 34454

electrical activity of corticocerebellar units in decerebrated cats (It) 44577

funct., metab. & histochem. aspects of secretions of Purkinje cells & other neurons (Fr) 10026

inactivation by electric stimuli, exper. study (It) 34456

unitary activity, regulating factors & changes by chem. stimuli (It) 34464

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE

cysts

cholesteatoma (Sp) 40344

neoplasms

otol. diag. (Ger) 45815

with pyramidal disord. (Rus) 55631

CEREBELLUM

see also **CEREBELLAR CORTEX**

anat. & physiol. of cerebellum & cerebellar tracts (Fr) 52724

abnormalities

agenesis in child, pneumoencephalography (Fr) 23874

fiber distribution in superior cerebellar peduncle of pons & mesencephalon, in cats, monkeys & humans 22304

hypoplasia in sisters (Fr) 43655

abscess

in meningitis due to otitis media, with jugular venous thrombosis, clin. pathol. conf. (Ger) 54909

otogenic, otoneurol. picture & surg. (Hun) 46581

blood supply

phlebitis of right superior cerebellar artery (Fr) 37603

diseases

atrophy, late, of unusual course (Fr) 52640

atrophy, with cortical degen. & cholesterosis of basal ganglia 37674

atrophy with pulm. tuberc. 27355

atypical degen. assoc. with leukodystrophy, interrelation of dissimilar heredodegenerative processes, review & case reports 14863

dysasynergia cerebellaris myoclonica, EEG & clin. aspects (It) 18476

dysesynergia cerebellaris myoclonica, pathol. (Fr) 19190

hereditary late progressive cortical atrophy with ocular paralysis (Fr) 18203

Lhermitte-Duclos dis., pathol. (It) 19332

optico-cochleo-dentatus degen. with strio-thalamic extension of atrophy, case reports (Fr) 46126

toxic neuropathy caused by rotenone & methoxychlor 43331

with cochleovestibular synd. & osteitis deformans (Fr) 52647

metabolism

dehydrogenase activity, eff. of chlorpromazine in rabbits (Rus) 21122

neoplasms

angiosarcoma, with polycythemia 16912

cystic angioma of right cerebellum causing progressive static disequilibrium (Fr) 40602

glioblastoma simulating reticulum cell sarcoma, case report 13112

medulloblastoma in child (It) 46144

metastatic from ceruminous glands, histopathol. (Ger) 32647

pathology

in positional benign paroxysmal nystagmus 43244

malform. of Purkinje's cells, in pigs, manifest. 13971

physiology

afferent projections to posterior lobe of cerebellum & their spinal pathways in cat & monkey 9089

brachium conjunctivum & deep cerebellar nuclei, structural & funct. relations in monkeys 14338

cerebellar neurocrinia in dogs & man (Fr) 12150

cutaneous projections to posterior cerebellar lobe, determ. of latencies & pathways in cats 27570

eff. of electrical stimulation 31838

eff. of exper. lesions on secondary cerebello-vestibular fibers in cats, anat. & histol. findings (Ger) 34122

eff. of localized fastigial lesions on extensor rigidity in decerebrate cat 14324

eff. of red nucleus lesions in monkeys with degenerated brachia conjunctiva 29091

eff. of stimulation of cerebellar cortex & sensitive periphery on activity of fastigial nucleus, in cats (It) 10779

eff. of vestibular impulses on extensor rigidity of deafferentate limb (It) 24492

efferent connections 40076

electrical activity in decerebrated cat (It) 10784

evoked potentials, determ. of factors responsible for wave form in cats & monkeys 9090

fastigial nucleus, opposing eff. of rostralmedial & rostrolateral portions on musc. rigidity due to decerebration in cats (It) 44416

hyperchromophilic state of nerve cells in guinea pig (Fr) 45675

inhib. mechanisms underlying collapse of decerebrate rigidity after unilateral fastigial lesions in cats 14332

mechanism of compensation of Luciani's dynamic phenomenon (It) 24492

potentials, slow oscillations in evoked response of cortex in cats (It) 10780

response of cortex to optic stimulation, interpretation in cats (It) 10781

spontaneous electrical activity, determ. of differences between various areas in cats (It) 10782

CEREBRAL CORTEX

see also **ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

see also **FRONTAL LOBE**

see also **HIPPOCAMPUS**

see also **OCCIPITAL LOBE**

see also **PARIETAL LOBE**

see also TEMPORAL LOBE

anat., physiol. & evolution in primates 7696

electrode position during stereoencephalotomy 24690

anatomy and histology

corticofugal fibers to sensory trigeminal nuclei & nucleus of solitary tract in cat 14331

cytol. in mammals (Ger) 32830

enz-test in cerebral cortex 37877

ground substance develop. in albino rat 32693

hyperchromophilic state of nerve cells in guinea pig (Fr) 45675

identification of neurons giving burst response in isolated cortex of cats 4440

tracts of Reil, progressive extension in monkeys, anthropoids & man (Fr) 40086

methodologics for quantitative analysis 33104

neuron structure of limbic region (Rus) 10392

quantitative histology, significance in organization 40087

relation of structure to funct. (Rus) 32655

termination of fibers reaching cerebral cortex (Rus) 10391

effect of drugs on

ammonium chloride, eff. of rapid intravenous inject. on convulsive potentials (It) 44536

amphetamine, physostigmine & scopolamine on strychnine potentials, EEG (It) 30416

anesthetics, on enzyme activities of homogenates & isolated mitochondria of rat cortex (It) 31273

Carlina vulgaris extracts (Rus) 46331

epinephrine, antidiuretic eff. of admin. to frontoparietal cortex in rabbit (Fr) 25370

epinephrine, eff. of antigenic iso- & heterologous tissue transplants in rabbit (Fr) 10078

epinephrine, on electrocortical crises in dogs (Fr) 45670

lysergic acid diethylamide inhib. of dendritic activity in cats 33381

magnesium sulfate, on excitation & inhib., determ. by conditioned reflexes in dogs (Rus) 21849

4-methyl-5-β-chloroethyl-thiazine deriv. SCTZ (Fr) 51617

morphine on electrical activity of isolated fragment of canine cortex (It) 10791

naphazoline, antidiuretic, oxytocic & vasopressive responses after application to rabbit cortex (Fr) 35390

pachycarpine on bio-electric activity (Rus) 46333

sodium azide on optical cortex of cat & rabbit 34225

strychnine inducing clonus, inhib. by cholinesterase in dogs (It) 44518

strychnine on recruiting responses of dendrites of cat cortex 27569

vitamins on electric activity & motor manifest., in animals (It) 34510

effect of radiations on

eff. of ionizing irradiation on any part of animal's body (Rus) 25990

heavy ionizing particles, prod. of laminar lesions in cortex of cat 53157

embryology

form & develop. of blood vessels in mammals 3651

metabolism

acetylcholine in rabbits exhibiting forced turning movements 33631

anaemia form. in guinea pig cortex slices 5582

carbohydrate findings in biopsy (Ger) 50191

catalase, cytochrome oxidase, diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome C reductase & succinic dehydrogenase determ. in rabbits 47552

dehydrogenase activity, eff. of chlorpromazine (Rus) 21122

enzymes in developing cortex of rat, eff. of hypothyroidism & hormone ther. 27552

pathology

cicatricial foci of necrosis of occipital & prefrontal cortex (Fr) 6668

degen., with cerebellar atrophy & cholesterosis of basal ganglia 37674

EEG of pathol. foci (Rus) 46410

in latent infect. with encephalomyocarditis virus, type MM, in rats (Rum) 53659

laminar necrosis 7331

physicopathol. (Por) 49158

senile plaques, histochem. study (It) 44556

senile plaques, new staining technic (It) 19542

physiology

analytic & synthetic activity by conditioned reflexes in horses (Rus) 21844

anterior sigmoid gyrus, induction of activity in cat by stimulation of musc. & cutaneous nerves (Fr) 48183

assoc. responses, elective suppression by reticular stimulation in cats under deep chloralose anesth. (Fr) 48077

basic processes in child, from 2 to 5, determ. by vasc. cond. reflexes (Rus) 21841

compensatory adaptation after unilateral extirpation of abdom. sympath. chain (Rus) 25977

convulsive activity induced by repeated stimulation of isolated fragment of cerebral cortex of dogs predisposed to reflex epilepsy (It) 10792

convulsive excitability, method for continuous measurement in rats (Ger) 32411

correlation of subcortically-evoked potentials with behavior in awake, unrestrained cats, EEG changes 46184

cortical motor neuron activity, inhib. eff. of nucleus ventralis lateralis discharge 31643

cortical regulation of vasc. tonus & venous pressure (Rus) 55664

dendritic response to electrostimulation 7357

detection of elective systems by substituting positive conditioned stimuli in dogs (Rus) 55671

difference between funct. of right & left hemispheres (Ger) 55000

dynamics in cancer of female genitalia (Rus) 438

dynamics of conditional inhib. during work ther. (Rus) 41785

EEG arousal by auditive stimuli in cats with chronic bilateral ablation of acoustic cortex (It) 10789

eff. of acoustic, tactile, visual & other sensory stimuli, singly & combined, in cats, EEG study of secondary responses (Fr) 40563

eff. of anesth. on sorption properties (Rus) 1808

eff. of anoxia & ischemia on cortical vulnerability, determ. by terminal depolarization in anesthetized rats (Ger) 51065

eff. of cold in cat (Ger) 45947

eff. of cortical & subcortical stimulation on oculomotor movements in monkey 14867

eff. of decortication on funct. of salivary glands (Rus) 44239

eff. of EEG depression on cortical reflex inhib. (Cz) 11859

eff. of excis. of temporal cortex on discrimination of auditory patterns in cats 27572

eff. of excis. on blood calcium, phosphorus & potassium in dogs (Rus) 1773

eff. of excis. on epileptogenic thresholds in normal Rhesus monkeys 7334

eff. of excis. on exper. fever (Rus) 44270

eff. of exper. hypoglycemia on auditory cortex response to sound stimuli in cats 9087

eff. of exper. lesions on gastric secretion in dogs with vagus-preserved total gastric pouch 31636

eff. of extirpation of visual analyser on higher nervous funct. (Rus) 21861

eff. of funct. cond. on thresholds of vestibular analyser (Rus) 7566

eff. of inhib. of pseudocholinesterase on electric potentials in isolated cat brain 15056

eff. of interrupted sounds on excitability (Fr) 12220

eff. of lesions of frontal & premotor area on thumb-chin reflex (Fr) 30697

eff. of mechanical stimulation on alloxan diabetes (Rus) 51686

eff. of medial & lateral resections on conditioned avoidance behavior of monkeys 3982

eff. of quantity of bile in body on funct. state of cerebral cortex (Rus) 21859

eff. of reflex epileptiform seizures on cortical part of motor analyser electrical funct., determ. with electrodes (Rus) 44190

eff. of stagnant anoxia 33303

eff. of stimulation on epinephrine secretion in cats 37685

eff. of stress on excitatory & inhib. processes (Rus) 55660

eff. of suggested work under hypnosis on renal funct. & hemodynamics (Rus) 48923

eff. of transection of posterior half of spinal cord in ducks (Rus) 44303

eff. of unilateral excis. on cutaneous galvanic response to stomach irritation (Rus) 44286

electrical activity of Rolandic region in unanesthetized monkey 50313

electrical & vasc. concomitants of spreading depression in cats & rabbits 22639

electrical responses of unanesthetized auditory cortex in intact cat 2770

electrical responses of vision center to light stimulation & retino-cortical time, EEG (Ger) 24212

electrical responses to acoustic & visual stimuli, analytical study (Fr) 40555

electrical stimulation, activity of anterior suprasylvian gyrus in response to transcallosal afferent volleys, in cats 4436

evoked dendritic potentials 46182

funct. determ. in light brain inj. by speech & motor reflexes (Rus) 21132

21133

funct. in unconditioned reflex regulation of intraocular pressure (Rus) 32161

funct. of various analysors in decorticated dogs (Rus) 55673

hyperexcitability determ. method, changes in EEG indices (Rus) 12809

in consciousness 2610

in hysteria, cortical funct. & interrelation of first & second signal systems (Rus) 21837

infra-slow rhythmic oscillations of steady potential in rabbit cortex 38933

isolated cortex of dogs predisposed & not predisposed to reflex epilepsy, EEG (It) 34449

localization of special funct. areas, review (Rus) 21830

localization of special funct., comparison of both hemispheres (Rus) 21831

mechanism of regulation of cortical tonus, sudden changes in environment causing exper. neuroses in dogs (Rum) 11220

modality & topographic properties of single neurons of cat's somatic sensory cortex 37690

motor cortex (Hun) 50834

motor eff. of stimulation in squirrel monkey 37687

neocortex, eff. of ablation on pituitary secretion of thyrotropin in rats 6166

neocortex of mammals, assoc. & elaboration activities, non specific projections, review (Fr) 48199

neocortex of mammals, primary projections, review (Fr) 48198

neuroglia-nerve cell index in man & whale 40934

parabiotic changes in motor area under effect of electrode implanted into it (Rus) 25975

potentials, eff. of stimulation of reticular substance of brain stem in cats (It) 10790

primary sensory cortex in generalized electrocortical activation in cats 22835

projection of fast afferents from spinal cord in monkey 22836

prolonged loss of cortical activity with EEG evidence followed by full recovery, protective role of hypothermia 47251

recruiting responses in unanesthetized cats 30981

recruitment response to stimulation of massa intermedia, in cats 7356

regulation of funct. connection of intestines & pancreas in dogs (Rus) 25996

removal of prefrontal areas causing hyperactivity in dogs (Pol) 5676

response properties of neurons of cat's somatic sensory cortex to peripheral stimuli 37689

rhythm, determ. by intermittent light stimulation, with monochromatic filters (Fr) 40607

signal systems in Pavlov tests of pathophysiol. of schizophrenia & psychasthenia (Ger) 40113

somatic receiving areas of cortex of squirrel monkey 27571

steady potential differences, ontogenetic develop. in guinea pigs & rats 2776

stimulation of motor cortex inducing median & phrenic nerve reactions (Fr) 48082

stimulation in prod. of hypertension, hemodynamics in dogs 25318

summation of stimuli in cats (Rus) 25978

suprasylvian auditory responses, in cats, eff. of local strychnine, ablation of ectosylvian gyri & destruction of one cochlea 12570

synapses 40056

synthetic funct. during action of complex chain stimulus (Rus) 21847

thalamic source of cortical recruiting in rabbits 48183

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

see also SINUS THROMBOSIS

classif. 28767

diag., ther. & increasing incidence (Fin) 53681

thrombosis of internal carotid (Fr) 20036

case reports

thrombosis of internal carotid or middle cerebral artery, causing unilateral cerebral edema 7335

Wallenberg's synd. (Sp) 18752

Wallenberg syndr., caused by cerebral embolism (It) 28662

with heart myxoma & kidney & splenic emboli, clin. pathol. conf. 16970

complications

brain abscess & congen. heart defects in cerebral venous thrombosis (Ger) 19831

cardiac, ECG (It) 5336

thalamic synd. in rheum. heart dis., ther., cortisone 22054

diagnosis

arteriography, demonstration of substitute circ. (Fr) 53205

etiology and pathogenesis

artif. pneumoperitoneum, postural ther., Durant method (Fr) 15144

fat embolism, paraffin inject. into breast, fatal 11190

hypertension, statist. 4872

sickle-cell anemia, causing thrombosis of anterior & middle cerebral & carotid arteries (Por) 10448

experimental

air embolism in dogs, pathol. 9913

in aged

case reports & incidence statist. (It) 38412

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

diag. & ther. 31046

in infant and child

in congen. cardiovasc. defects 8094

phlebitis with peripheral phlebitis & pulm. infarct (Fr) 43682

thrombophlebitis, anat. & clin. aspects (Fr) 47810

in pregnancy

postpartum cerebral venous thrombosis 4654

thrombophlebitis, puerperal, pathogen. & diag. (Fr) 3120

manifestations

hemianesth., case report (Sp) 51492

verbal agnosia & amusia (Fr) 19122

metabolism

glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in blood & CSF 11404

physiology

thrombosis of basilar & carotid arteries, relation of systemic blood pressure to cerebral circ. 42623

vasc. reflex funct. (Rus) 53483

statistics

morbidity & mortal. 9793

surgery

cervical sympathectomy (It) 51901

therapy

15821

37939

aminophylline, eff. (Dan) 54238

anticoagulants & vasodilators 4183

anticoagulants, review (Rus) 53477

bishydroxycoumarin, statist. 16897

review (Dut) 39285

stellate ganglion block (It) 28669

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

see also SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

(It) 39717

classif. (Sp) 51482

diag. & ther. (Sp) 36165

diag. by angiography & ther. 3609

epidural hematoma, ther. possibilities & autopsy data (Pol) 17614

epidural hematoma, unusual forms (Ger) 32653

hematoma of frontal lobe (Fr) 40677

hematoma, spontaneous (It) 19857

hematoma, traum. (It) 52126

intracerebral hematoma, pathol. & pathogen. 8092

manifest. & surg. (Sp) 13019

meningeal, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 26133

spontaneous (Fr) 40693

subdural hematoma 13429

38329

subdural hematoma (It) 52859

subdural hematoma, chronic (Ger) 22316

subdural hematoma, chronic (It) 52125

subdural hematoma, differ. diag. & ther. (Ger) 36668

case reports

hematoma in left occipital lobe (It) 18482

in pancreatic cancer with hemiplegia 27471

in puerperium, fatal 17396

intracerebral hematoma (Fr) 16877

meningeal hemorrh. & hematoma in young man with congen. carotid hyperplasia (Fr) 29809

non-traum. parenchymal hematoma (It) 2345

spontaneous intracerebral hematoma (Fr) 16872

16875

cerebrospinal fluid in

meningeal, CSF proteins in, electrophoresis (It) 18469

complications

cardiac, ECG (It) 5336

cortical blindness with acute nephritis (Fr) 40618

paralysis & contractures, prev. 16995

peduncular hemorrh. causing oculomotor paralysis & retraction of upper eyelid (Fr) 30696

diagnosis

angiography, cerebral (Fr) 27726

angiography in hematoma, value (Fr) 27797

epidural hematoma, bilateral trepanation (Ger) 38182

differential diagnosis

clin. methods (It) 50913

post-traum. cerebral edema simulating hematoma, EEC & x-ray manifest. (Por) 26607

etiology and pathogenesis

air encephalography complicated by subdural hematoma in adult 27562

blood transfusion in myelocytic leukemia & pernicious anemia (Pol) 17686

congen. arterial & arteriovenous aneurysms of brain, review (Sp) 16885

congen. cardiovasc. defects 7311

eclampsia, postpartum, with few antecedent signs of toxemia 42703

encephalomalacia (Ger) 54831

hypertension, pathogen., ther. & prev. (Rus) 15348

hypertension, statist. 4872

48506

nephritis, acute (Rus) 31715

purpura, thrombopenic (Bul) 33383

scalp bullet wound causing cerebral & subdural hematoma (Fr) 27579

spontaneous rupt. of cavernous hemangioma of petrous bone causing secondary epidural hemorrh. in child 22315

subdural hematoma, clin. aspects of pathogenesis (Ger)

in aged

31029

31046

case reports & statist. study (It) 35412

progn. 31039

subdural hematoma, differ. diag. & progn. (Dan) 20695

ther., adrenal cortex hormones (It) 16429

in infant and child

bulbar, causing fetal anoxia, fatal (It) 10232

etiol. 6385

fatal in premature inf., with stomach perf. (Cz) 45347

hematoma with abscess & fatal meningitis (Fr) 15618

in newborn, caused by birth inj. (Ger) 21417

intracerebral hematoma (Fr) 16878

subdural, caused by Hemophilus influenzae meningitis (Fr) 29553

subdural hematoma (Fr) 40518

subdural hematoma & effusion 22237

subdural hematoma, chronic, review (Fr) 40529

subdural hematoma, ther., hyaluronidase (Ger) 38840

ther., chlorpromazine, in newborn & premature (Hun) 50810

in pregnancy

causing intrauterine death (Ger) 32630

manifestations

abdom. sympt. of little strokes 3033

auditory agnosia, case report (Fr) 19767

psychiatric manifest. in hematoma, case report (Fr) 23277

serial ECG changes suggestive of acute myocardial infarct in case without postmortem findings of myocardial infarct 31235

unusual manifest. in subdural hematoma cured surgically (Pol) 5640

verbal agnosia & amusia (Fr) 19122

metabolism

glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in blood & CSF 11404

pathology

subdural hematoma, histopathol. (Ger) 36669

physiology

hemodynamic funct., ther. implications (Ger) 55140

vasc. reflex funct. (Rus) 53483

statistics

in heart dis. 31279

in Japan, geographic distribution 26471

surgery

indic. (Dut) 50138

indic. & contraindic. (Fr) 39842

spontaneous (Fr) 16879

spontaneous intraparenchymal hematoma, indic. (Fr) 16876

subdural hematoma 6912

therapy

15821

(Ger) 49895

(Ser) 5181

early (Pp) 52228

emergency measures (Ger) 5247

exercise ther. for motor disord. (Rus) 48500

management of mild stroke 36502

nursing care 22707

posthemorrh. restoration of tissue & of funct. (Rus) 41771

review (Dut) 39285

review (Rus) 6989

stellate ganglion block (It) 28669

sympathetic block, cervical (It) 50914

CEREBRAL PALSY

30300

classif. & manifest. 37928

classif. & ther. 49049

comparison of degree of manual dexterity with indust. wages 9076

etiol. & non-surg. ther. 13627

hand-page turner for cerebral palsied child 8990

liquid latex mouthpiece for cerebral palsied patients 8989

prevocational med. evaluation in young adults 10195

complications

blindness, caused by birth inj. (Fr) 53045

paralytic polio. 48850

spastic talipes equinus in cerebral paralysis, surg., fixation of Achilles tendon (Fr) 52432

speech disord., prev. by early prop. for speech in inf. 26023

speech disord., statist. 34362

etiology and pathogenesis

49050

asphyxia neonatorum 40145

fetal anoxia & brain inj., rehabil. & ther. (Sp) 36533

labor compl. & prematurity 33547

heredity

sex-linked 4542

manifestations

eye dis. 17369

eye familial cerebral palsy (Ger) 40900

physiology

thyroid funct., radioiodine tests, in child. (Ger) 7741

psychology

eff. on intelligence, language & motor develop. 12314

repeated IQ tests of preschool child. 17368

surgery

of leg deform. in child., statist. 14584

therapy

center for adult spastics in England 5113

coordinated program in severely handicapped child. 3801

2205

metharbital 41302

8971

motor re-educ. in Italy & U.S. (It) 51222

orthopedic (Fr) 30529

phys. ther. 24661

programs at New York treatment centers 22130

psychol. factors (Ger) 41803

rehabil., Brussels Rehabil. Center (Fr) 51214

rehabil., dent., methods & program of United Cerebral Palsy Diag. & Treatment Center of New York 13740

rehabil., principles & procedures in balance train. 51162

speech ther. in Cerebral Palsy Center in Canada 45160

CEREBRAL VENTRICLES

see also VENTRICULOGRAPHY

choroid plexus, anat. & physiol. (Ger) 40074

abnormalities

hypertrophy of suprapineal recess, symptomatol. value (Fr) 19733

transposition of ventricles & arterial stems, with cerebral abscess 17721

anatomy and histology

aqueduct of Sylvius, normal variations in caliber, in humans 9475

irregularities in contour of anterior part of lateral ventricle, determ. by air encephalography 27564

suprapineal recess 31641

3rd ventric. in cyclostomes & Amphioxus (Ger) 40070

blood supply

vasc. epithelium in plexi, funct. condition in tuberc. meningitis (Rus) 44321

cysts

ependymal, insurance factor in fatal driving accid. (Ger) 25746

diseases

calcification of choroid plexus, case report 33657

cysticercosis of fourth ventric. with aversion to sweet & fatty foods (Rus) 7642

echinococcosis, voluminous in adolescent, surg. (Fr) 53180

lateral right ventric. septation & ependymitis in meningitis (Fr) 15142

sclerosis of choroid plexus in aged, histopathol. & incidence (Hun) 3305

innervation

nerv. structure of ependymal organs of third ventricle, in batrachians & reptiles (Fr) 28470

neoplasms

ependymoma of third ventricle with retraction nystagmus (Hun) 50850

meningioma of lateral recess, case reports 8452

physiology

prolonged drainage causing biochem. changes in ventric. fluid & in blood (Rus) 33350

roof of 4th ventricle as passageway for CSF 40071

surgery

choroid plexus coagulation by direct ventriculoscopy in non-obstructive hydrocephalus (Fr) 39334

ventriculo-auriculostomy for shunting CSF into right auricle in obstruct. hydrocephalus 14873

ventriculocisternostomy, in hydrocephalus, modification of Torkildsen's technic 37798

ventriculocisternostomy, transcallosa in hydrocephalus & pineal body cancer (Fr) 39333

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

ventriculojugulostomy in hydrocephalus (Fr) 39323

CEREBROSIDES

brain gangliosides, chem. 50009

diseases

cerebroside-sphingomyelin mixture, on exper. hypercholesterolemia in dog (It) 34475

metabolism

brain, eff. of formalin preserv. of specimens for long periods 27543

galactoside in E. coli (Fr) 12121

galactoside-permease funct. in E. coli, dependency of oxidative metab. on (Fr) 25396

ganglioside storage in brain in amaurotic idiocy, eff. of formalin preserv. (Ger) 27542

gangliosides in senile brain 42383

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

see also **HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER**

(Rus) 21823

circulation, role of hemato-encephalic barrier (It) 19406

eff. of normal & pathol. CSF on blood coagulation in vitro, determ., method (It) 26253

electrophoresis, technic & clin. application, review (Ger) 15425

exam. 50030

form., flow & absorp., review 6388

hist. note 15828

hydrocephalocrine phenomena as accessory source of CSF (Fr) 40073

hypertension, acute, intracranial, clin. & exper. aspects 7339

hypertension caused by cerebral edema as cause of death in tetanus in child. (Sp) 44366

hypertension causing wedging of parts of brain (Rus) 10432

hypertension in lymphatic leukemia in inf. 14624

hypertension, intracranial, causing bilateral papilledema 32789

hypertension, intracranial, in animals (Rus) 7849

hypertension, intracranial, in frontal lobe tumors (Fr) 40674

hypertension, post-traum. benign, in child., case reports (It) 18477

hypertension, ther., urea 31637

hypertension, ther., urea (Ger) 45853

hypertension, with osteoporosis & enlargement of sella turcica & suture diastasis, in brain tumors & abscess in child. 35014

hypotension, caused by brain inj. (Rus) 55849

hypotension, intracranial, with posttraum. diabetes insipidus (Fr) 3783

hypotension, intracranial, with sympt. of pseudomeningitis (Ger) 40873

in normal & dis. states 6036

leakage into subcutaneous tissue of upper lid caused by orbital fract. in child 8123

liquorrhea nasalis, determ. of site 8470

otorrhea & rhinorrhea, traum. causing dural rupt. 20100

otorrhea with traum. rhinorrhea (Fr) 40601

pleocytosis after measles & chickenpox (Ger) 33328

pressure (It) 10821

pressure, eff. of passive movement of head in dog 37882

pressure, intracranial in pulm. emphysema (Por) 5137

rhinorrhea after pituitary electrocoagulation, diag. & surg. (Ger) 36602

rhinorrhea, chronic & delayed traum. causing recur. meningitis 9919

rhinorrhea, non-traum. with recur. meningitis 37413

rhinorrhea, post-traum. 15805

rhinorrhea, post-traum., nursing care 15806

rhinorrhea, traum. (Ger) 39170

roof of 4th ventricle as passageway for CSF 40071

Takata-Ara test, standardization 45544

temperature changes in therapeutic sleep in cats (Rus) 25979

xanthochromic spinal fluid 49047

in various diseases

brain atrophy (Ger) 46516

brain inj. in early stages (Rus) 21130

closed cranial inj., relation to ther. (Ger) 7852

encephalitis & meningitis, cytochem. findings in Sardinia with probably viral etiol. (It) 18553

meningeal tuberc. in child. causing intracranial hypertension, surg. (Sp) 10360

meningitis, encephalitis & meningoencephalitis (It) 18554

meningitis in child., determ., of quantitative & qualitative cells, diag. value (Ger) 39081

meningitis, role of bact. & leukocytes in sugar content decrease, in vitro & vivo determ. 27388

multiple sclerosis 33223

NS dis., Kunkel's reaction (It) 18561

paresis, determ. of blood sedimentation rate (It) 40336

paresis, electrophoresis (Cz) 45424

polio. (Fr) 42058

toxoplasmosis with epilepsy, neurasthenia & schizophrenia (Cz) 45286

tuberc., meningeal (Fr) 30652

tuberc., meningeal, polynuclear cells in CSF (Fr) 2320

tuberc., spinal, in inf. & child (Hun) 46812

metabolism

biochem. changes of ventric. fluid in prolonged drainage of cerebral ventricles (Rus) 32259

eff. of acetazolamide on chem. composition & radiosodium turnover in various animals 48308

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diag. of CNS damage 44980

glycoprotein-bound neuraminic acid in NS dis. (Ger) 28021

pre-albumin 40072

protein changes in various forms of meningitis (Ger) 45948

microbiology

ECHO virus isolation in aseptic meningitis (Nor) 29182

M. tuberc., membrane filtration & fluorescent microscopy (Ser) 3244

neo-Rickettsia, in encephalitis (It) 17530

***CEREBRUM see* BRAIN**

***CEREBRUM see* CEREBRAL CORTEX**

***CEREBRUM see* FRONTAL LOBE**

***CEREBRUM see* OCCIPITAL LOBE**

***CEREBRUM see* PARIETAL LOBE**

***CEREBRUM see* TEMPORAL LOBE**

***CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL see* RECORDS, MEDICAL**

CERUMINOUS GLANDS

fresh & casual cerumen, lipid & protein content 14602

neoplasms

metastasis to dura mater & cerebellum, histopathol. (Ger) 32647

***CERVICAL PLEXUS see* NERVES, CERVICAL PLEXUS**

CERVICAL RIB see* RIBS, *abnormalities

CERVICITIS

therapy

bis-1, 3-(β-ethylhexyl)-5-methyl-5-amino-hexahydropyrimidine 50664

electrocoagulation with bi-active electrodes (Rus) 33407

phenylazo-diamino-pyridine, statist. (Fr) 3635

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

classif. & grading, hist. & develop., review (It) 1299

diag. & ther. 6924

diag. & ther., review (Dut) 46708

diag., radiother. & surg. (It) 52923

early diag. & ther. (Ger) 21256

epidermoid carcinoma in situ, diag. & surg. 4266

epidermoid carcinoma in situ, diag. & ther. 23098

39445

etiol. & pathol. (Dut) 46705

polypi, clin. aspects (Ger) 21385

preclin. cancer, classif. & ther. indic. 42685

review (Sp) 49140

stump carcinoma, incidence & prev. (Ger) 43424

blood in

blood protein-bound polysaccharides in early stages of cervical cancer 12911

polysaccharides, protein-bound 4166

case reports

basal cell carcinoma, metastases to lung, lobectomy (Fr) 4050

epidermoid carcinoma in situ with gastric in situ carcinoma & fallopian cancer (Jap) 13127

epidermoid carcinoma of portio vaginalis (Ger) 3021

epithelioma, relation to prolapse (It) 35703

mesenchymoma, histol. (Fr) 11213

metastases to stomach (Por) 6470

metastatic from sympathicoblastoma (Jap) 13132

reticulum cell sarcoma, lymphatic (Pol) 46746

with isolated tuberc. of pelvic lymph nodes (Ger) 46684

complications

epidermoid carcinoma in situ & invasive in genital prolapse, ther. (Sp) 35689

epidermoid carcinoma occult, causing metrorrhagia 41548

leiomyoma, incarceration by broad ligament with ureteral involvement (Fr) 16233

prolapse of uterus (Pol) 51269

uremia caused by bilateral ureteral obstruct., surg., bilateral pyelostomy with total pelvic evisceration (Fr) 15689

urol. dis. caused by the cancer & its radiother. & surg. (Sp) 12016

diagnosis

(Fr) 40413

cervical smear, diag. value 15790

colpomicroscopy (Ser) 5186

colpomicroscopy as method of early detection (Pol) 13309

colposcopy & histol. methods, evaluation (Ger) 55517

colposcopy, colpomicroscopy & vaginal smear in erosion, results (Ger) 26164

colposcopy, technic (Ser) 19985

comparison of cytological & colposcopic exam. (Cz) 11893

cytodiag. 15552

33530

42604

cytodiag. (Ger) 21366

cytodiag. & biopsy, accuracy of office routine 16981

cytodiag., problems 37575

cytodiag., technic & sources of error 45533

cytol., instrument for taking cytol. material from cervical canal (Pol) 13305

cytol., Papanicolaou smear technic, results of use in GP 14549

cytol. screening & cone biopsy in intra-epithelial carcinoma 45112

cytol., statist. (Cz) 11894

early diag. 14749

14986

early, methodol. (Ger) 21366

electrometry in detection of cancer & precancerous states (Hun) 50865

electronic cytospectrometry, technic (Sp) 12479

epidermoid carcinoma in situ (Fr) 6858

posither. cytol. 29323

radiophosphorus technic (Cz) 45275

urol. exam. (Hun) 15715

vaginal cytol. in apparently healthy women 11616

vaginal smears (Icelandic) 46639

vaginal smears in GP 4265

vaginal smears, technic 5734

27426

x-ray diag. of benign tumor (Fr) 37967

differential diagnosis

hematocervix 13368

etiology and pathogenesis

amputation in hysterectomy, incidence & surg. (Ger) 55516

phys. cond. of husband, epidemiol. & statist. (Jap) 13105

squamous cell carcinoma, comparison with adenocarcinoma of endometrium 54044

experimental

dimethylbenzanthracene-induced cervical cancer in rat, pathogen. 35553

in aged

ther., comparison with ther. in younger patients 13790

in pregnancy

case reports (Pol) 17578

endometriosis, primary, diag. & histopathol. (It) 9376

in ectopic pregn., surg. (Pol) 17623

routine cervical smears 42684

metabolism

β-glucuronidase, diag. value 42825

histochem. of tumor tissue in squamous cell carcinoma 33529

mucin form. in mucoepidermoid carcinomas (Ger) 55170

tissue resp. & glycolysis in vitro, eff. of estrogens 12909

tumor tissue vitamin C (It) 23364

pathology

cytol., relation to aging (Sp) 12491

endometrial involvement (It) 16369

epidermoid carcinoma, differentiation of non-invasive & early invasive carcinoma (Ger) 34013

epidermoid carcinoma in situ, & precancerous cond., cytodiag. & eff. of hormones & antibiotics on cancer growth (Sp) 36152

epidermoid carcinoma in situ as early true carcinoma or non-invasive lesion 17187

epidermoid carcinoma in situ, involution, microscopy (Ger) 48834

extent, histopathol. 27359

histol. (Jap) 13181

histol. grading of malignancy of carcinoma 4167

histopathol. in precancerous states, relation to subsequent carcinoma 33250

invasive & pre-cancerous states (Pol) 13302

metastasis to pelvic lymph nodes, histol. findings in panhysterectomized patients & progn. 4173

morphol. of abnorm. cells in specimens from women with histopathologically proved squamous-cell cancer 28030

pavement epithelium (Ger) 29358

post-hysterectomy exam. of parametrial tissue in determ. of metastasis (Ger) 46681

progn. of gland involvement in cold knife conization biopsies in epidermoid carcinoma in situ, statist. 22720

proliferative capacity in vitro of tissue explanted from histol. benign & malignant areas of the same uterine cervix 31631

spread in parametrium & progn. 4165

prevention and control

cytol. smear screening in GP 14804A

mass screening 47235

mass survey of pre-invasive cancer (Sw) 53813

routine exam. of cervix after delivery & abortion (Ger) 55513

statistics

(Sp) 30642

age & results of radiother. & surg. (Ger) 2680

cervical stump 8961

eff. of selected factors on morbidity 47765

hosp. statist. 47707

in Sweden, geographic distribution & incidence in various age groups 33252

incidence & results of ther. of stump carcinoma at Berlin University clinic (Ger) 32643

of cervical stump (Sp) 53319

radiother. & surg. (Dut) 29059

surgery

hysterectomy, radical, determ. of pregnandiol excretion (Cz) 45284

hysterectomy with pelvic lymphadenectomy, compl., results & progn., statist. study 4163

panhysterectomy & pelvic lymphadenectomy in recurr. cancer 3393

pelvic evisceration for recur. cancer, extent & technic (Fr) 15132

pelvic exenteration & nonexenteration operations in cancer recur. after radiother., five year survival rates 53733

postop. metab. of cervical epithelium, tests 2 years after removal of superficial carcinoma (Ger) 32401

postop. metastasis to iliac lymph nodes, ther., radiogold (Cz) 45276

progr. (It) 52920

radical, for radioresist. cancer, follow-up 29314

radical vaginal operation with recovery, postop. vaginal reconstruction (Ger) 32347

2-stage evisceration of pelvis (Sp) 36394

survival statist. 29313

Wertheim operation, postop. castration sympt. & sexual funct. (Dan) 39406

therapy

cure rates, statist. 13106

in Austria, statist. (Ger) 41628

management indic. (Ser) 15630

moving field radiother. (Ger) 49429

post-ther. biopsy, progn. value 834

progesterone, large intravenous doses, eff. on gonadotropin secretion 27021

radiocobalt, radiogold & nitrogen mustards 17190

radiogold (Jap) 13099

radiother. 47295

radiother. & surg. 20235

radiother. & surg., eff. of lymph node involvement (Ger) 21248

radiother. & surg., hosp. statist. (Ger) 55515

radiother. & surg. in advanced cases (Sp) 20436A

radiother. & surg. in carcinoma of portio vaginalis (Ger) 42164

radiother. & surg., indic. (Fr) 54619

radiother. & surg., results (Ger) 21706

radiother., approximation technic 828

radiother., color photography (It) 52028

radiother., combined, follow-up (Rus) 41413

radiother., determ. of dose received by skin, vagina and rectum in pendulum convergence irradiation (Ger) 18351

radiother., evaluation of radiosensitivity of basal cell & comparative radiation & basal-cell response 625

radiother., postop., follow-up (Ger) 31325

radiother., postop., relapsing cases (Ger) 31326

radiother., rectosigmoid compl. (Fr) 27751

radium & x-ray (Ger) 31399

radium & x-ray, technic (Sp) 17890

radium, post-ther. restoration of ovarian funct. (Rus) 8649

radium, protective applicator 9535

radium, subsequent pregn. (Fr) 24838

radium, technic with modified, permanently paired vaginal ovoids 29294

radium ther. & surg., statist. (Fr) 38862

radium ther. with x-ray ther., localization of radiation field (Fr) 2200

recur. following previous surg., radiother. & surg. 20236

sex hormones, review (Rus) 53543

survival rates in Germany (Ger) 41657

x-ray & surg. ther. 14750

x-ray & surg. ther. based on pelvic anat. 9244

x-ray, comparison of high voltage & supervoltage ther. 9245

CERVIX, UTERINE

electro-stimulation in gyn. dis. (Fr) 19715

mucus crystallization as pregn. test (Hun) 50876

mucus crystallization, eff. of estrogens, progesterone & testosterone (Sp) 50633

mucus crystallization in determ. of type of sexual cycle, comparison with pH changes of vaginal contents & evaluation of vaginal smears (Pol) 13307

mucus crystallization in female sterility diag. (Sp) 19835

mucus crystallization, indic. of cyclic phase & gyn. disord. 39496

mucus crystallization, prediction of threatened abortion 39497

abnormalities

aplasia causing hematometra, surg. (Ger) 46817

atresia, anat. & clin. aspects (It) 19503

anatomy and histology

pavement epithelium in normal & cancerous state (Ger) 29358

diseases

diag., colposcopy & colposcopy (Sp) 31938

diag., colpomicroscopy 47941

erosion & inflamm. electrocoagulation & amputation, follow-up (Rus) 33408

erosion, diag. methods in cancer detection (Ger) 26164

erosion, electrocoagulation with bi-active electrodes (Rus) 33407

erosion of portio vaginalis, chronic & nonhealing, surg., curettage (Pol) 13297

erosion of portio vaginalis, colposcopic exam., statist. (Pol) 13296

erosion of portio vaginalis, value of histopathol. exam. of scrapings from surface in early diag. of uterine cancer (Pol) 13298

erosion, ther., m-cresolsulfonic acid (Ger) 41626

erosion, ther., multiple puncture with needle around eroded area (Rus) 31353

incompetent os causing habitual abortion 44811

incompetent os causing habitual abortion, surg. (Ger) 55535

incompetent os causing habitual abortion, surg., modified Shirodkar technic 35137

incompetent os in pregn., surg. closure 31633

incompetent os, suture during pregn. in prev. of abortion 47984

obstruct., congen. & acquired 50663

postop. in subtotal hysterectomy 42688

prolapse in pregn., ther. 8954

prolapse, with epithelioma, case report (It) 35703

schistosomiasis, diag., colposcopy (Ger) 36493

surg., electrocoagulation, with adjuvant estrogen & vitamin ther. (Sp) 25779

effect of drugs on

bromelain & papain on cervical os 8945

mucolytic eff. of bromelain & papain 8944

reserpine causing dilatation (Sp) 29857

scopolamine N-butylbromide on dilatation (Sp) 19819

sex hormones on epithelium in castrated women (Sp) 31943A

effect of radiations on

cervicovaginal epithelium, eff. of x-rays in castrated rats, with & without estradiol 24680

fistula

cervicovaginal, caused by abortion 16980

hemorrhage

hematocervix simulating cervical myoma 13368

metabolism

mucoitin sulfate synthesis preceding fecundation & eff. of estrogens (Fr) 48160

nucleic acids & proteins in normal & neoplastic epithelium, autoradiography 2057

proteins, Millon test of epithelium of portio during menstruation (It) 1298

resp. & glycolysis 2 years after removal of superficial carcinoma (Ger) 32401

secretion of radioactive sulfur by mucosa in guinea pigs after inject., eff. on sperms (Fr) 35794

pathology

colpocytol. (Fr) 52447

conization biopsy technic 39501

pigmentation of cervical canal mucosa (Ger) 55524

transition zones, colposcopy (Sp) 31939

physiology

cervical mucus in determ. of ovulation (Ger) 28392

proton magnetic resonance of cervical mucus during menstrual cycle 33234

secretion, eff. of heat in female sterility ther. (Fr) 45693

surgery

amputation & modified suture (Rus) 33419

anesth., intravenous thiobarbiturate, eff. of scopolamine N-butylbromide (Fr) 6887

biopsy & cold conization, new instrument & technic 17185

electric conization, compl., postop. sclero-adeno-cystic hypertrophy (Sp) 44365

electrocoagulation in leukorrhea & erosion (Ger) 53958

electrocoagulation, new technic (Rus) 54766

excis., postop. endometrial compl., evaluation (Ger) 21237

knife conization technic 27326

wounds and injuries

laceration in labor causing dilat., trachelorrhaphy in late subsequent pregn. with normal labor 42668

spontaneous amputation in labor pathogen. & case report (It) 19509

CESAREAN SECTION

(Dut) 18781

abdom. (Rus) 435

classical & retrovesical technic, comparison (Rus) 434

concomitant total hysterectomy 6930

extraperitoneal (Dut) 29095

extraperitoneal transversal (Fr) 38589

fibrinolysis in cesarean section, mechanisms 50885

for cervic cephalo-pelvic disproportion in grand multipara 15151

for interlocked twins 13420

hist. in U. S. 37379

in foot presentation (Ser) 19989

in left adnexal agenesis & right para-ovarian cystoma (Dal) 38919

indic. 17382

indic. (Dut) 50879

indic. (Ser) 18084

indic. (Sp) 192

indic. & contraindic. (Sp) 18881

indic. in fetal distress 4485

indic. in prolapse of umbilical cord 8972

indic. in Rh immunization (Nor) 53982

indic., review (Sp) 45990

mortal. in 38881

postmortem, with survival of inf. 3581

progr. in Russia since 1917 (Rus) 33412

repeated (Fr) 20714

risks & compl. 15514

traum., after laceration of abdom. wall in fall on iron spike 2130

with prev. appendectomy 39899

with total hysterectomy, indic. & statist. 39817

anesthesia and analgesia

31171

(Ger) 9372

(It) 11981

33888

(Por) 8487

adjuvant succinylcholine 33133

adjuvant succinylcholine causing asphyxia neonatorum (Ger) 9374

bis-p-dimethylamino-ethoxy-phenyl-3-methyl butane diiodomethane with pentothal (Fr) 6619

cyclopropane, indic. & results (It) 52931

general anesth. (Cz) 45223

general anesth., statist. 47259

spinal anesth., maternal mortal. 14912

spinal anesth., method 42674

spinal, eff. on blood pressure 9402

apparatus and instruments

new abdom. retractor 29325

complications

cesarean section synd. in newborn, prev. 28050

colon obstruct. caused by postop. enlarged uterus 5975

hyaline membrane dis., clin. statist. (Dut) 29030

menouria following lower segment cesarean section 8930

resp. distress in newborn 39789

risks of neonatal death 15587

rupt. of scar in subsequent pregn. 4480

rupt. of uterus in subsequent labor (Rus) 33405

rupt. of uterus in subsequent labor in site of scar (Rus) 33404

scar rupt. in subsequent pregn. 14816

tumorlike decidual reaction in abdom. scars 17181

abuse

low cesarean section, eff. on fertility, statist. 43049

on blood oxygenation of newborn 0965

on oxygen saturation of umbilical cord blood of inf. 631

on subsequent pregn. & delivery (Rus) 42459

abilities

28770

29079

assoth. & indic. 13355

fetal mortal. 38501

in Brazil (Por) 30528

in Germany, incidence & mortal. (Ger) 26153

in Kentucky 27371

in North Carolina 5714

in Russia, hosp. statist. (Rus) 42477

inf. morbidity & mortal. caused by anesth. (Ger) 9345

of repeat cesarean sections 31228

45150

postcesarean attitudes toward further pregn., opinion poll (Fin) 36183

repeat cesarean section, perinatal mortal. 54779

statist. review (Sp) 38392

CESIUM

abuse

on cardiovasc. system (Fr) 34211

metabolism

comparison with potassium & rubidium, review 7781

fecal & urinary excretory patterns in rat, determinants 6114

fecal excretion patterns in rat, eff. of natural foodstuffs, comparison with potassium 14897

radioactive

cesium 137 rotating teletherapy machine 52067

determ. in foodstuffs & people as estimation of integrated fallout 30998

exper. measurement of ionization in condenser chambers exposed to 24682

ther. of cancer (Nor) 7253

ther. of female genital cancer, standardization technic & individual space adaptation methods (Ger) 53617

***CESTODE INFECTION* see TAPEWORM INFECTION**

***CESTODES* see TAPEWORMS**

***CHAGAS' DISEASE* see TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN**

CHANCROID

male genital 51450

epidemiology

in Sweden (Sw) 30273

CHARACTER

***see also* PERSONALITY**

disord. in adolescents, psychother. 44956

disord. in child., definition & ther. (Fr) 25541

disord., ther., medico-pedagogical boarding school, value & limitations (Fr) 31065

relation to body constitution, proverbs (Sp) 34809

CHARCOAL

in purification of hyaluronic acid 34704

***CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE* see PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY**

CHAULMOOGRA

therapeutic use

leprosy & pulm. tubere., with cod-liver oil, caprinic acid & l-rhodinic acid, prep. for intravenous instillation & results 26601

leprosy, synergetic eff. with diaminodiphenylsulfone in weekly inject. on bacillus-poor forms (Fr) 35384

***CHEEK* see FACE**

***CHEEK BONE* see ZYGOMA**

CHEILITIS

case reports

parenchymatous macrocheilitis (Fr) 35302

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

***see also* REAGENTS**

counter-current distribution, appar. & technic (Ger) 29610

dead-stop titration, possible use in pharmaceutical analysis (Ger) 51150

eff. of postmortem autolysis on certain histochem. reactions 32815

fractional extraction, calculations (Fr) 20218

hist. (Ger) 40889

microdeterm., efficiency & economy 42602

partial extraction of binary mixtures (Fr) 20220

thermogravimetry in dehydration processes & pyrolysis, Chevanard's thermobalance (Dut) 17406

apparatus and instruments

graded collodion membranes for separation of small molecules in protein chem. 30996

portable source of Woods light in porphyrin analysis 40868

simple appar. for Kjeldahl's nitrogen determ. method. (Sp) 6490

simple type of burette with automatic zero adjustment 40866

suction device for pipettes 40865

CHEMICAL WARFARE

***see also* MUSTARD GAS**

***see also* NITROGEN MUSTARDS**

***see also* PHOSGENE**

hexachlorethane-zinc-magnesium smoke screen, inhalation, causing lung lesions (Sw) 7214

nerve gas pois., prev. by atropine, syringe for first aid (Dan) 20689

war gases, detection on clothing by dye solutions (Fr) 47787

CHEMISTRY

collaboration between legal med. & legal chem. (Cz) 11820

contribution of Anthony Felix Richter 18617

foreign languages used in documentation by chemists, comparison with physicists & psychologists 22914

reactivity & permeability of monomolecular layers 41367

history

Schweitzer's reagent, 100th anniversary of discovery (Ger) 46249

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

isopiestic semi-micromethod of determ. of molecular weight of organic substances (It) 6374

organic molecules, determ. of configuration using stereo-selective adsorbents 28976

theory of oxidative-hydrolytic conversion of organic molecules, review (Rus) 44145

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL

density definition & measurement, proposal for the new German Pharmacopeia (Ger) 10013

Donnan equilibrium, review 18138

***CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGIC* see BIOCHEMISTRY**

***CHEMORECEPTORS* see PARAGANGLIA**

CHEMOTHERAPY

***see also* ANTIBIOTICS**

***see also* ARSENICALS**

***see also* CYTOTOXIC DRUGS**

***see also* SULFONAMIDES**

contraindic. & compl. (Rum) 15955

directives in relation to unitary concept of dis. (It) 10728

in dent. & stomatol. practice, indic. & limitations (It) 43952

in Germany (Ger) 12424

in modern clin. med. (Ger) 49354

indic. and correct dosage (Rus) 48451

indic., dos. & prep. & testing of chemother. agents (Rum) 49195

research, rational prep. of antibact. & antiviral agents 3619

resist. organism & chemother. sensitivity in surg., symposium 18105

***CHEST* see THORAX**

***CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION* see RESPIRATION**

***CHEWING* see MASTICATION**

CHICKENPOX

case reports

familial in 3 daughters with herpes zoster in mother (Sp) 33276

fatal 49086

cerebrospinal fluid in

pleocytosis (Ger) 33328

complications

49087

encephalitis, case report & review (Nor) 53991

meningitis (Pol) 5845

pneumonia 2946

13419

36178

purpura fulminans (Ger) 34026

differential diagnosis

herpes zoster 52811

epidemiology

in Hungary, epidemic in a day nursery (Hun) 50830

etiology and pathogenesis

reactivation of virus by cortisone ther. of rheum. fever (Fr) 35903

manifestations

conjunctival phlyctena (Fr) 29554

prevention and control

quarantine (Rus) 5907

therapy

parasdryl palliation of pruritus (Dan) 20652

virus

ultrastructure & intracellular develop., electron microscopy (Fr) 51671

CHILD

***see also* FAMILY**

***see also* ILLEGITIMACY**

eff. of short-term hosp. on behavior & somatic funct. 9656

hospitalism in child. (Cz) 11929

hospitalism in inf., prev. (Sp) 28791

hospitalization, untoward eff. & prev. measures (Ger) 23734

hospitalized child, cooperation between psychiatric & pediatric branches 38315

hospitalized child, psychic trauma causing catalepsy (Ser) 53559

hospitalized child., psychol. exam. 38260

position in modern civilization (Ger) 39138

psychol. of drawing blood specimens from child. 11636

***diseases see* PEDIATRIC DISEASES**

CHILD PSYCHOLOGY

affective deprivation & early institutional placement 6398

affective shock, eff. on weight gain in inf. (Fr) 52462

animism & distinction of living from non-living by school child. 47625

anxiety, ego weakness & vulnerability, relation to unevenness of personality growth 42767

attitude organization in elementary school classrooms 672

behavior & personality disord., EEG study, review (Fr) 19734

behavior disord. 6396

behavior disord. after acute early gastrointestinal dis. (Fr) 29818

behavior disord., caused by familial dysautonomia 670

behavior disord., EEG manifest., comparison with ment. defic. & deaf-mutism (It) 40799

behavior disord., eff. of unsolved maternal oral conflicts 668

behavior disord., 2-ethylcrotonylurea ther. 29132

behavior disord. in child., EEG study, review (Fr) 19734

behavior disord. in child., soc. & med. aspects (Ger) 2883

behavior disord. in child., ther., promazine, early results (It) 49778

behavior disord. in epileptic child. 4434

behavior disord. in tuberc. child. caused by isoniazid (Fr) 17748

behavior disord., role of internalized objects 669

behavior disord., role of parents 30769

behavior of inf. placed in day nurseries (Fr) 53249

behavior problems in juvenile diabetics 25091

behavioral differences of sociometric status groups in nursery school 2500

child's family relationships, new technic of assessment by family relations test 47892

concept of death, graphic & verbal representation (It) 40239

develop. as a person, philosophy & program of research 32871

develop. as a person, relation to individual past hist. & variations 32872

develop. of flag concept & sense of national identity 25247

discipline in home, eff. on intellectual develop. 11031

early infantile autism 30275

30276

educational psychol., review 1406

eff. of crisis of family (It) 18458

eff. of empathic complex on child behavior 2492

eff. of faulty train. on personality develop. (Ger) 38440

eff. of housing cond. on psychic life of child (Ser) 3273

eff. of lack of parental control on personality & behavior of child (Fr) 29519

eff. of maternal super-protection on child (Fr) 23882

eff. of parental acceptance on child's adjustment 2496

eff. of parental deprivation & other unfortunate family factors on child (Ger) 16203

eff. of rearing in hosp. & other institutions on personality of young child. (It) 52884

eff. of separation from mother on early childhood (Fr) 54369

eff. of social environment on develop. (Ger) 28463

eff. of television & other communication media (Por) 50977

eff. of unfortunate family factors (Ger) 16203

emotional develop., eff. of hyper-symbiosis 33867

emotional disord. in adolescents, eff. on childrearing attitudes 14367

emotional disord. in child., new French soc. security & health insurance legislation (Fr) 52475

emotional disord. in child., ther., tranquilizing drugs with psycho-ther. 935

emotional disord. in maladjusted educationally subnormal child., hydroxyzine ther. 47909

emotional handicaps of child. 50988

emotional problems, relation to parents' attitudes 39647

emotionally-disturbed child 36387

emotionally disturbed child. in France, pub. care, legislation (Fr) 52475

formulation of interpersonal anger in aggressive behavior, cognitive, physiol. & emotional phases 22776

girls' testimony in cases of sex offense, psychol. aspects (Ger) 30286

harmful eff. of doubtful periodicals on child. minds (Fr) 47087

hyperkinetic behavior synd. in child. 4544

in France & Morocco, comparison (Fr) 38441

in professional teacher train., significance (Fr) 13559

incorporation into developmental psychol., review 1405

instability caused by deprivation of maternal care (Fr) 45722

intellectual develop., eff. of discipline in home 11031

jealousy among siblings (Fr) 25504

learning of rôles & concepts as twin processes 4087

maladjustment in Swedish & Korean child. (Sw) 31722

masculinity-femininity develop. in child. 37334

mathematical & logical concepts in child. 4088

ment. develop., eff. of econ. & familial cond. (It) 18455

ment. develop. eff. of glutamic acid (It) 2580

ment. develop. of child. with congen. cardiovascular defects, review (It) 49789

mother-child relation in Bowlby's Maternal care & ment. health (Ger) 21514

21515

mother's role in psychosomatic develop. of child, psycho-analytic interpretation (Fr) 9536

nerv. child. & their parents (Dan) 20668

only child in young adulthood, method for systematic personality differentiae 27194

parent-child relationship, parents' worries & physician's role 30790

parental counseling, examples of distortion of advice 16263

parental love in ment. develop. & ment. hyg. of child 11597

patterns of attitudes toward child-rearing & family 47178

perception of overlapping & embedded figures by child. of different ages 794

picture sociometric technic for pre-school child., relation to teacher judgements of friendship 25244

prediction of adjustment over 4 year interval in child. & adolescents 37321

prediction of soc. behavior in pre-school child. 25245

prestige suggestion in art preference 27195

problems of authority, discipline & rebellion 24977

psychiatric exam. of child., familial factors (Fr) 51029

psychoanalytic theory (Sp) 18993

psychol. factors causing begging in childhood (Ger) 32474

qualities of so-called perfect child (Fr) 12264

relation of characteristics of playmates to certain attributes of their siblings in young child. 25240

relation of pictorial arts of non-literature cultures to child train. 47176

research on areas of disagreement in sociometric measurement of preschool child. 2499

self-conceptions, motivations & interpersonal attitudes of late- & early-maturing boys, comparison 25253

sex-appropriate behavior, relation to anxiety & soc. acceptance 25249

sex-role learning of 5-year olds 27197

shy & withdrawn child., follow-up, relative incidence of schizophrenia 22770

sissiness & tomboyishness in relation to sibling characteristics 4090

soc. & emotional handicaps 50988

soc. behavior research with pre-school child., sociometry 25243

socialization of child., psychoanalytic interpretation 42756

team approach to child guidance 49120

technics of parental influence, eff. on modification of child behavior 22773

time, place & person orientation in child. with severe behavior disord. 42764

train. of family GP in child psychol. by assoc. with pediatrician-psychiatrist team in rural med. center 5865

trophallaxis in personality & soc. develop. of inf. 6276

types of reactions to punishment situations in the mother-child relation 25246

CHILD WELFARE

see also ADOPTIONS

see also INFANT WELFARE

care of child. of working mothers (Ger) 36016

Center for Maternal Education for Child Welfare, Madagascar (Fr) 20306

child develop. program in Arizona 24064

Child Guidance Clinic of Waterbury, Connecticut 25564

child. home of Emile-Roux Hosp., Le Puy (Fr) 20309

child serv. in Brit. housing estate 6239

Dispensário de Puericultura de Benguela, Port. W. Africa (Por) 9411

funct. of ment. health nurse in child guidance clinic 42772

health serv. in Europe 11660

in Canada, child health program in a health unit 25045

in Czech. (Cz) 11928

in France, child health centers (Fr) 31821

in France, crèche system for child. with incurable neurol. dis. (Fr) 6629

in France, for emotionally disturbed & ment. defective child. (Fr) 52475

in France, program for financing & promotion of maternal breast-feeding (Fr) 29527

in Indonesia, maternal & child health serv. 15175

in Iran 14955

in Newfoundland 11667

in No. & So. America, activities of Amer. Internat. Institute of Child Welfare (Sp) 40356

in Russia (Sw) 53832

in Russia, child health serv. progr. (Rus) 19950

in Spain, progress (Sp) 8495

in Thailand 27889

Institute of Child Health, Calcutta 36840

internat. organiz. 27811

maternal & child health serv., admin. 7772

med. care in child. homes (Ger) 2681

neglected child, recommendations to Brit. Home Department 51957

nursery, aseptic type construction (Fr) 19770

prev. of ment. & phys. develop. delays in orphanages (It) 38358

Summer Round-up program, future plans 13865

traveling child guidance clinics, use of community agencies 49498

treatment program in traveling child guidance clinic 42773

U. S. Children's Bureau, contribution of Martha Eliot 17372

history

(Cs) 11877

in Brazil 18th century (Por) 40327

legislation

child health centers in France (Fr) 31821

in Germany, eff. on vital statist. (Ger) 49886

in Spain (Sp) 33183

statistics

child guidance clinic of São Paulo, statist. study of patients' ages, sex & position in family (Ger) 32475

longitudinal survey of health & develop. of national sample of child. in Gt. Brit. 28600

preschool health check-up in Denmark (Dan) 54313

CHIN

trembling, hered. 5863

abnormalities

microgenia, with glossoptosis & congen. stridor (Ger) 26317

neoplasms

basal cell carcinoma, unusual type in Negro, case report 13389

CHIROPODY

foot rehabil. technics 37653

hosp. serv. 36730

in athletic inj. 27519

partnerships, advantages & financial arrangements 37650

pilot economic survey in U. S. 37659

prophylactic aspects in aged 4367

recommendations for school foot survey charts 4375

status 27366

use of ultrasonic ther. 27518

apparatus and instruments

new device for honing & stropping 4374

education

chiropodical instruction of student nurses, interns & residents in hosp. 4368

history

first Army chiropodist at Walter Reed Hosp. 15469

Journal of the National Assoc. of Chiropodists 14821

CHIROPRACTIC

head turning, causing vertebral artery compression, anti-coagulant ther. 16909

in angina pectoris (Ger) 5360

indic. & contraindic. in med. practice (Dan) 43656

orthopedic, mechanism of action (Ger) 55490

ther. of vertebral disord., radiographic aspects (Ger) 21236

ther. value & limitations (Ger) 36110

CHITINASE see CARBOHYDRASES

CHLAMYDOZOON

trachomatis, fine structure, electron microscopy 33750

culture

trachomatis, mass culturing (Fr) 5008

CHLORAL HYDRATE

determination

in body fluids & tissues, determ. of chloral hydrate & its metabolites (Ger) 24120

effects

comparison of sedation with ethinimate & pentobarbital 23165

hypnotic action, prolongation by serotonin, relation to hypothermic action 44711

therapeutic use

sleep disord., with lactic acid, Humulus lupulus extract & valerian extract (Ger) 49941

CHLORALOSE see HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

CHLORAMINE-T see ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN

CHLORAMINES

see also NITROGEN MUSTARDS

therapeutic use

B, in fresh infected wds. (Rus) 5803

CHLORAMPHENICOL

pharmacol. (Rus) 46346

pharmacol. of chloramphenicol-tetracycline prep. (It) 52032

water-containing prep., test for hydrolysis 20214

effects

nature of union with rabbit Salmonella typhosa antibodies in vitro 13602

on action of penicillinase from Micrococcus pyogenes (It) 6745

on bact., comparison with 3,4-dichlorophenyl-nitropropene, 2,6-dichlorophenyl-nitrostyrene & p-nitrophenyl-nitropene (Fr) 1131

on bact., resist., changes in a five year period 23582

on bact. ribonucleic acids 10030

on exper. infect., synergistic inhib. eff. of gamma globulin 23667

on granulocyte & leukocyte count in rabbits concurrently treated with busulfan 23540

on immun. of rabbits vaccinated with living dysentery vaccine (Rus) 1482

on lysogenization of Shigella dysenteriae by temperate phage P1 54709

on Malleomyces pseudomallei resist. in vitro & vivo (Fr) 1087

on methemoglobin form. in patients with dysentery & in rabbits (Rus) 9991

on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus & Salmonella typhosa, with chloroguanide (It) 19459

on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus multiplication in vitro, with spiramycin (Fr) 33349

on Micrococcus pyogenes, eff. of temperature 26903

on osmotic resist. of leukocytes after infect. in rats (It) 1906

on Salmonella enteritis infect., comparison with penicillin with streptomycin in mice (Fr) 1174

on Salmonella paratyphi toxin (Fr) 19118

on Salmonella typhosa, virulence of resistant strains 22285

on Shigella dysenteriae, Micrococcus & Streptoc. infect., with albomycin & biomycin (Rus) 7935

on Shigella dysenteriae, resist. strains (Uk) 16295

on Shigella dysenteriae toxin pois. (Rus) 1466

on Shigella, review (Rus) 55593

on synthesis of phage-precursor nucleic acid 7624

on Trichophyton gypseum resp. (Ca) 2471

sensitivity of Salmonella typhosa (Rus) 55577

injurious effects

allergic exanthem (Ger) 483

anemia, aplastic 15859

anemia, aplastic (Dan) 41331

blood dis. (It) 40770

hemorrh., severe (Hun) 50793

leukemia, myelocytic 24786

mens. disord. (Pol) 5674

moniliasis of oral mucosa (Rus) 21808

optic neuritis 33571

metabolism

distribution of chloramphenicol & its optic components (Rus) 44277

reduction by nitro reductase system from mammalian tissues 14994

related compounds

chloramphenicol cinnamate, method of assay 27650

chloramphenical palmitate & stearate in pharmaceutical prep., determ. (Fr) 37804

chloramphenicol phthalate, ther., of pulm. abscess (It) 30402

1-(p-nitrophenyl)-2-dichloroacetamido-propane-3-ol-1-one in ther. of fungus infect. of skin 25089

optical isomers, amebicidal eff. (It) 12778

therapeutic use

abscess of humerus, with chlortetracycline (It) 6359

bacillary dysentery (Rus) 55585

bacillary dysentery, comparison with chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline (Rus) 1465

bacillary, dysentery, small doses (Rus) 21755

bacillary, dysentery, with streptomycin (Rus) 7924

bronchiectasis & bronchitis, eff. on purulent sputum 48708

commun. dis., with tetracycline, statist. (It) 46662

diarrhea in cats & dogs 37038

ear dis., with hydrocortisone (Ger) 33329

eye dis., external (Pol) 15379

eye infect. 50709

follow-up studies 23547

Hemophilus influenzae meningitis in inf. (Por) 17340

infect. in inf. & child., with tetracycline, value of small doses (It) 16501

intraocular infect., eff. on aqueous humor & vitreous body (Ger) 39526

lung abscess, transparietal inject. (Fr) 48957

lymphogranuloma venereum, anorectosigmoid (Sp) 36158

pulm. nocardiosis 32772

purulent peritonitis incarcerated by acute appendicitis, without drainage (It) 46676

resp. infect. 24745

rhinitis & paranasal sinusitis, admin., aerosol (It) 29488

Salmonella infect., eff. on Gruber-Widal reaction (Tur) 54181

Salmonella infect. in child., with tetracycline 41973

skin dis., suppurative (Pol) 6204

trachoma, aerosol admin. (It) 6635

trachoma, infusion of emulsion into tissue of conjunctiva & cartilage (Rus) 54552

trachoma, inject. method (Rus) 53485

trachoma with superinfect. (Rus) 55563

tuberc., with isoniazid 23546

typhoid & paratyphoid fevers (Ca) 11838

typhoid & paratyphoid fevers (Ger) 41228

typhoid & paratyphoid fever, eff. on Widal's reaction (Rus) 9998

typhoid fever (Ser) 13449

typhoid fever, caused of recur. (Ger) 55094

typhoid fever, eff. on blood proteins (It) 52917

typhoid fever, eff. on complete & incomplete O-(9, 12) antibody titre (Ca) 45225

typhoid fever, fatal outcome (Rus) 21761

typhoid fever in child, causing vitamin B defic. (It) 13250

typhoid fever, recur. during ther. (It) 51212

typhoid fever, side eff. (Rus) 27971

typhoid fever, with intravenous TAB vaccine (It) 19376

typhoid fever, with vaccine (It) 19361

typhoid relapse states 923

typhus (Rus) 16096

whooping-cough, comparison with chlorpromazine & isoniazid (Rum) 49206

CHLORDAN

fly control in monsoon area in Thailand 48288

resist. in Anopheles sacharovi 2267

resist. in various insect strains, determ. & prev. 2265

CHLORETONE *see* **CHLOROBUTANOL**

CHLORIDES

see also **AMMONIUM CHLORIDE**

see also **ETHYL CHLORIDE**

see also **METHYL CHLORIDE**

see also **SODIUM CHLORIDE**

determination

in saliva & sweat of inf. 4543

in saliva of child. 14379

effects

calcium chloride on electrical & mechanical systoles (Fr) 10152

on thiopental anesth. depth & duration in rabbits 17476

in blood

hypochloremic phase of lower nephron nephrosis 48988

in urine

eff. of changes in composition of isotonic perfusion fluids on renal chlororesis in rabbit (Fr) 34368

eff. of vasopressin & oxytocin in rat 22445

in crush synd. in dog (Fr) 19038

injurious effects

dermatitis, contact, caused by calcium chloride 41839

metabolism

chloride-potassium-sodium correlative changes after alteration of external ionic environment of toad musc. 27167

colon re-absorp., eff. of ureterocolic anastomosis 12859

distribution in extracellular fluid volume in rat, determ. 3886

in stratum disjunctum of horny skin layer, inhomogeneous distribution (Ger) 23743

parotid secretion, relation to oral admin. & parotid secretion of iodide & thiocyanate 35440

poisoning

cyanogen chloride pois. after inhalation of fumes from mechlorethamine-sulfuric acid mixture (Dan) 54317

naphthalene chloride, exper. pois. of sheep 42904

therapeutic use

blood plasma treated with chlorides in ther. of exper. & clin. intestinal obstruct. (Rus) 51714

CHLORINE

chlorination of water supply, neutral red test reagent 15107

maximum allowable concentration in air (Rus) 26197

effects

on membrane potential of isolated musc. fibers 37888

injurious effects

chlorine dioxide causing occup. resp. tract lesions (Sw) 20344

chlorine dioxide irritation of eyes, gastrointestinal & resp. tracts in cellulose workers 41854

lung dis. in workers, seq. (Fr) 34350

metabolism

absorp. by frog skin, isolated & in vivo 22493

absorp. by toad bladder membrane 22495

equilibration of bromine in gastrointestinal contents & exchangeable chlorine in gastrointestinal tract of rabbits & humans 3878

CHLOROBACTERIUM

morphol. & physiol. (Ger) 33753

CHLOROBUTANOL

therapeutic use

postop. vomiting, with 2-(benzohydryloxy)-N, N-dimethylethylamine 8-bromotheophyllinate (Ger) 45820

CHLOROETHYLAMINES *see* **NITROGEN MUSTARDS**

CHLOROFORM

anesthesia and analgesia

action & admin. 2018, 44666

effects

induction of ventric. fibrill. with epinephrine in dogs, prev. eff. of chlorpromazine (Fr) 7181

on circ., review 23117

on profibrinolysin, comparison with streptokinase 6874

injurious effects

cardiac arrest in, monitoring by ECG & EEG 23203

cardiac arrest, mechanism of action 24539

fatal cases 24546

manifest. before death 10956

poisoning

exper., eff. on blood & liver proteins (Rus) 44138

CHLOROGUANIDE

effects

on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus & Salmonella typhosa, with chloramphenicol & chlortetracycline, comparison (It) 19469

poisoning

caused by ingestion in attempted suicide, case report (Fr) 2323

therapeutic use

ascariasis (Fr) 7180

prev. of malaria in Port. W. Africa, admin. to school child. (Por) 9430

CHLOROMA *see* **LEUKOSARCOMA**

CHLOROMYCETIN *see* **CHLORAMPHENICOL**

CHLOROPHYLL

chloroplast photoreceptor structure, pigment monolayers & molecular weight 3803

chloroplast structure & develop. in Chlamydomonas reishardi, electron microscopy 37211

chloroplast structure & gene action on plastid structure, electron microscopy (Ger) 36240

quantum requirements for activity of isolated chloroplasts 23818

reversible photoreduction, testing of photoreduced intermediate for paramagnetic resonance absorp. 23822

effects

on complement in vitro & anaphylactic shock in guinea pig, with copper (Ger) 33442

metabolism

biogenesis in radishes & corn, eff. of tetracycline (Fr) 45666

biosynthesis of dihydroporphyrin ring of chlorophyll *a*, eff. of formate 5564

related compounds

chlorophylline sodium copper-papain-urea ointment ther. of decubitus ulcer 863

chlorophylline sodium copper-papain-urea ther. of non-healing skin ulcers 1018

chlorophylline sodium copper with octadecyldimethylethylammonium ethylsulfate, eff. on healing rate of aseptic wds. in rabbits 22170

cobalt-chlorophyllins ther. of blood & NB dis. (Ger) 53917

therapeutic use

difficult skin lesions in ment. hosp. patients, value 6207

odor control in incontinent ment. patients 6206

CHLOROQUINE

effects

on exper. Plasmodium berghei infect., eff. of adjuvant cod liver oil & vitamins A & D in mice (Fr) 35373

on Plasmodium berghei, resist. 28947

on Plasmodium gallinaceum, two-fold acquired resist. in chicks 13574

injurious effects

abnorm. pigmentation in ther. of discoid lupus erythematosus (Fr) 11495

coproporphyrinuria & acute porphyria 22010

related compounds

chloroquine phosphate & hydrochloroquine sulfate ther. of rheum. arthritis, comparison 25332

therapeutic use

amebiasis, intestinal, with bismuth glycolylarsanilate, comparison with tetracycline (Sp) 44346

clonorchiasis, with emetine (Sp) 34503

giardiasis of bile ducts (Sp) 51530

hepatic amebiasis, comparison with quinacrine (Ger) 41687

lupus erythematosus 9900

lupus erythematosus (Fr) 35986, 54630

lupus erythematosus, discoid & lymphocytic infiltration, with hydroxychloroquine & quinacrine 24587

lupus erythematosus, discoid, comparison with quinacrine 24595

lupus erythematosus, disseminated 42065

photodermatosis (Dan) 20679

porphyria cutanea tarda 22011
prev. of inj. eff. on skin of ultraviolet rays 22192
rheum. arthritis 29236
rheum. dis., value in long term ther. 45125

CHLORPROMAZINE

in diag. of pheochromocytoma (Por) 40439
ther. use in psychiatry & inj. eff., review (Fr) 9621
use in exam. of penis in bulls 37053

administration

indic. for high doses (Fr) 52587

determination

colorimetry & iontophoresis (Fr) 7088
in body fluids, technic 42805

effects

activation of EEG seizure patterns 46180
analgesic eff. on exper. heat-induced pain in human volunteers 42323
antagonism of chlorpromazine HCl & mescaline, EEG findings 4418
antiemetic eff. (Sp) 17876
antitoxic power in mice, comparison with cortisone (Fr) 1089
epileptic eff., review (It) 19493
ganglioplegic in cats (Rus) 44276
in premedication of mescaline-induced state, role of anxiety 14848
inactivation of arterenol, epinephrine & polyphenol oxidase in vitro (Ger) 51924
induced hibernation, eff. on resist. to micrococcal infect. in mice 43172
induction of diuresis in hemorrh. hypotension 31510
induction of reflex hypertension, interpretation (Fr) 48101
induction of sciatic nerve paralysis in guinea pig (It) 18452
inhib. of eff. of morphine in cats 39234
inhib. of peripheral vasomotor activity of epinephrine in rabbits (It) 24509
inversion of hypertensive action of epinephrine, mechanism (Fr) 23927
liver lesions in dogs (It) 25954
on anoxia tolerance in guinea pig (Fr) 5039
on autonomic NS (Fr) 53947
on biliary funct. (Fr) 48593
on blood cholinesterase & circ. (Fr) 41998
on blood circ. before & during cyclopropane anesth. 9497
on blood iron (Ger) 32418
on blood lipids in dogs (Ger) 29017
on blood potassium & blood sugar response to epinephrine & arterenol in dog 23912
on blood proteins (Pol) 51288
on blood sugar in exper. hypothermia in rabbits (Pol) 8508
on blood sugar, with laparotomy, in alloxandiabetic & healthy rabbits 43190
on blood volume (Fr) 7188
on body temperature & drowning resist. in mice 51837
on body temperature, influence of iproniazid & isoniazid (Ger) 46244
on brain after massive admin. in rat, histopathol. (Rus) 41779
on brain metab. in rabbits (Fr) 45652
on brain tissue resp. in vitro (Rus) 46349
on capillaries, & modifying eff. of epinephrine 25552
on cell division in vivo (Rus) 46348
on chemoreceptors of small intestine (Ger) 51152
on cholinergic reactions in exper. stress (Fr) 30868
on CNS, EEG (Sp) 18887
on CNS, inhibiting manifest. of subcortical excitation, in rats (It) 28859
on conditioned galvanic skin response 8809
on conditioned reflexes & motor & higher nerv. activity, in dogs (It) 39008
on convulsive threshold in electroshock (It) 50938
on cough reflex induced by stimulation of pleura (Fr) 48111
on DAB - induced hepatoma (Fr) 25451
on dehydrogenase activity in cerebellum, cerebral cortex & in musc. in rabbits (Rus) 21122
on ECG in coronary dis. (Ger) 32490
on ECG in hypothermal rats (It) 44490
on EEG in light thiopental narcosis 13894
on EEG in rabbits & in man (Rus) 21851
on EEG in rabbits, topic action 38383
on EEG, with admin. of hot air in rabbits (Fr) 44900
on electric stimulation of CNS through afferent & limbic pathways in cats 23401
on electrical activity of cat brain 12561
on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44625
on exper. inflamm., test for evaluation of anti-inflamm. action (Fr) 45848
on exper. myocardial infarct in albino rabbits induced by histamine & serotonin 40925
on exper. phosphate pois., alone & with atropine (It) 49223
on exper. tetanus (It) 18449
on exper. vomiting induced by apomorphine 26484
on fat absorp., radioiodine determ. 36413
on fixation in rats, after electroconvulsions & insulin comas 14849
on gastric secretion (Rus) 46350
on higher nerv. funct. & EEG in rabbits (Rus) 21862
on 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood in insulin coma 14308
on 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in urine in schizophrenia (Ger) 30855
on hypermetab. action of cold in rats (It) 44489
on induction of ment. disord. by diethylamide of lysergic acid 8082
on inhib. of frog gastrocnemius (It) 44613
on leukocyte count in ment. patients (Fr) 9614
on liver funct. & structure in rats with & without exper. liver damage 14662
on liver funct., prolonged oral admin. 23120
on liver in short & prolonged admin. in exper. (Ger) 55032
on locomotor activity in monkey 9159
on lymphocyte decrease induced by stress in cat & rabbit, central mechanisms 27294
on metab. (It) 34459
on metabolic response to epinephrine (Fr) 25457
on morphine-induced psychosis in cat 10096
on nerve cells, mechanism of action 7344
on nonhemorrh. traum. shock in rats 20071
on ovaries & pituitary of pregnant rats (Fr) 43100
on ovulation in rabbits (Pol) 46743
on pathol. behavior in psychotics 22063
on pentylenetetrazole-induced convulsions in rabbits, EEG (Sp) 52295
on performance of MMPI tests by normal subjects 62
on performance of psychol. tests for detection of brain damage, in normal subjects 63
on performance of psychol. tests of intellectual & motor funct., in normal subjects 61
on Porteus maze test reaction in chronic psychotics 3990
on protein metab. in rats 51805
on renal funct. & hemodynamics in congestive heart failure 11155
on specific behavior traits 37353
on specific dynamic action of protein in rats (It) 44398
on stress-induced adrenal ascorbic acid depletion 36214
on thermogenesis in newborn mice (Fr) 19049
on ureter contractions in normal & pathol. cond. (Hun) 48940
on visual discrimination in pigeons, new operant-type study technic 23396
possible synergism with reserpine & azacyclonol 42807
potentiation of antidiuretic eff. of vasopressin in rats 10101
potentiation of ethyl alcohol (Ger) 23923
prev. of cerebral edema & reversible cell damage in mice 6163
prev. of ventric. fibrill. induced by epinephrine-chloroform in dogs (Fr) 7181
protection of mice against initial lethal challenge to brucella endotoxin & prod. of subsequent resist. 51844
protective eff. against Brucella endotoxin in mice, mechanism 14654
protective eff. in x-ray inj. in rabbits (It) 34473
protective in cold & other types of stress in rat, survival & histol. eff. (Fr) 34370
sedation, relation to body temperature in mice 44710
stabilization of blood-brain barrier 14323

in urine

determ. 787
excretion & metabolites in humans & various animals (It) 25951

injurious effects

12896
abdom. pain & hepatitis 3567
agranulocytosis 27530
9170 17004 19908
37523 44789 47883
agranulocytosis (Dan) 32082
agranulocytosis in ther. of paranoid schizophrenia (Ger) 38783
allergic reactions 3589
arthropathy of hands, with skin desquamation 9779
contact dermatitis, (It) 17545
contact dermatitis in nurses 50242
contact dermatitis in nurses (Nor) 29185
dermatol. & systemic manifest. of hypersensitivity, clin. significance & management 14850
epileptic fits in leukotomized schizophrenics 27557
galactorrhea (Dut) 16794
hepatitis, ther., cortisone 33914
jaundice 583,
7542
22867
jaundice (Dut) 34647
jaundice (Fr) 11575
jaundice (Sp) 17852
39840
jaundice, blood glutamic oxalacetic transaminase & proteins in 47735
jaundice, diag., blood alkaline phosphatase & glutamic oxalacetic transaminase determ. 13198
jaundice from small doses, case reports 29136
jaundice in aged, surg. 10529
jaundice, remission despite continued chlorpromazine ther. 33509
jaundice, review (Fr) 52486
liver damage in ment. patients, funct. tests & biopsy findings (It) 18501
liver dis. (Sw) 39414
myoclonus (Fr) 37582
non-thrombocytopenic purpura 46140
obesity (Fr) 11581
oculogyric crisis in ther. of obsessive-compulsive neurosis (Ger) 50178
oculomotor disord. (Fr) 9638
orthostatic hypotension (Fin) 39413
postural dystonia (Fr) 33921
resp. disord. (Rus) 53492
thermal crisis caused by admin. during iodic-salt water ther. (It) 52941

metabolism

distribution & excretion from body in rats after intragastric & subcutaneous admin. (Rus) 41778
oxidation by peroxidase & catalase 30950
resorp., body distribution & excretion in rats (Ger) 10104

poisoning

attempted suicide (Dan) 33681
attempted suicide (Nor) 41383
attempted suicide (Sw) 39401
attempted suicide by overdose, ther. 35100

therapeutic use

adjuvant in anesth., indic. 9487
adjuvant in art ther. of schizophrenia 42703
adjuvant in artif. hibernation for newborn (Sp) 18834
adjuvant in artif. hibernation in child., with meperidine & promethazine (Ger) 33331
adjuvant in general anesth. in minor oral surg. 37729
adjuvant in psychother. 15794
adjuvant in psychother. of chronic hospitalized schizophrenic 42820
adjuvant in sleep ther. of ment. disord. (Fr) 33188
alcoholism, eff. on liver funct. 50301
alcoholism, manic-depressive psychoses & schizophrenia (Sp) 42995
angina pectoris 2554
anxiety states (It) 18527
asthma, limitations 33502
autonomic crises (Ger) 54941
cerebral hemorrh. in newborn & premature inf. (Hun) 50810
chorea in Algerian child. (Fr) 8668
chronic neurotic tension 9168
chronic psychosis 47912
CNS dis. & pneumonia in inf. (Pol) 39606
congestive heart failure, eff. on renal funct. (Ger) 42173
convulsive eclampsia, with promethazine (Sp) 45560
convulsive states in newborn, with phenobarbital (It) 15614
depression, with diethazine 46127
diencephalon dysfunct. (Hun) 17254
dyskinesias (It) 18831
dysmenorrhea, alone or with amphetamine-acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid prep., eff. 42693
dysrhythmia (Sp) 40257
eclampsia 4477
eclampsia (Ger) 7904
eclampsia, chlorpromazine-promethazine-meperidine prep. with artif. hibernation 10950
eclampsia, with meperidine & promethazine 35131
eczema in child. (Ger) 12387
emotional disord. 27502
epilepsy 54
epilepsy, EEG (Sp) 18889
exophthalmos, endocrine (Ger) 21280
hallucinatory delusional states (Fr) 43331
hepatomegaly & splenomegaly in child., mechanism of vasc. response & application to vasc. factor in pathogen. (It) 24479

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

hepes zuster (Fr) 31073

hiccup in subarachnoid hemorrh. 15037

hyperemesis gravidarum, radiation sickness & postop. reactions, with adrenal cortex extract & vitamins B1 & B6 (It) 28656

hyperemesis in pregn. 46881

hypertension, eff. on blood pressure & renal funct. (Ger) 42174

hypertension, eff. on renal funct. (Hun) 29425

hypertension, with Rauwolfia serpentina, scientific exhibit 8080

hypertension, with reserpine (It) 28895

in delivery with Keilland's forceps, with meperidine 11180

in internal med. & psychiatry (Fr) 35882

in labor (Por) 30527

in labor, with meperidine & promethazine (Fr) 38361

in labor, with meperidine & promethazine (Sp) 50634

in pediatrics (Cz) 45200

in pediatrics (Ser) 30001

in pediatric surg. 37781

in pediatric surg., admin. (Pol) 39608

indic. in pediatrics (Pol) 39605

manic-depressive psychoses, mechanism of action, review (Fr) 40540

ment. defic. & behavior disord. in child., eff. on liver funct. (It) 18539

ment. defic., comparison with reserpine 8880

ment. defic., in juvenile delinquents (It) 18484

ment. disord. 2947 9165 9166 42798 46116

ment. disord. (Fr) 54343

ment. disord. (Heb) 46866

ment. disord., case reports (Heb) 46867

ment. disord., causing epileptic manifest. (Fr) 40579

ment., disord., comparison with meprotamate (Ger) 39826

ment. disord., comparison with reserpine 14775

ment. disord., eff. on Szondi test (Fr) 46198

ment. disord., evaluation by follow-up exam. (Heb) 46868

ment. disord., in acute phases, results (Rum) 16022

ment. disord., maintenance doses 38803

ment. disord., mechanisms of action (Sp) 40294

ment. disord., mechanism of action & ther. eff. of sleep (Ger) 413

ment. disord., review 5057

ment. disord., with choline (It) 18467

methamphetamine pois. in child 53433

nausea, pain & vomiting, precp. & postop., statist. 39260

neurotonic state in child., with dehydration & vomiting, indic. & results (Fr) 23850

obesity 29099

otorhinolaryngol. dis., indic. & mechanism of action (It) 5380

pain in leprosy 15627

pain, statist. 2014

paranoia & paraphrenia (Fr) 43216

paranoia & paraphrenia (Pol) 5655

pneumonia in children (Pol) 39607

post-gynecol. surg. (Rus) 42473

potentiation of cardiac glycosides in cardiovasc. dis. (It) 28696

pre-eclampsia, with 10-(3-dimethylamino-1-methyl)phenothiazine & meperidine (Ger) 36492

premedication, eff. on perop. local anesth. 47771

premedication for child (It) 49557

premedication indic. in cataract extraction 9050

precp. admin. in poor-risk & uncooperative ment. patients requiring minor surg. & dent. care 33851

precp. dent. sedation, comparison with butethal & methylparafynol in child outpatients requiring general anesth. 11152

psychomotor agitation after surg. (It) 16343

psychoneuroses 5079

psychoses 13654 14299 33220

psychoses (Cz) 45416

psychosis (Ser) 49293

psychoses, alcoholic (Fr) 43232

psychoses, comparison with shock ther. 3441

psychoses, in reserpine-refractory patients (Dan) 39413

psychoses, manic-depressive (It) 18512

psychoses, role in management of hosp. patients 3864

psychotic states in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 7455

radiation sickness 18371

renal block in glomerulonephritis (It) 2344

review (Rus) 31397

schizophrenia (Sp) 18803

schizophrenia, alone & with amobarbital (It) 19556

schizophrenia, alone & with reserpine, differential behavioural eff. 25838

schizophrenia, chronic 786

schizophrenia, comparison with 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine 35122

schizophrenia, lack of eff. on abnorm. carbohydrate metab. 22047

schizophrenia, regressed, alone & with reserpine 2766

schizophrenia, with reserpine 14782

senile psychoses 50428

spider phobia with Isakower phenomenon, anaclitic ther. with chlorpromazine 30281

whooping-cough, comparions with chloramphenicol & isoniazid (Rum) 49206

toxicity

eff. of external temperature, alone & with meperidine, propallylonal & thiopental (Cz) 25234

CHLORPROPHENPYRIDAMINE *see* **ANTIHISTAMINICS**

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

preserv. of fish 41021 47346

preserv. of fish, comparison with other tetracyclines 23631

preserv. of fish, eff. of cooking on chlortetracycline retention 23633

preserv. of fish, improved quality 23632

preserv. of fresh meat by combined treatment with gamma radiation & sorbic acid 23612

preserv. of poultry, comparison with preserv. by oxytetracycline 23609

preserv. of poultry, degradation to isochlortetracycline in cooked meat 23610

preserv. of poultry, eff. of processing & cooking on chlortetracycline retention in meat 23608

preserv. of poultry, food grade prep. & franchise programs 23606

preserv. of poultry, microbial count & freshness 23607

preserv. of turkeys, food grade prep. & technics 23611

review (Ger) 24105

supplementation of corn farina, with dl-lysine (Fr) 43238

administration

oral, blood concentration, comparison with oxytetracycline & tetracycline (Fr) 1078

oral, determ. in blood after admin. of chlortetracycline HCl & base, with & without sodium hexametaphosphate 33868

determination

colorimetry with zinc chloride (Fr) 1264

isolation from fermentation broths, method (Pol) 28510

separation from oxytetracycline & tetracycline by chromatography (Pol) 28507

effects

determ. of harmlessness, eff. on mice (Rus) 9998

enhancement & inhib. of antibiotic action by dyes (Fr) 25488

mechanism of action (Ger) 25909

on action of penicillinase from Micrococcus pyogenes (It) 6746

on amylase, cellulase & protease activity in intestinal content of pigs 2376

on amylase, cellulase & protease activity in vitro 2374

on anemia in gastrectomized rats 47978

on bact. flora of beef, mode of action 23628

on bact., resist., changes in a five year period 23582

on blood glutathione in beef cattle 13361

on E. coli, vitamin B12 uptake in resist. strains 23568

on exper. Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae infect. in dogs 37489

on exper. peritonitis in rats (Rus) 38036

on exper. Q fever, with vacc. (Rus) 7953

on exper. Shigella dysenteriae toxin pois. (Rus) 1466

on exper. Shigella dysenteriae toxin pois., intramuscl. admin. (Rus) 1464

on exper. Streptococcal infect. in mice, eff. of prednisone & prednisolone 1427

on growth & food-conversion ratio of fattening pigs 24637

on growth in chicks, alone & with dietary enterococci culture, review 50612

on high-energy phosphate content of liver tissue in exper. hemorrh. shock in dogs 740

on incidence of pneumonia & enterotoxemia & on body weight, in lambs, admin. in grain ration 14037

on intestinal flora of infants (Ger) 16868

on intestinal, nasal & oral bact. in child (Fr) 20039

on intestinal weights of chicks 27604

on lethality of Monilia albicans extracts for mice 6155

on Malleomyces pseudomallei resist. in vitro & vivo (Fr) 1087

on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus & Salmonella typhosa, with chloroguanide (It) 19469

on Miyagawanella, resist. 53166

on Miyagawanella, resist. develop. 54706

on nitrogenous cpds. & phenols in rat urine 2237

on pancreas dry weight, fat content & amylase & protease activity in pigs 2375

on Rickettsia, inhib. eff., reversal by x-ray 4020

on Salmonella breslau & S. gaertneri phagocytosis (Rus) 1463

injurious effects

moniliasis of oral mucosa (Rus) 21808

pleurisy, in spontaneous pneumothorax (Sw) 17059

metabolism

absorp., circ. & elimination (Rus) 9992

therapeutic use

16969

abscess of humerus, with chloramphenicol (It) 6359

bacillary, dysentery, comparison with chloramphenicol & oxytetracycline (Rus) 1465

cancer, advanced, with mechlorethamine, ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones 29764

corneal ulcers (Rus) 54548

herpetic keratitis (Cz) 45320

leptospirosis canicola infect., comparison with depot penicillin, agglutination lysis titer & Takata-Ara results (Ger) 31884

liver steatosis with steatorrhea, case report (Fr) 30670

monilia vaginitis, vaginal suppositories 33133

pemphigus with synthetic antimalarials (Fr) 48873

prev. of anaplasmosis in steers 26813

prev. of pneumonia in lambs, admin. in rations 35951

prev. of trench fever (Ser) 3246

resist. pelvic inflamm. dis., with cortisone 6965

steatorrhea with diffuse liver steatosis (Fr) 40979

surg. infect. (Rus) 20893

trachoma, in Fr. W. African school children, statist. (Fr) 8637

urinary tract infect., value of bact. sensitivity testing 33519

urogenital system dis. (Rus) 54441

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY

see also **CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY**

2025 10958

cholangiocholecystography, indic., technic & diag. value (It) 17521

cholangiocholecystography, new contrast media 33239

cholangiocholecystography with sodium iodipamide in post-cholecystectomy synd., late phase of cystic stump demonstration (Ger) 46504

cholecystocholangiography, eff. of opaque gastroduodenal images as causes of error in reading x-ray (Fr) 31100

cholecystocholangiography, excretion, with iopanoic acid & sodium iodipamide 52051

cholecystocholangiography with sodium iodipamide in liver dis. (It) 53039

comparison of oral or intravenous & perop. cholangiography in disord. of Oddi's sphincter (Fr) 27747

comparison with cholecystography 527

contrast media, sodium acetrizoate in ambulant practice, value (Dan) 54275

contrast media, sodium iodipamide, technic & indic., review (Ger) 53975

contrast medium, sodium iodipamide, technic & diag. value 3643

diag. value 29766

diag. value & failures (Dut) 10546

diag. value, comparison with biol. tests (Fr) 52484

direct, optimum density of contrast media (Ger) 46467

disappearance of stone shadows in postop. cholangiograms 13887

in detection of cystic duct orifice changes (Ger) 46474

intravenous 21341

intravenous as liver funct. test (Pol) 17653

intravenous as liver funct. test, value (It) 38961

intravenous biliography in biliary synd. (Fr) 45701

intravenous in asymptomatic calculi of common bile duct (Dan) 54252

intravenous in cancer of head of pancreas, diag. value 40179

intravenous in diag. of intermittent juvenile jaundice 43213

intravenous, indic. & technic in cholelithiasis (Fr) 25537

intravenous, review 19901

intravenous, technic & indic. 35390

laparocholangiography in jaundice, diag. value & surg. indic. (Sp) 17813

morphine in (Fr) 53264

oral 47262

oral after cholecystectomy, with contrast medium iodopanoic acid 31463

perop. 21010

32313

perop. & postop. in common bile duct surg., indic. 22993

perop. as routine procedure 47921

perop. cholangiomanometry in cholecystitis (Sp) 17853

perop. cholangiomanometry in cystitis (Fr) 48826

preop. cholangiocholecystography, preop. in congen. cysts of common bile duct in child (Ger) 26071

perop., diag. value 52068

perop. in hepato-biliary surg., technic & value (Fr) 30645

perop., indic. & limitations (Por) 52146

perop., indic. & technic 13886

perop., review (Ger) 52974

perop., technic 20073

53747

perop. technic (Rus) 38032

perop. technic (Sp) 49162

perop., visualization of proximal common & hepatic ducts, diag. value 53069

perop. with concurrent manometry (Sp) 44385

perop. with sodium iodipamide in Oddi's sphincter dysfunct. & pancreatitis 27323

pharmacol. control of Oddi's sphincter & sodium iodipamide contrast medium (Sp) 18807

postmortem cholangiography in cancer of liver (Ger) 52025

precp. & perop., diag. value (Ger) 21251

progr. 24711

progr. & diag. use (Dan) 54274

radiomanometry 20725

serial cholangiomanometry of Oddi's sphincter mechanism & choledochopancreatic reflux (Sp) 1653

simplified method & plywood frame for x-ray plate 9285

technic & diag. value 8762

transparietohepatic technic (Fr) 30026

with radiography of stomach in determ. of postop. eff. of gastrectomy 43211

with simultaneous urinary tract x-ray, diatrizoate & iodopamide methylglucamine (Ger) 12429

with tomography, diag. value (Fr) 1579

apparatus and instruments

pressure device for displacement of gas shadows 47943

syringe with holder on abdom. band for postop. cholangiography 26659

CHOLANGITIS

chronic intrahepatic, relation to primary biliary cirrhosis (Ger) 55137

pathol. & diag. (Ger) 46588

blood in

copper & iron (Ger) 25759

case reports

with ulcerative colitis 39747

complications

cholostatic cirrhosis (Fr) 460

postop. necrosing choledochitis causing hemorrh. (Fr) 30674

pseudoxanthomatous pericholangitis with xanthomatous liver cirrhosis (Ger) 26090

etiology and pathogenesis

(Sp) 52264

hepatitis, infect., & liver cirrhosis (Rus) 41325

jaundice & uremia (Fr) 19150

experimental

dissemination of streptococci in liver & hepatic ducts (Ger) 41483

Shwartzman phenomenon in pathogen. 31603

surgery

acute (Sp) 52340

division of Oddi's sphincter in acute cholangitis 25632

post-cholecystectomy adhesive inflamm., surg. (Pol) 17569

therapy

antibiotics, eff. of duodenal microflora on indic. (Rus) 6977

CHOLECYSTECTOMY

choice of optimum operative time in acute cholecystitis 15619

indic. 31156

indic. & technics 37940

indic. & technics (Fr) 46527

indic. & time-limits for surg. (Rus) 27926

retrograde, technic (Sp) 25795

risks (Fr) 53639

technic 23015

technics (Sp) 42986

complications

(Pol) 17606

hepatic duct calculi & terminal choledochal obstruct., prev. 17391

postcholecystectomy synd. 9907

post-cholecystectomy synd. (Ger) 28428

post-cholecystectomy synd., cholecystography with sodium iodipamide 15840

postcholecystectomy synd., choledochoduodenostomy (Ger) 42168

postcholecystectomy synd., re-evaluation 32630

postop. abdom. pain, management 15802

postop. adhesive inflamm. of bile ducts, surg. (Pol) 17569

postop. cystic duct stump synd. (Hun) 50819

postop. disord. in precp. liver dis. of long duration (Ger) 30865

postop. pancreas dis., diag. (Fr) 22210

postop. stenosis of common bile duct, surg., hepato-jejunostomy (Fr) 53638

postop. synd., cholangiographic & manometric findings (Dut) 10545

postop. synd., indic. for repeated surg. (Dut) 10548

postop. synd., late phase of cystic stump demonstration in cholangiocholecystography with sodium iodipamide (Ger) 46504

prev. (Ger) 39139

stenosis of common bile duct (Por) 6464

surg. inj. of hepatic duct, surg. repair (It) 49598

effects

on normal common bile duct 42045

on plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids 32936

on typhoid fever carriers with antibiotic rinse of bile ducts (Ger) 38741

postop. funct. of bile ducts (Sp) 17893

in various diseases

cholelithiasis, indic. for cholecystectomy versus cholecystotomy with extraction of calculi (Fr) 22220

recur. postop. cholelithiasis 29765

statistics

26291

follow-up (Rus) 27927

CHOLECYSTITIS

40993

acute (Fr) 46635

acute (Sp) 19815

diag. & surg. (Rus) 4774

diag. & ther. 3644

panel discussion 7147

postop. in urinary bladder surg. 29130

postop., in urinary tract, surg. (Pol) 29654

case reports

acute, after surg. unrelated to bile ducts (Fr) 29958

emphysematous 5405

gangrenous, with edematous pancreatitis & acute myocardial infarct (Fr) 34277

pneumocholecystitis (Fr) 34268

pneumocholecystitis, acute 25097

pyopneumocholecystitis, acute, diag. & surg. 866

with cholelithiasis & pancreatic cancer, clin. pathol. conf. 50353

with severe bile stasis, clin. pathol. conf. 50326

complications

biliary peritonitis without perf. of bile ducts (Rus) 20873

gallbladder perf. 23433

diagnosis

pericholecystitis with digestive adhesions, x-ray diag. (Fr) 27808

differential diagnosis

from cholelithiasis by exam. of desiccated bile (Ger) 2167

etiology and pathogenesis

schistosomiasis (Por) 18700

in aged

surg., age factor & timing 26184

in infant and child

case report 25353

review 25352

microbiology

bact. in bile (Por) 30471

surgery

see also CHOLECYSTECTOMY

41984

(Rus) 4775 4776 4777 6975 48373 48469

exploration of common bile duct, technic 20117

indic. & contraindic. in acute stage (Rus) 6976

20860

of dissecting & exfoliative form of acute cholecystitis (Sp) 17898

therapy

28770

(Fr) 31052

(Sp) 29862

adjuvant oral, dent. & throat hyg. (Fr) 6466

antibiotics, eff. of duodenal microflora on indic. (Rus) 6977

comparison of mortal. rates in med. & surg. ther. 20161

conservative methods, results, hosp. statist. (Dan) 54267

N-hydroxymethylnicotinamide, indic. & results (Sw) 53870

indic. for med. & surg. ther. (Fr) 15670

CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

29766

(Rus) 5896

ambulant, with x-ray exam. of gastrointestinal tract, diag. value (Ger) 28868

comparison with cholangiography 527

contact technic, comparison of soft & hard rays (It) 36381

contrast media, iodopanoic acid & vesipaque, comparison 35017

contrast media, iopanoic acid & -sodium salt, oral admin., comparison (Sw) 20265

contrast media, iopanoic acid, clin. value (Ger) 54817

contrast media, sodium iodipamide (Ger) 38104

contrast media, sodium iodipamide in post-gastrectomy disord (Hun) 29438

contrast medium; intravenous sodium iodipamide (Por) 53182

contrast medium, iodopanoic acid, dos. (Ger) 5191

contrast medium, sodium iodipamide in post-cholecystectomy synd. 15040

contrast medium, 1-(2,4,6-triiodophenoxy)-butyric acid 19840

corrected cholecystrography with changed position of patient (Ger) 48716

correlation of sympt., age, sex & habitus 36404

enterohepatovesicular cycle of iodated hepatotropic substances (Fr) 37784

image of permanent spasm of gallbladder simulating diverticulum (Fr) 33365

intravenous, new method (Hun) 17255

intravenous, review 19901

intravenous sodium iodipamide in visualization of gallbladder & bile ducts after trauma 20072

negative results, diag. significance (Ger) 38843

of Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses, diag. value 8213

oral, comparison of contrast media (Por) 5481

oral in cholelithiasis (Fr) 25531

oral, with iodopanoic acid contrast medium in congen.cystic dilat. of common bile duct in child 40191

post-cholecystographic sulfobromophthalein liver funct. test 33812

progr. 24711

technic & diag. value 9762

use of cholecystokinin-pancreosymin prep. (Fr) 34259

use of prosparol as gallbladder contraction medium after dye visualization 30361

visualization of gallbladder & common bile duct instead of kidneys in intravenous urography after concentration & elimination of diatrizoate sodium by liver 6343

with simultaneous duodenal intubation (Fr) 34834

CHOLELITHIASIS

common bile duct, diag. & surg. review (Por) 52174

diag., pathol. & surg. (Sp) 18963

in young women, review 23432

new T tube for retrieval of intrahepatic calculi descending to choledochus 20165

recurrent, diag. & ther. (Por) 15943

residual (Sp) 17809

solitary, compl., sympt. & surg. (Dan) 54270

x-ray diag. & surg. (Fr) 33395

case reports

common bile duct & gallbladder lithiasis, unusual manifest. (Fr) 7263

common bile duct, rapid form. (Fr) 15731

common bile duct, with Charcot's intermittent hepatic fever & congen. gallbladder absence 8153

compartmental, cholecystogrsphy 13214

in hypothyroidism (Fr) 19687

intradiverticular juxta-vaterian (Fr) 29539

multiple calculi of choledochus (Dut) 38068

spontaneous recovery of choledocholithiasis (Pol) 51280

with cholecystitis & pancreatic cancer, clin. pathol. conf. 50353

with hemolytic anemia in alcoholic (Sp) 6512

complications

exacerbate of common bile duct, case report (Sp) 34790

cancer of gallbladder (Fr) 53840

cancer of gallbladder (It) 50903

cholecystocholedochal fistula (Pol) 29672

choledocho-abdom. fistula in calculous cholecystitis (Ger) 32618

common bile duct, with spondylosis rupt. of aberrant bile ducts, electrocoagulation (Ger) 35637

gastrointestinal hemorrh. (Fr) 155

hepatic duct stenosis (Dut) 10542

intestinal obstruct. (Dut) 34646

intestinal obstruct. (Ger) 28453

intestinal obstruct., recur., case report 36417

intestinal obstruct., with intermittent pyloric obstruct. (Ger) 55460

intestinal obstruction, x-ray diag. 9237

obstruct. of colon (Dan) 20670

perf. into duodenum, x-ray (Ger) 5259

perf. of duodenum & retrograde penetration into stomach, x-ray diag. (Ger) 46483

pneumocholedochus without ileus, x-ray (Fr) 27809

soluble hepatitis, pathogen. (Fr) 39879

diagnosis

common bile duct, intravenous cholangiography in asymptomatic cases (Dan) 54252

intravenous cholangiography & oral cholecystography (Fr) 25537

differential diagnosis

common bile duct, from calcified tuberc. lymph nodes of ligamentum hepatoduodenale (Ger) 44883

from cholecystitis by exam. of desiccated bile (Ger) 2167

etiology and pathogenesis

(Sp) 18794

cancer of hepatic duct (Sp) 40372

changes in funct. of liver cells (Ger) 42018

experimental

dihydrocholesterol-induced, eff. of dehydrocholic acid 41930

with myocardial lesions, indic. for cholecystectomy versus cholecystotomy with extraction of calculi (Fr) 22220

in aged

calculus size as factor in progn. of silent stones 13272

in infant and child

case reports 25353

case reports (Dan) 54271

case report (Sp) 34827

gallbladder, with hemolytic anemia, surg. (Sp) 46003

massive, in 11-year old child (Ger) 48438

review 25352

manifestations

heart (Dan) 20671

metabolism

normal lipids, comparison with normal gallbladder (It) 16454

pathology

cancerous degen. of gallbladder, diag. (Fr) 6786

fluorine content of biliary calculi 53390

histopathol. & histochem. findings (Ger) 48577

lipogranulomatous lesions of lymph nodes at junction of cystic & hepatic ducts, sex difference in incidence & severity 32820

physiology

biliary funct. test in lithiasis with functioning gallbladder (Sp) 17875

statistics

distribution by age & sex (Rus) 38341

frequency (Ger) 55346

in Negro male 23005

surgery

see also **CHOLECYSTECTOMY**

15843

(Fr) 35912

48762

cholecochoduodenostomy, vertical supraduodenal, in common bile duct calculi 24762

common bile duct (Fr) 48982

common bile duct, case reports 49817

common bile duct, review (R) 22162

common bile duct, sphincteroplasty without drainage (Fr) 49486

early operation, value (Dan) 54269

hist. 5078

postop. compl., surg. (Pol) 17570

postop. determ. of tetracycline in bile following oral admin. (Ger) 28009

postop. residual choledochal calculi, ther., Pribram's method (Dut) 10547

postop. retained & recur. stones 13885

technic, review (Fr) 32101

therapy

baralgin (Ger) 49403

bile salts in postop. residual common bile duct calculi, disappearance of calculus shadow in cholangiograms 13887

bromoform, statist. (Cz) 11832

hyaluronidase (Ger) 7803

mineral water (Fr) 19755

terpenes (Ger) 30716

CHOLERA

reducing mortal. by controlling bowel sympt. & other compl. 29748

review 24939

epidemiology

Hamberg epidemic of 1892, controversy on etiol. (Ger) 41715

world hist. (Rus) 55602

history

epidemic in Szabadka in Hungary in 1831 (Ser) 13354

pathology

review 11566

physiology

glomerular filtration rate & renal blood flow 30107

glucose tolerance test 13582

CHOLESTEROL

biochem., review (Fr) 23218

cholesteroligenic pericarditis, clin. aspects & pathol. (Fr) 29911

degradation of C & D rings, study with labelled acetates 1715

tritium cholesterol as tracer in man, prep., chem. & distribution 3831

antagonists

phenylethylacetic acid & diphenylethylacetic acid 23908

determination

crystals in exudate in chronic pericarditis (It) 24129

in aortic & myocardial tissue of dead subjects (It) 3937

in blood & tissue, method 6145

in common foodstuffs in Czech. 18616

in foods in Czech. (Cz) 45254

in genital fat deposits in exper. obesity 26562

in perirenal fat depots in rats 2370

modified turbidimetric method 8736

quantitative micromethod for isolation & liquid scintillation assay of radioactive free & ester cholesterol 37558

semi-quantitative determ. of cholesterol & cholesteryl esters by chromatography 46272

stable iron reagent 47745

effects

arteriosclerosis, comparison of blood & plaque lipids with plaque structure & lung granulomas produced by cholesterol esters, in rabbit 41923

arteriosclerosis induction, eff. of low protein diet on develop. in chicks 33430

arteriosclerosis induction in rabbits, eff. of simultaneous infect. with M. tuberc. (R) 31256

arteriosclerosis induction in rabbits, eff. of uranium acetate on blood lipids 24165

arteriosclerosis induction in rabbits, eff. of vitamin F (Ger) 10508

arteriosclerosis induction in rabbits, eff. on blood proteins, electrophoresis 36839

carcinogenic, theory 4845

cholesterol-thiouracil-induced arteriosclerosis, eff. of exper. renal hypertension in dogs 45519

dietary in arteriosclerosis in rabbit 35241

glycoproteins, lipoproteins & proteins in blood of rabbits treated with prednisone & fed normal & high cholesterol diets (R) 40284

high-cholesterol diet, maintenance of prolonged hypercholesteremia in dogs 739

high-cholesterol, high-fat breakfast on serum lipid & turbidity in atherosclerotic, lipemic & normal persons, comparison with fasting state 22621

induction of reticuloendotheliosis in rabbits (It) 5963

inflamm. eff. on connective tissue, comparison with androgens (Fr) 9552

inhib. of fibrinolysis in vivo 5537

on exper. arteriosclerosis induced in systemic arteries by intracardiac & intra-arterial inject. of blood clot in rabbits 32824

on lipids in blood & tissue, comparison with eff. of ACTH on mucopolysaccharides in blood & tissue, review (R) 1613

on lysosomes of rat liver in vitro (Fr) 30556

in blood

accuracy of determ. & clin. applications of readings (Fr) 33782

33783

binding capacity of blood serum in hypertension (Ger) 53069

biochem. (Fr) 51638

carcinogenic changes after surg., prev. & control (Ger) 35619

changes in relation to age in chicken 51809

chem. & metab. funct., review (Fr) 23220

determ. & relation to blood magnesium levels in So. African Bantu & European 28042

determ. by precipitation on paper (Fr) 33789

determ. by teepol extraction (Fr) 33790

determ., comparison of various technics (Fr) 33788

determ., ferric chloride-sulfuric acid color reaction, elimination of bromide interference 35724

determ. in plasma & serum, improved method (Sp) 5172

determ., Kunkel phenol & serum-sodium alcoholate tests, correlations & corrections (Fr) 30847

determ., Liebermann-Burchard reaction, elimination error due to bilirubin eff. 33791

determ., Liebermann test using Wratten 70 filter (Fr) 33091

determ., modification of Sackett method (Gr) 40869

determ., quantitative, with p-toluene sulfonic acid 33494

determ., simple rapid microtechnic for total cholesterol determ. 41212

develop. of concentration in normal inf. & child. 30834

eff. of anetholetrithione & plant sterols in rabbits (It) 46432

eff. of blood transfusion (Rus) 51715

eff. of diet rich in fat, unsaturated fatty acids, phospholipids & vitamin B 35243

eff. of dietary fats 11632 15596 22609 37718 48642

eff. of exercise 40027

eff. of exercise in exper. obesity in mice 46279

eff. of exper. diets in rats 22105

eff. of high speed centrifugation on distribution 51932

eff. of induced elevation of blood cholic acid-phospholipid concentrations in exper. biliary obstruct. in rats 9103

eff. of nicotinic acid, review 29268

eff. of nutrition, in Sardinian adults (It) 44535

eff. of phenylbutyramide 16276

eff. of phenylbutyric acid (Ger) 49389

eff. of phenylbutyric acid in various dis. (It) 28714

eff. of phospholipids (It) 10725

eff. of plasma protein depletion by plasmapheresis, in dogs 30183

eff. of prednisolone in rabbits (It) 33261

eff. of proteins in diet, review 50803

eff. of pyrazinamide ther. of pulm. tuberc. (It) 16441

eff. of radioiodine ther. of hyperthyroidism (It) 41092

eff. of sitosterols (Sw) 29191

eff. of 3,3',5-triiodothyroacetic acid 28243

eff. of 3,3',5-triiodothyroacetic acid in coronary patients 35173

eff. of various dietary & vegetable fats (Ger) 35239

essential hypercholesterolemia in xanthomatosis, with hyperuricemia 15556

essential hypercholesterolemia with familial xanthomatosis 15555

etiol. relation to arteriosclerosis (Fr) 20689

excess, caused by splenectomy (It) 38977

excess, causing relation to arteriosclerosis, prev. diet. & acetic acid cpd. ther., review (R) 19353

excess, determ. in diabetes mellitus, with lipoprotein metab., diag. value (Ger) 55087

excess, diag. value of TAT loop in myocardial infarct 42514

excess, eff. on adrenal epinephrine content in rats (Rus) 51690

excess, eff. on aorta & coronary vessels in albino rats 41008

excess, eff. on prod. atherosclerosis in nylon & orlon aorta substitutes in dogs 20147

excess, exper., eff. of α- & β-globulin increasing aldehyde & vitamin K (Rus) 21111

excess, exper., eff. of sphingomyelin-cerebroside mixture (R) 34475

excess, exper., eff. of tween 80 in dogs (R) 34476

excess, idiopathic, correlative determ. of blood proteins, glycoproteins & lipoproteins 14655

excess, idiopathic, lipoprotein patterns by starch electrophoresis 25321

excess, in arteriosclerosis, review 23083

excess, in etiol. of coronary dis., relation to types of fat in diet & caloric intake 13278

excess, in xanthomatosis of pulm. artery, case reports 8436

excess, inhib. by triiodothyronine & 3,5,3'-triiodothyroacetic acid in chickens (Fr) 35788

excess, prod. by neutral fat or phosphatide infusions in rabbits 6128

excess, relation to diabetic retinopathy (Fr) 35359

excess, role in myocardial infarction (Ger) 36039

excess, ther., estrogen & heparin 35247

excess, ther., α-phenylbutyrate & β-phenylbutyrate, failure 3553

excess, ther., phenylethylacetic acid sodium salt 28674

excess, ther., 3,3',5-triiodothyronine (Fr) 19614

excess, ther., 3,3',5-triiodothyroacetic acid 28242

excess, with xanthomatosis in coronary dis. (Sw) 39422

excess, with xanthomatosis of pulm. artery causing fatal coronary occlusion (Dan) 41330

high levels as predisposition to myocardial infarct 38308

in agalactia contagiosa in goats (It) 24531

in aged, eff. of gastric mucin, exper. study (It) 10800

in aged, electrophoresis 40849

in allergy, relation to blood sugar & lipase (Fr) 33786

in α- & β-lipoproteins 25347

in arteriosclerosis (Ger) 46950

in arteriosclerosis (Sp) 49145

in arteriosclerosis, distribution in blood protein fractions (Rus) 54739

in arteriosclerosis, eff. of diet (Ger) 35238

in arteriosclerosis, eff. of heparin on total, free & esterified cholesterol (It) 1958

in arteriosclerosis, eff. of thyroid gland extract (Ser) 53571

in arteriosclerosis, relation to age (Ger) 35252

in coronary dis. 15508

in coronary dis. & normal persons, review 8844

in cutaneous xanthomatosis in child., determ. (Fr) 29537

in diabetes mellitus (Fr) 33784

in diabetes mellitus, determ. 46094

in etiol. of atherosclerosis (Fr) 33231

in etiol. of arteriosclerosis (It) 35227

in exper. arteriosclerosis in rabbits (Fr) 35857

in hypertension, eff. of sleep ther. & diet of rice & vegetables (Rus) 48491

in Japanese coal miners, relation to dietary-fat intake 22605

in kwashiorkor 27887

in late pregn., eff. of prednisone & prednisolone (It) 49625

in lead pois. (Cz) 2468

in liver cirrhosis, importance in surg. indic. (It) 19383

in monkeys before, after & during sitosterol feeding, weekly variations 30210

in myocardial infarct, comparison with normal values 215

in nephrotic synd. (Fr) 44931

in normal Indian serv. personnel 36825

in peptic ulcer, eff. of caffeine & amobarbital during sleep ther. (Rus) 7124

in progr. atherosclerosis, age factor (Ger) 35234

in rheum. fever, variations during acute attacks (Fr) 29979

in rural Costa Rican, Guatemalan & U. S. populations, comparison 35664

in subjects of total gastrectomy with esophago-jejuno-duodenoplasty for stomach cancer (It) 43932

origin in rats, utilization of dietary cholesterol versus biosynthesis 3771

oxidation by liver in guinea pig & rat (Fr) 45672

regulatory mechanisms, review (Fr) 23219

relation to coronary dis. & dietary fat intake 50447

relation to onset of egg prod. in hen 6106

sex differences in various dis. (Fr) 30829

total cholesterol/phospholipid ratio in arteriosclerosis, eff. of heparin (It) 1955

variability in med. students 37269

injurious effects

non-atherogenic splancho-thesaurotic xanthomatosis, with tween 80, review (It) 1607

metabolism

absorp., inhib. eff. of isocholesterol in rats 45514

adrenal cortex regenerating tissue in rats (It) 24506

adrenal glands, eff. of pantetheine (It) 44403

aorta, relation to severity of arteriosclerosis in rabbits 24154

as precursor of steroid hormones 35579

biliary excretion in bile fistula rats 6171

biliary excretion in bile fistula rats, eff. of thyroid activity 6172

biosynthesis in rat, radioisotope determ. (Fr) 34366

biosynthesis with carboxylic acids as intermediates 34333

blood & splenic tissue, comparison in splenic lymphoma & other hematol. disord. 27391

brain, eff. of formalin preserv. of specimens for long periods 27543

cholesterosis of gallbladder, cholecystectomy 36415

cholesterosis, papillomatous, of gallbladder, x-ray diag. 35010

deposit in blood vessel walls, causes (Nor) 7230

disord. in arteriosclerosis 11642

disord., pathol. 47275

distribution of carbon in cholesterol of different origins, radiocarbon determ. 19654

eff. of cellulose & fatty acids on excretion, review 29272

eff. of coenzyme A inhibitors (Fr) 31873

eff. of cottonseed & coconut oils 14896

eff. of cottonseed oil & lard on levels in tissues, comparison in rats 27595

eff. of dietary fatty acids on tissue content in rats 34182

eff. of dietary pectin, protopectin & gum arabic on excretion in rats 736

eff. of lipid diet in rats 6180

eff. of phenyl-ethyl propionate & phenyl-methyl-acetate (Fr) 35251

eff. of utilization of calories from alcohol & wine 33611

esterification, eff. of adrenal cortex hormones (Fr) 31867

esterification, eff. of desoxycorticosterone (Fr) 33792

esters, role in transport of fats (Fr) 48188

extrahepatic synthesis & equilibration in man, determ. using double isotopic labeling technic 27385

gonadal levels, eff. of pantothenic acid (It) 10879

hepatic lymph concentration, eff. of hyper- & hypothyroidism in rats 9095

in arteriosclerosis (Sp) 18946

in exper. diabetes mellitus, biosynthesis in rats 49508

incorporation of radiocarbon-labeled acetate in rat, eff. of castration 35455

intestinal absorp. via lymphatic pathways, eff. of cholesterol, oleic acid & taurocholic acid, alone & combined, in rats 9104

liver, biosynthesis by demethylation of lanosterol in rat liver in vitro 37163

liver, eff. of pyridyl-acetic acid (It) 1921

liver storage, age differences in eff. of cystine & methionine in rats 4451

liver synthesis eff. of removal of endogenous cholesterol in rats 30985

ovaries, eff. of DDT & diphenylmethane in rats (It) 1932

pancreatic esterification, inhib. by phenyl-ethyl-acetic acid (It) 17529

relation with vitamin C, changes in blood & cell vitamin C & blood cholesterol following admin. of vitamin C & cholesterol in animals 22822

sebum, content, metab. & physiol. funct. in man 24280

zymosterol utilization in biosynthesis in rats 1522

related compounds

agnosterols & lanosterols, separation in isocholesterol mixtures as p-iodobenzoates & benzoates by chromatography 23798

Δ7-cholestenol in skin, eff. of various amines, sulfhydryl cpds. & related cpds. in mice 11770

dihydrocholesterol, eff. on cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, comparison with β-sitosterol 12014

dihydrocholesterol induction of cholelithiasis, eff. of dehydrocholic acid in rabbit 41930

isocholesterol, inhib. eff. on cholesterol absorp. in rats 45514

lanosterol demethylation & cholesterol form. in rat liver in vitro 37163

lanosterol form. from squalene in hog & rat liver in vitro 37161

lanosterol form. from squalene in rat liver in vitro, cyclization mechanism 37162

7-oxocholestanyl acetate & benzoate, dibromination 5920

therapeutic use

varicose veins, with iron & keratin (Ger) 53981

CHOLIC ACID see **BILE ACIDS AND SALTS**

CHOLINE

see also **ACETYLCHOLINE**

cholinolytic drugs, influence of various spatial groups on activity 48031

dimerization inducing pharmacodynamic changes (Fr) 35734

deficiency

eff. of 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol on incidence of kidney lesions in male rats of various ages fed low-choline diets 14887

eff. of dietary fats, review 50600

eff. on exper. chronic selenosis in rats 42920

liver pathol. in mice 33477

effects

excitoganglional eff. of choline & various esters on rat duodenum in presence of atropine (Fr) 12075

on fatty liver in alcoholics, with alcohol & methionine (It) 28668

on lipid phosphorylation 6099

metabolism

in arteriosclerosis (Rus) 48490

liver, relation to vitamin A level 51842

related compounds

betaine & glyceryiphosphoryl-choline metab. in mollusk Patella vulgata, annual cycle (Fr) 11486

betaine, eff. on oxidases in guinea pigs (It) 34458

betaine utilization in methionine biosynthesis in tissues of normal animals & in exper. folic acid & vitamin B12 defic. 26930

γ-butyrobetaine, antag. by vitamin B1 in chick embryo femur & tibia culture (Fr) 43620

γ-butyrobetaine, antagonism with vitamin B12 on chick embryonic bones cultivated in vitro 28910

choline acetazolamide & theophyllinate, eff. on diuresis in rats (It) 10813

choline bitartrate-carbutamide prep., ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ger) 39812

39813

choline bitartrate, ther. of geriatric dis., with inositol, magnesium oleate & various vitamins (Ger) 16200

choline chloride carbamide, ther. of rheum. arthritis & osteoarticular tuberc., with neostigmine, vitamin B1 & vitamin D2 (Ger) 55059

choline chloride decomposition by ionizing radiation, thermal protection 53151

choline dimethylphosphate & acetylated deriv., pharmacol. (Fr) 25400

choline esters of fatty acids, pharmacol. eff. 11065

choline theophyllinate with choline acetazolamide, eff. on diuresis (It) 49652

choline p-tolyl ether, eff. on reserpine-induced hypotension in dogs 51829

dihydrourocazyl-choline & urocazyl-choline, interrelationship with human cholinesterase 6144

ether, ganglion stimulating action (Fr) 48815

glutazylcholine, ther. of hypertension 48348

glyceryiphosphorylcholine & phosphorylcholine in semen, relation to choline 24252

homologs & analogs of bis-choline ether salts, ganglionic blocking eff. 42319

interaction at end-plate receptors 30054

manganocholine & nitrocholine in ther. of renal hypertension with reserpine (Ger) 19630

nitrocholine & manganese chloride of acetylcholine, eff. on blood pressure, with Rauwolfia alkaloids, central & peripheral mechanism of action, in dogs (Fr) 19629

penicillin choline ester, pharmacol. 23530

phenylethylacetate, ther. of hypercholesterolemia in arteriosclerosis & liver dis. (It) 28675

urocanyl-choline, pharmacol. 44889

therapeutic use

fatty liver (Fr) 52532

indic., review 37532

liver dis., with methionine & vitamins, indic. (Ger) 32244

ment. disord., with chlorpromazine (It) 19487

CHOLINE ACETYLASE see **ESTERASES**

CHOLINERGIC DRUGS see **PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**

CHOLINESTERASE

displacement in musc. during fetal develop. of albino rat leg (Ger) 33810

insensitivity of chicken cholinesterase to specific inhibitors of true- & pseudo-enzyme 49997

interrelationship with urocanyl-choline & dihydrourocanyl-choline 6144

reactivation in vivo of acetylcholinesterase of neurons & motor end-plates by picoline-2-aldoxime iodide after inactivation by isoflurophate in cats 30098

role in permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier (Fr) 48168

antagonists

alkyl phosphates, reactivation in lethal intoxication by picoline-2-aldoxime iodide in brain tissues in mice 1511

alkyl phosphates, reactivation in lethal intoxications by picoline-2-aldoxime iodide in mice 1510

alkylphosphates, tox. & elimination in prolonged infusions in guinea pigs (Ger) 39811

anticholinesterase pois. in humans, prev. measures (Ger) 39813

anticholinesterase pois. in humans, ther. (Ger) 39817

application of cholinesterase inhib. to diag. of pois. by organic phosphate insecticides 18791

bis-(2,3-dihydro-2-piperidinomethyl-5-benzofuranyl) ketone dimethiodide in chicks & rabbits (It) 44411

bis(dimethylamino)-fluorophosphate activation by rat liver in vitro 1719

curarizing deriv. of stilbene (It) 44531

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate & neostigmine, synergism & antag. of miotic eff. through reversible & irreversible inhib. of cholinesterase (Ger) 22574

diisopropylchlorophosphate, octamethylpyrophosphoramide & tetraethyl pyrophosphate in brain tissue (Fr) 48188

dimethoxy benzotriazine dithiophosphoric acid after enzymatic conversion in liver 27846

dimethoxy benzotriazine dithiophosphoric acid, tox. & pharmacol. 14395

eff. of picoline-2-aldoxime iodide on exper. anticholinesterase pois. 19655

eff. on pseudo-cholinesterase of brain & electrical activity of cerebral cortex, in isolated cat brain 15256

eff. on resp. centers of dogs (Fr) 37846

hexamethylene-bis(N-methylcarbamoxy-m-methylpyridine)dibromide, pharmacol. & clin. eff. (Ger) 41591

in mechanism of potentiating eff. of organophosphorus & chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on tox. of musc. relaxants 27649

inhib. of isolated cardiac auricles, reactivation with atropine & epinephrine in guinea pigs 9142

isopropyl methylfluorophosphate, acid-base & metab. eff. in dogs 9100

isopropyl methylfluorophosphate pois., eff. of 2-oximino-3-butanone & other oximes in mice & rats 27640

isopropylmethylpyrimidylethyl thiophosphate pois. in attempted suicide (Ger) 45941

mechanism of action, pharmacol. & uses in anesth. & surg., review (It) 43923

organic phosphates (Fr) 12227

organic phosphates, eff. of hydroxamic acid deriv. on reactivation of blood cholinesterase (Fr) 13207

pathol. of exper. cholinesterase-inhibitor pois. 42316

phosphates, reactions with amino acids 44007

polyphosphate hydraulic fluid cellulube 220, testing of eff. 7983

prod. of tetanic contractions of skeletal musc., eff. of tubocurarine on inhib. 42315

reserpine inhib. of acetylcholinesterase

ther. of polio., electromyographic indic. (Ger) 32328

chromosomes

by cobalt-60 gamma radiation inactivation 6306

histochem. determ. by thiocholine staining method 20009

in alkyl phosphate pois., restoration by antidotes (Ger) 46587

in arteriosclerosis (Rus) 46490

in Ascaris (Rus) 44286

in autotoxic NS of skin (Ger) 13408

in blood & intestines, eff. of total body x-irradiation in animals 738

in blood & musc. of domestic animals, activity of various cholinesterases 279

in cerebral cortex of developing rat, eff. of hypothyroidism & hormone ther. 27552

in iris, content in humans & cattle (Ger) 22573

in liver & in blood of vertebrates (Fr) 12242

in lymphatic tissue in cats, histochem. method (It) 44449

in motor end plates, eff. of nerve section in gastrocnemius musc. of guinea pig 24594

in myasthenia gravis, eff. of hexamethylene-bis-(N-methylcarbamic acid-m-trimethylammoniumphenol) (Ger) 7733

in normal & dis. musc. histochem. demonstration 16716

in retina of chick during histogenesis, localization 14327

in striated musc. (Fr) 43621

in sublingual & submaxillary glands, distribution in rats 47640

in vestibular nuclear region & other parts of brain, in guinea pigs, eff. of carotid contripetal inject. of lobes 42357

Nichol method, modification 15887

perineuronal distribution in octopods (Fr) 12243

pseudocholinesterase in newborn & premature 18103

quantitative, in individual sympathetic cells 27546

study

inhib. of cortical clonus induced by strychnine in dogs (It) 44518

on exper. reflex epilepsy (It) 34393

on predisposition to reflex epilepsy, exper. study (It) 10807

in blood

activity in erythrocytes, relation to fragility induced by diisonium salts 709

atypical forms, determ. by dibucaine numbers 35449

biol. test in selection of rheum. thermal station (Fr) 40706

determ., colorimetric method & range of normal values 46609

eff. of chlorpromazine, N-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-o-iminodibenzyl & 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, concomitant eff. on blood circ. (Fr) 41998

eff. of β-methylcholine chloride carbamate (Fr) 10118

eff. of organophosphorus insecticide pois., diag. value 11563

eff. of parpanit (Sp) 40454

eff. of pneumoencephalography (Rus) 32260

eff. of potato alkaloids & glucoalkaloids (Rus) 44098

eff. of succinylcholine on activity (Ger) 42963

eff. of thymectomy in rat 30144

eff. of vegeto-mineral mud ther. of rheum. dis. (Fr) 19336

in cancer & obstruct. jaundice 46611

in erythrocytes exposed to antibody hemolysis (It) 8414

in erythrocytes in anemias of various types, aniso-poikilocytosis & Hodgkin's dis. (It) 8415

in erythrocytes in normal adults (It) 8412

in erythrocytes, relation to hemolytic diseases (It) 8413

in liver cirrhosis & hepatitis 46610

in megakaryocytes in animals (Fr) 6608

in myocardial infarct, decrease after infarct (Ger) 28018

in pregn. & gyn. dis., review (It) 10234

of cadavers (Ger) 25745

plasma & erythrocyte levels in mouse (Fr) 35827

postop. in aged (It) 32885

pseudocholinesterase 8787

pseudo-cholinesterase, eff. of trimetaphan 33755

pseudocholinesterase, identity with other non-specific blood esterases & diag. value in hyperthyroidism & liver dis. (Ger) 21424

pseudocholinesterase inhib. by lysergic acid diethylamide & 2-bromo-lysergic acid diethylamide (Ger) 3185

pseudocholinesterase level, determ. in postop. & posttraum. dis. (Fr) 43332

relation to histamine-fixing power of serum (Fr) 45667

metabolism

balance with musc. relaxants (Ger) 38345

CHONDROBLASTOMA *see* **CHONDROMA**

CHONDRODYSTROPHY *see* **DYSCHONDROPLASIA**

CHONDROITIN

related compounds

chondroitinsulfate A, action of mucopolysaccharase from bovine testes 26940

chondroitin sulfate B distribution in skin layers, desulfation & enzymic hydrolysis 43544

chondroitin sulfate, enzymic degradation in Flavobacterium heparinum & comparison with degradation of heparin & hyaluronic acid 37151

chondroitin sulfate form. from adenylic acid 5-phosphosulfate in chick embryo cartilage 44080

chondroitinsulfuric acid, negative periodic acid-Schiff reaction 27211

CHONDROMA

classif. (Fr) 48977

cranial, review (Fr) 31080

osteochondromatosis, synovial (Sp) 40354

case reports

hamartochondromatosis of bronchi, diag. & surg. (Fr) 51655

metatarsus (Bul) 38065

periosteal in adolescents, clin. aspects & pathol. 45574

perivertebral, laminectomy (Pol) 17629

recur. chondroma, in exostosis (Fr) 29522

differential diagnosis

lungs, x-ray differentiation from tuberculoma (It) 18352

pathology

osteochondromatosis of joints causing osteo-cartilaginous bodies in joints, x-ray aspects (Fr) 29937

surgery

face, radical facial surg. & enucleation of eye (Sp) 52292

CHONDROSARCOMA

case reports

chondroangiosarcoma of ear lobe with reticulomatous growth on nasal groove, histopathol. diag. & differ. diag. (Ger) 13394

femur, radiother. & resection of epiphysis with acrylic prosth., remote results (Fr) 6602

mandible, primary 17511

CHONDROSULFATASE *see* **ESTERASES**

CHORDOMA

CNS 13802

nasopharynx (Hun) 50871

sacrococcygeal, clin. aspects & pathol. (Rus) 54771

case reports

(Fr) 10902

basilar chordoma with nasal & bilateral orbital involvement 17229

basilar, with nasal & bilateral orbital involvement 246

lamina basilaris (Fr) 40802

sacrococcygeal (Sp) 46056

sacrococcygeal region (Rus) 48380

spheno-occipital (Fr) 19710

spine, with metastases (Rus) 10441

thoracic spine appearing as mediastinal tumor 37951

differential diagnosis

(Ger) 41750

(Hun) 29455

pathology

nasopharynx (Ger) 55201

CHOREA

(Fr) 6702

hemiballismus, progn. 29086

hemichorea & hemiballism (Fr) 6705

blood in

protein electrophoresis in minor chorea (Rus) 32660

case reports

hemichorea without lesions in corpus Luysii 10909

progressive familial choreoathetosis with cutaneous telangiectasis 27556

diagnosis

electromyography in diag. of choreic movement (Fr) 6701

etiology and pathogenesis

syphilis (Cz) 25239

heredity

four cases in one family (Fr) 19732

in infant and child

etiol. & chlorpromazine & cortisone ther. (Fr) 8866

minor, with hemorrh. caused by circulating heparin-like anticoagulant (Cz) 45374

with rheum. heart dis. & scarlet fever (Fr) 38448

manifestations

(Fr) 6704

physiology

mechanisms of choreic movement (Fr) 6700

surgery

hemiballism, surg., relief by ventral quadrant section of cervical spinal cord without paralysis 27580

progr. 35493

therapy

reserpine, eff. on motor funct. (Ger) 16853

CHOREA, CHRONIC PROGRESSIVE HEREDITARY *see* **HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA**

CHOREA, HUNTINGTON'S *see* **HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA**

CHORIOADENOMA

case reports

(Fr) 44876

pathology

destruens (Fr) 35165

CHORIOALLANTOIS *see* **YOLK SAC**

CHORIOCARCINOMA

clin. & hormonal aspects, review (It) 34435

review (Sp) 30508

case reports

(Fr) 44876

ectopic, pathogen. (Rus) 38162

gingiva, metastatic from uterus 50733

in male (Ger) 16846

lung (Sp) 10969

mediastinum, metastatic (Pol) 51332

mesosalpinx (Sp) 49144

metastases to kidney (Rus) 31372

metastatic choriocarcinoma after pregn. without involvement of uterus 50857

ovary, with dingerminoma, arising in teratoma, urinary 17-ketosteroid excess (Ger) 21716

testes (Fr) 31337, 46297

uterine with pulm. metastasis, spontaneous regression after hysterectomy with bilateral salpino-oophorectomy 14910

uterus, with perf. of uterine wall (Rus) 444

uterus, with pulm. metastasis (Fr) 10900, 16624

uterus, with pulm. metastases, fatal case 48006

vagina, develop. in second half of pregn. (Fr) 3125

diagnosis

testes, gonadotropic hormone test (Ger) 21591

differential diagnosis

histochem. differentiation of chorioepithelioma from hydatiform mole (Sp) 31943

hydatiform mole, pathol. 40416

uterus, differentiation from malignant mole destruens (It) 26242

etiology and pathogenesis

incipient of uterus after hydatidiform mole (Ger) 53589

experimental

transplantability of human choriocarcinoma in animals 6933

in infant and child

ovaries, hormonal eff. (Ger) 30935

pathology

(Fr) 35165

(Sp) 31944

placentoma, microscopy of fetal-maternal junction 55318

skin, sex chromatin bodies in (Dut) 50059

uterus, case reports 32211

uterus, with wide-spread metastases & intra-abdom. hemorrh. from liver metastasis 39044

physiology

endocrine activity & histochem. study of tumor cells (It) 19499

therapy

mechlorethamine N-oxide with gonadotropin 13001

CHORION

cell culture & susceptibility to various viruses 30187

develop. of connective tissue in (Rus) 44319

metabolism

glycoproteins in human trophoblast, determ. & histochem. aspects (Ger) 23725

pathology

chorionic villi in cases of abortion, ectopic pregn. & placentas of Rh-negative mothers treated with cortisone in pregn., role of hemopoiesis (Dut) 29050

molar & other changes, in early abortion specimens 622

CHORIONITIS see **SCLERODERMA**

CHOROID

abnormalities

choroideremia, familial transm. patterns 53427

choroideremia in atrophia gyrata (Fr) 22247

blood supply

anterior arteries, cerebral angiography & surg. (Sp) 17801

circ., eff. of autonomic drugs in exper. animals, review 42596

circ., eff. of cyclodiathermy in rabbits 31970

diseases

caused by 3-chloro-10-[2-(2-N-methylpiperidyl) ethyl] phenothiazine 31973

detachment, various causes, histol. findings in human & rabbit eye (Ger) 38231

familial central areolar atrophy 8460

gyrate atrophy, with inverse retinitis pigmentosa & retinal atrophy 22345

ossification with calcification of crystalline lens, x-ray exam. (Fr) 44995

neoplasms

angioma, cavernous, clin. aspects & anatomopathol. (Ger) 15414

melanoma, compl. 7434

melanoma, metastatic from skin 33137

melanoma, progn. 50717

metastatic from breast, hormone ther. with acetazolamide (Ger) 39545

metastatic from breast with cancer & hemorrh. of optic nerve, pathol. 9047

metastatic, ther., local irradiation with radioiodine 42734

pathology

17213

in advanced retinitis pigmentosa, histopathol. 8132

wounds and injuries

chorioretinal burns from atomic bomb explosions (Rus) 32187

CHOROIDITIS

myopic macular, etiopathogen. & ther. (R) 34913

case reports

chorioretinitis in Moroccans (Fr) 55383

retinochoroiditis juxtapapillaris, with pulm. coccidioidomycosis 22752

etiology and pathogenesis

amebiasis causing central serous choroiditis 32784

arteriosclerosis with myopia, ther., ACTH & lipoacic factors 4339

chorioretinitis caused by congen. toxoplasmosis 648

congen. chorioretinitis caused by maternal mumps 14961

experimental

chorioretinitis in rabbit induced by Onchocerca volvulus (Fr) 35206

in infant and child

probably caused by Toxoplasma gondii, case report (Nor) 53990

physiology

eff. on mesopic perimetry (Fr) 9642

surgery

iridochoroiditis, surg., iridectomy (Dut) 16752

CHRISTMAS DISEASE see **HEMOPHILIA**

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM see **PARAGANGLIA**

CHROMATES

effects

potassium dichromate, nephrotoxic eff. on proximal mouse tubules, histopathol. 31668

injurious effects

asthma due to inhalation of chrome yellow from paint gun (Fr) 34338

dermatitis in indust., natural hist. & ther. 12714

lung cancer, statist. 24774

CHROMATIUM

metabolism

carbon dioxide, assimilation in lake water (Rus) 38878

CHROMATOGRAPHY

application of measurement of surface area of pols. in toxicol. (Fr) 47803

calcium phosphate columns for determ. of desoxyribonucleic acids 34167

circular paper, a factor eff. Rf & Rr values of photographic developing agents 5924

definition & technic (Fr) 30233

device for concentrating & eluting spots from chromatograms 16671

fluorescent paper chromatography, quantitative evaluation (Ger) 3449

gas vapor fractometry for separation of primary aliphatic alcohols in dilute aqueous solutions 33082

methods & uses (R) 25939

method for visualization & photography of bioautograms 2841

method of determ. of constituents of jellifying & thickening agents (Ger) 28783

new phloroglucinol spray for spotting of sugars on paper chromatograms 10054

new technic for purine mixtures by precipitation by silver oxide in highly acid medium (Fr) 11488

new transparent plastic material for paper chromatography (Ger) 17438

paper chromatography of normal & diseased mammalian tissues, applications in general pathol. 48631

paper, principles & applications (Fr) 51871

paper, principles & technics (Fr) 51868

paper, quantitative, new method for clin. laboratories (Hun) 29466

parabola as basis of paper chromatography (Ger) 32352

principles & technic (Fr) 29921

quantitative microscopic chromatography 28935

reactions with various solvents in paper chromatography of alkaloids (Ger) 10489

standard & electrochromatography in agriculture 21952

value in clin. med. 10377

with solvent mixtures of ketones & acetic acid for separation of phospholipids 34149

apparatus and instruments

adaptor for Beckman spectrophotometer for reading chromatograms 2839

moving-paper collector for column chromatography 50003

CHROMIUM

chromic oxide indicator method for determ. of digestibility of feeds in growing chickens, reliability 4445

gallocyanin-chromalum staining in microscopy of early cleavage of snail embryo 49535

in blood

spectrographic determ. 2572

injurious effects

dermatitis, crossed & delayed tuberculin reactions (R) 28633

metabolism

chromium phosphate colloid uptake by isolated rat liver, eff. of temperature, radiochromium determ. 22812

chromium sesquioxide, rate of excretion by steers, influencing factors 24630

colloidal chromic phosphate uptake & distribution in liver after inject. into hepatic artery & portal vein in man & dog 11731

poisoning

chronic, with lead pois., degen. & psychol. aspects (Dut) 50054

lung dis. in workers exposed to vapors (Fr) 34338

occup., causing resp. tract. dis. (R) 36316

occup., with unilateral nephrogenic hypertension (Dut) 34658

radioactive

in determ. of erythrocyte survival (Dut) 50042

in determ. of erythrocyte survival in blood dis. (Dut) 50043

in plasma & erythrocyte volume determ. 41869

labeling of autologous hemoglobin & plasma, fate in rabbits 31837

labelled erythrocyte method in determ. of fecal urobilinogen in diag. of hemolysis (R) 16416

therapeutic use

chromic radiophosphate in lung cancer after pneumonectomy, mediastinal admin. (Fr) 51380

colloidal chromic radiophosphate in cancer of bladder 48051

CHROMOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

prodigiosum, causing pseudohemoptysis 15542

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS see **BLASTOMYCOSIS**

CHROMOPHOBE ADENOMA see **PITUITARY GLAND, *neoplasms***

CHROMOSOMES

allelism 31793

biochem. interactions of elongated particles 47447

buffalo chromosome exam. (Ger) 32896

chem. constitution & enzyme activity of chromosomes & related structure 11846

chromomeres & spirals in early miotic prophase of Paeonia tenuifolia L. (Ger) 35658

chromosomal sex differences, determ. in polyploid & endomitotic ciliated cell nuclei of bronchial epithelium (Ger) 22555

chromosomal sex, eff. on psyche in homosexual men (Ger) 8595

chromosomal sex in Turner synd. (R) 16457

B-chromosomes, variability in number in Anthurium (Ger) 35662

coenzymes as possible link between cytoplasmic metab. reaction & genes 25900

complex gene in house mouse, analysis 31795

conjugation of heteropycnotic & X & Y chromosomes of rat spermatocyte 12718

counts, in polyploid series of Saccharomyces 14116

cytol. maps of isolated pachytene chromosomes 8791

differential micronuclear polyteny in Tetrahymena pyriformis 25294

eff. of nuclear genes on structure & differentiation of cytoplasmic particles 31802

eff. of tetraploidy on learning & retention in salamander 30954

endomitosis and polyteny in ovarii of Callisphora erythrocephala (Ger) 31441

estimation of number of histocompatibility genes controlling successful transpl. of normal skin in mice 31991

gene composition of corn kernel in various develop. stages & relation to sugar content 152

gene loci in Salmonella 31789

gene mutation in Saccharomyces 31794

genes, controlling elements 31794

genetic mechanism in limb develop. 31807

genetic mechanism in localised initiation of differentiation 31810

genetic mechanism in tissue transpl. in mice 31808

genetic significance of nucleic acid transfer from parental to offspring phage 31797

genetic unit, nature 31792

genome separation in mitosis of rat liver (Ger) 35659

genotype $r^Y r^Y$ (dCE/dCE) first example, family study 30981

giant chromosomes, regular appearance in chalazahaustorium of Rhinanthus (Ger) 35661

heterochromatic regions, relation to nucleic acids of cell 31800

heteroploidy of normal & cancerous human cell strains in vitro 4403

in plant organs, numerical variations in various organs 46229

interphase of larval & imaginal chromosomes of Drosophila depleta (Ger) 46254

liponucleoprotein-sulfhydryl group complex in chromosomes (Fr) 25413

meiotic prophase in female mice 16605

metameric sensitivity to certain genic actions in Crustacea (Fr) 25422

metaphase chromosomal mass in germ cells & mouse cancer cells 36245

methods & procedures for study 48515

movements in cell division, theory, review 13303

mutation & recombination at host range genetic region of phage T2 31788

non-mendelian segregation in tetrads of Saccharomyces, causes 48713

nuclear differentiation & funct. morphol. 31797

number in men 9381

number in sublines of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma 11775

of cancer effusions 22208

of Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor, eff. of repeated transfer through hamsters & rats 42275

of Taenia saginata 456

organiz. & gene recombination 31799

organiz. of chromosomal materials, electron microscopy 31798

pairing, cytophotometric study 25295

permanent smears of leaf tips for study of chromosomes 41112

physiochem. of structural organiz. 47444

plasmagene segregation & determ. problem in willow-herb 53152

polymorphism in man, review 31771

polyploidy of ciliated cells of bronchial epithelium (Ger) 20355

prevalence of genes for deleterious recessive traits 9758

sarcosomes of diploids & triploids in Drosophila melanogaster, comparison 31804

sex chromatin (Fr) 43091

sex chromatin & chromosomal changes in cancer 31433

sex chromatin bodies in choriocarcinoma & carcinoma of skin (Dut) 14899

sex chromatin determ. in intersex states 31441

sex chromatin in cancer 31433

sex chromatin in epidermis, relation of age of cadaver to demonstrability (Ger) 48917

sex chromatin occurrence in early human & macaque embryos 47335

sex chromatin of urogenital cancer (Sp) 18648

sex chromatin patterns, significance in develop. of hermaphroditism, review 14298

sex chromatin studies on testicular tissue in cryptorchidism 47926

sex chromatin test in clin. practice 37979

sex chromatin test in diag. of intersexual cond. 36296

sex determ. 48652A

sex determ., age factor in normal & pathol. cond. (Ger) 39093

sex determ. in quiescent cell nuclei (Sp) 38249

sex determ., practical & theoretical value 48649

sex determ., review (Pol) 51374

sex determ., technic 48671

sex determ., various methods, value (Ger) 16175

staining of chromosomes of root tips of Brassa 41108

structure in leptotene & pachytene (Ger) 35657

structure, review 18137

submicroscopic structure of mammalian chromosomes 8382

temperature-dependent allocycly of X chromosomes of Phryne cincta (Ger) 25298

effect of drugs on

colchicine-induced polyploidy in gram pea, eff. on succinic & malic dehydrogenase 23913

23914

potassium cyanide & other heavy metal complexing agents, induction of structural aberrations in plant chromosomes 37201

tetrasodium dimethyl 1:4 naphthohydroquinone diphosphate & tetrasodium salt of 2:3 dimethyl-1:4 naphthohydroquinone diphosphate, on x-ray induced chromosomal aberrations in broad bean 33247

effect of radiations on

53142

gene action in ultraviolet-irradiated bacteriophage T4 41817

genetic inj. 52056

ionizing, in plant Tradescantia, review 51990

ionizing radiations, on mutation of genes (Fr) 2242

in higher plants, review 51991

4 MeV & 300 kV x-rays, induction of dominant lethals in Drosophila sperm, comparative effectiveness 35005

30 MeV & 220 kV x-rays & MeV gamma rays induction of chromosomal aberrations in Tradescantia bracteata, comparisons 33235

radiosulations induced in man & double dosage, validity of direct calculation (Fr) 35754

ultraviolet rays, eff. on ultraviolet absorp. spectrum 36245

x-ray diag. & ther., hazards (Fr) 3717

x-ray-induced chromatid aberrations in plants, response to far-red & infrared radiant energy 18326

x-rays inducing structural aberrations in plant chromosomes, eff. of potassium cyanide & heavy metal complexing agents 37202

x-rays, mutagenic eff. on maize endosperm loci, eff. of oxygen 6305

RONIC DISEASE

as a med. problem 27495

as pub. health problem 14753

27496

care, community & indust. hyg. resources 47913

care, pub. health serv. 825

classif. of disability in 3829

health department clinics in Virginia 21017

home & hosp. nursing care, need for reorganiz. 54046

home care by pub. health nurses 29250

hosp. department, architectural factors (Ger) 20832

in Colorado, community serv. survey 18283

nursing homes & similar long-term care facilities, survey results 18269

phys. ther. rehabil., home care program 47470

reasons for prolonged hosp. of chronic dis. patients 47469

rehabil. 47716

rehabil., problems 21019

complications

deform., prev. 12338

immunology

auto-immune reaction against tissue antigens 16694

in aged

care, Jean Van Aa Home in Belgium (Fr) 6787

care, problems in Germany (Ger) 17778

medicosoc. factors 49813

ment. hyg. program in hosp. (Fr) 31823

prevention and control

control program 31212

psychology

emotional aspects 1601

statistics

in Pittsburgh, field survey & comparative study of subjects accepting & refusing med. exam. 47465

prevalence, measurement by household interview & clin. evaluations 42826

CHURCHES see **RELIGION**

CHYLE

in urine

caused by lymphorenal fistulae in filariasis, radiother. (Fr) 27775

non-parasitic, case report 35035

CHYLOPERITONEUM see **ASCITES**

CHYLOTHORAX

classif. 42562

classif. & surg. 29100

traum. (Fr) 12872

etiology and pathogenesis

congen. thoracic duct malform., med. & surg. management 104

laceration of thoracic duct tributary in translumbar aortography 41944

left pneumonectomy, case report (Fr) 16239

experimental

induced by thoracic duct inj. in dogs, surg. (R) 49659

in infant and child

in early infancy, case reports 40045

with chyloperitoneum (Fr) 51019

CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN see **ENZYME PRECURSORS**

CHYMOTRYPSINS see **PROTEASES**

CICATRIX

painful postop. scars, etiol. & prev. 41198

complications

calcification & chronic suppuration, case reports (Fr) 6605

develop. of urinary tract cancer in surg. scars (Ger) 55306

ossification in post-laparotomy scars (R) 52848

surgery

abrasive planing in scars caused by skin dis. (Fr) 53223

plastic surg. (R) 46779

post-acne scarring of facial skin, surg. abrasion alone & with meloplasty 4119

stenosing cicatrix of flexor tendons, surg., tendolysis (Fr) 19163

CILIARY BODY see **UVEA**

CILIATA

see also **BALANTIDIUM**

Euplotes, reorganiz. bands in macronucleus, electron microscopy (Fr) 2855

holotrich ciliates in rumen of adult fistulized sheep, method for removal 5594

power of components of human body fluids to inhibit motility of Paramecium (R) 1990

1989

variations in growth characteristics of 7 Tetrahymena pyriformis & vorax strains 13362

culture

Tetrahymena pyriformis, counting method for estimation of growth in normal & heat-treated culture 22398

Tetrahymena pyriformis, growth in mixed cultures with Chilomonas paramecium 37420

Tetrahymena pyriformis, synchronization of cell division (Dan) 50498

effect of drugs on

1-deazaadenine & 1-deazaguanine inhib. of Tetrahymena pyriformis growth 1534

polyethylene-glycol on Paramecium caudatum (Pol) 17304

potassium cyanide on growth & resp. of Tetrahymena pyriformis & vorax strains 13363

immunology

Paramecium aurelia variety 2, immobilization antigens, immunol. study 14437

metabolism

Paramecium aurelia, carbohydrates 37427

Tetrahymena geleii physiol. state, eff. of culture growth & age 2854

Tetrahymena pyriformis, precursors of cytosine & thymine 44072

Tetrahymena vorax cell suspension synthesis of porphyrins, eff. of vitamins of B complex 24287

CINCHONA ALKALOIDS

see also **QUINIDINE**

see also **QUININE**

19th century note on substitute for quinine (R) 5349

effects

aricine & cinchonamine on Plasmodium berghei infect. in mice (Fr) 25437

therapeutic use

auric. & ventric. fibrill. (Rum) 15907

CINCHOPHEN

injurious effects

liver cirrhosis (Fr) 14710

related compounds

iodine deriv., chem. (Fr) 12119

CIRCUMCISION

as routine operation in newborn (Ger) 38730

hist. note (Sp) 18834

indic. in Germany & U.S. (Ger) 12409

CIRRHOSIS, HEPATIC see **LIVER CIRRHOSIS**

CITRATES

determination

in tobacco corn, relation to germinating capacity & eff. of storage cond. (Ger) 17423

effects

citric acid in milk, significance in inf. nutrition, relation to develop. of bones & nerves (Ger) 46911

citric acid induced cough, evaluation of antitussives 42593

fluorocitrates, on synthesis of amino acids by amination of α-keto acids in rat liver homogenates 43562

on induced cardiac arrest in open heart surg. in dogs, comparison with potassium 25336

on platelet count in whole blood & plasma 3906

potassium citrate in induction of temporary cardiac arrest for bloodless open-heart surg. 47248

sodium citrate on caseinic acid utilization by lactic streptoc. 35461

trisodium citrate, on serum calcium, in rabbits (R) 43945

in blood

citric acid, eff. of carbutamide ther. of diabetes (R) 43776

citric acid, in exper. carbon monoxide poisn. (R) 46456

citric acid in maternal & umbilical cord blood, determ. 23309

eff. of calcium infusion-induced hypercalcemia on citric acid levels in normal subjects 4234

eff. of exper. vitamin C defic. on citric acid level, in guinea pigs (Pol) 17297

in diabetes mellitus (Sp) 52165

in urine

eff. of acetazolamide & relation to renal calculi form. 50356

metabolism

Aspergillus terreus, role in itaconic acid biosynthesis 37134

citric acid, eff. of tuberculin in guinea pigs (R) 36573

citric acid synthesis in liver mitochondria, importance of mitochondria structure in rats (Ger) 3839

disord. in rheum. arthritis (R) 4957

eff. of parathyroidectomy on removal of citric acid administered by peritoneal lavage in rats 6176

eff. of vitamin D in calcium-deprived rats 36216

fluorocitrate utilization in form. of fluoroacetylcholine & fluoroacetyl-coenzyme A in brain extracts (Ger) 42330

form. from oxalacetate, inhib. by ethyl esters of fluoroacetates 10044

in rat liver mitochondria, eff. of x-rays (Ger) 6324

inhib. of citrate oxidation by glyoxylate in rat liver homogenates 34716

isocitric acid oxidation & phosphorylation quotient in liver mitochondria 1760

oxidation & decarboxylation of citrate in presence of ferrous iron 16707

oxidation by kidney mitochondria in vitro, eff. of vitamin D 53148

role in bone metab., review 39490

spleen, inhib. by colchicine & deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, eff. of coenzyme I (R) 34462

spleen, inhib. by desacetylmethylcolchicine & colchicine, eff. of α-lipoic acid (R) 43755

poisoning

in massive blood transfusion 10953

therapeutic use

citric acid with sodium citrate in rickets (Fr) 17097

in powdered milk prep. for inf., value (Sw) 20286

sodium citrate in hay fever, with vitamin D2 (Ger) 41645

trisodium citrate in inj. eff. of sulfonamides (Sp) 6499

CITRIC ACID CYCLE see **METABOLISM, TISSUE**

CITROVORUM FACTOR see **FOLIC ACID, *related compounds***

CITRULLINE see **AMINO ACIDS**

CITRUS FRUITS

oranges, determ. of thioures after soaking in thiourea solution (Fr) 47763

orange juice, eff. on gastric secretion in healthy persons & in peptic ulcer 13847

CIVIL DEFENSE

collecting, feeding & treatment centers 2431

control measures of biol. warfare & commun. dis. 2431

early management of mass trauma 2425

health services, progress 2420

in Italy, organiz. (R) 16372

in U.S., organiz. of med. serv., operation Mercy (It) 1291

maintenance of morale in atomic warfare (Dan) 54243

med. aspects (Fin) 41136

med. organiz., internat. (Dan) 7534

med. serv. of armed forces 2424

med. serv., organiz. 2423

nursing volunteers, train. & hosp. practice in peace time (Dan) 54244

objectives & importance of organizational flexibility (Su) 53973

organiz. of management of eye inj. 2437

prep. of hosp. 2422

program in New York, physician leadership 50425

proposed office of deputy director of hosp. civil defense for all community hosp. 26433

psychol. & social aspects 2428

pub. health nurse in 25140

role of veterinarians 26810

San Juan Basin plan for small city survival 6253

CLAVICLE

see also SHOULDER

abnormalities

os subclaviculare, x-ray aspects 30386

persistent apophysis, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36363

diseases

osteitis deformans, case report 40041

post-mastectomy deformity stimulating adenopathy (Por) 6454

dislocation

posterior disloc. of sternal end, case report (It) 19529

retrosternal 36990A

retrosternal, case report 54384

retrosternal disloc., diag. & ther. 37227

subcoracoid, case report (Cz) 8317

fractures

diag., x-ray technic for determining angulation & displacement of fragments (Ger) 26062

hidden in child (Ger) 38171

in labor (Pol) 36538

in spontaneous delivery with apex presentation (Cz) 45280

intramedullary nailing, technic (Ger) 41577

intramedullary osteosynthesis with metal nail (Rus) 53444

osteosynthesis (Rus) 21079

surg. & management (Sp) 17883

surg., intraosseous fixation with pin (Rus) 50776

surg., osteosynthesis with catgut (Ger) 21641

ther., supporting corset (It) 24016

neoplasms

plasma cell myeloma, surg., total excis. of clavicle (Fr) 33363

pathology

retroclavicular biopsy in diag. of mediastinopulm. dis. (Fr) 3014

radiography

sternoclavicular joint & sternal end of clavicle (Rus) 41437

CLAVUS see CALLOSITIES

CLEFT PALATE

etiol. & surg. 12744

Pierre Robin synd. (Fr) 53022

case reports

with micrognathia & glossoptosis (It) 15616

complications

maxillary retrusion, correction by iliac bone graft 4121

velopharyngeal sphincter incompetency, surg., posterior pharyngeal flap, methods 5959

experimental

exper. prod. in rat fetuses by toxoplasmosis in mother, review (Ger) 55219

genetic & environmental factors in induction in mice 17387

hydrocortisone-induced in developing embryo following inject. into pregn. mice 50330

induction by hypervitaminosis A, eff. of cortisone on incidence in rats 44770

heredity

(Ger) 41665

surgery

(Bul) 38053

horizontal vomerine osteotomy, with reposition of extremely prominent premaxilla (Ger) 55441

palatorrhaphy, right choice of time (Ger) 15392

pharyngeal flap technic (Fr) 19126

timing in relation to type of repair 5958

Wardill-Veau-Kilner operation 53726

CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS

(Sp) 51519

CLIMACTERIC, FEMALE

(It) 51227

normal clin. aspects, review (Ger) 46822

complications

changes in urethrovesicopubic relationships, causing urinary incontinence 619

endometrial thrombosis & metrorrhagia (Fr) 2640

hemorrh., relation to diabetes mellitus & uterine cancer 4474

hemorrh., ther., testosterone replacing radium & x-ray castration (Ger) 21704

hepato-cellulitic hydrophilia, balneother. (Fr) 29817

management (Sp) 46732

menopausal synd., ther., androgens & estrogens (Sp) 10337

neoplasms, vaginal smears in benign & malignant tumors (Ger) 55533

painful trophostatic vertebral synd. (It) 30773

postclimacteric hemorrh. caused by granulosa & theca cell tumors (Ger) 36018

post-climacteric pain, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 48955

postclimacteric reactivation of extragenital premenstrual disord. by estrogens (Fr) 2646

post-climacteric uterine hemorrh. (Ger) 46827

postmenopausal benign metrorrhagia (Sp) 40426

postmenopausal disord., ther., chlorotrianisene with androgens 14681

postmenopausal, metrorrhagia, in liver cirrhosis (Dan) 20683

post-menopausal mycotic vulvovaginitis (Fr) 2632

postmenopausal, osteoporosis, estrogen ther. (Ger) 55230

post-menopausal uterine hemorrh., etiol. & differ. diag. 3556

preclimacteric disord., ther., colostrum (Fr) 3639

ther. 38507

ther. (Rus) 31351

ther., androgens & estrogens indic. (Ger) 38763

ther., cervico-facial ionogalvanization (Rus) 42470

ther., chlorotrianisene 9964

ther., cimicifuga racemosa extract (Ger) 5257

ther., dehydrated castor oil with theophylline sodium-glycinate & mannitolhexanitrate, oral admin. (Ger) 32358

ther., electrostimulation of uterine cervix (Fr) 2648

ther., estradiol & testosterone (Ger) 49400

ther., estradiol-17-phenylpropionate, control by vaginal cytol. (Dan) 39403

ther., estradiol, valerianate & undecylate, & testosterone enanthate (Fr) 35864

ther., hormones & vitamins (Fr) 2631

ther., p-hydroxypropiophenone (Nor) 50495

ther., implantation of DOCA & sex hormones in buttocks (Fr) 2649

ther., reserpine with sodium glycerophosphate (It) 6771

ther., review (Ger) 46824

ther., stilbestrol implants (Ger) 3025

trichomonal vaginitis, role of hypofolliculism (Fr) 36590

trichomonas vaginitis, relation to hypoestrogenism (Sp) 18870

urination disord. (Fr) 2630

physiology

basal metab., steroids in urine, vaginal smears & menstruation disord. (Fr) 2629

early age of menopause in young women with fatal acute myocardial infarction 22587

eff. of hormones in pre- & postclimacteric (Cz) 45283

eff. of sex hormones on skin (Sp) 53332

eff. of single dose of estradiol dipropionate on vaginal & urethral cytol. & urinary FSH in postmenopausal women (Fr) 9556

estrogen prod., various eff. (Ger) 45919

hormonal changes, relation to appearance & disappearance of allergic manifest. 47927

motility in vitro of different parts of uterus, relation to actomyosin content 47982

ovarian funct. 8964

premenopausal amenorrhea, differ. diag. from pregn., cytohormonal test 29309

research in albino rats (Ger) 46816

review (Fr) 46833

psychology

(It) 6774

depressive states, ther. (Ger) 13461

neuroses, sex hormone ther. (Rus) 51702

pre-climacteric & climacteric anxiety states, psychother. (Ger) 51473

urine in

FSH before & during ther. (Fr) 3647

FSH, eff. of sex hormones (Fr) 43105

FSH, spontaneous changes (Fr) 43104

gonadotropic activity (Fr) 25907

gonadotropic extracts from postmenopausal women, qualitative differences 37370

CLIMACTERIC, MALE

clin. & pathol. aspects (Sp) 18929

CLIMATE

see also COLD

see also HEAT

see also HUMIDITY

see also THALASSOTHERAPY

see also WEATHER

acclimatization & eff. of climate, med. aspects (Ger) 2714

bioclimatol., value in prev. of dis. (Ger) 21270

conditioning of child. (Rus) 5860

eff. of vitamin B complex on healthy people in warm climates 24797

Faculty of Med. of Paris, Clin. Hydrotherapy & Climatol. section (Fr) 53178

in tuberc. sanatoria, determ. by katathermometric method, Hill's cooling value (Ger) 38847

meteorotropic dis. & meteorobiol. prev. (Ger) 54936

natural acclimatization to high altitudes, pathol. anat. 21869

reserpine prep. in ther. of climatic disord. (Ger) 5520

effects

Alpine mountain climate & weather phases, physiol. eff. & ther. indic. (Ger) 2716

bioclimatic eff. of Baltic coast on asthma, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 484

clin. eff., with thermal cures, value (Fr) 2558

eff. of Sahara sand winds on cardiovasc. system (Fr) 49004

hot climate, increasing tox. of atropine (Ger) 23776

hot environment on kidney salt & water excretion 1587

latent tetanic excitability in European child. in Israel 8408

Mediterranean climate on clin. manifest. & pathogen. of rheum. heart dis. in child. (Fr) 37621

microclimate of steppes & of forest- & steppe regions on left bank of Volga, eff. on physiol. (Rus) 3040

on Anopheles maculipennis messeae, phenology in spring in Kazakhstan (Rus) 34884

on demography & anthropol. of a Sahara population (Fr) 10080

on energetics of homeotherms, review 52410

on fluid intake in child. 30496

on human physiol. (Ger) 2715

on hypertension, eff. of subarctic climate (Ger) 39746

on incidence & course of pneumonia (Rus) 26228

on malaria epidemiol. in Nigeria 2202

on oxygen consumption rate 55702

on sinusitis 12738

physiol. eff. of climate in Pyrénées health resort & ther. indic. (Fr) 25510

Span. climate on population health (Sp) 15511

tropical climate, on incidence of rheum. fever, in Mexico 6680

warm & cold acclimation, influence on eff. of cold exposure on glucose metab. after intraperitoneal inject. of radiocarbon-labeled glucose in rats 30551

therapeutic use

autonomic dystonia (Ger) 43471

climatother., hist. (It) 43340

stress caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43470

tuberc. caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43469

tuberc., pulm., adjuvant to chemother. (Ger) 270

uveitis (Ger) 38221

CLINICS

Army mobile dent. clinics 32137

cancer clinic program in 100 bed hosp. 412

Charity Hosp. Nutrition Clinic, New Orleans 28452

community psychiatric clinics in Conn. 12322

dent. clinic of University of Siena (It) 43953

Eye Clinic of Bonn University (Ger) 1252

fertility, role of nurse 64

General Med. Clinic in Buffalo General Hosp. 14782

in large cities in Russia (Rus) 53521

pediatric dispensary, organiz. & funct. (Ser) 3298

physician-owned, ethical factors 14746

psychiatric, Payne Whitney Clinic in New York, organiz. & ther. & teaching methods (Fr) 9453

CLOACA

surgery

congen. anorectourogenital cloaca with agenesis of urethra, trigone & anorectovaginal walls causing urinary incontinence 21998

CLONORCHIASIS

surgery

sinusitis of biliary tract 48498

therapy

chloroquine & emetine (Sp) 34520

CLOSTRIDIUM

see also GAS GANGRENE

acetobutylicum, bacteriophage (Ur) 38971

albuminolyticum n. sp., biochem., morphol. & physiol. (Sp) 16291

in water supply, detection with membrane filter (Ger) 21611

novyi, toxin prod. & proteolytic properties 14131

oedematiens & tetani exotoxins, placental passage in animals 47540

oedematiens toxins, eff. on CNS & antitoxin titre in rabbits (Rus) 44312

oedematiens toxin, with Cl. perfringens toxin, hemolytic action (Rus) 21743

putrefactive anaerobe 3679 closely related to C. sporogenes, prod. & cleaning of spores 33987

septicum toxin, eff. on phagocytosis (Uk) 38598

sporogenes, symbiosis with C. tetani (Uk) 28577

sporulating & sulfite-reducing species, identification in water supply (Fr) 43137

stickhandi n. sp. 14091

strasburgense, pathogenicity for man (Fr) 1190

sulfite-reducing Clostridia in drinking water & foods, detection & identification (R) 43371

taxonomy of pectinolytic strains (Fr) 9595

uracilicum n. sp., uracil-fermenting, isolation & characterization 14093

culture

acetobutylicum, prod. of active races (Uk) 28574

butyricum, creation of cond. for spore form., use of colloid case (Rus) 5292

iron-defic. strain, role of hydrogen (Fr) 44141

medium, modified Nagler type using egg-yolk 49984

effect of drugs on

acetobutylicum, iron on metab., review (Uk) 49517

bivalent iron on lecithinase prod. by Cl. perfringens type A & Cl. sordellii (Pol) 49460

immunology

blasting vacc. in guinea pigs, using Amer. & Turkish strains of Clostridium feseri, comparison 35949

eff. on horse blood of successive inocul. with different species & persist. of eff. of first antigen (Fr) 9573

infections

mixed Cl. septicum-Micrococcus albus infect. in mice, eff. of antibiotic prep. from strain of human ocular Micrococcus albus 23653

novyi, causing exper. gangrene, eff. of toxin on phagocytosis (Uk) 28578

metabolism

acetobutylicum, proteases, role in aceto-butylic fermentation (Rus) 5283

acidi urici, pyruvate form. from glycine 26856

butylicum, poor abilities of hydrogenase to activate molecular hydrogen 38873

cadaveris, amino acid α-amidase (Rus) 44159

histolyticum, peptidase 43557

nigricans, sulfate reduction, comparison with Sporovibrio desulfuricans & Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 26865

nitrogen fixation by Clostridium strains in soil (Fr) 43118

oedematiens, glycerokinase (Rus) 44105

oedematiens, polysaccharides (Rus) 44110

oxidative-reduction sites in cells of anaerobic Clostridia, differentiation from other cell structures 47642

sporogenes, energy supply for peptidase activity under anaerobic cond. 10651

transbutyrylase isolation from Cl. acetobutylicum extract (Fr) 38748

uracil degradation by Clostridium uracilicum, mechanism 14093

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

***see also* BOTULISM**

A toxin hemagglutination in erythrocytes (Ger) 21612

A toxin, isolation 3897

A toxin, photooxidation & consequent detoxification in presence of methylene blue 34181

Cβ toxin stability determ. (Ser) 46926

toxin, eff. on isolated frog heart response to ATP & cysteine (Rus) 1779

toxin, mechanism of eff. on NS, acetylcholine antag. & relation to eff. of hemicholinium-3 45016

toxins, prod. & purification of type B toxin for toxoid 26862

toxin, relation to acetylcholine antag. of hemicholinium-3 45019

type E 25038

culture

amino acid determ. in glucose medium (Fr) 45602

in cellophane sacs, growth & toxin form. (Rus) 55551

metabolism

carbohydrate & protein metab. of Clostridium botulinum A (Fr) 25478

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

sporulation cycle, cytol. 3692

toxins, eff. on CNS & antitoxin titre in rabbits (Rus) 44312

toxin, relation of components to intensity of multiplication of microorganism (Uk) 28572

culture

nutritional requirements 14434

immunology

eff. of passage through exper. animals on antigen factors of toxin (Ser) 46923

infections

caused by hepatic arterial ligation in dogs, eff. of preop. intra-arterial penicillin admin., review (R) 22163

enterotoxemia in lambs, protective eff. of chlortetracycline admin. in grain ration 14037

exper., eff. of penicillin (Rus) 24078

exper., eff. of phenoxymethyl penicillin (Rus) 1453

exper. phlegmon in guinea pig (Fr) 1085

food pois. (It) 43807

food pois., exper. 48861

food pois., fatal case (Fr) 33806

interotoxemia of goats caused by ε-toxin-producing C. perfringens (Cz) 11850

lymphadenitis (Rus) 15299

sepsis after self-induced abortion simulating traum. perf. of uterus 8973

septicemia after criminal abortion (Ser) 13441

type A causing necrosing enteritis, fatal case (Fr) 43144

metabolism

enzymic decomposition of serospecific substance H from human ovarian cyst fluids & porcine gastric mucin 1729

lecithinase, determ. by egg-yolk reaction 14107

polysaccharides (Rus) 44110

utilization of various organic & inorganic sulfur cpds. & prod. of hydrogen sulfide by 3 strains 14435

***CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS A TOXIN* see ESTERASES**

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI

***see also* TETANUS**

demonstration in specimens of raw catgut from various countries (R) 34858

symbiosis with C. sporogenes (Uk) 28577

toxin, eff. of prednisone & prednisolone 9974

toxin, eff. on blood (Rus) 21772

***CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII* see CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS**

CLOTHING

***see also* SHOES**

contact dermatitis caused by nickel clasps in underclothing 28290

detection of war gases by dye solutions (Fr) 47787

dimensions of lower limit of gloved hand size in armed forces personnel 55699

eff. of fabrics on penetration of exper. flash burns from magnesium in pigs 55715

field uniforms of Port. army personnel, hyg. & military aspects (Por) 18987

gloves, eff. on size & shape of hand & relation to design of hand-operated equipment 7977

measurement & design of clothing for neck-shoulder region of military personnel, dimensional changes caused by movement of arm, neck & shoulder 41805

physiol. responses of men wearing body armor in desert 41804

pressure suits for high-altitude flying, determ. of subjective thermal comfort zones of ventilated full-pressure suits 37097

pressure suits for high-altitude flying, physiol. aspects 37096

safer clothing materials in prev. of clothing burns 29068

silk sensitization causing asthma in child 38908

sizing system for high altitude gloves 32708

testing of life-jackets & flotation garments 44677

CLOVE

***see also* EUGENOL**

caryophyllin glucuronates, synthesis 5928

CLUBFOOT

equinovarus 41030

pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 33389

case reports

bilateral clubfoot with synostosis of carpal bones, etiol. (Ger) 43438

surgery

equinovarus, long-term results 14241

fixation of Achilles tendon in spastic equinus in cerebral paralysis (Fr) 52422

flexor hallucis longus & flexor plantaris longus surg. (Sp) 1834

neurotomy with lengthening of Achilles tendon in spasmodic talipes equinus (Fr) 34940

therapy

functional ther. of equinovarus (Ser) 15645

talipes equinovarus, first-stage ther. 26777

***CLUPEINE* see PROTAMINES**

COAL TAR

administration

coal tar & anthrarobin prep. in spray-on acrylic-antiseptic wound dressing (Ger) 12374

injurious effects

fumes causing lung cancer, review 32539

therapeutic use

extract, alone & with hydrocortisone in ther. of allergic eczema 5986

COARCTATION OF AORTA

(Fr) 36378

classif. & case report 53693

clin. & pathol. manifest. 37781

clin., pathol. & surg. problems (Rus) 29439

instrument for determ. of degree of stenosis in aortic coarctation (Rus) 44236

subintercostal, review (R) 1611

case reports

adult type 14519

atypical, hemodynamic & angiographic findings & surg. (Rus) 15738

double coarctation of thoracic aorta, surg., resection & homograft (Sp) 49293

fatal case (Fr) 54204

in an aviator, with resist. to blackout from acceleration forces 32118

with rupt. of aortic aneurysm, clin. pathol. conf. 14956

complications

aortic aneurysm & Marfan's synd., clin. & postmortem pathol. (Fr) 6807

aortic aneurysm, perf. into esophagus, causing hematemesis in child, differ. diag. (Ger) 4795

aortic rupt. distal to coarctation 28269

hypertension, diag. & surg. (Fr) 53641

hypertension, diag. difficulties (Ger) 28411

hypertension, pathomechanism (Hun) 48918

diagnosis

aortography (Rus) 15277

ballistocardiography 500

detection in army recruits (Fr) 53586

detection in army recruits (Ger) 54676

electrokymography & circ. studies before & after surg. (Ger) 33317

isthmic coarctation (Ger) 5234

retrograde brachial aortography in inf. 2353

x-ray diag. 3801

differential diagnosis

congestive heart failure in newborn 44835

experimental

instrument for determ. of degree of stenosis (Rus) 44236

manifestations

x-ray manifest. 49084

x-ray, surg. indic. (Sp) 13481

pathology

histopathol. of operative specimens (R) 6330

surgery

12510

(Fr) 48971

anesth., induction & maintenance (R) 38898

Crafoord's technic (Fr) 38853

in adolescent (Fr) 54205

indic. & technics (Fr) 42486

isthmotomy & plastic technic (Ger) 20394

resection, compl., postop. paradoxical hypertension 41172

resection, postop. hypertension 26294

retrograde surg. using skin transplants (Hun) 48899

statist. 12333

13854

statist. (Sp) 24027

with nylon graft (Dan) 20648

COBALT

chrome-cobalt-molybdenum prosth. in capitellar fract. of humerus 22357

cobalt-glycylglycine dipeptidase complex form., demonstration by microtitration using simple photometer 34405

deficiency

in cattle (Fr) 52686

determination

in cobalt-rhodanide-acetone complex by improved colorimetric method, relation to determ. of blood potassium precipitated as cobaltinitrite complex (Ger) 45540

45554

in common foods (Rus) 21175

in food of vegetable origin (Rus) 7859

in milk, eff. of cobalt level in air during lactation (Rus) 3058

effects

carcinogenic in rats 24555

catalyzation of non-enzymic oxidation of α-ketoglutaric acid 14197

cobalt chloride, on blood lipids after intravenous inject., in animals (Fr) 35810

cobalt chloride on musc. lesions in exper. diabetes mellitus (It) 43783

cobalt-porphyrin on growth of vitamin B12-producing organisms 27897

eff. of ionizing radiations on rabbits on cobalt containing diet (Rus) 20959

isoniazid-cobalt complex on M. tubere. (Ger) 29824

on erythropoiesis in rats 30966

on iron metab. in cancer in rats (Fr) 48183

on maturation of erythroblasts in chick embryo (It) 44502

on myoglobin content of rat leg musc. 30181

on osmotic resist. of erythrocytes (It) 44605

on reticulocyte count in premature inf. 43287

on survival time of mice submitted to oxygen pois. 21873

potentiation of penicillin activity in exper. syphilis in rabbits (Rus) 7584

injurious effects

dermatitis, crossed & delayed tuberculin reactions (It) 28633

goiter 24789

goiter (Ger) 55093

polycythemia, eff. of thyroid hormone in rats 8426

metabolism

eff. of bis(N-pantothenyl-amidoethyl) disulfide (It) 44441

failure of pancreatic juice to eliminate cobalt injected subcutaneously (It) 1985

in blood & CSF, eff. of exper. epileptiform seizures, radiocobalt determ. (Bul) 53794

role in erythropoiesis (Fr) 19210

uptake by lacrimal glands in rats, radiocobalt determ. 21552

radioactive

cobalt 60 beam ther. of cancer, statist. 45144

cobalt 60 in cancer ther. 4039

cobalt-60 radiother., advantages 14819

cobalt 60, use in diag. & ther. 6779

concentration in killer clams from radioactive fallout 19650

density of pearls (Ger) 53629

determ. of acute 30-day, 50 percent lethal dose for rats, using Co60 55682

direct prod. of brain lesions in cats & monkeys, pathol. 16896

eff. on adnexa oculi (It) 34897

eff. on adrenal cortex (Bul) 53795

eff. on ascorbic acid excretion in urine in guinea pigs (Rus) 20958

eff. on deoxyribonuclease II of liver mitochondria 37187

eff. on NB during ther. (Rus) 21820

eff. on pituitary funct. 35437

eff. on skin (Dut) 3736

eff. on spleen nucleic acids metab. (Rus) 44095

exper. measurement of ionization in condenser chambers exposed to 24682

gamma rays, inactivation of trypsin, eff. of oxygen 40163

inactivation of tissue cholinesterase, technic & application to clin. determ. of cholinesterase 6308

inj. eff. on mice after 24-hour, total body exposure, comparison with fission neutrons 18333

intravesical irradiation, ther. of cystitis (Ger) 7863

isotope ther. of polycythemia vera (Rus) 41414

low dose-rate appar. for exper. 41797

pearls, indic. for use of open & closed pearls (Ger) 53633

radiocobalt appar. for deep & half-deep ther. (Ger) 31323

radio paper chromatographic separation of small amounts of radiocobalt-labeled vitamin B12 from inorganic radiocobalt (Ger) 21548

relative biol. effectiveness after single exposure of mice, comparison with tritium beta particles 18335

survival of cobalt-60-irradiated mice, eff. of mercaptoethylamines 6309

telecobalt ther. (Fr) 53896

telecobalttther., appar. for control of exact position of beams (It) 40203

telether. devices in cancer ther., review 18148

telether., early compl. 21218

telether., in cancer, indic. & comparison with x-ray ther. 13888

telether. in cervical region, technical problems (Fr) 27772

telether. of cancer, statist. (Jap) 13101

telether. palliation in advanced gastrointestinal cancer 14805

telether., rapid determ. of isodoses from wedge-shaped filters on photographic film (Fr) 27773

ther. of cancer 4344

47033

ther. of cancer of bladder (Rus) 20778

ther. of cancer of bladder, indic. & technic (Ger) 55298

ther. of cancer of lips, with block dissection of lymph nodes 9246

ther. of cancer of uterus, cervix & ovaries 17190

ther. of female genital cancer (Sp) 51579

ther. of female genital cancer, standardization technic & individual space adaptation methods (Ger) 53617

ther. of recurrent carcinoma of nasopharynx 20483

ther. use of oscillating cobalt bomb, appar. & technic (Ger) 29366

transm. dose measurement for cobalt 60 rotation ther. 11103

therapeutic use

cobalt-chlorophyllins in blood & NB dis. (Ger) 53917

gluconic acid cobalt & sucrose iron preg. in hypochromic anemia (Rus) 15358

gonorrhea (Ger) 12360

in pregn., with iron 17172

isoniazid-cobalt complex in pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 29825

COCA

Coca alkaloids, purification, paper chromatography (Ger) 51073

COCAINE

administration

with sodium oxalate (It) 44606

anesthesia and analgesia

diminution of local surface activity in tuberc. rabbit (Fr) 23182

effects

α-cocaine, eff. on pharmacol. action of tyramine & epinephrine 4564

on epinephrine-sensitive component of reticular activating system in cats, EEG changes 46178

topical anesth. eff. in tuberc. & non-tuberc. rabbits (Fr) 9666

therapeutic use

asthma, with iodized oil prep., role of bronchography in (Rus) 41440

COCARBOXYLASE

in acetoin synthesis by acetaldehyde condensation (Fr) 43550

in mitochondria in normal & fatty liver, eff. of suspension medium 34740

in systems of simple & oxidative decarboxylation (Rus) 44123

antagonists

pyrophosphates, competitive inhib. (Ger) 24329

deficiency

increase in pyruvic & α-ketoglutaric acid transaminase activity in animals (It) 46238

determination

etiozymase method 27890

effects

comparison with thiamine 48344

on changes in resp. of rat brain homogenates induced by sterol anesthetics (It) 44423

on isolated frog heart, ECG & histol. study (It) 43733

on isolated rabbit duodenum (Fr) 35856

on regen. of corneal nerve fibers in rabbits (It) 44397

in blood

determ., microbiol. method using E. coli mutant 26566

in hyperthyroidism, in men & women (It) 33264

in pulm. tuberc., eff. of antituberc. drugs (Jap) 4752

therapeutic use

arrhythmia (Ger) 54804

hyperpyruvicemia in pregn., rectal admin. (It) 35695

pregn. toxemia (It) 19507

Sjoegren synd. (Fr) 39527

COCCIDIOIDES

coccidioidin skin reaction in subjects of pulm. calcifications, nodules & fibrosis (It) 50559

immunis, ecol. factors of geographic distribution 37018

immitis, four strains, hist. & virulence of cultures 28883

immitis staining with fountain pen ink, technic 28279

relation to Blastomyces cerolytica 28881

culture

immitis, technic for safe handling 37560

effect of drugs on

cortisone in immitis strain (It) 10768

ribonuclease on C. immitis cell components 2852

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

diag. & epidemiol. (Dut) 50120

review 14275

case reports

disseminated 33707

pulm., with retinochoroiditis, juxtapapillaris 22752

experimental

eff. of amphotericin B in mice 27341

immunology

complement fixation & precipitin tests 14285

pathology

bones 34527

heart 42614

residual chronic lesions of pulm. coccidioidomycosis (Sp) 10358

surgery

lungs, indic. 2750

therapy

aminostilbamidine 14603

COCCIDIOSIS

in wombat, isolation of oocytes (Ger) 55243

case reports

in Tennesseeans 925

diagnosis

in man (Sp) 44348

experimental

eff. of nicarbazin, nitrofurazone, bis(m-nitrophenyl)sulfide & sulfaquinoxaline, in chickens 35954

pathology

kidneys in Klossiella muris infect. in laboratory mice (Ger) 26088

therapy

antibiotics in chicken 28878

COCCYGEAL REGION ***see*** **SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION**

COCCYX

radiography

simplified improved method (Ger) 36252

technic (Sp) 28883

surgery

excis. in coccygodynia 31313

COCHLEA

see also **LABYRINTH**

anatomy and histology

epithelium of cochlear duct, differentiation process in ontogenesis in mouse (Ger) 730

histogenetic & cytochem. develop., structure & composition in rats 1359

blood supply

vein ligation causing vestibular changes in guinea pig, histol. 21680

diseases

cochleovestibular degen. with alternative tapetoretinal degen. (Fr) 25961

with cerebellar-vestibular synd. & osteitis deformans (Fr) 52667

effect of drugs on

autonomic drugs, on funct. in normal persons (Ger) 3126

cochleovestibular toxic manifest. due to dihydrostreptomycin in renal patients (It) 49759

pathology

physiopathol. in guinea pig 33159

physiology

eff. of cervical sympathectomy on funct. (It) 50916

eff. of destruction of one cochlea on suprasylvian auditory responses, in cats 12570

eff. of exper. hypoglycemia on cochlear response to sound stimuli in cats 9087

eff. of hemispherectomy (Por) 43964

eff. of hypertension (It) 34437

electrical potentials in unanesthetized animals (Fr) 48139

COCONUT

butyric acid number of coconut fat, determ., semimicro-method (Ger) 28784

eff. of coconut oil dietary fat & cholesterol metab., comparison with cottonseed oil 14488

COD LIVER OIL ***see*** **FISH LIVER OILS**

CODEINE

addiction

in ther. of cough (Ger) 28378

anesthesia and analgesia

comparison with analgesic eff. of Cα-4-dimethylamino-1, 2-diphenyl-3-methyl-4-propionyloxybutane 26751

with p-hydroxyacetanilid, evaluation (Dan) 7509

effects

antitussive, comparison with D-methadon (Sw) 39092

related compounds

dihydrocodeinone-phenyltoloxamine-resin complex, prolonged ther. of cough 42504

eucodal-scopolamine-ephedrine prep. causing vertical nystagmus, exper. studies (Dan) 50518

therapeutic use

codeine-irgapyrine-heptabarbital prep. in postop. care (It) 28630

dysmenorrhea, with amphetamine-acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid prep. 42680

postop. pain in otorhinolaryngol. dis., with irgapyrin & heptabarbital (Ger) 16166

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

COELENTERATES

growth zones of colonial hydroid Campanularia, differential response to nutritive level, age & temperature 27126

jellyfish sting, case report 5325

see Asexose, lipid determ. 1705

COENZYMES

see also ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE

see also COCARBOXYLASE

see also GLUTATHIONE

see also NUCLEOTIDES

A, biosynthesis in brain tumor tissue (Rus) 21117

A, dehydrogenation of fatty acyl deriv. by flavoproteins 14174

A, eff. of hypophysectomy on acetylation activities in rats (It) 1884

A, eff. of mercurial diuretics in rat (Ger) 34209

A, enzymic hydrolysis of coenzyme A β-hydroxyisobutyryl & β-hydroxyisopropionyl thiol esters 14176A

A in liver, eff. of vitamin B12 in rat (It) 24483

A, in liver in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 1963

A in liver, relation to fat accumulation (It) 33263

A in mammary gland of rat in pregn., lactation & involution (Fr) 1054

A, in terminal synthesis of catalase in Micrococcus pyogenes aureus 14111

A & other pyridine nucleotides, eff. of exper. vitamin C defic. on hepatic activity in guinea pigs (It) 10850

I, accelerated photoreduction in algae & bact., fluorescence spectrophotometry 44037

I analogues, interactions with dehydrogenases 43545

I, binding of alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast & its zinc complex (Ger) 34675

I, breakdown by microsome fractions of rat liver homogenates 35424

I, distribution & properties in various animal species & tissues 14228

I, enzymic properties of synthetic analogs 43575

I, inhib. in oxidation of glutamic acid by N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide in rat liver mitochondria 47386

I on inhib. of citrate metab. in spleen by colchicine & deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine (It) 34462

I, phosphorylation associated with oxidation of external reduced coenzyme I in rat liver mitochondria 3770

I, prep. of various analogs by carbonyl addition reaction 43574

I, products in reduction of hydrated deriv. by sulfur acids & enzymes, model exper. (Ger) 34676

I, reduced, cytochrome c reductase in meningopneumonitis virus 27102

I, reduced cytochrome c reductase in spleen of x-irradiated rats 30172

I, reduced, transfer reactions with 3-acetylpyridine diphosphopyridine nucleotide catalyzed by pig heart diaphorase 47300

I, reduced, vitamin C-dependent action of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase from hog adrenals 24413

I, relation to activity & inhib. of alcohol dehydrogenase & glutamic acid dehydrogenase complexes with zinc (Ger) 34674

I, reversible oxidation by α-lipoic acid & α-lipoic acid amide catalyzed by α-ketoglutaric acid dehydrogenase from hog heart 24412

I, triose phosphate dehydrogenase-bound in musc., cleavage of bond by various enzymes 24390

I, utilization of pyridines in biosynthesis in mouse liver 26949

I & II, oxidized & reduced forms, in exper. tumor tissues 1762

I & II, photochem. reduction in illuminated spinach leaf grana, deuterium study 47419

I & II, ratio of reduced & oxidized forms in rat liver mitochondria 37126

II as catalyst of photosynthetic phosphorylation 50001

II, enzymatic hydrolysis, inhib. by cortisone, comparison with coenzyme I (Fr) 12132

II, reduced, oxidation by rat liver mitochondria, assoc. phosphorylation of adenosine diphosphate molecule (Fr) 25416

as possible link between cytoplasmic metab. reactions & genes 25900

cholyl-coenzyme A form. in guinea pig liver microsomes accompanied by adenylpyrophosphate breakdown 1749

citrovorum factor conversion to serine synthesase cofactor by sheep liver enzyme system 26946

di- & tetrahydrofolic acid interaction with formaldehyde 24361

enzymatic release of pantetheine from coenzyme A in animal tissues & its microbiol. determ. 39987

fluoroacetyl-coenzyme A form. from fluoroacetate & fluorocitrate in brain extracts (Ger) 42330

folic acid deriv., in interconversion of glycine & serine by enzyme system from rabbit liver 1751

folic acid deriv., in interconversion of glycine & serine by enzyme system from rabbit liver & specificity of enzyme system in coenzyme requirements 1752

nicotinamide coenzymes, speed of cerebral reactions 1745

phosphocreatine (Fr) 44154

phosphocreatine - creatine kinase system in relaxation of glycerinated musc. fibers, eff. on tension ratio & relation to relaxing factor 34729

phosphocreatine - creatine kinase system in relaxation of glycerinated musc. fibers, problems of identity with relaxing factor (Ger) 34728

phosphocreatine distribution in echinoids 24250

phosphocreatine, eff. of musc. tonus changes on content in frog musc. (Ger) 22431

phosphocreatine, eff. of starvation on content in various organs of exper. animals (Rus) 54736

phosphocreatine from marine worms, isolation & synthesis (Fr) 35256

polynucleotide coenzyme of oxidative phosphorylation 24365

pyridine coenzyme in liver in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 1964

pyridoxal phosphate catalyzed enzyme systems, inhib. by convulsant hydrazides in vivo & in vitro 15002

pyridoxal phosphate isolation from musc. phosphorylase 44038

pyridoxamine phosphate & pyridoxal phosphate association & dissociation with kynurenine transaminase, eff. of α-ketoglutaric acid 47383

riboflavin-5-phosphate catalysis of photooxidation of 2, 6-dichlorophenolindophenol - vitamin C complex 24366

riboflavin phosphate in anaerobic photosynthesis of ATP in chloroplasts 44051

antagonists

A, inhib. by phenylethylacetic acid & diphenylethylacetic acid 23908

A inhibitors, eff. on cholesterol metab. (Fr) 31873

A inhibitors, eff. on oxygen consumption in presence of Krebs cycle metabolites (It) 1998

pyridoxine phosphate catalyzed enzyme systems, inhib. by isoniazid in liver of exper. animals 24109

determination

I, reduced, fluorescence spectrophotometry in biol. prep. in vivo 34374

I & II & oxidized & reduced forms, fluorometry 3772

flavin adenine dinucleotide & riboflavin phosphate, polarography 34184

effects

A, antag. eff. on tox. of dried mycelium of Penicillium islandicum for mice 13672

A on acetylation of sulfanilamide (It) 13321

A on lipid phosphorylation 6099

A, role in mechanism of energy supply & consumption in cellular metab. (Ger) 27996

I, eff. of increased level on rate of ethyl alcohol metab. in mice 51830

II on interconversion of monosaccharides in rat liver prep. (It) 10859

phosphocreatine, contraction & inhib. of actomyosinic reticuli (It) 10849

pyridine-nucleotide coenzymes, protection of aldehyde dehydrogenases from inhib. by sulfhydryl reagents 34763

pyridoxal-5-phosphate on enzymes in rat liver homogenates, eff. of thyroxin 28940

in blood

I, enzymic determ. in liver cirrhosis (Ger) 48557

therapeutic use

A, in arteritis, early results (Fr) 2322

COFERMENTS *see* **COENZYMES**

COFFEE

see also CAFFEINE

allergy, occup. 32883

appearance of unknown substance in steroid-containing plasma extracts after ingestion of tea or coffee 28998

decrease in intake in prev. & control of obesity 29345

COITUS

see also EJACULATION

see also FRIGIDITY

see also IMPOTENCE

complications

dyspareunia caused by retroversion & flexion of uterus 28157

failure in paraplegia in male, relation to spinal level of lesion 36297

penis torsion (Dut) 38103

torsion of penis causing urethral stenosis (Pol) 29686

effects

on ciliary activity of fallopian tubes, comparison with activity during estrus cycle in rabbit 22335

on urethrovesicopubic relationships in women, causing urinary incontinence 619

COLCHICINE

hist., pharmacol. & ther. use (Ger) 16212

effects

antimitotic & other cytol. eff. on chick embryo cells in vitro (It) 16377

induction of polyploidy in gram pea, eff. on succinic & malic dehydrogenase 23913

23914

inhib. of citrate metab. in spleen by colchicine & deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, eff. of coenzyme I (It) 34462

inhib. of splenic metab. by colchicine & deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine (It) 34461

on autonomic NS, mechanism (Fr) 53949

on Ehrlich ascites tumor, inhib. by reduction of protoplasm viscosity 8210

on hemopoietic response to p-bis-(β-chloroethyl)aminophenylalanine (Rus) 44200

on protoplasm viscosity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, relation to growth 8192

on regen. of thyroid gland in rats (Ger) 12860

injurious effects

dermatitis, vesicular, of palms 22024

in gout ther. (Por) 3478

related compounds

anticancerous action 26115

de-acetyl-colchicine, in ther. of neoplasms (It) 16374

de-acetyl-colchicine ther. of neoplasms, with ACTH (It) 16375

de-acetyl-colchicine ther. of neoplasms, with cortisone & adenine for protection of leukocytes (It) 16376

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine & colchicine inhib. of citrate metab. in spleen, eff. of α-lipoic acid (It) 43755

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine & colchicine ther. of vertigo, dermatitis medicamentosa & painful lymph node dis., intravenous admin. 31283

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, eff. on blood coagulation in guinea pig (It) 34477

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, eff. on blood coagulation in rabbits (It) 10778

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, eff. on mitosis in segmental egg, larva & spermatogenesis of Triturus helveticus (Fr) 12183

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine in myelocytic leukemia, statist. (Ger) 25683

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine ointment in skin cancer (Rus) 54765

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, ther. of gout, causing alopecia, neuritis of arm & leukocyte count change 8750

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine ther. of gouty arthritis, eff. on bone marrow 50394

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, ther. of leukemia (Ger) 34787

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine ther. of myelocytic anemia 24550

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine ther. of myelocytic leukemia (Ger) 20353

20365

45926

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, ther. of skin cancer (Rus) 21154

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, ther. of skin cancer & procancerous state (Rus) 41520

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine ther. of skin epithelioma (Sp) 10961

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine tox. 32762

eff. on Yoshida sarcoma, comparative eff. 12962

ther. of brain tumor (It) 18504

thiocolchicoside, pharmacol. (Fr) 23907

thiocolchicoside ther. of neurol. dis. (Fr) 15945

trimethyl-colchicinic acid methyl ether d-tartrate, eff. on clin. & exper. cancer 12963

therapeutic use

cancer of larynx & pharynx, with radiother. (Ger) 21530

COLD

see also HYPOTHERMIA

see also REFRIGERATION

acclimatization, rate of responding of rats at 2, 5° C 32690

adaptive & related phenomena in rats exposed to cold, review 52411

antarctic region, human ecology (Sp) 46006

cold weather survival, train. 5324

eff. of auxiliary topical heat on manual dexterity under cold cond. 41799

eff. of post-hypothermia rewarming in cutaneous vasc. funct. test (Ger) 1501

Greenland Ice Cap expedition, med. report 36971

med. & sanitary care in polar camps on drifting ice (Rus) 41072

nutrition in Antarctic 26259

research in applied physiol. of cold 52416

resist. & adaptation, eff. of somatotropin (Fr) 38369

water supply in arctic climate, hyg. & chem. aspects (Rus) 21050

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

effects

- acclimatization in animals, role of vitamin C, review (Sp) 52412
- acclimatization in rats, eff. on adrenal phosphorus metab., review 52413
- acclimatization in rats, eff. on body composition & fat deposition 52414
- adaptation to localized cooling & retention in warm environment 15060
- behavioral concomitants of cold adaptation in rats 32691
- cold acclimation on vascularization of ears, heart, liver & musc. of rats 754
- cold-pressor responses in families of rabbits with spontaneous hypertension 40017
- cold stress, on acquisition of simple psychomotor response & reversal under changed cond. 21930
- combination of low temperature & radiation, histol. changes in soft tissues in rats 55680
- combination of low temperature & radiation, on oxygen consumption & longevity in rats 55679
- cooling of chick embryo during egg incubation, prod. of eyelid abnorm. (Fr) 25419
- exper. refrigerating room for tests (It) 30404
- freezing on yeasts, survival of cells & estimation of fraction of frozen cellular water 44049
- homeostatic reactions in man & animals (Fr) 18128
- hypermetabolism, measured by oxygen consumption, in rats, eff. of ganglion-blocking agents (It) 34455
- increase in erythrocyte volume in response to long exposure to cold in rats 39976
- immunol. reactions in arctic cond. during various seasons (Rus) 55550
- inhib. of renal tubular funct. in alligators 9131
- local cooling kidney on tolerance of kidney to ischemia in sheep 20583
- metab. eff. of cold torpor in turtles 9126
- on adenosine nucleotides of cross-striated musc., eff. of freezing 23801
- on adrenals, pituitary & thyroid of hamster, histol. physiol. 9470
- on adrenal weight & vitamin C in wild & domesticated Norway rats 4586
- on arterenol & epinephrine action on isolated mammalian auric. (Fr) 48129
- on behavior in rats 55691
- on blood pressure, arterial & venous, eff. of sudden exposure 48705
- on blood, rectal & skin temperature response to azapetine, carbon dioxide & epinephrine in dogs 9125
- on body weight, food intake & spontaneous activity of aurothioglucose-obese & nonobese mice 9121
- on cerebral cortex in cat (Ger) 45947
- on course of exper. influenza white mice at moment of infect., pathol findings (Rus) 7665
- on Coxsackie virus infect. in adult mice 7979
- on eosinophil count, with & without epinephrine, in turtle 9118
- on eosinophil depletion test in rats 12607
- on gas exchange during exercise (Rus) 25982
- on glucose metab. in warm & cold acclimated rats after intraperitoneal inject. of radiocarbon-labeled glucose 30551
- on longevity & metab., combined eff. with ionizing radiations, in rats 52013
- on metab., comparison with metab. eff. of fasting in turtles 9126
- on metab. in rats, eff. of chlorpromazine (It) 44489
- on musc., relation of electrical & mechanical changes 3806
- on musc., similarity between thaw-shortened musc. & musc. in delta state 34709
- on oxygen consumption & temperature 37071
- on piloerection & body temperature of clipped restrained & nonrestrained rats 30097
- on postural orientation in rabbits 46275
- on preserved blood (Pol) 17695
- on radiation responses of bats 27130
- on resp. quotient in monkeys 2373
- on resp. water vapor during outdoor exercise 41806
- on sleep-wakefulness patterns in arctic 38300
- on survival of lyophilized chick embryo heart, eff. of polyvalent alcohols (It) 44588
- on temperature of blood of pulm. artery & left atrium of dogs 9124
- on thyroid uptake of radioiodine in restrained & nonrestrained rats 30103
- on vasc. physiol. of Eskimo 52415
- on vasc. responses in normal & dia. tonsil (Rus) 54575
- on venous pressure, in normal young men & patients of chronic congestive heart failure 47468
- on water exchanges, with pituitrin admin., in frogs 9122
- on young & old mice 14480
- physiol. changes & tolerance to temperature variations, review 9942
- precordial cooling on blood potassium & ECG 11992
- prolonged stress in mice, eff. of pantothenic acid on survival (It) 44402
- resist. & adaptation, eff. of somatotropin (Fr) 15624
- resist. of mice to cold as method for screening cpds. for adrenocortical activity 37360
- resist. of mouse & rat, eff. of ganglionic blocking agents (Fr) 48092
- response of rat to cold exposure, eff. of subtotal hepatectomy 3680
- role of thyroid gland in metab. response in rats 731
- slow freezing on inosinic acid form. in carp musc. 28893
- sub-zero temperatures on survival of Pasteurella tularensis in sugar solutions 14120
- thermal behavior in pantothenic acid-deficient rats 55676
- tissue metab. responses in rats 9120
- x-ray inactivation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae at freezing temperatures 52003

injurious effects

***see also* FROSTBITE**

- classif. of cold inj. & true freezing with ice crystal form. in tissues, review 39705
- congelation urticaria, pathogen. & clin. aspects (Ger) 25672
- fibrositis, prod. in ankylosing spondylitis (It) 19360
- hypertension in subarctic climate (Ger) 38745
- paralysis, case report (Rus) 21819

therapeutic use

- stingray wds. 19921

***COLD, COMMON* see COMMON COLD**

COLIC

***see also* CRAMP**

etiology and pathogenesis

- mesenteric arterial occlusion, incipient stage, potential surg. correction 42865

in infant and child

- 11679
- etiol. & ther. 25568
- ther., methyl scopolamine nitrate 50367

therapy

- paravertebral block in nephritic colic (Sp) 34510
- pendiomide in renal colic (Ser) 42010

COLITIS

case reports

- enterocolitis, pseudomembranous, complicating antibiotic ther. of pneumonia & septicemia 33941
- fatal Breslau enterocolitis, caused by Salmonella typhimurium (Ger) 46591
- hemorrh. rectocolitis, fatal (Fr) 2966
- hemorrh. rectocolitis, chronic (Fr) 46598
- hemorrh. rectocolitis with metastasis & death following rapid cure (Fr) 47819

complications

- gangrene of ileum & mesenteric thrombosis in acute postop. pseudomembranous enterocolitis 29104
- regional colitis with terminal ileitis, ther. cortisone (Ger) 7716

diagnosis

- enterocolitis, Micrococcus aureus in feces of hosp. patients 38276

differential diagnosis

- errors in acute cases (Rus) 27967

etiology and pathogenesis

- amebiasis & typhoid fever causing necrotic typhlocolitis (Fr) 28182
- antibiotics, statist. (Ger) 7800
- antibiotic ther. causing pseudomembranous enterocolitis, management 9334
- enterocolitis after prostatectomy (Ger) 32523
- enterocolitis, caused by antibiotics (Ger) 13370
- enterocolitis, diag. & ther. (Por) 40303
- enterocolitis, pseudo-membranous & non-specific 1370
- hemorrh. rectocolitis, diag. & ther. (Fr) 19764
- novobiocin causing micrococcal & Monilia albicans enterocolitis 33533
- pericolitis, caused by cecal dis. & abnorm. (Sp) 34800
- postop. enterocolitis (Cz) 25233
- rectocolitis, hemorrhagic & purulent, med. ther. & indic. for surg. (Dut) 43984
- right sided, classif. 2961
- sigmoiditis & perisigmoiditis, clin. manifest., conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 25720
- sulfonamides causing micrococcal choleriform enterocolitis in child (Fr) 51614

in infant and child

- enterocolitis, fatal pseudomembranous, due to antibiotic ther. 23306
- etiol. & epidemiol. in Yugoslavia (Ger) 32471
- etiol. of enterocolitis (Ser) 3232
- micrococcal enterocolitis, caused by antibiotic ther. (Cz) 45357
- primary micrococcal enterocolitis 8278
- pseudomembranous enterocolitis, contraindic. for antibiotics 14622
- serologic specificity of E. coli strains in enterocolitis (Ser) 3235

microbiology

- Shigella & pathogenic Enterobacteriaceae isolation in enterocolitis (Ser) 13346

pathology

- inflamm. of myenteric plexus (Fr) 1029
- mucocolitis, mucohemorrh. (Fr) 2969

physiology

- systemic enterocolitis, mechanisms (Sp) 6548

surgery

- colectomy with ileal plastic repair in rectocolitis (Fr) 23948
- hemicolectomy in postop. pseudomembranous colitis 23107
- hemorrh. rectocolitis, total colectomy (Fr) 46850
- hemorrhagic rectocolitis, precautions (Fr) 33941
- indic. & technics in hemorrh. & ulcerative rectocolitis (Fr) 2980
- rectocolitis, hemorrh., indic. (Fr) 2964

therapy

- dehydroisoandrosterone (It) 10429
- diet (Fr) 33935
- plant extracts (Ger) 48944
- prefrontal electrocoagulation in recur. hemorrhagic rectocolitis (Fr) 33681
- ultrasonics, in spastic colitis (It) 10250

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

- 3990
- 9160
- 39778
- 38783
- (Fr) 39884
- clin. & psychosomatic factors (Dan) 50833
- diag. & surg. 1370
- etiol. & ther. 22952
- idiopathic (It) 30720
- natural hist. 2958
- natural hist. & ther. 4982
- natural hist., relation of progn. to anat. & clin. varieties 2957
- natural hist., review 3830
- symposium 2956

case reports

- regional chronic ulcerative colitis 54917
- spontaneous remission during jaundice due to infect. hepatitis, fatal case 36397
- with obliterative cholangitis 39747

complications

- cancer of colon (Nor) 7366
- coprol. synd., clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 2982
- joint dis. (Fr) 1981
- paralysis & other neurol., sympt. of extremities, case report (Dan) 50537
- regional ileitis in granulomatous & ulcerative colitis 13888
- unusual cases (Dan) 50536

diagnosis

- fecal analysis & proctosigmoidoscopy 2972
- recto-sigmoidoscopy (Rum) 49215
- x-ray significance of indenture sign 42552

differential diagnosis

- rectocolitis, from giant follicular lymphosarcoma of rectum (Fr) 2985

epidemiology

- in Chile (Sp) 52330
- in Europe 2964

etiology and pathogenesis

- 24142
- psychogenic factors & allergy (Ger) 33443
- viral etiol. 42791

in infant and child

- (Cz) 11831

in pregnancy

- management 35147

metabolism

- determ. of fecal catalase in (Fr) 2963
- methionine & oleic acid gastrointestinal absorp., isotope study 39883
- potassium & sodium before & after colectomy 3993

pathology

- (Ger) 34939
- (Sp) 3987
- colon cytograms (Ger) 3973
- liver damage (Nor) 38381
- physiopathol., comparison with regional ileitis & lymphogranuloma venereum 30053

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

rectal biopsy, diag. value 3968
rectal mucosal changes 13217

physiology
liver funct. tests in 2970
motility of terminal ileum in colitis with ileal stoma 13204

psychology
emotional factors 2978
psychosomatic aspects 2959

statistics
(Fr) 2960
survival rates & mortal. 32001

surgery
(Dan) 50539
colectomy & ileostomy, with & without anastomosis, statist. (Ger) 2965
colectomy & simultaneous ileostomy, review 31442
compl. 31482
ileostomy & colostomy, role of surg. maturation 28613
ileostomy in ulcerative recto-colitis, technic & appar. (Fr) 48856
ileostomy, postop. pregn. 3001
ileostomy, prev. of postop. compl. 2968
ileostomy, statist. 2962
indic. & technics (Fr) 2986
one stage proctocolectomy with ileostomy 28611
prefrontal lobotomy in ulcero-hemorrh. rectocolitis (Fr) 19762
preserv. of rectum in surg. 2967
subtotal colectomy & ileo-proctostomy 20115
technics 2981
total colectomy (Sp) 40386
vagotomy, in idiopathic colitis, re-mote results, 10-year follow-up 53704

therapy
537
3974
2980
(Ger) 46943
ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones, risk of perf. 41856
ACTH & cortisone 9161
ACTH & glucocorticoids, mech-anism of action (Ger) 39204
ACTH, cortisone, hydro-cortisone & related cpds. 571
ACTH, statist. 2975
acute fulminating 15819
adrenal cortex hormones in chronic colitis 13824
antibiotics & hydrocortisone (Fr) 2977
conservative, indic. of various drugs & methods (Ger) 21249
conservative ther. 2979
hydrocortisone, admin., rectal 44786
hydrocortisone hemisuccinate, local admin. 35075
med. & surg., indic. 14595
med. & surg. methods, follow-up 38423
med. & surg. ther. (Sp) 40390
prednisone, followed by multiple perf. & ulcers of ileum & jejunum 8062
problems 2973
review 8060
salicylazosulfapyridine in ulcerative hemorrhagic rectocolitis (Fr) 20040
statist. (Ger) 2976

COLLAGEN
alkali-soluble fraction (Rus) 44144
amino acid composition in fishes 1754
chem. relationship to elastin
digestion by dog pancreatic juice & proteolytic enzymes 30207
effl. on dermatophyte growth, com-parison with gelatin 14600
electron microscopy & review 9891
fibers, aging & rejuvenation, role of stability of procollagen-metacollagen linkages 12650
fibers, aging, changes in con-tractile factors 12651
fibrils, morphogenesis, review (Ger) 139
form. in biopsy connective tissue of rat 51827
form. in regenerating guinea pig skin, effl. of exper. vitamin C defic. 26942
form. induced by carrageenin inject. in guinea pigs & role of collagen fractions in con-nective tissue form. mecha-nism 1743
genesis of collagen fibrils & origin of fibrosis, inframicroscopy (Fr) 24419
in arterial wall in dogs 39959
in myocardium 43507
in skin, form. from procollagen in normal guinea pigs & in exper. scurvy (Rus) 54743
in teeth, review 55707
in uterus, effl. of estrus cycle, es-trone & progesterone in rats 4578
induction of cross-linkages by mustard gases & nitrogen mustards 44074
macromolecular orientation in collagenous tissues 47445
measurement of pH of fibrous phase in aqueous media 4595
morphol. relation to elastin 12648
procollagen, amino acid structure of component proline & hydrox-yproline peptides (Ger) 3327
proteolysis of fish & mammalian collagen 49905
relation to elastin demonstrated by effl. of enzymes & ultra-sonics on fibers, electron microscopy 9896
staining with elastic tissue stains 14488
thermal stability, relation to hy-droxyproline content 50020

effect of drugs on
ATP on acid swelling 44127
bact. polysaccharides on col-lagen A-mucopolysaccharide combinations (Fr) 23334
nucleic acids, adenylphosphates & adenine on solutions of col-lagen A (Fr) 13085

COLLAGEN DISEASES
see also ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
see also DERMATOMYOSITIS
see also LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISSEMINATED
see also PERIARTERITIS NODOSA
see also RHEUMATIC FEVER
see also RHEUMATISM
see also SCLERODERMA
25118
(Ger) 46916
clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 35398
concept (Fr) 30654
concepts (Por) 18887
review 23481
review (Rus) 54559

blood in
antihyaluronidase level in corti-sone & ACTH ther. (Rus) 15359
L. E. phenomenon in collagen dis. 49868
lipids, proteins & polysaccharides, effl. of ACTH & cortisone, case reports & review (It) 19411

complications
pericarditis with effusion (Ger) 32419

diagnosis
antistreptolysin-O determ. 25073

differential diagnosis
(Fr) 19374

etiology and pathogenesis
allergic 5711
43377
allergic factors, review 36909
cancer (Dut) 1691
vitamin C defic., review 19326

manifestations
dysuric nodules in retina (Fr) 47845
eye fundus changes (Ger) 39544
ocular (Fr) 50716
serous chorioretinal changes (Fr) 11560

metabolism
hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system, pathol. & ther. aspects (Rum) 49186

pathology
collagénose éruptif of Colomb 35974
pulm. manifest. (It) 52826
review (It) 41085
skin, exam. with combined Alcian blue-periodic acid Schiff stain 4125
viscero-cutaneous collagenosis, vasc. lesions in 2032

physiology
metab. mechanical & nutritional factors, orthopedic applications 14588

surgery
compl. & splenectomy 101

therapy
ACTH, cortisone & hydrocorti-sone, indic. 5025
adrenal cortex hormones 10382
adrenal cortex hormones, re-view 27460
32157
adrenocortical hormones & ACTH 28111
steroids, use & abuse 54045

COLLAGENASE see PROTEASES

COLLAPSE THERAPY
see also PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL
see also PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
see also TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, *surgery*
29330
adjuvant isoniazid ester of PAS (Sp) 49169
ambulant & domiciliary, with isoniazid (Ger) 54130
apico-osteoplasty as modified thoraco plasty 25825
by bronchial torsion, technic (Sp) 45990
costoversion thoracoplasty follow-ing pneumonectomy 43034
endocavitary aspiration between tho-racoplasty & apicolysis (It) 49654
followed by pneumonectomy, indic. & problems (Sp) 46055
in Brit. army personnel & de-pendants 15109
indic. (Ger) 16074
plombage, statist. 37945
plombage with polyamide, ad-vantages & disadvantages (Ger) 44855
pneumonolysis & apicolysis, late results (Bul) 53760
pneumonolysis, extramusculo-periostalis (Ger) 7473
pneumonolysis, extrapericostal, with hollow spheres of lucite (Por) 40334
pneumonolysis, extrapleural (Rus) 18060
51728
pneumonolysis in artif. pneumo-thorax (Rus) 15385
pneumonolysis, open pleural in ineffective artif. pneumothorax (Rus) 18061
pneumonolysis, pleural, endo-scopic method (Rus) 18062
roof thoracoplasty indic. & con-traindic. 43035
strait-waistcoat as form of col-lapse ther. in 18th & 19th centuries 11115
thoracoplasty after pulm. resec-tion (Sp) 25764
thoracoplasty, stiol. & prev. of failure (Sp) 13482
thoracoplasty in presence of Eb-lere-Danlos synd. 39351
thoracoplasty in pulm. tuberc., review 42411
thoracoplasty, indic. & statist. (Por) 52206
thoracoplasty, preop. & postop. bronchospirometry 33698
thoracoplasty, simultaneous with resection in elimination of re-section cavity in pulm. tuberc. 42400
thoracoplasty with intracavitary as-piration (It) 46868
thoracoplasty with pneumonectomy 27884
thoracoplasty with pneumonectomy, statist. 43033
use of formalinized polyvinyl alco-hol sponge as space-filler 37944
with intracavitary aspiration (Fr) 51397

anesthesia and analgesia
local, value (Ger) 25274

apparatus and instruments
retractor for extrapleural axillary pneumonolysis (Rus) 18063

complications
atelectasis (Fr) 51398
plombage, paraffin, causing late venous occlusion, venog-raphy (Ger) 28072
pneumonolysis, postop. hemorrh., prev. by dextran (Ger) 49423
pneumonolysis, tumor form. in cavity, x-ray diag. (Ger) 46509
pneumonolysis with perf. of cavern, surg. (Rus) 39917
polyamide plombage causing pleural empyema, sympt. & ther. (Ger) 2170
thoracoplasty with asphyxia caused by bronchial casts (Fr) 47601

effects
on pulm. circ. (Fr) 51393
on pulm. funct., bronchospirom-etry 43403
on ventilation, bronchospirometry (Sp) 40348
thoracoplasty, effl. on ECG 37943
thoracoplasty, effl. on pulm. circ. (Por) 52200

COLLES' FRACTURE see RADIUS, *fracture*

COLLOIDS
appar. for measuring surface ten-sion of colloidal solutions (Rus) 54747
colloid conglutination in normal serum, serum of newborn & in erythroblastosis (Ger) 23721
colloidal substances used as plasma substitutes, metab. (It) 46666
labile colloidal complexes of cytoplasm 47453
47454
phys. chem. of structural organic. of biocolloidal systems 47446
plasma-substitute infusions, metab. after intravenous admin. (It) 33883

COLON
see also COLOSTOMY
catheterization, improved catheter (Sw) 53043
interposition between liver & diaphragm in child., x-ray manifest. 23844
photography & endoscopic cinema-tography of rectosigmoid, prob-lems (Fr) 53200

abnormalities
see also MEGACOLON
atresia, with imperforate anus, surg. 11598
dolichocolon, with funct. adrenal insuff., case report (It) 43743
duplication of sigmoid, simulating tuberc. peritonitis, case report 4320
duplication of transverse colon, case report (Fr) 46887
duplication, with abnorm. of urinary tract 8195
ileo-colic loop dystopia & abnorm. fixation (Por) 13225
reduplication, case report 29220
right ectopia, diag., x-ray (Fr) 27743

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

diseases
see also **COLITIS**
see also **DIVERTICULITIS**
see also **DIVERTICULOSIS**

balantidiasis causing perf. of cecum (Rus) 16095
cons. 8783
diag., rectal biopsy in intestinal amebiasis & allied dis. of colon 15523
irritable colon, etiol. & ther. (Por) 30477
irritable colon synd., terminol. 8761
lymphogranuloma venereum, ther. chloramphenicol (Sp) 36158
melanosis (Af) 41031
parasitic dis. (Fr) 20985
rectosigmoid compl. of radiother. of cervix neoplasms (Fr) 27751
ther., restoration of E. coli flora in non-specific chronic, indic. (Ger) 20343

effect of drugs on
parasympatholytics & parasympathomimetics on activity 4706

fistula
cholecysto-colic, in dogs, histopathol. of liver, pancreas, spleen & colon (It) 52944
cholecystocolic, pathol. of digestive system in (It) 19521
duodenocolic, caused by carcinoma of hepatic flexure, surg. 96
gastrocolic, form. after repeated gastrectomy for peptic ulcer (Rus) 19943
gastrocolic, symptomatol. (Ger) 7792
gastrocolic, with nutritional defic., case report 31033
gastrojejunocolic after gastroenterostomy causing defic. synd. (Fr) 1577
gastrojejunocolic & gastrocolic, statist. 3427
gastrojejunocolic, combined vagotomy & ascending loop colostomy 862
gastrojejunocolic, post-gastrectomy (Sp) 49171
gastrojejunocolic, surg. (Fr) 48959
gastrojejunocolic, surg., postop. hypokalemia (Fr) 49478
gastrojejunocolic, x-ray diag. (Hun) 15726
jejunocolic (Dut) 24209
sigmoidal, caused by schistosomiasis 35614
stercoral after appendectomy, ther. (Por) 8468
transverse, surg., stomach (Rus) 27930
uterocolic, caused by diverticulitis, case report 14916

innervation
sensory innerv., morphol. (Rus) 15267

neoplasms
10957
adenoma 13807
adenomatosis, surg. 31204
adenomatous polypi, diag. & surg. in cancer prev. 9325
angioinvasive & desquamated tumor cells, pathol. & surg. 31485
angioma, x-ray diag. 47862
cancer of ascending colon with closed loop obstruct. caused by seruan & enemas 5707
cancer of sigmoid, x-ray diag. (Fr) 4307
case report 26367
causing intestinal obstruct., intensive surg. (Fr) 15692
clin. aspects & ther. (Rus) 53448
compl., surg. (Sp) 51539
diag. & surg. 8239
diag. difficulties 14807
diag., irrigoscopy (Ger) 54815
diag., recto-sigmoidoscopy in polyposis & other tumors (Rum) 49215
diag. retractable colon brush 529
diag. value of exfoliative cytol., rectal washing technic 35058
differ. x-ray diag. from postop. inflamm. swellings (Sp) 18828
diffuse cavernous hemangioma of rectosigmoid, case report 45088
early diag. & surg. 16531
following ulcerative colitis (Nor) 7248
histogen. 13167
in pregn., surg. (Rus) 443
large sigmoid potassium-secreting villous tumor causing electrolyte disord. 30076
leiomyoma (Fr) 23940
lipoma, submucous, of sigmoid, with invagination, peroperative diag. (Ger) 32617
lymphosarcoma of ileocecal region in 14-year-old boy (Rus) 33383
lymphosarcoma of sigmoid, case report 871
malignant polypi 17736
perf., surg. 47888
polypi, diag., high kilovoltage x-ray method 9230
polypi, diag., x-ray technics 9239
polypi, early detection of malignant degen. 4196
polypi in child. 32846
polypi in child, spontaneous extrusion 39349
polypi, multiple, skin manifest. 41876
polypi, surg., colotomy & colectomy with perop. colioscopy 23419
polypi, surg. indic. 14742
polypi with febrile pseudomalarial attacks (Fr) 1578
polypi, x-ray diag. 47296
polypi, x-ray diag. & incidence (Ger) 52972
polypi, x-ray diag., technic for gas insufflation of colon (It) 18358
polyposis 29776
polyposis, familial degenerative, one-stage excis. (Fr) 34249
polyposis, rectocolic, with degen. (Fr) 1558
primary sigmoid cancer with primary stomach cancer, gastrectomy with colectomy 29144
rectosigmoid, anterior resection 53751
rectosigmoid, early diag., review (Sp) 35339
recur. after right hemicolectomy, subsequent colectomy with nephrectomy (Fr) 48853
relation to ABO, Rh & Lewis blood groups 33069
reticulosarcoma of sigmoid, case report & review (It) 34385
sarcoma of ascending colon, case report (Ser) 16066
sarcoma, reticulum cell of sigmoid, perf. (Sp) 46022
sigmoid endometriosis 41058
sigmoid, local recur. after resection 22109
simulating diverticulosis (Sp) 38647
surg. (Por) 18705
surg. (Rus) 6979
surg., causes of postop. mortal. 31484
surg., exhibit 29762
surg., follow-up (Rus) 32272
surg., indic. & technic 7069
surg. of right colon cancer, statist. (Fr) 3810
surg., one-stage sigmoid resection & enterorrhaphy without colostomy (Sp) 44384
surg., proctosigmoidectomy, progn. by Dukes' diagram (Sp) 28302
surg., reintervention for recur. after right hemicolectomy (Fr) 48866
surg., resection of colon, uterus & adnexa uteri (Rus) 32273
surg., statist. (Rus) 20844
surg., with develop. of gastric adenocarcinoma 2 years later (Sp) 17836
ther. 28760
ther., statist. & progr. (Rus) 20845
with intestinal obstruct., metastasis to ureter & hydronephrosis 30074
with leiomyoma of stomach 10378

pathology
in etiol. of massive melena 8225

perforation
by jejunal neoplasm (Sp) 6513
etiol. classif., manifest. & ther. (Fr) 30916
intraperitoneal, etiol., diag. & surg. 45151
surg., primary hemicolectomy for perf. of right colon 8250

physiology
eff. of stimulation of receptors on EEG in dogs (Rus) 44254

radiography
air-contrast exam. with 3,3-bis (4-hydroxyphenyl) oxindole 42558
double contrast method for routine exam. (Dan) 54251
mucosal relief x-ray, prod. of lightly coated colon by bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)-2-pyridylmethane-tannic acid prep. (Fr) 27777
sigmoid in uterine cancer patients (It) 3337
sigmoidal, unusual technic of barium enema use (Ger) 49932
technic for exam. of sigmoid, opaque enema with urinary bladder full (Fr) 10144
use of barium sulfate with bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)-2-pyridylmethane & tannic acid (It) 5369
use of laxatives for induction of motility (Ger) 21483
x-ray changes in left angle of colon in kidney cancer (Sp) 18861

rupture
caused by barium enema, surg. & survival in inf. 47929
recto-colic caused by barium enema in newborn & young inf., surg., case reports 23421

stenosis
post-traum. 30075

surgery
exper. devasc. anastomosis with preop. mechanical cleansing & postop. antibiotics in dogs 20087
hazards (Fr) 37262
hemicolectomy in perf. of cancer of ileocecal valve (Sp) 17885
hemicolectomy with gastrectomy for cancer of stomach (Bul) 48415
postop. urinary retention, statist. 23011
preop. antisepsis, evaluation of various antiseptics 23529
preop. prep. with chlorquinaldol with & without neomycin 36407
rectosigmoid, drainage, technic (Fr) 29934
recto-sigmoid, upper drainage technics (Fr) 48835
rectosigmoidectomy causing urinary retention, ther. 53754
right radical hemicolectomy 111
subtotal colectomy & ileostomy 8261
tolerance in aged 28697
ureterocolic anastomosis, eff. on chloride & sodium ion reabsorp. 13059
ureterocolic anastomosis in congen. hydronephrosis with solitary kidney (Fr) 16246
ureterocolic anastomosis, technic 4702
ureteroileosigmoidostomy in dog 42687
ureterosigmoidostomy, bilateral, for bladder extrophia, postop. periodic quadriplegia, hypokalemia & hyperchloremic acidosis (Fr) 30676
ureterosigmoidostomy in dog with & without diverting colostomy, comparison of technics 31674
vesico-sigmo-anastomosis & repair of urethrovesical fistula in epispadias in child (Rus) 54436

transplantation
in esophagectomy for esophageal cancer 27335
in one-stage esophagoplasty for atresia 108
in restoration of esophagus resected for cancer (Rus) 54529
in total resection of esophagus (Rus) 48988
intrathoracic transplant in esophageal reconstruct. 1542
replacement of esophagus by segment of colon (Rus) 54511
retrosternal in ther. of cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, case reports 27321
substernal esophagocologastrostomy without esophageal resection in caustic stenosis of esophagus caused by lye 50388

wounds and injuries
laceration caused by criminal abortion, with perf. of uterus, surg. (Ser) 16058

COLOR
abstraction & conceptualization of color 27118
addition of color-correctives to drugs, child responses to various colors, statist. (Dan) 2668
synesthesia of color with pure tone frequencies in child. 27134

COLOR VISION
age changes in color matching 14485
analysis of human electroretinograms of normal & color-blind subjects 43383
anomaloscope testing for color vision & blindness 3547
antag. of visual fields for color in amblyopia (Fr) 44899
blindness 39191
blindness, congen., review 11435
blindness, hered. (Fr) 9760
blindness in males, frequency (Dut) 29049
blindness, incidence in imbecility 42644
chromatopsia caused by digitalis (Ger) 5499
classif. & tests for degree of defic. in indust. 41947
color discrimination 4493
correction of color curve in Maxwell's chromatic triangle (Fr) 9635
defective, in Brasilian populations 33894
dependence of retinal induction on colorimetric purity 30421
diag. tests 9908
disord., caused by eye dis. 7419
disord. in Icelandic school child (Icelandic) 6843
dyschromatopsia, caused by tapeto-retinal degen. diag. by Farnsworth tests (Fr) 11469
dyschromatopsia, congen., classif. & statist. (Fr) 9636
eff. of blurring on color discrimination 22762
eff. of contours on perception of color fields 50728
eff. of unrecognized color blindness on compensatory learning of colors 9200
eff. on dark adaptation 40184
green-blindness hered. 2042
interocular color-effect 22916
perception, eff. of past experience 792
red-green blindness in Turner synd., diag. (Ger) 33000
requiremesis in aviation 33287
spectral response curves from single retinal cones of fish 43343
spectral response curves, technic for oscillographic recording in photostimulation of cone layer of fish retina 42340
successive color contrast in color blindness 20416
tests, diag. value in neurosurg. 7207
test types & plates 29805
trichromatic concepts in 17th & 18th centuries 16699
xanthopsia, transient, in hypertension, physiopathol. (Ger) 54888

COLORIMETRY
in med., review (It) 34849

COLOSTOMY
artif. anus en rosette (Sp) 19830
comparison with tube cecostomy as defunctioning procedure 39458

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

...tions & defensive adaptations to loss of anal sphincter control 51932
...ileostomy, spontaneous dissolution (Ger) 55435
...left transverse, in acute colonic obstruct. 9280
...management of patients 3639
...plastic bag appliance (Nor) 7241
...postop. depression & impotence, med. & psychiatric ther. 18266
...single-barreled, technic 25560
...technic 3638
...temporary artif. anus (Sp) 19045

complications

...colon perf. during self-admin. colostomy irrigation, prev. 23012

COLOSTRUM

...antistreptolysin, transm. from mother to inf. (It) 38937

data

...ind. eff. of lipid containing extract of colostrum (Fr) 2630
...crystalline trypsin inhibitor from swine colostrum 34691
...in antibody response in baby pigs 27254

therapeutic use

...preclimacteric disord., statist. (Fr) 2639

COLPOSCOPY see ENDOSCOPY

COMA

...diag. & ther. 9488
...hepatic, ammonia & ketone acid metab. 3889
...hepatic, ammonia metab. in 4925
...hepatic, blood ammonia, diag. value 24057
...hepatic coma caused by high protein diet & diuretic agent 4653
...hepatic coma, etiol. & ther. (Sp) 17818
...hepatic, diag. & ther. 7148
...hepatic, diag. & ther., glutamic acid 538
...hepatic, EEG in (Fr) 17963
...hepatic, EEG in, eff. of 5-hydroxytryptophan 51815
...hepatic, etiol. relation to blood ammonia, demonstration by blood digestion in dogs 31612
...hepatic, glutamic acid ther., eff. on blood chem. 27041
...hepatic, in ammonia intoxication, ther., sodium glutamate 47925
...hepatic, low protein intake & neomycin ther. 48728
...hepatic, metab. mechanisms & ther. (Sp) 52352
...hepatic, pathogen. & ther., glutamic acid (Rum) 49181
...hepatic, pathol., diag. & ther. 43549
...hepatic, physiopathol. & ther., review (Pol) 51326
...hepatic, review 49816
...hepatic, review (Fr) 20027
46644
...hepatic, ther., ACTH & hydrocortisone 13200
...hepatic, ther., cortisone in massive doses (Fr) 17926
...hepatic, ther., α-lipoic acid (Fr) 52611
...hepatic, ther., protein withdrawal & antibiotics 42612
...hepatic, with liver cirrhosis, glutamine ther. (Ger) 7750
...histophysical problems, traditional approach & proposals 2607

case reports

...anaphylactic, caused by urinary diversion to intestine 16956

etiology and pathogenesis

...adrenal cortex insuff. (Rus) 51695
...barbiturate, ther. (Fr) 52512
...bromsulphalein in liver funct. test in asthma (Dut) 39278
...CNS dis. (Por) 24102
...diencephalic origin of recur. prolonged comas (Fr) 29940
...drug pois., emergency ther. 15824
...hypoglycemia & other factors, in malignant insuloma (Fr) 2325
...hypoglycemic, due to N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea in ther. of diabetes mellitus (Sw) 20284
...myxedema, case report 28268
...myxedema causing precoma, case report & review (Nor) 53983
...myxedema, physiopathol. (Fr) 37601

in infant and child

...classif. & ther. (Fr) 50545
...etiol. classif. & emergency ther. 15827
...pseudodiabetic coma after appendectomy (Fr) 39679

physiology

...hemodynamic funct. in diabetic, hepatic & uremic coma (Ger) 55141

COMA, DIABETIC see **DIABETES MELLITUS**

COMBAT EXHAUSTION see **NEUROSES, WAR**

COMMISSUROTOMY

...aortic & mitral, indic. 35679
...contraindic. of slowly developing rheum. heart dis. for mitral commissurotomy (Rus) 48367
...eff. on blood proteins, electrophoresis (Por) 38837
...eff. on phonocardiograms 8676
...emergency, in pregn. (It) 49627
...in congestive heart failure in mitral stenosis in pregn. (Sp) 52281
...in mitral stenosis, indic. & results (It) 49559
...in mitral stenosis, surg. progn. with cardiac catheterization 42953
...in mitral with tricuspid stenosis (It) 45470
...in pregn., ECG study (It) 38945
...in pulm. stenosis (Ger) 25724
...in pulm. stenosis with intact ventric. septum, clin. & physiol. response 35665
...indic. 499
...indic. (Den) 39426
...indic. (Por) 6474
...indic. & contraindic. (Dut) 43985
...indic. & technic (Fr) 42495
...indic. based on minute volume determ. by effort test (Fr) 42052
...indic. for mitral commissurotomy in pregn. 24739
...indic. in intracavitary thrombosis of auricle & auric. appendage with mitral stenosis (Sp) 34517A
...indic. in isthmic & valvular stenoses (Fr) 37618
...indic. in pregn. (It) 49632
49634
...influence of left bundle branch block on clin. result after aortic commissurotomy 22601
...mitral & aortic, criteria for selection of patients 45070
...mitral, eff. of circ. obstruct. & other factors on success 44795
...mitral, with extraction of floating auricular thrombi (Ger) 25288
...mitral, x-ray follow-up 42835
...perop. determ. of blood pressure in left auricle, progn. value (Ger) 39135
...preoperative & postop. hemodynamics (Fr) 34299
...postop. antistreptolysin O levels (Por) 38639
...postop. cardio-resp. funct., 2-year follow-up 35369
...postop. circ. blood volume (It) 39022
...postop. ECG, correlation with surg. findings (Ger) 55075
...postop. physiol. funct. determ. 16983
...postop. recur. mitral stenosis, diag. by catheterization of left side of heart 13838
...postop. recur. of mitral stenosis, histopathol. (It) 8332
...postop. recur. of mitral stenosis, review 36609
...postop. regression of pulm. hypertension in mitral stenosis 19914
...precautions in mitral stenosis compl. by thrombosis (Sp) 6581
...preop. & postop. care (Por) 36899
...preop. & postop. care in mitral commissurotomy (Fr) 23179
...preop. & postop. hemodynamics in mitral commissurotomy 44656
...preop. & postop. phonocardiography in mitral stenosis, diag. & progn. value (Sp) 10319
...preop. evaluation of degree of mitral insuff., statist. (Sp) 24028
...preop., perop. & postop. admin. of anticoagulants (Por) 15948
...preop. sodium salicylate iontophoresis in mitral stenosis or insuff. (Sp) 10317
...previous arterial embolus as contraindic. (Fr) 51636
...results (Nor) 17050
...right-sided approach 15156
...technic & compl. in mitral stenosis (Rus) 25063
...technic, compl. & results (Ger) 15407
...technic using thimble valvulotome 9924
...transaortic, in aortic valve stenosis (Cz) 11831
...under direct vision in hypothermia in aortic stenosis 32843
...use of hypothermia, Costantini appar. & Battezzati heart-lung, comparative study (Fr) 5991

anesthesia and analgesia

...(Por) 38901
...adjuvant, hexamethonium with spartelne, protective eff. on heart (It) 43939
...combined general anesth. & nerve block (Rum) 18001
...technic & statist. in mitral commissurotomy 23111

complications

...arterial embolism before & after mitral commissurotomy (Fr) 34281
...embolism in mitral commissurotomy, incidence & prev. methods (Hun) 15732
...post-commissurotomy synd. (Fr) 16615
...postop. auric. fibrill., clin. characteristics & predisposing factors 22048
...postop. blindness 42732
...postop. febrile synd. 26373
...postop. hyponatremic synd., ther., absolute alcohol 31557
...postop. micrococcal endocarditis 15795
...postop. recur. mitral stenosis 3 years after commissurotomy, autopsy diag. 33917
...remote postop. rheum. dis., incidence (It) 39024

experimental

...postop. scarring process, histol. (It) 8331

statistics

...(Fr) 28120
...in U.S. Army Hosp. 32110
...mitral, mortal. rates 42038

COMMON COLD

experimental

...etiol. relation of stress to common cold in human volunteers 26512

manifestations

...nasal mucosa irritation, diathermy ther. 42933

prevention and control

...vacc., statist. 32800

therapy

...high-fat diet (Ger) 3138
...methamphetamine, small dos. (Ger) 28458
...procaine penicillin with ecmoline, prev. of pneumonia (Rus) 1459
...vitamin C & bioflavonoids, review 50592

virus

...(Rus) 17272

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

see also **EPIDEMIOLOGY**
see also **FUNGUS DISEASES**
see also **PARASITIC DISEASES**
see also **QUARANTINE**
see also **RICKETTSIAL DISEASES**
see also **VIRUS DISEASES**

...(Ger) 49843
...bibliog. (Rus) 7941
21765
...epizootic ultraviral dis. transmissible to man (Fr) 12259
...hosp. organiz. in Russia (Sw) 53832
...increased susceptibility caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43475
...meat-borne dis. 21311
...model for investigation of appearance & transm. of infect. dis. (Rus) 21048
...pathogen. & anti-inflamm. adrenocortical ther., review (Sp) 49245
...pathogen. & ther., review (Sp) 49233
49240
...prev. & ther., progr. 2028
...progr. (Fr) 52582
...review 22053
...review (Fr) 40664
...review (Ger) 5495
...zoonosis in southern U.S. 6245

blood in

...C-reactive protein, in child. determ. (It) 40791
...protein fractions 6136
...sedimentation rate, determ. & relation to intensity of dis. (Rum) 15980

complications

...jaundice assoc. with epidemic dis., hist. note 24721
...otitis media, early diag., chemother. & surg. (Hun) 29470
...psychoses, classif. (Sp) 2575
...rheum. (Fr) 54650

in aged

...(Sp) 53304
...ther., symposium 44978

in infant and child

...hosp. analysis of infect. states (Sp) 52208
...in W. African tropics 41540
...relation to nutrition disord. in tropics 23022
...relation to primary tuberc. (Ger) 16082
...serum transaminase activity (It) 39039

manifestations

...neurol. disord. in acute infect. fevers 6026

pathology

...capillary & small vasc. (Sp) 53308

physiology

...principles of host-parasite relations & application to antibiotic ther. 23658
...relation to non-infect. dis., role of NB (Rus) 24096

prevention and control

...(Sp) 1839
...chemoprophylaxis, indic. (Fr) 7160
...civil defense measures in war 2431
...in Russia (Rus) 7942
...in Yugosl., role of Pub. Health Center (Ser) 3224
...infect. without sympt., prev. of transm. (Fr) 6624
...morbidity reporting by physicians to state health departments 4270
...prev. of food contamination (Fr) 54356
...transmissible zoonoses, prev. in province of Salamanca (Sp) 19003
...vacc. & antibiotics, review 23465
...zoonotic dis., control, responsibilities of governments 26798

statistics

...in Army personnel in Mexico (Sp) 19009

in Canadian Indians, immun. program, statist. 45130

in Spain (Sp) 52375

in W. Germany & West-Berlin, annual report for 1965 (Ger) 32562

morbidity in Spain (Sp) 30549

mortal. curves of several infect. dis. over a period of several years, periodic oscillations following geometric law of progression (It) 40775

therapy

convalescence (Fr) 30700

current problems 32310

review (Sp) 17886

transmission

contact & air-borne infect. agents, review 561

insects & ticks, basic principles (Rus) 21797

potential infect. from drinking fountain 32762

COMPLEMENT

(It) 17551

anti-complement funct. of bone marrow in hypersplenism (Pol) 29721

anticomplementary activity of dextran sulfates, eff. of concentration, molecular size & sulfur content 34980

anticomplementary activity of heparin in a hemolytic system, comparison with dextran sulfate 34979

anticomplementary power of arterial & venous blood serum of rabbits (It) 18578

anticomplementary power of arterial & venous blood serum of same rabbits (It) 1886

anticomplementary power of blood serum, eff. of exper. hypergiobulinemia in rabbits (It) 1885

anticomplementary power of blood serum, eff. of temperature changes in rabbits & relation to pathogen. of meteoropathies (It) 1887

anticomplementary power of blood serum in hyperglobulinemia, in rabbits (It) 18577

anti-complementary power of euglobulin 11 (Fr) 1086

autonomous anticomplementary power of blood serum, eff. of weather changes in rabbits (It) 30420

conglutinative complement fixation test, plate technic 40008

eff. of heterologous serum on serol. properties of tissue (Rus) 44204

esterase derived from 1st component of complement, chem. properties 47571

fixation in rheum. dis., progn. value (Rum) 17982

fixation, modified test (Fr) 22239

fixation, quantitative antigen-antibody reaction in (Rus) 21773

fixation reaction in ornithosis in humans, diag. value (It) 50570

fixation test for leprosy using tubere.-antigen Essen 46146

fixation test in differentiation of histoplasmosis of lungs & pulm. tuberc. 25824

fixation test in titration of erythrogenic scarlet fever toxin (Rus) 21793

fixation test, use of heat inactivated vesicular stomatitis virus as antigen 42918

fixation test with erythrocytes of polar deer (Rus) 54401

relation to blood coagulation 18686

spontaneous inactivation, protective eff. of calcium ions (Fr) 1746

strongly anticomplementary sera in patients of myelomatosis alone & with cancer 42297

effect of drugs on

chlorophyll-copper prep. (Ger) 33442

heparin (It) 36553

effect of radiations on

ultraviolet radiation, causing stimulation of complement activity in blood (Rus) 31382

COMPOUND F see **HYDROCORTISONE**

CONDIMENTS

see also **CLOVE**

see also **GARLIC**

vinegar, Chinese & Vietnamese, physico-chem. properties & culinary uses (Fr) 15784

effects

prod. of exper. hypertension in rats 6182

CONDITIONED REFLEX see **REFLEX, CONDITIONED**

CONDITIONING see **LEARNING**

CONGENITAL CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS see **CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL**

CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE 45503

energetic-dynamic & hemodynamic cardiac insuff., funct. origin & pathol. anat. (Ger) 28412

energetic-dynamic insuff. with altered myocardial metab. (It) 36305

energeticodynamic insuff. (It) 49713

occup. potentialities of patients 13614

blood in

anoxia, clin. aspects (Rus) 7105

blood protein, ultracentrifugal studies, comparison with pulm. heart dis. (Ger) 38760

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, with & without myocardial infarct 1329

leukocyte determ. with ultracentrifuge, comparison with lung dis. (Ger) 38770

pH disord., statist. (Fr) 34292

proteins & plasmatic mass (Fr) 41997

volume, determ. with radiophosphorus & Evans blue dye, review 28351

case reports

acute reversible, in Africans 45477

in postmenopausal musc. dystrophy with myositis, myocarditis & thymoma 504

left ventric. failure, with myocardial infarct & mediastinal emphysema 1336

sudden death caused by frost-bite (It) 18392

with myxedema, clin. pathol. conf. 8847

with uremia 11700

complications

7299

asthma, etiol. & incidence (Fr) 2324

asthma, ther., ACTH, hydrocortisone & prednisone (Fr) 17957

hepatalgia & splenalgia in right ventric. insuff. (Fr) 12280

liver cirrhosis, prev. (Ger) 38766

massive hemorrh. into right pleural cavity & sodium defic. 15591

urinary retention, in males 14542

diagnosis

ballistocardiography (It) 19379

in pre-existing silicosis (Ger) 55375

differential diagnosis

high output circ. failure, differentiation from true congestive failure 16552

etiology and pathogenesis

anoxia & hypercapnia & pulm. embolism, resuscitation & surg. (Fr) 40880

cardiac amyloidosis (Sp) 51510

excitomotor myocardial insuff. (Ger) 53115

hyperthyroidism, latent (Rum) 18008

oxygen defic., ther. (Sp) 19836

penicillin ther. of cardiovasc. syphilis, case report 17005

thoracic blunt inj. in football player, fatal case (Ger) 45812

tricuspid incompetence 3066

tricuspid incompetence causing hypertension 44653

experimental

clin. applications 7282

eff. of right-sided failure in dog on blood aldosterone 27038

eff. of k-strophanthin on cardiac oxidative phosphorylation in acute insuff. in rabbits (Ger) 46973

eff. on myocardial concentration of electrolytes & proteins in dogs 707

form. of ascites without sodium intake in dogs with right-sided failure 9151

funct. changes during high output failure produced by daily hemorrh. in dogs with pulm. stenosis 45512

induction by hypercapnia, eff. of arterenol, epinephrine & hydrocortisone (Fr) 48162

induction by strangulation of coronary arteries, relation of site of failure to site of strangulation (Ger) 35249

prod. by constriction of aorta, mechanism in rabbits 45510

review 7281

in aged

management, hazards of overtreatment 39512

prev. & ther. 13276

in infant and child

7298

as cause of neonatal synd. in child. of diabetic mothers 43300

in patent ductus arteriosus with pulm. hypertension (Dut) 16814

in 7 day old inf. with idiopathic myocarditis possibly due to Coxsackie virus B 5000

simulated by coarctation of aorta in newborn, surg. 44035

with rheum. arthritis & aplastic anemia, clin. pathol. conf. 14970

in pregnancy

idiopathic failure in last trimester of pregn. & puerperium 35677

in labor, prev. (Por) 26619

with mitral stenosis (Sp) 52281

manifestations

orthopnea, pulm. elastic & viscous resist. in 35671

dyspnea, disproportionate, clin. pathol. conf. 42619

metabolism

iodine (Rus) 38155

potassium & sodium excretion in sweat 40850

pathology

electron microscopy 7296

physiology

7297

diuretic eff. of oxygen inhalation (Rus) 17260

edema, pathogen. role of aldosterone 33038

edema, role of sodium chloride retention in pathogen., review (It) 18446

edema, unusual pathways of excretion & secretion (Ger) 16170

eff. of chlorpromazine on renal funct. & hemodynamics 11155

eff. of cold environment on venous pressure, in chronic cases 47468

eff. of hot, humid environment on cardiac output & work in patients at rest 8671

eff. of phys. work in venous pressure (Ger) 20809

eff. of renal ischemia on renal funct. (Fr) 33799

eff. of venesection on renal funct. 42592

kidney funct., eff. of posture 12064

liver funct. tests (It) 46557

mechanism (Ser) 15632

pulm. circ., eff. of acetyl strophanthidin 42510

pulm. funct. in hypertensive left ventric. failure 11986

renal ischemia, hemodynamic mechanism (Fr) 33798

surgery

ligation of veins supplying lower extremities, indic. & results (Rum) 15988

therapy

12522

(Sp) 34131

acetazolamide & ammonium chloride, eff. on response to mercurial diuretics (Dan) 54341

acetazolamide with other drug ther. (Sp) 10310

acetyldigitoxin 16891

28351

41886

acetyldigitoxin (It) 36470

40881

acetyldigitoxin (Nor) 38491

acetyldigitoxin (Sp) 34511

acetyldigitoxin (Tur) 33011

acetyldigitoxin, ambulatory ther. 26727

ACTH in mercury sensitive & resistant cardiac edema, eff. on mechanism of urinary chloride excretion (Hun) 50831

2-amino-6-methylheptanol-6 (Fr) 4542

aminometradine 28131

aminometradine, eff. (Fin) 38185

aminometradine, in patients with fluid retention 2536

anticoagulants & radiophosphorus in right ventric. insuff. (Fr) 7174

by depression of thyroid with radioiodine 5621

calcium carbonate as premedication in acetazolamide ther. (Ger) 51479

cardiac glycosides (Rus) 39110

chlormerodrin, oral admin. (Ger) 38715

chlorpromazine, eff. on renal funct. (Ger) 43171

Crataegus extracts, parenteral admin. (Ger) 524

Crataegus oxyacantha & Sarothamnus scoparius extracts (Ger) 20341

Crataegus prep. (Ger) 16185

41230

53980

current status 26721

diets (Fr) 31059

digitalis 7302

digitalis, eff. on hepatic blood flow (It) 45780

digitalis with sodium-phenylethyl-barbiturate (Ger) 16139

diuretics, review 5067

ion-exchange resins (Fr) 19137

lanatoside A + B + C with Crataegus extract (Ger) 49367

α-lipoic acid, diuretic action (It) 18181

liver extract (Fr) 53955

liver extracts (It) 29647

liver extract, deproteinized, alone & with cardiotonics (It) 38146

mercumatilin (Fr) 54345

mercumatilin, clin. trial (Sw) 53689

mercurial diuretics in ambulatory patients 9845

9846

mercurial diuretics, in refractory patients 9849

mercurial diuretics, long-term oral admin. 9847

mercurial diuretics, mechanism of action, side-effects & resist. (Rum) 18021

mercurophylline, eff. on activity of sweat glands (Hun) 50889

mercurophylline, eff. on renal funct. (Hun) 50790

oleander, ECG (It) 46857

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

prolonged fasting, eff. on renal hemodynamics (It) 25604

radiation

antiserum in cardiac insuff. with tachycardiac fibrill., dosage (Ger) 45487 55197

streptothrix, contribution of Albert Frankel (Ger) 18662

streptothrix-k, intravenous admin., comparison with digitalis & digitalis glycosides 25257

streptothrix, rectal admin., ECG findings (Ger) 53034

urine in

aldosterone, excess excretion 48659

proteins, electrophoresis (Fr) 39868

CONGO RED see ANILINE DYES

CONJUNCTIVA

anatomy and histology

lymphatic vessels of bulbar conjunctiva, clin. significance 20459

blood supply

aneurysm in diabetes mellitus, significance (Pol) 48515

bulbar, circ. of small vessels, eff. of retrobulbar & local admin. of cortisone, hyaluronidase & other drugs & oxygen (It) 5336

diseases

see also PTERYGIUM

ayinia, case report (It) 50556

plica semilunaris involvement in cutaneous leishmaniasis (Rus) 18097

reticuloendotheliosis, case report (Ger) 38212

microbiology

bact. of normal conjunctiva 35266

neoplasms

conjunctivo-neuroepithelial melanoma, histopathol. (Fr) 34358

epidermoid carcinoma, clin. pathol. 2038

epithelial, of bulbar portion (Fr) 11473 34884

estrogen-induced, eff. of assoc. intraperitoneal silica inject. in guinea pig (Fr) 25391

myeloma, plasma cell (Pol) 15381

osteoma of bulbar conjunctiva, case report (It) 10753

plasma cell myeloma (Ser) 19900

pathology

biopsy, in diag. of sarcoidosis 7412

lymphomatous lesions in acute lymphatic leukemia in child 8137

plaquecula in ribbon-like corneal degen. (Ger) 50724

transplantation

extra-conjunctiva implants, technic & statist. 2041

wounds and injuries

burns, crystallized trypsin ther. (Fr) 11374

CONJUNCTIVITIS

see also KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

see also REITER'S DISEASE

see also SJOEGREN SYNDROME

see also TRACHOMA

classif. 39051

complications

lacrimal concretions (Fr) 11437

pre-auricular swelling in proliferating conjunctivitis (Fr) 35330

diagnosis

(Sp) 4830

etiology and pathogenesis

adenovirus 9013

adenovirus, epidemiol., Canada 9014

aminopyrine-induced agranulocytosis causing necrotizing conjunctivitis & keratitis (Ger) 48549

chickenpox causing phlyctenular conjunctivitis (Fr) 39554

membranous, caused by erythema exudativum (Pol) 15384

scurvy (Rus) 32164

in infant and child

see also OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

in newborn (Sp) 20428

in newborn, prev. & ther. (Ger) 36495

membranous with corneal necrosis 8158

role of flies in transm. in Egypt 33684

vernal, unilateral (Ger) 38231

statistics

in Southwest Georgia 30313

therapy

sulfadimetine with dihydrostreptomycin (Ger) 15422

tylosc (Ger) 54850

transmission

in human volunteers, caused by Newcastle dis. virus (It) 34919

CONNECTIVE TISSUE

antigenicity of basement membrane & reticulin 24597

fibrinoid & hyalin, differentiation from blood vessel type 683

anatomy and histology

amorphous ground substance, review (Rus) 48485

assoc. of metachromatic ground substance with fibroblastic activity in granulation tissue form. about gelfoam implants in rats 22787

collagen fibril morphogenesis, review (Ger) 139

double refraction of reticular fibers proving direction of imbedded lipoids (Ger) 32543

fibroblast cultivation in simplified replicated tissue culture 36889

fibroblast mitosis rhythm in tissue culture (Ger) 55326

histol. & pathol. of connective tissue system, review 9891

histogenesis & morphol., review (Pol) 51342

mucus, electrophoretic separation of fractions (It) 10760

present concepts (Sp) 20439

diseases

caused by vitamin C defic. 40712

fibroelastoidosis, generalized, case report (Fr) 35279

fibrosis, hydrocortisone acetate ther., topical inject. 22486

effect of drugs on

ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 35998

adrenal cortex hormones, synergistic & antagonistic eff. of various combinations, in animals (Sp) 18917

β-aminoethylcyanide on develop. of connective tissue in croton oil pouches, histopathol. & histochem. 30109

androgens inducing inflamm., comparative eff. of various androgens (Fr) 9552

antiviral substances on fibroblasts, comparison with eff. on viruses (Ger) 34000

carrageenin induction of granulation tissue after subcutaneous inject. in guinea pig 10564

cortisone & hyaluronidase, electrometry 30135

cortisone & hydrocortisone, inhib. eff. on growth of fibroblasts in vitro 40020

croton oil (Jap) 13072

desoxycorticosterone & testosterone (Fr) 22184

histamine & histamine liberator substances on mast cells 23478

histamine liberator 48/80 on mast cells in rats (Fr) 35785

effect of radiations on

gamma rays on migration & mitosis in chick fibroblast cultures (It) 52083

x-rays, on tissue in breast tumors (It) 6327

metabolism

histochem. study on carbohydrate-protein bounds in various fibers, review (Ger) 197

hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system, in collagen dis. (Rus) 49188

inorganic sulfate utilization in granulation tissue 10578

mucopolysaccharides & water 5578

mucopolysaccharides, complex form. with proteins 288

protein in connective tissue biopsy, eff. of tissue age 14477

radiosulfur incorporation by mucopolysaccharides of cock's comb, radioautography (Sp) 52398

pathology

changes in ground substance in cancer (Fr) 43252

connective tissue naevi 35974

lesions in rheum. fever (Fr) 23870

physiology

collagen form. in biopsy connective tissue of rat 51827

conversion of musc. tissue into connective tissue (Rus) 34537

eff. of adrenalectomy & histamine depletion on spreading reaction 42325

eff. of ion milieu on elasticity (Ger) 55251

electrochem. changes in aging in rats 13653

form. mechanism & role of collagen fractions in guinea pigs 1743

ground substance, in guinea pigs, eff. of stress (It) 31241

hyaluronidase spreading reaction & reconstitution of connective tissue barrier, eff. of sex hormones in mice 280

hyaluronidase spreading reaction, relation to water retention in mice 281

permeability, eff. of hyaluronidase, in subcutaneous tissue, mechanism 34990

reactions in exper. hypertension 25914

regen., eff. of electrolyte solution, comparison with aqueous solutions (Ger) 46901

CONSCIOUSNESS

changes in vigilance in tumors of pineal body (It) 18549

correlation with EEG in insulin shock ther. 14854

cyclic fluctuations in Cheyne-Stokes resp. 7356

disord., prolonged, in epilepsy (Fr) 40588

disord., with evolutive brain stem disord. (Fr) 45057

dynamic life aspects, relation to minor nervous states & human weaknesses (Fr) 36233

eff. of 2-chloro-10-[3-(1-β-hydroxethyl-4-piperazinyl) propyl]phenothiazine 42808

eff. of 2-chloro-10-[3-(1-β-hydroxymethyl-4-piperazinyl) propyl]phenothiazine on modification of crude consciousness in ment. disord. 46139

eye movement in state of consciousness 7337

incipient loss of consciousness in atypical suicidal hanging, medicolegal aspects (Ger) 38083

metaphysical problems, traditional approach & proposals 2607

neurol. factors (It) 18388

physiol. & pathol. of wakefulness, relation to insomnia 4910

physiol., relation to brain stem 2609

physiol. relation to cerebral cortex 2610

psychol. aspects 2608

relation to aging (Sp) 34806

relation to brain 35944

relation to physiol. of higher nervous funct. (It) 40207

unconsciousness, etiol. factors (Fr) 20996

unconsciousness, mechanism in head inj. 2611

unconsciousness, momentary, with clonic tremor of facial & masticatory muscles, EEG & electromyography (It) 18518

unrecognized loss as cause of unexplained aircraft accid. (Fr) 49012

variations produced by stimulating reticular form. in monkey 5692

CONSTIPATION 9162

etiology and pathogenesis

adrenocortical hormone ther (Fr) 9559

gyn. dis. & obst., ther., bis (p-acetoxyphenyl)-2-pyridylmethane (Ger) 53962

ileal stasis (Sp) 46052

in aged

etiol. & ther. 27422

in infant and child

ther., dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate 4522

in pregnancy

ther., dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate 37580

psychology

psychosomatic mechanisms, review 22855

therapy

anthraquinone glycoside 3443

bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)-2-pyridylmethane, value in nerv. & psychiatric patients (Ger) 54880

cathartics (Por) 40305

dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate in chronic constipation (Sp) 52259

exercise ther. of habitual (Dut) 16757

papain enemas in fecal impaction 54375

placebo & clin. test for laxatives (Ger) 49401

polyacrylic resin 13791

senna, standardized prep. 8781

CONSTITUTION see BODY CONSTITUTION

CONTACT LENSES see EYEGLASSES

CONTEBEN see THIOSEMICARBAZONES

CONTRACEPTION

choice of method, opinion poll (Fin) 36183

in France (Fr) 46851

CONTRACEPTIVES

inspection procedures & statist. data, Sweden (Sw) 53798

laboratory control in Sweden (Sw) 31745

methoxypolyoxyethylene glycol 550 laurate prep. 30451

semi-solid mixtures, comparison of consistency, viscosity & storageability of commercial jellies & creams 23093

spermicidal cpds., assay of diffusion times of various commercial prep. 8115

spermicidal times as aids to clinician's choice of contraceptive materials 2897

various types of pills for temporary sterility, exper. research (Fr) 45733

injurious effects

glossitis caused by contraceptive prep., unusual case report (Fr) 48965

intrauterine pessaries, hazards 41554

intrauterine pessary remnant causing late endometritis (Ger) 25647

CONTRACTURE

see also DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE

see also VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE

adduction contracture of shoulder joint caused by myocardial infarct (Rus) 50783

congen. extension contracture of knee (Rus) 29416

etiol. & ultrasonic ther. 6052

extraocular musc., caused by succinylcholine 647

fingers, in rheum. arthritis (Dut) 50078

knee in hemiplegia 16994

postop., after correction of syndactylism, prev. 5957

posttraum., pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 19752

supination contracture of forearm, in flaccid paralysis (Ger) 32504

differential diagnosis

Ledderhose dis. (Fr) 30651

etiology and pathogenesis

paralysis in cerebral hemorrh., orthopedic prev. 16995

pyramidal, med. ther. (Fr) 19751

in infant and child

congen. & acquired 6051

prevention and control

external rotation contracture of knee in flaccid paralysis 10197

postpoliomyelitic (Ger) 29826

surgery

hip (Fr) 19068

hip, determ. of angle for surg. correction (Rus) 29413

CONTRAST MEDIA

***see also* BARIUM SULFATE**

***see also* IODIPAMIDE**

(Ger) 51151

absorbable organic iodides in lumbosacral radiography of spine 27722

acetrizoate sodium in cholangiography, value in ambulant practice (Dan) 54275

acetrizoate sodium in pyelography (Ger) 41623

acetrizoate sodium in retrograde urethrography, AMA council report 13902

acetrizoate sodium in urography & pyelography (It) 43760

acetrizoate thickened solution in urethrocystography 48342

bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)-2-pyridylmethane-tannic acid prep., prod. of lightly coated colon in mucosal relief x-ray (Fr) 27777

carbon dioxide in angiocardiography (Ger) 26051

colloidal tin oxide in hepatolienography 30373

comparison of bromine & iodine cpds. as radio-opaque agents in humans 33240

contrast medium-filled gelfoam as radio-opaque surg. indicator (Fr) 27782

diatrizoate in combined biliary & urinary x-ray (Ger) 12429

diatrizoate sodium & methylglutamine salts, in pyelography (Ger) 5194

diatrizoate sodium, evaluation in peripheral angiography & aortography 47261

diatrizoate sodium in angiography 26280

diatrizoate sodium in cerebral angiography 31644

diatrizoate sodium in intravenous excretory urography (Ger) 41644

diatrizoate sodium in pediatric intravenous urography 52052

3,5-diiodo-4-oxo-1-pyridine acetamido-2,2-diethanol, determ. of fitness in cerebral angiography (Rus) 41418

edathamil lead, tox. & value (It) 43944

eff. of site on density of contrast 33421

gaseous for x-ray of respiratory tract 17475

in bronchography (Ger) 7207

in bronchography, comparison of water-soluble with oily contrast media (Ger) 7208

7210

in bronchography, in child. (It) 16498

in bronchography, iodized oils & iodised oils with sulfonamides, comparison with water-soluble agents (Ger) 7209

in bronchography, role in diag. of pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 7212

in bronchography, various types, advantages & disadvantages (Ger) 7213

in oral cholecystography, comparison (Por) 6461

in rectal radiography, requirements for addition of liquid to media to prevent eff. of low rectal humidity on results (Ger) 26040

in stratigraphy & endoscopy of larynx (It) 16483

in veterinary angiography (Rus) 41451

in x-ray diag. of eye & orbit diseases (It) 38705

iodinated organic cpds. in x-ray diag. in veterinary med. 47308

iodised oil in x-ray of bronchi (Fr) 52713

iodized oil myelography, intracranial reflux (Ger) 42008

iodized oil with sulfanilamide in bronchography 6333

iodised oil with sulfanilamide in bronchography 12515

iodomethanesulfonate in preop. myelography in orthopedics (Ger) 55227

iodopanoic acid & -sodium salt, comparison in peroral cholecystography (Sw) 30365

iodopanoic acid & vesipaque, comparison in cholecystography 35017

iodopanoic acid, dos. in cholecystography (Ger) 5193

iodopanoic acid in oral cholangiography after cholecystectomy 31463

iodopyracet & sodium acetrizoate, comparative value in urography 22489

iodopyracet in hysterosalpingography of female sterility (Ger) 49375

iopanoic acid & sodium iodipamide in excretion cholecystocholangiography 52051

methiodal in lumbar radiculography, intraspinal admin. (Fr) 52763

methylglucamine salt of N:N'-adipic-di-(3-amino-2:4:6 triiodobenzoic acid, in hysterosalpingography 47998

opacity, tolerance & viscosity of media used in angiography (Fr) 27757

optimum density in direct cholangiography (Ger) 46467

organic iodides, water-soluble, in serial kymographic hysterosalpingography (Fr) 35496

prolonged admin. in retrograde pyelography & urethrography (Sp) 18656

propyliodone in bronchography, technic 22249

propyliodone in bronchography, with wetting agent adhaegon (Ger) 7204

radiogold in hepatography (Ger) 30866

sodium carboxymethylcellulose in x-ray exam. of appendix (Dan) 39380

sodium diprotrizoate in urography, comparison with diatrizoate sodium 24699

sodium-iodomethane sulfonate in myelography (Ger) 5631

thixoton for urethrography 48325

1-(2, 4, 6-triiodophenoxy)-butyric acid in cholecystography 19860

urographic, comparative value 15244

water-soluble & isotonic propyliodone in bronchography (Ger) 48775

water-soluble, in bronchography in pulm. tuberc., tolerance (Ger) 7205

7206

x-ray appearances of bismuth iodoform paraffin paste 24689

effects

iodinated, causing pseudoalbuminuria (Sw) 17077

iodopyracet in carotid arteriography, eff. on CSF proteins 37699

iopanoic acid admin. on subsequent thyroid radioiodine uptake 47484

iopanoic acid in cholecystography, clin. value (Ger) 54817

on veins, media used in phlebography (It) 38917

propyliodone bronchography, on lungs in rabbits 22466

umbradil, on cerebral vasomotor tonus & EEG in cats 22468

injurious effects

acetrizoate sodium in cerebral angiography causing fatal cerebrovasc. damage 30740

acetrizoate sodium in translumbar aortography, prev. of nephrotoxic eff. by hyperhydration 31582

ethyl iodophenylundecylate in myelography followed by Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis 32306

ethyliodophenylundecylate intravasation in myelography 14879

iodopyracet causing anaphylactic reactions in atypical plasma cell myeloma (Ger) 28004

iodopyracet causing for. body granuloma of ovary after hysterosalpingography (Ger) 46692

local damage in angiography (Ger) 15406

oily & watery, in bronchography (Ger) 7211

thorotrast causing cancer of liver (Fr) 52616

thorotrast causing chronic myelosis, unusual case report 10685

thorotrast, causing hemangioreticuloma of liver (Fr) 52615

thorotrast causing liver & splenic lesions, macroscopic diag. (Fr) 23209

thorotrast causing liver cirrhosis, possible etiol. role in hepatoma (Fr) 23210

thorotrast deposits in kidney pelvis (Ger) 32529

thorotrast in arteriography (Ger) 28386

thorotrast in salpingography, followed by ovarian cancer after 23 years (Ger) 26154

thorotrast inject., late injuries & tumor develop., review (Ger) 46540

thorotrast, various forms of disord. (Fr) 1224

metabolism

diatrizoate sodium concentration & elimination by liver instead of kidneys in intravenous urography, with visualization of gallbladder & common bile duct 6340

diatrizoate sodium, kidney tissue distribution & excretion in animals 33663

enterohepatovesicular cycle of iodated hepatotropic substances (Fr) 27755

iodoalphionic acid, absorp. & excretion in dog (Ger) 39254

iodoalphionic acid in dog (Ger) 39255

permeable volume of rabbit & rat renal cortical slices to iodopyracet & sodium acetrizoate, determ. 9107

thorotrast, uptake & excretion rates of thorium & thorium daughters after admin. of thorotrast 42380

therapeutic use

iodized oil bronchography in asthma (Rus) 41440

CONTUSIONS

myocardium 884

case reports

abdom., causing intraperitoneal rupt. of hydatid cyst of liver (Sp) 1656

brain, with edema of temporal lobe, diag., carotid angiography (It) 26258

complications

eye, immediate & late compl. (Sp) 44352

papilledema, in contusion of face, eye & cranium (Fr) 52650

surgery

of external ear 15901

therapy

hirudoid, mechanism of action (It) 16350

CONVALESCENCE

attitudes of med. personnel to patients as cause of prolonged convalescence after minor illness 50442

benefits under soc. security legislation in France (Fr) 30709

care for convalescents (Rev) 54714

convalescent homes, definition 3334

female convalescent center of Maisons-Laffitte, Paris (Fr) 20315

organic & physiological factors (Fr) 30690

postop. (Fr) 30186

response of pulm. artery pressure & total pulm. resist. of untrained convalescent subjects to prolonged mild steady exercise 47491

in various diseases

bacillary dysentery, care (Rus) 53514

commun. dis. (Fr) 30700

glomerulonephritis & tubular nephropathies (Fr) 30704

infect. hepatitis, management of compl. (Fr) 30703

myocardial infarct (Fr) 30705

pulm. tuberc. in child., primary infect. (Fr) 30702

rheum. fever (Fr) 30701

CONVALLARIA

glycoside corglycon, eff. on phosphate metab. in animals (Rus) 46397

CONVULSIONS

***see also* ANTICONVULSANTS**

***see also* EPILEPSY**

***see also* SPASMOPHILIA**

convulsant hydrazides, inhib. of pyridoxal phosphate catalyzed enzyme systems in vitro & in vivo 15883

diag. & ther. 15822

in phenylketonuria, EEG aspects 8083

pentylenetetrazole-induced, as test for epilepsy (It) 19508

spontaneous & induced, in unilateral disequilibrium 18201

case reports

with polycythemia & pulm. heart dis., mechanisms (Sp) 6037

cerebrospinal fluid in

pre-albumin component of proteins (It) 24487

etiology and pathogenesis

anesthetics 27375

brain wds. in child. & young adults (Ger) 16130

cat scratch dis., case reports 39953

cycloserine 970

Illicium religiosum food pois. in Brit. troops in Malaya 15110

meningitis, purulent, age factor (Ger) 45950

sleep ther. (Fr) 14735

sleep ther., with anxiety & confusion, EEG (Fr) 14736

experimental

action potentials of autonomic nerves & brain under cond. for decreasing predisposition to convulsions in rabbits 31908

activity method of recording generalized convulsions 12577

anticonvulsant eff. of lidocaine, comparison with pentobarbital & phenobarbital 10092

anticonvulsant eff. of local anesthetics in cat, comparison of 7 drugs 10091

audiogenic, chronoactographic analysis in mice (Fr) 25431

audiogenic, eff. of methylparafynol carbamate & reserpine (Fr) 48140

audiogenic, protective eff. of methylparafynol carbamate in mice & rats (Fr) 25433

audiogenic seizures, eff. of insulin & high blood sugar 14413

changes in action potentials of autonomic nerves & brain during increased predisposition to convulsions by pentylenetetrazole in rabbits 31906

convestional electroshock, eff. on memory & nest-building in rat, comparison with brief stimulus ther. 3908

convulsive potentials of cerebral cortex, eff. of rapid intravenous ammonium chloride inject. (It) 44536

eff. of autonomic drugs on predisposition to convulsions, relation to eff. on action potentials of autonomic nerves & brain in rabbits 31905

eff. of dietary factors on incidence of spontaneous & induced convulsions in male mice 39965

eff. of meprobamate (It) 44421

eff. on brain metab. in rabbits 14839

electroshock, eff. on fixated behavior of rat, relation to duration of conflict 3905

electroshock, eff. on learned avoidance response 47521

excitability of cerebral cortex, method for continuous measurement in rats (Ger) 32411

exper. galactose pois., with uricosuric & kidney damage, in chicks 42274

induction by ethyl ether in dogs, cerebral histopathol. & EEG changes 43023

induction by hyperemia, eff. of sulfhydryl cpds. in mice (It) 10788

induction by strychnine in rats, potentiation by bis-(2,3-dihydro-3-piperidinomethyl-5-benzofuranyl) ketone dimethiodide (It) 44532

induction of electrical seizure activity in cerebral cortex by thiosemicarbazides relation to inhib. of glutamic acid decarboxylase 15003

insulin-induced hypoglycemic seizures, sites of origin, in rabbits 56

isoniazid-induced, protective eff. of paraldehyde in rabbit 23915

pentylenetetrazole-induced, eff. of age on convulsive threshold, in rabbits (Ger) 31475

pentylenetetrazole-induced, eff. of 17-methoxy-18-oxy-15-16-17-18-19-20-hexadehydroyohimbine methanesulfonate 23920

pentylenetetrazole-induced in rabbits, eff. of chlorpromazine, EEG (Sp) 52295

pentylenetetrazole-induced in rabbits, eff. of pretreatment with chloralose (It) 18511

pentylenetetrazole induced, relation to hypertensive eff. (Fr) 10113

potassium in spinal bone marrow in rabbits (It) 1872

protective eff. of tranquilizing agents in audiogenic seizures in mice & use as bioassay method 15006

relation between develop. of fract., body weight & type of convulsion 33629

response inhib. after electroshock in rats 22435

in infant and child

(Fin) 41133

caused by adrenal cortex insuff. (It) 50963

compl., resp. paralysis, ther. by iron lung (Hun) 17266

emotional resp., etiol. & ther. (Ger) 39203

etiol., ACTH & cortisone ther. (Ger) 16865

etiol. classif. & emergency ther. 15827

febrile (Ger) 23316

febrile, causing brain damage 23827

febrile, progn. (Sw) 31719

in acquired aphasia, EEG 50218

in infants, etiol., relation to vitamin B6 intake & metab. 39655

in newborn, ther., chlorpromazine with phenobarbital (It) 15814

meprobamate ther. 2236

syncopal nature of certain sobbing spasms & certain essential convulsions due to hyperthermia or cold (Fr) 52639

with fever, eff. of weather (Ger) 2735

with infect. hepatonephritis (Fr) 47824

COOKING see FOOD

COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS

containers for military use, heat insulation & hyg. aspects (Sw) 31893

contamination in pub. eating places in Brazil (Por) 18979

dishwashing machines, care & operation to insure bacterial. clean dishes 2416

pot & pan washing in hosp. 13520

COOLEY'S ANEMIA see **ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC**

COPPER

cerebrocuprein, isolation from brain, copper content & properties 27550

chelate form. with glycine & glycine peptides 26915

complexes of thyroid hormones & related cpds. 3743

deficiency

eff. on N-terminal amino acid residues in sheep wool 34150

in cattle, due to copper defic. of soil (Fr) 52687

determination

in casein hydrolysates, polarography of minute quantities (Ger) 17418

in raw, canned & cooked food (Rus) 21176

in tobacco mosaic virus 19643

in tomato pulp, polarography (Ger) 17442

effects

copper complexes on in vitro form. of melanin 16669

copper sulfate on Australorbis glabratus, eff. of Schistosoma mansoni infect. on susceptibility 41306

copper sulphate, on enzymatic activity of resting bact. (Ger) 55432

copper sulfate on Microsporum & Trichophyton inhib. of tyrosine-tyrosinase (It) 44413

on complement in vitro & anaphylactic shock in guinea pig, with chlorophyll (Ger) 33442

on β-glucuronidase 50008

on fattening pigs 11047

on iron metab. in cancer in rats (Fr) 48183

on M. tuberc., synergism of inhib. of ammonia assimilation & adaptive enzyme form by thioureas 14989

on phosphomolybdate reduction by vitamin C 24266

on zinc & iron action on growth & saccharase form. by Aspergillus 23749, 23750

salts, on coronary vessels & interactions with various drugs with coronary eff. (Ger) 29005

in blood

daily rhythm in child. (Ger) 15460

in cholangitis & liver parenchyma damage, diag. value (Ger) 25759

in hepatitis & obstruct. jaundice, value in differ. diag. (Ger) 19628

in obstruct. & parenchymatous jaundice, relation to serum iron (Ger) 416

in pregn., dynamics (Rus) 8639

level & funct. in Hodgkin's disease & in leukemia (Ger) 36103

normal & abnorm. amounts (Sp) 18771

protein-bound, colorimetric microdeterm. (Fr) 30909

simultaneous copper-iron determ., clin. value 24860

spectrographic determ. 2572

in urine

in hepatolenticular degen., eff. of protein diets 49516

metabolism

(Tur) 41275

blood & cerebrospinal fluid in neuro-infect. (Rus) 55653

copper-polyene antag. in admin. of vitamin A (Rus) 44155

Fusarium decemcellulare, uptake in conidia (Ger) 34086

in hepatolenticular degeneration during ther. with sulfhydryl cpds. (Rus) 33659

in hered. tumors of Drosophila melanogaster 26114

in schizophrenia (Ger) 34113

in stomach cancer (Jap) 12915

in Wilson's dis., review 8855

liver of fetuses of various ages, biol. significance 4174

NS, biol. & clin. significance (Tur) 41288

role in erythropoiesis (Fr) 19210

poisoning

copper foundry fever, atypical case (Rus) 26214

in animals, case reports 13969

therapeutic use

adjuvant in iron ther. of hypochromic anemia in rheum. arthritis 353

COR PULMONALE see **PULMONARY HEART DISEASE**

CORAMINE see **NIKETHAMIDE**

CORN

chlorophyll biogenesis, eff. of tetracycline (Fr) 45868

eff. of feeding diet of alkali-treated corn on growth of rats (It) 1987

maize, eff. of cooking & lime treatment on nutritive value in rats receiving 9% casein ration 37719

meal with supplement defatted fish flour, eff. on growth & protein efficiency 14898

phosphorylase & Q-enzyme activities in starchy & waxy varieties of maize, relation to starch biosynthesis 43580

protein quality of high-oil, high protein corn 47977

sugar content of kernel in various develop. stages & relation to gene composition 1521

sugary maize, nuclear structure & zine in endosperm, liberation of nuclei & achromatic figures for study 41102

supplementation of corn farina by di-lysine & chlortetracycline (Fr) 43238

effect of drugs on

2,4-D, histol. modifications (Fr) 12138

extracts

corn steep, eff. on alcoholic fermentation (Sp) 16282

CORNEA

tissue culture as virus-sensitive cell system (Ger) 45780

abnormalities

***see also* KERATOCONUS**

embryotoxon with hemangioma of globe, case report 8138

megalocornea, clin. aspects & nosol. concept (Ger) 15410

megalocornea, with cataract, surg. technic (Fr) 9638

spheric abnorm. (It) 34903

anatomy and histology

Langerhans' cells & nerve cells in epithelium (Ger) 22572

structure & transparency 27665

blood supply

circ. disord., disk-shaped imbibition, clin. aspects & ther. (Ger) 15420

diseases

***see also* KERATITIS**

degen., diag. in child (Cz) 45322

dystrophy, band-shaped nodular, Biettí's type (Fr) 43247

dystrophy, band-shaped, with cataract & bilateral glaucoma (It) 34896

dystrophy, band-shaped, with ichthyosis (Fr) 11464

dystrophy, endothelial & epithelial, histopathol. 42729

dystrophy, endothelial & epithelial, ther. 30495

dystrophy, familial & hered., 2 new types (Fr) 44909

dystrophy, familial hereditary, spotted (Fr) 44908

dystrophy, heredofamilial, case reports (Fr) 11453

dystrophy, neurohistol. aspects (Fr) 29383

dystrophy, of Fehr type, with deafness & stammering (It) 9720

dystrophy, Salzmann's nodular (Fr) 33830

edema, primary (It) 34898

herpes simplex, clin. types & ther. 18533

herpes zoster, traum. (Fr) 35344

hypesthesia, relation to intolerance to contact lenses (Fr) 35327

infect., ther., electrocautery with antibiotics & sulfonamides (Ger) 15408

keratomalacia 14272

keratomalacia following measles (Ger) 15412

keratomycosis, ther., gentian violet (Bar) 49279

nosiliasis (Pol) 17591

necrosis in membranous conjunctivitis 8156

occup., in furniture polishers (Ger) 38204

peripheral crystalline degen. (Fr) 10174

postop. edema in cataract extraction 7270, 7272

registration of areas, design & use of schema 50715

ribbon-like degen. with pinguecula, histol. (Ger) 50724

rosacea (Sp) 33278

staphyloma, congen., pathol. (Fr) 11554

tetanus, ther., tetracycline 9056

ther., tylose in infect. (Ger) 54850

effect of drugs on

dibucaine anesth., eff. of local water balance in rabbit (Fr) 12122

hyaluronidase, on hemoglobin spreading in rabbit cornea 43320

local anesth., testing by successive admin. to rabbit cornea (Fr) 33844

local anesthetics, on regen. of corneal epithelium in rats 9002

mechlorethamine & triethylene melamine, on corneal reprod. cycle in rabbit (It) 34908

topical anesthetics, exper. secondary eff. 33879

foreign bodies

etiol. & antibiotic & cytotoxic drug ther. 31172

in various diseases

keratosis follicularis spinulosa decalvans with corneal manifest. (Fr) 39528

leukocyte count in cornea in exper. aleukemic leukemia (Ger) 48547

radius & curvature in primary acute glaucoma 34993

innervation

connective tissue (Fr) 222

endothelial, in rabbit, histol. 41904

histol. (Ger) 55328

regen. of nerve fibers, eff. of cocarboxylase in rabbits (It) 44397

regen. of nerve fibers, eff. of p-hydroxypropiophenone in rabbits (It) 44396

metabolism

adenosine diphosphate & adenylpyrophosphate in calf & rabbit cornea, behavior under various exper. cond. (Ger) 33433

exper. aberrant lipogenesis in rabbit cornea 8196

lipids, in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 34889

neoplasms

basal cell carcinoma (Cz) 45321

melanoma 11441

pathology

basal membrane of epithelium (Fr) 35305

characteristic changes in various dis. (Ger) 28859

in familial dysautonomia, mechanisms 41097

macular changes in malignant melanoma of fundus 54024

physiology

age changes in mean corneal power & refraction in rabbits 24864

corneo-retinal resting potential, determ. by electro-oculography under various cond. in rabbits (Ger) 24221

eff. of acetylcholine-active drugs on corneal permeability & hydration 8118

eff. of exper. intraocular pressure on hydration of corneal stroma of cattle 33136

immunol. properties, relation to grafting 8411

swelling pressure of ox corneal stroma, measurement 33135

viability of stored cornea of rabbit on the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick 42731

surgery

new trepan model for corneoscleral trepanation (Rus) 32173

ulcers

dendritic, ther., intradermal influenza A & B polyvalent vaccine in conjunction with smallpox vaccine 9753

ther., chlortetracycline (Rus) 54548

wounds and injuries

exper., eff. of x-irradiation on healing in dogs (Rus) 54543

HCl inj., eff. on carbohydrate metab. 43738

polymorphonuclear invasion, inhib. by topical sodium salicylate & soybean trypsin inhibitor 4013

wound healing in laboratory animals 41899

CORNEAL TRANSPLANTATION

autokeratoplasty by transparent corneal graft from blind right eye into leukoma of left & replacement by corneal slice from lyophilized bulbus (Ger) 17234

banks 25121

bibliog. 54060

bovine corneal grafts in thromboangiitis obliterans, with vitreous body extract (Rus) 31415

failure due to late clouding of graft, relation to A & B antigens in cornea, anti-A & anti-B antibodies in aqueous humor & serum isoagglutinin titer 14658

fixation, technic 7420

full-thickness autograft, postop. follow-up, perfect transparence & good vision 29379

in herpetic keratitis 9039

in ulcers with abscess & fistula of cornea (Fr) 54193

indic., technic & compl., review (Por) 30496

indic., technic & results (Ger) 54837

lyophilized homografts & heterografts (Fr) 35308

organiz. of eye bank in Canada (Fr) 32105

perf., indic. 7385

postop. determ. of gamma globulin (Cz) 45305

postop. gamma globulin level, electrophoresis 9819

progr. since 1st transparent keratoplasty 20580

relation to immunol. properties of aqueous humor & cornea 8411

technics 7439

technics (Pol) 48523

apparatus and instruments

trephines, design & use (Pol) 49510

complications

herpetic keratitis on corneal implant (It) 34902

rodent-like ulcer of grafts, case reports 838

experimental

acetylcholine content of clear & opaque transplants in rabbits (Ger) 22571

analysis of Filatov's operation in rabbits (Pol) 48533

eff. of long-term storage of grafts on viability of corneal epithelium & fibroblasts 637

homografts into subcutaneous tissues of lateral body wall of adult guinea pigs 47321

lamellar & penetrating keratoplasty, technic & preserv. of grafts by dehydration 636

preserv. of grafts in chick embryo, failure 653

technic with corneas preserved by dehydration 31994

CORNS see **CALLOSITIES**

CORONARY DISEASE

see also **ANGINA PECTORIS**

see also **MYOCARDIAL INFARCT**

47920

(Ger) 28856

45185

abdomino-coronary synd., review (Sp) 40398

atherosclerosis (Nor) 7224

classif. & definition (Pol) 39735

compression of coronary artery as cause of anginal pain in pulm. hypertension 7286

coronary artery aneurysm, case report & statist. 29235

embolism, after passage of polyethylene catheter in prolonged intravenous infusion 41955

manifest. & pathol. of coronary arteriosclerosis 16320

pathogen. & ther., current concepts 5037

physiol. & surg. 9912

report of WHO study group 32362

sudden death in coronary arteriosclerosis, correlation with clin. manifest. 2234

thrombosis, incidence in tubere. 33931

blood in

cholesterol & lipoproteins, determ. in coronary dis. & normal persons, review 8844

cholesterol & phospholipids, eff. of 3, 3', 5-triiodothyroacetic acid 53172

cholesterol, eff. of diet rich in fat, unsaturated fatty acids, phospholipids & vitamin B 35243

eosinophil count, differ. diag. value (Dan) 20682

fatty acids 15508

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, in coronary insuff. 2543

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in occlusion (Dan) 20691

glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, diag. value 25088

lipids, in arteriosclerosis (Sp) 17847

lipids, incidence in Israeli communities 38313

lipoproteins 35326

potassium levels (It) 43723

case reports

atherosclerosis, in hemophiliac 38262

atypical cases (Sp) 46959

dextrolateral coronary stenosis with large aneurysm of right sinus of Valsalva (Ger) 53053

insuff. in the form of brachial plexus pain (Pol) 39703

thrombosis, massive intracavitary (Fr) 34280

tumor embolism of left coronary artery 503

complications

cardiac arrest in acute thrombosis, resuscitation 25820

cholesteremia & xanthomatosis (Sw) 39422

fatal solar plexus shock in soccer player with coronary sclerosis (Ger) 54975

gastrointestinal dis., review (Sp) 52302

insuff., with aortic sinus aneurysm, coronary artery stenosis & myocardial lesions (Ger) 53053

neurocirculatory asthenia (Ger) 54720

shock, severe with peripheral failure in occlusion, rapid cold plasma infusion ther. 45136

diagnosis

arteriosclerosis, ballistocardiography with weights on chest & abdom. (It) 23974

ballistocardiography, review (Sp) 49168

difficulties 34972

double two-step exercise test in insurance & military exam., statist. 32003

ECG during two-step exercise test 16983

ECG in early & mild occlusion 44668

insuff., ECG 49804

sclerosis, x-ray (Rus) 48472

vectorcardiography, QRS complex in chronic coronary insuff. (Sp) 34517

ventric. gradient in exercise test with significant ECG changes (It) 2662

differential diagnosis

1308

diaphragmatic hernia, case reports 20724

funct. from organic, by tests on peripheral circ. (Ger) 20805

gastrointestinal dis. (Sp) 6540

rheum. heart dis. simulating coronary occlusion, ECG patterns 33453

various abdom. dis. (Sp) 6538

etiology and pathogenesis

38608

arteriosclerosis obliterans causing coronary occlusion, physiol. mechanisms (Sp) 5166

biliary dis. & pancreatitis (Sp) 18916

cholelithiasis (Dan) 20671

cholesterol excess in blood, relation to types of fats in diet & to caloric intake 13278

50447

classif., review 26293

coronary thrombosis (Fr) 54323

diabetes mellitus causing arteritis (Fr) 19278

dietary fats 35127

37933

47277

ecol. factors 37273

hemodynamic concept 43

nutritional aspects 9223

13764

48687

nutritional factors (Heb) 26361

premature coronary sclerosis (Ger) 55083

rheum. dis. (Rum) 17978

17984

sex & sex hormone factors, comparison of men & women 35246

tuberculin test causing acute occlusion (Dan) 54223

experimental

acute occlusion inducing ventric. fibrillation, role of magnesium ion in initiation in dogs 45515

acute strangulation of coronary arteries, relation to site to localization of heart failure, circ. dynamics (Ger) 35249

arteriosclerosis, eff. of sodium nitrate & papaverine in rabbits (Rus) 46334

eff. of coronary occlusion in nonanesthetized dogs with closed thorax on ECG 489

eff. of estradiol & testosterone in rats, review 29270

eff. of exper. diets on atherogenesis & blood cholesterol in rats 22105

eff. of gradual occlusion of coronary arterial circ. in dogs & pigs 31570

eff. of hemolysin in monkeys (Rus) 48392

eff. of hydrogen sulfide (Rus) 10411

eff. of occlusion on myocardial glycogen in dogs 48530

eff. of procaine amide on coronary occlusion in hypothermic dogs 986

exper. internal mammary artery graft for revascularization (It) 43710

exper. omentocardiopexy as method for revascularization (Rus) 54491

failure of cardiopericardiopexy to protect pigs against acute coronary occlusion 27063

induced by pituitrin in apes, with hypertension (Rus) 44221

method of producing gradual insuff. & occlusion 508

occlusion, induction of ventric. arrhythmias by sympathomimetic amines in dogs 45516

shock, hemodynamics in dogs 37080

in aged

management (Ger) 46505

in infant and child

classif. & type in child. & young adults (Fr) 10157

manifestations

pain, differ. diag. (It) 49678

pathology

arteriosclerosis, post-mortem arteriography (Ger) 48464

circ. disord., role of NS in (Rus) 53478

myocardial arteries, histopathol. (It) 38910

physiology

arteriosclerosis, energy cost of Master two-step test, comparison with normal subjects 47260

biochem., review 35545

eff. of oxygen inhalation on ballistocardiography (It) 6381

myocardial ischemia & oxygen differentials, application to surg. revascularization 2746

occlusion, peripheral coronary pressures & coronary arteriography 41198

relation to increased hemagglut. after ingestion of fat, review 1039

sclerosis, relation to hypertensive heart dis. (Sp) 49121

prevention and control

pub. health program, clin. value 20585

psychology

emotional factors 8859

statistics

9232

determ. of progn. in group of physician members of insurance society 10927

in adult population groups 9217

in California health survey population 9221

in Framingham, Massachusetts, study 9218

in Switz. (Ger) 35215

mortal. in Iowa 4132

mortal. in Union of So. Africa 31151

post-war period (Ger) 36002

480

thrombosis

thrombosis in rural areas 50378

value of public surveys, cardiologist -epidemiologist cooperation 9224

surgery

11102

28755

anastomosis of coronary arteries (Ger) 36036

Beck operation, indic. 49798

Beck operation, med. management & evaluation of results 2748

Beck operation, technic 48797

Beck technic (Sp) 40346

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cardio-omentopexy in insuff. (Rus) 18356
cardiopericardiopexy (Sp) 19026
cardiopericardiopexy, technic & case reports 32379
cardiopexy 939
coron., left internal mammary arteriocardiopexy in dogs 31430
indic. & contraindic. 32304
indic. & technics in arteriosclerosis 16321
indic., methods & results 53701
new method (Rus) 38122
revascularization (Fr) 38401
revascularization by ligation of internal mammary artery (It) 38914
surg. risk in coronary arteriosclerosis, eff. of spinal anesth. 37582
synthetic arterial implant in auxiliary myocardial vascularization 20127
technic (Rus) 15276

therapy

7-o-(acetoxyethane)-hydroxyflavone (It) 2936
anticoagulants 38326
anticoagulants, current status 25082
arteriosclerosis 3588
bile acid prep. (Ger) 49411
dihydroxycoumarin (Rus) 7121
chlorpromazine, eff. on ECG (Ger) 32490
dietetic 53397
4,4-diethylamino-ethoxyhexestrol (Ger) 20357
ethanol 35250
heparin (It) 16399
resuscitation with electrical stimulation 27452
sodium nitrate, intravenous (Sp) 46007
theophylline-hydroxyethyltheophylline-papaverine rutin prep. in coronary insuff. (Ger) 28487

CORONARY VESSELS* see HEART, *blood supply

***CORONERS* see MEDICINE, LEGAL**

CORPORA AMYLACEA

cerebral, histochem. 28032

CORPUS LUTEUM

histochem., morphol. & physiol. research (It) 34395
number of corpora lutea in superovulation (Fr) 45679

cysts

causing hemorrh. into abdom. cavity (Bul) 38107
rupt.-causing hemoperitoneum (It) 45469

effect of drugs on

chorionic gonadotropin, alone & with prolactin (It) 19532

hemorrhage

35509

hormones

luteotrin, eff. in premature labor 17176

metabolism

alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity during estrus in goats, relation to periodic acid-Schiff reactivity (It) 24529

physiology

endometrial carbonic anhydrase as indicator of luteoid potency, correlation with progestational proliferation 37362
form., in rat, control by hypothalamus 30162
funct. value of false corpus luteum, determ. by intrauterine ovarian grafts in guinea pigs (Fr) 35843
gestagen content during pregn. 4149
role in early human pregn. 2892

***CORPUS STRIATUM* see BASAL GANGLIA**

***CORTICOIDS* see ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES**

***CORTI'S ORGAN* see LABYRINTH**

CORTISONE

***see also* FLUDROCORTISONE**

***see also* HYDROCORTISONE**

***see also* PREDNISONE**

test in diag. of adrenogenital synd. (Rus) 19003

determination

chromatography from sodium salicylate solution (Fr) 24881

effects

after overdos. of guinea pigs 30552
antiphlogistic action, eff. of methylandrostenediol (Ger) 2893
antitoxic power in mice, comparison with chlorpromazine (Fr) 1089
combined & antag. eff. of cortisone & somatotropin on capillary resist. in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized rats & dogs 12610
comparison with digitalis, review (Ger) 7710
cortisone & deriv., on develop. of antibiotic-resist. in Micrococcus pyogenes aureus (It) 52895
eosinopenic action in rats, role of various metabolites (Fr) 48057
glycostatic eff., amino acid potentiation & inhib. of glycolysis (Fr) 22183
in aminopterin-or folic acid-treated rats (Sp) 52391
induction of exper. peptic ulcer in rats (Fr) 34257
inhib. of bact. immun., gamma globulin form. & growth in young rats (Fr) 48114
inhib. of callus form. induced in plants by various chem. 53136
inhib. of enzymatic hydrolysis of coenzyme II, comparison with I (Fr) 12132
inhib. of phagocytic activity of RE system, reversal by diethylstilbestrol 28999
inhib. of radiocarbon uptake from bact. polysaccharides by adrenal cortex in guinea pig 46219
interaction with vitamin D in bone calcification processes, review 50620
lipid mobilization by crystalline peptide isolated from plasma of horses after cortisone admin. 51802
local anaphylactic reaction in rabbit ears after parenteral admin. 169
long-term ther., on adrenocortical funct. 22046
masking of miliary tuberc. in presence of L. E. phenomenon (Dan) 32076
massive doses, on neonatal rat 14053
on action of antitoxin in exper. tetanus 6120
on action of progesterone on develop. of traum. deciduoma in rats (Fr) 45642
on adrenal glands of rats, alone & with ACTH 43195
on adrenocorticolytic action of DDD contaminant 36222
on alkaline phosphatases of bone & bone marrow, review (Fr) 43087
on aminopterin & folic acid metab. in rats (Fr) 12234
on antibodies in aqueous humor of rabbits immunized with Salmonella typhi (It) 9717
on anti-diuretic hormone mechanism in rats (Ger) 25690
on antigen-antibody & autoantibody reactions (Ger) 8093
on arterial dia. induced by adrenal grafts in guinea pigs (It) 34397
on articular permeability in vitro, in intramusc. & intra-articular inject. (It) 44488
on autonomic regulation of carbohydrate metab (Ger) 22329
on barbital anesth. in normal rabbits 46208
on blood aldolase (Fr) 23222
on blood coagulation (It) 30749
on blood coagulation, comparison with prednisone (It) 40277
on blood glycoproteins & sulfhydryl groups in rheum. arthritis 30844
on blood lipids & plasmalogen in liver dis. (Ger) 28008
on blood proteins, in guinea pigs (It) 202
on blood proteins in inflamm. dis. (Ger) 36059
on blood proteins of rat, electrophoresis (Fr) 48055
on blood sugar in partially pancreatectomized dogs (Fr) 48117
on cellular response in exper. allergic inflamm. 33013
on chondrogenesis & ossification in cockerels 32949
on circ. in small vessels of bulbar conjunctiva, admin., retrobulbar & local (It) 5335
on CNS, in dogs., admin., topical 7364
on Coccidioides immitis strain (It) 10768
on conditioned reflex funct. in dogs (Rus) 2915
on connective tissue, electrometry 30135
on connective tissue of normal human skin (Sp) 52401
on develop. of benzanthracene-induced skin cancer in rabbits (Ger) 29371
on develop. of chick embryo & multiplication of influenza virus A in embryonated egg, comparison with hydrocortisone & prednisolone (It) 34875
on develop. of chick embryo, histopathol. 22100
on develop. of lymphoid organs in impuberal adrenalectomized rats, alone & with ATP (It) 26331
on diphtheria in rabbits (Bul) 20187
on DOCA in inflamm. process in rheum. (Fr) 22185
on eosinophil count, comparison with insulin (It) 8416
on eosinophil count in adapted rats (Ser) 10369
on estrogen-withdrawal bleeding in hypophysectomized baboon 12805
on estrus cycle in mice (Pol) 17298
on exper. anaphylactic keratitis in rabbits (It) 44523
on exper. anti-diphtheria vacc., in guinea pigs (It) 52894
on exper. dermatoses & connective tissue (Ger) 35996
on exper. diphtheria in guinea pigs pretreated with cortisone (It) 34472
on exper. inflamm. dis. 3862
on exper. inflamm., test for evaluation of anti-inflamm. action (Fr) 45648
on exper. liver necrosis, diet-induced, in rats 25875
on exper. moniliasis 28885
on exper. Salmonella typhimurium infect., relation to dos. & time of inject. in mice 6137
on exper. Salmonella typhimurium infect., relation to environmental temperature, in mice 6138
on exper. Salmonella typhimurium infect., relation to natural & acquired immun. in mice 6139
on exper. tuberc. 42398
on fibroblasts, inhib. eff. on growth in vitro 40020
on form. of pleural adhesions after exper. thoracotomy, in rabbits (It) 38824
on fructose-6-phosphate & glucose-6-phosphate renewal rate in rat liver slices (Fr) 11485
on gastritis & peptic ulcer 13206
on glucagon & insulin metab., radioiodine determ. 4204
on glucose metab., prolonged admin. with & without carbutamide in rat (Fr) 42078
on glucose tolerance, intravenous 22263
on glycogenesis in liver of rats infected with Plasmodium berghei 42574
on glycogenolysis of rat heart, alone & with desoxycorticosterone, in vitro (It) 44451
on glycolysis in rat liver & muscle (Fr) 11484
on growth of somatotropin-treated adrenalectomized rats, with DOCA 2012
on growth of various embryo homografts in adults 54053
on healing of exper. aortic homografts 53692
on hemolysis & phagocytosis in vitro (Pol) 17610
on heterologous transpl. of malignant tumors to anterior chamber of guinea pig eye 22785
on histamine-stimulated gastric secretion in adrenalectomized dogs 31593
on hyperbilirubinemia in jaundice (Sp) 18940
on hyperthyroidism in humans (Pol) 17505
on immun. to reinfect. with Trichinella in rats 33682
on immunizing power of rabies vaccine, comparison with purified vaccine lymph in mice 54922
on immunol. responses & pathogen. of exper. Japanese B encephalitis infect. in hamsters 30164
on incidence of brain & cranial abnorm. induced by exper. hypervitaminosis A in rats 44769
on incidence of cleft palate induced by exper. hypervitaminosis A in rats 44770
on insulin-induced hypoglycemia in rabbits (Pol) 8506
on intestinal absorp. of glucose as adrenal cortex funct. test (It) 10822
on intestinal absorp. of glucose in adrenalectomized rats, comparison with prednisone (It) 10823
on intraosseous transplants of Walker carcinoma 256 in rats 31627
on x-irradiated lung tissue in rats (Ger) 53621
on isolated uterine horn of guinea pig (Fr) 38187
on leukemia transpl. from mice to hamster (Fr) 12225
on leukocytes & peritoneal fluid cells of mice 33004
on lipases in kidneys (It) 46451
on liver & musc. glucose & glycogen metab. in rat (Fr) 43079
on liver transaminase activity in rats 34683
on liver utilization of glucose in rat (Fr) 43080
on local reaction to reinoculation of M. tuberc. in guinea pigs, histol. (It) 34873
on lymphoid organs of impuberal rats, comparison with ATP (It) 3140
on M. tuberc. multiplication in normal & immune mice 44709
on mammary gland of young hypophysectomized rats (Fr) 1055
on mechlorethamine-N-oxide induction of tumor metastases in rat 12948
on mitosis 11003
on mitosis in normal & regenerating tissue in amphibians 12583
on mucopolysaccharide metab. in skin in rats 2869
on mucormycosis in rabbits 21352
on nucleic acids & related enzymes in regenerating liver (It) 16379
on phagocytosis in RE system (Rus) 44202
on phagocytosis of Amoeba (Fr) 31863
on plague immun. in mice (Fr) 31862
on postop. fever (Fr) 8817
on post-pneumonectomy healing of bronchial stump in dogs 37950

on potentialities of normal cells implanted into rats 25181

on precipitating antibodies in local anaphylactic reaction in rabbit ear 22186

on properdin level in guinea pigs 50148

on proteins in blood & lymphoreticular tissue, relationships (Ger) 55043

on protein metab. in rats 51805

on protein metab. in normal rats, rats treated with liver extract & in rat liver homogenates (R) 2584

on rabies in mice (Fr) 9581

on rabies in mice, with hyperimmune serum (Fr) 9582

on rat myocardium, interference with desoxycorticosterone & digitoxin in vitro (R) 44453

on reagin in syphilis (Fr) 35818

on renal clearance of sodium salicylate, in normal child. (R) 39036

on resist. to intravenous tox. of influenza virus in mice 6079

on ribonucleic acid of rat liver (Ger) 32957

on salivary glands in hypophysectomized rats 47549

on sexual develop. in male rats 9093

on shallow blister flash burns 20094

on skeletal musc. phosphorylase activity, alone & with epinephrine, in rats 12614

on skin, after intradermal inject., diag. value in rheum. & allied dis. 9654

on sodium excretion in adrenalectomized rats 30112

on specific cellular response of regional lymph nodes draining rabbit ears bearing skin homografts 9830

on survival of adrenalectomized cocks (Fr) 48145

on survival times of normal & adrenalectomized mice submitted to oxygen pois. 21874

on susceptibility of hamsters to Japanese B & St. Louis encephalitis viruses 30163

on susceptibility of mice to fatal Monilia albicans infect. 27356

on susceptibility of other rodents to Strongyloides ratti (Fr) 1252

on susceptibility to exper. polio. (Ger) 21619

on susceptibility to Pseudomonas aeruginosa infect. in mice, eff. of antibiotics 33565

on thyroid funct. in rats, radioiodine study (R) 46444

on thyroid funct. of Bufo viridis larvae (It) 24466

on thyroid gland, histophysiol. determn. in field mice (Fr) 45598

on thyrotrophin concentration in blood & in pituitary cells in adrenalectomized & normal rats (Fr) 25482

on thyrotropic hormone in blood in intact & adrenalectomized rats (Sp) 52396

on tobacco mosaic virus multiplication (Fr) 45619

on tryptophan peroxidase in liver of adrenalectomized rats, eff. of x-irradiation 30197

on tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase in liver homogenates in adrenalectomized rats (R) 10828

on tuberc. in guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG & Petragnani anatuberculin (It) 19415

on tuberc. induced in guinea pig (Ger) 40919

on tuberculostatic action of streptomycin (Fr) 52807

on urinary pituitary gonadotropins in castrated women 40049

on urinary secretion of formaldehydogenic substances in rat (R) 10878

on uveal RE system in rabbit (Por) 52196

on vaginal smear (R) 1984

on vasc. dissemination of tumor cells in mice 34963

on vasomotor activity pattern during histamine intoxication in hamsters 9528

on vitamin D3- induced nephrocalcinosis in rat 12067

on water diuresis & renal funct. 37295

on weight gain in genital rats 25033

on yttrium 91 distribution & excretion in rats 28911

potentiation of hypoglycemic action of insulin 3855

prev. of postop. strictures in exper. vasovasostomy 48322

repositivization of serol. tests for syphilis (R) 18541

simultaneous admin. of desoxycorticosterone acetate on adrenalectomized & x-irradiated rats (Fr) 12241

tissue reactivity (R) 19434

injurious effects

acneiform eruption 35206

acute adrenal insuff. after prolonged ther. 10378

adrenal insuff. causing postop. collapse 38273

convulsive states, in child. (Ger) 16865

exacerbation of uveitis during ther. (Sl) 20640

fatal, statist. 38256

hemorrh. in child. (R) 19441

hypercortisonism in rheum. arthritis, diag., prev. & ther. 30230

in child. (Dut) 36171

metab. disord. in dermatitis ther. (Fr) 35273

moniliasis, ther., nystatin & pentamidine (Dan) 54255

pancreatic necrosis in child. 15536

peptic ulcer (Fr) 11582

perf. of cecum & duodenum, case reports 5618

pituitary-adrenal cortex insuff. following cortisone ther. (Fr) 30821

pleural suppuration with vomica in ther. of serofibrinous pleurisy (Fr) 29875

pleuropulm. tuberc. manifest., in ther. of reactional relapse of leprosy (Fr) 2338

pneumothorax in tuberc. with lepromatous leprosy (Fr) 11524

psychic disord. (Fr) 53191

psychotic reactions in Addison's dis. ther. in female (Fr) 9565

reactivation of chicken pox virus in ther. of rheum. fever (Fr) 35903

side-effects in ther. use, review (Ger) 2726

thrombosis causing transitory hemiplegia in child during rheum. fever ther. (Fr) 23878

tuberc. in ther. of malignant blood dis. (Fr) 31866

vasc. lesions in rheum. arthritis ther., review 9785

metabolism

liver, after intravenous admin., isotope study in dogs 25874

percutaneous absorp. through normal human skin 27340

physiology

in inflamm., relation to histamine & eff. of antihistaminics, review (Fr) 34935

regulation of urinary excretion of uric acid (Sp) 40377

relation to resist. to infect. in animals, review 29281

related compounds

antihistaminic activity in vitro & in vivo in guinea pigs (Fr) 35400

1-dehydro-hydrocortisone metab. 3830

local eff. on exper. eczematous reactions, electrophoretic patch tests 166

tetrahydrocortisone in cattle bile 2808

tetrahydrocortisone in urine in normal & schizophrenic subjects 27024

ther. of Addison dis., asthma, leukemia & rheum. diseases (Ger) 33035

ther. of endocrine disord., obesity, lupus erythematosus & rheum. diseases, eff. on water-electrolyte balance (R) 46435

therapeutic use

26508

(Ger) 31886

acute & chronic leukemia & Hodgkins dis. (Fr) 38466

acute caustic esophagitis, indic. (Fr) 6641

acute pulm. histoplasmosis 38

Addison's dis., comparison with fludrocortisone & prednisone (It) 12825

Addison's dis. in pulm. tuberc., with desoxycorticosterone (Hun) 29453

adrenogenital synd. 10693

17196

33555

adrenal cortex hyperplasia, congen., case report & review (It) 19442

agranulocytosis, compl., multiple perf. of small intestine (Ger) 2701

allergy (Dut) 26179

anemia, erythroblastic, in child., eff. on gastric funct. (R) 23995

anemia, hemolytic, acquired, with auto- Rho(D) antibody form. (Ger) 32323

anemia, hemolytic, caused by incomplete antibodies, failure (Ger) 33343

anemia, hemolytic, with ACTH potentiated by splenectomy (Fr) 15130A

ankylosing spondylitis 35139

arteritis temporal 31217

arteritis, temporal, eff. on ocular manifest. 3579

arteritis, temporal giant-cell (R) 40753

arthritis, non-specific infect., eff. on blood (Rus) 31396

asthma (Dut) 26177

asthma, indic. 5027

bladder ulcer (Ger) 32521

blood dis., results (Dut) 13263

blood dis., review (Cz) 19603

breast & pelvic infect. (Fr) 31861

bronchitis, chronic (Fr) 32192

bronchopneumonia, acute, in child. (It) 4962

bronchopneumonia in inf. (R) 50901

cancer of breast 42113

cancer of breast, metastatic, with desiccated thyroid 1327

cancer of breast, with massive radiother., arrest of metastases (Fr) 53278

cancer of prostate, nonspecific eff. 4722

cancer of prostate, with estrogens (Ger) 15476

caustic burns of esophagus & stomach (Sp) 12459

chorea in Algerian child. (Fr) 8666

clin. application 5026

colitis, ulcerative 571

collagen dis., eff. on antihyaluronidase level in blood (Rus) 15359

collagen dis., eff. on blood proteins, lipids & polysaccharides, case reports & review (It) 19411

collagen dis., indic. 5025

comparison with prednisone (Sp) 51493

cortisone & related cpds (R) 28660

cortisone-chlorcyclizine prep., prev. & ther. of asthma, clin. results (Sw) 20254

dermatomyositis, edematous, failure (Fr) 35397

diarrhea, results of cortisone & its deriv. (Fr) 5155

diffuse progressive interstitial pulm. fibrosis 42945

diphtheria, malignant, with antibiotics & anti-diphtheria serum (It) 6736

dystrophy in inf. (It) 19408

eczema, seborrheica dermatitis & neurodermatitis in child. (Ger) 39182

encephalitis of different etiol., results in inf. & child. (Ger) 42441

esophageal stenosis, cicatricial, with antibiotics & surg. (Fr) 52171

esophagitis, acute (Fr) 49883

exfoliative dermatitis, fractionation of 17-ketosteroids after long-term ther. 172

eye dis. (Dut) 26173

female pseudohermaphroditism, chromatography before & after ther. (Fr) 1047

gastritis, allergic, edematous & hypertrophic types (Fr) 1841

gastrointestinal dis., review 532

38405

gyn. inflamm., causing intrapelvic fibrous masses, admin., inject. in situ with hyaluronidase 3113

hemorrh. into pituitary adenoma, precip. 14878

hemorrhagic infect. mononucleosis (R) 18437

hepatic coma, massive doses (Fr) 17926

hepatitis caused by chlorpromazine 33914

hepatitis, infect. (Rum) 49205

hepatitis, infect., active chronic, statist. 28258

hepatitis, infect., indic. 9769

hirsutism, estrogen excretion determ. 42099

Hodgkin's dis. in tuberc. meningitis (Fr) 37598

hydrarthrosis, with surg. (It) 19462

hyperacute meningococcal & pneumococcal infect. in inf. (It) 43601

hypercalcemia with sarcoidosis & renal insuff. 18126

hyperthyroidism, precip. & postop. use (Pol) 29699

hypertrophy of tonsils, in child. (It) 4954

in child. (Ger) 40447

in urinary tract surg., evaluation (Ger) 35637

indic. (Fr) 6687

infect. dis. 9973

infect. keratoconjunctivitis in cattle 14017

infect., severe 33340

jaundice, acquired hemolytic, in child (Fr) 30813

jaundice, obstruct., in inf., choleretic action (It) 4969

joint dis. in cat & dog (Fr) 19380

kidney dis., with nitrogen mustard, indic. & results (Ger) 38181

leprosy, in European in Morocco (Fr) 28127

leukemia, aleukemic myelocytic, fatal 11188

leukemia in child., alone & with 6-mercaptopurine & folic acid antag. (Sp) 10702

leukemia, myelocytic (Rum) 16020

leukemia, with mercaptopurine (Fr) 43853

lipodystrophy, intestinal, with ACTH & prednisone 42554

liver cirrhosis, indic. & physiol. (Fr) 40439

liver cirrhosis, pigmentary (Fr) 19194

liver diseases (Rum) 15958

lupus erythematosus, disseminated 42085

lupus erythematosus, disseminated, low dos. (It) 52847

lysergic acid diethylamide pois. in schizophrenic patients 4422

measles encephalitis, with ACTH, hydrocortisone & antibiotics 38889

meningitis caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae, with antibiotics & sulfadiazine 28778

meningitis, lymphocytic, in child., with antibiotics (R) 4973

miliary tuberc. with encephalitis, hepatitis & myocarditis (Sp) 6497

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

mumps orchitis, prev. & ther. (It) 43162

mumps orchitis, with ACTH (Dut) 50034

myasthenia caused by edematous schizodermia (Fr) 35399

nephrotic synd. in adult & child, results 8073

nephrotic synd. in child. (Fr) 3011
47835

nephrotic synd., with ACTH (Fr) 29970

neurotoxic state with dehydration & vomiting, in child., indic. & results (Fr) 23850

otitis media, comparison with hydrocortisone, & prednisone (It) 201

otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Dut) 26172

pemphigus 3392

pemphigus, acute & severe in child (Fr) 42269

pemphigus, follow-up (Ger) 12352

periarteritis nodosa, case reports & review 33046

periarteritis nodosa, results 2084

periarteritis nodosa, with ACTH (Rus) 6994

pericarditis, exudative bact. & chronic constrictive (Rum) 15963

perop. shock & postop. fever (Fr) 49474

pleurisy, exudative (It) 18435

polyneuritis, acute 4847

porphyria, acute intermittent (Dut) 39276

prev. & ther. of radiother. compl. in otorhinolaryngol. (Fr) 39895

prev. of erythroblastosis fetalis by ther. of mother during pregn. (Ger) 21688

protection of leukocytes during diacetylcolchicine ther. of neoplasms (It) 16376

pulm. heart dis. in asthma, case report (Fr) 19275

pulm. tuberculoma & bronchial fistula (Fr) 52809

purpura, thrombopenic (Dan) 20650

purpura, thrombopenic (Fr) 19589

purpura, thrombopenic (It) 19440
52077

purpura, thrombopenic, with ACTH & splenectomy 15801

rectovaginal & vesicovaginal fistulae, precp. use 19288

regional colitis with terminal ileitis (Ger) 7716

relation to adrenal funct. tests (Dut) 26175

replacement ther. 50456

resist. pelvic dis., with antibiotics 22710

resist. pelvic inflamm. dis., with chlortetracycline 6965

review (Pol) 51262

Rh sensitization complicating labor, with ACTH 22711

rhagades, of nipples (It) 6733

rheum. (Sp) 45991

rheum. arthritis 33945

rheum. arthritis (Fr) 30645

rheum. arthritis, comparison with acetylsalicylic acid, long-term results in early cases 11149

rheum. arthritis, comparison with prednisone 44771

rheum. arthritis, comparison with prednisone (It) 18595

rheum. arthritis, evaluation criteria (Sw) 29164

rheum. arthritis, hazards in excessive use (Fr) 35173

rheum. arthritis, prolonged ther. (Fr) 18902

rheum. arthritis, with ACTH (Rus) 7017

rheum. arthritis with diabetes mellitus, eff. of intra-articular inject. (Ger) 21560

rheum. arthritis, with isoniazid & iproniazid 25331

rheum. fever & rheum. heart dis. in child., alone & with ACTH, aminopyrine & penicillin-streptomycin combination (Ger) 4799

rheum. fever, statist. (Fr) 53189

rheum. fever, with ACTH & acetylsalicylic acid, in child (Dut) 38419

rheum. hydroarthrosis, peripatetic, case report 6030

rheum. in child. (Bul) 31709

rheum., review (Ger) 55253

rheum., with vitamin B complex (It) 40271

scleroderma, eff. on cutaneous connective tissue (Sp) 52402

skin dis. 5028

skin dis. (Ger) 20372

skin dis., admin., local, review (It) 18396

skin dis., eff. on blood electrolytes & 17-ketosteroid excretion (Ger) 41624

skin dis., oral admin. (Ger) 25629

status asthmaticus (Dut) 43986

strictures of urinary tract with renal tuberc., indic. (Ger) 32026

subacute thyroiditis (Ger) 7159

suppression of allergic reactions to diethylcarbamazine ther. of onchocerciasis 33681

syphilis, before penicillin ther., statist. (Fr) 52440

syphilitic mesaortitis with Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction (Ger) 32324

thalamic synd. caused by cerebral embolism in rheum. heart dis. 22054

trichinosis 47914

trichinosis with focal CNS lesions, with ACTH 47239

tuberc. (Ger) 38747

tuberc. cavitation, with antibiotics (Fr) 52804

tuberc., cortisone & related cpds. in hyperergic forms of tuberc. (Ger) 9578

tuberc. in child., with tuberculostatic drugs, review (It) 30759

tuberc., meningeal (Sp) 52359

tuberc., meningeal in child, adjuvant to chemother., comparison with pyrifer (Ger) 48423

tuberc., meningeal, with chemother., statist. 1313

tuberc. meningitis 17363

tuberc., pericardial & pleural, with pulm. lymph node involvement (Fr) 51020

tuberc., primary infect. in child. (It) 38386

tuberc., pulm. (Fr) 51608

tuberc., pulm. (Ger) 8603

tuberc., pulm. (Sp) 39834

tuberc., pulm., aggravating role of cortisone in isoniazid-resist. patients (Fr) 19312

tuberc., pulm., clin. & exper., results (Fr) 6025

tuberc. pulm., indic. (It) 48807

tuberc., pulm., indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 54134

tuberc., pulm., ther. by cortisone & related cpds. (Ger) 12435

tuberc., pulm., tuberculostatic resist. (Fr) 31864

tuberc., pulm., with chemother. 1314

tuberc., pulm., with chemother. (It) 28660

tuberc. sarcoitis, exudative, with ACTH (Sp) 18808

tuberc., splenic, with aplastic anemia, with splenectomy (It) 41100

ulcerative colitis 9161

CORYNEBACTERIUM

anaerobic, classif. & detection in non-diphtherial infect. (Ger) 55116

haemolyticum & pyogenes, mutation 37439

lysogenic strain of C. parvum (Fr) 12164

pseudodiphtheriticum cytokinesis, cell plate in

pseudodiphtheriticum, serol. differentiation from C. diphtheriae (Rus) 21738

pseudotuberculosis, pathogenicity for white mice 35955

pyogenes bovis, comparison of strains of animal origin with human variants (Cz) 35598

infections

fatal reticulosis induced by anaerobic corynebacteria in rabbit, histopathol. (Fr) 1115

mycetoides ulcer, epidemiol. in Africa 41697

pyogenes suppurative necrotic dermal process on cheeks (Cz) 45214

upper resp. tract, role of atypical Corynebacteria (Cz) 45360

metabolism

phosphatases, determ. in differentiation of C. diphtheriae from other species (It) 36554

polyfructoside form. from sucrose 43582

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

***see also* DIPHTHERIA**

(Ser) 18381

anatoxin, prod. of adsorbed purified prep. (Rus) 21737

constancy of precipitations in toxin test in agar diffusion test (Ger) 55417

exotoxin, placental passage in animals 47540

isolation of group of diphtheroid bacilli hard to differentiate from Corynebacterium diphtheriae (Ser) 26264

lysogenicity 42305

toxigenicity 42304

toxigenicity, in vitro determ. (Ser) 46027

toxin-antitoxin flocculation reaction 24601

toxin-antitoxin flocculation reaction with labeled toxin 24600

toxin, determ. of prod. in vitro (Pol) 17715

toxin, eff. on blood corticosteroids (Rus) 18009

toxin prod., ecol. (Fr) 19117

toxin prod., new culture method for kinetic studies on 24599

virulence (Rus) 21739

virulence, determ. in pure & mixed cultures (Rus) 21735

virulence, determ. with phosphate-peptone agar (Rus) 21736

culture

addition of 2,4-α-dinitrophenol to culture media (Ger) 21609

culture medium, dextrose-, saccharose- & starch splitting agar 7696

determ. of virulence on solid culture media (Rus) 55553

methods of regeneration of filtrable forms (Rus) 21790

on solid medium, determ. of toxigenicity (Rus) 21789

effect of drugs on

benzalkonium chloride, desogen, neoform & other surface-active substances, residual disinfecting action (It) 50554

immunology

antigenic properties of various fractions, determ. by complement fixation test (Pol) 8447

serol. differentiation from C. pseudodiphtheriticum (Rus) 21738

metabolism

synthesis of cobalamins 8446

***CORYZA* see COMMON COLD**

***CORYZA* see RHINITIS**

COSMETICS

***see also* BEAUTY CULTURE**

***see also* PERFUME**

classif. 3543

cosmetic creams, classif. & prep. (It) 34850

dermatol. aspects of cosmetol. (It) 10730

legisl. in Ecuador (Sp) 52252

med. use (Ger) 45848

nail polish, analysis (It) 49726

need for control in prev. of cancer (Fr) 22535

effects

emollient creams & their additives, eff. on skin 13920

injurious effects

allergy to hair dye 3528

danger of strong chemicals in modern cosmetics 13921

dermatitis 4139
3579

hyperestrogenism in 4 members of one family caused by hair lotion (Fr) 23851

organic sulfur cpds. in cold wave prep. (Ger) 38632

skin dis. & allergy caused by cold & hot wave prep., in hairdressers (Ger) 36820

toxic & allergic skin reactions to permanent-wave solutions containing thioglycolic acid ammonium & sodium salts (Ger) 46605

COSMIC RAYS

low energy gamma ray spectrum (It) 18582

effects

biol. & chem. (Ger) 54982

injurious effects

biol. hazards during flight (Fr) 29971

COSTEN'S SYNDROME* see TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT, *diseases

COTTON

cotton textiles for hosp. use 47035

variola virus survival in raw cotton 24934

COTTONSEED

***see also* GOSSYPOL**

eff. of cottonseed oil on dietary fat & cholesterol metab., comparison with coconut oil 14696

COUGH

acetylcholine cough test 12502

cough synd. (Pol) 29706

etiol. & ther. 26499

mechanical cough appar., exper. & clin. experiences (Ger) 9354

complications

rib fract. (Fr) 27157

rib fract. caused by coughing, review & case reports (It) 34494

rib fract., diag. problems 44743

syncope, pathomechanism & clin. aspects (Hun) 50811

etiology and pathogenesis

diaphragmatic hernia, spasmodic cough in recumbent position (Fr) 20719
29876

tamarind seed powder, among Brit. weavers 24610

experimental

antitussive eff. of chlorcyclizine 43072

antitussive eff. of diethylaminoethoxyethyl α,α-diethylphenylacetic acid 37811

antitussive eff. of 2-diethylaminoethyl-(2-phenyl)butyrate in cats (Ger) 8581A

prod. by electric excitation of visceral pleura in dogs (Fr) 25454

in aged

ther. octaethyleneglycol-monomethylether-p-butylaminobenzoate (It) 36486

physiology

eff. of reserpine on cough reflex (Ger) 48619

induction of cough reflex by stimulation of pleura, suppression by chlorpromazine (Fr) 48111

therapy

see also **EXPECTORANTS**

antitussives, evaluation on citric acid induced cough — 42593

becantex, in child. (It) — 19414

carbetapentane as antitussive agent in anesth. (It) — 5330

codeine, ethylmorphine & p-hydroxyephedrine with diphenyldimethylaminoethyl-butanone, causing addict. (Ger) — 28376

diacetylmorphine & pholcodine, comparison — 15557

diethylaminoethoxyethyl α α-diethylphenylacetic acid — 6031

dihydrocodeinone-phenyltoloxamine-resin complex, prolonged ther. — 42594

D-methadon, comparison with codeine (Sw) — 39392

new phenanthrene deriv. & other cpds. (Fr) — 18130

nonaethyleneglycol-monomethyl-ether-p-butylamino benzoate (It) — 52683

specific drugs & expectorants (Ger) — 31890

sulfonate-diphenylhydramine prep. (It) — 34432

COUMARIN

determination

micromethod in vegetable material (Rus) — 44099

related compounds

see also **BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN**

see also **ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE**

3-[2-acetyl-1-(p-nitrophenyl)-ethyl]-4-hydroxycoumarin, ther. of thrombosis, myocardial infarct & other coagulation disord. (Ger) — 7735

anticoagulant eff., determ. by various types of tissue thromboplastin — 45496

bishydroxycoumarin in ther. of postop. thromboembolism (Ger) — 55494

bishydroxycoumarin ther. in coronary dis. (Rus) — 7121

causing renal hemorrh., lumbago as early sign (Sp) — 33778

cyclocoumarin, dicumarol, nicoumalone & 3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin, tox. for rats, histopathol. study of various organs (It) — 26330

cyclocoumarol, eff. on prothrombin time in thromboembolic dis., comparison with ethyl biscoumacetate & phenindione — 24785

eff. on Christmas factor (Fr) — 23911

ethyl biscoumacetate, nicoumalone & 3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin, ther. use (It) — 38975

imperatorin & methoxsalen, eff. on increase of tanning & prev. of burning — 13416

methoxsalen, ther. of vitiligo with & without imperatorin (Sp) — 10333

6-methoxy-7-hydroxycoumarin of tobacco, eff. of mosaic virus (Fr) — 25300

5-methoxycoumarone prod. by wood-rotting fungus Stereum subpileatum — 24306

nicoumalon, evaluation (Dut) — 50122

nicoumalone, anticoagulant eff. (It) — 38966

nicoumalone, prothrombinopenic action, clin. trials — 9529

nicoumalone, ther. of cardiovasc. dis. (Ger) — 25713

nicoumalone, ther. of thromboembolic disord. — 25303

nicoumalone, ther. use (Fr) — 32103

3-(α-phenyl-β-acetylethyl)-4-oxycoumarin, raticide (Rus) — 46387

3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin, anticoagulant ther., indic. & contra-indic. (Ger) — 16142

3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin, eff. on nursing newborn after admin. to mother (Ger) — 40903

3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin, eff. on prothrombin & related components in blood coagulation — 25315

3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin) pois., protective eff. of heparin in rabbits (It) — 46674

3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin, prev. of postpartum thromboembolism, eff. on inf. (Ger) — 46843

3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin ther. of thromboembolism, comparison with bishydroxycoumarin & ethyl biscoumacetate — 40050

prod. of hemophilia-like synd. in animals, histol. & thromboelastographic correlation (It) — 28341

raticide 3-(α-phenyl-β-acetylethyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (Rus) — 46387

thrombosis ther., alone & with heparin, choice & dos. (Ger) — 41606

ultraviolet absorp. (Ger) — 43458

ultraviolet spectra of several natural coumarins (It) — 18583

warfarin-containing raticide causing hypoprothrombinemia, case report — 8404

warfarin-containing rodenticide ingestion causing temporary alopecia in child — 18

warfarin, eff. on prothrombin time in hypo- & hyperthyroid rats — 46282

warfarin, evaluation — 28656

therapeutic use

embolism, myocardial infarct & thrombosis, prev. of compl. with phenylbutazone (Ger) — 40904

phlebitis (Fr) — 41462

COWPER'S GLANDS ***see*** **GENITALIA, MALE**

COWPOX ***see*** **VACCINIA**

COXA ***see*** **HIP**

COXA PLANA ***see*** **OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

COXA VALGA

complications

arthrosis, surg., adduction osteotomy (Fr) — 15676

surgery

Pauwels' adduction osteotomy (Fr) — 19069

COXA VARA

symptomatol. & surg. (Fr) — 30715

complications

with osteitis fibrosa, management in child. (Cz) — 8318

surgery

(Rus) — 50759

COXIELLA BURNETII

see also **Q FEVER**

antigenic properties of strains isolated in Czech. (Cz) — 11852

in milk, eff. of pasteurization — 23943

isolation during relapse of Q fever (Fr) — 1160

isolation from Ixodes ricinus in Czech. (Cz) — 35582

isolation from stable dust (Ser) — 46922

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

A7, identity with Russian poliovirus type 4 — 51851

attempt at isolation from Elisabethville sewers (Fr) — 43313

characteristics — 41056

in throat & feces of child. with herpangina (Bul) — 31686

inhib. of polio. viruses by B1 strain in mice at different ages — 22290

isolation of A type virus in meningitis epidemic in Germany in 1956 (Ger) — 28016

isolation of 2 type A strains from polio. feces, pathogenicity for young adult mice (Fr) — 43308

oncolytic eff. of B virus on HeLa cells — 6084

survey — 9850

culture

interference with polio. virus on culture of HeLa cells (Fr) — 25481

interference with polio. viruses on HeLa cell cultures (Sp) — 52395

morphol. characteristics of plaques produced on monkey kidney monolayer cultures — 27257

susceptibility of kidney cells from different monkey species, comparison with ECHO group & polio. viruses — 27258

immunology

antibodies against a virus of group A in child. in Florence (It) — 31249

antibodies in domestic animals & Norway rats — 43163

infections

see also **HERPANGINA**

see also **PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC**

A, clin. aspects, review — 9853

A, exper. induction of polio. in adult mice & monkeys & myositis in newborn mice — 37396

B & orphan viruses in etiol. of aseptic meningitis, review — 9851

B, as possible cause of myocarditis in 7 day old inf. — 8000

B, exper., eff. on musc. sodium & potassium (It) — 43908

B meningitis, isolation of virus from CSF (Fr) — 43309

B meningitis, viremia in — 30147

B, pericarditis — 43303

B, type 5, causing pericarditis — 50418

case reports & review (It) — 49792

causing myositis, diag. (Cz) — 45287

distribution of virus in experimentally infected cockroaches — 39993

eff. of cold environment on infect. in adult mice — 7979

epidemic aseptic A virus meningitis, 1956 epidemic in Germany, epidemiol. & viral findings (Ger) — 16140

exper., in newborn rabbits, metab. of creatine (It) — 52915

exper. infect., causing pancreatic necrosis, desoxyribonuclease activity of blood (It) — 1914

exper., morphol. of lesions in newborn mice caused by viruses isolated in Italy (It) — 52864

in child., with cutaneous hemorrh., differ. diag. from Waterhouse-Friderichsen synd. (Ger) — 16177

in Ohio — 50669

in pregn., causing congen. abnorm. (Pol) — 17626

meningitis, epidemiol. (Ger) — 54967

meningoneuraxitis (It) — 17525

pericarditis — 15574

COZYMASE ***see*** **COENZYMES**

CRABS ***see*** **CRUSTACEA**

CRAMP

see also **COLIC** — 28291

electromyography of induced & spontaneous cramps — 2778

legs, etiol. & ther. — 4383

milkmaid's cramp, vasc. changes (Rus) — 38133

writer's cramp, EEG & electromyographical aspects (It) — 18461

writer's, etiol., pathogen. & ther. (It) — 13338

CRANIAL SINUSES ***see*** **VEINS, CRANIAL SINUSES**

CRANIOMETRY

base of skull in immature hominoids — 9072

cephalic index, relation to ametropia & other ocular disord. — 655

dimensional changes in 3rd. decade of life — 9069

external cranial volume as estimate of capacity — 9075

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

(Fr) — 47827

case reports

atypical case (Fr) — 52980

complications

blindness of right eye, postop. funct. recuperation (Fr) — 35999

hallucinatory delusions, case report (Fr) — 33918

psychoses — 14383

retrobulbar optic neuritis (Fr) — 19198

diagnosis

x-ray & pathol. changes (Rus) — 41430

x-ray with pneumo-encephalography, arteriography & intratumoral insufflation in suprasellar craniopharyngiova (Fr) — 20705

differential diagnosis

aneurysm of internal carotid, case report (Fr) — 35322

in infant and child

causing dwarfism in 11 year old girl (Ger) — 4800

choristoma of brain-like tissue on buttocks of newborn inf. (Ger) — 7681

surgery

hypothermia in adolescent & child — 24798

in patients over 40, follow-up (Fr) — 39317

postop. diabetes insipidus, in 17-year-old boy — 6190

CRANIUM

see also **ETHMOID BONE**

see also **FACIAL BONES**

see also **FRONTAL BONE**

see also **OCCIPITAL BONE**

see also **PARIETAL BONE**

see also **SPHENOID BONE**

see also **TEMPORAL BONE**

contour in increased or diminished intracranial pressure, x-ray findings — 6394

50 crania from Ancon necropolis in Peru, anthropol. (Fr) — 38416

remains of skull of woman of Rhünda (Ger) — 33773

abnormalities

see also **ACROCEPHALY**

see also **HYPERTELORISM**

see also **MICROCEPHALY**

anomalies affecting the eyes, review — 8130

brachycephaly, relation to goiter & granitic terrain (Fr) — 52683

cranioplasty, technics (Rus) — 46011

craniosynostosis, sympt. & ther. — 33584

exper. induction by hypervitaminosis A, eff. of cortisone on incidence in rats — 44769

extensive defects, repair with bone & cartilage autografts — 4111

fibro-osseous dysplasia in child — 36999

lacunae, with multiple osseous abnorm. & osteochondritis (Fr) — 30030

synostosis of sutures & craniostenosis, surg., vertical craniotomy (Ger) — 36078

trigonocephalia, x-ray manifest. — 40194

with CNS disord., review — 6306

anatomy and histology

comparison of split-line patterns in juvenile & adult male gorilla — 22881

precondylar tubercles in Amer. whites & Negroes — 23884

sutural area, exper. morphol. changes — 23144

variations in size & shape — 22900

cysts

cholesteatoma in child., x-ray diag. — 13891

diseases

basilar depression caused by osteitis deformans (Fr) — 53189

echinococcosis, etiol. & surg. (Fr) — 33369

hemicraniosis of Brissaud-Lereboullet, histopathol. (Fr) — 49619

in newborn — 3630

osteitis deformans in Gallo-Roman cranium (Fr) — 52697

osteosclerosis circumscripta, develop. to osteitis deformans (Fr) 40545
Paget's dis., 10-year x-ray follow-up (Fr) 4628
solitary eosinophilic granuloma, relation to osteochondritis dissecans of knee 35514

embryology
eff. of exper. vitamin A defic. on develop. in cattle 47515

fractures
complete circular fract. of vault in traffic accid. (Fr) 43153
frontobasal, surg. indic. & technic (Ger) 38187
posttraumatic pneumococcal meningitis (Fr) 1233
ther. (Sp) 34507

neoplasms
sarcoma, clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) 38339
chloroma, with involvement of other bones in child (It) 10255
chondroma, review (Fr) 31080
chordoma, basilar, with nasal & bilateral orbital involvement, case report 246
myeloma, multiple, of cranial base 36337
osteogenic sarcoma caused by radiother. 1343
osteoma (Ger) 38349
sarcoma, in osteitis deformans of cranium with esophagus & prostate cancer, histopathol. (Ger) 41745

pathology
changes of undetermined etiol. (Fin) 46156

physiology
eff. of mandibular condylectomy on neurocranial growth in monkeys 22994
growth & develop., x-ray manifest. 23317

radiography
section tomography (Fr) 27717
technic (Fr) 31105
teleradiography, technical centering method (Fr) 4640

surgery
cranioplasty with acrylic prostheses (Rus) 21041
cranioplasty with new acrylic material (It) 22154
form-fitting plastic for cranioplasty 24838
of defects caused by electric inj. (Ger) 18405
reconstruction of extensive defects by split rib grafts 29633
trephining in ancient Peru 6271
use of skull tongs in craniomaxillary fixation 14940

wounds and injuries
causing CSF rhinorrhea & otorrhea, pneumocephalus & meningitis 30100
causing separation of squamoparietal suture (Sp) 12497
electric burns, ther. 880
emergency management in prev. of compl. (Fr) 4280
in inf. & child, x-ray features 6393
larynx after inj. of early childhood, x-ray diag. (Fr) 4619
management 3635
posttraum. cranial defects in anterior fossa 879
ward equip. for observation & neu-surg. ther. (Fr) 17930
with massive epistaxis, surg. (Fr) 16254

CRATAEGUS see PLANTS

CREATINE
determination
photometry with diacetyl reaction (Ger) 13498

in blood
arterial & venous content in musc. rest in rabbits (Ger) 378
recovery after creatinine addition to blood samples by various protein precipitation methods 25343

in urine
eff. of total-body irradiation in rats 52011
eff. of x-rays on level in rats (Rus) 16117
in dermatomyositis 4128
in endemic goiter (It) 46760
in inf., determ. & relation to carbohydrate metab. 2564
in normal subject immobilized in bed on creatine-free diet, mechanism 30851

metabolism
in exper. Coxsackie virus infect. in newborn rabbits (It) 52915
in invertebrates, distribution in various tissues & biol. significance (Fr) 34734
in musc. dystrophy in rats, eff. of vitamin E (Ger) 26578
in polio. 37369
in polio., eff. of testosterone propionate & estradiol benzoate 37312
synthesis by liver slices of hyperthyroid rats 5586
synthesizing capacity of liver of hyperthyroxic rats in vitro, eff. of vitamins (It) 33270

CREATININE
in blood
arterial & venous content in musc. rest in rabbits (Ger) 378
recovery after addition to blood samples by various protein precipitation methods 25343

in urine
eff. of pressure breathing on excretion, in normal subjects 25365
eff. of x-rays on level in rats (Rus) 16117
in dermatomyositis 4128
in inf., determ. & relation to carbohydrate metab. 2564
in lead pois. (Fr) 34313
in normal dogs 30188
ratio of phosphate to creatinine in kidney calculi, with & without hyperthyroidism 35366

metabolism
in progressive musc. dystrophy, relation of excretion rate to body size & composition 49513
in severe kidney dis., value of creatinine & nitrogen index & constant in differ. diag. (Cs) 45231
renal clearance, comparison with uropepsin clearance (Cs) 45251
renal clearance following hypophysectomy 22257
renal excretion, in dogs, correlation with urea excretion 33458

therapeutic use
creatinine-serotonin prep., prev. of hemorrh. in tonsillectomy patients (It) 49765

CREEPING ERUPTION see HOOKWORM INFECTION

CRESOLS
metabolism
p-cresol & related cpds., oxidation by Pseudomonas species 44005

therapeutic use
m-cresolsulfonic acid in cervical erosion (Ger) 41836

CRESYL PHOSPHATES
tricresyl phosphate, indust. hyg. evaluation of manufacturing plant 22043

determination
o-tricresylphosphate in household utensils (Ger) 29630

injurious effects
tricresyl phosphate, in workers at manufacturing plant 22044

poisoning
triorthocresyl phosphate in So. Africans 24611

CRETINISM
see also MYXEDEMA
(Sp) 17814
EEG, comparison of cretinism caused by thyroid agenesis & by encephalopathy (Fr) 40581
endemic 27027
27028

case reports
(Dut) 43993
clin. pathol. cons. (Por) 24103

complications
brain dis. (Fr) 51028
goiter, etiol. & case reports (It) 9743
goiter in sporadic familial hypothyroidism, review 8278
8852

etiology and pathogenesis
cerebral origin in brain dis., differentiation from myxedema caused by hypothyroidism, EEG (Fr) 17934
dehalogenase defic. in non-endemic cretinism (Dut) 50089
dwarfism caused by incomplete hypothyroidism (Fr) 19750
thyroid atrophy, hered. factors 19705

heredity
genetic factors (Fr) 43095
relation to mongolism (It) 40792

manifestations
hirsutism (Sp) 18918

metabolism
exchangeable nature of accumulated radioiodine in thyroid of goitrous cretin 3844

physiology
ment. & neurol. develop. after ther. in hypothyroidism with & without cretinism 39636
relation to anemia 8432
thyroid-pituitary system 37276

therapy
L-triiodothyronine 3578

CRICOID CARTILAGE see LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

CRIME
see also ABORTION, CRIMINAL
see also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
see also HOMICIDE
see also JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also MEDICINE, LEGAL
see also POISONING
see also SEXUAL DEVIATION
crime by ment. defectives, incidence & patterns 49502
homicidal ment. disord. in aged, electroshock ther. 13273
in Algeria, hist. & religious factors in native criminality (Fr) 42501
psychiatric legislation on new Czech. penal code (Cs) 45421
relation of criminol. to psychiatry (Fr) 37586
responsibility of epileptics for crimes committed in postparoxysmal period (Ger) 50174
sadistic criminality in Algeria, hist. & religious factors (Fr) 469
sex offenses, with female child. as witnesses, legal & psychol. aspects (Ger) 30286
trial of Dr. J. Bodkin Adams 2156

prevention and control
(Fr) 6196
premarital sex educ., value (Fr) 51908

psychology
marriage swindle by Don Juan type with oedipal anlage of seducer & seduced, psychoanalytic interpretation 27530
psychotic factor in murder (Ger) 21261
sex offenses, psychoanalytic interpretation 37292

CRIMINALS
see also PERSONALITY, PATHOLOGICAL
see also PRISONERS
anthropometry (Fr) 48761
incidence of congen. & traum. brain dis. (It) 40815
intelligence & personality tests in penal psychiatric expert testimony, legal legitimacy (Fr) 33810
life hist. of a multiple murderer (Fr) 1238
phenotypes (Por) 52190
psychiatric recognition & rehabil. of mentally abnormal offender 16087
psychological tests, indic. (Den) 20685
responsibility, relation to crimes committed during alcoholic intoxication, in Poland (Pol) 5684

CRIPPLES see HANDICAPPED

CROHN'S DISEASE see ILEITIS, REGIONAL

CROTON OIL
effects
carcinogenic, in mouse skin, histol. eff. on connective tissue (Jap) 13072
induced inflamm., eff. on exper. mucormycosis in rabbits 21352
induction of hyperplasia of skin in rats, eff. on skin metab. (It) 31254
skin carcinogenesis, with & without previous, 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene treatment, in mice 11757

CROUP
laryngotracheobronchitis in inf. & child. (Pol) 5826
pseudocroup, eff. of weather (Ger) 2735

microbiology
myxovirus, recovery of new type 9858

CROUZON'S DISEASE see HYPERTELORISM

CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK
see also DENTAL PROSTHESIS
see also INLAYS
(Rus) 21048
completion of all-acrylic resin bridge in two sittings, technic 13735
hygroscopic expansion of investments, eff. of drying, temperature & calcium sulfate hemihydrate content of materials 13740
porcelain jacket crowns, prod. 3541
posterior acrylic resin veneer crown without peripheral undercuts 36924

CRUSH SYNDROME
see also LOWER NEPHRON NEPHROSIS

experimental
eff. on blood & urinary potassium & urinary chlorides (Fr) 19038
induction by intramusc. inject. of glycerin in exper. animals (Ger) 7560

CRUSTACEA
Artemia salina, chem. changes accompanying embryonal develop. (Fr) 35762
caligoid copepods parasitic on gills of Egyptian fishes 27625
chitin, isolation, use of edathamil 49968
crabs, physiol. of equilibrium organs 33208
horseshoe crab, morphol. study of ommatidium by electron microscope 37306
horseshoe crab, peripheral mechanism of nervous activity in lateral eye 27568
preserv. of shellfish by antibiotics with & without refrigeration 23629

sow bug Porcellio laevis, eff. of x-rays on oostegite develop. (It) 44442

trimethylamine oxide, homarine & trigonelline in shrimp Crangon vulgaris (Ger) 13499

CRUTCHES

platform crutch for severely involved arthritic patient 10191

torso suspension walker for child. 37238

CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME

case reports

(Ser) 48784

with liver cirrhosis, diabetes mellitus & myocardosis (Fr) 8366

diagnosis

phlebography (Fr) 37779

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

(Fr) 30448

review 14278

skin, review & case reports 14610

case reports

brain (Ger) 54791

neoformans endocarditis, postmortem pathol. 8848

neoformans meningitis (Sp) 51547

neoformans meningitis with meningeal tuberc., in 10-year-old boy 39656

neoformans of spine, simulating posterior spinal tuberc. (Fr) 53224

skin & lungs (Fr) 35301

Torulopsis neoformans infect., with meningoencephalitis (Ger) 19606

complications

meningeal cryptococcosis with Hodgkin's dis. & lymph node tuberc., postmortem pathol. (Fr) 23868

sarcoidosis, ther., 2-hydroxystilbamidine 8070

sarcoidosis with non-meningitis cryptococcosis 22690

epidemiology

meningitis in New Zealand 29149

experimental

pathol. in mice 22781

in infant and child

meningoencephalitis with sarcoidosis 5855

in pregnancy

lungs (Dut) 50048

therapy

stilbamidine & 2-hydroxystilbamidine, comparison 27364

CRYPTOCOCCUS

neoformans isolated from pigeon nest, comparative virulence of various strains 42540

neoformans, phagocytic & destructive action of Hartmanella castellanii (Fr) 1144

strains isolated from bovine cecum 14441

effect of drugs on

aminopterin inhib. of histidine biosynthesis in Cryptococcus cremoris 43585

amphotericin B on Cryptococcus neoformans in vivo & in vitro 23615

metabolism

glutamic acid decarboxylase of Torulopsis utilis (Fr) 10139

CRYPTORCHIDISM

compl. & ther., age indic. for ther. 36958

retention of testes, conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 38738

sex chromatin test in 47926

case reports

bilateral, with diagerminoma (Sp) 1651

in tetralogy of Fallot, situs inversus & abnorm. of fingers (Sp) 33179

with polyorchidism 37994

complications

gynecomastia & hypospadias in brothers (Fr) 44886

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 15391

experimental

eff. on alkaline phosphatases in urogenital tract, in rats 22500

eff. on sexual behavior & testicular hormone secretion in guinea pigs 46210

surgery

15215

(Rus) 20889

(Sp) 53331

indic. & results 43040

orchidopexy through femoral ring (It) 38918

regulated extension (Rus) 20890

therapy

chorionic gonadotropins, indic. 15214

CRYSTALLINE LENS

anterior surface of crystalline lens during prolonged accommodation (It) 34812

as natural diffusion chamber for transplants 20589

homologous induction of antibodies by lens antigens of rabbits, biol. aspects 27095

homologous induction of antibodies by lens antigens of rabbits, determ. by agar precipitin technics 27094

review 8140

abnormalities

ectopia lentis, familial (Pol) 48530

ectopia with Marfan's synd. (Fr) 52669

lenticonus, relation to A.C.A. ratio 33593

anatomy and histology

ciliary fixation of zonular fibers & tonofibrils in lenticular epithelium (Ger) 32536

normal variations in child. (Ger) 453

relation of crystalline lens volume to depth of anterior chamber, review 31997

cysts

transient, in anterior capsule, case report 34998

diseases

anterior disloc. in Marfan's synd., in 14 year-old girl 35000

calcification with ossification of choroid, x-ray exam. (Fr) 44995

desquamation of anterior capsule (Ger) 39537

disloc., surg., extraction with harpoon-like instrument (Sp) 53310

luxation into vitreous body, surg. (Ger) 38190

phacomatosis in Bourneville dis., differ. diag. (It) 34892

Soemmerring's ring 24650

effect of radiations on

exper. radiosensitivity in different species 9043

x-ray on partially shielded lens of rabbit 22078

embryology

develop. in chick embryos, morphol. aspects 22310

sero-immunol. aspects in chick embryos 33101

metabolism

eff. of age in rabbits 32787

glycolysis, eff. of iodacetamide, monoiodacetate & o-iodosobenzoate in rabbits (It) 44477

glycolysis in rabbits (It) 44476

meso-inositol determ. in various mammals 1703

nicotinic acid (Ger) 48544

nucleic acids in rabbits (It) 44569

nucleotides, determ. of free nucleotides in calves (Fr) 34755

phosphatases in various zones of bovine crystalline lens (Fr) 48151

protein composition (Fr) 11466

proteins, review 50598

radioiodine content after gastrointestinal admin. in rabbits 8119

water-soluble embryonic protein, electrophoretic determ. 8146

pathology

aqueous-carrying veins on surface of lens capsule in diabetics 22755

physiology

behavior of surviving epithelium in vitro 50711

develop. of cell nuclei in normal cond. & dis. 50710

eff. of hyaluronidase on osmotic activity (It) 19854

epithelium in pathogen. of cataract 42725

resist. to invasion of cancer of eye (Ger) 454

surgery

extraction in postop. malignant glaucoma (Fr) 43244

transplantation

biblio. 54060

cadaver lens (Ger) 12539

CRYSTALS

behavior of mixed crystals during melting & crystallization (Ger) 5308

spiral decomposition pattern in evaporation, comparison with growth (Ger) 49532

structural details in frozen biol. specimens, electron microscopy 14229

in urine

Cottet's & Vittu's test in determ. of renal funct. (It) 28753

CULDOSCOPY *see* **ENDOSCOPY**

CULTURE MEDIA

agar for Streptomyces maintenance & taxonomic studies 23627

artif., for marine algae 1494

avian egg-shell membrane as medium for dermatophytes 10

bacteriotoxic factor in autoclaved mixture containing glucose-phosphate 21909

23889

bee venom addition to media for separation of gram-positive & negative bact. (Ger) 32588

bismuth-sulfite medium for isolation of Salmonella typhosa (Rus) 55554

blood-agar, carbon-agar & Loewenstein-Jensen-Holm media in culture of M. tuberc. (Sp) 30542

blood agar for bovine Vibrio fetus (Ger) 7807

boric acid lactose broth for E. coli & Aerobacter, comparison with standard lactose broth 23699

bovine tongue-tissue culture for vaccinia virus (Ger) 7881

Brucella agar with amniotic fluid for culture of Vibrio fetus 23074

charcoal agar for prep. of Hemophilus pertussis vaccine (It) 52918

chicken meat infusion medium enriched with avian serum for culture of Mycoplasma gallinarum 25598

chorio-allantois, prep. by flat-segmentation technic (Ger) 28006

contamination by air-borne fungi 25027

corn meal agar, soil extract agar & purified polysaccharide medium for identification of Monilia albicans 42205

determ. of bact. mass by total phosphorus, comparison with other tests 1469

dextrose-, saccharose- & starch-splitting agar for differentiation of Corynebacterium diphtheriae (Ger) 7896

eff. of composition on indole determ. (Ger) 10003

eff. of composition on regulation of temperatures of organisms & tissues cultured (Fr) 37858

enriched media for Salmonellae (Fr) 19036

for bacitracin prep. (Pol) 28512

for bacteriol. control of edible sea mollusks (It) 9746

for Clostridium perfringens, nutritional requirements 14434

for E. coli, eff. of endoagar media on growth (Ger) 18660

for Enterobacteriaceae, amino acid composition changes during growth of bact. (Rus) 7910

for Hemophilus pertussis (Rus) 31754

for Lactobacillus bifidus (Ger) 21458

for M. tuberc., factors affecting growth, review (It) 34891

for M. tuberc., medium with orange juice base (Sp) 649

for M. tuberc., new synthetic medium (Ger) 33917

for novobiocin prod. by Streptomyces spheroides, synthetic media 23640

for pyridomycin prod. 47332

for rapid prod. of Monilia albicans chlamydospores (Fr) 14721

Löwenstein's medium for isolation of M. tuberc. (Ser) 43181

Löwenstein's medium, vitality of M. tuberc. in dry & moist cond. (Ser) 7469

medium containing calf serum for HeLa cells (It) 31371

modified Bordet-Gengou medium for isolation of M. tuberc. from sputum (Jap) 38008

modified Nagler medium for identification of Clostridium 49984

new agar medium to detect acid-producing bact. 26887

nucleic acid medium, rapid determ. of bact. activity on 38879

oblique media, stand to hold oblique media in boiler (Ger) 7591

Petragnani medium for M. tuberc., eff. of adding bovine blood & its components (It) 34877

prod. of sulfonamide antagonist-free culture medium (Ger) 55119

quality of peptone for use in presumptive E. coli counts, determ. 14767

relation of pH to bact. activity (It) 6751

synthetic medium for Streptomyces globisporus streptomycini of LS-1 strain (Rus) 23674

thermostable liquid medium for minute inoculum of M. tuberc. 16680

triton malachite green charcoal agar medium for M. tuberc., evaluation 999

CURARE

exper. of Claude Bernard on pharmacol. eff. (Fr) 51615

hist. (Por) 33785

administration

reduction of doses 24540

tubocurarine, ineffectiveness of pulm. alveoli as route of admin. in rabbits (It) 29418

tubocurarine, intracerebral admin. to conscious mice, pharmacol. eff. 34210

antagonists

polysulfonate dyes, antag. of d-tubocurarine (It) 44532

determination

in motor endplates in mice, radioautographic technic (Ger) 3805

effects

on myoneural junction, electrical micro-application 30051

on nerve-musc. prep., eff. of phenolphthalein deriv. (Fr) 31871

on resp. quotient of liver & kidneys, in dogs (It) 31891

on vagus nerve excitability in dog (Sp) 49167

d-tubocurarine, on cardiac sympathetic nerves, in dogs (Fr) 25478

tubocurarine on inhib. of tetanic contractions of skeletal musc. produced by cholinesterase inhibitors 43113

tubocurarine, on isolated human intercostal musc. 27628

tubocurarine, on musc. contraction 10095

tubocurarine, on receptor for axon reflex sweating 10121

injurious effects

tubocurarine causing irreversible paralysis 10951

metabolism

d-tubocurarine 9509

therapeutic use

in eye surg., value for akinesia (It) 10751

in gynecol. surg., admin. & contraindic. (Pol) 46737

in labor, advantages 39500

intravenous pentothal-curare induction of anesth. in child. (Fr) 37919

rabies, with artif. resp., failure (Fr) 39854

rabies, with endotracheal ventilation with positive pressure (Fr) 463

tubocurarine in myasthenia gravis 38290

d-tubocurarine, in tetanus, with artif. hibernation, artif. resp. & antibiotics (It) 200

toxicity

tubocurarine chloride, liver detoxication in dogs 24533

CURARIFORM DRUGS see MUSCLE RELAXANTS

CUSHING SYNDROME

diag. & ther. 180

diag. & ther. of mild & severe forms (Dan) 39424

differ. diag. & manifest. (Sp) 52231

etiol. & clin. manifest. 13562

prop. differentiation between hyperplasia & cancer of adrenals 15194

puberal basophilism as clin. entity (Hun) 48931

blood in

17-hydroxycorticosteroid, eff. of gel-ACTH in Cushing synd. with & without adrenocortical tumor 37281

case reports

posttraum. (Hun) 29478

complications

acromegaly & hyperthyroidism, incidence & pathogen. (Sp) 16919

Addison's dis. & adrenal cortex tumor (Fr) 43663

adrenal tuberc., case reports (It) 19354

cardiovasc. & kidney dis. 50380

progressive musc. atrophy (Pol) 5666

etiology and pathogenesis

adrenal cancer, mechanism of contralateral adrenal atrophy & ther. 50376

masculinovoblastoma of left ovary 5719

mixed adrenogenital-Cushing synd. after thyroidectomy 15571

tuberc., meningeal, under isoniazid ther. (Ger) 22558

in infant and child

case report (Fr) 40971

spontaneous acquired adrenal hyperplasia in 7-year-old boy (Fr) 24954

metabolism

glucose & insulin tolerance tests 16272

pattern of intermediary carbohydrate metab. 42610

surgery

adrenalectomy, postop. clin. manifest. & blood & urine 42073

bilateral adrenalectomy (It) 49704

therapy

nursing care 42664

radiother. (Hun) 15966

x-ray, eff. on urinary 17-ketosteroids & adrenal cortex hormones (Rus) 18004

urine in

17-hydroxycorticosteroids & 17-ketosteroids, eff. of ACTH & fludrocortisone 14391

17-ketosteroids, differences in patients with adrenal cortical hyperplasia & cortical adenoma 32939

CYANATES

see also THIOCYANATES

phenylcarbamoyl-substituted insulin, reactions & chromatography 35867

phenylcarbamoyl-substituted insulin, sedimentation 35868

phenyl isocyanate, synthesis from dibenzohydroxamic acid by Lossen rearrangement 35866

effects

inhib. of nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter vinelandii 34739

inhib. of resp. & phosphorus utilization in Azotobacter vinelandii 34703

potassium cyanate, antimitotic activity on onion bulbs 43536

injurious effects

hazards from isocyanates in prod. of polyurethane foam plastic 8042

poisoning

isocyanic acid pois. in indust. workers, review (Ger) 55378

therapeutic use

citrated calcium isocyanate in alcoholism 45137

CYANIDES

see also HYDROCYANIC ACID

see also MERCURIC CYANIDE

prep. of ketimines from α-aminonitriles (Ger) 44140

determination

scale for determ. of hydrogen cyanide (Rus) 3064

effects

aminoacetonitrile induction of predisposition of bone to giant callus form. in exper. fract. in rats 24598

aminoacetonitrile on bones, adaptation in rats 13365

aminoacetonitrile on growth of bone tissue in granuloma pouch in rats (Fr) 19048

aminodipropiocyanide, inducing waltzing synd. in mice 33193

β-aminoethylcyanide on develop. of connective tissue in croton oil pouches, histopathol. & histochem. 30109

β-aminopropionitrile, on reprod. of chickens 30195

bis-(β-amino)-propionitrile, induction of psychopathol. sympt. in animals 6841

calcium cyanamide helicidal eff. on snails (Fr) 35859

cyanoacetic acid hydrazide, on M. tuberc. (Ger) 24197

cyanoacetic acid hydrazide on M. tuberc., comparison with isoniazid (Ger) 30949

induction of hypothermia by sodium cyanide (Fr) 33805

on liver reserves of vitamin B 12 33193

potassium cyanide inducing structural aberrations in plant chromosomes 37301

potassium cyanide, on bile secretion by perfused rat liver (Fr) 48066

potassium cyanide on cathepsin activity (Sp) 18757

potassium cyanide on growth & resp. of Tetrahymena pyriformis & vorax strains 13363

potassium cyanide, on x-ray induced structural aberrations in plant chromosomes 37202

sodium cyanide-monoiodoacetic acid mixtures inducing contractions in damaged skeletal musc. fibers (Ger) 21412

poisoning

oxygen ther. (Ger) 45872

ther., sodium nitrite-thiosulfate, new emergency kit for Brit. med. officers 24616

ther., vitamin B complex 15034

preparation of

cyanopicolines 51083

therapeutic use

cyanoacetic acid hydrazide in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 54131

cyanoacetic acid hydrazide in urogenital tuberc. (Ger) 30951

cyanoacetic acid hydrazide in urogenital tuberc., with oxytetracycline 54393

CYANOSIS

acrocyanosis (Fr) 6695

etiol. & manifest. (Sp) 49143

pathogen. & differ. diag. (Ger) 45984

case reports

in vulvar melanoma with abdom. metastasis (Por) 30523

etiology and pathogenesis

bromsulphalein in liver funct. test in asthma (Dut) 39278

pulm. arteriovenous fistula in schistosomiasis 42505

in infant and child

in newborn with mandibulofacial dysostosis, laryngomalacia & resp. failure 2615

pathology

physiopathol. (It) 52104

CYBERNETICS

automation, eff. on community life & health 28295

definition & application to internal med. (Sp) 49151

theory of human phenomena (Fr) 40843

CYCLIZINE see ANTIHISTAMINICS

CYCLOHEXANES

see also BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

di-trans-2-iodo-N, N-dimethylcyclohexylamine, thermal behavior 51104

metabolism

quinic acid & shikimic acid reduction to dihydroshikimic acid in Lactobacillus pastorianus 44013

CYCLOPARAFFINS

see also CYCLOPROPANE

effects

azaazulenes on liver ribonucleic acid incorporation of radiophosphorus (Fr) 11482

azulene on skin (Ca) 2477

1,4-dimethyl-7-isopropylazulene, antitumor eff. in mice (Ger) 10019

therapeutic use

azulene in asthma (Sp) 51560

azulene in hemorrhoids (Ger) 28409

azulene in leg ulcer (Ca) 2475

azulene in skin dis. (Ca) 2476

azulene with licorice root extract in gastritis & peptic ulcer (Ger) 12440

1,4-dimethyl-7-isopropylazulene in gastritis, evaluation by cytol. examination of gastric juice (Ger) 5491

CYCLOPENTANES

effects

1,4-dimethyl-7-isopropyl-bicyclo-decapentane on normal & immun. guinea pigs in exper. tuberc. & exper. murine leprosy 9322

CYCLOPROPANE

anesthesia and analgesia

chlorpromazine premedication, eff. on blood circ. 9497

in cesarean section, indic. & results (It) 52931

in inf., technic 10943

non-flammable cyclopropane-helium-oxygen mixtures for miniature steel cylinders 3432

effects

on blood circ. 13913

on blood circ. & pressure, review 23479

on cardiovasc. system in dogs 9496

on evoked CNS responses in cats 43038

CYCLOSERINE see ANTIBIOTICS

CYSTADENOMA see OVARIES, *neoplasms*

CYSTATHIONINE

effects

liver protection, with fructose & glucose (Ger) 28429

metabolism

Neurospora crassa, cleavage & synthesis in wild type & mutant strains 44043

CYSTEINE

eff. of atomic hydrogen on cysteine solutions 52004

determination

polarimetry after oxidation to cystine (Fr) 9669

effects

liver protection, with glucose & fructose (Ger) 28429

on growth rate of influenza virus in tissue culture 33998

on heart isolated from frog, contractions after botulin pois. (Rus) 1779

on mitosis inhibited by x-rays (Ger) 31309

on pepsin catalyzed reactions of benzoylglycine with glycinanilide & aniline in vitro 1527

on phagocytes, with clavacin (Fr) 1132

on survival of Yoshida sarcoma rat, with mechlorethamine-N-oxide 13947

protective eff. against gamma rays in mice, comparison with glutathione 21859

radiation protection after local irradiation of bone marrow in rats (Ger) 31290

metabolism

liver, conversion of L-cysteine & formaldehyde to N-formylcysteine through intermediary 4-L-thiazolidinecarboxylic acid in mitochondria in vitro 47412

yeasts, biosynthesis from hydrogen sulfide & serine (Ger) (Ger) 34331

related compounds

cysteinamine, homocysteine & cysteine, antithyroid eff., chem. (Fr) 1272

cysteine methylic ester hydrochlorate, ther. of otorhinolaryngol. dis. (It) 49761

cysteinesulfinic acid, eff. of estradiol on decarboxylation by liver of ovariectomized adult rat (Fr) 35747

cysteine sulfinic acid form. in chick embryo, utilization of radiosulfur (Fr) 13091

cysteinesulfinic acid form. in embryonic calf liver in vitro (Fr) 10588

β,β-dimethyl cysteine as vitamin B6 antag. 34155

β,β-dimethylcysteine inhib. of rat liver transaminases 43516

S-ethylcysteine form. from ethylmethanesulfone in normal & tumor bearing rats 39213

homocysteine, liver-protective eff., with glucose & fructose (Ger) 28429

therapeutic use

hepatitis, with homocysteine-thiolactone & fructose (Ger) 42448

skin reactions due to high dose x-rays (It) 30395

CYSTEINE DESULFIZING ENZYME see HYDRASES

CYSTIC DUCT see BILE DUCTS

CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF PANCREAS

39648

(Sp) 18792

celiac dis. (Fr) 52552

celiac dis. (Fr) 53251
celiac dis. & cystic fibrosis of pancreas, review (Ger) 38695
celiac dis., review (Pol) 5849
differentiation of celiac dis. & celiac synd. (Fr) 40874

case reports

2448
47141
(It) 4975
occult cystic fibrosis 13426

complications

asthma 47787
atelectasis 15597
atelectasis & bronchiectasis, surg., lobectomy 50404
intrahepatic portal hypertension 51776
meconium ileus & lobar atelectasis 30738
meconium ileus, surg. technic 1389
myocardial degen. & fibrosis, autopsy findings 21016

diagnosis

electrical conductivity values of sweat, evaluation 2600
fingerprint sweat test, evaluation 44787
saliva test 5854
sweat electrolyte content, collection & determ. 23829
sweat test 32870

differential diagnosis

of partial, without involvement of resp. tract 14623

manifestations

edema & hypoproteinemia (Fr) 43685
intrinsic asthma, in child 36903

metabolism

fats, in inf. 24236
fecal proteolytic activity, diag. value 19690
sodium chloride excretion in sweat, determ. method (Dut) 38423

pathology

histopathol. (Ger) 32437
liver 8282A

physiology

salivary & sweat gland dysfunct. & mucoprotein content of duodenal fluid 8478

CYSTICERCOSIS

brain, symptomatol. & surg. (Fr) 36336

case reports

(Sp) 52354
brain 13916
16961
brain (Ger) 18221
brain (Rus) 7641
brain, causing symmetrical musc. hypertrophy & progressive blindness 26491
brain, causing vestibular synd. (Sp) 16887
intra-ocular, causing retinal detachment (Fr) 9633
of CNS (Fr) 52619

complications

brain, with ment. disord. (Rus) 55632

diagnosis

brain (Rus) 7640

manifestations

fourth ventric., aversion to sweet & fatty foods (Rus) 7642

CYSTINE

deficiency

induction by Torula yeast ration, eff. on exper. schistosomiasis mansoni in mice 27615
27616

determination

bromometry (Ger) 29603

effects

induction of pathol. body changes by cystine-rich diet, eff. of nicotinic acid in rats (Rus) 21169
on amino acids in urine, in rabbits (Ger) 21478
on glomerular filtration rate & renal elimination of amino acids and phosphorus, in puppies (It) 28747
on liver cholesterol storage, age differences in rats 4451
on nitrogen, calcium & phosphorus balances, in puppies (It) 28746
on renal alkaline phosphatase in rabbits (Ger) 21501
on renal tubular funct. in rabbits (Ger) 21479
on transmethylase & vitamin B 12 in liver in rats fed necrogenic diet 3455

in urine

excretion rate in healthy humans & in cancer (Ger) 28003

metabolism

Bacillus globigii in cystine solutions containing copper & pyridoxal, relation to bacteriotonic eff. of peptone 23697
degradation, role in bacteriostatic activity of peptones 32677
α,α'-dimethylcystine, mechanism of alkaline degradation 28936
incorporation into milk proteins in udder of cow, radiosulfur determ. (Fr) 23909
Lactobacillus arabinosus & Leuconostoc mesenteroides, eff. of glucose & heat sterilization 23696
Lignac-Fanconi dis., clin. pathol. conf. 29509
Lignac-Fanconi dis. in adult, histochem. & chromatography 13914
Lignac-Fanconi dis. in child, differ. diag. from cystinuria, case report 27836

therapeutic use

exudative diathesis in inf. (It) 2593

toxicity

anat. & funct. changes of kidneys in rats (It) 28736
anat. & funct. changes of liver in rats (It) 28739

CYSTINURIA

pattern of amino acid excretion, comparison with galactosemia & Hartnup dis. 35045
review 8857

case reports

familial, with other amino acids in urine, electrophoresis (Fr) 43666

in infant and child

differ. diag. from cystinosis 27836

metabolism

renal clearance of cystine, arginine & ornithine, eff. of intravenous lysine 12058

CYSTITIS

see also PYELOCYSTITIS

cystic (Sp) 18646
interstitial 43048

complications

ureteritis, emphysematous 40195

diagnosis

cholangiomanometry, operative (Fr) 48626

etiology and pathogenesis

pleuropneumonia-like organisms causing acute hemorrh. cystitis & role of organisms in nongonococcic urethritis & prostatitis 22679

surgery

bilateral section of third sacral nerves in Hunner's ulcer 31648
posterior sacral rhizotomy in interstitial cystitis 42049

therapy

monocycliroceane in interstitial cystitis 15207
radiocobalt intravesical irradiation (Ger) 7863

CYSTOPYELITIS see PYELOCYSTITIS

CYSTOSARCOMA see BREAST NEOPLASMS

CYSTOSCOPY

adjuvant, ephedrine, urethral instillation 3398
comparison with retrograde pyelography in child. 41048
in hematuria, localization of cause (Sp) 52218
indic. & diag. value (Sp) 35683
photocystoscopy, diag. value & technic (Rus) 54428

apparatus and instruments

diathermy cystoscope 44830
improved cystometer for cystosphincterotomy (Ger) 7859
new lubricant syringe (Ger) 55292

complications

Addison's dis. (Ger) 55275

CYSTS

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also BRANCHIOMA

see also PILONIDAL CYST

see also THYROGLOSSAL CYST

aneurysmal bone cysts of phalanges (Fr) 54366
cholesteatoma, diag. problems (Ger) 38793
cholesteatoma in cavities recur. after radical mastoidectomy 22371
cholesteatoma of cranium in child. 12051
cholesteatoma of middle ear, etiol. & pathogen., review (Ger) 1499
cholesteatoma of petrous bone in site of fract. (Ger) 55205
cholesteatoma, suprasellar & of postocerebellar angle, clin., neurosurg. & histol. aspects (Fr) 50700
hygroma, subdural (Fr) 40614
large primary, in adult 43062
Malherbe's benign epithelioma (Sp) 51556
Malherbe's epithelioma, calcified, relation to epidermoid cyst (Sp) 51515
Malherbe's epithelioma, case reports & review (Por) 43839
multiple benign cystic epithelioma caused by arsenic pois. (Sp) 364
nevus follicularis 8022

case reports

Malherbe's epithelioma (Ger) 7813
superficial epithelioma (Por) 23127

diagnosis

cholesteatoma of brain, problems (Ger) 38793

experimental

cholesteatoma of middle ear, prod. (Ger) 26322

CYSTS, DENTIGEROUS

adamantinoma of jaws, review (It) 46771
adamantinoma of mandible 41018
adamantinoma of palate, pathogen. & case report (It) 16340
globulomaxillary (It) 1618
unilocular cysts of the jaws 11312

case reports

adamantinoma, plexiform, histochem. (It) 52129
adamantinoma with atypical cells 41929
adamantinoma with metastases to lungs (Ger) 33333
ameloblastic odontoma of maxilla (It) 40777
compound composite odontoma 50736
enamel organ epithelium tumor 38961
malignant degen. of mandibular cyst, x-ray (Fr) 27786
odontoma of mandible 54721
54741
vasc. ameloblastoma

in infant and child

adamantinoma in 11 year old girl, causing dwarfism (Ger) 4803

pathology

mandible, histopathol. of epithelium of cyst walls 5761
multilocular cystadenomas, histopathol. 31454
ciliated columnar epithelium (It) 1617

surgery

adamantinoma of mandible, technic (Fr) 53348

therapy

electrocoagulation of radicular cyst of tooth (Sp) 53321

CYSTS, HYDATID see ECHINOCOCCUS

CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES see DEHYDROGENASES

CYTOCHROMES

a & a3 in myocardial extracts & Saccharomyces cerevisiae, spectrophotometric study on properties 44030
b, isolation from Streptomyces fradiae & properties 44039
b2, properties (It) 19819
b2 without lactic dehydrogenase activity, isolation from Saccharomyces cerevisiae 28932
c, biochem. standard. (It) 44405
c, distribution in man & animals, significance (It) 3441
c, visible absorp. spectra of commercial prep. 28959
crystalline cytochrome c from fish 5530
crystalline cytochrome c from yeast & from horse & beef myocardium, N-terminal residues 5531
in higher plants, review 43437
in myocardium, low temperature spectrophotometry 3732
in non-photosynthetic plants, distribution of cytochromes of protoplasmic particles 1781
in Octopus vulgaris muscle, spectrophotometry 44018

effects

c, aggregation of mitochondria, mitochondrial fragments & microsomes 10842
c, on pyruvic & α-ketoglutaric acid in blood after glucose admin. in liver dis. (It) 6381
c & c1, eff. on enzymic electron transfer in bovine myocardium 37141
on nitrate reductase in Achromobacter fischeri 10034

metabolism

Azotobacter, eff. of ultraviolet rays 34151
c, incorporation of glycine & lysine in biosynthesis in intact rats & in vitro 3759
c, incorporation of glycine in aerobic biosynthesis in yeasts 3760

therapeutic use

c, indic. (Ger) 49388

CYTOLOGY

see also CELLS

clin. (Dut) 16770
contribution of P. F. Gorianinov (Rus) 10400
cytol. center of Cancer Institute of Miami, Florida (Sp) 12479
polymethacrylate embedding & thin-cut technic in prep. of cytol. material for light microscopy (Ger) 21577
Schwann's theory in hist. of doctrine of organic unity (Fr) 52515
simplified method for office procedures 42537

apparatus and instruments

automatic appar. for quantitative cell analysis, diagram & funct. (Sw) 53958

high speed shaker for disruption of cells at low temperatures 34401

homogenizer for isolation of cell nuclei in concentrated glycerol 44040

hydraulic homogenizer for controlled release of cellular components from various tissues 34684

ocl-ocular micrometer 33103

scanning interference microphotometer 12722

***CYTOPLASM** see* **PROTOPLASM**

CYTOTOXIC DRUGS

***see also* BUSULFAN**

***see also* COLCHICINE**

***see also* FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS**

***see also* MERCAPTOPURINE**

***see also* NITROGEN MUSTARDS**

***see also* TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE**

***see also* URETHANE**

(Jap) 12935
12936
12939

actinomycin C, exper. cytol. study of cytostatic eff. (Ger) 46572

actinomycin J, pluramycin & anthramycin, eff. on Yoshida ascites sarcoma (Jap) 13957

actinomycins, testing of carcinostatic eff. in exper. animals (Ger) 55159

alanopetin isolation from Streptomyces griseoplanus & chem. properties 23597

allyl-substituted cpds., eff. on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma (Jap) 12979

4-aminoisocitinamide, antitumor eff. on mammary adenocarcinoma in mice 45175

anti-cancer activity of quinone & quinoline deriv., parallelism with their glycolysis-inhibiting eff. 26118

anticancerous action of unsaturated seven membered ring structure 26115

azaserine & tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide, eff. on take of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 in rats 31626

azaserine with & without 6-mercaptopurine, eff. on Yoshida sarcoma (Jap) 13968

azapyrimidines 12975

A-blastomase, testing in animals (Ger) 8575

bis(1-aziridinyl)-morpholino phosphine sulfide & other N-ethyl-enephosphoramides, eff. on transplanted tumors in mice & rats 35185

carcinomycin 12994

carzinophilin (Jap) 13958

carzinophilin in cancer (Jap) 12959
13002

classif. of anti-cancer drugs 12999

comparative response of various cellular elements of Yoshida tumor 13992

2-deoxyglucose & glucosamine, eff. on Walker tumor-bearing rats 11785

1,4-dimethyl-7-isopropylazulene & extracts of chamomile flowers, eff. on exper. tumors in mice (Ger) 10019

eff. of photosensitizing dye platonin on anticancer drugs (Jap) 12981

5-fluorouracil, eff. on exper. tumors & hemopoiesis in rats (Ger) 53097

growth response of transplanted cancer (Jap) 12969

hydrogen peroxide as carcinolytic agent 38969

hydroxybenzylidene, phenoxane & quinone deriv., eff. on Yoshida sarcoma (Jap) 13971

6-(2'-hydroxy-3',5'-dichlorophenylazo)-4-hexylresorcinol & related cpds., eff. on Ehrlich ascites tumor & Yoshida sarcoma (Jap) 13972

inhib. eff. of mercaptotoluene on methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma (It) 7501

magnetochem. behavior, relation to antineoplastic mechanism 46381

mechanism of action in cancer (Jap) 12985

mechanism of action in cancer, demonstration by cell-agar-plate assay method (Jap) 12986

mechlorethamine N-oxide & other cpds., eff. on Yoshida sarcoma, minimum effective dose 13987

mechlorethamine N-oxide, eff. on small numbers of cancer cells (Jap) 13966

mechlorethamine-N-oxide, prev. of recurrence of carcinoma (Ger) 7707

mitomycin 47350

piperazine-1,4-bis(N,N'-diethylenephosphorodiamide), eff on exper. cancer 6109

potassium cyanate, antimitotic activity on onion bulbs 43536

present status in chemother. of cancer (Ger) 48569

pyranoloppyrimidines, testing, structure-activity relations 45173

resist. of Yoshida ascites sarcoma to anticancer agents (Jap) 13951

response of ascites hepatoma, comparative responses of different strains of rat 13946

response of ascites tumors in rat (Jap) 13940

response of ascites tumors in rats & mice (Jap) 13941

sarkomycin (Jap) 12995

sarkomycin & related cpds. 13960

screening (Jap) 12996
12998

screening of anti-cancer agents 12991

screening of leukemia chemother. agents by bact. sensitivity to thiamine pyrimidine analogs assoc. with resist. to amethopterin & purine antagonists 30151

screening using Yoshida sarcoma 13965

selection of antibiotics with anti-tumor properties (Rus) 1444

sulfonic ester 12964

synergistic inhib. eff. of folic acid antag. with ethionine on mouse mammary tumor 4380

tris(1-aziridinyl)phosphine oxide, eff. on rat carcinosarcoma 33410

tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide (Jap) 13974

tris(1-aziridinyl)phosphine sulfide, eff. on growth & implantation of free tumor cells from ascites tumors 35561

urethane glycol & various deriv., antimitotic properties (Fr) 35731

effects

acetylpodophyllotoxin-α-pyridinium chloride,on tissue culture systems in which human cancer invades normal tissues 25196

4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine & 1-methyl-4-aminopyrazolo (3,4-d)pyrimidine, eff. on nucleic acid content of various tissues in tumor-bearing mice 11768

4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine deriv., growth inhib. & relief in Neurospora crassa, relation to chem. structure 33976

azaserine & 6-diazo-5-oxo-norleucine inhib. of inosinic acid biosynthesis in vitro 14146

azaserine, on course of pregn. & fetal develop. in dogs 13997

azaserine,on deoxyribonucleic acid & protein metab. in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, cytophol. 22097

azaserine on mouse ascitic plasma-cell neoplasm 70429 4400

azaserine on Plasmodium lophurae infect. in chicks & screening of metabolites antagonistic to azaserine 37745

azaserine on synthesis of inosinic acid 7140

p-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amino-phenylalanine, eff. on blood coagulation in rabbits (It) 10778

p-bis-(β-chloroethyl)aminophenyl-alanine, on hemopoietic system, eff. of preliminary admin. of colchicine (Rus) 44200

β-chloroethylalkylamines & ethyliminos, on yeast growth (Ger) 24108

decamethylene diguanidine, histol. changes in adrenals, kidneys, liver & pancreas in ducks (Ger) 54686

6-diazo-5-oxo-norleucine inhib. of growth in E. coli 1430

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone, cytochem. & morphol. eff. in rabbits (It) 13316

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone, eff. on chick embryo cells in vitro (It) 16378

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone, histol. eff. in normal guinea pigs (Fr) 39910

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone, on hemopoietic system (It) 46854

diethylene phosphoramide-related cpds., on periodontal tissue in rats 50739

3,5-dioxo-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,2,4-triazine causing EEG & neurol. changes 12572

on bact., relation of resist. to changes in cellular biochem. (It) 30758

on calcium, potassium & sodium levels in various organs & excretion in cancer ther. (Jap) 12980

on carotid blood pressure in mice, relation to antitumor activity 39033

on glycolysis & resp. of ascites tumor cells (Jap) 12908

on M. tuberc., comparison with antibiotics & pyrazinamide (It) 16436

on metastatic mechanisms in exper. cancer 24562

on nucleic acid metab. of tumor tissue, radiophosphorus determ. (Jap) 12987

podophyllin cpds., stathmokinetic eff., relation to chem. structure 4395

sodium lauryl sulfate, tox. eff. on plant cells (Fr) 29596

toxic eff., isotope determ. (Fr) 47800

triphenylrosaniline sulfate sodium on resp. & glycolysis of cells in mouse ascites carcinoma (Ger) 55146

tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine oxide & sulfide, biol. eff. in advanced cancer 25158

injurious effects

liver lesions, in tuberc. ther., determ. by aldolase test, comparison with other blood lability tests (Ger) 5216

tongue lesions, aregenerative, caused by antimitotic drugs (It) 40788

tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide ther. of cancer causing gas gangrene 25160

metabolism

azaserine, removal rate in blood after intravenous admin. 45177

6-azauracil in biosynthesis of 6-azauracil riboside in E. coli 46234

bis(1-aziridinyl)-morpholine phosphine sulfide radiocarbon-labeled & radiophosphorus-labeled, in carcinoma-bearing rats 35186

bis(1-aziridinyl)-morpholine phosphine sulfide, radiocarbon-labeled & radiophosphorus-labeled, in female cancer patients 35187

bis(1-aziridinyl)-morpholino phosphine sulfide, radiocarbon-labeled & radiophosphorus-labeled, in man & rats 25188

ethylmethanesulfonic conversion to S-ethylcysteine in normal & tumor bearing rats 39213

tris(1-aziridinyl) -phosphine oxide distribution after admin. in tumor-bearing & control mice, isotope study 11781

preparation of

sarkomycin 47336

therapeutic use

actinomycin C in Hodgkin's dis. of lungs (Jp) 38643

actinomycin J, 8-azaguanine & sarkomycin in cancer (Jap) 12937

p-bis(β-chloroethyl)aminophenyl-alanine in myelocytic leukemia, reticulosarcoma & Hodgkin's dis. (It) 7502

blood dis., biol. test of sensitivity of various types of cells to cytostatic drug 26335

cancer (Ger) 45971

cancer, review 859

cancer, review (Pol) 51373
51378

cancer, with ionizing radiother. (Jp) 52216

clin. evaluation in cancer by aerial biopsy 13004

corneal foreign bodies 31172

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone in bronchial, breast & tonsillar cancer (Ger) 48623

2,5,diethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone in cancer (Fr) 11340
48623

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-di-propoxyquinone, in cancer (It) 18437 52837 52838 52839 52841 52843

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-dipropo-xyquinone, in cancer of larynx & neck (It) 44487

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone in cancer of prostate (It) 52840

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone in esophageal, laryngeal, palm. & tonsillar cancer (Ger) 48621

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-dipropoxyquinone in mammary cancer metastatic to bones (It) 53844

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipro-poxy-quinone in multregional lymphosarcoma, failure (Fr) 47833

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-dipro-poxyquinone in plasma cell myeloma (Ger) 38705

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone in skin metastases from reticulum cell sarcoma (It) 53843

diethylstilbestrol diphosphate in cancer of prostate (Ger) 55484

hemoblastoses (It) 10523

Hodgkin's dis. & leukemia (Ger) 21236

Hodgkin's dis., indic. (Fr) 52723

inoperable lung cancer (Ger) 13455

lactrile in breast cancer with lung & bone metastases 15032

leukemia 13000

neoplasms, indic. & progr. 14546

sarkomycin in stomach cancer with carcinomatous peritonitis, case report (Jap) 13118

triethylenethiophosphoramide in melanoma, case report 45153

tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide in cancer (Jap) 12936

tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide in cancer 31625

tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide in incurable cancer 25159

tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide in osteosarcoma & lymphomatosis (Jap) 12975

tuberc., neurohormonal eff. (Ger) 54871

***DAB** see* **CARCINOGENS**

DACRYOCYSTITIS

etiol. & ther. 7409

in infant and child

suppurative, ther. (Ger) 38191

history

dacryocystitis, hist. note on Pascal & the miracle of Port-Royal (Fr) 23269

surgery

traum., canaliculorhinostomy (Rus) 32168

therapy

irrigation of lacrimal sac, appar., probe-needle 54029

DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA *see* AINHUM

DARAPRIM *see* ANTIMALARIALS

DARIER'S DISEASE *see* KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

DARKNESS

effects

degen. of retinal ganglion cells in inf. chimpanzees reared in darkness 14333

on auxin distribution in corn coleoptiles 53140

on bicarbonate content of rabbit vitreous (It) 9716

on growth & metamorphosis of Xenopus laevis tadpoles 7869

on hearing threshold (Ger) 26324

on radiotodine fixation by frog thyroid (Fr) 35761

on thyroid gland in guinea pigs & rats (Pol) 17298

DATURA

see also STRAMONIUM

poisoning

by Datura arborea, in No. Africa (Fr) 29898

DAY BLINDNESS

hemeralopia, comparison with nyctalopia, concepts (Ger) 38206

complications

fundus albipunctatus, differ. diag. from Oguchi's dis. (Ger) 39532

DDT

absorp. by various building materials (It) 18566
18567

control of onchocerciasis in Upper-Volta, report of hydrobiol. mission (Fr) 49024

Phlebotomus control by treatment of breeding places (Rus) 49319

residual spraying of homes in malaria prev. in Fr. Guinea (Fr) 10071

resist. in various insect strains, determ. & prev. 3365

sorption by mud surfaces, measurement, rapid method 40952

spraying campaign in mosquito control in Mexico (Sp) 12906

effects

Anopheles sundaicus resist. in Java 2389

Culex fatigans resist., increased citric acid content 13578

on Aedes aegypti larvae at different ages, relevance to formulation of standardized susceptibility tests 43403

on Aedes aegypti mosquito from Haiti, comparison with other strains (Fr) 28177

on Anopheles in Mexico, susceptibility tests (Sp) 6560

on Anopheles maculipennis, seasonal variations in susceptibility in Iran 24950

on Anopheles species from various regions of Italy, resist. tests (It) 19478

on Anopheles, susceptibility of malaria vectors in Greece 2266

on cholesterol content of rat ovaries (It) 1932

on flies, inheritance of knockdown resist. & relation to mortal. (It) 18571

on Glossina palpalis & G. tachinoides, in W. Africa 41539

on mosquitoes in malaria control in Borneo 2281

on pediculi (Ger) 32242

on rat flea, Xenopsylla cheopis (Rus) 38681

on residual foci after DDT spraying for malaria prev. in Formosa 3292

on rodents & their ectoparasites, simultaneous extermination (Rus) 38683

prev. of malaria in Port. W. Africa (Por) 9423

resist. develop. in house flies (Rus) 38680

injurious effects

cerebellar ataxia & neuronitis, in butcher exposed to fumes of DDT with benzene hexachloride 6183

chloracne in DDT manufacturing 8032

prev. & research progr. 2078

metabolism

intestinal lymphatic absorp. in rats 32753

related compounds

DDD, adrenocorticolytic action due to contaminant, eff. of corticosone 36222

methoxychlor causing toxic neuropathy, case report 45133

therapeutic use

pediculosis capitis in child, comparison of various prep. 4871

treatment of farm animals for prev. of malaria in Tadshikistan (Rus) 49318

trichomonas vaginitis (Rus) 43478

trichomoniasis, vaginal & urinary, combined ther. (Pol) 51276

DEAF-MUTISM

EEG, comparison with ment. defic. & behavior disord. (It) 40796

Waardenburg-Klein synd. in child (Dut) 50102

with prolongation of Q-T interval & sudden death in siblings 33464

DEAFNESS *see* HEARING DISORDERS

DEAMINASES *see* AMIDASES

DEATH

see also CADAVERS

see also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

see also INFANT MORTALITY

see also MATERNAL MORTALITY

see also SUICIDE

concept of child., graphic & verbal representation (It) 40236

determ. of time of death by phys. & chem. methods 33070

psychother. of dying patients 42818

rigor mortis, relation of hydrogen ion concentration & musc. glycogen in exper. β-nitrophenol pois. in rats (It) 44478

voodoo death, caused by shocking emotional stress 30288

DEATH RATE *see* VITAL STATISTICS

DEATH, SUDDEN

see also RESUSCITATION

caused by acute adrenal insuff. due to silent destruction of adrenals & acute stress 18600

caused by bronchography (Ger) 5188

caused by cerebral angioma (Rus) 43835

caused by congestive heart failure, role of frost-bite (It) 18392

caused by early ambulation of surg. patients (Fr) 53010

caused by postanesth. inject. of atropine & neostigmine 23118

caused by vagal inhib., pathol. (Ger) 20813

causes, age & sex differences, hosp. statist. (Ger) 54857

eff. of weather on incidence (Rus) 16838

in cardiac enlargement with aortic hypoplasia (It) 1623

in myocardial infarct, statist. & prev. (Rus) 6971

in overactivity of parasympathetic NS 30389

in pheochromocytoma, asymptomatic 3113

in sarcoidosis with hemoptysis 33075

in synd. of adrenal myelolipoma, obesity, splanchnomegaly & cirrhosis 38605

in ventric. tachycardia caused by stibophen ther. of schistosomiasis 1320

theories explaining sudden death during sleep among Filipinos 22049

in infant and child

causes 35069

causes, review 33063

causes, statist. 33064

postmortem bacteriol. & histol., statist. 33065

postmortem hematol., electrophoresis 33066

presence of alkali-resist. hemoglobin in inf. who died suddenly (Ca) 11816

statist. in Rhode Island 52613

in pregnancy

caused by sickle cell trait 41059

caused by tubal rupt. in tubal pregn. 33080

DEBRIDEMENT

chymotrypsin in necrotic & purulent lesions 35510

use of urea in 22202

DECAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS

decamethylene 1, 10-bis(2-iodoethyl dimethyl ammonium) dichloride, pharmacol. 6848

structure - activity relationship 324

determination

in motor endplates in mice, radioautographic technic (Ger) 3205

effects

on musc. contraction 10095

DECARBOXYLASES *see* DESMOLASES

DECELERATION *see* ACCELERATION

DECIDUA

decidual reaction, eff. of spleen on mesenchymal cell division in rats (Ger) 54839

decidual reaction produced by implantation of human placenta into uterine cornu of female castrated guinea pigs (Fr) 35844

decidual reaction produced in rats by cortisone alone & with progesterone (Fr) 45642

ectopic ovarian decidua without pregn. 679

eff. of oxytocin on prod. of traum deciduoma in lactating rats (Fr) 25393

heterotopic decidual reaction in tubal pregn., case report (Sp) 6590

progesterone-induced develop., inhib. by pregnane-3α, 20β-diol & pregnane-3β, 20β-diol in ovariectomized pseudopregn. rats 9099

metabolism

glycogen & mucopolysaccharides in pregn. at term (It) 44389

histochem. at end of pregn. (It) 44539

lipids in pregn. at term (It) 44390

nucleic acids in pregn. at term (It) 44391

pathology

polypi (Sp) 40417

DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM *see* CHORIOADENOMA

DECOMPRESSION

carium titanate transducer for pressure registration (Ger) 48280

explosive 33298

explosive, avoidance coefficient & relation of critical pressure (Fr) 48100

explosive, in aircraft cabins, med. problems (Fr) 43448

test of material failure in explosive decompression 14075

traum. hazards of rapid decompression in aircraft during flight 915

experimental

acute decompression stress inducing hypokalemia in adrenalectomized dogs 25860

explosive, lung lesions in guinea pigs (Fr) 33294 35768 48110 48098

gaseous cavity form. in explosively decompressed animals 37102

therapeutic use

status asthmaticus 18615

DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

complications

osteoarthrosis, chronic, pathol. & ther. (It) 19464

differential diagnosis

myelitis in diver 50339

etiology and pathogenesis

denitrogenation at ground level & altitude 14871

eff. of limited denitrogenation on bends symptoms in aviators at simulated high altitudes 32675

DECUBITUS ULCER

pathogen. & prev. (Fr) 6370

prevention and control

in home care of aged 28081

inflated mattress with automatic rhythmic pressure shift, stimulating peripheral blood circ. (Sw) 53879

surgery

in posttraum. patient 908

technic in paraplegia (Fr) 28525

therapy

chlorophyllins sodium copper-papain-urea ointment 883

homeopathic ther. 46864

vitamin E prep. in resistant pressure sores 48121

DEFECATION

see also FECES

complete disinsertion of rectal ampulla without loss of fecal continence (Fr) 15757

encopresis, case reports & etiol. 49818

fecal incontinence caused by congen. spinal palsy 43393

fecal incontinence in ment. patients, odor control by chlorophyll 6398

incontinence caused by tethered cord synd. after spina bifida surg. 97

mechanisms of urge to defecate 13210

two-stage, role in pathogen. of rectal disord. (Ger) 55439

DEFENSE MECHANISMS *see* BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

see also KWASHIORKOR

see also VITAMIN DEFICIENCIES

biol. synd., caused by poverty, in adults (Fr) 2179

cancer as defic. dis. 13888

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

malnutrition, eff. on viral infect. in animals 37041

blood in

coagulation in defic. caused by enteritis (It) 38997

complications

fatty acid 46574

peripheral nerve dis. in malnutrition (Ger) 12427

etiology and pathogenesis

gastrectomy, ther. (Fr) 45027

gastrocolic fistula, case report 31033

gastrojejunocolic fistula after gastroenterostomy (Fr) 1577

postgastrectomy edematous defic. synd. (Fr) 39943

experimental

hered. nutritional defic. (Fr) 34371

liver necrosis, eff. of cortisone & thyroxin in rats 25875

neurotrophic complex as unspecific chronic defic. condition in rats (Ger) 36711

in infant and child

caused by polydipsia in Moroccan child., psychol., climatic & other mechanisms (Fr) 38458

liver in 15174

malnutrition in India 27884

in pregnancy

teratogenic eff., review (Fr) 43236

manifestations

liver dis., review 24713

DEFORMITIES see ABNORMALITIES

DEFORMITIES see MONSTERS

DEGENERATION

relation to inflamm., review (Ger) 36055

DEGLUTITION

mechanism (Fr) 23286

mechanisms, electromyography in dog, cat & monkey 1350

relation of motor funct. to intraluminal pressure variations in esophageal disord. & normal cond. 36424

role of pharyngeal mechanisms 14313

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

diag. & surg. indic. 4037

case reports

Plummer-Vinson synd. without anemia (Fr) 34248

complications

Plummer-Vinson synd. causing post-cricoid cancer in male 26290

diagnosis

dysphagia lusoria, x-ray findings, role of pneumomediastinum (Ger) 46495

etiology and pathogenesis

bulbar polio. causing paralysis of swallowing mechanism 8178

bulbar polio., cineradiography of swallowing 11102

dysphagia, possible role of ectopic gastric mucosa in cervical esophagus 37574

dysphagia with megaesophagus, etiol. role of Chagas' dis. in Brazil (Fr) 29956

lower esophageal ring 35512

mediastinal bronchogenic cyst, surg. (Sp) 53291

myasthenia gravis, barium swallow test 24683

neuromusc. dysphagia of pharynx caused by polio., myasthenia gravis & dystrophia myotonica 14314

persistent, caused by tuberc. abscess of lung & pharyngeal cancer (Sp) 51513

pharyngo-esophageal dyskinesia, x-ray cinematography (It) 50941

rerouting of food into bronchi caused by cervical spondylosis & esophageal diverticulum (Ger) 12867

sarcoidosis & tuberc., case report (Dan) 50517

spondylitis, ankylosing (Sp) 51591

in infant and child

with polio., review 29501

DEHYDRATION

see also THIRST

osmother. in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 24186

ponderal changes in dehydration & rehydration in horses (Fr) 35834

prod. by diuretics & fasting in induction of labor (Ger) 55012

etiology and pathogenesis

brain, of diencephalo-pituitary origin during acute manifest. of cranial inj. (Fr) 51606

brain inj., ther., adrenal cortex hormones & posterior pituitary extract (Fr) 51631

experimental

eff. on blood flow & minute volume in normal & denervated kidneys in dogs, eff. of dibenamine 42172

eff. on blood proteins in rats 43155

eff. on coronary circ. in dogs 22436

eff. on musc. ATP & glycogen content in cats 22437

eff. on thyroid in rats 12593

skin turgor as quantitative index of dehydration in rats 29491

in aged

in autointoxication, diag. role of polypeptidemia & blood sedimentation (Fr) 12681

in infant and child

(Sp) 6588

acute, statist. in Morocco (Fr) 38456

controlled rehydration in inf. toxicoses (Fr) 38455

diag. & ther. (Fr) 14723

gastroenteritis in inf., results of outpatient & home ther. 41016

in toxicoses, ther., rehydration & remineralization methods (Cz) 11934

inf. toxicosis synd. (Fr) 50548

maintenance need for water in parenteral fluid ther. 29493

skin turgor as quantitative index of dehydration 29492

ther., intravenous infusions, technic (Fr) 23869

transitory diabetes insipidus, in inf. (Fr) 43671

therapy

dextrose with sodium alginate transfusion 37309

DEHYDROGENASES

see also SUCCINIC DEHYDROGENASE

acetaldehyde oxidase activity in exper. molybdenum defic. in rat liver 47424

activity determ. in exper. renal hypertension in rats 51845

activity in cerebellum, cerebral cortex & musc., eff. of chlorpromazine (Rus) 21122

alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast & glutamic acid dehydrogenase from bovine liver, inhibitors of zinc complexes & relation to coenzyme I activity (Ger) 34674

alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast & its zinc complex, coenzyme I binding properties (Ger) 34675

alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast, isolation, relation of free sulfhydryl group content to activity & inhibitors (Ger) 34671

alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast relation of activity to zinc complex form., study on enzyme-coenzyme bonding on binary & tertiary zinc complex models (Ger) 34673

alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast, zinc content & complex form. (Ger) 34672

alcohol dehydrogenase in equine liver, identification as a zinic complex 14148

alcohol dehydrogenase II in yeasts, purification & properties 43556

D-amino acid oxidase, evidence on component sulfhydryl groups 14136

amino acid oxidases, in rat diaphragm, eff. of α-tocopheryl phosphate (It) 41086

amino acid oxidases, in rat liver homogenate, eff. of α-tocopheryl phosphate (It) 41087

D-amino acid oxidase inactivation by oxygen & eff. of competitive inhibitors 23815

D-amino acid oxidase inhib. by PAS (Ger) 24320

L-amino acid oxidase mechanism of action, imino acids as intermediary products 10664

5-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase activity in mouse liver, eff. of 3-amino-1, 2, 4-triazole 40851

ammonium dehydrogenase activity determ. in bacteria 26081

α- & β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in microestimation of steroids 47381

cellular sites of activities, histochem. demonstration by electron microscopy 47431

choline oxidase activity, relation to sex in albino rat (It) 24527

combined succinate- & reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome c reductase, prep. & properties (It) 10842

crystalline alcohol dehydrogenases from baker's & brewer's yeasts, determ. of immunobiol. & immunochem. properties in rabbits 28960

cytochrome reductase, isolation from liver microsomes & properties 44090

diaminopimelic acid racemase, properties & bact. distribution 10863

diaphorase from pig heart catalyzing transfer reactions between reduced coenzyme I & 3-acetylpyridine diphosphopyridine nucleotide 47380

dihydroorotic dehydrogenase, coenzyme I linked, stereospecific hydrogen exchange reactions 26944

diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome c reductase from heart, kinetic studies 34683

diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome c reductase, reduction by meningopneumonitis virus 27102

diphosphopyridine nucleotide, reduced-cytochrome c reductase extracted from electron transport particle 34337

E. coli, in prod. of ribulose phosphate from 6-phosphogluconate 24262

flavin adenine dinucleotide enzymes catalyzing pyridine nucleotide electron transfer reactions 14212

flavoproteins, dehydrogenation of fatty acyl deriv. of coenzyme A 14174

flavoproteins, funct. of metals in activity 28867

flavoproteins, intermediates in oxidation-reduction 14173

formic dehydrogenase in coli-aerogenes bact. 47366

glucose oxidase substrate specificity 24403

glutamic acid dehydrogenase activity in develop. of chick embryo 44011

L-glutamic acid dehydrogenase, eff. of somatotropin on activity in various animal organs 1532

glutamic acid dehydrogenase of Neurospora crassa, modification as result of gene mutation 24268

glutamic semialdehyde reductase purification from rat liver & properties 26945

glutathione reductase from rat liver, reduction of radioprotective disulfides in presence of glutathione 47407

hydrogenase as asymmetric catalyst 44136

hydrogenase of Clostridium butylicum, poor abilities to activate molecular hydrogen 26872

ω-hydroxy-α-amino acid dehydrogenase in form. of glutamic acid γ-semialdehyde & α-aminoadipic acid γ-semialdehyde from penta- & hexahomoserines in Neurospora crassa 34759

β-hydroxyisobutyric dehydrogenase, isolation & properties 14178

α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in bovine adrenals in vitro 43599

in complex form. of pyridine nucleotides with sulfhydryl cpds. 10630

in M. tuberc., inhib. by cycloserine 31027

in M. tuberc., inhib. by isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin 31018

inhib. of xanthine oxidases by pteridine, purine & pyrimidine cpds. (It) 24469

inosine-5-phosphate dehydrogenase isolation from Aerobacter aerogenes & role in biosynthesis of nucleic acid guanine 26947

interactions with coenzyme I analogues 43545

isocitric dehydrogenase from porcine heart, isolation methods 37165

isocitric dehydrogenase from porcine heart, substrates & activity mechanism 37166

isocitric dehydrogenase mechanism of action & relation to aconitase activity 37172

20-ketocorticosteroid reductase activity in bovine pancreas in vitro 43599

20-ketocorticosteroid reductase isolation from rat liver & specificity 47402

α-ketoglutaric acid dehydrogenase from hog heart catalyzing reversible oxidation of coenzyme I by α-lipoic acid & α-lipoic acid amide 24413

lactic acid dehydrogenase activity in horse perilymph 2834

lactic dehydrogenase from myocardium, reversible reduction of β-mercaptopyruvic acid in vitro 44057

lactic dehydrogenase of myocardium in acute myocardial ischemic inj. in dogs 32814

lactic, in kidney, eff. of glycolic & tartronic acids (It) 44597

malic dehydrogenase in blood, CSF & other body fluids, in various diseases (Ger) 45960

malic dehydrogenase, in gram pea, eff. of colchicine-induced polyploidy 23913

23914

malic dehydrogenase, isolation & properties in ox-heart mitochondria 44019

nitrate reductase in Achromobacter fischeri, eff. of flavines & cytochrome 10034

nitrate reductase-pyridine nucleotide system in Hansenula anomala, identification of reductase as metal-luflavoprotein 14096

nitrite, hyponitrite & hydroxylamine reductases from Neurospora in reduction of nitrites to ammonia 44058

nitro reductase system from mammalian tissues, action on chloramphenicol, p-nitrobenzoic acid & other aromatic nitro cpds 14994

phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase from various mammalian musc., failure to produce active anaphylactic reactions in rabbits (Ger) 22269

3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase reactions with o-iodosobenzoate 23797

phosphobenzoic dehydrogenase in Aspergillus flavus-oryzae, pyridine nucleotide specificity & rate of glucose-6-phosphate form. 1537

pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase in animal tissue, distribution & properties 10577

p-quinone reductase in Celerio euphorbiae (Pol) 41983

reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome c reductase, extraction method (It) 10843

reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, isolation from hog adrenals & vitamin C dependent action 24413

thiamine dehydrogenase (Rus) 1794

triose phosphate dehydrogenase-bound coenzyme I in musc., cleavage of bond by various enzymes 24390

xanthine dehydrogenase, eff. of molybdenum in turkey poults 30131

xanthine oxidase activity in purine metab. in exper. molybdenum defic. in rat liver 47423

xanthine oxidase in liver, eff. of aminopteroylglutamic acid (It) 44443

xanthine oxidase in liver, eff. of lysine defic. in rat 6076

xanthine oxidase oxidation of adenine to 2, 8-dihydroxyadenine through intermediary 8-hydroxyadenine 43579

xanthine oxidase, oxidative degradation of folic acid 1732

xanthine oxidase, role of pyrazolopyrimidines as substrates & inhibitors 37167

L-xylulose-xylitol enzyme & other polyol dehydrogenases, isolation from guinea pig liver mitochondria & activities 14139

yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, eff. of pyridine deriv. 24346

yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, eff. of traces of heavy metals on reaction velocity & turnover 28958

yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, properties of the catalytically active site 24347

antagonists

glutamic dehydrogenase inhib. by N-2-fluorenylidiacetamide in rat liver mitochondria 10669

sulfhydryl reagents inhibiting aldehyde dehydrogenases, protection by pyridine-nucleotide coenzymes 34763

triose phosphate dehydrogenase inhib. by chloroactic & iodoacetic acids in insects (It) 18570

determination

diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome C reductase, in cerebrocortical, hepatic & oral tissue in rabbits 47552

glutamic acid-& glucose-dehydrogenases in homogenates & isolated mitochondria of rat cerebral cortex, eff. of anesthetics (It) 31273

histochem. demonstration of endogenous dehydrogenase systems by supravital perfusion 41117

in capillary walls of various organs (Ger) 7868

in tissue cultures 4834

in various organs during exper. tetanic pois. (It) 31260

lactic & α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenases in insect tissues 37168

lactic dehydrogenase in blood & CSF in nerv. disord. 18127

nitrate & nitrite reductases, nitrite diazotization test, interference by reduced pyridine nucleotides 10665

reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome c reductase in spleen of x-irradiated rats 30172

reduced diphosphopyridine nucelotide cytochrome c reductase intracellular localization in animal spleen 37304

sorbitol dehydrogenases in Acetobacter suboxydans, separation of coenzyme I & II linked dehydrogenases 26943

xanthine oxidase in rat liver, eff. of defic. of animal protein factors (It) 10863

effects

deamination of heavy nitrogen-labeled lysine & ornithine by L-amino acid dehydrogenase from turkey cock liver (Fr) 35741

in blood

alcohol & glutamic dehydrogenases in exper. liver necrosis due to carbon tetrachloride & viral hepatitis in mice (It) 44458

codehydrogenases, decrease caused by vitamin B1 admin. & increase after vitamin B2 admin. (Rus) 21107

determ. in eosinophilic & neutrophilic leukocytes by their reduction of tetrasolium salts 12637

lactic acid dehydrogenase in liver dis., differ. diag. value (Ger) 36041

lactic dehydrogenase activity in mice with transplantable leukemia 11769

lactic dehydrogenase activity in normal & pathol. pregn. 32954

lactic dehydrogenase in cancer, limited diag. value 4390

lactic dehydrogenase in myocardial infarct, clin. significance 42508

lactic dehydrogenase in myocardial infarct, comparative diag. value of glutamic oxalacetic transaminase test 33047

lactic dehydrogenase in myocardial infarct, simplified spectrophotometric assay 8751

lactic, in newborn (It) 1895

malic dehydrogenase, diag. value in liver dis. & myocardial infarct 26718

reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase isolation from erythrocytes & properties 47401

DELIRIUM

case reports

in ephedrine overdos. & Adams-Stokes synd. (Ger) 53120

etiology and pathogenesis

polio., acute 22880

therapy

management (Fr) 20033

DELIRIUM TREMENS ***see*** **PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC**

DELIVERY

see also **CESAREAN SECTION**

see also **DYSTOCIA**

see also **EPISIOTOMY**

see also **LABOR**

see also **LABOR, PRESENTATION**

delivery with mid & high Kielland forceps 33115

facilitation of delivery of fetal head with single forceps application 8958

fetal craniotomy, methods (Rus) 10443

forceps delivery (Sp) 40408

forceps, eff. on maternal & fetal mortal. (Fr) 44874

forceps, Kielland's, anesth., chlorpromazine-meperidine 11180

forceps, Kielland's, local analgesia in 24758

forceps, lever & classical methods of application (Rus) 33401

forceps, method & improved appar. 47985

forceps, statist. (Por) 30522

forceps, use of Kielland forceps (Ger) 55015

in general hosp. (Ger) 32631

in late pregn. toxemia (Cz) 11879

management in multiple pregn. (Rus) 31349

management of coiling of cord around fetus (Rus) 8834

management of large inf. (Fr) 37620

midforceps, indic., maternal & inf. mortal. statist. 621

of abdom. conjoined twins, successful separation 24036

office deliveries in urban areas 23080

postmortem, management 8939

speculum delivery of second twin (Ger) 32627

spontaneous, of live premature inf. in placenta praevia (Dut) 39304

spontaneous, through aperture in placenta previa (Pol) 36543

twins, in uterus bicornis (Rus) 33423

33424

Willett forceps in various cond. (Rus) 33395 33396 33397 33398 33399 42462

complications

birth inj., causing cerebral palsy with blindness (Fr) 53045

birth inj. causing ment. defic., incidence in forceps & spontaneous delivery (Ger) 28837

birth inj., cerebral 47121

birth inj., cerebral, EEG (It) 15613

birth inj., etiol. & prev. 17732

birth inj. of brain (Ger) 21417

birth inj., prev. & ther. (Ger) 7734

birth inj., vasc. mechanisms 10911

brain inj. (Sp) 36530

fracture of clavicle during labor (Pol) 36538

hematomyelia (Dut) 38420

DELUSIONS

confusional states, symptomatol. structure, somatopathol. & psychopathol. aspects (It) 1640

folie à deux in emigrants (Fr) 9628

hypochondriac, of transformation of person, of pregn., of anthropopathy, clin. & psychopathol. aspects (It) 19550

of bewitchment in folie à trois 51925

periodic delusion of pregn. (Fr) 43224

case reports

delusion of negation of death (It) 19559

megalomania, with Korsakoff synd. (It) 19560

etiology and pathogenesis

craniopharyngioma, case report (Fr) 33816

emotional disord., problems of interpretative methodol. (Ger) 5465

manic-depressive psychosis, psychoanalytic interpretation (It) 40242

multiple sclerosis (Pol) 5662

spontaneous hypoglycemia, case report (Fr) 33820

psychology

relation to dreams, philosophical & psychiatric aspects (Ger) 39207

therapy

azacyclonol in ment. confusion, failure 773

azacyclonol (Fr) 11349

failure of soc. rehabil. after chemother. & psychother., case reports (Fr) 23273

DEMENTIA PRAECOX ***see*** **SCHIZOPHRENIA**

DEMENTIA, PRESENILE ***see*** **PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE**

DEMEROL ***see*** **MEPERIDINE**

DENDRITES ***see*** **NEURONS**

DENGUE

review (Rus) 21036

case reports

(Pol) 17569

epidemiology

dengue-like dis. in So. Tanganyika, isolation of Chikungunya virus & antibody titrations of acute-phase & convalescent serums 41299

in Australia 28272

in Malaya, serol. aspects of outbreak in girls' school 37452

in No. Australia, relation of coastal fauna 16124

in Trinidad & Tobago 31788

DENTAL CARIES

see also **DENTAL CAVITIES**

hyaluronidase activity of saliva 7984

melanoidin form. in human carious teeth 14380

relation of salivary ash, potassium, sodium & solids to caries incidence in child. 47569

susceptibility, relation to hyaluronidase activity of saliva 55708

etiology and pathogenesis

alimentary & nutritional factors, review (It) 19888

bact. factors, action of various bact. on human teeth in vitro 14393

nutritional factors, relation to acid form. of oral bact. in contact with long chain fatty acids 28563

experimental

anticariogenic eff. of systemic fluoride & desiccated thyroid in rat 14391

cariostatic eff. of fluorine in tea leaves 3522

cariostatic eff. of tea diets containing high fluorine content in rat 14377

cariogenic eff. of thiouracil & radioiodine & anticariogenic eff. of desiccated thyroid in rats 27074

comparison of anticariogenic cpds. in rats 6140

eff. of acetazolamide on resist. in hamsters 37893

eff. of diet on glycoprotein deposition in teeth in hamster 14372

eff. of early admin. of various carbohydrates on subsequent caries incidence in rats 47544

eff. of fluorine & other trace elements (Ger) 11419

eff. of fluoride, iodoacetic acid, penicillin, sodium lauroyl sarcosinate & dehydroacetic acid on oral bact. of rats 47190

eff. of N-lauroyl sarcosinate & dehydroacetic acid on sulcate & smooth surface caries in rats 36918

eff. of potato starch or sucrose in powdered purified diets on incidence in rats 11037

eff. of preweaning admin. of sucrose on subsequent caries in rats 6110

eff. of tryptophan in rats 40000

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

- induction by heat-processed whole-milk powder in rat 4485
- induction in 10 days by diet, eff. of sodium fluoride & other substances (Ger) 11421
- rat hair fractions in prev. of dent. caries in cotton rat 28886
- prev. eff. of various antibiotics in rats 27070
- relation of incidence to salivary & thyroid gland histol. in rats 47550
- review 50359
- salivary protease of caries-resist. & caries-susceptible rats 14378
- sulfur incorporation in bones, cartilage & teeth in rats (Ger) 24335

in pregnancy

- frequency & localization (Ger) 55520

prevention and control

see also FLUORIDATION

see also FLUORIDES, *therapeutic use*

- 29237
- dent. hyg., diet & fluoridation (Fr) 54619
- dentifrice containing stannous fluoride, 2 year follow-up of unsupervised use in adults 47191
- dentifrice containing stannous fluoride, value 13737
- eff. of dentifrice containing dicalcium phosphate & stannous fluoride in child. 27077
- fluoridation of milk (Ger) 11414
- fluoridation of milk, viewpoint of dairymen in Switzerland (Ger) 11415
- fluoridized salt (Ger) 11411
- in G. Brit. 40831
- in Hungary, progr. (Hun) 29085
- in schoolchild. (Ser) 3285
- in Switzerland, early results of admin. of tablets containing fluorine to young child. (Ger) 11417
- in Wisconsin 32373
- modern concepts (Sp) 46028
- pills containing fluorine, results of tests on child. age 6-8 (Fr) 11412
- screening of possible inhibitors of caries, laboratory methods 14392
- topical application of stannous fluoride, method 3538

statistics

- geographical distribution 15171
- in Argentina (Sp) 19032
- in Baltimore school child. 47548
- in child. in Burma 11604
- in child. in Evanston, Illinois after exposure to fluoridated water 14376
- in 5 year old London school-child., comparative results from 1929-1955 44798
- in Italian school child., relation to soc. & econ. cond. & growth (It) 43815
- in Italy, incidence in child. of underdeveloped area (It) 12038
- in Norwegian school children, influence of war & post-war conditions 16308
- in preschool child. in Pennsylvania 36914
- in Switzerland, need for standardized control of statist. from various fluoridation projects (Ger) 11418
- incidence at different locations on teeth 47545

DENTAL CAVITIES

- contour of class II restorations with various matrix technics 27068
- fillings of Hg_2O-silver amalgam, causing mercury deposits in various organs, in dogs (Ger) 48804
- mercury content of amalgam restorations, eff. of certain condensation procedures 27085
- observations from shadowed collodion replicas of teeth with amalgam restorations 47556
- tissue responses of guinea pigs & rabbits to airabrasive powder, pulverized enamel & dentin after exper. gingival & peritoneal deposition 47554

preparation of

- ultrasonic & rotary instrumentation, comparison of in vitro cutting eff. & heat production 20729
- ultrasonic cutting device, comparison of histopathol. eff. on dent. pulp with conventional bur methods 36922
- ultrasonic cutting device, comparison of histopathol. eff. on dent. pulp with conventional bur methods, in monkeys 36918

***DENTAL CYSTS* see CYSTS, DENTIGEROUS**

DENTAL ENAMEL

- enamel epithelium in tissue culture 520
- mineralization of rat enamel, determ., autoradiography & microincineration 47553
- pulverized, tissue responses of guinea pigs & rabbits after exper. gingival & peritoneal deposition 47554
- relation of brown pigmentation in enamel surfaces to tooth age 27079
- solubility, eff. of restorative cements & resins 13743

abnormalities

- hypoplasia, relation to congen. brain disord. in child. 41970

anatomy and histology

- microscopy by various methods (Ger) 16304

effect of drugs on

- adathamil, causing decalcification, eff. of pretreatment with fluoride (Ger) 11420
- surface-active substances, protective against decalcification 14371

***DENTAL FILLINGS* see DENTAL CAVITIES**

***DENTAL FILLINGS* see INLAYS**

***DENTAL GERM* see TOOTH GERM**

DENTAL MATERIALS

see also ACRYLIC RESINS

see also ALGINATES

- alginate impression materials 13736
- amalgam, study of alloys, trituration, condensation & marginal adaptation 3534
- elastic impression materials for indirect inlays 3540
- gold castings, porosities 26672
- hygroscopic expansion of investment materials 13740
- pulp capping agents, histol. comparison of a liquid & powder 13738
- restorative silicate & zinc-phosphate cements & acrylic resins, eff. on solubility of enamel 13743
- review 13724
- synaresis & imbibition in reversible hydrocolloid 27087
- vitallium & titanium alloy, compatibility in buried implants, in dogs 39574
- wear resist. of materials for artif. teeth, testing method 13741

effects

- amalgam & silicate cement on gingiva, histopathol. 36915
- on oxygen consumption of bovine dent. pulp 27083

injurious effects

- Hg_2O-silver-amalgam in exper. dent. fillings, causing mercury deposits in various organs, in dogs (Ger) 48804
- metals, mouth leukoplakia caused by generation of galvanic current, exper. studies (Ger) 55167

DENTAL PROSTHESIS

see also CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK

- construction, phonetic aspects, value of tape recordings of patients' voices 3537
- design, importance of natural incisal guidance 3535
- hard rubber denture causing asthma & parotitis, case report 26530
- lower denture technic, anat. aspects 26675
- recapturing esthetic tooth position in edentulous patient 47109
- wear resist. of materials for artif. teeth, testing method 13741

DENTAL PROSTHESIS, FULL

- determ. of plane of occlusion 26682

DENTAL PULP

see also ROOT CANAL THERAPY

- eff. of exposure & blood-clot ther. on hamster molar pulps 5767
- healing of exposed human dent. pulp, eff. of pressure 27082

diseases

- exper. focal infect., attempted prod. of rheum. cardiac lesions by sealing of hemolytic Streptoc. within root canals of monkey 47539
- pulpitis caused by incomplete tooth fract. 39563

effect of drugs on

- antibiotics & calcium cpds. histol. of amputated pulps 32701
- dent. drugs & materials on rate of oxygen consumption in bovine dent. pulp 27083
- ethanol inducing threshold changes, correlation with blood alcohol levels in rabbits 40152

microbiology

- bacteriol. stains of pulp chambers in traumatically devitalized teeth 5768
- root canal culture, antibact. eff. of bacitracin 17247

pathology

- histopathol eff. of ultrasonic & conventional bur cutting devices for cavity prep. 36922
- histopathol. eff. of ultrasonic & conventional bur cutting devices for cavity prep. in monkeys 36918

radiography

- location of root canals by x-ray photography, new technic 47202

DENTIFRICES

- composition & bacteriostatic eff. (Por) 26616
- containing stannous fluoride, eff. on dent. caries, 3-year follow-up of unsupervised use in adults 47191
- expert opinion on effectiveness by foaming capacity value (Ger) 51160
- prev. eff. of dentifrice containing dicalcium phosphate & stannous fluoride on dent. caries in child. 27077
- stannous fluoride-containing dentifrice, caries-inhibiting value 13737
- tyrothrycin-containing, effectiveness in control of dent. caries 14381

DENTIN

- dentinal canal fluid, rate of clearance of antibiotics, comparison with blood (Ger) 40805
- pulverized, tissue responses of guinea pigs & rabbits after exper. gingival & peritoneal deposition 47554

embryology

- innerv. of dent. papilla (It) 24479

innervation

- histol. demonstration 14052

DENTISTRY

see also ORTHODONTICS

see also PALEODONTOLOGY

see also PEDODONTIA

see also ROOT CANAL THERAPY

see also SURGERY, ORAL

see also TEETH

- acquisition of foreign dent. periodicals by med. libraries 2221
- Air Force Dentist's task in war 21004
- Amer. Dent. Assoc. dent. health program 36938
- army dent. serv. in Switz. (Ger) 54674
- Army mobile dent. clinics 32137
- collaboration of dentist with physician (Ger) 28461
- cooperation of dentist & Food & Drug Admin. 36926
- cooperation of dentist with physician 54786
- dent. care for military aviators, importance (Ger) 21001
- dent. care program for dependents of military personnel in U.S. 13752
- dent. clinic of University of Siena (It) 43953
- dent. corps officer's task in war time 20998
- dent. health care, group purchase, determ. of costs for programs 13750
- dent. health officers for local health units 47198
- dent. health programs in Canada 45108
- dent. hyg. in U.S., current trends 27425
- dent. officer's diary of the cruise of H.M.S. Sheffield 15125
- dent. program of United Cerebral Palsy Diag. & Treatment Center of New York 13748
- dent. serv. in French Army in war (Fr) 20997
- disinfect. & sterilization in dent. practice (Ger) 38848
- in hosp. 26454
- in Philippines, serv. available to government by private practitioners suggested plan 36929
- in U. S. 13751
- in U.S., distribution of dentists & statist. study of number of patients & visits 3545
- in U.S., size of dent. offices & insurance held by dentists 44947
- libraries, progr. 36917
- med. background of dentists as aid in disasters, train. program 20999
- military dent. serv. near war front (Ger) 21003
- military dentist's task in war 13723
- new drugs in, review 9215
- prepaid insurance plan, admin. experience aspects 32115
- prev., in U.S. Air Force 49552
- prev., pub. health aspects 19372
- pub. health survey planning to assess state's oral health status 43951
- relations between dent. & general med. (It) 36927
- relation of dentists & patients 53960
- research, survey (Ger)

DENTISTRY

Royal Canadian Dent. Corps in war time 21000

use of antibiotics, antiseptics & chemother. agents in dent. & stomatol. practice, indic. & limitations (It) 43952

apparatus and instruments

device for localization of dent. remnants in edentulous regions 30388

filter & collimating system for protection in dental radiol. 39558

lubricants for dent. handpieces & contra-angles, evaluation 27068

painless drilling appar., design & operation (Fr) 17956

radiation protection by copper-aluminum filters for x-ray machines 3539

review 13724

rotating diamond-abrasive instruments, methods of evaluation 13744

education see EDUCATION, DENTAL

history

dent. pharmacognosy, role of dentaria, toothwort & salivary herbs (Ger) 49454

in 18th century England 30062

legislation see LEGISLATION, DENTAL

statistics

in Cyprus (Gr) 45763

DENTISTRY, CHILDREN'S see PEDODONTIA

DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE

see also DENTAL CAVITIES

hypnosis in 26679
26680

hypnosis, psychiatric aspects of potentialities & dangers 26681

DEODORANTS

see also CHLOROPHYLL

chem. & bacteriol. aspects 22190

chem. toilet prep., tests (Sw) 39367

containers, microanalytical method for evaluation of effectiveness (Ger) 23731

injurious effects

eruption & papules, granulomatous, of axillae 2097

sodium zirconium lactate-containing deodorant sticks causing granulomatous reactions 26761

DEPRESSION

see also PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

cyclothymic hypochondriac manifest in, & relation to personality (Ger) 34109

definition & analysis 8098

diag. & ther. 41027

diag. & ther. of endogenous & involutional depression (Ger) 19609

diag. & ther. of psychoreactive & exhaustion depressions (Ger) 6817

dysthymia concept in determ. of conflict avoidance in obsessionals & hysterics 47908

in employees of typing & telephone serv. of the post office department (Fr) 10168

manifest. & management in GP (Sw) 53883

melancholia (Fr) 36200

melancholia, causes & clin. management (Ger) 45910

case reports

melancholia in diabetes insipidus (It) 18530

postop., in rectal resection for cancer, caused by colostomy & impotence, med. & psychiatric ther. 18268

etiology and pathogenesis

epilepsy, EEG (Ger) 34112

Rauwolfia alkaloids 789

reactive neurosis, causing suicide in teen-age boy (Fr) 45083

reserpine, review 8097

reserpine ther., physiol. & psychol. changes 14815

in aged

ther., pipradrol in institutionalized patients 36953

in pregnancy

indic. for ther. abortion in reactive depression (Cz) 45407

manifestations

affects & impulses in agitated depression (Ger) 50196

ECG findings (It) 18537

motions in melancholy (Ger) 16842

raptus melancholicus caused by alcoholic beverage in young man (It) 18451

speech disord., sensorimotor & internal (Ger) 51939

visual autokinetic reaction, correlation with EEG in different diag. groups 22510

visual autokinetic reaction, correlation with Rorschach test results in different diag. groups 22511

visual autokinetic reaction deviations in different depressive states 22509

physiology

melancholia, eff. on adrenal cortex funct. (Fr) 36199

psychology

changes in psychopathol. symptomatol. (Ger) 54867

diurnal periodicity (Ger) 46515

MMPI depression scale scores, intercorrelation & factor analysis 3932

overinclusive thinking in depressives, comparison with control group 14370

surgery

lobotomy, prefrontal, in chronic depression, results (Por) 38640

therapy

chlorpromazine with diethazine 46127

controlled hypotension (Cz) 45405

electric shock ther. 46160

electroshock ther. in melancolia, failure (Fr) 47828

electric shock ther. of cyclothymic depression causing paranoid change in psychosis (Ger) 29075

electroshock ther. as office procedure 28158

hematoporphyrin (Ger) 18199

hypericin (Rp) 17817

in obst. & gyn. patients (Ger) 13461

iproniazid 37540

metab. management 14927

methylphenidylacetate in depression due to Rauwolfia ther. of hypertension (Rp) 29837

methylphenidylacetate in mild depression 29118

mild depressions, in GP 13924

pipradrol in endogenous depression, eff. (Dan) 7514

procaine in reactive depression (Cz) 45402

urine in

hippuric acid, eff. of electroshock ther. 51949

DERMATITIS

see also ACRODERMATITIS

see also NEURODERMATITIS

atopic, diag. & ther. (Ger) 49939

autoimmunol., periorbital dermatitis after adhesive tape strapping of foot 9750

photodermatitis, definition of photo-allergy (Fr) 19220

photosensitization dermatitis, etiol. & ther. 31229

radiodermatitis of hands, in surgeons, ther. (Fr) 148

radiodermatitis, various forms, prev. & ther. (Fr) 26078

relation to atopic allergy 22013

reposa of Crocker (Fr) 11502

schistosoma (Rus) 49368

schistosome dermatitis, epidemiol. in Finland 23300

schistosome, in swimmers in Switz. (Fr) 24919

case reports

nodularis necrotica 7

purpuric lichenoid 10981

etiology and pathogenesis

alkyl halides (Ger) 1483

ammoniacal urine in urinary incontinence, ther., methionine 26188

atopic dermatitis 50315

orf, transm. from sheep to man 29152

photodermatitis caused by carbutamide (Ger) 53126

review (Rus) 54464

x-ray exposure in employee of shoe store using defective fluoroscope in fitting (Dan) 54272

experimental

photodermatitis, induced by sulfonamides (Ger) 35992

x-ray induced in horses 37049

in infant and child

micrococcal (Cz) 45351

micrococcal in newborn, etiol. role of enlarged apocrine & sebaceous gland ducts in skin (Cz) 45352

micrococcal in newborn, incidence & prev. in hosp. newborn ward (Cz) 45355

ther., antibiotics, in dermatitis caused by Micrococcus pyogenes (Ger) 7738

ther., magnesium sulfate (Rp) 51583

metabolism

aminopeptidase, histochem. determ., comparison with normal skin (Ger) 12350

therapy

chlorquinaldol-hydrocortisone ointment (Ger) 53126A

cortisone causing metab. disord. (Fr) 35273

hesperidin-vitamin C prep. in stasis dermatitis 17221

prescription writing 15914

small-dos. x-ray ther. (Ger) 35989

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

see also ECZEMA

see also POISON IVY DERMATITIS

24146

(Dut) 10544

(Rp) 17843

hist. & phys. exam. criteria in indust. 36647

occup. 37837

occup. & other dis. in foundry workers (Pol) 6202

occup., in prickly pear workers (Heb) 3143

pre-employment patch test in indust. 13619

primecaine, skin sensitivity survey in dentists 23186

case reports

Dogger Bank itch due to sea chervil 10978

diagnosis

patch test 17393

skin tests in occup. cases (Cz) 8010

skin tests with oxygenated water in cement dermatitis (It) 16353

differential diagnosis

bromoderma, differentiation from blastomycosis 48576

etiology and pathogenesis

ammonia water 33731

autoeczematous periorbital dermatitis caused by adhesive tape strapping of foot 9750

calcium chloride 41839

caterpillars (Ger) 25632

cement, in workers (It) 46776

chlorpromazine (It) 17545

chlorpromazine, in nurses 50243

chlorpromazine, in nurses (Nor) 29185

chromates, in indust., natural hist. & ther. 33714

chromium, cobalt & nickel, crossed & delayed tuberculin reactions (It) 28660

classif. (Dut) 1685

cold & hot wave prep. with mercaptoacetic acid, in hairdressers (Ger) 36620

contact with various drugs, ther. 14086

cosmetics 3570
4139

deodorant, eruption & granulomatous papules of axillae 2097

epoxide resins (It) 38648

epoxy resin 51427

ethyl mercury chloride-phenyl mercury acetate prep. (It) 52130

hairs from Hyisani moths causing Caripito itch, case report (It) 38650

in metallurgy workers (Pol) 51307

juice of green walnut shells (Ger) 25617

lanolin-containing ointments (Ger) 13395

molds, patch tests with ether-soluble fractions of mold pellicles 38908

naphazoline ther. of sty (Fr) 34136

neomycin (Por) 906

nickel clasps in underclothing 28290

occup. (Dan) 54259

paranips, in child, case report (It) 24051

perfume & cologne (Por) 10463

persulfates in bakers (It) 48706

self-emulsifying wax & sodium lauryl sulfate in hydrophilic ointment base 38965

soaps 3593

soap & water 25090

sodium chloride in food preserving indust. (It) 13837

streptomycin in nurse, desensitization under prednisolone cover 44772

thioglycolic acid ammonium & sodium salts in permanent-wave prep., causing toxic & allergic skin reactions (Ger) 46865

experimental

prod. by p-phenylenediamine & related cpds. in guinea pigs 14608

immunology

cross sensitization to various chem. 7550

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

autoallergic hypothesis confirmed by ther. use of edathamil calcium disodium 13

in infant and child

diaper rash caused by ammonia, eff. of antiseptics of phenylmercuric acetate & quaternary ammonium types 10188

diaper rash, caused by detergent used in laundering 38463

diaper rash, ther., silicon-glycyl diuride hexachlorophene powder 10184

prevention and control

protective cream in occup. dermatoses (It) 18441

49221

protective oils with & without silicones (Dut) 39291

therapy

diphenhydramine ointment (Ger) 25769

nadroxine, alone & with calcium gluconolactobionate (Sp) 52217

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

in infant and child

ther., breast feeding by wet nurse (Ind) 20193

therapy

cortisone, fractionation of 17-ketosteroids after long-term ther. 172

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

essential recur. thoracic pustulosis as Duhring's dis. (Fr) 11491

skin sensitivity to potassium iodide (It) 38930

case reports

(Fr) 11493

(Sp) 52298

diagnosis

result (It) 1628

epidemiology

in Norway (Nor) 41262

in infant and child

relation to incontinentia pigmenti (Ger) 23738

pathology

acantholytic cells, fluorescence microscopy & differentiation from pemphigus vulgaris 10989

therapy

diaminodiphenylsulfone 174

paravertebral x-ray ther. (Ger) 46889

prednisone (Sp) 52334

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

29760

antibiotic allergy (Sp) 39838

antipyrine deriv., review (Ger) 36621

antipyrine in 666 cold prep. 22017

chloramphenicol causing allergic exanthem (Ger) 483

chlorpromazine causing desquamation of hands with arthropathy 9779

colchicine causing vesicular dermatitis of palms 22024

heparin causing rash, urticaria, pruritus & other disord. (Rum) 15999

hydrocortisone, intra-articular inject. (Fr) 40702

isoniazid & PAS in pulmonary tuberculosis (Rus) 31386

isoniazid & streptomycin in pulm. tuberc. 3

mephenamate (Ger) 55110

penicillin (Nor) 30399

phenylbutazone 37473

1-sulfanilyl-3'-butyl urea ther. of diabetes mellitus, with acute agranulocytosis & acute renal failure, fatal case (Fr) 34243

case reports

caused by stannous oxide-tin powder-methyl arsonate disodium prep. 14537

gold ther. causing lichenoid dermatitis 2034

diagnosis

epicutaneous sensitivity tests in dermatitis caused by penicillin 168

tests, with friction, in fixed erythema (Por) 993

etiology and pathogenesis

14066

drugs improperly labeled as to content (Fr) 11244

in infant and child

caused by probenecid 32864

therapy

colchicine & deacetyl-N-methyl-colchicine, intravenous admin. 31283

DERMATITIS SEBORRHEICA

etiology and pathogenesis

41830

(Rus) 18006

in infant and child

milk crust, ther., hydrocortisone with vitamins A & D2 & F (It) 38476

ther., ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 23322

with geographic tongue 8277

therapy

detergent-sulfur-salicylic acid hexachlorophene prep. 51034

hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide 51431

scalp, with antibact. emulsion containing methylbenzethonium chloride 23956

sulfacetamide prep. 6956

urine in

acidity, comparison with urine pH in other skin dis. 10979

DERMATITIS VEGETANS

Hallopeau's pyodermitis vegetans (Fr) 35296

***DERMATITIS VENENATA* see DERMATITIS, CONTACT**

DERMATOLOGY

***see also* SKIN DISEASES**

***see also* SYPHILOLOGY**

contribution of G. A. Rost (Ger) 32452

contribution of Albert Sézary 8036

dermatol. aspects of cosmetol. (It) 10730

eponyms (Ger) 12367

ethchlorvynol as tranquilizer in dermatol. practice 8033

in Bulgaria (Cz) 2480

nomenclature, role of personal names, evaluation (Ger) 36613

performance of serv. by qualified assistants, French legislation (Fr) 52478

progr. (Sp) 6570

relation of Food & Drug Admin. to dermatol. 32736

relation to ophth. 28036

research in Sweden 42063

trend of written works of Bulgarian dermatologists (Rus) 54478

vibratory sense levels in dermatol., palloesthesic exhibit 22031

apparatus and instruments

dermabrasion tool 32730

hook-type curette, superiority to ring type 8035

polaroid land camera 39346

simplified dermabrasion equip. 32733

skin desquamating machine 37496

education

(Ger) 49559

basic objectives of teaching program 1

in Russia, train. of dermatovenereologists (Rus) 54462

postgraduate in Russia (Rus) 54482

preclin. training & clin. dermatol. 36724

with atlases (Fr) 12355

history

develop. at University of Freiburg med. department (Ger) 36618

in France, review 46222

in Germany, dermatol. clinic of Giessen (Ger) 13401

unknown letter of Hebra on dermatol. in Paris & Brussels (Ger) 25618

DERMATOMYOSITIS

31129

eyelids, clin. manifest & nosol. (Ger) 45783

relation to neoplasms (Ger 25629

case reports

(Fr) 38103

(Ger) 45779

(Sp) 363

edematous dermatomyositis resist. to cortisone ther., with diffuse terminal tuberc. (Fr) 35397

face & neck, in coke-oven worker (Fr) 34140

in adolescents & child. 32760

complications

cancer of ovary (Fr) 11591

cardiac enlargement & L. E. phenomenon 41012

generalized interstitial calcinosis (It) 40252

osteoporosis, diffuse (It) 16404

diagnosis

histol. & electromyography (Fr) 35286

etiology and pathogenesis

cancer of liver (Fr) 30663

Coxsackie virus tests, negative results (Ger) 55078

infect. & adrenal factors (It) 46553

in infant and child

(Ger) 46917

subacute (Fr) 11513

with calcinosis interstitialis (Ger) 46918

manifestations

electromyography 32727

phys. & psychic asthenia (Fr) 35283

pathology

(Sp) 49239

physicopathol. 35506

viscera (Pol) 51312

therapy

hemother., case report 45087

tocopherol hydroquinone, (Fr) 48883

urine in

creatine & creatinine 4128

***DERMATOPHYTOSIS see* RINGWORM**

***DERMATOSCLEROSIS see* SCLERODERMA**

***DESMOID see* FIBROMA**

DESMOLASES

aldolase in cerebral cortex of developing rat, eff. of hypothyroidism & hormone ther. 27552

allothreonine & threonine synthetases, isolation from sheep liver & mechanism of action 47394

L-amino acid decarboxylases, eff. of phosphates, arsenates & nucleotides in bact. & plants 24270

bact. amino acid decarboxylases, use in determ. of amino acids, review 28555

carboligase in acetoin synthesis by acetaldehyde condensation (Fr) 43550

carboxylase activity in extracts of higher plants 43540

carboxylases, sulfhydryl cpds. (Rus) 44119

cis-aconitic acid decarboxylase in Aspergillus terreus, properties & reaction mechanism in itaconic acid biosynthesis 37135

cysteinesulfinic acid decarboxylase, purification & substrate specificity 24352

desoxyribonaldolase activity in liver in vitamin B12-defic. rats 6129

formico-hydrogenlyase activity of E. coli, strain B, cultured under various cond. (It) 50553

glucuronolactone decarboxylase from rat kidney, isolation & properties 10640

glutamic acid decarboxylase of Torulopsis utilis (Fr) 10139

hydrogenlyase enzyme complex in coli-aerogenes bact. 47366

5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase distribution in brain 27551

5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase from rat kidney, requirements & inhib. of activities 47397

5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in malignant carcinoid of appendix 30139

lactic oxidative decarboxylase isolation from Mycobacterium phlei & mechanism of action 26952

oxalic acid decarboxylase isolation from Collyvia velutipes & enzymic properties 47391

oxalacetic carboxylase defic. in succinate requiring mutant of Neurospora crassa 14177

oxalacetic carboxylase isolation from chicken liver mitochondria & nucleotide specificity 37173

ribulose diphosphate carboxylase isolation from spinach leaves & role in reductive pentose phosphate cycle 43533

serine zymohexase activity in rat uterus, eff. of estradiol 24414

serine zymohexase, conversion of citrovorum factor to cofactor by sheep liver enzyme system 28946

transaldolase & transketolase in liver in glycogenosis (It) 1971

transketolase in liver, eff. of vitamin B1 defic. in pigeon (It) 1979

transketolase in nerve tissue in vitamin B1 defic. in pigeons (Pol) 41905

zymohexase binding to isolated rat liver nuclei 44055

zymohexase, eff. of monochromatic ultraviolet light, inactivation spectra 24375

antagonists

thiosemicarbazide inhib. of glutamic acid decarboxylase, relation to thiosemicarbazide induced electrical seizure activity in cerebral cortex 15003

determination

aldolase, in skeletal musc. of rats, eff. of exercise 4249

DOPA decarboxylase, in adrenal medulla of various animals (Ger) 24308

tryptophan desaminase in rapid differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae, simple methods (Fr) 23246

in blood

aldolase distribution in plasma & erythrocytes in delirium tremens (Fr) 52629

aldolase, eff. of corticose (Fr) 23333

aldolase in exper. musc. atrophy, potential diag. value 8098

aldolase in liver dis. & cancer (Fr) 10141

aldolase test in diag. of liver lesions caused by cytotoxic drug ther. of tuberc., comparison with other blood lability tests (Ger) 5216

phosphofructaldolase, in liver diseases, diag. value of determ. (Ger) 46592

xylulosuria in neuromusc. dis. 589

therapeutic use

carboxylase bundle branch block, intermittent (Ger) 2689

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

as intermediary in biosynthesis of hydrocortisone 40001

diffusion into nitrocellulose tubes 32686

determination

chromatography from sodium salicylate solution (Fr) 24081

effects

desoxycorticosterone glucoside, eff. on blood glucose (It) 12826

induction of diabetes insipidus in dog, mechanisms, review (Fr) 22178

induction of hyalinosis synd. in rat, with hydrocortisone eff. of thyroxin (Ger) 7597

induction of hypertension & vasc. lesions, eff. of urea in rats 28033

induction of hypertension, eff. of lyophilized whole rat pituitary in hypophysectomized rats 725

induction of hypertension, eff. of thyroparathyroidectomy in rats 9138

inhib. of chick heart activity in tissue culture, reversal by serum & serum fractions 33622

inhib. of chick heart activity in tissue culture, reversal by serum fractions, comparison with other substances 33623

on adenylpyrophosphatase activity in rat liver mitochondria 12642

on p-aminohippuric acid form. from p-aminobenzoic acid & glycine by rat liver homogenates (Ger) 33950

on ascites develop. in CCl4 cirrhosis in rats 36820

on cholesterol esterification (Fr) 33792

on connective tissue (Fr) 22104

on electrolytes of blood, brain & musc. in mice 30135

on exper. morphol. brain changes & periodic musc. paralysis 3862

on glycogenolysis of rat heart, alone & with cortisone, in vitro (It) 44451

on growth of somatotropin-treated adrenalectomized rats, with cortisone 2812

on inflamm. in granuloma pouch technic after local admin. 43077

on leukocyte count in normal & adrenalectomized monkeys (Fr) 12135

on lysosomes of rat liver in vitro (Fr) 30556

on morphine-induced psychosis in cat 10096

on phagocytosis in RE system (Rus) 44202

on premature inf. (Dut) 43987

on prod. of hypokalemic alkalosis, review 7780

on proteins & lipoproteins in diabetics (It) 10275

on rat myocardium, interference with cortisone & digitoxin in vitro (It) 44453

on serum glycoprotein metab. in diabetes mellitus (It) 18173

on thyrotrophin concentration in blood & in pituitary cells in adrenalectomized & normal rats (Fr) 25483

on thyrotropic hormone in blood in intact & adrenalectomized rats (Sp) 52396

on tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase in liver homogenates in adrenalectomized rats (It) 10828

on urinary acid mucopolysaccharides & mucoproteins in diabetes mellitus (It) 24018

paralysis induction in potassium deficient rabbits by desoxycorticosterone acetate 313

renal glomerular changes in rats 33821

simultaneous admin. of corticose on adrenalectomized & x-irradiated rats (Fr) 12241

in urine

in obesity (Fr) 25545

metabolism

11β-hydroxylation by human adrenal homogenates in vitro, eff. of previous ACTH admin. in vivo 47474

in inflamm. process, application to physiopathol. of rheum. & cortisone ther. (Fr) 22185

related compounds

desoxycorticosterone heptanoate, ther. of autonomic disord (Ger) 28407

pregnane-3,20-dione-21-ol, eff. on diuresis (It) 44460

therapeutic use

Addison's dis. in pulm. tuberc., with cortisone (Hun) 29453

climacteric disord. in female, implantation in buttocks (Fr) 2649

hypoglycemia in insulin shock ther., with carbohydrate replacement ther. (Sp) 19840

premature inf. care (Dut) 43312

DESOXYEPHEDRINE *see* **AMPHETAMINE**

DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE

I, amino acid composition 24351

I, eff. of gamma & x-rays on amino acid composition & ultraviolet absorp. spectrum 44065

I & II, in various mouse tissues, properties 37122

II of liver mitochondria, eff. of gamma rays from radiocobalt 37187

II of spleen, purification 24356

activity of micrococci from clin. sources 47371

antigenic eff. in rabbit, immunochem. (Fr) 35258

depolymerizing activity of silkworms treated with virosis inductors 12630

E. coli K12 (λ) after phage induction with ultraviolet irradiation 7614

eff. of specific amino acids & diamines on desoxyribonuclease from various sources (Ger) 44163

inactivation by x-rays, eff. on desoxyribonucleic acid-desoxyribonuclease system 10042

inactivation by x-rays in aqueous solutions, kinetics 10041

inactivation by x-rays in aqueous solutions, mechanism 10040

localization in tissue sections by gelatin-substrate film method 12700

polyhedral virus induction in silkworms 12631

antagonists

II inhibitor in human urine 34172

determination

in polyhedra virus of silkworm 41505

effects

on bact. & yeast cells in vitro 42284

on blood platelets & normoblast nuclei from bone marrow of rabbits 42282

on fowl blood cells 42283

in blood

in pancreatic necrosis caused by exper. Coxsackie virus infect. (It) 1914

therapeutic use

pancreatic desoxyribonuclease, adjuvant in lung abscesses, parenteral admin. 42936

tracheitis sicca 16964

DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

acid degradation products 34699

alkali degradation 10627

breakdown products, eff. on Brucella & pneumococci population changes & virulence 6842

chromatographic fractionation & transforming factor of Diplococcus pneumoniae 31784

eff. of high oxygen pressure on viscosity 21871

eff. of postmortem autolysis 32681

Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, cytopathol. eff. of azaserine 22097

highly polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid obtained from calf thymus in pulverulent form, suitability for electron microscopy (Fr) 12114

human placenta & spleen, comparative composition & phys. properties 31924

human placenta & spleen, comparative Schiff reactions during acid hydrolysis 31926

human placenta & spleen, comparison of partial degradation products 31925

intramolecular structure, polarization microscopy (Ger) 33022

interactions with nuclechistone from calf thymus 26926

isolated from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, phys. properties 2835

molecular structure 31786

molecular structure & role in protein synthesis, review 44031

molecular weight in relation to source of extraction 5539

nucleotide arrangement analysis by stepwise acid degradation 10672

phys. chem. 47439

47442

virugenic eff. in silkworm, role of depolymerization 12640

deficiency

spermatozoal, as possible cause of male sterility 8383

36301

determination

chromatography on calcium phosphate columns 34167

content per nucleus in Rana esculenta, relation to sex 39218

embryo, retention during growth of chick embryo 34742

Feulgen reaction, eff. of hydrolysis, chromatography 14231

fractionation by chromatography on calcium phosphate column (It) 24495

in binucleated & isogenic cells of cartilage in cats in different stages of develop., histophotometry (It) 198

in cell nuclei at different stages of growth & in different rat tissues 2844

in cells of Vicia faba root 36249

in frog eggs, presence of contaminant in egg extracts interfering with diphenylamine reaction 12715

in single trout sperm 34490

in sputum in bronchiectasis, lung cancer & pulm. tuberc. 43190

in tissue cultures, microdeterm. methods 1511

in tissue samples (Fr) 24090

in tumor cells, microspectrophotometry with Feulgen stain 34490

in various organs of rabbits during embryonal & postembryonal develop. (Fr) 24080

in virus particles, determ. of radioactivity by embedding virus in nuclear emulsion, radioautography of high energy beta rays 24332

Lactobacillus acidophilus assay, improved medium 29995

mammary gland content during pregn. & lactation in rats 40010

rapid method for preparing polymerized desoxyribonucleic acid from tissues, based on separation of nuclei 34665

effects

enhancement of catalytic peroxidation of pyrogallol 5875

induction of resist. to amethopterin by Diplococcus pneumoniae 30220

on fertility in vertebrates (Rus) 44315

on Rhizobium species, induction of streptomycin resist. & cond. of induction (Ger) 22280

on Rhizobium species, induction of variations (Ger) 22280

on transform. reaction of Diplococcus pneumoniae with *Streptoc.* 47980

prev. of heat coagulation of bovine serum albumin by complex form. 10625

prod. of controlled somatic mutations in ducks (Fr) 33760

in blood

duration of synthesis in normoblastic & megaloblastic erythropoiesis in chick embryo (It) 18190

labeling with radiophosphorus, eff. on leukemia blood cells (Ger) 15420

metabolism

adrenal cortex, eff. of ACTH & hydrocortisone in rat (Fr) 35952

appendix, radiophosphorus incorporation in rabbits 44070

bacteriophage T2r+, biosynthesis in normal & ultraviolet irradiated phages, study in E. coli 14492

bone marrow, spleen & liver of x-irradiated rats, eff. of methionine 50005

desoxyribonucleic acid-thymine biosynthesis by lymphatic tissues & tumors, mechanism 11755

dihydrocytidylic & dihydrouridylic acids in biosynthesis in rats 43980

formic acid & phosphorus incorporation into desoxyribonucleic acid by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro, isotope study 11752

liver & pancreatic nuclei in fetal rats (Fr) 26930

liver during regen. after partial hepatectomy in rats (It) 23809

liver, eff. of alloxan & fasting in rats 27321

radiophosphorus incorporation into desoxyribonucleic acid of regenerating liver, eff. of x-irradiation on time funct. in mice 11794

rat mammary slices during various phases of lactation 24301

rat mammary slices in pregn., lactation & mammary involution 24302

Salmonella typhosa, promoting eff. of Salmonella extracts on ultraviolet ray inhibited synthesis 10632

somatic & germinative cell nuclei of Fasciola hepatica (Fr) 43810

...synthesis in fetal rat pancreas during minute (Fr) 35851

...synthesis in tissue culture, effs. of heating (Fr) 45665

...tein, relation to ribonucleic acid synthesis in mouse 12711

...tumor tissue, content in sublines of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma 11775

physiology

...content per erythrocyte nucleus, determ. by Vialli's histophotometer (It) 196

...Diplococcus pneumoniae, initiation of bact. transform. 49944

...distribution of newly synthesized DNA in mitotic division 7144

...in chick embryo, relation of cellular content to rate of cell division 10590

...intercellular changes, biol. significance 31783

...level in mammary gland, relation to gland growth in mice 51801

...role in genetics, review 30975

related compounds

...deoxyribosidic cpds. in Novikoff rat hepatoma 14834

...deoxyribosidic cpds. in regenerating rat & mouse liver 14835

SULFHYDRASES *see* **HYDRASES**

SULFOVIBRIO

...desulfuricans, fractionation of sulfur isotopes 23705

...desulfuricans, sulfate reduction, comparisons with Clostridium nigricans & Sporovibrio desulfuricans 26865

...desulfuricans, osmotic behavior 37424

SURFACTANTS

see also **SOAPS**

see also **SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES**

...serum O. T. in osteomyelitis, topical admin. with penicillin 23561

...synthetic detergents in hosp. hyg. (Fr) 20313

...trisodium phosphate method in diag. culture of M. tuberc., potential danger to laboratory workers 22676

...use in cleaning & disinfect. in hosp. (Fr) 31815

dusts

...anionic detergents, hemolytic eff. 18095

...cetyl-trimethylammonium bromide inactivation of Rous sarcoma in vitro (Ger) 55163

...cetyl-trimethylammonium bromide inactivation of Rous sarcoma in vitro, reactivation by ribonucleic acid (Ger) 55164

...enhancement of eff. of antiseptics on fungi (Cz) 35607

...N-lauroyl sarcosinate on sulcate & smooth surface caries in rats 36916

...lauroyl sodium sulfonate, on gastrointestinal absorp. of rectally administered streptomycin in guinea pigs (Ger) 17430

...on calcium clotting time of human plasma 25363

...on E. coli, bactericidal, coagulant & lytic action, comparison with potassium cyanide (Fr) 5915

...on gram-negative bact., comparison with soap (It) 50549

...polyhydroxyethyl tert-octylphenol-formaldehyde on blood lipids & proteins in rat (Ger) 43875

...polyhydroxyethyl tertiary octylphenolformaldehyde causing mucolysis, diag. value (Ger) 38707

...polyhydroxyethyl tertiary-octylphenolformaldehyde on lipoprotein lipase of rat plasma 9114

...sodium dodecylsulfonate, on turnover of organic phosphates in erythrocytes (Rus) 54743

...sodium lauroyl methylglycinic acid on exper. dent. caries in rats, eff. on oral bact. 47193

...stimulation & inactivation of plastid phosphatidase C activity 2367

injurious effects

...erythema of buttocks in inf. (Fr) 38462

preparation of

...synthetic detergents, determ. of formula & yield (Fr) 51069

therapeutic use

...polyhydroxyethyl ter-octylphenol-formaldehyde aerosol in asthma, clin. & spirometric evaluation 38907

...polyhydroxyethyl tertiary octylphenol formaldehyde, in postop. pulm. compl. (It) 38896

...polyhydroxyethyl tertiary octylphenolformaldehyde in chronic bronchitis, aerosol admin. 4918

...sulfur-salicylic acid hexachlorophene prep. in seborrhea 51034

...water-washable ointment in scalp dermatoses, clin. trial (Dan) 54290

DEUTERIUM

...as tracer in biochem. research 21954

...exchange of poly-DL-alanine in aqueous solutions 43514

...proton-deuteron exchange in protein & nucleoprotein molecules surrounded by heavy water 24335

effects

...morphol. eff. of oral admin. of heavy water on various organs of rats (Ger) 22302

metabolism

...deuterium oxide space determ. in untreated burned dogs 20077

...equilibration of deuterium oxide in gastrointestinal contents & proportion of total body water in gastrointestinal tract in rabbits & humans 3879

...equilibration of radiosodium, radiopotassium & deuterium oxide in edema 37397

DEVELOPMENT *see* **GROWTH**

DEXTRAN

...allergenic properties (Rus) 18031

...coating of platelets & erythrocytes (Fr) 30572

...sulfate, anticoagulant eff. mechanism of action & ther. use (Fr) 30606

administration

...subcutaneous, with hyaluronidase, eff. on mortal. in animals subjected to hemorrh. & mechanical trauma, comparison with saline solution with hyaluronidase 26841

effects

...anticomplementary activity of dextran sulfates, eff. of concentration, molecular size & sulfur content 34980

...anticomplementary activity of dextran sulfate in a hemolytic-system, comparison with heparin 34979

...dextran sulfate, anticoagulant eff., comparison with heparin (Dan) 20693

...iron-dextran complex, massive dose, on rats 18708

...on blood coagulation, review 33049

...on blood composition & hemodynamic changes induced by hemorrh. hypotension in dogs 14988

...on blood pressure in rats 22848

...on blood viscosity in dogs 3667

...on blood volume 48718

...on exper. cerebral edema, intravenous admin. of hypertonic solutions 31461

...on growth of newborn pigs, intramusc. admin. of iron-dextran 47307

...on tolerance of dogs to subsequent surg. stress after dextran resuscitation 31500

...prev. of exper. pancreatic fat necrosis in dogs 41197

...protective, in x-irradiation of rats 11106

in blood

...accurate determ. of low concentrations 35484

...adsorption of radiocarbon-labeled dextran to human erythrocytes & platelets in vitro 32291

...iron-dextran complex, distribution kinetics after intramusc. admin., isotope study 22268

injurious effects

...allergy, relation of skin sensitivity to circulating antibodies 47499

...anaphylactoid reactions, sensitization of rats to reaction by insulin 11632

metabolism

...degradation by dextran-1,6-glucosidase in various animal tissues 48551

...localization & retention in rabbit, eff. of x-irradiation 32704

preparation of

...from enzymatic material from Penicillium lilacinum 11649

therapeutic use

...anemia, hypochromic in child., with iron 26750

...comparison of Polish prep. with foreign products (Pol) 17707

...dextran sulfate in cardiovasc. dis. (It) 49720

...in resuscitation (Fr) 47812

...indic. & contraindic. (Pol) 29693

...iron-dextran prep., intramusc. admin. (Ger) 39029

...prev. & ther. of shock in surg. (Pol) 17552

...prev. & ther. of surg. shock (It) 16328

...prev. of post-pneumonolysis hemorrh. (Ger) 49433

...traum. shock (Rus) 30048

DEXTROSE *see* **GLUCOSE**

DFP *see* **ISOFLUROPHATE**

DIABETES, ALLOXAN *see* **DIABETES MELLITUS, *experimental***

DIABETES, BRONZE *see* **HEMOCHROMATOSIS**

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

...diag., mechanisms & ther. 35551

...familial renal (Ger) 28015

...review 3858

...symposium 6187

case reports

...clin., manifest., endocrine physiol. & subarachnoid iodine ther. (It) 19541

...pituitary type of genetic diabetes insipidus simulating nephrogenic type 43263

...postop. develop. in 17-year-old boy after craniopharyngioma removal 6190

...traum. (Pol) 29666

complications

...melancholia, case report (It) 18530

...with diencephalo-pituitary synd. & persistence of lactation (It) 46756

...with liver cirrhosis (Sp) 51576

...xanthoma disseminatum, histochem. of stored fats (Ger) 55207

differential diagnosis

...methods & case reports (Ger) 3180

...polydipsia, hypertonic saline test 39435

...psychogenic polydipsia 21303

etiology and pathogenesis

...brain concussion, length of ther. (Ger) 5487

...diencephalon & pituitary disord., case reports (It) 18404

...diffuse osteosclerosis, overgrowth of vertebrae & skull causing neurol. lesion & diabetes 1339

...hypernatremia following head inj. 32770

...neurogenic aspects, review 6108

...posttraum., with fatal intracranial hypotension (Fr) 2782

...restricted prison diets (Fr) 53213

experimental

...physiol. mechanisms causing normal interphase, eff. of hypertonic saline solution & water loading, in dogs 6189

in infant and child

... 12454

...caused by encephalitis, pathogen. (Ger) 46918

...postvacc. (Ger) 23739

...transitory, with dehydration synd., in inf. (Fr) 43871

...vasopressin resist., with idiopathic renal acidosis 13384

in pregnancy

...case report (Hun) 50870

pathology

...relation to diabetes mellitus (Fr) 53234

physiology

...kidneys (It) 29642

...posterior pituitary gland 42636

therapy

...dimethyl-dithio-hydantoin, hypothalamic mechanisms (Sp) 18798

...nicotine, case report (Fr) 47821

...vasopressin, depot prep. (Ger) 425

...vasopressin, oral admin. 3845

DIABETES MELLITUS

see also **KIMMELSTIEL-WILSON SYNDROME**

... 53406

... (Fr) 26143

...alloxan-induced aglycosuric diabetes in prev. of cancer regrowth & metastasis (Fr) 52690

...contribution of John Brisbane 25804

...diabetic's adjustment to diet, role of dietician 35445

...diag. & ther. 13381

... 35205

...diag. & ther. methods of Berlin Diabetes Center 26483

...econ. & soc. problems of diabetics (Sp) 18876

...employment of diabetics (Fr) 10166

...follow-up of child. of diabetic mothers (Sw) 39401

...Houssay phenomenon 8076

... 35119

... 44834

...in Korea, epidemiol. & ther., N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (Sw) 20347

...in 19th century 36650

...lecture & literature system in diabetic patient instruction 4040

...obesity in, variations with age & sex 37385

...regression of insular diabetes during ascites due to liver cirrhosis (It) 49818

...remission in early diabetes mellitus 50416

...review 38566

...syntropy with cancer (Ger) 55157

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

blood in

- blood coagulation (It) 18169
- blood groups & Rh factor relation in compl. of diabetes (Fr) 42142
- blood protein determ. by electrophoresis 49509
- blood sugar, eff. of isoniazid 30742
- carotene, as index of liver funct. (Rus) 18016
- cholesterol (Fr) 33784
- cholesterol & lipoproteins 46094
- citric acid (Sp) 52165
- determ. of cholesteremia & lipoprotein metab., diag. value (Ger) 55087
- eff. of arterenol on blood sugar level (Ger) 423
- eff. of fructose-1,6-diphosphate on blood sugar in diabetics & healthy subjects (It) 34439
- eff. of phenylpropanolamine on blood sugar, comparison with normal persons (Ger) 8604
- exchange of sodium & potassium ions between blood cells & plasma, eff. of heparin (Fr) 12171
- glucose utilization & lactate prod. by leukocytes 51841
- glutathione, eff. of carbutamide & tolbutamide 30186
- glycoproteins, eff. of desoxycorticosterone (It) 18172
- 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, relation to blood sugar fluctuations 55314
- inhib. of insulin by erythrocytes, leukocytes, platelets & plasma, comparative study 34452
- insulin activity & antag. in men & animals 37388
- insulin extraction from plasma, demonstration of presence of antagonist-masked insulin in plasma during coma 38357
- lipids & lipoproteins (It) 43907
- lipids, during simultaneous glucose & insulin test, relation to insulin sensitivity (Ger) 2700
- lipoproteins (It) 19421
- lipoproteins & proteins (Pol) 5968
- phosphorus, eff. of epinephrine, comparison with normal persons (It) 10519
- proteins & lipoproteins, eff. of DOCA (It) 10275
- proteins, glycoproteins & lipoproteins, eff. of carbutamide & tolbutamide (It) 46750
- sodium excess 8431

case reports

- insulin resist. (Dut) 50088
- with liver cirrhosis, Cruveilhier-Baumgarten synd. & myocardosis (Fr) 8366

complications

- (Fr) 19284
- (It) 40751
- acidosis (It) 40746
- acidosis & coma, pathogen. (It) 51216
- acidosis & coma, physiopathol. (Sp) 46000
- acidosis, causing hypopotassemia (Fr) 44972
- acidosis, diag. & ther. 5032
- acidosis, physiopathol. & ther., review (Fr) 4983
- acidosis, ther. (Fr) 29818
- acute polyneuritis 35131
- adrenocortical hypertrophy & bronchial carcinoma 35140
- agammaglobulinemia & pernicious anemia 41877
- allergic shock, causing plantar infect. (Ger) 38732
- angiopathy, aortic, angiochem. studies (Ger) 2711
- arteriosclerosis, mechanism of develop. 3514
- arteritis of leg, ther. (Fr) 4309, 15894
- atrophy of liver & pancreas (Dut) 16747
- atypical duodenal ulcer with symptomless diabetes (Nor) 7242
- bacteremia caused by gram-negative bacilli 41862
- bronchitis & circ. disord., differ. diag. from periarteritis nodosa (Ger) 53118
- bundle branch block, incidence (It) 28668
- cancer, incidence (Ger) 2692
- coma (Fr) 22583
- coma (Por) 43849
- coma, differentiation from pseudodiabetic coma after appendectomy in child. (Fr) 39679
- coma, hemodynamic funct. in (Ger) 55141
- coma, kidney funct., prognostic significance (Hun) 50883
- coma, pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 29895
- coma, physiopathol. & ther. (Sp) 18893
- coma, progn. (Cz) 45262
- coma, ther. (Fr) 19180
- coma, with exceptional hyperglycemia, in Congolese (Fr) 43321
- coma without ketonemia, fatal (Pol) 17619
- conjunctival aneurysm (Pol) 48515
- coronary, cerebral & peripheral arteritis, ther. (Fr) 19278
- correlation of chronic appendicitis, chronic hepatitis & chronic pancreatitis (Rus) 27963
- dystonia musculorum deformans of left arm, clin. & anatomopathol. study (Sp) 30534
- eruptive xanthoma (Sp) 46034
- eye dis. (Fr) 19280
- eye dis. (Sp) 42991
- foot lesions (Fr) 40690
- fract., spontaneous (Fr) 52752
- fundus hypertonicus & retinopathy 42212
- gallbladder dis., statist. 1383
- gangrene, amputation of toes 29746
- gangrene of feet, surg. (Ger) 54992
- hepatitis & syphilitic exanthem, recur. in penicillin resist. patient (Fr) 35408
- hepatitis, incidence (Ger) 16154
- hypertension, ther., Rauwolfia serpentina total alkaloids with hexamethonium (It) 28663
- iridopathy & retinopathy (Ger) 15452
- kidney dis. (Sp) 42999
- lipemia retinalis 8461
- lipemia retinalis, clin. manifest. 1322
- myocardial infarct (Ger) 8585
- myocardial infarct, accuracy of ECG diag. 11612
- myocardial infarct, ther. (Ger) 31883
- necrobiosis lipoidica, ther., insulin & tolbutamide 31149
- nephrosis, retinopathy & peripheral vasc. dis. (Ger) 16213
- neuro-arthropathy 29571
- neurol. (Fr) 22586
- neurol. dis., review & case reports 27352
- neuropathy causing gastrointestinal dis. 19896
- neuropathy, vasc. theory in pathogen. 33036
- NS dis. (Fr) 19283
- obesity, phenmetrazine ther. (Fr) 54338, 54341
- obesity, ther., phenmetrazine 25125
- ocular (Fr) 18134
- ophthalmoplegia 7336
- ophthalmoplegia, autopsy findings 8081
- pancreatic pseudocyst & low salt synd., case report 25635
- papilledema, & hypoglycemia (Fr) 45013
- polyneuritis 24805
- polyneuritis, ther., inductothermy (Rus) 53494
- progressive renal & retinal vasc. dis., ther., hypophysectomy 2232
- pulm. tuberc. 37565, 50692
- retinopathy (Sp) 46061
- retinopathy & hypertension (Por) 52197
- retinopathy, blood proteins & total glucosamine levels 8109
- retinopathy, changes in blood platelets & glycoprotein fractions (Ger) 29378
- retinopathy, classif. (Pol) 48525
- retinopathy, histol. findings (Cz) 45323
- retinopathy, macular star-figure, histopathol. 8112
- retinopathy, relation to diastolic & systolic blood pressure 42211
- retinopathy, relation to hypercholesteremia (Fr) 35359
- retinopathy, ther. 50445
- retinopathy with ocular hypertension in paradiabetes (Fr) 35343
- rheum. arthritis, ther., cortisone, eff. of intra-articular inject. (Ger) 21560
- Rhizopus oryzae infect. of CNS in diabetic with acidosis, survival 16902
- schizophrenia, insulin shock ther. (Ger) 32365
- skin dis., allergic, statist. & exper. results (Ger) 49447
- skin dis., ther. (Fr) 19279
- strongyloidiasis of heart 29219
- tuberc., management (Ger) 38755
- tuberc., pulm. (Hun) 50848
- tuberc., pulm. & non-tuberc. resp. disord., ther. (Fr) 19282
- tuberc., pulm., combined management 22520
- tuberc. pulm., determ. of blood proteins & phagocytosis of M. tuberc. (Ger) 55057
- tuberc., pulm., eff. of carbutamide ther. (Ger) 21569
- tuberc., pulm., hosp. statist. (Nor) 7240
- tuberc., pulm., incidence & progn. 18299
- tuberc., pulm., management & follow-up 24723
- tuberc., pulm., ther. antibiotics (Fr) 52781
- tuberc., pulm., value of routine x-ray exam. (Nor) 7255
- tuberc., statist. 54128
- tuberc., ther., carbutamide, liver funct. tests (It) 16463
- ulceration with thromboangiitis obliterans, phenylisobutyl-nor-p-hydroxyephedrine ther. 4361
- urogenital dis. 37669
- vasc. degen., with latent adrenal cortex hyperfunct. & adenoma, postmortem pathol. (Fr) 51663
- vasc. dis. 25800
- vasc. dis., role of adrenal cortex in 42103
- vasc. disord., diag., determ. of reflex vasodilation of fingers 42210

diagnosis

- blood sugar preservatives, comparison 25802
- glucose tolerance test (Rum) 15996
- hidden diabetes mellitus 12295
- laboratory tests 28777
- of surg. cases (Fr) 19181

differential diagnosis

- cancer of thyroid, with hyperthyroidism 50540, 9780

etiology and pathogenesis

- adrenal, pituitary & thyroid dis., physiopathol. 27304
- cortisone ther. of rheum. fever, in child (Fr) 39184
- hypertension (Rus) 53482
- hypothalamic lesions (Fr) 22882
- obesity (Fr) 26988
- pancreatic necrosis (Sp) 52168
- stress caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43472
- stress, ther. 29194
- transitory diabetic synd. caused by TBI ther. of tuberc. (Bel) 53279

experimental

- attempted prod. of late diabetic compl. in exper. insulin defic. in rats 33803
- blood insulin in alloxan dogs, determ. by rat diaphragm method 15034
- carbohydrate & insulin tolerance & antiketogenic eff. of fructose & glucose in sodium fluoroacetate diabetes in rats 12181
- comparative blood diastase in alloxan diabetic & pancreatectomized diabetic dogs 270
- dehydroascorbic acid-induced, prev. by condensation product of glucose & acetoacetate in rats 18273
- desoxycorticosterone-induced in dog, mechanisms, review (Fr) 22170
- diabetogenic activity of alloxan in rats under cond. of acute stress 10082
- eff. of alloxan diabetes on inflamm. reactions in rats (Fr) 34881
- eff. of N'-beta-phenethylformamidinylimino-urea HCl on blood sugar & musc. & liver glycogen 30224
- eff. of carbutamide alone & with insulin 27854
- eff. of carbutamide on blood sugar in dogs (It) 13779
- eff. of carbutamide on glucose-6-phosphate activity in rat liver 2870
- eff. of carbutamide with insulin in pancreatectomized dogs (Fr) 15172
- eff. of cerebral cortex mechanical stimulation (Rus) 51080
- eff. of chlorpromazine, 10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine & urethane anesth. with laparotomy on blood sugar in rabbits 44190
- eff. of failure to induce by alloxan & dithizone in guinea pigs (Ger) 39858
- eff. of p-hydroxypropiophenone (It) 44310
- eff. of N'-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide on onset & course in rabbits (It) 43748
- eff. of partial exclusion of the intestine on sugar resorp. rate 26967
- eff. of somatotropin on blood sugar & glycogen retention in liver in rats 205
- eff. of vitamins E & K with estrogen on alloxan rats 13564
- eff. on barrier behavior of rats 47829
- eff. on biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids in particle-free extracts of rat liver 26954
- eff. on capillary permeability (Fr) 43846
- eff. on fructose, galactose & glucose utilization in rabbits 9143
- glucose uptake inhib. by diabetic rat serum & relation to blood lipoprotein content 26953
- hypoglycemic eff. of tolbutamide in fowl & other animals 48111
- induction by somatotropin in high-carbohydrate diet tube-fed rats 25872
- induction with anterior pituitary hormones in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized dogs (Fr) 12167
- induction with large dose of glucagon in rats 25809
- lipogenesis in liver in hypophysectomized rats 12598
- metab. & pathol. changes in dogs devoid of alpha cells 38210
- musc. changes in, eff. of cobalt chloride (It) 41781

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

pathogen. role in Rhizopus oryzae infect. in rabbits 17152
protein metab. in rats 39217
phenomenon of tonilalepsia (Ger) 30915
testosterone & 4-chlorotestosterone, anabolic reaction in rats (It) 1966
vitamin C synthesis in rats 8167

in aged

ocul. 47210
diag. 3034
ocular fundus in 80-year-old diabetics (Ger) 54990
ther., carbutamide, dos. (It) 49666
with infect. & gangrene of foot, surg. 10528

in infant and child

(Ger) 28439
acidosis & coma (Fr) 47817
acidosis & coma, incidence & ther. 8262
behavior problems in juvenile diabetics 25091
caused by encephalitis, pathogen. (Ger) 46910
compl. & diet & insulin ther. (It) 40748
control in Austrian summer camp (Ger) 21239
diag. & ther. (Ger) 7746
eye fundus changes (Ger) 45869
glutamic acid as ther. adjuvant in prev. of hypoglycemia (Hun) 46806
in 67-day-old inf. 26752
in 3-month old Chinese inf. 43628
long term. ther., educational value of summer camps 26684
management (Sp) 19813
Mauriac's synd., clin. aspects (Rus) 26295
neonatal pseudodiabetes mellitus 43627
neurol. compl. 52954
Nikolcourt synd., case report (Ger) 9694
patient educ. for home care, problems 8923
pregn. (Fr) 43668
ther. (Fr) 19179
ther., carbutamide 28075
ther., carbutamide & other hypoglycemic sulfonamides, tests in vacation colonies for child. (Sp) 18885
ther., carbutamide & tolbutamide 50277
ther., carbutamide & tolbutamide tablets, negative eff. (Ger) 15303
ther. carbutamide in child. & adolescents 6281
ther., crystalline insulin & protamine zinc insulin mixture, indic. 18606
ther., N'-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide & tolbutamide (Fr) 29968
urinary elimination of 11-oxycorticosteroids (It) 39034
with low-salt synd. & renal insuff., review & case report (Fr) 43656

in pregnancy

(Fin) 53674
(Fr) 22585
blood protein & smaller blood vessel changes in 46090
46097
blood sugar & other reducing substances in child. of diabetic mothers 9646
clin. statist. 4482
compl. & eff. on fetus 36384
compl. & management (It) 43893
cytol. of islands of Langerhans of twin four month-old fetuses (Fr) 51627
diag. of prediabetes 4920
eff. on acute heart failure as cause of neonatal synd. in offspring 43300
eff. on child develop. (Rus) 18017
fetal death (Pol) 36540
fetal mortal. in prediabetic mothers 45771
glycogen content of placenta 8481
kidney 27469
management 20227
management (Ger) 21387
placental pathol., histogenesis 33536
polyhydramnios as manifest. of prediabetic state (It) 36934
prediabetic state, diag. & management 29312
relation to fetal gigantism 33554
relation to giant fetus (Ger) 3114
renal vein thrombosis in newborn of diabetic mothers 50338
review (Dut) 46698
ther. & labor management (It) 38949
ther., carbutamide (It) 19817
unsuspected, perinatal mortal. in 29287
with anterior pituitary infarct, case report 32119
with diabetic nephritis, management & progn. 4851

manifestations

cutaneous 51036
ocular 17739
ocular (Ger) 29377
ocular (It) 40747

metabolism

carbohydrates, eff. of reserpine (It) 1916
carbohydrates, relation to dentistry (Ger) 5262
cholesterol biosynthesis in rats 49508
eff. of 1-(m-hydroxyphenyl)-2-aminoethanol on carbohydrate metab. (Ger) 16648
fructose, review 7786
intestinal absorp. & utilization of protein hydrolysates (It) 2589
lipids (Fr) 47805
liver glucose-6-phosphatase 15537
para-aminobenzoic acid acetylation 30850
pyruvates, blood lipase and lipoproteins (It) 10274
sorbitol 10579

pathology

anterior pituitary gland, histol. aspects (It) 34377
aqueous-carrying veins on surface of lens capsule in diabetics 22755
bone, tissue & vasc. involvement of foot 16521
calcification of vas deferens x-ray manifest. (Fr) 27755
eye 44669
eye, review 2878
in animals & in man, review (Ger) 4804
pituitary gland 26652
quantitative variations of cells of islands of Langerhans (Fr) 23338
relation to diabetes insipidus (Fr) 53234
spleen (It) 41099

physiology

A & B cells in islands of Langerhans, histophysiol. (Ger) 25685
adrenal cortex funct. in diabetic acidosis 16271
adrenal cortex in diabetes & diabetic acidoketosis (Fr) 4650
eff. of weather (Ger) 32413
glucagon, review (Sp) 40380
glucose tolerance test in prediabetic state, comparison with pregn. (It) 18295
islands of Langerhans, cellular formula in diabetics (Fr) 39894
kidney 27292
kidney (Fr) 19281
phys. fitness index determ. in hospitalized patients 10194
pilomotor musc. response to arterenol 25364
relation to climacteric hemorrh. & uterine cancer 4474
relation to gout 16270
relation to vitamin B12 42529
retino-intracranial circ. in diabetes mellitus with & without retinopathy (It) 34909
sulfobromophthalein liver funct. test (It) 18403

prevention and control

(Fr) 11251
18133
detection of latent cases, Netherlands survey (Dut) 50111
screening costs in county health department, statist. 18373

statistics

25803
correlation with carcinoma of pancreas 22786
in Eskimos 49507
in Jamaica 21210
incidence in fatal myocardial infarct 17138
relation of age & sex to various manifest. (Ger) 54991

surgery

bilateral adrenalectomy 28763
current trends (Fr) 19182
hypophysectomy 22688

therapy

see also* INSULIN, *therapeutic use

26095
29774
(Fr) 40679
(Ger) 41668
aminometradine, in patients with fluid retention 2556
N'-beta-phenethylformamidinylimino-urea 30225
N'-(5-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide (Fr) 12166
carbutamide 4334 32301 42200 47661
carbutamide (Fr) 11338 20030 26140 28135 29944 30662 52548
carbutamide (Ger) 32444 38801 50854 50855 50856 50857
carbutamide (It) 16391 19367 36382 36480 40204 46663 51904 52131
carbutamide (Pol) 17617
carbutamide (Por) 1673
carbutamide (Ser) 18053
18054
48769
carbutamide (Sp) 5165 6564 46021 46071 51490
carbutamide & tolbutamide 6914 29229 31036 37389 37834 40044 43963 47669 47769 51975 54195
carbutamide & tolbutamide (Bul) 53784
carbutamide & tolbutamide (Dut) 29040
carbutamide & tolbutamide (Fr) 23584 24629 26138 40519
carbutamide & tolbutamide (Ger) 41615
41647
carbutamide & tolbutamide (It) 10890
18178
40769
carbutamide & tolbutamide (Por) 40308
carbutamide & tolbutamide (Rum) 49193
carbutamide & tolbutamide (Sp) 43006
carbutamide & tolbutamide, attack dos. & protracted admin. (Ger) 49340
carbutamide & tolbutamide, bibliog. (Fr) 26142
carbutamide & tolbutamide causing optic nerve disord. (Ger) 54806
carbutamide & tolbutamide, comparative eff. (Sw) 53866
carbutamide & tolbutamide, eff. on blood proteins, statist. evaluation method (Ger) 409
carbutamide & tolbutamide, eff. on glucose tolerance & inorganic phosphate blood level (Dan) 54280
carbutamide & tolbutamide, eff. on intestinal flora (Ger) 28433
carbutamide & tolbutamide in replacement of insulin (Ger) 32427
carbutamide & tolbutamide, late resist. to (Sw) 53861
carbutamide & tolbutamide, mechanism of action (Ger) 28383
carbutamide & tolbutamide, oral admin. (Sp) 18923
carbutamide & tolbutamide, oral admin. (Sp) 18924
carbutamide & tolbutamide, quantitative hypoglycemic eff. 15520
carbutamide & tolbutamide, review 8047
29278
29558
carbutamide & tolbutamide, sensitivity test (Por) 49155
carbutamide & tolbutamide, statist. (Ger) 6802
carbutamide, blood transaminases as indication of tolerance (It) 44417
carbutamide causing acute agranulocytosis, acute renal failure & skin dis., fatal case (Fr) 34343
carbutamide causing coma (It) 40763
carbutamide causing hypoglycemic coma (Sw) 30384
carbutamide, clin. results (Ger) 28444
carbutamide, eff. (Ger) 21432
carbutamide, eff. on blood (It) 2801
carbutamide, eff. on blood lipids (It) 38966
carbutamide, eff. on blood phosphorus after intravenous admin. of glucose (It) 43775
carbutamide, eff. on blood sugar (It) 36485
carbutamide, eff. on carbohydrate & protein metab. (Ger) 402
carbutamide, eff. on glycemia (It) 43774
carbutamide, eff. on liver funct. (Ger) 54848
carbutamide, eff. on pyruvic, α-keto-glutaric & citric acid in blood (It) 43776
carbutamide, eff. on urea excretion & glycemia in fasting patients (It) 43773
carbutamide, fatal case report 38503
carbutamide in adults & aged (It) 43772
carbutamide in contraregulation diabetes (Por) 18932
carbutamide, indic. (It) 52854
carbutamide, intravenous & oral admin., eff. on blood sugar, comparison with normal persons (Ger) 8597
carbutamide, mechanism of action (Fr) 52535
carbutamide, oral admin. (Sp) 6563
carbutamide, oral admin. in surg. (Ger) 2512
carbutamide, oral, review (It) 49683
carbutamide, post-ther. fatal encephalomyelitis (Ger) 8606
carbutamide, results in patients with & without previous insulin ther. (Fr) 26141
carbutamide, statist. 4888
carbutamide, tolbutamide & N'-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide (Dut) 29043
carbutamide with & without insulin (Ger) 5484
choline bitartrate-carbutamide prep. (Ger) 39812
39813
combined insulin & peroral ther. (Ger) 28486
diet 2023
diet (Ger) 41669
diet & plant insulin 15031
diet & protamine zinc insulin (Ger) 7728
diet, simplified form 31147
diet, sunflower root extract as sugar substitute (Ger) 28718
diet ther. train. for college students in diabetic clinic 47208
dietary, intercalary days (Ger) 21374
dietetic & ther. value of royal jelly in (It) 2590
fructose, continuous tubal feeding 42611
hypoglycemic drugs (It) 40749
hypoglycemic sulfonamides (Fr) 15696
hypyglycemic sulfonylurea cpds. 13218

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

N'-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, carbutamide & tolbutamide (Fr) 6680 38477

lomidine in transitory diabetes mellitus (Fr) 37589

mineral water, value (Ger) 26414

mold from dried leaves of avocado tree, glycolytic action (Fr) 11568

nicotinic acid 54692

oral ther., results in late-incidence type of diabetes & early-incidence type (Ger) 33343

N-(N1-phenylethyl-formamidinyl) urea 40012

N-(N1-phenylethyl-formamidinyl) urea 47405

pituitary x-irradiation, selection of patients by p-hydroxypropiophenone test (Por) 36441

statist. (Ger) 7722

sulfanilyl-ureas, review (It) 40750

sulfonamide deriv., review (Ger) 25676

sulfonamides, review (Fr) 26137

sulfonamides (Ser) 53554

sulfonamides (Sp) 43008

sulfonamides, antidiabetic mechanisms 52544

sulfonamides causing myxedema (Fr) 31068

sulfonamide hypoglycemic agents (Por) 1675

sulfonyl ureas (Bul) 31682

sulfonylureas, review 25811

sulfonyl ureas, review (Bul) 31688

tolbutamide 6915 26714 38595 44798 44806

tolbutamide (Dan) 54279

tolbutamide (Fin) 25860

tolbutamide (Fr) 26139

tolbutamide (Ger) 28432 30884

tolbutamide (It) 6355 13256 26144

tolbutamide (Sp) 28310 29852

tolbutamide, clin. & biochem. findings 44799

tolbutamide eff. on hypoglycemic response to insulin 14289

tolbutamide, evaluation 9803

tolbutamide in insulin-resistant diabetes 50366

tolbutamide, mechanism of action 25814 27520

tolbutamide, pharmacol. (It) 6354

tolbutamide, statist. 38502 44797

tolbutamide, statist. (Fr) 39893

N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-cyclohexyl urea (It) 43812

vitamins B, C & E with magnesium glycerophosphates 15033

urine in

correlation with blood sugar, application to ther. control 5081

mucoproteins & acid mucopolysaccharides, eff. of carbutamide (It) 24017

mucoproteins & acid mucopolysaccharides, eff. of desoxycorticosterone (It) 24018

specific weight (Bul) 31694

DIABETES, RENAL *see* **GLYCOSURIA**

DIACETYLMORPHINE

therapeutic use

cough, comparison with pholcodine 15557

DIAGNOSIS

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **ELECTRODIAGNOSIS**

see also **SERODIAGNOSIS**

art of patient observation 38517

by radioisotopes 17781

cooperation of physicians & lact. & serol. institutes (Ger) 5197

correlation of household interviews & clin. exam. 821

diag. aspects of verbal expression in various organic & ment. dis. (Ger) 45893

diag. methods, educ. & progr. in Argentina (Sp) 51585

differ. diag. & reasons for misdiag. (Por) 28608

errors 19696

errors, causes & frequency (Ger) 45989

errors due to artif. prod. of symptoms (Ger) 45986

errors, hosp. statist. 33934

laboratory approaches (Ger) 49895

laboratory diag. in medium-sized & large surg. departments of hosp. (Ger) 28421

laboratory, recent advances 4996

non-technical diag. errors (Sp) 5129

precision of clin. laboratory determ., practical means for measurement & control 33490

progr. 38519

progr. (Sp) 24446

radioisotope technics, review 18143 18144

shift from individual progn. to group progn., review 7137

symptomatol. (Ger) 45985

theory of diagnosing dis. of various organs by exam. of iris, contribution of Ignaz Peczely (Ger) 45883

DIALYSIS

eff. on brain pyrophosphatase 24284

electrodialysis, appar., technic & use in drug analysis & isolation of alkaloids from plants (Fr) 14976

electrodialysis in demineralization of bones in vitro (Fr) 25475

enterodialysis in uremia, technic 31515

hemodialysis in acute renal failure, indic. contraindic. & technic 35963

hemodialysis in barbiturate pois. 9800

peritoneal, in renal insuff. with hepatorenal synd. in pregn., with postpartum shock (Ger) 45859

peritoneal, in ther. of pyelonephritis with anuria (Ger) 5228

peritoneal, in uremia in dogs 37058

procedures in clin. management, review 8836

with artif. kidney, indic. & technic (Por) 38633

apparatus and instruments

simple two-chamber electrodialyser 30831

DIAMOX *see* **ACETAZOLAMIDE**

DIAPER RASH *see* **DERMATITIS, CONTACT**

DIAPERS *see* **INFANT CARE**

DIAPHORASES *see* **DEHYDROGENASES**

DIAPHRAGM

see also **HERNIA, DIAPHRAGMATIC**

elevation & changes in cardiophrenic angle caused by adhesions, enlargement of right ventricle & inferior vena cava, relaxation of diaphragm & hernia (Ger) 54142

physiol. & pathol., review 24864

abnormalities

agenesis, case report (Rus) 5890

agenesis, surg. (It) 38915

eventration, case reports 1542

eventration of right side (Fr) 51658

eventration, surg. with nylon prosth. in newborn, follow-up (Fr) 54207

eventration, with thoracic kidney, case report & review 54401

abscess

sub-phrenic, surg. (Fr) 33374

anatomy and histology

neuromusc. spindle structure (Fr) 137

cysts

differ. diag. from accessory lung, significance of vasc. changes 41343

pathogen. & surg. (Ger) 7196

diseases

changes caused by phrenic nerve inj. in cervical arthritis (Rum) 28317

echinococcosis, surg. (Fr) 37267

flutter in hiccup, case report & review (Ger) 55139

unusual lesion of right diaphragm, diag. & surg. 11113

verrucous changes of phrenic center, with polyp of left auric. of heart (Fr) 34301

effect of drugs on

insulin, on free & bound glycogen in rats 1717

innervation

phrenic nerve termination & motor innerv. 20381

metabolism

glycogen synthesis & insulin activity of rat diaphragm, eff. of exper. hyperthyroidism 9094

glycolysis, coexistence of insulin-responsive systems in rats 47389

thyroxin & triiodothyronine concentration & binding in rats 37399

paralysis

bilateral with paralysis of flexor musc. of neck in inf. without brachial paralysis (Sp) 18842

caused by pulm. tuberc. in inf. (Pol) 5825

causing chronic gastric volvulus, pathogen. & surg. (Ger) 2516

following partial pneumonectomy, statist. 42404

in newborn, case reports & review (Fr) 43670

scale balance phenomenon, kymography (Ger) 24179

unilateral, in lung cancer, x-ray diag. (Hun) 15722

physiology

fluid transfer from peritoneal to pleural cavities through diaphragm in rat & rabbit 10999

hepatodiaphragmatic & pulm. relation in primary cancer, clin. aspects & x-ray (Fr) 4610

radiography

concave contour in aged (Hun) 29475

diag. value of artif. pneumoperitoneum (Fr) 51647

divided & double contours, origin & significance (Hun) 29474

image en brioche (Fr) 27748

localization of diaphragmatic hiatus, technic 15495

rupture

caused by car accid., case report 40648

in severe thoracico-abdom. contusions (Fr) 37268

traum., surg. 9543

with herniation of stomach into left pleural space, obscure case 11154

surgery

exper., use of nylon prosth. in dogs 53709

polytetrafluoroethylene in repair of exper. defects 31460

polyvinyl formalinized sponge & fresh homologous fascia lata grafts in exper. defects 31545

repair of defects with musc. & periosteal grafts (It) 43719

transplantation

for obliteration of dead space after pulm. resection 27678

DIARRHEA

see also **DYSENTERY**

acute & chronic diarrheal dis., etiol., diag. & ther. problems (Ser) 13350

micrococcal diarrhea, 2 outbreaks in same hosp. 3067

summer diarrhea 28542

virus diarrhea in cattle 28978

in infant and child

acute in inf., diet ther. (Fin) 24976

caused by E. coli 25857

caused by E. coli 0111-B4 infect. in newborn, hosp. epidemic in Cuba (Sp) 52247

caused by Giardia lamblia infestation (Sp) 54794

causing hypernatremia, review 50804

chemother. (Heb) 28302

E. coli isolation, statist. 14440

E. coli serotype 55:B5:32 43230

E. coli, type 55:B5:32 43154

eff. of pancreatin on tolerance of high protein diet (Pol) 51402

epidemic diarrhea of weanlings in Japan 21359

etiol. (Sp) 10330

extrinsic secretion of pancreas, in acute cases in inf. (Pol) 17316

fat metab. in inf. 24324

fecal microbiol. (Fr) 30454

isolation of E. coli of various O groups & serotypes from feces of infants 43196

management 30792

summer diarrhea in Morocco (Fr) 30457

ther., antibiotics, causing stercoraceous intestinal obstruct. (Pol) 30459

ther., antibiotics, importance of early determ. of bact. sensitivity (Pol) 30827

ther., carob in newborn (Sp) 18098

ther., carrot prep., results in inf. (Sw) 50825

ther., oral electrolyte prep. 24974

undifferentiated diarrhea in enteric virus infect. 9961

water-electrolyte balance in 49781

metabolism

water-electrolyte balance 42781

pathology

oral, esophageal & gastrointestinal lesions in virus diarrhea in cattle 42800

psychology

psychosomatic mechanisms, review 13166

therapy

carob flour in postirradiation diarrhea (Ger) 28475

chloramphenicol & dihydrostreptomycin, in dogs & cats 37038

cortisone & deriv. (Fr) 5161

diiodohydroxyquinoline 41799

indic. 24975

novobiocin in postop. micrococcal diarrhea 23342

panel discussion 22837

DIASONE *see* **SULPONES**

DIATHERMY

see also **ELECTROCOAGULATION**

short wave (Ger) 39455

apparatus and instruments

diathermy cytoscope 44636

effects

microwaves, heating characteristics in animals 41055

microwaves on heat prod. in organic tissues (It) 40259

on animal tissue (Ger) 2160

short-wave diathermy on peripheral circ. 23455

waves of several centimeters & low intensity, on skin temperature (Rus) 44376

DIATRIZOATE *see* **CONTRAST MEDIA**

DIBENAMINE *see* **SYMPATHOLYTICS**

DIBUCAINE *see* **ANESTHETICS, LOCAL**

DIBUTOLINE *see* **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

DICHLORONETHYLDIETHYLAMINE *see* NITROGEN MUSTARDS

DICROCOELIUM
dendriticum, host preference 25579

DICTIONARIES *see* BOOKS

DICUMAROL *see* BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

DIELDRIN *see* INSECTICIDES

DIENCEPHALON
see also BASAL GANGLIA
see also HYPOTHALAMUS
see also THALAMUS

diseases
causing anemia, review (Fr) 39864
causing ment. disord. (Ger) 38804
diencephalic origin of recur. prolonged comas (Fr) 29940
diencephalo-hypophysial synd., sleep ther. (It) 18492
diencephalo-pituitary synd. with persistence of lactation & diabetes insipidus (It) 46756
dysfunct. causing abnorm. spinosensitive reflex & peptic ulcer, eff. of diencephalic lipoid extract (It) 1288
dysfunct. in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 21431
dysfunct., ther. by chlorpromazine & 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)phenothiazine (Ita) 17254

effect of drugs on
serotonin in induction of catalepsy in Amphibia (It) 53363

extracts
lipid extracts, eff. on gonads in rats, review (It) 19389
lipoid, growth promoting activity (It) 44401

function tests
induced phagocytosis by irradiation of hypothalamus, mechanism & diag. value (Rum) 11227

neoplasms
with brain-stem neoplasm, causing pathol. laughter 14869

physiology
autonomic diencephalic control in brain inj. (It) 49683
diencephalo-pituitary origin of cerebral dehydration during acute manifest. of cranial inj. (Fr) 51606
electric stimulation inducing furlicking reaction in cats (Ger) 3200
electrical discharges of external geniculate ganglion & substantia gelatinosa of trigeminal nerve, eff. of deafferentation 35938
electrophysiol. in tuberculosis (It) 39009
funct. interrelation with pituitary gland in thyroid hyperfunct. (Ger) 25892
role in lactation, eff. of phenobarbital (Ger) 26157

wounds and injuries
post-traum. diencephalo-chiasmatic synd. with homonymous hemianopia (Fr) 11553

DIETHAZINE *see* ANTICONVULSANTS

DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE *see* ANTHELMINTICS

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL
effects
adrenal degen. & tumor form. in hamsters 34965
dieslphate & diphosphate salts, on anterior pituitary gland causing form. of castration cells in male rats (Ger) 48583
induction of renal tumors in hamsters, hormonal dependence 24557
inhib. of succinic oxidase in normal & neoplastic mitochondria from mice, reversal of inhib. by progesterone & testosterone 10605
on blood glutathione in beef cattle 13361
on blood sugar, in females, mechanism of action (Ger) 46838
on form. of exper. calculi of bladder, alone & with castration, in male rats 48316
on oviduct weight in doves 40023
reversal of depressant eff. of cortisone on phagocytic activity of RE system 28999

metabolism
hydrolysis by prostatic acid phosphatase in dog, radiophosphorus determ. 31679

related compounds
diphosphate ther. of advanced prostatic cancer (Sp) 38168
diphosphate, ther. of cancer of prostate (Ger) 55484
dipropionate, protective eff. on erythrocyte form. in radiother. (It) 52030
glucuronide, isolation from urine of rabbits 30555

therapeutic use
cancer of prostate, possible etiol. role in lymphatic leukemia 35083
compl. of female climacteric, admin., implants (Ger) 3025
hemorrh. in pregn. (Fr) 2827
phosphorylated in cancer of prostate 11125

toxicity
exper., eff. of various hormones on toxicity in rats 33953

DIETICIANS
as hosp. food serv. manager 36934
college student's viewpoint on dietetics 36933
consultant in air force 36943
dieticians, shortage 13533
educ. & role in pub. health programs for nutrition (Sp) 46057
hosp. dietary department, organiz. 3360
hosp. dietician as administrator of food serv. 47062
hosp., shortage 13532
labor time studies in dietary department of hosp. 28886
part-time jobs 36939
part-time teaching jobs 36940
progr. in dietetics 36931
qualities of successful leadership 36932
role in diabetic's adjustment to diet 35445
shortage, 1 dietician in 3 jobs 36941
shortage, 1 dietician in 3 jobs, advantages 36942

education
interns, human relation program, purpose & method 36936
interns, human relation program, value 36937
internship 47209
internship for Catholic sisters 47051
planning for staff develop. 26687
selecting & evaluating trainees 36938
train. in work simplification 26688

DIETS
caloric density, role in appetite establishment (Fr) 48143
correlation of nutrition & diet ther. for student nurses 13770
cost of adequate diet 22616
faddism in diets 47207
fats, eff. on choline defic., review 50600
fats for aged 13919
food serv., organiz. in hosp., relation to nutrition (Fr) 20314
hist. of diet ther. (Ger) 30893
hosp. diets for various disord. & organiz. of food serv. (Fr) 31818
in etiol. of pregn. toxemia 28274
in gastrointestinal surg. pre- & postop. 46602
low sodium diet, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 22557
postgastrectomy diet 31476
prev. & ther. use in Russia (Rus) 21165
psychol. of following prescribed diets 47208
relation to ther. of cancer (Fr) 48817
repetitive element in diet 8709
restricted prison diet causing diabetes insipidus (Fr) 53313
train. in diet ther. for college students 47206
vital substances, importance for metab. (Ger) 26408
weighed meals for colitis (Fr) 25525

effects
gluten-free, on fat, nitrogen & mineral metab. in sprue 2994
high-cholesterol diet, maintenance of prolonged hypercholesteremia in dogs 739
induction of menstruation disord. in baboons, endocrine factors 41007
low calorie carbohydrate diet on body weight & dimensions in work-performing man 37074
low-fat diet & normal diet on fecal lipid elimination in liver cirrhosis (It) 49816
low protein & high fat diets, eff. on liver & lung scleroproteins in exper. silicosis in rats (Ger) 34004
of various dietary loads on chem. composition of blood in aged & arteriosclerosis (Fr) 12870
on enzymatic activity of liver, age factor in rats 4446
on microbiol. of rumen in cattle 11653
on unsaturated fatty acid composition of subcutaneous fat in rat 8525
protein & vegetarian diets, on fecal bact. flora (Ger) 32561

experimental
assessment of nutrition adequacy of diets for laboratory animals 18083
bread mixtures with varying levels of non-fat milk solids & lysine, eff. on growth & fat deposition in liver 4468
butter or vegetable fat included in basal ration free of animal products, eff. on reproduction & lactation in rats 4458
commercial compressed diets for laboratory animals 18083
containing cpds. of known chem. structure, for rats 14901
diets high in partial fatty acid ester emulsifiers, nutritional studies in rats 4455
eff. of alternating underfeeding & ad libitum feeding on insulin sensitivity in rats 51828
eff. of diet quality on tissular carbonic anhydrase activity in guinea pigs & mice (Rus) 21177
eff. of dietary factors on incidence of spontaneous & induced convulsions in male mice 39965
eff. of diets containing agar, arabinose, cellulose, lactose or raw potato starch on dry weights of cleaned gastrointestinal tract organs in rat 9145
eff. of digestible energy & nitrogen on food consumption, nitrogen retention & carcass composition of weanling rat 4448
eff. of high levels of partial ester emulsifiers on rats, mortal. & post-mortem pathol. 4462
eff. of various diets on prod. of acute disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice 14396
eff. on amyloidosis prod. in albino mice 4836
eff. on glycoprotein deposition in teeth, relation to dent. caries in hamster 14372
eff. on heart rate in rats 3451
high-fat, high-glucide & low-protein, eff. on alkaline & acid phosphatase metab., with & without added α-naphthyl isothiocyanate, in rats (It) 24508
liver-necrogenic diet, conversion of component valine to urinary methylmalonate in rats 43526
somatic & visceral response to oversutrition in rats, eff. of age 37383

in various diseases
angina pectoris (Ger) 36714
arteriosclerosis 47276
47276
arteriosclerosis, prev. & ther. (Rus) 31347
carbohydrate-reducing diet in incurable cancer, with insulin (Ger) 49430
cardiovasc., degenerative, in aged in big city practice (Ger) 26391
common cold, high-fat diet (Ger) 3136
congestive heart failure (Fr) 31058
diabetes mellitus 15031
diabetes mellitus (Ger) 7728
41669
diabetes mellitus, food & beverages 2023
diabetes mellitus in child. (It) 40748
diabetes mellitus, intercalary days (Ger) 21374
diabetes mellitus, simplified diet 31147
diabetes mellitus, sunflower root extract as sugar substitute (Ger) 36718
diarrhea in child, eff. of pancreatin on tolerance of high protein diet (Pol) 39623
diarrhea in inf. (Fin) 25857
dumping synd. 31450
esophageal disord. (Fr) 23285
funct. menstruation disord. 26299
gastrointestinal dis. (Fr) 10140
gastrointestinal hemorrh. (It) 18412
gluten-free diet in celiac dis. 44803
gluten-free diet in celiac dis. in child. (It) 18495
gout (Fr) 2252
hepatolenticular degen., eff. of protein diets on urinary amino acid & copper excretion 49516
high-fat diet in obesity, review 17120
high-potassium & low sodium with restricted fluid intake (Ger) 7713
high-protein diet in hepatolenticular degen., with dimercaprol & potassium sulfide follow-up 8061
hypertension, eff. of rice & vegetable diet on blood cholesterol 48491
hypertension, low-sodium diets (Fr) 20994
indic. in various dis. & in surg. (It) 52085
kwashiorkor 15178
41298
48719
kwashiorkor, amino acid diets, review 29265
kwashiorkor, eff. of high protein diet on liver funct. tests 44821
kwashiorkor, high-protein diet 34240
kwashiorkor, high-protein vegetable diet, review 39477
liver cirrhosis (Fr) 19804
liver cirrhosis, limits & hazards of sodium-free hyperprotein diet (Fr) 51678
liver necrosis, etiol. factors (It) 44173
low fat diet in obesity 12899
low-fat diet in obesity (Ger) 41605
low-protein & high-calory diets in glomerulonephritis (Pol) 5966
low-salt, in hypertension (Rus) 21166
obesity, depression during reducing diets 42613
obesity, metab. changes in 37384
obesity, Pennington diet, evaluation (Sw) 29109
paralysis agitans, with drug & exercise ther. (Ger) 36023
peptic ulcer 8764
peptic ulcer (Dut) 50097
peptic ulcer, postop. diet, eff. on recovery (Dan) 7521
peptic ulcer, relation of fat content to atherosclerosis 25151
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, phenylalanine-restricted diet 22130
polio. (Por) 18589
post-gastrectomy disord. (Ger) 5497

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

problems of unpalatability 13866
reducing diets in obesity, with hemi-cellulose prep. (Ger) 21268
salmonellosis & shigellosis, enteric, with antibiotics (Sp) 34509
sprue diet in ulcerative colitis 537
starvation diet in obesity, metab. eff. (Rus) 21167
stress caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43471

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM see **GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM**

DIGITALIS

acetates of digitalis glycosides, chem. 51122
chloroform-soluble glycosides, eff. of fermentation (Dut) 5937
digitalis & gitalin, comparison of ther. & toxic eff. in man & animals 50266
digitonide of sterolic nature produced by E. coli (Fr) 25467
digitoxin, pharmacol. (Rus) 12801
digitoxigenin, digoxigenin & digoxin, eff. of ultraviolet rays 37815
gitoxin from digitalis seeds 51120
gitoxin from digitalis seeds, enzymatic decomposition 51121
hered. of various glycoside cpds. (Dut) 5938
phytopharmacol. assay (Fr) 31872
separation & determ. of genins & anhydrogenins in Digitalis plant 37808
substance reenforcing & separating digitalis (Fr) 48130
tolerance test based on synergism of digitalis & calcium, exper. study 8816

administration

intramusc. admin. of digoxin in propylene glycol, cardiac eff. in auric. fibrillation 40014

determination

chromatography of digitalis glycosides 4553
glycosides in digitalis seeds, paper chromatography 51119
paper chromatography (Fr) 51077
purpurea leaves, biol. & chem. assay 42322

effects

acetyldigitoxin & digitoxin protection in traum. shock in rats 14998
comparison with cortisone, review (Ger) 7710
Digitalis lutea leaf extracts on isolated rabbit heart (It) 1962
digitonin, on turnover of organic phosphates in erythrocytes (Rus) 54743
digitoxin on glycogen of right & left cardiac ventricles of rat heart in vitro (It) 44452
digitoxin on rat myocardium, interference with cortisone & desoxycorticosterone in vitro (It) 44453
digoxin, uterotrophic eff. in rats 39989
efficiency of oxidative phosphorylation of heart musc. mitochondria from digitalized guinea pigs 25310
general systemic eff. & ECG manifest. after inject. into lateral cerebral ventricle 498
gitoxin on cardiovascular system (Rus) 46398
induction of fever after parenteral admin. as sign of hyperthyroidism (Sp) 53328
inotropic eff. 38589
inotropic eff. of glycosides 38610
lanatoside C, hemodynamic eff. in dogs with exper. aortic-caval vistulas 3885
lanatoside C on oxygen consumption in heart dis. during exercise 36304
lanatoside C on succinic dehydrogenase & cytochrome oxidase of rabbit heart, single & prolonged dos. (It) 1954
on cardiovasc. system (Ger) 53033
on ECG 11996
on electrolytes metab. in pigeons (Ger) 20822
on heart, electrokymography (Ger) 7724
on hepatic blood flow, in heart dis. (It) 45760
on incidence of myocardial lesions in potassium-deficient rats 41938
on myocardium, eff. of estrogens on sensitivity 6152
on plasma & myocardial concentration of electrolytes, eff. of changes on eff. of digitalis (Ger) 30888
physiol. testing of various prep. in guinea pigs, value of ECG findings (Fr) 35772

injurious effects

chromatopsia (Ger) 5499

metabolism

13788

poisoning

accid. in child (Cz) 45373
causing ambiopia, case reports 8429
conduction disord. causing arrhythmia (Rum) 49198
massive digitoxin pois., autopsy findings 9796
syncope as indication 45486
ther., chelation of blood calcium 42585

therapeutic use

acetyldigitoxin, ambulatory ther. of congestive heart failure 26727
acetyldigitoxin in congestive heart failure 16972
26351
α-acetyldigitoxin in congestive heart failure (Nor) 20401
acetyldigitoxin, in congestive heart failure (Sp) 34513
acetyl digitoxin, in congestive heart failure (Tur) 32028
acetyldigitoxin in heart dis. (It) 36478
acetyldigitoxin, mechanism 41861
acetyldigitoxin, ther. of congestive heart failure 41996
acetyldigitoxin, ther. of congestive heart failure (It) 46665
arrhythmia, with N-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-isonicotinamide HCl & quinidine (Ger) 41617
asthenopia, eff. on accomodation, ergographic study (It) 10748
auric. & ventric. fibrill. (Rum) 15987
auric. fibrill., with quinidine 7304
congestive heart failure 7302
congestive heart failure, comparison with strophanthin-k 25257
eye dis., local admin. (Ger) 38238
heart dis. in child., indic. & dos. 26375
heart dis., with sodium-phenylethyl-barbiturate (Ger) 16199
lanatoside A + B + C in heart dis., with Crataegus extract (Ger) 49367
lanatoside C, in mitral dis., eff. on cardiopulm. hemodynamics (It) 39025
quick ther., comparison with classic method (Ger) 16144

toxicity

digitoxin, role of age, weight & body surface in resist. of guinea pigs to lethal dose (Ger) 29006

DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN

determination

colorimetry 27651

effects

on exper. erysipelas, with penicillin G & procaine penicillin G (Ger) 43867
on exper. tuberc., with isoniazid (Por) 18731
on gastrointestinal bact., with polymyxin B 9970
on influenza A in albino rats, with penicillin (Ger) 38778

injurious effects

cochleovestibular toxic manifest. in renal patients (It) 49759

related compounds

dihydrostreptomycin-p-aminosalicylate in ther. of tuberc. fistula (Fr) 40848
dihydrostreptomycin-pantothenate, ther. of extrapulm. tuberc. (Ger) 20634
dihydrostreptomycin-pantothenate, ther. of tuberc. (Fr) 7170

therapeutic use

conjunctivitis & keratitis, with sulfadimetine (Ger) 15422
diarrhea in cats & dogs 37038
tuberc., meningeal, in child., compl. & remote results, follow-up (Ger) 33840
tuberc., meningeal, with isoniazid & prednisone, parenteral admin. (It) 13249
tuberc., pulm. cavitation, prolonged ther. with isoniazid & PAS (Fr) 52769
tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid (It) 38380
tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin, results 14699

toxicity

pantothenate & sulfate salts 23575
pantothenate & sulfate salts, ototoxic eff. 23573
23574

DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL

effects

induction of arteriosclerosis in male rats, eff. of castration 48629

toxicity

overdosage in rat, eff. of phenylbutazone 44712

DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE see **DOPA**

DIIODOHYDROXYQUINOLINE

therapeutic use

chronic diarrhea 47709
intestinal protozoan infect., bismuth glycolylarsanilate-diiodohydroxyquinoline-quinacrine prep. (Sp) 52334

DIIODOTYROSINE see **THYROXIN, *related compounds***

DIISOPROPYLFLUOROPHOSPHATE see **ISOFLURPHATE**

DILANTIN see **HYDANTOINS**

DIMENHYDRINATE

effects

on basal & histamine-induced gastric secretion (It) 24044
on perceptual-motor skills, comparison with diphenhydrinate 21919

therapeutic use

2-(benzohydryloxy)-N, N-dimethylethylamine 8-bromotheophyllinate in prev. of postop. vomiting, with chlorobutanol (Ger) 45920
headache in ventriculography (Ger) 16851
ment. disord., adjuvant to supportive psychother. 45127

DIMERCAPROL

effects

antidotal in massive antimony admin. in exper. schistosomiasis japonica 20415
comparison of eff. of dimercaprol & edathamil calcium disodium on exper. mercury pois. (It) 2942
on lead excretion, diag. value in lead pois. (Fr) 34315
on rabbit kidneys in mercury pois., histol. (It) 36317
on radioisotope metab., review (Cz) 6017
prev. eff. in streptomycin-induced vestibular lesions in guinea pigs (It) 49767

therapeutic use

acrodynia caused by mercury pois. (Ger) 25691
arsenic trioxide pois. with electrolyte disord. & polyneuritis, ther. failure (Fr) 43142
hepatolenticular degen. (Pol) 5867
hepatolenticular degen., with potassium sulfide & high-protein diet, follow-up 8381
lead encephalopathy 3899
mercury dermatitis in red area of tattoo 2113

DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE see **CARCINOGENS**

DIODONE see **CONTRAST MEDIA**

DIODOQUIN see **DIIODOHYDROXYQUINOLINE**

DIODRAST see **CONTRAST MEDIA**

DIONINE see **ETHYLMORPHINE**

DIPEPTIDASES see **PROTEASES**

DIPETALONEMA see **ACANTHOCHEILONEMA**

DIPHENAMIL see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

DIPHENHYDRAMINE

effects

morphine antag., inhib. of Straub-Herrmann mouse tail reaction by diphenhydramine & derivatives 376
on Krebs cycle in vitro, inhib. by diphenhydramine & related cpds. 30
on perceptual-motor skills, comparison with dimenhydrinate 21910

injurious effects

apnea 33042

related compounds

bromide, pharmacol. (It) 1896
α-(p-chlorophenyl)-α-methylbenzoyl-N, N-dimethylethylamine, ther. of toxic vomiting, with 1, 3-dimethyl-8-chlorotheophylline & caffeine (Ger) 45370
8-chlorotheophylline-diphenhydramine-ceric dioxalate, ther. of vertigo (It) 5304
disipal ther. of paralysis agitans 13818
paradryl, ther. of pruritus with chickenpox (Dan) 20652
ther. of contact dermatitis (Ger) 25789

therapeutic use

asthma & emphysematous bronchitis, with ephedrine, hydroxyethyltheophylline, khellin & papaverine (Ger) 5181
cough, sulfonate-diphenylhydramine prep. (It) 34432

DIPHENYL see **BIPHENYL**

DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN see **HYDANTOINS**

DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE see **COENZYMES**

DIPHTHERIA

8009
agonal diphtheria (Ger) 41304
spreading of infect. to interior of body from primary local focus & disproof of excretion hypothesis (Ger) 23721

complications

Guillain-Barré synd., with neurol. compl. (It) 18555
myocardial damage, clin. & ECG aspects (Ger) 39789
myocarditis, ther., embryonal heart extract (It) 19505
paralysis (Pol) 39810
paralysis of throat (Dut) 16748

diagnosis

bact. tests (It) 19741
bacteriol., improved methods & culture media (Hun) 17253
bacteriol., methods (Rus) 21791
phosphatase test (It) 36554

differential diagnosis

infect. mononucleosis & suppurative angina (Ger) 25655

epidemiology

carrier epidemic in ment. deficiency hosp., ther., erythromycin 43468

in Ruanda-Urundi (Fr) 33866
in U. S. 30330
experimental
eff. of amobarbital induced sleep ther. on diphtherial toxin pois. (Rus) 44197
eff. of cortisone in rabbits (Bol) 20187
eff. of cortisone pretreatment on survival in guinea pigs (It) 34472
eff. of polyvinylpyrrolidone (Ger) 421
protective eff. of simultaneous micrococcal infect. in guinea pigs 0152
toxin, eff. of antibiotics & usnic acid in mice (Ger) 10490
immunology
anatoxin, determ. of amino acid composition of constituent proteins by chromatography (Pol) 28513
antigenic power of diphtheria anatoxin, eff. of homologous circulating antitoxin, in rabbits (It) 19465
antitoxin level in newborn with esophageal atresia 43173
antitoxin, prep. by immun. of horses with purified toxoid (Fr) 23356
antitoxin prod. by guinea pigs inoculated with Corynebacterium diphtheriae of varying degrees of virulence (It) 43725
antitoxin, purified, anaphylactic activity (It) 34872
antitoxin, ther. eff., determ. by residual nitrogen & urea micromethods (Ger) 21505
comparative responses of children to intradermal & intramusc. booster inject. of small doses of anatoxin (It) 9729
comparative study of absorp. of vaccine in percutaneous & rectal admin. (It) 38982
eff. of adrenalectomy on resist. of rats to diphtherial toxin (Rus) 34557
eff. of various doses of cortisone on immun. of guinea pigs (It) 52894
eff. of x-irradiation on form. of antitoxin in rabbits & guinea pigs (Rus) 16120
immunol. & histopathol. of diphtheritic polyneuritis in rabbits & guinea pigs 27107
in Natal Indians 53390
Mahoney & Schick tests in child., statist. (It) 38353
prod. of delayed tuberculin-type sensitivity to toxoid, without detectable circulating antibody, in guinea pigs 9817
proportion of antigen concentration to tissue antibody concentration in diphtheria toxin-antitoxin system in guinea pigs 13680
reaction to tetanus toxoid & diphtheria-tetanus toxoid in college students, statist. 47269
responses of guinea pigs & mice to purified toxoid alone & adsorbed on aluminium phosphate 34988
Schick test 24800
toxins, induction of parenchymal degen. in various tissues, eff. on alkaline phosphatases (It) 44471
toxin pois. eff. of ACTH in guinea pigs (It) 19435
in pregnancy
diphtheritic vulvovaginitis (Pol) 3087
manifestations
insular exudate, relation to severity of dis. (It) 4963
pathology
animal tissues after inject. of toxin during artif. hibernation (Rus) 24089
prevention and control
aluminum phosphate precipitated purified toxoid, comparison with alum-precipitated anatoxin (Ser) 3249
immun. of child. with purified adsorbed diphtherial anatoxin (Rus) 21788
immune serum, causing serum sickness (Rus) 21780
postvacc. immunity in Amsterdam inf. & child. (Dut) 16767
vaccine (Ser) 3237
vacc., evaluation (Fr) 52564
statistics
in Finland (Fin) 31425
in Italy (It) 12044
in Italy, morbid. & mortal. in Cremona (It) 9736
in Rome, incidence among vaccinated & unvaccinated (It) 43364
in Rome, incidence & mortal. in vaccinated & non-vaccinated subjects (It) 43612
therapy
antibiotics, with anti-diphtheria serum & cortisone or prednisone (It) 6736
corticosteroids in malignant diphtheria (Ger) 28365
immune serum (Bul) 20188
transmission
carriers, ther., erythromycin (It) 4960

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE
classif. & 3 new types 42295
transform. reaction with Streptoc. as donors & receptors of desoxyribonucleic acid 47565
effect of drugs on
amethopterin, induction of resist. by desoxyribonucleic acid 39333
antibiotics, in vitro 559
desoxyribonucleic acid breakdown products on population changes & virulence 6842
ethylhydrocupreine sensitivity test for identification of pneumococci 4242
effect of radiations on
ultraviolet rays (Sp) 16292
metabolism
desoxyribonucleic acid initiation of bact. transform. 49944
desoxyribonucleic acid transforming factor 31784
type-specific polysaccharides, differentiation by ultraviolet absorptivity 42538
uridine pyrophosphate containing galacturonic acid, isolation from Diplococcus pneumoniae type I 24366

DIPLOPIA
postop., in strabismus, binocular visual field in (It) 9714
etiology and pathogenesis
spinal inj., cervical (It) 5813
therapy
re-educ. via television (Fr) 52670

DISACCHARIDES
see also LACTOSE
see also MALTOSE
see also SUCROSE
bact. splitting, initial stages, review (Uk) 16300
melibiose fermentation by yeasts, genetic analysis 35871
melibiose, inducible mechanism for accumulation in E. coli 14118

DISASTERS
see also CIVIL DEFENSE
see also EXPLOSIONS
see also FIRES
see also FLOODS
community-hosp. plan, anesthesiol. organiz. 25098
Dallas tornado, emergency plan used by Parkland Memorial Hosp. 28788
funct. of hosp. in mass casualty handling 36784
guilt paradox in victim populations, psychoanalytic interpretation 40104
handling of disaster in small hosp. 26432
hosp. disaster programs & train., importance of preplanning 36770
hosp. management 36745
hosp. management of mock disaster 36742
hosp. planning 28810
housing & rehabil. in 42823
hurricane in Louisiana, physicians' role 47284
hurricane, value of mobile hosp. 49626
Kentucky floods, nursing serv. 39466
management of exper. abdom. wds. under simulated disaster cond. 31542
mass feeding in 18282
med. background of dentists as aid in disasters, train. program 36917
military plane crash, hosp. emergency program 5318
nursing care of burns 25139
nursing serv. 39464
physiol. & sociol. aspects (Fr) 25141
preparedness, luminescent paint in operating rooms (Dan) 41335
reversible disaster plan at Warren General Hosp. in 1956 flood 47070
role of hosp. 47040
role of veterinarians 26810
statewide disasters train. program 5736
train wreck, nursing serv. 39465

DISEASE
see also CHRONIC DISEASE
see also COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see also OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
cause of poverty in U. S. & England 4097
concepts of theory of dis. (Rus) 41406
demarcation line between health & dis. (Fr) 35885
drive & motivation in illness 47629
ecol. & dis. 28255
hered. dis. & modern ther. 33970
illness as a threat, acceptance of illness & soc. values 5321
mechanisms in genetic dis. of man, review 8849
probability of developing a disease in presence of competing risks 22939
radiol. classif. of dis. 44734
role of NS in develop. of pathol. process (Rus) 34563
role of nutrition 45054
transm. by arthropods, problems of eradication (It) 9734
etiology and pathogenesis
excessive food intake (Dut) 46696
pathogen. role of NS (Ger) 49416
pathogenetic factors in various dis. (Ger) 32453

DISGERMINOMA
ovary, polyembryonic embryoma of parthenogenetic origin 25156
testes, differ. diag. from teratoma & progn. (Ger) 21663
case reports
(Pol) 17655
in undescended testis (Sp) 1651
ovaries (It) 52933
ovary, with choriocarcinoma, arising in teratoma, urinary 17-ketosteroid excess (Ger) 21716
seminoma of ectopic testis (Fr) 37915
complications
ascites & hydrothorax in ovarian tumor (Sp) 53333
testes, causing ureteral obstruct. 47142
in infant and child
differ. diag. from appendicitis, in girl (Ger) 21709
in pregnancy
mediastinum, bilateral, with extensive metastases, clin. aspects, histol. & radiother. (Ger) 43422

DISINFECTANTS see ANTISEPTICS
DISINFECTION see ANTISEPSIS AND ASEPSIS

DISLOCATIONS
common sites (Sp) 12452
diag. & ther. (Bul) 38095
case reports
open, modern prognosis (Fr) 16223
in infant and child
ther. 16720

DISMUTASES see MUTASES
DISPENSARIES see CLINICS
DISPENSARIES see OUTPATIENT SERVICES
DISTOMA CRASSUM see FASCIOLOPSIS
DISTOMA HEPATICUM see FASCIOLA HEPATICA

DISTOMIASIS
see also CLONORCHIASIS
see also SCHISTOSOMIASIS
fasciolopsis infect. with Loeffler's synd. (Pol) 39625
incidence in animals in Mexico (Sp) 6558
lungs (Pol) 26278
lungs, clin. aspects & ther. (Rus) 15341
15342
lungs, histopathol. & x-ray changes in clin. & exper. cases (Pol) 17577
case reports
(Ger) 49929
biliary tract (Sp) 18945
Dicrocoelium dendriticum in man (Gr) 33089
liver, familial incidence with metastases, clin. & pathol. data (Hun) 50808
complications
hepatic, with eosinophilia (Fr) 40526
pleurisy (Rus) 19938
diagnosis
lungs, x-ray diag. (Cz) 2483
differential diagnosis
lung, from tuberc. (Bul) 53772
epidemiology
hepatic, in France, factors causing recur. of outbreaks (Fr) 44882
liver, caused by Fasciola hepatica in France (Fr) 24960
experimental
penetration of Fasciola hepatica larvae in liver in guinea pigs (Ger) 7836
in infant and child
clin. aspects (Ger) 9452
epidemiol. & pathogen. in W. Europe (Fr) 39534
Fasciola hepatica infect., clin. aspects (Hun) 50809
lungs, in Korean child. living in Poland (Pol) 17576
transmission
water cress (Fr) 40698

DISULFIRAM
anesth. of patients treated with antabuse (Sp) 18860
disulfiram-alcohol reaction, case reports 33198
effects
on insulin shock ther. (Ger) 8598
on paraldehyde induced hypnosis in mice 14980
on Widmark test for alcohol in blood (Cz) 11823
injurious effects
acute confusional synd., ther., glutamates (It) 36356
related compounds
tetramethylthiuramdisulfide, causing allergy (Ger) 12382

therapeutic use

alcoholism 45137
alcoholism (Fr) 4283
alcoholism, causing ment. disord. (Ger) 16917
alcoholism, causing psychoses (Ger) 50187
alcoholism, eff. on alcohol tolerance (Ger) 36024
alcoholism, fatal methyl alcohol pois. during ther. (Cz) 45418
alcoholism, follow-up (Fr) 47839

DITHIZONE

dithizone-acetone-water solution in staining of myeloid granules 34781
in lead determ., technic (Fr) 47789

effects

failure to induce diabetes mellitus in guinea pigs (Ger) 39258
on electroretinogram in rabbits 24217
on retina in rabbit, electroretinographic study (Fr) 25910

DIURESIS

amylase clearance & excretion during water diuresis in normal human subjects 40010
antidiuretic activity of blood in obesity, determ. (Fr) 43098
antidiuretic substance in blood of inf., comparison with adults (Ger) 306
antidiuretic substance in urine, eff. of sulfate-alkaline earth-containing water (It) 6361
eff. of abdom. compression on antidiuretic substances & on renal elimination of water & sodium (It) 25605
eff. of altitude (It) 30771
eff. of aminophylline & choline theophyllinate in dogs & rats 26503
increase in antidiuretic centers in traum. oliguria in rats (Ger) 223
induction by mannitol in ther. of hyponatremia 31513
water diuresis in children aged 1-3 years 43826
water diuresis, Wollheim's test, comparison with liver funct. tests (Ger) 28431

effect of drugs on

acetazolamide & theophyllinate of choline, in rats (It) 10813
amphenone causing sodium diuresis in liver cirrhosis with ascites 50407
angiotonin & renin in rats (Sp) 19029
antidiuretic eff. of epinephrine after admin. to frontoparietal cortex in rabbit (Fr) 25373
antidiuretic eff. of reserpine in exper. fatty liver in rats (It) 2002
antidiuretic eff. of reserpine, probable mechanism by posterior pituitary stimulation (It) 2001
antidiuretic eff. of serotonin, inhib. eff. of dibenamine 10087
carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, ther. use (Ger) 396
403
chlorpromazine potentiation of antidiuretic eff. of vasopressin in rats 10101
choline acetazolamide with choline theophyllinate (It) 49652
cortisone & hydrocortisone 37295
dehydrocholic acid potassium & & sodium salts, potentiating eff. on diuresis induced by acetazolamide 9525
ethyl alcohol, in dogs 10107
lysergic acid diethylamide 57
morphine in animals (Rus) 46357
pentobarbital, in normal & parathyroidectomized rats, relation to diencephalic funct. (It) 46437
prednisone (It) 16417
prednisolone & prednisone, in exper. kidney dis. (It) 33263
pregnane-3, 20-dione-21-ol (It) 44460
procaine (Rus) 46355
serotonin, clin. & exper. study of renal clearance (It) 49735
serotonin, in normal subjects (It) 38981

in various diseases

congestive heart failure, diuretic eff. of oxygen inhalation (Hun) 17260

physiology

antidiuretic, oxytocic & vasopressive responses after application of naphazoline to cerebral cortex in rabbits (Fr) 25390
blood pressure in proximal & distal tubules & peritubular capillaries of rat kidney, micropuncture study 33617
conditioned regulation, observations in bladder ectopy in man (Rus) 2907
eff. of changes in composition of isotonic perfusion fluids on water diuresis in rabbit (Fr) 34368
eff. of gastrointestinal stimulation in animals treated with analeptics & sedatives (Rus) 46356
eff. of mechanical stimulation of stomach in dogs, afferent reflex arch (Rus) 44189
eff. on flow rate & composition of thoracic duct lymph in dog 31672
in exper. neuroses in dogs, conditioned reflex technic (Rus) 2914
induced by total body x-irradiation, eff. of adrenalectomy & hypophysectomy in rats 23809
induced with mannitol in anesthetized rats, water conservation ability in 712
induction by chlorpromazine in hemorrh. hypotension 31510
mechanism in normal subjects & edematous cardiac patients after admin. of mercurial diuretics 9842
pituitrin stimulation of renal interoceptors, reflex eff. on diuresis in contralateral kidney, in rabbits (Cz) 25228

DIURETICS

***see also* ACETAZOLAMIDE**

***see also* AMMONIUM CHLORIDE**

***see also* XANTHINES**

31035
aminophylline (Rus) 38120
N-p-chlorophenyl-2, 4-diamino-S-triazine bioassay (Ger) 28019
extrarenal & renal, classif. & ther. indic. (It) 43335
indic., dosage & side eff. of new prep. (Ger) 5242
liver hydrolysates (Ger) 45956
mechanism of action & ther. use, review 39491
1-(2-methylallyl)-3-methyl-6-aminotetrahydropyrimidine-dione, chem. & metab. after oral admin. 4210
new drugs (Ger) 34598
theophylline-hydroxyethyltheophylline papaverine rutin prep. (Ger) 49392

effects

action of new sulfonamides (Fr) 52544
6-chloro-7-sulfamyl-1, 2, 4-benzothiadiazine-1, 1-dione, pharmacodynamics 51825
mechanism of action 7305
mode of action of various groups (Ger) 5231
nitrates in dogs, comparison with other diuretics 22841
on water-electrolyte balance (Dut) 51129
serotonin, mechanism (It) 46320
terpinol-4 in juniper berry oil, diuretic eff. (Ger) 46284

therapeutic use

aminometradine in congestive heart dis. with edema 25128
aminometradine in congestive heart failure, eff. (Fin) 36185
aminometradine, in heart dis., liver cirrhosis, diabetes & asthma 2556
congestive heart failure, review 5067
premenstrual tension, combined with androgens 49815
prod. of dehydration for induction of labor (Ger) 55012

DIURETICS, MERCURIAL

effects

melugan & mersalyl with theophylline, on cardiovasc. system in dogs (Ger) 55193
meralluride, on renal retention of sodium & high secretion of potassium caused by 3-methylin fluorohydrocortisone 9843
mercurophylline, on activity of sweat glands in normal persons & congestive heart failure (Hun) 50889
on coenzyme A in rat (Ger) 34209
on kidneys in long-term admin. 9839
on mechanism of diuresis in normal subjects & edematous cardiac patients 9842
relation of diuretic action to structure 27034

in urine

meralluride, determ. column chromatography 9838
urinary excretion of mercury after oral admin. of (3-hydroxy-mercury-2-methoxy-1-succinimido)propane-theophylline prep. & other diuretics 30839

injurious effects

chlormerodrin causing severe nerv. disord. after oral ther. (Nor) 50476
classif. & clin. manifest. (Fr) 52597
mercaptomerin & mercurophylline in constrictive pericarditis causing massive albuminuria (Fr) 34286

poisoning

acrodyniform sympt. in adult (Dut) 16786

therapeutic use

cardiac edema, eff. of ACTH in sensitive & resistant cases & mechanism of urinary chloride excretion (Hun) 50821
chlormerodrin in congestive heart failure, oral admin. (Ger) 38715
congestive heart failure in ambulatory patients 9845
congestive heart failure, in outpatient serv. 9846
congestive heart failure, in refractory patients 9848
congestive heart failure, long-term oral admin. 9847
congestive heart failure, mechanism of action, side-effects & resist. (Rum) 16021
congestive heart failure, synergistic eff. of acetazolamide & ammonium chloride (Dan) 54245
(3-hydroxy-mercury-2-methoxy-1-succinimido) propane theophylline prep. in gastrointestinal disord. (Dan) 20649
indic. & contraindic. in mercury-resist. patients 9840
mercumatilin in congestive heart failure (Fr) 54345
mercumatilin in congestive heart failure, clin. trial (Sw) 53888
mercurophylline in congestive heart failure, eff. on renal funct. (Hun) 50790
mitral insuff. & stenosis, eff. on circ. blood volume (It) 39022
pre-eclampsia 8933
pre-eclampsia & electrolyte metab. disord. in various cond. 9849
pregn. toxemias, comparison with bed rest 35670
re-evaluation by bio-assay 9844

toxicity

mersoben, chronic tox. for dogs 10082

DIVERTICULITIS

29778
cecum, differ. diag. & surg. 42866
clin. aspects, conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 25729
colon, differ. diag. from genital tumors & surg. (Ger) 13369
funct. of esophagus, etiol. & differ. diag. (It) 18350

complications

hemorrh., diag. & ther. 22998
peritonitis caused by peritoneal perf. of diverticulitis (Ger) 36399
rectal bleeding in diverticulitis of sigmoid, differ. diag. 9921
sigmoid perforated, with generalized peritonitis, surg., one-stage resection, with prophylactic intravenous oxytetracycline 8214
stercolic fistula, case report 14050

differential diagnosis

gyn. dis. 50000
x-ray 8101

surgery

7500
53430
(Fr) 1500
in compl. of sigmoid diverticulitis 33101
in compl. of sigmoid diverticulitis (Sp) 9400
indic. of conservative & radical methods 42907
one stage anterior resection, statist. 53711
present trends 53750
resection & primary anastomosis 23410
resection of colon in sigmoid diverticulitis (Dan) 39071

therapy

conservative & surg. of sigmoid (Dut) 53000

DIVERTICULOSIS

clin. aspects, conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 25720
compl. & ther. (Ger) 46500
giant solitary diverticulum of ascending colon (Sw) 50003
pathogen. & surg. (Rus) 38014
postgastrectomy para-anastomotic precolonic pseudodiverticulum (Sp) 51500
pseudo-diverticulum, recto-sigmoid, in sacral osteitis (Fr) 10161
sigmoid, compl. & surg. (Sp) 49170

differential diagnosis

cancer of colon (Sp) 38047

etiology and pathogenesis

functional etiol. (Dut) 50044

DIVORCE

new E. German legislation (Ger) 12427

***DOCUMENTATION* see BIBLIOGRAPHY**

***DOCUMENTATION* see INDEXING**

DOGS

brain cytoarchitecture in large & toy poodles (Ger) 50221
breeding, whelping, lactation & weaning of exper. animals 13998
geotropic reaction of newborn puppies 27190
method of operating on fetal dogs in utero 31439
nutritional requirements 18001
olfactory thresholds for fatty acids, relation to molecular size 28975
reaction to presence of child. or dwarfs, role of smell (Fr) 52998
work output of sledge dogs 44331

diseases

acinar atrophy of pancreas, diag. & ther. 37059
babesiasis 18911
benign hemangiopericytoma of lip 17246
blastomycosis, diag. & manifest. 31001
cancer of prostate 23413
comminuted mandibular fract., external fixation 47305
congen. cardiovasc. defects, case reports 37031
demodectic mange, internal phase 37042
diaphragmatic hernia, surg., transthoracic approach 47310
diarrhea, ther., chloramphenicol & dihydrostreptomycin 37038
distemper, intraocular lesions in 3959
distemper, neutralizing antibody response to vacc. with egg-adapted virus in pups 23009
eversion of laryngeal lateral ventricles, surg. 31011
fract., distal epiphyseal, repair with Jonas splints 26902
fract., permanent intramedullary pinning, remote results 26910

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

hypertension, essential & pyelonephritis, pathogen. 12001
hypertrophic osteodystrophy with vitamin C utilization disord. 37021
infect. venereal sarcoma, epidemiol. in Ethiopia (Fr) 24914
joint dis., cortisone & hydrocortisone ther. (Fr) 19308
kidney dis., anat., physiol. & pathol. aspects 14038
leishmaniasis, visceral, in dog imported from Greece to U. S. 23027
leptospirosis in U.S., review 542
leukosis (Fr) 19225
lipodystrophy of CNS, comparison with amaurotic idiocy in man 25581
lung cancer 25577
lymphogranuloma venereum, transmissible, histopathol. 14000
madromycetic mycetomas caused by Curvularia geniculata 22782
malleolar fract., fixation with vitallium screws 35953
meningioma, case report 37030
Microsporum audouinii infect., spontaneous 37503
myeloma, plasma cell 14028
nephroblastoma 13982
neurofibroma of trigeminal nerve root 47315
neurofibromatosis, case report 37034
nonchromaffin paraganglioma, breed predisposition 11720
paralytic synd. in dachshunds 12306
pyogenic infect. of skin & external ear canal 13974
regurgitation of food caused by megaesophagus 14022
14023
regurgitation of food caused by persistent aortic arches 14021
rhino-amygdalitis, contagious, viral origin (Fr) 45620
Rickettsia canis infect. in dogs of Aruba, Netherlands Antilles 26808
specific nerve paralysis 47312
Spirocerca sanguinolenta infect. in hunting dogs in Ethiopia (Fr) 35378
Trichophyton mentagrophytes infect. 26809
tuberc., osteoarticular & pulm. x-ray diag. 12303
uraemia, ther., peritoneal lavage 37050
vertebral osteophytosis (Fr) 19308

DOPA

reaction of human skin, eff. of various chemicals 14596

determination

in normal pigmented mammalian skin dialysates, chromatography 14153

metabolism

adrenal medulla, conversion to arterenol in bovine adrenals in vitro 37148
adrenal medulla, metab. products in bovine medullar homogenates 2369
3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid & 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid as urinary metabolites in men & rats 26939
isotope study in white rats (Fr) 19050

DORIDEN see HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

DORMISON see HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

DOUGLAS' POUCH

culdocentesis in diag. of gynecol. dis., indic. & technics 54780

DOXYLAMINE

shelf tumors 33249

DRAINAGE

chinin., modern concepts 14926
continuous, in ther. of non-tuberc. pneumothorax (It) 46765
in corticogenital surg., technic (Fr) 29934
intracavitary, with thoracoplasty in ther. of pulm. tuberc. (It) 48809
negative pressure as a method of draining extensive wds. 33105
of edema, eff. on water electrolyte balance (Pol) 51373
of large skin flaps by suction 10526

apparatus and instruments

air-vent suction tube in abdom. surg., design 53721
improved flutter valve substitute for water-seal drainage of pleural space 20076
microappar. ensuring sterility of permanent catheters & drainage tubes (Ger) 55278
new type of transpapillary drain (Fr) 51645
simple collection appar. for T-tube drainage 23013
suction drainage, new transportable vacuum water pump lock with bottle for secretion (Ger) 2525
triple-lumen tube for determ. of gastrointestinal hemorrh. 26653

DRAINAGE, SANITARY see SANITATION

DRAMAMINE see DIMENHYDRINATE

DRAWINGS see ART

DRAWINGS see PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

DREAMS

day-dreaming as form of confusion following anterior cingulectomy 10913
daydreaming frequency, determ. by Rorschach test 14351
dream interpretation, pre-Freudian theories 17218
dream of endangered love object, psychoanalytic interpretation 40120
dream supplied at beginning of psychoanalytic ther., interpretation (Fr) 19090
interpretation in Talmud, Babylonian & Greco-Roman period relation to Freud's theory 13650
interpretation, pre-Freudian 17227
method of prod. of dreamlike visual images in waking state 18263
presumptive telepathic-precognitive, during psychoanalytic ther. 3440
presumptive telepathic-precognitive, during psychoanalytic ther., evaluation 3439
relation of eye movements during sleep to dream activity 27121
relation to delusions, philosophical & psychiatric aspects (Ger) 39207
subject stages & categories, psychoanalytic interpretation (Ger) 40103
teleological contribution to waking ego, psychoanalytic interpretation 51935

physiology

physiol. determinants of dream process 14843

DRESSINGS see BANDAGING AND DRESSING

DROMORAN see MORPHINE, *related compounds*

DROPSY see EDEMA

DROWNING

see also RESUSCITATION

by fresh water & sea water, comparison & management 38623
demonstration of plankton in resp. tract as legal evidence (Cz) 11813
determ. of shock as cause of death in apparently drowned & strychnine poisoned subject (Fr) 43147
infusorial earth detection in lungs by phase microscopy as proof of drowning (Ger) 36086
removal from Brit. naval surgeon's instruments in 1812 of appar. for rectal insufflation of tobacco fumes for resuscitation in drowning 15126
resist. in mice, eff. of chlorpromazine & vitamin C 51837

DRUG ADDICTION

see also NARCOTICS

10960
addict. versus habituation, definition & differences 13852
addiction producing drugs, report of Expert Committee of WHO 21329
among physicians 4354
case report & review (Ger) 32346
codeine, ethylmorphine & p-hydroxyephedrine with diphenyldimethylaminoethylbutanone in ther. of cough (Ger) 26376
eff. on driving ability & licensure 33073
narcotic bondage, general theory 42804
of physicians (Ger) 30912
4-phenyl-4-propoxy-1, 2, 5-trimethylpiperidine HCl, habit-forming eff. (Rus) 7001
physicians as inadvertent or deliberate source of supply 5107
reasons for addict. & classif. of narcotics 42929
thyroid tablets, eff. of prolonged addiction on heart, liver & general metab. 26208
trichloroethylene inhalation causing death (Fr) 1229

blood in

transaminases (It) 44418

complications

micrococcal bact. endocarditis in narcotic addict., case report 42633

experimental

meprobamate, withdrawal hyperexcitability after chronic admin. in mice 19662

prevention and control

(Ger) 36142

statistics

in Finland 9606

therapy

1-methyl-4-phenylpiperidine-4-ethylcarboxylate (Fr) 6883

DRUG INDUSTRY

control reorganiz. in Belgium (Fr) 20221
executive funct. in advertising (It) 36269
Glaxo Laboratories, Middlesex, research activity 18092
in Egypt (Fr) 30234
inspection, Switz. (Sw) 20215
proposals for inter-Amer. control of pharmaceuticals (Sp) 19002
relation to psychiatry 22082
research & prod. of new drugs, relation to progr. of military med. 5320
restrictive drug sales, problems 31188
shortage of indust. & research pharmacists (Fr) 30242

DRUGS

see also NARCOTICS

see also VEHICLES

addition of color-correctives, child responses to various colors, statist. (Dan) 3668
analysis by electrodialysis (Fr) 14976
antituberc. drugs, determ. of eff. of HeLa cells infected with M. tuberc. 26861
antituberculotics, structure-activity relationship (It) 12762
armamentarium for emergencies in internal med. (Ger) 28474
clarification of active constituents, electrophoresis (Ger) 51156
control of sale in Italy (It) 5346
control of stock of standard packaged fluid drugs of limited stability (Sw) 7090
dent. drugs & cosmetics, classif. 3543
drug information sources, bibliog. 22798
duodenal fistula dogs as test animals for acid-stable or -labile cpds. 6161
eff. of atomic explosions on biol. activity of various drugs (It) 12759
factors affecting diffusion of drugs from vehicles to skin surface in topical dermatol. ther. 4124
Food & Drug Admin., cooperation with dentist 36926
Food & Drug Admin., role in dermatol. 32726
information sources in Belgium & Germany, bibliog. 22791
isolation & lyophilization methods for drugs of plant origin in pharmaceutical indust. (It) 1848
labeling of containers 29781
liquid pharmaceutical prep., stabilization by surface-active substances (It) 12758A
long-acting & sustained release prep., oral admin. (It) 25934
native drugs of India (It) 5347
natural products, new prep., review (Ger) 17436
new drugs, review 38573
new prep., review (It) 10729
nomograms for bio-assay, construction (Fr) 33855
pai-chi, Chinese drug from Bletilla striata (Ger) 17445
pharmacol. eff. of radiation exposure (It) 46795
physician's knowledge of smell of important drugs (Ger) 49397
preservatives in pharmaceutical products, eff. of gum tragacanth on bactericidal activity 37015
rational drug ther. & limitations of formulary system in hosp. pharmacies 36773
single & double blind tests in comparison of placebos with various drugs, review (Ger) 36036
sirups, refractometric determ. of sugar content (Ger) 29615
spectrophotofluorometry of various organic drugs 48028
standards of Canadian Food & Drugs Act 25006
sterilization by radiation 21943
technic for controlled drug assay 50309
trends in ther. use 13783
U. S. Food & Drug Admin., cooperation of med. examiners 25572
useful drugs for GP 1668

administration

intra-arterial & intravenous, comparative eff. in cat (Ger) 45908

effects

antifoam agents, in vitro tests & appar. (Dan) 45766
choleretic drugs on blood lipoproteins in dogs & chicks (Fr) 7176
drug-produced model psychoses, concept & psychol. mechanisms involved 27490
exper. pharmacodynamics in psychobiol. 3863
euphoria & habituation, definition & usage of terms (Nor) 31098
mechanism, physicochem. factors, review 37806
on bacteria, simplified inhib. zone method (Ger) 7898
on cells, resist. & prev. (Ger) 21433
on higher nerv. funct., determ. by conditioned eating reflex (Rus) 21858
on personality, methodol. & theory 14776
on pH of skin, eff. of external admin. (Ger) 35994
pharmacodynamics, relation to fermentation & oxidation (Ger) 55050
technics of clin. trials 19696
various types of drug reactions 42618

injurious effects

allergic reactions 39793
allergic reactions in surg. patients 31492
allergic reactions, shock, pois. & other side-effects of ther. drugs, case reports (Ger) 46903
allergic reactions, ther. 35544
allergic reactions, types 21308
allergy (Ger) 36756
allergy (Nor) 7229
allergy causing blood dis., review (Ger) 36314
compl. caused by drug side-eff. in modern ther. (Ger) 51467

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

fixed erythema, diag. (Por) 993
fixed erythema, etiol. (Por) 994
hemolytic anemia (Por) 24100
on blood 4193
reactive synd., review (It) 19418
systemic reactions to commonly used drugs 3406
toxic epidermal necrolysis 53405

legislation
in Italy, loopholes (It) 28643
in Italy, revision of organizational plan (It) 28644
need for uniform laws 47676

metabolism
cellular & tissular localization (Fr) 47796

poisoning
causing coma, emergency ther. 15824
ther., current trends (Fin) 20060

preparation of
synthetic suspending agents 6922

toxicity
determ. (Fr) 6886
detoxication reactions (Fr) 19246

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
neonatal closing, autopsy findings 37760

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT
(Sp) 13472
clin. & pathol. manifest. 37761
diag. & surg. (Rus) 15275
48402

blood in
pre- & postop. hematol. & blood chem. 9655

case reports
27827
pulm. hypertension, death in immediate postpartum 41879
with aortic aneurysm & Marfan's synd. 2092
with pulm. hypertension & congestive heart failure in inf. (Dut) 16814

complications
agenesis of lung 41242
infect. & massive pulm. infarction, surg. 48275
pulm. hypertension (Rus) 48354
with diastolic murmur in adolescent (Ger) 45199

diagnosis
early diag. 37779
ECG alterations (Ger) 9603
ECG, x-ray & hematol. (Sp) 17833
manifested by continuous murmur, differentiation from other congen. cardiovasc. defects in same patient 20379
retrograde brachial aortography in inf. 2353

in pregnancy
surg. (Nor) 17080

manifestations
ECG, preop. & postop. (Fr) 34290

pathology
pulm. arterioles (Por) 40438
pulm. vasc. changes 43287

physiology
preop. hemodynamic aspects of occlusion (Fr) 34304
reverse shunt 6925

surgery
(Fr) 35184
indic. (Ger) 41590
ligation, technic (Rus) 48355
percp. hemodynamics (Fr) 6611
postop. phonocardiography & stethography (Ger) 32405
preop. study of hemodynamics with catheter permitting temporary occlusion of duct, appar. & technic (Sp) 10326
statist. 849

DUCTUS DEFERENS *see* **VAS DEFERENS**

DUHRING'S DISEASE *see* **DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS**

DUMPING SYNDROME *see* **GASTRECTOMY, *complications***

DUODENAL JUICE
amino acids in pure canine duodenal juice, chromatography 43164
enzymes, in kwashiorkor & dystrophy in young child. (It) 39040
mucoproteins, in cystic fibrosis of pancreas 8478

microbiology
M. tuberc. in pulm. tuberc. (Sp) 18915

DUODENAL ULCER *see* **PEPTIC ULCER**

DUODENITIS
regional, case report & review 53735

complications
regional enteritis with steatorrhea & clubbing of fingers & toes 36416

therapy
adjuvant oral, dent. & throat hyg. (Fr) 6466

DUODENUM
biopsy, technic, compl. & hazards 46612
catheterization (Bul) 53789
intubation in biliary tract dyskinesia & dystonia, value (Fr) 46599
intubation, role of Ochsner's sphincter in normal & in Oddi's closed time (Fr) 1554
intubation with simultaneous cholecystography, value (Fr) 34934
timed intubation in Oddi's closed time & bile A time (Fr) 1556

abnormalities
atresia causing intestinal obstruct. in newborn (Fr) 16247
atresia in a mongoloid (Sp) 33178
atresia with esophageal atresia & tracheoesophageal fistula 9928
atresia, with tracheoesophageal fistula & esophageal atresia, surg. 20067
megaduodenum, x-ray diag. & surg. in aged 9230

anatomy and histology
biopsy findings in normal duodenum 46613
histol. eff. of exper. gastroenterostomy in dogs 29354

blood supply
aneurysm of pancreaticoduodenal arteries, surg. 50283
transpl. of pancreato-duodenal vein into inferior vena cava in dogs, method (Rus) 26000

diseases
dilat. with inflamm. & stenosis, surg. (Fr) 40994
dyskinesia after Péan-type gastrectomy (Fr) 34246
megaduodenum, caused by gastroenterostomy (Fr) 11595
panel discussion 535

diverticula
(Ger) 54843
(Sp) 6552
bulbar (Ger) 46484
hemorrh., gastrectomy with prepyloric antral preserv., postop. jejunal peptic ulcer, pathogen. (Fr) 22214
on 1st portion of duodenum 23097
surg. 20082
38507
ulcerous, diag. (Rus) 15321

effect of drugs on
N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-chlorpropylamine on motor funct. (Rus) 46353
cocarboxylase on isolated rabbit duodenum (Fr) 35856
excitoganglional eff. of choline & various esters on rat duodenum in presence of atropine (Fr) 12075
secretin test, eff. on bicarbonate levels & volume 2993

effect of radiations on
mitotic abscrm. in rats, eff. of mercaptoethylamine (Fr) 44908

fistula
biliary-duodenal spontaneous, etiol. & diag. (Ger) 417
cholecystoduodenal, case reports (Fr) 1589
choledochoduodenal, case reports 2507
duodenocolic caused by carcinoma of hepatic flexure, surg. 96
pancreaticoduodenal fistula, propantheline bromide ther. 92

foreign bodies
nail, removal with intraluminal & extracorporeal magnets from child 8164

hemorrhage
(Dut) 1684
classif. & ther. (Sp) 46033
massive, caused by reserpine 25559

innervation
morphol. behavior in cattle, review (Ger) 225

metabolism
acid phosphatase, fluoride-resist., in mouse, histochem. 27213
serotonin concentration in enterochromaffin cells of guinea pig duodenum & its release by reserpine 27099

microbiology
eff. on indic. for antibiotic ther. in cholecystitis & cholangitis (Rus) 6977

neoplasms
diag. & surg. (Dut) 34642
diag., incidence & ther. (Ger) 38340
diag. of cancer of lower portion (Rus) 15320
duodenojejunal fold (Ger) 32241
duodeno-pancreatic, inoperable, technic & value of palliative choledocho-jejunostomy (It) 43920
gastroduodenal Hodgkin's dis., case reports (It) 34413
infrapapillary, case report (Hun) 29481
leiomyoma, case report 39350
leiomyoma, malignant (Tur) 32039
lipoma (It) 19387
lipoma, fluoroscopic & x-ray diag. 5751
neurilemmoma, cystic (Fr) 38867
neuroma, diverticular, in region of pancreas head (Ger) 46547
of terminal portion, case report (It) 49691
polyp 52075
with cancer of head of pancreas, radical surg. 53750

pathology
biopsy findings 46613

perforation
by gallbladder calculi, with retrograde penetration of stomach, x-ray diag. (Ger) 46483
caused by ACTH & cortisone ther., case reports 5618

physiology
absorp. of NaI 131 in dogs (Fr) 12178
eff. of stimulation on bile & pancreatic juice secretion in sheep (Rus) 2905
eff. of stimulation on blood amylase in dogs (Rus) 1795
form. of duodenopancreatic fistula with bringing intestine into skin pouch for observation on secretions in dog (Rus) 2912
intraluminal pressure determ. & correlation with x-ray kymography in peptic ulcer & normal cond. 36425
iron absorp. tracer study (It) 18408
motor funct., eff. of stress in dogs (Rus) 44301
peristalsis in various stages of bile secretion (Fr) 34933
phasic intraluminal pressure waves of stomach & duodenum, characteristics in normal subjects & ulcer patients 22632
regulation of acid level in stomach (Rus) 18814
thyroxin absorp., in dog radioiodine determ. (Fr) 34228

radiography
characteristics of duodenal involvement in regional ileitis 923
fluoroscopy, persistent retrograde peristalsis in horizontal portion of duodenum as early sign of pancreatic carcinoma 42553
gastroduodenal images of short patients with normal & oblique angle of incidence, comparison (Fr) 27729
hypotonic duodenography using diphenemethanil methylsulfate as relaxant (Fr) 10146
in obstruct. jaundice (Fr) 34241
new hypotonic technic, value in diag. of pancreas dis. (Sp) 51529
technic for x-ray study of mucosa of duodenal bulb 528

rupture
caused by non-penetrating abdom. inj. 6916
retroperitoneal, case report (Fr) 22228
traum., surg. (It) 30298

stenosis
arteriomesenterial, case report (Ger) 38811
caused by malrotation & volvulus of small intestine in child., surg. (Fr) 38811
caused by x-ray inj. of intestine, case report (Ger) 32484
diag. & surg. problems (Fr) 1384

surgery
choledochoduodenostomy, external, technic (Sp) 38810
choledochoduodenostomy, hist 38811
choledochoduodenostomy in postcholecystectomy synd. (Ger) 42188
choledochoduodenostomy, vertical supraduodenal, in common bile duct calculi 34711
direct separation from common bile duct after preduodenal peritoneal resection (Fr) 8251
exper. gastroduodenostomy, postop. viability of proximal gastric remnants 7070
pancreatoduodenectomy in carcinoma of pancreas in inf. 23437
pancreatoduodenectomy in chronic relapsing pancreatitis, postop. metab. disord. 33111
pancreatoduodenectomy in pancreatitis (Ger) 21844
postop. duodenal stumps, closure technic (Ger) 55442
progr. 29122

ulcer
rupt. due to false pancreatic cyst inducing portal hypertension & gastrointestinal hemorrh. (Fr) 34284

wounds and injuries
gunshot with portal vein & inferior vena cava wds., ligation (Por) 10467

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE
vasomotor reactivity in 37080

case reports
bilateral palmar & plantar contracture (Ger) 43431
phalangeal nodular padding, special form (Ger) 252

etiology and pathogenesis
multiple tumors of fibrosarcomatous type (Dan) 29198
yaws 54042

manifestations
knuckle pads as a form of Dupuytren's contracture 38811

statistics
(Fr) 31238

surgery
42859
(Dut) 50108
Burian & Karfik's methods (Bul) 36670
indic. & technics 37858

therapy
(It) 34811

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

hydrocortisone, results (Dan) 54289

DURA MATER

abscess

extradural, in otitis media (Hun) 46566

cysts

post-traum. acute subdural hygroma, surg. (It) 43816

subdural hygroma, ther., hyaluronidase, in inf. (Ger) 28840

diseases

extradural granuloma, causing paraplegia, differ. diag. from neoplasm & excis. 9783

spinal, pathol. (It) 40781

subdural effusion in Salmonella dublin meningitis in inf. 53383

subdural effusions in purulent meningitis 44343

subdural extravasation, chronic, in child., diag. & ther. (Cz) 11906

neoplasms

epidermoid carcinoma in child., differentiation from other spinal cord disord. (Por) 43865

metastatic from ceruminous glands, histopathol. (Ger) 32647

radiography

fat bones, associated with dural calcifications (Ger) 46513

rupture

caused by meningitis, pneumocephalus & traum. CSF otorrhea & rhinorrhea, surg. 20100

surgery

replacement by dermal autografts & preserved dura homografts in dog 51192

transplantation

lyophilized homografts in repair of inguinal hernia 23106

DUST

aerobic bact. in house dust 3532

allergy in dockers, skin tests (Sp) 18800

allergy, ther., oral antihistaminics, method of blocking constitutional reactions produced by house dust extract 9751

antigenic content of house and granary dust (Sp) 18784

collection in prev. of silicosis in factory of mosaic tiles, appar. & methods (It) 16036

control in coal mining 22038

determ. of helminth eggs in air dust, method (Rus) 49314

dispersion of solids as dust aerosols 22040

dust counting, use of modified blood cell counter 33467

fresh-air mask in protection in indust. (Ger) 55402

house dust causing asthma, skin reaction tests (Sp) 18809

in air, appar. & methods for measurement of concentrations (It) 38659

isolation of Coxiella burnetti from stable dust (Ser) 46922

quartz dust penetration into pulm. interstices, mechanism & tissue reactions (It) 38649

retention of inhaled dusts (Fr) 10162

role in transm. of actinomycosis of upper gastrointestinal tract in farm workers (Cz) 45329

determination

electron microscopy of extremely fine dusts 26

exposure during removal of ash from incinerators 24

exposure in Tennessee brick & tile indust., prev. 28

in air, forward light-scattering photometer for monitoring uniform dust distribution 33471

in indust. atmosphere (Fr) 27441

injurious effects

allergy (Ger) 3286

allergy causing asthma in millers (Ger) 53070

asthma caused by house dust, etiol. statist. (Fr) 31114

asthma from brick dust in Tunisian woman (Fr) 54194

asthma in child., ther. (Ger) 36853

house dust extract inject. causing localized eczema in asthmatics 22012

protective masks (Ger) 55381

removal from indust. gases by gas-purifier (Rus) 13284

DWARFISM

see also ACHONDROPLASIA

see also INFANTILISM

classif. & assoc. cond. (It) 18515

in heifers, causing pregn. compl. 13966

Lignac-Fanconi dis., differentiation from cystinuria 37838

case reports

Fanconi type nanism with aplastic myelosis (Fr) 43649

hypophysial with thyrotropic defic., etiol. & ther. (Ger) 21485

in siblings, 18th century case reports with comments by Linnaeus 42257

Lignac-Fanconi dis., clin. pathol. conf. 29509

Nobécourt synd. (Ger) 9694

with osteochondritis dissecans 37245

differential diagnosis

idiopathic small stature (Fr) 40552

etiology and pathogenesis

adamantinoma, in 11 year old girl (Ger) 4800

caloric undernutrition in congen. telangiectasis 50998

hypothyroidism, incomplete (Fr) 19758

maternal age factor, evaluation (Ger) 21460

pathology

pituitary gland 48633

therapy

methyltestosterone & thyroid extract, in hypopituitary dwarfism 2083

DYES

see also ACRIDINES

see also ANILINE DYES

see also FLUORESCEIN

see also PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES

see also ROSANILINE DYES

see also STAINS AND STAINING

see also TETRAZOLIUM SALTS

ammonium purpurate determ. of calcium in blood, photometry 41003

ammonium purpurate staining in histochem. determ. of calcium 28034

ascorubin S binding in serum albumin (Ger) 46997

azure A, diag. value in achlorhydria (Sp) 18797

cartilage permeability to anionic & cationic dyes 14490

Evans blue & methylene blue, use in measurement of circ. time (It) 49222

fluorescent dyes in fluorescence microscopy, skin penetration studies (Ger) 46880

food coloring agents, cond. favoring carcinogenesis & lists of safe & toxic dyes, review (Ger) 42421

food coloring agents, extraction, separation & determ., method (Fr) 42418

food coloring agents, synthetic, chromatography 42420

food dyes, legislative control in prev. of cancer, panel discussion 22541

interactions of acidic & basic dyes with nucleohistone from calf thymus 26928

N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine in colorimetric determ. of phosphorus & alkaline phosphatase 14147

primulin use in differentiation of living & dead spermatozoa by fluorescence microscopy 5546

rose bengal in microdeterm. of quinidine & quinine in blood (Fr) 35773

titan yellow in magnesium determ. in blood & urine 40853

triarylmethane dyes & their leucocyanides, prep. & photolysis 55692

effects

acridine & triphenylmethane dyes, on Monilia albicans, tox. tests 4152

azo-dyes as carcinogens 4845

carcinogenic eff. of amines & azo-dyes in mice 34554

di- & triphenylmethane dyes, eff. of chem. structure on bacteriostatic action (Ger) 43874

di- & triphenylmethane dyes, relation between bacteriostatic eff. & structure (Ger) 24119

N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine, eff. on musc. dystrophy due to exper. vitamin E defic. in guinea pigs 39985

enhancement & inhibition of antibiotic action of aureomycin & penicillin (Fr) 25488

indanthrene dyes, carcinogenic eff. (Jap) 13067

inhib. of germination of Aspergillus niger 36830

Janus green B as inhibitor of oxydative phosphorylation of phosphatases 2857

Janus green, lack of carcinogenic eff. in rats (Ger) 2836

malachite green, inhib. of growth of M. tuberc. in various media (Jap) 38005

malachite green, on growth of exper. neoplasms (Ger) 43323

on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells & bone marrow in rat, comparative eff. of various dyes (Jap) 12980

on β-wheat amylase 12635

p-phenylenediamine & related cpds., prod. of exper. contact dermatitis in guinea pigs 14606

photosensitizing dye platonin on anti-cancer drugs (Jap) 12981

polysulfonate dyes, antag. of d-tubocurarine (It) 44530

triphenylmethane dyes, inhibiting eff. on glutamine synthesis by Micrococcus pyogenes aureus 14438

trypan blue & related cpds., carcinogenic eff. in rats 34986

trypan blue, induction of abdom. wall tumors in rats after prolonged intraperitoneal inject. (Ger) 34625

trypan blue on exper. typhus in white mice (Rus) 21778

in blood

dilution curves in circ. determ., quantitative analysis of direct writing method for 26844

Evans blue, comparison of intravasc. mixing & disappearance with radiosodium & radiopotassium in dogs 45518

in urine

indigo carmine, renal excretion mechanism in normal cond. & clin. interpretation 43067

injurious effects

carcinogenic eff. of foodstuff dyes (Pol) 39725

toxicity

trypan blue, eff. of penicillin on survival of mice after lethal doses 1434

DYSARTHRIA see SPEECH DISORDERS

DYSCHONDROPLASIA

chondrodysplasia calcificans congenita (Ger) 53062

chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, x-ray manifest. (Sp) 33180

chondrodystrophia calcificans congen., x-ray manifest. in inf. (Ger) 32398

familial systemic enchondral dysostosis in 3 siblings (Ger) 21497

osteochondrodystrophy, with congen. polykeratosis (Fr) 43075

case reports

bilateral, symmetric, polyosteal (It) 29728

chondrodystrophia calcificans, congenita 37249

late spondylo-epiphyseal dysplasia (Fr) 51882

Ollier's dis., clin. aspects & pathol. (Rus) 29417

complications

metaepiphysal mesenchymodystrophy of growth with lipochondrodystrophy (It) 38648

Ollier's dis. with partial gigantism of left foot (Rus) 29418

manifestations

eye changes in chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita punctata, value in differ. diag. 8126

statistics

calcificans congenita, in New Zealand 17015

DYSENTERY

anti-dysenteral phytocides, pharmacol. (Rus) 46403

vibrionic, in cattle, epidemiol. in New York 35950

complications

postdysenteric arthritis, diag. & ther. (Cz) 35605

sigmoid lesions, diag., rectosigmoidoscopy (Rum) 49215

epidemiology

seasonal variations, study (Rus) 55582

etiology and pathogenesis

ascariasis, mutual aggravation (Rus) 7014

experimental

eff. of polyvinylpyrrolidone (Ger) 421

immunology

intracutaneous purified endotoxin reaction in health & in various stages of dysentery (Rus) 21804

in infant and child

bacteriol. diag. & ther. (Ger) 12400

pancreas funct. in (Rus) 31379

prev. (Sp) 18748

microbiology

Salmonella typhimurium isolation in man (Rus) 55587

prevention and control

rectoromanoscopy in food industry workers (Rus) 31404

statistics

transition from acute into chronic stage, incidence, study method (Rus) 55580

therapy

antibiotics & chemother., in adults, comparative results of various combinations (Rus) 49204

antibiotics, eff. on intestinal microflora (Uk) 16297

antibiotics, smallest dos. (Ger) 28454

green tea (Rus) 31405

DYSENTERY, AMEBIC see AMEBIASIS, INTESTINAL

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

carriers, detection & control (Rus) 50838

clin. study by rectoromanoscopy, review (Pol) 51282

convalescence, care (Rus) 53516

diag. & epidemiol. of chronic bacillary dysentery in Yugosl. (Ser) 13345

enterocolitis, Shigella isolation (Ser) 13346

incidence of carriers in village without sanitation (Ser) 26266

complications

aggravation by infect. with intestinal flagellates (Rus) 38695

bacteremia (Rus) 7926

septicemia (Fr) 23264

diagnosis

bacteriol., value of conservation & methods of sampling feces in (Pol) 49469

complement fixation in recur. forms (Rus) 55555

culture of rectal mucus, suction & quantitative methods 33680

diag. by agglut. & precipitation reaction & ther. with sulfathiazole & chloramphenicol (Rus) 55585

fecal exam. 22050

fecal exam. in chronic bacillary dysentery (Ser) 13351

rapid method (Ger) 32552

serol., mass surveys (Rus) 21757

epidemiology

(Rus) 55538

age factor (Rus) 55536

Boyd-Novgorodskii III type (Rus) 55581

eff. of sanitary cond. of source of infect. on epidemic process (Rus) 31602

in Guatemala 922

in Russia (Rus) 53487

in Russia, role of sanitary cond. (Rus) 36516

in Russia, water-borne epidemics (Rus) 7922

in Yugosl., carriers (Ser) 13347

role of adults in inf. infect. (Rus) 55537

role of carriers (Rus) 55584

Shigella strains isolated from feces in Ethiopia (Fr) 24906

etiology and pathogenesis

(Rus) 21753

appendectomy (Rus) 21083

experimental

(Rus) 44280

eff. of albomycin with chloramphenicol & biomycin (Rus) 7925

immunology

adsorbate vaccines, vacc. reactions (Hun) 29447

antibody distribution in blood protein fractions (Rus) 54741

antigenic composition of parenchymatous organs in mice (Rus) 44279

duration of hemagglutinin response in child 39659

eff. of chloramphenicol on immun. of rabbits vaccinated with living vaccine (Rus) 1462

tannic acid hemagglut. test, demonstration of Shigella flexneri antigens 37487

vaccines, evaluation of various types (Rus) 7928

in infant and child

(Rus) 5882

21741

chemother., etiotropic (Hun) 16836

CNS manifest., diag. & ther. 31847

in giardiasis & tapeworm infection, ther. (Rus) 31380

newborn (Rus) 5883

ther., sulfadiazine, develop. of resist. 8282

microbiology

bacteriophage isolation from feces of patients & carriers (Ser) 13348

physiology

incubation time (Rus) 21754

prevention and control

antibiotic ther. of suspected carriers (Rus) 5908

in Russia, control stations (Rus) 31420

utilization of methods used in malaria for control of dysentery (Rus) 55540

statistics

in Bulgaria (Bul) 20184

therapy

antibiotics & controlled diet (Sp) 34509

chloramphenicol, chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline, comparison (Rus) 1465

chloramphenicol, small doses (Rus) 21755

chloramphenicol with streptomycin (Rus) 7924

dispensary methods (Rus) 55539

transmission

by flies (Rus) 7923

by monkeys (Rus) 7927

carriage of Shigella dysenteriae in convalescents (Rus) 7918

DYSGERMINOMA *see* **DISGERMINOMA**

DYSLEXIA *see* **READING**

DYSMENORRHEA

(Ger) 45838

as an indust. health problem 34978

diag. & ther. (Sp) 17914

pain, ther., nisidine (It) 52942

physiopathol. & ther. 30066

primary, classif. & ther. 30064

case reports

in adolescents, etiol. & ther. 39665

etiology and pathogenesis

psychosomatic factors, ther., psychother. (Ger) 21418

therapy

aminopyrine-acetophenetidin-caffeine-9-(β-bromo-N-methyl-piperidinoethyl) xanthene prep. (Ger) 29830

bromelain & papain 8944

chlorpromazine, alone or with amphetamine-acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid prep. & amphetamine-acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid prep. with codeine, comparison 42693

2-dibutylamino-2-p-methoxyphenylacetamide (Sp) 18788

endocervico-uterine aspiration & endocervical electric stimulation (Fr) 5156

intracervical aspiration (Fr) 9550

pregnant mare serum gonadotropins (Fr) 9557

sodium glycerophosphate (It) 52932

DYSOSTOSIS, CLEIDOCRANIAL *see* **CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS**

DYSOSTOSIS, CRANIOFACIAL *see* **HYPERTELORISM**

DYSPEPSIA *see* **GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES**

DYSPHAGIA *see* **DEGLUTITION DISORDERS**

DYSPNEA

case reports

disproportionate dyspnea in congestive heart failure, clin. pathol. cond. 42619

etiology and pathogenesis

nerv. tension & neuroses (Rum) 15962

subtotal thyroidectomy, surg., tracheotomy (Pol) 29651

tamarind seed powder among Brit. weavers 24610

in infant and child

caused by suprahyoid cyst 49076

causes of resp. obstruct. 9885

pathology

physiopathol. (It) 52109

therapy

outpatient bronchodilator ther. 15588

physiol. management of chronic dyspneic dis. 7148

DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL

see also **CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE**

clin. aspects from allergist's viewpoint 38912

differential diagnosis

hypoparathyroidism, chronic idiopathic 50259

physiology

pulm. funct. in 11984

DYSTOCIA

see also **PLACENTA PRAEVIA**

anesth. & analgesia in (Por) 30510

test of labor, present concepts (Fr) 12282

case reports

cephalo-pelvic disproportion in grand multipara, cesarean section 15151

unusual case 44982

complications

spontaneous amputation of cervix, pathogen. & case report (It) 19509

effects

on blood oxygenation of newborn 8965

on EEG of newborn (Sp) 31934

etiology and pathogenesis

bladder calculi (Fr) 33867

cervical spasm, ther., vitamin B12, mechanism of action (Sp) 12478

ectopic kidney 26774

fetal macrosomia (Sp) 52271

fetal urogenital abnorm. 29295

inertia, ther., ergotamine tartrate 19879

polycystic kidney dis. of fetus, recur., case report 4484

presacral dermoid cyst obstructing delivery 43053

sacral curve variations 42681

uterine axial rotation (Sp) 50627

vaginal septum, case report 8981

therapy

2-diethylaminoethyl-2-phenyl-3-methylvalerate methylbromide (Sp) 39836

DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS

case reports

left arm, in diabetic, clin. & anatomopathol. study (Sp) 30534

DYSTROPHIA MYOTONICA *see* **MYOTONIA ATROPHICA**

DYSTROPHY, ADIPOSOGENITAL *see* **FROEHLICH SYNDROME**

DYSTROPHY, MUSCULAR *see* **PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY**

DYSTROPHY, NUTRITIONAL *see* **NUTRITION DISORDERS**

EAR

in anencephalic & otocephalic monsters, review 32801

abnormalities

auricular agenesis, case report (Sp) 273

surg. (Ger) 39115

cysts

cholesteatoma, case report (Fr) 43257

cholesteatoma with meningitis in child (Pol) 17631

subcutaneous retroauricular, containing Polikilorchis congolensis 16712

diseases

actinomycosis (Rus) 20925

allergic 42248

causing brain abscess, ther. indic. 51414

in brucellosis (Rus) 20923

in child., review 14692

infect., ther., biomydrin 36282

neurol. compl. 26478

otogenic sepsis causing bilateral metastatic pulm. abscess (Cz) 45338

otorrhea causing epilepsy (Fr) 52664

ther., chloramphenicol with hydrocortisone (Ger) 33329

ther., ozone (Ger) 31543

effect of drugs on

antibiotic 1943, ototoxic eff. 33972

serotonin determ. by vasoconstrictions produced by perfusion of isolated pig ear 282

embryology

embryonic findings after hysterectomy for nephritis in pregn. (Ger) 49041

fistula

cervicoaural, congen. (Ger) 36595

congen. auricular fistula 4911

neoplasms

classif., incidence & progn., hosp. statist. (Fr) 52401

dermoid cyst in child, case report 49079

differ. diag. (Ger) 39891

in child., surg. with radiother. (Ger) 22804

mastocytoma in cat 12304

polyposis, differ. diag. (Sp) 38721

radiography

in inf., simplified technic (Ger) 48491

in inf., technic (Hun) 18728

in inf., x-ray pictures taken by simple focussing (Hun) 48989

surgery

combined anesth. (Rus) 7971

preservative surg., modified technic (Rus) 7572

total reconstruction 4102

use of self-retaining ear speculum 33181

wounds and injuries

electric inj. (Ger) 34077

EAR, EXTERNAL

see also **CERUMINOUS GLANDS**

ether-soluble substances on the skin of human external auditory canal 4129

relation of wax in ear to vertigo in swimmers 8171

abnormalities

atresia, congen. & acquired, surg. 8170

atresia of middle & external ear, x-ray diag. & surg. 8161

atresia with facial nerve anomalies, surg. 9882

congen. atresia, surg. 48747

lop ear, surg. 29039

anatomy and histology

elastic fibers in tragus (It) 44448

blood supply

arteriovenous anastomoses, microradiography (It) 44446

diseases

see also **OTITIS EXTERNA**

allergy, diag. & ther. 7271

ceruminal hardening, syringe (Den) 41232

chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis 3902

chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis, etiol. & ther. (Ger) 51410

dermatoses (Den) 50611

eczema & inflamm. of auditory meatus, ther., hydrocortisone (Ger) 39195

eczema of auditory canal, ther. (It) 34422

furunculosis of external auditory tract, radiother. (Rus) 7570

herpes soster, case report & review (Nor) 50479

infect., ther., minimal dose penicillin 1422

inflamm. of external auditory meatus, ther., procaine (Cz) 11914

occlusion of external auditory meatus with bone conduction shift 41993

otomycosis due to Trichophyton mentagrophytes 14691

pyogenic infect. of skin of ear canal, in dogs 13978

neoplasms

auricles, symptomatol. (Ger) 38819

chondroangiosarcoma of ear lobe with reticulomatous growth on nasal groove, histopathol. diag. & differ. diag. (Ger) 13594

lymphoma (Fr) 11991

melanoma of auricle, surg. (Ger) 38819

radiother. of auricular cutaneous cancer (Por) 52172

skin cancer, reconstructive surg. 14582

surgery

autoplasty of auditory canal, Dillner's method, effl. on hearing improvement (Ger) 21524

plastic, for tissue loss, technic (It) 49760

plastic repair by bipartite prosth. (Ger) 55214

reconstruction, subtotal, expansion of skin area by progressive distention of subcutaneous balloon as skin-securing method 17509

EAR, INNER *see* **LABYRINTH**

EAR, MIDDLE

***see also* EAR OSSICLES**

***see also* TYMPANIC MEMBRANE**

of insectivora, anat. & morphol. significance (It) 43740

abnormalities

atresia of middle & external ear, x-ray diag. & surg. 8161

anatomy and histology

accessory air spaces, comparison of man & animal, pathogen. theories 4259

accessory air spaces, nature & vicissitudes 14687

14692

organogenesis & morphol. significance of intertympanic system of the crocodile (It) 34394

round window & secondary membrane (Ger) 32494

tympanic antrum threshold (Ger) 36599

variability in plane of fenestra vestibuli 9876

blood supply

anastomoses between arteries of middle & internal ear, review (Cz) 11911

cysts

cholesteatoma arising in hernia of the ear drum (Ger) 32495

cholesteatoma, etiol. & pathogen., review (Ger) 1499

cholesteatoma, exper. prod. (Ger) 26322

cholesteatoma in cavities recur. after radical mastoidectomy 22371

diseases

***see also* OTITIS MEDIA**

actinomycosis with infect. of brain, rare case 20513

diag., tomography of temporal bone 2059

epitympanitis, exacerbation in Addison's dis. (Rus) 20933

herpes zoster oticus, case report (Rus) 46563

postop. 28096

ther., antibiotics (Rus) 20911

tuberc. with cholesteatoma (Fr) 39784

hemorrhage

hemotympanum, idiopathic, case report 8467

innervation

tympanic plexus, nervous connections with inner ear 4260

microbiology

culture of aspirated fluid after puncture & irrigation of tympanum, negative results (Dan) 50506

neoplasms

cancer in patient with long-standing external otitis 8184

glomic tumors, tympanojugular, radiol. & tomographical diag. (Fr) 4621

sarcoma, incidence & case report (It) 34430

tympanic cavity, appearing in form of chronic suppuration of tympanic cavity, differ. diag. (Rus) 29438

pathology

in liver dis., pathogen. (It) 12032

resist. of intracranial tissues & tympanic membrane in antrum perfusions in child cadavers (Ger) 3129

physiology

effl. of tympanal tensor on air pressure in guinea pigs (Ger) 34073

34074

surgery

plastic 35128

44776

plastic, types & results 47756

tympanomastoidectomy, Thiersch grafts in (Cz) 11915

tympanoplasty 47360

49077

tympanoplasty (Sp) 33169

33171

40393

tympanoplasty in conduction disord. (It) 50942

tympanoplasty, intra-aural technic (Fr) 43281

tympanoplasty with free skin grafts during mastoidectomy 22372

wounds and injuries

contusions & lacerations, surg. 15901

EAR OSSICLES

abnormalities

diag. & surg. 20510

anatomy and histology

embryol. develop. & adult anat. of stapes, relation to stapes mobilization in otosclerosis 20527

ossicular ligaments 1341

pathology

stapes ankylosis, histopathol. 41911

physiology

determ. of stapes mobility in oval window (Rus) 20913

EARTHWORMS

Lumbricus sp., Golgi elements of neurons 11841

structure of smooth musc. fibers of body wall 14235

metabolism

axial metab. gradient demonstration 24171

***EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA* *see* SALMONELLA TYPHOSA**

***EBSTEIN'S DISEASE* *see* CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL**

ECCENTRO-OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA

classif. (Sp) 18906

case reports

47122

(Fr) 48951

atypical, in brothers (Fr) 43859

in two brothers (Fr) 3172

complications

aortic stenosis (Ger) 16589

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

brain 29148

brain, symptomatol. & surg. (Fr) 36336

liver, diag. & ther. (Fr) 31053

liver, physiopathol. mechanisms & surg. (Fr) 48974

lungs, diag. & surg. (Rus) 15288

multiple & secondary, case reports & review (It) 50694

ribs, case report & review (It) 16348

vertebral, pathol. & surg. (Fr) 26130

case reports

brain (Fr) 6679

brain, causing mutism & stupor (Sp) 17840

cerebral ventricle in adolescent voluminous, surg. (Fr) 53198

cranium, etiol. & surg. (Fr) 33349

genito-pelvic, in women (It) 28658

head of pancreas (Fr) 38656

heart (Fr) 17750

heart (Fr) 20642

heart (It) 1624

heart (Rus) 20871

heart (Ser) 16067

heart, fatal case (Rus) 34560

heart, left ventricle & pericardium (Fr) 34303

ileocecal, diag. & surg. (Fr) 33356

kidneys (Rus) 54427

kidney, with kidney stone, surg. (Rus) 54442

kidney, with pyelonephritis & ureteritis 48314

knee, primary, pathogen. (It) 34400

left lobe of liver, clin. pathol. conf. 50424

liver & lung (Sp) 30539

liver, intraperitoneal rupt. of hydatid cyst caused by abdom. contusion (Sp) 1656

liver, perf. into abdom. cavity causing shock, ther., lumbar procaine block (Rus) 15263

liver, rupt. into gallbladder (Rus) 27945

liver, with metastasis to lungs (Fr) 11577

lung, causing Pancoast synd. (It) 18355

lungs, surg. (Nor) 7251

mediastinum & pericardium (Rus) 7023

mediastinum, diag. & surg. (It) 16348

mediastinum, in No. African (Fr) 31115

musc. (It) 23349

myelo-vertebral echinococcosis (It) 26250

pancreas head, with retention jaundice & opening in pancreatic duct (Fr) 39880

psoas musc. (Sp) 30436

retroperitoneal (Fr) 8624

spinal cord, causing epiduritis (Rus) 53502

spleen 50673

spleen, isolated, with multiple cysts, surg. (It) 33872

thigh 41957

tibia, diag. & surg. (Fr) 33387

unusual site 47484

uterus, posterior wall (It) 30778

complications

bladder echinococcosis causing renal failure (Sp) 1645

in liver echinococcosis (Sp) 6511

liver, causing cirrhosis by compression of portal veins & vena cava (Fr) 33370

liver cirrhosis by compression of portal trunk (Fr) 461

liver, hydatid cyst perf. causing biliobronchial fistula, partial hepatectomy (Fr) 51389

liver, with intrabiliary rupt. 11619

vertebral, with abscess into mediastinum (Sp) 44376

diagnosis

complement fixation tests & intradermal reaction (Sp) 51500

indirect hemagglut. test 27278

kidneys (Ser) 20000

kidney, x-ray manifest. (Sp) 18635

lungs, mass x-ray of asympt. cases (Sp) 52301

orbit, pneumatomography 19893

rare localizations (Rus) 54523

differential diagnosis

lungs, from pulm. tubere. (Rus) 38163

epidemiology

in Alaska 42615

in Bulgaria (Bul) 53783

in France, endemic zone (Fr) 23325

in Israel 36654

in Morocco (Fr) 48947

in New Zealand 50459

in New Zealand, prev. proposal 29158

in Northern No. Amer. 33668

in Norway, incidence among Lapps (Nor) 29170

in Russia (Rus) 49306

in Spain, distribution in Badajoz (Sp) 19007

in Turkey (Ger) 41718

natural foci of infect., review (Rus) 49302

experimental

liver, histogenesis of alveolar cyst of Alaskan E. alveolaris in mice 37619

lung, in Macaca mulatta, pathol. changes 41927

multilocularis, of CNS, in laboratory animals (Ger) 41734

susceptibility of cotton rats to E. multilocularis 37491

in infant and child

brain, case report (Fr) 29518

liver, case reports (Fr) 43686

lung, bilateral, surg. (Sp) 44374

lungs, case reports (Fr) 38449

lungs, diag. & surg. (It) 43615

lungs, structure of pericystium (It) 32928

temporal lobe, causing vegetative hypertrophic foci of various localizations (Fr) 12188

temporal lobe, surg. (Fr) 29533

prevention and control

in Iceland, eradication statist. 50460

statistics

heart, left ventricle, review (Sp) 23132

surgery

abdominothoracic incision in liver echinococcosis, technic (Ger) 2168

brain (Sp) 1687

diaphragm, (Fr) 37287

liver & lungs (Bul) 38089

liver, indic. & technic (Fr) 33363

liver, partial cystectomy & intracavitary epiplooplasty (Fr) 33919

liver, postop. multiple abscesses (Fr) 34247

liver, postop. subperitoneal echinococcosis (Fr) 33375

liver, resection (Rus) 27944

liver, technic (Fr) 33377

liver, technic (Rus) 38012

lungs (Fr) 33351

lung (Sp) 17808

lung, long term results, statist. (Fr) 16224

lung, statist. (Fr) 38400

lung, technic 36178

mastoid with delayed posterior fossa echinococcosis (Ser) 53556

pancreas, pancreatectomy (Fr) 48863

pericardium (Sp) 44362

retroperitoneal (Sp) 44372

spleen (Fr) 49482

therapy

(Sp) 6577

liver, thymol (Ger) 25677

lungs, pancreatic enzymes, clin. & exper. results (It) 6357

transmission

by sheep to dogs to man in So. Africa 53403

ECHINOCOCCUS

viability of eggs, determ. technic 37752

culture

multilocularis, propagation of larvae in tissue culture 4498

metabolism

granulosus, chem. composition & resp. reactions 2872

ECHINODERMS

density of sea urchin eggs, embryos & larvae 36252

ECLAMPSIA

***see also* PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS**

early infantile period of child. of eclamptic mothers (Pol) 36847

etiol. & ther. 30785
prev. & ther. 47717
47718

case reports

eclampsia, in 14th pregnancy (Ger) 41766
eclampsia without convulsions, in peritoneal hemorrh. after rupture of Glisson's capsule (Ger) 3116
late puerperal (Pol) 3071
post-partum in E. African native 12549
postpartum, with few antecedent signs of toxemia, causing fatal cerebral hemorrh. 42703
transient, in twin pregn. (Pol) 3075

complications

acute renal failure 13869
anuria & liver failure 38305
kidney & liver damage (Ger) 21692
pulm. edema 50297
sickle cell trait, causing sudden death 41059
vasomotor collapse, etiol. role of anoxia 29315

etiology and pathogenesis

placental necrosis & vasc. spasm, physiopathol., review 33536

statistics

in Czechoslovakia (Cz) 11881
in New Zealand 4476

therapy

artif. hibernation (It) 52921
artif. hibernation, results 8932
artif. hibernation with chlorpromazine-promethazine-meperidine prep. 10950
chlorpromazine 4477
chlorpromazine (Ger) 7904
chlorpromazine & promethazine in convulsive eclampsia (Sp) 45560
chlorpromazine with promethazine & meperidine 35121
magnesium sulfate, determ. of blood magnesium levels 20226
mercurial diuretics in pre-eclampsia 9849
puerperal, prev. & sleep ther. (Fr) 40418
sedatives & hypotensive drugs (Ger) 7903

ECOLOGY

ecol. & dis. 28255
ecol. factors in body heat regulation in man 28919
ecol. factors in use of general hosp. 30306
ecol. study of early blooming of Brassica Rapa L. in Alpine environment (It) 44555
human antarctic ecol. (Sp) 46006
human ecol., factors governing adaptation of Chinese unable to return to China 39949
in analysis of epidemiol. of ment. disord. 22858
relation to health (Sp) 52407

ECONOMICS

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

dis. as a cause of poverty in U. S. & England 4097
eff. of living & working cond. on women (Ger) 54960
eff. of socio-economic status in metropolis on ment. disord. 769
national, relation to national health in Far East 26364

ECONOMICS, DENTAL

dentists' busyness 26683
fees, psychol. & econ. aspects for patients & dentists 36925

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

see also GROUP PRACTICE
see also HEALTH INSURANCE

age differential in med. spending 6251
analysis of business procedures 14937
anesth. fees 9518
compensational gifts between physicians 6775
cost of med. care 27346
37625
cost of med. care in U. S. 24080
depreciation of x-ray appar., permission to declare in German income tax return (Ger) 49382
distribution of large med. expenses 51963
economic problems of young physician (Fin) 41132
fee schedules in France (Ger) 25734
fee scheduling 49033
fees & financial status of physicians 47917
fees, overhead & income of physicians 21228
financial records & med. insurance programs 13817
financial security for physicians 21227
income of physicians in Philippines 15036
income of practicing veterinarians in U. S. 47309
investments for physicians 15905 15923 38598 38618 49110
liquidity in physician's estate 14620
med. credit bureau & installment plan 53911
med. interviewers as aid to physician 45086
med. secretary 24066
mutual fund investment opportunities for physicians 5108
office conversion, new building materials 28294
physician's receptionist, training 27380
private office practice in hosp. 5436
remuneration in Gt. Brit., recommendations of Brit. Med. Assoc. 2082
retirement program for physician-partnership 41559
trained med. secretaries & assistant 41039
vacation replacement of physicians in France, admin. & legal aspects (Fr) 35925

ECTHYMA

contagiosum 47915
in sheep, transm. & differentiation from smallpox of goats (Fr) 28134

ECTODERM

chorionic, aminophylline-induced inj. for prod. of congen. malaria in mice (Ger) 41713
extraembryonic, histol. peculiarities in early stages of growth of chick embryo (Rus) 10395

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

case reports

33836
anhidrotic (Ger) 46912
anhydrous ectodermal dysplasia (Bul) 31700
chondroectodermal dysplasia (Ger) 21466
hered., anhydrotic 53420

pathology

polydysplasia, type Cole-Rauschkolb-Toomay (Ger) 45789

ECTROPION

in aged

definition of senile ectropion & surg. technic (Por) 30499

in infant and child

cicatricial, complicated by severe lagophthalmic keratitis (It) 1857

ECZEMA

see also DERMATITIS, CONTACT

12646
allergic eczematous reactions, pathogen. & biochem. aspects 8006
bact. sensitization (Cz) 2470
chromosensitizing, skin test with oxygenated water, evaluation (It) 38931
classif. of eczematoid infect. of hand 29772
etiol. & diag. (Rus) 54465
pathogen., classif. & nomenclature (Rus) 54477

blood in

hypoproteinemia, relation to kwashiorkor (Fr) 23886
protein changes in late exudative Rost's eczematoid (Ger) 36000

case reports

with Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber synd. (It) 52112

complications

asthma in cement workers (Fr) 34335
cataract (Fr) 35318
infect., ther., amphomycin-neomycin ointment (Dan) 54298
keratoconjunctivitis (Ger) 48550

etiology and pathogenesis

aliphatic amines (Ger) 55103
house dust extract inject. causing localized eczema in asthmatics 22012
liver dis., pathol. (Fr) 11509
review (Rus) 54464
role of allergy in atopic dermatitis 32717
role of saprophytic fungi & location of fungi in human toenails 14607

experimental

in guinea pigs (Fr) 35985
induced by electrophoresis, eff. of hydrocortisone in man (Dan) 54225
induction by dinitrochlorobenzene & picryl chloride in guinea pigs (Fr) 12348
local eff. of cortisone & related cpds. on eczematous reactions, electrophoretic patch tests 166
prod. of acanthosis, protective eff. against chrysarobin & dinitrochlorobenzene-induced eczema (Fr) 35975

in infant and child

24145
allergic mechanism in pathogen. (Fr) 31342
classif., etiol. & ther. 17018
emotional factors, clin. pathol. conf. 12048
review 12647
ther., ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 23322
ther., chlorpromazine (Ger) 12387
ther., prednisone & prednisolone (It) 28741
ther., prednisone causing death (Fr) 52558
ther., prednisone, in inf. (It) 43809
with thrombopenic purpura & purulent otitis media, fatal cases 5852

metabolism

alkaline resist. decrease (Ger) 35995

physiology

unconditional reflex activity (Rus) 54463

therapy

acute, develop. of ther. concepts (Fr) 30023
auditory canal (It) 34433
fludrocortisone (Ger) 39121
genital region, in early prostate hypertrophy, ther. (Ger) 46954
glutamic acid, mechanism of action (Hun) 29426
hydrocortisone & coal tar extract, alone & in combination 5986
hydrocortisone in eczema & inflamm. of auditory meatus (Ger) 39193
hydrocortisone ointment (Ger) 7714
hydrocortisone ointment with m-brombenzyl-α-pyridyl-diethylenediamine-maleinate (Ger) 7809
indic. in anal eczema (Ger) 21448
low-sodium & high-potassium diet & restricted fluid intake (Ger) 7713
plaster casts, results (Ger) 13427
prescription writing 15914
radiother. (Ger) 58413
radiother. (Rus) 54478
tar prep., eff. of local admin. (Rus) 54475

EDATHAMIL

disodium, in calcium carbonate determ. in sulfurous ointments (Ger) 17431
edathamil lead, tox. & use as contrast medium in radiol. (It) 43644
in determ. of calcium in CSF (Fr) 35732
in determ. of magnesium in blood (Ger) 45825
in isolation of crustacean chitin 49948
lead edathamil, radio-opacity & tox. 33331
pharmacol. of various related chelating agents (Ger) 43881

determination

colorimetry (It) 12745

effects

calcium disodium, eff. on exper. lead pois., comparison with 2-mercaptoethylamine (It) 48491
calcium disodium on exper. lead pois. in rabbits poisoned by intramusc., intravenous & subcutaneous routes (It) 51204
calcium, on sensitivity of isolated organs to various drugs (Fr) 48181
decalcification of dent. enamel, eff. of pretreatment with fluorids (Ger) 11420
edathamil calcium disodium on rabbit kidneys in mercury pois., histol. (It) 36217
induction of mitotic abnorm. 12733
interference in calcium determ. in blood & urine 2581
on adenylpyrophosphatase activity of mitochondria 53181
on alkaline phosphatase activity of leukocytes 30171
on arteriosclerosis in rabbit, blood cholesterol & electrolyte response 35219
on blood pressure, eff. of calcium disodium & disodium salts & reversal of depressor eff. by hydralazine & phentolamine (Ger) 10480
on deposition of excretion of rare earths in rats 37139
on exper. lead pois. (Fr) 7180
on exper. mercury pois., comparison of eff. of dimercaprol & edathamil calcium disodium (It) 3943
on interactions of actomyosin & adenylpyrophosphate 34741
on marine unicellular algae 4077
on optimal pH of alkaline phosphatase (It) 1951
on radioisotope metab., review (Cz) 6017
relaxation of glycerol-treated musc. fibers, eff. of magnesium, calcium & manganese 34157

injurious effects

nephrosis, necrotizing, in ther. of lead pois. (Ger) 53013

therapeutic use

calcium disodium in lead pois., eff. on myelogram, porphyrin metab. & blood iron (It) 38652
chelating eff. (Fr) 11339
contact dermatitis, neutralizer hypothesis of mechanism of eff. of edathamil calcium disodium 11
coronary & other heart dis., metab. eff. 35250
digitalis pois., chelation of blood calcium 42565
disodium salt (It) 44161
edathamil calcium disodium in lead pois. (Fr) 31034
edathamil calcium in lead pois. (Dut) 39287
edathamil sodium-dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate-polyoxyethylene nonylphenol prep. in vaginitis trichomonas 39345

hemochromatosis, calcium edathamil (Fr) 19806

hemosiderosis (Fr) 11371

hypercalcemia with vitamin D2 pois. (Fr) 35409

lead encephalopathy, with edathamil calcium 2207

lead pois. (Dut) 50129

lead pois. (Fr) 10164

40052

lead pois., edathamil calcium disodium (Pol) 51328

lead pois., edathamil calcium sodium (Rum) 28327

lead poisoning in inf. (Por) 30463

review (Sp) 43011

skin dis. (Fr) 35265

sodium, in sclerodactyly with digital and prerotular calcinosis (Fr) 11596

EDEMA

***see also* ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA**

***see also* ASCITES**

***see also* EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES**

***see also* LYMPHEDEMA**

***see also* PULMONARY EDEMA**

hydrops of gallbladder in liver cirrhosis 49547

malicular edema (Por) 30469

physiol. & ther. (Fr) 19720

case reports

cornea, primary (It) 34898

peripheral, with hypersomnia caused by ovarian cyst (Fr) 29989

complications

protracted cystic duct obstruct. in hydrops of gallbladder 36708

diagnosis

temporal lobe, with contusion, diag., carotid angiography (It) 26258

etiology and pathogenesis

(Sw) 20277

arm, after radical mastectomy (Dut) 46700

brain inj., ther., Aesculus hippocastanum extract with vitamin B1 (Ger) 16156

cerebral, after streptomycin instillation of tuberc. lymphoma of neck (Cz) 11901

cerebral, caused by birth inj. (Ger) 21417

cerebral, caused by brain tumors, biochem. (Rus) 32258

cerebral, unilateral, caused by thrombosis of internal carotid or middle cerebral artery 7335

decline position of leg in arteritis causing edema (Fr) 29939

exper. obstruct. of lymphatic circ., prev. by suture of omentum majus to femur (Ger) 55447

nephritis, Ellis type II, ther., concentrated human salt-poor serum albumin 4903

testes, caused by brucellosis (Rus) 54413

experimental

cerebral, eff. of hypertonic solutions 31517

cerebral, eff. of intravenous hypertonic solutions of glucose, serum albumin & dextran 31461

cerebral, prev. eff. of chlorpromazine & reserpine in mice 6163

cerebral, traum. (Rus) 34570

eff. of arterenol & epinephrine on testicular extract induced edema in rat hind-paw 42175

equilibration rates studied by lymphatic cannulation method in dogs 20088

inhib. of prod. in rats 4594

prev. with lipotropic factors in rats 14883

role of lymphatic vessels (Rus) 10428

serotonin-induced in rat paw, inhib. by sodium salicylate 11064

testes extract-induced in rat hind-paw, local inhib. by various drugs 22442

in infant and child

arm & hand, ther. by elevation, technic 53908

cerebral, causing intracranial hypertension as cause of death in tetanus in child. (Sp) 44366

in scleroderma, case report (Fr) 43687

manifest. of cystic fibrosis of pancreas (Fr) 43685

in pregnancy

41557

retinal cystic in pregn. toxemia (Ger) 48548

ther., acetazolamide 27143

metabolism

albumin of edema fluid of nutritional & nephrotic hypoproteinemia, relation to serum albumin levels 4216

aldosterone & vasopressin actions, synergism & antag. in regulation of water & mineral metab. in rats (Ger) 29028

equilibration of radiosodium, radiopotassium & deuterium oxide 37297

equilibration rates in edematous states, demonstration by cannulation of lymphatic channels in dog's ankle 21993

proteolytic enzyme in edema fluid of burned frogs (Fr) 34230

therapy

acetazolamide 47660

acetazolamide in edematous infiltrations in skin dis. (Fr) 34135

chronic renal edema (It) 49686

drainage, eff. on water-electrolyte balance (Pol) 51273

hyaluronidase in edema caused by compound leg fract. 13819

ion exchange resins 15926

ion exchange resins (Ger) 36101

ion exchange resins, indic., contraindic. & mechanism of action (Ger) 9689

legs, chronic edema, non-elastic cuff with inflated cushions (Sw) 53885

53886

prednisone in postop. edema in gastrectomy (Fr) 19721

trypsin, intramusc. inject. of aqueous solution 38491

EDROPHONIUM* see MUSCLE RELAXANTS, *antagonists

EDUCATION

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

***see also* SCHOOLS**

***see also* TEACHERS**

of adolescents, legal & psychol. aspects (Ger) 34117

of deaf child, of preschool age, suggestions to parents for home train. & educ. 4665

of handicapped child. 50989

of partially blind child. 38626

of school age patients in Swedish hosp. & sanatoria (Sw) 19666

polytechnical educ. in high schools in Russia (Rus) 5888

relation of higher educ. to sterility 2883

relation of liberal arts to med. educ. 14754

role of liberal arts in educ. 40718

role of psychol. research in Soviet educ. 19676

too early schooling causing neuroses in child. Swedish statist. (Sw) 41209

EDUCATION, DENTAL

***see also* SCHOOLS, DENTAL**

expenses & income sources of dent. students 30307

Florida's scholarship program 47199

hosp. dent. internships & residencies approved by Council on Dent. Educ. 47205

in Latin America (Sp) 44355

Univ. of Buffalo's Annual Dent. Educ. Participating Fund 26678

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

***see also* INTERNSHIP**

***see also* SCHOOLS, MEDICAL**

12299

(Ger) 39157

academic foreign travel & lecture tours 38309

application of institute concept to med. educ. 36292

application of Nicolai Hartmann's category teaching (Ger) 46937

attitudes & aims of students (Sp) 25778

concept of comprehensive med. in curriculum at Tulane University School of Med. 4324

correlation between graduate, post-graduate and specialized train. (Ger) 39159

current problems (It) 40752

curriculum trends 2320

dangers of emphasis on either vocational or academic train. with neglect of the other 42961

develop. of teaching atmosphere in all med. groups 32122

discrepancy in time allotted to teaching to various dis. & incidence of those dis. in GP 31180

eff. of rapidly changing dimensions of med. science 13933

employment of 6th year med. students in factory dispensaries (Rus) 31374

evaluation of med. students by their fellow-students, projective technic 14757

for women, contribution of Veniamin M. Tarnovskii (Rus) 54471

foreign-trained physicians, problems 6714

graduate train. for GP 13839

graduate train. for GP from viewpoint of internist 13842

graduate train. for GP, internship-residency program 13841

hosp. as a college 15903

humanities in 35391

in & out of school 32314

in Australia 5089

in Brazil (Sp) 12458

in Brazil, present status & past faculty members (Sp) 46037

in Central America, aims & requirements (Sp) 34843

52350

in Communist-held countries 50165

in Czech. (Bul) 53781

in Denmark, length of preclin. studies (Dan) 32073

in England, students view of teaching methods 4320

in Ethiopia 27523

in France, externships in Paris hosp., financial & social advantages (Fr) 45710

in France, non-residence program in Paris hosp. (Fr) 45745

in France, reforms (Fr) 35917

in France, train., establishment & specialization (Ger) 45936

in France, train. of rural physicians (Fr) 45737

in Germany 27465

36704

in Gt. Brit., congested med. curriculum 24807

in Gt. Brit., individual tutor system at Oxford 14758

in Gt. Brit., progr. 38379

in Holland 35965

in Illinois, hist. & progr. 13564

in Italy 12005

in Italy, organiz. 47869

in Italy, proposals for reform (It) 10333

in Latin America (Ger) 49912

in Peru, problems (Sp) 9453

in Poland, Institute for Postgrad. Studies and Specialization (Cz) 45430

in Russia 14756

in Russia (Rus) 7036

in Russia (Sw) 53851

in Russia, cooperation of schools with hosp. (Rus) 53514

in-serv. educ. of med. staff of naval hosp. 15881

in So. Africa, separate train. facilities for non-Europeans at universities 2119

in Turkey 36393

in U.S. (Dan) 54250

in U.S. (It) 38950

in U. S. & abroad 6264

in U.S., influence of Cook County Hosp., Illinois 51983

in Union of So. Africa 31174

in W. Ger. (Ger) 39175

in Yugosl. (Ser) 3294

influence of William & John Hunter 9909

integration & correlation of teaching methods, pros & cons 13932

integration of last year of college & 1st year of med. school 47073

liberal educ. for physicians 4490

med. career planning in high school 3356

med. educ. & maturation of student & physician 38515

med. lecturing technic (Ger) 38051

nature & fate of applicants for entry into med. course 38306

orienting student to patient 13930

postgraduate (Fin) 41132

41137

postgraduate, activities of Council on Med. Educ. & Hosp. 13908

postgraduate, costs of 25051

postgraduate courses, AMA council report 47266

postgraduate courses for practicing physicians in Wisconsin 32372

32381

postgraduate, importance 13907

postgraduate, in community hosp. 13908

postgraduate, in U. S. 47265

postgraduate train. at Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Canada 25046

postgraduate, University of Kansas program 4180

13909

postgraduate, University of Michigan plan 13910

postgraduate, University of New York plan 13911

premed. at Wyoming University 19573

principles 25050

principles (Por) 18889

progr. 13929

projective technics & psychol. tests in, relevant use 11030

reforms in clin. studies (Ger) 39158

relation to liberal arts 14754

religious aspects of medical teaching 4329

research knowledge & attitudes in 13934

responsibility of med. profession for cost of med. educ. 23409

role of sciences & humanism in (Ger) 28437

sociol. statist. on med. students (Fr) 35883

student's develop. of scientific understanding 13931

studies at foreign universities, econ. & professional advantages (Sw) 53860

teaching of med. specialties in universities (Fr) 52509

train. in public speech (Ger) 5515

training med. student for family counselling 28262

undergraduate, role in prep. for graduate educ. 13840

university hosp. in med. educ. program 14067

University of California med. science teaching in Indonesia 14763

history

faculties & traditions in Scotland 40967

first chair of French clin. med. (Fr) 5479

in Ancient Greece & Rome 14759

in Rumania, relation between Rumanian & Italian med. schools (It) 39019

in U. S., from Revolutionary War to Civil War 27467

in U. S., hosp. teaching programs 27526

Oration of John Lawrence for 1st graduating class in 1st med. school in U. S. 54049

preceptorship by GP at University of Vermont College of Med. 4322

teaching of practical med. in 19th century Italy in Chief Hosp. of S. Anna of Ferrara (It) 24054

legislation

in Philippines 27660

EELS

eff. of potassium on electroplax of electric eel 14263

lamprey, free amino acids in musc. (Fr) 34240

neoteny in lamprey 28939

sea lamprey, metamorphosis of visual systems 37447

EFFORT SYNDROME see **NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA**

EFOCAINE see **PROCAINE, *related compounds***

EGG see **OVUM**

EGG WHITE

adsorption on powdered pyrex glass & nature of adsorbed film 34158

conalbumin, isoionic, differences in results of molecular weight determ. by light scattering 1528

eff. of acids & alkali (Rus) 44151

eff. on adrenal cortex during repeated admin. in rats (Fr) 32878

ovalbumin & ocomucoid, eff. on mast cells (It) 1610

ovalbumin binding with lecithin, protective eff. of lecithin on heat coagulation of ovalbumin 22506

ovalbumin, eff. of formolization & heating (Fr) 34896

ovalbumin, eff. on intestines, differential action of ammonium chloride 37273

ovalbumin, fractionation by gel-lose electrophoresis (Fr) 11483

ovalbumin interaction with licithin in complex form., eff. of pH, ionic strength & protein/lipid ratio 22505

ovalbumin, mean relaxation times of fluorescent conjugates 41807

ovalbumin, surface gelation of monolayers at air-water interfaces 24393

proteins, antigenicity in white mouse 30204

proteins, fractionation & properties, electrophoretic & immunochem. determ. (Fr) 43117

stimulatory eff. of various fractions of egg albumen on somite form. in early explanted chick embryo 13364

EGG YOLK

amino acid determ. in relation to yolk utilisation in chick embryo 46277

form. of slow reacting substance by cobra venom 15063

livetin, separation & properties of components 11631

EGGS

bact. determ. in chicken eggs (Sp) 6489

folic acid content, eff. of incubation 30145

hygienic aspects of production, review (Fr) 43133

nucleic acid content in fowl eggs 10624

nucleic acid content of hen eggs 34743

pasteurization of imported Salmonella-infected egg powder (Ger) 7885

prod. in chicken, utilization of raw soybean meal protein 14903

protein as source of dietary nitrogen, comparison with amino acid mixtures 14899

Salmonella infect. in egg products, expert testimony against decree on protection (Ger) 39199

storage life determ. by ultraviolet candles 28284

vitamin B1 content of chicken eggs, species differences, review 39480

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME

complications

pulm. tuberc., physiol. reaction to thoracoplasty 39351

strabismus (Fr) 11552

in infant and child

case report (Sp) 6534

EIMERIA

necatrix, transport of sporozoites in macrophages 4504

zurnii, endogenous develop. in calf intestine 42894

EJACULATION

neuromusc. mechanisms 28227

EJACULATORY DUCTS

diseases

inflamm. with prostatic calculus, diag. & ther. (Fr) 14717

ELASTASE see **PROTEASES**

ELASTIC TISSUE see **CONNECTIVE TISSUE**

ELBOW

abnormalities

in obst. paralysis of shoulder (It) 43764

diseases

bursitis, radiohumeral, etiol. 47128

cubitus varus caused by supracondylar humeral fract., surg., V-shaped 34084

fibrous dysplasia (It) 28729

joint mouse, surg. (Pol) 29657

stiff elbow, management (Ser) 53549

tennis elbow, ther., hydrocortisone 51746

dislocation

bilateral, simultaneous (Ger) 39109

forward disloc. without fract. of olecranon, case report 37256

fractures

electrother., case report 17495

in child., ther. 4407

intra-articular, soft tissue x-ray changes (Dan) 20680

open reduction in adolescents, indic. 26775

sub-olecranal, in child., diag., etiol. & ther. (Ger) 38810

surg. (Rus) 50746

neoplasms

neurilemmoma, metastasis to spinal cord 14881

surgery

arthrodesis by internal prosthesis (Rus) 5784

arthrodesis, extra-articular, biomechanical aspects (Rus) 5783

arthroplasty, technic of prep. of articulatory ends of bones (Rus) 5800

arthroplasty with internal acrylic prosth. (Bul) 48414

plastic repair of internal collateral ligament (Bul) 38047

ELECTRICITY

see also **LIGHTNING**

electric capacity of various tissues surrounding heart, determ. in dogs 45521

electric resistors in pharmacy (Fr) 30237

electrical method for detection of early skin cancer 39311

fundamental principles of electric fields, relation to ECG (Ger) 33316

hist. & use in neuromusc. physiol-pathol. 34655

hist. note 49031

measurement of leakage resist. & static electrification in indust. 32751

effects

brief stimulus ther. on memory & nest-building in rat, comparison with conventional electroconvulsive shock 3986

delay of thrombus form. in injured vessel induced by oriented current of negatively charged electrode in dogs 705

electrical stimulation on isolated chick amnion suspended in isotonic potassium chloride 27688

electroconvulsions on fixation in rats 14849

electroshock on CNS in dogs, with hypothermia (It) 33876

electroshock, response inhib. after shock in rats 22435

electrotonic currents on spike potentials of isolated guinea pig taenia coli 4589

exper. electroshock on brain tissues (Ger) 54905

high tension electric current on skin, comparison with high frequency current (It) 30394

inactivation of cerebellar cortex by electric stimuli, exper. study (It) 34456

induction of ventric. fibrill., eff. of AV node block 31573

on behavior of M. tuberc., E. coli & bacillus subtilis in an electric field (It) 35415

on cerebellum 31638

on denervated muscles of rats 9078

on exper. ventric. fibrill. in surg. of auric. septal defect under hypothermia 16334

injurious effects

accid. electrocution by high & low tension current, medicolegal aspects (Por) 46623

bone & joint inj. (Rus) 50758

burns causing shock (Fr) 48843

burns with visceral lesions caused by high tension currents (Fr) 48793

cataract 44689

cataract, in indust. workers (Ser) 10372

comparative lethality of ascending & descending currents (Rus) 44196

contact trauma & lightning, determ. of local tissue circ. (Rus) 50747

cranial defects caused by electric inj., surg. (Ger) 15405

ear inj. (Ger) 34077

electric burns, management 29737

electric burns of skull, ther. 880

electric discharge causing perf. of juxtapyloric peptic ulcer (It) 49731

epileptoid seizures with space perception disord. (Ger) 21259

fatal accid. in Budapest, statist. (Hun) 50814

high current accid., causing late seizures with vertical extension of space perception (Ger) 21250

inj. & electrical safety, conf. 44717

low voltage accid., causing ventric. fibrillation, improvised emergency rib resection (Ger) 40879

natural & indust. accidents (Sp) 19816

posttraum. pupillary paroxysmal dilation & rigidity as particular form of epileptic equivalents (Pol) 5646

prev. in operating rooms (Ger) 55471

severe electrical burns 28233

ther. (Ger) 45037

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

see also **VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY**

advantages over kymography (Ger) 49194

after commissurotomy, connection of signs with surg. findings (Ger) 55075

auric., atrioventric. & sinus deflection notches, diag. significance (Dut) 50881

bifid P wave in esophageal leads (It) 12317

cancellation of esophageal ECG 35478

changes in exper. hypothermia in dogs (Pol) 29689

clin. significance of changes in final deflections of postextrasystolic sinus beat (Ger) 25215

comparison of stereocardiography with vectocardiography (Pol) 17831

compensation ECG, theory (Ger) 20814

current problems (Ger) 21390

derivation during performance of phys. exercise by standing subjects, technic (It) 44408

diag. value (Dut) 18748

eff. of acetylcholine stimulation of isolated intestinal loop in exper. myocarditis (Rus) 44192

eff. of artif. hibernation 493

eff. of auric. repolarization on ventric. electrocardiograms (Por) 34576

eff. of blood potassium change induced by radium ther. of uterine cancer (It) 3083

eff. of brain surg., value in monitoring operations 7329

eff. of changes of position of heart during pregn. (It) 38945

eff. of decerebration (Rus) 1800

eff. of double Master step test in normal subjects 32002

eff. of exper. fat embolism in dog (Ger) 36350

eff. of hypothermia with anoxia 25222

eff. of non-pathol. factors 507

eff. of 1-year residence at high altitude 31883

eff. of pneumonectomy & thoracoplasty 37940

eff. of positive acceleration 55704

eff. of precordial cooling 11992

eff. of pressure breathing with & without counter-pressure garments 10939

eff. of running 47290

eff. of stress on cardiovasc. system (Rus) 7108

eff. of underwater swimming without respirators (It) 43338

eff. of voluntary apnea with or without exercise (Fr) 48897

eff. of work, registration in workers during labor (Rus) 44225

epicardial & intramural leads, synchronous epicardial recordings of ventric., anterior & posterior surface (Fr) 48124

esophageal (Bul) 53781

fetal, appar. & technic (Ger) 55018

fetal, instrumentation 6861

giant P wave in rheum. heart dis. with mitral stenosis 510

in cardiac catheterization (Ger) 34058

in labor 22339

in pregn. (It) 49640

in remote periods after pneumonectomy (Rus) 48497

in surg. of congen. heart dis., evaluation 23190

interpretation 35663

iso-potentials of isolated turtle heart in cylindrical conductor volume (Fr) 49188

leads, Di Maria's & Condorelli's, in silicosis (It) 16038

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

leads, esophageal, method & diag. value in various cardiac disord. (Ger) 45810

Luciani-Wenckebach rhythm, congen. predisposition (Fr) 11380

mathematical & phys. aspects of theoretical ECG, elements of vector algebra (Ger) 33307

mathematical & phys. fundamentals, study of electric fields (Ger) 33316

measurement of spikes on electrocardiogram, method (Rus) 44237

measurement of wave dimension in projection of electrocardiograms on screen (Rus) 25986

microelectrophysiol. variations of cardiac rhythm (Fr) 48094

monitoring of cardiac arrest in chloroform anesth. 23203

monitoring of low-frequency phenomena 40936

monopolar curve distortions 34305

nobecutane for attaching skin electrodes 50004

octogenarian ECG 3031

of aged, normal values (Fr) 52561

of myocardial revascularization with ligation of internal mammary artery (It) 30397

of newborn, unipolar thoracic leads in child. 18603

of normal Mus musculus albus (It) 31276

of premature infants, results (It) 5375

perop. in abdom. surg. (Rus) 54517

persistence of electrical activity in heart after clin. death 9500

PR interval, diag. value (Por) 43846

QRS duration, measurement 8674

recorded activity after clin. death (Fr) 1595

relation to position of heart, review (Ger) 34055

review of electrocardiograms in young male hospitalized patients 22590

routine preop. ECG 4335

RS-T segment & T wave changes caused by exercise, taking of food & postural changes 8675

spatial magnitude curve in rabbit heart 513

S-T segment, bow-shaped & slightly elevated curve, interpretation (Ger) 8605

S-T segment depression in synd. of suspended heart in normal subjects 10916

S-T segment with elevated insertion & depression at top, with positive, broad, asymmetrical T wave, clin. significance (It) 43097

T wave abnorm. 50441

T-wave changes in thoracic ECG (Ger) 45867

U wave, normal & pathol. (Fr) 36374

use of interauric, communication in determ. of potentials of left chambers (Fr) 16611

value of auriculograms (Rum) 16001

vectorial, comparison with spatial vectrocardiography (Fr) 48176

ventric. gradient in space 42625

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine, arterenol & epinephrine on ECG of isolated perfused guinea pig heart 42368

arterenol, epinephrine & metaraminol in resp. acidosis in dogs 6165

arterenol, intravenous in dogs (Cz) 25241

atractylic acid in pigeon & rat (It) 24515

atropine (Rus) 48460

atropine, on prolonged PQ interval during rest in athletes (Ger) 22332

caffeine with strophanthin (Rus) 1782

calcium chloride on QT wave (Fr) 10152

chlorpromazine & hexamethonium in hypothermal rats (It) 44490

chlorpromazine in coronary dis. (Ger) 32490

digitalis 11996

digitalis after inject. into lateral cerebral ventricle 498

dihydroergotamine (It) 43809

emetine pois. in rabbits (It) 36306

estrogen on sex differences in ECG of chickens 30129

glucose response as heart funct. test (It) 49688

hydrocortisone & prednisone in ther. of asthma (It) 18178

pentobarbital & thiopental in rat during hypothermia (It) 24503

protoveratrine in ther. of hypertension (Rum) 17994

reserpine in rabbit (Ger) 39256

reserpine, significance in differ. diag. of organic & funct. cardiac disord. (Hun) 50888

strophanthin in exper. vitamin B1 defic. (Rus) 1783

trisethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate, in angina pectoris (Sp) 49132

urethane, in cats (Rus) 12812

experimental

eff. of acute hypertension in dogs (Fr) 43694

eff. of acute resp. acidosis, in dogs (Fr) 35815

eff. of hypothermia, in dogs (It) 31240

in dogs (Pol) 8509

in exper. hypothermia in rabbits (Pol) 8502

normal patterns with limb leads in rabbits (Ger) 21521

normal patterns with precordial leads in rabbits (Ger) 21522

of mole, physiol. auric. fibrillation (Ger) 55189

sino-auric. funct. alone in exper. asphyxia in frogs (Fr) 46258

ST segment, relation to lactic acid metab. of myocardium in dogs (Fr) 12200

technic with contact electrodes in rabbit (Pol) 8510

in various diseases

acute cerebral circ. disord. (It) 5336

acute pulm. edema caused by mountain sickness (Sp) 9455

allergic shock caused by histamine & acetylsalicylic acid ther. of asthma 502

alternation as manifest. of pericardial effusion (Fr) 43699

anemia, effort test, eff. of dihydroergotamine (Por) 10446

angina pectoris 44649

angina pectoris, eff. of hydergine ther. 54927

angina pectoris, eff. of Master's step test (Dan) 54222

anthrax in guinea pigs (It) 44623

anxiety neuroses, abnorm. ST-T repolarization (It) 51899

asthma (Fr) 34307

atrial bigeminy in arrhythmia 4655

atrial damage in child., P wave changes (It) 24003

atrial septal defect, RSR'-V1 pattern 567

auric. arrhythmia, esophageal leads (It) 38952

auric. dissociation, classif., terminol. & case reports 35674

auric. fibrillation (Ger) 55182

auric. septal defect with right ventric. hypertrophy of outflow tract 8858

AV block, 1st degree 48267

bundle branch block, bilateral, diag. value (Ger) 45195

carbon monoxide pois. (Dan) 54235

cardiac trypanosomiasis cruzi (Sp) 10304

cardiovascular defects, congen., review (It) 49787

cerebrocardiac synd., posttraum. (It) 12821

complete AV block 27840

coronary dis. in diag. with two-step exercise test 16982

coronary dis., test of precipitation of angina pectoris by fat meal (It) 40766

coronary insuff. 49804

coronary insuff., ventric. gradient in exercise test with significant ECG changes (It) 3663

coronary occlusion, early & mild 44668

coronary sinus rhythm (Fr) 34302

dermatomyositis & polymyositis 8678

dextrocardia, congen. & acquired (It) 2935

dilatation & hypertrophy of left cardiac ventricle (Fr) 43695

Ebstein's dis. (Sp) 49124

Ebstein's dis., cyanotic type (Fr) 34285

electric alternans in hemopericardium (It) 43339

endocardial fibro-elastosis (Ger) 5183

esophageal reflux in adults (Ger) 26059

exper. atherosclerosis & hypertension in rabbits 33455

exper. coronary occlusion in dog 489

exper. pulm. edema (It) 19394

exper. renal hypertension (It) 31252

glomerulonephritis, acute, in child. (It) 52087

heart block, complete left bundle branch, two main QRS vectors in frontal plane 22596

heart dis. caused by hyperthyroidism (Rus) 15310

heart dis., eff. of strophanthin ther. (Ger) 53034

hyperlipemia in angina pectoris & heparin inhib. (It) 18171

hypertension, acute arterial in dogs (Fr) 48098

hyperthyroidism (Rus) 51696

hyperthyroidism, value of P wave area (It) 52857

hyperventilation synd. simulating organic heart dis. 45770

hypoxia in aged, disord. of stimulus form, (Ger) 55098

in preop. care (Rus) 54516

inf. nutrition disord. (Fr) 50546

infect. mononucleosis (Ger) 25700

interauric septal defect, correlation with vectorcardiography & right ventric. systolic pressure 494

intermittent bundle branch block caused by emotions 11371

intramural precordial infarct (Ger) 8596

intraventric. conduction disord. (Fr) 15137

left bundle branch block simulating right bundle branch block in precordial lead (It) 12819

left ventric. hypertrophy, eff. of hypotensive drugs 512

ment. disord., survey of psychiatric population, use of lead I 25839

mitral insuff. & stenosis, value & limitations (It) 39029

mitral stenosis (Por) 10444

mitral stenosis, correlation with degree of mitral insuff. 492

mitral stenosis, eff. of commissurotomy (Por) 34575

mitral stenosis of rheum. heart dis. 16318

myocardial infarct (Pol) 51370

myocardial infarct, case report 15150

myocardial infarct, correlation with clin. & autopsy findings 26771

myocardial infarct diag., accuracy in diabetics 11612

myocardial infarct, high anterior 11994

myocardial infarct in acute coronary insuff. (Ger) 45900

myocardial infarct, posterior, evaluation of Q wave in aVf lead by initial sagittal QRS vectors 8682

myocardial infarct, progn. value of Q wave 43203

myocardial infarct, role of thoracic leads in localizing diag. (Hun) 48089

myocardial infarct with left bundle branch block, new ECG manifest. (It) 39027

myocardial inj. caused by fistblow on chest 8684

myocarditis in infect. hepatitis 45484

paralysis agitans simulating auric. flutter 25636

paralysis, spastic (Rus) 54105

patent ductus arteriosus (Ger) 9603

patent ductus arteriosus (Sp) 17833

pleurisy with effusion (It) 38974

polycythemia vera (Fr) 19714

posterior myocardial infarct with anterior & anterolateral ECG changes (Fr) 10155

premenstrual synd. (It) 5338

pulm. heart dis. (Rus) 48496

pulm. heart dis. in tuberc. (Rus) 39928

pulm. heart dis., review 7209

pulm. heart dis., with vectorcardiography (Ger) 7709

pulm. stenosis (Sp) 10313

rheum. arthritis, changes in findings, comparison with degenerative dis. of joints (Ger) 21561

rheum. arthritis, eff. of balneother. (Pol) 51338

rheum. fever (Fr) 44976

rheum. fever in child., in various stages (Pol) 5842

rheum. heart dis., diag. value of QT wave determ. (It) 30755

right bundle branch block (Ger) 55105

right ventric. hypertrophy in child, diag. value of positive T wave in V1 lead (Sp) 43797

right ventric. hypertrophy in infants with cardiovasc. defects, relation to right ventric. pressure (Ger) 3176

right ventricular hypertrophy (Ger) 7932

siliconis (It) 2932

situs inversus viscerum (It) 5334

tachycardia, auric. rhythmic (It) 43735

tetanus 22588

traum. pericarditis caused by rib fract. (Ger) 25271

trichinosis, with anginal synd. (Rum) 16023

tricuspid insuff., correlation with liver pulse & hepatorheograms (Ger) 25216

tuberc., pulm., during piraziamide ther. (It) 49677

uremia, review (Por) 10445

uterine fibromyoma (It) 10238

ventric. hypertrophy, Q-T interval (It) 2661

ventric. septal defect 32866

ventric. septum defects (Ger) 9602

water-electrolyte imbalance (Sp) 8574

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd., eff. of cholinergic drugs 8681

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. with hypochromic anemia, changes in ST segment & T wave (It) 46789

ELECTROCOAGULATION

electrosurg. of lungs in animals & man, review (Rus) 48361

of uterine cervix, new technic (Rus) 54766

ELECTROCUTION see **CAPITAL PUNISHMENT**

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

anat. & physiol. mechanisms, review 1065

minimal quantities of shortened time curves in original & activated tension states, value (Cz) 19599

in various diseases

cancerous & precancerous states of uterine cervix, electometry (Hun) 50865

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

abnorm., in aviators, significance 21976

β-activity in normal child. (Ger) 21494

addition of finger tremor measurements & waves in normal & abnormal cases 27178

after angiocardiography 22465

alpha amplitude, relation to level of palmar conductance 2777

alpha rhythm, blocking & adaptation 40932

alpha rhythmus, dynamic significance in psychopathol. (Fr) 43215

artifact arising from dent. restorations of dissimilar metals 12574

autonomic regulation of cortical potential form. (Ger) 4818

changes in frequency pattern, relation to psychol. changes 14838

clin. use 37701

correlation of EEG tracings with electrodermograms, in normal & pathol. cond. (Fr) 40568

correlation with state of consciousness in insulin shock ther. 14854

depth EEG, technic 50208

determ. of CNS & peripheral indic. of conditioning, adaptation, anticipation & extinction 14842

dominant focus of irritation in cond. reflex form. (Rus) 44263

during nitrous oxide-meperidine-levallorphan anesth. 9510

during nitrous oxide-trifluoro-ethylvinyl ether anesth. 9512

during prolonged muscle contraction (It) 44169

eff. of anesth., hypothermia & hypotension 6059

eff. of combined action of hot air & chlorpromazine (Fr) 44900

eff. of conditioned reflexes in brain lesions (Rus) 44253

eff. of EEG depression on auditory reflex epilepsy and on cortical reflex inhib. (Cz) 11859

eff. of EEG depression on conditioned & unconditioned reflexes in animals (Rus) 17478

eff. of EEG depression on reflex acoustic epilepsy & reflex inhib. 51176

eff. of electric shock ther., modification by atropine & scopolamine 12562

eff. of exper. red nucleus lesions in cats (It) 10785

eff. of hexobarbital-induced sleep on hippocampus in temporal epilepsy 46181

eff. of hypothalamic thermoceptive structures 46177

eff. of inhalation of air & carbon dioxide on sensitivity of electroencephalogram to voluntary hyperpnea (Fr) 37855

eff. of internal carotid compression, in focal cerebral disord. (It) 18490

eff. of sleep on electric activity of frontal lobes 53

eff. of underwater swimming without respirators (It) 43330

electrocorticographic changes in controlled extreme hypotension (Ger) 42966

electronic averaging of evoked responses, appar. & technic 12575

evaluation of brain changes after electric shock ther., progn. value 12563

funct. of olfactory analyser in orientation reflex (Rus) 21864

fundamentals of technic (Por) 18989

in adults, interpretation (Fr) 29946
30000

in aviators & candidates 33304

in cerebral angiography 22467

in hearing tests (Rus) 20917

in heart surg., indic. (Fr) 38538

in monitoring of anesth., technic & value 33747

in native Belgian Congolese, determ. of racial differences (Fr) 218

in Negro & white, comparison 46189

in sleep in various stages of parabiosis (Rus) 25993

interpretation in aged 36501

monitoring of barbiturate anesth., review 23115

monitoring of cardiac arrest in chloroform anesth. 23203

monitoring of low-frequency phenomena 40936

normal & abnorm. values, comparison with psychol. funct. in aged 14853

of armed forces personnel 15875

of Belgium Congo natives of different racial groups (Dut) 33865

of child, indic. & diag. value (Fr) 20043

of child., tables of normal values of cerebral bioelectrical activity for verification of EEG changes (Sp) 18880

of conditioned reactions, interpretation (Rus) 55662

of cortical pathol. foci (Rus) 46410

of healthy premature inf. (It) 6730

of perception of music (Fr) 1393

of processes of inhib. & excitation in conditioned reflex form. (Rus) 55661

of prolonged loss of cortical activity followed by full recovery, protective role of hypothermia 47251

of temporary bonds in conditioned reflexes (Pol) 5634

origin of delta waves, review (Cz) 45298

prod. of prolonged outburst of alpha rhythm by signal stimulus, comparison with eff. of indifferent sounds (Rus) 25994

relation of brain & tremor rhythms to visual reaction time 46185

relation of results with peripheral vasomotor changes, determined by plethysmography 4433

sedation threshold test, objectivity 41889

six per second spike & wave discharge 29092

synchronous uni- & bipolar, advantages (Pol) 5648

topographic study of conditioned EEG reactions in man, neurophysiol. interpretation (Fr) 2769

value in prev. of grand mal seizures following electroshock ther. 18216

vernier scale for time interval measurements in electroencephalogram & polygraph chart 22069

x-ray stereotaxic technic for implanting & maintaining electrodes in brain of man 46190

apparatus and instruments

auditory stimulator for use in study of reactivity & vigilance (It) 18462

electroencephaloscope (Rus) 2924

measurement of phase shift in pens of EEG recorders 12576

mobile electrode holder for EEG leads for use with rabbits (It) 18503

effect of drugs on

acetazolamide, in epilepsy 12573

ACTH & hydrocortisone, intravenous admin., in epilepsy (It) 19488

activation by isoniazid, failure of single large dose 2779

activation by methylphenidyl-acetate (Fr) 8294

activation with chloralose, pentylenetetrazole & 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide, diag. value (Fr) 40580

alphaprodine, chlorpromazine & levallorphan, in light thiopental narcosis 13894

ammonium chloride on funct. of brain stem reticular form. (It) 44599

amphetamine, atropine, lysergic acid diethylamide & physostigmine 10914

androgens, in postpubertal eunuchoid men & in men with reduced fertility (Ger) 25889

anesthetics on electrocorticographic iso-ohms & relation lines 33205

antagonistic eff. of chlorpromazine HCl & mescaline 4418

antiencephalitis serum ther. in schizophrenia causing reaction (Rus) 32665

apomorphine in rabbits (Ger) 39251

atractylic acid on electrocorticography in pigeons & rats (It) 24514

azacyclonol & lysergic acid diethylamide in salamanders, eff. on behavior 14847

azapetine, in dogs (Fr) 37845

benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester, in normal humans 277

chlorpromazine (Sp) 18887

chlorpromazine activation of seizure patterns 46180

chlorpromazine in pentylenetetrazole-induced convulsions (Sp) 52295

chlorpromazine, in rabbits (Rus) 21862

chlorpromazine in rabbits & in man (Rus) 21851

chlorpromazine, reserpine & serotonin, topic actions on rabbit brain 26383

chlorpromazine ther. of epilepsy (Sp) 18889

cocaine, methamphetamine, phenylephrine & serotonin changes of epinephrine-sensitive component of reticular activating system in cats 46178

3,5-dioxo-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,2,4-triazine 12572

epinephrine reactivation of arousal to auditory stimuli 22512

5-ethyl-5-(1,3-dimethylbutyl)-barbituric acid, in isolated cerebral cortex & brain stem systems of cats 15004

4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide & pentylenetetrazole, in cats, eff. of sciatic stimulation, comparative study (Fr) 40560

hydroxyzine (It) 18509

lysergic acid diethylamide & serotonin, intraventric. admin. in cats 50223

lysergic acid diethylamide on cortical & rhinencephalic rhythm in cats with fixed intracerebral electrodes (Fr) 35838

methylparafynol carbamate (Fr) 29996

neostigmine, on electrical activity induced by stimulation of lobulus ansiformis in dog (It) 44499

N-phthalyl-glutamic acid imide, stimulative eff. in various disord. (Ger) 54805

primidone in cats & dogs, EEG changes (It) 44526

propallylonal (Cz) 45295

reserpine in rabbit (Fr) 34216

Schizandra chinensis extracts in man exhausted by ment. work (Pol) 5667

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, correlation with clin. signs during anesth. 45101

umbradil in cats 22468

experimental

caudate nucleus electrical activity, eff. of temporary connection of auditory and motor analyzers in rabbits (Rus) 25870

eff. of discharges of single cortical neurons in acute anoxia in cats, review (Ger) 38578

eff. of estrogen, progesterone & of castration of female rabbit (Rus) 44255

eff. of stimulation of colon receptors in dogs (Rus) 44884

eff. of subcortically evoked potentials & behavior in awake, unrestrained cats 46184

electrical responses of unanesthetized auditory cortex in intact cat 2770

histopathol. changes caused by implanted electrodes in cat brains, comparison with histopathol. changes in human & exper. puncture wds. 27570

hypothalamic responses to estrus & pregn. in rabbit 37388

implanted electrodes in rabbits (Cz) 6010

in neurol. mechanisms of hearing in cat 1358

localized hypothalamic changes in estrus cats following vaginal stimulation 22837

microelectrode leads from single neurons of optical & motor cortex of cat (Ger) 45902

of codfish, eff. of acoustic & photic stimulation 23459

of motor, auditory & visual analysors in conditioned defense reflex in dogs (Rus) 21860

of Rolandic region in unanesthetized monkey 50213

unusual lesions resulting from electrodes implanted in monkey brains 46191

in various diseases

(Sp) 53339

abdom. epilepsy & appendicitis, problems (Fr) 51634

acquired aphasia with convulsive disord. in child. 50210

acrocephaly (Ger) 21469

alcoholism, relation to brain damage 14869

amaurosis, hysteric (It) 1913

behavior & ment. disord., measure of brain funct., review 14851

behavior & personality disord. in child, review (Fr) 19784

behavior disord., ment. defic. & deaf-mutism (It) 40789

brain atrophy caused by alcoholism 7352

brain concussion 41798

brain dis., diag. value (Fr) 38981

brain dis. in child. (Ger) 21491

brain gunshot inj. (Ger) 18819

brain inj. (Rus) 21815

brain inj., closed (Rus) 21131

brain inj., closed, diag & progn. value (Fr) 40871

brain inj., statist. (It) 12630

brain tumors 32971
53419

brain tumors, characteristics of delta frequency (Fr) 30843

brain tumors, depth determ. during sleep 32779

brain tumors, supratentorial, EEG during sleep 7347

carbon disulfide encephalopathy (It) 19484

carbon monoxide pois., EEG with & without activation by intermittent photic stimulation (It) 46493

cardiovascular dis. caused by CNS regulation disord. (Ger) 2712

cat scratch dis. 39653

catatonia, periodic 33224

catatonic stupor (Rus) 32663

cerebral birth inj. (It) 15613

cerebral infarction, eff. of carbon dioxide inhalation 46188

cerebral vasc. disord., diag. value (Fr) 20037

cerebral vasc. disord., traum. & meningoencephalitis (Fr) 46517

changes in cicatricial otitis with trigeminal neuralgia (Fr) 52674

chronic resp. acidosis, abnorm. in response to hyperventilation 22058

CNS dis. 42935

cortical blindness 7312

degen. of retina pigmented layer (Fr) 6672

depression, correlation with visual autokinetic reactions in different diag. groups 22510

dysynergia cerebellaris myoclonica (It) 18476

encephalitis caused by typhoid fever in child. (Fr) 43664

encephalitis, epidemic in child. 12041

encephalitis in tropical environment (Fr) 49021

encephalitis of various types 7325

encephalosis (Fr) 40562

enuresis, nocturnal, in boys aged 11 to 18 (It) 18479

epilepsy (Icelandic) 15483

48640

epilepsy, abdom. (Fr) 40572

epilepsy, diag., case report 36990

epilepsy, EEG activity of single neurones in epileptogenic foci 7315

epilepsy, eff. of thiopental (Fr) 40578

epilepsy in post-bronchopneumonia pseudo-encephalitis in inf. (It) 19538

epilepsy induced by reading (Fr) 30680

epilepsy, petit mal in child, typical spikewave patterns (Ger) 39098

epilepsy, petit mal with psychic integrity (Fr) 40577

epilepsy, psychomotor, with ment. disord. (It) 18485

epilepsy, relation of fluctuation range to state of depression (Ger) 34112

epilepsy seizures caused by reading & other ment. activity 7333

epilepsy, significance in evaluation of ther. results (Ger) 50175

epilepsy with abdom. pain in child. 50221

exper. asthma (Fr) 40562

exper. carbon monoxide anoxia in rabbits (It) 44572

exper. chronic lead pois. (It) 39012

exper. neurosis induced by destruction of balance between inhib. & excitatory processes in cerebral cortex in dogs (Rus) 21850

frontal & fronto-temporal tumors (Fr) 46186

hepatic coma (Fr) 17963

hepatic coma, eff. of 5-hydroxytryptophan 51815

hepatolenticular degen. (Rus) 55645

hypersomnia & narcolepsy (Cz) 45296

45422

hypotension (Ger) 28083

inf. toxicoses (It) 17313

insulin-induced hypoglycemia in epileptics 46187

lead pois. in family (Fr) 216

lesions of posterior cerebral fossa (Fr) 40570

leukoencephalitis, diffuse sclerosing (Sp) 13476

leukoencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, acope of variations (Ger) 32360

lung dis. (Ger) 7200

meningeal tuberc. in child (Sp) 10367

meningeal tuberc. in inf. (It) 19404

menstruation disord., correlation with hormone indexes (Fr) 40569

ment. disord. (It) 40239

ment. disord., frequency patterns of hospitalized patients & changes with recovery 12567

ment. disord., myoclonic response to intermittent photic stimulation, diag. & progn. value (Fr) 33815

midbrain inj. in boxers 7340

myoclonic cerebellar dysynergia with Friedreich's ataxia (Fr) 52630

myxedema of thyroid & cerebral origin, in child., comparison (Fr) 40581

narcolepsy 2775

nerv. disord. in tuberculosis (It) 39009

occlusion of anterior cerebral artery (It) 26262

phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 8083

pheochromocytoma (Ger) 38213

pituitary chromophobe adenoma & Rathke pouch cyst, with associated metab. disord. 12568

post-traum. cerebral edema simulating intracranial hematoma (Por) 26607

progr. paralysis (It) 50936

psoriasis (It) 38926

pulm. heart dis. with polycythemia vera (It) 18464

schizophrenia (Fr) 9622

schizophrenia, determ. of humoral arousal responses 46119

severe hypoxia, progn. value 23189

syncope, differ. diag. significance of sympt. changes (Ger) 380

syncope, value (Sp) 28312

syncope, vaso-depressive & cardio-inhibitory (Fr) 40574

syncope, vaso-vagal (Fr) 40573

40575

trypanosomiasis, African (Por) 9407

tuberc., meningeal (Fr) 30652

tuberc., meningeal (Rus) 51732

tuberc., meningeal, in child. (Rus) 39932

tuberc., meningeal in child, eff. of isoniazid & streptomycin ther. (Sp) 8491

tuberous sclerosis (It) 18478

Wilson-Westphal-Strumpell dis. (Fr) 46196

with photic stimulation (It) 18456

writers' cramp (It) 18461

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY see **KYMOGRAPHY**

ELECTROLYSIS

constant current appar. for prod. of electrolytic lesions of brain 46193

epinephrine-lidocaine dielectrolysis in ther. of simple sprains (Fr) 27790

effects

cycloelectrolysis on rabbit eye, comparison with cyclodiathermy 31996

on fasciculus dorsolateralis in monkey & cat 31647

ELECTROLYTES

see also **BODY FLUIDS**

see also **IONS**

concentration of gastric secretion from guinea pig 27689

eff. of digitalis on plasma & myocardial concentration (Ger) 30888

determination

in blood & urine following hypophysectomy 22257

in sweat in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, collection 23029

in sweat in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, method & diag. value 44787

phase separation in polyelectrolyte solutions, theory of complex concervation 47438

effects

electrolyte solution on connective tissue regen., comparison with aqueous solutions (Ger) 46901

electrolytic action in mouth & Rs relation to pain 47557

sensitivity of lingual receptors of frog to electrolyte solutions (It) 10809

in blood

clin. significance 39749

determ., rapid technics (Sp) 30536

develop. of concentration in normal inf. & child. 30833

eff. of acute resp. acidosis, in dogs (Fr) 38815

eff. of brain inj. (It) 53361

eff. of cortisone ther. in skin dis. (Ger) 41624

eff. of hydrocortisone on erythrocyte electrolyte exchange after single intravenous inject. 3675

eff. of methylandrostendiol, progesterone & testosterone propionate (It) 40092

eff. of musc. exercise (Fr) 48060

eff. of nephrectomy in rats (Ger) 12690

eff. of tonsillectomy in rheum. heart dis. in child. 4952

exper. disord. in pregn. rabbit, eff. on fetus 9141

in Addison's dis., absence of typical changes in crisis (Dut) 50133

in hypothermia in dogs (Pol) 51308

in kwashiorkor 24636

in labor, pregn. & puerperium 39499

in nephrectomized rats (Ger) 15453

in normal dogs 30188

in polio. resp. paralysis 8840

in premature inf. (Por) 40435

postop., in total gastrectomy for cancer, with esophago-jejuno-duodeno-plasty (It) 43933

role in menstrual bleeding in adolescents (Pol) 46734

in urine

eff. of acetazolamide in sodium retention in liver cirrhosis 24143

eff. of acute resp. alkalosis & acidosis induced in normal humans 14305

eff. of brain inj. (It) 53361

eff. of magnesium on renal tubular clearance, review 50611

eff. of magnesium sulfate 37084

eff. of pressure breathing 25365

metabolism

blood, brain & musc., eff. of aldosterone & DOCA in mice 30125

blood, brain & musc., eff. of various analeptics in rabbits (Ger) 39004

disord. in internal dis. (Ger) 49436

disord., in renal insuff., review (Ger) 38818

disord., mercurial diuretic ther. 9849

eff. of adrenal cortex hormones, review (Ger) 53104

eff. of chorionic gonadotropins, in rabbits (It) 10268

eff. of digitalis in pigeons (Ger) 20822

eff. of ethyl alcohol on electrolytes in blood & urine 10107

eff. of pineal body extract (It) 10278

eff. of prednisone ther. (It) 40273

eff. of prednisone ther. of adrenogenital synd. in adult female 3934

eff. of tetracycline 8624

eff. of trematode infect. in frog 35450

eff. of x-irradiation in striated musc. (It) 30392

electrolyte transfer, comparative eff. of epinephrine & vasopressin, mechanisms 34208

in duodenal & pyloric obstruct., review (Fr) 43130

in gout 19324

in hypertension, factors in human & exper. renal hypertension 54389

in kwashiorkor 17139

in liver dis. (Fr) 30591

in polio., eff. of testosterone propionate & estradiol benzoate 37312

in pregn. & labor, eff. of insulin, review (It) 43346

in rheum. (Fr) 40731

liver, comparison in young & old rats 14478

myocardial concentration in exper. chronic congestive heart failure in dogs 707

postop. blood & urinary levels, relation to aldosterone excretion pattern 53732

regulation by hypothalamus (Sw) 39385

relation of aldosterone to renal tubular reabsorp. (Ger) 48571

relation to dis. activity in rheum. arthritis 348

uterus, in pregn. & labor 15511

therapeutic use

lead arsenate pois. in cattle, with fluid ther. 37055

oral electrolyte solution in diarrhea in inf. 24974

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

26973

cardiomyography, high frequency 17481

clin. & physiopathol. aspects (Dut) 10543

clin. applications 3627

determ. of vestibular stimulation threshold of pigeon 33149

diag. value & technic (Ger) 30933

diag. value, methods & technic 32130

eff. of brief, high intensity noise on response & adaptation in aircraft control 31894

eff. of exercise (It) 44400

eff. of work, registration in workers during labor (Rus) 44235

in clin. neurophysiol. 14820

in knee-jerk reflex, eff. of excitation & stimulation of various receptors (Rus) 54108

in study of relation of musc. tension to performance 31891

new method for detection of action potential (Fr) 27733

of extraocular musc. 7346

of hip musc. in adult males 14054

of musc. tension when task requirements are changed in aircraft control 41794

of nerves of antag. musc. during static work (Rus) 54075

of static musc. work (Fr) 48179

recording of activity of artificially stimulated musc. (Fr) 27804

research by physiotherapists 29630

theory & practice, review 33944

value in neurol., review (Fr) 2783

volume conduction of spike of motor unit potential, determ. by new type of multielectrode 8522

apparatus and instruments

coaxial electromyographic needle prep. with sterilization by heat 43711

in various diseases

chorea, diag. of choreic movement (Fr) 6701

cramps, induced & spontaneous 2778

dermatomyositis 32727

dermatomyositis (Fr) 35266

endocrine & metab. dis., review (Fr) 12579

facial paralysis (Cz) 45297

movement disord., preceeding voluntary movements (Rus) 21818

neck & shoulder disord. diag., value 4336

neuromusc. dis., diag. & differ. diag. value 3613

objective aural tinnitus caused by myoclonus (Ger) 55309

paralysis, peripheral, recovery phase (Dut) 50092

paralysis, spastic (Rus) 54104

peripheral nerve inj. in general surg. 11334

polio. (Rus) 54093

progr. musc. atrophy (Fr) 38417

rheum., diag. value 40714

scleroderma (It) 52834

spasmophilia (Fr) 43099

ELECTRONARCOSIS

see also SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

cerebellar electro-narcosis, exper. study (It) 34456

electrically-induced, appar., generator of rectangular-wave impulses (It) 38994

electro-sleep induced by weak galvanic impulses of low frequency (It) 49702

induction by electric impulses in rabbits (Ger) 34103

non-convulsive electrosleep in psychoses 46133

in various diseases

NS dis. in child. (Rus) 41781

psychoses (Rus) 31690

psychoses, with psychoanalytic ther. 22882

ELECTRONICS

electronic equipment in med. (Sw) 31726

scanning system & data processing in biol. physics 9077

ELECTRONS

see also NEUTRONS

biol. activity of free radicals 40929

discovery by Joseph J. Thomson 24658

electron resonance for hemoglobin & myoglobin structural analysis 51168

electron transfer particle, fragmentation by deoxycholic acid 24384

electron transfer particle, role of bound pyridine nucleotides of oxidative phosphorylation activities 24391

metab. role of electronic configuration of various elements (Ger) 7871

effects

inactivation of trypsin, eff. of oxygen 40163

oxidation of ferrous sulfate by high-energy electrons, eff. of polarization 40164

ELECTROPHORESIS

see also ION TRANSFER

eff. of temperature on mobilities in paper stabilized media 6142

electrophoregrams, evaluation by integration devices (Ger) 48579

for clarification of active constituents of drugs (Ger) 51156

high voltage paper electrophoresis (Ger) 54977

in demonstration of antigen-antibody reactions, technic (Fr) 13096

new principle of preparative electrophoresis 30965

non-transparent paper-electropherograms, photometric evaluation (Ger) 48616

paper (Ger) 41594

paper, appar. & technic (Sp) 17872

paper electrophoresis, comparison with Tiselius-Philpot-Svensson technic (It) 50911

paper, sources of error (Ger) 32436

pherography, high voltage, in quantitative determ. of protein hydrolysates (Ger) 1771

simultaneous determ. of two samples by Kern interferometric appar. model LK-30 2573

starch electrophoretic method of separation of antibodies differing in hemolytic efficiency 14571

use of diethylbarbiturate, phosphate & phosphate-sodium chloride buffers in analysis of human sera 8540

zone, in presence of adsorbent (Pol) 41994

apparatus and instruments

adaptor for Beckman spectrophotometer for reading electropherograms 2839

appar. for continuous paper electrophoresis 14665

appar. for simultaneous analysis of 9 to 12 specimens, with ice-cooling & temperature-maintenance system (Rum) 16026

appar. for starch electrophoresis of hemoglobin (It) 3141

new transparent plastic material for paper electrophoresis (Ger) 17436

simple appar. for ultrafiltration & concentration of solutions of proteins & similar cpds. of high molecular weight 30845

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

application of multipolar electrodes on hypothalamus in dogs (Rus) 2935

distortion of polarity in Hydra (Rus) 1810

electric potentials of movements of immersed biol. systems (Fr) 35830

electrodermatography of autonomic nerv. funct. in puerpera & newborn (Ger) 21713

electrodermography in determ. of depth of sleep (Ger) 15473

measurement of tissue resist. in ohms (Ger) 17482

nobecutane for attaching skin electrodes 50004

physiol. basis of muscle stimulation, clin. application 17447

apparatus and instruments

differential amplifiers for registration of biopotentials without screening of object (Rus) 26001

electrical analogue for analysis of tracer distribution kinetics in biol. systems 30352

neutralized push-pull amplifier 40091

research instrument 3628

history

prehist. of rheotome, interrelation of electrophysiol. & electromechanics 34181

ELECTROSHOCK **see** ELECTRICITY, ***effects***

ELECTROSHOCK **see** SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

ELECTROTHERAPY

see also CAUTERY

see also DIATHERMY

see also SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

electrostimulation of olfactory nerve in funct. neurosomatic synd. (Fr) 19745

electro-stimulation of uterine cervix in gyn. dis. (Fr) 19715

improvement of vision by bi-temporal application of mild electric current in visual loss due to vasc. disord. 12739

selective excitation technic in paralysis 11082

subconvulsive 46118

apparatus and instruments

faradising instruments used in paralysis ther. & electrogymnastics, biol. eff. of various types of currents (Hun) 3381

history

49031

revolutionist Marat's use of electricity in med. practice 24657

ELEMENTS

see also IONS

see also ISOTOPES

see also TRACE ELEMENTS

metabolism

rare earths, eff. of edathamil on deposition & excretion in rats 37139

ELEPHANTIASIS **see** LYMPHEDEMA

EMBALMING

methods, review (Rus) 24097

EMBOLISM

see also CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

see also PULMONARY EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

see also THROMBOEMBOLISM

see also THROMBOSIS

air emboli in bloodless heart surg. in dogs, angiocardiography (Fr) 23174

air embolism, prev., phys. methods (Fr) 29893

air, hazards in arteriography (Fr) 15685

air, in artif. pneumoperitoneum, etiol. & prev. (Por) 6482

arterial, as contraindic. for subsequent mitral commissurotomy (Fr) 51636

brachial artery, review & case reports 33743

embolic displacement of viable testicular tissue in cockerel 47513

fat (Nor) 50485

fat, clin. pathol. & ther. 1315

fat, eff. on intrarenal circ. (It) 13324

fat, in chronic alcoholism 48677

fat, review 20167

in mitral commissurotomy, incidence & prev. methods (Hun) 15732

renal, massive, with heart dis. (Ger) 12389

retinal fat embolism, diag. value in surg. (Ger) 397

case reports

air, fatal, after repeated insufflation in plastic surg. of fallopian tubes 42696

air, in criminal abortion, post-mortem diag. (Pol) 38548

aortic bifurcation, surg. (Sp) 51580

aortic bifurcation, surg., embolectomy (It) 38810

aortic saddle embolism, recur., surg. 53084

cholesterol, causing cerebral infarction, in atherosclerotic aneurysm of aortic arch 41925

embolic synd. (Fr) 38928

femoral artery embolism, surg., embolectomy (It) 20822

heart, by passage of polyethylene catheter in prolonged intravenous infusion 41981

superior mesenteric artery embolism 11691

tumor embolism of left coronary artery 502

complications

inferior vena caval embolism lodging in abnorm. cardiac septum causing Chiari synd. (Ger) 45197

kidney & spleen, with cerebral embolism & heart myxoma, clin. pathol. conf. 14910

myelomalacia circumscripta caused by gas embolism due to intra-aortic oxygen insufflation (Ger) 48542

myocardial infarct in adolescent (Rus) 38136

pulm. hemorrh. in fat embolism, review (Ger) 55341

etiology and pathogenesis

air embolism caused by fibrin adhesions in extrapleural pneumothorax (Ger) 46470

cerebral arteriography causing macular arterial embolism (Dan) 17057

femur fract. causing fat embolism, retrograde intramedullary fixation in prev. (Ger) 7848

hysterectomy, causing embolism of right femoral artery (Rus) 33633

in rheum. heart dis. 39881

mitral stenosis, incidence of arterial embolism before & after commissurotomy (Fr) 34381

mitral stenosis, surg. (Sp) 16776

experimental

air, eff. on blood vessels in rabbits (Ger) 20820

fat, eff. on blood circ. & ECG in dog (Ger) 38350

fat embolism, research on pathogen. in exper. fract. (Ger) 38346

in pregnancy

air, in pregn. & puerperium 38790

prevention and control

Aesculus hippocastanum prep. (Ger) 41331

air, instrument for prev. in blood transfusions with high pressure (Ger) 2522

in female genitalia surg. (Ger) 54962

surgery

of femoral artery (Fr) 53018

therapy

aortic (Fr) 15678

coumarin & heparin, prev. of compl. with phenylbutazone (Ger) 40904

fat embolism, dehydrochloric acid ther. (Dut) 39388

heparin, case reports (It) 18422

EMBRYO

see also FETUS

blastoderm of chick embryo, cultured in vitro (Fr) 10027

γ-butyrobetaine antag. by vitamin Bt in chick embryo femur & tibia culture (Fr) 43610

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cell division rate & cellular desoxyribonucleic acid content relationship in chick embryo 10590

chem. changes accompanying embryonal develop. of Artemia salina (Fr) 35762

cytochem. of fertilization & 1st mitosis of sea urchin egg 2856

develop. of chick & turkey embryos in situ & in vitro, variability in 20613

eff. of epidermal cap of limb bud on form. of distal articles in chick embryo (Fr) 13193

eff. of exper. anoxia on morphogenesis (Dut) 50142

eff. of lithium ions on penetration of phosphate into Xenopus embryos 28896

eff. of non-specific fever in mother (Ger) 34630

eff. of normal & cancerous α-globulin on chick embryo (Fr) 12233

entoembryonic ectoderm of chick embryo, histol. peculiarities in early stages of growth (Rus) 10395

feather germs of chick embryo, differentiation in vitro (Fr) 35780

fertilization & early cleavage in field vole 3648

histochem. of 6 mm & 7 mm embryos, Streeter horizon XIV 1002

implantation, eff. of deserv. of uterus in rats (Rus) 44203

incarceration by subperitoneal fibroma in 5th month of pregn. (It) 28655

intraocular pineal body graft in chick embryo, technic (Fr) 25397

mammal embryos, variations in structure of epithelium of various organs (It) 43741

metab. of human embryonic cells & response to insulin, comparison with malignant cells 34700

mitotic activity during successive migrations in diencephalon of chick embryos 12695

mode of action of limb inductor, new exper. 27133

organizing action of uropygian gland of birds on ectoderm (Fr) 35779

pond of hypomorphoses & develop. changes by thermal shocks applied to fecundated egg of Pleurodeles waltlii (Fr) 25421

quantitative changes in soluble protein antigens during early develop. of sea urchin 2862

regulation of surplus pieces in limb bud of chick embryo (Fr) 12211

resp. calorimeter for direct & indirect calorimetry in bird embryo 33210

serial transpl. of embryonic nuclei 31801

sex chromatin occurrence in early human & macaque embryos 47325

sex differentiation, physiol. (Fr) 30870

stimulatory eff. of various fractions of egg albumen on somite form. in early explanted chick embryo 13364

syncytiotrophoblasts in vitro survival & growth (Fr) 11222

twinning induced by simple fissure of duck egg blastoderm & subsequent prod. of situs inversus (Fr) 25395

blood in

hemoglobin types 5589

diseases

classif. (Sp) 18740

effect of drugs on

amacrine, on develop. of canine embryo 13997

cortisone, hydrocortisone & prednisolone, on develop. of chick embryo (It) 34875

cortisone on develop. of chick embryo, histopathol. 22100

glucagon on embryonic growth in mice (Sp) 15938

teratogenic chem., comparative eff. on rat & chick embryos 17379

effect of radiations on

ionizing radiations on embryonic vertebrate develop., review 9938

x-ray sensitivity of various portions of chick embryo at different stages of develop. (Fr) 10030

extracts

chick embryo extract from achondroplastic strain, inhib. eff. on tibia tissue cultures (Fr) 25375

metabolism

adenylic acid 5-phosphosulfate form. & conversion to chondroitin sulfate in chick embryo cartilage 44080

carbohydrates in intervertebral disk, determ. 33031

cysteine & taurine sulfinic acids, utilization of radiosulfur in biosynthesis in chick embryo (Fr) 12091

desoxyribonucleic acid & lipid content of various organs of rabbits during embryonal develop. (Fr) 24889

desoxyribonucleic acid retention during growth of chick embryo 34742

enzyme activities in ontogenesis, synoptic tables on histochem. research 47639

galactogen content of Lymnaea stagnalis eggs during embryonal develop. (Ger) 1766

glutamic acid dehydrogenase activity in develop. of chick embryo 44011

gravimetric detection of resorption in rats fed with sweet peas 4457

lipid content in Lymnaea stagnalis embryos during develop. (Ger) 1767

nucleic acid content of early chick embryos 34743

nucleic acid synthesis in chick blastoderm grown on synthetic medium 44046

nucleotide determ. & cleavage in salamander & chick embryos under aerobic & anaerobic cond. (Ger) 10652

nutrition of mammalian embryo, review 50602

protease distribution in blastula & early gastrula of Discoglossus pictus 46235

radiophosphorus dispersion in chick embryo, factors effecting variations in specific activity & specific activity ratio 34175

ribonucleic acid & nucleotide isolation from chick embryo & their inductor properties (Ger) 3329

ribonucleic acid level in embryonic develop. of trout egg, eff. of fertilization with mixed sperm (Ger) 46253

sulfate utilization by chick embryo, radiosulfur radioautography 37188

EMBRYOLOGY

review 9941

EMBRYOMA *see* **MESENCHYMOMA**

EMBRYOMA *see* **TERATOMA**

EMERGENCIES

see also **DISASTERS**

see also **FIRST AID**

cardiac emergency kit 47012

definition of surg. emergencies (Fr) 16243

in internal med., armamentarium for (Ger) 28474

obst. emergency squad serv. in Gt. Brit. 17767

surg., endotracheal anesth. appar. (Dan) 41333

EMETINE

cephaaline content, purity test (Dan) 35983

chem. structure (Ger) 51144

therapeutic use

clonorchiasis, with chloroquine (Sp) 34503

herpes zoster (Por) 13704

toxicity

exper., eff. on ECG in rabbits (It) 36306

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

see also **REFUGEES**

tuberc. in immigrants to Gt. Brit. 54120

EMOTIONS

see also **FEAR**

affect & autonomic nerv. system in determ. of vital disposition (Ger) 29076

affect, neurol. mechanisms 44921

affective processes in perception, review 18242

ambivalence, perception testing 41867

anat. & physiol. mechanisms in modern civilization (Por) 52183

eff. of emotional excitement on thyroid gland in dogs & cats (Rus) 25983

eff. of prenatal maternal anxiety on emotionality in young rats 40931

eff. of various emotional states on excretion of arterenol & epinephrine 14290

eff. of wine, whisky & ethyl alcohol on emotional tension 40151

eff. on intestines, sigmoidography (Fr) 15095

eff. on musc. blood circ. (Ger) 29575

emotional behavior, comparative approach to exper. analysis 39941

emotional constriction, relation of color to, evaluation in Rorschach response characteristics 3998

emotional disord., eff. on mucoproteins in urine (It) 18507

emotional disord. in adolescents, eff. on child rearing attitudes 14367

emotional disord., pipradol ther. (Fr) 11344

emotional disord. with pseudoment. defic., differ. diag. from ment. defic. with emotional disord. 8883

emotional elimination, relation to persistence of anxiety-motivated response 14472

emotional factors in nursing behavior 18230

emotional responsiveness, relation to ascendant-submissive behavior in dyadic groups 28638

emotional stress, causing voodoo death 30288

guilt, relation to guilt feelings, psychoanalytic & theol. interpretation 40118

humor, objective psychology (Fr) 48228

laughter as manifest. of neurol. dis. (Ser) 16922

modification of emotional attitude through role playing 28636

motivations of volunteer workers in health & welfare fields 16264

motivations of volunteer workers in health & welfare fields, recognition & utilization 16265

pathol. laughter, caused by upper brain stem & diencephalic neoplasm 14869

phenomenol. 47172

physiol. factors (Por) 40319

preceding cardiac & thoracic surg., eff. on adrenocortical activity 22067

specific emotion, psychopathol. eff. 39944

technic for assessment of affect change 47956

EMPHYSEMA

case reports

caused by disloc. of molar tooth after tooth extraction 17230

subcutaneous after prolonged labor 44824

subcutaneous, after tonsillectomy 31165

etiology and pathogenesis

prolonged labor, causing subcutaneous emphysema (Rus) 33435

in infant and child

subcutaneous in micrococcal pneumonia with valvular pneumothorax (Pol) 5834

subcutaneous with acute bronchitis, case report (Fr) 4648

EMPHYSEMA, MEDIASTINAL *see* **PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM**

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

bullous (Ger) 28069

clin. aspects & physiopathol. of chronic emphysema (Fr) 32190

diag. & ther. 28160

physiol. & surg. 48997

postop., in partial resection of lungs for tuberc. (Fr) 39774

review (Ger) 46908

review (Sp) 52398

case reports

congen. segmental 48273

complications

anoxia, ther., oxygen 48871

48878

intracranial hypertension (Por) 5137

irritation caused by smoking 5407

papilledema, clin. manifest. & etiol. 5689

pneumothorax, surg. 5981

pulm. heart dis., clin. pathol. cond. 25307

pulm. hypertension & heart dis. in bullous emphysema, surg. 46103

diagnosis

pneumotachography, interpretation (Ger) 32480

resp. funct. tests (Fr) 34352

spirography (It) 46757

ventilation tests (Fr) 47597

x-ray in bullous emphysema with gigantic air bubbles (Rus) 20955

differential diagnosis

brain cancer, pathogen. & ther. 8838

etiology and pathogenesis

atelectasis, x-ray diag. (It) 52023

bronchitis 21007

bronchitis, ther., ephedrine-diphenhydramine-hydroxyethyltheophylline-khellin-papaverine prep. (Ger) 5502

cadmium pois. & silicosis (Ger) 55378

causative factors in miners, German statist. (Ger) 23715

dystrophic emphysema of left lung of probable specific tuberc. origin (It) 17546

inhalation of ammonia vapors (Fr) 34351

inhalation of mustard gas (Fr) 34353

occup., due to pneumoconiosis & other causes, classif. & x-ray appearance (Ger) 55397

stenosed bronchial collapse, clin. aspects & anatomopathol. (Ger) 53057

in infant and child

congen. lobar with congen. cardiovasc. defects, diag. & ther. 35059

differ diag. from pneumopericardium (Ger) 12850

etiol. & diag. 38546

interstitial, with pneumothorax caused by modified non-rebreathing valve during anesth. 11627

obstruct. (Sp) 52246

obstruct. emphysema in child. with primary tuberc., hosp. statist. (Sl) 20636

pathol. 38545

tension emphysema, in inf., case reports 1549

with inflamm. bronchial stenosis (Fr) 29543

manifestations

(Dut) 16781

cardiac, value of ballistocardiography 25603

pathology

early centrolobular lesion, focal emphysema, histol. 43966

physiology

4353

acid-base equilibrium, eff. of acetazolamide & ammonium chloride 33506

acute hemodynamic eff. of total head-down body tilt with hexamethonium admin. 14652

determ. of alveolar carbon dioxide, comparison with normal persons 42

eff. of smoking on resp. mechanics in chronic obstruct. pulm. emphysema 42937

hyperventilation, prod. by intermittent positive pressure breathing 42938

of alveolar ventilation & dead space, comparison with normal subjects (Fr) 52572

oxygen inhalation test in normal & emphysematous subjects (Fr) 19085

resp. (Ger) 30891

resp. funct., eff. of aminophylline alone & with acetazolamide on resp. & acid-base equilibrium & on resp. response to carbon dioxide 42622

resp. funct. tested by determ. of vital capacity during exercise (It) 36571

surgery

excis. of localized bullae, physiol. changes 8839

of emphysematous blebs 5045

therapy

38506

(Por) 6476

breathing exercises & positive-pressure breathing appar. (Sp) 18815

bronchodilator drugs, comparison 16539

outpatient bronchodilator ther. 15588

physiol. principles in management 44739

resp. management & emotional support 8910

EMPYEMA, PLEURAL

surg. & ther. (Fr) 51646

case reports

postop., after lung resection for tuberc. (Fr) 39774

with bronchopneumonia & resist. micrococcal infect. (Sp) 30514

complications

bronchopleurocutaneous fistula after sympathectomy, management (Sp) 29851

resp. acidosis, chronic, ther., acetazolamide & aminophylline (Ger) 15463

etiology and pathogenesis

Pasteurella multocida, in man, penicillin ther. 50311

polyamide plombage, sympt. & ther. (Ger) 2170

in infant and child

clin. statist. (It) 6358

long-term progn. (Ger) 25671

purulent micrococcal, antibiotic & prednisone ther. (Fr) 29548

recur. micrococcal, with pneumonia, ther., novobiocin 14947

ther. (It) 35715

surgery

traum. hemopyothorax (Sp) 51588

therapy

(Ger) 38605

(Sp) 46086

large spectrum antibiotics in mixed infect. pleural empyema (Ger) 28485

modern aspects (Ger) 38776

EMPYEMA, PLEURAL TUBERCULOUS *see* **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**

EMULSIONS

comparative efficiency of various emulsifying agents using different equipment 22794

fat emulsions, evaluation of new intravenous prep. 7968

glucose aleuritate emulsion, parenteral nutrient 22606

insoluble solids as emulsifiers 37002

prosparol as gallbladder contraction medium in cholecystography 30361

reversal by inert gases 14452

ENAMEL, DENTAL *see* **DENTAL ENAMEL**

ENAMEL ORGAN *see* **TOOTH GERM**

ENCEPHALITIS

see also **ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**

see also **MENINGOENCEPHALITIS**

epidemiol. & etiol. classif. (Fr) 5018

leukoencephalitis, acute hemorrh. & inclusion-body encephalitis, review 17719

leukoencephalitis, inclusion-body encephalitis & other types, EEG manifest. 7335

leukoencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, clin. manifest. & scope of pathol. variations (Ger) 32359

leukoencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, electrophoresis of proteins in blood & CSF (Fr) 52637

leukoencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, relation to encephalitis periaxialis (Fr) 6667

relations between iso-allergic, para-infect. & postvacc. encephalitis (Ger) 39167

case reports

brain stem, clin. manifest. 35056

encephalitis-like dis. with polio., clin. manifest. 35136

leuko-encephalitis, acute hemorrhagic, fatal (Dan) 54247

necrotizing, ECG & rhinencephalic inflamm. (Fr) 40583

necrotizing, with other pathol. changes 44638

uréo-anuruxitis, with diencephalic obesity (Fr) 30692

with hepatitis, miliary tuberc. & myocarditis, ACTH & cortisone ther. (Sp) 6497

cerebrospinal fluid in

clear & aseptic CSF in encephalitis caused by Listeria monocytogenes (Fr) 11567

comparison with specific & purulent meningoencephalitis & subarachnoid hemorrh. (It) 18554

cytochem. findings in Sardinian cases of probable viral etiol. (It) 18553

complications

acute hemorrh. (Fr) 6671

atrophy of brain, pneumoencephalographic study (Sp) 16091

disord. of water & electrolyte metab., pathogen. (Ger) 46910

hypertension, isolated cerebro-retinal, in encephalitis & vertigo (Fr) 35348

paralysis agitans, Rorschach findings (It) 40241

paralysis agitans, with cochleovestibular disord. (It) 18550

retrobulbar optic neuritis (Fr) 19194

diagnosis

EEG, in tropical environment (Fr) 49021

leukoencephalitis, diffuse sclerosing, diag., EEG (Sp) 13476

leukoencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, EEG, scope of variations (Ger) 32360

differential diagnosis

simplex from acute hemorrh. leuko-encephalitis & acute hemorrh. encephalitis, histopathol. 31032

epidemiology

in So. Vietnam (Fr) 53276

sequelae (Ger) 50202

etiology and pathogenesis

herpes zoster (Ger) 32462

infect. mononucleosis 47860

measles, rare case (Rus) 53501

measles, with optic neuritis (Fr) 35335

postvaccinal, with epileptic seq., EEG (Fr) 29959

rheum. dis. (Rum) 17979

serum sickness caused by tetanus antitoxin inject. (Ger) 12878

smallpox vacc., causing hemiplegic encephalitis, in adult, case report (Fr) 40627

smallpox vacc., incidence in North Rhine-Westphalia region (Ger) 34016

vacc., prev. by liver extracts (Dut) 43988

vacc., prev. by liver extracts (Ger) 39200

immunology

antiencephalitis serum in schizophrenia, causing reaction, EEG (Rus) 32665

in infant and child

caused by smallpox vacc. 2618

caused by typhoid fever, EEG (Fr) 43664

chickenpox encephalitis, case report & review (Nor) 53991

encephalomyocarditis (Pol) 39626

etiol. 6384

followed by retrobulbar neuritis, case report 47119

hyperkinetic subacute progr. (Rus) 55603

latent, in measles, mumps & whooping cough, EEG diag. 7354

leukoencephalitis, acute sclerosing, anat. & clin. aspects (Fr) 53040

leukoencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, clin. pathol. 4538

Moraxella polymorpha isolation from cerebrospinal fluid (Ger) 32570

panencephalitis with necrosis of white substance, relation to Van Bogaert's leukoencephalitis (Fr) 30807

postencephalitic psychol. & behavior disord., ther., phenothiazine (Ger) 29081

post-vaccinal, causing trismus 53280

postvaccinal, etiol. role of revacc. of mother in pregn. (Fr) 849

subacute, clin. manifest. (Fr) 33171

subacute panencephalitis, clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) 36098

ther., cortisone, results in cases of different etiol. (Ger) 42447

with whooping cough & bronchopneumonia, ACTH ther. (Fr) 34931

microbiology

neo-Rickettsia isolated from CSF sediment & blood cultures of patients (It) 17331

therapy

phenylbutazone in acute encephalitis (Fr) 36003

x-rays (Ger) 43951

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

attempted passive, passive-active & active immun. of hamsters with West Nile virus 30161

culicine vectors of Murray Valley encephalitis 37405

tick-borne, in Hungary, clin. picture & histopathol. (Hun) 50875

vernal (Rus) 55603

case reports

acute stage of Russian tick-borne (Rus) 55604

central & peripheral panencephalitis, in Rumanians (It) 39601

clin. & pathol. manifest. of Murray Valley type in India 28502

with left herpes zoster ophthalmicus & right-sided anesthesia, paresthesia, & hemiplegia 1316

complications

neurol. & psychiatric seq. (It) 19639

neuroses (Cz) 21211

Russian tick-borne, with extrapyramidal synd., caused by symmetric brain stem calcifications, x-ray diag. (Ger) 32362

diagnosis

complement fixation test (Sp) 53329

complement fixation test in type C in Texas 30329

epidemiology

epidemic increase of types of unknown etiol. (Ger) 21379

in Czech. (Cz) 25229

in Czech., epidemiol. & serol. research (Cz) 25225

in Italy, epidemic of meningoneuraxitis in Marche, etiol. studies (It) 17542

in Texas, type C 30325

30326

30327

St. Louis type in Kentucky 8197

tick encephalitis in Poland (Pol) 5636

etiology and pathogenesis

of Konan encephalomyelitis (Rus) 7669

experimental

antibody response & viremia after virus inoculation or bite by infected mosquitoes in birds 847

in mice (Cx) 35595

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

tub-borne, viremia & penetration of viruses into brain (Cz) 11847

West Nile encephalitis, behavior of various enzymes in brain & liver, in mice (It) 34862

immunology

Borna-e-antigens in rabbit (Ger) 7821

complement-fixing antigens of St. Louis encephalitis virus, eff. of β-propiolactone 30199

in infant and child

EEG (It) 12041

prevention and control

anti-encephalitis horse serum, cytotoxicity in laboratory animals (Rus) 41530

anti-encephalitis horse serum, eff. against tick-borne encephalitis (Rus) 41531

in Russia, extermination of ticks in newly acquired areas (Rus) 7677

tick-borne vernal-aestival encephalitis in Russia (Rus) 6991

therapy

hydrocortisone, intraspinal admin. (It) 19439

transmission

mosquito vectors of type C in Texas, identification & control 30329

virus

Czech. tick-borne, augmentation in chick embryo (Ger) 32556

Czech. tick-borne encephalitis virus, antigenic relation to louping-ill virus & to eastern type of Russian spring-summer encephalitis virus (Ger) 7882

induction of isohemolysis of brain suspension & erythrocytes in exper. tick-borne encephalitis in mice (Ger) 32467

inject. of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by Mengo encephalitis virus, eff. on tumor tissue ribonucleic acid 28904

pathogenic & antigenic characteristics of Konan encephalitis virus (Rus) 7671

Russian summer and spring encephalitis virus, transm. by Ixodes ticks (Fr) 11219

St. Louis & Japanese B viruses, susceptibility of hamsters treated with cortisone & x-rays 30183

St. Louis, in Colorado 8796

St. Louis virus, relation to Flanders' epidemic viral keratoconjunctivitis 9024

West Nile virus growth & behavior in embryonated eggs, study of chick embryo resist. 14573

***ENCEPHALITIS, EQUINE** see* **ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE**

ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE B

case reports

clin. & pathol. manifest. in India 26502

in Rumaniana (It) 39001

epidemiology

in Vietnam, man & domestic animals (Fr) 11538

experimental

eff. of intracerebral inject. of antiserum 27953

immunol. responses & pathogen. in normal & cortisone-treated hamsters 30164

prevention and control

vacc. of child. with killed Japanese B vaccine in endemic area 22946

vaccine, mixed mouse brain type & chick embryo type, reduced immunogenic power 27954

transmission

Culex tritaeniorhynchus, Malaysian form, as potential vector of virus on Singapore Island 23454

virus

eff. of tropolone (Ger) 55412

tissue culture 6184

ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS

Krabbe's dis., with globoid giant cells, pathogen. (Ger) 34116

relation to subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis (Fr) 6667

diagnosis

urine sedimentation test in metachromatic form during life 29090

ENCEPHALOCELE

nasopharyngeal, causing asphyxia neonatorum (Fr) 38460

case reports

nasofrontal meningo-encephalocele (Fr) 6678

etiology and pathogenesis

intracranial hypertension causing hernial wedging of part of brain (Rus) 10432

surgery

congen. (Rus) 4768

tantulum mesh repair in congen. nasal meningo-encephalocele (Por) 30448

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY** see* **BRAIN, *radiography

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

acute disseminated, pathol. & compl. 2106

benign myalgic, clin. manifest. & termincl. 15549

demyelinizing, classif. & pathogen. 14862

familial hepato-encephalomyelitis (Dut) 39292

listerial apostematous epidemic (Ger) 30854

case reports

benign myalgic (Sw) 29169

benign myalgic encephalomyelitis 15521

meningoencephalomyelitis, possibly poliomyelitic, complicating acute meningitis, in inf. (It) 16469

complications

Guillain-Barré synd., & histopathol. nosol. (It) 19492

differential diagnosis

polio. 30302

epidemiology

in Gt. Brit., outbreak in Royal Free Hosp. in London 14503

18267

etiology and pathogenesis

fatal, after N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ger) 8606

gingivostomatitis, acute infect. (Fr) 30698

measles, clin. pathol. conf. 50295

rabies vacc. (Rus) 7675

rabies vacc. causing demyelinating encephalomyelitis, histopathol. 14862

experimental

allergic, with lipemia in guinea pigs 5690

demyelinizing, eff. of ACTH (Rus) 41772

eff. of ACTH in rabbits (Pol) 5684

eff. of various diets on prod. of acute disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice 14398

immunology

antibody form in atrophic encephalomyelitis (Ger) 34111

intradermal tests in diffuse (Rus) 55807

pathology

Teschen dis. of swine, histopathol. (Ger) 41475

virus

enzootica suum virus culture in homologous tissue (Cz) 35596

35597

Teschen dis. of swine, culture in swine kidney tissue, characteristics of virus (Ger) 55409

Teschen dis. of swine, culture in swine kidney tissue, method (Ger) 55407

55408

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

in turkeys in U.S. 37027

relation to viral meningitis 2153

case reports

fatal human case (Cz) 35581

diagnosis

complement fixation test (Sp) 53329

epidemiology

in Near East 18672

in U.S. 37026

immunology

western equine encephalitis virus antibodies, develop. & persistence in infected pigeons 35946

in infant and child

Western equine encephalomyelitis in Canada, case report 45122

pathology

brain lesions, pathol. in western equine encephalomyelitis 50220

transmission

eastern, virus isolation from 3 Diptera species from Georgia 6832

multiplication of eastern equine enchephalitis virus in mosquitoes after intrathoracic inoculation 38884

western, exper. transm. by Aedes triseriatus & Aedes aegypti among birds 42577

virus

eastern, isolation from brains of sparrows 26804

encephalomyelitis virus of Brazzaville, identity with polio. virus type 1 (Fr) 1167

pathogen. in chick embryo 37482

prolonged persistence of WEE virus in cultures of strain L cells 7613

western equine virus, growth & behavior in embryonated eggs, study of resist. of chick embryo 14573

western, in Colorado 8795

western, isolation from wild birds for determ. of stationary foci of infect. 42576

ENCEPHALOPATHY, HYPERTENSIVE

etiology and pathogenesis

hypocalcemia in tetany (Cz) 11833

in aged

histopathol. 6415

in infant and child

with acute glomerulonephritis (Cz) 11926

x-ray diag. 25351

manifestations

ocular (Fr) 35941

porto-hepatic, chronic 37684

physiology

(Sp) 53343

ENDAMOEBA

hartmanni, morphol. differentiation from Endamoeba histolytica 8799

ENDAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA

encystment, spontaneous & provoked, in culture (Fr) 35368

morphol. differentiation from Endamoeba hartmanni 8799

pathogenicity for rabbit 919

pathogenicity of strains isolated from normal carriers (Rus) 16101

virulence of various strains, eff. of intestinal flora 54036

culture

bact.-free cultures with chick embryo tissue juice 41722

blood medium for strains of small race 6188

modified technic of cultivation & carbohydrate requirement 42578

phenomenon of encystation & method of obtaining it (It) 50563

reprod. rate in microcultures from inocula of single trophozoites in cell-free medium prepared from chick embryos 27610

transfer of various strains to different culture media 23026

effect of drugs on

4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide & 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamidine on growth 35472

antibiotics, growth-maintaining eff. of subinhibitory concentrations 36412

5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole 51823

methylthioadenosine as growth factor 2867

metabolism

glutaminase 20998

ENDARTERITIS

diagnosis

electropneumatic registration of arterial pulse (Rus) 15270

etiology and pathogenesis

fistula, arteriovenous 47222

surgery

lumbar sympathectomy, control by cutaneous electro-thermometry (Sp) 18957A

***ENDARTERITIS OBLITERANS** see* **ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS**

***ENDARTERITIS OBLITERANS** see* **THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS**

ENDOCARDIAL FIBROELASTOSIS

43969

case report & review 47102

in adolescents 10920

case reports

cases with generalized lymphadenopathy, edema & rash 10921

diagnosis

ECG (Ger) 9183

etiology and pathogenesis

hypotheses 90

ENDOCARDITIS

diag. & ther. problems 53415

nonbact. thrombotic, clin. & postmortem findings 1309

response to chronic tuberc. infect., with disseminated visceral granuloma & eosinophilia 8200

complications

arteritis (Ger) 20804

kidney dis., statist. in postwar years (Rus) 7111

pulmonic endocarditis with aneurysm of pulm. artery (Rus) 10436

sarcoidosis with mitro-aortic endocarditis, pathol. (Fr) 1594

etiology and pathogenesis

Cryptococcus neoformans 8648

fistula, arteriovenous 47232

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

rickettsial dis., ther., spiramycin (Fr) 11523

experimental

eff. of high altitude on susceptibility, in dogs 37095

endocardiotoxic serum in pathogen. (Rus) 24090

with splenic & renal infarct, serum alkaline phosphatase in dogs 30198

in infant and child

prev. with penicillin ther. of streptococcal pharyngitis (Cz) 11824

pathology

Aschoff's node form., histogenesis & autopsy findings 22498

therapy

novobiocin, in case resistant to other antibiotics (Fr) 3321

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

complicating syphilitic aortitis (Sp) 43794

46581

diag. & pathogen. problems (It) 52108

micrococcal, pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 46649

case reports

micrococcal, fatal (Fr) 46907

micrococcal, with multiple septic emboli, clin. pathol. conf. 50363

complications

adrenal infarction in agnogenic myeloid metaplasia, clin. pathol. conf. 50336

insuff. of atypical bicuspid aortic valve (Por) 43850

pneumococcal, with aortic valve rupt. & meningitis 8050

renal involvement, eff. of antibiotic ther. (Fr) 48306

differential diagnosis

metastatic carcinoma of heart 24994

etiology and pathogenesis

heart surg. 11988

micrococcal infect. after mitral valvulotomy 15795

micrococcal, ther., hosp. statist. on acute endocarditis 591

Micrococcus pyogenes, antibiotic resist. problem 25297

Micrococcus pyogenes aureus complicated by fungal endocarditis, case report 38552

Micrococcus pyogenes in narcotic addict., case report 42633

Micrococcus pyogenes, ther., antibiotics 8055

septic endocarditis caused by abortion, antibiotic ther. (Rus) 19927

in infant and child

clin. pathol. conf. 17377

manifestations

early pericarditis (Fr) 47849

kidney dis., eff. of antibiotic ther. (Fr) 19287

therapy

antibiotics 16551

modern concepts 41883

penicillin & probenecid, controlled penicillin levels 548

ENDOCARDITIS LENTA see **ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL**

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL

47766

(Fr) 31095

clin. & ther. aspects (Fr) 31056

case reports

(Cz) 3466

infect. masked by abusive use of antibiotics (Fr) 30006

of pulmonic valve with septicemia caused by Micrococcus tetragenus 8079

complications

anemia, aplastic, penicillin ther. 42202

erythromelalgia, transitory (Fr) 24958

focal nephritis, renal funct. tests & biopsy, & antibiotic ther. (Ger) 40894

interventric. septal defect with dilat. of pulm. artery, ther., spiramycin (Fr) 16614

myocardial infarct (Pol) 51260

myocardial infarct (Rus) 48495

subarachnoid hemorrh., pathol. 16899

diagnosis

37623

differential diagnosis

lymphosarcoma of kidney with metastases to heart & liver (Tur) 54185

etiology and pathogenesis

adrenal cortex hormone ther. of rheum. arthritis (Fr) 40523

Neisseria pharyngis mitral infect. in bacteremic case 27062

immunology

positive Kahn & Wasserman tests 40854

in pregnancy

early diag. & antibiotic ther. 3459

microbiology

problem of negative cultures 47754

pathology

kidneys, review (Pol) 51306

physiology

liver funct., thymol turbidity test (Ger) 5192

therapy

antibiotics, follow-up (Rus) 48453

penicillin, oral (Sp) 10344

phenoxymethyl penicillin, oral admin. 50415

spiramycin, in endocarditis with rickettsiosis, recovery (Fr) 15787

ENDOCARDIUM

anatomy and histology

methylene blue-staining structures in atrial endocardium of dog, eff. of unilateral vagotomy 14051

diseases

fibrosis, clin. & postmortem pathol. 4878

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

cystopathy, etiol. & ther. (Rum) 15976

disord. of sexual develop. (Ger) 25763

funct. disord. causing female sterility (Cz) 11876

gynecol. 5437

18535

in etiol. of breast cancer (Hun) 17259

in puberty, precautions in ther. (Fr) 30661

preop. & postop. in pituitary chromophobe adenoma 181

puerperal, classif. & ther. (Ger) 16192

relation to fatal progressive cachexia (Ger) 32415

review (Fr) 13238

54656

blood in

vitamin B12 concentration in blood, bioassay using Euglena gracilis 32497

case reports

(Fr) 40689

insuff. of peripheral glands without insuff. of anterior pituitary gland (Fr) 11894

melanotic syad. with hypertolicelinism (It) 38927

complications

amblyopia, bilateral (It) 9708

anemia, review (Fr) 39859

bladder dis. (Fr) 8551

diabetes mellitus 27304

dystrophy in adolescents, pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 7193

liver cirrhosis, in female (Sp) 30501

pseudorheum. (Fr) 52756

sterility, female, diag. & hormone ther. (Ger) 46839

diagnosis

anthropometric criteria in gyn. dis. (Sp) 31937

clin. & practical aspects (Ger) 49347

determ. of urinary hormones (It) 1289

pituitary & ovarian funct. tests in females (It) 40759

etiology and pathogenesis

focal infect. (Rum) 11230

phenacemide (Dan) 54282

scoliosis, postural (Fr) 39675

thyroid insuff., causing multiple endocrine insuff. (Fr) 45035

in aged

hormone ther. (Fr) 45717

in infant and child

Berardinelli synd., case report (Por) 50989

diag. & ther. in Pereira Rossell Hosp. for Child. in Montevideo (Sp) 43803

disord. affecting growth, hormone ther. 2083

relation to growth disord. (Fr) 38442

ther., hormones, advantages & hazards (It) 24126

urinary 11-hydroxycorticoids in inf. (It) 28744

urinary pregnandiol 37280

manifestations

cystalgia in women (Fr) 12290

electromyography, review (Fr) 13579

exophthalmos, physiopathol. 7386

rheum. (Sp) 12027

metabolism

effort test of gas exchange & pulse, comparison with basal metab. test (Rum) 11236

vitamin B12, concentration in blood & urine after vitamin B12 loading 32497A

physiology

bone marrow hematocrit (Fr) 43108

therapy

ACTH, cortisone & related cpds., eff. on water-electrolyte balance (It) 48435

management of endocrine crises 15815

review (Fr) 29814

ultra-shortwave irradiation of pituitary gland (Ger) 28375

urine in

17-ketosteroids, review (Rus) 51703

pregnandiol (It) 43736

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

see also **HORMONES**

endocrinol. tests based on statist., calculation, diag. value (Ger) 32429

importance of personality analysis in research (Ger) 9843

peripheral (Ger) 50709

review (Fr) 53731

anatomy and histology

morphol. in newborn (Ger) 12879

effect of drugs on

adenylpyrophosphate, in castrated rats (It) 44171

isoniazid, review (Rus) 53545

pineal body extracts, prolonged admin. in impuberal guinea pig (It) 34482

vitamin K, in pigeons (It) 40779

effect of radiations on

ionizing radiations, eff. on neuroendocrine relation (Rus) 28358

total body x-irradiation in guinea pig, protective eff. of thymus extracts (Fr) 43082

in aged

(Sp) 30532

in pregnancy

funct. tests (Por) 52244

in various diseases

anorexia nervosa 37833

cancer of prostate 25169

cardiovasc. dis. (It) 18408

epilepsy, review (Fr) 29974

mammary adenofibrosis & chronic cystic mastitis 1379

menstrual skin dis. (It) 28635

myotonia dystrophica, histopathol. differ. diag. from Klinefelter synd. (Ger) 53081

nutrition disord. 33940

otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Heb) 26359

sexual deviation, evaluation 2080

syphilis, congen., in adult (Fr) 30693

metabolism

ribonucleic acid, regulation by anterior pituitary hormones 8150

neoplasms

hormonal factors, review 35435

multiple, in peptic ulcer, case report 36429

pathology

in hypertension (Rus) 10422

physiopathol. bases in etiol. of genital abnorm. (Fr) 1944

physiology

(Ger) 28878

control of melanin pigmentation, review 50409

control of menarche, pregn. & lactation, relation to incidence of varicose veins 31998

50419

eff. of hypophysectomy on histochem. of substrates of rat glands (It) 23964

eff. of splenectomy (Ger) 2639

eff. on fatty acid & ketone body metab. 42527

eff. on fatty acid & ketone body metab., review 32756

eff. on food intake & appetite during menstrual cycle in baboons 41008

eff. on menstruation disord. induced by diets in baboons & body weight changes 41007

endocrine complex 33395

in aged (Sp) 53395

in control of cancer 35572

35573

in ectopic pregn. (It) 40211

in etiol., pathogen. & control of abnormal & neoplastic growth, review 35569

interactions with thymus (Ger) 9695

mechanisms in gynecomastia (Sp) 13471
regulation by CNS, review (Dut) 39279
regulation of body temperature (Fr) 54612
regulation of erythropoiesis 42532
relation to autonomic nerv. system (Ger) 13463
relation to sodium & water metab. during surg. & convalescence 7068
review 23472
role in capillary permeability (Rus) 15954
role in diag., prev. & ther. of abortion (R) 40818
role in heat prod. 2814
role in sexual differences in barbital sleeping time in rats 13696
role of thyroid in maintainance of endocrine equilibrium, review (Fr) 48197

surgery

ablation, persistence of estrogen prod. 42115

transplantation

hesphoplastic, exper. 9821
embryonic glands (Rus) 18018

ENDOCRINOLOGY

isotopes in endocrinol. exper., review (Pol) 51375
morphol. principles (It) 52095
review 38560

apparatus and instruments

improved all-glass automatic extractor suitable for extraction of steroids from urine, blood & tissue homogenates 14297

history

(Fr) 19248

ENDODERMOPHYTON *see* **TRICHOPHYTON**

ENDOMETRIOSIS

(Sp) 46731
benign & malignant, classif. (Sp) 18867
clin. manifest. & ther. (Ger) 55522
etiol., incidence & unusual cases (Ger) 32640
extragenital, problems in gyn. & obst. surg. (Sp) 52270
pelvic, diag. & ther. 4199
primary, of cervix, in pregn., diag. & histopathol. (It) 5376
sigmoid 41058
urinary tract, review 32153

case reports

bladder, surg. (Ger) 55296
etiol. & ther. 16727
etiol., diag. & ther. 47460
giant of vulva 29742
kidney capsule (Ger) 26166
labia major, clin. pathol. & surg. (Ger) 21705
ovarian with superimposed adenoacanthoma & adenocarcinoma 17194
perineal, surg. 8948
rectum (Rus) 32284
round ligament in hernial sac (Rus) 8662
stomach 37634
ureteral, causing obstruct. & right hydronephrosis, surg., nephro-ureterectomy 6184

complications

unilateral ureteral obstruct. 4698
uterine synechia, traum., clin. pathol. (Fr) 2636

etiology and pathogenesis

uterine antefixation (Ger) 32639
vaginal scar after hysterectomy for ther. abortion 33139

in pregnancy

genital (Sp) 50624
surg. problems in non-genital endometriosis (Sp) 53270

pathology

decidual transform. in abdom. scars after cesarean section 17181
differentiation from uterine sarcoma & sarcoma-like proliferations 8969
relation to primary ovarian adenocanthoma 17193
unusual histopathol. finding in umbilical hernial sac as sole manifest. 8975

therapy

x-ray 33130

ENDOMETRITIS

case reports

ossifying (Fr) 15683

etiology and pathogenesis

intrauterine contraceptive pessary remnant (Ger) 25647

ENDOMETRIUM

anatomy and histology

glandular epithelial nuclei at various funct. stages, interference microscopy 43691
in ovulation (Por) 23128
lymph nodes proliferation & organiz. (It) 28648
metachromatic eosinophilic granules identified as mast cells with heparin granules 8963
mitosis in normal & pathol. cond., diag. value of determ. of number & type (Ger) 36498

diseases

atrophy caused by x-rays, eff. of ethyl-nor-testosterone & ethisterone (Ger) 41762
caused by excis. of cervix, evaluation (Ger) 21237
causing sterility, biopsy (Sp) 17162
cytodiag. in tuberc. (Rus) 33410
etiol. and diag. of funct. pathol. (Ger) 7908
heterotopic cartilaginous & osseous metaplasias, x-ray diag. (Ger) 26050
hyperplasia caused by excessive estrogen ther. (Fr) 6623
hyperplasia, relation to etiol. of adenocarcinoma of endometrium 5412
hyperplasia, ribonucleic acid & mucopolysaccharide metab. (It) 9707
hyperplasia, with hemorrh., relation to estrogen defic. (Ger) 3024
ossification, case reports (Fr) 3121

effect of drugs on

polyestradiol phosphate in amenorrheic women 32956
prednisone (R) 52935

hemorrhage *see* **UTERUS, *hemorrhage***

in various diseases

cancer of portio vaginalis (It) 16369

metabolism

carbonic anhydrase as indicator of luteoid potency, correlation with progestational proliferation 37362
regulation, role of estrogens 2695

pathology

atypical changes in ectopic pregn. 33131
atypical glandular changes in ectopic pregn. & abortion 42291
biopsy in detection of ovulation, comparison with vaginal smears & urinary pregnandiol 26486
biopsy in function test of ovaries, value (Fr) 46831
changes of glandular epithelial nuclei, interference microscopy in various pathol. cond. 42691

physiology

changes in menstruation, physiopathol. (It) 10235
in sterility, histochem. (Sp) 46039
regeneration process, histol. (Rus) 10393
sex hormone control of intracellular glycogen in rats, histochem. demonstration 14491

ENDOSCOPY

see also **BRONCHOSCOPY**
see also **CYSTOSCOPY**
see also **ESOPHAGOSCOPY**
see also **GASTROSCOPY**
see also **LARYNGOSCOPY**
see also **PROCTOSCOPY**
see also **SIGMOIDOSCOPY**

cinematographic endoscopic diag. (Fr) 53241
colposcopy 47941
colposcopy & colpophotography (Ger) 41633
colposcopy, cytol. & histol. correlations of findings 53714
colposcopy in erosion of cervix, with colposcopy & vaginal smear, value in cancer detection (Ger) 26164
colposcopy in gyn. dis., diag. value (Sp) 50645
colposcopy of cervical transition zones (Sp) 31939
colposcopy, technic (Sp) 31938
culdoscopy statist. 31220
diag. value 35508
endoscopic photocinematography in urology (Fr) 53243
in otorhinolaryngol., progr. 20470
laparophotography, appar. & technics (Fr) 53242
laparoscopic cinematography (Fr) 53245
laparoscopy, hazards of liver puncture (Ger) 55046
laparoscopy in diag. of hepatobiliary dis. & endo-abdom. cancer (R) 49869
laparoscopy, indic. (Fr) 8323
8329
19144
laparoscopy, technic, compl. & indic., review (Ger) 38836
laparoscopy with needle liver puncture & peritoneal & omental biopsy, technic (Ger) 55063
peroral in child., technic & ther. application (Por) 26611
photo-colposcopy in color 31131
Société Méd. Internat. de Photo-cinématographie et Télévision Endoscopiques et de Radiocinématographie (Fr) 53239

anesthesia and analgesia

cyclocaine with primacaine in otorhinolaryngol. (Sw) 31729
general anesth. in laryngotracheobronchial endoscopy (Fr) 49859
meperdine, technic & results 12329
meprobamate sedation (Sp) 34824
5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid in urol. endoscopy (R) 9331
peroral, anesth., meperidine 68

apparatus and instruments

hysteroscope with film recorder for determ. of movement of early human fetus 27361A
long fiberscope for exam. of duodenum & stomach 32152
mobile heatable shelf for endoscopic instruments 256
tooth protective mouthpiece (Ger) 3133

complications

extrahepatic bile cyst after laparoscopy & liver puncture (Ger) 36104
laparoscopy, hemorrh. & infect., penicillin ther. (Ger) 16155

ENDOTHELIOMA *see* **ANGIOSARCOMA**

ENDOTHELIOMA *see* **HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA**

ENDOTHELIOMA *see* **HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA**

ENDOTHELIOMA *see* **MENINGIOMA**

ENDOTHELIOMA *see* **SARCOMA, EWING'S**

ENDOTHELIOMA *see* **SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL**

ENDOTHELIOMA *see* **MESOTHELIOMA**

ENEMATA

barium with dihydroxyphenylisatin in bowel x-ray 11109
disposable unit 13213
irrigoscopy, value in diag. of tumors of colon (Ger) 54815

injurious effects

accid. & fatal (Ger) 1592
barium causing colon rupt. in newborn & young inf., case reports 23421
enemas with serulan, causing intestinal obstruct., case report 5707
potassium loss in patients with dis. of spinal cord & cauda equina 8805
supra-anal perf. caused by barium enema with Pouliquen tube, case report (Fr) 1559

ENERGY

see also **METABOLISM, TISSUE**
see also **WORK**

caloric intake & energy expenditure of men in temperate environment 32696
calorie requirements of population of Singapore 15870
eff. of cold exposure on spontaneous activity of aurothioglucose-obese & nonobese mice 9121
eff. of environmental temperature on expenditure, Arctic research 26840
energy metab. in rats acclimated to heat & cold 37070
expenditure & food intake, relation to age 11049
expenditure in marching (Rus) 21057
expenditure in trade school students (Rus) 7654
K. E. Baer's opinion on vital power (Ger) 8599

ENOLASE *see* **HYDRASES**

ENTERITIS

bluecomb dis. in turkeys, demonstration of a filterable agent 14039
chronic, clin. aspects (Hun) 50873
mucous, colocystography in (Ger) 2971
postop. microcolocal, diag. 26730

etiology and pathogenesis

Clostridium perfringens A infect. with necrosis, fatal case (Fr) 43144

E. coli, epidemic in Belgium (Dut) 43489
necroticans, caused by superinfect. (Dut) 34648
Salmonella typhi murium, 1956 epidemic in Switz. (Ger) 40872

in infant and child

antibodies against food antigens in blood, in inf. (Ger) 24247
caused by E. coli, Salmonella, Micrococcus pyogenes & viruses, relation to toxicosis (It) 16452
caused by pet tortoise infected with organism resembling Salmonella paratyphi B 16607
etiol. role of bacteriophages, feces exam. in an epidemic 22292
micrococcal enteritis after sulfamethazine in inf. (Dan) 41337
ulcerative, with perforating peritonitis & pneumoperitoneum in premature inf. (Ger) 38110

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL see **ILEITIS, REGIONAL**

ENTEROCOLITIS see **COLITIS**

ENTEROKINASE see **PROTEASES**

ENTOMOLOGY

education

clay mock-ups as teaching aids 49092

ENTROPION

case reports

congen. 33588
congen., of upper eyelid 46397

in aged

spastic entropion, surg. technic 33578

surgery

technic (Pol) 48518
technic in senile entropion 9005

ENURESIS

(Fin) 36189
etiol. & ther. (Por) 52191
diag. & etiol. 10972
nocturnal, in boys aged 11 to 18, EEG study (It) 18479

etiology and pathogenesis

(Cz) 45394
abnorm. & dis. of lumbar spine, x-ray study (It) 18487
environmental & genetic factors, statist. 42371

physiology

(Heb) 46872

statistics

in U. S. Naval recruits, relation to spina bifida occulta 20727

therapy

amobarbital with N,N-dimethyl-4,4-diphenyl-butylamine & dimethylethyl(β-benzhydryliso-propylammoalum bromide) in nocturnal enuresis (Sw) 30345
borate with hydantoin prep. (Ger) 16198
dimethyl-dithio-hydantoin in nocturnal enuresis, hypothalamic mechanisms (Sp) 18798
donnatal with vitamin B in institutional child. 23950
med. & psychother. (Fr) 20993
new prep. (It) 46860
reserpine & total Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids (It) 18546

ENVIRONMENT

bioclimatol. in prev. of dis. (Ger) 21370
early soc. experience, relation to sexual behavior in mice 4089
eff. on biometry & scholastic achievement of European school child. in Belgian Congo (Fr) 1278
eff. on gastric funct. (Ger) 43473
eff. on hemoglobin levels in child. (Cz) 45391
environmental factors in tuberc. control 11088
environmental modification of estrus cycle in voles 18679
etiol. role in cancer 2363
in etiol. of miliaria, review 16946
relation to symptomatol. in schizophrenia (Ger) 50181

ENZYME PRECURSORS

see also **PROTHROMBIN**

chymotrypsinogen degradation by chymotrypsin (Fr) 24350
α-chymotrypsinogen molecular weight determ. 24380
pepsinogen conversion to pepsin, N-terminal amino acid residues of both & amino acid composition of pepsinogen 24349
pepsinogen in blood & in urine, eff. of ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones 47500
pepsinogen prod. in peptic ulcer & normal subjects, relation to gastric acidity 31594
trypsinogen, eff. of calcium on autocatalytic activation (Fr) 43548
uropepsinogen in gastric juice, diag. value in cancer of stomach (Sp) 17863

determination

proelastase purification from porcine pancreas 1524

in blood

pepsinogen as test of gastric secretory funct., comparison with tubeless gastric analysis 42550
pepsinogen, eff. of glucagon on concentration 33961
pepsinogen, eff. of smoking 19331
pepsinogen in duodenal ulcer, relation to ethnic origins 32125

in urine

pepsinogen in gastrointestinal dis., diag. value (Sp) 53318
pepsinogen in pregn., labor & puerperium (It) 10233
pepsinogen, increased excretion during ACTH admin. & in duodenal ulcer, significance 47730

ENZYMES

see also **AMIDASES**

see also **CARBOHYDRASES**

see also **COENZYMES**

see also **DEHYDROGENASES**

see also **DESMOLASES**

see also **ESTERASES**

see also **HYDRASES**

see also **ISOMERASES**

see also **MUTASES**

see also **NUCLEASES**

see also **OXIDASES**

see also **PENICILLINASE**

see also **PHOSPHORYLASES**

see also **PROTEASES**

see also **TRANSAMINASES**

see also **TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES**

acetyl coenzyme A-oxalacetate condensing enzyme in Mycobacterium 26883
N-acetylglucosamine deacetylase from bact. in hydrolysis of N-acetylglucosamine 26922
argininosuccinase absence in mutants of Neurospora crassa 14446
as biol. tracers (Fr) 6607
biosynthesis of inducible enzymes in Aerobacter aerogenes, eff. of substrate mixtures 14099
catalyzing liver synthesis of amino acids from ammonium salts & pyruvic acid (Rus) 44106
dehalogenase defic. causing nonendemic cretinism, pathogen. (Dut) 50089
demethylase in rat liver, action on 3-methyl-4-monoaminoazobenzene & intracellular localization 45181
diphosphopyridine nucleotid cytochrome c reductase from heart, kinetic studies 34682
eff. of amino acid defic. on enzyme systems 34153
eff. of estrogens & anti-estrogens 35575
eff. of isoniazid, review (Rus) 53545
eff. of O & VI antigens in guinea pigs (It) 10735
eff. of total body x-irradiation on enzymatic activity of several rat tissues toward cytidine, cytidylic acid, uridine & uridylic acid 30346
eff. of ultraviolet rays, mechanism of inactivation & destruction 12636
egg yolk-coagulating enzyme in semen & Cowper's gland in goats 5554
electron transfer particle, fragmentation by desoxycholic acid 24384
electron transfer particle, role of bound pyridine nucleotides in oxidative phosphorylation activities 24391
enzymatic action of fluids from cystic brain tumors 37683
enzymatic activity of liver, relation to age & diet in rats 4446
enzymatic reduction of l-dehydroascorbic acid (Ger) 3450, 3456
O enzyme from Bacillus fulminans, digestion of group O & AO mucopolysaccharides from pig stomach mucus 31914
enzyme-germicide reactions, contribution to lethal eff. 26892
enzyme inhibitors, eff. on germination & resp. of & growth from Bacillus cereus var. terminalis spores 14094
enzyme-vitamin B6 system in bact., inhib. by cycloserine 27899
enzymic activity & vitamin B2 content of soil, relation to bact. count (Pol) 8450
enzymic form. of 6-mercaptopurine ribotide 34713
enzymic hydrolysis in protein molecule degradation 3152
enzymic transfer reactions, enzyme model for synchronous activation of acceptor & donor in acid-base catalysis 44084
etiosymase in determ. of cocarboxylase 27890
ferrimyoglobin reducing enzyme systems 34185
flavin enzymes in vitamin B2 defic., review 39488
flavokinase in plants 28997
form. through complementary action of mutant alleles in separate nuclei of Neurospora 16713
galactoside-permease funct. in E. coli, dependency of oxidative metab. on (Fr) 25396
galactoside-permease in intracellular accumulation of galactosides in E. coli, site of action 44077
galactoside-permease of E. coli (Fr) 12121
glucosamine-6-phosphate N-acetylase isolation from various tissues & organisms & properties 26923
glutaminesynthetase in brain & liver, eff. of high oxygen pressure in animals (Rus) 44103
histoenzymol. technics, review (Fr) 10878
hydrolytic enzymes in kidney, liver & spleen in mouse mammary carcinoma 12924
hydrolytic, histochem. in old animals 8981
hydrolytic, proposed mechanism of action 30980
hydroxylamine & nitrite reductases, relation to nitrite & nitrogen metab. of Azotobacter agile 26870
in Azotobacter, review (Uk) 49934
in blood & liver in exper. hepatitis, in rabbits (It) 10265
in brain of chick embryo, evolution in relation to cell multiplication & differentiation 7311
in cerebral cortex of developing rat, eff. of hypothyroidism & hormone ther. 27502
in cytoplasmic granules in rat liver homogenate 35422
in decidua at end of pregn. (It) 44530
in duodenal juice in kwashiorkor & dystrophy in young child. (It) 30040
in etiol. & ther. of cancer (Ger) 13481
in kidneys, in exper. kidney dis., eff. of prednisone & prednisolone (It) 33361
in kidney, in Masugi's nephritis, review (It) 49733
in manufacture of fruit juices (Fr) 11252
in metab. of guanidine derivatives in Streptomyces griseus (Fr) 12190
in normal & thyrotoxic rat livers, comparison 730
in ontogenesis, synoptic tables on histochem. research 47889
in regenerating liver, eff. of cortisone (It) 16379
in skin (It) 40215
in synthesis & degradation of polymer molecules, mechanism of action 26911
in testicular tissue of various vertebrates, histochem. study 8518
induced synthesis in microorganisms, review 41981
induced synthesis, relation to protein turnover in starved bact. 38813
insulinase of liver, inhib. by blood & blood fractions containing insulin-binding antibody 37883
intestinal, in inf. nutrition disord. (Rus) 5870
kinetics, Michaelis-Menten scheme for terminal phase of reactions 44056
kinetics of reactions, modification of Michaelis-Menten equation 10596
liver, changes of activity as expression of unspecific reaction (Ger) 15442
liver, histochem. distribution in 6851
liver parenchymal cells, comparison with cultured hepatic cell line 30999
localization in Bacillus megatherium 47370
metal-dependent enzymes, funct. of metals in activity 28887
mitochrome isolation from aged & degradated mitochondria, role in uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation & properties 47414
molybdenum-containing enzymes in reduction of organic nitrites in various animal tissues & microorganisms 47411
pancreatic enzyme secretion, eff. of raw soybean meal & trypsin inhibitor diets in rats 27805
pancreatic, in inf. nutrition disord. & kwashiorkor, comparison with normal inf. in Egypt 27886
pancreatin, eff. on tolerance of high protein diet in diarrhetic child (Pol) 39623
pharmacol. (Ger) 7163
phenylalanine hydroxylase, stable fraction II of liver in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 30095

phytid phosphatidase C stimulation & inactivation by various solvents & detergents 2367

phytid phosphatidase C stimulation by various solvents causing coalescence 3366

potential for form. of biosynthetic enzymes in E. coli 44078

pyridoxal phosphate catalyzed enzyme systems, inhib. by convulsant hydrazides in vivo & in vitro 15002

pyridoxine phosphate catalyzed enzyme systems, inhib. by isoniazid in liver of exper. animals 24109

Q enzyme, activity & determ. in tapioca roots 12634

rate behavior & concentration profiles in geometrically constrained enzyme systems 1516

reactivation by sulfhydryl cpds. (Rus) 46384

receptor-destroying enzyme cleavage of O-sialic acid from human erythrocytes, identification of O-sialic acid as cell receptor for influenza virus (Ger) 46989

receptor-destroying enzyme cleavage of O-sialic acid from human urine & bovine submaxillary mucins (Ger) 46966

receptor-destroying enzyme cleavage of P-sialic acid from porcine submaxillary mucin (Ger) 46986

relation to hormone secretion 35578

resp., & biol. control mechanisms 39310

resp. enzyme form. in streptomycin resist., heme-auxotrophic mutant of E. coli (Fr) 9593

resp. enzymes, inhib. by various phenylmercury cpds. 3767

rhodanese activity of blood & liver in exper. viral hepatitis in mice (R) 44457

rhodanese, in brain & liver in West Nile encephalitis in mice (R) 34862

rhodanese, mechanism of action (R) 10841

thiaminase activity of Bacillus thiaminolyticus, review 17119

thiaminase from mollusk Venerupis decussata, eff. of sulfhydryl groups (R) 1952

thiaminase solution reaction with disulfide forms of thiamine & 0,S-diacylthiamines 27895

transamidinase in rat kidney, eff. of sulfhydryl inhibitors & of protein-free diet 30193

transbutyrylase, isolation from Clostridium acetobutylicum extract (Fr) 35748

transmethylase activity of filamentous forms of bact. (R) 6747

transmethylase in liver, eff. of cystine & vitamin E in rats fed necrogenic diet 3455

tryptophan-activating enzyme from pancreas, action on various tryptophan analogues 43524

uricase, absence in parotid tissue 12698

uricase oxidation of uric acid & oxidation products 10593

urocanase, mechanism of action 34722

urokinase, isolation & properties 34687

urokinase, mechanism of profibrinolysin activation 34688

virus enzymes & coenzymes, review 17485

x-ray damage (Ger) 6324

determination

benzamine synthetase, in various tissues (R) 10857

histochem. demonstration by naphthols 14487

in cabbage juice, starch zone electrophoresis 10615

in liver cytoplasmic particulates, study on distribution by gradient centrifugation of particulates 43587

in metaphysial cartilage before & after lyophilization (R) 10840

in pancreatic juice, electrophoresis (Pol) 41895

in rat liver homogenates, eff. of pyridoxal-5-phosphate & thyroxin 26940

in starch gels, zone electrophoresis & histochem. demonstration 31004

in yeast, during drying & prolonged preserv. (Rus) 5284

localization in cell fractions of M. tuberc., method 51793

effects

entozyme on raised chylomicron index in multiple sclerosis 6081

on collagen fibers & elastin, electron microscopy 9896

on isolated smooth musc. organs & cell cultures (Ger) 26387

receptor-destroying enzyme on hemagglutinin inhibitor of human meconium 41494

reptilase from snake venom, on blood coagulation (Ger) 55027

uricase, purified, uricolytic activity in humans 19687

in blood

changes of activity as expression of unspecific-reaction (Ger) 15441

classif. & in various dis. 47091

in progressive musc. dystrophy 6159

in various dis., diag. significance, review (Sw) 50520

lactic dehydrase in musc. dis. (Fr) 45628

ornithine-carbamyl transferase determ. as liver funct. test 30849

ornithine-carbamyl transferase determ. as liver funct. test (Sw) 50523

streptoc. anti-enzymes in lung dis. & pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 47840

therapeutic use

cancer (Dut) 13259

distreptase in eye dis. (Pol) 15380

entozyme & lipan enzyme prep. in psoriasis, statist. 41835

gastric enzyme prep. eupept in indigestion (Ger) 26399

infected wounds, with antibiotics, admin. as spray powder 23550

pancreatic enzyme prep. in tuberc., with chemother. (Ger) 20369

pancreatic insuff., eff. (Ger) 32348

pancreatic prep. in multiple sclerosis, failure 45071

substitutive value (Fr) 35916

thoracic dis., review 22686

EOSINOPHIL COUNT

accuracy 24160

changes during daytime (Cz) 45238

cyclic variations during phases of menstrual cycle 37279

diag. value (Ger) 25720

eff. of epinephrine & cold exposure, alone & combined, in turtle 9118

eosinopenia caused by Thorn's test, eff. of reserpine (R) 19382

eosinopenia induction by fludrocortisone in rats (R) 1878

eosinopenia induction in rats by various sympathomimetic phenylalkylamines 292

eosinopenia of ovulation, mechanism & value as ovulation test (Fr) 26310

eosinopenic action of cortisone, role of various metabolites (Fr) 48057

in blood, pleural fluid & bone marrow in spontaneous pneumothorax (Fr) 52607

in fatigue stress in aircraft pilots & trainees 37094

in partially hepatectomized mice, periodic changes 36270

pre- & post-flight eosinophil response to stress of jet pilots 21908

relation to blood histamine 27693

rhythm of normal variations, determ. (Dan) 54298

effect of drugs on

ACTH, cortisone, epinephrine & insulin, comparison (It) 8416

ACTH, zinc-ACTH & polyphloretin phosphate-ACTH, comparative duration of action (R) 49772

adrenal cortex hormones, changes in blood & blister fluid (Ger) 12379

benzopyrene on eosinophils in alimentary canal, blood & bone marrow of rat 43161

cortisone in adapted rats (Ser) 10369

phenylbutazone, in rats 10110

placenta extracts (Ger) 28468

in various diseases

coronary occlusion & other heart dis., differ. diag. value (Dan) 20682

ment. disord. (Cz) 45403

pediatric dis., diag. value (Por) 5139

psychoses, determ. of adrenocortical activity (Fr) 45062

tuberc., meningeal, in child., eff. of intravenous infusion of ACTH, value as test of adrenocortical capacity 32940

EOSINOPHILIA

***see also* LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME**

epidemic & sporadic, etiol. & manifest. (Rum) 16024

etiol. & ther. (Fr) 1131

infiltrative, suggested term (Nor) 53978

relation to allergy (Ger) 53098

case reports

hypereosinophilia with splenomegalic reticuloendotheliosis, eff. of splenectomy (R) 19969

in asthmatic with pseudocavitary lung infiltration & allergic myocarditis (Fr) 52606

in squamous cell carcinoma of lung 9314

tropical (Fr) 35381

with familial ovalocytosis (Ger) 44335

complications

asthma in tropical eosinophilia (Fr) 35411

pseudoappendicular herpes zoster (Fr) 17985

diagnosis

etiol. diag., evaluation of tests (Ger) 53105

in infant and child

caused by visceral Toxocara canis infect. 15797

massive, in 8-year-old child (Sp) 43804

systemic (It) 43814

in various diseases

adenoma, lipase secreting, of pancreas (Ger) 55135

filariasis causing tropical pulm. eosinophilia (Fr) 35404

helminth infect., in ponies 14345

hepatic distomiasis (Fr) 40528

in pleural effusions in various thoracic dis. (Ger) 53102

mansonelliasis, in Yucatán (Sp) 28339

meningitis possibly due to neuroallergic reaction to migrating Ascaris larvae (Ger) 53099

pleurisy (Dan) 54315

response to chronic tuberc. infect. with disseminated visceral granuloma & cardiac lesions 8200

EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA

bones 29751

bone, diag. & ther. (Fr) 11247

pathogen. & progn. 8846

relation to Hand-Schueller-Christian synd. (Ger) 39543

rib 41867

skin, case report & review (Ger) 55105

case reports

bone (Fr) 19058

bones (Sp) 18744

bones, histol. 25072

eosinophilic infiltration of stomach & small intestine 38549

femur, clin. pathol. conf. 50305

histiocytosis X, pulm. 956

mandible 37736

60731

visceral, with retroperitoneal xanthogranuloma 25176

complications

vertebra plana (Fr) 34944

diagnosis

lymph node biopsy (It) 17307

x-ray (Fr) 37783

27765

differential diagnosis

Ewing's sarcoma of femoral shaft 14253

osteoarticular tuberc. (Cz) 8315

experimental

prod. of pulm. granulomas by gastric intubation of larvae of Ascaris in rabbits (Sp) 10359

in infant and child

femur neck (Fr) 49487

simulating mastoiditis, differ. diag. & surg. (Rus) 46567

pathology

bone, relation to Hand Schueller Christian synd. & Letterer Siwe's dis. 42382

bones, x-ray & histopathol. (It) 38930

cranium, relation to osteochondritis dissecans of knee 35514

lungs, primary 52066

therapy

ACTH, with disappearance of bone lesions 47401

EOSINOPHILS

eff. of cold on eosinophil depletion test in rats 12607

eosinophilic infiltration of appendix, differ. diag. from tumor (Rus) 31401

EPENDYMOMA

cauda equina 28773

case reports

right occipital lobe, with fatal extracranial metastases 4257

spinal cord, with sphenoidal ridge meningioma, 14 year interval between surg. 37705

manifestations

retraction nystagmus in ependymoma of third cerebral ventricle (Hun) 50859

EPERYTHROZOON

coccoides, enchancement of tox. of Salmonella typhimurium E. coli, Shigella & other bact., for mice 34985

infections

interference with anaplasmosis in splenectomized calf 42692

EPHEDRINE

determination

quantitative, by tetraphenylborohydride sodium (Ger) 17428

effects

comparison with epinephrine & phenylephrine (Rus) 48461

ephedrine-scopolamine-sucodal prep. causing vertical nystagmus, exper. studies (Dan) 50516

on blood pressure (It) 18433

on CNS (Rus) 46411

on conditioned reflex action in dogs (Rus) 46389

55867

on intraocular pressure 2049

on metab. in rats (Ger) 48618

injurious effects

delirium due to over dos., caused by Adams-Stokes synd. (Ger) 53120

hyperthyroidism after prolonged self-ther. (Nor) 17066

metabolism

biosynthesis in Ephedra plant, utilization of methionine as source of N-methyl group 51096

related compounds

benzylephedrine-phenobarbital-isoproterenol-theophylline prep. in ther. of bronchial asthma 15486

3,4-dihydroxynorephedrine as local infiltration anesth. adjuvant in anorectal surg., with procaine & hyaluronidase 27334

ephetonin, eff. on leukocyte count in splenomegalic & splenectomized subjects (It) 19968

p-hydroxyephedrine-adenosine prep., ther. of orthostatic hypotension, cardiovasc. eff. (Ger) 8571

p-hydroxyephedrine, ther. of orthostatic regulatory dysfunct. in child., with adenosine (Ger) 16583

p-hydroxyephedrine with diphenylmethylaminoethylbutanone addict. in ther. of cough (Ger) 28376

p-hydroxyephedrine with diphenyldimethylaminoethylbutanone, analgesic eff., comparison with morphine (Ger) 29608

p-hydroxyephedrine with diphenyldimethylaminoethylbutanone, renal excretion products, identification by paper chromatography (Ger) 43878

phenoxyisopropyl nor-p-hydroxyephedrine, ther. of peripheral vasc. dis. (Ger) 7731

phenylisobutyl-nor-p-hydroxyephedrine, vasodilator eff., comparison with phenoxyisopropyl-nor-p-hydroxyephedrine (Ger) 41601

therapeutic use

adjuvant in cystoscopy, urethral instillation 3398

asthma & emphysematous bronchitis, with diphenhydramine, hydroxyethyltheophylline, khellin & papaverine (Ger) 5502

bronchitis, chronic, eff. of oral admin. on ventilatory capacity 54116

bronchitis, ephedrine-rhodanide prep. (Ger) 20359

obesity (Ger) 46955

sinusitis, suppurative, depot ther. by ephedrine - ethyl p-aminobenzoate - sulfamethylthiazole prep. (Hun) 46564

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

clin. aspects & epidemiol. in Russia (Rus) 48475

case reports

(Bul) 31696

epidemiology

in Bulgaria (Bul) 31683

31684

in Philippines, current status 4573

in Russia (Rus) 41529

manifestations

hemodynamic changes, ther., albumin & arterenol 2555

pathology

(Bul) 31685

EPIDEMIOLOGY

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

addressing machine for epidemiol. research 40148

bibliog. (Rus) 7941

21785

conf. (Rus) 55534

exper. methods (Ser) 3227

factors relative to the occurrence & distribution of illness in a homogeneous population of ostensibly healthy individuals 47964

impact of air travel 34973

in Canada (Fr) 20715

in early 20th century & at present 37908

in U. S. 51969

methodol. (Ser) 3226

methods used in epidemiol. field study in Finnish Lapland (Fin) 39372

research on community level 45050

resurgence of so-called conquered dis. 27301

review 9206

theories, conf. (Rus) 7940

world epidemiol. 52983

education

3571

in Yugosl. (Ser) 3294

history

(Cz) 11943

epidemics in Serbia in XVII century (Ser) 53576

ideol. aspects (Cz) 45455

in Russia, Pasteur station in Moscow (Rus) 7678

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

case reports

(Pol) 39614

lethal type, case surviving at age of 30 months 43831

complications

esophageal stenosis (Ger) 55097

diagnosis

x-ray 33652

etiology and pathogenesis

ulcerative, caused by inf. nutrition disord. (Fr) 11492

pathology

blister form., histol. & histochem. aspects (Ger) 21484

hered., of mouth, pathol. (It) 1628

***EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS** see* **RINGWORM**

EPIDIDYMIS

anatomy and histology

regional histol. & cytochem. of ductus epididymidis in rabbits 33098

neoplasms

adenomatoid tumors, histogenesis 37642

leiomyoma 23021

leiomyoma, with incipient sarcomatous changes (Ger) 55448

physiology

postnatal develop. in cat 27691

EPIDIDYMITIS

nonspecific, in military personnel 32131

therapy

procaine infiltration of spermatic cord & antibiotics (It) 46792

EPIGLOTTIS

cysts

causing resp. obstruct. in general anesth., management 33752

neoplasms

lymph drainage patterns in pathogen. & surg. 48748

EPILEPSY

47768

abdom. (Fr) 50544

abdom., EEG & clin. aspects (Fr) 40572

as cause of automobile accid., Danish statist. (Dan) 29186

classif. of seizures (Rus) 53473

diag. & ther. (Ger) 36134

diag. & ther. of late epilepsy (Ger) 6796

EEG activity of single neurones in epileptogenic foci 7315

EEG & ther. (Icelandic) 15483

48640

eff. of thiopental on EEG, relation to role of reticular appar. in control of epileptogenic discharges (Fr) 40578

expert opinion in decisions on driver permits (Dan) 29187

focal (Fr) 25546

focal, classif., diag. & ther. 602

Maryland Epilepsy Program for early diag. & rehabil. 22937

nocturnal (It) 53360

partial, unusual EEG (It) 18533

petit mal with psychic integrity, EEG aspects (Fr) 40577

post-traum., natural hist. 7314

predisposition to reflex epilepsy, EEG study of isolated cerebral cortex, in dogs (It) 34449

psychomotor type of seizure discharge, origin, spread & neurosurg. 27576

reading epilepsy as new synd. 50396

reading epilepsy, clin. & EEG aspects 7333

reflex acoustic epilepsy, eff. of EEG depression 51176

reflex after cutaneous stimulation, review & case reports (It) 19543

relation to schizophrenia (Ser) 16928

relation to tetany & vasc. headache (Ger) 29812

responsibility for criminal acts committed in postparoxysmal period (Ger) 50174

St. Paul's epilepsy, psychol. & religious aspects (Ger) 41914

soc. management of child & parents 37776

subclin. epileptic seizures impairing motor performance 11610

temporal, forensic significance (Ger) 36084

temporal lobe epilepsy 29739

temporal lobe, manifest. & surg., review 5179

temporal, response to electrical stimulation of amygdaloid region 42618

temporal, review (Ger) 53068

use of chlorpromazine for activation of EEG seizure patterns 46180

blood in

erythrocyte catalase (It) 50933

case reports

gelastic, clin. manifest. 5991

in patient of Recklinghausen's dis., EEG, radiol. & clin. aspects (It) 19551

in post-bronchopneumonia pseudoencephalitis in inf., EEG (It) 19530

Korsakoff's synd. in transient paroxysmal epileptic psychotic episode in alcoholic (Fr) 24958

photogenic epilepsy, unusual case (It) 18481

psychomotor, in case with progressive cerebral atrophy (Fr) 43234

reflex epilepsy (Sp) 49147

seizures electively induced by reading, clin. & EEG aspects (Fr) 30680

self-induced, photogenic (It) 23998

symptomatic abdom. epilepsy, with brain tumor (It) 18531

temporal epilepsy with piloid glioma of cerebral cortex (It) 44557

with spontaneous sensation of supernumerary limb during epileptic attack 50488

complications

disord. of consciousness, prolonged (Fr) 40588

hallucinations, complex as focal seizures 22864

hallucinations, visual (It) 18471

hallucinosis (Fr) 40591

heart dis. (Fr) 20034

hypertension, caused by phenylbutazone (Fr) 14719

infantile hemiplegia in adult, surg., hemispherectomy (Fr) 16883

ment. defic., group psychother. of adults 8878

ment. disord., episodic (Fr) 40585

ment. disord. in psychomotor epilepsy, clin. & EEG aspects (It) 18488

ment. disord. occurring between seizures (Fr) 40589

ment. disord., ther., reserpine 46120

mitral stenosis 10917

psychiatric disord. between seizures, relation to site of epileptogenic lesions (Fr) 40593

psychoses, acute (Fr) 40587

40590

psychoses & schizophrenic episodes, EEG study (Fr) 40586

psychoses, ther., benzchlorpropamide 24730

schizophrenia (Fr) 9630

stuttering (Fr) 52625

toxoplasmosis, CSF in (Cz) 45296

diagnosis

EEG, case report 36990

EEG in abdom. epilepsy & appendicitis, problems (Fr) 51604

EEG in generalized delayed epilepsy (Fr) 17921

EEG with compression of internal carotid (It) 18430

pentylenetetrazole-induced convulsion test (It) 18504

pentylenetetrazole-induced seizures as method of diag. of partial epilepsy (Fr) 40578

differential diagnosis

nocturnal, differ. diag. from nocturnal syncope in hypervagotonia (Fr) 30683

parathyroid defic. 2148

psychomotor, from schizophrenia 9091

psychoses, clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 34525

vaso-vagal syncope (Fr) 40575

etiology and pathogenesis

after surg. of brain abscess, clin. & EEG aspects 27574

aminopyrine, intravenous inject. inducing seizures, EEG (Ger) 50173

brain atrophy, degen. & sclerosis 7356

brain concussion, with asthma, tetany, autonomic regulation disord. & neurotic character change (Ger) 34126

cerebral hemiatrophy, surg., hemispherectomy (Fr) 16874

cerebrospinal meningitis (Ger) 50182

chlorpromazine causing epileptic fits in leukotomised schizophrenics 27557

craniocerebral inj., progs. 47243

dorsal root excis. of spinal nerves, ther., trihromoethanol (Ger) 21724

electric shock causing epileptoid seizures with space perception disord. (Ger) 21259

encephalitis, postvaccinal, EEG (Fr) 29959

epileptic manifest. caused by chlorpromazine ther. of ment. disord. (Fr) 40579

epileptoid seizures with vertical extension of space perception after high current accid. (Ger) 21250

frontal lobe neoplasms, diag. (Fr) 40674

grand mal seizures, caused by electroshock ther., prev. by pre- & postconvulsive ther. EEG 18216

maxillary sinusitis (Fr) 6883

otitis media, surg., petromastoid évidement (Fr) 40615

diarrhea (Fr) 52664

pathogen. mechanisms (Fr) 47850

supratentorial angioma, statist. (Fr) 33109

syphilis, congen., in adult (Fr) 30682

tonsillectomy, case report (Sp) 40394

traum., caused by retention of metal fragments in brain (It) 19554

tumors & paratumoral lesions of temporal lobe (Fr) 30679

experimental

after-discharge characteristics & seizure spread, in cortical epilepsy 7316

amygdaloid seizure discharge conduction pattern, in cats 55

cerebroautonomic & myographic changes in 5693

cumulative activity induced by repeated stimulation of isolated fragment of cerebral cortex of dogs predisposed to reflex epilepsy (It) 10792

effl. of acetylcholinesterase on predisposition to reflex epilepsy (It) 10807

effl. of cholinesterase on reflex epilepsy (It) 34393

effl. of EEG depression on auditory reflex epilepsy (Cz) 11859

effl. of epinephrine on strychnine impregnated cortex in dogs (Fr) 45674

effl. of hyperinsulinism on rhythm of epileptic seizures, relation to age (It) 44600

effl. of insulin & high blood sugar on audiogenic seizures 14473

effl. of reflex epileptiform seizures on cortical part of motor analyser electrical funct., determ. with electrodes (Rus) 44198

effl. of temporal pole ablations on epileptic tendencies in monkeys 29089

effl. on arterial pressure in dogs (Fr) 2772

effl. on cerebral circ. in dog (Fr) 6669

effl. on radiocobalt in blood & CSF (Rus) 53794

epileptic-like seizures induced by aminopyrine in dogs (Rus) 44389

epileptogenic thresholds in normal Rhesus monkeys, effl. of cortical ablation 7334

in infant and child

abdom. pain & EEG abnorm. 50221

autonomic (Cz) 45384

behavior disord. & cognitive abilities 14772

dizygotic twins, with eye anomalies (Fr) 53046

occipital foci (Fr) 33113

post-traum., clin. & EEG correlations (It) 18529

scientific & soc. problems (Sp) 267

status epilepticus, ther. 8035

ther., metharbital 8271

ther., quinine (Cz) 45261

ther., quinine in noncompensated epilepsy (Cz) 11907

ther., review 37271

typical EEG spike-wave patterns in petit mal (Ger) 39088

vacation colonies, med., psychol. & social importance (Fr) 11270

with behavior disord. 4434

with urinary incontinence in 10-year-old girl (It) 16503

in pregnancy

in acrocephalic primipara (Ger) 55509

manifestations

aborted seizures, conditioned inhib. physiol. analysis 44640

clin. & EEG (Fr) 40592

neurol. 46875

poriomania, in child, case report (Ger) 16871

psychoses between seizures (Por) 3472

pupillary paroxysmal dilation & rigidity as particular form of epileptic equivalents after traum. electric shock (Pol) 5646

temporal epilepsy, patterned sequence of sensations & behavior in seizures 52

twilight states (It) 40237

metabolism

body fluids, changes (Fr) 29933

oxygen consumption of brain during petit mal seizures (Ger) 51931

proteins in brain 27554

pathology

brain (Ger) 34114

brain, x-ray studies (Ger) 25740

hippocampal changes, incidence & characteristic features 44637

psychomotor epilepsy, histopathol. with silver carbonate 22060

physiology

effl. on EEG in insulin-induced hypoglycemia 46187

electrophysiol. of single epileptic neurones 7367

endocrine funct. & cerebral biochem., review (Fr) 29974

temporal, effl. of hexbarbital-induced sleep on electrical activity of hippocampus 46181

Thorn test (It) 50940

prevention and control

Riksföreningen för svensk epilepsivård, establishment & activities (Sw) 53838

psychology

Bender-Gestalt recall, comparison with Porteus maze scores in epileptics 3951

denial mechanisms in masked epilepsy in adult 51950

depression, EEG (Ger) 34112

personality changes in uncinate petit mal 51926

projective mentality & epileptoconcern psychopathol. (Fr) 9809

psychotic episodes between seizures, EEG & clin. manifest. (Fr) 40584

soc. preconceptions hindering ther. (Fr) 43499

suicidal tendencies (Fr) 43149

statistics

life insurance status of epileptics, review 16898

surgery

(Rus) 50867

hemispherectomy in epileptic with behavior disord. & hemiparesis (Sp) 24030

indic. (Ger) 42020

pallidotomy & pallido-amygdalotomy 25555

temporal, focal excis. (Fr) 29872

temporal lobectomy, postop. personality changes 14771

temporal, partial lobotomy, follow-up (Ger) 34119

therapy

acetazolamide 2768 4142 12573 41034

acetazolamide (It) 18457

acetazolamide (Sp) 1849 49232

acetazolamide, EEG & clin. aspects (Ger) 54881

acetazolamide, effl. on magnesium, potassium & calcium metab. (It) 18558

acetazolamide in petit mal 14784

ACTH & hydrocortisone, intravenous admin., effl. on EEG (It) 19488

aminopyrine-caffeine-diphenylhydantoin-hematoporphyrin-phenobarbital prep. (Ger) 5489

anticonvulsants, dos., indic. & side effl. (Sw) 53950

anticonvulsants, intracerebral admin. (Ser) 16921

anticonvulsants, review (Fr) 22548

autonomic nerve block with belladonna alkaloid & ergotamine tartrate (It) 18513

benzchlorpropamide (Sp) 39845

chemother., indic., dosage & compl. (Ger) 50170

chemother., review (Ger) 50171

2-p-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-2,3-butanediol 6107

chlorpromazine 54

chlorpromazine & reserpine, review (It) 19493

chlorpromazine, EEG (Sp) 16889

N-3-dimethyl-2-phenylsuccinimide 17367

N, 3-dimethyl-3-phenylsuccinimide in child. 35099

N,3-dimethyl-3-phenylsuccinimide in mixed epilepsy 50211

3-ethyl-5-phenylhydantoin 33507 41563

hydergine in status epilepticus (Sp) 18788

indic. (Ger) 45925

mephenesin in progressive familial myoclonic epilepsy 47143

meprobamate 21308

methylphenidylacetate, parenteral admin. 12529

of staii epileptici, review (It) 19485

phenacemide 50231

phenacemide with phenylethylacetylurea, effl. on liver funct. (It) 18474

phensuximide in petit mal (Dan) 38694

primidone (It) 18559

primidone (Sp) 39855

primidone with diphenylhydantoin sodium & phenobarbital, causing hyperchromic anemia 47898

psychother. (Ger) 50172

reserpine in psychomotor forms 17219

results, EEG (Ger) 36135 50175

testosterone propionate (Fr) 19217

EPINEPHRINE

see also ADRENOCHROME

see also ARTERENOL

effl. of cassocine, rescinnamine & reserpine on content in rabbit adrenal medulla (Ger) 34595

effl. of sulfites on stability of procaine-epinephrine solutions (It) 29596

antagonists

chlorpromazine, in vitro test (Ger) 51924

destruction by vitamin C in solutions 24394

phentolamine, pharmacol. (Fr) 23697

determination

fluorescent technic 55688

in adrenal gland, chemical method & chromatography (It) 44508

in adrenal gland, quantitative comparison of arterenol-total amine content of left & right adrenals in cats 27667

in blood & urine (Ger) 49428

in chromaffin granules from chicken 48211

in injectable solutions (It) 29591

in solutions with procaine & lidocaine, chromatography (Dan) 3666

in urine & tissue 20294

separation from arterenol & 3-hydroxytyramine by ion-exchange chromatography technic 45015

effects

antidiuretic effl. after admin. to frontoparietal cortex of rabbit (Fr) 25375

comparison with ephedrine & phenylephrine (Rus) 48461

degradative effl. on histidine 13700

eosinopenia caused by Thorn's test, effl. of reserpine (It) 19362

epinephrine-like substances on human behavior 14846

evaluation according to law of initial value, review 38373

glycogenolytic, effl. of various hydrogenated deriv. of ergonovine in rats (It) 44514

hyperglycemic, effl. of decxidation of its benzene nucleus (Ger) 43871

hypertensive, inhib. & inversion by various drugs, mechanism of action (Fr) 23927

induction of atheroma, protective effl. of adrenosterone in rabbits (Fr) 13086

induction of exper. arrhythmia, with caffein, pathogen. mechanisms (It) 44494

induction of hyperkalemia, inhib. by dibenamine 6091

induction of hypertension, effl. of hydrocyanic acid pois. in dogs without bone marrow (Fr) 48167

induction of melanin redistribution in mouse pigment cells 40926

induction of pulm. edema, effl. of nephrectomy, splenectomy & other procedures in rabbits 9155

induction of retinopathy in rabbits (Rus) 32169

induction of ventric. fibrill. with chloroform in dogs, prev. eff. of chlorpromazine (Fr) 7181

lipolytic eff. of inject. on fat depots 5536

metab. eff. of epinephrine & related amines, review 5942

modifying eff. on capillaries after chlorpromazine admin. 25552

narcotic eff. of intracisternal inject. in dogs (Ger) 42962

on action of anticholinesterase cpds. on excised guinea-pig lung prep. 23926

on adrenal circ. 37364

on anaerobic glycolysis of uterus, alone in hypophysectomized & with somatotropin in intact rats (Fr) 34702

on aortic baroreceptors, eff. of glucose on responses (Rus) 1796

on atrial rhythm in heart-lung prep. 37870

on autonomic NS 51943

on blood coagulation 4585

on blood glutathione (Ger) 32451

on blood ketone bodies (Pol) 17596

on blood phosphorus in diabetes, comparison with normal persons (It) 10519

on blood platelets in splenomegaly & thrombopenic purpura (It) 51895

on blood potassium & blood sugar, response to epinephrine in dog 23912

on blood pressure after admin. of morphine (Rus) 46344

on blood pressure & electrolyte transfer, mechanism, comparison with vasopressin 34208

on blood pressure & heart rate of unanesthetized dogs 31833

on blood pressure, eff. of inhib. of vasomotor reflexes in cats (Pol) 326

on blood pressure in dogs exposed to heat (Fr) 35835

on blood pressure in fowl 37813

on blood pressure, response to various anesthetics 23917

on blood pressure, with methacholine, role in differ. diag. of ment. disord. 8101

on blood, rectal & skin temperatures in dogs exposed to extreme cold 9135

on blood sugar & electrolytes in liver cirrhosis, review 7787

on blood sugar & glutathione, intravenous admin. (Ger) 45795

on blood sugar, eff. of sulfonylureas on response 25812

on blood vessels, comparison of reactions of musculocutaneous & splanchnic areas (Fr) 48095

on blood vessels in brain of dog, inversion of vasoconstrictor action by hemorrh. & shock (Fr) 37854

on bone marrow hemopoietic cells in tissue culture (Rus) 1811

on carbohydrate metab. in isolated rabbit intestine 24161

on cardiovasc. system, eff. of yohimbine & de-inversion with sparteine (Fr) 45638

on carotid pressoreceptors 37005

on cerebral cortex, response to antigenic iso- & heterologous tissue transplants in rabbit (Fr) 10078

on cooled heart in dogs & monkeys, mechanism of action (Fr) 12078

on ECG in resp. acidosis in dogs 6165

on ECG of isolated perfused guinea pig heart 42368

on edema of rat hind-paw induced by testicular extract, comparison with arterenol 42175

on EEG, reactivation of arousal to auditory stimuli 22512

on electrocortical crises in dogs (Fr) 45673

on eosinophil count, comparison with insulin (It) 8416

on eosinophil count, with & without cold exposure, in turtle 9118

on exper. cardiac failure induced by hypercapnia (Fr) 48162

on exper. hypothermia (Fr) 8609

on exper. shallow blister flash burns 20094

on exper. ventric. fibrill. in surg. of auric. septal defect with hypothermia 16334

on fibrinolytic activity of plasma within veins, admin., intravenous & paravenous 25360

on gastric motility, eff. of piperidino-ethyl-diphenyl-acetamid 42354

on gastric motility, eff. of vagal stimulation, blocking & vagotomy, in dogs 42355

on glucose disappearance in eviscerated dogs 22818

on glycine incorporation in liver glutathione & fibrinogen in rats 44004

on glycogen metab. of smooth musc. 8513

on glycogen of liver & musc. in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized rats 8116

on heart, failure to show supersensitivity in chronic denervatsd heart in unanesthetized dogs 9110

on heart in hypothermia (Fr) 48149

on hemodynamics in methacholine test of schizophrenics 8086

on hemodynamics of normal & shocked dogs 33601

on hemostasis in vaginal hysterectomy 50665

on inotropism & chronotropism of denervated heart of chick embryo (It) 10806

on insulin induced hypoglycemia in rabbits (Pol) 8506

on isolated mammalian auric. in low temperature (Fr) 48129

on leukocyte count in splenomegalic & splenectomized subjects (It) 19968

on melanophores of Xenopus larvae skin, pigment dispersion caused by epinephrine & related cpds. 303

on metab., eff. of chlorpromazine (Fr) 25457

on mitosis 11003

on myocardium in rats (Rus) 44306

on nasal cavity after local & general admin., rhinomanometry & olfactometry (It) 1855

on phagocytosis in brucellosis (Rus) 21767

on phosphorus metab. of adrenal glands 35457

on pulm. circ. in dog 27035

on pulsatory expansion of carotid sinus & carotid arteries 10120

on rabbit brain, in intra-carotid admin. 30173

on ratio of inorganic & high-energy phosphate fractions in rat uterus 24388

on sexual behavior of male rats (Fr) 48181

on skeletal musc. phosphorylase activity, alone & with cortisone, in rats 12614

on skeletal muscle vessels 42339

on small intestine in histamine-poisoned rat (Fr) 25459

on spermatogenesis in Rana esculenta ridibundi peruzi (Fr) 43108

on spike potentials of isolated guinea pig taenia coli 4589

on spleen, mechanism of action (Fr) 37853

on strychnine impregnated cortex in exper. epilepsy (Fr) 45674

on susceptibility of rats to shock 42332

on synaptic conduction of mammalian heart (Fr) 48175

on systemic small & large blood vessel resist. 55687

on systemic small & large blood vessel resist. in dogs 25314

on thrombocyte count (Ger) 4819

on uterus in intact cows & sheep 47510

on vitamin C in adrenals, with hydralazine (It) 2000

peripheral vasomotor activity, inhib. by chlorpromazine in rabbits (It) 24509

pharmacol. eff., response to α-cocaine 4564

prev. of ventric. fibrillation & heart dilatation in exper. surg. of bloodless heart (It) 1283

reactivation of anticholinesterase-inhibited isolated cardiac auricles in guinea pigs 9142

relaxant eff. on bovine coronary vessels, mechanism 8514

vasodilator, review (Fr) 37850

in blood

decrease during protective action of magnesium in mechanical trauma 33602

during anesth. 15017

eff. of diethyl ether anesth. on circ. epinephrine, in humans 25371

eff. of nicotine on adrenal blood content in dogs (Fr) 48115

eff. of phentolamine (Ger) 26377

in dis. of stomach (Rus) 15317

in glaucoma (Cs) 45302

in labor (Ger) 25899

in urine

arterenol-epinephrine semi-quantitative fluorometric determ., rapid screening test for pheochromocytoma 15524

determ., chem. method 27051

diurnal variations & eff. of musc. work in different age groups, review 33218

in ment. disord. 39978

in paroxysmal hypertension (Fr) 24957

in severe burns 9915

postop. determ. 42118

injurious effects

pulm. edema, prev. with vitamin B 2 (It) 26570

metabolism

adrenals, eff. of adrenal cortex hormones in toads (Sp) 19028

adrenal medulla of hibernating hedgehog (It) 44608

biosynthesis in adrenal slices 26934

conversion of adrenaline to adrenolutin in blood serum, possible role in prod. of schizophrenia 8089

distribution in adrenal gland in hen 5570

eff. of amine oxidase inhib. 4583

form. by enzymic methylation of arterenol in dog adrenal medulla 34764

liver, inactivation in normal & thyroxin-treated dogs (It) 2931

resynthesis in adrenal gland of cat 28981

role of liver, in dogs (It) 34387

uptake by blood platelets, relation to platelet adenylpyrophosphate content 27685

physiology

adrenal medulla secretion, eff. of various chem. & neurol. stimuli & hypoglycemia (Fr) 9561

eff. of ACTH & hydrocortisone on secretion in toads (Fr) 13168

eff. of excess of blood cholesterol on adrenal content in rats (Rus) 51690

eff. of stimulation of cerebral cortex on secretion in cats 37685

epinephrine-arterenol content of adrenal medulla during postnatal develop. of rat 25879

excretion of epinephrine & arterenol in various emotional states 14290

relation to adrenocortical hormones, review 39702

role in reticular formation activity (Fr) 40084

secretion by adrenal medulla, difficulties in determ. (Fr) 25455

secretion by adrenal medulla, limits of localization (Fr) 25456

related compounds

ascorbate & HCl, comparative protective eff. against p-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced hepatoma in rats (Fr) 25434

phenylalkylamines, eff. on melanophores of So. African toad Xenopus laevis 33202

therapeutic use

Adams-Stokes synd., perfusion in severe forms (Fr) 49881

asthma, comparison of bronchoplastic eff. with phenylephrine (Ger) 24491

epinephrine-lidocaine dialectrolysis in simple sprains (Fr) 27792

hemorrh. in dent. 39958

procaine-adrenalin blockade in snake bites, local admin. (Rus) 53402

EPIPHYSES

anatomy and histology

electron microscopy of epiphyseal appar. of kittens 1002

diseases

dysplasia epiphysialis multiplex 14967

epiphysiolysis of femoral head, diag. & ther. (Ger) 32327

epiphysiolysis of femur head in adolescents, conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 55222

epiphysiolysis of femur head, surg. 18981

epiphysiolysis of femur head with displacement, surg. 14243

tarso-epiphyseal aclasis, case report 47930

tarso-epiphyseal aclasis, x-ray aspects 30301

effect of radiations on

reactions of growth zones of rabbit to various dos. (Ger) 43442

extracts

eff. on main parenchymae in guinea pigs (It) 44178

fractures

fibular & tibial distal epiphysis, relation to growth deform. 8181

physiology

eff. of partial resection of epiphyseal cartilage on growth 14248

radiography

x-ray study of epiphyseal union for determ. of age of girls 38831

EPIPHYSIS CEREBRI see PINEAL BODY

EPISIOTOMY

electronically-irradiated catgut in repair, clin. evaluation 28162

complications

puerperal anal fistula caused by infect. episiotomy wound 31437

EPISPADIAS

(Por) 5097

case reports

retrosymphysis in female, neourethroplasty (Por) 30529

surgery

(Sp) 18640

technic (Rus) 54425

technics in men & women (Pol) 39763

vesico-sigmo-anastomosis & repair of urethrovesical fistula in child (Rus) 54438

EPISTAXIS

case reports

unusual case (Fr) 29975

with lingual thyroid gland, diag. & ther. 33958

differential diagnosis

hemoptysis, case report 27197

etiology and pathogenesis

cranial inj., surg. (Fr) 16254

EPISTROPHEUS see ATLAS AND AXIS

EPITHELIOMA see CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

EPITHELIOMA see CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

EPITHELIOMA see HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

EPITHELIOMA see NEUROEPITHELIOMA

EPITHELIOMA *see* **SKIN NEOPLASMS**

EPITHELIOMA, CHORIONIC *see* **CHORIOCARCINOMA**

EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN CYSTIC *see* **CYSTS**

EPITHELIUM

electron microscopy of tissue-cells of hoof of fetal calf (It) 1986

of various organs of mammal embryos, variations in structure (It) 43741

transitional in bladder regen. (Rus) 44287

dust of drugs on

vitamin A, keratization (Rus) 44155

pathology

metaplasia, review (Rus) 34551

neoplastic & proliferative changes in transitional epithelium 35022

EPULIS *see* **GIANT CELL TUMORS**

EQUANIL *see* **MEPROBAMATE**

EQUILIBRIUM

biol., in pathol. (It) 28698

central regulation of signals originated in peripheral organs 33209

centrifuge studies on human subjects (Sw) 49004

disord. caused by cystic hemangioma of right cerebellum (Fr) 40600

disord. in osteogenesis imperfecta (Ger) 41673

disord., unilateral, with sensorimotor induction synd., eff. of head posture on reaction time 35936

eff. of cooling the feet & closing the eyes on standing equilibrium, comparison of men & women 8518

physiol. of equilibrium organ in crabs 33208

role of eye in equilibrium, evaluation of optokinetic reflex 33299

unilateral disequilibrium with spontaneous & induced convulsions 18201

ERGONOVINE *see* **ERGOT ALKALOIDS**

ERGOSTEROL *see* **VITAMIN D**

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

see also **LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE**

ergonovine & methylergonovine, pharmacol. 33201

ergonovine, eff. of various hydrogenated deriv. on glycogenolytic eff. of epinephrine in rats (It) 44514

hydergine potentiation of anesth. (It) 34924

Ilutiago sense, constituents (Ger) 43879

addiction

ergotamine tartrate, ther., autonomic drugs & antihistaminics (Ger) 39816

determination

in wild ergot from Slovania (Ger) 17444

semimicro determ. by titration in acetic acid solution & colorimetry (Ger) 5944

dosis

dihydroergotamine on ECG (It) 43809

dihydroergotamine on effort test in anemia, ECG (Por) 10448

dihydroergotamine, on nasal cavity after local & general admin., rhinomanometry & olfactometry (It) 1855

dihydrogenated alkaloids, on blood sugar & gastric acidity 23918

ergonovine hydrogenated deriv., on exper. hyperthyroidism (It) 34368

ergonovine single inject. on gonadotropin content of pituitary of pregn. & pseudopregn. rats 25885

ergotamine on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19428

ergotamine on intracranial venous pressure & outflow in dog 44708

ergotamine with bellafoline as antidote to scorpion Centruroides sculpturatus venom in rat 24058

ergotonine, lack of estrogenic & gonadotropic activity in spayed adult & intact immature rats 6130

hydergine, alone & with bromide, on vasc. reactions & pulse frequency following admin. of p-synephrine (Cz) 45263

hydergine on hyperazotemia in vagotomized pigeon (It) 24516

hydergine, on resp. & pulse in anesthetized dogs (Ger) 38343

hydrogenated, vasc. reactions in orthostatic hypotension 42588

spasmolytic on cervix in labor of dihydroergotamine (It) 18370

preparation of

in vitro prod. by cultures of Claviceps purpurea 2388

therapeutic use

dihydroergotamine, in severe itching in jaundice with biliary cancer 13197

ergocristine-ergonovine prep. in labor & puerperal compl. (Ger) 28398

ergotamine-bellafoline-caffeine-pentobarbital prep. in headache 15791

ergotamine tartrate caffeine suppositories in migraine (Fr) 53237

ergotamine tartrate in epilepsy, with belladonna alkaloid (It) 18513

ergotamine tartrate in migraine, review (Sp) 24438

ergotamine tartrate in uterine inertia 19879

ergotamine tartrate-phenobarbital prep. in psychogenic dermatoses 33965

ergotamine with caffeine in Horton's synd. & migraine, suppository (Sw) 53640

hydergine after surg. of severe intracranial inj., with other light lytics (Ger) 54870

hydergine-N, N diethylisucinnop-aminobenzoic acid methane sulfonate prep. in thromboembolism (Ger) 39609

hydergine hibernation (Ger) 32620

hydergine in angina pectoris, ECG (Ger) 54927

hydergine in fallopian tube obstruct. (Sp) 50639

hydergine, in first stage of labor, admin., oral (Ger) 46830

hydergine in headache following spinal anesth. (Sp) 49252

hydergine in hypertension & other circ. disord. (Sw) 17053

hydergine in posttraum. osteoporosis (Fr) 47809

hydergine in shock in emergency surg. (Ger) 9364

hydergine in status epilepticus (Sp) 18758

hydergine, with N, N-diethylisucinnic-p-amino benzoic acid methanesulfonate in prev. of postop. thromboembolism (Ger) 30857

hypertension (Fr) 38467

methylergonovine tartrate with oxytocin in 3d stage of labor 27475

ERGOTHIONEINE *see* **THIONEINE**

ERUCTATION

mechanism, role of various parts of upper resp. tract (Ger) 49649

ERWINIA

carotovora & rhapontici, invasion of pectin in Lycopersicum esculentum (Sp) 16265

metabolism

galacturonic & glucuronic acid catabolism by E. carotovora 19678

ERYSIPELAS

experimental

eff. of cunaidin & penicillin G with procaine penicillin G dihydrostreptomycin (Ger) 43867

therapy

erythromycin-hydrocortisone ointment in habitual erysipelas (Ger) 25692

furazolidone in turkeys, failure 13986

ERYSIPELOID

28220

therapy

(Ger) 21669

chemother. (Ger) 5492

ERYTHEMA

erythemameter, audible appar. for measurement of erythema by blind physiotherapists 17493

face, various forms, differ. diag. & pathogen. (Ger) 36824

measurement, methodol. (Ger) 34041

case reports

anulare rheumaticum (Ger) 34031

elevatum diutinum (Fr) 11498

complications

erythrokeratoderma figuratum variabile, ther., vitamin A & thorium X ointment (Ger) 45778

diagnosis

skin friction tests with allergens, in fixed drug eruptions (Por) 993

differential diagnosis

centrifugum from subacute disseminated lupus erythematosus 22026

etiology and pathogenesis

hands, caused by peripheral circ. disord., differ. diag. & β-butoxyethyl-nicotinic acid with neoylic acid vanillamide ther. (Ger) 18141

meprobamate, causing morbilliform & multiforme types of erythema 16937

new viral agent in erythem infectiosum 9863

of fixed erythema caused by various drugs (Por) 994

ERYTHEMA INDURATUM *see* **TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS**

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

conjunctivitis, membranous, in erythema exudativum (Pol) 15384

exudativum, of mouth 49078

mucocutaneous-ocular synd. (Sp) 43801

mucocutaneous ocular syndromes, review (Sp) 43806

Stevens-Johnson synd. after smallpox vacc. (Fr) 39882

case reports

exudativum, seasonal (Sp) 49149

pluri-orificial exudative (Tur) 41278

Stevens-Johnson synd. with intestinal sympt. 10986

etiology and pathogenesis

(Fr) 34128

pineapple allergy (Sp) 30513

polio. vacc. 1304

manifestations

mouth in erythema multiforme exudativum 17340

pathology

mouth (It) 1628

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

blood in

antistreptolysin, clin. value of determ. (It) 34868

complications

hilus swelling, differ. diag. (Ger) 28450

mediastinal lymph node dis. (Fr) 51656

parotitis (It) 28689

etiology and pathogenesis

classif. (Fr) 40669

post-anginal, non-tuberc. erythema in adults, case reports (Fr) 19343

streptoc. infect. of throat with hilar adenopathy (Fr) 11572

trichophytin ther., of ringworm with disord. of carbohydrate metab. (Ger) 7805

in infant and child

caused by cat-scratch dis. (Fr) 43661

therapy

prednisone (It) 40374

ERYTHRASMA *see* **NOCARDIA INFECTIONS**

ERYTHREDEMA POLYNEUROPATHY *see* **ACRODYNIA**

ERYTHREMIA *see* **POLYCYTHEMIA VERA**

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, ADULT *see* **POLYCYTHEMIA VERA**

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

see also **ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, *in infant and child***

see also **RH FACTORS**

47356

(Sp) 52276

clin. manifest. & ther. 15923

differentiation of forms with jaundice, with edema & without either (Rus) 33392

early diag. & ther. (Ger) 17790

eff. of Rh genotypes of fathers on severity, statist. 11018

eff. of selective induction of labor on mortal. 2086

etiol., ther. & indic. for premature delivery 1597

incidence in pigs 14339

indic. for induction of labor in prev. of stillbirth & intrauterine fetal death 6302

kernicterus & fetal death caused by Rh incompatibility (Fr) 40409

kernicterus not associated with hemolytic dis. (Por) 17329

kernicterus without fetal erythroblastosis in full-term inf. 33830

nuclear icterus in premature inf. without fetal-maternal incompatibility, cerebral pigmentation in (It) 8735

pathogen., prev. & ther. (Rus) 426

repeated fetal mortal. in isoimmunized subject (It) 35698

review 17383

blood in

colloid coagulation (Ger) 23721

erythrocytes, napholometric determ. of osmotic resist. (Ger) 39100

osmotic erythrocyte resist. & volume of erythrocyte mass (Pol) 3079

progn. value of cord-blood hemoglobin, reticulocyte percentage & maternal antiglobulin titer 50993

case reports

anemia neonatorum without jaundice in one of two monozygotic twins & jaundice with high erythrocyte count in other twin 22396

clin. manifest. & ther. 25349

delivery at term of living affected inf. after previous stillbirths 24771

in first-born (Ger) 46842

simultaneous anti-A & anti-Rh sensitivity 17170

without maternal incompatibility, ther., exchange transfusion (Ger) 49358

complications

anti-O factor, case report 27476

kernicterus with hyperbilirubinemia, in premature inf. (Dut) 39306

NS lesions (Rus) 32662

purpura, thrombopenic, fatal, clin. pathol. conf. 4549

rupt. of spleen, spontaneous, case report 35528

spleen rupt. in newborn (Fr) 12645

diagnosis

immunohematol. tests in AB hemolytic dis. 41968

serodiag. (Fr 52997

differential diagnosis

atresia of bile ducts (Ger) 22390

hemolytic anemia in newborn & inclusion dis. (Ilp) 36163

etiology and pathogenesis

(Cz) 11933

ABO incompatibility 8968 39752 42134 45114

ABO incompatibility (Ger) 48440

ABO incompatibility of mother & fetus (It) 43601

anti-A & anti-B reaction 35528

combined ABO & Rh incompatibility 8725

hered. spherocytosis (Ger) 21406

histol. study of placenta in relation to pathogen. of erythroblastosis (Ger) 21669

kernicterus, theory (It) 19407

maternal isoimmun. by transfusion (Rus) 42455

maternal sensitization, post-transfusional (Pol) 17692

Rh subgroup c incompatibility (Pol) 17322

manifestations

(Ger) 26156

prevention and control

(Ger) 22563

ACTH & cortisone ther. of mother during pregn. (Ger) 21688

corticosteroids in kernicterus in prematures (Ger) 39190

in Germany (Ger) 41658

induction of labor at 35 weeks 4849

of fetal wastage 13943

prediction by amniotic fluid test 44016

prenatal management 14633

Rh antibody tests in pregn. (Ger) 45803

statistics

mortal. in Gt. Brit. 38316

therapy

exchange blood transfusion, indic. (Ser) 19980

exchange transfusion (Ger) 6800

exchange transfusion, indic. & technic (Cz) 45389

exchange transfusion, method of blood regen. (Fr) 43690

exchange transfusion, transumbilical, open method (Ger) 45804

exchange transfusion, review 17351

exchange transfusion, statist. results (Fr) 29535

exchange transfusion with drug ther. (Ger) 38108

exchange transfusion with heparinized blood 41565

pre- & postnatal care (Cz) 45390

urine in

amino acids, excess relation to kernicterus 49067

ERYTHROCYTE SEDIMENTATION see BLOOD SEDIMENTATION

ERYTHROCYTES

absorp. of labeled erythrocytes from peritoneal cavity of humans 14660

acanthrocytosis, with retinitis pigmentosa & heredodegen. neuromusc. dis. 41896

achromic, Heinz body form., in newborn (Ger) 21464

antigen-sensitization, prep. method 51849

changes in mean corpuscular volume of normal erythrocytes incubated with plasma of cancer patients 24568

coating by dextrans (Fr) 30572

comparative human & animal erythrocyte reaction to Nelson immuno-adherence phenomenon in presence of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus (Fr) 12134

constitutional elliptocytosis in Moroccans, case reports (Fr) 28128

Costa's procaine reaction in surg. (Bul) 38082

count & volume in puerperium, in women of Singapore 2110

count in athletes (Pol) 29724

count in normal Australian adults 43964

count, normal values & correlation with microhematocrit & hemoglobin 42598

count, relation to efficiency of race horses (Fr) 29982

dextran adsorption to, in vitro isotope study 32291

dielectric properties of membrane of lysed erythrocytes 19691

eff. of cell age on density distribution of human erythrocytes in centrifuged specimens, radioiron determ. 27036

eff. of chronic nociceptive irritation on peripheral level (Rus) 44369

electron microscopy 36276

electron microscopy, review (Pol) 39740

electrophoresis of red cell extracts from stored human blood 3872

elliptocytes (Ger) 15433

erythroblastopenia, acute transitory in child., case reports (It) 43605

erythrocyte hemolysate, anti-heparin activity 30213

erythropoistin content of plasma, eff. of liver damage plus hypoxia in rats 39973

erythropoietin, determ. method 4814

erythropoietin, eff. on reticulocytes of hypophysectomized & polycythemic rodents 6064

ferruginous granulations in hemolytic anemia, saturnism, & hemoglobin disord., electron microscopy (Fr) 30575

form., eff. of cobalt in rats 30966

form., eff. of exposure to simulated altitude in rats 27389

form., endocrine regulation & chem. nature & site of form. factor 42532

form., increase by androgen ther. 50257

form., life span & volume, determ. & diag. value, review 1818

form., partial megaloblastic, with achlorhydria & anemia in aged 4876

form., pituitary regulation 42531

form., plasma iron turnover as measure of 24421

form., relation of gastrointestinal bact., review 8767

form., role of cobalt, copper & iron (Fr) 19210

form., role of kidney 16687

form., separate existence of anterior pituitary erythropoietic hormone 34771

form., studies on mitosis & karyometry, methods (Ger) 42161

fragility test in hemoglobin C & S dis. 21202

hydration after water admin., determ., changes in mean corpuscular hemoglobin concentration as indicator 14650

intrinsic clumping, determ. techgic (It) 28712

iron particles in erythroblasts & normal & pathol. erythrocytes, electron microscopy 37213

lavage, eff. on oxygen saturation of hemoglobin in dogs with pulm. edema (Fr) 48083

microcythemia, eff. on hemoglobin, electrophoresis (It) 51890

mitosis in circulating blood of Tarentola mauretanica (It) 24499

normoblasts of bone marrow of rabbits, eff. of ribonuclease & desoxyribonuclease on nuclei 42262

osmotic resist., bimodal distribution, biol. significance (Fr) 48192

osmotic resist., eff. of cobalt (It) 44605

osmotic resist., eff. of prolonged anemia in rabbits (It) 6761

osmotic resist., increase by vitamin P (Ger) 21423

osmotic resist., volumetric determ. with sodium chloride solutions (It) 51219

ovalocytosis, familial, with constitutional eosinophilia (Ger) 44335

papain-treated erythrocytes in detection of incomplete antibodies (Rum) 15968

papain-treated in determ. of incomplete Rh antibodies (It) 10242

phagocytosis of influenza virus-coated & periodate-treated erythrocytes by leukocytes in vitro 40021

phys. stability, eff. of lytic substances in vitro 13681

pore volume & swelling of non-sensitized erythrocytes & of erythrocytes sensitized with A & Rh antibodies (Ger) 55127

prod., survival & destruction, review 23470

radiochromium-labeled, distribution volume after intravenous inject., comparison with Evans blue-labeled blood proteins 11999

radiochromium labelled, in determ. of fecal urobilinogen in diag. of hemolysis (It) 16416

reduction of dehydroascorbic acid in vitro 2570

relation of rate of reduction of methemoglobin to hemoglobin content (Ger) 4828

removal of incompatible erythrocytes by spleen 11016

resist. to hemolysis in solutions with acid pH (It) 50951

reticulocyte count in prolonged anemia, in rabbits (It) 30770

reticulocytes, mature & immature, structure & properties, phase microscopy (Ger) 38309

reticulocytosis in healthy dogs & in exper. lesions of bone marrow, testing in exper. anemia (Hun) 48936

rouleaux-separating factor determ. by heparin in vivo (It) 24021

sexual differences in nuclear size & desoxyribonucleic acid content per nucleus in Rana esculenta 39218

shape & size of nucleus in ducks, Anas platyrhynchos, Cairina moschata & their hybrids (It) 5315

siderocytes & sideroblasts, electron microscopy (Fr) 19098

siderocytes, removal by splenectomy without erythrocyte destruction 1819

sites of destruction of cells with natural & induced abnorm. in normal spleen 25358

species difference in trapped plasma of packed red cell columns 46233

survival & volume in mammal, bird & reptile, radioisotope determ. 10681

survival, application to diag. & ther. of blood dis. 5977

survival, determ. by radiochromium (Dut) 50042

survival determ. with simultaneous determ. of half-life of metal-binding globulin, by labelled chromium (Dut) 16801

survival, eff. of pump-oxygenator 31570

survival in blood dis., determ. with radiochromium (Dut) 50043

total erythrocyte mass, relation to lean body mass 12065

variability in inf. & child., statist. 8275

effect of drugs on

antibody-like eff. of colloidal silica 32294

antimalarials, interaction with lipids of cephalin type on erythrocyte surface (Fr) 23919

cobalt, on erythroblast maturation in chick embryo (It) 44502

cobalt on reticulocyte count in premature inf. 43297

heparin on intrinsic clumping (It) 28713

induction of secondary fluorescence with acridine orange (Ger) 32544

metallic cations, sensitization & interaction with cell membrane 11007

mustard gas on erythropoietic cell metab. (Fr) 6648

protective eff. of diethylstilbestrol dipropionate in radiother. (It) 52030

tartaric acid antimony-potassium salt causing basophilic stippling 2504

trypsin 25020

urea, on permeability (Fr) 35837

virus receptors of periodate-treated erythrocytes (Ger) 25901

effect of radiations on

erythropoiesis in x-irradiated animals, determ. by hemoglobin absorp. of iron & sulfur (Rus) 21020

ionizing radiations on rabbits on cobalt-containing diet (Rus) 20950

x-irradiation on plasma erythropoietic stimulating factor in rabbits 1815

metabolism

acetylcholinesterase activity, in normal adults, determ. (It) 8411

amino acids, free, in anemia, chromatography 38884

arginase in normal subjects & in erythroblastic & pernicious anemias 37540

carbon monoxide content in exper. carbon monoxide pois. (It) 1926

detection of relation of cholinesterase activity to fragility induced by diazonium salts 703

ghosts prepared to contain various metabolites 37006

glutathione destruction & protection in drug-sensitive & non-sensitive erythrocytes in vitro, mechanism 14317

incorporation of ferruginous granules, electron microscopy (Fr) 25443

inorganic phosphates in human erythrocytes, determ. 30035

membrane permeability for glucose transport & carrier mechanism (Ger) 45924

oxygen consumption of nucleated erythrocytes of Rana catesbiana, eff. of low level x-irradiation 710

phosphate metab. & potassium movements 37879

phosphate uptake & glycolysis in human erythrocytes heated in vitro 30838

potassium uptake, eff. of quinidine, relation to eff. of quinidine on potassium flux in exper. auric. fibrillation 4904

radioiodine, permeability specificity in various fishes (Fr) 48104

radioiron uptake by human & rabbit normoblasts, eff. of x-irradiation 11931

sodium transport across erythrocyte surface membrane in hered. spherocytosis 37981

vitamin B12 incorporation in vitro (It) 10790

ERYTHROCYTOSIS see POLYCYTHEMIA

ERYTHRODERMA

case reports

erythrokeratoderma figuration variabile, familial (Ger) 30625

squamosum, pre-mycotic, in aged man (Fr) 34141

complications

disord. of heat balance & protein metab. 8910

etiology and pathogenesis

Irgapyrin, with anuria, fatal case (Ger) 53925

pyrimethamine ther. of polycythemia vera (Fr) 30907

ERYTHRODERMA DESQUAMATIVUM

8930

Leiner's dis., nutritional factors in etiol. & ther. (Ger) 16980

ERYTHRODERMA, ICHTHYOSIFORM see ICHTHYOSIS

ERYTHROMELALGIA

(Fr) 6684

transitory, in subacute bacterial endocarditis (Fr) 24098

therapy

radiother., infra-red irradiation of cervico-thoracic column (Fr) 11212

ERYTHROMYCIN

administration

determ. in bronchial tree after oral, intravenous & aerosol admin. 23542

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

effects

comparison with oleandomycin & spiramycin 35115

on Alcaligenes faecalis & Hemophilus bronchisepticus, comparison (Fr) 1076

on enteric bact. in ther. of acne vulgaris 14611

on exper. syphilis, comparison with penicillin, streptomycin & tetracycline (Ger) 36626

on growth in rats 14893

on Micrococcus pyogenes & enterococci, resist., response to vancomycin & novobiocin 23656

on polyresist. Micrococcus pyogenes, with bacitracin (Fr) 1125

on resp. tract flora 23581

on thyroid weight in chickens, failure to demonstrate eff. 1433

therapeutic use

36960

acne vulgaris & skin eruptions due to Micrococcus pyogenes infect. 23514

anastasis, intestinal 13187

diphtheria epidemic in a ment. hosp. 43408

erysipelas, habitual, erythromycin-hydrocortisone ointment (Ger) 25692

infect., efficacy (Ger) 20347

infect. of resp. tract, oral admin. 23511

infect. of upper resp. tract & external ear, minimal dosage ther. 1423

infect. of urogenital system, chronic, oral admin. 23513

infect., resist. (Ger) 20354

micrococcal infect. in inf. (Ger) 39184

resp. infect., aerosol & oral admin. 23636

reticulum cell sarcoma in child, case report (Fr) 6784

sterilization of carriers of diphtheria (It) 4960

streptoc. infect., prev. of beta hemolytic A type infect. 23515

ther. of nasopharyngeal carriers of pathogenic Micrococcus pyogenes (It) 24048

urethritis, non-gonococcal 11145

ERYTHROPLASIA

(Ger) 41589

benign plasma-cell 10975

penis, etiol. & ther. (Rus) 20782

pathology

Queyrat's dis. of penis 35034

ESCHERICHIA

freundii, pathol. & epidemiol. role of various strains (Ger) 32557

identification in water tests (Fr) 43136

culture

antag. to Micrococcus strains 9599

ESCHERICHIA COLI

antag. toward Micrococcus pyogenes (Fr) 1154

B, attachment & penetration by T system bacteriophages 367

bacteriophage synthesis in aerobically & anaerobically grown E. coli 43553

behavior in an electric field (It) 35415

biol. (Rus) 38871

colisubstitution in inf., dyspepsia, with antibiotics (Ger) 36079

conjugation & genetic recombination in E. coli K12 31791

count in determ. of drinking water pollution in municipal water plants (Ger) 32589

develop. from filtrable forms (Rus) 21777

eff. of exposure to focussed & unfocussed sound fields 28862

eff. of heating on filtrable forms (Uk) 28566

eff. of starvation on constitution of bact. 39231

electron microscopy of nuclear appar. of Pottenkofer forms of bact. (It) 24459

electron microscopy of passage of normal bact. to Pottenkofer forms in LiCl agar (It) 24460

endotoxin, distribution in generalized Shwartzman reaction, isotope determ. 27039

endotoxin, eff. on kidney weight 33618

endotoxin pathogenicity for mice, eff. of total-body x-irradiation 51998

enteropathogenic, frequency of detection in rectal swab cultures from inf. & child. 5858

genetic transfer of lysogenic properties by crossing K12 & B strains (Fr) 25491

heat & chlorine treated, eff. of Krebs cycle metabolites on viability 3703

in etiol. of dyspepsia (Rus) 55579

in intestines of horses with skin dis. 33177

in milk, identification by filtering, technic (Fr) 52464

in periwinkles, eff. of heat 49852

in samples of butter sold in Bologna (It) 9728

in sea water, estimation of densities by fermentation tube & membrane filter technics, comparison 33982

in water supply, determ. with Levine's eosin-methylene blue & triphenyltetrazolium chloride agars (Sp) 52381

interference phenomenon with λphage & cellular changes in induced E. coli, K12 (λ) infected with T2 phage 26600

irreversible absorp. of bacteriophage T1 by starving cells of K12 strain 23805

kinetics of mating process of K-12 strain 4061

lethal zygosis in crossing between colicinogenic & non-colicinogenic strains (Fr) 45601

new strains of 55:B5 type isolated in Israel (Fr) 1173

new technic for viable count 49958

O groups 1-25, 44 & 78 & serotypes 26:B6, 55:B5, 86:B7, 111:B4, 125:B15 & 128:B16 isolated from feces of healthy & diarrheal infants 43195

pathogenicity (Sp) 18848

pathogenicity for mice of strains from infantile gastroenteritis (Fr) 1218

phages isolated in human feces in intestinal dis., serol. technic (Sp) 28562

phage T 3 resist. to inactivation by bact. receptors, calculation & value in determ. of receptor concentration 14432

resp. enzyme form. in streptomycin resist., heme-auxotrophic mutant (Fr) 9593

restoration ther. of non-specific chronic dis. of colon, indic. (Ger) 20343

strains isolated from vagina of patients of gyn. dis. & genital cancer 4153

symbiosis with Sarcina, microphotography with quick motion camera (Rus) 55572

T4 phage, gene action, eff. of ultraviolet irradiation 41817

tox. for mice, eff. of pretreatment of mice with Eperythrozoon coccoides 34985

types isolated from drinking water (Fr) 1209

variability, eff. of forced assimilation of prod. of Salmonella breslau (Uk) 28565

zygote form. in strain K-12, endergonic processes 4063

zygote form. in strain K-12, relation to Krebs cycle 4062

culture

characteristics & isolation from water (Rus) 55591

growth in media containing Salmonella typhi, bact. antag. (It) 50552

isolation of streptomycin-resist. variants by modified replica plating method 19640

medium, boric acid lactose broth, comparison with standard lactose broth 23699

mucous coating variations in relation to agar percentage changes in culture medium (It) 13310

nutritional requirements for prod. of giant forms by lithium chloride (It) 50571

pleuropneumonia-like organisms in old cultures (Ger) 22279

quality of peptone for use in presumptive E. coli counts, determ. 14767

relation of vitamin metab. to develop. cycle (Ger) 26575

serial transfer from culture media, technic & eff. on growth (It) 40794

sorbitol agar & sorbitol-iron agar, differentiation of pathogenic & non-pathogenic E. coli (Sp) 18742

typing & isolation by filtering membrane technic & eff. of endogar media on growth (Ger) 16549

effect of drugs on

acriflavine, lithium chloride, penicillin & urethane, comparison of dysmorphic action (It) 10738

albomycin, on oxidation & nucleic acid metab. (Rus) 44135

carcinogens, long exposure 22400

chlortetracycline, vitamin B12 uptake in resist. strains 23568

detergents, bactericidal, coagulant & lytic action, comparison with potassium cyanide (Fr) 5915

6-diazo-5-oxo-norleucine inhib. of growth 1430

giant forms induced by lithium chloride, nutritional requirements (It) 34874

iodotalouracil (It) 19468

lithium chloride, inducing L colonies (It) 34867

lithium chloride, on E. coli in synthetic amino-acid enriched medium (It) 34861

morphol. changes induced by antibiotics, antiseptics, sulfonamides, hydrogen ion concentration & ultraviolet rays (Ger) 24107

penicillin, changes in cell nucleus, electron & phase-contrast microscopy (Ger) 32550

penicillin on L form transformations in mice (Fr) 1124

pentamidine on growth 14085

pentamidine on phage synthesis 14086

protein fractions from neoplastic tissues, bacteriostatic action 26121

ribonuclease, on E. coli cells infected with phage T 4 & non-infected cells in various media 42265

streptomycin (Fr) 1064

streptomycin, probable absence of direct induction of resist. 47376

survival in sodium chloride, eff. of storage temperature & time 39990

thymidine analogue uridinase, synergism-antag. of actions 37171

effect of radiations on

ultraviolet induction of colicinogenic strains (Fr) 1188

ultraviolet rays on genetic recombination in temperate bacteriophage of (Fr) 1135

ultraviolet rays, on nucleic acid synthesis 44045

x-irradiation on release of cellular constituents 23806

immunology

allergic sensitization of guinea pigs to E. coli in presence of Freund-type adjuvants (Rum) 53670

autocompatibility, kinetics of infect. transm. (It) 10775

biochem. & serol. properties of Kauffmann's & test strains 21357

determ. of antigens identical with Shigella flexneri antigens 40913

40913

Vi antigen, purified, prep. & chem. & immunol. properties (It) 10734

Vi antigens, eff. on enzyme systems in guinea pigs (It) 10735

infections

bacteremia induced by intravenous inject. of E. coli in rabbit, blood stream clearance 4011

diarrhea, in child. 8270

diarrhea in inf. & child. 14499

diarrhea in inf., type 55:B5:33 43154

43383

diarrhea in newborn, strain 0111-B4, hosp. epidemic in Cuba (Sp) 52247

dyspepsia in inf., neomycin ther. (Ger) 16508

enteritis, epidemic in Belgium (Dut) 43469

enteritis in inf., causing dyspepsia (Ger) 24234

enteritis in inf., relation to toxicosis (It) 16452

enterocolitis in child., serologic specificity of strains (Ser) 3235

exper., inhib. of Moellia albicans, enhancement phenomenon 26808

gastroenteritis in child., clin. aspects of epidemic (Fr) 33172

gastroenteritis in child, control in nurseries by exam. for specific types of E. coli 16606

gastroenteritis in child., review (Fr) 33173

gastroenteritis in child., typing of strains by determ. of colicinogenic properties (Fr) 25492

gastroenteritis in inf., culture media & isolation technic (Fr) 1141

gastroenteritis in inf., cycloserine ther. (Fr) 51025

gastroenteritis in inf., review (Fr) 33174

33175

gastroenteritis in inf., ther. by special procedure of culture (Ger) 39087

gastroenteritis in newborn, epidemiol. in Indonesia 27885

gastrointestinal dyspepsia caused by contaminated milk (Ger) 54937

meningitis in newborn (Ger) 16194

meningitis, recur. in inf. 11617

nutrition disord.in inf. (Ger) 55416

026:B6 food pois. (Pol) 18191

phagocytic blood reaction, clin. significance (Rus) 54574

metabolism

N-acetyldehydrotyrosine oxidation to N-acetyl-p-hydroxymandelic acid amide 26921

adaptation of enzymes to stereoisomers of substrates (Fr) 43529

L-amino acid decarboxylases, eff. of phosphates, arsenates & nucleotides 24270

amino acid incorporation structures in E. coli, size determ. 53162

6-azauracil riboside biosynthesis from 6-azauracil 48234

dependency of oxidative metab. on galactoside-permease funct. (Fr) 25396

deoxyribonuclease of E. coli K12 (λ) after phage induction with ultraviolet irradiation 7614

diaminopimelic acid & lysine requirements & interrelation 44012

diaminopimelic acid, role in cellular integrity of E. coli 47377

eff. of assimilation of Salmonella typhimurium antigen & nucleoproteins on nucleic acid metab. (Uk) 28584

eff. of sodium & potassium on oxidation of α-ketoglutaric, succinic & fumaric acids (It) 31253

formico-hydrogenlyase activity of E. coli, strain B, cultured under various cond. (It) 50553

galactoside & galactoside permease (Fr) 12121

galactosides, intracellular accumulation by galactoside-permease, site of enzyme action 44077

gluconate oxidation, inhib. by oxytetracycline 26884

glucosamine degradation by phosphoglucosamine isomerase 1517

β-glucuronidase synthesis induced by various steric analogs of glucuronides (Fr) 12131

β-glucuronide permease system (Fr) 25376

hydroxymethylcytosine & thymine biosynthesis, mechanism 14166

indole-3-glycerol accumulation by tryptophan auxotrophs 34710

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

lysogenization by temperate phage, eff. of mutations 7612

melibiase, inducible mechanism for accumulation 14118

methionine labeled with radio-sulfer in vitamin B12 defic. strains (Rus) 44111

nicotinic acid synthesis (It) 10870

nucleoside phosphorylase coupled reactions 43527

oxygen consumption, eff. of hyaluronate (It) 1902

potential for form. of biosynthetic enzymes 44078

prod. of a digitonide of sterolic nature (Fr) 25467

protein incorporation of amino acid analog tryptazan 34150

Δ1-pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid form. from glutamic acid 14204

raffinose utilization 26869

resp. of antibiotic-resist. & antibiotic-sensitive strains, eff. of lysozyme & acid extracts of leukocytes (Rum) 53667

rest. of antibiotic-resist. & antibiotic-sensitive strains (Rum) 53668

L-rhamnose isomerase 14123

L-rhamnose isomerase (It) 10883

L-rhamnulose phosphorylation 14124

ribonucleic acid content & fluctuation in dividing & resting cells 1750

ribonucleoside diphosphates, reversible enzymic polymerization 37174

ribulose phosphate prod. from 6-phosphogluconate by dehydrogenase 24262

N-succinyl-L-diaminopimelic acid as intermediate in diaminopimelic acid biosynthesis 34409

L-threonine deaminases 3709

total replacement of methionine by selenomethionine in proteins (Fr) 12115

tryptophan biosynthesis by tryptophan auxotrophs 3746

vitamin B complex, synthesis & absorp. in vitamin-free & vitamin containing culture media (Ger) 46232

***ESERINE* see PHYSOSTIGMINE**

ESOPHAGOSCOPY

endobronchoesophageal cinematography in television (Fr) 23293

flexible tube 8782

for removal of esophageal for. body in 7-month old inf., youngest recorded case 8162

new technic (Fr) 53244

technic 29135

apparatus and instruments

ribbon esophagoscopes 27881

telescope for exam. of cardia & distal esophagus 20464

telescope for exam. of cardiac end of stomach & distal esophagus 1360

ESOPHAGUS

anat., physiol. & pathol., changing concepts, review 8826

bronchoesophagol., review 8165

cardial-esophageal sphincter, anat. & physiol. studies (Dut) 50106

congen. & acquired short esophagus (Fr) 23281

abnormalities

atresia & stenosis, surg. in child. (Rus) 4757

atresia, case report 14527

atresia, case report (Sp) 6536

atresia, diphtheria antitoxin level in newborn with atresia 43173

atresia in inf. 19403
19410

atresia, one-stage esophagoplasty using right colon transplant 108

atresia, surg. (Cz) 45348

atresia, surg. (Sp) 52315

atresia, surg., case reports (Fr) 16248

atresia, surg., results (It) 41091

atresia with aortic abnorm., surg. (Fr) 22215

atresia with esophagotracheal fistula (Ger) 2159

atresia with esophagotracheal fistula, surg. 37526
38820

atresia with esophagotracheal fistula, surg. in newborn inf. (Rus) 20850

atresia with esophagotracheal fistula, surg., review 48371

atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula & duodenal stenosis 9928
20067
20159

atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula, review 23957
34805

brachyesophagus (Sp) 29941

brachyesophagus causing gastro-esophageal reflux, surg. (Fr) 23879

brachyesophagus, prev. (Fr) 23289

cervical esophagus, diag. & ther. (Fr) 49079

corkscrew, case report 10256

corkscrew esophagus, pathogen., case report & review (It) 6285

diag. by x-ray 35629

duplication, with stomach duplication, causing fatal hemorrh. in inf. (Ger) 37574

ectopic gastric mucosa in cervical esophagus, possible cause of dysphagia 18891

hiatal insuff. causing vomiting in inf. & newborn (Sp) 1387

intramural duplication of segment 14022
14023

megaesophagus, causing regurgitation of food in dogs 23880

mega-esophagus in child, surg., Heller operation (Fr) 18357

sickle-shaped curvature of lower third, pathogen. & x-ray aspects (It) 41142

lining of lower esophagus by columnar epithelium 23263

megaesophagus with cardial incontinence & hemorrhagic esophagitis in inf., case report (Fr) 18360

relation of epiphrenic portion to descending aorta, x-ray aspects (It) 29963

intramural (Fr) 16255

intramural, in inf., surg. (Fr) 37714

acute esophagitis (Fr) 13517

chronic pulm. dis. in patients with esophageal disord. 48389

cicatricial stenosis, surg., artif. substernal esophagus from small intestine (Rus) 3640

classif. & ther. 54563

clinical esophageal lesions, ther. (Rus) 23450

compl. of lymphatic system dis., survey of cases 20475

compl. of thyroid carcinoma, ther. 52198

diag. & surg., review (Por) 23285

diet in esophageal disord. (Fr) 20065

dilat., advanced idiopathic, surg. 36342

dialoc. due to space occupying lesions & traction in neighborhood, x-ray findings (Ger) 50941

dyskinesia causing deglutition disord., x-ray cinematography (It) 49869

esophagitis, acute, cortisone ther. (Fr) 37570

esophagitis caused by diaphragmatic hernia 52258

esophagitis, non-caustic (Sp) 22223

esophagitis with short esophagus, surg., subtotal gastrectomy (Fr) 31589

exper. esophagitis after esophagogastrostomy, prev. by pyloric interposition 44906

idiopathic muse. hypertrophy, pathogen. role in cardiospasm (Fr) 22211

inflamm., post-gastrectomy, surg., esophagojejunostomy with & without duodenal exclusion (Fr) 19833

irritable contraction (Sp) 6654

mega-esophagus & secondary epidermoid carcinoma (Fr) 48960

megaesophagus caused by cardiospasm (Fr) 54600

megaesophagus, surg. (Fr) 29956

megaesophagus with dysphagia, etiol. role of Chagas' dis. in Brazil (Fr) 13176

motility disord. in scleroderma & related dis. 10150

neuromusc. dyskinesia, case report (Fr) 37520

obstruct. 43350

paresthesia with sideropenia (Fr) 52257

peptic esophagitis (Sp) 50388

peptic esophagitis with diaphragmatic hernia 19841

peptic ulcer (Sp) 1575

peptic ulcer causing stenosis, pathogen. & surg. difficulties (Fr) 20900

peptic ulcer, perf. into aorta (Rus) 25103

reflux esophagitis 28059

reflux esophagitis, etiol. & ECG changes in adults (Ger) 43918

secondary megaesophagus, pathogen. & case reports (It) 6569

spasm, etiol. (Sp) 33833

spasm, in inf., clin. & x-ray findings (Ger) 38359

spastic dyskinesia in child. (It) 530

symposium

diverticula

classif. 25104

classif. & x-ray diag. (Por) 30454

epibronchial, case report (Fr) 48259

epibronchial, etiol., congen. factors (It) 51198

epiphrenic, histomorphol. (It) 49762

etiol., diag. & ther. 20474

funct. diverticulitis, etiol. & differ. diag. (It) 18350

in esophago-extrapleural fistula (Fr) 1576

pharyngoesophageal, diag. & surg. 31954

pharyngo-esophageal, one-stage operation (Fr) 48845

pharyngo-esophageal, stages & x-ray manifest. (Sp) 17879

pulsion (Por) 49156

pulsion diverticulum, surg. approach & thyroidectomy type incision 30143

spontaneous perf., case report 2756

surg. (Fr) 39877

surg. in aged (Fr) 30663

surg., one-stage technic 6923

traction diverticulum, case report & review (Fr) 53107

with spondylosis causing rerouting of food into bronchi (Ger) 12867

effect of drugs on

ACTH & somatotropin in guinea pig, histopathol. (Fr) 43249

effect of radiations on

betatron, histopathol. 30377

exper. esophageal synd., protection by mercaptoethylamine (Fr) 12179

x-ray overdose causing late noncancerous lesions 48749

fistula

bronchoesophageal, classif., diag. & surg. (Ger) 32601

esophago-extrapleural with esophageal diverticula (Fr) 1576

esophagopericardial, case report 48272

esophagotracheal, following swallowed foreign body in child, surg. (Fr) 23073

esophagotracheal, in 3 consecutive siblings 30066

esophagotracheobronchial, acquired benign, surg. (Ger) 25273

esophagotracheobronchial, acquired traum., surg. 25094

exper. permanent fistula with sphincter funct. in dogs

pleuro-esophageal, in paraparamotheracic empyema in tuberc. patient, pathol. & case report (It)

foreign bodies

(Fr)

differentiation from calcification of laryngeal cartilages

dried meat fragment simulating esophageal cancer (Sp)

in cicatricially constricted esophagus, ther. (Rus)

metal disk, in child (Dan)

paper clip in inf.

prolonged presence of foreign body causing esophageal modifications (Rus)

pseudo-foreign bodies (Ger)

rubber tip of toy whistle, with resp. compl., vocal cord paralysis & esophago-tracheal fistula, in inf. (Fr)

simulating cancer of stomach (Sp)

small piece of rubber catheter in 7-month old inf., removal by esophagoscopy, youngest recorded case

statist. (Fr)

subaortic, extraction by right thoracic resection, case report (Fr)

surg. extraction, gastrotomy (Fr)

hemorrhage

(Dut)

massive, surg., portacaval anastomosis (Ger)

in various diseases

arteriosclerosis, tortuous esophagus with hiatus hernia (Fr)

retractile lesions of lung, x-ray manifest. (Sp)

innervation

activity of afferent fibers from cervical esophagus

metabolism

contractile protein from smooth musc. of swine esophagus, isolation & identification as actin-myosin mixture

neoplasms

ABO blood group

benign tumor, spontaneous separation (Rus)

carcinosarcoma, case report

diag.

diag. & surg.

diag., pneumomediastinography, review (Rus)

differ. diag. (Ger)

differ. diag. from pseudoneoplastic dystrophy of esophageal mucosa in subacute esophagitis (Fr)

double tumors, hered. (Ger)

epidermoid carcinoma of lower esophagus, case report (Fr)

epithelioma, glandular, etiol. in post-polio. patient (Fr)

esophagocardial, surg., prethoracic method, value (Ger)

Hodgkin's dis., follow-up (Fr)

in Bantu natives, statist.

leiomyoma & leiomyosarcoma, case report (Dan)

leiomyoma, case reports (Fr)

leiomyoma, encompassing cardia (Ger)

leiomyoma, surg. (Fr)

leiomyosarcoma with cylinder cell carcinoma of stomach, case report

melanoma (Dut)

metastases to bones (Fr)

multiple with multiple tumors of stomach, case reports (Jap)

myoma, x-ray diag. (Ger)

of middle third, radical surg. & late results

of middle third, surg., one-stage resection in patient with situs inversus (Rus)

polypi in newborn inf. (Rus)

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

radiother. & surg. in advanced cases (Sp) 20436A

radiother., regional healing demonstrated post mortem (Jap) 13097

reaction x-ray ther. causing pain, fibrosis & vertebral changes 33331

squam-cell carcinoma, with maxillar basal-cell carcinoma (It) 34422

statist. 9247

statist. (Fr) 2196

2197

superior mediastinal & cervical segments, surg., total esophagectomy, anterior approach 27661

surg. (It) 35643

surg. (Rus) 4779

surg., esophageal intubation by Eyquem tube (Fr) 37918

surg., esophageal-stomach anastomosis (Rus) 48388

surg., esophagectomy, postop. peptic ulcer of thoracic stomach (Sp) 17796

surg., esophagectomy, ten year follow-up (Sp) 17845

surg., esophagectomy with right colon transpl. 27335

surg., indic. (Fr) 6663

surg., morphol. of esophago-gastric & esophago-intestinal anastomosis (Rus) 54513

surg., progn. (Ger) 49927

surg., resection & low esophago-gastric anastomosis in cancer of lower esophagus (Fr) 15748

surg., shock prev. in transpleural technic (Rus) 41379

surg., statist. (Fr) 2199

28527

surg., statist. follow-up (Ger) 35632

surg., transpl. of colon in two stages (Rus) 54529

ther. (Fr) 28533

ther., controlled rotatory cine-radiother. (Fr) 37587

ther., 2,5-di-ethylenimino-3,6-dipropenylquinone (Ger) 48621

ther., nitrogen mustard oxide (Sp) 51545

ther., radiophosphorus, relation of rate of tissue deposition to ther. eff. (Jap) 13100

with bone metastasis (Fr) 19151

with bronchial invasion in case of occup. mustard gas pois. (Jap) 13113

with cranial sarcoma & cancer of prostate in cranial osteitis deformans (Ger) 41745

with liver cirrhosis, case report (It) 19454

x-ray ther., dosimetry (Sp) 51528

x-ray ther., statist. (Fr) 2198

pathology

autonomic funct. of cardio-phrenic segment in dogs, x-ray & histol. (It) 44524

in anemia, comparison of esophageal & gastric anat. & funct. changes (It) 16447

surface of esophagus (Fr) 23283

perforation

by electric wire during self-catheterization, case report 22984

physiology

(Fr) 54594

closing mechanism of cardia 47759

funct. of esophageal sphincter in laryngectomized, relation to develop. of esophageal voice (Fr) 43268

gastro-esophageal junction, combined cineradiography & manometry 15494

intraluminal pressure determ. & correlation with deglutition in esophageal disord. & normal cond. 36424

motility, eff. of various drugs, x-ray & kymography (Sp) 52343

motor responses to distension normal & abnorm. 37088 50369

radiography

8784

(Fr) 54595

(Sp) 49234

49246

contrast medium, barium sulfate with gelatigenous substance (Ger) 48441

retrograde esophagography, technic (Rus) 46172

technics & diag. value (Fr) 19743

rupture

caused by compressed carbon dioxide, case report 20739

caused by oxygen jet (Rus) 54530

clin. pathol. conf. 50401

spontaneous 40984

30548

spontaneous, diag. & surg. 23451

spontaneous, in aged (Dan) 39377

traum., surg. 892

stenosis

acute caustic esophagitis, cortisone ther., indic. (Fr) 6641

caused by lymph node tuberc., surg. (Sp) 46075

caused by peptic esophagitis, pathogen. & surg. difficulties (Fr) 1575

caused by potassium hydroxide (Rus) 54560

caustic, ACTH & cortisone ther. & surg. (Sp) 12459

caustic & cicatricial strictures, ther. (Rus) 54561

caustic caused by lye, substernal esophagocologastrostomy without esophageal resection 50268

caustic gastro-esophageal, caused by hydrochloric acid (Ger) 38780

caustic stenosis, surg., esophagoplasty with small intestine (It) 39004

caustic, surg., case report & review (It) 43745

caustic, surg., subtotal esophagectomy & high intra-thoracic esophagogastrostomy 43057

caustic, ther., drainage method, remote results (Rus) 54562

caustic, ther., early bouginage (Rus) 4758

caustic, with linitis plastica, x-ray aspects (Ser) 19987

cicatricial, in child., ther., retrograde bouginage (Rus) 4759

cicatricial of introitus, surg., use of larynx for repair 20491

cicatricial, surg., prethoracic esophagoplasties with isolated jejunal loop & esophagogastric anastomosis (Fr) 48827

cicatricial, ther., antibiotics & cortisone, with surg. (Fr) 52171

cicatricial, ther., retrosternal transposition of colon, case-report 27321

congen., surg. in child (Fr) 43267

eff. on water-electrolyte balance 4261

lower ring causing deglutition disord. 35513

surg. (Rus) 15256

surg., case reports (Fr) 23284

with epidemolysis bullosa (Ger) 55097

surgery

5419

compl., vagal stimulation causing duodenal ulcer 42166

esophagojejunal anastomosis, retrosternal, in child (Ger) 32600

esophagojejunogastrostomy 27871

esophagojejunostomy in total gastrectomy, technics (Rus) 46900

esophagoplasty, extrapleural (Rus) 20680

esophagoplasty, follow-up (Rus) 20699

esophagoplasty, prethoracic, causing purulent mediastinitis (Ger) 41350

exper. anastomosis, failure in dogs (Rus) 20878

exper. mobilization in dogs, possible limits (Rus) 12553

expos., resection of part of thoracic, with polyethylene tube substitute (Ger) 41361

ileocecal valve as substitute for cardioesophageal sphincter in dog 31588

indic. & problems 3641

ligation in portal hypertension (Fr) 48844

modern aspects (Ser) 42005

new technics (Ger) 55468

of lower esophagus 17738

plastic, after radical excis. of neck tumors, pedicle graft method (Rus) 20877

plastic, with replacement by intestines, in inf. 42874

polyethylene restoration of continuity 8241

postop. funct. & topographic changes, x-ray following various operations (Ger) 20389

postop. infect., prev. by tetracycline (Sp) 17815

reconstruct., in child., indic. & technic using intrathoracic colon 1543

reconstruction 29035

reconstruction, results (Rus) 20879

reconstruction with tubed pedicle skin grafts following resection for cancer 23449

repair with polyvinyl (Sp) 34815

sutureless esophagojejunostomy, anastomosis with Boerema's button (Ger) 39195

synchronous abdomino-thoracic resection 19892

technics & reges. (Rus) 15257

technics, in advanced idiopathic dilatations (Cz) 2461

total resection with transpl. of colon (Rus) 48368

transpl. of colon segment for replacement of esophagus (Rus) 54511

ulcers

clin. manifest. & conservative ther. 8065

varix

caused by liver cirrhosis, eff. of surg. portal decompression 36408

caused by portal vein hypertension, surg., dissection with ligation (Ger) 25291

hemorrh., massive, in liver cirrhosis, management 41159

hemorrh., prev. & ther. (Ger) 21542

hemorrh., relation to mortal. in liver cirrhosis, review 8768

hemorrh., surg. 48268

hemorrh., surg. technic (Ger) 20390

hemorrh., surg., trans-esophageal ligation (Sp) 40387

in portal hypertension, surg. (Sp) 18937

in portal hypertension, with gastric varices (Rus) 20881

natural hist. in liver cirrhosis 33925

relation to portal hypertension 8778

rupt. caused by needle biopsy of liver & causing fatal hemorrh. (Ger) 30883

simulating mediastinal tumor, case report (Fr) 27148

surg., inverse gastrectomy & splenectomy in child (Fr) 42270

surg., portacaval shunt, postop. ammonia intoxication with coma, sodium glutamate ther. 47935

with liver cirrhosis, clin. pathol. conf. 21021

without apparent portal hypertension causing massive gastro-intestinal hemorrh. (Fr) 20042

x-ray diag. by transitory retention of contrast medium in bifurcation area (Ger) 46503

x-ray diag., technic 9226

wounds and injuries

burns, ther., indwelling tube method (Dut) 16800

surg. instrumental trauma, management (Rus) 54564

thermal burns causing ulceration & rupt., case reports 32034

ESTERASES

see also **CHOLINESTERASE**

see also **LIPASES**

see also **PHOSPHATASES**

all-esterase inhib. by various carbamates & organic phosphorus cpds. 1736

all-esterases of saprophytic Mycobact., specificity 1735

α-amino acid acylases in bact., eff. of antibiotics (Rus) 54746

arylsulfatase & myrosulfatases, differentiation 5548

arylsulfatase C in rat liver, eff. of surface-active substances 44028

arylsulfatase C in rat liver microsomes, isolation in soluble form 44027

arylsulfatases in human blood & urine, chem. & metab. 24259

brain, eff. of volatile anesthetics (It) 44581

choline acetylase, properties & biol. significance, review 21354

chondrosulfatase in Proteus vulgaris, determ., activity & specificity 1721

Clostridium perfringens A toxin, comparison of various prep. (Fr) 1198

Clostridium perfringens A toxin, eff. of prednisone & prednisolone 9974

Clostridium perfringens toxin with hemotoxin of Cl. oedematiens, hemolytic action (Rus) 31743

cytochem. localization based on new chromogenic substrates of naphthol AS series 4378

eff. of isofluorophate on pH dependence & dissociation constants 37155

eff. of organic phosphorus cpds. on reactivity 37156

esterase & sulfatase activity in rat uterus during estrus cycle 33019

esterase derived from 1st component of complement, chem. properties 47571

esterolytic & lipolytic activity of saliva & salivary organisms 37068A

in blood, liver & pancreas of dogs 33615

in hypothalamic nuclei of rat, histochem. 37841

in ovaries in rat 37216

in rat thyroid, histochem. 24603

lecithinase from cobra venom, hydrolysis of bovine myocardial lecithin & isolation of phosphatidal choline & phosphatidylcholine hydroxyesters 14206

lecithinase prod. by Bacillus cereus strains pathogenic for larch sawfly 35477

lecithinase prod. by Clostridium perfringens type A & Cl. sordellii, eff. of bivalent iron (Pol) 49460

lecithinase synthesis by Bacillus cereus, eff. of alcohols 16718

ε-lysine acylase isolation from rat kidney & specificity 43508

lysolecithin migratase isolation from Penicillium notatum & catalysis of acyl group transfer in lysolecithin 37144

phospholipase A from moccasin venom, degradation of ovolecithin & related phospholipids 1758

phospholipase B degradation of lecithin in Penicillium notatum, induction by liver lipid fraction 10626

phospholipase from intestinal mucosa of rats, hydrolysis of acylglycero-phosphonoethylamines 10604

sulfatase A, kinetics 2932

sulfatase system in transsulfation processes between phenols & carbohydrates in marine gastropod organs 34720

vitamin A-esterase, general properties & possible specificity 36832

determination

esterase-rich bodies in osmium-fixed rat kidney & liver cells 14227

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

histochem. demonstration by 5-bromoindoxyl acetate, α-naphthyl acetate & naphthol AS acetate 14495

in skin connective tissue (Ger) 34050

lecithinase in Bacillus cereus & Clostridium perfringens, egg-yolk reaction 14107

phospholipase A, manometry (Ger) 24318

phospholipase A purification from bee venom (Ger) 24317

photometry 35728

sulfatases, review 28553

in blood

determ. by electrophoresis & histochem. methods 22434

fat-splitting enzymes, review 45537

in arteriosclerosis, eff. of heparin 45557

in child., spectrophotometry 9645

in hepatitis (Hun) 48891

procainesterase, identity with other nonspecific blood esterases & diag. value in hyperthyroidism & liver dis. (Ger) 21424

in urine

arylsulfatase, purification & activity in males & females (Ger) 43530

ESTRADIOL

determination

quantitative colorimetric, in tissue (Ger) 15447

effects

carcinogenic eff. in male mice (Fr) 25429

induction of connective tissue hyperplasia in seminal vesicles, retarding eff. of aging & adrenalectomy in mice 25863

induction of pseudopregn. in rat after single inject. of noneesterified estradiol (Fr) 12129

induction of uterine cancer in rabbits, eff. of pH (Fr) 44881

on blood sugar, in females, mechanism of action (Ger) 46828

on breast in rats (Fr) 12141

on calcium, creatine, nitrogen, phosphorus & electrolyte metab. in polio. 37312

on calcium metab. in blood & bone, radiocalcium determ. 30148

on ceruloplasmin in hepatolenticular degen. in male 37285

on cervicovaginal epithelium in castrated rats, with & without x-irradiation 24680

on coronary dis. in rats, review 29270

on decarboxylation of cysteinesulfinic acid by liver of ovariectomized adult rat (Fr) 35747

on exper. leukemogenesis in mice (Fr) 11286

on fibrinolytic activity of rat uterus 30118

on glycogen in liver, small doses of estradiol benzoate (It) 46448

on leukocyte count in rabbit (Fr) 35823

on nephritis in rat (Ger) 21432

on occurrence of mast cells in mouse uterus 42293

on phagocytic activity of RE system, β-estradiol 5538

on phosphoprotein phosphatase of uterus in rats 39979

on pregn. in adrenalectomized rats (Fr) 12140

on pregn. maintenance, labor & rearing of young after ovariectomy in mice, with relaxin extracts & progesterone 37368

on ratio of inorganic & high-energy phosphate fractions in rat uterus 24389

on serine zymohexase activity in rat uterus 24414

on skin, subcutaneous axillary implants in normal adult males 14609

on sulfate fixation in vaginal epithelium, tracer study (Fr) 13226

on vaginal & urethral cytol. & urinary FSH in postmenopausal women after single dose (Fr) 9556

on young capon's comb, with testosterone (Fr) 48070

injurious effects

metrorrhagia (Fr) 18133

in urine

in chronic liver dis. 37378

metabolism

isolation of 2-methoxyestrone from urine after admin. of estradiol-17β-16-C14 36225

related compounds

β-estradiol benzoate, eff. on sulfate & calcium metab. in metaphyses of immature rat 37178

estradiol-17β-cyclopentylpropionate, ther. of gyn. dis. (Fr) 19744

estradiol dipropionate, eff. on exper. fibroma in non-castrated adult guinea pigs (Fr) 51660

estradiol-17-hexahydrobenzoate, delayed acting, bioassay in rats (Fr) 25436

estradiol monobenzoate with progesterone, ther. of threatened abortion, results (Ger) 46832

estradiol-17-phenylpropionate, ther. of menopausal disord., control by vaginal cytol. (Dan) 39403

estradiol-17-β-n-valerate, prev. of breast engorgement & inhib. of lactation 54782

estradiol-17-n-valerate, ther. of menstruation disord. & female sterility (Ger) 5203

estradiol valerate, ther. of ovarian dysfunct. 36295

estradiol-17β-n-valerianate, ther. in glandular-cystic hyperplasia (Ger) 5248

polyestradiol phosphate, eff. on endometrium of amenorrheic women 32956

polyestradiol phosphate, ther. of cancer of prostate 4723

42050

therapeutic use

compl. of female climacteric, with testosterone (Ger) 49400

estradiol benzoate in metrorrhagia, with oxyprogesterone capronate (Ger) 49916

imminent abortion, estradiol monobenzoate-progesterone crystals (Ger) 30862

undecylate & valerianic estradiol in climacteric disord. (Fr) 35864

ESTROGENS

***see also* DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**

***see also* ESTRADIOL**

***see also* STILBENES**

(Fr) 38641

eff. of x-rays in mice (Ger) 53602

estrogenic eff. of mud baths in gyn. dis. (Ger) 41636

estrogenic eff. of various aromatic cpds., structure-activity relationship (Ger) 34580

hyperestrinism, clin. aspects & terminol. (Ger) 7708

hyperestrogenism in 4 members of one family caused by hair lotion (Fr) 23851

hyperfolliculinism causing psychoses, controlled androgen ther. (Fr) 12258

hyperfolliculinism, ther., androgens, mechanism of action (Fr) 31868

hyperfolliculinism with melanotic synd., case reports (It) 38927

hyperfolliculinism, with premenstrual hyperthyroidism (It) 46450

residues in meat, determ. & prev. of hazards, review 47230

synthetic, classif. & pharmacol. (Fr) 6691

antagonists

p-acetoxyphenylisobutene, ther. of ment. disord. caused by disturbed estrogen secretion (Fr) 43219

cpds. with antiestrogenic activity in vitro 12600

eff. on enzyme systems 35575

deficiency

etiol. role in ovarian cysts in animals (Fr) 3644

relation to trichomonas vaginitis in menopause (Sp) 18870

determination

activity test by uterine contractility 17169

bioassay of long-acting estrogens, method based on duration of vaginal cornification in spayed mice 12609

electrophoresis of conjugated natural estrogens as sulfates (It) 10847

estriol assays in pregn. 42084

estrone, quantitative colorimetric detection in tissue (Ger) 15447

effects

conjugated estrogens with methyltestosterone suppression of lactation 22715

4,4-diethylamino-ethoxy-hexoestrol on dilat. of heart vessels (Ger) 33334

estrone on breast develop. in guinea pigs 37371

estrone on collagen in uterus in rats 4578

estrone, on connecting cartilage, liver & adrenal glands of guinea pigs (It) 43940

estrone, on mammary lobule-alveolar growth, in mice, with progesterone & anterior pituitary extract 30190

estrone on thyroid secretion, mechanism of action, radioiodine study (Fr) 43094

estrone on uterine growth, inhib. by progesterone, testosterone propionate & 17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone, in rats 6157

failure to produces squamous metaplasia in extra-genital organs in rats 12806

induction of oviduct in immature chicks, chem. composition, eff. of folic acid defic. 39216

induction of uterine hyperplasia, inhib. by ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones in rats (It) 9704

interaction of combinations of estrogens on vaginal smear of spayed rats 33624

lactation inhib. with aqueous solution of folliculin (Por) 52150

on adrenal glands of rats 4147

on adrenal gland, strain differences in response of mouse adrenal 32951

on aging skin (Ger) 54996

on blood protein-binding of calcium in rat 30150

on calcium, nitrogen & phosphorus metab. in women 14885

on carcass composition of beef steers 17141

on cervical mucus crystallization (Sp) 50633

on diabetes mellitus in alloxan rats, with vitamins E & K 13584

on EEG in female rabbit (Rus) 44255

on enzyme systems 35575

on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19425

on FSH content of rat pituitary gland, alone & with testosterone 32935

on formaldehyde-induced arthritis in rats (Ger) 21563

on growth of epithelium of prostate in exper. inflamm. (Rus) 10394

on healing process in exper. fract. (It) 28710

on incorporation of radiophosphorus into exper. mammary cancer in mouse 8232

on intracoseous transplants of Walker carcinoma 256 in rats 31627

on iron content in mouse breast 35433

on keratin form. in rodent vagina & prostate, cytochem. & karyometry 37210

on mammary gland, response variations in inbred female mice 46204

on mucoitin sulfate synthesis in cervix (Fr) 48160

on myocardial sensitivity to digoxin in dogs 6152

on peripheral & medullary blood, hemoglobin metab. & blood iron content (It) 18439

on peripheral utilization of thyroxin & triiodothyronine, radioiodine-labeled, in rats 7

on pituitary funct., in rats, mechanism of action (It) 464

on pituitary gland, histol. changes after massive doses in tadpoles (It) 448

on radiosulfur incorporation in vaginal smears in mice 215

on regen. capacity of testes & seminal vesicles in rats (Ger) 548

on sex difference in ECG of chickens 391

on silicosis nodule prod. in guinea pig (Fr) 253

on tissue resp. & glycolysis of cervical cancer in vitro 129

on vagina, strain differences in sensitivity in inbred mice 125

on vaginal cytol. in ovariectomized rats, alone & with vitamin E (It) 344

postclimacteric reactivation of extragenital premenstrual disord. (Fr) 86

prod. during menopause, various eff. (Ger) 459

retardation & prev. of onset of labor, in mice (Ger) 461

in blood

excess causing mammary hypertrophy (Dan) 542

in urine

chem. determ. in cancer of breast 431

chem. determ., method 439

determ. & correlation with vaginal cytol. in control of hormone ther. of breast cancer 482

determ. by colorimetric method based on Kober test (Ger) 134

determ., comparison of biol. & chem. methods in normal men, women & a eunuch 372

determ. during cortisone ther. in hirsutism 430

determ., hydrolysis & extraction, appar. & methods (Ger) 237

determ., methods 430

determ. of normal levels 136

estrane-3β, 16α-diol-17-one, determ. 430

estriol & estrone in chronic liver dis. 371

estriol determ. of placenta funct. & fetal death 446

estrone & other hydrophilic estrogens in late bovine pregn., 440

16α-hydroxyestrone in pregn. 242

in breast cancer, eff. of hypophysectomy 210

in breast cancer, eff. of hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy & oophorectomy 211

in breast cancer, eff. of oophorectomy & adrenalectomy in pre- & post-menopausal women 210

in cancer of breast 431

in child. & hypophysectomized subjects, chem. method 430

in menstrual disord. 423

in normal & prolonged pregn. & uterine inertia (Fr) 312

in pregn., determ., hydrolytic methods 329

investigation by acid hydrolysis 429

relation to urinary pregnandiol levels in pregn. (Fr) 66

injurious effects

endometrial hyperplasia, menstruation disord., breast & genital cancer caused by excess admin. (Fr) 663

gynecomastia (It) 30731

uterine hypertrophy after prolonged admin. 4799

metabolism

biosynthesis 3557

eff. of liver dysfunct., studied by vaginal cytol. 2948

estrone interconversion with estradiol by yeasts, kinetics (Ger) 2901

form. from testosterone by cattle ovary & adrenal in vitro 319

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

relation to crystallization test of cervical mucus (Pol) 46748

physiology

distribution in uterus of rats following inject. of C-16 labelled estrone 51817

myometrial dominance in late pregn., in vivo demonstration in rabbit (Pe) 50491

persistence of prod. after ablation of endocrine glands 42115

role in regulating metab. of endometrium & placenta 2895

secretion, relation to cancer of female genitalia (Ger) 55503

testicular secretion sources 33079

therapeutic use

acne & alopecia seborrhoeica (Ger) 20367

acne, cyclic admin., vaginal smear technic for evaluation of ther. 47221

adjuvant to electrocoagulation of cervix (Sp) 25779

cancer of breast, advanced, with radiother. 833

cancer of prostate (Ger) 49694

cancer of prostate (R) 54188

cancer of prostate (Hun) 54414

cancer of prostate, with cortisone (Ger) 15476

congen. adhesions of labia minora topical admin. 31191

4,4-diethylamino-ethoxy-hexestrol in coronary dis. (Ger) 20357

endometrial hyperplasia, relation to hemorrh. (Ger) 3024

ethinyl estradiol in multiple sclerosis (Sp) 53315

female climacteric disord., cimicifuga racemose extract (Ger) 5257

female climacteric disord., with androgens (Ger) 38763

hypercholesterolemia, with heparin 35247

leukorrhea (Ger) 12386

menopausal synd. (Sp) 10337

menorrhagia & metrorrhagia, with progesterone (It) 28650

metrorrhagia, with progesterone in oil (Ger) 7910

myasthenia gravis 16540

postmenopausal osteoporosis (Ger) 55230

prev. & ther. of inj. eff. of adrenal cortex hormones on bone tissue & proteins, review 45569

prostate hypertrophy, with perineurethral electrocoagulation (Ger) 32512

sterility, female, indic. (Ger) 46839

sterility, mode of action, relation to ovarian rebound phenomenon 36300

threatened abortion (Ger) 30904

ESTRUS CYCLE

see also **MENSTRUATION**

see also **OVULATION**

alkaline phosphomonoesterase in corpus luteum during estrus in goats, relation to periodic acid-Schiff reactivity (It) 24539

determ. of estrus type by vaginal pH changes, crystallization of cervical mucus & cytol. of vaginal smears, comparison (Pol) 13307

eff. of exper. brain lesions, & various drugs & hormones, in rats 9479

environmental modification in voles 16679

food intake & appetite during cycle in baboons, endocrine factors 41006

in hypervarian synd. in DBA x CE & reciprocal hybrid mice of various ages 9478

in spinal rat (Fr) 9560

in thoroughbred mare in Australasia 47313

phase determ. by cervix mucosal crystallization stage 39498

relation to uterine histochem. in rats (It) 1900

uterine protein composition & nucleic acid content in rat in mid-estrus 10578

effect of drugs on

cortisone, in mice (Pol) 17296

17-α-hydroxyprogesterone caproate, progestational eff. 2887

19-norprogesterone & 17α-ethinyl-19-nortestosterone, progestational eff. in monkey 6080

19-nortestosterones, progestational eff. in rabbit 30124

progesterone & 17-α-hydroxy-progesterone-17-n-caproate, comparative progestational eff. in rabbit 30161

physiology

body weight changes in mice 37382

ciliary activity of fallopian tubes during estrus cycle, comparison with activity after coitus in rabbit 22335

control of estrus & ovulation in domestic animals with gonadotropins 42093

eff. of Aesculus hippocastanum extract with vitamin B1 on capillary resist. & water-electrolyte balance (Ger) 49338

eff. of vaginal stimulation on hypothalamus in estrus cats, localized EEG changes 32837

eff. of various stages on composition of luminal fluids in bovine genitalia 36298

eff. on collagen in uterus in rats 4578

eff. on hypothalamus, EEG in rabbit 37358

esterase, sulfatase & β-glucuronidase activity in rat uterus 33019

17-ketosteroids in urine of guinea pigs, determ. (Fr) 43103

structure & funct. (Ger) 38739

***ETAMON* *see* TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM**

ETHER, ETHYL

circ. time in semirecumbent patients, comparison with dehydrocholate & thiopental circ. times 23160

ether-dehydrocholic acid test of heart funct. in balneother. & phys. ther. (Ger) 1505

anesthesia and analgesia

determ. of tolerance in adrenalectomized rats (Ger) 41756

diethylether, eff. on circulating epinephrine & arterenol 35371

ether concentration of inspired & expired air during endotracheal anesth. 31919

in exper. surg. of gastrointestinal tract (Rus) 4782

in tonsillectomy in child., combination with vinyl ether (Fr) 19133

determination

in fatty tissue during ether absorp. & elimination 33195

effects

induction of cardiac arrest, attempted reanimation by intracarotid transfusion in dogs (It) 49579

induction of convulsions in dogs, cerebral histopathol. & EEG changes 43023

on blood circ. & pressure, review 33479

on blood volume & osmotic pressure 31548

on brain & liver metab., with ganglion blocking agents (It) 34489

on gastrointestinal motility & absorp. in rat, comparison with pentobarbital sodium 11077

on nerve-musc. preparation, comparison with musc. relaxants (Rus) 1781

on pyruvate metab. 31547

on resp., comparison with trichloroethylene & trifluoroethylvinyl ether 9507

related compounds

hexafluorodiethyl ether, convulsive eff. 53165

therapeutic use

control of puerperal hemorrh., vaginal ether tamponade by Guzikov's method (Rus) 33415

ETHERS

apiole, determ. in viscera, technic (It) 43936

trifluoroethylvinyl ether, pharmacol. 18114

anesthesia and analgesia

divinyl ether (Ger) 20368

divinyl ether, in adenotonsillectomy (It) 1635

ethylvinyl & trifluoroethylvinyl ethers, comparative anesth. eff. in monkeys 9502

ethylvinyl & trifluoroethylvinyl ethers, hydrolysis in dog & monkey tissues 23189

nitrous oxide-trifluoroethylvinyl ether anesth., EEG patterns 9512

trifluoroethylvinyl ether, comparison with other ethers 18113

effects

anesthetic trithione on blood cholesterol in rabbits (It) 46432

choline 2, 6-xylyl ether bromide, pharmacol. 11081

on circ., review 23117

trifluoroethylvinyl ether 43015

trifluoroethylvinyl ether on resp., comparison with ethyl ether & trichloroethylene 9507

preparation of

2-aminothiophenol ethers (It) 25957

therapeutic use

carbetapentane as antitussive agent in anesth. (It) 5330

nonaethyleneglycol-monomethyl-ether-p-butylaminobenzoate, in whooping cough (It) 16490

ETHICS

moral treatment in Amer. psychiatry 27539

ETHICS, MEDICAL

(It) 18391

(Pol) 51264

aims of code established by AMA 47866

53903

criminal abstention of physicians, legal aspects in France (Fr) 4278

ethics in dissemination of med. information by med. articles (Sp) 18840

ethics of physician participation in med. care plan, Colorado State Med. Society opinion 30782

Grievance & Defense Committee of Rhode Island Med. Soc. 8718

human experimentation & hippocratic morals (Fr) 52529

in Mexico (Sp) 28333

in plague periods (Ger) 5504

in psychoanalytic ther. (Ger) 7843

malpractice (Fin) 7062

malpractice, criteria of evaluation (Ger) 49917

med. certification, ethical rules 51424A

med. etiquette in GP 51418

med. etiquette in GP & specialist 51417

med. etiquette in hosp. admin. 51419

med. etiquette in indust. med. 51420

med. etiquette in pub. health 51421

med. privilege in New Zealand 17013

medicolegal & moral responsibilities 49821

neutral attitude in wartime (Ger) 48539

of physician-owned clinics 14748

physicians in radio & television broadcasting & in press 51424

physician's responsibility to obscure incorrect diagnoses of other physicians 37822

professional secrecy 51422

professional secrecy (Sw) 17069

professional secrecy & privilege 14629

professional secrecy in Germany (Ger) 36010

professional secrecy in legal medicine 52309

professional secrecy in Poland (Fr) 52531

professional secrecy in U. S. & France, legal aspects 38611

responsibilities of physician to his professional associates (Fr) 54371

trends 37829

ETHIONINE

effects

antimetabolic eff., mechanism of action (Ger) 13431

induction of fatty liver, eff. of intraperitoneal admin. of pancreatic fractions & lipocaic 36826

induction of fatty liver in fasted rats, eff. of methylandrostenediol (It) 1910

inhib. of methionine incorporation in proteins of Ehrlich's ascites tumor in vitro 47396

on body growth, hemopoiesis & lipids in liver, inhib. by folic acid, methionine & vitamin B12 in rats on high protein diet (It) 1911

on hemopoiesis in white rats (It) 1909

on liver in exper. schistosomiasis in rats (Por) 43848

on liver regen. after partial hepatectomy in rats (It) 24465

on liver tissue, in rats, biochem. changes (It) 24464

on mouse mammary carcinoma, synergistic inhib. eff. of folic acid antag. 4380

on trigonelline in urine in rats (It) 1912

on tumor growth, carcass weight & free amino acids in liver in rats 48171

pancreatic destruction causing steatorrhea in dogs 24859

prolonged admin. on liver, with DAB in rat 13056

metabolism

in etiol. of acute pancreatitis, mechanism of metab. inhib. of methionine, review (Sp) 6494

ETHMOID BONE

neoplasms

osteoma, ethmoido-orbital, surg. (Hun) 29457

surg. technic (Fr) 1249

wounds and injuries

fronto-ethmoidal (Ser) 18382

ETHMOID SINUS

neoplasms

classif. & radiother. 51782

radiother. 51781

radium ther. 51783

ETHNOLOGY

determ. of nationality by portrait characteristics (Dut) 5626

ethnic differences in prevalance of arteriosclerosis, study of clothing workers of New York City 3827

physiol. racial differences between No. & So. Amer. Negroes & whites (Sp) 49256

***ETHYL ALCOHOL* *see* ALCOHOL, ETHYL**

***ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE* *see* AMINOBENZOATES**

ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE

test in determ. of hemorrh. tendency in tuberc. (Ger) 28451

effects

exper. hemorrh., prev. with lipotropic factors (Ger) 54878

on Christmas factor level of normal subjects 14689

on prothrombin time, as liver funct. test in aged (Sp) 53290

on prothrombin time, comparison with cyclocoumarol & phenindione in thromboembolic dis. 24765

on prothrombin time test of liver funct. in pulm. tuberc. (It) 23965

therapeutic use

arteriosclerosis obliterans & thrombophlebitis (Sp) 17902

Chiari's synd. with polycythemia vera (Fr) 30668

postop. thromboembolism (Ger) 55494

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

thromboembolism, comparison with 3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxy-coumarin 40050

thrombophlebitis, puerperal (Sp) 40425

toxicity

in rats, histopathol. (It) 26330

ETHYL CHLORIDE

related compounds

dichloroethane, determ. of maximum permissible concentration in air (Rus) 36509

dichloroethane pois. causing necrosis of kidney & liver, histopathol. (It) 44168

1,2-dichloroethane causing fatal pois. in accid. ingestion (Ger) 23713

1,2-dichloroethane inhalation causing acute pois. in painters (Ger) 23712

1,2-dichlorethane with carbon tetrachloride, causing pois. of dock workers (It) 9738

dichloroethylene pois. causing retrobulbar neuritis (Fr) 10167

therapeutic use

blockade in cerebral hypertension (Rus) 48505

ETHYLAMINES

see also **MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES**

see also **PHENYLETHYLAMINES**

determination

2, 2'-dithiobisethylamine, quantitative determ. (It) 10887

effects

bis-β-cyanoethylamine, on CNS, in rats, relation to lathyrism 7360

diethylaminoethoxyethyl α, α-diethylphenylacetic acid, antitussive eff. 37811

2-diethylaminoethyl-2, 2-diphenylvalerate, potentiation of eff. of 1, 4-bis(dimethylamino-5-butoxy)benzene in dogs (Ger) 3206

2-diethylaminoethyl-2, 2-diphenylvalerate, potentiation of eff. of muscle relaxants (Fr) 3203

therapeutic use

chlorethylamine in chronic rheum. arthritis (It) 36472

diethylaminoethoxyethyl α α-diethylphenylacetic acid in coughs 6031

ETHYLENE

effects

on evoked CNS responses in cats 43028

metabolism

Penicillium digitatum synthesis (Fr) 25381

related compounds

ethylenimine, use in selection of penicillin-producing strains (Rus) 9990

***ETHYLENE GLYCOL* see GLYCOLS**

ETHYLENEDIAMINES

see also **AMINOPHYLLINE**

see also **ANTIHISTAMINICS**

see also **EDATHAMIL**

in detection & determ. of dinitrophenyl cpds. by complex form. (Ger) 55404

effects

phenylethylenediamine deriv., antispasmodic eff. (Fr) 53951

therapeutic use

diethylenediamine-theophylline-acetic acid prep. in asthma & bronchitis, comparison with aminophylline 35120

***ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID* see EDATHAMIL**

ETHYLMORPHINE

addiction

in ther. of cough (Ger) 28376

therapeutic use

arteriosclerosis obliterans, with procaine, intra-arterial admin. (Rus) 30137

ETYMOLOGY

see also **LANGUAGE**

of words for eye in various languages 42740

EUGENICS

see also **HEREDITY**

campaign against pathol. hered. & degen. & toward ment. progr. (Fr) 30360

in Mexico, legislation (Sp) 5169

prev. of undesirable marriages to control hereditary disord. in France (Fr) 40100

relation to health (Sp) 52407

EUGENOL

methods of determin. of eugenol & isoeugenol (Ger) 23774

***EUGLENA* see MASTIGOPHORA**

EUNUCHOIDISM

(Sp) 17874

classif. 42095

classif., etiol. & testicular histopathol., review (Sp) 52229

diag. & ther. 42094

hypogonadism, tubular, nosol. classif. (It) 52850

nuclear sex determ. in different types of severe male hypogonadism 48688

testicular feminization synd., total & partial, genetic aspects (Fr) 47632

case reports

testosterone ther., massive dos. (Fr) 15146

with massive dilat. of left auricle 14676

complications

tumors of pituitary gland 43981

etiology and pathogenesis

pituitary tuberc. causing hypogonadism (It) 38953

pathology

testicular biopsy differentiation of synd. 5401

testicular biopsy in hypogonadism 22208

physiology

eff. of androgens on EEG in postpubertal eunuchoid men (Ger) 25889

eff. of chorionic gonadotropins on adrenal glands in hypergonadotrophic eunuchoidism (Fr) 12212

steroid excretion 42096

therapy

chorionic gonadotrophin 42098

EUSTACHIAN TUBE

abnormalities

abnormal patency, surg. 28090

anatomy and histology

cartilage structure (Ger) 23149

diseases

otosalpingitis, x-ray ther. 245

neoplasms

diag., x-ray of base of cranium (Fr) 1246

physiology

eff. on middle ear air pressure in guinea pigs (Ger) 34073

34074

EUTHANASIA

medicolegal aspects 38593

EVOLUTION

48653

contribution of C. Darwin (Rus) 55622

emergence of man (Fr) 40649

generation of organic milieu as prerequisite for origin of life, relation to exper. prod. of simple amino acids from ammonium carbonate by gamma radiation from radiocobalt 19669

genetic factors of evolution, classif. 31755

humanization of higher animals (Fr) 15136

natural selection, changing patterns 33968

natural selection in man 33966

natural selection of blood groups 42130

ontogenetic foundations of beginning of phylogeny (Ger) 23154

origin of man, theories of P. Teilhard de Chardin (Fr) 37924

***EWING SARCOMA* see SARCOMA, EWING'S**

EXANTHEMA SUBITUM

clin. aspects & causes of increased incidence (Ger) 54866

case reports

(Fr) 51013

EXERCISE

see also **ATHLETICS**

for aged, importance in prev. geriatrics 27493

in puerperium, physiol. eff. (Ger) 38841

performance, eff. of time distribution in develop. of power (Fr) 45630

phys. activity in obese women, performance & attitudes 22656

review (Ger) 16652

effects

brief maximal exercise on strength of quadriceps femoris 1604

eff. of warming-up exercise on performance of athletes 4253

exercise in supine position on cardiovasc. & renal funct. before & during chronic oral hydralazine ther. in hypertension 14651

exhausting graded exercise on blood proteins in trained athletes 18613

heart funct. test in determ. of eff. of physical effort (Pol) 330

hyperactivity, on diameters of motor fibers of peripheral nerves, in guinea pigs 42360

induction of cardiac death in mice by overexertion (Ger) 7829

maximum exertion tests, on blood pressure, relation to performance time, oxygen intake & debt & peripheral resist. 4250

mild steady state exercise on total pulm. resist. in normal subjects & in aortic valve dis. 496

on acid-base equilibrium, repeated exercise (Rus) 2918

on arterial pulse (It) 44598

on blood bilirubin in congen. hemolytic jaundice 3004

on blood cholesterol & fat metab. 40027

on blood cholesterol in exper. obesity in mice 46279

on blood electrolytes & proteins (Fr) 48060

on blood protein level & composition in athletes (Cz) 11801

on blood sugar in rheum. arthritis (Pol) 51335

on body temperature, limited & maximum capacity in man (Rus) 2917

on breath-holding capacity 3663

on cardiovasc. & renal funct. in adults with left to right shunts entering right atrium & great veins 22362

on cardiovasc. system & resp. (Por) 40330

on cardiovasc. system, ECG (Rus) 7106

on circ., morpho-physiol. changes caused by work or effort of long duration, exper. study (It) 39003

on circ. time & blood distribution (Ger) 25201

on coronary collateral circ. response to coronary artery narrowing in dogs 25311

on determ. of cardiac minute blood volume & central blood volume with dye method (Ger) 55186

on distribution of radioactive in thyroidectomized rats (Sp) 50229

on ECG, with voluntary apnea (Fr) 48000

on electromyography (It) 44001

on exper. tuberc. with isoniazid & streptomycin in guinea pigs (Jap) 47[illegible]

on gas exchange in severe cold (Rus) 25302

on healing of exper. epidermal wound 54001

on heart rate & blood pressure in men & women 4240

on hemodynamics in portal hypertension (Tur) 54179

on kidney excretion 41001

on major blood protein fractions, determ. by phosphate turbidity method 6726

on musc. antag. innervation, electromyography (Rus) 54075

on musc. metab. in higher nervous funct. disord. in rats (Ger) 17478A

on musc. tonus (Rus) 38120

on oxygen chemoreflex in low altitude ventilation (Fr) 48001

on oxygen consumption in cardiovasc. insuff. (It) 6702

on oxygen consumption in heart dis., eff. of lanatoside C (It) 36304

on oxygen consumption rate 55702

on oxygen consumption, relation to cardioresp. funct., review (Fr) 30040

on proteins in urine in kidney dis. & normal subjects, electrophoresis (It) 49734

on pulm. artery pressure response & lung resist. in untrained convalescent subjects 47401

on pulse volume & contours of leg (Fr) 38001

on recovery from pulm. tuberc. 985

on resp., elevated end-tidal carbon dioxide in trained underwater swimmers 29825

on resp. funct. (Fr) 52575

on resp. funct., in normal persons & high-performance athletes (Ger) 3701

on resp., resp. responses & work efficiency of underwater swimmers, determ. 29824

on resp. response to repeated hyperoxia (Fr) 48170

on resp. ventilation & diffusion & circ. system 5052

on resp. water vapor during outdoor exercise in cold 41808

on response of ventilatory stimulus from legs to local chem. change 37066

on RS-T segment & T wave of ECG 8675

on succinic dehydrogenase & aldolase in skeletal musc., in rats 4249

on vision at night, with oxygen defic. (Rus) 21073

physiol. (Fr) 52730

relations between at-rest spirometric indexes, maximum ventilation due to strenuous exercise & maximal aerobic work in healthy subjects (It) 6760

supine leg exercise on arterial-hepatic venous oxygen content 48210

supine leg exercise on blood flow in arm 48209

transient rash & hematuria after exercise in child 43640

working capacity after prolonged musc. activity with passive & active rest periods (Rus) 44191

physiology

blood pressure in hyperventilation (Ger) 25205

EXERCISE THERAPY

foot rehabil. technics 37853

in develop. of musc. strength 35144

in pediatrics, indic. (Cz) 45388

indic., value & progr. in U. S. 4256

musical mat class for child. 51164

of amputees, physiol. study of funct. limits, eff. of shock of jumping & hopping on normal leg of amputees (Ger) 32507

powder board exercise routine for patients with cup arthroplasties of hip 39695
progressive resistive exercise in occup. ther. 42716
re-educ. of transpl. musc. (Rus) 54097
underwater ther., principles 29623

apparatus and instruments
(Fr) 41471
appar. for Buerger's exercise in the home 1367
gloves for gripping 51166
mobile exercise unit with tilting table-bed & pulley weights 5948
pulley exercise frame 17449

complications
recur. paralysis (Ger) 33339

education
place in med. curriculum (Sw) 20266

in various diseases
asthma in child. (Sp) 12490
chronic neurol. disord., indic. & technic (Fr) 31074
constipation, habitual (Dut) 16757
eurythmics as adjuvant to psychother. of ment. disord. (Ger) 51916
faulty posture in school child 17453
hand inj., with heated clay 35498
humeroscapular joint & shoulder girdle disord. after thoracic surg. (Sp) 24442
knee inj., progressive resistive exercise program 11087
leg paralysis in spinal cord inj., horizontal leg press exercises, appar. & technic 34364
motor disord. after cerebral hemorrh. (Rus) 46500
paralysis agitans, exhibit 5985
paralysis agitans, with diet & exercise ther. (Ger) 36023
polio. (Por) 18589
polio. (Sp) 39841
51597
polio., eff. of exercising healthy musc. groups on endurance of paretic musc. (Ca) 45206
polio., heavy resist. exercise in restoration of musc. power (Fr) 53269
progressive musc. dystrophy, eff. (Ger) 53108
pulm. tuberc. (Bul) 53778
restoration of shoulder girdle funct. following thoracotomy resection in tuberc. 39696
scoliosis (Fr) 19056
stress, prev. (Ger) 43479
43480
vocal cord disord., comparison with med. ther. (Ger) 39183
walking in gangrene of feet & legs 25301

EXHIBITS
cancer of colon & rectum 29762
exercise ther. of paralysis agitans 5985
Hashimoto's dis. 29780
method of exhibiting lantern slides on x-ray view boxes 32734

EXODONTIA *see* **TEETH EXTRACTION**

EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER *see* **HYPERTHYROIDISM**

EXOPHTHALMOS
exophthalmogenic factor, determ., possible identification with thyrotropic hormone (Sp) 6518
exophthalmogenic factor in blood 3442

case reports
edematous, with peripheral myositis (Fr) 52647
malignant ophthalmoplegic (Fr) 35313
monocular proptosis 7426
pulsating, with Recklinghausen's dis. (Fr) 52648
unilateral, caused by sclerosis of sphenoid bone 34995

diagnosis
exophthalmometry & a new exophthalmometer 31979
exophthalmometry, radiographic measurement in laboratory animals & calculations 29381
unilateral, x-ray diag. (Ger) 39519

etiology and pathogenesis
basilar chordoma, case report 17229
carotid-cavernous fistula (Fr) 45012
cerebral arteriovenous angioma causing unilateral exophthalmos, case report 9000
endocrine, classif. & physiopathol. 7386
endocrine, ther., chlorpromazine & ACTH (Ger) 21288
myelocytic leukemia 27450
myeloma, plasma cell, of orbit 34996
osteomyelitis of orbital roof, surg., Naffziger's orbital compression in child 9054
periarteritis nodosa (Fr) 52646
pneumatization of orbital wall with papilledema, case report (Fr) 22232
pulsating, caused by carotico-jugular fistula (Ger) 38197
unilateral, clin. & pathol. characteristics of primary lesion 44635

experimental
prod. by desiccated thyroid & triiodothyronine in minnows 2811

in infant and child
newborn, congen., endocrine, caused by maternal hyperthyroidism (Ger) 38226

surgery
lateral decompression of orbit, with correction of levator spasm 5953
malignant, otorhinol. aspects 20514
perimaxillary orbital decompression in malignant exophthalmos (Ger) 48542
progressive, orbital decompression (Ger) 36114
transantral decompression of orbit in malignant exophthalmos 48737

EXOSTOSES
see also **OSTEOMA**
subungual, diag. & ther. (Fr) 25508

case reports
1st metatarsal head, surg. 37661
subungual of toes, surg. 41348

complications
chondroma, recur., of humerus (Fr) 29522
solitary exostosis of femur causing aneurysm of popliteal artery 14257

experimental
lathyrus-induced, pathogen. 41932

surgery
in impingement exostoses of talus & tibia 37221

EXPECTORANTS
see also **AMMONIUM CHLORIDE**
see also **IODIDES**
see also **IPECAC**
trimethyl-(1,2-diphenylethoxy-ethyl) ammonium bromide (It) 3086

administration
aerosol, in pulm. tuberc. bacteriol. diag., comparison with bronchial lavage method in paucibacillary patients (Fr) 39858

effects
sanguinarine, induction of exper. ocular hypertension 7417

EXPEDITIONS
Greenland Ice Cap expedition, med. report 36971

EXPLOSIONS
in operating room, anesthetic hazards 31489
in operating rooms, prev. 11639
53906
initiation & growth of explosion in solids 49977
liability of hosp. for anesth. explosion due to defective equipment 13514
of nursing bottles in sterilization, causing lacerations of face & neck 4532
sulfuric acid, prev. (Fr) 19801

effects
high explosive blast, eff. on cerebral vasc. permeability in rabbits 22408
on mice with radiation inj. 341

injurious effects
acoustic trauma & hearing disord. evaluation (Fr) 6673

EXTRACELLULAR FLUIDS *see* **BODY FLUIDS**

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACTS

diseases
caused by 2-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] ther. (Fr) 9625
extrapyramidal synd. caused by ligation of saccular aneurysm of brain (It) 18463
extrapyramidal synd., with Russian tick-borne encephalitis, caused by symmetric brain stem calcifications, x-ray diag. (Ger) 33363

physiology
neurophysiol. in schizophrenia, review (It) 50934

EXTREMITIES
see also **ARM**
see also **LEG**
genetic mechanism in limb develop. 31807
hazards of immobilization (Fin) 6900

blood supply
angiography, review (Ger) 52962
arteriography of collateral circ. of extremities at rest & in motion in dogs (It) 22165
arteriovenous fistulas, congen., classif. & diag. (Fr) 29521
arteriovenous fistula, surg. (Fr) 53197
collateral circ. after section of main artery in dogs & rabbits, & funct. aspects (It) 34390
eff. of immersion hypothermia on hind limb blood flow, in dogs 7966
in anoxia in dogs 42333
ischemia, exper., eff. on pain threshold & sensitivity (It) 30760
vaso-motricity (Fr) 6692

diseases
hered. osteolysis & mutilating neurogenic lesions & ulcers 44814
trophic lesions in nerv. dis. 44827

embryology
growth of hindlimb bud of Xenopus laevis & its dependence upon the epidermis 14043

neoplasms
sarcomata of soft tissue, spread along peripheral nerve trunks 26978

pathology
ossification of ligaments & tendons in ankylosing spondylitis 11322

radiography
device for positioning, bracing & fixation of limb during exposure to x-rays according to Bohler's method (Ger) 7730

surgery
local refrigeration (Sp) 40366
nitrous oxide anesth. in orthopedic surg. in child., with oxygen (Rus) 29406
use of local anesth. & pneumatic tourniquet in, statist. 31232

wounds and injuries
crushed limbs, management (Pol) 17571
initial ther. 27462

EXTREMITIES, ARTIFICIAL *see* **ARTIFICIAL LIMB**

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
see also **EDEMA**
determ. of hydrogen-ion concentration (Ser) 19879
electrophoretic spectrum (It) 24530
pain-producing substance in inflammatory exudate 4584
pleural & peritoneal, in various dis., determ. of free & protein-bound lipids in exudates (Ger) 32479
pleural, exchange processes between pleura & circ. system (Ger) 33483
proteins, C reactive, in abdom. & thoracic exudates (Por) 18592
pyrogenic exudates in induction of fever in dogs & rabbits 35191
serotonin in inflamm. exudate 5553
serous effusions, protein determ. (Hun) 15712
tonsillar exudates in diphtheria, relation to severity of dis. (It) 4963
X antigenic complex from rhinopharyngeal exudate studied by passive hemagglut. reaction (Rum) 53669

EYE
see also **AQUEOUS HUMOR**
see also **INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE**
see also **MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR**
see also **RETINA**
see also **SCLERA**
see also **VISION**
see also **VITREOUS BODY**
care in indust. 34584
duochrome television eye exerciser 9055
etymol. of words for eye in various languages 42740
fundus photography, appar. & technic (Rus) 54555
fundus photography by electronic flash, successful adaptation 42728
gonioscopy, office technic 9006
protracted closure with visual hallucinations, psychol. significance (Ger) 30265
review (Ger) 39123
survival of adrenal medulla & assoc. cortical cells in anterior chamber of rabbit's eye, affecting factors 37374

abnormalities
aphakia, correction by contact lenses (Ger) 22580
case of complex dysgenesis (It) 34895
ectopia of macula 42746
exper. anophthalmia, eff. of vitamin admin. before x-irradiation of pregn. rats on incidence in young 24767
familial, making Schlemm's canal visible externally 8143
fundus 46301
hered. (Ser) 32246
in dizygotic twins, with epilepsy (Fr) 53048
macular heterotopia with blepharophimosis in two generations (Fr) 44986
microphthalmia, ther., contact lens (Fr) 11550
ocular-spinal synd., familial (Pol) 48516
symmetrical malform. of anterior segment (Fr) 44996
with cardiovasc. abnorm., case report (Fr) 11452

anatomy and histology
compound eyes of diurnal insects, morphol. study by electron microscope 37207
compound eyes of Drosophila melanogaster, morphol. study of retinula by electron microscope 37208

compound eyes of horseshoe crab, morphol. study of ommatidium by electron microscope 37306

exper. determ. of pore-size distribution curve to filtration angle 33139

filtering system of sinus of anterior chamber (Ger) 33431

inner surface of trabecular meshwork, replica technic

photoreceptor structures in Drosophila melanogaster 27140

relation of crystalline lens volume to depth of anterior chamber, review 31997

artificial

excursion on intratenonian & intrascleral implants (Sp) 6524

orbital acrylic implant for lost eye, Moura Brazil's technic 6913

orbital implants & prosthesis, progr. 7397A

polystan sponge in artifical eye (Ger) 32353

blood supply

arterial & venous thromboembolism of fundus, epidemiol. (Ger) 45816

flow, fractionation measurement technic in rabbit 32786

vasc. changes in hypertension (Rus) 10409

effect of drugs on

3-chloro-10-[2-(2-N-methyl-piperidyl)ethyl] phenothiazine HCl, eff. on animal eye fundus (Ger) 15413

hyaluronidase on coating substance in trabecular meshwork 42730

indust. solvents in rabbits (Ger) 38203

iodides causing allergic reactions of eye 22739

iodoacetate, histopathol. 8128

musc. relaxants (Ger) 38193

nonaromatic quaternary ammonium cpds., review 31991

review 41909

effect of radiations on

gamma rays of Co60 on adnexa oculi (R) 34897

x-ray, protective eff. of glutathione in rabbit 22074

x-rays on peripheral nervous elements (Cz) 45314

embryology

lentoid form. in cultures of dissociated retinal cells of chick embryo 6869

relation of ground substance change to organ growth in chick 1001

foreign bodies

amagnetic, removal with intracameral pincette (Rus) 32175

localization, appar. (Rus) 32172

localization with suction-contact lens (Ger) 38194

localization, x-ray methods (Rus) 41434

role in accommodation disord. 50708

wood splinters after penetrating inj., case report (Dan) 20669

x-ray diag. (Ger) 38234

hemorrhage

anterior chamber hemorrh. after cataract extraction 7272

fundal, pre-thrombotic, ther., Aesculus hippocastanum extract with vitamin B1 (Ger) 15421

hyphema, exper. in rabbit (Fr) 11456

hyphema, traum. in child 11681

preretinal hemorrh., failure to demonstrate relation to subarachnoid hemorrh. 20458

ther., allyl thiourea with sodium salicylate (It) 46548

in various diseases

Albright's dis. 33580

allergic reaction, classif. & ther. 51033

anomalies of cranium affecting the eyes, review 8139

aortic arch synd. (Ger) 32399

aortic arch synd., Takayasu type 19697

arteriosclerosis (Ger) 35236

arteriosclerosis (Ger) 45965

arteriosclerosis & hypertension, limitation of ophthalmoscopy (Ger) 35237

cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis caused by Micrococcus pyogenes aureus 11055

cerebral palsy 17369

chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita punctata, value in differ. diag.

CNS dis. 8121

collagen dis. (Fr) 50716

collagen dis., serous chorioretinal changes (Fr) 11560

diabetes mellitus 17739

diabetes mellitus (R) 40747

diabetes mellitus (Sp) 42991

diabetes mellitus, fundus hypertonicus, relation to diabetic retinopathy 42212

diabetes mellitus in child., ground changes (Ger) 45869

diabetes mellitus, ocular manifest. (Ger) 29377

diabetes mellitus, pathol. 44669

familial cerebral palsy (Ger) 40900

fundus calcification in sarcoidosis, ther., cortisone (Dut) 50113

fundus changes, in collagen dis. (Ger) 39544

fundus in alcoholism (Fr) 52668

fundus in diabetes mellitus in aged (Ger) 54990

Hand-Schüller-Christian dis. (R) 34916

hypertension 12886

hypertension, eye fundus in young people (Hun) 50813

jaw, mouth & dent. dis. (Ger) 32400

Kimmelstiel-Wilson synd. (Fr) 35357

leprosy (Fr) 22248

lipochondrodystrophy in child (R) 43357

liver dis. (Fr) 47846

lupus erythematosus disseminatus, case report 8122

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström (Ger) 48575

maxillary inflamm. in inf. (Pol) 48529

multiple sclerosis, significance in diag. (Rus) 54546

occlusion of internal carotid artery, case reports (Fr) 16628

onchocerciasis, method of determ. of density of infect. & probable level of safety from ocular compl. 41305

osteitis deformans 7400

pathol. changes 47105

periarteritis nodosa (Fr) 44991

periarteritis nodosa (Ger) 55056

pheochromocytoma, retinal & visual changes (Ger) 38213

pregn. toxemia (Rus) 42456

rheum. arthritis & rheum. fever 8998

septicemia in urinary dis. (Sp) 6436

Sturge-Weber dis. (Fr) 35341

temporal arteritis, review (Rus) 54558

metabolism

carbonic anhydrase, determ., histochem. technic 41894

fluorine determ. in ocular tissue (R) 1881

glycolysis, eff. on velocity of aqueous flow (R) 44459

hyaluronidase-sensitive acid mucopolysaccharide in trabecula meshwork of adult human eyes 33567

incorporation of radioactive sulfate in rabbit 33141

iodine distribution in various parts after intravenous inject. in rabbits (Ger) 455

microbiology

(Fr) 1081

antibiotic-producing microorganisms 32790

neoplasms

cytodiag., Papanicolau technic for eye & adnexal tumors (It) 1861

diag., radiophosphorus test 31983

diag., radiophosphorus uptake of eyeball 8125

epidermoid carcinoma, histopathol. (Sp) 42993

hemangioma, with embryotoma, case report 8138

Hodgkin's dis., differ. diag. from giant follicular lymphosarcoma (It) 33881

Hodgkin's dis., superciliary 42217

intraocular, diag., radiophosphorus 7388

intraocular, diag., radiophosphorus uptake, limitations 8154

intraocular, metastatic, radiother. (Fr) 6333

malignant melanoma, diag., radiophosphorus uptake 8145

malignant melanoma in temporal periphery of fundus, case reports 54024

morphol. of tumor cells studied by Feulgen method (R) 9731

resist. of crystalline lens to invasion (Ger) 454

retinoblastoma of left eye, in inf., with postop. osteosarcoma of right orbit, clin. pathol. conf. 644

ther., β-rays 27329

pathology

delayed restoration of anterior chamber after cataract extraction 7270

fundus lesions in macroglobulinemia & cryoglobulinic myeloma (Fr) 8458

in aortic arch synd. 8999

in develop. disord. of early childhood (Ger) 39099

in diabetes mellitus, review 2876

in nutrition disord. & dis. affect. in posture, gait, facies & skin, diag. by optometrist 659

physiology

aging, funct. tests (Ger) 12686

biochem. of alligator's visual system 27184

distensibility of enucleated & in situ eye in rabbit 44686

eff. of cervical sympathectomy in hemiplegia (It) 50916

eff. of mechanical pressure on electrical excitability of human eye 31910

eff. of non-absorbable intrascleral sutures on growing albino rabbit eye 9003

eff. of stimulation & section of trigeminal nerve on mechanisms in rabbit 24642

eff. of sympathectomy on composition of ocular fluids in rabbits (It) 44562

electro-oculography, measurements in normal & pathol. cond. (Fr) 24220

enlargement of eyeballs in chicks exposed to continuous incandescent illumination 19663

exper. determ. of pore-size distribution curve to the filtration angle of eye 22343

frequency of coagen. & senile changes in anterior chamber, eff. of aging, statist. (Fr) 10177

fundus reflex in ametropia 22071

light sensitivity of cave fish Anoptichthys jordani (Ger) 21415

metamorphosis of visual systems in sea lamprey 37447

motility recordings in determ. of perception & memory anomalies in oligophrenia (Fr) 5481

movements during reading (Fr) 40556

40567

movements during reading, electrograms (Fr) 40566

movements, eff. of state of consciousness 7337

movement in reading, eff. of color of print & background 42748

movements in reading, method of recording (Fr) 40565

movements in response to an object moving vertically downward 37103

oculocardiac reflex, eff. on ECG in bundle branch heart block (Fr) 1569

oculo-palpebral reflex, eff. of various drugs (Fr) 48177

peripheral mechanism of nervous activity in lateral eye of horseshoe crab 27569

photochem. reaction to light in cats & frogs 44685

position during anesth. & sleep, electromyography 8124

relation of funct. receptors to luminance threshold criterion 4494

response to sudden changes in wavelength of stimulation 4496

role in equilibrium, evaluation of optokinetic reflex 33369

surgery

anesth. (R) 38993

anesth., value of curare for akinesia (It) 10751

comparison of general & local anesth. 44681

enucleation in chondroma of face (Sp) 52292

enucleation with implant (Fr) 11440

enucleation with integrated orbital implant, technic 14586

evisceration with corneal retention, technic 31987

evisceration with steel-mesh capped hollow plastic intrascleral implant, indic. & technic 31986

exper. bioplastic grafts of gonads in mice, eff. of chorionic gonadotropin (Fr) 35739

fixation forceps 38481

hyaluronidase induction of maximal intraocular hypotension in preop. prep. (Fr) 33029

intrabulbar, use of air bubble (R) 34891

intraocular pineal body graft in chick embryo, technic (Fr) 25397

intra-ocular, with akinesia induced by ethyl aminobenzoate local anesth. (Ger) 15419

postop. hypotony 27316

preop. prep. by pressure on eyeball & local, short-lasting refrigeration (Pol) 15387

preop. sedation with meprobamate 36281

subconjunctival ablation of eyeball in pet animals 37053

technics (R) 34888

under general anesth. indic. (Dut) 8388

wounds and injuries

29793

caused by bile in indust. (Rus) 54547

caused by glass splinters, management (Ger) 38196

causing complete retroflexion of iris with retention of vision 34997

caustic burns caused by zinc chloride (Ger) 48952

caustic burns in child caused by household antirust cpd. (Fr) 43143

chem., ther. (Ger) 53580

chem., ther., subconjunctival inject. of blood (Rus) 32186

compl., immediate & late develop. in wds. & contusions (Sp) 44883

contusion, causing papilledema (Fr) 52650

emergency surg. (Fr) 4393

erosive burns caused by quicklime, management (Ger) 48551

exper. HCl burns, eff. on aqueous humor flow & blood aqueous barrier in rabbits 31982

in agriculture, prev. (Bul) 39091

indust. inj. after acrylic lens implants in eye, medicolegal aspects (R) 19459

management & med. serv. organiz. in civil defense 2427

manganese cpds. burns, ther. (Cz) 6015

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

caustics metal burns of the inferior fornix 42727
prev. in Russia (Rus) 53525
prev., protective lens materials, review 31993
tear gas caused inj. (Fr) 5007
ther. 35970
tissue responses to inj. 9040
total traum. enucleation (Fr) 11442
traum. enucleation (Rus) 7647

EYE DISEASES

see also **CATARACT**

see also **GLAUCOMA**

see also **RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA**

see also **TRACHOMA**

(Fr) 26081
angioid striae of papilla & macula, with pseudoxanthoma elasticum & bronchiectasis (Fr) 34143
BCG vacc. in ophthalmol. patients (Por) 30488
cases referred from GP to ophthalmologist 37820A
classif. according to age, sex, race & constitution 655
cutaneous-ocular synd., cooperation of dermatologist & ophthalmologist (Ger) 12359
diag. & ther. 35970
diag. & ther. (Ger) 45846
diag. & ther., review (Rus) 32177
diag. & ther. use of isotopes, review 11398
22736
diag. & ther. value of isotopes, review (Pol) 48519
etiol. & ther. 18533
fundus lesions, significance in differentiation of primary & secondary forms of late pregn. toxemia (Pol) 48526
glare discomfort 42750
herpes simplex 9034
herpes simplex & zoster 7393
herpes simplex, diag. 9035
herpes simplex, methods of isolation & significance 9036
herpes, virol. 7395
hypotension of eyeball, with myotonia atrophica (Ger) 38229
in a concentration camp 33570
in ancient Hebrews (Heb) 38648
in armed forces personnel, evaluation of military fitness (Ger) 21099
infect., determ. of antibiotic susceptibility of bact. in clin. specimens by rapid hemoglobin reduction method 21906
inflamm., eff. of procaine block (Rus) 54541
leprosy, review 48767
lesions in canine distemper 3959
nevus, pigmented, ontogenetic aspects (It) 33886
onchocerciasis, epidemiol. in Nigeria & pathol. of ocular lesions 11054
ophthalmomyasis interna (Ger) 38201
red eye, etiol. & diag. 39063
research, review (Ger) 53967
review 38570
review (Fr) 54667
strabismus, glaucoma, hemorrh. of vitreous & other disord. of CNS origin, EEG studies (It) 43910
surg. disord. complicating active trachoma, progn. 30596
toxoplasmosis 33578
toxoplasmosis, acquired (Cz) 45310
vaccinia of eye & adnexa oculi, medicolegal aspects (Ger) 28381
virus dis. 46300

blood in

blood proteins & lipids in arteriosclerotic eye dis. (Ger) 35235
β-lipoproteins, cholesterol & lecithin in arteriosclerotic eye dis. (Ger) 35234

case reports

atrophia gyrata with choroideremia (Fr) 22247
crater-like hole in optic disc 42218
cysticercosis, intra-ocular, causing retinal detachment, case report (Fr) 9833
myiasis caused by Rhinoestrus purpureus larvae (Fr) 22230
myiasis, internal & external (It) 50556
with hered. kidney dis. & nerve deafness 50995

complications

causing color vision disord. 7419
headache (Sp) 44350
ment. disord., classif. (Fr) 9637
migraine (Fr) 38465
retinitis pigmentosa with ocular myopathy 8106

diagnosis

appar., stereo camera for eye photography 49041
atrophy, diag. (Fr) 52662
onchocerciasis in European 3 years after return from Africa (Fr) 11476
x-ray, contrast media (It) 28705

differential diagnosis

fundus albipunctatus with congen. day blindness, differ. diag. from Oguchi's dis. (Ger) 39532

etiology and pathogenesis

adenovirus 9854
BCG vacc. (Fr) 35333
dis. of adaptation & stress 20456A
filariasis, manifest. (Fr) 52744
hazards of frontal sinus surg. (Ger) 21525
isoniazid causing neuritis & atrophy 47258
lagophthalmos caused by tetanic facial paralysis without lesions on face & scalp (Fr) 11559
neuro-angiomatosis, craniofacial (Fr) 50723
neurogenic (Ger) 48540
neuroparalytic inflamm., caused by trigeminal paralysis (Dut) 16748
ophth. hydrostatic pressure synd. caused by decelerative forces in supersonic bailout 31972
postop. infect. in cataract extraction 7271
virus dis., clin. studies (Hun) 48945

experimental

atherosclerotic lesions, regression in intraocular arterial homotransplants in rabbits 6862
inflamm., eff. of procaine block (Rus) 54541
lesions caused by chronic anoxia, in rats, histol. (It) 30768
toxoplasmosis, physiopathol. in rabbit 37656

heredity

12743

immunology

antigenic structure of eye, determ. with fluorescent antibody technic 24649

in aged

classif. & manifest. 3553
clin. statist. 33574
psychogenic 25924

in infant and child

myiasis, caused by Hypoderma bovis (Pol) 15385
prev. & ther. 50983
syphilitic atrophy, ther. (Fr) 52676

manifestations

systemic manifest. 9061

metabolism

hyaluronic acid & hyaluronidase in eye (Rus) 54554

pathology

histopathol. of interstitial retinal substance, review (Rus) 32181

physiology

eff. of fever ther. on blood-aqueous barrier, fluorescein test (It) 1862
siderosis bulbi, electroretinogram (Ger) 24227

prevention and control

mass survey in dispensaries in rural cond. in Russia (Rus) 41079
occup., in chem. industry, prev. (Rus) 32185

statistics

in Alaskan natives 17088

surgery

lagophthalmos, Lexer-Rosenthal method (Ger) 38188
removal of eyelashes from anterior chamber (Ber) 38237

therapy

(Ger) 53931
acetazolamide, mechanism of action, review 20168
ACTH & cortisone (Dut) 28173
adrenal cortex & anterior pituitary hormones 5421
adrenal cortex hormones, abuses 31207
adrenocortical steroids, local tox. eff. on eye 8107
allyl thiourea with sodium salicylate in fibrinous exudate of eye (It) 46548
antibiotics & chemother. 29796
atrophy, nasal reflex ther. (Fr) 5009
balneother. of chronic in Bad Hall (Ger) 41610
beta rays 37339
beta rays (Fr) 10178
blood transfusion, intrasternal of compatible & incompatible blood (Rus) 54553
chloramphenicol in external dis. (Pol) 15379
combined med. & surg. ther. (Pol) 51294
degen. of fundus, placenta implants (Ger) 38199
digitalis, local admin. (Ger) 38238
distreptase (Pol) 15380
drug forms & methods of application (Fr) 51870
eye washes (Fr) 51866
herpes, radiother. 7394
hydrocortisone with oxytetracycline 47089
improvement of vision in pathol. changes of ocular fundus (Rus) 54545
infect., chloramphenicol & penicillin ther. 50709
infect., chloramphenicol, oxytetracycline & tetracycline ther., eff. on aqueous humor & vitreous body (Ger) 39526
inflamm., hydrocortisone & oxytetracycline-hydrocortisone ointment (Ger) 41637
inflamm., local streptomycin ther., eff. on tissues (Ger) 15409
inflamm. of anterior part, hydrocortisone ther. (Ger) 38232
irgapyrine, indic. (Ser) 32231
35338
pancreatic trophic hormone, superiority of ointment to eye-wash admin., conjunctival pH determ. (Fr)
penicillic acid & primycin (Ger) 50721
phlyctenulosus, PAS ther., eff. on blood proteins (Rus) 54542
prednisolone acetate-clorpheniramine gluconate prep. 14745
prednisolone, alcoholic solutions 42744
prednisolone trimethylacetate, local admin. (Ger) 51479
prednisone (Sp) 25792
procaine (Cz) 45304
recent advances, review 13953
steroids, review 13949
tissue ther., hyperemic eff. 43219
trends 14068
trypsin, intramusc. (It) 49660

EYEBROWS

ptosis, surg. 51104

abnormalities

bilateral coloboma of eyelids & eyebrows (Por) 30494

EYEGLASSES

see also **LENSES**

adjustment problems in child. (Ger) 45841
bifocal contact lens in refractive errors, optics 7433
contact lens in microphthalmia (Fr) 11550
contact lens in ptosis, results (Fr) 11549
contact lenses 8897
contact lenses, fitting difficulties in residual astigmatism 2048
contact lenses in ametropia, adaptation (Fr) 43245
contact lenses in correction of aphakia (Ger) 22580
contact lenses, intolerance, relation to corneal hypesthesia (Fr) 35327
design, relation of optometry & ophth. 9063
eff. of distance changes on vertical refractive value in reading glasses (Ger) 22579
eff. of distance between eye & glasses on apparent accommodation & refraction 50719
factors affecting cosmetic appearance 22761
fit-over frames for wearing correcting lens with regular eyeglasses 20460
for aphakics 24663
for workers in stocking factory (It) 18937
loupes & bifocals for presbyopic surgeons 21224
magnifying lenses for pathol. eye 7430
measurements obtained with xantigen plates (Ger) 38206
optical aid based on principle of astronomical telescope in high myopia (Pol) 15376
protection against small high-speed missiles, ballistic limits of protective lenses 54035
protective lens materials & prev. of eye inj., review 31993
special lenses for pathol. eyes 7432
spectacle frame repair, simple technics 49094
spectacles & other magnifying lenses for pathol. eyes 7427
telescopic lenses for pathol. eye 7431

EYELIDS

blinking as possible cause of aircraft accid. (Fr) 49013
leakage of CSF into subcutaneous tissue of upper lid caused by orbital fract. 8123
meibomian gland hypersecretion, relation to intolerance to fluorescent lighting (Fr) 9644

abnormalities

46297
ankyloblepharon, external, with pseudo-exotropia, case report 651
ankyloblepharon filiforme adnatum, familial 9057
bilateral coloboma of eyelids & eyebrows (Por) 30494
blepharophimosis with macular heterotopia in two generations (Fr) 44986
epiblepharon, case report 33568
external canthus, surg. (Fr) 11548
prod. in chick embryo by cooling of egg during incubation (Fr) 25419
surg., technics (Fr) 11547
synkinetic lid retraction, congen. & acquired 11058

anatomy and histology

histol. & histogen. of eyelids of Mericones (Fr) 10031

cysts

chalazion, familial (Ger) 46845

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

diseases

see also **ECTROPION**

see also **ENTROPION**

see also **HORDEOLUM**

argyria, caused by sodium iodide eye prep. admix. by silver spoon (Rus) 32174

blepharochalasis in upper lid, classif. 22754

blepharospasm, essential, review 31992

dermatolysis, clin. manifest. & nosol. (Ger) 45783

lagophthalmos caused by keratosis in tropical regions (Fr) 44997

ptosis, diag. (Fr) 52743

ptosis, surg. (Fr) 35353

ptosis, surg. correction with fascia lata strips 26487

ptosis, surg., Derby-Corcelle technic (Fr) 52651

ptosis, ther., costact lens, results (Fr) 11549

retraction of upper lid in oculomotor paralysis caused by hemorrh. in cerebral peduncle (Fr) 30696

superior levator palpebra spasm, surg. 5953

surg., indic. (Fr) 10181

vaccinia, accid. transm. from vaccinated inf. to mother 11057

xanthelasma with chronic viral hepatitis & folic-acid vitamin B12 defic. (Sp) 6498

in various diseases

neuro-vegetative dystonia, diag. value of lid flutter (Ger) 5255

innervation

reinnerv. of nictitating membrane of cat by cholinergic fibers 37688

neoplasms

basal cell carcinoma of cyst of Moll 22753

carcinoma, basal cell, with adamantoid & cylindroid develop. (It) 34910

classif. (Por) 30491

diag. & surg. 3035

epithelioma of internal angle, plastic surg. (Ger) 38236

keratoacanthoma, differ. diag. from epithelial tumors (Ger) 457

mastocytoma at inner canthus of left eye in cat 12304

ther., radium (Fr) 27740

physiology

blink rate, correlation with musc. tension 4029

surgery

plastic, indic. 47686

plastic, reconstruction with round Filatov's plate (Pol) 48524

wounds and injuries

burns, crystalized trypsin ther. (Fr) 11374

post-traum. cephalic tetanus (Fr) 35355

FACE

prosth., for mutilations (Fr) 52745

relation of width of face to dental arch & teeth (Ger) 138

abnormalities

surg. indic. (Fr) 26132

abscess

cervicofacial caused by actinomycosis, case report 50730

diseases

actinomycosis (Fr) 53211

atypical pain, ther., diphenylhydantoin, case reports 41489

bilateral facial atrophy 26583

cheek anesthesia, manifest. of maxillary sinus cancer 1347

clonic tremor, with momentary loss of consciousness, in 18-year-old girl (It) 18518

erythema, various forms, differ. diag. & pathogen. (Ger) 36624

furuncles, antibiotic sensitivity of causative Micrococcus pyogenes aureus (Pol) 17565

hemiatrophy, etiol. (Sp) 17838

hemispasm, facial nerve block ther. (Sp) 17854

hyperhidrosis, ther., stellate infiltration (Fr) 52643

keratosis pilaris, red atrophic, heredity (Sp) 359

maxillofacial triad, plastic surg. 36286

midline facial granulomatous ulceration, case reports 72

pain, atypical,of psychogenic origin, compl. of misdiag. 47954

Stevens' fibroedema (Fr) 20447

suppurative necrotic dermal process on cheeks caused by Corynebacterium pyogenes (Cz) 45214

verrucous mycosis of face & nasal cavity caused by Cercospora apii in boy 22022

neoplasms

caused by inj. (Ger) 31531

chondroma, radical facial surg. & enucleation of eye (Sp) 52292

congen. tumor in newborn, case report 46161

giant tumors, case reports (Hun) 50894

interesting cases (Sp) 6521

lymphangioma of cheek (Sp) 274

multiple epithelioma with xeroderma pigmentosum in child, case report (Fr) 52553

neurilemmoma (Fr) 22385

neuro-agiomatosis, eff. on eye (Fr) 50723

plastic surg. & prosth. 51758

post-ther. reconstruction 47859

radiother. & surg., postop. open wound ther. with lactobacillus culture & pantothenic acid prep. (Ger) 32609

sarcoma, pathogen. & surg. (Ser) 53572

skin, surg., with pedicle flap grafts from forehead (Rus) 21150

paralysis see **FACIAL PARALYSIS**

surgery

block V excis., technic 17497

extensive cervical-buccal-facial repair (Por) 30443

maxillo-facial, general anesth. (Fr) 49858

median frontal strip graft repair in loss of substance (Fr) 16250

plastic, in perforating loss of substance (Fr) 8613

plastic, indic. & technic (Ger) 32334

36596

54842

use of hemocoavit 12740

wounds and injuries

air evacuation of maxillofacial inj. 8260

burns, auto-transpl. in third degree burns (Sp) 51525

caused by traffic accid., nursing care 8895

caused by traffic accid., surg. 8894

causing tumors (Ger) 31531

common lesions, plastic surg. 4115

contusion, causing papilledema (Fr) 52650

craniofacial, surg., technic 4107

dog bites, med. ther. & surg. 15918

lacerations caused by explosion of nursing bottles in sterilization 4532

maxillofacial in child., plastic & reconstructive surg. 27319

punitive mutilations in hist. & during terrorism in Algeria, plastic surg. (Fr) 33353

surg. 28772

surg., choice of anesth. 28195

ther. 7685

war inj., ther. (Tur) 43682

FACIAL BONES

see also **JAWS**

see also **NOSE**

see also **ORBIT**

see also **ZYGOMA**

abnormalities

etiol. (It) 43956

mandibulofacial dysostosis, case report (Sp) 10361

mandibulofacial dysostosis, in newborn, with laryngomalacia, cyanosis & resp. failure 2615

surg., technic (Ger) 28445

fractures

compl. & speedy reposition & fixation in fresh stage (Dut) 16775

management 44340

ther. of midfacial fract. (Sp) 19822

neoplasms

x-ray diag. & ophthalmol. findings (Ger) 38228

physiology

growth, eff. of mandibular condylectomy in monkeys 22994

wounds and injuries

maxillofacial, ther., statist. 870

severe maxillofacial shotgun wound, plastic surg., case report (Por) 3483

FACIAL EXPRESSION

see also **PHYSIOGNOMY**

frown disfigurement, surg. 51194

pouting, psychoanalytic interpretation 13955

sympathetic, affinity to instincts, Szondi's theory, critical evaluation (It) 1638

FACIAL PARALYSIS

Bell's palsy, classif. & ther. (Ser) 16915

chronaximetric measurement of extent of facial paralysis & compl. (Sp) 17844

Melkersson-Rosenthal synd. (Fr) 20447

Melkersson-Rosenthal synd. (Ser) 49283

peripheral (Ger) 38775

peripheral, recur. & alternating (Fr) 35943

pseudobulbar syndrome, diag. & etiol. (Fr) 25505

case reports

congen. diplegia 3461

congen. diplegia (Ger) 35937

complications

Melkersson-Rosenthal synd. with congen. megacolon (Ger) 45790

tetanic without lesions on face & scalp, causing lagophthalmos (Fr) 11559

diagnosis

electromyography (Cz) 45297

differential diagnosis

of peripheral facial paralysis (Ger) 41677

etiology and pathogenesis

brain inj. (It) 52902

cold temperature & collar pressure eff. on nerve tissue to simulate Bell's palsy 22082

facial nerve resection in radical surg. of parotid tumors, subsequent facial rehabil. 32806

fract. of temporal bone, surg. 20508

herpes zoster, case reports (Nor) 50477

malaria with polyneuritic quadriplegia (It) 46556

petrous pyramid fract., surg. decompression (Ger) 39788

rheum. (Sp) 52219

uveoparotid fever of sarcoidosis, review & case report 9881

in infant and child

etiol. & ther. (Cz) 45370

with polio., follow-up 29500

surgery

decompression, indic. (Ger) 26319

facial nerv. decompression in Bell's palsy 26582

hypoglossal-facial nerve anastomosis (Por) 46928

intratemporal paralysis, indic. 38681

phrenicofacial anastomosis following excis. of acoustic neurilemmoma 37985

plastic, technic (Sp) 51881

post-traum., technic (Fr) 52873

therapy

med. & surg. ther. (Fr) 38981

phys. ther. in Bell's palsy 17467

radiother. (It) 18283

FACIES see **FACIAL EXPRESSION**

FAINTING see **SYNCOPE**

FALLOPIAN TUBES

see also **SALPINGITIS**

insufflation for patency test, indic. & technic (Rus) 33419

insufflation, kymographic, in diag. & ther. of sterility (Fr) 54210

insufflation, new appar. (Fr) 25494

kymography during insufflation (Fr) 45898

abnormalities

inguinal translocation with ovary & uterus bicornis to labium majus pudendi (Pol) 46738

abscess

form. 12 years after tubal ligation, with salpingitis, clin. pathol. conf. 16940

spontaneous rupt. into bladder (Sp) 18844

anatomy and histology

ciliated & secretory cells in rabbit tube 2860

determ. of diameter by kymographic insufflation, progn. value 46840

diseases

actinomycosis, case report 47988

hemosalpinx, x-ray (Fr) 39189

impermeability, ther., hyaluronidase-antibiotics irrigation (Sp) 50630

obstruct. causing sterility, surg., plastic (Fr) 14722

obstruct., hydro-intubation (Por) 33781

obstruct., perop. localization (Sp) 50629

obstruct., scopolamine N-butyl-bromide & hydergine ther. (Sp) 50639

obstruct., surg., case reports (Por) 30449

obstruct., ther., streptodornase & streptokinase insufflation (Sp) 53345

occlusion causing sterility, ther. (Fr) 2629

occlusion, diag. & ther., review (Ger) 28181

prolapse after hysterectomy, case reports 33558

pyosalpinx, surg., total hysterectomy with vaginal drainage (Fr) 48954

torsion in tubal pregn. (Dan) 29177

torsion with ovarian discrd. (Sp) 52280

tubo-ovarian inguinal hernia (Sp) 51570

with ovarian histopathol. changes (Rus) 42471

neoplasms

29130

adenocarcinoma (Ser) 53565

arborescent epithelioma, case reports (Fr) 52444

case reports 17183

chorionepithelioma of mesosalpinx, case report (Sp) 49144

diag., cytol. (Ger) 5898

myoma, case report & review (It) 1619

primary 9275

27328

primary (Ger) 21708

56514

primary, case report (Ser) 16085

primary, diag. probability (Sp) 9445

sarcoma, primary, differ. diag. (Ger) 3022

with epidermoid carcinomata in situ of cervix & stomach, case report (Jap) 13127

pathology

lymphatic system changes in salpingitis & other pathol. cond. (Ger) 7592

physiology

autonomic regulation of motility (Ger) 34011

ciliary activity during oestrus cycle & after coitus, comparison in rabbit 22335

funct. of uterine orifices in insufflation 22334

radiography

hysterosalpingography causing pulm. oil embolism 22959

with thorotrast, followed by ovarian cancer after 23 years (Ger) 26154

rupture

in ectopic fallopian tube pregn. (Ger) 41769

surgery

excis., homolateral, followed by interstitial pregn. 29301

oper. arterial & venous homografts in obstruct. causing sterility, in dogs (Fr) 2625

in female sterility, indic. (Fr) 52451

in sterility, review (Sp) 50637

plastic reconstruction (Sp) 30535

plastic, repeated air insufflation causing fatal embolism 42696

recanalization with polyethylene tubing, method for easy removal 42694

salpingectomy & salpingostomy in ectopic pregn., later normal intra-uterine pregn. 33553

salpingectomy in ruptured ectopic pregn., difficulties of diag. & ther. in colonial environment (Fr) 49026

tubo-uterine implantation, technic 4473

uterotubal implantation in female sterility (Por) 9438

***FALLOT'S TETRALOGY** see* **TETRALOGY OF FALLOT**

FAMILY

***see also* ADOPTIONS**

***see also* CHILD**

***see also* DIVORCE**

***see also* MARRIAGE**

***see also* PARENTS**

counselling, role of psychoanalyst (Sw) 31744

counselling, soc. & psychiatric serv. (Sw) 31743

number of child. desired at time of marriage 28603

patterns of attitudes toward child-rearing & family 47178

prediction of family interaction from battery of projective techniques 37901

problem families, discovery & rehabil. 19580

psychol. control patterns within families 37336

psychother., relation of intrafam reactions to conflicts of treated family 22772

resolution of role conflict within family 18227

size of college graduates, sources of variation, statist. 49540

soc. crisis, consequences (It) 18456

training med. student for family counselling 28262

FAMOUS PEOPLE

***see also* BIOGRAPHIES**

***see also* GENIUS**

Adams, Samuel 32107

Antoine L. Lavoisier 5048

autopsy of John Dalton 27247

Avicenna, portrait according to photodocumentation of skull (Rus) 15373

Baudelaire, his dis. in relation to his works (It) 40765

Beethoven, Ludwig van, final illness (Ger) 39196

Benjamin Franklin, contribution to free med. care of poor in Philadelphia 24853

Benjamin Franklin, med. interests 112

19570

Benvenuto Cellini as syphilitic (Sp) 25786

Borodin, Alexander (It) 16421

Brisbane, John 25804

Casanova, med. anecdote (Fr) 12275

correspondence between Billroth & Brahms (Ger) 49433

correspondence between Claude Bernard & Élie de Cyon (Fr) 25527

Deborah Sampson, alias Robert Shirtliff, fighting female of continental line 24854

Descartes, relation to Harvey & Claus Rudbeck 27238

Dittler, Rudolf (Ger) 38209

Elizabeth Alkin 24845

famous people who were also physicians 25831

Flaubert's phys. cond. (Fr) 17975

Forssmann, Werner (Ger) 32520

Gauguin, dis. & poverty (Fr) 17938

Gérard de Nerval's ment. disord. (Fr) 29952

Goethe as patient & friend of physicians 4995

gout in famous people of hist. 28541

gout of William Cecil, first Lord Burghley 38540

Gritti, Rocco (It) 50929

Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec's dis. (Fr) 53279

53280

Henry Dunant & Florence Nightingale, contributions to internat. Red Cross serv. (Fr) 44878

illness & death of Mozart 28270

illness of Marie Duplessis, original for Camille (Sp) 24441

Ivar the Boneless, osteogenesis imperfecta (Nor)

James Boswell, drinking habits 5124

John S. Ormsby, M. D., gold coin minter in pioneer West 50334

Kant's psychiatric systematics (Ger) 18200

Leclerc, Henri (Fr) 30248

Leonardo da Vinci (Fr) 51667

Leonardo da Vinci (Rus) 25989

Martin Luther, psychol. analysis of personality (Ger)

med. hist. of Father Luke Wadding 27353

Medical Anniversaries in 1957 (Ser) 48780

Meyer, Hans, 80th birth anniversary (Ger) 49440

Montesquieu (Fr) 39861

Mozart, causes of death (Ger) 7755

21375

45874

Mozart, dis. & death (Hun) 17278

Mozart, Wolfgang A., illnesses and cause of death (Nor) 20407

Napoleon I, leave of absence for sickness (Fr) 51622

Oscar Wilde, med. appreciation 38535

Pascal & the miracle of Port-Royal (Fr) 23269

Pasteur's letters to Russian physicians (Rus) 55600

Pitcher, Zina 41358

presidential illnesses 43970

publisher's memoirs on famous physicians in Gt. Brit. 51448

Rembrandt's dis. & death (Fr) 53020

Roosevelt, Franklin D., postop. polio. after tonsillectomy 25931

Smollett, Tobias G. 9911

37644

50413

St. Luke as a physician (Sp) 6554

St. Paul's epilepsy, psychol., hist. & religious aspects (Ger) 51914

Sainte-Beuve (Fr) 51654

Stendhal's auto-observations on his illnesses (Fr) 51641

syphilis in Francis I, King of France (Sp) 46029

Terman, Lewis M. 19690

Thomas Jefferson's opinions on med. theory & practice of his day 35182

2 unpublished letters of Leonardo Fioravanti (It)

Vesalius & os vesalianum (Ger) 21666

Vesalius, Andreas, his travel to Jerusalem & death (Ser) 48777

Vincent van Gogh, psychol. develop. 14770

Virchow's visit to Russia (Ger) 38764

Willi, Felix (Ger) 21667

***FANCONI'S RACHITIC SYNDROME see* METABOLIC DISEASES**

***FANGOTHERAPY see* MUD THERAPY**

***FARMS see* AGRICULTURE**

***FARMS see* RURAL CONDITIONS**

FASCIA

diseases

myofascial pain synd. with trigger mechanisms, management in GP 26725

post-traum. fasciitis, x-ray ther. 49059

transplantation

freeze-dried grafts, results 20608

lata, in exper. diaphragmatic defects, comparison with polyvinyl formalinized sponge 31545

FASCIOLA

***see also* FASCIOLOPSIS**

gigantica Cobbold, succession of redial generations in snail host 41605

***FASCIOLA DENDRITICA see* DICROCOELIUM**

FASCIOLA HEPATICA

egg hatching phenomenon, role of viscous cushion & colloidal nature of cushion 12730

snail Lymnaea humilis as host (Sp) 52321

culture

obtaining & maintenance of bact.-free adult strains in vitro 4499

***FASCIOLA LANCEOLATA see* DICROCOELIUM**

FASCIOLOPSIS

buski, prevalence in Thailand 33667

FASTING

***see also* HUNGER**

hunger diets on alternating days for aged, physiol. benefits (Sp) 18759

51506

effects

correlation of body weight loss & metab. rate with survival time in rats 9102

on acetylation of PAB, in rats (It) 44480

on blood lipids & lipoproteins 22819

37306

on body weight in rats with gastric lesions (Cz) 11865

on carbohydrate metab. in ground squirrel 33612

on cathepsin prod. in stomach (Sp) 18772

on desoxyribonucleic acid in rat liver 27221

on galactose uptake of isolated rat diaphragm in vitro 28939

on gastric juice secretion in stomach dis. after admin. of various drugs in dogs (Rus) 1798

on glucide metab. of isolated rat diaphragm (Fr) 34237

on healing of exper. epidermal wound 34983

on liver phosphorylase activity in mice (Ger) 24315

on metab., comparison with metab. during cold torpor in turtles 9126

on mitotic activity in gastric mucosa of rat 23142

on musc. fat & proteins in young rats of different ages 741

on pancreatic secretion in rats (Ger) 29588

on response of alkaline phosphatase of blood & intestine to glucose (It) 44170

on serum lipid & turbidity in atherosclerotic, lipemic & normal persons, comparison with eff. of high-fat, high-cholesterol breakfast 22631

on water losses & gains, comparison with results of nephrectomy in rats 752

therapeutic use

cardiocirc. insuff., eff. of prolonged fasting on renal hemodynamics (It) 25604

hist., psychol. & method (Ger) 38716

prod. of dehydration for induction of labor (Ger) 55012

FATIGUE

acute fatigue, relation to blood sugar & inorganic serum phosphorus ratios (It) 31274

blocking eff. on response reversal 41800

caused by exposure to smoke from shale oil plant (Sw) 39365

control in aged 41543

eff. of glucose, determ. by flicker fusion test (Ger) 21600

eff. of musc. temperature on sustained contractions to fatigue 27692

eff. of normal air & dextroamphetamine on work decrement induced by hypoxia & fatigue 21900

eff. of Schizandra chinensis extracts on EEG of man exhausted by ment. work (Pol) 5667

eff. on gastric secretory & motor activity & renal excretion of uropepsin in aviators 33300

eff. on lysozyme activity in rats (It) 13311

eff. on parathyroid funct. & histol., in rats (It) 40803

40804

eff. on urinary adrenal cortex hormones, α-keto, chromatographic fractionation (Fr) 25452

eff. on urinary α-enoilc corticoids (Fr) 12222

fatigue stress response in pilots & trainees measured by eosinophil count 37094

functional deterioration in relation to indust. fatigue & organiz. of work (Fr) 10163

histol. changes in thyroid gland, caused by stress of fatigue, in rats (It) 52140

in air crew of commercial airlines (Fr) 15777

in airmen, develop. & validation of checklist for subjective fatigue 21899

in aviators, causes & eff. 32697

measurement, physiol. & psychol. methods (Hun) 29067

ment. fatigue in intellectual adolescents, prev. (Fr) 19259

musc., measurement by determ. of heart rate during exercise (It) 38654

ocular, determ. in microscopists in indust. (Rus) 36524

oxygen consumption, relation to catalase during muscle fatigue (It) 30745

psychic fatigue 1310

relation to hormonal & metab. variations in neuromusc. excitability (Fr) 17944

relation to physiol. rhythmic factors (Ger) 55349

ther., pipradrol in institutionalized aged patients 36953

with retinal dimness (Rus) 32171

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

FATS

***see also* BUTTER**

biochem. & nutritive value (It) 12752
12756

butyric acid number, determ., semimicromethod (Ger) 28784

content of body, in dystrophic child., relation to body water (Sp) 18884

dietary fats, analysis of components affecting blood cholesterol in humans 11633

dietary fats for aged 13919

dietary intake in Japanese coal miners, relation to blood cholesterol 22805

dietary, role in nutrition & human requirement 47373

glyceride structure, use of pancreatic lipase for determ. (Fr) 34706

hardness of various fatty substances, determ. by penetrometer (Dut) 5941

high-fat diet in ther. of obesity, review 17120

hog lard, eff. of antioxidants on stability (Ger) 34095

in peptic ulcer diet, relation to atherosclerosis 25151

low fat diet in obesity 12899

margarine, simple method for determ. of water, fat & starch content (Ger) 16547

prosparol as gallbladder contraction medium in cholecystography 30361

relation to dia. 15564

solid & liquid animal fats, source classif. & composition (Fr) 45008

solvents in extractive indust. (It) 46306

tristearin, adsorption of pancreatic lipase (Fr) 34708

administration

fat emulsion for intravenous admin. 47738

intravenous emulsions, eff. on lipemia clearing factor, proteins & clotting time of blood of dogs 37504

deficiency

eff. of sex hormones on manifest. of fat-defic. in rats 7131

exper., eff. on ratio of 3 main blood lipid fractions in rats 37152

induction of increased metab. rate, relation to thyroid activity in rats 27594

determination

esterified fat in feces, technic 27067

in cow's milk (Ser) 3264

neutral fats in feces (It) 10207

on skin surface (Cz) 2472

separation of butter & coconut fats, determ. methods (Ger) 16548

vital staining of fat, new method 31909

effects

acute fat loads on blood lipids in atherosclerosis 45509

animal fat diet, induction of plasma lipid & organ changes in laying chickens 4464

animal fat ration supplement on blood glutathione in beef cattle 13361

butter or vegetable fat included in basal ration free of animal products, eff. on reproduction & lactation in rats 4458

cooked fats on growth curve in young rats (It) 10829

cutaneous fat, bactericidal eff., influence of free amino acids of skin surface (Ger) 29022

dietary animal & vegetable fats on blood cholesterol (Ger) 35239

dietary animal & vegetable fats on blood lipids & coagulation in arteriosclerosis (Fr) 35240

dietary, eff. on choline defic., review 50600

dietary fats on blood lipids 15586
37305

dietary, on blood cholesterol 15596 22609 37718 48642

dietary on cholesterol metab. in arteriosclerosis (Ger) 35238

dietary on hemagglut. relation to cardiac ischemia, coronary insuff. & angina, review 1020

dietary triglycerides on recalcification time of plasma 48707

fat emulsion, oral, on survival of irradiated rat 30348

fat meal, on blood lipids in various age groups (Ger) 12669

fat meal, on antithrombin & heparin-antithrombin (Ger) 28010

high-fat & high-protein diets, on acetylation of PAB, in rats (It) 44479

high-fat diet on blood cholesterol 35243

high-fat diet on yellow mice 32393

high fat diets, promotion of osteoarthritis & skeletal aging in mice 48637

high-fat, high-cholesterol breakfast on serum lipid & turbidity in atherosclerotic, lipemic & normal persons, comparison with fasting state 22621

hydrogenated olein, on utilization of essential fatty acids in rat 51822

hypercholesterolemia prod. by neutral fat infusions in rabbits 6128

increased dietary fat on protein requirement of growing dog 27598

lard on cholesterol levels in tissues, comparison with cottonseed oil in rats 27595

on arteriosclerosis in rabbit 35241

on blood bilirubin in concen. hemolytic jaundice 3004

on blood cholesterol & atherogenesis in rats 22105

on blood coagulation 33483

on clotting accelerator activity in plasma of human & dog blood after oral ingestion, determ. method 25323

postprandial eff. of eating various triglycerides & phospholipids, comparison 38287

saturated & unsaturated fats in induction of exper. pulm. arteriosclerosis in rabbits 22101

saturated & unsaturated fats on blood coagulation 15536

in blood

chylomicrons, raised index in multiple sclerosis, eff. of pepsin-pancreatin-bile salt prep. 6081

clearing of infused fat emulsions from blood & its relation to febrile reaction 47737

determ. of neutral fat in kwashiorkor 27887

disappearance in child. (Ger) 43284

eff. of focal stasis on postprandial arteriovenous residue chylomicrons (It) 1896

eff. of heparin on postprandial arteriovenous residue chylomicrons (It) 1897

eff. of lipemia clearing factor on mono-, di- & triglyceride composition of chylomicrons 45538

eff. of protamine sulfate on postprandial arteriovenous residue chylomicrons (It) 1898

glyceride, in liver cirrhosis (It) 5365

in arteriosclerosis 47278

triglycerides, micromethod for direct determ. 37559

in urine

chyluria (Sp) 18639

chyluria, case report (Hun) 29454

injurious effects

angina pectoris caused by fat meal in coronary dis., ECG & ballistocardiographic tests (It) 40766

dietary, causing arteriosclerosis & degen. heart dis., statist. 39353

dietary, etiol. role in arteriosclerosis 5989 13763 23079 45489 45490

dietary, etiol. role in arteriosclerosis (It) 19353

dietary, etiol. role in coronary dis. 9223 35127 37933 47277 48687 50447 53397

etiol. role in arteriosclerosis & coronary dis. 13764

metabolism

absorp. after gastrectomy, review 50605

absorp. after Henley's operation in peptic ulcer (Pol) 29876

absorp. & digestion in dog & man 14890

absorp. determ. by radioiodine-labeled fat meal, review 39478

absorp., eff. of chlorpromazine, radioiodine determ. 36413

absorp. of animal & vegetable fats, in inf., comparison (Ger) 48607

absorp., review 17123

absorp. tests, comparison of serum turbidity, chylomicronemia & total lipid values after fat test meal 26715

Antheraea pernyi (Rus) 44097

conversion to carbohydrate in castor beans, mechanism 49964

deposition, eff. of cold acclimatization in rats 52414

dietary, eff. of coconut & cottonseed oils 14896

disord., pathol. 47275

eff. of exercise 40027

eff. of exper. anoxia on carbohydrate conversion to fat in rats, radiocarbon determ. 43293

eff. of gastrectomy on absorp. pattern, determ. by labelled cpds. 53728

eff. of gluten on fecal fat in rats 49514

eff. of pancreatic juice on utilization in rat 22830

exper. aberrant lipogenesis in rabbit cornea 8196

fecal composition in absence of pancreatic juice in rat 8512

fermentative degradation of fat in homogenized & unhomogenized milk, comparison (Ger) 21474

glyceride digestion & absorp. in liver cirrhosis after olive oil ingestion (It) 49617

in arteriosclerosis, eff. of total heart extract (Ger) 35233

in atrophic infants in air-conditioned environment (Ger) 33838

in child. recovering from kwashiorkor 15179

in etiol. of atherosclerosis (Fr) 35876

in normal & pathol. skin, histochem. (Fr) 19742

in normal inf. & in inf. with diarrhea, celiac dis., cystic fibrosis of pancreas & biliary atresia 24236

in pancreas dis., comparison with fatty acid using labeled olive oil & oleic acid 41162

in sprue, eff. of gluten-free diet 2994

ingestion causing delay of gastric emptying, mechanism 41157

intake, eff. of calcium utilization in animals (Rus) 7652

intestinal absorp., eff. of exclusion of pancreatic juice in rats 735

intestinal absorp. in malabsorp. states, comparison with fatty acids, radioiodine determ. 31604

lipolytic eff. of epinephrine inject. on fat depots 5536

liver in diabetic-hypophysectomized rats 12596

liver, relation to coenzyme A content of liver (It) 33263

liver, synthesis of neutral fats in rat liver homogenate fractions 24398

milk fat synthesis from acetate in mammary gland of cow 30120

musc., eff. of fasting in young rats of different ages 741

peritoneum, eff. of testosterone in castrated rat (Fr) 11253

role of lipotropic factors, animal exper., review (Sw) 20252

transport by heparinocytes in rats 17469

transport, role of cholesterol esters (Fr) 48188

triglycerides, conditions of resynthesis in rat intestinal mucosa, in vitro studies (Fr) 19078

unsaturated & saturated fats, in etiol. of hypercholesteremia & coronary dis. 13278

utilization of exogenous & turnover rate of endogenous fats, eff. of hypophysectomy in rats 9099

vitamin A absorp. test as fat metab. index 13212

preparation of

extraction from marine animals & refinements for use by man (Fr) 45997

oleomargarine (Fr) 45999

refining, eff. on nutritive value (Fr) 45918

FATTY ACIDS

***see also* LINOLEIC ACID**

***see also* OLEIC ACID**

***see also* STEARIC ACID**

***see also* UNDECYLENIC ACID**

cyclopentanone-2-carboxylic acid, condensation products from hydrazobenzene (It) 25943

△5, 8, 11, 14, 17-n-eicosapentanoic acid in cod liver oil (Ger) 26428

eicosapolyenoic acids, in bovine liver phospholipids 47382

F-active fatty acids (Ger) 33943

glucose alcuritate emulsion, parenteral nutrient 23866

n-heptadecanoic acid in unhydrogenated mutton fat 1701

in genital fat deposits in exper. obesity 26562

in glycerides & phospholipids in rabbit 24263

in Indian & Brit. fresh water & marine fishes 43999

in sera & cells used in tissue cultures 31832

in sorbitan fatty acid esters (Ger) 55168

in tobacco seed, relation to germinating capacity & eff. of storage cond. (Ger) 17433

iodine number determ. by modified Wijs method (Ger) 28791

iodine number determ., comparison of Kaufmann & Wijs methods (Ger) 28790

malvalic acid, chem. structure 28901

10-methyl-nonadecenoic acid, synthesis of optic antipodes & DL forms (It) 6379

△6, 9, 12, 15-octadecatetraenoic acid in herring oil (Ger) 46987

olfactory thresholds for fatty acids in dogs, relation to molecular size 28975

phthioic acid, in M. tuberc. (Ger) 7995

polyene fatty acids in guinea pig tissues 24359

polyunsaturated fatty acids, importance in nutrition 49063

polyunsaturated fatty acids, review 38998

short-chain fatty acids from C2 & C3, in various putrefied human tissues, comparison (It) 31281

deficiency

eff. of essential fatty acid defic. in young swine 39999

exper. essential fatty acid defic. in chicks, determ. of polyunsaturated fatty acids in blood, heart & liver 34160

determination

aromatic hydroxycarboxylic acids, paper chromatography (Ger) 39683

colorimetry (Ger) 17420

gas-chromatographic analysis 16705

higher saturated fatty acid mixtures, comparison of reversed-phase partition chromatography & ester fractionation 10613

measurement of long-chain fatty acids, method with methylene blue 40943

separation of C6-C12 acids by reversed-phase partition chromatography 1707

separation of short chain acids by chromatography (Fr) 43127

fluids

calf lung free fatty acid & phospholipid fatty acid on M. tuberc. & M. tuberc. bovis, inhib. eff. 9312

choline esters on isolated rodent heart, ileum & stomach 11085

dietary fatty acids, on tissue cholesterol content in rats 34182

high dietary unsaturated fatty acids on blood cholesterol 35243

long chain fatty acids, on acid form. by oral bact. in vitro, relation to dent. caries 26563

long-chain unsaturated fatty acids in vitamin E-defic. diet on post-mortem autolysis in kidneys of rats 4447

on calcium clotting time of human plasma 25363

on cholesterol excretion, review 29272

on resp. of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in presence & absence of detoxifying lipid-free fraction V of human plasma 14573

regulation of acetic acid metab. in rat liver by short-chain fatty acids 34178

sorbic acid in preserv. of fresh meat by combined treatment with gamma irradiation & tetracyclines 23612

in blood

eff. of tolbutamide on non-esterified fatty acids 51792

form. of chromatographically separated higher fatty acids of major lipid complexes from radiocarbon-labeled acetate 3873

in coronary dis. 15506

non-esterified fatty acid concentration, relation to amylase activity in response to various substances 51812

transport funct. of unesterified fatty acid 37300

metabolism

activation by enzyme system from hog liver 14150

adrenal cortex regenerating tissue in rats (It) 24506

aerobic oxidation of long-chain fatty acids to carbon dioxide catalyzed by vitamin C in vitro 43577

arachidonic acid, conversion from γ-linolenic acid 41814

avocado, biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids in mesocarp 47413

biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids by enzyme system isolated from pigeon liver 34728

carboxylic acids as intermediates in cholesterol biosynthesis 24333

conversion to glucose, radiocarbon determ. & role of Krebs cycle as synthetic pathway, review 39708

dietary palmitic acid absorp. & oxidation by implanted tumors in mice, isotope study 11766

diets high in partial fatty acid ester emulsifiers, nutritional studies in rats 4455

digestibility of palmitic acid & glyceride esters in rats (Fr) 3189

eff. of endocrine glands 42527

eff. of endocrine glands, review 32756

eff. of heparin (Rus) 1802

eff. of hydrogenated olein on utilization of essential fatty acids in rat 51822

essential, review 17132

fatty acid esters of hydroxybenzoic acids, hydrolysis by chymotrypsin & trypsin 24408

fatty acyl adenylates, biosynthesis in animal livers & properties 37147

fatty tissue, uptake & esterification in vitro 10602

housefly larvae, biosynthesis & role of steroid utilization 1739

D-α-hydroxy fatty acid synthesis by L. casei, role of lithium, potassium & sodium 30982

in pancreas dis., comparison with fats using labeled olive oil & oleic acid 41162

intestinal absorp. in malabsorp. states, comparison with fats, radioiodine determ. 31604

intestines & liver, eff. of antibiotics on biosynthesis in rats 37146

ion transfer across membranes (Fr) 48157

liver, biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids by enzyme system in pigeon liver in vitro 44042

liver, biosynthetic mechanism in soluble cytoplasmic portion of rat liver 37137

liver, co-factor requirements in biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids in pigeon liver in vitro 44041

liver, eff. of exper. diabetes mellitus on biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids in particle-free extracts of rat liver 26954

liver, incorporation of fatty acids in dietary & depot fats in liver fats in normal rats & in exper. fatty degeneration (Ger) 3321

liver, substrates & coenzyme requirements in biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids in particle-free extracts of rat liver 26953

long-chain, synthesis by soluble enzyme system from pigeon liver 10629

mammary gland of lactating rats, pathways of glucose utilization & eff. of insulin 3763

mammary glands, biosynthesis by enzyme system from lactating rabbits 1753

14-methylhexadecanoic acid, naturally occurring, in rat 10561

oxidation by liver mitochondria, inhib. by tumor mitochondria 36227

oxidation in normal & neoplastic tissues 36228

phenoxy-n-alkylcarboxylic acids, prod. by Aspergillus niger 24261

role in arteriosclerosis, review 32761

short-chain fatty acid transfer by rat intestine in vitro 27690

short-chain, in sheep rumen epithelium, interrelation with glucose metab. 1716

source in fatty liver, review 39485

unsaturated in subcutaneous fat in rat, relation to diet 8525

preparation of

2-methylcyclopentanone-3-carboxylic acid from catalytic reduction of sarkomycin 47344

therapeutic use

capric acid, in leprosy & pulm. tuberc., with chaulmoogra & cod-liver oils, prep. 26601

FATTY LIVER

case reports

with steatorrhea, chlortetracycline ther. (Fr) 30670

40979

diagnosis

blood lipoprotein electrophoresis (Ger) 15466

needle biopsy in alcoholics (It) 16381

etiology and pathogenesis

alcoholism (Fr) 41458

experimental

abnorm. glucose tolerance in choline defic. in dogs 16274

carbon tetrachloride-induced, eff. of sulfate-alkaline-terreous mineral water in rats (It) 13333

carbon-tetrachloride-induced, protective eff. of trigonelline in rats (It) 52926

eff. of basic diet in normal & drug-treated rats (Ger) 30936

eff. of cupridihydroporphyrin on PAB acetylation in rat (It) 10680

eff. of folic acid, methionine & vitamin B12 in rats on high protein diet, treated with ethionine (It) 1911

eff. of human milk factor in rats (It) 10801

eff. of α-lipoic acid in rats (It) 51206

eff. on antidiuretic action of reserpine in rats (It) 2002

hepatogenic & extrahepatogenic fat form. in rats (Ger) 3194

incorporation of fatty acids in dietary & depot fat in liver fats in rats (Ger) 3321

induced by ethionine in fasted rats, eff. of methylandrostenediol (It) 1910

induction by ethionine, eff. of intraperitoneal admin. of pancreatic fractions & lipocaic 36826

induction with tetracycline in oral & intravenous admin. to mice (Rus) 9995

prod. & treatment in rats 31922

in infant and child

with hepatomegaly, diag. & ther. (Ger) 34028

metabolism

adenylpolyphosphates in fatty livers & various other organs in rats 1718

cocarboxylase in mitochondria, eff. of suspension medium 34740

source of fatty acids in, review 39485

pathology

in alcoholism, eff. of alcohol with choline & methionine (It) 28668

therapy

choline & proteins (Fr) 52522

lipocaic, results (Ger) 21428

FATTY TISSUE

determ. of composition of obesity tissue & non-obesity tissue 32965

fat weight & placement in female 30973

lipemia clearing factor isolation from chick adipose tissue 37150

perirenal fat depots, determ. of cholesterol & phospholipid content in rats 3370

supracostal subpleural fat (Cz) 11796

cysts

subcutaneous 49107

diseases

dis. of subcutaneous fat 8015

fat necrosis involving parietal pericardial fat, surg. 27869

necrosis, with calcification & hypercalcemia in newborn, x-ray manifest. 23842

metabolism

ether content during ether absorp. & elimination 33195

fatty acid uptake & esterification in vitro 10602

in vitro, nutritional factors & eff. of insulin 36217

incorporation of radiocarbon-labeled acetate by rat epididymal adipose tissue in vitro 34711

lipases in normal & pathol. fatty tissue, histocytochem. & microrespirometric research (It) 52870

lipogenesis, review 17134

unsaturated fatty acids in subcutaneous fat in rat, relation to diet 8525

surgery

excis. of abdom. subcutaneous fatty tissue masses (Sp) 9447

transplantation

autoplasty in breast underdevelop. (Ger) 39122

FAVISM

blood in

erythrocytes 34777

in infant and child

(Fr) 3009

FAVUS see RINGWORM

FEAR

see also ANXIETY

causing hypertension (Rus) 15354

fright, causing sudden grayness of hair (Ger) 7812

generic relations to anxiety, psychoanalytic interpretation 6222

induction in cats, generalization & extinction 39939

inhib. of extinction of conditioned fear by tetraethylammonium, relation to musc. eff. 47525

patient's fear of electric shock ther., prev. 41087

relation to ment. danger & stress, semantic & clin. aspects 4415

FECES

see also DEFECATION

coproliths, with postop. rectal stenosis, x-ray diag. (Ger) 38357

coproliths, x-ray diag. 40189

eff. of tetracycline admin. (Por) 40434

fat composition in absence of pancreatic juice in rat 8512

neutral fats, determ. (It) 10207

pH, eff. of acidified & evaporated milk for newborn inf. 14683

stercoroma in diverticulum of large intestine causing gangrene 17205

microbiology

blood determ. in exper. gastrointestinal hemorrh. (Rus) 53455

correlation with nasal, pharyngeal & meconium microbiol. in premature inf. (Fr) 43651

eff. of protein & vegetarian diets on flora (Ger) 32561

exam. method for testing isolation of pathogenic intestinal bact. (Ger) 32473

in inf. (Fr) 38454

occult blood in, determ., guaiac & orthotolidine tests after ingestion of iron 47250

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS see MENTAL DEFICIENCY

FEELINGS see EMOTIONS

FEER'S DISEASE see ACRODYNIA

FELON see PARONYCHIA

FELTY'S SYNDROME see ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

FEMUR

weight of dried right femur in determ. of body weight 55701

abnormalities

agenesis, with tibio-cotyloid connection, management (Fr) 51665

anatomy and histology

comparison of stressecat & splitline patterns in primates 22802

diseases

eosinophilic granuloma, clin. pathol. conf. 50305

eosinophilic granuloma, differ. diag. from Ewing's sarcoma 14253

exostosis causing popliteal artery aneurysm 14257

osteolysis, case report (Ger) 21655

pseudarthrosis after centromedullary nailing for closed fract., case reports (Fr) 15760

trochanteric osteitis with polyserositis (Sp) 5127

fractures

caused by metastatic breast cancer, management 15570

causing fat embolism, retrograde intramedullary fixation in prev. (Ger) 7848

closed fract. in tuberc. patients, compl., hematogenous infect of fract. with M. tuberc. 37228

compl., surg., intermedullary nailing with supplementary fixation 14737

diaphyseal, intramedullary nailing (Sp) 17797

diaphysial, surg., osteosynthesis with intramedullary bone heterografts (It) 22165

diaphysis, surg., centromedullary nailing, indic. & technic (Fr) 15850

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in child., surg., subsequent eff. on length of bones 851

in inf. & child., surg., medullary nailing (Ger) 15398

in U. S. Air Force personnel, statist. 32129

intertrochanteric, management 887

medullary nailing, technic (Sw) 17037

nonunion of trochanteric & subtrochanteric fract., x-ray manifest. & surg. 20157

outpatient ther. with portable bed for gallows traction in child. 48665

per & subtrochanteric, management (Fr) 19053

pertrochanteric fract., electrolytic inflamm. following osteosynthesis by McLaughlin method 22363

subtrochanteric, management (Ger) 34081

subtrochanteric & supracondylar, surg., intramedullary nailing, technic (Cz) 8297

subtrochanteric, surg., nailing (Ger) 25276

supracondylar comminuted, surg., open reduction & internal fixation (Ger) 55234

surg., intramedullary nailing, indic. & value (Sw) 50482

surg., osteosynthesis with two Kirschner wires in child. (Cz) 32903

surg., primary bone graft with pinning of intracapsular fract. 886

trans-cervical, problems 51744

trochanteric & juxta-trochanteric, surg. (Fr) 19054

trochanteric, surg., use of a nail & diaphysial plate (Rus) 48371

upper, in aged, value of nailing operations 48704

with osteolysis & pseudoarthrosis of upper fragment (Fr) 48868

neoplasms

chondrosarcoma of upper end, radiother. & resection of epiphysis, with acrylic prosth. remote results (Fr) 6602

giant cell tumor 14255

giant cell tumor of condyle with pathol. fract., unicondyle resection & bone homograft (Fr) 15679

sarcoma, fatal giant tumor arising from traum. hematoma (Dan) 32086

synovioma in child (Rus) 48382

physiology

eff. of intramedullary nailing on growth rate of immature canine femurs 31658

surgery

excis. (Dut) 16754

excis., total, with tibiofibular umkipp plastic (Ger) 55437

homograft of shaft in infect. femoral osteitis, long-term results (Pol) 17563

proximal osteotomy, posterolateral approach in prone position 11317

shortening, technic (Sp) 17803

total resection followed by autoplastic tibiofibular inversion grafts (Fr) 48822

FEMUR HEAD

blood supply

normal vasc. anat. during growth 37260

diseases

epiphysiolysis, diag. 25355

epiphysiolysis, diag. & ther. (Ger) 32327

epipysiolysis, early x-ray diag. (It) 52910

epiphysiolysis of femur head in adolescents, conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 55232

epiphysiolysis, surg. 19906

epiphysiolysis, ther. 13624

epiphysiolysis with severe displacement, surg. 14243

Legg-Perthes dis., causes of differ. forms (Ger) 32619

Legg-Perthes dis., surg., grafting of femoral head & neck, late results (Cz) 32905

necrosis after nailing of femur neck, prev. by hollow nail (Ger) 55476

necrosis, aseptic, in erythroblastic & sickle cell anemia 12346

necrosis, bilateral symmetrical, after cesarean section in late toxemia with severe proteinuria (Ger) 26061

necrosis, in fract. of femur neck (Fr) 40723

necrosis, post-traum., anatomopathol. & progn. (Fr) 38405

necrosis, posttraum., conservative ther. & surg. (Fr) 55270

necrosis, traum., tomography (Fr) 15651

osteolysis in rheum. arthritis (Fr) 40709

FEMUR NECK

abnormalities

acquired joint 11600

anteversion, measurement by direct x-ray method 52064

anatomy and histology

calcar femorale 26987

cysts

solitary cyst, weight bearing capacity of femur neck 240

diseases

eosinophilic granuloma in child (Fr) 49487

pseudarthrosse, surg., Merle d'Aubigné intra-articular plastic repair (Fr) 28520

pseudoarthrosis, surg. (Ger) 55271

fractures

caused by radiother. of gyn. tumors of lesser pelvis, review (Ger) 32621

caused by radiother. of tumors of female genitalia, diag. & ther. (Ger) 28085

conservative ther. & surg., indic. & technics (Ger) 2171

develop. of circ. in femur by musc. tissue grafts in dog 31659

displacement, continuous spring compression treatment 3786

fixation by Sven Johannsen method, x-ray procedure 40167

fixation, stainless steel nail with perforated flanges 48711

healing, vasc. factors 3782

management 49812

management & results, hosp. statist. 4914

pertrochanteric & subtrochanteric fract., ther. indic. (Ger) 21396

pertrochanteric, conservative ther. (Ger) 36673

review 33253

surg. (Fr) 8321

surg., extra-articular nailing, with penetration of bent wire into pelvis (Cz) 8296

surg. indic. & statist. (Fr) 38868

surg., Judet's method, contraindic. (Ger) 51461

with necrosis of femur head (Fr) 40723

with shaft fract. in motorcyclists, surg., Rush-pin nailing (Ger) 16602

neoplasms

metastatic from thyroid, radioiodine ther. & prosth. replacement 11305

surgery

nailing, postop. necrosis of femur head, prev. by hollow nail (Ger) 55476

FENESTRATION

acoustical factors 42250

audiol. follow-up, value (Dan) 50510

comparison with stapes mobilization 25927

dry physiologically perfected fenestra nov-ovalis technic 32803

in brothers 17021

in conduction deafness, appar. & technic 67

in conduction disord. (It) 50942

in otosclerosis, comparison with stapes mobilization 3517

in otosclerosis of lateral canal (Cz) 45333

photography in (Cz) 11920

poor candidates, indic. & results 20525

postop. bone conduction thresholds, determ. 33158

postop. changes of retrotympanal aditus (Ger) 34072

refenestration technic, statist. 4262

review 9872

technic using minimal irrigation 48743

Thiersch graft for covering of fenestra & meatal skin flap for isolation of pneumatic cells & tympanum 253

anesthesia and analgesia

local & general, indic. (Sp) 6519

complications

collapse of endolymphatic labyrinth, mechanisms 28095

statistics

(It) 5386

FERMENTATION

alcoholic, contribution of Theodore Schwann (Fr) 40517

eff. of corn steep on alcoholic fermentation (Sp) 16282

eff. on chloroform-soluble glycosides of Digitalis leaves (Dut) 5937

electronic foam controller for fermentors 1476

fermentative activity of vegetable proteins (Rus) 44131

nutritional value of fermentation products, review (Sp) 52372

of alcohol under aeration by Saccharomyces fragilis 35483

of cell wall substances in grass silage & potato pulp 23692

propionic acid determ. in potato pulp & grass-potato pulp silages 23691

relation to oxidation, eff. of various drugs (Ger) 55058

FERRIC AND FERROUS COMPOUNDS see IRON

FERRITIN

in placenta & fetal organs (Ger) 23717

in placenta, localization in placental cells (Ger) 23718

mineral complex of ferritin from horse spleen, separation conditions (Fr) 12162

effects

hypotensive, in dogs (Fr) 35840

metabolism

deposits in hemosiderosis, relation to hemosiderin, electron microscopy 47562

liver content of tumor-bearing animals 26119

physiology

role in gastrointestinal iron absorp. in guinea pigs (Ger) 29012

FERTILITY

see also **STERILITY**

eff. of ABO phenotypes 44726

eff. of triethylene melamine on fertility of male rats 11059

in hyperovarian synd. in DBA X CE & reciprocal hybrid mice of various ages 9478

latest age for conception, statist. (Ger) 53067

multiplication of pigeons exposed to restricted movement (Rus) 1789

relation of fertility following pregn. & body height & weight 44728

effect of drugs on

desoxyribonucleic acid in vertebrates (Rus) 44315

statistics

in U.S., differential fertility of urban Negro populations 49536

FERTILIZATION

see also **GERM CELLS**

see also **INSEMINATION**

detrimental eff. of seminal plasma on fertilizing capacity of sperm 5501

mucoitin sulfate synthesis in cervix preceding fecundation, eff. of estrogens (Fr) 48492

of sea urchin egg, eff. of porphyrexid & porphyrindin 13711

sperm entry, acrosome reaction & egg membrane lysis in Hydroides hexagonus & Saccoglossus kowalevskii, electron microscopy 37312

FERTILIZERS

organic, transm. of Salmonella infect. 48731

use of sewage in agriculture (Rus) 26221

effects

mineral on morphine content of black opium poppy (Fr) 9660

nitrogen fertilizers on amino acids in whole wheat 4456

on phosphomonoesterase activity in plants (Ger) 43569

FETAL MEMBRANES

see also **AMNION**

see also **CHORION**

see also **DECIDUA**

see also **PLACENTA**

see also **YOLK SAC**

blood group antigenic substances in (Rus) 1869

number of allantoic cells in chick embryo 27288

oxytocic eff. of rupt. (Ger) 55011

premature rupt. in cervical dilat., prev. by trachelorrhaphy, case report 43881

premature rupt., statist. 8921

rupt., hazard of infect. in inf. (Dut) 50148

rupt. 63 days before onset of labor, case report 4479

FETUS

see also **EMBRYO**

see also **VAGITUS UTERINUS**

death caused by compression of umbilical cord 50010

death caused by maternal diabetes (Pol) 30540

death, caused by moniliasis & Pseudomonas septicemia from maternal antibiotic ther., case report 29166

death caused by segmental stenosis of umbilical vein 22102

death caused by strangulation of umbilical cord around leg (It) 53038

death, diag. by urinary chorionic gonadotropin & estriol tests 4468

death in uterine rupt., hosp. statist. 42570

death, intrauterine, caused by intracranial hemorrh. (Ger) 32630

death, intrauterine, causes, incidence & compl., review (It) 49823

death, prev. in erythroblastosis fetalis by induced labor, indic. 6391

death, relation to prolonged pregn. 31635

death, x-ray manifest. 22338

distress & mortal. in labor 20231

eff. of ammonium chloride induced maternal acidosis on blood pH, gases & hemoglobin of fetus 22883

eff. of glucose defic. in mother on fetal develop. in rabbit (Ger) 34629

eff. of maternal diabetes mellitus 36384

eff. of maternal hyperthyroidism, review (It) 49624

eff. of maternal rubella 54063

eff. of pyrocatechol & vitamin C on fate of fetuses & embryos of pantothenic acid-defic. rats (Fr) 2983

exsanguination, prev. of perinatal death by test for detection of fetal bleeding

fetal distress, relation to asphyxia neonatorum 14913

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

fetal emergencies 37931
fetal parasite simulated by skin-covered mediastinal teratoma 42620
fetus compressus with anomalous twins comprising triplets 22731
pig in fetal circ., indic. of death, case reports 13358
giant fetus, relation to pre-diabetes in mother (Ger) 3114
intrauterine death caused by leiomyoma of round ligament (It) 52941
intrauterine determ. of fetal maturity 54778
intrauterine resp. of rabbit fetus (It) 10254
macrosomia, causes & eff. on labor (Sp) 52271
male fetus in abdom. cavity of 16-month-old male inf. (Rus) 15298
maturity prediction by x-ray of ossification centers of knee & ankle region 47991
meconium involved in pathol. cond. of fetus & newborn 24791
method of operating on fetal dogs in utero 31439
mortal. in prediabetic mothers 45771
mounting dissected specimens 28189
movement of early human fetus, determ. by hysteroscope with film recorder 27361A
resorption & loss in rats living at 35° C 15040
sex, relation to maternal vaginal cytol. (Rus) 18019
thoraco-abdom. knife wd. of fetus in utero (Fr) 49481
unexplained death in utero near term (Por) 52241
vasc. architecture 13608

blood in

carbon dioxide concentration gradient between fetal & maternal bloods of sheep & goats 32390
fate of serum globulin injected into fetal circ., demonstration of protein selection in yolk sac splanchnopleur of rabbit 39961
oxygen capacity in term pregn. & postmaturity 39195
oxygen pressure gradient between maternal & fetal bloods in normal & abnorm. pregn. 35196
oxygenation in normal & toxemic pregn. 14905
oxygenation, in utero, determ. by hystero-photography 22387
potassium & sodium, determ. in pregn. & pregn. toxemias (Pol) 36544

diseases

carbon monoxide pois., with survival (Ger) 47648
caused by prolonged labor, increased morbidity rate (Pol) 3066
classif. (Sp) 18740
etiol., manifest. & relation to postnatal cond. 42672
fungal infect. of meninges causing hydrocephalus 23846
infantile cortical hyperostosis (Fr) 43677
infect., prev. (Ger) 21399
intra-uterine pneumonia causing stillbirth (Hun) 46810
meconium ileus, chem. constituents & phys. properties of meconium of fetus & newborn 1544
polycystic kidney dis. causing dystocia, recur., case report 4484
polymicrocystic ovaries, case report (It) 40810
reclassif. of terminol. (Ger) 36044
thyroid, caused by maternal hyperthyroidism 11191
tuberc., exper., in guinea pigs & rabbits (Rus) 39930
without manifest. in mother, diag. (Ger) 7725

effect of drugs on

ACTH in first trimester (Sw) 29173
androgens on fetal genitalia & growth in animals (Sp) 36527
glucagon on fetal growth in mice (Sp) 15938
penicillin ther. of maternal syphilis (Fr) 11520
radiotiodine on fetal thyroid funct. during maternal ther. 31456
reserpine during ther. of pregn. toxemias 50652

effect of radiations on

eff. of single x-ray exposure in rabbits (Rus) 42463
maternal & fetal radiation dos. during x-ray exam. 24692
radiation dos. to fetal & maternal gonads in x-ray during late pregn. 24693
review 30254
x-rays on mouse fetus (Ger) 53602

pathology

cerebral & ocular changes in maternal polio. (Ger) 53094

physiology

blood circ., placental, technic for demonstration 11635
body temperature, eff. of hormones on regulation (Fr) 45692
bone calcification mechanisms, review 17137
cholinesterase displacement in musc. during fetal develop. of albino rat leg (Ger) 33020
copper distribution in liver 4174
ductus venosus, develop. in man & goat 47324
ECG, instrumentation 6861
eff. of exper. blood electrolyte disord. in pregn. rabbit on fetal blood 9141
eff. of propylthiouracil on rabbit fetus after maternal admin. 20075
enzyme activities in ontogenesis, synoptic tables on histochem. research 47639
ferritin content of fetal organs, determ. (Ger) 23717
fetal hemorrh. into maternal circ. 26763
39851
39853
heart action in various stages of pregn., ECG, appar. & technic (Ger) 55018
lipids in thyroid gland (It) 16482
maternal/fetal adrenal interrelationships in rats 37361
oxygen consumption & arterial oxygen saturation in fetal lambs 15052
oxygen supply, eff. of placental blood circ. in chorionic villi & oxygen fixation capacity of erythrocytes (Fr) 29052
relation of fetal growth to water & protein content of maternal tissues & body fluids 12332

radiography

fetography for diag. of hydramnion & erythroblastosis fetalis in utero (Ger) 26063

FEVER

eff. on quinine level in blood & urine (Rus) 38686
etiol. & ther. 13607
etiol. & ther. (Fr) 29831
febricula, classif. of non-infect. types (Sp) 52221
habitual, fraudulent & renal 48727
malingering (Fr) 54615
miliary fever, epidemiol. in 18th century France (Fr) 45711
of unknown origins 213
4924
postop. (Rus) 15278
postop. hyperpyrexia (It) 38906
postop., pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 141
54614
protracted, with congen. heart dis., diffuse renal lesion & moniliasis, clin. pathol. conf. 5753
pseudomalarial attacks in polypi of colon (Fr) 1578
pyretogenic eff. of powdered milk (Sp) 288
pyrogenic reactivity in rabbits, appar. for automatic registration of rectal temperature in infected rabbits (It) 1850

blood in

blood protein disord., manifest. (Ger) 38750
factor neutralizing pyogenic endotoxins, determ. by animal exper. (Ger) 55122

case reports

of unexplained etiol. (Fr) 25530

etiology and pathogenesis

appearance of fever-producing substances in dog serum after intravenous admin. of bact. endotoxins, mechanism 47568
blood transfusion, etiol. factors & prev. (Hun) 50858
commissurotomy, postop. synd. 26373
febrile reaction to intravenous fat emulsions, relation to clearing of infused fats 47737
heparin ther. causing chills & fever (Rum) 15999
quinidine ther. 8406
streptomycin, diag. & induction mechanism (Hun) 15706

experimental

determ. of circ. volume in dog (Pol) 51246
eff. of aminoacetophenetidin, barbiturates & excis. of cerebral cortex (Rus) 44270
eff. of heat on endogenous & exogenous pyrogens in blood in dogs 35187
eff. of incubation of Serratia marcescens polysaccharide with rabbit serum on pyrogenicity in rabbits 9147
eff. on brain metab. in rabbits 14839
eff. on exper. cutaneous reactivity 22197
eff. on iodide metab. in rat thyroids (Ger) 34585
eff. on visceral innerv. (Hun) 48917
hypothermic eff. of protoveratrine A & B (Fr) 33848
non-specific in mother, eff. on develop. of rabbit embryo (Ger) 34630
pathol. of venous innervation (Rus) 44289
pyrogenic exudates producing fever in dogs & rabbits 35191

in infant and child

causing convulsions & brain damage 23827
etiol., & ther. (Fr) 54613
febricula caused by rhino-adenoid infect. (It) 4955
febrile convulsions (Ger) 33316
hemoglobinuric bilious, in African (Fr) 49020
in mastoiditis masked by antibiotics in otitis media 78
postop. pallor-hyperthermia synd., ACTH ther. (Sp) 19843
ther., aminopyrine o-hydroxyquinoline sulfate-quinine camphorsulfonate-synephrine prep. (It) 46668
with acute appendicitis, diag. difficulties 42927
with convulsions, eff. of weather (Ger) 2735

metabolism

distribution of intravenously admin. labeled phosphorus (It) 16395

pathology

physiopathol. (Fr) 54608

physiology

biol. role, review (Rus) 24067
endocrine regulation (Fr) 54612
undulant fevers, non-brucellosis, mechanism (Fr) 54611

therapy

see also ANTIPYRETICS
cortisone in postop. fever (Fr) 8617
49474
hypothermia in hyperpyrexia (Sw) 17063

FEVER THERAPY

complications

(Bul) 31695

effects

bact. pyrogens ther., vasomotor eff. (Ger) 22575
on blood-aqueous barrier in eye dis., fluorescein test (It) 1862

in various diseases

congen. syphilis with paresis in child (It) 18447
induction therapy in diabetes mellitus (Rus) 53494
neurosyphilis, late results 176
neurosyphilis, with bismuth deriv. & penicillin (Fr) 26082
rheum. fever, with corticosteroids (Fr) 18613
rheum. heart dis., with adrenal cortex hormones (Fr) 31049

FIBRIN

defibrination, causing pre- & postpartum hemorrh. (Ger) 16656
eff. of purified prep. of intravenous streptokinase 6066
electron microscopic appearance of fibrin in thin sections 28807
fibrinoid lesions of blood vessels in rabbits induced by cross-circ. & temporary arteriovenous shunts 8197
fibrinoid necrosis, fibrin imbibition & infiltration of arterioles in lupus erythematosus & periarteritis nodosa (Cz) 11798
fibrinolysis, activated by streptokinase, analysis by thrombelastography 10690
fibrinolysis after cesarean section, mechanisms 50855
fibrinolysis caused by acetylcholine shock, comparison with other types of shock ther., mechanism (It) 19535
fibrinolysis causing postop. hemorrh. 17500
fibrinolysis following prostatectomy 4720
fibrinolysis in cancer of prostate in normal level of factor A & pro-accelerin (Fr) 19255
fibrinolysis in shock after transfusion of incompatible blood (Pol) 17683
fibrinolysis, inhib. in vivo by feeding cholesterol 5537
fibrinolysis, stabilization & degradation processes (Ger) 46993
fibrinolysis, subacute in myeloid splenomegaly (Fr) 19256
fibrinolytic activity of blood, eff. of prostatectomy (It) 17516
fibrinolytic activity of plasma, relation to liver funct. in mice (It) 30421
fibrinolytic activity of plasma within veins, eff. of intravenous & paravenous inject. of acetylcholine, atropine & epinephrine & of ischemia 25360
fibrinolytic activity of plasma within veins, eff. of intravenous & paravenous inject. of serotonin, mechanisms of action 25361
fibrinolytic activity of rat uterus, eff. of estradiol 30110
fibrinolytic activity of various animal tissues, determ. of plasminogen activator concentration 42363
fibrinolytic eff. of proteolytic enzyme from Tricholoma equestre & trypsin, comparison in rabbits 43183
foam, use in bone surg., value (Cz) 8311
form., dynamics (Ger) 15427
heterogenic fibrin pellicle in exper. surg. of kidneys (Rus) 54411
intravasal fibrin capsule in blood vessel anastomosis surg. (Ger) 25657
mechanism of in vitro activation of human fibrinolytic system, differential titration of components 26842
mural fibrin form. in etiol. of aortic arteriosclerosis 22107
phase & dimensional changes 47451

phosphorus content in psoriasis (Pol) 6198

staining properties of human fibrin, variations 682

FIBRINOGEN

anticoagulant power & structure of clot after oxygenation (Fr) 19100

antithrombinic power of chicken fibrinogen in human plasma (Fr) 19592

behavior in paper electrophoresis of plasma (Ger) 21408

conversion to fibrin, transverse wave propagation & non-Newtonian flow in solutions of intermediate fibrinogen polymers 24345

fibrinogenolytic activity of plasma, relation to liver funct. in mice (It) 30421

glycine incorporation in rats, eff. of epinephrine 44004

half-life time in men & rabbits (Ger) 24324

in bovine blood platelet extracts (Fr) 35854

in extracts of washed human platelets (Fr) 35732

in normal & toxemic pregn. & during labor (Sp) 40429

in pleural cavity, value for differ. diag. of pleural effusion (Ger) 7748

in umbilical blood, comparison with adult blood (Ger) 23319

phase & dimensional changes 47451

plasma concentrations in venous, arterial & medullary blood in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 26346

proteolysis by fibrinolysin, relation to fibrinolytic paracoagulation 6089

regen. time in various age groups (Ger) 12672

deficiency

afibrinogenemia, acquired, with abruptio placentae, pathogen. & ther. (It) 35697

afibrinogenemia & hypofibrinogenemia in pregn., review (Sp) 50628

afibrinogenemia, causing grave hemorrh. in pregn. (Fr) 6622, 54212

afibrinogenemia, congen. 14963, 24428, 33017

afibrinogenemia in labor (Dut) 34640

afibrinogenemia in melanoma of vagina with multiple hemorrh. metastases (Dut) 50144

afibrinogenemia in placental abruption, etiol. & ther. (Sp) 52285

afibrinogenemia in pregn. 47933, 47934

afibrinogenemia in pregn. (Fr) 54336

afibrinogenemia in pregn. (Ger) 45868

afibrinogenemia in pregn. (Sp) 46728, 46729

afibrinogenemia in pregn., blood transfusion followed by infect. hepatitis 50658

afibrinogenemia, postpartum (Ger) 49925

afibrinogenemia, puerperal with hemorrh., causing Sheehan's synd. 33552

afibrinogenemia, with postpartum hemorrh., case report 47992

fibrinogenopenia, congen., case report (Sp) 10305

hypofibrinogenemia, case report 39053

hypofibrinogenemia caused by missed abortion, physiol. mechanisms 16730

hypofibrinogenemia causing placental abruption, diag. 39502

hypofibrinogenemia, causing postpartum uterine hemorrh. 22712

hypofibrinogenemia in missed abortion, hysterectomy 46880

hypofibrinogenemia in pregn. 4120 14908 17202 26093 39327 39357 47672

hypofibrinogenemia, postop., diffuse intravasc. thrombosis after fibrinogen admin. 50384

hypofibrinogenemia with 19-weeks abortion, case report 14909

ther. of acquired hypofibrinogenemia causing homologous serum jaundice 49814

determination

colorimetry, prep. of stable standards 45553

electrophoresis & Kjeldahl's metric method, comparison (Ger) 4824

fibrinogen polymerization test 42533

fraction determ. by Kjeldahl's method, relation to age & sex (Ger) 55025

heat denaturation technic (Ger) 45800

quantitative determ. in plasma, modified Gram's method 40867

rapid coagulation method (Ger) 33008

rapid technic (Fr) 43080

FIBRINOLYSIN

activation of profibrinolysin by urokinase, mechanism 34688

antifibrinolysin & profibrinolysin in human placenta extracts (Ger) 36310

circulating fibrinolysin in cases of hemorrh. diathesis 11023

fibrinogen proteolysis by fibrinolysin, relation to fibrinolytic paracoagulation 6089

human profibrinolysin & proactivator, comparison of properties 39962

in Micrococcus pyogenes (Ger) 55413

in umbilical blood, comparison with adult blood (Ger) 23319

inhib. eff. of sheep & chicken blood on fibrinolysin of bact. filtrates (Fr) 12219

inhib. of fibrinolysin & trypsin by bovine blood, identity of inhib. agents 32683, 47385

plasmin & plasminogen, in blood & pancreatic secretion of dogs in normal cond. & in exper. pancreatic necrosis 30189

profibrinolysin, eff. of chloroform & streptokinase 6874

profibrinolysin pro-activator assay by lysis of bovine fibrin clot 10663

effects

lysis of exper. isotope-labeled pulm. emboli, fibrinolysin inhib. test 31509

profibrinolysin & fibrinolysin on exper. peritoneal adhesions in rats 32847

in urine

determ. by Nitache method in diag. of cancer (Ger) 33324

therapeutic use

abscess after incision & drainage 41182

FIBROADENOMA see ADENOFIBROMA

FIBROCYSTIC DISEASE OF PANCREAS see CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF PANCREAS

FIBROMA

see also ADENOFIBROMA

abdom. wall (Sp) 17846

larynx, hazards of radiother. (Ger) 21528

larynx, mitotic activity in benign & malignant papilloma in adults, comparison 42300

larynx, multiple obstruct. recur., surg. technic 41922

larynx, tissue culture 42237

non-osteogenic fibroma of bone 11314

ovaries, calcified (Dan) 20651

case reports

axilla, surg. (Fr) 32923

bronchial fibroma, unusual cases 20473

Darier-Ferrand's dermatofibroma (It) 28632

dermoid, of heart, in child 8479

desmoid tumor of right internal oblique musc., in patient of trichinosis 53699

kidneys 15197

nasopharyngeal, ther. (Ger) 51404

pharynx 33166

stomach (Rus) 32279

complications

hypoglycemia, spontaneous 9781

experimental

eff. of 6-benzyl-2-thiouracil & estradiol dipropionate in noncastrated adult guinea pigs (Fr) 51660

in infant and child

larynx (Rus) 54590

larynx, ther. 22375

in pregnancy

desmoid of thoracic wall 48274

pathology

classif. 13642

fluorescence microscopy & fluorescence microphotography (Ger) 5310

surgery

histiocytofibroma of spermatic cord, case report (Fr) 48303

therapy

keloids (Fr) 8616

keloids, hydrocortisone ther. & postop. radiother. (Fr) 30720

keloid, vitamin C, P & B2 ther. (Fr) 23331

multiple keloids 19574

radiother., electro-surg., inject. of hydrocortisone & hyaluronidase, & surg., singly & combined, in keloids 22204

thiosinamine in cicatricial keloid (Ger) 25638

thorax, radiother., preop. (Fr) 51474

FIBROMA, UTERINE see LEIOMYOMA

FIBROMYOMA see MYOMA

FIBROMYXOMA see MYXOMA

FIBROSARCOMA

develop. on site of hand wound (Tur) 32044

case reports

bronchi 20473

dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans (Pol) 6203

dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with acanthosis nigricans (Ger) 13405

dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with acanthosis nigricans & cutaneous metastases (Hun) 29464

endosteal of mandible 39562

leg, of soft tissues, rare x-ray appearance (Fr) 27783

multiple recur. fibroblastic proliferations of fibrosarcomatous type, fatal, with Dupuytren's contracture (Dan) 29198

neck in site of thorotrast inject. with metastases to lungs (Ger) 21594

palm, following single wound 27317

pleura, primary (Fr) 15141

right auricle, postmortem pathol. 11187

differential diagnosis

neurilemmoma & neurofibroma 26781

FIBROSITIS

see also MYOSITIS

etiology and pathogenesis

prod. by cold in ankylosing spondylitis (It) 19360

in aged

rheum., in aged, ther., placental extracts (Ger) 5512

therapy

meprobamate & zoxazolamine, comparisons 13787

FIBROXANTHOMA see FIBROMA

FIBULA

abnormalities

congen. pseudoarthrosis, surg. (Rus) 50780

diseases

chronic osteomyelitis with localized hypertrichosis (Sp) 5128

nocardial osteomyelitis, sulfadiazine ther. & surg. 19117

dislocation

of head, case report & review (Dan) 32093

posterior fixation behind tibia in ankle fract., surg. 14259

fractures

epiphyseal involvement, relation to growth deformity 9266

fatigue, with simultaneous fract. of lower tibia, case report 31330

in thoroughbred horse 13965

surgery

proximal, excis. & use in bone grafts 6951

resection, indic. in diag. of obstruct. mechanism after tibial fract. (Ger) 31840

transplantation

autoplastic tibiofibular inversion grafts following total resection of femur (Fr) 48822

FILARIA BANCROFTI see WUCHERERIA

FILARIA DEMARQUAYI see MANSONELLA

FILARIA OCULI HUMANI see LOA

FILARIA OZZARDI see MANSONELLA

FILARIA SANGUINIS HOMINIS see WUCHERERIA

FILARIASIS

agglutination & thigmotropism of microfilariae in bancrofti filariasis 20557

Dirofilaria infect. in man, review & case reports 41700

disabling eff. & control, review 33686

of skin in sheep, detection of Elaeophora schneideri 14011

complications

tropical pulm. eosinophilia (Fr) 35404

diagnosis

determ. of complement fixation reaction with antigens from Dirofilaria immitis & Setaria cervi in animals & men (Ger) 41686

staining of sanguicolous microfilaria, principal technics (Fr) 35383

epidemiology

bancrofti filariasis in Fr. Oceania, diag. & ther. (Fr) 24918

in India 13577

in Indian-Jewish immigrants to Israel 20988

etiology and pathogenesis

early Tahitian views 41712

experimental

radioautographic study with radioactive larvae 25917

manifestations

chyluria, hematuria & lymphuria due to lymphorenal fistulae, radiother. (Fr) 27775

eye (Fr) 52744

skin (Fr) 23794

therapy

hetrazan & moranyl (Fr) 54606

hetrazan in lungworm infestation of calves 47513

hetrazan, mass ther. in New Zealand 29157

transmission

Chrysops silacea, Loa loa microfilariae vector, blood meal frequency pattern & survival in natural cond. in Brit. Cameroons & Niger delta 23455

FILARIOIDEA
see also ACANTHOCHEILONEMA
see also LOA
see also MANSONELLA
see also WUCHERERIA
Dirofilhoronema freitasienti, new species from anteater & reclassif. of Dipetalonema 39596
periodicity of sanguicolous microfilaria of Portuguese Guinea (Fr) 35375

FILLINGS, DENTAL see DENTAL CAVITIES

FILLINGS, DENTAL see INLAYS

FILTERS
membrane filters for bacteriophage filtration (Ger) 32572
membrane filters in bact. count & determ. of dying processes (Ger) 32564
Millipore membrane filter for M. tuberc. culture in diag. laboratory 6737
Wood's filter in diag. of skin dis., review (Fr) 43074

FINGERPRINTS
dermatoglyph on forearm stumps after intense use in work (Rus) 5775
dermatoglyphics, value in monozygotic & dizygotic twin diag. (Fr) 33898
genetic intercorrelations between several dermatoglyphical traits 32989
genetics of dermal ridges, sib pair correlations for total finger ridge-count 33896
patterns, in Jewish population in Israel 42570
quantitative genetics of dermal ridge-patterns 32988
sole print in determ. of paternity (Ger) 42149

FINGERS
see also THUMB
clubbing, with hypertrophic pulm. osteoarthropathy (It) 52829
comparative length of index & ring fingers in African populations (Fr) 23890
abnormalities
clinodactyly in terminal phalanx of little finger in 9 year old girl, suggested special nomenclature (Ger) 46502
syndactylism, surg., zig-zag technic for prev. of contracture 5957
with situs inversus, tetralogy of Fallot & bilateral cryptorchidism (Sp) 33179
anatomy and histology
plaster cast moulding 28184
blood supply
intimal sclerosis of digital arteries in pulm. hypertension with rheum. arthritis 31037
reflex vasodilation in peripheral vasc. dis., thyroid dis. & diabetes mellitus, diag. value of determ. 42210
cysts
epithelial, of distal phalanx of third finger (It) 16477
diseases
calcinosis & scleroderma, ther., sodium edathamil (Fr) 11596
contracture & hyperextension in rheum. arthritis (Dut) 50078
contracture of flexor musc., surg., intertendinous extension technics (Sp) 51531
hyperextension, musculotendinous mechanism & correction (Dut) 50077
infect., ther., long-acting penicillin 17724
knuckle pads as special form of Dupuytren's contracture (Ger) 35623
mallet finger, traum., classif. & methods of ther. 886
rheum. arthritis deformities 26977
seal finger, rare case in U.S. 8007
speck finger 11678
suppurative of distal phalanx, ther., common errors (Ser) 54723
tenosynovitis, ther., penicillin puncture-lavage (Fr) 15687
trigger finger 12890
tuberc. dactylitis, case report 51863
dislocation
post-traum. partial disloc. of joints, case report (Sw) 17038
fractures
universal finger splint 49051
gangrene
caused by frostbite, amputation & plastic reconstruction of falanges (It) 28727
with polycythemia 10986
neoplasms
metastatic from kidney to terminal phalanx of ring finger 31236
surgery
amputation, Verdan's quadriga sign (Fr) 51620
cross-finger pedicle flap 23414
of tendons in child, primary suture (Rus) 4769
plastic repair of digital skin defects (Ger) 35625
pollicization of index finger 3794
sheathing of flexor tendon by sliding tissue (Fr) 48840
tendolysis in stenosing cicatrix of flexor tendons (Fr) 19163
tendolysis of flexor tendons (Fr) 19156
39848
tendons, primary suture, remote results (Rus) 5778
thenar flap graft in repair of skin & pulp loss of terminal phalanx 3788
wounds and injuries
distal phalanx, socio-econ. aspects of surg. 14246
extensor tendon rupt., intramedullary wire fixation 36976
partial & total loss of finger tip, plastic surg. (Ger) 21381
plastic repair (Rus) 50757
plastic surg. & skin transpl. (Ger) 46899
severe compl. of inj. caused in use of sports knives without cross guard (Sw) 31751
surg., cross finger pedicle flap, indic. & technic 4114

FINGERS AND TOES
see also FINGERS
see also TOES
abnormalities
bilateral deform. (Rus) 41449
cicatrices with syndactyly, case report 26489
cysts
aneurysmal bone cyst (Fr) 54366
diseases
osteolytic dis. of hand & toes, evolution (Ger) 32510
gangrene
caused by penicillin & sulfamethazine in child 4890
in Rocky Mountain spotted fever in inf. 2619
of phalanges, microradiography (It) 49563
in various diseases
clubbing in hypertrophic pulm. osteoarthropathy 32771
clubbing in regional enteritis involving duodenum, with steatorrhea, case report 36416

FIRES
hosp. fire safety programs 36771
hosp., patient evacuation 22705
in operating rooms during surg. 39463
operating room, anesthetic hazards 31489
prev. in operating room 11629
53906

FIRST AID
anesth. in place of accid. & during transportation (Ger) 36661
at sea (Fr) 52482
emergency first aid at place of accid. (Ger) 39142
field lectures for armed serv. med. corpsmen 49097
first aid identification cards (Fr) 20311
importance in accid. inj. (Ger) 36662
in atomic warfare (Por) 43854
in cities in Russia (Rus) 53524
in combat fract. (Por) 10458
in combat wds. & hemorrh. (Por) 10456
in military med. assembly stations (Rus) 21039
in Poland, organiz. (Cz) 45431
in surg. of accid. hand inj., indic. & technic (Ger) 36681
in traffic accid. (Ger) 36660
postwar develop. (Fin) 53376
serv. in Ospedale Maggiore, Milan, Italy, hist. (It) 5815
train. of first aid physicians (Rus) 53513

FISH
see also EELS
adrenal cortical hyperplasia & pituitary degen. in spawning Pacific salmon 31005
bact. of flatfish, distribution & types 4069
bites of Scorpaena scropha & Trachinus draco (Ger) 33354
Blennius gattorugine, resist. to freshening of sea water (Fr) 35799
Carassius auratus L., sodium metab., eff. of acetazolamide (Fr) 37857
chinook salmon, amino acid test diet for 27603
chinook salmon, water-soluble vitamin requirements 27602
codfish, EEG eff. of acoustic & photic stimulation 22459
composition & nutritional value of fish preserved in various ways (Fr) 43239
dogfish Scyliorhinus canicula shell gland, histochem. & chromatography 27217
eff. of fish flesh on gastric secretion (Rus) 7656
fish indust. in Gt. Brit. 52987
fish products as protein supplements to cereals 24636
form. of carotenoids in various fishes (Fr) 12102
freshness index, & present state in France (Fr) 43237
inosinic acid form. in carp musc. during slow freezing 28893
isolation of Salmonella & Shigella in Belgium Congo & Ruanda-Urundi (Fr) 44907
liver cytol. during gestation in ovoviviparous fish (Fr) 35845
Mauthner's cell & fiber morphol. (Fr) 40060
neonfish, astacin content (Ger) 46974
of fish in differential aquarium (Fr) 22384
photosensitive pigments from retinas of deep-sea fishes 30979
poison of ovary of Fugu fish, determ. by ion exchange method (Ger) 3322
poisonous stonefish from New Caledonia, Synanceia verrucos (Fr) 11534
preserv. by antibiotics with & without refrigeration 23629
preserv. by chlortetracycline 23632
23633
41021
preserv. by chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline & tetracycline, comparison 23631
proteins in fish meal & flour 11041
Pseudoscarus guacamaia, eff. of thyroidectomy on oxygen consumption 37359
reaction to lysergic acid diethylamide, blocking eff. of beef brain extract in Siamese fighting fish 6834
response categories of Siamese fighting fish to lysergic acid diethylamide, reliability in relation to use of technic as bioassay method 28848
saccus vasculosus (Ger) 40066
salmon preserv. prior to canning by antibiotics, organoleptic study 23630
scale homotranspl. in goldfish 9808
selachians, labyrintho-cochlear circ. (Fr) 52654
squalene content in various shark livers 28924
teleosts, anat. of synapses (Ger) 40057
thyrotropic power of pituitary gland, in rainbow trout (Fr) 37844
trout eggs, eff. of light on movement (Fr) 35791
tunny, causing histamine pois. (Fr) 35929
diseases
melanoma in hybrid fish of black mollie & guppy, histopathol. 45174
protozoan & trematode infect. of pituitary, eff. on gonads 49993

FISH LIVER OILS
cod fish, determ. of $\Delta 5,8,11,14,17$-n-eicosapentanoic acid (Ger) 26428
cod, iodine number, determ. by Kaufmann & Wijs methods, comparison (Ger) 28780
extraction & prep. for use by man (Fr) 45007
herring oil, determ. of $\Delta 6,9,12,15$-octadecatetraenoic acid (Ger) 46987
effects
cod liver oil on antimalarial treatment of exper. P. berghei infect. in mice (Fr) 35371
cod liver oil, on blood lipase in men & rabbits (Ger) 24108
cod liver oil on exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. in chloroquine-treated mice (Fr) 35372
cod liver oil on exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. treated by massive doses of antimalariale, comparison with vitamins A & D in mice (Fr) 35370
therapeutic use
cod, in leprosy & pulm. tuberc., with chaulmoogra oil, caprinic & l-rhodinic acid, prep. for intravenous instillation & results 26601

FISTULA

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

inject. causing fistulae of soft tissue in child. (Rus) 10420
suture fistulas, management (Ger) 21668
therapy
ultrasonics, in torpid fistulas (It) 5350

FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS
carotico-jugular causing exophthalmos pulsans (Ger) 38197
clin. management, etiol. & manifest. 43066
congen., of extremities, classif. & diag. (Fr) 29521
coronary, clin. features & eff. on circ. 566
extremities, case reports & review (Fr) 20449
multiple congen. of leg, clin. aspects & pathol. 9527

of right internal mammary vessels after radical mastectomy, angiocardiography 27868
peripheral, diag. & case reports (Sp) 46958
pulm. (Fr) 48881
pulm., case reports (It) 16338
pulm., review 41034
pulm., x-ray diag. & surg. 42838
traum., differ. diag. & surg. 15860
case reports
(Dut) 19880
cavernocarotid, traum. latent (Fr) 35349
congen. (Sp) 17899
34523
congen., with elephantiasis (Por) 18694
from right pulm. artery to left auricle (Ger) 55180
kidney 37988
post-traum. carotid-lateral sinus fistula due to canals of Sucquet (Fr) 39319
pulm., clinicopathol. conf. (Sp) 10340
pulm., familial, surg. (Fr) 29785
traum. of foot 14256
complications
brain, causing subarachnoid hemorrh. (Rus) 6988
endarteritis & endocarditis 47222
diagnosis
angiography, interpretation of contrast cone (Por) 10455
angiography of traum. subclavian arteriovenous aneurysms (Fr) 4611
congen. of lungs (Ger) 2685
pulm., bilateral, cineradiographic diag. (Fr) 29786
etiology and pathogenesis
brain, caused by intracranial inj. (Fr) 52672
schistosomiasis causing pulm. fistula & cyanosis 42505
experimental
aortic-caval, hemodynamic eff. of lanatoside C in dogs 3885
choroido-iridal in rabbit, methods (It) 24528
manifestations
exophthalmos, non-pulsating in carotid-cavernous fistula (Fr) 45012
surgery
aorta-superior vena cava fistula after bullet wound 48284
brain (Ger) 53092
congen. 9328
popliteal, homologous arterial graft 37832
transvesical approach (Por) 36447
traum. of extremities & neck (Fr) 53197

FISTULA, VESICOVAGINAL
classif. of anatomoclin. types (Fr) 15182
case reports
with incontinence of urine, surg., vesico-vaginal interposition of uterus (It) 23356
complications
inversion of bladder, case reports 47983
menouria following lower segment cesarean section 8930
surgery
48668
(Sp) 18651
colpocleisis, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 55288
Döderlein's technic with Einroll-plastic (Ger) 55295
electrocoagulation, results 29289
indic. (Fr) 8612
substitute bladder using sigmoid colon in various types of recto-vesico-vaginal fistula (Fr) 48950
technic (Ger) 21703
technics (Fr) 26307
vesico-urethro-vaginal (Rus) 54433
therapy
cortisone, preop. use 29288

FLATFOOT
(It) 51228
(Ser) 15646
etiol. & ther. of contracted flatfoot (Ger) 55237
prev. & ther. in various ages (Hun) 50878
spastic flatfoot, etiol. & ther. 37654
differential diagnosis
foot osteoporosis, med.-legal aspects (Ger) 28481
in infant and child
classif. & ther. 37662
diag. & ther. (Fr) 234
ther., corrective heelseat 54086
surgery
(Sp) 46046
congen. convex flatfoot, 12-year follow-up (Fr) 34938
paralytic valgus flatfoot extra-articular arthrodesis with tendon transpl. (Fr) 52423

FLAVINS
effects
on nitrate reductase in Achromobacter fischeri 10034

FLAVOBACTERIUM
metabolism
chondroitin sulfate, heparin & hyaluronic acid, enzymic degradation in F. heparinum 37151
denitrificans nitrite reduction, eff. of oxidation-reduction potential & oxygen tension 3693

FLAVONES
artemisetin, structure analysis (Ger) 10012
ethoxycarbonylmethoxy-flavone, coronary dilat. & pharmacol. (It) 12774
flavone deriv. from cherry wood heart extract, chem. (Fr) 35285
flavone glycosides from rose hips (Ger) 29592
determination
flavone glycosides, isolation & purification, counter-current distribution technic (Ger) 43449
flavanones, chromatography of naturally occurring cpds. 34200
in Spirodela oligorrhiza, chromatography 23800
metabolism
quercetin biosynthesis in buckwheat, precursors & mechanism 2379
2380

***FLAXEDIL* see MUSCLE RELAXANTS**

FLEAS
control in prev. of plague in Thailand 23033
in transm. of Mycobact. leprae (Nor) 39420
rat vectors in New Caledonia (Fr) 11530
technic in collecting, handling & breeding of fleas from rodents (Fr) 24941
Thrassis, 5 new species in plague transm. 37755
Xenopsylla cheopis, eff. of DDT (Rus) 36681

FLIES
see also **MYIASIS**
allergy to caddis fly, clin. aspects 36903
allethrin absorp. & metabolites 44020
caddis fly, description & habitat 3526
Chrysops silacea, Loa loa microfilariae vector, blood meal frequency pattern & survival in natural cond. in Brit. Cameroons & Niger delta 23455
control, entomol. principles (Rus) 16106
control in Russia (Rus) 16107
38677
control, prev. of oviposition in housefly by tarsal contact agents 19688
control, resist. of flies in Sevastopol to benzene hexachloride (Rus) 38679
control, resist. of house flies to benzene hexachloride (Rus) 38678
control with chlordan in monsoon area in Thailand 48288
Culicoides, common species in Surinam & role in transm. of ozzardi-filariasis 46147
DDT-resist. develop. in house flies (Rus) 38680
Drosophila melanogaster, enzymes dehydrogenating hydrated diphosphopyridine nucleotide (Ger) 44142
Drosophila melanogaster, photoreceptor structures 27140
from privies in southeastern Georgia, comparative urban, suburban & rural fly prod. 933
Gastrophilus intestinalis, resp. of third stage larva (It) 44473
Glossina cyclic infect. by Trypanosoma cazalboui, exterior factors (Fr) 35369
Glossina medicorum from Fr. Equatorial Africa (Fr) 11529
Glossina morsitans, infectivity of Trypanosoma brucei & rhodesiense strains & longevity of infected flies 43394
Glossina palpalis & G. tachinoides, in W. Africa, control by DDT 41539
Glossinae of Port. W. Africa, classif. (Por) 9424
horseflies in So. Africa (Por) 9415
housefly larvae, steroid utilization & fatty acid synthesis 1739
insecticide susceptibility of house flies, eff. of post-treatment humidity & temperature 43400
insecticide susceptibility of house flies, eff. of pretreatment temperature 43401
Megaselia scalaris, description of male genitalia of myiasis-producing fly 39580
migration to cities (Rus) 16108
nutrition of blowfly, review 50601
Phlebotomus affinis var. vorax Parr, 1948 (Fr) 23892
Phlebotomus control, DDT & benzene hexachloride treatment of breeding places (Rus) 49320
Phlebotomus kalangensis Beq. & Walr., 1930 (Fr) 23893
Phlebotomus species captured at Allier, France (Fr) 24912
Phlebotomus species of Ethiopian region, biol. exper. (Fr) 23337
portable fly trap (Rus) 49321
Pseudosarcophaga affinis, eff. of nucleic acids on larval growth, pupation & adult emergence 49973
role in transm. of conjunctivitis in Egyptian child. 33684
Simulium bovis, man-biting behavior & infect. of fly with filariae similar to Onchocerca volvulus in No. Nigeria 23460
Siphona irritans, preliminary attempts to establish laboratory colony 27626
transm. of dysentery (Rus) 7923

FLOODS
Pennsylvania flood, 1956, Warren General Hosp. reversible disaster plan 47070

FLOUR
see also **CEREALS**
allergy causing asthma in bakers & millers (Ger) 53070
amino acid-supplemented, nutritional eff. in rats 4454
bone meal in enriched flour, eff. on iron utilization by anemic & normal rats 24630
composition 30798
defatted fish flour in small amounts added to wheat flour, corn meal & rice, eff. on growth & protein efficiency 14898
enrichment of white flour with amino acid & protein supplements 47971
inhalation causing asthma in bakers (Fr) 34337
nutritional eff. of supplemental lysine, methionine, tryptophan & valine in rats 27597
nutritive value 30797
Steinmetz's method for purification & milling (Ger) 26397
various flours as nitrogen sources for prod. of penicillin (It) 18575
vitamin B-enriched in vitamin B defic. (It) 46791

FLOWERS
β-carotene in flowers of Narcissus 24257
chamomile, antitumor eff. of extracts in mice (Ger) 10019
sunflower, presence of lipoxidase in germinating seeds 36226

FLUDROCORTISONE
pharmacol. (Ger) 38048
effects
antilymphatic & thymol-like eff. on adrenalectomized rats (It) 1877
attempted suppression of adrenal funct. in Klinefelter synd. 47480
biol. eff. (It) 12773
cardiotonic eff. 6067
induction of eosinopenia in rats (It) 1878
on adrenalectomized rats (It) 1876
on urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids & 17-ketosteroids in Cushing synd. 14291
related compounds
1-dehydrofludrocortisone, eff. on inflammation (It) 1879
9-α-fluoro-21-desoxyhydrocortisone, eff. on tuberculin reaction (It) 19409
9α-fluoro-1,4-pregnadiene-11β, 17α,21-triol-3,20-dione, topical admin. (Fr) 46653
16-hydroxy-9-α-fludrocortisone, ther. of allergic dis. 3834
2-methyl-fludrocortisone, high potency for life maintenance & revival from insuff. of adrenalectomized dogs 12619
2-methyl-9α fluorohydrocortisone causing renal retention of sodium & high secretion of potassium, eff. of meralluride 9843
ther. of rheum. arthritis, comparison with prednisone 37617
therapeutic use
Addison's dis. (Ger) 49392
Addison's dis., comparison with cortisone acetate ther. (It) 12625
adrenocortical insuff., oral admin. 13782
corticoid replacement following adrenalectomy 34611
eczema (Ger) 39121
pseudohermaphroditism with congen. adrenal hyperplasia (Fr) 1049
ringworm of nails 4371

FLUIDS
see also **BODY FLUIDS**
eff. of climate on fluid intake in child. 30320
oscillatory transport of fluid across membranes 42384
restriction of liquids in ther. of lower nephron nephrosis (Por) 43653
therapeutic use
indic. in dogs 37057
lead arsenate pois. in cattle, with electrolyte ther. 37618

***FLUKES* see TREMATODES**

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

FLUORENE

related compounds

2-acetamidofluorene & related cpds., deacylation in rat intestines & liver in vitro 44067

2-acetofluorene acylation in rat slices 34750

2-fluorenamine & N-2-fluorenylacetamide, metab. fate after application to rat skin 11774

N-2-fluorenylacetamide, eff. on nucleic acids in certain tissues of Swiss mice 36274

N-2-fluorenylacetamide hydroxylation in guinea pigs & rats 6852

N-2-fluorenylacetamide induction of exper. adenofibroma, eff. of sex hormones in rats (Fr) 23213

N-2-fluorenylacetamide induction of mammary tumors by inject. into artif. cecal pouches in rat 4404

N-2-fluorenylacetamide inhib. of liver mitochondrial oxidation of glutamate, mechanism 24370

N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide inhib. of coenzyme I in oxidation of glutamic acid in rat liver mitochondria 47386

N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide inhib. of glutamic dehydrogenase in rat liver mitochondria 10669

phenyloxyfluorene staining of nerve fibers, fluorescence & fluorescence polarization, review (Ger) 38682

FLUORESCEIN

appearance time as index of aqueous flow 42735

staining of Toxoplasma gondii with fluorescein-labeled antibody as serol. test for antibodies 27104

staining of Toxoplasma gondii with fluorescein-labeled antibody, reaction in peritoneal exudate smears 27103

related compounds

bismuth fluoresceinate ther. of nasopharyngeal dis., oral admin. (Fr) 44960

FLUORESCENCE

fluorescent insulin conjugates 41808

fluorophore localization in tetracycline-treated mouse tumor, nature 53145

in neoplasms, interpretation (Ger) 38242

new appar. for measuring fluorescence by photomultiplicator (It) 12755

of arterenol & epinephrine, determ. 55688

of various organic metabolites, spectrophotofluorometry 34148

of various species of Azotobacter, measurement, appar. & technic 23703

spectrophotofluorometry of various organic drugs 48028

FLUORIDATION

chem. & technical factors 40835

chem. forms of fluorides in drinking water & hydrolysis constants 14374

comparison of periodontal dis. in fluoridated & nonfluoridated communities 22942

determ. of fluorine in waters containing excessive amounts of interfering ions, method 36833

determ. of optimum concentration 30321

in Canada, value 2443

in Czech. (Cz) 45210

in Delaware, 5-year report 26676

in Germany (Ger) 36034
45813

in Gt. Brit. 47138

in Michigan, Grand Rapids fluoridation statist. 22930

in prev. of caries, results of tests in U. S. (Ger) 11416

in Switzerland, early results & need of expanded program (Ger) 11417

in Switzerland, methods & geographical & econ. problems (Fr) 11410

in Switzerland, need for standardized control (Ger) 11418

in Switzerland, proposed program for Lausanne & Aigle (Fr) 11413

in U. S., legislation in various states 3542

in U. S., status of controlled fluoridation 30316

in Wisconsin 21310

med. & pub. health factors 40833

natural fluoridation of Florida water supply, eff. on fluorosis, dent. caries & tooth mortal. in child. 4041

of milk in prev. of dent. caries (Ger) 11414

of milk, viewpoint of dairymen in Switzerland (Ger) 11415

prev. of dent. caries (Fr) 54619

relation to dent. caries incidence 40832

results in U. S. (It) 43959

FLUORIDES

fluoridized salt in prev. of dent. caries (Ger) 11411

relation of content of teeth of child. to content of drinking water in Israel 46869

determination

complex form. of fluoride ion with methemoglobin & colorimetry 23812

in air, by limed filter paper 33472

effects

anticariogenic eff. of systemic fluoride with desiccated thyroid in rat 14391

fluoride-resist. acid phosphatase in mouse duodenum, histochem. 27213

hexafluorodiethyl ether, convulsive eff. 53165

on calcium & sulfate uptake in organic matrix of bones & teeth in pigs, autoradiography 47429

on composition & solubility of mineralized tissues of rat 27076

on decalcification of dent. enamel by edathamil (Ger) 11420

on lactic acid form. by Lactobacillus casei exposed to fluoridized enamel 14373

on oral bact. of rats fed cariogenic diet 47193

on thyroid fixation of radioiodine in rats (Fr) 3208

on thyroid gland (Ger) 11422

organic, in purification of polio. virus 6855

organic, removal of anticomplementary activity & host antigens from viral prep. 6856

sodium fluoride, on induction of exper. caries by diet (Ger) 11421

sodium fluoride, on oral lactobacilli, resist. 13746

stannous fluoride in dentifrice, caries-inhibiting eff. 13737

in urine

eff. of water fluoridation in normal adults 33640

injurious effects

dent. fluorosis, prev. by using low-fluoride bottled water 6263

hydrogen fluoride causing burns in glass & stone workers, ther., calcium with procaine & hyaluronidase (Ger) 51462

osteosclerosis, x-ray diag. 33646

metabolism

at high levels of intake in rabbits 4460

metab. of natural & artif. fluoridated waters in rats 47547

physiol. & clin. factors in fluoridation 40834

sodium fluoride, sodium silicofluoride & stannous fluoride, comparative metab. in rat 27075

poisoning

chronic, caused by excess fluoridation of water (Fr) 52520

incipient chronic fluoride pois. from drinking water, differentiation of allergic reaction from drug intolerance 26525

therapeutic use

dent. caries prev. (Fr) 29928

dent. caries prev. (Ger) 16581

dent. caries prev., review 13721
29273

prev. of dent. caries in child age 6 to 8, admin. in tablets (Fr) 11412

sodium silicofluoride ther. of whipworm infect. in swine 37033

stannous fluoride-dicalcium phosphate-containing dentifrice, prev. eff. on dent. caries in child. 27077

stannous fluoride, topical use in prev. of dent. caries 3538

stannous, in dentifrice of prev. of dent. caries, 2-year follow-up of unsupervised use in adults 47191

FLUORINE

ω-fluoro cpds., biochem. & toxicol. 35458

non-essentiality in rat nutrition 47976

nutritional importance (Ger) 13464

antagonists

iodine (Fr) 48156

determination

content in drinking water in Yugosl. (Ser) 3256

in biliary calculi 53390

in teeth of Israeli child., relation to fluoridation & prevalence of dent. caries 14375

ocular tissue (It) 1881

effects

fluorine in tea leaves, cariostatic eff. in rats 3522
14377

fluorocitrates, on synthesis of amino acids by amination of α-keto acids in rat liver homogenates 43562

on exper. dent caries, with other trace elements (Ger) 11419

on thyroid gland iodine content (Fr) 11423

injurious effects

dent. fluorosis from fish diet 27826

poisoning

fluorosis (It) 36315

fluorosis, exper., relation to calcium intake in rats (Rus) 21171

in cattle (Ger) 11408

in sheep (Fr) 11409

FLUOROACETATES

effects

ethyl esters, inhib. eff. on citrate form. from oxalacetate 10044

fluoroacetic acid, bacteriostatic & fungistatic eff. (Ger) 55424

metabolism

utilization in fluoroacetylcholine & fluoroacetyl-coenzyme A form. in brain extracts (Ger) 42330

poisoning

eff. of preliminary oxygenation in rat (Fr) 10138

glutamic acid metabolites in rats 14164

toxicity

fluoroacetic acid & related cpds. in So. African cattle poison Dichapetalum cymosum, mechanism of action, review 42429

FLUOROSCOPY

continuous radioscopic control of rotatory x-ray ther., clin. aspects (It) 18361

duration of fluoroscopic exam. 35016

of lungs, technic (Fr) 29917

of paranasal sinuses, determ. of cranial entrance, exit & superficial dose absorp. (Ger) 26066

technical difficulties of mass exam. in rural districts (Rus) 41433

televised fluoroscopy, perop. in biliary tract surg. (Fr) 54367

apparatus and instruments

electronic image-amplifying fluoroscope 31211

low cost 40 mm. photo-fluorographic unit for mass chest survey (Fr, Sp, English) 7775

FOCAL INFECTION

(Ger) 54970

causing arthritis, differ. diag. from tubere. (Ger) 53091

causing nephritis & rheum. (Fr) 43276

dent. & sinusal causing glaucoma 29394

dent., diag. & ther. 27610

diag. & prev. (Cz) 45269

paroxysmal tachycardia & focal infect. (Ger) 38754

periodontal, causing arthritis 50735

prev. & ther. (Ger) 5243

rhino-adenoid, causing febricula in child. (It) 4955

teeth, causing tetanus 50737

theory, problems (Ger) 16184

tonsillitis causing uveitis (Fr) 43704

tonsils, causing nephritis in child., surg. indic. (It) 4945

tonsils, causing rheum. heart dis. (It) 4944 4951 4953 4959

tonsils, in child., allergic factors (It) 4950

tonsils, in child., O-antistreptolysin titer, eff. of tonsillectomy (It) 4958

tonsils, in child., symposium (It) 4938

tonsils, surg., excis., eff. on antistreptolysin titer (Ger) 31526

tonsils, surg. indic. (It) 4941

tonsils, with tubere., in child., causal interrelationships (It) 4949

blood in

antistreptolysin O titer in focal infect. of oropharynx (It) 33036

complications

in aviators (Fr) 33293

diagnosis

intradermoreaction, using material from site of infect. (Rum) 28325

experimental

pathol. changes in spine in dogs (Ger) 28482

relation to periarteritis nodosa in rabbits (It) 10204

manifestations

(It) 33039

endocrine dis. (Rum) 11230

physiology

relation to allergic skin dis. (Ger) 25630

prevention and control

public health measures (Ger) 12391

therapy

neural ther. in gallbladder dis. (Ger) 46932

neural ther. in gynecol. dis. (Ger) 46933

neural ther., technic (Ger) 46939

tyrothricin-xanthocillin prep., studies on mechanism of action (Ger) 10503

FOLIC ACID

deficiency

eff. on biochem. of estrogen-induced oviduct of immature chicks 39216

exper., eff. on formaldehyde & serine incorporation in methionine in chick liver in vitro 23813

exper., eff. on methionine biosynthesis from betaine in animal tissues 26930

in pregn. rat causing persistence of right umbilical vein in fetus 12011

with chronic viral hepatitis & xanthelasma palpebrarum (Sp) 6498

determination

in eggs, eff. of incubation 30145

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

effects

metab. & physiol. eff. in animals, review (Rus) 21164

on body growth, hemopoiesis & lipids in liver of rats on high protein diet, treated with ethionine (It) 1911

on eff. of ACTH or cortisone in rats (Sp) 52391

on glycine utilization by turkey poult, etiol. role in cervical paralysis 47979

in blood

in macrocytic anemia, reciprocal eff. of vitamin B12 inject. 26497

in urine

excretion after oral admin. as diag. test in lung dis. (Sp) 18775

excretion test, value for cancer diag. (Dut) 10555

injurious effects

allergic reaction 24747

hypersensitivity in erythroblastomatosis 22260

metabolism

Cryptococcus cremoris & Lactobacillus arabinosus, role in histidine biosynthesis 43585

eff. of ACTH & cortisone in rats (Fr) 12234

in pregn. 6148

liver homogenates, aerobic formylation by enzymes in N-10 position & formyl donors (Ger) 24328

oxidative degradation by xanthine oxidase & degradation products 1732

synthesis by Mycobact. avium enzymatic study 27901

related compounds

citrovorum factor conversion to serine xymohexase cofactor by sheep liver enzyme system 26946

citrovorum factor in ther. of megaloblastic anemia 44705

citrovorum factor inactivation & N-formylglutamic acid form. in hog liver 26919

citrovorum factor, ther. of leukemia in recur. of acute phase, eff. on granulopoiesis (It) 19436

coenzyme activity of various deriv. in interconversion of glycine & serine by enzyme system from rabbit liver 1751, 1752

di- & tetrahydrofolic acid interaction with formaldehyde 24361

therapeutic use

anemia & defic. dis. 46574

anemia, with vitamin B12 & iron (Rus) 6045

anemia, with vitamins B12 & C, intrinsic factor & minerals 4408

folic acid-calcium-vitamin C prep., indic. (Ger) 49393

psoriasis, negative results (Ger) 55107

FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS

see also **AMINOPTERIN**

effects

amethopterin anti-leukemia eff., screening by bact. resist. assoc. with sensitivity to thiamine pyrimidine analogs 30151

amethopterin on Diplococcus pneumoniae, induction of resist. by desoxyribonucleic acid 39233

amethopterin on in vitro formic acid incorporation by leukocytes from leukemic patients & normal subjects, isotope study 11763

amethopterin on nucleic acid content of various tissues in tumor-bearing mice 11768

amethopterin on sarcoma-180 cells in tissue culture 53146

amethopterin, protective eff. in lymphocytic choriomeningitis in mice 7610

aminopteroylglutamic acid on liver xanthine oxidase (It) 44443

2,4-diamino-5-(3',4'-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine on mouse mammary cancer, synergistic inhib. eff. of ethionine 4380

in blood

amethopterin determ. by fluorometry 48025

metabolism

bact. & yeasts, inhib. of nonfolic-acid-requiring organisms 35480

therapeutic use

leukemia in child., alone & with cortisone & 6-mercaptopurine (Sp) 10702

review 4552

FOLKLORE

see also **MYTHOLOGY**

see also **SUPERSTITIONS**

in Russian med. practice 4337

on measles in Africa 21205

FOLLICULITIS

perifolliculitis capitis abscedens et suffodiens, ther. 5708

scalp, chronic cicatricial (Fr) 30634

FOOD

see also **COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS**

see also **RESTAURANTS**

additives & contaminants as possible carcinogens, review 42414

additives & contaminants as possible carcinogens, review (Fr) 42413

additives & contaminants, precautions for testing, review 50596

additives & dyes, legislative control in prev. of cancer, panel discussion 22541

additives causing cancer, prev. of use 22543

additives, comparison of laws of various countries (Fr) 42415

additives, purity, determ. (Fr) 42419

eff. of nuclear explosions 7972 21973 21974 41803 41803A

allergenic heat denaturation in prev. & ther. of food allergies 42566

allergens, visible & hidden 42198

allergy in child. (Fr) 51018

animal foodstuff, supplementation with antibiotics 52984

antibiotic additives to animal food, eff., review (Fr) 34144

antibiotic residues in food, pub. health aspects & need for control 14020

appraisal & acceptance 8710

arsenic, determ. in food from prod. treated with insecticides (Rus) 7658

Bacillus cereus in industrially produced food (Sw) 29162

Bacillus firmus, etiol. agent of soapy taste in white chocolate candies 22792

bact. counts, prev. of errors from bact. destruction by common diluents 1471

calcium & phosphorus content in food of inf. & child. (Ser) 3260

carcinogen-containing food causing gastrointestinal cancer (Sp) 30547

chemicals in food processing, review 29263

cholesterol content of Czech. food 18616 45354

cobalt content of common foods (Rus) 21175

cobalt, determ. in prods of vegetable origin (Rus) 7659

coloring agents, cond. favoring carcinogenesis & lists of safe & toxic dyes, review (Ger) 42421

coloring agents, extraction, separation & determ., method (Fr) 42418

coloring agents, synthetic, chromatography 42420

components of food acceptance & their measurements 8712

consumption, Swedish statist. (Sw) 29161

contamination, prev. in control of commun. dis. (Fr) 54356

copper content of raw, canned & cooked food (Rus) 21176

cost & quality control in large-scale food serv. 13759

dietary taboos in Japan 13778

digestibility of feeds in growing chickens, reliability of chromic oxide indicator method for determ. 4445

eff. of baking process on destruction of Salmonellae in baked foods containing egg albumen 52989

eff. of cooking on vitamin B1 content 13595

eff. of ionizing radiations (Rus) 21036

enriching with vitamin D, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 2690, 13421

essential amino acids in farm feeds, review 39482

excess, causing various dis. (Dut) 46696

factors & substances in food promoting carcinogenesis, review 42423

factors & substances in food promoting carcinogenesis, review (Fr) 42417

flavor, texture, color & odor, eff. of ionizing radiations 21958

Food & Drug Admin., cooperation with dentist 36926

Food & Drug Admin., role in dermatol. 32726

food habits of myopic child., comparison with hyperopics 7391

food sanit. legislation in Russia, hist. (Rus) 21179

foods of Italian families in underdeveloped area (It) 12039

frequency of use of prepared pastry mixes in home 26689

Glyciphagus & Tyroglyphus infect. from food products (Sp) 38631

goitrogenic substances 42529

harmful chem. foreign substances causing cancer, need for restriction of use in indust. & agriculture (Fr) 22534, 22535

hyg., progr. 52977

inspection in Italy (It) 43369

inspection of eggs, meat & milk products in province of Salamanca (Sp) 19003

intake & energy expenditure, relation to age 11049

intake during menstrual cycle in baboons, endocrine factors 41006

intake, eff. of cold exposure in aurothioglucose-obese & nonobese mice 9121

intake, eff. of digestible energy & nitrogen in diet of weanling rat 4448

intake, eff. of feeding protein-free rations to weanling rats 27599

intake, eff. of nitrogen source of weanling rats 27600

intake, regulation 8705

intake, regulation, relation of behavioral, metabolic & morphol. aspects in animals 8707

intake, regulation, relation of psychol. factors 8708

intake, relation to age 11050

Italian pasta, nutritional value (It) 43368

legislation in W. Germany (Ger) 38768

M. tuberc. in food, fluorescence microscopy (Ger) 25646

mass feeding in emergencies 18283

metabolic energy contribution of foods, comparison by growth of rats under cond. of energy restriction 4463

misconceptions 9294

neutron induced radioactivity in in-flight food packets 22006

nutrient intake of college men 13767

nutritive value, eff. of ionizing radiations 21959, 21960

polyphosphates as food additives, tox. 33215

protein determ., comparison of various methods (Rus) 7657

protein foods, supply & cost, statist. 39330

pub. health aspect (Ger) 28892

radiocesium & radiostrontium uptake, determ. in estimation of integrated fallout 30888

reasons for choice of foods (Fr) 54357

safety evaluation of food packaging materials 13762

safety problems of food prod., processing & packaging 42421

salads in hosp. meal planning for summer 38778

Salmonella, reproduction rate in potato salad, eff. of storage duration & temperature (Ger) 42445

sanitation in vending machines 18278

selection, eff. of culture 8711

serv. & handling in U.S. Air Force 38280

serv. facilities, planning 13760

soc. & cultural implications of food & food habits 22949

specific dynamic action, relation to satiety mechanism 11048

standards of Canadian Food & Drugs Act 25006

sterilization by radiation 21943

sulfite-reducing Clostridia, detection & identification (It) 43371

survival food packets in air force 38891

synthetic adjuncts, chem. & technol. aspects (Heb) 46879

tox. of food treated with dimethyl-4-nitrophenylthiophosphate (Rus) 26204

U.S. Food & Drug Admin., cooperation of med. examiners 25572

vitamin C content in Cameroon foods (Fr) 20180

world food shortage 44092

FOOD POISONING

see also **BOTULISM**

see also **SALMONELLA INFECTIONS**

20057

micrococcal, epidemics in Rome (It) 19476

case reports

Clostridium perfringens food pois., fatal case (Fr) 33804

micrococcal infect. caused by consumption of infected pastry (Pol) 17501

etiology and pathogenesis

(Gr) 33099

Clostridium perfringens (It) 43607

current pathogenic concepts (Fr) 471

E. coli 026:B6 (Pol) 18191

Illicium religiosum in Brit. troops in Malaya 15110

infect. meat & meat products 19579

Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, case reports 17033

nicotinic acid in meat 16733

Shigella dysenteriae (Rus) 26235

experimental

by Clostridium perfringens 43601

prevention and control

(Sw) 7210

combination of toxicol. with nutritional studies 13761

statistics

in Italy (It) 9730

therapy

(Rum) 49208

FOOD PRESERVATION

see also **REFRIGERATION**

beans, eff. on vitamins C & D (Ser) 54721

beef preserv. by chlortetracycline, mode of action on bact. flora 23629

by antibiotics 22938 23605 23635 53979

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

by ionizing radiations 21941
51960
52980

by x-irradiation 9210

carcinogenic action of preservatives & antioxidants in animals, review 42424

cured hams, eff. of oxytetracycline on keeping quality 23613

etiol. role of preservatives in allergy 30422

fish & shellfish preserv. by antibiotics with & without refrigeration 23629

fish preserv. by chlortetracycline 23632
23633
47346

fish preserv. by chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline & tetracycline, comparison 23631

fresh meat preserv. by combined treatment with gamma radiation, tetracyclines & sorbic acid 23612

heat insulation & hyg. aspect of containers for military use (Sw) 31893

hyg. control of meat in markets & food-serving establishments 21323

irradiated food, wholesomeness & military implications, review 28614

melanoids form. in preserved food (Rus) 44092

monochloroseme as bactericidal wash for crab & oyster meats 33981

new methods 52978

poultry preserv. by chlortetracycline 23606 23607 23608 23611

poultry preserv. by chlortetracycline & its degradation to isochlortetracycline in cooked meat 23610

poultry preserv. by chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline, comparison 23609

preservative eff. of benzoates (Ger) 26413

processing, U. S. Food & Drug Admin. regulations on new methods 824

processing with high voltage electron beams 40178

salmon preserv. prior to canning by antibiotics, organoleptic study 23630

sterilization by ionizing radiations, review (Fr) 43235

suitability of 30-32°C as single incubation temperature in food bacteriol. 43135

tm. assessment of preservatives 44843

use of chemicals (Ger) 2686

FOOT

see also **ANKLE**
see also **HAND AND FOOT**
see also **HEEL**
see also **METATARSUS**

artif. deform. in Chinese women (Rus) 29409

golfer's foot care 4359

ttistics 47944

laboratory exam. in podopediatrics 47952

plantar seq. of support of inj. of lower limb (Fr) 30038

plethysmometric measurement of swelling in laboratory animals 16683

pressure recording with kinemategraphy 49038

problems in inf. & child., symposium 25348

supranavicular bone as apophysis or accessory bone, review (Ger) 43437

abnormalities

see also **CLUBFOOT**
see also **FLATFOOT**

atypical plantar bone, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36359

clin. & x-ray analysis in inf. 31221

pes valgus, corrective shoe for inf. & child (Ger) 45806

surg., extra-articular arthrodesis of sub-astragalus (Sp) 9443

ther. (Dan) 38437

anatomy and histology

os vesalianum pedis (Ger) 21666

blood supply

angiography in normal & pathol. states (It) 6333

eff. of increased local pressure gradient on blood flow in normal, arteriosclerotic & recently sympathectomized feet 25359

traum. arteriovenous fistula 14356

vasomotor responses to raising body temperature in paraplegia 27699

diseases

35730

atrophic & weak feet, surg., phalangectomy 13944

calcinosis, case report 4362

caused by marching in military personnel (Ger) 54677

deform. caused by rheum. arthritis 23227

dystrophic lesions caused by sciatic inj. (Rus) 24074

eczema, fungus dis. & ulcers, ther., pantothenyl alcohol 4358

fungus dis. (Ger) 55406

fungus infect. in rheum. arthritis (Fin) 36187

in tropical med. (Fr) 25522

infect., classif., diag. & ther. 14587

Madura foot, ther., streptomycin 23021

occup. abnorm. caused by faulty shoes in Czech. textile workers (Cz) 32909

osteoporosis, differ. diag. from inflamed flatfoot (Ger) 28481

pain, etiol. & ther. 15845

plantar aponeurositis of Ledderhose (Fr) 30651

plantar infect. caused by allergic shock in diabetes (Ger) 38732

plantar verruca, curettage ther. 4360

plantar warts 2022

ringworm, exper. research in convicts 32734

ringworm in army personnel (Fr) 2209

ringworm, transm. & prev., responsibility of patients 2135

ringworm, transm. by skin fragments on floors of bath-house 2129

ther. in modern hosp. 37658

fistula

subdermal keratolytic fistula, case report 47950

foreign bodies

splinter, case report (Tur) 32032

fractures

of subtalar joint, ther. 890

gangrene

in diabetes mellitus, surg. (Ger) 54992

ther. 30079

ther., walking 25301

in various diseases

bone, tissue & vasc. involvement in diabetes mellitus 16521

diabetes mellitus in aged with infect. & gangrene of foot, surg. 10528

neoplasms

basal cell carcinoma of sole 41840

early diag. with arteriography of metastatic cancer (Ger) 46472

hyperalgesic cancer of skin, histol. classif. problems (Fr) 35268

metatarsalgia caused by cavernous angioma 3795

nevus, prevalence, histol. types & significance 25171

paralysis

drop foot, ther. shoe with concealed spring 37257

radiography

popliteal arteriography (It) 32929

surgery

planing for skin lesions 37649

subtalar extra-articular arthrodesis in child. 26974

tendon transference in polio., indic. & technic 22362

transpl. of posterior tibial in paralysis of dorsiflexor musc. of foot in polio. (Fr) 236

ulcers

perf. (Sp) 18944

phagedenic, causing gangrene, in Africans, pathol. & case reports (Fr) 15781

wounds and injuries

almost complete separation of right foot, regen. in 3 1/2 year old girl with full funct. after 12 years (Ger) 55440

athletic inj., prev. & ther. 37657

bicycle inj. in young child., hosp. statist (Dan) 54229

in child, during bicycling (Sw) 53820

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE

diag. & control 25573

in man (Fr) 53923

review (Sp) 10718

epidemiology

in Europe (Fr) 12088

prevention and control

in Morocco (Fr) 15743

in Switz. (Fr) 19249

virus

adaptation in newborn rabbits (Fr) 45614

form. of complex with glycine 22415

inactivation by pH & temperature changes & by formaldehyde 30209

multiplication in culture 37436

specific precipitin reactions with vesicular stomatitis virus 5552

FORCEPS, OBSTETRIC see **DELIVERY, *apparatus and instruments***

FOREARM

see also **RADIUS**
see also **ULNA**

anatomy and histology

Pirogov's space, topography (Rus) 38030

blood supply

arteriovenous anastomoses, determ. 43035

circ. in elevated arm 25356

circ., rapid & slow components 3874

cubital vein, eff. of stimulation on urinary sodium chloride & water excretion (Cz) 45213

humoral vasodilatation caused by voluntary hyperventilation 37865

venous collection, determ. by strain-gauge & volume plethysmograph 12060

diseases

radio-ulnar synostosis, proximal, surg., with insertion of stainless-steel swivel 37231

fractures

determ. of displacement by radiographic study of bicipital tuberosity, method (It) 10228

diaphyseal, ther., Danis coaptation technic (Fr) 28526

flexure & fract. of metal bolts after osteosynthesis (Rus) 50780

in child., ther. 4407

Monteggia's, surg. (Fr) 38404

simple fract. of radius & ulna, with subsequent fibroma develop. 905

surg., intermedullary nailing from proximal end (Ger) 35624

surg., intramedullary osteosynthesis with metal pin (Rus) 46171

surg. repair, indic. & technics (Fr) 51465

ther., medullary splinting with Kirschner wire (Ger) 21652

muscles and tendons

funct. in handling of divining rod, relation to fallacy of claims (Nor) 41265

triceps tendon rupt., surg. repair 14260

neoplasms

congen. lipomatosis of forearm & hand in child with monomelic bone abnorm. (It) 35651

fibroma develop. after simple fract. of radius & ulna 905

paralysis

flaccid paralysis, with supination contracture (Ger) 32504

FOREIGN BODIES

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **BEZOARS**

chem. & phys. eff. in tissues (Ger) 33312

eff. on tissue develop., role in alloplasty (Ger) 35621

extraction in gunshot wds. (Bul) 38080

knitting needle fragments with unusual locations (Hun) 29458

reactions of organs, tissues & regions to (Dut) 39281

safety pin swallowed by inf. causing fatal cardiac tamponade 130

experimental

develop. of for. body granuloma in various organ tissues in animals (Ger) 46255

***FORENSIC MEDICINE see* MEDICINE, LEGAL**

FORMALDEHYDE

formaldehydogenic corticoids in urine, diffusion determ. & clin. applications (Fr) 33785

formaldehydogenic substances in urine, eff. of cortisone & hydrocortisone admin. in rat (It) 10878

effects

arthritis induction in rats, eff. of estrogens (Ger) 21563

formalin-induction of arthritis in rats, eff. of heavy metals (Cz) 11797

formol gel reaction, modified (Ger) 45860

inactivation of foot-and-mouth dis. virus 30209

inactivation of polio virus (Ger) 55118

inactivation of polio. virus by combined action of formol & β-propiolactone in controlled doses (Fr) 35735

on cerebrosides & cholesterol in brain specimens preserved for long time 27543

on gangliosides in preserved brain tissue from amaurotic idiocy patients (Ger) 27542

on release of ultraviolet absorbing substances by ribonuclease in tissue sections 32534

on volume of tissues in physiol. fluids during fixation & embedding 13714

injurious effects

asthma in worker (Fr) 34339

lung dis. with myocardial ischemia in worker (Fr) 34348

vapors in floor varnish causing asthma & bronchitis (Fr) 34347

metabolism

in animals, review 33217

liver, conversion of formaldehyde & L-cysteine to *N*-formylcysteine through intermediary 4-L-thiazolidinecarboxylic acid in mitochondria in vitro 47412

liver, incorporation in methionine in chick liver in vitro, eff. of folic acid defic. 23813

reactive intermediate formed with di- & tetrahydrofolic acid 34361

related compounds

formaldehyde sulfoxylate, ther. of pain in rectal cancer with polyvinylpyrrolidone 38583

FORMATES

formic acid mixture with 1,3-diphenylurea, Leuckart reaction with benzophenone, mechanism 51112

effects

formic acid-hydrogen peroxide solution on protein hydrolysis (Ger) 46269

formic acid on Lactobacillus lactis growth in autoclaved milk 16719

on biosynthesis of chlorophyll *a* 5564

metabolism

Aspergillus niger, enzymic oxidation 44060

eff. of amethopterin on in vitro formic acid incorporation by leukocytes from leukemic patients & normal subjects, isotope study 11763

eff. of N-methylformamide on radiocarbon-labeled formate incorporation in nucleic acids of tumor-bearing rats 25197

eff. of total body x-irradiation in rats 18315

incorporation of formic acid into desoxyribonucleic acid by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro, isotope study 11752

liver, aerobic formylation of folic acid in N-10 position in homogenates & formyl donors (Ger) 24328

liver, incorporation in adenine & guanine nucleotides in rats 3737

liver, oxidation in tissue slices & homogenates from various animal species (Ger) 26388

therapeutic use

formic acid with cobra venom & silicic acid in arthritic pain 39331

rheum., formic acid (Sp) 51517

FORMULARIES

***see also* PHARMACOPEIA**

hosp. formularies in various countries (Por) 18990

***FOSSILS see* PALEONTOLOGY**

FOWLS, DOMESTIC

anesth. in chickens & turkeys, technic 37044

arterenol-epinephrine distribution in chromaffin granules from chicken 48211

blood pressure, develop. of sex difference in chick 9111

comparative metab. of inorganic radiophosphorus & phytate by chicks & poults 27586

determ. of bact. aerosols in rendering plant process of turkeys 6262

digestibility of feeds, reliability of chromic oxide indicator method for determ. in growing chickens 4445

ducks & chicks, role of pituitary gland in sex differentiation (Fr) 22309

ducks as carriers of ornithosis (Ger) 41585

eff. of 2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole & 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole on reprod. in chickens 14344

eff. of chlortetracycline & penicillin on intestinal weights of chicks 27604

eff. of parathyroidectomy on blood calcium levels & shell deposition in laying hens 25882

feather depigmentation of turkey poults, prev. by lysine 34156

feeding of baby chicks by "cafeteria" method 14041

form. of melanoid pigments in pigeons & chickens, cytol. (Fr) 25406

Gallus gallus, eff. of commercial fish product on growth of chickens fed only plant diet (It) 44425

Gallus gallus, eff. of oxytetracycline on growth of chickens fed only plant diet (It) 44424

Gallus gallus, eff. of oxytetracycline with commercial fish product on growth of chickens fed only plant diet (It) 44426

D-glucose content of whole blood 24298

hens with bilateral oviducts 49991

histochem. localization of constituents of developing juvenile wing feather in chickens 8695

inspection of poultry food products in U. S., program 13990

molybdenum & other unidentified trace elements in poultry nutrition, review 50594

need for poultry inspection in U. S. 26797

olfactory sensitivity in domestic pigeon 9088

onset of egg prod. in hen, relation to blood cholesterol levels 6106

phenylalanine & tyrosine requirement & utilization of D-isomer of phenylalanine 37712

prod. of controlled somatic mutations by desoxyribonucleic acid in ducks (Fr) 35746

poultry inspection in U. S., federal program 13990

poultry preserv. by chlortetracycline 23606 23697 23608 23611

poultry preserv. by chlortetracycline & its degradation to isochlortetracycline in cooked meat 23610

poultry preserv. by chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline, comparison 23609

variability of inbred & incross chickens 28967

diseases

air-sac dis., etiol. & control 25595

anaplasmosis-like infect. in guinea fowl 26815

avian leukosis (Fr) 19225

blackhead in turkey poults, eff. on blood 23063

blackhead in turkeys, transm., infectivity of Heterakis gallinae eggs with Histomonas meleagridis 12733

bluecomb dis. in turkeys, demonstration of a filterable agent 14039

chronic resp. dis. & infect. synovitis in poultry & infect. sinusitis in turkeys, ther., streptomycin 23577

chronic resp. dis., bact. flora of resp. tract of chickens 23065

coccidiosis & enterohepatitis in chicken, ther., antibiotics 23578

coccidiosis, in chickens, eff. of nicarbazin, nitrofurazone, bis (m-nitrophenyl)sulfide & sulfaquinoxaline 35954

coryza caused by Hemophilus gallinarum & pleuropneumonia-like organisms 25586

embolic displacement of viable testicular tissue in cockerel 47513

equine encephalomyelitis in turkeys in U. S. 37027

erysipelas in turkeys, ther., furazolidone, failure 13986

exper. fowl pox, local spread of viruses in infected chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated egg 30955

fowlpox, method of isolating normal & fowlpox-infected chorioallantoic epithelium 39972

Hjarre dis. in turkey, histopathol. 25592

infect. bronchitis, in chickens, immunization against virus 14040

infect. laryngotracheitis, histol. diag., method 26802

infect. sinusitis, isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in turkeys 42910

isolation of Salmonella in Nigeria 21201

lymphomatosis in chickens, relation to sarcomatosis (Rus) 21145

lymphomatosis, visceral, in turkeys 13985

pleuropneumonia-like organism infect., control with hemagglut.-inhib. test 14006

Q fever transm. (Rus) 55544

rhabdomyosarcoma in young chickens 24559

rhabdomyosarcoma of heart 37033

round heart dis. in poultry 47511

synovitis, infect., prev. & ther. eff. of furazolidone 14034

FRACTURES

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

***see also* PLASTER CASTS**

***see also* PSEUDARTHROSIS**

***see also* SPLINTS**

accid., medicolegal aspects (Ger) 36677

at sites of ankylosis, case reports (It) 16471

callus form. (Ger) 28859

callus form., comparison with exper. callus induced by chem. or mechanical methods (Ger) 43434

callus form. under plaster cast studied by stratigraphy (It) 19463

callus, mineral structure, x-ray spectrum (It) 35650

conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 31880

diag. & ther. (Bul) 38095

eff. on glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in blood 1328

in occup. accid., incidence in Italy (It) 19456

mechanism of healing (Ger) 20352

Monteggia's, surg. (Fr) 38404

plastic prosth. with ossacryl, indic. (Cz) 8314

prev. in electroshock ther. with succinylcholine 50430

spontaneous, in funicular myelosis, with abnorm. brittleness of bones, x-ray diag. & ther. (Ger) 38177

complications

aphasia & hemiplegia, statist. 39340

infect. in open fract., prev. (Pol) 29658

infect. of long hollow bones, ther. (Rus) 21066

Sudeck's atrophy, contralateral (Ger) 54945

vasc. lesions, manifest. (It) 52861

diagnosis

auscultatory percussion of bones by small stethoscope (Ger) 39181

etiology and pathogenesis

ACTH ther. causing fract. of weight-bearing bones 32140

diabetes mellitus (Fr) 52752

fatigue fract., mechanical factors (Ger) 43435

experimental

aminoacetonitrile induction of predisposition of bone to giant callus form. in rats 24598

develop. of Rous sarcoma in fract. repair tissue (It) 34383

eff. of androgens & estrogens on healing process (It) 28710

eff. of 17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone on healing determ. by radiosulfur uptake in rats 41185

eff. of hyaluronic acid on healing in rabbits (It) 49590

eff. of radiations on healing process in rabbits (Rus) 4784

eff. of roentgen rays on healing in rabbits (Rus) 54527

eff. of vitamin A-induced epiphyseal cartilage abnorm. on healing in guinea pig 31655

eff. on bone temperature, in rabbits (It) 10224

in dogs, permanent intramedullary pinning, remote results 38811

inhib. of healing of closed fract. by x-irradiation in rabbits (Rus) 2836

pathogen. of fat embolism (Ger) 30346

radiocalcium, sulfur & yttrium retention in healing process in rats 1941

relation of body weight to develop. of fract. & type of convulsion during electroconvulsive seizures 33431

in infant and child

case reports (Ger) 36671

conservative ther. (Ger) 13589

extremities (Rus) 4778

multiple, after phys. mistreatment of inf., med. & welfare aspects (Sw) 31731

open fract., ther. 39058

progn., ther. & after-treatment (Ger) 15308

ther. 16728

pathology

anat. & physiol. (Sp) 6583

posttraum. pagetoid transform. of bones (Ger) 32204

surgery

anesth. in high altitudes, precautionary measures (It) 24011

delayed osteosynthesis with metal nail in open fract. of long hollow bones (Rus) 21076

exper. titanium implants in dog, tolerance of tissue 41156

external screw compressor for oblique or spiral fract. (Fr) 29677

gunshot, intramedullary nailing 26975

indic. for intramedullary osteosynthesis in complicated diaphysial fractures (Rus) 21067

intramedullary nailing (Ger) 39106

intramedullary nailing in long bone fract. (Fr) 8611

intramedullary nails, use & abuse 41037

intraosseous fixation of hollow bone fract. with acrylate-metal rods (Rus) 21078

Küntscher nailing, determ. of blood pressure in bone marrow & total fat level in efferent veins (Ger) 38888

medullary nailing 41947

medullary nailing, compl. 43888

osteosynthesis, metallic, causes for failure (Ger) 2168

osteosynthesis of hollow bone fract. (Rus) 21077

osteosynthesis of hollow bones by percutaneous nailing, casing of nails for preservation of pressure on fractured parts (Ger) 2534

osteosynthesis of hollow bones, notch cerclage in wire winding (Ger) 2532

osteosynthesis with preserved bone (Ger) 38833

osteosynthesis with suture material made of bovine tendons (It) 10229

percutaneous osteosynthesis, Hoffmann's method, value in badly healing fract. (Ger) 55266

Rush's intramedullary fixation, value & newness (Ger) 36690

Thomson's method (Cz) 8391

with Kirschner's semi-rigid boring wires (Ger) 24817

therapy

bone compression in fresh fract. (Fr) 19071

conservative, cooperation of GP & specialist (Ger) 39189

diaphyseal, open (Rus) 50789

first aid in combat (Por) 10458

funct. (It) 16419

Hoffmann's external fixator, indic. in recent fract. (Fr) 19058

in distal epiphyseal fract. in dogs 38889

in GP 53907

management of multiple fract. 29584

methylandrostenediol in fract. in young child., mechanism of action (It) 6734

open fract. 13639

open fract., management (Sp) 12473

penicillin, local admin. in open fract. (Rus) 53443

simplicity in ther. 909

skeletal traction 22980

traction, formula for prep. of elastic pulleys (Ger) 32613

***FRAGILITAS OSSIUM see* OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA**

***FRAMBESIA see* YAWS**

***FRECKLES see* LENTIGO**

***FRENQUEL see* AZACYCLONOL**

***FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA see* HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS**

FRIGIDITY

causes & ther.

causes & ther. (Fr) 46846

etiol. & ther.

etiol. & ther. 40407

psychology

psychodynamic factors in etiol. (Sp) 10351

therapy

adjuvant testosterone-17-β-n-enanthate, with psychother., in women 25970

FROHLICH SYNDROME

case reports

with consanguinity of parents, relation to Bardet-Biedl synd. (Fr) 40606

manifestations

follow-up of fat feminine boys 42097

FROGS AND TOADS

anterior pituitary-thyroid mechanism during metamorphosis 36213

blood pressure & pressure pulses in arterial arches of frog & toad 37861

eff. of iodine-containing germinating green barley on develop. & metamorphosis of tadpoles of Bufo vulgaris (It) 1883

innerv. of epeedymal organs of third ventricle (Fr) 25470

ion guadic response of Rana pipiens in pregn. test in summer 54379

melanophores of So. African toad Xenopus laevis, reaction to phenylalkylamine & other substances 33202

photosensitivity and ecological factors in labor of viviparous Nectophrynoides occidentalis (Fr) 25448

regen. of plasma proteins in salted toads (It) 30409

sexual differences in nuclear size & desoxyribonucleic acid content per nucleus in Rana esculenta 39218

tox. of metal ions to guppies & tadpoles of toads 23817

Xenopus laevis, growth of hindlimb bud & its dependence upon the epidermis 14043

FRONTAL BONE

frontoethmoidal (Ser) 18383

cysts

cholesteatoma, surg., excis. (Ger) 41751

extracranial subperiosteal epidermoid (Ger) 18348

neoplasms

meningioma, differ. diag. from tumor of orbit, case report (Fr) 35321

FRONTAL LOBE

abscess

(Fr) 40678

neoplasms

causing intracranial hypertension & epilepsy, diag. (Fr) 40674

causing ment. disord. (Fr) 40672

diag. technics (Fr) 40675

EEG studies (Fr) 46186

neurol. manifest. (Fr) 40673

progn. & management (Fr) 40676

pathology

psychopathol., review (Ger) 36366

physiology

anat. & funct. subdivision of intermediary part into two corticonuclear longitudinal zones of diverse funct. on postural tone in cats (It) 44415

asynchronism of electric activity during sleep, EEG 53

eff. of cortical lesions on activity-wheel & open-field behavior of rats 47622

eff. of prefrontal lobotomy on conditioned fear & food responses in monkeys 3983

efferent connections, determ., value of terminal degen. method 14335

efferents to thalamic nuclei 40085

wounds and injuries

in medial surface of dominant & minor hemisphere, causing speech disord. (Fr) 36326

open & closed, causing retrograde thalamic changes (Ger) 34125

surg., postop. follow-up (Hun) 3384

FRONTAL SINUS

abnormalities

pneumatocele, surg., transposition of osteoplastic flap, transorbital method (It) 1625

abscess

extradural, surg., with primary closure of wd. & antibiotic ther. (Ger) 26329

diseases

pneumo-sinus dilatans, caused by pneumatization increase (Ger) 26321

sinusitis, surg., external technic, follow-up 31955

sinusitis, ther. 25930

ther., arsenic quinine-ferric phosphate-mercury prep. (Ger) 13460

neoplasms

cylindroma (Fr) 1240

fibro-osteoid osteoma with calcification (Fr) 43258

osteoma, causing form. of intracerebral hollow cavity (Ger) 16048

osteoma, surg., removal combined with immediate repair of bone defect by autogenous cancellous chips 17513

surgery

ocular compl. (Ger) 21525

FROSTBITE

amputation of fingers, plastic reconstruction of falanges (It) 28727

etiol. & ther. (Fr) 53258

physiopathol. & ther. (Fr) 6698

war inj., classif. (Sp) 52380

complications

4-year follow-up on seq. in Korean veterans 13795

necrosis, role of nervous system (Rus) 4789

sudden death in congestive heart failure (It) 18392

experimental

anaerobic glycolysis & oxygen consumption of rat tissues after freezing & cooling in vitro 26830

angioarchitectural eff. of rapid rewarming 1019

cold inj., eff. on venous blood flow in dog leg 9127

eff. of inositol on peripheral vasc. response to cold inj. in hamster 6092

tissue loss in frostbite after previous brief freezing & burning 3682

vasc. changes & tissue survival in dog 31587

statistics

39454

therapy

extremities (Fr) 11385

***FRUCTOKINASES see* TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES**

FRUCTOSE

enzymatic conversion of D-glucose to D-fructose 19644

utilization by Allomyces macrogynus, eff. of certain organic acids 26880

determination

simultaneous determ. of fructose & glucose in biol. materials, technic 4240

21987

effects

antiketogenic in exper. sodium fluoroacetate diabetes in rats 13591

carcinogenic in mice, eff. of triphenyltetrazolium chloride (Jap) 13084

carcinogenic in mice, with glucose (Jap) 13083

fructose of coagulating glands, eff. on spermatozoic metab. in rat 54394

liver protection, with glucose, cysteine, cysteinamine, cystathionine & homocysteine (Ger) 28429

on liver prod. of lactic acid, anaerobic prod. in rat liver slices 23447

on tissular succinic dehydrogenase activity in scorbutic guinea pigs (It) 10851

protective eff. on irradiated isolated hepatic mitochondria in rats (Ger) 36346

in cerebrospinal fluid

determ. in tuberc. meningitis, diag. value 54125

in urine

essential levulosuria in child. (It) 38963

metabolism

Acetobacter acetigenum prod. of fructosans & fructosanases 35488

in normal & diabetic subjects, review 7788

intestinal absorp., products recovered from blood in animals 3761

liver (Ger) 21271

liver, in rat exposed to total-body x-irradiation 693

secretions of seminal vesicles & role in metab. of spermatozoa, review (Pol) 41980

skin, relation to oxygen uptake 44014

utilization by diabetic rabbits 9143

yeasts (Fr) 1189

therapeutic use

diabetes mellitus, continuous tubal feeding 42611

hepatitis, with cysteine & homocysteine-thiolactone (Ger) 42448

levulose-β-diethylamino-n-butylanilide-7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)theophylline-khellin prep. in angina pectoris (Ger) 16164

postop. (Ger) 21638

water-electrolyte balance maintenance in surg. patients, comparison of dextrose & fructose 53687

FRUITS

***see also* CITRUS FRUITS**

avocado, biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids in mesocarp 47413

avocado, eff. of oxalacetic acid on pyruvic & succinic acid oxidation in mitochondria 14191

grape juice, eff. on weight of young male rat (Fr) 12127

juices, prep. & nutritive value (Fr) 52470

fresh apple juice, preserv. by sorbic acid 1475

fruit diet ther. of obesity 38637

grapes, hydrosoluble vitamins in (Fr) 19234

juices, value of enzymes in prod. of (Fr) 11353

nutritive & ther. value of wild fruits (Ger) 54959

persimmons causing phytobezoar (It) 34471

pineapple allergy causing erythema multiforme (Sp) 30513

streptomycin stability 23634

vitamin C content (Ser) 3383

wild berries, control of consumption (Fr) 29994

FRUSTRATION

eff. of failure on performance, relation to duration of success background 27173

eff. on group cohesiveness 26639

frustration-aggression patterns, relation to intelligence in Negroes & whites, picture-frustration study & Otis quick-scoring test of ment. ability 3956

hopelessness, with overactivity of parasympathetic NS, causing sudden death 30289

in juvenile delinquents 42763

neurosis, causing vindictive paranoia, psychopathol. aspects (Fr) 36237

new interpretation 4416

relation of frustration-effect to antedating goal factors 4032

***FUADIN see* ANTIMONY**

***FUCHSIN see* ROSANILINE DYES**

***FUMAGILLIN see* ANTIBIOTICS**

***FUMARASE see* HYDRASES**

FUNGI

***see also* MYCOLOGY**

air-borne, as contaminants in bact. culture 25027

allergy in dockers, skin tests (Sp) 18800

allergy, ther., lauroyl sulfonate ammonium cuprate, indic. (Fr) 27442

Allomyces macrogynus, utilization of mannose & fructose, eff. of certain organic acids 26888

anaerobic soil fungi active on organic sulfur (Fr) 1222

antag. eff. of Actinomyces on pathogenic human fungi (Ger) 39686

antibiotic prod. by dermatophytes living in horn products 28966

Basidiomycetes, nutritive composition of wood-rotting types grown in submerged culture 23701

chem. & biol. properties of cell wall suspensions of Candida, Geotrichum & Monilia (Pol) 49457

Chytridiales & other fungi in deep earth layers, incidence (Ger) 34062

Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul., strains forming peptide alkaloids in vivo, prod., nature of mutants & other aspects (Ger) 30936

combination stain for acid-fast bact. & fungi 4839

Cordyceps sinensis, structure of cordycepic acid 37008

cytotoxic eff. on mouse tumors 35562

dermatophytes, penicillin prod. in corneus tissue cultures, determ. by penicillinase (Hun) 50877

determ. of antibiotic activity, method with agar block in center of Petri-dish (Rus) 23680

eff. of human blood on germination of spores, determ. in malignant tumors (Ger) 35981

Elaiosol & fphaceloma, photodynamic activity of component red pigment 43533

Eremothecium ashbyii, green fluorescent substance from mycelium, structure determ., chromatography 51086

fungistasis as factor in rhizosphere phenomenon 49969

fungistatic eff. of blood in skin dis. in inf. (Hun) 50843

fungus & pollen content of atmosphere of Pau, France, relation to local weather cond. (Fr) 25408

hered. in ascus develop. of Dopospora anserina (Ger) 55134

in air in Canary Islands (Sp) 18786

in air, meteorol. factors (Sp) 18955

in soil, count (Rus) 5286

in soil, high numbers in rhizosphere of apple trees (Rus) 5298

in subglottic secretions in interstitial plasma-cell pneumonia (Ger) 3179

induction of plant root damage by culture filtrates (Ger) 23756

interactions with bact. in swamp turf (Ger) 23759

Labyrinthula & thraustochytrium, technics for isolation in pure culture 26878

location of saprophytic fungi in human toenails & role of fungi in prod. of eczematous dermatitis 14607

mitosis in vegetative hyphae of higher fungi 49974

mold, of Fungili imperfecti family, found on dried leaves of avocado tree in ther. of diabetes mellitus (Fr) 11568

Mucoraceae, separation & funct. of sex organs (Ger) 23761

Mucorales, testing for antibiotic components 23571

mycotic spores in develop. of arteriolar sclerosis of cerebral vessels 7366

Myrothecium verrucaria, isolation & multiplicity of component cellulases 34192

Poria vaillantii, isolation of component cellulase 34201

proteolytic enzyme from Trichoderma viride, fibrinolytic comparison with trypsin in rabbits 43183

Rhodotorula glutinis, increase in resist. to drying after osmotic adaptation in culture media (Ger) 23764

Rhodotorula glutinis, relation between increase in resist. to drying after osmotic adaptation & water retention & mineral content (Ger) 23765

Rhodotorula rubra, relation of carotinoid components to nutritional cond. (Ger) 1493

Schizomycetes, antag. of Mycotorula albicans in vitro (It) 1870

slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum, morphol. & fine structure, electron microscopy 12707

species concept among actinomycetes, review 10536

stereaceae, genera & species 35870

survival of lyophilized fungal spores & cells, affecting factors 35469

tea fungus, review (Ger) 29594

Trichosporon aneurinolyticum, new thiamine-destroying fungus 27894

Trichothecium roseum, demonstration of mucilage in spore wall (Fr) 25387

Venturia inaequalis & Venturia pirina, cultural characteristics & pathogenicity 14438

culture

avian egg-shell membrane as medium for dermatophytes 10

Claviceps purpurea, in vitro prod. of ergot alkaloids 2388

Claviceps purpurea strains, nutritional study 2382

continuous method 5290

methods for human pathogenic fungi 14283

new slide-culture technic 14126

nutrition & sporulation of Allescheria boydii 14088

Sphacelia segetum, conidial phase of Claviceps purpurea in various media (Sp) 25962

effect of drugs on

amino acids on growth of Ophiobolus graminis 37417

antiseptics, enhancement of eff. with detergents (Cz) 35607

fluoroacetic acid, inhib. (Ger) 55424

gibberellic acid (It) 44547

glycerol triacetate, antifungal eff. 9977

PA 132 on pathogenic & saprophytic fungi in vitro & in vivo 23589

penicillin, stimulating eff. (Ger) 23742

pentachlorophenoxy sodium, antiseptic eff. (Rus) 5301

quinolines, antifungal eff. (It) 46327

N-substituted dithiocarbamic acid esters, relation of chem. structure to fungistatic eff. (Fr) 9670

effect of radiations on

Phycomyces blakesleeanus, negative phototropism in ultraviolet light 28964

ultraviolet rays on pathogenicity of Botrytis fabae, Erysiphe graminis & Uromyces fabae 37441

extracts

allergenicity of sporulating & non-sporulating Alternaria tenius extracts 3531

prep. of (Dut) 50065

soluble extracts prepared by Maute technic, toxic eff. on mice (Fr) 1082

metabolism

Carpenteles brefeldianum, ergosterol biosynthesis from acetates 44002

cellulase induction in Trichoderma viride, role of carbon sources & metals 14101

cinnamaldehyde, cinnamic acid & 5-methoxycoumarone prod. by wood-rotting fungus Stereum subpileatum, chem. 24306

Claviceps purpurea, thioneine biosynthesis from methionine & role of histamine 1734

Collyria veltipes, isolation & enzymic properties of oxalic acid decarboxylase 47391

dermatophyte keratinotropism, comparative eff. of defatted powdered human keratin & corium on growth 14600

dermatophyte utilization of tyrosine in culture on soil (It) 44507

Eremothecium ashbyii biosynthesis of vitamin B2, chromatography 51113

extracellular lysine form. by Ustilago maydis & gliocladium sp. 35468

extracellular lysine prod. 35476

fixation of atmospheric nitrogen (Sp) 16288

Fomes lignosus, pyrimidine defic. 49972

Fusarium decemcellulare, copper uptake in conidia (Ger) 34066

Fusarium lini utilization of β-lactic acid (It) 1995

Gelasinospora tetrasperma oxidase activity, relation to resp. & eff. of resp. inhibitors 14433

methoxy benzoid acids by soil fungi 37434

Phycomyces blakesleeanus, eff. of streptomycin & methylheptenone on phytoene prod. 1615

Phycomyces blakesleeanus, inhibitors of gallic acid & protocatechuic acid synthesizing enzyme systems (Ger) 23769

proteolytic activity in various species (Ger) 24326

transform. of steroids, application to hormone synthesis, review 7634

Zygorrhynchus moelleri, Krebs cycle during growth 37418

Zygorrhyncus moelleri, pathway of glucose metab. 37419

FUNGICIDES

***see also* HEXACHLOROPHENE**

***see also* PROPIONATES**

***see also* SALICYLANILIDE**

***see also* UNDECYLENIC ACID**

amphotericin B, prep. & properties of acetylation & hydrogenation products 23614

benzoates & phenoxyacetates, testing (It) 12790

diamthazole, AMA council report 13901

fungicidal & fungistatic test methods for med. technologist 22668

fungistatic properties of leaf exudates 16692

fungistatic substances from Vicia faba 16691

nystatin, review (Rus) 27960

PA 132, isolation from Streptomyces & chem. properties 23588

protocidine (Fr) 47351

testing by tissue culture method 23622

determination

in cereals & fodder plants, isolation of antifungal substances 43549

effects

amphotericin B on Cryptococcus neoformans & Histoplasma capsulatum in vivo & in vitro 23615

amphotericin B on exper. coccidioidomycosis & moniliasis in mice 27341

amphotericin B, on gastrointestinal Monilia albicans 23507

bis-(lauroylsulfonyl)cupric tetraammine on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus & Monilia albicans (Fr) 17919

captan on exper. ringworm in guinea pigs 27342

determ. by radioisotopes 21955

pix lithantracis extract with resorcinol prep. in ringworm in guinea pigs (Ger) 34038

therapeutic use

amphotericin B in cutaneous moniliasis in inf. & child 23508

bis-1,3-(β-ethylhexyl)-5-methyl-5-amino-hexahydropyrimidine in cervicitis & trichomonal & monilial vaginitis 50664

bis-1,3-(β-ethylhexyl)-5-methyl-5-amino-hexahydropyrimidine in vaginitis 29303

chlorocarvacrol isopropanol-p-chlorophenoxyethanol-pantothenic acid calcium-1,2-propyleneglycol prep. in skin mycoses (Ger) 25615

clin. evaluation of various drugs 23562

general principles, review (Fr) 19788

glycerin salicylate-citric acid copper sodium salt-hexylresorcinol-glycerin alcohol sulfonate prep. in ringworm (Ger) 53919

lauroyl sulfonate ammonium cuprate in allergic fungus dis. (Fr) 27442

lauroyl sulfonate ammonium cuprate in skin dis. (Fr) 29890

1-(p-nitrophenyl)-2-dichloroacetamido-propane-3-ol-1-one 25089

1-(p-nitrophenyl)-2-dichloroacetamido-propane-3-ol-1-one in fungus infect. of skin 25089

poisoning

methoxyethyl mercury silicate inhalation, in agricultural worker (Fr) 1230

FUNGUS DISEASES

***see also* ACTINOMYCOSIS**

***see also* ASPERGILLOSIS**

***see also* BLASTOMYCOSIS**

***see also* COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS**

***see also* CRYPTOCOCCOSIS**

***see also* HISTOPLASMOSIS**

***see also* MONILIASIS**

***see also* RINGWORM**

***see also* SKIN DISEASES**

***see also* SPOROTRICHOSIS**

(Rus) 15338

arteriolar mycosis of cerebral cortex, with chronic degen. brain dis., role of sclerotic patches 12524

asthma caused by air-borne fungi, epidemiol. in Spain (Sp) 30500

asthma in sorters of fungus-covered bank notes (Fr) 34331

cancer as a fungus dis. (Sp) 53288

Cladosporium trichoides infect. of brain (Fr) 1301

classif. (Sp) 6555

Curvularia geniculata causing maduromycotic mycetomas in dogs & horse 22782

hist. of research (Ger) 45944

in cattle, strains of microorganisms isolated from bovine cecum 14441

lungs (Ger) 21572

lungs, classif., diag. & ther. (Fr) 2214

maduromycosis, x-ray diag. & radiother. (Rus) 7015

molds causing contact dermatitis, patch tests with ether-soluble fractions of mold pellicles 38998

mucormycosis 3575

mucormycosis, causing gastric perf. in kwashiorkor 6804

onychomycosis, protective acrylic nail plate, technic 47949

onychomycosis, ther. (Ger) 46899

Phytophthora infestans infect. of potato, role of polyphenol oxidase in protective reaction (Rus) 44143

plant dis., seasonal inhib. (Ger) 32586

relation to N8 (Cz) 45294

review 14282
32846

rhinosporidiosis, nasal, in wild goose & duck, in Astrida, Ruanda-Urundi (Fr) 28894

Rhizopus oryzae infect. of CNS in diabetic with acidosis, survival 16993

skin 1302
4894
14201

skin, in African monkeys in captivity (Fr) 1157

systemic, clin. aspects & ther. (Hun) 17273

vagina (Fr) 31093

vulvovaginal (Fr) 19748

case reports

brain abscess caused by Cladosporium trichoides (Fr) 53225

chronic, of lungs & viscera (It) 28682

Lutz mycosis, clinicopathol. conf. (Por) 1677

megamycetoma of lung, caused by Aspergillus fumigatus, in patient treated with antibiotics (It) 36570

Mucor infect. of brain, with multiple compl., fatal case 50315

mucormycosis in acute monocytic leukemia 50315

mucormycosis in acute myelocytic leukemia with thrombopenic purpura 87

piedra in white boy 8913

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

verrucous mycosis of face & nasal cavity caused by Cercospora apii in boy 22022

complications

endocarditis with bact. endocarditis, case report 38552

rheum. arthritis with fungus infect. of feet (Fin) 36187

sinusitis, allergic, with dermatitis, caused by scalp fungi (Fr) 52494

diagnosis

asthma, skin reaction tests (Sp) 18809

biopsy 14284

complement fixation, precipitin & skin tests, review 14286

histopathol. technics 20543

laboratory tests in mycosis due to yeasts (Fr) 17941

mycol. cultures from vaginal secretions of gyn. patients (Cz) 45241

technics (Gr) 33097

x-ray diag. of pulm. mycoma 335

epidemiology

in France, incidence of dermatomycoses (Fr) 53226
53228

in Peru, various types of piedra (Sp) 42997

maduromycosis in Senegal & Mauritania (Fr) 19781

ophthalmo-rhinosporidiosis, in Brazil (Ger) 41729

rhinosporidiosis, first case in Uttar Pradesh, India 47664

etiology and pathogenesis

allergy from fungi in damp dwellings (Ser) 13454

antibiotics (Ger) 13370

role of antibiotic & steroid ther. 22681

experimental

eff. on pathogenicity of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus & Salmonella typhi in mice (Pol) 49458

hemiparesis induced by Dematium nigrum in mice 35484

mucormycosis, eff. of croton oil-induced inflamm. & cortisone in rabbits 21352

Rhizopus oryzae infect., pathogen. role of diabetes mellitus in rabbits 17152

in infant and child

intra-uterine infect. of meninges causing hydrocephalus 23846

prevention and control

skin (Ger) 55392

therapy

chlorocarvacrol isopropanol-p-chlorophenoxyethanol-pantothenic acid calcium-1,2-propyleneglycol prep. (Ger) 25615

foot (Ger) 55406

gentian violet in keratomycosis (Ser) 49279

lauroyl sulfonate ammonium cuprate in skin dis. (Fr) 29890

pantothenyl alcohol in fungus dis. of foot 4358

skin, antihistaminic ther. (Por) 52186

streptomycin in Madura foot 22021

FURAN DERIVATIVES

amino esters of furan-2-carbonic acid, chem. & pharmacol. (Rus) 46340

choline ester of furan-3-carbonic acid, pharmacol. (Rus) 46377

furacilin, pharmacol. (Rus) 46347

nitrofurantoin 51451

reductones from 3,4-dihydroxy-2,5-dicarboxyfuranes & selenophenes, prep. & properties (Ger) 3314

tetrahydrofurfuryl ester of nicotinic acid, skin reaction as rheum. diag. test (R) 51888

usnic acid & related acids in various usnea species (Ger) 10491

determination

nitrofurantoin, polarography (Ger) 17417

effects

(amino-3$_4$)-ethyl-2-benzofuran, Bezold-Jarisch eff. (Fr) 23895

furamon on gastrointestinal secretory & motor funct. in horses (Rus) 46352

furazolidone on Histomonas meleagridis growth in vitro 23463

furazolidone on trichomoniasis gallinae in pigeons 37744

nitrofurans on organisms isolated from uteri of thoroughbred mares, in vitro sensitivity 3966

nitrofurantoin, comparative eff. of large & small doses 37983

nitrofurantoin on bact., resist. (Ger) 53920

nitrofurantoin on Micrococcus pyogenes & Pseudomonas aeruginosa in vitro (Gr) 33095

nitrofurantoin on Proteus strains, in vitro sensitivity 27063

nitrofurantoin on resist. urinary tract bact., with antibiotics 9981

nitrofurantoin on spermatogenesis 4716

nitrofurazone, on coccidiosis in chickens 35954

on erysipelas in turkeys 13986

tetrahydrofurfuryl nicotinate on skin in rheum. fever & tuberc., diag. value 47588

usnic acid, on diphtheria & tetanus toxins in exper. animals (Ger) 10490

injurious effects

nitrofurantoin causing anaphylactoid reaction 50323

therapeutic use

furazolidone, in prev. of avian infect. synovitis 14024

nitrofurantoin in upper resp. tract infect. 9965

nitrofurantoin in urinary infect. (Fr) 41463
53021

nitrofurantoin in urinary tract infect. 14582
28230
39507

nitrofurantoin in urinary tract infect. (Ger) 39120

nitrofurazone in typhoid fever (Fr) 51628

procaine-nitrofurazone infiltration anesth. for prev. of post-op. suppuration (Rus) 19940

urinary tract. infect. (Sp) 45527

usnic acid deriv., indic. (R) 25940

FURUNCULOSIS

therapy

antibiotic sensitivity of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus strain causing facial furuncles (Pol) 17565

external auditory tract, radiother. (Rus) 7570

phytoncide-procaine blockade (Rus) 31407

procaine penicillin blockade (Rus) 53461

FUSOBACTERIUM

plauti-vincenti, in vitro study of natural resist. to various strains (Ger) 32560

toxin form. in vitro (Ger) 21610

GAFFKYA

effect of drugs on

penicillin & streptomycin on G. tetragena dissociants 30098

GAIT

ocular manifest. of dis. affecting gait, role of optometrist in detection 659

shoe-wear patterns in abnorm. & normal gait 17467

GALACTORRHEA see **LACTATION DISORDERS**

GALACTOSE

in milk, significance in inf. nutrition, relation to develop. of bones & nerves (Ger) 46911

uptake by isolated rat diaphragm in vitro, eff. of prolonged fasting 28939

in blood

galactosemia, congen., in newborn, first case in Algeria (Fr) 43680

galactosemia, differ. diag., clin. pathol. cont. 9776

galactosemia in child, clin. manifest. & ther. (Cz) 45397

galactosemia in 2-month-old inf., case report (Fr) 23856

galactosemia, metab. pathol., review 8851

galactosemia, pattern of amino acid excretion, comparison with cystinuria & Hartnup dis. 35045

effects

on blood sugar levels in veins & arteries of forearm after inject. into brachial artery (R) 1960

on blood sugar levels of forearm capillaries after inject. into brachial artery during venous stasis (R) 1959

in urine

eff. of thioctic acid on induced galactosuria (R) 1957

metabolism

as liver funct. test after oral admin. (It) 49620

as liver funct. test after oral admin., half-life of blood galactose as measure of glycidometab. capacity of liver (It) 49621

diaphragm, penetration in vitro & eff. of insulin 3762

eff. of somatotropin on penetration into perfused rat heart in presence of insulin 27679

in glycogenosis in child., galactose tolerance tests 17364

utilization by diabetic rabbits 9143

utilization in rats 17148

poisoning

exper., causing convulsions, uricemia & kidney damage, in chicks 42274

related compounds

acetylgalactosamine form. from uridine diphosphate acetylglucosamine by enzyme system from rat liver 14160

galactosamine, determ., improved paper partition chromatographic method 31913

therapeutic use

multiple sclerosis 46115

GALACTOSIDASES see **CARBOHYDRASES**

GALLAMINE TRIETHIODIDE see **MUSCLE RELAXANTS**

GALLBLADDER

abnormalities

absence 31447

absence, with choledocholithiasis & Charcot's intermittent hepatic fever 5752

absence, with cystic dilation of common bile duct, surg. 16977

accessory gallbladder, surg. 29741

bifid gallbladder in cat, with obstruct. jaundice 13993

anatomy and histology

lymphatic vessels in cats, demonstration methods & histol. changes in various pathol. cond. (Ger) 42171

lymphatic vessels in cats, pathol. significance (Hun) 48922

blood supply

topography (Rus) 54514

calculi see **CHOLELITHIASIS**

diseases

see also **CHOLECYSTITIS**

37821

cholesterosis, cholecystectomy 36415

diag. by cholecystogram of Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses 8212

dyskinesia, classif. & x-ray diag. (Fr) 37118

hydrops caused by cystic duct obstruct. 36708

hydrops in liver cirrhosis 49547

in diabetes mellitus, statist. 1383

med. & surg. ther., indic. 4340

neural ther. (Ger) 46932

of Rokitansky-Aschoff sinus, case reports (Fr) 19178

papillomatous cholesterosis, x-ray diag. 35010

panel discussion 42561

pathol. & ther. (It) 24008

ther., 1-phenylpropanol (Ger) 20351

torsion (Ser) 42023

torsion, case report (Dut) 50052

effect of drugs on

N-1,2-diphenylethylnicotinamide on isolated gallbladder of guinea pigs (Fr) 7169

β-methylcholine chloride carbamate, cholecystokinetic eff. in dogs (Fr) 10119

fistula

cholecystocholedochal in cholelithiasis (Pol) 29673

cholecysto-colic, in dogs, histopathol. of liver, pancreas, spleen & colon (It) 52944

cholecystocolic, pathol. of digestive system in (It) 19521

cholecystoduodenal (Fr) 1569

cystic artery-gallbladder fistula causing hematemesis in traum. liver rupt., surg., hepatectomy (Fr) 5366

external, etiol., symptomatol. & ther. (It) 40223

external, in inflamm. cholelithiasis (Ger) 32616

internal, etiol., symptomatol. & ther. (It) 40222

gangrene

caused by sodium iodipamide-morphine test in acute cholecystitis, case report (Fr) 52545

with edematous pancreatitis & acute myocardial infarct (Fr) 34377

in various diseases

lichen & scleroderma (Fr) 11504

metabolism

mucosal lipids, comparison with lithiasic gallbladder (It) 16454

nucleic acids in mucosa, eff. of vagotomy, in dogs (R) 34412

microbiology

pathogenic bact. (Sp) 52322

neoplasms

46715

(Sp) 40369

40371

angiosarcoma (It) 43329

caused by cholelithiasis (Fr) 6786

cholelithiasis as precancerous stage, review (Sp) 52256

cholesterol pseudo-polyps, differ. diag. from papilloma 5413

clin. aspects (Rus) 38145

complicating cholelithiasis (Fr) 53640

cytol. & histol. characteristics (Fr) 23211

incidence & clin. aspects 23434

papilloma, case reports 13205

14539

primary, early diag. & surg. (Ger) 55487

primary sarcoma, case report (Jap) 13122

primary, with & without cholelithiasis (It) 50903

sarcoma, case reports (Fr) 48821

statist. 27368

surg. of primary cancer (Sp) 40374

perforation

causing acute abdom., value of hemograms in diag. & surg. (Ger) 5189

in aged 46717

in amyloidosis after prednisone ther. of rheum. arthritis 44839

in cholecystitis 23439

surg. indic. (Ger) 38771

physiology

eff. of barostimulation on blood sugar (Rus) 46416

eff. of pancreatic secretions in dogs & goats 22115

motricity, eff. of Vichy water, cholecystography (Fr) 31096

radiography see CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

rupture

with intraperitoneal hemorrh., case report 50235

surgery

see also CHOLECYSTECTOMY

hazards 5426

in community hosp., statist. 16974

GALLI-MAININI TEST see PREGNANCY TESTS

GALLIC ACID

alkyl esters in staining of mitochondria 28970

metabolism

Phycomyces blakesleeanus, inhibitors of synthesizing enzyme systems (Ger) 23769

GAMMA GLOBULIN

antigenic & antibody funct. of gamma pseudoglobulins in horse serum, eff. of high hydrostatic pressures (Fr) 9575

binding of insulin in insulin-resist. subjects 3891

deposition in kidneys in disseminated lupus erythematosus, membranous glomerulonephritis & amyloidosis 47561

eff. of gamma globulin from cancerous human serum on chick embryo (Sp) 52389

form., inhib. by cortisone in young rats (Fr) 48114

hypergammaglobulinemia in inf., case reports 9648

hypergammaglobulinemia, with circulating anticoagulant with antithromboplastin eff. & false positive Wassermann reaction in hemorrh. diathesis 14653

hyperimmune, prev. of whooping cough, failure 43635

in burns, biochem. relation to septicemic compl. 7538

in immune rabbit serum, fractionation 44047

in perfused isolated rat liver 44010

isolation from guinea pigs, rabbits & rats 3745

levels in normal human serum 45545

19 S & 7 S components, immunol. differences 4101

postop. level after corneal transpl., electrophoresis 9819

pseudo gamma globulin bovine, structural changes in strong acidic milieu 10607

Y -pseudoglobulin, physico-chem. eff. of high hydrostatic pressures (Fr) 23259

administration

with antibiotics in various bact. infect. 23660

deficiency

agammaglobulinemia (Sp) 6591

agammaglobulinemia & hypogammaglobulinemia, diag., antiglobulin-inhib. test (Ger) 30921

agammaglobulinemia, bone marrow pathol., review (It) 13376

agammaglobulinemia, caused by disord. of antibody form. (It) 49694

agammaglobulinemia, classif. & ther. 26740

agammaglobulinemia, clin. manifest. & diag. 24743

agammaglobulinemia, clinical significance & determ. 2657

agammaglobulinemia, congen., artif. induction of delayed hypersensitivity after antigenic stimulation in child 9820

agammaglobulinemia, congen., case report 47861

agammaglobulinemia, congen., in young child., role in infect. & case reports (Fr) 19736

agammaglobulinemia in adults 13561

agammaglobulinemia, in adults, case report & review 1340

agammaglobulinemia in child. 4545

agammaglobulinemia in 4-month-old inf., with hypoproteinemia (It) 50952

agammaglobulinemia in rheum. arthritis 4205

agammaglobulinemia, prod. in dogs, technic 31530

agammaglobulinemia, review & case reports (Fr) 31072

agammaglobulinemia with pernicious anemia & diabetes mellitus 41877

agammaglobulinemia with refractory anemia & mediastinal tumor, clin. pathol. conf. 22625

agammaglobulinemia, with splenomegaly 24742

agammaglobulinemia, with vaccinia gangrenosa in inf. 43632

agammaglobulinemia with viremia in fatal generalized vaccinia (Fr) 29905

antibodies & gamma globulin distribution & metab. in hypogammaglobulinemic patients 4236

exper. hypogammaglobulinemia, acute, prod. by exchange transfusions with agammaglobulinemic blood in dogs 20604

hypogammaglobulinemia, eff. of homotranspl. of lymph nodes on antibody form., review 3893

skin transpl. in agammaglobulinemic patients 9818

with structural & other abnorm., case report 29560

determination

electrophoresis (Sp) 49134

in allergic dis. (Sp) 15479

Kunkel zinc test & Huerga-Popper ammonium sulfate test, source of discrepancies (Fr) 33787

postop. levels in corneal transpl. (Cz) 45305

zinc sulfate turbidity test 13189

effects

allergic lesions & granulomatous arteritis following multiple inject. of bovine gamma globulin in rabbits 2213

antivaccinal activity in rabbit, control (Fr) 45624

antivaccinal activity of specific gamma globulins in rabbit, prev. (Fr) 45625

on exper. infect., synergistic inhib. eff. of chloramphenicol 23687

on leukocyte motility (Cz) 35602

on mumps virus 22502

on Pasteurella pestis (Rus) 55565

prod. of arterial lesions in rabbits after prolonged exposure to bovine gamma globulin 2212

protective action against micrococcal bact. fractions 26686

protective eff. of human anti-whooping cough globulin in mice (Fr) 32096

physiology

form., role of tonsils (Fr) 42343

therapeutic use

allergy 41065

bact. infections, case reports (Ger) 19620

cancer, ther. failure 41150

Loeffler's synd. with hypogammaglobulinemia, case reports 4521

measles prev. 5033

micrococcal infect. in premature inf., passive immun. (Cz) 45388

micrococcal infect., prev. (Fr) 4977

polio. (Por) 30461

prev. of infect. hepatitis (Ger) 414

prev. of measles in hospitalized child. (Fr) 23859

protective in rubella in pregn. 42543

GAMMA RAYS

artif. isotopes in gammagraphy (Rus) 49332

dosimetry of multiple sources by superposition of photographic films 9254

determination

dose distribution in area around gamma prep., determ. by fluorescent dosimeter (Ger) 31292

in local radioactive sources 30970

effects

biol. eff. with fast neutrons in mice 843

digestion of gamma-irradiated serum albumin by pepsin in vivo & in vitro (Rus) 16123

exper. prod. of simple amino acids from ammonium carbonate by gamma radiation from radiocobalt, relation to origin of life 19669

induction of chromosomal aberrations in Tradescantia bracteata, comparison of 0.4 gamma rays with 30 MeV & 220 kV x-rays 33235

induction of mitotic delay in broad bean root meristems 38881

lethal & sterilizing eff. on insects infesting cereal commodities 16695

on bean root, sensitivity, dependence on oxygen & temperature 50023

of chick embryo tissue culture, latency time (It) 31370

on desoxyribonuclease I, changes in amino acid composition & ultraviolet absorp. spectrum 44085

on desoxyribonuclease II of liver mitochondria 37187

on Drosophila melanogaster life-span & develop. 32700

on enzymatic system of Helleborus foetidus (Fr) 45617

on exper. gas gangrene & tetanus susceptibility in animals, seroprophylaxis (Rus) 49330

on freshwater snails, histol. & physiol. eff. (Fr) 11542

on mitosis & migration in chick fibroblast cultures (It) 52080

on serum albumin, chromatographic study 43593

on serum albumin, sedimentation study 43591

on spermatogonia of mice 27130

on testes & germ cells of rat, rapid massive doses 51999

on tissues from monkey head in cell cultures 41732

on water-soluble vitamins in raw ground beef 27587

preserv. of fresh meat by combined treatment with tetracyclines & sorbic acid 23612

total body on pulm. ventilation & oxygen consumption in monkey, immediate eff. 18321

relative biol. effectiveness after single exposure of mice, comparison with tritium beta particles 18325

injurious effects

cataract, relation to dos. 9242

cobalt-60 gamma rays, mortal. of mice after 24-hour total body exposure, comparison with fission neutrons 18333

GAMMEXANE see BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

GANGLIA

see also NERVES

see also PARAGANGLIA

effect of drugs on

choline ethers, ganglion stimulating action (Fr) 48075

GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

anaphylactic reactions in (Ger) 39011

funct. significance of 1st thoracic ganglion in sympathectomy of arm 9920

lumbar sympathetic trunk, anat. & application to sympathectomy, review (Sp) 52365

Meckel's ganglion, innerv. & ther. aspects of regional anesth. 250

stellate ganglion block, technic 24035

anatomy and histology

sympath. cervical ganglia 9464

synapses in celiac & stellate ganglia (Ger) 40061

diseases

diag. (Rus) 7000

fatal solar plexus shock in soccer player with coronary sclerosis (Ger) 54975

funct. disord. of cervical sympath. ganglia, radiother. (Fr) 27774

effect of drugs on

cardiac glycosides on superior cervical ganglion in cats (Ger) 3182

chlorpromazine & 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine (Rus) 44276

lysergic acid diethylamide & urethane, eff. on funct. of sympath. ganglia in animals (Ger) 39253

morphine on superior cervical ganglion & nictitating membrane in cat 11073

musc. relaxants on celiac plexus reflex 43016

effect of excision

compensatory adaptation of cerebral cortex after unilateral extirpation of abdom. sympathetic chain (Rus) 25977

stellate ganglion excis., on vasomotor funct. in guinea pig (Fr) 45639

embryology

origin in chick embryo 524

metabolism

cholinesterase, quantitative determ. in individual cells 27546

potassium ions & amino acid anions in reaction of denervated ganglion cells in cat (Ger) 39252

superior cervical, phosphorus fractions after admin. of ganglion-blocking agents (Rus) 46391

pathology

histol. & histochem. changes in arterial dis. induced by repeated free homologous adrenal grafts in rabbits (It) 49571

in peripheral vasc. dis. caused by exper. hyperadrenalism (It) 43948

lesions of lumbar sympathetic ganglia in exper. arteritis of extremities, in dogs (It) 43915

stellate ganglion in pulm. tuberc., histopathol. (Por) 43859

sympath. & vagal, in mycosis fungoides (Ger) 25749

physiology

eff. of stimulation of cervical superior ganglion & stellate ganglion on retinal artery pressure (Fr) 19196

eff. of various tumors on growth of sympath. ganglia in embryonic chick, in vivo screening 11777

prolonged pressor eff. of selective stellate ganglion stimulation 12002

topography of pain induced by electrical stimulation of cervical sympath. ganglia (Fr) 16638

surgery

excis., histol. (Ger) 21677

GANGLIA, BASAL see BASAL GANGLIA

GANGLIA, SPINAL

anatomy and histology

Nissl bodies, ultraviolet absorp. study 37209

pathology

in myocardial infarct (Rus) 10421

physiology

eff. of exper. lesions on nerve endings in cavernous bodies in dogs (Rus) 44208

eff. of various tumors on growth in embryonic chick, in vivo screening 11777

GANGLIOGLIOMA see ASTROCYTOMA

GANGLIOGLIOMA see GLIOMA, NASAL

GANGLIONEUROMA

case reports

mediastinum, massive 25827

complications

mediastinum & spinal epidural space with spinal cord compression, clin. pathol. conf. 16980

in infant and child

mixed ganglioneuroma-neuroblastoma, intrathoracic 27293

GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS see AUTONOMIC DRUGS

GANGRENE

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also GAS GANGRENE

extremities, prev. & ther. 20101

Touraine's benign insular microbial (Sp) 33274

etiology and pathogenesis

arterial inj. in leg fract. in young & adults 850

arteritis of legs causing septic gangrene, oxytetracycline ther. (It) 46654

rheum. arthritis, causing obstruct. of peripheral vessels, and gangrene of fingers 9902

Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, in inf., causing gangrene of fingers & toes 2619

thrombophlebitis 14639

GANTRISIN see SULFONAMIDES

GARBAGE see SANITATION

GARGOYLISM see LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

GARLIC

occurrence of Leuconostoc mesenteroides in 33986

extracts

ther. of whooping cough (Bul) 20190

GAS GANGRENE

diag. & ther. 22110

case reports

of uterus in puerperium, hysterectomy 17204

etiology and pathogenesis

abortion (Pol) 36535

postop. in intestine resection, case report 33957

tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide ther. of cancer 25160

experimental

eff. of gamma rays on sensitivity of animals to infect. & seroprophylaxis (Rus) 49330

eff. of intramuscular inject. of crude filtrate of Clostridium welchii 33956

prod. with Clostridium novyi, eff. of toxin on phagocytosis (Uk) 28578

therapy

tetracycline (It) 52863

GASES

see also CHEMICAL WARFARE

see also MANOMETER

backscattering of beta-particles from gases in ionization chamber 52010

current status of W, the energy to produce one ion pair in a gas 40160

exhaust gases from motor vehicles causing air pollution in Milan (It) 38655

Kipp generator, new model (It) 12747

toxic fumes & vapors polluting atmosphere, concentration measurement, methods (It) 38658

determination

appar. for inhalation tests (Ger) 32548

effects

inert gases, narcotic eff. & emulsion reversal 14452

inert gases on form. of hydrogen peroxide by ultrasonic irradiation of water (Fr) 35263

intragastric air, carbon dioxide & oxygen admin. on glucose tolerance test 33042

injurious effects

chlorine dioxide irritation of eyes, gastrointestinal & resp. tracts in cellulose workers 41854

liquid gas stoves, determ. of carbon monoxide pois. hazards (It) 16031

protective masks (Ger) 55381

tear gases, on eye & resp. tract (Fr) 5007

GASOLINE see PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

GASTRECTOMY

abdom. approach with use of mesocolon cuff (Rus) 54512

abdom., indic. & technics (Ger) 21672

anastomosis, one layer suture (Ger) 55472

Billroth I (Ger) 52363

Billroth I (Sp) 52341

Billroth I, advantages 41199

Billroth I & II in gastric, duodenal & jejunal peptic ulcer, comparison 8243

Billroth I & Polya technics, comparison (Por) 18975

Billroth I, modified, results (It) 43917

Billroth I, modified technic (Hun) 50837

Billroth I, modified technic (Por) 52178

Billroth I, Nakayama modification 14578

Billroth I operation, comparison with Billroth II technic (Ger) 36694

Bilroth I, recur. of peptic ulcer 12 years after operation (Pol) 29877

Billroth I with cardiofundal duodenostomy 9286

Billroth I with duodenum mobilization (Por) 6459

Billroth II, 5 to 10 year follow-up 8234

Billroth II in duodenal ulcer 109

Billroth's method (Rus) 38010

blind approach (Sp) 25790

combined extensive resection in stomach cancer (Rus) 32266

compl. & remote results, autopsy findings (It) 43742

contribution of Theodore Billroth 14818

electro-resection in cancer, statist. (Rus) 32269

esophagojejunal anastomosis, retrosternal, in child (Ger) 32600

esophagojejunostomy in total gastrectomy, technics (Hun) 48900

Finsterer exclusion method in dudodenal ulcer, statist. (Fr) 3814

follow-up, x-ray exam. 17368

gastroenterostomy with & without abdom. vagotomy, late results (Rus) 17026

gastroileostomy, eff. on gastric secretion, comparison with gastrojejunostomy, demonstration by Heidenhain pouch 2996

gastrojejunostomy in callous peptic ulcer (Dut) 10553

Graser-Hofmeister-Finsterer technic (Ger) 39119

39130

Henley's operation in peptic ulcer, postop. protein & fat absorp. (Pol) 29676

in flying personnel (Fr) 33391

in flying personnel, eff. on flying status (Fr) 49007

postop. care 47113

postop. care (Sw) 17028

postop. diets (It) 52085

postop. gastroscopic findings in asymptomatic cond. after subtotal gastrectomy, comparison with symptomatic cases 36428

postop. gastroscopy (Hun) 17270

postop. glucose absorp., in subjects in Billroth I operation (It) 43922

postop. nutrition & diet (Sp) 36161

precolonic gastrojejunostomy, approach & suspension technic (Sp) 39832

preop. & postop. use of pectinated bismuth silicate (Fr) 1573

preserv. of pyloric antrum in resection of high gastric malignancies 23999

progr. 29123

progressive postop. diet 31476

radical, technic (Rus) 32267

replacement with double jejunal segment for maintenance of esophagoduodenal relationship 9262

results (Rus) 20888

27924

31359

risks in aged 25334

segmental & tubular resection in peptic ulcer, comparison 20083

subtotal 8777

subtotal, comparison of open & closed gastrojejunal anastomosis 6717

subtotal gastrectomy or vagectomy in peptic ulcer hemorrh., indic. 42564

subtotal gastrectomy versus vagotomy with gastro-enterostomy in duodenal cancer 8220

subtotal in peptic ulcer, duodenal or marginal ulcer 23976

subtotal in peptic ulcer, with Willebrand-Jürgen thrombopathy 24731

subtotal, statist. 9335

technic 11677

technic of management of duodenal stump in peptic ulcer (Por) 9440

9441

technic & results 42875

total & radical partial resections, comparison 20162

total for cancer of stomach, indic. & statist. (Rus) 32265

total, for cancer, with esophagojejuno-duodeno-plasty, postop. blood crasis (It) 43930

total, for cancer, with esophagojejuno-duodeno-plasty, postop. blood sugar after admin. of glucose (It) 43931

total, for cancer, with esophagojejuno-duodeno-plasty, postop. digestive funct. & nutrition (It) 43929

total, for cancer, with esophagojejuno-duodeno-plasty, postop. kidney funct. & serum electrolytes (It) 43933

total, for cancer, with esophagojejuno-duodeno-plasty, postop. lipid metab. & cholesterolemia (It) 43932

total, for cancer, with esophagojejuno-duodeno-plasty, postop. serum phosphatases (It) 43934

total, form. of substitute, technical problems (Ger) 2526

total, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 55456

total, results 25166

total, substitute stomach from small intestine (Rus) 4780

total, technic (Fr) 8630

total, technic (Por) 43640

total, with esophago-jejuno-duodeno-plasty, postop. digestive funct. & nutrition (It) 43935

Vater's papilla & Santorini's duct orifice, transpl. into jejunal loop after gastrectomy and duodenectomy for cancer & polyposis (Rus) 4783

with & without vagotomy, statist. 23425

with pancreatico-duodenectomy in cancer 26858

with splenectomy in cancer (Rus) 48390

complications

(Nor) 7233

accid. gastroileostomy as surg. error, prev. 31475

afferent loop synd. & hepato-biliary disord. (Rum) 49179

afferent loop synd., case reports (Rum) 49190

afferent loop synd., review (It) 45466

afferent loop volvulus in Billroth II 9333

alcoholism (Ger) 39138

50192

anemic, hypochromic (It) 18173

cancer, delayed postop., of stump (Fr) 34256

cancer in remaining portion, after resection for peptic ulcer (Ger) 2514

cancer of gastric stump after peptic ulcer surg. (Sp) 1845

cancer of stump after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer (Fr) 1583

carbohydrate metab. disord. (Tur) 32043

cirrhogenous bile duct dis. (Dut) 10541

common bile duct inj., case report (Fr) 16231

comparison of side-eff. of subtotal gastrectomy with side-eff. of gastroenterostomy & vagotomy 24784

defic. dis. & liver tuberc., ther. (Fr) 45037

defic. synd., edematous forms, case reports (Rum) 15977

delayed emptying of gastric stump 11193

denutrition in partial gastrectomy with & without gastroileostomy (Dut) 10550

diag., cholecystography with sodium iodipamide (Hun) 29428

dumping synd. 13835

dumping synd. (It) 18408

dumping synd. after Billroth II, correction by conversion to Billroth I, value 42863

dumping synd., changes in plasma volume during attacks 8349

dumping synd., diet ther. 31450

dumping synd., eff. of postop. posture on severity of attacks 8350

dumping synd., pathogen., exper. study of fluid diffusion to small intestine after intestinal inject. of hypertonic glucose solution 8351

dumping synd., pathogen. of jejunal distention & motility 9914

dumping synd., pathogen. theories (Dan) 39375

dumping synd., pathogenic relation of distension of efferent jejunal loop 42044

dumping synd., pathomechanism (Hun) 48941

dumping synd., physiol., review 39475

dumping synd., physiopathol. 8775

dumping synd., relation to peripheral blood flow & blood volume 8244

dumping synd., role of intestinal wall & liver (Ger) 25678

dumping synd., role of monosaccharides in etiol. (Ger) 7720

dumping synd., surg., jejunal interposition between gastric stump & duodenum (Fr) 22218

dumping synd., ther., prednisone (Fr) 31120

duodenal dyskinesia after Péan operation (Fr) 34246

edema, ther., prednisone (Fr) 19731

edematous defic. synd. (Fr) 29943

eff. of preop. & postop. antibiotics on bact. flora of upper alimentary tract 8348

esophagitis & dumping synd., esophagojejunostomy with & without duodenal exclusion (Fr) 22211

false renal diabetes (Fr) 1565

faultily attached loops of small intestine after Billroth II (Ger) 49884

fistula of pancreas caused by gastrectomy for sarcoma of stomach (Ser) 49277

gastrocolic fistula after repeated gastrectomy for peptic ulcer (Rus) 19943

gastro-enterostomy, causing megaduodenum (Fr) 11595

gastroileostomy, unintentional, in partial gastrectomy, surg., gastrojejunostomy (Fr) 17937

gastrojejunocolic fistula (Sp) 49171

gastrojejunocolic fistula after gastroenterostomy causing defic. synd. (Fr) 1577

gastrojejunostomy, postop. potassium defic. as consequence of postop. gastrointestinal paralysis 8353

hemorrh., massive duodenal in peptic ulcer (Fr) 30630

hemorrh., prev. 8238

hemorrh., statist. 98

hepatobiliary & afferent loop synd., in peptic ulcer patients (It) 38999

hyperchromic anemia after subtotal gastrectomy, incidence 50417

hypotension, orthostatic (Fr) 30004

in duodenal ulcer (Dut) 10556

in peptic ulcer, clin. analysis of complaints (Hun) 17267

in peptic ulcer, surg. analysis of complaints (Hun) 17269

in subtotal stomach resection 110

intussusception of anastomosing loop of resected stomach caused by brain trauma (Rus) 38033

jejunogastric intussusception (Ger) 18349

jejuno-gastric intussusception (Sp) 34511

keratitis, bilateral, after total gastrectomy for cancer (It) 33877

late postop. antral cancer after peptic ulcer, unusual case report (Fr) 34255

late postop. disord. of digestion after gastrectomy for cancer, ther. (It) 28622

metab. disord. (Fr) 19726

nutrition disord. in total gastrectomy (Fr) 38366

obstruct. of small intestines (Fr) 152

pancreatitis, acute 23003

pathogen., allergy & hemoclasia (Rum) 16006

peptic ulcer after precolon gastrojejunal anastomosis (It) 18409

peptic ulcer recur. (Fr) 34252

40544

48818

peptic ulcer recur. (It) 18411

peptic ulcer recur., statist. 31474

peptic ulcer, surg. (Pol) 17560

pernicious anemia (Rus) 33271

postcibal compl. of Billroth II (Sw) 17034

post-gastrectomy hypoproteinemia 42043

postop., classif. & ther. (Hun) 50896

postop. dehiscence of esophago-gastric suture in cardial cancer surg. (Sp) 18830

postop. determ. with simultaneous radiography of stomach & bile ducts 43211

postop. disord., caused by disord. of acid-base equilibrium, ther., diets with alkaline reserve substitution (Ger) 5497

postop. fluid retention, pois. (It) 38924

postop., gastroscopy (Ger) 13177

postop. hepato-biliary disord., exper. study (Rum) 49178

postop. infect., prev. by tetracycline (Sp) 17815

postop. iron defic. in subtotal excis. 36411

postop. para-anastomotic pre-colonic pseudodiverticulum (Sp) 51569

postop. peritoneal infect., prev. (Pol) 51238

postop. retention, ther., second gastroenterostomy 8229

postop. steatorrhea (Rus) 38011

postop. stomach dis., drug ther. & surg. (Rus) 53442

postop., surg. & ther. (Ger) 21370

prev. by Brown's anastomosis (Rus) 53457

relation of clin. sympt. to morphol. alterations of resected stomach in peptic ulcer (Rus) 20884

steatorrhea & patchy jejunal atrophy 4866

steatorrhea, fat determ. using labeled triolein & oleic acid 41161

subdiaphragmatic abscess, diag. by determ. of gastric stump displacement (Rus) 41441

talc granuloma of stomach stump after resection, surg., total gastrectomy 43044

ther., follow-up (Ger) 36398

tuberc., pulm., case reports (Hun) 54171

tuberc., pulm., review 9769

tuberc., pulm., statist. (Ger) 7456

ulcer of esophagus penetrating into aorta following numerous interventions for peptic ulcer (Rus) 54531

volvulus (Rus) 38036

volvulus of small intestine (Sp) 44361

effects

on fat & nitrogen absorp., review 50605

on fat & protein absorp., determ. by labelled cpds. 53726

on gastric secretion in dog 31596

on hemopoiesis (Rus) 27923

on histamine response of pancreas in dog, eff. of atropine & secretin 13203

on intestinal & pancreatic enzyme secretion (Rus) 38149

on iron in blood, review & case reports (Sp) 49129

on iron metab., preop. & postop. determ. 12054

on microflora of gastric content (Rus) 31358

on nutritional state 17140

on postop. nitrogen balance, eff. of norlesterionate, relation to body weight 31520

on urine 17-ketosteroids & sexual activity (Fr) 34258

physiol. eff. of various types on gastric acid prod., & funct. of denervated gastric antrum, in dogs 20070

postop. glyco-regulation, role of spleen (It) 16369

subtotal gastrectomy on gastric juice secretion, determ. method for acid output 33640

subtotal gastrectomy on motility in gastric remnant 30139

subtotal, on gastric acidity pattern during first 24 hours 36434

uropepsin excretion in partially gastrectomized peptic ulcer patients with postcibal sympt. 43180

experimental

antrum isolation, eff. of chem. & mechanical stimulation on gastric secretion in dog 36409

eff. of vitamin B12 & chlortetracycline on developing anemia in rats 47978

management of gastric remnant after subtotal gastrectomy in dogs 31434

pancreatic funct. changes after resection with gastrojejunostomy & after return of duodenum to digestive tract, comparison in dogs (It) 49580

radical subtotal & gastroduodenostomy, postop. viability of proximal gastric remnants 7070

in various diseases

benign tumor of stomach with hematemesis (Fr) 38412

cancer of stomach 53745

cancer of stomach (It) 51231

cancer of stomach, statist. (Rus) 32268

cancer of stomach with primary sigmoid cancer, with coectomy 29144

duodenal diverticula hemorrh., with prepyloric antral preserv., postop. jejunal peptic ulcer, pathogen. (Fr) 22214

esophageal varices in child, with splenectomy (Fr) 42270

gastritis, corrosive, subtotal gastrectomy & resection of pyloric mucosa & submucosa (Sp) 24030

hemorrhagic neurilemmoma of stomach (Rus) 27938

peptic ulcer 53746

peptic ulcers, multiple (Fr) 48055

subtotal gastrectomy esophagitis with short esophagus, (Fr) 22223

statistics

Billroth I 23426

Billroth I & II 26365

in Brazil & U. S. (Por) 42987

postop. mortal. 31479

results in peptic ulcer, polyposis & stomach cancer (Rus) 27961

GASTRIC JUICE

achlorhydria, detection by indirect gastric analysis 50322

achlorhydria, diag. by azure A (Sp) 18797

achlorhydria in scleroderma (Fr) 20101

achlorhydria, urinary excretion of glucuronic acid & glucuronides, eff. of HCl 8440

achlorhydria, urinary excretion of phenols, eff. of HCl 8441

achlorhydria with anemia & partial megaloblastic erythropoiesis in aged 4878

acidity & achlorhydria detection by tubeless method using azure A carboxylic resin 539

acidity & secretion, eff. of dimenhydrinate, alone & with histamine (It) 24044

acidity & volume, eff. of reserpine & serotonin in dog 36427

acidity, determ. by quinine excretion in urine (It) 10260

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

acidity determ., comparison of methods 47227

acidity determ., cotton thread test (Sw) 53827

acidity, determ. in pulm. tuberc. in child. (Ger) 24194

acidity, determ. in pulm. tuberc. in child. (Hun) 29449

acidity determ., new method without catheter (Rus) 7015

acidity determ., role of bioptic & histol. exam. of mucosa in evaluation (Ger) 36056

acidity, determ. with ion exchange indicators with fluorescent & staining substances (It) 26149

acidity, determ. with Pohl's tubeless methylene blue capsule method (Ger) 394

acidity, diurnal & nocturnal phases, eff. of subtotal gastrectomy 36428

acidity, eff. of acetazolamide, in normal subjects & patients of gastritis (It) 5368

acidity, eff. of antacids, titrimetric & electrometric determ. 37529

acidity, eff. of dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids & imidazoline deriv. 23918

acidity, eff. of prednisone & prednisolone (It) 29643

acidity, inhib. by ribonuclease in secretion by living gastric mucosa in vitro (Rus) 44244

acidity, relation to pepsinogen prod. 31594

cathepsin, inhib. by gastric factor (Sp) 18765

cathepsin, kinetics, determ. (Sp) 18756

eff. of hydrogen sulfide & potassium cyanide on cathepsin activity (Sp) 18757

electrolyte concentration & peptic activity of secretion from guinea pig 27689

free amino acids in patients with gastric cancer 31920

gastric antrum as an inhibitor of gastric juice production 41164

gastric juice-bound labeled vitamin B12, eff. of pH on adsorption by Lactobacillus leichmannii 30837

HCl, mucoprotein & uropepsinogen content, diag. value in cancer of stomach (Sp) 17863

hyperacidity, ther., magnesium-aluminum-silicic acid-hydrate with & without powdered milk (Ger) 53966

hyperacidity, ther., polyacrylic acid calcium salt, alone & with belladona (Ger) 36726

hyperchlorhydria, ther. (Sp) 49138

hypersecretion & hyperacidity induced by histamine in dogs, eff. of khellin (Fr) 12238

hypersecretion induced by insulin in dogs, eff. of hydroxyzine (Fr) 12240

hypersecretion induced by prednisone, suppression by oxyphenonium 8078

in peptic ulcer, correlation with gastroscopy (Por) 30485

intrinsic factor & vitamin B12 interrelations in pernicious anemia, in vitro determ., review 17136

intrinsic factor, early & late eff. on vitamin B12 absorp. in combined oral ther. of pernicious anemia (Dan) 54295

intrinsic factor, heterologous & homologous, comparative eff. on vitamin B12 absorp. in pernicious anemia after prolonged oral admin. 15519

intrinsic factor prep. binding of vitamin B12, review 39484

intrinsic factor, relation to vitamin B12 24930

intrinsic factor secretion after pyloric resection in dogs (Rus) 25984

intrinsic factor, ther. of anemia, with vitamins B12 & C, folic acid & minerals 4408

intrinsic factor, ther. of hyperchromic anemia, with vitamin B12 (Ger) 55088

intrinsic factor, ther. of pernicious anemia, with vitamin B12, comparative eff. of oral & peroral admin. on B12 blood level (Dan) 54294

intrinsic factor, ther. of pernicious anemia, with vitamin B12, unsatisfactory results 31031

intrinsic factor - vitamin B12 prep. in oral ther. of relapsing cases in pernicious anemia (Hun) 50885

intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 prep., ther. of pernicious anemia (Ger) 39160

method of obtaining from unanesthetized guinea pigs 4593

morphol. in gastric cancer (Jap) 13016

progr. in physiol. 46606

secretion after partial gastrectomy & gastroenterostomy, determ. method for acid output 22640

secretion & HCl content, eff. of vitamin C 6910

secretion, basal & histamine-induced, during pregn. 47990

secretion, comparative inhib. eff. of atropine, oxyphenonium & propantheline on response to insulin in dogs (Fr) 25490

secretion, correlation with gastric mucosal histopathol. in hypochromic anemia 11021

secretion, determ. by tubeless gastric analysis & plasma pepsinogen level, comparison 42550

secretion, determ. without tube, technic (Sw) 20269

secretion during cancer & in precancerous stages (Rus) 32270

secretion, dynamics (Rum) 15991

secretion, eff. of ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones 47500

secretion, eff. of antihistaminics on response to serotonin (It) 18407

secretion, eff. of chlorpromazine (Rus) 46350

secretion, eff. of dicarnitine (Fr) 53953

secretion, eff. of 10-(α-dimethylaminopropionyl)phenothiazine methobromide 8424

secretion, eff. of eating fish (Rus) 7656

secretion, eff. of exper. cortical & subcortical brain lesion in dogs with vagus-preserved total gastric pouch 31636

secretion, eff. of exper. anxiety in men 42567

secretion, eff. of ganglion-blocking agents (Fr) 10131

secretion, eff. of gastric transection in dog 31596

secretion, eff. of heterogenic blood in intravenous admin. in dogs (Rus) 44245

secretion, eff. of histamine in rat 33627

secretion, eff. of lysine monohydrochloride 53147

secretion, eff. of natural & induced sleep (Rus) 44243

secretion, eff. of orange juice & betaxole in healthy persons & in peptic ulcer 13847

secretion, eff. of prednisone 22641

secretion, eff. of reserpine 40

secretion, eff. of serotonin (It) 18167

secretion, eff. of sleep ther. in peptic ulcer (Rus) 37979

secretion, eff. of total pancreatectomy in dog 31597

secretion, eff. of varying doses of reserpine 50410

secretion, eff. of x-irradiation of spleen in normal & splenomegalic subjects (It) 52084

secretion, eff. on sulfhydryl cpds. localization in stomach proteins (Rus) 44275

secretion from fundal Heidenhain pouch, eff. of antral gastroileostomy in dog 2996

secretion, histamine-stimulated after topical application to mucosa in dogs, eff. of antihistaminics 40004

secretion, histamine-stimulated, eff. of cortisone in adrenalectomized dogs 31593

secretion in duodenal ulcer, eff. of hydrochloric acid 2109

secretion in fasting dogs in stomach dis., eff. of various drugs (Rus) 1798

secretion in gastrointestinal dis. in child., Bykov-Kurtsin's method of determ. (Rus) 5893

secretion in infect. hepatitis, relation to blood sugar content (Ger) 55044

secretion in isolated stomach after excis. of pylorus in dog 41949

secretion in neurovascular diseases (Rus) 27901

secretion in peptic ulcer, tests with water, alcohol & histamine, comparative value (Rum) 15998

secretion in vitro by gastric mucosa of frog, ion requirement determ. 51838

secretion in vitro, eff. of carbonic anhydrase & khellin (Fr) 12245

secretion, inhib. by phenylbutazone in guinea pigs 48223

secretion, inhib. of intestinal phase by antral inhibitor substance 31592

secretion, inhibiting substance in antrum 6135

secretory response to various amounts of food in dogs 737

secretion, stimulatory eff. of alcohol 13211

vitamin C in pathogen. of gastrointestinal dis. 36410

GASTRIC MUCIN

factor inhibiting anemia in rats (It) 10803

group AO mucopolysaccharide from pig stomach mucus, hydrolysis 20423

group mucopolysaccharide from pig gastric mucus, sugar components unstable against metaperiodate & hypoiodite 20422

effects

reduction of blood cholesterol & other lipids, in aged rabbits (It) 10800

metabolism

group mucopolysaccharide from pig stomach mucus, esteric & ether bonds 20421

GASTRIC ULCER see **PEPTIC ULCER**

GASTRITIS

526

chronic, diag. & ther. (Rus) 27958

hyperplastic, chronic, pathol. & surg. (Ger) 2176

occup., in pyrite workers (Ger) 55403

phlegmonous (Hun) 50879

case reports

acute diffuse phlegmonous (Pol) 29683

linitis plastica with caustic esophagitis, x-ray manifest. (Ser) 19987

phlegmonous (Rus) 15319

complications

jejunal ulcer & adenoma of islands of Langerhans, clin. pathol. conf. 50344

peptic ulcer, diag., biopsy of gastric wall before resection & in resected stomach 13183

diagnosis

(Fr) 35880

biopsy, x-ray findings in mucosa (It) 30368

gastroscopy (Rus) 48493

sodium iodide absorp. test (It) 23994

differential diagnosis

cancer of stomach, x-ray differentiation from antral gastritis 47299

diffuse metaplasia & pyloric squamous cell carcinoma, histogen. 94

linitis plastica, differ. diag. from scirrhous cancer of stomach (Ger) 15390

linitis plastica from regional ileitis in gastric site (It) 49667

peptic ulcer, ther., role of emotional factors (Ger) 5496

varioliform gastritis, from aberrant pancrease in stomach (It) 43746

etiology and pathogenesis

caustic burn, ACTH & cortisone ther. & surg. (Sp) 12459

experimental

eff. of ACTH & cortisone 13208

in guinea pigs (Ger) 43160

in aged

(Ger) 30695

metabolism

vitamin B12 absorp. urinary radioactivity test 33041

pathology

connective tissue of gastric mucosa (It) 43747

biopsy of gastric mucosa in evaluation of ther. methods (Ger) 24115

chronic, follicular (It) 34411

degen. into cancer (Jap) 13156

fundic gland changes in chronic gastritis (It) 5367

prevention and control

(Rus) 21040

surgery

subtotal gastrectomy & resection of pyloric mucosa & submucosa in corrosive gastritis (Sp) 24033

therapy

acetazolamide, eff. on gastric secretion (It) 5368

aluminum hydroxide with magnesium trisilicate (Ger) 49443

balneother. (Pol) 29715

cortisone gel in allergic, edematous & hypertrophic gastritis (Fr) 1562

1,4-dimethyl-7-isopropylazulene, evaluation by cytol. examination of gastric juice (Ger) 5491

hydrother. (Rus) 31391

licorice root extract with & without azulene (Ger) 12440

polyacrylic acid calcium salt (Ger) 2740

polyacrylic acid calcium salt, alone & with belladona (Ger) 36726

tetraethylammonium bromide (Ger) 45830

various factors & methods (Ger) 5509

Vetter's ulcus capsules (Ger) 20358

GASTRODUODENAL ULCER see **PEPTIC ULCER**

GASTROENTERITIS

see also ENTERITIS

see also GASTRITIS

chronic, non-specific, symptomatol., diag. & ther. (Ger) 8580

pyloroduodenitis, diag. & clin. course (Rus) 15316

epidemiology

in Cape Town, fatal, eff. of environmental & other factors 41014

etiology and pathogenesis

ECHO-like virus consistently recoverable from volunteers given Niigata strain acute epidemic gastroenteritis 13676

Micrococcus pyogenes, review (R) 50955

Salmonella brandenburg (Cz) 11857

in infant and child

caused by E. coli, ther., cycloserine (Fr) 51025

control in nurseries by exam. for specific types of E. coli 16606

E. coli & Salmonella worthington in newborn, epidemiol. in Indonesia 27885

E. coli, clin. aspects of epidemic (Fr) 33172

E. coli, culture media & isolation technic (Fr) 1141

E. coli, pathogenicity of strains for mice (Fr) 1218

E. coli, review (Fr) 33173
33174
33175

E. coli, ther. by special culture procedure (Ger) 39087

E. coli, typing by determ. of colicinogenic properties (Fr) 25493

etiol. & statist. (Sp) 18832

management 26283

Salmonella thompson, epidemiol. in Gt. Brit. 35118

sodium & potassium erythrocyte & plasma during ther. (Fr) 31126

ther., cycloserine (Fr) 43684

ther., out-patient, results 41015

ther., synthetic antihistiminics (Fr) 51455

thrombocytopenia, prothrombin abnorm. & purpura in 11008

with dehydration, results of out-patient & home ther. 41016

physiology

glomerular filtration rate & renal blood flow 30107

transmission

failure to transmit human nonbact. gastroenteritis to cats 30115

GASTROENTEROLOGY

see also PROCTOLOGY

contribution of Mandred W. Comfort 46605

contribution of T. Grier Miller 46603

cooperation of gastroenterologist with surgeon (Por) 18714

progr., review 39333

review 38561

apparatus and instruments

pH-endoradiosonde 38291

history

in 19th century (Sp) 53352

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

see also TUBERCULOSIS, GASTROINTESTINAL

actinomycosis of upper tract, role of dust in transm. in farm workers (Cz) 45329

aerocolia, prev. with tetramethylene hematoxylin, value in abdom. radiography (It) 10253

clin. aspects (Fr) 35896

diag. & ther. errors in GP (Hun) 50862

dyspepsia, diag. & ther. 17742

enterotoxemia in lambs, protective eff. of chlortetracycline admin. in grain ration 14037

funct. 26709

gallbladder-stomach-duodenal perivisceritis, differ. x-ray diag. of mucous membrane atrophy & ulcer (Ger) 30365

gastro-esophageal reflux, sympt. & ther. (Fr) 54598

granuloma, nonspecific, proximal 50434

histoplasmosis, incidence & diag. 536

incidence in cutaneous & resp. allergy (It) 5370

malabsorp. synd., review 43628

malignant atrophic papulosis of Degos (Ger) 13393

myasis, Calliphora maggots (Rus) 15369

parasitic infect. (Fr) 48949

parasitic infect., clin. aspects 22638

post-gastrectomy dystonia of afferent loop & hepato-biliary disord. (Rum) 49179

post-prandial acidity & pepsin concentration of gastro-duodenal contents, eff. of antacids 9607

progr. & problems 38524

pyrosis, ther., aluminum glycinate-magnesium carbonate prep. 51430

regurgitation in dogs, caused by persistent aortic arches 14021

regurgitation of food caused by megaesophagus in dogs 14022
14023

relation to anemia 4923

review 23466

review (Fr) 54657

review (Ger) 28846
49892

surg. disord., diag. & prep. of patients for surg. by gastroenterologist (Por) 18714

uropepsin elimination in, determ. 23972

blood in

iron content 31237

lipoprotein changes, diag. value (Dut) 50136

complications

anemia (Fr) 28141

coronary dis., review (Sp) 52302

megajejunum & hyperchromic anemia (Fr) 16626

pancreas dis., ther., amylase-lipase-trypsin prep. (Sp) 49135

parasitic dis. causing anemia (Por) 40310

diagnosis

(Sp) 49241

allergy, skin tests (Ger) 25721

dyspepsia (Fr) 35880

gastroduodenal intubation in (Por) 40312

urinary pepsinogen determ. (Sp) 53318

differential diagnosis

coronary dis. (Sp) 6540

epidemiology

parasitic, in cattle of No. Carolina 23048

etiology and pathogenesis

antibiotics (Fr) 45702

antibiotic ther. causing moniliasis (Sp) 49243

bact. flora disord. causing autointoxications (Ger) 26395

benzene pois., chronic (Pol) 29726

diabetic neuropathy 19896

E. coli dyspepsia caused by milk contamination (Ger) 54937

E. coli in dyspepsia (Rus) 55579

emotional factors 2257

moniliasis caused by antibiotics, ther., nystatin & tetracycline (Fr) 31091

neurosurg. stress causing gastro-intestinal erosion, hemorrh. & ulcers (Fr) 53183

prednisone & prednisolone ther. 39326

prednisone ther. (Fr) 25507

psychosomatic factors (Sp) 29860

relation to vitamin C in blood & gastric jucie 36410

renal insuff., physiopathol., review (Fr) 42121

tuberc. (Fr) 53229

wds. & inj. to central & peripheral nerves (Fr) 15765

experimental

induction by brain stem stimulation 30291

Sanarelli-Shwartsman phenomenon in mucosa of resp. & digestive tract of rabbits induced by centrifugal intra-carotid inject. of typhoid filtrates (It) 34416

immunology

properdin in immun. against enterotropic bact. & viruses, review (Sp) 6500

in aged

autointoxication, etiol. role in aging 12677

autointoxication, relation to dehydration & diag. role of polypeptidemia & blood sedimentation (Fr) 12681

in infant and child

see also INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

(Dut) 39305

acute dis. in inf. & late nerv. & ment. disord. (Fr) 29813

gastric secretion in, Bykov-Kurtsin's method of determ. (Rus) 5893

hemorrh. 39054

higher nervous funct. (Rus) 5877

in inf., incidence according to area of residence in province of Teramo in Italy (It) 2587

in inf., intestinal microbiol., review (Ger) 24232

parasitic (Rus) 21742

parasitic dis., eff. on growth (It) 43606

ther., antibiotics (Dut) 24202

manifestations

hyoid bone compression, pain reflex in hyoid bone pressure (Fr) 49868

rheum. (Sp) 12027

x-ray negative dyspepsia, relation to histol. changes in gastric mucosa 3003

physiology

biliary funct. participation in gastric dyspepsia (It) 49622

funct., psychosomatic aspects (Fr) 40530

relation to autonomic NS (Fr) 38464

prevention and control

parasitic dis. in Argentina (Sp) 53321

psychology

psychophysiol. dyspepsia 9298

therapy

ACTH & cortisone, review 821
36405

atropine-hyoscyamine-phenobarbital-scopolamine prep. (Fr) 20708

atropine hyoscyamine phenobarbital-scopolamine prep., clin. & x-ray findings 533

bact. imbalance, suspension of physiol. bact. (Ger) 13467

belladonna-phenobarbital prep. in sustained-release capsule 51043

belladonna-phenobarbital sustained release capsule in funct. gastro-intestinal distress 4329

brewer's yeast in micrococcal, Salmonella & Shigella infect. (Sp) 38665

dystonias, ther., ultrasonics (It) 10258

helminth infect., piperazine citrate in cattle 14018

(3-hydroxy-mercury-2-methoxy-1-succinimido) propane theophylline prep. (Dan) 20649

N-hydroxymethyl-N'-(p-phthalimido)-benzylsulfonyl-urea (Ger) 49381

indigestion, gastric enzyme prep. eupept (Ger) 36399

1-methyl-3-benziloyl-oxyquinuclidinium bromide 39339

oxytetracycline ther., in parasitic infect. (Sp) 18791

pantothenic acid in postop. motility disord. (Ger) 3737

parasitoses, ther., in France (Fr) 19738

parasympatholytics, use & abuse, review 1316

positive diet (Fr) 10140

urine in

uropepsin in dis. of upper tract, clin. evaluation 31231

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

see also ESOPHAGUS

see also INTESTINES

see also MOUTH

see also PHARYNX

see also STOMACH

pre- & postop. dietary care 46602

prep. before abdom. x-ray exam. (Ger) 39815

abnormalities

diag., x-ray without contrast medium in newborn (Ger) 28058

duplication, case reports 48909

blood supply

antibody absorp. in newborn (Fr) 43643

diverticula

(Ger) 38796

effect of drugs on

azapetine, in dogs (Fr) 37845

benzopyrene on eosinophilic cells in rats 43181

dicarnitine, in young child. in tuberc. preventoria (Fr) 8490

dietary lactose on β-D-galactosidase activity & organ develop. in rats 733

ether & pentobarbital on motility & absorp. in rat 11077

external, with corrosive excretions, simple control device 20144

furamon, on secretory & motor funct. in horses (Rus) 46352

gastro-intestinal adsorbants, bioassay methods (It) 12781

ion exchange resins, eff. on nutritional equilibrium (Fr) 2251

phenethenyl alcohol on tonus & motility (Ger) 45934

reserpine on chromaffin cells & serotonin content (Ger) 53049

rich, in mice 4597

sodium salicylate (Rus) 1777

tetracycline (Por) 40434

extracts

in ther. of peptic ulcer (Ger) 2695

fistula

entero-urinary, etiol., sympt. & diag. (Fr) 42124

entero-urinary, ther. (Fr) 42125

foreign bodies

10962

diag. & ther. 14536

erring needles, migration, x-ray diag. & surg. (Rus) 27932

sharp-edged foreign bodies, compl. (Rus) 27931

surg. (Ger) 21660

hemorrhage

17744

after splenectomy, diag. value of transcutaneous & transhepatic retrograde portography (Ger) 40978

caused by atheromatous aortic aneurysm perforating into the ileum 13215

caused by benign tumors, diag. & surg. (Ger) 25731

caused by diaphragmatic hernia (Sp) 44381

caused by multiple varices of small intestine, case report 27324

caused by pancreas dis. (Fr) 19771

caused by portal hypertension due to false pancreatic cyst causing rupt. of duodenal varices (Fr) 34264

caused by portal vein perf. by duodenal ulcer (Ger) 48536

caused by prednisone ther. of rheum. arthritis 29119

determ. of triple-lumen tube 26653

diag. & ther. 22997

48990

diag. & ther. of upper gastrointestinal bleeding 16953

diag., splenoportography (Fr) 26999

diet ther. (It) 18412

etiol. & management 5086

etiol. & ther. (Fr) 23935

exper., determ. of blood in feces (Rus) 53455

in etiol. of hepatic coma, demonstration by blood digestion in dogs 31612

in hookworm infect., radiochromium determ. 8774

in inf., caused by pyloric stenosis (Fr) 14729

in liver cirrhosis, statist. (Sp) 18950

management 12340

massive 42557

massive, caused by esophageal varices without apparent portal hypertension (Fr) 20042

massive, in acute renal failure 50406

massive, in aged 944

massive, in hemophilia B (Hun) 50891

massive, indic. for surg. (Ger) 25725

massive upper tract hemorrh., diag. 13798

med. & surg. ther. 42563

med. & surg. ther. (Sp) 46023

obscure etiol. 23429

physiol. eff. 26481

postop. in anorectal surg. 13797

present concepts (Sp) 51489

surg. of upper tract 47770

ther. 15820

ther. (Fr) 54644

ther., controlled hypotension, indic. (Ger) 38621

ther. of upper tract hemorrh. 24873

ther., serotonin (Sp) 35691

ther., statist. 13201

upper tract, blood transfusion, statist. 8772

upper tract, caused by neurofibromatosis of jejunum 13193

upper tract hemorrh., etiol. & diag. 8815

hormones

cholecystokinin-pancreozymin prep. in cholecystography (It) 34259

pancreozymin, biol. standard (It) 46303

in various diseases

calcinosis & scleroderma, case reports (Sp) 5161

hypertension (Rus) 10426

lead pois., x-ray exam. (Rus) 53453

myocardial infarct (Fr) 8365

vitamin B12 defic., review 8766

innervation

Auerbach's & Meissner's plexi regen. in rats (Rus) 44316

autonomic nerve pathol. in hypertension, review (Rus) 43833

exper. Auerbach's plexus lesions, induction of cardiospasm in cats, physiopathol. (Fr) 44905

Meissner's plexus, histol. of 3 types 14334

myenteric plexus, inflamm. lesions in Chagas dis., enterocolitis, gastric cancer & ulcers & megacolon (Fr) 1039

metabolism

calcium & strontium determ. after simultaneous inject. in dogs 1525

eff. of calcium intake level on utilization & fecal excretion 14895

galactogen & sinistrin in albuminous gland of Roman snail, establishment of their identity (Ger) 46978

iron distribution in rabbits (It) 23966

mucopolysaccharides in epithelium in Erinaceus europaeus (It) 24501

phosphate transfer in turkeys 14886

polysaccharide-proteins in albuminous gland of Roman snail (Ger) 46977

proteins, after oral & parenteral admin. of radiosulfur-labeled yeast proteins in animals (Ger) 4827

proteins, after oral & rectal admin. of radiosulfur-labeled yeast proteins in animals (Ger) 4826

serotonin, eff. of reserpine in rats & chickens, colorimetry (It) 1867

vitamin C in burns (Rus) 27937

microbiology

coliform bact. & lactobacilli in adult pig (Fr) 12116

eff. of dihydrostreptomycin with polymyxin B 9970

Lactobacillus acidophilus & L. fermenti in adult swine (Fr) 12124

Monilia albicans, eff. of amphotericin B 23507

relation to erythropoiesis, review 8767

Streptoc. species predominant in adult swine (Fr) 25386

neoplasms

argentaffinoma, major sites 2458

argentaffinoma of yellow cell organ, eff. on prod. of allergy (Ger) 54862

benign tumors, causing hemorrh., diag. & surg. (Ger) 25731

carcinoid of appendix, serotonin content & 5-hydroxytryptophan activity 30139

carcinoid tumor with wide metastases, collapse synd. & hypersecretion of serotonin, 1st case in France (Fr) 24967

caused by carcinogen-containing food (Sp) 30547

cytodiag., gastric lavage & brush methods 6961

diag., radioautography (Jap) .13008

diag., radiophosphorous 31617

eff. on basal metab. (Sp) 16043

familial, case reports (Fr) 34266

Hodgkin's dis. (Fr) 52721

leiomyoma, diag. & surg. 47708

malignant carcinoid 15488

17726

malignant carcinoid of ileum causing intussusception 32368

malignant carcinoid synd. 22056

42741

malignant carcinoid synd. (Fr) 45729

malignant carcinoid synd., blood serotonin 42607

malignant carcinoid synd., case report 40037

malignant carcinoid synd., case report (Ger) 2709

malignant carcinoid synd. causing melena 32861

malignant carcinoid synd., clin. pathol. conf. 50255

malignant carcinoid synd., eff. of reserpine on hydroxyindoleacetic acid urinary excretion in (Ger) 40901

malignant carcinoid synd., pathogen. role of serotonin by-passing lungs via unrecognized arteriovenous fistula 4691

malignant carcinoid synd., review 37535

malignant carcinoid synd., test for 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in urine 3617

metastases to liver, diag. (Sp) 52225

metastatic from breast, late detection of primary tumor 35964

neuroma, myoma & fibroma, fluorescence microscopy & fluorescence microphotography (Ger) 5310

palliative radiocobalt telether. 14805

plasmacytoma, case report 1390

polypi (Por) 6467

polypi, adenomatous 40717

polypi in child., statist. & histopathol. 11726

progn. based on Dukes' diagram & statist. (Sp) 40383

radiother., comparison of pendular & static radiother. (Fr) 1247

radiother., pendular, in upper tract tumors 27713

surg., Vater's papilla & Santorini's duct orifice transpl. into jejunum loop after gastrectomy & duodenectomy for polyposis & cancer of stomach & duodenum (Rus) 4783

ther., nitrogen mustard oxide (Sp) 51572

pathology

in asphyxia neonatorum, pathophysiol. (Cz) 45386

in cholecystocolic fistula (It) 19521

in sulfuric acid pois. (Fr) 19800

physiology

absorp. of iron in guinea pigs, role of ferritin (Ger) 29012

absorp. of labeled vitamin B12, diag. of pernicious anemia 31219

absorp. of methionine & oleic acid in ulcerative colitis, isotope study 39983

absorp. of radiocalcium in rat & chick, interrelated eff. of L-lysine & other dietary factors 37714

absorp. of radioiron-labeled foods & iron salts in idiopathic hemochromatosis, iron-defic. patients & normal subjects 3883

absorp. of strophanthin after rectal admin. in guinea pigs, eff. of lauroyl sodium sulfonate (Ger) 17430

carotene disappearance in rats, eff. of sex 24833

cathepsin in digestive tract of inf. (Ger) 24245

digestion (Fr) 25533

digestion, eff. of pancreatic dis. (Sp) 12463

digestion of homogenized milk by school child. (Ger) 39082

digestion of proteins & form. of absorbable amino acid mixtures, AMA council report 13881

eff. of diets containing agar, arabinose, cellulose, lactose or raw potato starch on dry weights of cleaned gastrointestinal tract organs in rat 9145

eff. of irritation on diuresis in animals treated with analeptics & sedatives (Rus) 46356

eff. of obnoxious odors on motility 32633

eff. of sex hormones (It) 40814

eff. of sleep on kinetics (Fr) 34273

eff. of water intake deprivation during meals on food intake & digestion rate in rats 9101

electrostimulation of brain stem inducing gastroduodenal lesions 30291

equilibration of bromine in gastrointestinal contents & exchangeable chlorine in gastrointestinal tract of rabbits & humans 3878

equilibration of deuterium oxide in gastrointestinal contents & proportion of total body water in gastrointestinal tract in rabbits & humans 3879

extent of digestion in reticulo-rumen of cow, determ. by lignin-ratio technic 24641

metachromasia reaction in epithelium during seasonal cycle (It) 24500

motility & pressure, measurement & continuous recording, appar. (Ger) 48601

motoricity, registration with electrical resist.-transducers (Rus) 44294

neurophysiol. in pediatric dis., review (Pol) 39732

oleic acid absorp., radioiodine determ. 30156

peptic funct. in premature inf., determ. by uropepsin test (It) 52879

periodic digestive activity (Fr) 34261

postop. digestive funct. & disord. after gastrectomy for cancer (It) 20622

postop. funct., after total gastrectomy & esophago-jejuno-duodenoplasty for stomach cancer (It) 43929

relation to adrenal cortex & pituitary gland 42530

review 9946

sphincters & ganglion cells 20104

x-ray aspects in normal inf. (It) 28706

radiography

after partial or total pneumonectomy (Rus) 12554

ambulant, with cholecystography, diag. value (Ger) 28668

equipment & technics in 9241

radiomicrography (Fr) 1585

technic (Fr) 27716

undigested mushroom causing peculiar filling defects (Ger) 30630

surgery

anastomoses in one plane (Fr) 28536

anastomoses in sero-musc. plane (Fr) 28537

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cardiac sphincter substitution by interposed colon in presence of vagotomy & Finney pyloroplasty in dog 41154

eff. of exper. gastroenterostomy on gastrin mechanism 8245

exper., ether anesth. (Rus) 4782

exper., use of porous nylon tubes in re-establishment of continuity in dogs 53707

one plane sutures, statist. (Fr) 28535

postop. feeding 46602

postop. uropepsin elimination (It) 23972

preop. antisepsis by bacitracin-neomycin prep. 23528

review (Fr) 54660

wounds and injuries

closed inj., surg., indic., technic & results (It) 46775

GASTROSCOPY

electronic flash gastrophotography & gastrocinematography with flexible gastroscope, technic (Fr) 33391

gastroscopic color photography 42551

indic. 27428

intravenous short-acting anesth. with musc. relaxants 36414

long fiberscope for exam. of duodenum & stomach 32152

postop. in gastrectomy, comparative findings in asymptomatic & symptomatic cond. 36426

television gastroscopy 48654

apparatus and instruments

telescope for exam. of cardiac end of stomach 20464

complications

exper. burn of stomach mucosa in dog 13209

in various diseases

gastritis & peptic ulcer (Rus) 48493

in gastric cancer, with gastrophotography (Fr) 53199

peptic ulcer, correlation with gastric juice mechanisms (Por) 30485

postgastrectomy compl. (Ger) 13177

prolapse of gastric mucosa, diag. value (Rus) 38147

***GAUCHER'S DISEASE* see LIPOIDOSIS**

***GEIGER-MUELLER COUNTER* see RADIATION COUNTERS**

GELATIN

amino acid composition in fishes 1754

analysis of terminal amino & carboxyl group containing amino acid components (Ger) 13486

contrast medium-filled gelfoam as radio-opaque surg. indicator (Fr) 27782

dehydration of gelatin gels, eff. of x-rays (Fr) 35257

gelatinolysin of bact. filtrates, inhib. eff. of sheep & chicken blood (Fr) 12219

isinglass, properties & solubility in neutral salt solutions 47428

effects

on dermatophyte growth, comparison with collagen 14600

therapeutic use

fingernail defects 33966

gelfoam sponge, hemorrh. control in curettage of verrucae 14827

***GELFOAM* see GELATIN**

GELS

chromatographic method of determ. of constituents of hydrophilic jellifying agents (Ger) 28783

formol gel reaction, modified, differ. diag. value (Ger) 45860

peanut oil-aluminum stearate gel, eff. of storage on thixotropy 51085

therapeutic use

full wheat gel in obesity (Ger) 20348

whole wheat, Kousa's method, in cardiovasc. & rheum. dis. & obesity (Ger) 1503

***GELS, ALUMINUM* see ANTACIDS**

GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME

eff. of anesth. (Sp) 40364

in etiol. of eye dis. 20456A

metabolism

adrenal lipases (It) 11975

physiology

(Sp) 46002

defense mechanism in women 11599

eff. of ACTH on leukocyte count (Ger) 51066

***GENERAL PARALYSIS* see PARESIS**

GENERAL PRACTICE

College of GP of Canada, presidential address 25083

cooperation between GP & physiatrist for rehabil. of handicapped 41051

cooperation of GP & specialist 14545

decline of GP & growth of specialism 27480

Department of GP, Doctors Hosp., Baltimore, organiz. 28164

eff. of changing cond. on relation to patients 5119

future trends 26788

GP as cause for discord with specialist 38609

GP-hosp. relations 2654

GP in hosp. practice 2656

GP opinion about psychiatry 15904

in Brit. National Health Serv. (Fr) 35901

in Czech., specialized view of district doctor (Cz) 45237

in Gt. Brit. 24722

in Gt. Brit., domiciliary GP's in prev. & ther. of illness 2118

in Gt. Brit., organiz. by physicians resigning from National Health Serv. 2120

in Russia, work distribution of GP's in hosp. (Rus) 7032

in small Amer. towns 38625

in U. S., progr. 38520

incidence of dis. treated in GP, correlation with teaching time on those dis. allotted in med. schools, statist. 31180

income in Gt. Brit. under National Health Program, pub. reaction 15595

med. etiquette in GP 51418

med. etiquette in GP & his relation to specialists 51417

ophthalmologist consultation with GP (Fin) 20059

organiz. of shift system in, results 15502

physician-hosp. relations 2655

private practice group in Gt. Brit. 28080

referrals, modern concepts 2952

referral of patients to psychiatrist by family physicians 5729

relation to outpatient serv. of hosp. in Norway (Nor) 50528

requirements of family doctor 25101

research register in College of GP, Gt. Brit. 24736

role of GP in ment. health serv. hygiene 33692

use & abuse of drugs in 7692

useful drugs for GP 1668

education

Amer. Acad. of GP recommendations in GP residencies 12893

postgraduate 28165

residency train. 13912

survey of train. in GP in U. S. 26100

teaching psychiatry to GP 31193

train. of family doctor 2192

train. of family GP in child psychol. by assoc. with pediatrician-psychiatrist team in rural med. center 5865

trainee general practitioner plan in Gt. Brit. 28293

undergraduate programs 36391

statistics

in hosp. in U. S. 28792

***GENES* see CHROMOSOMES**

GENETICS

***see also* CHROMOSOMES**

***see also* HEREDITY**

***see also* HYBRIDITY**

abnorm. develop. of thoracic skeleton in mice homozygous for gene for looped tail 33478

advanced parental age in etiol. of spontaneous cancer in mice 12657

alba & pseudo-alba mutations in oniscoid Porcellio dilatatus (Fr) 12081

autonomous action of lethal mutations induced in germ cells of Drosophila by 2-chloroethylmethylsulfonate 49978

autosomal & partial sex linkage & scoring types in sequential linkage, review 8792

balance, heterozygosity & developmental stability 31780

bilineate mutation of Idotea tricuspidata (Fr) 12074

biochem. genetics, significance for clin. hematol. 9297

body proportions during growth in mulattoes of Belgian Congo (Fr) 32985

calculation of intraclass correlation 33897

changing demographic trends of interest to population genetics 32969

characteristics of marginal populations 31774

chem. mutagenesis in relation to gene concept, review 46264

competition in plants & its relation to selection 31763

contribution of Louis T. F. Colladon (Fr) 45600

contribution of Wilhelm Johannsen (Dan) 50486

controlled somatic mutations, prod. by desoxyribonucleic acid in ducks (Fr) 35746

correlations between relatives in random mating populations 31759

counting methods in genetical statist. 9762

cytoplasmic mutations induced in Aspergillus nidulans 39232

cytoplasmic nature of modifications leading to senescence in Podospora cultures (Fr) 12110

density-governed reaction as counterpart of selection in evolution 31775

direct eff. of preferential segregation on origin of polysomy 16702

dominant lethal mutations in Drosophila produced by fast neutrons from internal target cyclotron 18317

Drosophila hered. sensitivity to CO_2, role of virus^{F} after inoculation or hered. transm. (Fr) 1090

Drosophila hered. sensitivity to CO_2, role of virus^{C} inoculation (Fr) 1107

eff. of chemicals & radiations 46981

eff. of gamma-irradiated food on life-span & develop. of Drosophila melanogaster 32706

eff. of increased expectancy on genetic identity of human populations 32971

eff. of lethal factors on Drosophila melanogaster (Ger) 55132

eff. of temperature & genetic constitution on mutability of bacteriophages (Ger) 55130

estimation of size of isolates based on census data 8795

exper. prod. of fertile tortoiseshell tomcat 20980

extinction of Norse settlements in Greenland 32977

frequency of mutations in different organisms demonstrated by species of Drosophila 53132

gene action & interaction 31782

gene frequencies under natural selection, stochastic processes & distribution 31757

gene pools of Drosophila, adaptive organiz. 31776

gene pools of Drosophila, integration 31779

genealogy of Easter Island inhabitants (Ger) 33986

genetic & chromosomal variability in Drosophila, review 31771

genetic & demographic structure of polar Eskimo isolate (Fr) 32974

genetic aspects of radiation hazards (Ger) 46370

genetic aspects of urinary β-aminoisobutyric acid excretion 33981

genetic drift in populations, evidence 9080

genetic eff. of pelvic radiotherapy on descendants (Fr) 8372

genetic eff. of radiations 30295

genetic factors of evolution, classif. 31755

genetic implications of Nilotic demography 33983

genetic implications of success of intrastrain skin grafts, grafts from pure strains to F-1 hybrids & from one hybrid to another in mice 9981

genetic intercorrelations between several dermatoglyphical traits 33980

genetic role of desoxyribonucleoprotein, review 42481

genetic study of offspring of first-cousin marriages in Sweden 9757

genetic theory explaining variability of synd. of ovarian dysgenesis in normal-looking women 24782

genetic transition as determinant of physiol. & radiol. aging 52042

genetic variability & polymorphism 31773

genetic variability, determ. & application 31761

genetic variability in populations in time & space 31777

genotype integration 31781

genotypic aspects of osseous develop. in monozygotic & dizygotic twins (Fr) 33991

geographical variability in quantitative traits of Drosophila subobscura 31778

geriatric utility bed for difficult cases in psychiatric hosp. 40110

heterozygotes, laboratory detection, review 42980

human, biochem. aspects of gene funct. & genetic aspects of dis., review 39681

human, homol. & paleo-anthropol. (Ger) 49930

human, homol. & paleo-anthropol., controversy (Ger) 49935

human, progr. (Dan) 32010

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in maize develop. of Dopospora sorghi (Ger) 55134

in identification of paternity (Ger) 42147

inbreeding with selection & linkage 9763

incomplete dominance of El-factor of Antirrhinum majus, determ. (Ger) 55131

infective transfer of maternally inherited abnorm. sex-ratio in Drosophila willistoni 40928

integrated exposure to radioactive fallout as basis for estimating genetic eff. 8374

interpretation of genetic data 2842

latency period, role in man's origin, psychoanalytic theory 13651

lethal zygosis in crossing between colicinogenic & non-colicinogenic strains of E. coli (Fr) 45601

log likelihood ratio test of heterogeneity in contingency tables, methods 33899

maintenance of genetic heterogeneity 31756

maximal radiation doses 52040

mechanisms in genetic dis. of man, review 8849

methodol. of isolate (Fr) 32973

mutagenesis in Drosophila melanogaster 28946

mutation in bact., delayed appearance of ultraviolet-induced prototrophs, eff. of temperature & protein synthesis 31790

mutation in man 8369
8370

mutation in nondividing bact. 32010

mutations induced by radiations (Ger) 45978

mutation, relation to phenocopy in man & mammals (Ger) 12688

new methods for improvement of quantitative characteristics 31787

new method for typing inbred strains of mice for histocompatibility antigens 20585

nucleocytoplasmic relations in Drosophila 31800

of aging 6412

of E. coli K12, conjugation & genetic recombination 31791

of house fly (R) 18573

of skin homotranspl. in humans 9806

ontogeny of divergent metab. patterns in cells of identical genotype 31806

patterns of biochem. & develop. pleiotropy 31809

phys. assimilation of descendants of immigrants 32976

population genetics & blood groups 42129

population genetics, fundamental concepts & problems, review 31754

population genetics, general theory 31758

potential genetic eff. of atomic bomb 8371

population genetics of abnorm. hemoglobins 32981

progr. (Per) 43852

quantitative racial differences in ossification pattern of vertebrae in embryos as approach to basic principles of mammalian growth 9073

quantitative genetics of dermal ridge-patterns on fingers 32988

radiation genetics & human population 8372

rapid evolution & its determinants 31770

recessive sex-linked lethal factor in Drosophila melanogaster, prod. by x-rays (Ger) 50698

response to selection 31764
31766

response to selection & properties of genetic variation 31765

role of desoxyribonucleic acid, review 30975

selection for cytoplasmic differences in Aspergillus glaucus 39958

selection in animals 31769

selection of auxotrophic mutants through diaminopimelic acid or thymine deprival in E. coli 40953

sexual activity of males of wild & mutant strains of Drosophila (Fr) 35392

slippage in response to selection for multiple objectives 31768

speciation in house fly (R) 18569

spontaneous mutation in mice manifested by movement disord., anat. & histol. changes in labyrinth (Ger) 55224

theory of quantitative genetics 31762

tri-racial isolates in Eastern U.S. 32979

use of split-litter technics in psychol. research 18248

variability of inbred & incross chickens 28967

yellow eyed mutant in Musca domestica (R) 18568

education 37631

GENITALIA

see also **GONADS**

internal, of bat tick, morphol. & histol. (R) 30412

abnormalities

classif. (Fr) 30870

endocrine bases (Fr) 1044

diseases

eff. of FSH in urine (Fr) 30625

exper. trichomoniasis, preputial & vaginal in goats & swine 42877

pruritus, choice of ther. 29124

effect of drugs on

17α-ethinyl-Δ5-androstene-3β, 17β-diol 3-cyclohexylpropionate on reproductive system in male & female rats 12597

lipoid extracts of mammary gland on genitalia of impuberal rats (R) 44410

embryology

eff. of androgens on fetal genitalia in animals (Sp) 36527

metabolism

fat deposits in obesity, in rats 26562

neoplasms

primary, of genito-anal region (Ger) 46883

physiology

eff. of hypophysectomy, in mice (Ger) 32934

eff. of lyophilized extract of pineal body, in mice & rats, relation to pituitary funct. (R) 46434

GENITALIA, FEMALE

see also **ADNEXA UTERI**

see also **UTERUS**

see also **VAGINA**

see also **VULVA**

in vivo measurement of organ size by scintillometry, using gamma ray source 347

luminal fluids in cattle, review 42898

prolapse caused by sacral abnorm. (Sp) 35681

prolapse, conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 2679

prolapse of uterus & vaginal vault, surg., sacral hysteropexy 47986

prolapse, surg. 52310

prolapse, surg., hysteropexy, Manchester operation (Fr) 24830

prolapse, surg., hysteropexy with pedicled musculo-aponeurotic band (Fr) 2626

prolapse, surg. indic. (Sp) 194

prolapse, utero-vaginal, in aged, surg., simplified technic (R) 38933

abnormalities

causing obst. difficulties 50649

tubo-ovarian ectopia into inguinal hernia sac in child, surg. (Sp) 51505

uterine aplasia with complex congen. malformations of urogenital tract, case report (Fr) 44879

abscess

perf. into bladder in women (Rus) 54422

anatomy and histology

relative position of organs, relation to vaginoplasty 9277

diseases see **GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES**

effect of drugs on

histamine in rat, vaginal cytol. (R) 24520

prednisolone, in rats (R) 52924

progesterone in rats, eff. of prednisone, histol. (R) 19515

effect of radiations on

post-x-irradiation changes in reproductive system of mice, eff. of antigonadotrophic serum 25876

in various diseases

ancylostomiasis (Rus) 8641

renal tuberc., physiol. funct. (Fr) 8548

metabolism

lysozyme (Ger) 21245

microbiology

antibiotic-resist. & sulfonamide-resist. bact., in obst. patients, sub partu & post partum resist. tests (Ger) 13375

E. coli strains in 4153

neoplasms

androgens 42116

causing post-menopausal uterine bleeding 987

cerebral cortical dynamics in (Rus) 438

cytochem. & cytomorphol. aspects of peripheral leukocytes (R) 40811

cytodiag. 45055

cytodiag. (Ger) 7705

cytodiag., review (Bul) 38060

cytodiag., statist. (Sp) 46020

delayed diag., relation to survival, statist. (Sp) 39831

diag. & ther. of emergency conditions (It) 19505

diag. & ther., progr. (Rus) 8626

diag., early 16530

diag. value of serum albumin fraction determ. 8942

diag., x-ray (Fr) 35158
35161

eff. on osmotic resist. of leukocytes (R) 52940

epidemiol. 29555

exper. moving field irradiation of phantom female pelvis (Ger) 31306

Hodgkin's dis., case reports & review (Ger) 23719

in child. (Sp) 31935

intrapelvic tumors in pregn., differ. diag. (Sp) 40301

malignant granulosa cell tumors (Ger) 32646

metastatic, from lungs, epipharynx & other distant organs (Ger) 32644

metastases of hypernephroma (Ger) 26159

multiple blastoma of female genitalia & breast (Sp) 17873

prev., value of periodic gyn. exam. & cancer detection centers (Ger) 21717

radiother. causing fract. of femur neck, review (Ger) 32621

radiother. causing leukopenia, tissue ther. (Rus) 54767

radiother. causing spontaneous fract. of femur neck, diag. & ther. (Ger) 28085

radiother., comparison of immobile with moving field ther. (Ger) 54877

radiother., evaluation of supervoltage irradiation of malignant tumors 628

radiother., exper. studies on moving field irradiation of small pelvis, review (Ger) 53615

radiother., grid technic (Ger) 31327

radiother., postop. (Ger) 31324

relation to excessive estrogen ther. (Fr) 6623

relation to hormone secretion (Ger) 55503

revascularization, atypical, in carcinoma (Ger) 32645

serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity (R) 40807

serum glycoproteins in benign & malignant tumors, clin. value of determ. (It) 35702

sex hormone ther. (Ger) 41572

simulated by diverticulitis of colon (Ger) 13369

surg., one-stage preaortic, pelvic & inguinal lymphadenectomy (Por) 18709

telether., recovery rate increase in advanced cases (Ger) 53619

ther., cobalt & radium, indic. & technic (Sp) 51579

ther., polydyn in inoperable cancer (Ger) 5526

ther., progr., review 41588

ther., radium, dos., isotope tables for (Ger) 26155

ther., radium, radiocobalt & radiocesium, standardization technic & individual space adaptation methods (Ger) 53617

physiology

comparative eff. of aqueous & lipid extracts of functioning mammary gland (R) 16363

eff. of adrenal cortex grafts, in castrated rats (Fr) 35816

eff. of salivariadenectomy in rats 47548

eff. of various bovine luminal fluids on motility of bovine spermatozoa 42899

luminal fluids composition & variations during estrous cycle in cow 36298

radiography

Bommelaer cupping glass technic (Fr) 19245

cineradiography 42692

gynecography, technic & diag. value (Pol) 46740

hysterosalpingography causing pulm. oil embolism 22959

hysterosalpingography, diag. & ther., technics 5080

hysterosalpingography, diag. value in female sterility (Pol) 29735

hysterosalpingography in diag. & ther. of sterility (Fr) 54210

hysterosalpingography in differ. diag. of uterine leiomyoma & ovarian tumors (Ger) 46845

hysterosalpingography in metrorrhagia, indic. & diag. value (Fr) 54211

hysterosalpingography, in sterility (It) 19530

hysterosalpingography, intravaginal dosimetry 33528

hysterosalpingography, iodized contrast seriography of tubal cinetics (Fr) 10906

hysterosalpingography, new appar. (Fr) 25494

hysterosalpingography, serial kymography with water-soluble organic iodide contrast media (Fr) 25496

hysterosalpingography, still & motion pictures 31632

hystero-salpingography, value in ther. of sterility, mechanism of action & case reports (Fr) 2633

hysterosalpingography with iodopyracet in diag. of female sterility (Ger) 49375

hysterosalpingography with iodopyracet, postirradiation for, body granuloma of ovary (Ger) 46692

hysterosalpingography with methylglucamine salt of N:N'-adipic-di-(3-amino-2:4:6 triodobenzoic acid 47998

hysterosalpingography with water-soluble contrast medium & electronic image amplification (Ger) 21714

hysterosalpingo-pelvigraphy, technic & diag. value, review (Ger) 52976

surgery

anesth., 5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid (It) 19511

anesth., modern technics (Ger) 55523

anesth., technic with phenothiazine deriv. (Ger) 46680

anesth., use of phenothiazine deriv. in gyn. & obst. (Rus) 8647

anesth., with glyceryl guaiacolate as musc. relaxant (It) 16327

cito-eunarcon anesth. (Ger) 29819

compl., adrenocortical insuff. 4470

compl., thrombosis, prev. & ther., anticoagulants (It) 43900

during intrauterine pregn., indic., review (Ger) 10557

eff. of radical gyn. surg. on renal clearance (Ger) 21698

eff. on blood sugar 4172

evaluation of operative stress in various gyn. operations (It) 28657

extragenital surg. combined with gyn. operations (It) 1300

glyceryl guaiacolate, adjuvant in anesth. (It) 50927

α-glyceryl-guaiacolate indic. (It) 16371

handling of disillusioned patients demanding second unnecessary surg. 41558

inadequacy of surg. facilities 50668

perop. ureteral inj. 47719

plastic surg. technics, statist, follow-up (Ger) 55502

postop. admin. of Bothrops jararaca snake venom as coagulant (Sp) 36528

postop. admin. of chlorpromazine (Rus) 42473

postop. dis., eff. on water-electrolyte & protein metab. & kidney funct. tests (It) 38948

postop. infect., statist. 38297

postop. mortal., statist. (Ger) 53119

postop. thromboembolism, prev. by anticoagulants & phenylbutazone, comparative eff. (Ger) 53080

pre- & postop. period, medicinal sleep in (Rus) 31352

preop. admin. of vitamin K, indic. (It) 38940

preop. & postop. care (Sp) 17859

prev. of postop. thrombosis & embolism (Ger) 54962

radical vaginal surg., prev. of ureter fistula, technic (Ger) 21700

statist. in Puerto Rico 10696

technic & compl. in aged (Cu) 45278

use of curare, admin. & contraindic. (Pol) 46737

use of suction appar. for removal of blood (Rus) 31365

GENITALIA, MALE

***see also* EJACULATORY DUCTS**

***see also* PENIS**

***see also* PROSTATE**

***see also* SCROTUM**

***see also* SEMINAL VESICLES**

***see also* SPERMATIC CORD**

***see also* TESTES**

cleansing, nursing student instruction 8917

surg. & dis. causing psychic impotence (Ger) 16920

anatomy and histology

in cocks 3658

diseases

brucellosis, clin. aspects & pathogen. (Rus) 54412

chancroid 51450

eczema & pruritus ani in early prostate hypertrophy, ther. (Ger) 46954

obstruct., eff. on male fertility 28228

symptomatol. (Fr) 36466

trichomoniasis (Sp) 31931

embryology

develop. in abnorm. calf fetus 3957

innervation

distributive topography of nerve networks of external genitalia of various domestic animals (It) 24468

metabolism

acid phosphatase determ. in Cowper's glands, comparison with prostate acid phosphatase metab. 15239

succinic dehydrogenase determ. in accessory sex organs of intact, testosterone-treated & castrated rats 43156

neoplasms

Paget's dis. involving sweat glands, with adenoid carcinoma of surface epithelium & skin pigmentation resembling melanotic precancerosis (Ger) 35987

pathology

changes associated with growth of exper. neoplasms 30897

eff. of hypothalamic lesions in rat (Fr) 43078

physiology

annual gonad cycle of male jackdaw, qualitative aspects 11842

11843

factors affecting secretory activity of sexual accessory glands in men with azoospermia 25960

wounds and injuries

49805

***GENITOURINARY TRACT* see UROGENTIAL SYSTEM**

GENIUS

***see also* FAMOUS PEOPLE**

Freud's genius (Fr) 52454

GENTIAN VIOLET

therapeutic use

keratomycosis (Ger) 49279

moniliasis of vagina 33532

GENTISATES

radiocarbon labelling of gentisic acid (Ger) 13496

metabolism

urinary metabolites of gentisic acid in rats (Ger) 13497

related compounds

3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid as urinary metabolite of DOPA in men & rats 26939

2,5-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, atmospheric oxidation & relation to ochronosis in alcaptonuria 53139

therapeutic use

gentisic acid-phenyldimethyl-pyrazolonemethyl-amino-sodium methansulfonate-adenosine-caffeine-procaine prep., indic. (Ger) 49443

GERIATRICS

***see also* AGED**

(Ger) 17776

Amer. Geriatric Enterprises, program from jobless aged 47751

definition 26703

dietary consultation for nursing homes & homes for aged 13772

external geriol. (It) 16425

organiz. of serv. at La Réole Hosp.-Hospice, Gironde, France (Fr) 31827

phys. med. & rehabil. in geriatrics 6937

review (Ger) 28380

history

46721

fundamental problems (Fr) 30822

introduction to literature 24848

GERM CELLS

***see also* OVUM**

***see also* SPERMATOZOA**

alkaline phosphatase in germ cell of Amblystoma & chick embryo 9465

gene-induced embryol. modifications of primordial germ cells in mice 37132

localization of primordial germ cells in chick embryo & their mode of migration toward the gonadal rudiments (Fr) 25394

metaphase chromosomal mass in germ cells 36246

effect of radiations on

gamma rays on mouse spermatogonia 27138

gamma rays, rapid massive doses in rat 51999

***GERMICIDES* see ANTISEPTICS**

GIANT CELL TUMORS

hand tendons (Sp) 24444

in young adults, pathol., etiol., & surg. with autografts (Ger) 24815

patella 14254

case reports

benign tumors of foot & leg, diag., arteriography 37232

femur 14255

femur condyle with pathol. fract., unicondyle resection & bone homograft (Fr) 15679

myeloplaxic tumor of mastoid (Fr) 43272

of fifth lumbar vertebra, diag. & surg. 3566

xanthomatous of knee (Ger) 34083

differential diagnosis

bones of legs (Rus) 15268

giant cell granuloma of mandible 29400

jaws 47194

in infant and child

congen. epulis in newborn (Ger) 21506

pathology

bone, histol. & progn. (Fr) 48825

bone, tumor-like lesions 48872

intravasc. osteoclasts 37253

macrophages in bone tumors (Ger) 28088

surgery

astragalus, arthrodesis (Sp) 18988

knee resection (Sp) 17852

***GIANT CELLS* see MACROPHAGES**

GIARDIASIS

clin. aspects (Rus) 27982

clin. variants (Rus) 27983

complications

encephalo-pneumo-ganglionic infiltrate & Loeffler's synd. (Fr) 30687

urticaria 38811

diagnosis

clin. & x-ray diag. (Fr) 9184

in infant and child

diarrhea caused by Giardia lamblia (Sp) 34798

in bacillary dysentery, with tapeworm infect., ther. (Rus) 31382

statist. (Bul) 20118

manifestations

14452

pathology

intestinal changes 9233

therapy

chloroquine & 6-chloro-9-diethylamino-2-methoxy-acridine in giardiasis of bile ducts (Sp) 51532

5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine, in child. (Sp) 10830

GIGANTISM

case reports

partial, in Ollier's dis. (Rus) 29418

with acromegaly, kidney funct. in 3825

etiology and pathogenesis

maternal diabetes 33984

maternal diabetes (Ger) 9114

in infant and child

Berardinelli synd., case report (Por) 50981

GINGIVA

eff. of acrylic restoration in dogs 39474

calculi

subgingival & supragingival, histochem. 50742

cysts

case report 37737

effect of drugs on

amalgam & silicate cement, histopathol. 38915

hemorrhage

ther., citrus bio-flavonoid 39661

innervation

extra-osseous 47542

metabolism

protein-bound SH groups & disulfides 14394

neoplasms

choriocarcinoma, metastatic from uterus, case report 50732

etiol., radiother. & surg. 53727

post-radiother. recur. in gingiva & alveoli (It) 7469

GINGIVITIS

role in etiol. of periodontal dis. (Ger) 21541

complications

encephalomyelitis, perivenous, caused by acute infect. gingivostomatitis (Fr) 30698

metabolism

hyaluronidase activity of saliva 7985

protein-bound SH groups & disulfides in gingiva 14384

GLASSES *see* **EYEGLASSES**

GLAUCOMA

see also **INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE**

classif. & ther. (Fr) 47848

classif., manifest. & ther. 47674

diag. & ther. (Ger) 12535

glaucomatocyclitic crises, case report & review (Nor) 20410

glaucomatocyclitic crises, synd. 6942

gonioscopy, office technic 9006

malignant, etiol. & ther. 639

malignant, review 31985

pathogen. & ther. (Pol) 51271

Posner-Schlossmann synd. of glaucomatocyclitic crises 10175

postop., in cataract extraction 7270

postop. in general surg. (Fr) 35330

postop. malignant (Fr) 35316

primary acute, radius & curvature of cornea in 34993

primary, classif. by intraocular pressure curves under different clin. cond. (Ger) 38215

prodromal malignant glaucoma 45746

unilateral simple, after various inj. (Ger) 38214

blood in

arterenol & epinephrine 45302

case reports

glaucomatocyclical crisis (It) 34918

late congen., surg., iridencleisis causing retinal detachment (Fr) 11445

lens-induced glaucoma, prev. & ther. 640

prodromal malignant glaucoma 24654

sympathetic glaucoma (Cz) 45309

with herpes zoster ophthalmicus (Fr) 11428

complications

atrophy of optic nerves, mechanisms (Fr) 43243

retinal detachment (Fr) 39525

right hand-shaped dystrophy of cornea with cataract in bilateral glaucoma (It) 34896

severe contraction of visual field, surg., indic. 8410

sympathetic ophthalmia (Fr) 35350

uveitis, surg. & med. ther. 25920

diagnosis

angioscotometry 9044

closed-angle, tonography in early diag. 7384

darkroom test in closed-angle glaucoma 11052

early 7377

7380

early diag. of primary glaucoma 33573

glaucomatocyclitic crises (Fr) 44989

gonioscopy 7435

in general hosp. 33572

minimal intraocular pressure test using acetazolamide (Fr) 35337

multiple field pattern test 36844

new technics 5981

optic disk cupping, value in early diag. of chronic simple glaucoma 7436

secondary glaucoma, gonioscopy 7383

simplex, tests for early diag. 7378

subacute closed-angle, early diag. 7379

test of field of vision with reduced illumination, in chronic glaucoma 641

tonography (Ger) 32243

tonography, electrical 24643

various tests & difficulties (Ger) 7788

differential diagnosis

cataract (Sp) 13477

etiology and pathogenesis

focal infect. of teeth & right antrum, surg. 29394

mydriatics 22756

nervousness, sedative ther. (Sp) 46064

parasympatholytics in ther. of peptic ulcer in aged 26707

review (Por) 13223

unilateral, atrophy of iris (Dut) 50137

vasogenic (Ger) 449

experimental

eff. of cyclodiathermy on choroidal circ. in rabbits 31970

eff. of cyclodiathermy on rabbit eye, comparison with cycloelectrolysis 31996

in rabbits (Pol) 48513

heredity

anat. factors 25929

clin. research (Fr) 11436

congen. familial, in 2 generations in succession (Fr) 11469

infantile, in two successive generations (Fr) 47633

in aged

diag. & ther. 36946

diag. by tonometry in persons over 40 27401

in infant and child

congen., visual funct. in (Fr) 9641

congen., with absence of megalocornea & late ocular hypertension (Fr) 11463

congen., without megalocornea, gonioscopy & iridencleisis (Fr) 17231

epidemiol. & statist. (Fr) 39542

vision in congen. glaucoma (Fr) 44988

with nevus flammeus, surg., goniotomy 8996

manifestations

adaptation of eye to darkness (Rus) 32182

blackout 36285

intraocular pressure variations in primary glaucoma under different clin. cond., curves (Ger) 38215

pathology

telangiectatic granulomas in eye with spontaneous expulsive hemorrh. 22738

physiology

exam. of visual field with reduced illumination in chronic glaucoma, diag. & progn. value 31977

fate of other eye in acute closed-angle glaucoma 11051

outflow of aqueous humor, determ. by perfusion method (Fr) 11457

relation of intraocular pressure to flow resist. & minute volume, in wide-angle glaucoma (Ger) 12536

visual field, screening with multiple-pattern tachystoscope 41903

prevention and control

37627

(Bul) 38079

practical significance of prev. exam. (Rus) 32159

routine tonometry 31968

psychology

psychosomatic aspects, psychoanalytic interpretation (Fr) 40464

statistics

Mayo Clinic figures 8995

surgery

chronic closed-angle glaucoma 11052

cyclodialysis & filtration, technic (Fr) 11536

cyclodialysis with iridectomy & iridencleisis, technic (It) 1858

diathermic coagulation of sclera (Rus) 32180

iridectomy, hist. 654

iridectomy, total, in acute, hazards & compl. (It) 33883

iridencleisis in glaucoma absolutum (Fr) 35324

lens extraction in postop. malignant glaucoma (Fr) 43244

ligation of anterior ciliary arteries & electrocoagulation of long posterior ciliary arteries (Fr) 11471

lowering of pressure in nonoperated eye following surg. in other (Cz) 45308

modified iridencleisis in primary glaucoma (Fr) 12289

results 7414

sclerectomy, new procedure & appar. (Fr) 43705

sclerocleisis, modified 642

therapy

ATP (It) 34893

acetazolamide (Fr) 11551

acetazolamide, indic. 8141

15807

acetazolamide, mechanism of action, review 20168

adjuvant, isopropylarterenol, admin., topical 643

1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine & hydralazine, eff. on intraocular pressure (Ger) 50704

management 41901

polyclinic for glaucomatous patients, funct. (Fr) 52507

5-propionamido-1,3,4-thiadiazole-2-sulfonamide 9048

Rauwolfia alkaloids 8997

uveal (Rus) 54544

GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME

brain (Ger) 25753

brain (Rus) 55633

parietotemporal (Sp) 34816

metabolism

CNS, nucleic acid & protein metab., histochem. (Sp) 52290

tumor tissue lipids in CNS (Sp) 40396

GLIOMA

see also **ASTROCYTOMA**

see also **GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME**

see also **GLIOMA, NASAL**

see also **NEURILEMMOMA**

see also **NEUROEPITHELIOMA**

see also **OLIGODENDROMA**

classif., review (Rus) 34566

case reports

brain, pathol. 32825

brain stem (Fr) 40609

brain stem, pathol. & diag. (Por) 13231

cerebellar glioblastoma simulating reticulum cell sarcoma 13112

piloid glioma of cerebral cortex with temporal epilepsy (It) 44557

complications

ment. disord. in glioblastoma of temporal lobe (Fr) 47832

etiology and pathogenesis

brain inj. (Fr) 52635

in infant and child

meningeal gliomatosis with hypoglycorrhachia 37782

optic nerve, surg. 8457

manifestations

headache in cerebral glioma (Fr) 12277

pathology

brain 22966

therapy

brain, human placental extracts (Ger) 41614

GLIOMA, NASAL

in infant and child

recur. 17512

GLOBULIN

see also **SERUM GLOBULIN**

β-lactoglobulin crystallization from cow's milk 1742

β-lipoglobulin complex form. with polyamines 38916

antagonists

antiglobulin inhib. in determ. of human blood stains (Fr) 43152

in cerebrospinal fluid

β-globulin, significance (It) 24486

metabolism

β-lactoglobulin, action of tyrosinase 3773

GLOBUS PALLIDUS *see* **BASAL GANGLIA**

GLOMANGIOMA

etiol. & surg. (Ger) 390

neuromyo-arterial glomus (Sp) 17856

relation to other angiomatous neoplasms (It) 40786

stomach, case report & review of literature 36436

case reports

(Nor) 53997

left parotid region (It) 18519

neck 19870

vagina 17177

complications

review (Fr) 49866

diagnosis

radiol. & tomographical exam. of tympanojugular glomic tumors (Fr) 4621

pathology

metastases to uterus (Ger) 55336

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

see also **NEPHROTIC SYNDROME**

classif. & nosol. (Fr) 48304

classif. & ther. 49029

clin. manifest. & ther., hosp. statist. (Sp) 43004

progn. (Fr) 48308

blood in

antistreptolysin, clin. value of determ. (It) 34868

complications

renal block, emergency ther. with chlorpromazine (It) 2344

renal rickets or osteomalacia (Ger) 45955

etiology and pathogenesis

acetazolamide 22055

antigen-antibody reaction 39336

determinants & mechanisms (Sp) 43002

otitis (Ger) 3129

streptoc. infect., ther. (Fr) 19291

tonsillitis, diag., Huneke's test, tonsillar & extratonsillar electric stimulation test & other focal reactions (It) 16496

tonsillitis, surg., tonsillectomy (It) 16481

experimental

histogenesis in rabbits (It) 44469

Masugi's nephritis, eff. of 5-(2-butenyl)-5-ethylbarbituric acid anesth. in rats (Ger) 7795

Masugi's nephritis, enzymes in kidney, review (It) 49733

Masugi's nephritis, induction by nephrotoxic serum in young rabbits 42169

in infant and child

acute, ECG aspects (It) 52887

acute hemorrh., after tonsillitis, surg., tonsillectomy, indic. (It) 4942

acute, surg., tonsillectomy, indic. & results (It) 4943

acute, with hypertensive encephalopathy (Cz) 11926

compl., eff. on kidney funct. (It) 52886

diag., ther. & progn. (Ser) 19993
pathogen. & progn. (Fr) 48307
prev. with penicillin ther. of streptococcal pharyngitis (Cz) 11824
streptoc. antiprotease titre (Cz) 45230

microbiology

acute post-infect. (Fr) 48305

pathology

contracted kidney, urine composition & secretion in (Ger) 8583
funct. & morphol. renal changes 8425
gamma globulin depositions in kidneys 47581
nephrotic, definition & glomerular histopathol. 685

surgery

tonsillectomy, indic. (Fr) 48310

therapy

acute hemorrh. glomerulonephritis (Fr) 48309
bismuth (It) 46661
convalescence (Fr) 30704
diets, low-protein & high-calory (Pol) 5966

GLOMUS CAROTICUM see CAROTID BODY

GLOMUS TUMOR see GLOMANGIOMA

GLOSSITIS

(Tur) 43883

etiology and pathogenesis

15897
contraceptive prep., unusual case report (Fr) 48965
vitamin B12 defic. in pre-anemic stage, diag. significance 38261

therapy

Hunter's, vitamin B12 ther., eff. on mucosa (Ger) 45787

GLOVES, SURGICAL

starch containing glove powders, tissue reactions (Ger) 7590

GLUCAGON

amino acid sequence 25806
hist. & evaluation 25809
review 50261

determination

new assay technic 2792

effects

diabetogenesis with large doses in rats 25808
induction of hyperglycemia, antag. action of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (It) 1940
induction of hyperkalemia, inhib. by dibenamine 6091
on blood sugar (Nor) 7257
on blood sugar & electrolytes in liver cirrhosis, review 7787
on blood sugar, eff. of sulfonylureas on response 25812
on concentration of blood pepsinogen 33961
on embryonic & fetal growth in mice (Sp) 15938
on free glucose of liver in ducks (Fr) 12112
48154
on glycemia, glucose & hepatic glycogen in hibernating Spermophilus (Fr) 48052
on glycogen of liver & musc. in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized rats 6116
on hypoglycemia & ketonemia in pregn. ewes 23056
on tumor growth, with somatotropin, relation to diabetogenic mechanism (Sp) 15937

injurious effects

hypotensive reaction 8077

metabolism

eff. of cortisone, radioiodine determ. 4204

physiology

content in α-cells of islands of Langerhans, relation to anterior pituitary in dog (Fr) 19084
eff. of exper. lesions of islands of Langerhans (Pol) 5964
eff. of somatotropin on secretion in dogs 726
exper. evidence of production in alpha cells of pancreas 36210
form. by alpha cells of pancreas, determ. in dogs (Fr) 19077
glucagon/insulin secretion ratio, determ. in ducks (Fr) 12090
in diabetes mellitus & other metab. dis., review (Sp) 40380
review 25807

therapeutic use

hypoglycemia, in premature newborn (It) 16508

GLUCIDES see CARBOHYDRATES

GLUCIDES see GLYCOSIDES

GLUCOKINASE see TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

GLUCONATES

metabolism

Aspergillus niger, pathways of transform. (Fr) 45605
Aspergillus niger, role as intermediary metabolite in sucrose fermentation (Fr) 25399
bilirubin glucuronide form. by enzyme system in guinea pig liver in vitro 43594
fermentation by Streptococcus faecalis, pathway of carbon in 26854
oxidation in E. coli, inhib. by oxytetracycline 26884
6-phosphogluconate conversion to ribulose phosphate by dehydrogenase of E. coli 24262

therapeutic use

gluconic acid cobalt & sucrose iron prep. in hypochromic anemia (Rus) 15358
prev. of urinary calculi (Ger) 55304
sodium antimonyl-gluconate in schistosomiasis among Egyptian Army recruits 15864
sodium antimonylgluconate in visceral leishmaniasis (Sp) 18954

GLUCONIC ACID see GLUCONATES

GLUCOSAMINE

condensation of D-glucosamine with pyruvic acid in synthesis of 2-carboxypyrrole 43506

determination

improved paper partition chromatographic method 31913

effects

antitumor eff. in Walker tumor-bearing rats 11785

metabolism

acetylation in pigeon liver extracts, inhib. by hydralazine 4230
E. coli, degradation by phosphoglucosamine isomerase 1517
in diabetic retinopathy 8109
musc., conversion (Rus) 44152
Streptoc. hemolyticus 13671

related compounds

N-acetylglucosamine hydrolysis by bact. N-acetylglucosamine deacetylase 26922
N-acetylglucosamino-isoniazid, tuberculostatic eff. & tolerability in mice (Ger) 24108
ethyl N-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminide isolation from Aspergillus terreus & eff. on growth of Lactobacillus bifidus 34187
glucosamine-6-phosphate enzymic N-acetylation 26923

GLUCOSAMINIDASES see CARBOHYDRASES

GLUCOSE

see also BLOOD SUGAR

eff. of ionizing radiations on glucose solutions 6311
glucose-enriched protein hydrolysates, nutritive value (Pol) 17703
glucose-1-phosphate, form. during splitting maltose by washed cells of Streptoc. lactis (Uk) 28595
power of glucose solutions mixed with pond water to form corona of crystals around nuclei of algae (It) 1991
simultaneous glucose & insulin test of diabetics & non-diabetics, eff. on serum lipids (Ger) 2700

antagonists

2-desoxyglucose, antitumor eff. in Walker tumor-bearing rats 11785
2-desoxyglucose blocking of glucose metab. at phosphoglucoisomerase level in rabbits 3764

deficiency

exper. in pregn. rabbit, eff. on fetal develop. (Ger) 34629

determination

electrophoresis of epimers 28995
in biol. materials, simultaneous determ. with fructose 21987
in pleural effusions in various dis., diag. value (Sp) 49130
in pleural fluid as diag. aid in differentiation of tuberc. & non-tuberc. dis. 25823
in pleural fluid, value in diag. of pleurisy 19884
in urine in premature & full-term inf. 4520
simultaneous determ. of glucose & fructose in biol. materials, technic 4240

effects

antiketogenic in exper. sodium fluoroacetate diabetes in rats 12591
carcinogenic in mice, with fructose (Jap) 13063
inhib. of histidase biosynthesis in Aerobacter aerogenes, reversal 14098
liver protection, with fructose, cysteine, 2-aminoethanethiol, cystathionine & homocysteine (Ger) 28429
liver-protective eff. in exper. carbon tetrachloride pois. in rats (It) 34440
on alkaline phosphatase in blood & intestine in fasting rat (It) 44170
on anion reabsorp. by dog renal tubules 33619
on aortic baroreceptors, response to epinephrine (Rus) 1796
on blood & urine electrolyte & osmolal concentrations, intravenous admin. with sodium chloride & water 31516
on blood lipids & lipoproteins, early eff. 37306
on blood phosphorus curves in liver dis. (It) 34450
on blood phosphorus in carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, intravenous admin. (It) 43775
on blood sugar & electrolytes in liver cirrhosis, review 7787
on blood sugar in cattle & sheep, portal & ruminal blood samples 25594
on cystine assimilation by Lactobacillus arabinosus & Leuconostoc mesenteroides 23696
on exper. cerebral edema, intravenous admin. of hypertonic solutions 31461
on fatigue, determ. by flicker fusion test (Ger) 21600
on inorganic phosphorus in blood in hyperthyroidism & in exper. thyroxin pois. (It) 34451
on α-ketoglutaric & pyruvic acids in blood in liver dis., response to cytochrome c (It) 6362
on liver prod. of lactic acid, anaerobic prod. in rat liver slices 32447
on musc. contractions induced with guanidine & neostigmine in isolated prep. (Rus) 46421
on nitrogen metab. & phenol excretion, comparison of lactose glucose-maltose prep. in inf. 37763
on oxygen consumption of Ehrlich-ascites-cancer cells (Ger) 41580
on protein hydrolysate from cattle plasma utilization in humans after intravenous admin. (Pol) 41782
on tissular succinic dehydrogenase activity in scorbutic guinea pigs (It) 19861
on vitamin C in blood & CSF of dogs, admin., intravenous inject. of hypertonic solutions (It) 32205

in cerebrospinal fluid

defic. in meningeal gliomatosis in child 37782
in meningeal tuberc. 9683

in urine

see also GLYCOSURIA

correlation with blood sugar, application to ther. control in diabetes 5091
determ., Clinistix, comparison with Benedict's test & clinitest 35725
determ., enzyme tests, comparison of clinistix & tes-tape (Eng) 54308
determ., glucose oxidase test 39883

metabolism

absorp. after Billroth I operation (It) 43911
absorp. in intestines & kidney tubules, phosphorylatin & dephosphorylation mechanisms 45014
Aspergillus terreus, role of dissimilation in itaconic acid biosynthesis 37134
biol. aspects (Ger) 48424
brain, radiocarbon determ. in normal subjects 3966
brain tissue of rats in traum. shock 43331
conversion by fatty acids, radiocarbon determ. & role of Krebs cycle as synthetic pathway, review 39710
diaphragm isolated slices (Fr) 44130
eff. of cold exposure in warm & cold acclimated rats after intraperitoneal inject. of radiocarbon-labeled glucose 30594
eff. of cortisone & carbutamide, prolonged admin. in rat (Fr) 43911
eff. of oxythiamine & pyrithiamine on intestinal absorp. in rats 47126
eff. of somatotropin on uptake of perfused rat heart in presence of insulin 27879
enzymatic conversion of D-glucose to D-fructose 19644
Hymenolepis, eff. of starvation 25919
in cancer patients & normal subjects, determ. by intravenous glucose tolerance test 3875
in cress seedlings, utilization in vitamin C form., isotope study 10620
in hibernating Spermophilus, eff. of glucagon (Fr) 48052
in lactating intact cows, pentose cycle as metab. pathway 47425
in liver neoplasms, conversion to alanine & glutamic acid in normal & cancerous liver tissues & in kidneys in rats 1704
in pregn., exper. study (Fr) 32940
inhib. of glucose utilization in diaphragm in plasma from burned rats 31194
intestinal absorp. 15049
intestinal absorp., eff. of cortisone, application as adrenal cortex funct. test (It) 10622
intestinal absorp., eff. of neopyrithiamine in rats (It) 10625
intestinal absorp., eff. of oxythiamine in rats (It) 19834
intestinal absorp., histotopochem. study (Ger) 189
intestinal absorp. in adrenalectomized rats, comparative eff. of cortisone & prednisone (It) 10623
intestinal absorp. in frog, eff. of low oxygen & high carbon dioxide gas mixtures (Fr) 25480
intestinal absorp. in hog-fish, eff. of intestinal pH (Fr) 45684
intestinal absorp., problem of degradation before absorp. 10627
kidneys, in glycosuric pregn. with normal blood sugar (It) 23298

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

kidneys, tubular transport in dogs 19658
liver (Ger) 21271
liver & musc., eff. of cortisone & adrenalectomy in rat (Fr) 43079
liver, biosynthetic pathways of glycogen glucose in rats 37168
liver, eff. of glucagon & insulin on free glucose in ducks (Fr) 48154
liver, eff. of glucagon on free glucose in ducks (Fr) 12112
liver, in rat exposed to total-body x-irradiation 693
liver, pathways of oxidation in perfused rat liver 3766
liver, pathways of oxidation of variously labelled glucose in rats in vivo 3765
liver utilization, eff. of cortisone & adrenalectomy in rat (Fr) 43080
Malassezia pseudomallei, catabolism 26891
mammary gland of lactating rats, pathways of utilization by fatty acids & eff. of insulin 3763
Monilia, utilization by various species in vitro, metab. products 1702
musc., inhib. of uptake by diabetic rat serum & relation to blood lipoprotein content 36958
musc. utilization in vitro, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (It) 12827
myocardial utilization, eff. of exper. anoxia in dogs & rabbits (Fr) 35806
oxidation by Bacillus cereus spores, eff. of duration of heating, L-alanine & spore concentration 14095
oxidation, eff. of N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea & insulin in rats, radiocarbon determ. 27639
pathways in lymphatic cells of rabbit appendix & in Gardner's mouse 10043
peripheral metab., eff. of insulin & N-toiyl-sulfonyl-N'-cyclohexyl urea in eviscerated rat (It) 46311
postop., in total gastrectomy with esophago-jejuno-duodenoplasty for cancer (It) 43931
prod. & utilization, eff. of somatotropin in dog 30133
renal transport mechanism in frogs, relation to transport mechanism of monovalent cations (Ger) 51051
rumen of sheep, interrelation with metab. of short-chain fatty acids in epithelium 1716
Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Fr) 12254
skin, relation to oxygen uptake 44014
sunflower leaves, pathways of utilization in starch synthesis 34196
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, catabolism 44008
tumor tissue, conversion to carbon dioxide 24571
udder of lactating cow (Fr) 34231
uptake by isolated rat diaphragm, eff. of somatotropin 5584
uptake inhibiting eff. of body fluids in infantile toxicosis 22392
utilization by diabetic rabbits 9143
variations at sea level & high altitude 21886
Zygorrhynchus moelleri, metab. pathway 37419

related compounds

glucose alsuritate emulsion, parenteral nutrient 22606
glucose-citrate solution in blood preservation, behavior of antigens (Pol) 17701
glucosotriazole, radiocarbon-labeled, determ., single phototube liquid scintillation counting 26849
3-methylglucose, urinary recovery after admin. to rats 753

therapeutic use

dehydration & nutritional defic., with sodium alginate 27309
headache, with atropine, nicotinic acid, phenobarbitol & procaine (Ger) 49431
hypoglycemia in insulin shock ther., with DOCA (Sp) 19840
postop. (Ger) 21636
snake bites, with thiocalcium & nikethamide 27659
water-electrolyte balance maintenance in surg. patients, comparison of dextrose & fructose 53687

GLUCOSE OXIDASE see **DEHYDROGENASES**

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

arterial & venous, in obese & non-obese child 39634
at sea level & high altitudes 21897
determ. of carbohydrate metab. (Ger) 30896
determ. of volume of distribution of glucose using single inject. technic 42080
eff. of adrenal cortex hormones on blood α-ketoglutaric & pyruvic acids 49510
eff. of aging 12666
eff. of aging on double-loading test (Ger) 12667
eff. of intragastric gas admin. & of posture 33042
evaluation of method 46261
glucose-insulin tolerance test, age differences in response 3904
interpretation, total index & increment index 12063
of subjects of prior polyhydramnios (R) 38934
reduced tolerance in pancreatectomized ducks, eff. of hypophysectomy (Fr) 48155
statist. values in normal & diabetic subjects 42079
Staub-Traugott eff., role of nerval processes in double charge (Ger) 32440
technic & statist. (Nor) 17043

effect of drugs on

cortisone & prednisone in intravenous test 22263
thiopentone anesth. 33754

in pregnancy

abnorm., significance 46091
comparison with prediabetic state (R) 18295

in various diseases

cholera 13562
cranial inj. with concussion of brain (It) 43950
glucose-insulin tolerance test in Cushing synd. 16272
in atherosclerosis, value in etiol. 4178
in early diag. of diabetes (Rum) 15996
in exper. fatty liver induced by choline defic. in dogs 16274
peptic ulcer (Rum) 16013
periodic, paralysis 11169
steatorrhea, differ. diag. of idiopathic & pancreatic 18302

GLUCOSIDASES see **CARBOHYDRASES**

GLUCOSIDES see **GLYCOSIDES**

GLUCURONATES

determination

chem. determ. of acyl glucuronides, application to studies on metab. of benzoate & salicylate in man 3880

effects

sodium glucuronate on develop. of subcutaneous methylcholanthrene tumors in rat & mouse 13062

in urine

glucuronides, eff. on calcium phosphate solubility & urinary calculi form. 37970
in achlorhydria, eff. of HCl 8440
in opossum 24166

metabolism

dynamics of hydrocortisone conjugation with glucuronides 31534
enzymatic synthesis of aniline N-glucuronic acid conjugate 5606
excretion of bilirubin as diglucuronide, direct van den Bergh reaction 24277
D-glucuronate & D-glucuronolactone, comparative absorp. & destruction by dogs 734
glucuronides, relation to steroid hormones, review 7633
glucuronyl radical transfer from glucosiduronic acids to alcohols by liver glucuronidases 14171
liver, glucuronylation of steroids in vitro 14172

GLUCURONIC ACID see **GLUCURONATES**

GLUCURONIDASES

β-glucuronidase activity in rat uterus during estrus cycle 33019
β-glucuronidase activity in sputum of lung cancer patients (It) 43720
β-glucuronidase changes in essential & secondary hydrocele (It) 52132
β-glucuronidase, eff. of copper 50008
β-glucuronidase in adrenal cortex regenerating tissue in rats (It) 24507
β-glucuronidase in cancer of cervix, diag. value 42925
β-glucuronidase in common limpet, activity & properties 1731
β-glucuronidase in sputum of resp. infect. patients (It) 43721
β-glucuronidase, interrelation of dissociation, activation, inhib. & surface activation 43522
β-glucuronidase, properties, detection & distribution in animal & human tissues, review (Fr) 44184
β-glucuronide permease of E. coli (Fr) 25376
glucuronyl radical transfer from glucosiduronic acids to alcohols by liver glucuronidases 14171
β- in lymphatic tissue, eff. of total-body x-irradiation in rat 10584
β-synthesis in E. coli induced by various steric analogs of glucuronides (Fr) 12131

determination

β-glucuronidase distribution in skin, histochem. determ. 37199

in urine

β-glucuronidase determ. in cancer 34988

preparation of

β-glucuronidase purification from sugar of Helix pomatia L. (Fr) 12082

GLUTAMATES

ferroglutamates, chem. & ther. use (Ger) 51132
glutamic acid thioesters, enzymic & non-enzymic cleavage & properties 43543

determination

bound glutamic acid, in aminosol 42350
D-glutamic acid in Bacillus megatherium spores 24399

effects

glutamic acid deriv. on growth & inhib. of Mycobact. 9323
glutamic-acid-isoniazid load on blood isoniazid (It) 44463
44464
glutamic acid on conditioned reflex activity in rats, biochem. mechanism (Rum) 11229
l-glutamic acid on metab. in brain dis. caused by liver cirrhosis 42586
monosodium glutamate on ammonia tox. in dogs, comparison with arginine 31613
on removal of ammonia from blood in normal condition & in liver cirrhosis 50303
protective eff. of glutamic acid against liver lesions due to isoniazid pois. in rats (It) 44567
reaction, use for determ. of benzoate & salicylate metab. 21916
sodium L-glutamate on inner retinal layers in mice 41898

injurious effects

side eff. in ther. (Bul) 31714

metabolism

acetylglutamic acid activation in citrulline biosynthesis 44087
brain, eff. of high pressure oxygen on glutamic acid metab. in guinea pig brain slices 21983
catabolism of galacturonic & glucuronic acids by Erwinia carotovora & Aerobacter cloacae 19678
E. coli, conversion to Δ1-pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid 14204
eff. of vitamin B6 on glutamic acid metab. in rats (Ger) 3454
N-formylglutamic acid form. from citrovorum factor in hog liver 26919
formylglutamate as intermediate in histidine metab. 5550
free glutamic acid accumulation in Micrococcus pyogenes aureus incubated with glutamic acid deriv. 10573
glutamic acid-containing peptides, synthesis 10572
glutamic acid γ -semialdehyde form. from penta- & hexahomoserines in Neurospora crassa by action of ω -hydroxy-α-amino acid dehydrogenase 34759
in liver neoplasms, glucose utilization in biosynthesis in normal & cancerous liver tissues & in kidneys in rats 1704
liver, inhib. of coenzyme I linked oxidation by N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide in rat liver mitochondria 47386
metab. patterns for L-glutamic acid in slices of tumors & other tissues, radioisotope study 11784
metabolites in normal rats & in exper. fluoroacetate pois. 14164
oxidation by liver mitochondria, inhib. by N-2-fluorenylacetamide, mechanism 24370
transamination of glutamic acid during absorp. by small intestine in dogs 4591
transamination with glyoxylic acid in normal & neoplastic tissue (It) 1928
triglutamate form of citrovorum factor synthesized by Bacillus subtilis 3696

preparation of

preserv. of calcium glutamate-vitamin B1 & C mixture, determ. by vestibular chronaxy test (Fr) 17932

therapeutic use

acute confusional synd. in alcoholic treated with disulfiram (It) 36156
diabetes mellitus in inf. & child. as ther. adjuvant to prevent hypoglycemia (Hun) 46806
eczema, mechanism of action (Hun) 29426
glutamic acid in hepatic coma (Rum) 49181
glutamic acid in hepatic coma, eff. on blood ammonia 538
glutamic acid in hepatic coma, eff. on blood chem. 27041
glutamic acid in ment. disord. (Cz) 45413
glutamic acid in oligophrenia (Pol) 5660
glutamic acid in oligophrenia in child., with ditetraethylammonium phosphate & vitamin B1 prep. (It) 36481
glutamic acid in pulm. tuberc., with isoniazid (Fr) 52776
glutamic acid, in ther. of mentally retarded child. (It) 2580
glutamic acid-mephenesin prep. in post-alcoholic synd. 30787
glutamate-vitamin prep. in nutritional & ment. disord. in aged 47673
sodium glutamate, large dose, in coma due to postop. ammonia intoxication 47925

GLUTAMIC ACID see **GLUTAMATES**

***GLUTAMINASE see* AMIDASES**

GLUTAMINE

effects

on IQ of ment. defic. child. 7136

in blood

in anastomosis of collateral circ. after ligation of portal circ. in animals (Rus) 1778

metabolism

acylation by utilization of phenylacetic acid by enzymes in human tissues 34762

brain, in ammonia form. in rat brain slices 1722

brain in rest after exercise in rats (Ger) 17467

by Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, inhib. eff. of triphenylmethane dyes 14436

pleuropneumonia–like organisms 3706

transamination with glyoxylic acid in normal & neoplastic tissue (It) 1928

preparation of

from beet juice 34152

related compounds

N-hydroxymethylglutamine calcium salt, ther., surg. wds., with sulfanilamide & trypsin (Ger) 30878

therapeutic use

hepatic coma with liver cirrhosis (Ger) 7750

GLUTARATES

determination

α-ketoglutaric acid in cultures of HeLa cells infected with adenovirus type 4 30174

α-oxoglutaric acid in blood, CSF & urine, chromatography 24300

in blood

α-ketoglutaric acid after glucose admin. in liver dis., eff. of cytochrome c (It) 6362

α-ketoglutaric acid, determ. in hepatic coma & dis. 4861

α-ketoglutaric acid in liver cirrhosis, enzymic determ. (Ger) 48557

metabolism

3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid biosynthesis in animal liver homogenates & yeast preparations 47410

in rat liver mitochondria, eff. of x-rays (Ger) 6324

α-ketoglutarate transport in guinea pig kidney cortex slices, eff. of high pressure oxygen 55705

***GLUTARIC ACID see* GLUTARATES**

GLUTATHIONE

eff. of atomic hydrogen on glutathione solutions 52004

determination

in kidneys, in exper. kidney dis., eff. of prednisone & prednisolone (It) 33260

in liver, eff. of ligation of hepatic & splenic arteries, in dogs (It) 9698

effects

on survival time of mice submitted to oxygen pois. 21873

protective eff. against gamma rays in mice, comparison with cysteine 21898

protective eff. in x-ray inj. of eye in rabbit 22074

in blood

arteriovenous difference in oxidized & reduced forms in rabbit blood 27686

changes in hyper- & hypothyroidism, comparison (Ger) 55064

determ. in hyperthyroidism, comparison with basal metab. (Ger) 12401

determ. in rabbit brain 5572

eff. of animal fat, chlortetracycline & diethylstilbestrol supplements in beef cattle 13361

eff. of epinephrine & arterenol (Ger) 32451

eff. of epinephrine, intravenous admin. (Ger) 45795

in gastric cancer & peptic ulcer, eff. of insulin loading (Ger) 33321

in mild diabetes mellitus, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea & N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea 30186

intact erythrocytes, oxidation & reduction 10559

oxidation of injected glutathione in dogs 34197

reduction, eff. of time factor in osmotic hemolysis (Ger) 33346

metabolism

destruction & protection in drug-sensitive & non-sensitive erythrocytes in vitro, mechanism 14317

erythrocytes in cases with past hist. of acute hemolytic anemia due to drugs & favism 34777

liver, eff. of epinephrine in glycine incorporation in rats 44004

liver, eff. of vitamin B12 in rat (It) 24484

role in reduction of radioprotective disulfides by glutathione reductase from rat liver 47407

related compounds

electrophoretic isolation method (It) 24496

inhib. of glyoxalase I & II by various analogues 1709

synthesis of various analogues 1708

thioesters, enzymic & non-enzymic cleavage & properties 43543

therapeutic use

ment. disord. (Rus) 41783

***GLUTEAL REGION see* BUTTOCKS**

GLYCERALDEHYDE

related compounds

3-hydroxy-3-methyl-2,4-pentanedione synthesis, determ. & properties 23814

***GLYCERIDES see* FATS**

GLYCERIN

prep. of optical isomers & their metab. activity in rat liver slices 37157

effects

Crush syndrome induced by intramusc. inject. in exper. animals (Ger) 7588

enhancement of oxidative esterification of phosphate, comparison with insulin 19652

on isoniazid tox. in mice 6071

on survival of unfertilized mouse eggs 27134

metabolism

Aerobacter aerogenes, pathways of dissimilation of optical isomers, enzymic & tracer studies 37158

glyceryl mono-mycolate in wax C fraction of M. tuberc. 13681

prod. by Saccharomyces rouxii, eff. of oxygen tension & phosphate concentration 35479

spermatozoa 24253

spermatozoa of bull 33614

utilization in serine form. in rats 34186

related compounds

D-1, 2-bisdecanoylglycerol & D-1, 2-bisdodecanoylglycerol, prep. 15029

glycerin pectate, extent of deesterification in blood & urine 41809

1, 2, 6-hexanetriol in prep. of water soluble ointment bases from polyethylene glycols (It) 12760

GLYCEROPHOSPHATES

acylglycero-phosphonoethylamine, use in coagulation tests (Fr) 40475

dioleylglycerophosphate sodium-cholesterol-lecithin antigen prep. in diag. of syphilis by microflocculation reactions (Ger) 13398

2, 3-diphosphoglyceric acid microdeterm., distribution & biosynthesis in body fluids & tissues of various animals 37143

determination

acylglycero-1-phosphonoethylamines, infrared spectra 2381

metabolism

acylglycero-phosphonoethylamines, hydrolysis by phospholipase from intestinal mucosa of rats & hydrolysis products 10604

β, hydrolysis by alkaline phosphatase, eff. of pH & substrate concentration on reaction rate 24373

therapeutic use

magnesium glycerophosphate with vitamins in diabetes mellitus 15033

menopausal disord., sodium glycerophosphate with reserpine (It) 6771

sodium glycerophosphate in dysmenorrhea (It) 52932

GLYCINE

chelation of glycine & glycine peptides by copper, magnesium & manganese ions 26915

effects

form. of complex with foot & mouth dis. virus 22415

on liver glycogen in normal & tumor-bearing mice treated with barbital sodium (Rus) 1804

on survival of unfertilized mouse eggs 27134

metabolism

assimilation by Pasteurella pestis (Rus) 21121

eff. of benzoate in rat & rabbit tissue 10582

Ehrlich's mouse ascites tumor, transport across of cell membranes in vitro 14159

form. of pyruvates by Clostridium acidi urici 26856

hydroxy analogue of glycine, eff. of quantity & source of dietary nitrogen on utilization by chicks 27596

incorporation in cytochrome c in aerobic biosynthesis in yeasts 3760

incorporation in cytochrome c in biosynthesis in intact rats & in vitro 3759

incorporation in liver glutathione & fibrinogen in rats, eff. of epinephrine 44004

incorporation into proteins & nucleoproteins in rat, eff. of x-rays 24295

incorporation into rat liver ribonucleic acid, eff. of dietary protein 24348

interconversion with serine by enzyme system from rabbit liver & coenzyme activity of folic acid deriv. 1751

interconversion with serine by enzyme system from rabbit liver, specificity of enzyme system for folic acid deriv. as coenzymes 1752

liver, in birds (Rus) 44100

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, eff. of labeled glycine incorporation & protein nitrogen on structure of protoplasts (Rus) 44162

pancreas, incorporation in amylase synthesis in tissue slices (Ger) 22432

tumor tissue utilization in vitro, eff. of anti-cancer serums 25184

uptake by monkey kidney tissue cultures, eff. of polio. virus 14568

utilization by turkey poult, eff. of folic acid, etiol. role in cervical paralysis 47979

related compounds

1, 4-butanediol esters, synthesis (Ger) 46976

carbobenzoxyglycinamide, transamidation reactions with dipeptides catalyzed by papain 26929

sodium lauroyl methylglycinic acid, eff. on exper. dent. caries & oral bact. in rats 47193

p-substituted N-arylglycines, tuberculostatic activity (Fr) 46265

GLYCOGEN

discovery, contribution of Claude Bernard 35074

fractionation of liver glycogen by Bloom's method 319

glycogenolytic eff. of epinephrine, eff. of various hydrogenated deriv. of ergonovine in rats (It) 44514

determination

fractions in newborn rabbits 25905

in brain of mice, eff. of reserpine (Ger) 48602

in heart, liver, skeletal musc. & uterus, in pregn., eff. of insulin, review (It) 43347

in tissues, colorimetry, comparison of phenol-sulfuric acid & concanavalin A methods 33919

in blood

eff. of leukocytosis-inducing factor in rabbits (Pol) 39894

leukocytes, in newborn (It) 1988

in lymphocytes in lymphatic leukemia 8399

lymphocyte content in lymphatic leukemia, eff. of x-irradiation in vitro (It) 44604

lymphocyte content in lymphatic leukemia, relation to degree of maturation (It) 44603

metabolism

cardiac ventricles, right & left, & spontaneous glycogenolysis in vitro in rat heart (It) 44450

decidua in pregn. at term (It) 44389

deposition action of C-21 steroids, eff. of 2-methylation 6082

deposition in liver cell nuclei, relation to vacuolation of nuclei 48632

diaphragm, eff. on insulin on free & bound glycogen in rats 1717

diaphragm, synthesis eff. of exper. hyperthyroidism, in rats 9894

eff. of castration & denerv. in rats 6131

eff. of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on postmortal musc. content in rats (It) 24511

eff. of postmortem autolysis 32681

eff. of x-rays on glycogen content of leukocytes in vitro 46274

endometrium sex hormone control of intracellular content in rats, histochem. demonstration 14491

glycogenesis in liver in exper. malaria in rats, eff. of cortisone, prednisone & prednisolone 42574

glycogenolysis, form. of phosphoglucomutase activator, eff. of nicotinamide, in animals (It) 44484

glycogenolysis in liver & musc. of rats treated with nicotinamide, relation to phosphoglucomutase & pyridine-nucleotide content (It) 44488

glycogenolysis of rat heart, eff. of cortisone & desoxycorticosterone, alone & combined, in vitro (It) 44451

glycogenolysis induced by epinephrine, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (It) 1997

Hymenolepis, eff. of starvation on glycogenesis 25919

in parasite Dictophyme renale, relation to lipids (Ger) 41694

in thermoregulation in young rats (Cz) 11864

in uterus, relation to response to oxytocics (It) 34433

levator ani musc., eff. of testosterone in rats 3813

liver & musc., eff. of N'-beta-phenethylformamidinyliminourea HCl, in normal & diabetic animals 30224

liver & musc., eff. of cortisone & adrenalectomy in rat (Fr) 43079

liver & musc. in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized rats, eff. of glucagon & epinephrine 6116

liver & musc., role in thermoregulation in rats 51181

liver, eff. of adrenalectomy in rat embryos (Fr) 35807

liver, eff. of amanitine intoxication on biosynthesis in mouse liver slices (Ger) 24309

liver, eff. of glycine in normal & tumor-bearing mice treated with barbital sodium (Rus) 1804

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

liver, eff. of hyperthyroidism on content of isolated rat liver 9136

liver, eff. of para-aminobenzoic acid in rats 22269

liver, eff. of small doses of estradiol benzoate (It) 46448

liver, eff. of somatotropin on retention in diabetic rats 289

liver, glycogenic activity of hydrocortisone analogs in rats 46211

liver, in hibernating Spermophilus eff. of glucagon (Fr) 48052

liver, incorporation in adenine & guanine nucleotides in rats 3737

liver, intracellular distribution 36244

liver, ribose & xylose incorporation in mice, isotope study 3753

liver storage & synthesis from glucose in pregn. rat 42676

liver storage, eff. of 3-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene & other aminoazobenzenes in rats 11778

musc., eff. of exper. arterial anemia & dehydration on content in cats 22437

musc., eff. of exper β-nitrophenol pois. in rats, relation to rigor mortis (It) 44478

myocardium, eff. of exper. coronary occlusion in dogs 45520

myocardium, eff. of nutrition & somatotropin, review 17135

myocardium, of right & left ventricles, eff. of digitoxin in rat heart in vitro (It) 44452

pancreas infiltration, eff. of somatotropin in dogs 6179

retina, role of content in retinal revival time after exper. ischemia in rabbits (Ger) 24229

smooth musc., eff. of epinephrine 8513

storage capacity of liver & musc., relation to susceptibility to obesity in various strains of mice 692

GLYCOGENOSIS

in infant and child

cha. aspects in siblings 6284

galactose metab., tolerance tests 17364

musc., case reports (Fr) 29532

metabolism

cardiac type 16317

liver transaldolase & transketolase (It) 1971

GLYCOLS

polyethylene glycols in prep. of water soluble ointment bases with addition of 1, 2, 6-hexanetriol (It) 12760

propylene glycol as vehicle for intramusc. admin. of digoxin in patients with auric. fibrillation 40014

effects

glycollic acid on kidney lactic dehydrogenase (It) 44597

polyethylene-glycol on Paramecium caudatum & Trichomonas vaginalis (Pol) 17304

propylene glycol, potentiating eff. on antibacterial & fungicidal substances (Fr) 30939

poisoning

ethylene glycol, causing acute renal insuff. & nephrotoxic lesions, case report 1338

ethylene glycol fatal pois., with hypocalcemia (Nor) 17068

preparation of

1,4-butanediol esters of glycine & leucine (Ger) 46976

glycollic acid, synthesis of pyridyl & quinolyl esters (Ger) 43454

GLYCOSIDASES see CARBOHYDRASES

GLYCOSIDES

see also ANTHOCYANINS

see also CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

see also PHLORHIZIN

see also SAPONINS

ascarylic alcohol isolation from Parascaris equorum eggs & chem. analysis of components (Fr) 24882

flavone glycosides, isolation & purification, counter-current distribution technic (Ger) 43449

flavone glycosides from rose hips (Ger) 29592

salicylamide glycosides, eff. of β-glucosidase (Ger) 34093

determination

arbutin in bearberry leaf extracts (Ger) 43451

3-(β-D-glucopyranosyloxy)-4-hydroxyacetophenone isolation from Colorado spruce leaves & structure analysis 2371

methylarbutin, paper chromatography (Ger) 51159

effects

amanitine intoxication, on glycogen biosynthesis in mouse liver slices (Ger) 24309

amanitine intoxication, on liver phosphorylase activity in mice (Ger) 24315

arachidoside, goitrogenic eff. in rats 4450

atractylic acid on ECG of rat & pigeon (It) 24515

atractylic acid on electrocorticography in pigeons & rats (It) 24514

phalloidine inhib. of oxidative phosphorylation at cytochrome stage (Ger) 1764

potassium atractylate on blood concentrations of pyruvic & lactic acids (It) 43750

potassium atractylate on oxygen consumption in rat (It) 43751

metabolism

assimilation in rats, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (Fr) 12236

eff. of 4, 4-ethylmethylglutarimide (It) 44584

galactosides, intracellular accumulation in E. coli by galactoside-permease, site of enzyme action 44077

β-glucosides, enzymic hydrolysis mechanism & products 1699

β-1, 4-oligoglucoside form. by various species of Acetobacter 50011

preparation of

procaine-N-glucoside, equilibrium of form. in parenteral solutions containing procaine & glucose 51107

therapeutic use

aerosol prep. of English ivy glycosides with ethereal oils in bronchitis (Ger) 5229

anthraquinone glycoside in constipation 3443

English ivy glycosides with ethereal oils, in bronchitis (Ger) 5229

GLYCOSIDES, CARDIAC see CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

GLYCOSURIA

diag., physiopathol. & ther. (Fr) 19288

false renal diabetes after gastrectomy (Fr) 1565

familial renal diabetes with amino-aciduria, clin. manifest. & comparison with true renal diabetes, review & case reports (Fr) 31069

in hepatic & renal dis., determ., chromatography 3919

diagnosis

differentiation of various sugars, chromatographic method (Ger) 46589

oxidase tests, comparison with copper reduction methods 46096

rapid method for school med. serv. (Sw) 20275

tetracycline interference in determ. (Ger) 10023

various tests (Sw) 20260

etiology and pathogenesis

prediabetes ther. of hepatitis & liver cirrhosis (Fr) 23939

urine in

carbohydrate excretion in renal glycosuria 8442

GLYCURONIDASES see GLUCURONIDASES

GLYCYRRHIZA see LICORICE

GLYOXALASE see HYDRASES

GOATS

parasitized by Ostertagia arctica in Italy (It) 44472

diseases

agalactia contagiosa in goats, determ. of milk composition & protein, bilirubin & cholesterol level in blood (It) 24531

infect. enterotoxemia caused by Clostridium perfringens producing ε-toxin (Cz) 11850

Johne's dis., diag., detection of Mycobacterium johnei in sections by fluorescent exam. 14343

Johne's dis., histopathol. 3961

melioidosis, epidemiol. in Aruba, Netherlands Antilles 26807

smallpox, differentiation from ecthyma of sheep (Fr) 28134

GOITER

(Fr) 54327

classif. by ratio of colloid, epithelial & connective tissue components (Sw) 39428

diag. & surg. 38779

endemic, relation of distribution to calcium content of water (Fr) 52684

endemic, review 39473

endemic, terminol. aspects (Rus) 51704

etiol., pathogen. & iodine ther. (It) 51223

nodular, cancerous degen. & ther. 38385

non-toxic, review 25610

nontoxic, & hyperthyroidism, attempted demonstration of progression to chronic thyroiditis, Hashimoto's dis. or Riedel's struma, clinicopathol. 22617

rare forms, etiol. & ther. (Rus) 20849

relation to granitic terrain & brachycephaly (Fr) 52683

blood in

abnormally high serum precipitable iodine levels & mono- & diiodotyrosine in congen. goiter in Negro girl 37274

case reports

aberrant of left supraclavicular region (It) 26716

congen. 30376

develop. during application of Glisson's sling (Ger) 54935

recur., with myxedema 2131

unusually large goiters in 3 members of same family, surg. 20084A

complications

arteriosclerosis, postmortem exam. (Ger) 34628

autonomic NS disord., physiopathol. (Fr) 31334

cretinism & hypothyroidism, sporadic familial, review 8276

cretinism, etiol. & case reports (It) 9743

cretinism, sporadic or non-endemic familial, review 8852

intrathoracic with hemorrh. causing resp. distress 22985

diagnosis

aberrant & ectopic, radioiodine (It) 34426

differences between normal thyroid & goiter (Rus) 18020

diving goiter by Valsalva's maneuver 32655

nodular, liothyronine test 51974

differential diagnosis

cancer of thyroid 35554

thymus cyst, retrosternal, simulating diving goiter 50074

epidemiology

endemic, eff. of iodine in water supply on incidence (Ser) 3255

endemic in Finland, eff. of prev. measures & rising living standard (Sw) 39427

endemic in Uruguay (Sp) 44357

endemic in Yugosl., statist. (Ser) 3251 3252 3253 3254 13432

endemicity in Bukovina (Rus) 18013

endemicity in Russia (Rus) 51699

in Turkey, endemic (Tur) 41269 41270

subeternal (Rus) 20848

etiology and pathogenesis

cobalt 24789

cobalt (Ger) 55093

diffuse colloid goiter 28249

goitrogenic substances in food 42529

methylthiouracil ther. of hyperthyroidism (Pol) 51324

of endemic, epidemic & sporadic goiter (It) 6720

phenylbutazone (It) 40256

phenylbutazone, case report (Dan) 54292

experimental

goitrogenic eff. of arachidoside in rats 4450

goitrogenic eff. of peanuts in rats 4449

in infant and child

in Italy (It) 48449

in newborn, unusual case 50333

in newborn, with hyperthyroid mothers treated with thiouracil in pregn. 11162

with sporadic hypothyroidism 14293

metabolism

iodine in blood & urine in endemic goiter in Finland (Sw) 39429

pathology

changes in thyroid lymphatic vascularization (It) 44552

prevention and control

antithyroid factor in milk from cows fed choo-moellier 17145

surgery

compl. caused by persistent part of 4th primitive aortic arch with aneurysmatic dilation (Dut) 50062

dressing of wound, new method for prev. of postop. compl. (Ger) 2535

endotracheal, late success (Ger) 49848

hist. in Russia (Rus) 20854

indic. (Fr) 45697

indic. & results, in nodular goiter 4676

indic. & technics (Fr) 20697

mediastinal, technic & angiography 27859

postop. dyspnea, tracheotomy (Pol) 29651

preanesth. & anesth. in toxic goiter (Cz) 11794

recur. nodular, follow-up 23447

statist. (Rus) 20847

thyroidectomy, mortal. 26285

2 stage technic in cervico-thoracic goiter (Sp) 46026

with long-acting barbiturate anesth. (Ger) 55451

therapy

endemic (Ger) 54796

non-surg. & surg. indic. in nodular goiter 39042

radiother. (Por) 30482

urine in

creatine in endemic goiter (It) 46760

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC see HYPERTHYROIDISM

GOLD

administration

eff. of route on absorp. (It) 10767

effects

aurothioglucose-induced obesity, eff. of cold exposure on body weight, food intake & spontaneous activity of mice 9121

gold salt - arsinic acid - potassium iodide prep. on exper. allergy (Hun) 39446

injurious effects

lichenoid dermatitis 2034

metabolism

aurothioglucose, distribution of gold in tissues & body fluids after admin. of obesity-inducing doses in mice 48036

re-absorp. & deposits of orally administered gold salts, histochem. & quantitative spectophotography (Ger) 480

radioactive

age factor in eff. of multiple intravenous injections of radiogold colloids in dogs 838

causing focal demyelination & subcortical white matter necrosis 16908

colloidal, as contrast medium in hepatography (Ger) 30866

colloidal, distribution in subcutaneous interstitial inject. (Fr) 27736

colloidal, eff. on mast cells of bone marrow in rats 28918

colloidal, silver-coated, lymph node uptake in dogs, intrathoracic admin. 31618

colloids, ther. of cancer 9293

colloidal, ther. of cancer of prostate 52951

colloidal, ther. of multiple bladder papillomata 24726

colloidal, ther. of neoplastic effusions (Sp) 44353

colloidal, ther. of pleural malignant effusions, intracavitary admin. (Fr) 17747

colloidal, uptake mechanisms in cancerous & non-cancerous lymph nodes after interstitial inject. 40965

distribution control after infusion & inject. of colloidal radiogold, value (Ger) 53628

eff. on tracheal tissue in guinea pigs & rabbits 43158

exper. carcinogenesis by intraperitoneal inject. in rats (Fr) 11285

exper. measurement of ionization in condenser chambers exposed to 24682

implants inducing pituitary necrosis in breast & prostate cancer 4896

influence of age, dosage on eff. of multiple intravenous injections of radiogold colloids in dogs 838

resorption of intramusc. deposits, eff. of dos. in guinea pigs (Ger) 23740

scintigraphic demonstration of liver with colloidal radiogold in exper. animals (Ger) 15465

ther. of asthma (Ger) 54895

ther. of bladder cancer 35021

ther. of bronchial cancer by implantation of radiogold seeds (Ger) 53594

ther. of cancer (Ger) 41573

ther. of cancer (Jap) 13098

ther. of cancer, implantation method (Ger) 53595

ther. of cancer of iliac lymph nodes (Cz) 45276

ther. of cancer of lungs & pleura 43157

ther. of cancer of prostate, comparison with radiochromic phosphate & yttrium chloride 15219

ther. of cancer of prostate, distribution 15220

ther. of cancer of uterus, cervix & ovaries 17190

ther. of cancer, statist. (Jap) 13102

ther. of cervical cancer (Jap) 13099

ther. of malignant effusions from peritoneum & pleura (Fr) 29922

ther. of neoplasms of breast, ovaries & uterus (It) 40808

ther. of peritoneal & pleural effusions in cancer, intracavitary colloidal admin. 839

use in measurement of liver blood flow 25368

therapeutic use

asmacilline in asthma (It) 19380

asthma (Ger) 39131

asthma, with arsinic acid & potassium iodide (It) 38993

gold thiosulfate in rheum. arthritis (Fr) 28315

indic. & technic (Ger) 5258

rheum. arthritis 2235

27015

rheum. arthritis (Dut) 50079

rheum. arthritis & ankylopoietic spondylitis, with physiohydrother. (Fr) 40743

rheum. arthritis, indic. (Fr) 53285

GOLGI-MAZZONI CORPUSCLES ***see*** **NERVE ENDINGS**

GONADOTROPINS

alkylphenyl & halogen-substituted stilbenes (Fr) 35264

review (Rus) 18021

antagonists

in Lithospermum officinale, isolation of active principles (Ger) 10498

determination

biol. assay, review 42088

in male sterility, diag. value (Sp) 50630

presence of ascorbic acid in ovaries as proof for presence of gonadotropin (Ger) 48620

effects

control of estrus & ovulation in domestic animals 42093

on adrenals, liver & ovaries in rats (It) 2004

on cartilage in gonadectomized rats (It) 52880

on exper. moniliasis 28886

on mammary growth in pregn. animals (Sw) 20264

on maturation of rat ovum after treatment by total body high-dosage x-rays 2888

on ovaries 49966

on ovaries, determ. of weight & responsiveness throughout estrus cycle in mice 51816

on ovary & ovarian transplants, in rats, eff. of age (Fr) 10029

on testes and thumb pads of normal & hypophysectomized frog 36212

in urine

determ. by ultrafiltration method of Gorbman 42092

determ., synergism & strain differences in 27029

elevated levels in congen. hemihypertrophy as synd. 8284

in normal menstrual cycle, day-to-day variation 25969

in pregn., physiopathol. mechanisms (Por) 40420

normal levels in Turner synd. (It) 8337

qualitative differences in postmenopausal women 37370

quantitative determ. by high-pressure filtration 42091

quantitative determ. in non-pregn. urine 42090

injurious effects

(Dut) 1687

physiology

secretion, eff. of pneumoencephalography, value as hypothalamic funct. test (It) 26251

secretion in female, eff. of large doses of intravenous progesterone 27021

therapeutic use

induction of ovulation, 2-phase induction 22723

ovarian insuff., diag. aspects (Ger) 5227

pregnant mare serum gonadotropins in dysmenorrhea, leukorrhea & constipation (Fr) 9557

GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

chem. structure & use in pregn. test (Dut) 32072

significance of amino-steroid fraction in early & late pregn. in mice (Ger) 4807

determination

bioassays, review 7633

effects

A & B isoantibody titer increase induced by inject. of chorionic gonadotropin prepared from pooled human pregn. urine 8986

biol., eff. of serum used as vehicle, assay by ovarian hyperemia response in rats 179

biol., relation to inject. medium, assay by spermatozoa discharge in toads 178

clin. & biochem. (R) 18296

luteotrophic activity, alone & with prolactin (It) 19532

on adrenal glands, in hypergonadotrophic eunuchoidism (Fr) 12212

on adrenals, liver & ovaries in rats (It) 2004

on adrenals of normal, castrate & castrate-hypophysectomised rat (Fr) 12215

on exper. brephoplastic intraocular grafts of gonads in mice (Fr) 35789

on metab. of carbohydrates, nitrogen, lipids, water & electrolytes, in rabbits (It) 10268

on ovaries, eff. of ovarian denervation & decreased blood flow (Cz) 25230

on Schiör iodine test in pregn. (Fr) 14974

on urinary 17-ketosteroids, 20-ketosteroids & phenolic steroids in castrated women (Ger) 46825

retardation & prev. of onset of labor, in mice (Ger) 46831

uterus arteriosclerosis in castrated rats & rabbits caused by glanduatin & lutocrescin (Ger) 54965

in urine

determ. of placenta funct. & fetal death 4469

therapeutic use

acne, with antigen-antibody prep. 10977

constitutional obesity (It) 19375

cryptorchidism, indic. 15214

eunuchoidism 42098

migraine (Fr) 28136

mongolism (Sp) 19817

sterility, female 25967

testicular insuff. (Ger) 8593

GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

classif. & clin. manifest. of gonadotropin insuff. (Sp) 51540

FSH & ICSH in salmon, extraction & bioassay 12587

in hamster pituitary implants in guinea pigs, seasonal variations (Fr) 25473

antagonists

inhib. action of spleen & liver extracts on FSH in vitro (It) 12831

determination

avian gonadotropins, chick assay method 2793

bioassays, review 7633

vaginal smear cytol. in pregn. (Sp) 20426

effects

clin. & biochem. (R) 18296

FSH & ICSH on Walker carcinoma growth (It) 7495

FSH & LH, crude fractions, on ovulation of hypophysectomized newts 2790

FSH & luteinizing hormone on testosterone propionate action on ovaries 33203

FSH on progesterone inhib. of menstrual cycle (It) 32052

on funct. & electrophysiol. of rhinencephalon & on behavior, in rabbits (Fr) 40561

on growth & body weight, in rats (It) 43937

on prod. of mammary cancer in mice with estrogens (Sp) 28332

on thyroid uptake of radioiodine 2795

salmon gonadotropins on maturation of infantile testes in rainbow trout 12601

in urine

eff. of cortisone in castrated women 40049

FSH determ. in genital pathol. (Fr) 30625

FSH in female climacteric, eff. of sex hormones (Fr) 43105

FSH in female climacteric, spontaneous changes (Fr) 43104

follicle stimulating hormone, determ. in castration & climacteric before & during ther. (Fr) 2647

in cancer of breast 43108

in infect. (It) 48446

in menstrual cycle (Ger) 32408

quantitative determ., method 43088

physiology

eff. of ergonovine single inject. on gonadotropin content of pituitary of pregn. & pseudopregn. rats 25985

follicle stimulating hormone secretion in castrated animals with ovarian intrasplenic grafts (Fr) 2643

FSH content of rat pituitary, eff. of estrogen & combined estrogen-testosterone 32935

secretion, eff. of 17α-ethyl-19-nortestosterone in parabiotic rats 46218

selectivity of eff. of exper. hypothalamic lesions on secretion in rat 25872

GONADS

see also **OVARIES**

see also **TESTES**

radiation protection of male gonads in diag. procedures 24687

review (Fr) 35197

abnormalities

agenesis (Sp) 40343

agenesis, importance of body proportions in sex determ. (Ger) 45847

agenesis with hypertrichosis & clitorism in 2 sisters with demonstration of female genetic sex (Fr) 43092

dysgenesis causing sex inversion, genetic, develop. & hormonal aspects 27020

dysgenesis, diag. by chromosomal sex test 41949

endocrine factors (Fr) 1844

effect of drugs on

pantothenic acid on sex hormone secretion & gonadal cholesterol levels (It) 10879

vitamin K in pigeons, review (It) 19390

effect of radiations on

determ. of quantity of radiation reaching gonadal areas during x-ray ther. of skin dis. 14612

during diag. radiography, protection of patient 15123

ionizing radiations, genetic hazards (Sw) 20297

radiation dos. from diag. procedures 24694

radiation dos. to fetal & maternal gonads in x-ray during late pregn. 24693

x-rays 28048

x-rays, dosimetry in routine roentgenography 52043

x-rays in dent., prev. 13727

in various diseases

tuberc., pulm. (Rus) 39903

pathology

eff. of hypothalamic lesions in male rat (Fr) 43078

eff. of protozoan & trematode infect. of pituitary, in fish 48993

physiology

eff. of lipid extracts of diencelphalon in rats, review (It) 19389

funct. & involution 11397

gonadotropic eff. of anterior pituitary autografts in frog (Fr) 25394

role in etiol. of keratoconjunctivitis sicca (Ger) 50718

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

transplantation
- lymphoplastic intraocular grafts in mice, eff. of chorionic gonadotropin (Fr) 35789

GONOCOCCUS see NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

GONORRHEA
see also OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM
- diag. & ther. in female 33694
- eff. of ethyl alcohol consumption 6295
- masking by penicillin & sulfonamides (Ger) 12411
- review 14287

diagnosis
- in prenatal consultations (Rus) 33411
- in women, suggestion of 3 week clin. observation (Ger) 54800
- Neisseria gonorrhea culture using Stuart swab technic 28214

epidemiology
- in Finland 44750
- in Massachusetts 50312

statistics
- in British Columbia, Canada 6247
- in teen-aged girls & mature women 11143
- persistent morbidity rate & need for prev. of reinfect. (Fr) 39843

therapy
- benzathine penicillin G 11144, 23538
- cobalt prep. (Ger) 12360
- modern methods (Hun) 50812
- oleandomycin, in males 23495
- oleandomycin-oxytetracycline prep. 23496
- oral potassium penicillin G with probenecid in males 549
- penicillin resist., streptomycin (Ger) 32457
- phenoxymethyl penicillin potassium, dos. (Dan) 54234
- procaine penicillin & streptomycin, incubation period analysis 177
- spiramycin (Fr) 54339
- tetracycline with triple sulfonamide 37842

GOSSYPOL
poisoning
- exper., myocardial & other pathol. 687

GOUT
- 28539
- (Por) 5138
- (Sp) 18920
- diag. & ther. (Dut) 50051
- cutaneous, chronic (Ger) 34053
- diag. & ther. 39052
- hist. 28540
- manifest. & ther. (Sp) 6505
- of William Cecil, first Lord Burghley 38540
- pathogen. & ther. 19853
- postop. 31494
- review 12322

blood in
- glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, comparison with serum uric acid 50676
- proteins, electrophoresis (Fr) 30565
- uric acid (Fr) 40740, 40729

case reports
- in famous people of hist. 28541

complications
- alcoholism, psychosomatic aspects (Ger) 8537
- homozygous hemoglobin C dis. in aged 1323
- nephritis (Fr) 40736

diagnosis
- 28545
- early 47879
- laboratory tests (Fr) 28148
- x-ray (Fr) 28149
- x-ray, magnification technic 28546

differential diagnosis
- rheum. arthritis, case report (Por) 26620

etiology and pathogenesis
- review (Sp) 6504

heredity
- review 28542

manifestations
- (Fr) 28146
- abarticular (Fr) 28147

metabolism
- electrolyte balance 19324
- intermediary purine metab. & metab. defects of gout, review 28544
- nucleoproteins (Sp) 6503
- review 8861

pathology
- physiopathol. (Fr) 28150
- review 28543

physiology
- relation to diabetes mellitus 16270
- relation to rheumatism (Sp) 18789

therapy
- 6917
- 28547
- (Fr) 28151
- adrenal cortex hormones (It) 40266
- colchicine & phenylbutazone, compl. (Por) 3478
- current status, review 47252
- deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, eff. on bone marrow 50394
- deacetylmethylcolchicine, causing alopecia, neuritis of arm & leukocyte count change 5750
- phenylbutazone, review 31209
- probenecid, eff. on metab. (It) 50906
- probenecid, long-term ther. 38251
- special diets (Fr) 2252
- uricosuric (Fr) 53204

GOVERNMENT
- citizen's responsibilities 31855
- political importance of physicians (Ger) 2725

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
see also CORPUS LUTEUM
see also OVUM
- sperm antagglutin isolation from bovine follicular fluid, composition & properties 44039

hemorrhage
- 35509

metabolism
- uptake of radiophosphorus in different size follicles in rabbit 33123

GRAFTS see SKIN TRANSPLANTATION
GRAFTS see TRANSPLANTATION

GRAIN
see also CEREALS
see also CORN
see also FLOUR
see also WHEAT
- barley, eff. of hydrogen peroxide on growth (Fr) 35847
- barley mixture with high nutritional value (Rus) 7655
- eff. of iodine-containing germinating green barley on develop. & metamorphosis of tadpoles of Bufo vulgaris (It) 1883
- eff. of storage on proteins in barley 14884
- eff. of water treatment on nutritional value of barley 39990
- oat hull fractions in prev. of dent. caries in cotton rat 26685
- oatmeal gruel, polysaccharides in, clin. value for child. (Ger) 16582
- primary epidermal cell wall of oat coleoptiles 37180

GRAMICIDIN see ANTIBIOTICS

GRANULOCYTOPENIA see AGRANULOCYTOSIS

GRANULOMA
see also TUBERCULOMA
- disseminated visceral with eosinophilia & cardiac lesions as abnorm. 8200
- gastrointestinal system, proximal, nonspecific 50434
- lipogranulomatous lesions of lymph nodes at junction of cystic & hepatic ducts in cholelithiasis, sex differences in incidence & severity 32620
- pyogenic, with local recur. 10987
- reticulohistiocytic granulomas of skin assoc. with arthritis mutilans 11
- talc granuloma of peritoneum (Ger) 46902
- talc, postop. (Fr) 16228, 48860
- telangiectatic granulomas in glaucomatous eye with spontaneous expulsive hemorrh. 22738
- unspecific, of cecum (Sp) 17888

case reports
- annulare, familial, of hands, in two members of one family 22203
- annular, of face & arms, in 80-year-old women (Fr) 34142
- chronic & progressive granulomatosis disciforme, differentiation from chronic indurated panniculitis (Fr) 11515
- extradural, causing paraplegia, differ. diag. from neoplasm & excis. 9782
- for. body granuloma of ovary after hysterosalpingography with iodopyracet (Ger) 46692
- granulomatosis disciformis chronica & progressiva, first case in France (Fr) 1040
- malignant 22474
- meningeal lipoid granuloma, histochem. findings (Ger) 34124
- midline facial granulomatous ulceration 72
- pathergic granulomatosis 5
- peritoneal granulomatosis 27657
- retroperitoneal xanthogranuloma with visceral eosinophilic granuloma 25176
- talc granuloma of stomach stump after resection, surg., total gastrectomy 43044
- talc granulomatosis causing intestinal obstruct., surg. 991
- Wagener's granulomatosis 519 17730 20382 35396

complications
- keratosis follicularis in multiple symmetrical paraffinoma (It) 28637
- talc, causing postop. intestinal obstruct., case reports (Fr) 16227

differential diagnosis
- by histol. exam. 53760
- giant cell of mandible, differentiation from giant cell tumor 29400
- granulomatosis of testis resembling Hodgkin's dis. (It) 34923

etiology and pathogenesis
- barium sulfate enema of rectum 36420
- endotracheal anesth. causing granuloma in vocal cords (Fr) 49862
- moniliasis causing systemic cutaneous granuloma (Sp) 53344
- paraffin causing rhinoplastic paraffinoma 39453
- post-injection dermo- & liponecrotic granulomas (Rus) 10419
- postintubation, after endotracheal anesth., mechanisms of develop. 1354
- starch, in peritoneal cavity in women 3913

experimental
- eff. of pituitary hormones & steroids (Fr) 45687
- eff. of prednisolone trimethyl acetate, local application (Fr) 30869
- pouch, modified technic as routine assay for antiphlogistic cpds. 32955
- silicotic granuloma, metab. patterns 26123

in infant and child
- develop. of for. body granuloma in various organ tissues in animals (Ger) 46255
- fatal granulomatosis as new synd. 28759
- umbilical, caused by talc in newborn 15498
- vagina, atypical cytol. (Sp) 53294

therapy
- annulare in leprosy 26553
- telangiectatic granuloma, x-ray ther. (Ger) 7045

GRANULOMA, EOSINOPHILIC see EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA

GRANULOMA, HODGKIN'S see HODGKIN'S DISEASE

GRANULOMA INGUINALE
statistics
- in English males 11146

GRANULOMA, MALIGNANT see HODGKIN'S DISEASE

GRANULOMA VENEREUM see LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR
case reports
- (Fr) 10905
- (Ger) 26158
- in 82-year old woman 14921
- in 85-year old woman 14922
- malignant, of female genitalia (Ger) 32646
- ovary (It) 40812
- ovary (Rus) 8659
- ovary, with rupt. causing hemoperitoneum (It) 6773
- transitory form between Brenner's tumor & granulosa cell tumor of ovaries (Bul) 48421

complications
- causing postclimateric hemorrh. (Ger) 36018

in infant and child
- ovaries, with precocious puberty in 6 year old girl (Por) 997
- with theca cell tumor & luteinization producing sexual precocity in 19 month old child 25066

pathology
- histopathol. classif., review (Por) 42981

GRAPES see FRUITS

GRAPHOLOGY see HANDWRITING

GRASSES
see also HERBICIDES
- Bromus, staining of root tip polyploids 41108
- eff. of spring grass on rumen digestion & metab. in dairy cows 18076
- fermentation of cell wall substances in grass silage & potato pulp 23692
- grass inflorescences as for. bodies in resp. tract in child 48723
- nutritional value, review 50813
- propionic acid determ. in grass-potato pulp & potato pulp silages 23691
- rapeseed, determ. of substituted thiooxazolidones 25017

GRAVES' DISEASE see HYPERTHYROIDISM

GRAVITY
- device for artif. prod. of alternating gravitational forces for study of space flight cond. 37100
- geotropism, motivational eff. on maze performance in golden hamsters 4082

GRIPPE see **INFLUENZA**

GRÖNBLAD-STRANDBERG SYNDROME see **PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM**

GROUP HOSPITALIZATION see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

GROUP PRACTICE

- in med. & surg. 15921
- med. practice partnerships 31845
- Montefiore Med. Group, New York City 50270
- office facilities 44849
- "physicians' house" in Stockholm (Sw) 20276

GROWTH

- adolescent growth curves 3378
- beneficial eff. of alfalfa & other succulent plants on growth of immature guinea pigs fed mineralized dried milk ration 27607
- calcification of rib cartilage as indic. of skeletal growth cessation (Ger) 36350
- changes in body water compartments during growth 8485
- changes in internal auditory artery (It) 1629
- chick growth factors, determ., review 17129
- cycles of growth in phys. characteristics, relationships within individuals 2495
- develop. & growth of long bones 42230
- eff. of cooked fats on curve in young rats (It) 10829
- eff. of darkness on growth & metamorphosis of Xenopus laevis tadpoles 7869
- eff. of defatted fish flour in small amounts added to wheat flour, corn meal & rice 14898
- eff. of diet of bread mixtures with varying levels of nonfat milk solids & lysine in rats 4468
- eff. of dietary enterococci culture & chlortetracycline on growth in chicks, review 50612
- eff. of heart dis., with cerebral stasis, on bodily develop., twin study method (It) 32993
- eff. of homologous & heterologous tumors in young animals (Fr) 11287
- eff. of malnutrition caused by animal protein defic. (It) 10838
- eff. of spine fusion in child. 26972
- eff. on protein catabolism & stability of internal environment, in newborn pigs 24244
- food requirements in rats 47975
- growth factor, gibberellic acid, eff. on cauline growth of Tinantia fugax (It) 44554
- growth factor, gibberellic acid, eff. on growth of various microorganisms (It) 44547
- growth factor, gibberellic acid, eff. on lupine seedlings (It) 44433
- growth factors gibberellin A & gibberellic acid, chromatographic separation 1529
- growth factors, gibberellins, control of arrested fruit growth in tomato 30967
- growth factors, gibberellins control of etiolated bean leaf-disk expansion 40943
- growth stimulation by plugging marrow cavity of tibia 42231
- inhib. & surg. stimulation of bone growth 42229
- inhib. by epiphyseal arrest & surg. stimulation of bone growth 42228
- of chickens fed only plant diet, eff. of commercial animal feed containing fish products (It) 44425
- of chickens fed only plant diet, eff. of oxytetracycline (It) 44424
- of chickens fed only plant diet, eff. of oxytetracycline with commercial fish product (It) 44426
- psychophysiol. problems 42795
- quantitative racial differences in ossification pattern of vertebrae in embryos as approach to basic principles of mammalian growth 9073
- requirements of lysine for growth, in rats & inf. (It) 26150
- research, review 3374
- Shock's curves, evaluation 14468
- synergy of insulin & somatotropin, review (Sw) 29190
- thermochem. efficiency in rats 22815
- variations in growth characteristics of 7 Tetrahymena pyriformis & vorax strains 13362

effect of drugs on

- ACTH, somatotropin, methylandrostenediol & other hormones, in rats (It) 43937
- adrenal cortex hormones, synergistic & antagonistic eff. of various combinations, in animals (Sp) 18917
- antibiotics & copper in pigs 11047
- antibiotics, growth stimulation in animals, review 17127
- antibiotics in vitamin B12 deficient rats 33973
- cortisone in young rats (Fr) 48114
- D-valine, in rats 3747
- diencephalic lipoid extracts (It) 44401
- enhancement of growth induced by liver inj. caused by carbon tetrachloride in rats (Ger) 46256
- erythromycin, oxytetracycline, tetracycline & exper. tryptophan defic. in rats 14893
- ether extracts of hydrolyzed human urine on rats 2238
- folic acid, methionine & vitamin B12 in rats on high protein diet, treated with ethionine (It)
- β-hydroxy-β-methyl-γ-valerolactone 17131
- insulin (Fr) 6597
- iron-dextran in newborn pigs 47307
- lipoic acid in chicks & rats 17143
- molybdenum, with distillers dried solubles, on growth of chicks 40016
- nucleoprotein fractions from adult & juvenile chicken tissues on growth of chick fibroblasts in plasma cultures 13366
- oxytetracycline in mice, after maternal admin. in pregn. & lactation (It) 44178
- pantothenic acid in rats 11045
- penicillin in rabbits & rats (Fr) 53954
- pyridinea as growth factors in exper. nicotinic acid defic. in ducklings 26950
- royal jelly, in rats (Fr) 35804
- sodium chloride in rats 14481
- somatotropin in chickens (Pol) 8501
- somatotropin in pantothenic acid-deficient hypophysectomized rats 4444
- testosterone & vitamin E in premature (Sp) 51407
- tetracycline in dystrophic inf. (It) 16496 43603
- thiourea on develop. of tadpoles 2788
- thyroxin inhib. & restoration by magnesium in rats 37125

in infant and child

- 24776
- asynchronism of maturation, eff. on psychosomatic pathogen. of pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 7845
- biometric research (It) 17310
- develop. disord. in prelatency child, psychother., special technic 22764
- dietary requirements, review 17130
- disord., etiol. (It) 28697
- disord., etiol. factors 5094
- disord., relation to endocrine dis. (Fr) 38442
- eff. of birth rank & weight & sex in first postnatal year 26473
- growing pains (Fr) 30711
- hyposomia, classif. & assoc. cond. (It) 16515
- in congen. cardiovascular defects in child, review (It) 49789
- in intestinal parasitic dis. (It) 43606
- in premature inf., determ. by v. Bertalanffy's formula (It) 44549
- in So. Africa, statist. 3375
- in underdeveloped area of Italy (It) 12035
- maturation, determ. by spiral after-eff. technic 26647
- method of following growth in preschool & schoolchild. (Cz) 45381
- newborn inf., comparative eff. of acidified & evaporated milk 14683
- newborn, statist. (Bul) 31706
- poor growth caused by urinary tract infect. (Ger) 36019
- relation between physique & rate of skeletal maturation in boys 26472
- relation to dent. caries in Italian school child. (It) 43815
- retardation caused by premature fusion of bone epiphyses (Sp) 52209
- retardation, etiol. & ther. (Ger) 5488
- retarded, etiol., diag. & ther. (Fr) 47851
- self-conceptions, motivations & interpersonal attitudes of late- & early-maturing boys, comparison 25253
- simplified growth spectrum chart 14949
- stimulation of bone growth in length after fract. in child. 42232
- ther. of poor weight gain with donnatal & vitamin B in institutional child. 23950

GROWTH HORMONE see **SOMATOTROPIN**

GUANIDINES see **AMIDINES**

GUANINE

- in mammary gland of rats during pregn. & lactation 30175

determination

- chromatography with precipitation by silver oxide in highly acid medium (Fr) 11488

metabolism

- inosine-5-phosphate dehydrogenase from Aerobacter aerogenes in biosynthesis of nucleic acid guanine 26947
- xanthosine-5-phosphate aminase from Aerobacter aerogenes in biosynthesis of nucleic acid guanine 26948

related compounds

- 8-azaguanine incorporation in Bacillus cereus & inhib. of growth 14143
- 8-azaguanine incorporation in nucleic acid fractions in Bacillus cereus 14144
- 8-azaguanine iontophoresis by low frequency rectangular pulses in ther. of uterine cancer (Jap) 12954
- 8-azaguanine ther. of cancer (Jap) 12937 13007

GUANOSINE

determination

- in mammary gland of rats during pregn. & lactation 30175

GUILLAIN-BARRÉ SYNDROME

- pathogen. & case reports (It) 26249
- recur. (Fr) 52641
- relation to synd. of external ophthalmoplegia, ataxia & areflexia 32793

case reports

- 27285 (Sw) 39391
- atypical (Fr) 47838

cerebrospinal fluid in

- protein fractions, comparison with blood proteins, electrophoresis 20746

complications

- brain tumors, pathogen. (It) 19536
- diphtheria with neurol. compl. (It) 18555
- encephalomyelitis, histopathol. & nosol. (It) 19492

etiology and pathogenesis

- (Fr) 35907
- exper. findings (Ger) 45832

in infant and child

- case reports (Sp) 40359
- postvacc. (Ger) 53691

pathology

- bulbopontine reticular formation, histopathol. (It) 18539
- histopathol. (It) 19547

therapy

- ACTH (It) 18515
- prednisone (It) 20652

GUILT see **EMOTIONS**

GUINEA PIGS

- ACTH (Nor) 20411
- breeding, selection of animals to obtain homogenity of physiol. characteristics (Fr) 25471
- lymphocyte content of lymph from cervical & thoracic ducts 27862
- nutritional requirements 18080
- threadworms in large intestines (Ger) 32567

diseases

- Microsporum audouinii infect., spontaneous 37502

GUMS see **GINGIVA**

GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES

- allergic disord. (It) 52935
- classif. & manifest. 29568
- disord. in genital secretions (Rus) 31348
- echinococcosis (It) 38688
- emergency cond. caused by hemorrh., trauma, inflamm. & neoplasms, diag. & ther. (It) 19505
- endocrine dis. 5427 16535
- in adolescence, problems 6024
- inflamm., causing intrapelvic fibrous masses, ther., cortisone & hyaluronidase inject. in situ 3113
- lesions in vitamin A defic., ther., vitamin E in rats (It) 38776
- micrococcal infect. 28198
- postop. hosp. infect., antibiotic ther. & incidence in hosp. in Basel (Ger) 13372
- psychogenic disord. (It) 19512
- reproductive dis. in mares 25583
- review (Fr) 54662
- trichomoniasis (Sp) 31931
- value of morphogram in (Fr) 35861

blood in

- cholinesterase, review (It) 10334
- glycoproteins, in inflamm. disord., clin. value of determ. (It) 35702
- platelet funct. (It) 19526
- thiocyanate level, comparison with healthy state (It) 44508

complications

- anemia, iron ther. 31214
- backache (Ger) 2733
- backache, modern concepts (Ger) 2727
- constipation, ther., bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)-2-pyridyl-methane (Ger) 53962
- hemorrh. in conservative treatment & surg., ther., reptilase (Ger) 21285
- infect. causing sterility (Cz) 11876
- phlebitis, ther., heparin with nicotinic acid benzyl ester (It) 19522
- prolapse with epidermoid carcinoma in situ & invasive, ther. (Sp) 38688
- thrombo-embolic dis., ther., mixture of heparin & heparin-like substance (Ger) 20370
- ureteral lesions, diag. & ther. (It) 52938

diagnosis

- anthropometric criteria in endocrine dis. (Sp) 31937

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cervix mucosal crystallization stage 39496

colposcopy (Sp) 50645

colposcopy, indic. & technics 54780

herpes simplex, diag. difficulties 33557

vaginal smear with phase contrast microscopy, in office practice (Ger) 46834

x-ray diag. 44670

differential diagnosis

blood morphol. exam. (Ger) 55500

diverticulitis 50650

etiology and pathogenesis

adrenal hypo- & hyperfunct., histol. (It) 19518

backache, caused by static insuff. (Ger) 2730

caused by vitamin defic., ther., review (Ger) 3117

biliuresis (Cz) 45274

pelvic congestion, review (Por) 9398

pelvic congestion, ther. (Por) 9399

manifestations

backache 51439

pain, management 27327

microbiology

coli strains isolated from vagina of patients 4153

pathology

accuracy of gyn. & obst. pathol. reports in small hosp. 22724

female pelvis, surg. pathol. 36986

prevention and control

mass detection in Czech. (Cz) 11892

mass survey in Russia (Rus) 7023

psychology

psychosomatic factors 28203

28204

50660

therapy

(Rus) 8642

acetylcholine & histamine as chem. intermediaires (Fr) 36591

antibiotics (Rus) 42454

balneother. (Cz) 11961

balneother., hist. (Ger) 2724

blood transfusion (It) 6781

chlorotrianisene & methyltestosterone 39503

diethylaminoethyl-bis(cyclohexyl)-carboxylate (Ger) 49380

electro-stimulation of uterine cervix (Fr) 19715

electrother. (It) 49611

estradiol-17β-cyclopentylpropionate (Fr) 19744

in allergic dis. histamine (Cz) 45282

iontopyrin, in non-specific inflamm. (Ger) 12439

mineral water (Fr) 20981

mud baths, estrogenic eff. (Ger) 41636

neural ther. (Ger) 46933

occup. circ. disord., ther. (Ger) 21718

phys. ther. (Ger) 43466

placental extract (Pol) 13306

psychother. (Ger) 54966

pyrazoles in inflamm. gyn. dis. (Sp) 50644

radiother. (Sp) 52268

radiother., hazards, review (Ger) 16181

radiother., prev., grid method (Ger) 21272

sex hormones 14647

sex hormones (Ger) 12433

46690

N-sulfanilyl urea in urogenital dis. (Ger) 38735

transvaginal puncture & antibiotic ther. in exudative pelvic lesions (Rus) 8643

ultrasonics, endovaginal application (It) 5361

ultrasonics, vaginal application (It) 5360

vitamin K, indic. (It) 38940

GYNECOLOGY

Amer. Assoc. of Obstetricians & Gynecologists, objectives & activities 615

contribution of Jan Jerie (Cz) 11875

contribution of Emil Novak 21230

in Soviet Union (Cz) 11875A

Pacific Coast Obst. & Gynecol. Society, hist. 41560

progr. 8943

38530

14516

progr. (Fin) 41139

psychol. aspects (Ser) 48770

relation to obst. serv. in hosp. (Dan) 50499

apparatus and instruments

combined vaginal speculum & tissue collector 42699

modified Graves speculum 29304

vaginal hemostatic retractor for reduction of blood loss in episiotomy 47229

education

(Por) 42982

duties of academic instructor (Ger) 21695

graduate train. for GP 13845

in England (Fin) 46152

postgraduate in Russia (Rus) 53511

history

folklore (Sp) 20427

in England, famous gynecologists 28235

progr. in second half of 19th century & contributions of Alfred Hegar (Ger) 46678

GYNECOMASTIA

(Rum) 11230

etiol., classif. & ther. (Hun) 15734

physiopathol. & med. ther. (Fr) 52739

review (It) 34284

complications

cryptorchidism & hypospadias in brothers (Fr) 44086

neuromusc. disord. (Fr) 9612

etiology and pathogenesis

adrenocortical carcinoma 47475

androblastoma, case report 22176

estrogen ther. (It) 30738

Leydig cell tumor of testes (Fr) 37597

pathology

testes biopsy 22208

physiology

endocrine mechanisms (Sp) 13471

HABIT ***see*** **BEHAVIOR**

HAIR

see also **ALOPECIA**

absorp. of arsenic from soil (Fr) 44166

arsenic content in subacute pois., determ. by induced-radioactivity (Fr) 47802

color & amino acid content, eff. of kwashiorkor 13594

color, relation to metal content 54070

cutaneous reactions to embedded extraneous hair 32719

eff. of clipping on body temperature of cold-exposed restrained & nonrestrained rats 30097

eff. of growth of fur on thermoregulation in rats (Cz) 11863

epilation caused by atomic fallout during Eniwetok explosion 21969

follicles, growth cycle in histogenesis of acne in human skin 4127

growth, relation to acne 41823

hair cortex, electron microscopy 37183

hair cuticle, electron microscopy 37184

hair cycles, relation to survival time of suprapannicular & subpannicular skin homografts in rats 9823

hair sign as prognosticator of allergy in *inf.* 43709

hirsutism 51760

hirsutism (Fr) 30820

hirsutism (Ger) 55072

hirsutism (Tur) 43884

hirsutism, clin. & pathogen. study (It) 12828

hirsutism, cortisone ther., estrogen excretion determ. 42099

hirsutism, etiol. & ther. (Cz) 25229

hirsutism, familial, ovarian & adrenocortical, differ. diag. (Ger) 43426

hirsutism in females, metab. of dehydroisoandrosterone (It) 46442

hirsutism in thyroid insuff. in child. (Sp) 18918

hirsutism in women, differ. diag. in Stein Leventhal synd. case report (Fr) 20701

hirsutism, localized, with chronic osteomyelitis of fibula (Sp) 5128

hypotrichosis, with congen. polykeratosis & other dystrophies (Fr) 43075

in various areas of the body 22719

inner root sheath & trichohyaline, electron microscopy 37185

melanocyte proliferation in hair growth cycle, changes in tyrosinase activity 37497

of Australian aborigines 9074

parakeratosis of follicular infundibulum & freely movable keratin accretions on hair shaft, hitherto undescribed case 8001

perf. by Trichophyton species in cultures, value in differentiation of atypical isolates 28880

pseudoparasite of scalp hair 8012

sudden grayness caused by fright (Ger) 7812

trichomalacia, as cause of trichotillomania (Ger) 35988

effect of radiations on

ionizing, stimulation of hair growth in rabbits 28984

x-ray on hair follicles of scalp 522

HALITOSIS

36919

37934

(Ger) 38832

HALLUCINATIONS

hallucinatory states, chlorpromazine ther. (Fr) 43231

hallucinogenic snuffs, chem., enzymatic & metab. exper. 14841

hallucinogenic species of mushroom from Mexico (Fr) 12118

motor hallucination 9175

tactile hallucinosis, diag. & clin. aspects (Ger) 50189

case reports

formication (Ger) 16844

paroxysmal hallucinatory synd. (It) 18472

visual, in epileptics (It) 18471

etiology and pathogenesis

epilepsy, causing hallucinosis (Fr) 40591

multiple sclerosis (Pol) 5662

experimental

visual, lysergic acid diethylamide & mescaline induced in cats, electroretinography 23380

psychology

fantasied wolf hallucinated by nonpsychotic adult continued from childhood 47183

Lilliputian hallucinations, concept, incarnation of idea into sensorial nucleus (Fr) 43214

visual, in protracted eye closure, psychol. significance (Ger) 30265

therapy

azacyclonol (Fr) 11349

azacyclonol, failure 773

HALLUX

valgus form., relation to first metatarsal length 14823

surgery

arthroplasty, acrylic, in arthritic hallux valgus, technic (Fr) 40728

valgus 25070

valgus (Ger) 55238

valgus, acrylic arthroplasty (Bul) 38075

valgus, Brandes' operation with soft tissue wiring (Ger) 32607

valgus, intramedullary wire fixation 31449

valgus, osteotomy of first metatarsal (Sp) 17804

valgus, surg., bunionectomy, follow-up study 7688

valgus with metatarsus varus primus, surg. 11327

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

see also **ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN**

see also **BROMIDES**

see also **CHLORIDES**

see also **FLUORIDES**

see also **IODIDES**

bis(-p-halogenophenyl)-trifluoromethyl-methanol, cyclo-isomerization reaction 46286

freon, new spraying device 41842

effects

thiol reactor halogen compound inducing retinal degen. in rat & rabbit 24644

injurious effects

dermatitis caused by alkyl halides (Ger) 1483

metabolism

halogen acetates, reactions with amino & sulfhydryl cpds. & other substances from higher plants (Ger) 24313

toxicity

halogen cpds. used as fire extinguishers (Fr) 10161

HAMARTOMA

enterocystoma, clin. aspects (Ger) 21673

neck 31171

case reports

bronchi 20473

hamartochondromatosis of bronchi, diag. & surg. (Fr) 51655

hemangiomatous, of ileum 11189

mediastinum, diag. & surg. (It) 16346

complications

hypothalamic causing precocious puberty (It) 34466

differential diagnosis

lungs, from tuberculoma, x-ray 22953

in infant and child

kidneys 15197

pathology

lungs (Por) 18702

HAND

see also **METACARPUS**

changes in working capacity of hand muscles as influenced by work of symmetrical muscles of other hand (Rus) 44298

develop. in female during puberty, x-ray studies (Sp) 10879

dimensions of lower limit of gloved hand size in armed forces personnel 55699

dimensions of upper limit of gloved hand size, relation to design of gloves & of equipment to accomodate gloved hands 7977

disinfection, in gyn. & obst. (Ger) 41763

eff. of auxiliary topical heat on manual dexterity under cold cond. 41799

eff. of smoking on palmar perspiration, hygrophotography (Fr) 10090

grip loss, factor of permanent partial disability in indust., determ. 26522

manuvolumetry, physiol. value & diag. significance (Ger) 39149

nomograph & tables of related dimensions in male & female air force personnel 55721

orthetic devices for increasing funct. capacity of weak arms & hands 31333

sweating of palm, age factor (Rus) 44268

blood supply

ulnar arterial aneurysm (Fr) 48864

venous collection, determ. by strain-gauge & volume plethysmograph 12060

diseases

akinetic neuromusc. dis., funct. braces 42714

arthropathy, caused by chlorpromazine, with skin desquamation 9779

cicatricial contracture after mangle burns, surg. 47702

deform. in rheum. arthritis 43383

dermatitis from soap & water 23090

eczematoid infect. 29772

edema, ther. by elevation, technic for child. 53908

erythema, caused by peripheral circ. disord., differ. diag. & β-butoxyethyl-nicotinic acid with nonylic acid vanillamide ther. (Ger) 16141

granuloma annulare, familial, in two members of one family 22203

hyperhidrosis palmaris in Japanese, med. ther. & upper thoracic sympathectomy 13414

ischemic contracture, surg., indic. (Ger) 36684

osteolytic dis. of hand & toes, evolution (Ger) 32510

painful hand synd. caused by improper handling of ski poles (It) 49743

peritendinitis calcarea, x-ray 33654

pigmented nodular tenosynovitis with bone erosion, x-ray ther. 52071

radiodermatitis, in surgeons, ther. (Fr) 148

ringworm, with & without foot involvement, occup. etiol. (Dan) 32078

vesicular dermatitis of palms caused by colchicine 22024

vesicular eruptions, diag. & ther. 3611

foreign bodies

causing Sudeck's atrophy (Ger) 44853

fractures

Bennett fract., ther., Boehler method & Moberg's osteosynthesis (Dan) 54304

management 31205

in various diseases

CNS dis. in inf., skeletal x-ray manifest. (Ger) 26038

muscles and tendons

configurations & structure of superficial aponeurosis (It) 21405

neoplasms

congen. lipomatosis of forearm & hand in child with monomelic bone abnorm. (It) 35651

fibrosarcoma, develop. on site of wound (Tur) 32044

fibrosarcoma of palm caused by single wound 27317

giant cell tumor (Sp) 24444

metastatic, from lung cancer, case report 37234

nevus, prevalence, histol. types & significance 25171

osteogenic sarcoma 14247

osteoma, osteoid 23002

pleomorphic tumor of sweat gland 3791

post-traum. angioma with manual reflex disord., arteriography & surg. (Fr) 38408

primary epitheliomas, radiother. (It) 52081

paralysis

caused by inj. to ulnar nerve, extensor tendon repair technic 27331

rifle-sling palsy in Marine Corps recruits 54381

surgery

compl., caused by inadequate methods (Fr) 25523

funct. repair after inj. (Ger) 39821

neurosurg. 13629

of tendons in child, primary suture (Rus) 4769

orthopedic, progr. (Ger) 38728

plastic surg. & skin transpl. (Ger) 46899

regional anesth., nerve trunk infiltration technic (Sp) 46032

skin grafting, technic 45580

technics (Sw) 20261

tendons, primary suture, remote results (Rus) 5778

wounds and injuries

accid., surg., first aid, indic. & technic (Ger) 36681

boxer's knuckle, classif. & surg. indic. 853

caused by washing machine wringer, case reports & review 54263

causing autonomic NS disord. (Ger) 36683

causing stenosing tenovaginitis with tendinous synechia (Bul) 38068

classif. & management 49103

cpd. inj., surg. autogenous grafts of skin & tissue 5897

crush inj., severe, surg. (Ger) 32597

fract. & disloc., surg., technics (Sp) 51481

minor inj., clin. & medicolegal aspects (Ger) 36686

subcutaneous rupt. of tendon extensors, need for early diag. & surg. (Fr) 52518

surg. 31196

surg. of flexor & extensor tendon inj. 39457

surg. of severe, special aspects (Ger) 36682

surg. of soft tissue 4566

tendon inj., surg. 36390

ther., heated clay 35496

HAND AND FOOT

see also **FOOT**

see also **HAND**

in various diseases

leprosy, x-ray of bone lesions (Por) 10474

HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME ***see*** LIPOIDOSIS

HANDEDNESS

apraxia, agnosia & aphasia in lefthanded persons with right & left hemispheric lesions (Fr) 37903

left-handed child., comparative study on intelligence & develop. of conditioned reflexes (Hun) 3383

mixed lateral dominance as cause of poor reading 46136

relation to domination of 1 cerebral hemisphere (Pol) 5679

relation to laterality of tongue funct. 26022

role in dysphasia in child. (Cz) 11904

unilateral hand preference & right-left discrimination in child. 25252

HANDICAPPED

see also **AMPUTEES**

see also **REHABILITATION**

Assoc. for the Aid of Crippled Child., research grants 17388

care of aged soc. & phys. handicapped in day care centers 13270

care, W. German legislation (Ger) 50680

child., Coloured Progressive Matrices test of intellectual ability, item analysis 37341

child., educ. (Fr) 11272

child, educ. & train. 50989

child., foster home placement program in New York 51005

child., med. classif. 43633

child., med. serv. in Calif. 17376

child., pediatrician's responsibility 17394

child, pub. health serv. in Brit. Columbia 11686

child, relation of community 50990

child, toilet seats for 8905

child., writing skill in, measurement 8907

dent. problems of handicapped child. 13749

employment 36661

employment (Ger) 25648

funct. grading of abilities & disabilities 44718

hosp. employment of blind 3355

identification papers for severely handicapped in E. Germany, evaluation (Ger) 12416

indust. employment, legal aspects (Ger) 32545

Maine Department of Health & Welfare program 27430

new insurance provisions of U.S. Social Security Act 26369

occup. reclassif. in Algeria (Fr) 475

prev. of handicaps 50978

prev. of handicaps, importance of child health supervision 50982

prev. of handicaps, perinatal factors 50979

prevocational evaluation criteria 10200

special disabilities, review 1417

special nurseries for care of inf. with incurable organic NS lesions (Fr) 6629

psychology

adjustment, psychosocial problems & rehabil. 1680

automobile driving as a means of self-confidence 36767

child., emotional problems of child, & their families 29566

child, psychol. evaluation 6399

psychoanalytic ther., role of body-image 6219

psychol. & emotional problems in crippling dis., assessment by physiotherapist 11085

statistics

in England 11091

HANDWRITING

writing skill in phys. handicapped child., measurement 8907

HANGING

expert testimony on atypical suicidal hanging, problem of incipient loss of consciousness (Ger) 36083

HAPLOSPORANGIUM

H. parvum infect. in meadow voles 28914

HARELIP

see also **CLEFT PALATE**

heredity

(Ger) 41665

surgery

correction of whistle deform. 53722

horizontal vomerine osteotomy, with reposition of extremely prominant premaxilla (Ger) 55441

in inf. (Sp) 42313

indic. & technics (Fr) 7534

Mesurier's operation, technic (Fr) 34928

quadrilateral flap in primary & secondary one-stage repair of bilateral harelips 29641

HAY FEVER

see also **POLLEN**

39795

diag. & ther. (Fr) 19756

19761

review 28100

complications

hearing loss in child., ther. 3395

nasal polyps, ther., ACTH 249

etiology and pathogenesis

Parietaria officinalis 22140

immunology

blocking antibody in blood of ragweed-sensitive individuals, determ. by starch electrophoresis 26685

eff. of ragweed pollen desensitization of skin test reaction 3527

in infant and child

diag. 13570

physiology

eff. of cocainization of nasal mucosa on systemic blood pressure, pulse & leukocytes in vasomotor rhinitis 33154

histamine in nasal secretion (Ger) 54884

therapy

49100

(Fr) 53228

antigen dos., comparison of 3 techniques 32692

antigen tripelennamine mixtures in pollen-sensitive patient 39032

chlorpheniramine & tripelennamine HCl 48319

desensitization, eff. on blood protein electrophoresis (It) 18385

hydrochloric acid (Dut) 46702

hydrocortisone & prednisolone inhalation (Sp) 49338

hydrocortisone spray, value (Dan) 54308

mixture of various drugs (Fr) 37599

pollen extract inhalation, value (Dan) 32079

prednisolone, aerosol (Ger) 49901

prednisolone snuff 15528

prednisone (It) 1634

49788

sodium citrate with vitamin D2 (Ger) 41645

HEAD

intracranial bruit, caused by internal carotid artery occlusion 16905

abnormalities

caput succedaneum (Por) 17337

extensive scalp defects, repair with bone & cartilage autografts 411

diseases

benign pemphigoid 7999

cephalic swellings in newborn, x-ray diag. (Fr) 29871

favus of scalp in So. Africa 53398

folliculitis of scalp, chronic cicatricial (Fr) 30634

perifolliculitis capitis abscedens et suffodiens, ther. 5708

ringworm of scalp & beard 14280

ringworm of scalp caused by Microsporum canis in newborn 41837

ringworm of scalp in Vermont 14705

ringworm of scalp, incidence in Spain (Sp) 9565

ringworm of scalp, statist. 31310

ringworm of scalp, ther. 30343

ringworm of scalp, ther., ascosin 23509

scalp disord. 36794

scalp fungi, causing allergic sinusitis & dermatitis (Fr) 52494

scalp, ther., water-washable ointment, clin. trial (Dan) 54299

seborrhea capitis, ther., detergent-sulfur-salicylic acid hexachlorophene prep. 51034

muscles and tendons

see also **MUSCLES, MASTICATORY**

see also **MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR**

frontalis, hypermotility, surg., bilateral temporal neurotomy 51195

orofacial musc. activity, relation to teeth 38083

neoplasms

adenoma, subcutaneous frontal, metastatic from thyroid gland (Rus) 15323

chemother. (Ger) 38782

cylindroma, definition & histopathol. (Fr) 1242

diag. & med. & surg. ther. (Sp) 19045

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

lymphosarcoma of scalp, recur. after 12-year remission 15487

primary, prev. dissection of cervical lymph nodes, statist. 32805

radiophosphorus uptake by metastatic head & neck neoplastic cell, significance 17507

radiother. & surg. in planned combination 829

radiother., pendular in tumors of upper food & air passages (Fr) 27712

squamous cell carcinoma, radiother., eff. of grid & open-portal technics on skin & mucosa 40193

surg., combined mediastinal & neck dissection, in head & neck cancer indic. & anat. aspects 51402

ther., low-intensity radium needles 6962

radiography

technic for x-ray of cranial & facial mass (Fr) 31105

surgery

anesth., meperidine 23163

compl. of skin transpl. 31467

plastic reconstruction by modeling pedicle flap of temporofacial border of scalp (It) 17548

use of tongue flaps, indic. & technic 31431

ulcers

caused by x-ray ther. of ringworm of scalp, ther. & skin graft failure (Fr) 15691

wounds and injuries

acute, classif. & ther. 6968

avulsion of scalp, immediate closure by free split skin grafts 29637

bites by rabid dog, massive & prolonged antirabic vacc. in child (Fr) 35367

caused by indust. accid., posttraum. neurosis, nosol. (It) 53357

causing shock, incidences & significance (Fr) 15672

compl., delayed develop. of acute purulent meningitis, fatal case (Fr) 33807

crash helmet, design 33292

differ. diag. 11708

extensive inj. of temporal bone with cerebral prolapse & open fract., recovery after plastic surg. (Hun) 48895

fall on head causing paralysis of glossopharyngeal nerve in man with basilar impression (Fr) 19205

in child., surg. management 16528

post-traum. meningeal tuberc., medicolegal aspects (Fr) 33803

scalp bullet wound causing cerebral & subdural hematoma (Fr) 33383

scalp-periosteum inj., plastic repair (Ger) 39107

surg., choice of anesth. 28195

surg., facial nerv. decompression 26582

ther., hypothermia in pregn. 28040

with mandibular fract., case report 29389

HEADACHE

see also **MIGRAINE**

etiol. & classif. 45067

etiol. & ther. (Sp) 19010

vasc., etiol. & ther. 19904

etiology and pathogenesis

(Por) 30497

abnorm. simultaneous macular perception (Fr) 9639

anat. & physiol. factors 17765

dis. of nasal cavity & paranasal sinuses (It) 46549

eye dis. (Sp) 44350

glioma of brain (Fr) 12277

hypertension, oxygen ther. (Rus) 53495

hypnocephalaea clinostatica, caused by clinostatic cond., sleep & low headache threshold in migrainous patients (Dan) 20653

hypoglycemia, pathol. & case reports (It) 19443

lumbar anesth., ther. (Cz) 45277

post-traum. 49046

spinal anesth., hydergine ther. (Sp) 49252

spinal anesth., procaine with caffeine ther. (It) 16326

spinal puncture, relation to sex, age & CSF findings 11142

temporomandibular joint dysfunct., with subsequent suicide (Fin) 39387

vasc., relation to epilepsy & tetany (Ger) 29812

experimental

histamine-induced in human subjects, relative succession of manifest. 33043

in humans, eff. of vasodilators & vasoconstrictors on temporal artery sphygmograms (It) 6380

physiology

tension headaches, mechanisms 45068

psychology

emotional states (Fr) 23274

therapy

ambovegin in posttraum. cases (Ger) 16147

antipyrine with caffeine (Ger) 32357A

atropine, nicotinic acid, phenobarbital & procaine with high-percentage dextrose (Ger) 49431

belladonine-caffeine-ergotamine-pentobarbital prep. 15791

chemother. 3612

dimenhydrinate, in ventriculography (Ger) 16851

histamine headache, caffeine with ergotamine, suppository (Sw) 53840

meprobamate 21306

HEALTH

see also **HYGIENE**

adolescents' med. care program 35960

comparative health of present young adults with adults 30 years ago 29802

health, healing & happiness 41035

progr., as basis of new culture (Fr) 47804

relation to eugenics & ecol. (Sp) 52407

relation to nutrition (Sp) 28344

significance & importance of (Gr) 12319

soc. barriers to optimal health 49536

HEALTH EDUCATION

efficiency of school health instruction 22936

ethics & new perspectives (Fr) 30259

in Australia 49057

in Canada, using television 35502

in Gt. Brit., opportunities for teaching students in schools 37909

in malaria prev. campaign (Sp) 10719

in occup. dis. prev. (Cz) 11946

in Russia (Rus) 26225, 26226

in Russia (Sw) 53822

in So. Africa 6903

in tropical countries (Dut) 9675

in tropics of Sumatra & Netherlands East Indies, progr. 46150

in Yugosl. People's Army (Ser) 32248

modern hosp. as health educ. center (Fr) 41224

motion picture aids 36769

of adolescents (Rus) 26209

Philadelphia Health Fair 18280

plan for raising general health levels in U. S. 37666

problems 8900

program of Boys' Clubs of America 26723

psychol. principles (Ser) 3292

teaching aids of Deutsches Hyg. Museum in Dresden (Rus) 26227

world goals & activities of WHO in educ. of public 33641

HEALTH INSURANCE

see also **ECONOMICS, MEDICAL**

see also **MEDICINE, SOCIAL**

see also **NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS** 25563

agent's relation to patient & physician 38498

Blue Cross & Blue Shield programs 16734

Blue Cross-Blue Shield, extended coverage contract 47069

Blue Cross, cooperation of hosp. 36759

Blue Cross, future in an atomic age 26791

Blue Cross in Pennsylvania 17390

Blue Shield 29559

Blue Shield in Michigan, aims & coverage 37645

Blue Shield, inclusion of radiol. serv. 52055

Blue Shield plan 1672

Blue Shield programs, labor's views 30794

Blue Shield, relation to med. societies 49002

broadened coverage in U.S. 37480

check-off system in Cape Breton, Canada 25037

compulsory insurance against silicosis & asbestosis in Italy (It) 38653

dent. health care, group purchase, determ. of costs for programs 13750

dent. prepayment plan 9215, 47200

develop. of company med. care plan 29114

develop. of prepayment plans 29112

eff. on attitudes of surg. patients (It) 28672

ethics of physician participation in med. care plan, Colorado State Med. Society opinion 30782

federal hosp. insurance proposals by Canadian Hosp. Assoc. 35442

financial implication for hosp. of a national hosp. plan in Canada 36751

government & voluntary private plans, comparison 5098

Health Insurance Council, relation to hosp. admin. 47018

impact of voluntary health insurance programs on surg. train. 41160

in Denmark (Dan) 54273

in Germany, cost of med. care 36704

in Germany, coverage of psychother. in compulsory plan (Ger) 7846

in Italy (Ger) 54460

in Italy, payment of benefits before proof of illness (It) 46462

in Italy, pub. relations of insurance companies (It) 19455

in Spain (Sp) 24451, 34808

in U.S. 40822

insurance assoc. as soc. med. institutions (Fr) 6882

Kentucky Physicians Mutual, Inc., brief hist. 27270

major med. expense insurance, control of abuses 32008

major med. expense insurance, develop. & present problems 32007

major med. expense insurance, evaluation 822

noncancellable & guaranteed renewable accid. & sickness insurance, underwriting problems 32009

physician's documentation (Ger) 36679

physician's responsibility in understanding insurance processes 29570

physicians role in claim adjustment (Ger) 28872

prepaid med. care plans 32006

prepaid med. care plans, trends 15798

prepayment challenge in voluntary insurance 6250

pre-payment hosp. insurance 21024

prepayment med. care plans, encouragement by U.S. government 29113

prepayment plans 14812

progr., organis. & obligatory nature 22929

relation to doctor & patient 15803

suggested improvements in prepayment plans, labor union views 29111

U.S. armed forces personnel dependents' med. care 15686

voluntary, progr. & problems 50387

HEALTH PROGRAMS, NATIONAL ***see*** **NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS**

HEALTH RESORTS

Bagnères-de-Bigorre, thermal cures in (Fr) 25518

Dax, curative eff. of sodium chloride water in (Fr) 25517

in Switz., working cooperation with hosp. (Ger) 54456

Pyrénées health resort, physiol. eff. of climate & ther. indic. (Fr) 25513

Sochi, Russia (Sw) 53837

HEARING

see also **PITCH DISCRIMINATION**

audiol., review 41918

auditory adaptation phenomena, tonal & vocal audiometry (Fr) 43263

auditory adaptation phenomenon (Fr) 51643

auditory adaptation to sustained pure tone stimulation 32674

auditory & aversion thresholds in rats for bands of noise 6867

auditory & vestibular threshold agreement in inner ear lesions (Fr) 42242

auditory autokinetic effect in spatial dimensions 9204

auditory direction perception, theories & determ. 33153

binaural summation, eff. of cancer of temporal lobe 33147

cochlear microphonics in auditory adaptation & fatigue of Corti's organ 22373

comparative threshold for noise & pure tone 5563

conservation program 13615

delayed auditory feed-back, eff. on speech, individual differences 24668

eff. of electric shock ther. on hearing acuity 248

eff. of hearing aid on residual hearing 48738

eff. of intense sound stimuli on time sense 21934

eff. of succinylcholine on transm. of sound through middle ear 8466

eff. of ultrasonics 49073

neurol. mechanisms in cat, EEG 1358

new concepts (Ger) 41678

perception, relation to apparent time duration 793

proactive & retroactive assimilation in successive comparison loudness 9197

recruitment in ears with abrupt loss of acuity for high frequencies 4668

relations between auditory psychophysics & auditory electrophysiol. 41294

relation between phonation & hearing (Fr) 22380

review 1401, 9954

serial eff. in auditory threshold judgments 27115

threshold changes at 4Kc/s produced by bands of noise 33162

threshold, eff. of darkness (Ger) 26324

ultrasonic reception by tympanic organ of noctuid moths 27129

HEARING AIDS

criteria for choice, fit & use 8909

eff. on pre-school train. (Fr) 40987

eff. on residual hearing, statist 40738

for asymmetric disord. (Ger) 16591

in senile deafness (Ger) 17784

indic. (Fr) 31077

non-correctional ther. use (Rus) 7568

soft earmoulds, prod. method 8465

standardization in France (Fr) 40502

tone prod. tests of earmould 32367

transistors, value of in pre-school child. with severe hearing defects (Ger) 41679

use & abuse 74

HEARING DISORDERS

***see also* DEAF-MUTISM**

***see also* TINNITUS**

deafness in aphasic patients, incidence & diag. 4664

diag. & ther. (Ger) 25764

diag. & ther., cooperation of different hosp. departments (Dan) 50519

funct. hearing losses, asymmetric, determ. of favorable sound volume & threshold curves (Ger) 34078

in airplane pilots (Ser) 32225

in aviators, etiol. & ther. of sub-acute hearing (Fr) 5040

in blue sclerotics 8120

learning speechreading 8166

non-otosclerotic middle ear deafness, diag. & surg. 20509

occup. deafness in telephone exchange workers 33163

paracusis willisiana, mechanisms 46298

relation of sound volume control & energy range of speech sounds (Ger) 34075

research, list of graduate theses 4670

review 22094

speech training for achieving better articulation by the deaf 36705

sudden hearing loss, diag. & ther. 15610

case reports

deafness in Cogan's synd. with periarteritis nodosa 51031

deafness, sudden spontaneous 8472

familial perceptive deafness 39780

nerve deafness with hered. kidney & eye dis. 50995

with Fuhr type of corneal dystrophy & stammering (It) 9720

etiology and pathogenesis

acoustic trauma caused by combustion, evaluation (Fr) 6673

allergy 7274

brain inj. causing central deafness (Fr) 52655

brain inj. causing post-traum. psychogenic deafness (Fr) 22376

brain tumors in child. & young adults (Ger) 41681A

bulbar & bulbo-pontile deafness (Fr) 40613

directional hearing disord. caused by brain dis. (Ger) 41622

familial metaphyseal dysplasia causing conductive deafness 4935

impaired sense of direction hearing in disord. of cerebral centers, review (Ger) 54846

labyrinthine abnorm. in deaf domestic mouse mutant with staggers, comparison with hereditary hearing disord. in man (Ger) 23773

mind deafness, caused by cerebral hemorrh. (Fr) 19767

pre- & postnatal causes (Ger) 36592

problems in determ. of non-organic hearing loss 9883

streptomycin 35076

35086

streptomycin (Ger) 26318

streptomycin, causing deafness (It) 10893

streptomycin causing deafness, unusual audiometric curve (Fr) 19138

sunstroke causing cochleo-vestibular disord. (Fr) 48258

vasomotor nerv. disord., review (Fr) 49854

heredity

congen. deafness 76

review (Fr) 40503

unilateral deafness, genetic transm. patterns 22366

in aged

neuroauditory pathway degen. 20456

presbiacusis, relation to arterio-sclerosis (It) 49699

presbyakusis, etiol., atrophy of ganglionic cells in inner ear (Ger) 12663

presbycusis 20453

32807

ther. (Ger) 55211

ther., heparin (It) 16487

in infant and child

50984

audiometry & ther. results in Finnish school child, statist. (Sw) 39368

caused by nasal allergy, ther. 3395

deafness, in preschool child., distribution in U. S., survey of families enrolled in Tracy Clinic Correspondence Course 4666

deafness in preschool child., suggestion to parents for home train. & educ. 4665

diag. & ther. (Dan) 54227

etiol. & audiometry in Lausanne school child. (Fr) 6653

importance of early diag. 43634

in adenoids, pathol. & surg. 20523

in Texas school child., survey 31850

manifest., linguistic & vocal, of different etiol. types (Dan) 54226

psychogenic, classif. 33161

ther., tubotympanal insufflation with Luchon sulfurated thermal water (Fr) 54013

pathology

acoustic nerve in late acute idiopathic deafness 33157

prevention and control

Amer. Speech & hearing Assoc. 4656

med. soc. sponsored hearing centers 20517

rehabil. centers in U. S., statist. 8162

psychology

(Ger) 2687

psychogenic deafness (Cz) 45417

psychogenic deafness, narco-analysis, with recovery (Dan) 50514

psychogenic deafness, relation to perceptual defense 47167

statistics

in Denmark (Dan) 17045

Wisconsin State Fair Hearing Survey 20455

surgery

27332

fenestration & tympanoplasty in conduction disord. (It) 50942

indic. in various types of deafness 50891

new technics in deafness (Fr) 52588

partial deafness (Sp) 34802

perop. middle ear exploration with acoustic sound (Fr) 43262

tympanoplasty in otitis media, comparison with fenestration (Ger) 34079

vestibulotomy (Ger) 34071

therapy

hypacusia, chronic, with tinnitus, ther., vitamins A & E, with nicotinic acid & iodine (It) 1852

Luchon sulfurated mineral water (Fr) 54014

nerve deafness, rehabil., binaural-time-delay stimulus 28093

rehabil. (Fin) 25856

sulfuric thermal ther. of deafness, remote results (It) 1632

HEARING TESTS

adaptation test in presbycusis, clin. value (It) 5303

audiography, pure tone 25932

audiometric patterns in etiol. classif. of hearing loss 20520

audiometry, constancy & scatter breadth of superthreshold results, review (Ger) 1496

audiometry, continuous versus interrupted stimuli in automatic technic 32680

audiometry, group (Dut) 39272

audiometry, in congen. deafness, results of exam. of parents & child. 76

audiometry in congen. deafness, study of parents & child. 76

audiometry in presbycusis (It) 34428

audiometry in shipyard workers (Ser) 43818

audiometry in tapetoretinal degen. (Ger) 22576

audiometry, modern methods 4179

audiometry of flight-line mechanics exposed to turbojet & other aircraft noise 37101

audiometry of school child. in Israel 46874

audiometry of Swedish air force personnel before & after jet aircraft introduction (Sw) 49003

audiometry, perop. (Ger) 3126

audiometry, preop. & postop. (Sp) 52291

audiometry, progr. (Ger) 49840

audiometry, qualitative vocal (Fr) 32383

audiometry, self-recording threshold & recruitment 32090

audiometry skin-resist. for pre-school child. 27846

automatized technic for differential sensitivity to auditory intensities, eff. of catch tests 21981

automatized technic for differential sensitivity to auditory intensities, eff. of randomising starting point of stimuli 21982

binaural, in obstruct. brain dis. (Ger) 41672

Central Institute for the Deaf tests W-22 for normal discrimination loss for speech 28092

cochlear microphonics, significance of electric impedance of cochlea 22369

cochlear nerve funct., diag. value (Ger) 21253

cochlear tests in aged (Hun) 46563

comparative effectiveness of 3 methods of delayed sidetone presentation 75

comprehension of connected speech, eff. of listening rate & selective verbal redundancy 4659

comprehension of connected speech, eff. of time compression, in normal subjects 4657

comprehension of repeated high-speed messages, by normal subjects 4658

comprehension of speech as a function of context of test material 4667

correlation of pure tone threshold & hearing for speech 20524

delayed sidetone test for detecting uniaural funct. deafness 32808

determ. of bone conduction thresholds after fenestration 33158

determ. of frequency difference limen (Dan) 50508

determ. of sound localization in brain dis. & neurol. hearing disord. 44639

distortion of phoneme perception (Fr) 40504

EEG & psychogalvanic tests (Rus) 20917

in city & country elementary schools, results (Ger) 55210

in indust. deafness caused by noise, technic. 8181

in indust. deafness, technic & appar. 8180

in preschool child. 51967

masking levels for clin. use 41919

periodically switched speech in detection of simulated deafness 4933

phonetic test in cortical deafness (Fr) 43267

place of oscillator on skull & lateralisation of sound 51416

progr. (Sw) 53374

psychogalvanic skin resist. audiometry, technic 8119

RAF hearing efficiency test for aircraft crewmen ability to receive speech over telecommunications channels with masking noise 37098

recruitment testing 32810

recruitment tests of opposite ear in Ménière's dis. 4661

review 33813

screening at fixed intensity levels 48744

screening audiometry, new concept 41921

screening of school child. in Norwegian rural area (Nor) 53992

sinusoidal frequency modulation in determ. of sensitivity of hearing 33153

speech audiometry in unilateral deafness, determ. of missed hearing (Ger) 36596

speech audiometry, relation to ear-shot range, determ. of hearing loss percentage (Ger) 41889

temporary continuous audiometry by combination of Atlas audiometer EM 40 with a sound generator (Ger) 3127

threshold determ. by pneumographic registration of resp. movements (Rus) 20916

threshold measurements in air- & bone-conduction, comparison & relation to origin of recruitment (Ger) 51408

tonal & vocal audiometry, principles (Fr) 43164

tonal audiometry, of deaf-mute & dull hearing pre-school child. (Rus) 30915

voice & other tests for cortical deafness (Sp) 258

whispered speech audiometry, in determ. of discrimination thresholds in normal subjects (Dan) 50507

whispered voice 42347

apparatus and instruments

appar. for rapid detection of hearing loss 20463

standardization of audiometers in France (Fr) 40502

HEART

***see also* BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY**

***see also* CATHETERIZATION, CARDIAC**

***see also* ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY**

***see also* ENDOCARDIUM**

***see also* MYOCARDIUM**

***see also* PERICARDIUM**

***see also* VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY**

***abnormalities see* CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL**

anatomy and histology

auricles, in normal & pathol. cond. (Ger) 46544

cleavage planes of base of heart, anat. research (Fr) 29681

electron microscopy (Ger) 38037

networks in right side of heart 44851

size, comparison with thorax depth & body weight changes (Ger) 29364

size determ., cineradiographic technic 21925

size, determ. from photofluorograms (It) 18362

size, eff. of myocardial infarct 42584

size, mathematical relation between transverse & longitudinal diameters (It) 19397

specialized connecting tissue in lizard 47112

aneurysm

calcified, pathol. 44658

exper. (Rus) 54493

in adolescent (Pol) 5837

in monkey (Rus) 10440

left ventricle aneurysm in adhesive pericarditis (Rus) 20989

parietal (It) 51208

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

pulmonic, roentgenkymography (It) 46430
roentgenkymography (Rus) 38128
transm. & calcified, roentgenkymography (Ger) 38341
ventric., exper. & clin. surg. 31452

artificial

appar. & technic (Sp) 51534
Battezzati heart-lung & Costantini appar. in open-heart surg., risks & indic. (Fr) 5991
bubble-type oxygenator in open heart surg. 7554
bubble-type plastic-sheet oxygenator, determ of oxygen content of blood 51865
cardiac by-pass, technic & statist. 3162
circ. shunt without extracorporeal oxygenation in bloodless surg. (Por) 13715
comparison of low flow & high flow principles of extracorporeal circ. using bubble oxygenator in dog 41167
estimated dog lung as biol. oxygenator 32842
extracorporeal circ., appar. & technic in dogs (Fr) 51381
extracorporeal circ. for hypothermia in dogs, technics & compl. (Ger) 28082
extracorporeal circ. in cardiac surg. in child. (Fr) 5993
extracorporeal circ., relation of blood flow to blood volume 31568
extracorporeal circ., review 43029
extracorporeal circ., total (It) 16386
heart-lung appar. 42030
heart-lung appar. (Fr) 54622
heart-lung appar., anesth. technics 42028
heart-lung appar., clin. studies 8344
heart-lung appar., exper. results (Fr) 40534
heart-lung appar. for temporary cardiopulm. by-pass 31859
heart-lung appar. in exper. coronary artery surg. in dogs, with induced cardiac arrest, angiography 25335
heart-lung appar. in open heart surg. 22974
heart-lung appar. in open heart surg. for exper. auric. septal defect, determ. of systemic air embolization 31567
heart-lung appar. in surg. of congen. heart defects (Sp) 46088
heart-lung appar., requirements 42026
heart-lung appar. with a disposable polyethylene oxygenator system 42027
heart-lung appar. with disposable oxygenator for exper. open heart surg. in dogs 42029
helix reservoir pump-oxygenator 53712
Lillehei-de Wall pump oxygenator for extracorporeal circ. in exper. surg. (Ger) 20392
Lillehei-DeWall pump-oxygenator in open-heart surg. (Fr) 5992
22150
48073
oxygenator 32109
plastic sheet disposable oxygenator for intracardiac surg. 20374
pump oxygenator 53425
pump-oxygenator appar. 39646
pump-oxygenator, eff. on erythrocyte survival 31570
pump-oxygenator for whole-body perfusion in intracardiac surg. 41239
pump-oxygenator in exper. surg. (Sp) 29844
pump-oxygenator in open cardiac surg. 9499
pump oxygenator in surg. of cardiac & aortic dis. 33441
pump-oxygenator, microbubble type, eff. on metab. under hypothermic & normothermic cond. 31566
pump-oxygenator producing extracorporeal circ. in open-heart surg. for ventric. septal defects 22119
pump-oxygenator system, eff. on coronary flow & resist. in dog during total body perfusion 31574
pump-oxygenator with flow equal to normal cardiac output 31569
rotating disc reservoir-oxygenator in direct vision heart surg. 53713
rotating disc type reservoir-oxygenator 31571
rotating stainless steel disc oxygenator for cardiac bypass in exper. open heart surg. 32150
simplified heart-oxygenator prep. suitable for isotope exper., application to determ. of metab. of acetate, amino acids & pyruvate 27674

blood supply

absence of vasoactive & cardiotropic substances in coronary sinus blood of dogs 45511
anoxic tolerance of beating & resting heart during perfusion in hypothermia in dog 51808
caliber of coronary ostium in normal & pathol. cond. (Ger) 21519
circ., regulation & intra- & extramural phasic variations in coronary artery flow & method of flow determ. (It) 39023
coronary arteries, anasto-noses (Fr) 48878
coronary arteries, histochem. (It) 1901
coronary arteries in fetuses, inf. & juveniles, pathol. 45500
coronary artery aneurysm in inf. 42785
coronary artery blood pressure, eff. of histamine (Fr) 7162
coronary blood flow & pressure measurements in dogs, technics (Ger) 26380
coronary circ., eff. of exper. arterial anoxia, dehydration & traumatic shock in dogs 22436
coronary circ. study in dogs without anesth., methods (Rus) 44217
coronary dilat. by various plant extracts in guinea pig heart in vitro (Ger) 10516
coronary endarterial curettement in dog 22975
coronary innervation in hypertension & arteriosclerosis (Rus) 10407
coronary perfusion & differential cardiac warming in exper. hypothermia 31576
coronary surg. using cardiac retroperfusion with induced systole 30114
coronary venous blood, critical oxygen saturation in anesthetized dogs (Ger) 51070
coronary vessels, eff. of copper & other heavy metal salts & interactions with various drugs with coronary eff. (Ger) 29005
coronary vessels, eff. of odoratism & hypercholesteremia in albino rats 41008
develop. of collateral circ. to myocardium, anat. & physiol., 2747
dilat. by theophylline-hydroxyethyltheophylline papaverine rutin prep. (Ger) 49392
dilatatory eff. of 4,4-diethylaminoethoxy-hexoestrol (Ger) 33334
eff. of 3α-acetoxypregnane-11, 20-dione 20-bis-hydrogen peroxide, dilat. of coronary vessels (Fr) 12072
eff. of exercise & coronary artery narrowing on coronary collateral circ. in dogs 25311
eff. of exper. anoxemia on coronary blood flow in open-chest dogs & fibrillating heart prep. 47492
eff. of periwinkle extract Vinca minor (Fr) 9663
eff. of stimulation on coronary circ. after ligation of branches of coronary arteries (Rus) 2909
eff. of vasomotor drugs on coronary vessels (Rus) 6969
exper. coronary surg. with heart-lung appar. & induced cardiac arrest in dogs, angiography 25335
exper. retrograde perfusion of coronary sinus for direct vision surg. of aorta 20136
extension of cardiac viability limits with total coronary occlusion in dogs 41169
hemodynamics of coronary circ., tension & wear of coronary artery walls (Ger) 35216
hemodynamics, peroperative & postop., in commissurotomy (Fr) 34299
lactic acid utilization of coronary blood, relation to venous oxygen saturation (Ger) 20819
regulation of coronary blood flow by aortic pressure & metab. factors 35217
relaxing eff. of arterenol, epinephrine & lactic acid on bovine coronary vessels, mechanism 8514
residual systolic blood, determ. of amount, angiocardiography (Ger) 46493
revascularization by direct blood supply from left ventric. cavity to coronary circ. 48281
revascularization with ligation of internal mammary artery, ECG (It) 30397
single coronary artery with absence of pulm. valve & ventric. septal defect in adult 2553
vasodilating drugs, classif., review 5068

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine & adenosine, response to ouabain in guinea pig 23910
acetylcholine & epinephrine, on inotropism & chronotropism of denervated heart of chick embryo (It) 10806
acetylcholine & potassium, on isolated frog heart, antag. (It) 44556
acetylcholine, on heart in vitro after inject. of vitamin B1 in turtle in vivo (Fr) 12192
acetylcholine, on isolated ventricle of snail (It) 10794
adenine nucleotides on rat atrium contractility & membrane potentials 45505
adenosine-containing organ extracts, 7-(2-hydroxyethyl)-theophylline & 7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)-theophylline, on coronary circ. & myocardial metab. (Ger) 55036
adenosine nucleotides on frog & toad heart, positive inotropic eff. 22444
adenosine nucleotides released in blood during incubation with snake venom, reaction of perfused frog & toad hearts to blood 22451
antibiotics, polyene cpds., in chick heart fragments in tissue culture 23623
arterenol & epinephrine infusion on cardiac output of normal & shocked dogs 33601
arterenol & epinephrine on atrial rhythm in heart-lung prep. 37870
arterenol & epinephrine on isolated mammalian auric. in low temperature (Fr) 48129
arterenol on myocardial contraction in dogs (Cs) 45202
atropine, in normal cond. & after sympathetic denervation in frogs (Rus) 44264
autonomic hormones on left ventric. performance, continuous analysis by electronic computers in dogs 25312
bioassay of cardiac drugs by treppe of frog heart 48037
calcium chloride on electrical & mechanical systoles (Fr) 10152
calcium in hypothermic heart, comparison with normothermic heart 12013
cardioactive principle from spleen 50019
choline esters of fatty acids on isolated rabbit heart 11065
cocarboxylase, causing ECG & histol. changes in isolated frog heart (It) 43722
cortisone, desoxycorticosterone & digitoxin on rat myocardium, interference in vitro (It) 44453
cyclohexenyl-hydroxymethyl hypophosphoric acid in frog (Ger) 4812
desoxycorticosterone inhib. of activity in tissue culture, reversal by serum & serum fractions 33622
desoxycorticosterone inhib. of activity in tissue culture, reversal by serum fractions comparison with other substances 33623
N-(3-diethylaminoethyl)-isonicotinamide (It) 35944
digitalis, inotropic eff. 38589
Digitalis lutea leaf extracts on isolated rabbit heart (It) 1962
efficiency of oxidative phosphorylation of heart musc. mitochondria from digitalized guinea pigs 25310
l-epinephrine & l-norepinephrine, failure to show super-sensitivity in chronic denervated heart in unanesthetized dogs 9110
epinephrine, in hypothermia (Fr) 48149
epinephrine in rats (Rus) 44306
epinephrine on cooled heart in dogs & monkeys, mechanism of action (Fr) 12078
estrogens on sensitivity to digoxin in dogs 6152
fludrocortisone, cardiotonic eff. 6067
ganglion-stimulating drugs, review (Fr) 22547
in ther. of rheum., ECG (It) 40287
inhib. of isolated auricles by anticholinesterases & reactivation with atropine & epinephrine in guinea pigs 9142
isoproterenol acceleration of heart rate in cats & antag. by veratramine 2373
α-lipoic acid on isolated frog heart (It) 10770
meperidine, on myocardial contractility in dogs, direct measurement method 43027
methimazole on heart size of rat 37081
ouabain on contractile force of guinea pig heart, comparison with diaphragm 6095
β-palmitoyl lysolecithin 48038
periwinkle Vinca minor on perfused guinea pig heart (Fr) 9663
quaternary ammonium cpds. on sinoauric. node in profound hypothermia in dogs 9091
quinidine & antimalarials, eff. of potassium concentration of surrounding medium on isolated myocardium 11072
quinidine on cardiac work & coronary blood flow in dogs 37304
quinidine, on dissociated heart cells of chick embryo in cultures 23922
serotonin, on auricle, in rats, & guinea pigs (Fr) 37856
sodium lactate in dogs 555
steroids, prolonged admin. in guinea pigs, histol. (It) 43780
strophanthin on auric.-ventric. conduction (Pol) 29701
strophanthin, on contraction of guinea pig ventric. strips in phosphate & bicarbonate media 30212
k-strophanthin, on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria & sarcosomes in hogs & rats (Ger) 46972
theophylline, on heart-lung prep. of cat (Ger) 39257
thyroid tablets, eff. of prolonged addiction 26208
thyrotropic hormone in rats, ECG & histol. studies (It) 44491
d-tubocurarine, on cardiac sympathetic nerves, in dogs (Fr) 25478
voacaline, cardiotonic properties (Fr) 12176

effect of radiations on

radiosodium perfusion in isolated frog heart 294

embryology

eff. of concentration of medium & heat on cell division of chick embryo heart in tissue culture 9465
hist. note (It) 19561
intercalated disc of rabbit heart, electron microscopy 37182

extracts

eff. on fat metab. in arteriosclerosis ther. (Ger) 35233
embryonal, ther. of diphtherial myocarditis (It) 16505

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

embryonic, ther. of heart dis. (It) 49695

total extract, ther. of cardiovasc. dis., preop. & postop. (Ger) 53939

total in ther. of myocardial infarct (It) 19356

fistula

aorticoatrial in rupt. of aortic sinus aneurysm 53435

foreign bodies

diag., roentgenokymography (Rus) 41415

extraction from posterior surface (Bul) 38074

surg., cardiolysis, pericardectomy & removal 11 years after gunshot wounding (Rus) 15295

function tests

double Master step test in normal subjects, ECG 32002

eff. of glucose on ECG (It) 49688

ether-dehydrocholic acid test in balneother. & phys. ther. (Ger) 1505

heart-resp. coefficient, Skibinski index (Ger) 45799

in determ. of eff. of effort on body (Pol) 330

output determ. with externally positioned scintillation counter & radioiodine-labeled serum albumin 6342

postop. after commissurotomy 16983

progressive loading, technic & results (Rus) 38129

Valsalva's exper. 565

x-ray methods in various body positions in normal & pathol. cond. (Ger) 6793

in various diseases

acute anxiety attack (Fin) 39411

brain diseases, histopathol. (Ger) 19627

coccidioidomycosis 42614

confusional psychoses, ECG (It) 18468

depressive states in ment. patients (It) 18537

diphtheria, clin. & ECG aspects (Ger) 38769

glycogenosis 16317

hernia, diaphragmatic, rhythm changes (Rus) 27988

hypothyroidism & myxedema (Ger) 25210

lead pois., occup., case report & review (It) 46454

leiomyoma of uterus, ECG before & after tumor excis. (It) 30335

liver cirrhosis (Ger) 21517

metastatic hypernephroma of tibia 10938

polio., review 25306

tuberc., pulm. cavernous (Ger) 45827

uremia, histopathol. (It) 40780

uterine fibromyoma, ECG (It) 10238

Wernicke's encephalopathy, high cardiac output & postural hypotension in 35667

innervation

activity potential of cardiac receptors in frogs (Ger) 51052

afferent fiber activity in teleosts (Fr) 48137

atrial receptors, eff. of various chemicals on initiation of sensory discharges 15042

atrial receptors, in dogs, location, physiol. & histol. 15065

course of left cardioinhibitory fibers in dog 9472

incidence of phrenic branches in hearts of 50 cadavera (Rus) 20870

pathol. changes of intramural nerves in hypertension & arteriosclerosis (Rus) 24078

neoplasms

angiosarcoma (Rus) 15325

case reports (Rus) 24080

dermoid fibroma in child, primary 8479

fibromyxoma, case reports (Rus) 24082

Kaposi's hemangiosarcoma, primary, in male African 10935

fibrosarcoma of right auricle, postmortem pathol. 11187

lymphosarcoma metastatic from kidneys, differ. diag. from subacute bact. endocarditis (Tur) 54185

metastatic, differ. diag. from bact. endocarditis 24994

metastatic, differ. diag. from myocardial infarct (Bul) 20206

metastatic from bronchogenic carcinoma 25134

metastatic from lungs, clin. aspects (Rus) 7103

myxoma cordis, preop. diag. 45182

myxoma, electrokymography of left atrium 42377

myxoma, intracavitary, diag. & surg. 23442

myxoma of left atrium (Sp) 17878

myxoma of left atrium, clin. & postmortem pathol. 9798

myxoma of left atrium, surg. excis. with hypothermia 35077

myxoma, right auric., surg. with hypothermia (Fr) 5996

myxoma with cerebral, kidney & splenic emboli, clin. pathol. conf. 16970

myxoma with opening snap, differ. diag. from mitral stenosis 50398

osteogenic sarcoma metastatic from humerus with tumor embolism of pulm. artery in 13-year old 42541

polyp of left auricle, with verrucous changes of phrenic center (Fr) 34301

polypi, differ. diag. from brain pseudotumor (Ger) 30876

reticulum cell sarcoma 50440

reticulum cell sarcoma (It) 34399

rhabdomyoma causing exudative pericarditis, with tuberc. in child, diag. (Rus) 39936

rhabdomyoma, congen., in inf. (Nor) 17056

rhabdomyosarcoma, in chicken 37033

sarcoma (Rus) 15326

sarcoma, case report (Dan) 54258

sarcoma, case reports (Rus) 24081

sarcoma, of lung with involvement of heart (Rus) 24083

secondary, autopsy findings (Sp) 10324

surg. 42857

surg., shock prev. in transpleural technic (Rus) 41379

teratoma, intrapericardial interatrial, diag. & surg. 16973

pathology

19852

cardiac connective tissue in scleroderma, postmortem histopathol. 214

changes after commissurotomy (Rus) 48357

form. of Aschoff's nodes, relation to stimulus conductions system & to processes of degen., inflamm. & antigen-antibody reaction 22498

in exper. gossypol pois. 687

mitochondrial changes in exper. hemorrh. shock in dogs 31503

transbronchial puncture of left auricle (Fr) 45031

physiology

aerocardiac reflex in trout (Fr) 48180

atrial vagal escape in crushed sinus node in dogs 42513

auric. conduction of isolated rabbit heart, eff. of anoxia (Fr) 12180

auric. distention causing polyuria in dogs, role of vasopressin (Fr) 48061

auric.-ventric. & intraventric. conduction in exper. vitamin B defic. in rats, ECG (Fr) 9602

ballistocardiographic & ECG findings in controlled hypotension & induced hypertension (It) 38908

cardiac component in digestive reflex in dogs (Rus) 21855

cardiac reserve concept, application to cardiac funct. tests 36993

cardio-cardiac inhib. reflex of Bezold & Jarisch (Ser) 49272

changes at birth 37772

conduction in auricle of rabbit heart, synaptic aspect (Fr) 37847

conduction system, anat. & histol. 16315

conduction system, structure & distribution in hoofed animals 35956

contraction, accumulation of calcium or strontium under cond. of increasing contractility 28974

contraction, antag. between calcium & sodium ions 28973

contraction of isolated frog heart, eff. of heparin (It) 44551

dilation causing higher tonus of blood vessels in frogs (Rus) 44218

direct visual observation of interior of isolated functioning right mammalian auricle & stimultaneous registration of electric processes (Fr) 45656

eff. of aging on normal variations 16314

eff. of blood plasma from subjects with & without essential hypertension on isolated frog heart 25327

eff. of blood transfusion (Ger) 55084

eff. of conditioned static work load in dogs (Rus) 44188

eff. of distension of left auricle by infusion of physiol. serum on cardiac rate, rhythm & hemodynamics, in dogs (It) 31266

eff. of exper. hemorrh. & plethora on left ventric. volume & pressure, comparison in dogs 25319

eff. of exper. hypothermia in animals (Fr) 12136

eff. of extension on contraction in frog heart, neurogenic factor (Rus) 54088

eff. of external electrical stimuli 15162

eff. of hypophysectomy on hemodynamic funct. in dogs 9140

eff. of hypothermia in dogs 41009

eff. of hypothermia in dogs (Pol) 325

eff. of hypothermia in dogs & monkeys (Fr) 48147

eff. of hypothermia on intracardiac pressure in rabbit (It) 10817

eff. of pain stimulation after admin. of histamine (Rus) 46419

eff. of stimulation frequency on electrical & mechanical activity of frog heart strip (Ger) 55007

eff. of temperature on duration of ECG compl. in hibernants & homeothermic mammals in exper. hypothermia (Fr) 34374

eff. of tension release & antagonism during psychother. interviews on heart rate of psychiatric patients 18260

eff. of translumbar aortography 31581

electric capacity of various tissues surrounding heart, determ. in dogs 45521

exclusion from circ. in determ. of carbon & phosphorus metab. in cats, eff. of hypothermia & ganglion blocking agents (Rus) 54489

flexibility & contractility of isolated frog heart in exper. (Ger) 55172

genesis of apical impulses 41

heart-lung prep. of dog, anti-accelerator eff. of sparteine 15023

hemodynamics, relation to valvular plane (Sp) 53350

intracardiac blood flow, determ. by radio-iodinated serum albumin 31579

intraventric. conduction of isolated rabbit heart, eff. of anoxia (Fr) 12181

irritability changes during cycle in dogs (Dut) 50067

left auric. pressure, eff. of exper. arrhythmia (It) 31267

left-right atrial pressure differences in first month of postnatal life 7290

mechanical & electrical funct. of isolated non-perfused frog auricle in anaerobiosis (Fr) 45657

mechanical funct. changes in normal circ. (Ger) 48554

minute-volume determ. in unopened arteries by new dye Rei 1743 (Ger) 48574

minute-volume, direct determ. by acetylene with continuous registration by infra-red absorption tracer (Ger) 45958

modified formation & diffusion of cardiac stimulation in pregn. (It) 49830

nodal rhythm, characteristic & peculiarities (Fr) 48126

output & work in normal subjects at rest, eff. of hot, humid environment 8671

output before & after cortisone ther. of osteitis deformans 589

output, clin. & exper. studies in radiocardiography 840

output, determ. by blood pressure measurements & dye dilution method 43205

output, determ. by crystal radiation detectors on anterior thoracic wall 45513

output determ., comparison of Fick method & radioactive indicator dilution method in cats 27681

output determ., method using radioiodinated serum albumin 22004

output, determ., Starr & Remington methods (It) 49560

output, eff. of anesthetic & admin., pulse-pressure determ. 48013

output, eff. of change of resp. cond. & intrapulm. pressure increase on single stroke volume, ballistocardiography (Ger) 51071

output, eff. of exper. hypothermia in dogs 9129

output, eff. of intrajejunal admin. of hypertonic solutions 41068

output, eff. of oxygen inhalation in mitral stenosis 22147

output in posthemorrh. anemia in dog, humoral mechanisms 12015

output in vasodepressor syncope, influencing factors 35673

output, normogram for simple calculation of stroke volume with Fick's method 14526

output, pulm. arterial & wedge pressures & oxygen saturation in hypertension 25370

performance of ventricles of resting heart (Ger) 48595

potentialities of survival of nonperfused isolated auricle of spotted dogfish (Fr) 45659

pressure changes in right heart with rapid fluid inject., in dogs 342

pressure-volume diagrams of left ventricle of man 22596

propagation of excitation waves in cattle & horses (Ger) 3215

Purkinje fibers electric excitability (Sp) 10316

rate, comparative eff. of dynamic & static work 26840

rate, conditioned inhib. in goldfish 53153

rate determ. during exercise as measurement of musc. fatigue (It) 38854

rate, eff. of arterenol & epinephrine in unanesthetized dogs 31833

rate, eff. of blood volume changes (Ger) 20798

rate, eff. of blood volume changes, relation to activity of intrathoracic vasoreceptors (Ger) 20799

rate, eff. of diet, vagotomy & vitamin B1 in rats 3451

rate, eff. of immersion hypothermia in rabbit, progn. value 3680

rate in indigenous W. Africans 4604

rate in men & women during & after exercise 4248

rate, prediction of body temperature from 4803

rate, recording by Thorp impulse counter 23898

rate, use as index of work output 26839

regulation of degree of emptying of left ventricle by force of ventric. contraction 25320

relation of negative intraventric. pressure to ventric. volume 12005

relation of tonus of cardio-accelerator nerve to AV node (Fr) 25463

research 50 years ago 11997

residual volume of right ventricle, determ. in dogs 25328

review 9952

rhythm & vasomotor tonus in slowed & accelerated resp., oscillometry (Fr) 48169

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

rhythm, microelectrophysiol. variations (Fr) 48094

rhythm, nonresp. oscillations in man (Fr) 34233

rhythm, relation of nonresp. oscillations to blood pressure waves in rabbits (Fr) 34234

sino-auric. isolation from Scyllium canicula for study of cardiac automatism (Fr) 35831

sinus rhythm with paroxysmal partial auric. flutter 45198

size & funct. in athletes 4247

suspended heart synd. causing depression of S-T in ECG in normal subjects 10916

synaptic conduction in mammalian heart, reestablishment by acetylcholine & epinephrine (Fr) 48175

systolic quotient in endurance test (It) 10819

temporal rate patterns in anxious patients 32783

transmembranal potentials of human heart 12009

transmitter released in heart-lung prep. by stimulation of bronchial sympath. nerves in cat 11074

ventric., hemodynamics, in auric. fibrill. 2544

ventric. response to faradization of visceral vagus nerve, eff. of ions & hemolymph in Helix pomatia (Fr) 48127

volume, in pregn., eff. of reduction 43291

radiography

controlled puncture & contrast medium inject. into left ventricle 337

eff. of body position on contour & volume (Ger) 45909

electrokymography of left auricle (Ger) 43431

kymography, advantages over ECG (Ger) 45794

normal (Ger) 45931

pneumoradiography with CO2, tolerance in rabbit (Ger) 26052

stratigraphy with simultaneous angiography, technic & results (Fr) 16333

tomocardiovectography, technic (Fr) 34294

x-ray exam. in athletes (Pol) 17575

x-ray telephotography in prone position (Ger) 6792

surgery

see also COMMISSUROTOMY

air embolism in bloodless heart surg. in dogs, angiocardiography (Fr) 23174

anesth. 14618

anesth. (Ger) 9359

anesth. & resuscitation (Ger) 9372

anesth., perop. & postop. problems (Ger) 9371

anesth., review (Rus) 54483

bloodless, relation to exper. physiopathol., review (It) 49602

cardiopericardiomyopexy, indic. (Fr) 31338

cardiovasc. eff. of cooling & rewarming in human subjects undergoing total circ. occlusion 27867

circ. occlusion under hypothermia, use of coronary perfusion & carbon dioxide regulation 41168

compl., ventric. fibrillation caused by hypothermia, prev. & control 33751

control of hemorrh. during repair of torn auricle, technic 1388

elective cardiac arrest in, principles & technic 23166

exper. arterial implants in left ventric. myocardium, comparison with arterial implants in other organs 23443

exper., coronary & carotid artery perfusion during total by-pass of heart in dogs 15159

exper., cross-circ. technic for exsanguination of heart, regulatory & metab. eff. (Hun) 48938

exper. intracardiac surg. on exsanguinated heart under hypothermia in dogs (Fr) 17948

exper. ligation of caval & azygos veins, prev. of ventric fibrillation & dilation of heart by admin. of adrenalin (It) 1283

exper. open heart surg., heptaminol prev. of perop. fibrill. & arrest (Fr) 10156

exper., open heart surg. with hypothermia in cats, postop. pathol. of brain (Rus) 20858

exper. open-heart surg., with induced cardiac arrest (Sp) 17897

exper. shunt between left subclavian artery & left atrium, eff. of abrupt & gradual opening of shunt 701

exper., use of cardiac arrest by acetylcholine with hypothermia in dogs (It) 44438

exper., use of cardiac arrest by potassium HCl with hypothermia in dogs (It) 44437

exper., usefulness of lidocaine induced cardiac arrest in surg. of bloodless heart under hypothermia (Fr) 45651

exper. ventriculotomy, wound healing 31556

exper. with electrical ventric. defibrill., prev. of epicardial burns & postop. mortal. in dogs 22118

exper. with hypothermia & circ. arrest in dog (Sp) 40361

exper., with hypothermia in dog, technic (Fr) 11250

exper., with hypothermia, incidence of ventric. fibrill. (It) 45759

exper., with hypothermia, postop. ventric. fibrill. in dogs (Sp) 44367

extracorporeal circ. & cardiac arrest in open heart surg. (Fr) 38859

hazards of postop. oxygen removal 27865

indic. & physiol. 11391

indic., patient selection 5699

induced asystole for cardiac bypass in dogs 32143

intracardiac, selection of patients 47700

intracardiac surg., statist. 14614

intracardiac, with exper. hypothermia in dogs 42025

open approach, indic. & technics 41950

open-heart surg. 47858

open-heart surg. of interauric. communication, with hypothermia, technic & results (Fr) 5990

open heart surg., status in U. S. (Fr) 32947

open-heart surg., use of hypothermia, Costantini appar. & Battezzati heart-lung, comparative study, risks & indic. (Fr) 5991

open heart surg. with hypothermia extracorporeal circ. & controlled cardiac arrest 20154

open heart with induced cardiac arrest in dogs, comparison of eff. of potassium & citrate 25336

open, technic (Sp) 17795

perop. EEG, indic. (Fr) 28538

postop. bact. endocarditis 11988

postop. care 4413

postop. peptic ulcer 33902

preop. emotions, eff. on adrenocortical activity 22067

prev. of perop. shock & pulm. edema 930

progr. 37477
49064

removal of epicardium in myocardial revascularization procedures, use of epicardial stripper 7075

risks, indic. & results in congen. & acquired cardiovasc. disord. (It) 43913

role of hemodynamics in (Fr) 2189

temporary cardiac arrest induced by potassium citrate for bloodless open-heart surg. 47248

use of hexamethonium & sparteine as protectors of heart (It) 43939

use of specially designed instrument table 37959

ventriculo-auriculostomy in hydrocephalus (Fr) 51652

with arterialized venous blood 20158

with hypothermia (Dut) 8291

with hypothermia, biochem. control (Dut) 8293

with hypothermia, compl. (Dut) 8292

with hypothermia, conf. 6053

with hypothermia, technic 4874

with increased atmospheric pressure (Dut) 8290

transplantation

homotranspl. in turtle, technic (Rus) 46169

wounds and injuries

cardiac tamponade, fatal, in inf., caused by swallowed safety pin 130

case report (Rus) 53462

clin. & exper. data on results of blind inj. (Rus) 15296

contusion 884

eff. on glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in blood 1328

estimation & progn. of work capacity (Rus) 7008

exper., comparison of pericardial aspiration & surg. (Fr) 48842

gunshot, with retention of missiles & fragments (Ger) 9548

inj. caused by fistblow on chest, case reports & ECG 8884

myocardial changes in nonpenetrating precordial inj. (Fr) 12262

posttraum. angina pectoris (It) 49671

simultaneous cut injuring heart & left lung (Rus) 27950

stab wds., case reports & review (Ger) 20393

stab wd., immediate surg. (Pol) 29663

stab wound, ther. (Tur) 32049

stab wds. with external bleeding & tamponade, surg. & recovery 35114

war wds., clin. manifest. & surg. 4685

HEART BLOCK

Adams-Stokes dis., hist. note 16538

Adams-Stokes synd., review 50241

AV block, clin. aspects & ther. (Fr) 48883

AV block, partial, with interferential dissociation (It) 51225

AV dissociation in sportsmen (Pol) 51331

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. (Fr) 16617

case reports

asymptomatic complete block 10930

AV block (Fr) 52537

AV block, incomplete, with dissociation (It) 39026

AV block, total, with sinus bradycardia (It) 24049

A-V block with paroxysmal atrial tachycardia & unusual orthostatic eff. 42519

bundle branch block with atrioventric. block (Ser) 53582

bundle branch block with variable atrio-ventric. conduction, ECG (Fr) 16621

complete A-V block, with ventric. flutter & paroxysmal tachycardia & ventric. extra-systoles (It) 40801

complete, with aneurysms of two aortic sinuses 32767

electric alternans of heart in hemopericardium, ECG (It) 43339

restoration of normal conduction by postural change 29107

sino-auric. block, causing arrhythmia, in hypertensive patient (It) 24042

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. (Fr) 11375

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd., atypical 37835

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. with hypochromic anemia, changes in ST segment & T wave of ECG (It) 46769

complications

Adams-Stokes synd. causing cardiac arrest & aggravation of heart block, quinidine sulfate ther. (Ger) 46903

bundle bunch in diabetes mellitus, incidence (It) 28608

in congen. absence of right bundle branch of His (It) 46759

left bundle branch block with infarct, new ECG manifest. (It) 39027

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. with myocardial infarct problems (It) 40802

diagnosis

AV block, ECG 48267

bundle-branch block, auscultation (Ger) 49427

bundle branch block, bilateral, ECG (Ger) 45195

bundle branch block, spatial vectorcardiography (Pol) 51256

complete AV block, ECG 27840

conduction disord., diag. by effort test (Fr) 11378

intraventric. conduction disord., ECG (Fr) 15137

right bundle branch block, ECG (Ger) 55185

vectorcardiography, spatial in left branch block with anterior myocardial infarct (It) 2933

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd., ballistocardiography (It) 46429

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd., premature components in vectorcardiogram (Fr) 25209

differential diagnosis

bundle branch block simulating right bundle branch block in precordial lead (It) 12819

bundle branch block, 2 main QRS vectors in frontal plane in left complete block 23598

etiology and pathogenesis

Adams-Stokes episodes, multiple, in anesth. 2089

Adams-Stokes synd. caused by antimony potassium tartrate ther. of schistosomiasis japonica 45462

Adams-Stokes synd. due to ephedrine overdos., causing delirium (Ger) 53120

AV & right branch blocks caused by catheterization (Sp) 17906

AV block caused by oleander leaf pois., with auric. flutter 11972

bundle branch block caused by infect. mononucleosis 48074

myocardial infarct 21216

sinoauric. block caused by irritation of vagus nerve by intrathoracic tumor 44657

So. Amer. trypanosomiasis (Sp) 53346

syphilis 32763

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. (Ger) 55069

experimental

activation of anterobasal portion of interventric. septum in bundle branch block in dogs (Sp) 43796

bundle branch block, ventric. mechanical activity, correlation with ECG (Fr) 25221

left & right branch block, ECG study of activation of posterobasal part of interventric septum, in dogs (Sp) 10321

in aged

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. 36955

in infant and child

Adams-Stokes synd. (It) 50959

AV block, congen. isolated form, case report (Fr) 52578

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. (Cz) 45363

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. vectorcardiography (Ger) 21503

pathology

AV block, ventric. changes (Fr) 48880

physiology

AV complete block & interference dissoc., eff. on atrial & ventric. interaction 22597

bundle branch block, left, eff. on postsup. results after aortic commissurotomy 22601

bundle branch block, sequence of ventric. contraction by simultaneous catheterization of both ventricles 42624

eff. of carotid sinus compression & oculocardiac reflex on bundle branch block, ECG (Fr) 1592

variable atrio-ventric. conduction in bundle branch block, ECG (Fr) 16621

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd., mechanism, complicating arrhythmias & eff. of cholinergic drugs on ECG 8681

psychology

intermittent bundle branch block, psychol. factors, ECG 11371

therapy

Adams-Stokes synd., epinephrine perfusions (Fr) 43697

Adams-Stokes synd. in complete heart block, ACTH ther. 25262

Adams-Stokes synd., indic. 39064

Adams-Stokes synd., sodium lactate inject. (Pol) 39731

Adams-Stokes synd., ther., isoproterenol (Ger) 53122

Adams-Stokes synd., ther., 90-hour electric stimulation (Ger) 49879

cocarboxylase in intermittent bundle branch block (Ger) 2689

isoproterenol 26654

resuscitation (Ger) 21671

sodium lactate, intravenous admin. causing ventric. arrhythmia, comparison with isoproterenol & sodium bicarbonate 11991

sparteine in conduction disord. (Ger) 2741

HEART DISEASE, CONGENITAL see **CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL**

HEART DISEASES

see also **ARRHYTHMIA**

see also **CARDIAC ENLARGEMENT**

see also **CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL**

see also **CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE**

see also **CORONARY DISEASE**

see also **ENDOCARDITIS**

see also **MYOCARDITIS**

see also **NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA**

see also **PULMONARY HEART DISEASE**

see also **RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE**

acquired dextrocardia, anat. & electric position of heart (It) 2935

amyloidosis, review (Rus) 54772

anesth. management in cardiac patients 16316

anesth. risks 14743

anesth. risks (Fr) 54329

cardiac emergencies, classif. & ther. 15808

cerebrocardiac synd., post-traum., pathol. & ECG (It) 12821

classif. (Pol) 51265

classif., surg. & indic. 37467

diag. & surg. 8831

disability evaluation for workmen's compensation 17010

eff. of electroshock ther. on heart & circ. system of cardiacs (It) 18516

employment & rehabil. of cardiacs in indust. 3159

evolution of knowledge about heart dis. since 1628 35678

expert testimony (Ger) 49385

idiopathic, clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 17954

needless restrictions for cardiac patients 36639

rehabil. 7681

13884

relation to familial spastic paraplegia 48691

round heart dis. in poultry 47511

soc. aspects (Ger) 36050

surg. risk in heart patients, statist. (It) 49591

blood in

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase (Por) 18591

hemagglut., eff. of dietary fat ingestion 1020

lipoproteins in preclin. & ischemic heart dis. 37270

potassium in myocardial insuff., infarct & sclerosis, (It) 43723

case reports

ascariasis of heart & large vessels with metastases (Rus) 19944

echinococcosis (Fr) 17750

20642

echinococcosis (It) 1624

echinococcosis (Rus) 20871

echinococcosis (Ser) 16067

echinococcosis, fatal case (Rus) 34560

in siblings, unknown etiol. 33926

mass thrombus of right auricle causing tricuspid occlusion, postmortem pathol. 9799

multiple heart dis., clin. pathol. conf. 50423

sinoatrial node dis., with asystole, bradycardia, syncope & paroxysmal atrial fibrillation 45476

strongyloidiasis with diabetes mellitus 29219

thrombosis of auricle complicating mitral commissurotomy (Sp) 34517A

thrombosis of left atrium (Rus) 6974

thrombosis of right ventricle with diffuse occlusive pulm. thrombosis & polyserositis (Sp) 30505

unusual compl. & manifest. (Fr) 38484

complications

Cotard synd., case report (It) 18499

deaf-mutism with funct. heart dis., with prolongation of Q-T interval & sudden death, in siblings 33454

epilepsy (Fr) 20034

fatal 45473

hemoptysis (Fr) 40661

hypertension, eff. of splanchicectomy, statist. 38253

peripheral arteritis 16322

renal embolism, massive (Ger) 12309

shock, physiopathol. & ther. 5434

thyroid dis., correlation of thyroid radioiodine uptake, renal radioiodine clearance, protein-bound iodine & non-protein nitrogen in blood 9250

diagnosis

calcification of left auricle, x-ray diag. 50238

laboratory, cooperation between hosp. heart station personnel & med. technologists for laboratory diag. 42605

photofluorography 42837

progr. (Ger) 5506

radiophotography (Por) 18984

relation of case hist. to manifest. 27455

various methods (Ger) 49350

x-ray 26370

x-ray, in adults, review (Ger) 52959

differential diagnosis

fibrosis, endomyocardial, differ. diag. from Loeffler's synd. (Ger) 53114

hyperventilation synd., ECG manifest. simulating organic heart dis. 45770

myogenic dilatation of heart from exudative pericarditis (Rus) 38142

non-coronary precordial pain 31216

etiology and pathogenesis

ancylostomiasis causing cardiopathy with progr. insuff. & anginous manifest., review (It) 36320

argentaffinoma of small intestine with metastases to liver causing right-sided cardiac disord. 35965

athletics (Fr) 52734

chronic carbon monoxide pois. (Fr) 10169

dietary fat causing degen. dis., statist. 39353

hyperthyroidism 19851

hyperthyroidism, ECG (Rus) 15310

hyperthyroidism, eff. of antithyroid drug & radioiodine ther. 13781

infect. mononucleosis 33505

metab. dis. 49820

myxedema, clin. pathol. conf. 2559

progr. musc. dystrophy, ECG (Fr) 16619

renal funct. disord. (It) 16470

role of autonomic NS 44762

smoking, epidemiol. study methods & results 22538

trypanosomiasis, So. Amer., incidence in Chile (Sp) 34794

virus dis. (Fr) 35921

experimental

eff. of acute cardiac tamponade on erythrocyte volume, total plasma protein & plasma volume in dogs 25316

induction of cardiac death in mice by overexertion (Ger) 7829

heredity

acquired heart dis. (Ger) 45191

recording of family trees & causes of death for protection of descendants 50308

in aged

28769

physiol. & ther. (Ger) 17782

rehabil. 26186

ther. of senile heart (Fr) 31059

in infant and child

albuminoid & fatty degen., inflamm., microhemorrh., necrosis & other disord. caused by viral infect. (It) 49768

atrial damage, ECG findings, P-wave changes & normalcy (It) 24003

detection & care (Hun) 16830

diag., simplified water drinking test (Ger) 48424

mortal. (Hun) 46813

plethysmography (Rus) 5895

special schools for cardiac child. (It) 28701

ther., digitalis, indic. & dos. 26375

ther., strophanthin-honey prep. (Ger) 5230

in pregnancy

blood glycoproteins, electrophoresis (It) 18294

diag. & progn. (It) 39021

ECG aspects (It) 38945

eff. of puerperium on cardiac morphol. (It) 5372

kidney funct. in, PAH clearance test (It) 17293

management 20224

maternal mortal. 29340

physiopathol. (Por) 46621

surg. (Tur) 32033

metabolism

basal metab. (Ger) 16131

basal metab., eff. of oxygen (It) 12832

oxygen consumption, during exercise, eff. of lanatoside C (It) 36304

potassium, renal clearance (It) 16466

pathology

canalized thrombosis of left auricle (Fr) 10158

canalized thrombosis of left auricle with mitral stenosis (Fr) 53216

cardiac cirrhosis (Sp) 10314

diffuse endomyocardial sclerosis, comparison with African endomyocardial fibrosis & congen. endocardial fibroelastosis 10919

lungs, review 44737

myocardial fibrosis in obscure cardiopathy, comparison with African endomyocardial fibrosis 10918

sarcoidosis, postmortem pathol. 45481

physiology

basal metab. & Thorn test (Ger) 16131

blood circ. time, oxymetric determ., limitations & results (Ger) 45193

cardioresp. synd. in obesity 36167

eff. of phentolamine on pulm. circ. 40955

glomerular filtration rate & renal hemodynamics (Fr) 33795

liver funct., validity of sulfobromophthalein test (It) 17541

pulm. circ. time & pulm. capillary pressure determ. by bloodless method (Ger) 55192

pulm. compliance 8837

relation of hypertensive heart dis. to coronary sclerosis (Sp) 49121

renal circ., eff. of anxiety (Fr) 33797

renal vasc. resist. (Fr) 33796

renal venous circ., catheterization (Fr) 33794

twin study method in heart dis. with cerebral stasis, x-ray sign & eff. on bodily develop. (It) 32980

prevention and control

pub. health laboratory in community control 22947

psychology

anxiety, ther., meprobamate 33693

eff. of emotional factors 2259

psychosomatic factors 5398

statistics

cardiac & resp. deaths, correlation with smog concentrations in Los Angeles 8804

echinococcosis of left ventricle, review (Sp) 23132

in Australia 49082

in cerebral hemorrh. 31279

in Germany (Ger) 36004

in Hawaiian school child. 13418

in Los Angeles, 2 to 3 year follow-up 9220

in U. S. 16312

mortal. in Union of So. Africa 31151

surgery

15030

herniation through surg. pericardial rent 33988

indic. 47876

indic. (Ger) 55448

ischemic, surg., Beck's operation 28044

of acquired 44977

postop. vocational rehabil., statist. 26760

therapy

(It) 10724

acetazolamide in ambulatory cases 42516

ambulatory management (Cz) 11953

cardiac emergency kit 47012

cardiac emergency kit in hosp. pharmacy 36737

edathamil, metab. eff. 35250

embryonic heart extract (It) 49695

erysimine (Rus) 48483

med. ther., progr. (Fr) 48648

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)phenothiazine (Ger) 25693

molar sodium lactate, indic. & contraindic. 11995

occup. ther. (Ger) 41613

progr. (Fr) 11341

radioiodine 31199

reserpine, indic. (Ger) 8572

HEART FAILURE see **CARDIAC ARREST**

HEART FAILURE see **CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE**

HEART FAILURE see **DEATH, SUDDEN**

HEART SOUNDS see **CARDIAC MURMURS AND SOUNDS**

HEART VALVES see **CARDIAC VALVES**

HEAT

prod. by ultrasonics & microwaves in organic tissues (It) 40208

thermal balance calculation & significance in indust. heat exposures 291

thermal environment in non-ferrous foundries 44678

effects

accelerated healing on wds. 22169

auxiliary topical heat on manual dexterity under cold cond. 41799

dis. assoc. with sultry weather (Ger) 41707

disruption of epithelial cells in skin 4126

exper. thermal polypnea, comparison of temperature of blood in pulm. artery & bicarotid trunk in calves 27676

exper. thermal polypnea, initiation in calves 27677

fetal resorption & loss in rats living at 35° C 15040

hypoglycemia induced by high environmental temperature in dogs 9123

inactivation of phosphorylases a & b in cross-striated rabbit musc. (Ger) 46981A

on blood pressure regulator reflexes in dogs (Hun) 48937

on blood pressure response to arterenol & epinephrine in dogs (Fr) 35835

on blood vasopressin in marsupials 12622

on cardiac output & work in normal subjects & in patients of chronic congestive heart failure at rest 8671

on endogenous & exogenous blood pyrogens in dogs 35187

on fibroblast nucleoli & chondriome culture (Fr) 45684

on harderian, salivary & thyroid glands in mice 37372

on heart embryo multipolar mitosis in tissue culture 9465

on nutrition, review (Rus) 7651

on nutritive value of menhaden oil, determ. on nature of damage 37711

on postmortem dermis after prolonged exposure, electron microscopy 43384

on radiation responses of bats 27130

on textile mill workers in India 47129

on urinary water content 15871

on vasomotor funct., diag. test in peripheral vasc. dis. (Ger) 28400

on vasomotor reactions to stimulation of carotid sinus reflex (Fr) 48144

on vitamin B1 content of cooked foods 13595

physiol. changes & tolerance to temperature variations, review 9942

physiol. responses of men wearing body armor in desert 41804

protection of choline chloride decomposition by ionizing radiation 53151

stress, on resp. in calves 27668

stress, relation between temperature in rectum & blood in bicarotid trunk during stress in calves 27675

thermal stimulus on blood glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in guinea pigs (It) 44593

injurious effects

discord. due to heat 41295

heat exhaustion & heat stroke 25114

heat inj. among army recruits, epidemiol. 22032

heatstroke, in naval personnel, pathogen., clin. aspects & prev. (Por) 18988

lethal eff. on chalcid, with x-rays 28944

protection of indust. workers by screens & air streams (Rus) 13285

therapeutic use

asthenia, compl. (Fr) 31125

female sterility, eff. on vaginal microbiol. & cervical secretion (Fr) 45693

female sterility, funct. clin. & neuro-hormonal changes (Fr) 45694

hot packs, Kneipp method, indic. & results (Ger) 46953

moist heat in rheum. arthritis with prednisone ther. 23086

HEAT LOSS *see* **BODY TEMPERATURE**

HEAT PRODUCTION *see* **BODY TEMPERATURE**

HEATING

differential heating in x-ray departments 30356

hyg. aspects of water heaters 3056

HEEL

see also **ASTRAGALUS**

see also **CALCANEUM**

rupt. of Achilles tendons 51425

subcutaneous rupt. of Achilles tendon (It) 49587

subcutaneous rupt. of Achilles tendon in skiers (It) 49751

diseases

achillodynia (Rus) 5806

pain synd., diag. & ther. (Sp) 36159

surgery

astragalectomy after polio. (Rus) 5810

fixation of Achilles tendon in spastic talipes equinus in cerebral paralysis (Fr) 52422

Haglund's exostosis, surg., indic. for wedge-type excis. (Ger) 32594

HELMINTH INFECTIONS

clin. manifest. & ther. in inf. & child. (Pol) 39619

in musk ox, gastric, intestinal & pulm. 47317

pentastomiasis in Rhesus monkeys (Ger) 55241

review 54072

epidemiology

in Japan 13678

in Jewish population of Jerusalem 26357

in Kazakhstan (Rus) 36880

in pre-school & school child. in Yugosl. (Ser) 26271

in USA, changing distribution 13867

immunology

immun. phenomena in diag. & symptomatol., review (Fr) 44183

manifestations

anemia & eosinophilia in ponies 14345

clin. manifest. (Por) 36896

disability & dis. 33665

prevention and control

in Brazil (Por) 30484

statistics

in livestock, tonnage, carrying costs & control 33671

intestinal, hosp. statist. in child (Pol) 39620

therapy

see also **ANTHELMINTICS**

in farm animals 13967

in horses prod. immune sera, role in immunogenesis (Rus) 21778

review 23483

transmission

role of river Poltva, determ. of contamination of soil with helminth eggs (Rus) 36523

HELMINTHS

see also **NEMATODES**

see also **TAPEWORMS**

see also **TREMATODES**

Centrorhynchus falconis, larval stages (Fr) 23329

counting method for helminths in small intestine 37750

eggs in air dust, determ. method (Rus) 49314

Gordiorhynchus gendrei n. sp. & Pseudogordiorhynchus antonmeyeri n. g., n. sp., parasitic of birds of Fr. W. Africa (Fr) 23330

helminth test eggs, method for placing into soil (Rus) 49313

intestinal, incidence & distribution in stray cats in Scotland 37751

Moniliformis dubius, carbohydrate fermentation in vitro 25916

Octospiniferoides chandleri, new genus, n. sp. 4514

parasitic flatworms, host-specificity & parallel evolution, review 41730

Protozoa hyperparasitic in Helminths 27305

quantitative determ. of eggs in clear suspensions by photonephelometry 25918

threadworms in large intestines of guinea pigs (Ger) 32567

HEMAGGLUTINATION

albumin auto-agglutinating serum in pregnant woman 21196

augmenting eff. of rheum. sera in streptoc. hemagglut. test 9904

by Alcaligenes haemagglutinans 30943

by antibodies from fluid in blisters induced by rubbing palm, agglut. of erythrocytes from same individual 40916

by Candida albicans & Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relation to lipid metab. 6073

by dilute blood of tannin-treated erythrocytes (Ca) 48201

by herpes simplex virus 27268

by Leguminosae seed extracts 43202

by metallic cations, interaction with erythrocyte membrane 11007

by polysaccharide antigens of Candida albicans & Saccharomyces cerevisae (It) 31264

by vaccinia virus, nonspecific inhib. 53156

by viruses (Ger) 28001

cold (Pol) 17598

cold autohemagglut., continuous electrophoretic separation of blood proteins in localization of antibodies (It) 38955

cold, with hemolytic anemia secondary to lymphosarcoma (Fr) 40546

colloid conglutination in normal serum, serum of newborn & in erythroblastosis (Ger) 23721

Coomb's test 29341

Coombs' test (Gr) 22301

Coombs test, direct & indirect, technic 25035

Coombs' test, technic & serol. applications, review 14768

cryo-adhesion as agglutination with cryoglobulinemia (Dut) 39283

cryoglobulins causing cold agglut. (Dut) 50135

eff. of erythrocyte tanning, specificity factors (Fr) 12184

immune (Fr) 1122

indirect, in determ. of streptoc. antibodies, review (Ger) 55114

intravasc. agglut., clin. aspects (Ger) 6798

leukocytic agglut. reactions (Fr) 54628

Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in child. (It) 16488

Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in determ. of BCG vacc. (Pol) 3101

passive, of rabbit erythrocytes, by Rous sarcoma virus (Rus) 21142

passive, of tanned sensitized erythrocytes, technic for determ. of action of serous antibodies against nonfigured antigens (Fr) 19082

platelet agglut., determ., new method (It) 18174

quantitative determ. of end phase by dextran density column (Ger) 53116

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

case reports

liver (Jap) 13121

liver, case in child 17365

stomach, causing gastroduodenal invagination (Ger) 46483

transverse mesocolon (Fr) 33373

HEMANGIOMA *see* **ANGIOMA**

HEMANGIOMA, SCLEROSING *see* **ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING**

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

benign, dog lip 17346

case reports

bone (Fr) 52749

cutaneous, in 9-month-old inf. (Fr) 34132

hemangiohistiocytoma of small intestine (Fr) 33386

ileum & stomach, pathol. & x-ray manifest. (Por) 30440

uterus 17168

pathology

(Sp) 51841

HEMATEMESIS

46166

(Ger) 16162

in endotracheal anesth. (Fr) 54344

etiology and pathogenesis

aminopyrine-phenylbutazone ther. (Fr) 52488

angioma of stomach (Fr) 34265

benign tumor of stomach, surg., gastrectomy (Fr) 38412

in arterial-biliary fistula with traum. liver rupt., hepatectomy (Fr) 5266

in infant and child

caused by coarctation of aorta with perf. of aneurysm into esophagus, differ. diag. (Ger) 4795

HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER

circ. of CSF (It) 19406

develop. in chicks & rats 27544

developing blood-brain barrier to trypan blue in rat embryos 30138

eff. of picrotoxin, threshold dos. (Ger) 34123

entry of bromide & radiosodium into human CSF after intravenous admin. 27555

permeability of penicillin prep. in child. (Ger) 38762

permeability, role of cholinesterase (Fr) 48168

permeability to decamethylene-bis-(N-methyl-carbamic acid-m-trimethylammoniumphenol) (Ger) 10099

permeability to penicillin in ther. of neurosyphilis (Ger) 18226

permeability to radioiodinated bovine serum albumin in intact & traumatized cats 16900

permeability to thiopental after intravenous admin. in dogs 14982

selective permeability in neuropsychiatric disord. 27459

stabilization by chlorpromazine 14323

HEMATOLOGY

see also **BLOOD DISEASES**

conf. (Pol) 17656

pediatric 17346

relation to pathol. (Fr) 40470

review of Hungarian literature for 1954 (Ger) 26008

review of Italian Literature for 1954 (Ger) 26007

apparatus and instruments

automatic dispenser for multiple serol. titrations 27065

centrifuge, spiral, new type (Sw) 17049

slide rule for hematol. calculations 27066

education

use of exper. hemolytic anemia as didactic tool in hematol. & immunohematol. 33485

HEMATOMA

case reports

abdom. wall, with acute abdom., phlebitis & congen. heart dis. in aged woman 3557

abdominal wall, traum. (Bul) 48419

liver, causing Chiari synd. 160

parametrial hematoma in puerpera (Dut) 50096

perineum, butterfly-shaped hematoma (Ger) 38344

spermatic cord, spontaneous, surg. 15129

complications

intramural duodenal hematoma causing intestinal obstruct., review 31438

laryngeal, causing loss of voice 44721
malignant degen. into fatal giant sarcoma of femur (Dan) 32086

etiology and pathogenesis

anticoagulants causing giant hematoma of thigh (Ger) 55519
develop. at site of segmental resection of lung, relation to pseudo-recurrences (Fr) 6002
liver, traum. cause 18442
post-sympathectomy retropleural hematomas, x-ray aspects 6337
rectus sheaths, after postop. thrombocid inject. in hysterectomy (Ger) 46691
retroperitoneal postnephropexy (Sp) 18622

in infant and child

spinal epidural 50227
traum. intra-jejunal hematoma causing intestinal obstruct. 29490

in pregnancy

rectus abdominis hematoma (Fr) 6617

therapy

hirudoid, in gyn. & obst. patients, indic. & results (It) 19510
penoscrotal, hyaluronidase ther. (Sp) 18671

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL **see** **CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE**

HEMATURIA

classif. & etiol. 39061
cystoscopy (Sp) 38645 52218
diag. & surg. (Rus) 20865
etiol. & incidence, statist. study (Por) 6444
value in differ. diag. of kidney dis. (Ger) 38828

diagnosis

28200
methods 33495 41213

etiology and pathogenesis

14534
cancer of urinary tract 17735
extraurinary dis. (Bul) 38077
intrapapillary tumor & renal artery thrombosis, case report 14648
lymphorenal fistulae in filariasis, radiother. (Fr) 27775
polycystic horseshoe kidney, surg. (Rus) 20766
renal pelvis lesions, anatomopathol. findings (It) 28751
sickle cell anemia, contraindic. to surg. of kidneys 8191
urinary dis. (Por) 17711
urinary tract inj. 5391

experimental

caused by hydronephrosis (It) 28752

in infant and child

caused by prolapsing ureterocele 15233
transient rash & hematuria after emotion & exercise 43640

HEMIANOPIA

case reports

homonymous, in post-traum. diencephalo-chiasmatic synd. (Fr) 11553
homonymous lateral with total blindness of other eye caused by carotid thrombosis (Fr) 6684
in congen. syphilis, recovery of vision after mercury ther. (Fr) 52658

etiology and pathogenesis

inferior, after hemorrh. & in temporal arteritis (Ger) 20472

HEMICRANIA **see** **MIGRAINE**

HEMIPLEGIA

alternate (Sp) 52287
bilateral, clin. aspects 29151
chronic hemiplegia of Mills 43886
hemiparesis of hysterical origin, conditioned pupillary reflexes in (Rus) 21817

case reports

atypical gait, modification by phys. ther. 51165
homolateral, caused by sword inj. of orbit in a fencer (Fr) 40629
in one monozygotic twin, with concordant Huntington's chorea in both twins 36335
infantile, with epilepsy, in adult, hemispherectomy (Fr) 16883
right-sided, in virus encephalitis after left herpes zoster ophthalmicus 7396
spastic, with unilateral infarct of cortico-spinal tract at post-omedullary juncture 7310
with para-osteoarthropathy & para-articular osteomas (Fr) 53268

complications

aphasia & fract., statist. 39340
contracture of knee, ther. 16994
kinanesthesia 16997
meningitis caused by otitis media (Fr) 19204
periarthritis of shoulder, ther., hydrocortisone, local inject. (Fr) 40733
shoulder pain 16993
tuberc., meningeal, ther., hydrocortisone, intraspinal admin. (Fr) 14714

etiology and pathogenesis

cerebral hemorrh. in pancreatic cancer 27471
ectopia of right subclavian artery with tetralogy of Fallot & embolic hemiplegia (It) 24002
trichinosis (Fr) 54326

experimental

hemiparesis induced by Dematium nigrum in mice 35484

in aged

rehabil. 6417

in infant and child

hemispherectomy 6390
rehabil. (Sp) 28299
spastic, eff. on intelligence, language & motor develop. 12314
spastic, surg., cerebral cortex resection & hemispherectomy, results (Ger) 16862
transitory, caused by thrombosis during cortisone ther. of rheum. fever (Fr) 23878

manifestations

unusual manifest., statist. 29339

pathology

infantile, study of leptomeningeal anastomoses in hemispherectomy specimen (Fr) 16881
physiopathol. (Fr) 37106

physiology

vasc. responses to warming in extremities 11987

psychology

concomitant psychol. phenomena 42706
intellectual potential 37320

surgery

hemispherectomy in hemiparesis in epileptic with behavior disord. (Sp) 24030
physiol. bases of surg. of paralysis of arms & hands (Fr) 7265
sympathectomy, cervical, eff. on eye (It) 50916

therapy

med. ther. & rehabil. (Ger) 53913
motivation for prolonged clin. care in childhood spastic hemiplegia 33598
phys. ther., case report 29627
rehabil. 598
rehabil. & occup. ther. 39265
rehabil., psychoneurol. problems 16996

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

see also **HEMOSIDEROSIS**

(Fr) 30828
pathogen. & manifest. (Sp) 40343
review 24717

complications

Addison's dis. & cyst of Rathke's pouch (Fr) 53637
alcoholic cirrhosis & hepatoma, clin. pathol. conf. 2263
anemia, phlebotomy for diag. & ther. 50289
erythremic myelosis, chronic, with exogenous hemochromatosis, pathol. 8729
hepatoma, clin. & postmortem pathol. (Fr) 23214

etiology and pathogenesis

blood transfusions & prolonged iron admin., case report & review (It) 26332
comparison of etiol. factors in hemochromatosis & liver cirrhosis in Africans 15599

in infant and child

in newborn, hered. & clin. pathol. (Ger) 6806

manifestations

(Fr) 4304

metabolism

absorp. of radioiron-labeled foods & iron salts from gastrointestinal tract 3883
iron, mechanisms in pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 35162

pathology

liver 48682
liver, comparison with siderosis 48693

therapy

blood-letting, risks (Fr) 46594
cortisone & hydrocortisone (Fr) 19154
edathamil calcium (Fr) 19806
iron removal by repeated venesection 30342

HEMOGLOBIN

abnorm. (Fr) 19212
abnorm. & normal, electrophoresis (It) 51905
abnorm. in Italians, electrophoresis (It) 51902
abnorm. in monkeys 50018
abnorm., population genetics 32981
abnorm., relation to erythroblastic & hemolytic anemia (Sp) 6515
abnorm., review (Fr) 30568
acidic metmyoglobin, ionic-strength charge eff. 24274
affinity for oxygen & concentration in determ. of hypoxia tolerance of mammals in infancy, hypoxia, hyperoxia & irradiation 33610
alkali-resist. in sudden death in inf. (Cz) 11816
amino acid composition of normal & abnorm. hemoglobins 34754
avian & mammalian hemoglobins, electrophoresis 6843
biosynthesis in liver, role in anemias associated with liver dis., review (Fr) 30563
blood pigment decomposition in hemolytic anemia (Pol) 17662
carbon dioxide determ. in GP (Ger) 41600
catabolism in cadaver, determ. of cholegloblin as end product (Ger) 25740
crystallization in Reduviidae of ingested blood, variations in var. dis. (Ger) 38174
crystallization of hemoglobin of Mesocricetus auratus by Triatoma infestans (Fr) 23323
determ., properties & disord., review (Fr) 30576
disord., ferruginous granulations in erythrocytes (Fr) 30575
distribution & diversity, review 41979
distribution of electrophoretic variants in cattle breeds in Gt. Brit. 5581
eff. of chronic nociceptive irritation on peripheral level (Rus) 44269
eff. of thyrotropic hormone on subcutaneous diffusion in intact & thyroidectomized guinea pigs (It) 2798
ferrihemoglobin azide, electron resonance theory 49982
ferrimyoglobin, reducing enzyme systems 34185
fetal & adult types, separation by agar microelectrophoresis (Fr) 24894
fetal, in blood smears (Ger) 48817
fetal, in domestic animals, electrophoresis (Fr) 45853
fetal in mother, with anemia in newborn 6931
fetal, in newborn, relation to gestational age & intrauterine anoxia 50999
fetal, in placenta praevia & placental abruption, amount in clot expelled before & during labor 18935
fetal, modified alkaline denaturation test 8127
globin solutions in blood preservation, behavior of antigens (Pol) 17701
haptoglobin level in hemoglobinemia & its eff. on renal excretion of hemoglobin 34767
heme & globin synthesis, relationship (Fr) 24895
heme biosynthesis, review (It) 40314
heme pigments of protoplasmic particles in non-photosynthetic plants 1761
heme synthesis in pantothenic acid & vitamin B6 deficient ducklings 26931
hemerythrin, sites of activity in the molecule 34179
hemin complexes with nitrogenous bases, eff. of urea on redox potential (Fr) 45802
hemoglobins & myoglobins, electron resonance for structural analysis 51160
hemoglobin & myoglobin in various domestic animals spectrophotometry (It) 24473
hemoglobin azides & hydroxides, electron resonance 49961
hemoglobin B & C, serol. differentiation (Fr) 12195
hemoglobin C & S dis., case in Martinique (Fr) 35382
hemoglobin C & S dis., erythrocyte fragility test 21202
hemoglobin C & S, possible protective eff. in malaria in Ghana 35143
hemoglobin C dis., homozygous, with gout 1333
hemoglobin C dis. with sickle-cell trait in Negro child 1598
hemoglobin C-thalassemia dis. & hemoglobin S-thalassemia dis. in siblings, hematol. & genetic features 34776
hemoglobin E, in Cambodians, compl. (Fr) 12100
hemoglobin E-like compound in sera of patients of erythroblastic anemia, electrophoresis 21198
hemoglobin G & S with erythroblastic anemia in one family 1835
hemoglobin J dis. with Fanconi's anemia synd. & splenic hypoplasia in a young adult 42634
hemoglobin J, in Gujerati Indian 24765
hemoglobin J, in Indonesian family 5555
hemoglobin K, in E. Indian family 35078
hemoglobin L, in Punjabi Hindu 35142
hemoglobin M 53155
hemoproteins, light adsorp. & oxygen binding capacity of anhydrous deriv. (Ger) 34677
hered. transm. of hemoglobin differences in mice 37893
homozygous hemoglobin C dis., case reports 20737
homozygous hemoglobin C dis. in white So. African family blood autolysis 11011
homozygous hemoglobin E & variants of thalassemia & hemoglobin E in family 34770
hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test in rabbit cornea 42330
in Amer. Indians, electrophoretic survey 27390
in animals, electrophoresis 40031
in athletes (Pol) 29724
in cascade stomach (Fr) 19853
in child., eff. of environment (Cz) 45391
in Gambians 41286

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in inf. & child., statist. 8375
in recruits & trained soldiers of Brit. Army 46244
in school child. of Port. W. Africa (Por) 9431
in umbilical cord blood in normal inf. 26288
iron absorp. after ingestion of radioiron-labeled hemoglobin in hypochromic anemia & normal subjects 11022
iron & sulfur absorp. in x-irradiated animals as test of erythropoiesis (Rus) 21030
levels in aged 4144
levels in Italian child. of underdeveloped area (It) 12036
mean corpuscular hemoglobin concentration as indicator of erythrocyte hydration after water admin. 14650
methemoglobin complex form. with fluoride ions, value in determ. of fluoride ion 23812
methemoglobin determ. by spectrophotometry, technical problems (Ger) 28023
methemoglobin form. in patients with dysentery & in rabbits after inject. of chloramphenicol (Rus) 9993
methemoglobin-methemoglobinoxide balance, eff. of alcohols (Ger) 1765
methemoglobin, relation of rate of reduction to hemoglobin content in erythrocytes (Ger) 4820
molecular dis. of hemoglobin, diag. & incidence 33904
myoglobin content of rat leg musc., eff. of cobalt 30181
myoglobin, eff. of x-rays on content in skeletal musc. in rats 9152
myoglobin, fluorescent, in induction of myocarditis in rabbits, relation to allergic inflamm. 22499
myoglobins from sheep homozygous for different hemoglobin types 50017
myoglobin, human fractions & fractions of crystallized fish myoglobins (It) 10865
myoglobin, isolation from musc. of Aplysiae 44156
myoglobin of adult & fetal cow, amino acid composition 50016
oxygen saturation in hemolysed whole blood, eff. of hemolysis & temperature on spectrophotometric determ. 30843
oxygen saturation in hemolyzed whole blood, spectrophotometric determ. by various wavelength combinations 40862
oxyhemoglobin content of portal blood, eff. of aeration of small intestine 28982
oxyhemoglobin determ. by spectrophotometry with standard equipment 47403
oxyhemoglobin in pneumonectomized dogs under anoxia (It) 36302
oxyhemoglobin, light scattering studies on eff. of sodium chloride solution (Fr) 34738
pseudo-immunol. inter-reactions with serum albumin by precipitation in agar (It) 10740
radiochromium label, fate in rabbits 31837
reactions with nitric oxide, kinetics & equilibria 27697
review (Cz) 45392
SH groups of sickle-cell hemoglobin 24275
sickle-cell-hemoglobin C dis. & sickle cell anemia, comparative pathol. 27059
sickle-cell-hemoglobin E dis. 30230
sickle-cell hemoglobin, viscosity measurements 1733
sulfur distribution & cysteic acid peptides of human adult hemoglobin 10062
terminol. of hered. hemoglobinopathies with hemoglobin variants 24778
thalassemia-hemoglobin E-dis. in two Indo-European boys 33016
types in human embryo 5589
types, pathol. significance (It) 18443
variants in Nigerian schoolchild. 33901
variations of synthesis in man 33980
varieties in normal & pathol. cond. in humans, review (Pol) 5972
velocity constants of 4 successive reactions of carbon monoxide with sheep hemoglobin 18094

determination

correlation with erythrocyte count & microhematocrit & normal values 42598
electrophoresis of normal & microcythemic hemoglobins (It) 51890
gravimetric method (Rus) 21115
histochem. demonstration & identification of hemoglobin & related cpds. 25023
identification methods 2597
in carbon monoxide pois., alkaline denaturation test (It) 26011
in erythroblastic anemia, chromatography (It) 30751
low hemoglobin levels, technic 31526
starch electrophoresis (It) 18163
starch electrophoresis, appar. & technic (It) 3141
water-electrolyte-hemoglobin distribution within lung, determ. of apparent volumes in dogs 742

effect of drugs on

arterenol on glomerular permeability & tubular reabsorp. in dogs 22842
denaturants on hemoglobins of adult & cord blood, comparative rates of denaturation 25015
estrogens (It) 18439
oxytocin in splenectomized rabbit (It) 10237
pepsins, crystallized, pH activity on denaturated bovine globin, determ. by phytic acid method (Fr) 12160
sodium bisulfite on intracellular crystallization (It) 18166

HEMOGLOBINURIA

African, with bilious fever (Fr) 49020
hemoglobinuric bilious fever with uremia (Fr) 44958
in phys. exertion in students 47224
myohemoglobinuria in horses, pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 19254

HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL

familial paralytic 41545
myoglobinuria 48726
with extrapyramidal hyperkinesia (Rus) 27986

blood in

acetylcholinesterase in erythrocytes (It) 8413
coagulation & hydrogen ion concentration, in Marchiafava-Micheli synd. (Ger) 36311

case reports

case in native in Viet Nam (Fr) 15780
idiopathic, long-term 39
myohemoglobinuria, review & case reports 5176
syphilitic cold hemoglobinuria 1335

HEMOLYMPH *see* **BLOOD**

HEMOLYSIS

see also **COMPLEMENT**

abnorm. hemolytic system assoc. with leukemia & other disseminated cancer 44327
by aerobic sporing bacilli 4055
by anionic detergents 18095
by bee venom, eff. of human serum (Ger) 4808
by Clostridium perfringens with Cl. oedematiens toxins (Rus) 21743
by Micrococcus pyogenes, zone hemolysis, inhib. & enhancement (Ger) 40915
by streptolysin O in rabbits (It) 1892
by urethane, prolongation by vitamin P (Ger) 21423
by venom, relation to absence of lecithin from erythrocyte stroma in ruminants 4017
by Vibrio jamaicensis, comparison with Pseudomonadaceae (Ger) 41696
by vitamin K hydrosoluble prep. in newborn rabbits (It) 19418
dependence of extent of hemolysis on erythrocyte concentration, eff. of composition of complement 27260
dependence of extent of hemolysis on erythrocyte concentration independent of complement erythrocyte ratio 27259
determ. of erythrocytic resist. in various hemolytic dis. (Pol) 17666
determ. of fecal urobilinogen by radiochromium-labelled erythrocyte method (It) 16416
eff. of pH in normal & pathol. cond. 45550
hemolysin from inflammatory exudates, isolation & properties 45549
hemolysin response in intact & splenectomized rabbits after inject. of heated sheep erythrocytes by various routes 14574
hemolysin screening test for heterospecific blood for transfusions 42603
hemolytic activity of glyceryl-guaiacolate, 3-(o-methoxyphenoxy)-1, 2-propanediol & mephenesin, comparison 51708
hemolytic characteristics of Staphylococcus cultivated on solid medium & in buffer bullion (Rus) 21792
hemolytic eff. of anti-erythrocyte sera raised in rabbits from erythrocytes of pulm. tuberc. patients 36815
hemolytic eff. of x-rays, proteins eff. of various substances (Rus) 49328
hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion (Pol) 17884
hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion caused by anti-A1 antibodies in patient with A2 blood group (Pol) 51261
hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion caused by anti-Kell 15543
hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion in traum. shock (Pol) 17708
hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion, prev. & ther. 20319
hemolytic reactions to blood transfusion, prev. & ther. (It) 53001
hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion, prev. & ther., review (Sp) 28297
hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion, prev. & ther. with phenobarbital (Pol) 17688
in dilute alkali solutions 45556
in pernicious anemia (Pol) 17676
intravasc., followed by acute renal failure 40672
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in child. (It) 16488
osmotic, eff. of time factor on reduction of blood glutathione (Ger) 33346
phase-contrast microscopy (Pol) 17665
postop. hemolysis in transurethral prostate resection with oliguria (Hun) 50792
serol. assays by probit transform. 22626
spectrophotometric determ. of hemoglobin oxygen saturation in hemolyzed whole blood 30843
Streptoc. hemolysin formed with ribonucleic acid, antag. eff. of ribonucleic acid prep. 13675
susceptibility of erythrocytes of newborn *inf.* to hemolysis by hydrogen peroxide solution, correlation with bilirubin content & eff. of vitamin E 39661
virus induced isohemolysis of brain suspension & erythrocytes in exper. tick-borne encephalitis in mice (Ger) 32467

effect of drugs on

antimalarials, interaction with lipids of cephalin type on erythrocyte surface (Fr) 23919
cortisone, in vitro (Pol) 17610
tanning agents, decrease of critical hemolysis volume in equine erythrocytes (Ger) 21413

effect of radiations on

x-irradiation on higher autonomic centers & of total body on hemolysin titers (Ger) 55125

HEMOPERITONEUM *see* **ABDOMEN, *hemorrhage***

HEMOPHILIA

(Fr) 1508
anesth. problems in surg. patients (Ger) 9356
blood coagulation mechanisms, determ. 24137
Christmas dis. (Ger) 26009
Christmas factor defic., relation to blood platelet dysfunct. (Ger) 9858
classif. & ther. (Ger) 41646
classif. of various forms (Ger) 48588
clin. aspects & diag. (Cz) 11837
coagulation mechanisms & differentiation from Christmas dis. by thromboplastin generation test 26289
contraindic. for splenectomy 35189
differ. diag. & ther. (Ger) 21496
Hageman trait (Fr) 19595
52994
hemophilia C (It) 50960
in females (Ger) 38704
pathogen. & ther. (It) 38990
prev. & ther. of hemorrh. (Fr) 54642
review (Sw) 31748
surg. problems (Hun) 29431
surg. risks, prev. by blood transfusions & bovine & porcine antihemophilic globulins 48716
tooth extraction in Christmas dis. & hemophilia, management 11198

blood in

blood proteins in Christmas dis. & hemophilia, electrophoresis 211
clotting with purified platelet cofactor I, purified platelet factor 3 & thrombe 51846
eff. of injected hemophilic plasma on vasoconstrictor action of serotonin & vasopressin in toad kidney glomeruli 22450
eff. of lysozyme on blood coagulation mechanisms & ther. (It) 51903

case reports

Christmas dis. (Fr) 52993
Christmas dis. (Tur) 32041
Christmas dis. in woman 11199
combined hemophilia C with antihemophilic globulin defic. (It) 50965
hemophilia B, familial (It) 10520
hemophilia C 41865
hemophilia C causing hemorrh. after tooth extration 5754
hemophilia C with prolonged clotting time without hemorrh. manifest. (Dut) 39293
mild hemophilia in woman 35093
with antihemophilic factor A & B defic. (Pol) 29728

complications

ankylosis, extra-articular bilateral of hip (Ger) 55477
appendicitis, surg. (Fr) 19164
atherosclerosis, aortic & coronary 38263
gastrointestinal hemorrh., massive, in hemophilia B (Hun) 50891
intestinal obstruct. (Rus) 41396
spontaneous hemothorax, management 33940

diagnosis

8264
24056
technic for diag. of hemophilic carrier cond. 23446
thromboplastin generation test (Fr) 51626

differential diagnosis

Christmas dis., thromboplastin generation test 26289

etiology and pathogenesis

anticephalin theory 47567

experimental

prod. of hemophilia-like synd. in animals by coumarin deriv., 3-mercapto-isonicotinic acid neodymium & phenindione, histol. & thromboelastographic correlation (It) 26341

statistics

Christmas dis. & hemophilia in U.S. 50282

therapy

antihemophilic factor concentrate, intravenous admin. 15490

present concepts (It) 38354

vitamins C & P, with toluidine blue, admin., oral (It) 23980

HEMOPHILUS

bronchisepticus, differentiation from Alcaligenes faecalis (Fr) 1075

gallinarum inducing coryza in domestic fowls 25586

parapertussis, first isolation in Hungary 22275

vaginalis & L forms, description 35481

effect of drugs on

erythromycin, penicillin & polymyxin on H. bronchisepticus, comparison with Alcaligenes faecalis (Fr) 1076

HEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

meningitis in adults 33938

meningitis in inf., ther., chloramphenicol (Por) 17340

meningitis in So. Africans 31158

meningitis with subdural hemorrh. in child (Fr) 29553

HEMOPHILUS PERTUSSIS

***see also* WHOOPING COUGH**

eff. on sensitivity of mice to serotonin, cell inject. 40006

electron microscopy (It) 6745

vaccine, increasing susceptibility to peptone shock, in mice 30177

culture

in charcoal agar, antigenic properties (It) 52918

immunology

anti-hemagglut. properties of immune sera (Rus) 21732

immun. properties of antigens neutralized by immune sera containing exo- & endotoxin (Rus) 21731

intranasal inoculation causing pulm. edema in mice 22428

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX

***see also* HEMOTHORAX**

possible familial predisposition (Sp) 6539

etiology and pathogenesis

non-penetrating abdom. inj. 37530

surgery

technic & postop. precautions in spontaneous hemopneumothorax (Sp) 44363

HEMOPOIESIS

changes following gastrectomy in peptic ulcer (Rus) 27923

disord. in infect. hepatitis (Rum) 17998

disord. in leukemia (Rus) 18026

erythropoiesis in mice after inject. of anemic rabbit plasma extracts, radioiron tracer study 30215

erythropoietic factor in blood in polycythemia of high altitudes 21885

erythropoietins, determ. method (Ger) 4814

in chorionic villi in cases of abortion, ectopic pregn. & in placentas of Rh-negative mothers treated with cortisone in pregn. (Dut) 29050

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

***see also* BONE MARROW**

***see also* RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM**

***see also* SPLEEN**

effect of drugs on

p-bis-(β-chloroethyl)aminophenylalanine, eff. of preliminary admin. of colchicine (Rus) 44200

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone (It) 46854

ethionine in white rats (It) 1909

5-fluorouracil in rat (Ger) 53097

folic acid, methionine & vitamin B12 in rats on high protein diet, treated with ethionine (It) 1911

thesanum, ther. of leukopenia caused by ionizing radiations (Rus) 16121

effect of radiations on

immediate reticulocytic crisis after x-irradiation in newborn rats 28894

ionizing radiations (Fr) 2245

total body x-ray, eff. of amount of isologous bone marrow inject. on hemopoetic recovery in mice 1826

x-rays, in dogs (Rus) 6042

in various diseases

allergic reactions to analgesics, antibiotics, sedatives, sulfonamides & other drugs (Ger) 36308

metabolism

radiophosphorus incorporation by ribonucleic acid of erythropoietic cells of chick embryo, radioautography (It) 3142

vitamin C content of erythropoietic cells of chick embryo (It) 26333

physiology

eff. of exper. anoxia, x-irradiation & nitrogen mustard (Hun) 50807

eff. of exper. burns in rats, myelographic study 6141

relation of regen. in x-irradiated rats to chances of survival 4399

HEMOPTYSIS

(Ger) 16162

etiol. & diag. 8471

case reports

sudden death in sarcoidosis, case report 33075

diagnosis

(Fr) 40656

endoscopy (Fr) 40662

differential diagnosis

epistaxis, case report 27307

Serratia marcescens infect. of resp. tract 36975

etiology and pathogenesis

broncho-pulm. tumors (Fr) 40659

dilat. & primary exudative bronchial dis. (Fr) 40660

heart dis. (Fr) 40661

mitral stenosis, ther., pendiomide & hexamethonium bromide (Ger) 28415

primary cancer of bronchi (Fr) 45038

pseudohemoptysis caused by Chromobacterium prodigiosum 15542

terminal in pulm. tuberc. caused by rupt. of Rasmussen's aneurysms, incidence & relation to antibiotic ther. (It) 10299

tracheobronchial bleeding, causes (Fr) 23300

tracheobronchial hemorrh., endoscopy (Fr) 20432

tuberc., pulm. (Fr) 40658

in aged

nonmalignant nontuberc., etiol. & incidence 26183

physiology

mechanism (Fr) 40655

therapy

(Fr) 54646

emergency management (Fr) 40657

pneumoperitoneum (Sp) 3313

HEMORRHAGE

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

***see also* CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE**

***see also* EPISTAXIS**

***see also* HEMATEMESIS**

***see also* HEMATOMA**

***see also* HEMOPTYSIS**

***see also* MELENA**

***see also* MENORRHAGIA AND METRORRHAGIA**

***see also* SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE**

abnorm. bleeding in surg. patients, blood transfusions 31490

fetal, into maternal circ., causing neonatal anemia 39651

fetal, transplacental, causing shock in newborn 39652

in surg., etiol. & management 21015

new concepts, review (Ger) 8567

perop., appar. for continuous measurement of blood loss 45084

synd., classif. (Fr) 14709

blood in

blood sedimentation (Ger) 32440

complications

hemianopia, inferior (Ger) 28472

hypercoagulation & thrombosis, etiol. (Rum) 49197

post-hemorrhagic visual disord. (Fr) 11429

etiology and pathogenesis

anticoagulants, causing postop. hemorrh., prev. & control (Ger) 35617

anticoagulants, ther. (Ger) 6808

chloramphenicol causing severe hemorrh. (Hun) 50793

dent. extraction during bishydroxycoumarin ther. 16935

diverticulitis 22998

malabsorp. synd. 27507

postop. caused by fibrinolysis 17500

rupt. of blood vessels caused by ACTH & cortisone in child. (It) 19441

tuberc., determ. by ethyl biscoumacetate test (Ger) 28451

vasc. factor in mechanism of develop. in aplastic anemia (Rus) 30043

experimental

bleeding volume in splenectomized dogs 33603

causing inversion of vasoconstrictor action of arterenol & epinephrine on brain, in dogs (Fr) 37854

chlorpromazine-induced diuresis in hemorrh. hypotension 31510

eff. of blood loss on potassium & sodium level in various organs of rat (Fr) 45637

eff. of chronic hemorrh. on urinary aldosterone-like activity & sodium excretion in dogs 22843

eff. of cortisone on estrogen-withdrawal bleeding in hypophysectomized baboon 12605

eff. of intravenous & intra-arterial blood transfusions, comparison in animals (Rus) 25864

eff. of mass infusion of physiol. solution in dogs (Rus) 44223

eff. on blood coagulation in dogs (It) 22157

eff. on cell & plasma volumes in dogs, eff. of reinfusion 33605

eff. on intracarotid pressure, mechanism of action (Fr) 37843

eff. on left ventric. volume & pressure, comparison with eff. of exper. plethora in dogs 25319

etiol. relation of stress & anticoagulants in hemorrh. in rabbits & rats 30549

funct. changes during high output cardiac failure produced by daily hemorrh. in dogs 45512

hemarthrosis, eff. of hirudoid, mechanism of action (It) 16350

induction of lowered properdin titer & fall in phagocytic & bacteriostatic indexes of phagocytes 51794

mechanisms of resp. stimulation during hemorrh. in dogs 22831

vasoconstrictive eff. on musculocutaneous & upper mesenteric regions in dogs (Fr) 12157

in infant and child

newborn, caused by prothrombin defic., ther., vitamin K & factor VI & VII substitutes (Ger) 21510

in pregnancy

mortal. statist. (It) 16367

therapy

ganglionic blockade as adjuvant, review 43811

spontaneous, hormonal ther. 54691

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

***see also* HEMOPHILIA**

***see also* PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC**

(Rum) 49197

(Rus) 5881

antihemophilic B factor defic. with prolonged bleeding time (Fr) 52901

52992

classif. 17358

classif. (Ser) 48786

classif. & physiopathol. (Fr) 28139

classif. & ther. (Fr) 52679

clotting disord., review (Heb) 13385

differ. diag. & ther. 33773

etiol. classif. & emergency ther. 15817

etiol. classif. & ther. (Fr) 54645

factor VII defic., idiopathic (Por) 36894

factor VII defic. in sisters (Fr) 30804

hemorrh. syndromes in inf. (Fr) 23855

in premature, predisposition & mechanisms (Sp) 18841

non-hemophilic, with congen. defic. of factors VIII & IX (Ger) 36312

perop. bleeding tendencies in chronic pelvic inflamm. dis., statist. 8974

prolongation of minor hemorrh. from small scratches & cuts, etiol. (Fr) 19591

specific circulating inhibitor of AcG 51840

Stuart factor defic. 3903

thrombasthenic synd. with hyperheparinemia, diag. & ther. 1332

thrombopathy, thrombopenic, funct. symptomatol. aspects (It) 46748

thrombopathy, thromboplastin generation test results (Dut) 36423

thromboplastin defects, pathol. & clin. aspects in gyn. (It) 19525

thromboplastin form. disord., review 8845

blood in

circulating anticoagulant with antithromboplastin eff., hypergammaglobulinemia & false positive Wassermann reaction 14653

circulating fibrinolysin 11023

platelet-like property of serum, diag. value, review (Fr) 30558

case reports

acquired plasmoangiopathic hemorrh. synd. (It) 26337

afibrinogenemia, congen., first case from Japan 33017

autoerythrocyte sensitization with circulating fibrinolytic factor 24140

circulating heparin-like anticoagulant with bleeding in child with chorea minor (Cz) 46374

congen. telangio-thrombopathy with antiheparin platelet factor defic. (Fr) 24961

factor VII defic. (Ger) 46334

factor VII defic. (Por) 46830

factor VIII & plasma thromboplastin antecedent defic. (It) 3081

fatal hemorrh. synd. after lung surg. (Ger) 41359

hemophilic synd. with increased bleeding time & prothrombin form. disord. (Por) 5134

hemophiloid dis., circulating anticoagulants, in pemphigus vulgaris, histopathol. (Ger) 36106

hemorrh. thrombocythemia after splenectomy (Fr) 30244

hypofibrinogenemia, in pregn. 39327

thrombopathy after partial gastrectomy in peptic ulcer 34131

thrombopathy, congen. (Fr) 40477

Willebrand-Jürgens dis. 26587

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

complications
- chronic renal insuff. & uremia 22252
- osteogenesis imperfecta tarda 577
- polio., ther. (Fr) 52632
- postop. hemorrh. 51751
- thrombopenia, ACTH ther. (Pol) 5833

diagnosis
- 24056
- 47584
- based on classif. of coagulation factors (Ger) 32433
- hemostasis tests (Fr) 54647
- plasma prothrombin, serum prothrombin & thromboplastin generation tests 17226

etiology and pathogenesis
- afibrinogenemia in melanoma of vagina with multiple metastases (Dut) 50144
- capillary fragility with antihemophilic globulin defic. 44822
- heparinoid antibody (Ger) 23318
- hypersplenism (Rum) 49185
- massive transfusion of whole blood, case reports (It) 38899
- mast cells & synthesis of heparin, histamine & hyaluronic acid, review (Por) 30439
- neoplasms (Rus) 15364
- osteopetrosis, in inf., case report (It) 50950

in pregnancy
- afibrinogenemia (Ger) 45068
- afibrinogenemia (Sp) 46720
- 46729
- afibrinogenemia, acquired, with abruptio placentae, pathogen. & ther. (It) 35697
- afibrinogenemia & hypofibrinogenemia in pregn., review (Sp) 50620
- afibrinogenemia, blood transfusion followed by infect. hepatitis 50650
- afibrinogenemia in placental abruption (Sp) 52285
- defibrination (Ger) 16656
- hypofibrinogenemia 39357
- hypofibrinogenemia, case reports 47672
- hypofibrinogenemia causing placental abruption, diag. 39502
- hypofibrinogenemia, causing postpartum uterine hemorrh. 22712

therapy
- indic. (Ger) 39172

HEMORRHOIDS
- external hemorrhoids 38594
- recur. 9164

in pregnancy
- in pregn. & puerperium (Por) 30516

surgery
- (Sp) 17830
- contribution of Walter Whitehead 53719
- electrocoagulation (Ger) 21680
- modified Whitehead method, technic & results (Ger) 55463
- postop. pain prev. 48049
- technic (Ger) 21279
- technic (Por) 18692
- Whitehead's operation (Ger) 33310

therapy
- azulene (Ger) 28409
- Capsicum (Fr) 11532
- 10-(3-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine (Ger) 21445
- indic. 47918
- prolapsed thrombosed hemorrhoids, methods (Fr) 53231
- promethazine in hemorrhoidal anoproctitis (It) 49719
- rhubarb prep. varemoid, oral admin. (Fr) 51476

HEMOSIDEROSIS
- lungs, idiopathic, case report & review (Fr) 23849

case reports
- pulm., essential (Hun) 50822

complications
- anemia, hemolytic, fatal, in child, autopsy findings (Ger) 16867

etiology and pathogenesis
- repeated blood transfusion (Fr) 42056

experimental
- induced by blood transfusion in rabbits (It) 13378

immunology
- pulm., essential, serol. examinations (Hun) 46807

in infant and child
- idiopathic pulm. 39644

pathology
- hemosiderin deposits, relation to ferritin, electron microscopy 47582

physiology
- mechanisms of anemia & pulm. iron distribution, radioiron & radiochromium determ. 47498

surgery
- splenectomy in essential pulm. hemosiderosis (Hun) 48888

therapy
- edathamil (Fr) 11271

HEMOSTASIS
see also **BLOOD COAGULATION**

see also **THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES**
- brain extract in ther. of pulm. edema (Ger) 20340
- eff. of epinephrine in vaginal hysterectomy 50665
- eff. of serotonin 2546
- eff. of sodium salicylate complex with adrenochrome semicarbazone, in oral surg. 5755
- first aid in combat (Por) 10456
- gelfoam sponge in curettage of verrucae 14827
- in anesth., mechanism 11624
- in surg. (Fr) 29930
- in surg., method without ligation using cogged clamps & electric knife (Ger) 2539
- new concepts, review (Ger) 8567
- reptilase, negative eff. in vivo & in vitro (Sw) 17084
- spontaneous, mechanism 53644
- spontaneous, physiopathol. (Fr) 54641
- tests in thrombopenic purpura (Fr) 52989
- tourniquet, indic. & technic 8890

HEMOTHORAX
see also **HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX**
- eff. of x-irradiation on course in rabbits (Rus) 54497
- extrapleural (It) 49577
- in rupt. of thoracic aortic aneurysm into right pleural cavity & syphilitic aortitis (Sp) 53347
- spontaneous caused by hemophilia, management 33940
- traum., conservative management 881
- traum. hemopyothorax (Sp) 51588

therapy
- autotransfusion in traum. hemothorax 19918
- streptodornase & streptokinase following pulm. tuberc. surg. 37946
- streptodornase & streptokinase ther. (Rum) 49203

HENOCH'S PURPURA see PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC

HEPARIN
- clearance test in diag. of arteriosclerosis (Pol) 17644
- complex form. with ACTH, insulin, oxytocin & vasopressin (It) 10845
- content of thoracic duct lymph after exper. anaphylactic or peptone in dogs 757
- heparin cofactor, assay & purification 35453
- heparin prothrombin time, method using minimal amounts of heparin as anticoagulant solution 20296
- heparin prothrombin time, method utilizing minimal amounts of heparin as anticoagulant solution 8758
- heparinocytes in fat transport in rats 17469
- heparinoid antibody causing hemorrh. diathesis in child (Ger) 23318
- lipemia clearing factor 15496
- lipemia clearing factor (Fr) 17971
- lipemia clearing factor, determ. 8787
- lipemia clearing factor, determ. using tween 60 as substrate 37091
- lipemia clearing factor, eff. of exper. hypoxia in dogs 27388
- lipemia clearing factor, eff. of fat emulsions in dogs 37504
- lipemia clearing factor, eff. of serum albumin in nephrotic rats 27040
- lipemia clearing factor, eff. on mono-, di- & triglyceride composition of chylomicrons 45536
- lipemia clearing factor, evaluation of clearance test methods (Hun) 48908
- lipemia clearing factor, form. in vitro & quantitative determ. (Ger) 46970
- lipemia clearing factor in arteriosclerosis, relation to age & blood mucopolysaccharides 35230
- lipemia clearing factor in normal & arteriosclerotic persons 33037
- lipemia clearing factor in normal & arteriosclerotic persons (Hun) 15707
- lipemia clearing factor in normal & pathol. cond. 14316
- lipemia clearing factor inhib. by bact. heparinase 37149
- lipemia clearing factor isolation from fatty tissue from chicks & activity 37150
- lipemia clearing factor, mechanism of clearing phenomenon & lipolysis (Fr) 35231
- lipemia clearing factor, mechanism of lipolytic action 34753
- lipemia clearing factor, properties & isolation 14315
- lipemia clearing factor, relation to anticoagulant eff. (Hun) 48909
- lipemia clearing factor, relation to dos. & comparison with acid aminopolysaccharides (It) 44439
- lipemia clearing factor, standardized test, age-wise application & clin. aspects 35675
- mechanism of antithrombin activity (Ger) 15427
- release in dogs, eff. of inject. of histamin liberator L 1935 (Fr) 35811
- release in dogs treated with histamine liberator sinomenine (Fr) 25403
- rouleaux-separating factor determ. by heparin in vivo (It) 24021
- tolerance test in melena neonatorum (Fr) 17096
- tolerance test in surg. & injured patients (It) 46853
- tolerance test, reaction during bishydroxycoumarin ther. (Ger) 41755

administration
- intramusc., of prolonged action prep. 15566

antagonists
- erythrocyte hemolysate 30213

determination
- carrier method using radiosulfur-labeled sulfate as precursor 30154
- extractable heparin in rat tissue in determ. of mast cell relation to heparin content 51810
- heparinoid substance in arteriosclerosis in aged 12671
- in small tissue samples 43581
- metachromatic assay, modified method 22674
- method (Fr) 30811
- spectroscopy, infrared, in solid phase (It) 12779

effects
- (Fr) 4287
- anticoagulant eff. on rabbit blood, comparison with salmine sulfate (It) 31265
- anticomplementary activity in a hemolytic system, comparison with dextran sulfate 34979
- antithromboplastic (It) 44445
- antithromboplastic (It) 44446
- comparative anticoagulant eff. of heparin monosulphuric acid, β-heparin & heparin from dog mastocytoma, on human, dog & bovine plasma 22457
- fibrinolytic action, review (It) 43383
- growth-inhibitory eff. on Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice 11746
- hypotensive, mechanism (It) 49653
- in sulfobromophthalein spectral absorp. response to serum after intravenous inject. of heparin 40856
- inhib., mechanisms in hyperlipemia, blood turbidity & ECG changes (It) 19171
- inhib. of bact. & other hyaluronidase 26860
- new heparinoids, determ. of antilipemic eff. 46251
- non-coagulatory physiol. eff., review 23482
- of heparin & its antithrombic cofactor on conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin by thrombin in vitro 32689
- on action of serotonin in vitro (Ger) 25904
- on alimentary lipemia (Cz) 45268
- on basophil count of peripheral blood (It) 8417
- on blood esterase activity in arteriosclerosis 45557
- on blood platelets in normal & thrombotic states (It) 18164
- on blood postprandial residue chylomicrons (It) 1897
- on blood pressure, hypotensive eff. (Ger) 34218
- on blood total cholesterol/phospholipid ratio in arteriosclerosis (It) 1955
- on clotting time, subcutaneous admin., with & without hyaluronidase 44764
- on complement potency (It) 36553
- on exchange of sodium & potassium ions between blood cells & plasma in hypoglycemia & diabetes mellitus (Fr) 12171
- on exper. hypertension & velocity of circulation (It) 1880
- on exper. nephrosis in rats (It) 44454
- on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19424
- on exper. venous thrombosis 2090
- on fatty acid esters metab. (Rus) 1802
- on hepatic lipids in exper. phlorhizin pois. in rats (It) 43754
- on intrinsic erythrocyte clumping (It) 28713
- on lipemic serum, with calcium ions, in vitro 28917
- on local & generalized anaphylactic reactions in rabbits (Fr) 10103
- on musc. contraction of isolated frog heart (It) 44551
- on staphylococcus aureus induced septicemia in rabbit (Fr) 19243
- on tissue lipoprotein-lipase in vitro (Ger) 26378
- on total, free & esterified cholesterol in blood in arteriosclerosis (It) 1958
- on vitality of skin grafts, in rabbits, mechanism of action, (It) 38929
- precipitation of β lipoproteins by heparin & synthetic heparinoids, eff. of calcium chloride (Fr) 48078
- protective in 3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin) pois. in rabbits (It) 46674
- sensitization of prothrombin, consumption test (Fr) 19594

in blood
- excess, with thrombasthenia, diag. & ther. 1332
- in arteriosclerosis, correlation with plasmatic lipoproteins (Sp) 33779

injurious effects
- allergic reaction, case reports (It) 8421
- non-hemorrh. disord. caused by heparin ther. (Rum) 15999

metabolism
- Flavobacterium heparinum, enzymic degradation & comparison with degradation of chondroitin sulfate & hyaluronic acid 37151

liver, incorporation of labelled sulfate in dogs 37136
relation to mast cells & application to pathogen. of thrombi, atherosclerosis & hemorrh., review (Por) 30439

therapeutic use

angina pectoris, lipemia-induced 3565
arteriosclerosis 7694
arteriosclerosis (Sp) 12477
arteriosclerosis, cerebral (Cz) 11835
arteriosclerosis obliterans & thrombophlebitis (Sp) 17902
arteriosclerotic retinal occlusion (Ger) 38198
coronary dis. (It) 16399
deafness in aged (It) 16487
embolism, case reports (It) 18422
embolism, myocardial infarct & thrombosis, prev. of compl. with phenylbutazone (Ger) 40904
α-heparin in thrombophlebitis, with blood proteins & histamine (Ger) 55495
hypercholesterolemia, with estrogens 35247
intestinal occlusion (Fr) 16235
lipomas, eruptive, with lipocaic (Sp) 358
myocardial infarct (It) 16392
myocardial infarct, with bishydroxycoumarin 22660, 37938
periarthritis of shoulder, intradermal inject. with aminoethylnicotinate (Fr) 51685
periarthritis, scapulohumeral, with blocked shoulder (Fr) 19340
phlebitis (Fr) 41462
phlebitis in obst. & gyn., with nicotinic acid benzyl ester (It) 19453, 19522
psoriasis (Ger) 12361
pulm. embolism & thrombophlebitis 50393
stepwise mechanical occlusion of common carotid artery under dicumarol & heparin ther. 51858
thrombo-embolic dis. in gyn. dis., mixture of heparin & heparin-like substance (Ger) 20370
thrombophlebitis, puerperal (Sp) 40425
thrombosis, alone & with coumarin deriv., choice & dos. (Ger) 41606
tuberc. (Fr) 53946

HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS see **LIVER CIRRHOSIS**

HEPATIC DUCT

abnormalities

supplementary duct, x-ray diag. (Ger) 46510

calculi

post-cholecystectomy calculi with terminal choledochal obstruct., prev. 17391

diseases

obstruct., surg., hepatogastrostomy (Pol) 51304

neoplasms

causing cholelithiasis without jaundice (Sp) 40372
surg., intrahepatic cholangiojejunostomy, Longmire technic 32835

stenosis

fibrous, surg. (Rus) 46168
with cholelithiasis (Dut) 10542

surgery

ligation, inducing regen. of cirrhotic liver, possibility (Fr) 51613

wounds and injuries

during cholecystectomy, surg. repair (It) 49598

HEPATITIS

see also **ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY**

as occup. dis. of physicians (Ger) 7736
classif. & manifest. (Sp) 6550
interrelation with diabetes mellitus, chronic appendicitis & chronic pancreatitis (Rus) 27963
viral hepatitis in animals (Fr) 19241

blood in

cholinesterase 46610
esterase activity (Hun) 48891
hyperketonemia, eff. of vitamin B12 (Rum) 49209
transaminase levels, diag. value 17215

case reports

hepatonephritis (Dut) 24205

complications

anemia, hemolytic (Rum) 28329
diabetes mellitus & syphilitic exanthem, recur. in penicillin resist. patient (Fr) 35408
diabetes mellitus, incidence (Ger) 16154
hemolytic jaundice (Fr) 30592
hemolytic jaundice & hyperbilirubinemia (Fr) 30589
hemolytic jaundice & hyperbilirubinemia (Ger) 13178
infect. mononucleosis & pericarditis 28155
liver cirrhosis 42555
liver cirrhosis, etiol. & pathol. (Fr) 40497
myocarditis, encephalitis & miliary tuberc., ACTH & cortisone ther. (Sp) 6497
obstruct. jaundice, diag. (Fr) 30673
post-hepatitis synd., diag., laboratory methods (Cz) 11806
prolonged liver dysfunct., diag. & ther. (Ger) 28396

diagnosis

determ. of serum proteins & liver biopsy, comparative study (Ger) 2713
positive Paul-Bunnell reaction in absence of infect. mononucleosis (Fr) 52556

differential diagnosis

jaundice, obstruct., value of ACTH ther. 26128
obstruct. jaundice, value of determ. of serum iron & copper (Ger) 19628

epidemiology

in Chile (Sp) 52339

etiology and pathogenesis

atypical forms of chronic hepatitis (Ger) 32395
chlorpromazine 3567
chlorpromazine, ther., cortisone 33914
hyperthyroidism (Rus) 48479
isoniazid ther. of tuberc. (Rum) 49174
phenacemide (Dan) 54282
Q fever, case report (Ger) 6818
satellite hepatitis of biliary lithiasis, pathogen. (Fr) 39879

experimental

carbon-tetrachloride-induced in rabbits, eff. on enzymes in blood & liver (It) 10265
caused in induction of exper. peptic ulcer in rat, eff. of khellin (Fr) 12246
toxic, review (Fr) 52487

in infant and child

case reports, statist. (Ger) 5453
in newborn, causing prolonged jaundice 6275
in newborn, two cases in one family 4524
in pulm. tuberc. (Rus) 18043

physiology

liver funct. in chronic hepatitis 11602
liver funct. tests in (Sw) 17032

therapy

acute & subacute diffuse hepatitis (It) 40210
cysteine, homocysteine-thiolactone & fructose (Ger) 42448
prednisone, case reports (It) 3094
prednisone, causing glycosuria (Fr) 23939

urine in

icterogenic, elimination of bilirubin (Rum) 18012
pyruvic acid, in epidemic & chronic cases (Rum) 28326

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM see **JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM**

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

see also **JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM**

(Ger) 25660
(Sp) 17861
anicteric (Ger) 38759
benign acute (It) 18181
classif. 36809
clin. aspects & laboratory findings (Rus) 31378
clin. pattern & progn. 24716
diag. & ther., review (Ger) 49444
familial hepato-encephalomyelitis (Dut) 39292
review 25601
review (Ger) 53028

blood in

aspartic-ketoglutaric-alanine-ketoglutaric transaminase ratio changes, diag. significance 45547
blood protein fractions (Ser) 21094
cell counts, erythrocyte destruction & osmotic resist., hematocrit & disord. of hemopoiesis (Rum) 17998
clot retraction (Fr) 12293
phosphoglucomutase 12693
phosphoglucomutase activity (It) 49670
proteins, electrophoresis (Ger) 4809
sugar (Bul) 31711
thyroxin binding protein mechanism (Fr) 53129
transaminases, diag., clin. & epidemiol. value of determ. (It) 43370

case reports

with spontaneous remission of ulcerative colitis 36397

complications

acute yellow atrophy & massive bile duct cancer (Sp) 40376
cholangitis (Rus) 41325
cirrhosis & fatty dystrophy of liver & chronic hepatitis (Rum) 49191
erythroblastic anemia, target cells in (Ser) 15635
gastrointestinal disord., liver cirrhosis & depressive states (Rum) 49175
in convalescent period, management (Fr) 30703
liver cirrhosis (Fr) 40980
ment. disord., ther. (Rus) 7128
myocarditis, ECG changes 45484
post-hepatitis liver dis. (Ger) 38807
thrombopenic purpura, physiopathol. (Fr) 19711
transient hepatic coma, pathogen. (Tur) 41279
vitamin B1 defic. (Ger) 49438
xanthelasma palpebrarum & folic acid-vitamin B12 defic. (Sp) 6498

diagnosis

(Fr) 1226
early diag. (Rus) 7013
laboratory methods (Rus) 41324
prontosil liver funct. test (Pol) 51277
sero-precipitation tests in Rubarth's dis. (Fr) 52695

differential diagnosis

hyperbilirubinemia, indirect 1331

epidemiology

in arctic villages 50288
in Central Africa (Dut) 24200
in Czech. 18811
in hospitalized patients, etiol. (Cz) 11840
in India 36800, 36801
in India among native armed forces personnel in Delhi 36807
in India, clin. features of Delhi epidemic 36806
in Russia (Rus) 41318
in Russia, epidemic in rural school (Rus) 41322
in Russia, in rural areas (Rus) 41323
in Russia, outburst in student home (Rus) 7078
in So. Australia, 1955-8 epidemic 49054
in state school for ment. retarded 8079
in Yugosl. (Ser) 13451, 18082
review 36814
world distribution (Rus) 41317

experimental

blood & liver adenylpyrophosphatase, phosphoglucomutase, rhodanese and succinic dehydrogenase activity in mice (It) 44457
necrosis, blood alcohol & glutamic dehydrogenases in mice (It) 44458
transaminase in blood & liver in mouse (It) 1982

immunology

hemagglut. reactions 14563
heterophil antibodies 36812

in infant and child

blood transaminase determ. during outbreak in children's home (Dan) 50522
clin. aspects autopsy (Rus) 5904
diag. & ther. (Ger) 5246
epidemiol. in New Zealand 50463
incidence, differ. diag. & prev. & control in Germany (Ger) 385
infect. hepatonephritis with fatal convulsive dis. (Fr) 47824
newborn (Rus) 5903
ther. (Rus) 5902
ther., comparison of various methods (Pol) 5818
ther., vitamin C (Ger) 45839, 49448
viral, in inf., diag. & ther. problems (Ger) 24239
with tuberc. (Bul) 53775

in pregnancy

in epidemic in Delhi 36804
in pregn. & puerperium (Por) 30519
statist. 36805

manifestations

36803

metabolism

iron retention in blood after intravenous admin. (Hun) 48934
thyroxin (Fr) 46587

microbiology

bact. flora of bile (Rum) 16007

pathology

classif. & statist. on Delhi epidemic 36808
classif. of icteric stages, statist. 36802
liver biopsy, comparison with infect. mononucleosis 816
lung, x-ray manifest. 36810

physiology

blood lactic acid & resp. index after work load in convalescence (Cz) 45217
blood sugar content, relation to gastric secretion (Ger) 55044
2, 5-dihydroxy-3, 6-dichloroquinone liver funct. test (It) 18394
gastric secretory & motor funct. (Rus) 7126
kidney funct. tests (Rum) 16014
liver funct. tests & urinary 17-ketosteroids 13567
liver funct. test, statist. 36811
normal clin. course, statist. (Ger) 36103

prevention and control

(Rus) 31403, 41326
failure to apply accepted control measures 32764
gamma globulin (Ger) 414

in Czech. (Cz) 45229
in Hungary, in nurseries & kindergartens (Hun) 16835

therapy
ACTH & cortisone in active chronic infect. hepatitis, statist. 28258
antibiotics (Rus) 41327
cortisone (Rum) 49205
cortisone, indic. 9768
liparoic, cottage cheese with conventional ther. (Run) 15360
management 5395
prednisolone (Ger) 30875
prednisolone, intravenous inject. (Ger) 16189
Vrnjačka Banja baths (Ser) 49289

transmission
(Rus) 41321
anicteric & chronic forms (Rus) 41319
chronic forms (Rus) 41320
well water pollution, in boys camp (Dan) 54221

urine in
carbonyl substances, expressed in pyruvic acid, value of determ. (Rum) 17997
17-ketosteroids as index of liver funct. (Pol) 17595

virus
evaluation of embryonated hen's egg as host for virus before feeding to human volunteers 4235
prod. of hemagglutinin during cultivation of infect. canine hepatitis virus 5574
viral culture & electron microscopy 36813

HEPATOBLASTOMA see HEPATOMA

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION 15594, 44792
etiol. & ther. 28074
review 24718
splenic form (Fr) 39881

case reports
in Chinese male, clin. manifest. 15872

complications
psychol. impairment in Wilson's dis. 27531
Wilson's dis. with dark adaptation disord. (Pol) 15382

diagnosis
EEG in Wilson-Westphal-Strumpell dis. (Fr) 46196
Wilson's dis., Kayser-Fleischer ring, histochem. & electron-microscopic findings 16910

etiology and pathogenesis
biochem. aspects (Ger) 36137

in infant and child
(Cz) 45379

in pregnancy
(Sp) 50625

manifestations
Wilson's disease, review 8855

metabolism
copper, without & during ther. with sulfhydryl cpds. (Rus) 32659

pathology
brain (Rus) 55646

physiology
EEG (Rus) 55645
kidney funct. tests 47493

therapy
dimercaprol (Pol) 5647
dimercaprol, potassium sulfide & high-protein diet, follow-up 8061
estradiol, eff. on ceruloplasmin in male 37285
protein diets, eff. on urinary amino acid & copper excretion 49516

HEPATOLIENAL FIBROSIS see ANEMIA, SPLENIC

HEPATOMA
in wild animals (Jap) 13123

case reports
alcoholic cirrhosis & hemochromatosis, clin. pathol. conf. 2263
clin. pathol. conf. 50402
with liver cirrhosis & thrombophlebitis of portal veins, clinicopathol. conf. 51981

complications
hemochromatosis, clin. & postmortem pathol. (Fr) 23214

etiology and pathogenesis
cirrhosis due to thorotrast (Fr) 23210

experimental
deoxyribosidic cpds. in Novikoff rat hepatoma 14834
p-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced, comparative protective eff. of episephrine ascorbate & hydrochloride in rats (Fr) 25434
p-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced hepatoma, eff. of chlorpromazine (Fr) 25451
swelling of mitochondria from rat & mouse hepatoma, eff. of thyroxin 3864
tryptophan, decreased urinary excretion of kynurenine in mice 6831

immunology
organ specificity between hepatic cells & hepatoma cells in rat (Jap) 13044

in infant and child
hepatoblastoma, in newborn (Fr) 1031
primary atypical, with multiple metastases to bone & viscera (Fr) 38463

pathology
ascites hepatoma, concept of malignancy & biol. individuality, histopathol. (Ger) 41474
nucleolar number in human hepatoma, comparison with liver cirrhosis (Jap) 13020
relation to liver cirrhosis, statist. (Jap) 13108

HERBICIDES
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid breakdown in bacteria 4064
2,4-D eff. on Azotobacter vinelandii & Rhizobium meliloti, eff. of magnesium 3715
2,4-D eff. on Azotobacter vinelandii, mode of action as related to magnesium & phosphate 26894
2,4-D eff. on corn, histol. modifications (Fr) 13138

HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS
Friedreich's ataxia, clin. & hered. aspects & evolution (Por) 13230
with chronic degen. myocardosis, clin. aspects (Fr) 16618
with myoclonic cerebellar dyssynergia, clin. & EEG aspects (Fr) 52630
with spondylitis & musc. dystrophy (It) 18459

HEREDITY

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also EUGENICS

see also GENETICS
capacity to curl tongue along longitudinal axis (Ger) 33999
determ. of eff. of hered. on etiol. & course of dis., study on twins (Ger) 55218
eff. of radiation 47282
hered. dis. & modern ther. 33970
hereditary & genetic factors, ethical aspects (Ger) 16183
hereditary dis., antenatal diag. 8380
heredo-degen. synd. (It) 18459
human heredity studies at Fels Research Institute 33992
interaction with population changes 32967
of dis., law of anticipatition 46697
of knock-down resist. to DDT & relation to mortal. in flies (It) 18571
of lactation capacity 44818
of ment. & characterol. qualities, relation to congen. anomalies in uniovular twins (Dut) 34653
of skin color, application of spectrophotometry to study of 33990
relation to body constitution, review (Ger) 18590

HERMAPHRODITISM
(Nor) 7219
classif. & management of intersexuality 36791
eff. of assignment of sex, rearing & change of sex on sexual psychol. 64
genetic, develop. & hormonal aspects 27010
intersexuality with normal genitalia, frequency (Fr) 1045
mechanism of prod. of external manifest. in disord. of gonadal anlage (Ger) 30872
relation of true hermaphroditism to sex chromatin pattern in seminiferous tubule dysgenesis 27019
sex chromatin determ. 36296
sex chromatin determ. in intersex states 37980
sex chromatin determ. in pseudohermaphroditism 41969
sex chromatin studies on cryptorchid testes 47926
sex determ. in intersexuality 15222
sex determ. in pseudohermaphroditism, legal aspects (Ger) 49940
significance of sex chromatin patterns in develop., review 14298
testicular feminization, review (Ger) 30871
true hermaphrodism, possible relation to Klinefelter synd. 47482

case reports
adrenal crisis in female pseudohermaphroditism 37509
androgynoid pseudohermaphroditism in female (Fr) 2634
chromosomal male child with intersexual genitalia, type III (Ger) 3174
familial androgynism with severe hypospadias, gynecomastia & excessive estrogen prod. (Fr) 43101
female pseudohermaphroditism, ther., cortisone & prednisone, chromatography before & after ther. (Fr) 1047
female pseudohermaphroditism, unusual case 48338
in Turner synd. (It) 52138
inguinal ectopy of gonads with female morphol., normal vulva, vaginal aplasia & male chromatin (Fr) 43102
male & female pseudohermaphroditism, morphol. & microscopic manifest. (Sw) 50497
male pseudohermaphroditism 3115
male pseudohermaphroditism (Fr) 19142
male pseudohermaphroditism (Por) 40400
male pseudohermaphroditism, surg. & estrogen ther. (Fr) 1048
male pseudohermaphroditism with female appearance & hypertrophy of interstitial testicular tissue (Fr) 44868
pseudohermaphroditism 29740
pseudohermaphroditism (Ger) 26152
pseudohermaphroditism in child with adrenogenital synd. & absence of urogenital sinus (It) 16492
pseudohermaphroditism with congen. adrenal hyperplasia, ther., tetrahydrocortisone & fludrocortisone (Fr) 1049
true hermaphroditism, diag. & surg. repair 37664

HERNIA
bladder 26476
diag. & surg. 38493
pelvic & urogenital, diag. & ther. 3647

case reports
(Ser) 43017
pulm. (Rus) 54501

complications
incarceration with intestinal obstruct. in external hernia, surg. & manual reduction 9265
strangulation, clin. manifest. & management (Fr) 40688
strangulation of obturator hernia 35615
strangulation, prev. of mortal., method (Rus) 41383
strangulation, statist. (Rus) 41384
strangulation, surg. (Sp) 46012

etiology and pathogenesis
strain & occup. inj. in etiol. & aggravation of hernia (Fr) 6847

in aged
surg., indic. & contraindic. (Fr) 40686

in infant and child
congen. lumbar, case report 1550
strangulated in newborn, surg. (Sp) 42310

pathology
pathol. anat. 38492
various types, anatomopathol. aspects & classif. (Fr) 40682

physiology
body height & weight most characteristic of hernia 33893

surgery
15909
38494
Bassini operation & Marcy's claim of priority, hist. 41561
boot herniorrhaphy, adjuvant polyvinyl plastic sponge implant 47697
full-thickness skin grafts in para-incisional repair 23103
lumbar hernia, recur. (Sp) 17822
para-incisional skin strip repair 32378
posterior vaginal (Fr) 48979
repair during gyn. surg., case reports (It) 1300
skin graft repair & reconstruction 33741
staining method for precise determ. of strangulated area 42163
use & abuse of inert materials in 33991

HERNIA, DIAPHRAGMATIC
32375
38591
classif. (Sp) 6517
classif. & surg. 9326
classif., diag. & surg. 47854
compl. & ther. 25075
posttraum. (Dut) 24208
sliding, sympt. & surg. 26720
sympt. & ther. (Fr) 54597
through foramen of Morgagni 53716
various forms, origin, sympt. & diag., review (Ger) 44865
x-ray diag. & surg. 20158
x-ray diag., compl. & med. ther. 15507

case reports
(Fr) 47036
colo-jejuno-lienal, congen. (Ser) 20004
congen. (Dut) 38069
congen., diag. of rare case (Rus) 41426
in dilated esophageal hiatus, surg. (Pol) 39729
liver herniation through right hemidiaphragm, post-traum. 33658
of Morgagni's foramen (It) 51196
through Morgagni's foramen (Ger) 39822
traum. 3358
28158
traum. (Dut) 38104
traum., surg. 31164
traum., with volvulus of stomach, surg., postop. hemorrh. caused by peptic ulcer (Sp) 51527
unusual cases (Dut) 16810
with spleen displacement into thorax (Ger) 30917

complications
anemia & fatigue in aged woman, surg. 3038
anemia & repeated venous thrombosis (Fr) 35930

anemia, causing congestive splenomegaly with bone marrow arrest (Ger) 55434

brachyesophagus & gastro-esophageal reflux, surg. (Fr) 15690

gastroesophageal reflux in hiatal hernia, surg. (Fr) 29941

gastrointestinal hemorrh. (Sp) 44381

herniation of abdom. viscera into thorax through foramen of Bochdalek 14809

herniation of liver through foramen of Morgagni causing partial obstruct. of inferior vena cava 18373

hypochromic anemia (Fr) 15134

hypochromic anemia with thrombophlebitis, surg., phrenicectomy (Sp) 1016

intrathoracic neurofibroma of vagus nerve, surg. 15160

liver incarceration, right-sided, clin. aspects, pathogen. & surg. 42859

peptic esophagitis 50386

peptic ulcer of cardiac orifice & fundus with thrombosis of celiac artery, surg. indic. (Fr) 16616

prolapse of omentum into mediastinum (Rus) 20956

protrusion through foramen of Morgagni, x-ray manifest. & physiopathol. (Fr) 15761

strangulation caused by potassium defic. (Sp) 51595

strangulation, surg. 9542

traum. strangulation (Rus) 48376

volvulus of stomach (Fr) 462

diagnosis

clin. & x-ray, diag. difficulties (Sp) 12457

x-ray (Fr) 54599

x-ray (It) 23991

x-ray, in Morgagni's left anterior hernia (It) 13325

x-ray, with involvement of adrenal gland (Ger) 55291

differential diagnosis

coronary dis. (Sp) 6540

coronary insuff. & myocardial infarct, case reports 20724

mediastinal pseudotumor, from left partial diaphragmatic eventration with migratory liver (Fr) 27719

etiology and pathogenesis

artif. pneumoperitoneum in pulm. tuberc. causing inflation of esophageal hernial sac 33706

artif. pneumoperitoneum with subphrenic abscess (Fr) 47602

contusions of abdom. (It) 49600

esophagitis 37570

shortened, tortuous esophagus in arteriosclerosis (Fr) 8367

sterno-costal (Ger) 41746

thoracic stab wound 24803

in infant and child

33251

Bochdalek hernia with acute intrathoracic gastric dilat. 8281

causing asphyxia in newborn (Ger) 55507

congen., diag. & ther. (Rus) 4756

congen., in inf. & young child., case reports (It) 10257

congen., in New Zealand, statist. 50464

congen. lumbocostal left (Bul) 38102

congen., surg. 14698

degree of hiatal herniation (Fr) 39676

diag. & ther. of anterior hernia (Rus) 53445

embryol., diag. & surg. (Rus) 4760

in newborn, surg. (Cz) 11923

posterolateral, in newborn 53710

retro costo-xiphoidal hernia, case report (Fr) 5010

retro-costo-xiphoid, diag. & surg. (Fr) 33390

in pregnancy

13180

compl. & management (Fr) 3122

manifestations

elevation of diaphragm & changes in cardiophrenic angle, x-ray aspects (Ger) 54142

spasmodic cough in recumbent position (Fr) 20719

spasmodic cough in supine position (Fr) 29876

pathology

adrenal (It) 24007

physiology

blood & heart rhythm changes (Rus) 27988

statistics

incidence & manifest. 4351

surgery

42858

early surg. in traum. hernia (Fr) 38411

gastropexy (Ger) 2515

laparo-thoracotomy, in post-traum. hernia (It) 16341

peritoneo-pericardial 20384

phrenic nerve crush (Sw) 17029

phrenicotomy in esophageal hernia 16962

repair with polyvinyl-formol sponge prosth. 31427

suture closure in congen. anterior herniae, technics (Ger) 2531

technics 13872

technic with total skin transpl. (Fr) 33371

transthoracic approach in cats & dogs 47310

transthoracic reduction of herniated viscus & repair 4567

traum. hernia (Sp) 1846

traum., technic via transabdom. approach (Rus) 27922

therapy

management 17395

HERNIA, FEMORAL

(Fr) 40685

case reports

Richter hernia, unusual case report (Sp) 17901

complications

appendicitis 39442

strain obstruct. synd. of femoral vein 344

strangulation, surg. technic (Sp) 17816

differential diagnosis

discreet swelling of Scarpa's triangle (Fr) 11381

surgery

follow-up statist. 860

technic 5390

HERNIA, HIATUS **see** **HERNIA, DIAPHRAGMATIC**

HERNIA, INGUINAL

case reports

herniation of stomach into scrotum, unusual case (Fr) 464

right, delayed compl. of appendectomy using McBurney's incision (It) 46558

tubo-ovarian (Sp) 51578

complications

retrograde strangulation (It) 31139

spleno-testicular cord, clin. pathol. & embryol. (Fr) 17964

strain obstruct. synd. of femoral vein 344

in infant and child

conservative ther. & surg., indic. (Fr) 40687

hernia of veriform appendix 47878

in 1-month-old inf., with chylous ascites (It) 43616

surg. 31280

surg., indic., technics & follow-up (Hun) 50805

surg., technic & statist. (Por) 17345

with tubo-ovarian ectopia, surg. (Sp) 51505

surgery

(Fr) 40683

fascial sutures, classif. & technic, review 31441

follow-up statist. 860

full-thickness skin grafts 23103

hernioplasty, Pappa-Herzen technic, follow-up (Rus) 41385

herniorrhaphy in indirect hernia, statist. (Por) 40321

method & follow-up (Rus) 53446

modified Bassini operation (It) 17531

one-stage repair of bilateral hernia 9337

principles of repair, modified technic 861

recur., postop. appendicular fistula (Ger) 55445

repair of abdom. wall with polyvinyl sponge 53690

repair with tantalum gauze (It) 1292

significance of boundaries of inguinal rings & scrotal pouches 20109

sliding, surg. inversion of sac 20152

technic 5390

technics (Por) 18701

technics & recur. 13859

technic with total skin transpl. (Fr) 33371

using lyophilized dura mater homografts 23100

HERNIA, INTERNAL

paraduodenal, anat. & surg. 869

case reports

intersigmoid (It) 11976

Treitz hernia (Rus) 27943

complications

foraminal hernia of intestine, causing obstruct. 983

in infant and child

transmesenteric, surg. & decompression in one-month-old inf. 7073

surgery

(Hun) 15737

supravesical 53695

HERNIA, UMBILICAL

in adults (Fr) 40684

case reports

spontaneous cure in adolescent followed by ventral hernia, plastic repair (Pol) 29669

in infant and child

congen., surg., simplified technic in newborn 42872

in newborn (Rus) 8646

27942

newborn, surg., indic. of two-stage technic (Ger) 54864

omphalocele, delayed postop. intestinal obstruct. after 1st-stage repair 32121

omphalocele in siblings, surg. 32854

rupt. in newborn, case report 7551

strangulated 11157

surg. (Sp) 18833

pathology

histol. exam. of unusual tissue in hernial sacs as sole indic. of endometriosis & ovarian cancer 8975

statistics

in Bantu 41013

surgery

scarless repair in child. 37536

technic 6286

technic with total skin transpl. (Fr) 33371

with use of cicatricial flaps (Ger) 2519

HERNIA, VENTRAL

epigastric, incidence & manifest. 13190

etiol., frequency & ther. (Por) 42984

case reports

giant hernias 41945

in adolescent, after spontaneous cure of umbilical hernia (Pol) 29669

spigelian 32859

complications

mucosal of appendix in chronic appendicitis, clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) 21588

strangulation, x-ray (Rus) 38948

surgery

cutaneous flap grafting of large recur. hernias (Ger) 2182

evestration, tantalum mesh repair (Por) 18693

new technic in heifer 37046

postop. incisional, polyvinyl sponge 53690

stainless steel mesh repair, follow-up 8346

subaponeurotic transpl. of cutaneous scar in postop. hernias (Rus) 27921

tantalum mesh repair 22981

tantalum mesh implantation in recur. (Hun) 48933

with use of cicatricial flaps (Ger) 2519

HEROIN **see** **DIACETYLMORPHINE**

HERPANGINA

epidemic in Royal Canadian Air Force 45164

in epidemic pleurodynia, with meningitis myalgica (Ger) 18195

case reports

(Bul) 31701

etiology and pathogenesis

Coxsackie virus, group A with parotitis 35520

HERPES

conjunctiva & cornea 9031

cornea, clin. types & ther. 16532

cornea, deep forms 9033

cornea, superficial forms 9033

eye 7393 7395 9034 9035

complications

meningitis, meningococcic, virol. & serol. determ. (Ger) 21507

diagnosis

complement fixation reaction, prep. of antigens from infected allantoic & amniotic fluids (Fr) 1212

simplex, of female genitalia, problems 33557

epidemiology

review 9030

experimental

eff. of properdin level in guinea pigs 50140

keratoconjunctivitis, eff. of hydrocortisone & prednisolone in rabbits 9037

immunology

immun. methods in herpes keratitis in rabbits 33581

in infant and child

generalized (Ger) 21590

generalized, causing adrenal necrosis 23837

simplex, primary facial 25354

surgery

keratoplasty 9039

therapy

antirabic vaccine in recur. case (Sp) 51582

eye, radiother. 7394

heat radiations in herpetic keratitis (It) 1060

multiple smallpox vacc. in recur. herpes simplex 24148

virus

antigenic relation to echo type 9 virus 54709

cover slip infect. system in determ. of virus adsorption onto ectodermal cells of chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated egg, quantitative aspects 13691

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cover slip infect. system in determ. of virus growth curve in ectodermal cells of chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated egg, demonstration of noninfect. phase by removal of surface virus 13892

culture in trypsinated cells of rabbit kidney (Fr) 1199

hemagglut. by herpes simplex virus 27268

isolation from eye 9036

isolation of virus from blood of rabbits after corneal inoculation 54707

serol. comparison of strains from two epidemics (Ger) 21452

HERPES ZOSTER

eye 7393

oticus, case report & review (Nor) 50479

case reports

arm (It) 34408

eye, traum. (Fr) 35344

eye, with unilateral Argyll-Robertson pupil (Fr) 52663

in mother with familial chickenpox in daughters (Sp) 33276

intercostal, with bronchial vesiculation, after unilateral pneumonia 44819

on corneal implant (It) 34902

ophthalmic nerve, gangrenous with optic nerve involvement (Ger) 38222

oticus (Hun) 46563

complications

acute urinary retention, case report (Fr) 29827

bone changes (Fr) 19341

encephalitis (Ger) 32462

eye, causing retrobulbar neuritis & oculomotor paralysis in polycythemia vera (It) 1859

eye, of left side with virus encephalitis with rightsided anesthesia, paresthesia & hemiplegia 7396

eye, with subacute ocular hypertension (Fr) 11428

facial paralysis, case reports (Nor) 50477

geniculate zoster, with paratrigeminal paralysis & contralateral pyramidal disord. (It) 13339

multiple involvement of cranial nerves 9

peptic ulcer, x-ray diag. (Hun) 15725

polyganglionic radiculoneuritis, in thoracic zoster, histopathol. (Hun) 3380

pseudoappendicular, with eosinophilia (Fr) 17965

psoriasis, pathogen. (Ger) 32459

differential diagnosis

chickenpox 52811

pathology

visceral lesions & spasms 2108

statistics 13893

therapy

chlorpromazine, promethazine & 10-(3-dimethylamino-2-methyl-propyl)-3-methoxy-phenothiazine (Fr) 31073

emetine (Por) 13704

eye, liver extracts (Sw) 50478

Irgapyrin (Ger) 51470

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

see also ACRIDINES

see also AZOLES

see also FURAN DERIVATIVES

see also INDOLE

see also PURINES

see also PYRANS

see also PYRIDINES

see also PYRIMIDINES

see also PYRROLES

see also QUINOLINES

see also THIOPHENES

3-oxo-dihydro-(benzo-1,2,4-thiodiazine)-1-dioxide, reaction with pyridine in the presence of arylsulfochlorides (It) 46313

2,4-quinazolinediones & 4-quinazolinone, pharmacol. of 3-substituted deriv. 53799

2,4-quinazolinediones & 4-quinazolinone, synthesis of 3-substituted deriv. 53797

effects

3,5-dioxo-3,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,2,4-triazine & its riboside, on bact., resistance 10658

3-ethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole on tissular nicotinic acid in exper. cancer, quantitative host-tumor differences in mice 11749

2-isopropylimino-3-(p-chloro) phenylamino-phenazine on exper. tuberc. in mice 28956

phenoxazone on Yoshida sarcoma (Jap) 12971

metabolism

Δ^1-azacycloheptene form. by enzymic oxidation of hexamethylenediamine (Ger) 24312

preparation of

3-alkyl & aryl substituted benzo-1,2,4-thiodiazine-1-dioxides (It) 46312

DL-asarinin & DL-sesamin (Ger) 10008

1,8-dimethoxyphenazine, Wohl-Aue condensation of m-anisidine & m-nitroanisole 51100

2-substituted oxazolo[b]quinoxaline 51090

therapeutic use

phthalazines in hypertension, statist. (Cz) 11825

***HETEROPHYES see* TREMATODES**

***HETRAZAN see* ANTHELMINTICS**

HEXACHLOROPHENE

cellulose—hexachlorophene spray in pruritis & skin irritations caused by plaster casts & adhesive strapping 5731

containing soaps, bacteriol. exam. & precp. use (Ger) 35622

hexachlorophene-glyoxyl diuride-silicon powder in diaper rash ther. 10184

pHisoHex in surg. disinfect. of hands, comparison with dodecyldimethyl-3,4-dichlorobenzyl ammonium chloride (Ger) 25289

surg. scrub 8828

ther. of acne, with resorcinol, colloidal sulfur & zinc oxide 47881

HEXAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS

effects

acute hemodynamic eff. in pulm. emphysema, with total headdown body tilt 14652

bitartrate, on soft musc. fiber cells of uterus & intestine in vitro, with vitamin B1, synergism (It) 38939

bromide, induction of exper. hypotension & inhib. by simultaneous stimulation of adrenal hormone secretion 44660

bromide, oxidative eff. on animal substrates & succinoxidase system 13698

on CNS, inhibiting manifest. of subcortical excitation, in rats (It) 28659

on ECG in hypothermal rats (It) 44490

on exper. pulm. embolism (It) 43717

on hypoglycemia, with insulin 11170

on receptor for axon reflex sweating 10121

on systemic & splanchnic hemodynamics 37307

on uterine tonus in labor (Sp) 52280

injurious effects

gastric retention & adynamic ileus in ther. of hypertension, x-ray manifest. 40174

therapeutic use

adjuvant in anesth. for commissurotomy, with spartaine (It) 43939

bromide in hypertension, with hydralazine, eff. on ballistocardiography (Por) 38443

chloride, in pulm. hypertension in patients with mitral stenosis 47728

hemoptysis caused by mitral stenosis (Ger) 28415

hypertension, alone & with polyvinylpyrrolidone retarding solution (It) 34050

hypertension, hypertensive encephalopathy & cardiac insuff. (Rum) 16017

hypertension in diabetics, with Rauwolfia serpentina total alkaloids (It) 38663

hypertension, with hydralazine & reserpine (Por) 15941

***HEXESTROL see* STILBENES**

***HEXOKINASE see* TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES**

HEXOSEPHOSPHATES

galactose-6-phosphates, isolation in acid hydrolysis of galactogen & acid stability (Ger) 3315

effects

fructose-1,6-diphosphate on blood sugar in diabetics & healthy subjects (It) 34439

glucose-6-phosphate & fructose-1,6-diphosphate on anaerobic prod. of lactic acid in rat liver slices 22447

metabolism

fructose-6-phosphate & glucose-6-phosphate, action of phosphoglucose isomerase & phosphomannose isomerase 14169

fructose-6-phosphate & glucose-6-phosphate in rat liver & musc., eff. of cortisone & adrenalectomy (Fr) 11484

fructose-6-phosphate & glucose-6-phosphate in rat liver slices, eff. of cortisone on renewal rate (Fr) 11485

fructose-6-phosphate form. of acetyl phosphate & erythrose-4-phosphate in Acetobacter xylinum 49948

fructose phosphorylation & dephosphorylation by intestinal mucosa of rat during fructose absorp. 33613

galactose-6-phosphate inhib. of β-galactosidases (Ger) 3316

glucose 1-phosphate & glucose 6-phosphate, hydrolysis by phosphoglucomutase in rat liver extracts 44026

glucose-6-phosphate activity in liver in normal rats & in exper. diabetes mellitus, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea 2378

1-glucose phosphate in perfused frog musc. (It) 10810

glucose-6-phosphate, rate of form. in Aspergillus flavus-oryzae & relation to phosphohexonic dehydrogenase activity 1537

hexose monophosphate oxidative route in Aerobacter cloacae 12632

hexose monophosphate synthesis during lysis of ribose by nucleotides & nucleosides (It) 1978

2-keto-D-gluconate-6-phosphate 12633

oxidative cycle of hexosemonophosphates in mammary tissue determ., chromatography (Fr) 34235

tumor tissue hexose monophosphate oxidative pathways, intermediates & reaction sequences 24572

HEXOSES

***see also* FRUCTOSE**

***see also* GALACTOSE**

***see also* GLUCOSE**

***see also* MANNOSE**

determination

hexosamines, quantitative determ. method & application to nerv. tissue 22513

hexose & hexosamine content of glycoproteins & mucoproteins of CSF, technic 14667

in blood

protein-bound, determ., photometry (It) 44563

metabolism

absorp. by intestines of pike (Fr) 45662

D-glucuronolactone conversion to urinary L-xylulose in pentosuria 44071

gummoses synthesis in Arundo donax & Phaleris tuberose from vitamin C (It) 10776

hexosamine in ground substance of connective tissue, eff. of stress, in guinea pigs (It) 31241

hexosamine role in ammonia form. in brain 27548

2-keto-L-gulonic acid, metab. fate in guinea pig & rat 6075

musc. penetration, distribution between blood & musc. in rats 3734

neoplasms, penetration of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 3733

HEXYLRESORCINOL

related compounds

6-(2'-hydroxy-3',5'-dihalophenylazo)-4-hexylresorcinol & related cpds., eff. on exper. cancer (Jap) 12972

therapeutic use

trichinosis (Ser) 19981

HIBERNATION

adrenal funct. in hamsters, review (Ger) 55010

arterenol & epinephrine in adrenal medulla of hibernating hedgehog (It) 44609

biochem. of hibernating gland of marmot in winter & spring (Fr) 48194

calorification during awakening phenomenon of hibernant (Fr) 34375

carbohydrates & phosphates in ground squirrel 3804

cavity form. in adrenal medulla of hedgehog during hibernation (It) 44607

dry & wet hibernation, relation of poikilothermia to vestibular chronaxy in pigeons (Fr) 35767

eff. of induced natural hibernation on renal funct., comparison with exper. hypothermia in ground squirrels & rats 750

eff. on carbohydrate metab. in ground squirrel 33612

eff. on develop. of exper. syphilis, trypanocomiasis & tuberc. in hamsters (Fr) 19042

glycemia, glucose & hepatic glycogen in hibernating Spermophilus, eff. of glucagon (Fr) 48052

radioactive bands in tracing hibernating bats 2843

HIBERNATION, ARTIFICIAL

(Dan) 54285

(Fr) 28174

eff. of N-(2-dimethylaminopropyl)-o-iminodibenzyl on blood cholinesterase & circ. (Fr) 41998

in bronchoscopy in inf. & child (Hun) 50892

in exper. cardiac arrest 47680

in hyperthyroidism surg. (Ger) 55450

in lung resection under local anesthesia in child. (Ger) 32614

in neurosurg. 2612

15863

in newborn, chlorpromazine-induced (Sp) 18824

in pediatric surg. (Ger) 33337

in surg. (Sp) 36150

in thoracic surg. (Ger) 9387

in thoracic surg., with ganglion blocking agents (Sp) 40365

lytic cocktail of chlorpromazine-diethazine-procaine with hydergine (It) 34924

method combining moderate hypotension induced by hexamethonium & chlorpromazine-potentiated anesth. 43063

potentiated anesth. (Sp) 40363

review (Sp) 53353

with hydergine (Ger) 32630

effects

eff. of lytic cocktail on metab. in hypothermia in dogs (Rus) 38342

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

on brain funct. (Ger) 9388
on ECG 493
on exper. pulm. edema in rats (Hun) 50898
on oxygen consumption in rats exposed to extreme cold, eff. of ganglion-blocking agents (It) 34455
on pathol. of animal tissues after inject. of diphtherial toxin (Rus) 24089
on peroxidases in leukocytes (It) 36552
on resist. to micrococcal infect. in mice 43172
on skin funct. 8008
on thyroid secretion cycle, in dogs (It) 1286
review 2613

therapeutic use

brain inj. (Ger) 9365
brain inj. (Sp) 12482
carbon monoxide pois. in child (Fr) 17951
cerebral vasc. disord., review (It) 38991
eclampsia (It) 52921
eclampsia, results 8932
eclampsia, with chlorpromazine-promethazine-meperidine prep. 10950
lightning inj. (Ger) 36121
peritonitis & other surg. dis. (Hun) 50788
polio., bulbar, with resp. disord. (Sp) 18679
severe post-concussion synd. (It) 49556
strychnine pois. (Hun) 29432
tetanus (It) 200
29648
tetanus, lytic cocktail (Pol) 17630
tetanus, with serother. (Sp) 51592

HICCUP

diaphragmatic flutter, case report & review (Ger) 55139
sleep ther. (Ger) 38731
ther., chlorpromazine, in subarachnoid hemorrh. 15037

HIP

***see also* ACETABULUM**
***see also* FEMUR HEAD**
***see also* ILIUM**
***see also* ISCHIUM**

abnormalities

***see also* COXA VALGA**
***see also* COXA VARA**

congen. dysplasia in newborn 3629
rotational deformity, develop. 3792

diseases

ankylosis & contractures, determ. of angle for surg. correction (Rus) 29413
ankylosis, extra-articular bilateral in hemophilia (Ger) 55477
arthritis due to congen. disloc. with prenatal or neonatal healing (Ger) 55475
arthritis, surg. indic. & technics 17491
arthrosis, crenother. (It) 40257
calcarious bursitis, x-ray diag. (Fr) 27710
Charcot's dis., stress of weight force & surg. fusion 11326
contracture in flexion, in polio., ther. (Fr) 6801
contracture, surg. (Fr) 19068
coxa plana 39633
coxa plana (Fr) 30714
coxarthrosis, surg. (Fr) 52590
coxitis, surg., review (Sp) 18898
degenerative, surg. 13621
dysplasia, definition & differentiation from disloc., hist. of ther. 5389
epidemic pleurodynia, relation to polio. 44841
Milkman's synd., x-ray (Fr) 27787
osteoarthritis, diag. 40713
osteoarthritis, ther. 36499
osteoarthritis, ther., phenylbutazone with prednisolone (Ger) 55256
osteochondritis dissecans, case reports 37246
osteochondritis in child., x-ray diag. & ther. (Fr) 39671
osteochondritis, laminar in child (Ger) 36699
post-polio. flail, surg., replacement of extensor gluteus maximus by quadratus lumborum 14523
rheum. arthritis, orthopedic management (Ger) 53935
sepsis, in normal & premature inf. 51000
synovitis, transient, case report 12046
ther., comparison of traction to rest ther. 36991
with shoulder-hand synd. (Fr) 40727
x-ray (Hun) 15723

dislocation

caused by defective acetabulum, surg., bucket-handle acetabuloplasty 14245
Charcot's nontraum. disloc. of both hips, x-ray (Fr) 27788
congen., arthrography (Fr) 12285
congen., diag. & reduction in newborn (Sw) 53843
congen., diag. in inf. & subsequent orthopedic ther. (Sw) 39436
congen., early diag. (Fr) 45742
congen., early diag. & pathogen. (Ger) 6812
congen., early diag. & ther. 244
congen., etiol. relation to breech presentation (Ger) 21710
congen. management (Ser) 15640
congen., method for determ. of successful reduction in child. (Rus) 29415
congen., old, value of osteotomy with epiphyseal support (Fr) 19057
congen., partial & complete, surg. in child. (Fr) 5271
congen., rebound phenomenon, diag. & ther. applications (Fr) 35176
congen., spontaneous healing (Ger) 21663
congen., surg. (Fr) 19074
congen., surg. in child. & adolescents (Rus) 29403
congen., surg., subtrochanteric osteotomy, positioning (Ger) 43441
congen., sympt. & evolution (Fr) 19070
congen., ther., 5 phases 13622
congen., ther. in child. & adolescents (Rus) 29404
congen. with spontaneous prenatal or neonatal healing, causing late arthritis (Ger) 55475
exper., in dogs, maintenance of reduction by Kirschner wires 13981
fract.-disloc. with displacement of bone fragment into acetabulum during closed reduction 37252
in cattle, coxofemoral luxation & subluxation, ther. 37029
in inf., bilateral, anat. features (Por) 17335
luxation, subluxation & congen. dysplasia (Fr) 52764
reduction blocked by torn acetabular labrum, case report 37251
traum. in child., clin. manifest. (Ger) 34088
unilateral, with dysplasia of contralateral side (Ger) 55231
with Naegele's pelvis (Fin) 36193

fractures

caused by x-ray ther. of pelvic cancer 27477
hered. as etiol. factor 31660
hip socket, pathogen. & reposition (Ger) 36693
in patients over 100 years old 29098
osteosynthesis of both hips (Rus) 50779

hemorrhage

ham hip-joint hemorrh. caused by shackling of live hog 42882

muscles and tendons

electromyography of certain hip musc. in adult males 14054

neoplasms

sarcoma in newborn (Rus) 48381

physiology

load distribution demonstrated in model of hip joint 3801
regen. of hip capsule in dog (Ser) 42190

radiography

(Sp) 3562

surgery

acrylic arthroplasty, postop. x-ray manifest. (Fr) 24039
alloplasty (Rus) 5776
approach (Ger) 2173
arthrodesis & arthroplasty (Fr) 45732
arthrodesis, musc. pedicle bone graft 6926
arthrodesis with transpl. of iliac ridge to femur head (Rus) 5785
arthroplasty (Fr) 36449
arthroplasty, compl. in use of internal prosthesis (Rus) 50781
arthroplasty, contraindic. for acrylic prosth. (Rus) 5792
arthroplasty, technic & results (Sw) 17036
arthroplasty with prosthesis (Nor) 17080
arthroplasty with vitallium mold, long-term results 14239
arthroplasty with vitallium socket attached to pelvis, technic & results 37218
complete joint prosth. in dog, possible application to man 49544
cup arthroplasties, postop. powder board exercise routine 39695
disarticualation in cancer of leg, technic (Sp) 1652
in child., preop. care & perop. blood transfusion (Cz) 8319
insertion of transfixion hip prosth., remote results, 5-year follow up 37217
Judet's endoprosthetic arthroplasty, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 55233
modern aspects 19576
osteotomy, indic. & recent advances (Sw) 29201
partial intra-plus juxta-articular arthrodesis with simultaneous nailing, Watson-Jones method 42223
plastic, statist. (Cz) 32900
prosth. reconstruction 29036
prosth. with double action valve & vacuum fixing (Rus) 5804
reconstruction & rehabil. 36987
reestablishment of abductor funct. with external oblique musc. 27284
remote results (Rus) 5793
replacement of femur head with self-locking metal prosth. 37219
various technics (Fr) 36451
Z-shaped osteotomy for lengthening of leg (Rus) 50775

wounds and injuries

phys. ther., four-poster method 39713

***HIPPEL-LINDAU DISEASE see* ANGIOMATOSIS**

HIPPOCAMPUS

effect of drugs on

oxytocin on cornu Ammonis (Fr) 48100

pathology

in arteriosclerosis, epilepsy & presenile psychoses, incidence & characteristic features 44637

physiology

chem. & electrical stimulation in unrestrained cats, behavioral eff. 41885
chem. & electrical stimulation in unrestrained cats, methods & EEG 41884
commissural & septal connections in rabbit, histol. & electrophysiol. 15041
eff. of hexobarbital-induced sleep in temporal epilepsy, EEG changes 46181
electrophysiol. in exper. hypoglycemic seizures in rabbits 56
horn of Ammon, eff. of electrical stimulation on olfacto-genito-sexual behavior in rabbits, with hormones (Fr) 35829

HIPPURATES

in urine

hippuric acid in pregn. (Sp) 17158
hippuric acid in schizophrenia & depression, eff. of electroshock ther. 51949

metabolism

p-aminohippuric acid form., from p-aminobenzoic acid & glycine by rat liver homogenates, eff. of desoxycorticosterone & testosterone 32950
p-aminohippuric acid synthesis, relation to amino acid incorporation into protein 39103
pathways of hippuric acid metab. in rat & rabbit tissue 10582

***HIPPURIC ACID see* HIPPURATES**

***HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE see* MEGACOLON**

***HIRSUTISM see* HAIR**

HIRUDIN

in thrombin determ. (Ger) 43457

***HIRUDINEA see* LEECHES**

HISTAMINASE

identification with diamine oxidase in microorganisms (It) 2006
oxidation of 2,2'-dithiobisethylamine, prod. of 1-dehydrodithiomorpholine 34698

antagonists

eff. on histamine tox. in rat & mouse 15025
potentiation of histamine eff. on rectal temperature in guinea pigs 42365

in blood

determ. in pregn. 29322

HISTAMINE

diag. value in allergy (Fr) 29827
eff. of histamine depletion on spreading reaction 43335
histamine & histamine liberator 48/80 on blood vessels 33197
histamine & histamine liberator 48/80 on capillary permeability, eff. of antihistaminics (Ger) 10088
histamine-liberating property of processionary caterpillar (Fr) 23903
histamine-liberation in chronic urticaria, classif. & ther. indic. 40947
histamine-liberation in urticaria pigmentosa 15560
histamine liberators 20477
histamine-liberator 48/80, eff. of repeated doses on connective tissue & lymph node mast cells in rats (Fr) 35705
histamine-liberator 48/80, eff. on blood pressure & plasma histamine in exper. mastocytoma 33454
histamine-liberator 48/80, eff. on peritoneal mast cells, in rats 43275
histamine liberator 48/80, endocisternal admin. in dogs (It) 44510
histamine-liberator 48/80, prev. of toxic eff. of silica in vitro 24606
histamine-liberator 48/80, ther. use 22281
histamine liberator L 1935 3939
histamine liberator L 1935, eff. on mast cell morphol. in rats (Fr) 35786
histamine liberator L 1935, inject. causing hypotension & hypocoagulability in dogs, relation to heparin release (Fr) 35811
histamine-liberator sinomenine, prod. of heparin discharge in dogs (Fr) 25443
potentiation & release by aliphatic amines, eff. of carbon chain length 44694
skin tests in various dis., comparative study of reactions in skin of trunk extremities (Ger) 32482

administration

intracerebral, pharmacol. eff. in conscious mice 34213

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

introduction by catheterization into heart & aorta in dogs, eff. on cardiovasc. system (Pol) 8504

determination

in blood & urine in argentaffinoma 42608

in mast cells of dog, mouse & man 30990

in urine (Ger) 17440

in nasal secretion, in differ. diag. of hay fever (Ger) 54836

technics (Ser) 21096

effects

histamine & histamine-liberator 48/80 on capillary permeability, species differences 37863

histol. reaction of various organs, eff. of prednisone in rats (It) 6768

induction of asthma in guinea pigs, alone & with acetylcholine & choline chloride carbamate (Sp) 49123

induction of uterine motility in animals, eff. of phenothiazine (Ger) 42978

on blood pressure in fowl 37813

on blood vessels, pattern of vasomotor activity during intoxication in intact, cortisone-treated & adrenalectomized hamsters 9528

on capillary permeability in skin allergy (Fr) 35990

on coronary artery blood pressure (Fr) 7162

on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19430

on female genitalia in rat, vaginal cytol. (It) 24520

on gastric secretion, eff. of dimenhydrinate (It) 24044

on gastric secretion in adrenalectomized dogs, eff. of cortisone 31593

on gastric secretion in dogs, eff. of khellin (Fr) 12238

on gastric secretion in mouse 3000

on gastric secretion in rat 33627

on heart response to multiple pain stimuli (Rus) 46419

on ingestion of murine Mycobacterium leprae murium by macrophages of rat & guinea pig 38558

on intestines, differential action of ammonium chloride 27273

on jejunum, eff. of acetylcholine & potassium chloride on response in guinea pigs 24170

on local anesth. in rabbits (Fr) 45606

on pancreas, response to atropine & secretin in gastrectomized dog 13203

on phosphorus metab. of adrenal glands 35457

on pulm. circ. in dog 27035

on rectal temperature, potentiation by histaminase inhibitors in guinea pigs 42365

on retinal arterial pressure in rabbits (Ger) 8570

on small intestine serous or mucous membranes in guinea pigs 13696

on spike potentials of isolated guinea pig taenia coli 4589

on succinic & malic oxidase activity in guinea pig & human gastric mucosa 695

on ureter, isometric contractions of isolated dog ureter 34205

peptic ulcer induction, eff. of vitamin C & hesperidin in guinea pigs 9065

peptic ulcer induction, eff. of vitamin U in guinea pigs 32880

radioprotection of rats (Fr) 12237

resist. of rats in exper. vitamin B2 defic. 4170

selective reactivity on carcinogens (Fr) 25428

stimulation of anterior pituitary, lymphopenic response in hypophysectomized & intact rabbits 42366

in blood

colorimetric localization in serum globulin fraction (Fr) 35775

eff. of atropine & vagal stimulation (It) 1917

eff. of parasympatholytics & parasympathomimetics, in pigeons (It) 1918

eff. of ultraviolet rays on content & metab. (Pol) 26275

fixation, eff. of sex hormones in rats (Fr) 48165

fixation in rheum. fever & rheum. heart dis., diag. value (Fr) 53206

histamine-fixing power of blood during normal pregn., labor & puerperium (It) 6770

histamine-fixing power of serum, relation to cholinesterase activity (Fr) 45667

in pregn., eff. of stilbenes (It) 44832

in pulm. tuberc. (It) 35414

in rheumatic heart dis. (Rus) 48474

in schizophrenics (Ger) 23900

relation to eosinophil & basophil count 27693

release during anaphylaxis in rabbit 51806

release in rabbit blood by antigen-antibody reaction, mechanism & inhib. eff. of various chem. cpds. 26538

in urine

free histamine in urine of schizophrenics before & after subcutaneous histamine admin. 27559

relation to body weight in rats (Ger) 3211

injurious effects

allergic shock in asthma ther., ECG 502

metabolism

brain content in rats 27545

Claviceps purpurea, role in thioneine biosynthesis 1734

degradation by cat kidney & intestine extracts, metab. pathways 8517

eff. of anaphylactic shock on blood & urinary levels, case report (Fr) 26526

eff. of hyperoxia on histamine in blood & pulm. tissue of guinea pigs (Fr) 25469

48106

skin, eff. of β-irradiation & histamine-liberator 48/80, in rats 15062

physiology

eff. of exper. inflamm. reaction to ethyl chloride on cutaneous histamine (Fr) 34127

histamine-serotonin release from tissues of rat 48201

liberation by cpd. 48/80 & jellyfish & eelworm extracts, inhib. by hip seed cpd. 8515

relation to mast cells 22478

relation to mast cells (Ger) 3188

relation to mast cells & application to pathogen. of thrombi, atherosclerosis & hemorrh., review (Por) 30439

relation to pain sensation (Ger) 7712

10079

23899

release by various stimulation of local skin area with contralateral reflex occurrence 33045

release, eff. of succinylcholine 33750

release in anaphylaxis in rabbit 47494

release, mechanisms 54062

role in allergy 30791

role in inflamm., relation to cortisone & eff. of antihistaminics, review (Fr) 34935

role of histamine & histamine liberators in allergy (Ser) 32226

poisoning

after eating tunny fish (Fr) 35929

related compounds

betazole, eff. on gastric secretion in healthy persons & in peptic ulcer 13847

eff. of amine oxidase & histaminase prep. on 7 histamine-like substances 42369

therapeutic use

allergic gynecol. & urinary tract dis. (Cz) 45282

angioneurotic edema (Sp) 17823

asthma (Ger) 33445

chem. intermediary in gyn. dis. (Fr) 36591

skin diseases, with exadestone & calcium, synergism (It) 16359

thrombophlebitis, with blood proteins & α-heparin (Ger) 55495

toxicity

blood protein disord. in rats (Fr) 48085

eff. of histaminase inhib. in rat & mouse 15025

eff. on small intestinal response to epinephrine & acetylcholine in rat (Fr) 25459

HISTAMINE ANTAGONISTS see **ANTIHISTAMINICS**

HISTIDASE see **AMIDASES**

HISTIDINE

transfer across placenta 624

deficiency

eff. on nitrogen balance in adult rats 37713

effects

on allantoin prod. in rats (It) 10805

metabolism

brain content in rats 27545

Cryptococcus cremoris & Lactobacillus arabinosus, inhib. of biosynthesis by aminopterin & role of folic acid 43585

degradative eff. of epinephrine 13700

formylglutamate as intermediate 5550

in cancer of breast & of stomach (Rus) 32276

liver, eff. of biotin & vitamin B6 defic. on deaminating enzyme systems in rats 47415

Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis by L-histidinol phosphate phosphatase 37123

related compounds

zinc complexes of histidine & histidinamide, prep. & properties (Ger) 26425

zinc complexes of histidine peptides, prep. & properties (Ger) 26426

HISTIOCYTOMA see **ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING**

HISTIOCYTOMA see **LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC**

HISTIOCYTOMA see **SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL**

HISTOLOGY

contribution of P. I. Peremezhko (Rus) 34562

fixation & embedding, eff. of physiol. fluids on volume changes 12714

histoenzymol. technics, review (Fr) 10676

imbedding & prep. of tissue, technic (Ger) 38885

measurement of spheroid histol. structures (Rus) 34574

measurement of surface consisting of villi & papillae (Ger) 5311

methyacrylate embedding for electron microscopy 37196

microtomy of large paraffin blocks with help of tesafilm (Ger) 21580

modified diffraction method for measuring mean diameter of small circular or spherical objects 48630

mounting, preservation & serial celloidin sections 20017

paraffin sections, determ. of thickness with backscattering beta rays 22475

pollen contamination of histol. material 25021

polyvinyl acetate mounting medium for histochem. determ. of enzymes & other substances by azo-dyes 21223

prep. of large histol. sections of mummified tissues 39248

sectioning of fresh-frozen tissue, technic & instruments 14492

sections for macroscopic study 8835

serial histol. sections, technic for orientation 47330

shrinkage during fixation & embedding of histol. specimens, method of measurement 22303

snail mantle tissue as matrix for processing small biol. objects 41111

thin sectioning technics for electron microscopy 37192

tissue prep., eff. of fixing material, time of fixation, temperature & dyeing on size of cell nuclei (Ger) 21576

use of polyester wax as new ribboning-embedding medium 49946

apparatus and instruments

see also **MICROTOMES**

device for handling melted paraffin for embedding of tissues 8738

simple air-bubble agitator for reduction of time in decalcification of bone 41215

simplified vacuum embedder 41118

Vialli's histophotometer, statist. method of evaluation (It) 196

HISTONE

chromatography of histones from various animal tissues, comparative analysis 14165

dialyzability of histones 34695

electrophoresis & ultracentrifugation of histones of human placentas (Fr) 12104

in nucleohistones from calf thymus, isolation & analysis of component histones 47420

interactions with nucleohistone from calf thymus 28028

HISTOPLASMA

capsulatum dimorphism, eff. of SH groups & incubation temperature 2850

capsulatum in soil in Fr. Guiana (Fr) 1213

capsulatum, variation in complement fixation antigenicity of different yeast phase strains 47742

effect of drugs on

amphotericin B on Histoplasma capsulatum in vivo & in vitro 23615

HISTOPLASMIN

skin reactivity in subjects with fibrocalcific pulm. lesions (It) 50559

HISTOPLASMOSIS

diag. & ther. 22654

epidemic, review 14279

gastrointestinal, incidence & diag. 536

lungs, manifest. & chemother. 33717

mucocutaneous 32712

review 14278

review (Cz) 35590

skin (Fr) 45045

differential diagnosis

leishmaniasis, cutaneous 28764

lungs, chronic progressive cavitary, diag. & differentiation from pulm. tuberc. cavitation 33719

lungs, differentiation from pulm. tuberc. by complement fixation test 25024

epidemiology

(It) 18434

in Belgian Congo, Histoplasma duboisii 41293

in Cameroons, survey of histoplasmin skin tests & pulm. calcifications (Fr) 24913

in Ruanda-Urundi natives (Fr) 33863

in Rumania (Rus) 10414

in So. Africa 19885

in Venezuela (Sp) 26101

sources of infect. 22645

experimental

comparative susceptibility of hamster & mouse to Histoplasma capsulatum infect. (Sp) 6558

eff. of amphotericin B, nystatin & sulfadiazine, alone & combined in hamsters 23616

in Macacus irus 33713

in aged

incidence in U.S., diag. & pathol. 3551

in pregnancy

placental transm. of complement-fixing antibodies 41975

pathology

meningoencephalitis, histopathol. (Hun) 50844

physiopathol. (Fr) 19783

pulm. calcification 22955

statistics

in military tuberc. hosp 33708

therapy

cortisone in acute pulm. histoplasmosis 38

HISTORY

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

biol. factor in human hist. 15832

contribution of med. to hist. 28209

time concept & memory in hist. (Fr) 15088

time concept in ancient forms of law (Fr) 15090

time concept in hist. (Fr) 15089

HISTORY, MEDICAL

(Heb) 26354

ancient Hebrew med. 14810

ancient Sumerian med. prescriptions 2217

barber-surgeons in Yugosl. (Ser) 16059

beginning of participation of laymen in nursing & med. assistance (It) 9733

blood circ. from Huang-Ti to Harvey 27234

body snatching, Harrison case & its repercussions 24055

ceremony of doctorate in med. prior to Molière (Fr) 17942

collection of letters to Isidor Fischer (Heb) 46870

concept of trachea as part of arterial system & transport of air through arteries (Fr) 22515

congress (Rus) 53531

contribution of med. to hist. 28209

contribution of Weir Mitchell & College of Physicians of Philadelphia to Harveiana 27242

contribution of Axel Widstrand (Sw) 17078

debt of med. to ancient Greece & Rome 51982

doctor in ancient Hebrew writings 4096

early accounts of valves in veins 27235

18th century case report on pneumonia with autopsy by Viennese physician (Ger) 54859

fountain of life, Greek version 34844

goals & aims of study (Ger) 49906

Harveian tradition in Scotland 27227

Hippocrates & hippocratic med. 12550

in Arizona 1670
10384

in Bolivia, origin of Bolivian Med. School (Sp) 16893

in China, review (Fr) 34766

in Connecticut, 1767 med. soc. record 2650

in 18th century England 30062

in first half of 20th century (Fr) 35911

in France during Fr. Revolution (Por) 28306

in France, 19th century (Fr) 51881

in Georgia 14741

in Germany (Ger) 25773

in Japan (Fr) 25503

in Middle Ages (Fr) 20718

in Minnesota 5397
16529
49807

in Ohio 39518

in Ottoman Empire, trends of modernization (Tur, Fr) 41272

in Rumania, beginning of scientific med. (It) 39019

in Rumania, develop. of med. hist. research (Fr) 40845

in Russia (Rus) 19946
53521

in S. & N. America prior to 1492 (Fr) 35902

in 16th-century Geneva (Fr) 53072
53089

in U. S. & Canada, bibliog. 24843

in U. S., French influence in colonial period 47937
47938

laboratory & exper. research (Rus) 53539

love-sick patients in hist. of med. 27249

med. anniversaries in 1957 (Fr) 40053

med. historiography 44939

med. librarian as historian & bibliographer 44941

med. practice in Jamestown colony 41490

mysterious power of physicians from Hippocrates to Freud (Sp) 38648

19th century body snatchers 29150

19th century practical med. in Italy (It) 24054

old Japanese med. books & early med. in Japan 11365

origins of Russian med. practice 4337

philosophy of circles & blood circ. of Cesalpino & Harvey 27229

physicians of Roman era before Galen (Fr) 6194

Polish physicians in Serbia (Ser) 53591

reception of Harvey's doctrine in Denmark 27237

records of Litchfield Med. Soc. in 1767 12301

research aid by classif. systems in med. libraries 11360

role of philosophy in 24866

romantic med. (It) 10524

Russo-Rumanian med. relations (Rus) 7037

specificity, changing meanings of concept (Dut) 16816

survey of med. research in So. Africa 53399

Temple of Aesculapius in Pergamos (Tur) 41290

the patient in pre- & Hippocratic eras (Fr) 20707

traditional Japanese med. (Fr) 12273

use of flannel binder & cholera belt 38536

HOBBIES

music interests of physicians 49109

sculpture of neurosurgeons 34832

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

39763

(Rus) 21056

acute forms (Fr) 52718

bones, case reports & review (It) 8419

bone, x-ray aspects (Fr) 31107

breast (Rus) 7019

classical forms (Fr) 52717

classif., etiol. & pathol. (Fr) 52716

clin. study 8048

diag. & ther. (Fr) 35905
53196

female genitalia, case reports & review (Ger) 23719

gastrointestinal system (Fr) 52721

liver (It) 19419

lungs, familial (Ger) 399

lungs, primary type (Sp) 19828

lungs, sputum smear diag. & actinomycin C ther. (Sp) 38643

manifest. & ther. results (Ger) 45902

relation of lymph node size to fever 40185

thorax (Fr) 52719

typical & atypical localizations (Fr) 52715

blood in

acetylcholinesterase in erythrocytes (It) 8415

copper & iron level & funct. (Ger) 36103

myeloma-type blood proteins 42627

proteins (Ger) 45871

Reed-Sternberg cells in peripheral blood 1822

case reports

(Fr) 54202

bronchi (Fr) 52579

esophagus, follow-up (Fr) 22213

lungs (Rus) 48473

mediastinum, with cavitation (Dut) 16803

stomach & duodenum (It) 34413

stomach, clin. aspects & diag. (Rus) 27964

supercilliary 42217

unusual cases with diag. difficulties 31238

with invasion of urinary tract (It) 52873

complications

Garcin synd. (Fr) 6677

iridocyclitis, nitrogen mustard ther., case report (Fr) 35311

jaundice (Fr) 30582

meningeal cryptococcosis & lymph node tuberc., post-mortem pathol. (Fr) 23869

meningitis, cryptococcal (Dut) 1697

nephrotic synd. (Fr) 29894

nephrotic synd. due to amyloidosis 38331

neurol. (Fr) 30605
52720

plasma cell myeloma 33035

rheum. 25123

tuberc. meningitis, cortisone ther. (Fr) 37598

diagnosis

(Por) 40443

alcohol-induced pain 41866

alcohol-induced pain (Fr) 17925

alcohol-induced pain (It) 17540

biopsy (Por) 40444

diag. significance of focal medullary reticulosis (Dan) 30676

pulm., with multiple cavitation, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36358

technics using mechlorethamine (It) 46560

upper resp. tract, symptomatol. (Ger) 21536

differential diagnosis

giant follicular lymphosarcoma of eye (It) 33881

granulomatosis of testis resembling Hodgkin's dis. (It) 34923

infect. mononucleosis with cervical lymph node enlargement 41060

mediastinal, from pulm. tuberc. with bronchial involvement, x-ray findings (Ger) 32447

tuberc., spinal (Sp) 19827

immunology

(It) 18177

intradermoreaction to streptolysin O in patients of Hodgkin's dis. & other blood dis. (It) 34859

tuberculin reaction & BCG vacc. in (It) 5960

tuberculin reaction in (Fr) 31084

in infant and child

(Sp) 52311

in inf. with Albers Schönberg dis. (Fr) 23864

pathol. & incidence according to age (Fr) 23858

metabolism

cholesterol in blood & splenic tissue, comparison in splenic lymphoma 27391

trace element content of blood, organs & tumor tissue 11729

pathology

bone marrow & lymph nodes, electron microscopy 1828

purpura of liver (Ger) 41734

sarcomatous develop. (Ger) 7797

sternal marrow 41486

statistics

hosp. (Cz) 45209

surgery

indic. & clin. aspects (Ger) 2161

lymphogranuloma of isolated lymph node of mediastinum (It) 13334

therapy

(Ger) 7740

ACTH (Pol) 51290

ACTH, adrenal cortex hormones & cytotoxic drugs (Fr) 52729

ACTH & cortisone (Fr) 38468

actinomycin C 24975

actinomycin with triethylene melanine or nitrogen mustards (Pol) 17509

p-bis(β-chloroethyl)amino-phenylalanine (It) 7502

N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-chloropropylamine (Rus) 54770

chemother., indic. & contraindic. (Por) 40445
40446

chlorambucil (Fr) 6613
30808

chlorambucil & N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-naphthylamine 44333

cytotoxic drugs (Ger) 21236

duamine & radiother. (Rus) 20949

mechlorethamine & triethylene-melamine, eff. on blood proteins (It) 46758

N-oxide mustards (Ger) 25662

prednisolone (Ger) 54920

prednisolone & prednisone, massive dos. 588

radio.- & chemother., indic. & contraindic. (Por) 40447

radiophosphorus 11720

radiophosphorus (It) 23979

radiother. (Fr) 52722

radiother., results (It) 26349

radiother., statist. follow-up (Rus) 54760

HOGS see **SWINE**

HOMATROPINE see **BELLADONNA ALKALOIDS**

HOMEOPATHY

evaluation (Ger) 12397

homeopathic drug, Veratrum album (Ger) 46936

homeopathic ther. of myopia (Ger) 38124
46862

in obst. 46863

in psychosomatic med. 46865

in rheum. fever (Ger) 46931

in skin dis. (Ger) 32463

materia medica, tissue remedies 13383

philosophy 46861

with acupuncture, statist. (Fr) 44369

history

Allentown Academy, Pennsylvania, first homeopathic med. college 13382

HOMEOSTASIS

as expression of integrated activities in conditioned reflex 46125

biometrics 132

carbon dioxide homeostasis in anesth. 23205

eff. of civilization on 21012

homeostatic reactions to cold in man & animals (Fr) 16138

iatrogenic disruptions 23087

intracellular composition & homeostatic mechanisms in severe chronic infantile malnutrition 39663 39694 51002 51063

regulation by autonomic nerv. system & metab., review (It) 39764

role in pathol. (It) 28698

HOMICIDE

see also **INFANTICIDE**

after leukotomy for hebephrenic state (Ger) 32363

comparison of number of executions & homicides 5050

murder as fine art, medicolegal aspects 38673

parricide, Rorschach tests before & after commission of crime (Fr) 33110 33111

trial of physician for suspected murder 50324

HOMOSEXUALITY 2147 34991

adjustment of male overt homosexual, evaluation of pathol. & non-pathol. hypothesis 15072

chromosomal sex & psychol. sex in male homosexuals (Ger) 8595

develop. & differentiation from sex-role inversion 14954

hormonal research in (Fr) 6665

normal physiol. homosexuality in women (Ger) 7844

psychometric aspects, evaluation 47890

venereal dis. in homosexuals 22205

HONEY

eff. of temperature on stability of antibiotics in honey 33985

diets

liver-protective eff. in exper. carbon tetrachloride pois. in rats (It) 34440

therapeutic use

honey-strophanthin prep., in heart dis. in child. (Ger) 5230

in inf. nutrition & ther. (It) 2579

nutrition disord. in child., review (It) 50966

royal jelly in ulcus cruris (Ger) 39194

HOOKWORM INFECTION

clin. manifest. & ther. in tropical countries (Fr) 46640

eff. on funct. of female genitalia (Rus) 8641

modified Baermann funnel technic in establishing infect. potential of human carriers 23453

complications

anemia caused by Ancylostoma duodenale 35527

anemia, ther., comparison between buccal & rectal routes of admin. of ferrous salts (Fr) 35377

cardiopathy with progr. insuff. & angineux manifest. in ancylostomiasis, review (It) 36320

gastrointestinal hemorrh., radiochromium determ. 8774

intestinal blood loss, determ. by urinary & fecal radiochromium excretion 47501

epidemiology

in Algeria, possible new focus (Fr) 29516

in France in coal-miners (Fr) 14731

in Italy (It) 9725

in Italy, description of a focus in Pistoia (It) 9746

in Kazakhstan (Rus) 36881

in mines in Kazakhstan (Rus) 36883

in Texas 31835

in infant and child

causing severe chronic anemia, ther., antimalarials, intramusc. iron & tetrachloroethylene (Fr) 43316

larva migrans, case reports (Sp) 10700

therapy

vermicidal solution & purgatives, duodenal instillation (Fr) 43498

HOOKWORMS *see* **STRONGYLOIDEA**

HORDEOLUM

therapy

naphazoline, causing allergic dermatitis (Fr) 34136

HORMONES

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **PLANT HORMONES**

see also **SEX HORMONES**

see also **STEROIDS**

autohormones of various organs, physiol. eff. & mechanism of action 26602

correlation of hormone balance with EEG tracings in menstruation disord. (Fr) 40569

hormonal factors in glandular cancers, review 35435

hormonal factors in etiol. of dysplasia & fibroadenoma of breast in pregn. & lactation (It) 34922

hypersecretion in pregn., p-hydroxypropiophenone ther. (Fr) 4649

imbalance, eff. on vitamin B12 metab. 42524

imbalance in arteriosclerosis 11642

insect hormones, biochem. 7631

metamorphic hormone extraction from silkworms (Ger) 3324

relation to carcinogenesis 35432 35569 35570

sodium-regulating hormone in caudal neurosecretory system in teleosts 12588

administration

in oil solvents (Fr) 44872

effects

antag. of insulin activity in blood plasma in cats 12615

hormonally influenced hemangioma of thenar eminence 114

immediate intradermal reaction, eff. of vitamin B12 (It) 30775

on dihydrotachysterol toxicity in rats 32952

on growth of bones in rabbits (Ger) 34623

on growth of cervical epidermoid carcinoma in situ & precancerous cond. (Sp) 36152

on hydrogen ion concentration, oxidation-reduction & oxygen tension in lactating rats & rabbits 30056

on neurosecretion & estrus cycle in rats 9479

on olfacto-genito-sexual behavior in rabbits after electrical stimulation of horn of Ammon & amygdaloid nucleus (Fr) 35829

on pancreas morphokinesis in rabbits (Ger) 25895

on pre- & post-climacteric in female (Cz) 45283

on regulation of fetal & maternal body temperature (Fr) 45692

on ribonucleic acid in salivary glands in rats 6151

on sulfanilamide acetylation in vitro & in vivo 12612

on transplantable funct. mammotropic pituitary tumor in rat 30157

physiology

changes in pregn. 20225

hormonal control of permeability of cell membrane & application to cancer etiol. 35576

relation to enzyme systems 35578

relation with antigens & antibodies in exper. mouse cancer 35439

role in protein metab., review 47284

therapeutic use 40968

cancer of breast (Hun) 17259

cancer of breast (Rus) 41519

cancer of breast with bone metastases, eff. on calcivria 42109

cardiovasc. dis., indic. (Ger) 54957

endocrine dis. in aged (Fr) 45717

endocrine dis. in child., advantages & hazards (It) 24126

geriatric dis. (It) 19350 52101

indic. & contraindic. 31949

kraurosis-cancer of vulva 42117

rheum. fever (Fr) 42385

spontaneous hemorrh. 54691

HORNER SYNDROME

hist. note (Fr) 34357

post-tonsillectomy (Bul) 38100

HORSES

aortic nerve, cervical course 14047

bromsulphalein clearance test of liver funct. 23059

drug admin. in race horses 14014

estrus cycle & infertility in Australasian thoroughbred mares 47313

intestinal coliform bact. in horses with skin changes 33177

race horse efficiency, relation to erythrocyte count (Fr) 29982

sudoriparous glands, structure (It) 1929

diseases

babesiasis (Fr) 52681

bot & helminth infect., ther., piperazine-1-carbodithioic acid 37035

equine dis. in antiquity 13998

fibular fract. in thoroughbred filly 13965

helminth infect., with anemia & eosinophilia, in ponies 14345

infect. anemia of horses, prep. of fractions with antigenic & antibody properties from serum of horses (It) 26243

lungworm infect., in ponies & donkey 35957

maduromycotic mycetomas caused by Curvularia geniculata 22782

mucocele sinusitis, case report 13994

myositis in race horses 14013

osteoarthritis of mechanical origin (Fr) 19305

pois., case reports 14033

reproductive dis. in mares 25585

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

see also **LAUNDRIES**

accounting & statist., uniformity 36733

accounting, bank finance system to reduce unpaid accounts 13538

accounting, funct. 47017

accounting, inventory control punch card system 26435

accounting method for disposition of paper work 13528

accounting, personnel salary computation 16568

accounting, value in general admin. 16567

admin. ideal 25011

administrator, selection 47002 47025

admission of parent & child to children's ward 33514

air conditioning installation 47080

application of indust. technics 46999

audit, advantages & disadvantages 26790

audit, new technic 28802

audit, philosophy & organis. methods 26789

bed mobility, advantages for nurses & patients 36760

bedding materials & sterilization methods 4927

bedding materials, perlon (Ger) 25640

bill collecting 13518

bill collection, credit & collection procedures 13546

billing for late special serv. charges, dial televoice recording system 47078

blueprint reading for administrators 5438 16565 28793

budgeting 47046

central serv. department, improvement & proper utilization of devices 3335

central serv., economy program 13515

central serv., volunteer assignments 47008

central service supply system 26434

central sterile supply organis. 21207

central sterile supply, traffic operation 39070

chapel serv. through intercom system 36727

chaplain 39066

Christmas program planning 26455

cleaning & disinfect., use of detergents in (Fr) 31815

color schemes (Fr) 54451

communal aspects in a general hosp. 28250

communication between administrators & employees 47059 47081

communications, compact pocket radio pager 36729

communication with nursing admin. 29241

cooperation with Blue Cross 36759

costs analysis at Birmingham Baptist Hosp. 36725

costs of patient care, relation to med. needs of patient (Fr) 20303

costs, reasons for high cost of hosp. care 47032

cost reduction 3353

costs to patients in U.S. 26463

cotton textiles for hosp. use 47035

current develop. & future organis. (Fr) 41217

decorating, paint selection & application 36763

definition of funct. & correlation with patient serv. 36766

dishwashing machines, care & operation 25014

econ. & organis. (Fr) 43491

eff. of national health program legislation 16554

elevator safety code 3351

emergency room serv. organis. 3364

employees' health serv. 39071

employee satisfaction 46998

employer-employee relation & wage admin. 25005

employment of blind 3355

expense accounts, deductions under Internal Revenue Codes 16566

financial problems & solutions 25007

financing 26444

financing in Australia 3343

financing of extrabudgetary equip. by serv. clubs 28813

financing of phys. ther. department 17489

fire, evacuation of patients 22705

fire safety programs 36771

fire safety train. course 39073

floral deliveries to patient areas 13505

food costs 28797

food serv. 13549

food serv. (Rus) 7662

food serv., advantages of powdered milk 47029

food serv. & diets for tuberc. patients, suggested improvements 47084

food serv., automatic soup machines 26437

food serv., automation 49834

food serv., beef prep. 47030

food serv., dietician as manager 36934

food serv., dietitian's responsibilities 16576

food serv., dual purposes 16575

food serv., fall cycle menus for south-southwest 47064

food serv. for night nursing staff 29258

food serv. in U.S. hosp. viewed by Australian dietitian 13780

food serv., inclusion of shrimp in hosp. menu 28816

food serv., labor time studies in dietary department 26686

food serv., management 36735 47010

food serv. management, comparison with indust. 36935

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

food serv., meat purchasing 47015
food serv., nutrition office, home-like atmosphere 47074
food serv., operation by hosp. dietician 47062
food serv., operation by outside food serv. management company 47063
food serv. organiz. 3360 26458 36784
food serv., organiz (Fr) 20314 31818
food serv., organiz. in military hosp. (Fr) 40460
food serv., personalization 36788
food serv., prep. of summer salads 36775
food serv., progr. in food prod. & processing 5446
food serv., standard. practices 39078
food serv. to small hosp. 54912
food serv., use of heat retaining pellets 3371
food serv., vestibule train. program 26468
fund raising campaigns, med. staff contributions 28805
fund raising contracts 47001
fund raising, hosp. autonomy in community program 47079
heating, ceiling installation (Fr) 41223
heating, cost reduction (Ger) 7563
housekeeping, contribution to patient care 47085
housekeeping, criteria for efficiency 36776
housekeeping, remote control panel for electrical devices 3337
housekeeping, status of maids & housemen 13534
housekeeping, train. program 5449 16579 26447 28818 39080 49837 28800
housekeeping, ultrasonic cleaning machine for instruments, utensils & glassware 47061
housekeeping, washing blinds in the dishwasher 49838
housekeeping, waste removal & principles of cleaning 47028
in Algeria, methods & organiz. (Fr) 53897
in E. Germany (Ger) 12417
in Gt. Brit. (Ger) 7562
in Russia (Dut) 16761
in U. S. (It) 16420
inventory, continuous 39074
inventory control program 36774
itemized drug charges for patients 26438
job description, & salary schedule 39069
job description writing 49823
job evaluation & wage standards 13533
job evaluation, point scoring method 47077
landscaping hosp. grounds 13542
legal liabilities 36732
legal responsibility for instrument counts during surg. 47053
legal responsibility in med. negligence 47006
liability for acts of interns and residents 5441
liability for employee negligence 33517
liability for inj. to invitees 26445
liability for negligence, review 28795
liability in surg. 13524
liability of hosp. physicians (Fr) 45743
lighting in staff facilities 28817
lighting, sunlight, sunlamps & germicidal tubes 49835
lighting system for nurses' stations & laboratories 5447
linen serv., preferred colors 16556
lounge for relatives of surg. patients 28806
maintenance 47075
maintenance, lock & key serv. 47045
maintenance of old buildings (Fr) 20316
mechanical appar. for evaluation procedures (Ger) 404
med. etiquette in hosp. admin. 51419
med. staff representation on hosp. boards 25003
med. problems of administrators 49832
med. stenographers, train. program 3357
nurse recruitment 47003
nurse recruitment through school teachers 13529
nurses, orientation program (Fr) 2444
nurse's responsibilities in hosp. admin. (Fr) 20312
nursing serv., causes & solutions of morale problems 36761
nursing serv. expenses, budget 36757
nursing serv., ward management practice & theory 13527
nursing staff, increased efficiency by remodeling nurses' stations 28790
nursing students, part time employment 3344
odor elimination 26436
operation under federal, state & local legislation 13544
organiz. (Ger) 32155
organiz. chart 25012
patient care committee, value & organiz. 26453
patient contributions in form of life insurance policies. 47004
patient opinion poll in military hosp. 15882
patient reception (Fr) 41225
patient's relatives 15593
pattern of multiple duties among staff members of small hosp. 36781
personnel office, employment funct. 26448
personnel policies 3332
personnel policy, motivation & intent of 13509
personnel relations, essentials 26431
personnel turnover 47067
pneumatic tube system in hosp. operations 13510
prev. of humidity in buildings (Fr) 31817
private office practice in hosp. 5436
proposed office of deputy director of hosp. civil defense for all community hosp. 26433
Pub. Health Serv. hosp. 3354
pub. relations, community photography contest 13547
pub. relations, community responsibility 26442
pub. relations, interhosp. (Fin) 41129
pub. relations of small hosp. 47016
pub. relations, organiz. 13506
pub. relation programs 13512
pub. relations value of house organs 26461
public relations 3350
purchasing 16560 16562 47034
purchasing agents, Amer. Hosp. Assoc. Personal Membership Department organiz. & aims 47083
purchasing agent, funct. 36726
purchasing agent, functions 13540
purchasing, application of standard. to anesth. 26441
purchasing as a logistics problem 28791
purchasing, cooperation with housekeeping department 13548
purchasing, disposable equip. 26469
purchasing, drugs 36740
purchasing for smaller hosp. 16563
purchasing, group judgment in modified centralised system 3373
purchasing guide 3359 36763
purchasing, individual & group hosp. plans, comparison 16561
purchasing, inventory control system 36787
purchasing plan, report 16558
purchasing, prices & unit usage costs 28803
purchasing, simplification & standard. 47073
purchasing, symposium 16559
purchasing, technic improvements 3339
refuse collecting in paper containers (Sw) 53815
relation of administrator to board of directors 36780
relation to Health Insurance Council 47018
remote control panel in planned prev. maintenance review 13550
review system for up-to-date rules & regulations 36765
safety program 16578 26452 26462
safety program, engineer's role 26459
safety programs, nurse's role in 5742
sanitation (Rus) 3046
self-service unit, cost & organiz. 28801
sewing room, duties & advancement 3352
soc. serv. program for patients (Fr) 53901
staff-hosp. relations, changing aspects 2653
standard billing forms, advantages 36768
stock control in military hosp. 38893
stockroom, develop. 47014
storage building 26457
supervisors, need for communication with employees 47050
supervisors, requirements 36734
supply chart for med. supplies 15883
television in hosp. (Fr) 41221
trustees' regulation of med. practice 28812
undergraduate train. for administrators 26465
united community fund drives 47000
visiting in children's ward (Cz) 11930
visiting in children's wards, irregular hours for parents 49831
visitors 47005
visitor's responsibilities on hosp. visits 16569
volunteer program 13522
volunteer serv. in Ontario Hosp., Canada 11657
volunteer serv. of civil defense nursing trainees (Dan) 54244
volunteer-staffed interns' coffee bar 16571
volunteer train. program 36758
water system, maintenance 28798 28799

HOSPITALS

see also **CLINICS**
see also **MEDICAL CENTERS**
see also **OUTPATIENT SERVICES**
see also **PATIENTS**
see also **SANATORIA**
accreditation (Fr) 2436
accreditation, AMA opinion 34528
accreditation of small hosp., hidden assets 36778
admission of alcoholics as patients in general hosp. 26443
Amer. Hosp. Assoc., dues 36728
Amer. Hosp. Assoc., headquarters building program 16553
Amer. Hosp. in Paris, nurses' quarters (Fr) 7097
Avicenna Hosp., Rabat (Fr) 28117
Barnes Hosp. at Washington Univ. Med. School Center, St. Louis 15903
Bauman's Hosp., Moscow (Cz) 11940
Brantford General Hosp. 35444
Bromley Hosp., Kent, England, psychiat. ser. 15563
Calumet Memorial Hosp., Chilton, Wisconsin 49832
Canadian Base Hosp. at Abu Suweir, Egypt 25001
Canadian Hosp. Assoc., presidential address 35443
Capitol Hospital Milwaukee, Wisconsin, integration program 47034
Catholic, changes in communion fasting & staff meeting standards 36750
Catholic Hosp. Assoc., religious objectives 36754
Charles Nicolle Hosp., in France, operating rooms (Fr) 7102
Children's War Memorial Hosp., Brussels, Belgium (Sp) 42314
Christie Hosp., Manchester, England, radiother. department 18338
chronic dis. department, architectural factors (Ger) 20832
Clin. Chirurgical Inf. et d'Orthopédie de la Faculté de Méd. d'Alger, Hôpital de Mustapha (Fr) 33314
communicable dis. hosp. in Russia (Sw) 53832
Comstock Children's Hosp. of Tucson 1671
Coney Island Hosp., emergency room facilities 3347
construction, bedside units for patient self-care 49825
construction, difference between economy & cheap 49836
construction for special needs of patients 5435
construction of special windows for prev. of attempted suicide by hosp. patients (Ger) 39189
construction, status of hosp. architect (Fr) 41232
construction, steel prefabrication 47027
construction, unit system 26466
consultants, definition & requirements 48730
contracts with med. specialists 47037
contribution of N. I. Pirogov (Rus) 53529
conversion of cigar factory into hosp. 5437
Delaware Hosp., Wilmington, home care program 45769
dent. health programs 26454
Dermatol. Department of München-Schwabing Hosp. (Ger) 36836
Doctors Hosp., Baltimore, organiz. of Department of GP 28144
Edouard-Herriot Hosp., France (Fr) 20334
El Kettar Hosp., Algeria (Fr) 42402
emergency department with small nursing unit, arrangement 3366
emergency-outpatient department combination 3369
emergency room, equipment & arrangement in small hosp. 3368
emergency room in hosp., architect's viewpoint 3363
emergency room in old central supply room, organiz. 3365
emergency unit 3362
enlargement & renovation of (Fr) 20830
field hosp., organiz. (Sp) 38629
floating hosp. to aid fishermen on high seas (Ger) 54981
Ford Foundation's hosp. program 36756
funct. in comprehensive community health care program 41849
funct. in society 35440 45189
general hosp. serv. for ment. patients, statist. 33857
general hosp. use, demographic & ecol. factors 30306
Gothenburg, Sweden, ambulant patient statist. (Sw) 53375
GP department 41773
GP-hosp. relations 3354 3358
Grossmont Hosp., La Mesa, California 33967
gynecol. & obst. departments, interrelationship (Dan) 50489
Henry Ford Hosp. in Detroit 5108
home care program 49829

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

Hôtel de l'Antiquaille, Lyon (Fr) 31826

Hosp. Center of Albi, France, reconstruction (Fr) 53899

Hosp. Conde de Sucena in Agueda, Portugal, annual report (Por) 47152

Hosp. de Enfermedades de la Nutricion, Mexico City (Sp) 18938

Hosp. Roberto del Río, Santiago, Chile, organiz. (Sp) 52212

in Argentina government aid to rural hosp. (Sp) 25785

in Austria (Ger) 54459

in Belgium, survey of conditions in Antwerp (Dut) 43490

in Canada, rural hosp. 11696

in Canada, standards for construction (Fr) 31816 31825

in Canada, standards for construction of infirmary houses (Fr) 53898

in Czech., construction of univ. hosp. (Cz) 45259

in Czech., polyclinics (Cz) 45452

in Czech., polyclinics in cities (Cz) 45449

in Czech., Neureutter pediatric clinic & hosp. (Cz) 45376

in Czech., unification (Cz) 45447

in Czech., united hosp. system (Cz) 11943

in Finland, soc. factors in hosp. of child. 23307

in France (Fr) 51873

in Gt. Brit. (Ger) 20831

in Gt. Brit., obst. flying squads 16605

in Gt. Brit., relation of hosp. serv. to other branches of National Health Serv. 40837

in Gt. Brit., teaching hosp. 48735

in Hungary, bed utilization (Hun) 50157

in Ireland (R) 13314

in Italy, medico-legal serv. (It) 10518

in Italy under soc. security system (It) 52099

in Japan 47066

in Kansas, distribution of general hosp. beds 14642 37524

in Louisiana, statist. 37578

in Portugal, legislation (Fr) 41216

in Rumania (Cz) 11941

in Russia, budgetary estimations (Rus) 7035

in Russia, distribution of work of GP's in hosp. (Rus) 7032

in Russia, district hosp. (Rus) 7031

in Russia, med. serv. in urban districts, statist. (Rus) 7033

in Russia, patronage of rural hosp. by city hosp. (Rus) 41076

in Sweden, occup. ther. & educ. activities in (Sw) 19866

in Sweden, reorganiz. of tuberc. wards (Sw) 39207

in Switz., milk kitchen in new pediatric hosp. (Ger) 54458

in Switz., working cooperation with resorts (Ger) 54456

in tropical countries (Ger) 21642

in Venezuela, hosp. operated by Creole Oil Company & Med. Mission Sisters 47038

Ireland Army Hosp., Fort Knox, Kentucky, dedication 32134

laboratory, construction, choice & arrangement of locale (Fr) 41220

laboratory, equip. & choice of location (Fr) 31824

laboratory, interdepartmental relations 47052

laboratory work load, calculation 28814

La Réole Hosp.-Hospice, Gironde, France, geriatric serv. (Fr) 31827

Leiden, Netherlands, university hosp. polio. center, organiz. & activity (Dut) 48885

Maine Med. Center, Portland, construction 28808 28809

Massachusetts Memorial Hosp. 36596

maternity & gyn. wards, modern requirements (Cz) 11897

maternity, placement of newborn in maternal room & in separate nurseries (Ger) 2682

med. & surg. serv., current trends (Ger) 49893

med. audit, new concept 36782

med. serv. 36731

med. staff organiz. in small hosp. 36777 36785

med. staff, statist. in U. S. 26460

modern hosp. as health educ. center (Fr) 41224

Montefiore Hosp., New York City 50270

Montreal Child. Hosp., Canada 25010

Montreal General Hosp., Psychiatric Night Treatment Center 45157

Morristown-Hamblen General Hosp., Morristown, Tennessee, plan 28787

Mount Sinai Hosp., New York 38614

narcotic control system for large & small hosp. 13516

new hosp. for Ludhiana Christian Med. College, India 47462

New Montreal General Hosp., Montreal, Canada, occup. ther. program 35495

New York Hosp., accid. surg. ward (Ger) 54883

nursing homes & similar long-term care facilities, survey results 18269

obst. department, anesthesiol. personnel (Sw) 31737

Ospedale dei Battilani (It) 19588

Ospedale di S. Orsola, Bologna (It) 2348

Ospedale Maggiore, Milano, neurol. division (It) 50928

oxygen ther. department 3370

Pathological Department in Dessau, E. Germany (Ger) 41748

pediatric, factors affecting quality of care (Sp) 18745

pediatric hosp. & wards 48670

pediatric, psychiatric serv. 46130

pediatric serv., inadequacy of facilities in Brazil (Por) 40320

pharmacist in small hosp. 3338

pharmacy compounding, controls 28796

pharmacy, current status 13531

pharmacy, handling drug samples 47048

pharmacy, limitations of formulary system of dispensing drugs 36773

pharmacy, organiz. 16572

pharmacy, policies & regulations 13539

pharmacy, policies for safe drug admin. 47032

Phelps Memorial Hosp., Tarrytown, N. Y. 16555

phys. med. & rehabil. serv. in county hosp. 5703

physician-hosp. relations 2655 3358

plan, construction & equipment (Fr) 43492

planning & building, advisory role of plant engineer 3372

planning & building, hygienic standards in Sweden & France (Rus) 36518

planning & construction, med. & technical cooperation (Fin) 31424

planning, unified plant layout for small hosp. 36783

prev. of hosp. infect. 3333

prev. of hosp. infect. in pediatric wards (Ger) 31346

prev. of micrococcal infect. (Dut) 16784

prev. of micrococcal infect. (Ger) 25727

progr. 41546

Providence Hosp., Washington, D. C. 5440

Psychiatric Night Treatment Center in Montreal General Hosp. 47023

psychiatric serv. in African hosp. (Fr) 53902

psychiatric serv. in general hosp. 2360 2361 16729 24177 36743

psychiatric unit, description & clin. statist. (Dan) 33095

psychiatric wards, sociol. structure in group form, comparison of 3 units (Ger) 30263

psychol., soc. & econ. factors in hosp. construction (Fr) 7560

pub. attitudes toward hosp. 26464

pulm. tuberc. contracted in hosp., medicolegal aspects (Ger) 54148

quality of med. care in hosp., rating methods & need for standards 33642

radioisotope department (Ger) 49351

radioisotope department for radiother., significance in ordinary hosp. (Ger) 53593

radioisotope program in small hosp. 36779

radioisotope unit, equipment 17763

radiol. department 26440

radiol. serv., open staff system for radiologists 49027 53422

recovery rooms & wards for separate postop. care of critical patients (R) 16324

recovery room, design & staffing of 13536

rehabil. project in general hosp. 47243

relation of hosp. to health in U. S. 13504

religion in Catholic hosp. 3347

Robert Packer Hosp., Pennsylvania (Sp) 12488

Sacred Heart Hosp., Manchester, New Hampshire 13525

Saint-Antoine Hosp., Paris, Louis-Portes Maternity Serv. (Fr) 31828

Saint-Brieuc Hosp. Center, improvements (Fr) 20305

St. Luke's & Presbyterian Hosp. merger in Chicago 36755

Saint Malo-Saint Servan, in France (Fr) 7101

St. Vincent's Hosp., Los Angeles, re-modeling 13523

sanitary & soc. educ. (Fr) 7094

Santa Casa da Misericórdia, Rio de Janeiro, urol. serv. & train. (Por) 5147

Seminole Memorial Hosp., plans & construction 47054

senior registrars & consultant appointments 28072

600-bed hosp., prototype study of operations & activities 5443

small community hosp. 34532

soc. aspects of patient care 3341

staff-hosp. relations, changing aspects 2653

student-employee health serv. as teaching facility 17115

surg. department organiz. in Norwegian general hosp. (Nor) 53993

survey team, role of pub. health nurse 50578

Swiss Hosp. Assoc. (Fr, Ger) 54453

Swiss Hosp. Assoc., report of administrative committee (Ger, Fr) 54454

teaching & research responsibilities 27372

teaching hosp. 15903

technic for evaluating quality of patient care 47036

Trinity Lutheran Hosp., Kansas City, Missouri, remodeling program 28804

tuberc. unit, conversion to geriatric hosp. 20629

Turku Provincial Hosp., Finland (Fin) 7065

university hosp. 4670

university hosp. in med. educ. program 14067

University of Freiburg Med. Clinic, reconstruction & organization (Ger) 49345

University Ophth. Clinic & Trachoma Institute of Algiers, design (Fr) 6633

use of psychologist in ward 37339

Valley Presbyterian Hosp., Van Nuys, California, circular nursing unit 5439

Withington Hosp. in Manchester, England, x-ray department 16335

Women's College Hosp., Ontario, Canada 45104

x-ray department, emergency cart 33662

x-ray serv., facsimile transm. of films by telephone or radio 13511

x-ray serv., organiz. (Sw) 20274

history

Addenbrooke's Hosp., Cambridge, England 29629

Arciospedale S. Anna of Ferrara, teaching of 19th century practical med., hist. (It) 24054

Boston Floating Hosp. 17370

Cook County Hosp., Illinois, eff. on med. educ. in U. S. 51983

Doctors Hosp., Baltimore 28162 28163

Garrett County Memorial Hosp., Oakland, Maryland 28154

Gotland general hosp. (Sw) 29205

Hosp. for Joint Dis., New York 11303

Hôtel-Dieu, Paris 28217 28224

Hôtel-Dieu, Paris, & its surgeons 28234

in Italy, hist. of charity & lay hosp. (It) 9733

Mercy Hosp., Baltimore 15766

Ospedale Maggiore of Milan, hist. (It) 17279 17280 17281 17282 17283 17284

Pleiestiftelsen for spedalske, Norway (Nor) 53975

Rhode Island Hosp. 6716

Royal Hosp., Haslar, England 39708

Saint John Hosp., New Brunswick, Canada 25119

Saint Joseph's Hosp., Baltimore 48906

Saint Mary's hosp. in Rochester, Minnesota 3346

St. Mary's Hosp. of Paddington, London 39710

St. Paul's Hosp., London 18107

St. Peter's Hosp. for Stone, London 18108

Valkenberg-Hosp., Capetown (Af) 31157

statistics

Cardarelli Hosp., recovery statist. (It) 52852

regional variations in hosp. statist. 16570 28794 28807 39075 49830

HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC

admin. 47021

admission rates in state hosp., seasonal changes 37331

care of aged patients in day care centers as transition from hosp. to community living 13270

community living program for orientation to discharge 33516

construction, architectural concepts (Fr) 20302

construction in France (Fr) 53900

cooperation of Danish state hosp. with psychiatric clinics (Dan) 32068

day & night hosp., advantages & organiz. & operation 15516

food serv. 8714

Fountain Hosp. for children in Gt. Brit. 6237

geriatric utility bed for difficult cases 40110

Hospital Nacional de Neuropsiquiatría, Buenos Aires, insufficient med. care (Sp) 51503

in Australia, hist. 18857

in California, establishment & library programs 11364

in Chicago & surroundings 784

in Denmark (Dan) 32067

in France, soc. workers in (Fr) 19105

in Georgia, facilities 27449

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in Italy, movement of ment. patients in Ferrara hosp. (It) 13343

in New York, legislative requirements for clinics 35204

in U.S., standards & directions (Ger) 50200

in West Virginia, acute need for physicians 32315

institutional structure types 18231

management & operation in European capitals 40109

med. staffs 15579

28053

member-employee program with patients, phys. med. & rehabil. serv. 43713

military hosp. corpsmen as soc. therapists in psychiatric wards 49095

modernization needs in Sweden (Sw) 53372

observation chart for ward personnel 47966

open ward, beneficial eff. on patients (Dan) 54249

open ward exper. in English hosp. 4908

open ward of Ospedale provinciale di Trento, Pergine (It) 34448

patient care, hist. & suggested improvements 28292

patients' convalescent leave in public hosp., prediction of outcome 6215

Payne Whitney Clinic in New York, organiz. & ther. & teaching methods (Fr) 8452

Payne Whitney Clinic in New York, organization, psychother. & research in (Fr) 219

phys. med. rehabil. serv. in, role of initial interview in integration 8988

psychiatric ward as a ther. community, cooperation of nurses & physicians 14855

receiving office, problems concerning current & older cases (Dan) 39416

Redfield State Hosp. & School, So. Dakota 41044

reorientation by workshop technic for all personnel connected with patient care 6212

small regional hosp. in Saskatchewan 25004

So. Carolina State Hosp., patient care 27839

soc. serv. (Fr) 52458

state hosp. as university teaching center 6216

therapeutic community, definition & use as ther. technic 49553

HOUSING

disaster housing & rehabil. 42823

dusty & humid dwellings causing allergy (Ser) 3266

eff. of housing cond. on incidence & spread of resp. infect. in Air Force recruits 8798

eff. of housing cond. on known tuberculotic & on healthy persons of his environment (Ser) 3268

eff. of housing cond. on psychic life of child (Ser) 3273

housing cond. in relation to incidence of tuberc. (Ser) 3272

housing factor in child morbidity, in Copenhagen 8483

hygienic study of dwellings (Rus) 3054

3055

in Gt. Brit., slum clearance 40833

in Yugosl. (Ser) 3267 3269 3271 3275 3277 3278

living unit plans & furnishings for independent living 13266

relation to tuberc. incidence 11089

sanitary problems in housing construction (Ser) 3270

technical & hyg. problems of housing in rural areas (Ser) 3274

3276

trailer dormitory for student nurses 42666

HUMAN ENGINEERING

see also LEARNING

see also PERCEPTION

see also SOUNDS

see also WORK

aircraft instrument panels, control knob arrangement for safe operation & economy of space 37105

blocking eff. of fatigue on response reversal 41800

comparison of verbal & manipulative solutions of appar. problems 22906

compensatory tracking, eff. of target frequency 32685

differ. musc. tension during delayed response, electrography 32672

dimensions of lower limit of gloved hand size in armed forces personnel 55699

dimensions of upper limit of gloved hand size, relation to design of gloves & of equipment to accomodate gloved hands 7977

eff. of control lag on performance of a tracking task 14419

eff. of course frequency & aided time constant on pursuit & compensatory tracking 27113

eff. of foreperiod, induced musc. tension & stimulus regularity on simple reaction time 14421

eff. of joystick length on pursuit tracking 32688

eff. of target frequency on manual pursuit tracking of simple one-dimensional sine input 21920

eff. of ultraviolet rays on reaction time to optical & acoustic stimulation (Ger) 7058

eff. of unequal spatial distribution on detectability of radar targets 14408

electromyography of musc. tension requirements are changed in aircraft control 41794

human factor in rocket & missile control (Fr) 49016

human factors approach to develop. of an air-weapon system 35539

human limitations in designing & maintaining aircraft 55694

linear distance changes over body surface resulting from various joint movements 55720

Max Planck Institute for Indust. Physiol. in Dortmund (It) 40772

measurement & design of equipment & clothing for neck-shoulder region for military personnel, spatial dynamics of neck-shoulder region 41805

motor skills requiring speed, eff. on ment. hyg. (Fr) 13555

musc. action potentials in discrimination situations with varied response requirements 32671

musc. tension changes during psychomotor performance 55700

nomograph of hand & related dimensions in male & female air force personnel 55721

nonsense vocabulary perception, relation to amount of information & speech-to-noise ratio 37406

optimal visual characteristics of warning light indicator systems for aircraft cockpit panels 37104

precise control manipulation as funct. of control location 55689

pursuit tracking, statist. properties of input 47576

relation between relatively complex motor skill & its components 9184

relation of performance level to level of arousal 47580

relative accuracy of visual perception of motion during fixation & pursuit 9186

restoration of tracking proficiency, eff. of analeptics 47526

rhythmic disturbances in simple visual-motor task 9185

role changes & task adaptation in groups using various communication systems (Fr) 1395

role in automobile safety 45587

role of musc. potentials in transfer of training of motor skills, electromyography 32673

sewing-machine skill, failure to demonstrate transfer 24675

sizing system for high altitude gloves 32708

somatic responses during repetitive motor task, eff. of various visual stimuli 3978

stimulus & response in pursuit tracking 14407

tracking, determ. of lead-lag errors, comparison of human operator in continuous control system with subetitute mechanism 37404

transfer & retention of bidimensional compensatory tracking after extended practice 9188

visual positioning of linear arm movements from two different control locations, speed & accuracy in 21927

***HUMEROSCAPULAR JOINT* see SHOULDER**

HUMERUS

ossification of distal epicondyle, x-ray (Ger) 46480

abscess

ther., chloramphenicol with chlortetracycline (It) 6359

diseases

epicondylitis, etiol. relation to cervical root synd. 33946

necrosis, bilateral symmetrical, after cesarean section in late toxemia with severe proteinuria (Ger) 26061

osteochondrosis, of capitulum, case reports 242

osteolysis, physiopathol. & relation to previous influenza (Fr) 49473

osteolysis, spontaneous, of humeral head (Ger) 42453

osteomyelitis, hemolytic streptoc. infect., case report (Fr) 15749

fractures

adduction fract. of humerus neck, surg. (Sp) 17798

capitulum fract. (Fr) 22348

capitulum fract. (It) 43765

epicondylar, Beroszkin's fixation (Bul) 38064

fract.-disloc., acrylic prosth. (Ser) 32238

head, plaster strip bandage for aged in GP management (Ger) 32606

of head, ther. (Ger) 28087

38336

osteotomy & osteosynthesis with intramedullary insert in poorly consolidated fract., technic (Sp) 17799

post-fract. stimulation of growth in length in child. 42232

supracondylar & diaphyseal, longitudinal trans-skeletal traction, suspension appar. (It) 35653

supracondylar in child, causing cubitus varus, surg., V-shaped osteotomy (Ger) 34084

supracondylar, in child., ther. (Ger) 30856

supracondylar, poorly united in youths, ther. (Ger) 32505

supracondylar, surg., with Kirschner wiring (It) 13337

supracondylar, ther. (Ger) 44066

surg. (Rus) 50746

surg., intra-articular chrome-cobalt-molybdenum prosth. in capitellar fract. 22357

neoplasms

chondroma, recur., in exostosis (Fr) 29522

metastatic, from rectal adenocarcinoma (It) 32932

osteogenic sarcoma metastasis to heart with tumor embolism of pulm. artery in 13-year old 42541

spontaneous regression of malignant tumor, case report 25173

surgery

resection of head (Dut) 16754

HUMIDITY

advantages & hazards of high humidity (Fr) 7099

allergy caused by humid dwellings (Ser)

dis. assoc. with sultry weather (Ger) 97

fog as ther. agent in resp. tract dis. 33188

humid dwellings, relation to pub. health (Ser) 3270

humidification & dehumidification of room air, relation to air conditioning 20478

prev. in buildings (Fr) 31817

prev. in hosp. & other buildings, methods (Fr) 31817

determination

indicator tube technic (Rus) 26231

effects

eff. of vapor pressure on perspiration & weight loss in nude resting man 33807

environmental humidity, on fat balance in atrophic inf. (Ger) 33838

on blood circ. (Pol) 8505

on cardiac output & work in normal subjects & in patients of chronic congestive heart failure at rest 8671

on insecticide toxicity, eff. of post-treatment humidity in house flies & mosquitoes 43400

outdoor humidity on workroom climate (Ger) 23714

HUNGER

see also APPETITE

see also FASTING

see also STARVATION

eff. of intravenous admin. of various nutrients on gastric hunger contractions 8719

eff. on conditioning of eyeblink response 4030

eff. on consumption of sucrose & saccharine by rats, comparison with satiated rats 3900

neurophysiol. 2991

41651

psychophysiol. of appetites & hunger in starved concentration camp inmates (Fr) 12099

HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA

etiol. & ther. (Fr) 6703

in monozygotic twins, with discordant hemiplegia 36335

reserpine ther. 47889

reserpine ther. (Nor) 29403

***HURLER'S DISEASE* see LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY**

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

(Por) 999

50978

biochem. research 22673

causing asphyxia neonatorum (Ger) 33344

electron microscopy of membranes 42783

hyaline membranes in lungs of dead newborn inf. (Pol) 3089

in cesarean section & prematurity, clin. statist. (Dut) 39030

pathol. (Ger) 31889

preclin. x-ray diag. 6331

review 27831

review (Por) 8397

statist. (Sp) 36134

HYALURONIC ACID

antigenicity in rabbits 39994

depolymerization by pyocyanine from Pseudomonas aeruginosa & water-soluble green fluorescent pigment from Pseudomonas calciprecipitans 284

depolymerization by water-soluble green fluorescent pigment from Pseudomonas calciprecipitans 283

from vitreous body, double refraction of flow & determ. of size of molecules 10586

negative periodic acid-Schiff reaction 21211

effects

hyaluronate on E. coli & Proteus vulgaris oxygen consumption (It) 1902

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in hunting of exper. fract. in rabbits (It) 49590

in blood

inhibitor from human sera & properties 3744

platelet content, determ. (It) 24472

metabolism

eff. of papain on hyaluronic acid-protein complex of ox synovial fluid 44024

endolymph & vitreous body, comparison 8455

Flavobacterium heparinum, enzymic degradation & comparison with degradation of chondroitin sulfate & heparin 37151

in animal tissue, review (Rus) 48486

in eye dis. (Rus) 54554

in Heberden's nodes in osteoarthritis 43387

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, isolation 285

relation to mast cells & application to pathogen. of thrombi, atherosclerosis & hemorrh., review (Por) 30439

synthesis by synovial tissue slices 31008

preparation of

purification by use of charcoal 34704

HYALURONIDASE

hemoglobin-hyaluronidase spreading test in cornea in rabbit 42320

hyaluronidase-sensitive acid mucopolysaccharide in trabecula & iris of adult human eyes 33567

in bee venom, determ. & properties (Ger) 34669

in intramusc. urography (It) 10250

relation to aqueous outflow resist. 7381

site of prod. & funct. of substances with hyaluronidase activity in Strongylus edentatus & equinus (It) 44542

antagonists

antihyaluronidase level in blood in collagen dis. during cortisone & ACTH ther. (Rus) 15359

carbon tetrachloride inhib. of spreading eff. in mast cells (It) 12772

heparin & other nonspecific inhibitors of bact. & other hyaluronidases 26860

in anti-brucellosis immune serum (Rus) 21745

nonspecific inhibitor in normal serum, similarity to properdin system components 39964

specific & nonspecific serum inhibitors of bact. & other hyaluronidases 26859

determination

hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system in connective tissue in collagen dis. (Rum) 49188

in animal tissue, review (Rus) 48486

in Brucella (Rus) 7932

in eye dis. (Rus) 54554

in Micrococcus pyogenes (Ger) 55413

in saliva, eff. of dent. caries 7984

in saliva, eff. of gingivitis 7985

in saliva, eff. of oral hyg. 7986

in saliva, relation to dent. caries susceptibility 55706

turbidimetric method 28937

ducts

on antibiotic ointments (It) 25938

on circ. in small vessels of bulbar conjunctiva, admin., retrobulbar & local (It) 5336

on clotting time, subcutaneous admin., with & without heparin 44764

on coating substance in trabecular meshwork of the eye 42730

on connective tissue, electrometry 30135

on crystalline lens osmotic activity (It) 19854

on exper. bladder calculi in rats 14532

on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19423

on exper. rabies infect. in mice (Ger) 41690

on intraocular pressure, precp. induction of hypotonia maxima for eye surg. (Fr) 33829

on labyrinth, histophysiol. in guinea pigs (Sp) 6527

on mouse mammary carcinoma develop., comparison with eff. of antihyaluronidase serum (Fr) 25405

on reabsorp. of vitreous body injected into interior ocular chamber in rabbits (It) 34904

on Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, in rabbits, admin. subcutaneous & arterial (It) 30763

on vacc. of guinea pigs with killed M. tuberc. (It) 34880

spreading eff. in subcutaneous connective tissue, mechanism 34990

spreading eff., inhib. by reserpine in guinea pigs (It) 2003

spreading eff. with dye indicator in aged (Fr) 49870

in blood

eff. of chronic ionizing irradiation (Rus) 41411

in rheum. heart dis., eff. of ACTH (Rus) 18005

in rheumatic heart dis. (Rus) 48474

platelet content, determ. (It) 24472

metabolism

Balantidium coli prod. 2871

connective tissue, eff. of sex hormones on spreading reaction in mice 280

connective tissue, relation of spreading reaction to water retention in mice 281

Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, preferential suppression of form. in cultures 4056

preparation of

develop. & purification of hyaluronidase produced by group C hemolytic Streptoc. (Pol) 49465

internat. standard 24938

therapeutic use

adnexitis & peri-adnexitis (Hun) 15718

adjuvant in insulin shock ther., multiple inject., Sacerdoti-Yagdjoglou method (Fr) 54365

adjuvant in surg. 53404

as adjunct in insulin shock ther. 25836, 35125

cholelithiasis (Ger) 7803

edema caused by compound leg fract. 13819

gyn. inflamm. causing intrapelvic fibrous masses, with cortisone, admin., inject. in situ 3113

hydrogen fluoride burns in glass & stone workers, with calcium & procaine (Ger) 51462

impermeability of fallopian tubes, with antibiotics in irrigation (Sp) 50630

keloids, local inject., alone & with radiother., surg., hydrocortisone inject. & electrosurg. 22204

local infiltration anesth. adjuvant in anorectal surg., with procaine & 3,4-dihydroxynorephedrine 37334

penoscrotal hematoma (Sp) 18671

periostosis of tibia (Dan) 20661

rheum. dis., with hydrocortisone (Ger) 20346

senile & arteriosclerotic behavior disord., intrathecal admin. 779

streptoc. elephantiasis of lips (Fr) 52540

subdural hematoma & hydroma in inf. (Ger) 28840

synovial cysts 32736

uses in outpatient surg. 43058

HYBRIDITY

longevity of hybrids of Drosophila pseudoobscura 8378

pathol. melanosis in intergeneric hybrid 39235

thyroid iodine metab. in inbred & F-1 hybrid mice, radioiodine study 9133

HYDANTOINS

diethylaminoethyldiphenylhydantoin & diphenylhydantoin, pharmacodynamic comparison (Fr) 7186

determination

identification by color reactions (Ger) 39690

effects

4,4-bis(5,5-dimethyl-2-thio-4-iminohydantoins, thyroid antag. (Fr) 1267

diphenylhydantoin sodium, protective eff. on exper. radiation sickness in mice 21925

spirohydantoin, anticonvulsant activity 37009

injurious effects

diphenylhydantoin causing megaloblastic anemia 29743

diphenylhydantoin, in child, case report (Ger) 23783

hyperchromic anemia, caused by diphenylhydantoin sodium ther. of epilepsy, with primidone & phenobarbital 47890

metabolism

allantoin prod. in rats, eff. of histidine (It) 10805

5,5-diphenylhydantoin conversion to 5-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-5-phenyl hydantoin in men & dogs 14978A

diphenylhydantoin metab. in rabbit 39229

therapeutic use

dimethyl-dithio-hydantoin in diabetes insipidus & nocturnal enuresis, hypothalamic mechanisms (Sp) 18798

diphenylhydantoin-aminopyrine-caffeine-hematoporphyrin-phenobarbital prep. in epilepsy (Ger) 5489

diphenylhydantoin in trigeminal neuralgia & atypical facial pain, case reports 41489

enuresis, with borate (Ger) 16198

3-ethyl-5-phenylhydantoin in epilepsy 33507, 41563

hydantoin bromide with phenobarbital in agitation states in aged & child. (Fr) 33823

methyldibromostyrylhydantoin in obesity (Ger) 53921

***HYDATID** see* **ECHINOCOCCOSIS**

HYDATIFORM MOLE

clin. & hormonal aspects, review (It) 34435

diag. & management 20228

molar changes in chorionic tissue in early abortion specimens 622

case reports

co-existing hydatiform mole & living infant with polycystic liver 48008

destruens, malignant, differentiation from chorioepithelioma & recovery after hysterо-adnexectomy (It) 26242

expelled after birth of live inf. (Dut) 16787

in 57 year old woman (It) 10523

with delivery of normal viable child 24734

complications

incipient choriocarcinoma of uterus (Ger) 53589

differential diagnosis

choriocarcinoma, pathol. 40416

choriepithelioma, histochem. differentiation (Sp) 31943

experimental

transplantability of human hydatidiform mole in animals 6933

pathology

comparison with placental chorioangiomatosis 17175

surgery

in twin pregn. 6953

***HYDERGINE** see* **ERGOT ALKALOIDS**

HYDRALAZINE

determination

technics (It) 12750

effects

inhib. of acetylation of glucosamine & sulfanilamide in pigeon liver extracts 4230

on L. E. cell in guinea pigs (Fr) 35399

on vitamin C in adrenals after epinephrine stimulation in rats (R) 2000

reversal of depressor eff. of edathamil calcium disodium & disodium salts on blood pressure (Ger) 10480

therapeutic use

glaucoma, eff. on intraocular pressure (Ger) 50704

hypertension (Fr) 38468

hypertension (Por) 40433

hypertension (Rus) 15353

hypertension (Sp) 12493

hypertension, clin. evaluation 11390

hypertension, eff. of exercise in supine position in cardiovasc. & renal funct. before & during chronic oral hydralazine ther. 14651

hypertension, prolonged admin. with pentolinium tartrate & Rauwolfia (Sp) 43798

hypertension with ganglion-blocking agents (Rus) 53481

hypertension, with hexamethonium & reserpine (Por) 15941

hypertension, with hexamethonium bromide, eff. on ballistocardiography (Por) 36443

hypertension, with reserpine (Sp) 12498, 33781

pregn. toxemias, comparison with 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine & reserpine (Cz) 11809

pregn. toxemias, with reserpine 39464

toxicity

after oral admin. in dogs 24604

prod. of hydralazine synd. in dogs 37553

***HYDRAMNIOS** see* **AMNIOTIC FLUID**

HYDRARTHROSIS

essential, etiol., cortisone ther. & surg. (It) 19462

knee, intra-articular hydrocortisone ther. (It) 5963

HYDRASES

aconitase mechanism of action & relation to isocitric dehydrogenase activity 37172

carbonic anhydrase activity in CNS, attempts to induce changes in rats 25842

carbonic anhydrase in eye & other tissue 41894

carbonic anhydrase inhib. by N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea, role in hypoglycemic eff. (Ger) 10001

carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, diuretic eff. & ther. use (Ger) 396, 403

carbonic anhydrase of endometrium as indicator of luteoid potency, correlation with progestational proliferation 37362

carbonic anhydrase tissular activity, eff. of diet quality in guinea pigs & mice (Rus) 21177

cysteine desulfhydrase activity in chick liver, eff. of vitamin B6 43573

cysteine desulfhydrase in Pseudomonas salinaria 35467

enolase, equilibrium & thermodynamic constants 47404

enolase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification by zone electrophoresis & ion-exchange chromatography, existence of several active forms 43571

enolase, specificity, kinetics & mechanism of action 47405

fumarase sedimentation, eff. of thiocyanate 24342

glyoxalase I, mechanism of action, similarity to Cannizzaro reaction 44081

glyoxalase I & II inhib. by various glutathione analogues 1790

hydrastine-hydrastinine mixture, separation by polarography (Ger) 51141

hydropyrimidine hydrase purification from bovine liver & activity 26941

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

saliva (Fr) 12190

effects

carbonic anhydrase, on gastric juice secretion in vitro (Fr) 12245

in blood

carbonic anhydrase, determ. in normal cond. (It) 1967

carbonic anhydrase in allergy (It) 16384

carbonic anhydrase in human platelets in various dis. (It) 26340

carbonic anhydrase in tumor-bearing patients (It) 1968

fumarase, in liver necrosis (It) 1915

HYDRAZINE

effects

on growth of higher plants (It) 24502

poisoning

(Ger) 32549

related compounds

convulsant hydrazides, inhib. of pyridoxal phosphate catalized enzyme systems in vitro & in vivo 15002

dimethylhydrazine, unsymmetrical, inj. eff. 36846

hydrazides, tuberculostatic eff. in exper. tuberc. of guinea pigs (Ger) 7890

HYDROCARBONS

see also ACETYLENE, *related compounds*

see also BENZENE, *related compounds*

see also CYCLOPARAFFINS

see also ETHYLENE, *related compounds*

see also PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

aromatic, from vehicular exhausts 34959

electric strength of unsaturated hydrocarbon gases 28948

in air, as result of incomplete combustion of liquid fuels 33476

sulfur content, determ. by tritium bremsstrahlung 26546

determination

aromatic, in products formed by pyrolysis of tobacco extract 42206

polycyclic hydrocarbons in cigarette smoke, stubs & ash 24551

polycyclic hydrocarbons in pipe smoking mixtures & their smoke products 24552

polycyclic hydrocarbons in various cigarette & pipe tobaccos, herbal smoking mixtures & in cigarette paper 24553

effects

carcinogenic sulfur isosteres, comparative eff. on rat 14833

diphenylmethane on cholesterol content of rat ovaries (It) 1932

n-hexadecane potentiation of heat-killed BCG vacc. of mice 9311

triphenylmethane dyes, inhib. of glutamine synthesis by Micrococcus pyogenes aureus 14436

metabolism

attempted anaerobic oxidation by Pseudomonas stutzeri in presence of nitrate, failure 30988

form. of colorless polyenes in ripening tomatoes, simultaneous biosynthesis of lycopene 37154

poisoning

indust. with benzene-bitumen prep. (Ser) 10371

propane-butane gas, sympt. (Hun) 50824

HYDROCELE

β-glucuronidase changes in essential & secondary hydrocele (It) 52132

idiopathic, pathogen. & radical surg. 4717

med. ther. (Sp) 19037

HYDROCEPHALUS

diag. & ther. (Sp) 6530

in domestic animals 25576

in pigs, with cardiovascular defects 26816

case reports

obstructive hydrocephalus, caused by glial heterotopias in subarachnoid space, with syringomyelia, clin. pathol. conf. 16949

synd. of neurocutaneous melanoblastosis with hydrocephalus communicans in 2 inf. (Ger) 3171

complications

postmeningeal obstruct., with stomach & breast cancer in 15-year-old girl (Ger) 21645

with arthrogryposis multiplex, horseshoe kidney & meningocele, relation to hydramnios (Sp) 52284

diagnosis

clin. tests (Por) 43858

differential diagnosis

dissolution of white matter of brain (Fr) 53044

etiology and pathogenesis

6389

in meningeal tuberc. in child (Rus) 51733

intra-uterine fungal infect. of meninges 23846

lymphocytic choriomeningitis 50216

vitamin A hypervitaminosis (Sp) 8498

experimental

develop. of congen. hydrocephalus in mice 7348

surgery

choroid plexus coagulation by direct ventriculoscopy in non-obstructive hydrocephalus (Fr) 39324

spinal subarachnoid-omental bursa shunt in communicating hydrocephalus, case report 16519

ventriculo-auriculostomy (Fr) 51652

ventriculo-auriculostomy for shunting CSF into right auricle 14873

ventriculocisternostomy, modification of Torkildsen's technic 37708

ventriculocisternostomy, transcallosus (Fr) 39322

ventriculojugulostomy in hydrocephalus (Fr) 39323

ventriculo-subdural drainage, technic 38303

therapy

x-ray, in chronic infantile hydrocephalus (It) 6729

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

effects

acidifying eff. on blood 31514

disinfect. of drinking water 22425

infusion into stomach, eff. on pancreatic secretion in dogs (Rus) 44249

on aqueous humor flow & blood aqueous barrier after exper. HCl eye burns in rabbits 31982

on exper. manganese pois. in mice (Rus) 26234

on gastric secretion & emptying in duodenal ulcer 2109

on Oddi's sphincter (Fr) 1555

on urinary glucuronic acid & glucuronides in achlorhydria 8440

on urinary phenols in achlorhydria 8441

injurious effects

caustic gastro-esophageal lesions (Ger) 38780

corneal inj., eff. on carbohydrate metab. 42738

lung dis., fatal in worker (Fr) 34348

therapeutic use

hay fever (Dut) 46702

***HYDROCOLLOIDS* see ALGINATES**

HYDROCORTISONE

see also PREDNISOLONE

administration

intra-articular & intramusc., systemic eff. 46308

effects

antimitotic & other cytol. eff. on chick embryo cells in vitro (It) 16377

cleft palate in developing embryo following inject. into pregn. mice 50320

hyalinosis synd. in rat, with desoxycorticosterone, eff. of thyroxin (Ger) 7597

on arterial pressure in adrenalectomized dogs (Sp) 52390

on bilirubin excretion in patients with T tube in common bile duct 50377

on desoxyribonucleic acid metab. in rat adrenal cortex (Fr) 35852

on eczematous reactions in electrophoretic patch tests in man (Dan) 54225

on erythrocyte electrolyte exchanges after single intravenous inject. 3675

on exper. arthritis in dogs & guinea pigs (It) 19402

on exper. cardiac failure induced by hypercapnia (Fr) 48162

on exper. herpes keratoconjunctivitis in rabbits 9037

on exper. knee inj 103

on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19431

on fibroblasts cultured in vitro (It) 12824

on fibroblasts, inhib. eff. on growth in vitro 40020

on 17-hydroxycorticosteroid content of serous effusions (Ger) 48600

on intraabdom. adhesions (Ger) 2158

on C-1 labelled PAS distribution in cartilage of rat 51807

on local anaphylactic reaction in rabbit ears after local admin. 170

on mucopolysaccharide metab. in skin in rats 2809

on precipitating antibodies in local anaphylactic reaction in rabbit ear 22186

on proteinuria in nephrotic synd. 31152

on skin, intolerance reaction (Fr) 11507

on sodium excretion in adrenalectomized rats 30112

on tryptophan peroxidase in liver of adrenalectomized rats, eff. of x-irradiation 30197

on urinary secretion of formaldehydogenic substances in rat (It) 10878

on uterine horn motoricity in guinea pigs (Fr) 7183

on water diuresis & renal funct. 37295

in blood

demonstration in fish blood 49954

determ. simultaneously with compound B by chromatography 6173

eff. of ACTH in anxious subjects 32782

eff. of intravenous ACTH, application to assay of ACTH 14292

eff. of liver cirrhosis 42523

eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (Ger) 48593

in urine

determ. by assay of acetyl deriv. after chromatography 24254

eff. of ACTH & lysergic acid diethylamide on excretion of hydrocortisone & 2α-hydroxy- & 6β-hydroxyhydrocortisones in guinea pigs 22821

metabolites, 11-hydroxy-17-ketosteroids after admin. of hydrocortisone (Fr) 24879

metabolites, ratio of 11β-hydroxy & 11-ketosteroids after admin. of hydrocortisone (Fr) 24878

injurious effects

dermatitis medicamentosa, intra-articular inject. (Fr) 40702

diabetic coma with influenzal pleuro-pulm. synd. in child patient of rheum. fever (Fr) 29524

in ther. of allergy 38508

purulent arthritis of knee after intra-articular admin. (Fr) 17794

metabolism

biosynthesis, desoxycorticosterone as intermediary in 40001

conversion to 17-ketosteroids, radiocarbon determ. 3843

eff. of exper. shock in rats 3888

isotope study of distribution in normal & shocked rats of injected cortisol 21902

liver, after intravenous admin., isotope study in dogs 25874

normal & stress secretion rate, determ. in adrenal vein 41177

physiology

dynamics of glucuronide conjugation 31534

in anxious subjects, disappearance from blood & metab. fate 27833

secretion during surg., determ., in left adrenal vein 31595

related compounds

glycogenic activity & inactivation by liver enzyme systems in rats 40311

hydrocortisone diethylaminoacetate ointment, ther. of skin dis. 22027

hydrocortisone - 5, 7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine ointment, ther. of skin dis. 1410

hydrocortisone hemisuccinate, ther. of ulcerative colitis, local admin. 38075

hydrocortisone-tert-butylacetate, local inject. 33605

2-methyl-9α-fluorohydrocortisone, eff. on electrolyte metab. in adrenalectomized dog 30898

perop. & postop. ther. use in surg. emergencies 24989

tert-butylacetate ther. of rheum. arthritis, alone & with mechlorethamine, intra-articular admin. 25330

tetrahydro-hydrocortisone in urine in normal & schizophrenic subjects 37034

tetrahydrocortisone ther. of pseudohermaphroditism with congen. adrenal hyperplasia (Fr) 1040

tetrahydro-hydrocortisone in cattle bile 3884

therapeutic use

acne 3622

Addison's dis. & post-adrenalectomy insuff. 35120

adrenocortical insuff., oral admin. 13792

amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, intrathecal admin. 5102

ankylosing spondylitis, purpura rheum. & rheum. arthritis (Fr) 31080

asthma, aerosol (Ger) 481

asthma, eff. on ECG (It) 18178

bone & joint dis., local inject. 26513

bone marrow depression, with ACTH 1319

bursitis & tenosynovitis, indic. 8188

circumscribed stenosis of urethra 37977

CNS dis., spinal (Fr) 20175

colitis, ulcerative, admin., rectal 44786

colitis, ulcerative, ther. by hydrocortisone & related cpds. 571

colitis, ulcerative, with antibiotics (Fr) 2977

collagen dis., indic. 5025

comparison with prednisolone (Sp) 51480

congestive heart failure in asthma, with ACTH & prednisone (Fr) 17957

connective tissue fibrosis, topical inject. 22408

dermatitis, with chlorquinaldol ointment (Ger) 53139A

dis. in newborn & premature inf. (Fr) 43863

dis. of joints & amputation stumps (Ger) 2887

Dupuytren's contracture, results (Dan) 54299

ear dis., with chloramphenicol (Ger) 23339

eczema, alone & with coal tar extract 8888

eczema & inflamm. of auditory meatus (Ger) 38181

eczema & prurigo, with m-bromobenzyl-α-pyridyl-diethylenediamine-malineate ointment (Ger) 7809

eczema & pruritus, hydrocortisone ointment (Ger) 1714

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

epidemic encephalitis, intraspinal admin. (It) 19439

epilepsy, eff. of intravenous admin. on EEG(It) 19488

erysipelas, habitual hydrocortisone-erythromycin ointment (Ger) 25692

eye dis., with oxytetracycline 47089

eye inflamm., alone & with oxytetracycline ointment (Ger) 41637

hay fever caused by pollen, inhalation (Sp) 49238

hay fever, spray, value (Dan) 54306

hemiplegia in meningeal tuberc., intraspinal admin. (Fr) 14714

hepatic coma 13200

hydrarthrosis, traum., of knee admin., intra-articular inject (It) 5962

hypothermia during anesth. caused by latent adrenal insuff. 26262

indic. (Fr) 6687

inject., severe 23560

inflamm. disord. of anterior eye (Ger) 38232

inj. of knee in athletics (Hun) 50823

interstitial keratitis, recur. 42733

joint dis. in cat & dog (Fr) 19308

joint dis., intra-articular admin. (It) 26732

keloids (Fr) 30720

keloids, local inject., alone & with radiother., electro-surg., hyaluronidase inject. & surg. 22204

keratitis, with oxytetracycline & tetracycline (It) 10750

lymph node tuberc. (Fr) 32198

measles encephalitis, with ACTH, cortisone & antibiotics 39660

meningitis, intraspinal inject. (Fr) 11570

milk crust, with vitamin A, D2 & linol-linoleic acid (It) 36476

multiple sclerosis, comparison with ACTH 15916

multiple sclerosis, intraspinal admin. (Fr) 31075

myxedema, local application (Sp) 40300

nephrosis, lipoid, in inf., intermittent admin. (Fr) 29517

nervous system dis., intraspinal admin. (It) 40278

osteoporosis, post-traum. (Fr) 7192

otitis externa, hydrocortisone-oxytetracycline prep. 46295

otitis media, comparison with cortisone & prednisone (It) 201

otitis media, transtympanic inject. (Fr) 43355

otorhinolaryngol. dis., indic. & mechanisms of action 20512

pemphigus, with suramin (Fr) 30653

penis dis. (Ger) 12364

periarthritis of shoulder (Sp) 53307

periarthritis of shoulder in hemiplegia, local inject. (Fr) 40733

pericarditis, idiopathic, admin., intracardiac (Sp) 16040

Peyronie's dis., local inject. 4713

pigmentary liver cirrhosis (Fr) 19154

posttraum. & postop. articular stiffness (It) 52156

post-traum. recur. hydrarthrosis, & rheum. arthritis, intra-articular admin. (It) 46551

prev. of inj. eff. on skin of ultraviolet rays 22191

pruritus vulvae, with neomycin (Ger) 25770

pulm. effusion in artif. pneumothorax (Ger) 38842

pulm. tuberc., with streptomycin & isoniazid 36174

purulent meningitis in child., intraspinal & intraventric. admin. (Fr) 24959

retinitis, internal exudative (Sp) 40296

rheum. arthritis & rheum. heart dis. in child. (It) 4967

rheum. arthritis, hazards in excessive use (Fr) 35173

rheum. arthritis, intra-articular inject. (Sp) 53354

rheum. arthritis of knee, intra-articular admin. (Fr) 19063

rheum. dis., local admin. (Sp) 16910

rheum. dis., with hyaluronidase (Ger) 20346

rheum., eff. on excretion of uropepsin 22485

rheum., local inject. (Fr) 30251

rheum., prev. of compl. in intra-articular admin. (Sp) 18896

sciatica (Ger) 28863

sciatica, epidural admin. (It) 40262

sciatica, lumbar, admin., sacral epidural (It) 18596

shock (Ger) 16190

shock & stress (Sp) 6544

skin dis. 5028, 14740

skin dis. (Ger) 20372

skin dis., admin. in ointment 22195

skin dis., admin., local, review (It) 16396

skin dis., eff. & indic. of ointments (Dan) 54324

skin dis., local admin., comparison with prednisone & prednisolone 41824

skin dis., local application 6027

skin dis., topical admin. (Ger) 30360

skin dis., topical admin. (It) 16358

skin dis., with antibiotics, contraindic. (Ger) 36843

skin dis., with antihistaminic ointment (Ger) 25614

skin dis., with neomycin & surfen ointment (Ger) 7816

surg. dis. (Ger) 16655

tennis elbow 51746

traum. joint dis., with hydrocortisone-tert-butylacetate (It) 40268

tuberc. (Fr) 54633

tuberc., meningeal, admin., general & inject. in lumbar spine & cisterna cerebello-medullaris, comparative CSF levels (It) 6731

tuberc., meningeal, with chemother., statist. 1313

tuberc., meningeal, with streptomycin (It) 52885

tuberc. meningitis 17363

tuberc. meningitis, intrathecal admin. 47098

tuberc., pulm., clin. & exper. results (Fr) 6825

tuberc., pulm., with ACTH & antibiotics (Fr) 20045

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid, early results in ther. of caverns (It) 43333

vaginitis, intravaginal tablet admin. 5987

verruca plana, ointment (Sp) 6543

wds. & inj., risks & indic. (Fr) 235

HYDROCUPREINES

ethylhydrocupreine sensitivity test for identification of pneumococci 4242

HYDROCYANIC ACID

eff. of antidotes on blood pressure & blood oxygen uptake in tox. in dogs (Ger) 29013

eff. on hypertensive action of arterenol & epinephrine in dogs without bone marrow (Fr) 48167

extermination of rats on ships, method of use (Rus) 21810

vitamin B12 ther. of pois. (Fr) 29973

HYDROGEN

see also DEUTERIUM

see also TRITIUM

bonding power of antipyrine & aminopyrine, infrared absorp. spectra 51114

bonding power of santonin, infrared absorp. spectra 51115

distribution in dogs with varying degrees of acidosis 3889

eff. of atomic hydrogen on cystine, glutathione & silver solutions 52004

in Clostridium defic. in iron (Fr) 44141

oxidation in water supply, role of chemosynthesis (Rus) 38870

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

see also ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

eff. of exper. β-nitrophenol pots. in rats, relation to rigor mortis (It) 44478

eff. of hormones & other substances in lactating rats & rabbits 30056

pH-endoradiosonde 38381

regulation mechanisms (Sp) 16039

determination

after sucrose & sorbitol mouth rinses in ther. of dent. plaque 47190

in blood 38064

in rumen fluid 37060

pH-stat, review 26552

effects

inactivation of foot-and-mouth dis. virus 30209

on acid stain reaction in mycobacteria (Fr) 1134

on activity of amine oxidase from guinea pig liver (Ger) 29003

on adsorption of labeled free & gastric juice-bound vitamin B12 by Lactobacillus leichmannii 30837

on E. coli, induction of morphol. changes (Ger) 24107

on bovine pseudo gamma globulin, structural changes in strong acidic milieu 10607

on hemolysis in normal & pathol. cond. 45550

on intestinal flora (Ger) 31882

pre- & postreaction pH of two specifically interacting large-molecule systems 46266

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

aqueous & anhydrous glycerin solutions, comparison 15912

blood oxygenation for intra-arterial transfusion (Fr) 9357, 15674

eff. of high oxygen pressure on form. 21871

form. from water by ultrasonic irradiation of water in presence of inert gases (Fr) 35263

determination

in saliva 47368

effects

bacteriocidal action determ. (Rus) 36526

destruction of malignant rat tumor in vivo 28969

disinfect. of drinking water (Rus) 3053

formic acid-hydrogen peroxide solution on protein hydrolysis (Ger) 46269

on growth of barley plants (Fr) 35847

on M. tuberc. resist. to isoniazid, in various culture media 972

on trigeminal nerves in dogs (Ger) 3131

metabolism

decomposition by Bang's bacteria, kinetic exam. (Ger) 7893

therapeutic use

trigeminal neuralgia, sympt., inject. at nerve exits (Ger) 3130

HYDROGEN SULFIDE see SULFIDES

HYDROGENYLASE see DESMOLASES

HYDRONEPHROSIS

symposium 32154

case reports

traum. (Pol) 29709

complications

congen. with solitary kidney, ureterocolic anastomosis (Fr) 16246

double kidney, differ. diag. from crossed renal dystopia (Ger) 55279

dysfunct. of other kidney, ther. (Sp) 18670

intestinal obstruct. caused by colon & ureteral cancer 30074

intestinal obstruct., surg., nephrectomy (Ger) 55461

kidney absorm., surg (Fr) 5265

unisegmentary hydronephrotic compl. in two-stage left hyperplastic kidney, x-ray (Fr) 4626

etiology and pathogenesis

double kidney with calculi, surg., hemisephrectomy (Ger) 32517

horseshoe kidney (Fr) 30639

obstruct. of ureteropelvic junction, surg., technics (Pol) 39755

obstructing endometriosis of ureter, surg. 6184

stenosis of pyelo-ureteral junction, surg., kidney pelvis resection with reimplantation of ureter (Fr) 37914

tuberc., renal of other kidney, diag. & ther. (Rus) 20757

uretero-hydronephrosis caused by uterine leiomyomata 37841

experimental

producing hematuria (It) 38752

pathology

in various stages of develop. (Rus) 54432

renal pelvic changes, histopathol. (Fr) 54399

physiology

route of backflow 31669

surgery

9273

(Rus) 54431

(Sp) 18650

conservative (Ger) 7556

ileal by-pass of ureter in pelvic hydronephrosis 35024

restorative surg. (Fr) 38057

sacral rhizotomy in paraplegics 4696

technics, review (Fr) 37962

ureteropyeloplasty (Sp) 34497

HYDROPHOBIA see RABIES

HYDROPHTHALMOS

monolateral in monozygotic twins (It) 34894

HYDROPS see EDEMA

HYDROTHERAPY

see also BALNEOLOGY

indic. for pool ther. 17448

pathophysiol. aspects (Ger) 26416

physical properties of water in relation to med. importance (Ger) 43484

underwater ther., principles 29623

history

Faculty of Med. of Paris, Clin. Hydrotherapy & Climatol. section (Fr) 53178

in various diseases

gastritis & peptic ulcer (Rus) 31391

Kneipp method in cardiovasc. dis., indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 26417

prev. & ther. of stress caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43497

sleep disord. (Ger) 34102

HYDROTHORAX

with ascites & disgerminoma of ovaries (Sp) 53333

HYDROXIDES

see also LYE

effects

calcium hydroxide, on nasal mucosa 8469

sodium hydroxide on ammonia excretion & kidney glutaminase in rat 6100

sodium hydroxide on solubility of sulfonamide mixture (Sp) 19001

injurious effects

ammonium hydroxide causing dermatitis 32731

potassium hydroxide causing esophageal stenosis (Rus) 54560

therapeutic use

calcium hydroxides in dent. pulp capping in adults 41347

HYDROXYLAMINES

dibenzohydroxamic acid, synthesis to phenyl isocyanate by Lossen rearrangement 35866

eff. of 2-oximino-3-butanone & other oximes on isopropyl methylfluorophosphate pois. in mice & rats 37640

hydroxamic acid deriv., eff. on reactivation of blood cholinesterases inhibited in vivo by organic phosphates (Fr) 12207

2-oximino-3-butanone, colorimatric determ. of arginine (Ger) 2627

reaction with saccharin (It) 30411

reactions with thioacyl cpds. & form. of corresponding hydroxamic acids 43569

effects

on Rauwolfia alkaloids (It) 34847

oximes on end-plate potential of isolated nerve musc. prep. 35192

HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE

effects

on exper. diabetes (It) 44399

on iodine metab. in guinea pig thyroid (Ger) 34124

on pituitary funct., in rats, mechanism of action (It) 46440

on regen. of corneal nerve fibers in rabbits (It) 44396

on time of survival in exper. burns (It) 26246

therapeutic use

cancer of breast (It) 35644

hormonal hypersecretion in pregn. (Fr) 4649

premenstrual tension & other disord. in climacteric, mode of action (Nor) 50495

uterine leiomyoma, with androgens (Fr) 52443

HYGIENE

see also **HEALTH**

see also **INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE**

see also **MENTAL HYGIENE**

see also **SOCIAL HYGIENE**

contributions of József Fodor (Hun) 50866

daily phys. hyg. of child. (Ger) 26394

in public bathing establishments & swimming pools (Ger) 17208

in school swimming pools, responsibilities of health officer (Ger) 17209

school hyg. in Gt. Brit. (Rus) 26209

survey of med. school dormitories in Czech. (Cz) 11839

education

in Argentina, eff. of foreign precedents on develop. (Sp) 53348

in Russia, postgraduate educ. of physicians (Rus) 13287

history

hygiene & Christianity in antiquity (Ger) 12444

in Russia (Rus) 53529

HYMENOLEPIS see **TAPEWORMS**

HYOID BONE

pain reflex from pressure as manifest. of gastrointestional dis. (Fr) 49868

neoplasms

metastatic from cancer of larynx (Fr) 19129

HYOSCINE see **SCOPOLAMINE**

HYOSCYAMINE see **BELLADONNA ALKALOIDS**

HYPEREMIA

Bier's passive hyperemia in ther. of various dis. with modern suction appar., indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 21284

HYPERFOLLICULINISM see **ESTROGENS**

HYPERGLYCEMIA

see also **BLOOD SUGAR**

see also **DIABETES MELLITUS**

hyperglycemic substance in blood in malignant insuloma, determ. (Fr) 2326

in Xenopus laevis, relation to endogenous intermedin 37377

induced as diag. & progn. test in non-schizophrenic psychoses (Fr) 23270

induced hyperglycemia tests, clin. applications, review (Fr) 30557

experimental

caused by mannoheptulose in rats 43559

eff. of somatotropin in chickens (Pol) 8501

hyperglycemic eff. of certain pollens in animals (Fr) 12071

non-hypoinsulinic hyperglycemias, review 7630

in infant and child

coma, after parotitis (Cz) 11935

therapy

α-lipoic acid (It) 19363

HYPERHIDROSIS see **SWEATING**

HYPERINSULINISM

see also **HYPOGLYCEMIA**

eff. on EEG in epileptics 46187

pathogen., diag. & ther. (It) 17534

blood in

eosinophil reduction, mechanism & value as adrenal cortex funct. test (It) 8416

etiology and pathogenesis

cancer of islands of Langerhans (Fr) 49475

insular tumor, histopathol. (Fr) 44885

experimental

counter-regulatory & hypoglycemic shocks, metab. eff. in rabbits (Hun) 48944

eff. on adrenal medulla secretion in dogs (Fr) 12147

eff. on fixation in rats 14849

eff. on rhythm of epileptic seizures, relation to age (It) 44600

mechanism in hypophysectomized dogs 22817

mechanism of counter-regulatory hyperglycemic shock in rabbits (Hun) 29471

sites of origin of convulsions, in rabbits 56

pathology

brain 32774

physiology

review (Rus) 51687

surgery

indic. (Sp) 18768

HYPERKINESIA see **MOVEMENT DISORDERS**

HYPERNEPHROMA see **KIDNEYS, *neoplasms***

HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA

with mastoid osteoma (Por) 6448

HYPERPLASIA see **HYPERTROPHY AND HYPERPLASIA**

HYPERSPLENISM

see also **ANEMIA, SPLENIC**

see also **JAUNDICE, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC**

see also **PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC**

see also **SPLENOMEGALY**

etiol. & ther. (Dan) 54246

case reports

hemolytic, post-hepatitis hypersplenism (Rum) 28329

complications

erythroblastic anemia, surg. 33920

hemolytic anemia, complement in (Pol) 17670

hemorrh. diathesis (Rum) 49185

thrombopenia, in patient with hyperthyrodism 8754

etiology and pathogenesis

(Dut) 29044

immunology

anti-complement funct. of bone marrow (Pol) 29721

in aged

36705

in infant and child

manifest. & surg. (Dut) 29045

with latent erythroblastic anemia (It) 19970

metabolism

nucleic acid in histiocytic cells (It) 41098

physiology

relation to portal hypertension (Sp) 18935

surgery

splenectomy 53765

HYPERTELORISM

case reports

(Fr) 52661

(It) 18389

(Tur) 43885

surgery

ocular (Sp) 17824

HYPERTENSIN see **ANGIOTONIN**

HYPERTENSION

see also **ENCEPHALOPATHY, HYPERTENSIVE**

see also **HYPERTENSION, PORTAL**

3039

48666

(Ger) 49373

as sympt. or dis. (Ger) 38749

diag. & ther. (Fr) 52517

employment of hypertensives (Rus) 19945

essential, natural hist. 8817

etiol. & diag. (Sp) 49160

etiol. & ther. 47114

etiol. classif. & diag. (Fr) 53648

etiol., pathogen. & modern ther. (Ger) 32445

Goldblatt's (Fr) 38413

Goldblatt, caused by renal artery abnorm. 41075

malignant, definition & case reports (It) 52107

malignant, review (Rus) 21162

physiol. & etiol. (Fr) 20983

progr. 32000

pulm. 11158

15576

pulm., complicating atrial septal defects, reduction of cardiac output by ligation of inferior vena cava 33464

pulm., etiol. & ther. 14521

pulm., primary 42621

pulm., regression after commissurotomy for mitral stenosis 19914

pulm., review & case report 22051

renal, relation of mast cell funct. & metachromasia (Sp) 52215

review 51987

uneventful high blood pressure as normal condition, terminol. 48657

blood in

ABO blood group distribution in 33903

cholesterol binding capacity of blood serum (Ger) 53089

cholesterol dynamics during sleep ther. & diet of rice & vegetables (Rus) 48491

eff. of plasma from subjects with & without essential hypertension on isolated frog heart 25327

hemodynamics, perop. & postop. changes (Rus) 48404

17-ketosteroids (It) 23969

lipids, in dogs (It) 2664

morphol. (Pol) 51320

pressor & myotrophic activity of incubated plasma in rats 6160

proteins, electrophoresis (It) 51886

pulm. vasc. patterns in pulm. hypertension with congen. cardiovasc. defects & mitral stenosis 44648

case reports

essential pulm. hypertension (Sp) 34514

postop., after resection for coarctation of aorta 28296

pulm., idiopathic 18911

pulm., primary (Fr) 38171

pulm., with intimal sclerosis of pulm. & digital arteries & rheum. arthritis 31027

renal, clinicopathol. conf. 36542

renal, with sarcoidosis & terminal uremia (Fr) 31491

unibrachial hypertensive synd. (Tur) 32528

with orthostatic hypotension in hypertensive cardiovasc. dis. 33910

with sino-auric. block, causing arrhythmia (It) 34942

complications

arteriocardiac synd. (Ger) 41482

arteriosclerosis caused by diffuse sclerosis & hypertrophy of pulm. & systemic circ. in chronic pulm. hypertension (Ger) 33223

arteriosclerosis, histopathol. mechanisms (Ger) 38833

arteriosclerosis, pathol., topographic study & arteriography of legs (Rus) 34554

arteriosclerosis, statist. (Rus) 34853

cerebral hemorrh., pathogen., ther. & prev. (Rus) 15348

cerebro-retinal isolated in encephalitis & vertigo (Fr) 35340

diabetes mellitus (Rus) 53402

diabetic retinopathy (Por) 52197

disord. of water metab. (Rum) 16009

epilepsy, caused by phenylbutazone (Fr) 14719

headaches, oxygen ther. (Rus) 53405

heart dis., eff. of splanchnicectomy, statist. 38333

horseshoe kidney & Turner synd. (Fr) 1944

ischemia causing leg ulcers (Sp) 18953

left ventric. failure & paroxysmal dyspnea, pulm. funct. 11984

ment. disord. in arteriosclerotic hypertension (Sp) 25783

obesity in young adults 23886

pheochromocytoma, case reports (Ger) 49990

pneumothorax, diag. & ther. (Por) 30479

pulm., coronary artery compression as cause of anginal pain 7296

pulm. hypertension with patent ductus arteriosus, death in immediate postpartum 41879

pulm., with arteriolitis (Cz) 11827

pulm. with mitral stenosis, hexamethonium chloride ther. 47739

pulm. with patent ductus arteriosus & right-left shunt (Ger) 6801

renal with cerebral arteriolar necrosis, postmortem pathol. 33987

shock, physiopathol. & ther. 5434

4873

strokes, statist. 34857

unilateral kidney dis. (Dut) 54859

xanthopsia, transient, physiopathol. (Ger)

diagnosis

Hines-Brown test, determ. of blood glucose levels in (Pol) 51240

pulm., x-ray 7298

differential diagnosis

(Rus) 43829

arteriosclerosis (Rus) 43828

essential hypertension from pheochromocytoma by urinary pyrocatechol amines 43830

hypertensive vasc. dis. 3401

etiology and pathogenesis

aging of arteries & pressor mechanisms acting on normally elastic arterial system, differentiation by clin. test 35666

aorticorenal embolus, successful ther. by nephrectomy 50328

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

coarctation of aorta, diag. & surg. (Fr) 53641
coarctation of aorta, pathomechanism (Rus) 48918
coronary sclerosis (Sp) 49121
electrolyte & adrenal factors in human & exper. renal hypertension 54389
essential & pyelonephritic in dogs 13001
funct. tricuspid incompetence 44653
hyperthyroidism, radiother. (Por) 30482
malignant, theories (Fr) 44896
mercurial pois., chronic (It) 38980
nephritis, Ellis type II, ther., concentrated human salt-poor serum albumin 4903
nephrolithiasis with interstitial nephritis (Pol) 51321
neural factors in human & exper. renal hypertension 54390
oligodendroma, clin. aspects 50226
orthostatic renal hypertension caused by renal torsion & prolapse (Sp) 1641
pheochromocytoma, case report 25116
pheochromocytoma causing paroxysmal hypertension (Fr) 30021
polio., incidence & pathol. 8437
postop. in resection of coarctation of aorta 41172
pseudotumor of brain, ther. (Fr) 35875
pulm., caused by bullous emphysema with heart dis., surg. 46103
pulm., caused by mitral stenosis (Sp) 46960
pulm. hypertension in congen. heart dis., role of serotonin 33607
pulm., in patent ductus arteriosus (Rus) 48354
relation of renoprival & renal hypertension 54389
renal arterial atheroma (Fr) 8553
renal caused by renal artery dis., reversible hypertension 31681
renal, caused by stenosis of renal artery, diag. 50230
renal dis., unilateral, detection by radioactive iodopyracet renogram 48328
renal hypoplasia, unilateral causing malignant arterial hypertension, nephrectomy (Sp) 49242
renal infarction, unilateral, segmental 575
renal ischemia (Fr) 1589
renal, pressor system hemodynamics 54387
renal, review (Rus) 10403
renal tuberc. 24768
renin secretion mechanism (Rus) 7119
review (Sp) 3311
role of autonomic NS 44780
sodium chloride, dietary intake statist. survey 13915
supratentorial tumors of brain (Rus) 32254
supratentorial tumors of brain, clin. aspects (Rus) 32255
unilateral kidney dis., with occup. chromium salt pois. (Dut) 34858
unilateral renal dis., kidney funct. test in diag., review 35190
urinary disord., with inferior vena cava inj. due to nephrectomy (Ger) 32525
work load (Dut) 50068

experimental

adrenal regen. hypertension, reversal by amphenone in rats 12621
attempted induction with aldosterone, failure 23930
caused by stenosis of renal artery & aorta, comparison (It) 33351
cold-pressor responses in families of rabbits with spontaneous hypertension 40017
connective tissue reactions 25914
desoxycorticosterone- & methylandrostenediol-induced, eff. of urea in rats 28033
desoxycorticosterone-induced, eff. of lyophilized whole rat pituitary in hypophysectomized rats 725
desoxycorticosterone-induced, eff. of thyroparathyroidectomy in rats 9138
ECG changes in dogs (Fr) 43694
ECG in rabbits 33455
eff. of brief period of high blood pressure on cholesterol-induced atheroma in rabbit 10998
eff. of heparin (It) 1880
eff. of hexonium in monkeys (Rus) 46392
eff. of long-acting hypotensive Pleiocarpa tubicina extract in dogs (Fr) 45608
eff. of protein hydrolysate 42288
eff. of β-sitosterol on cholesterol-induced atheroma in hypertensive rabbits 10997
eff. of sympatholytics on painful hypertension (Fr) 48153
eff. on ECG in dogs (Fr) 48093
eff. on renal juxtaglomerular cells in rats 27098
hypertensive eff. of centripetal excitation of vagus in amputated & adrenalectomized dogs (Fr) 35805
induced by ischemia of spleen in dogs (Rus) 44238
induced by pituitrin, with coronary insuff. in apes (Rus) 44231
induction by arterenol & epinephrine, eff. of hydrocyanic acid pois. in dogs without bone marrow (Fr) 48167
induction by ligature of liver segments (Rus) 34552
induction of pulm. edema by lung denervation & high arterial pressure tolerated without edema before denervation in dogs 25325
induction of reflex hypertension by chlorpromazine, pentobarbital & urethane, interpretation (Fr) 48101
interaction with pregn. 33204
neurogenic, pathogen. role of renal circ. & renin content after renal denervation in rabbits (Rus) 44305
prod. by condiments in rats 6182
prod. by stimulation of cerebral cortex, hemodynamics in dogs 25318
pulm., role of autonomic NS in dogs (Fr) 42090
pulm. vasc. changes in exper. pulm. hypertension 41187
renal & renoprival, mechanisms & relationships 35046
renal, dehydrogenase enzyme activity determ. in rats 51845
renal, eff. of partial renal corticectomy 42289
renal, eff. on ECG (It) 31252
renal, eff. on exper. thiouracil-cholesterol atherosclerosis in dogs 45519
role of autonomic NS in maintenance of cerebral & renal hypertension, demonstration in rabbits 9109
with adrenal regen., eff. of sex in rats 39971
with necrotizing vasc. dis. in rat, eff. of sodium chloride 8199

heredity

family & twin study (Ger) 55216

in aged

etiol. & ther. 13279
panel discussion 38944

in infant and child

caused by coarctation of aorta, diag. difficulties (Ger) 28411
classif. & case report (Sp) 18743
malignant, caused by pheochromocytoma 43636
malignant renal caused by unilateral malignant nephrosclerosis 23834
pulm. in patent ductus arteriosus, causing congestive heart failure in young inf. (Dut) 16814
pulm., with interventric. communication (Fr) 40548
renal, with aneurysm of renal artery, case reports (Fr) 23847
review 5974

in pregnancy

arteriolar pulse, in clin. & ther. value of determ. (It) 28654
causing anomalies of uterine & musc. contractions in labor (Rus) 6635
pregn., labor & puerperium (Rus) 15355
pathogen. 35148

manifestations

Biernacki's reaction (Pol) 51302
eff. of age factor (Ger) 38703
eye 12886
eye fundus, in young people (Hun) 50813
eye, limitations of ophthalmoscopy (Ger) 35237
ophthalmoscopy, statist. 14525
renal arteriography 51784
retinal vessels 7421

metabolism

water-electrolyte disord. in exper. hypertension 35047

pathology

(Dut) 16789
adrenal cortex (Fr) 11216
autonomic nerves of gastrointestinal system, review (Rus) 43833
brain, eye & kidney vasc. changes (Rus) 10409
coronary innervation (Rus) 10407
endocrine glands (Rus) 10422
gastrointestinal system (Rus) 10426
heart intramural nerves (Rus) 24078
lung vessels (Rus) 10404
medulla oblongata (Rus) 24075
peripheral neural ganglia & spinal cord (Rus) 10406
pulm., postmortem angiography of pulm. arterial bed 48644
renal biopsy in essential hypertension, clinicopathol. correlations 45495
renal, kidney pathol. mechanism (Sp) 6431
review (Rus) 34550
spinal cord (Rus) 10405
splenic arteries (Rus) 10408

physiology

arterenol secretion & response to arterenol inject. (Sw) 53839
ballistocardiographic & ECG findings in induced hypertension (It) 38900
capillary thinning & high capillary pressure 36321
cephalic arterial pressure gradients in generalized arterial hypertension (Fr) 40611
cochlear & vestibular funct. (It) 34427
digital arteriolar smooth musc. contraction, force & work 37077
eff. of arterenol on pressoreceptors, comparison with normal patients (Ger) 30889
eff. of chlorisondamine on renal hemodynamics 8810
eff. of high temperature in plant workers (Rus) 38118
eff. of psychol. stress 514
eff. of subarctic climate (Ger) 36745
gradients of arterial pressure in normal & hypertensive subjects (Fr) 29925
height-weight index in malignant & non-malignant hypertension 41870
hemodynamics, cardiac output, pulm. arterial & wedge pressures, oxygen saturation & vasc. resist. at rest & during exercise 25370
kidney (Sp) 52347
psychol. trauma & fear as causes (Rus) 15354
portal circ. time (Ger) 20825
postural variations in pulse pressure (Sp) 51546
pressoreceptor sensitivity (Ger) 53106
relation of exper. ischemia to renin tachyphylaxis in hypertensive cats 713
thyroid funct. (Rus) 38156
vasc. skin reactions to mechanical & pharmacodynamic stimulation (Rum) 17996
vasomotor spontaneous rhythm in skin & kidneys (Ger) 20826

prevention and control

control in preop. care (Rus) 54516
outpatient serv. (Rus) 15350
screening tests 54689

psychology

emotional stress, eff. on blood pressure in hypertensives 48235
emotional stress, ther., promonolane & reserpine alone & in combination 25633
etiol. factors 3817
psychosomatic aspects (It) 18480

statistics

in adolescents (Bul) 53785
in Bahama Islands 53402
in gypsies (Rus) 31689
in Japan, geographic distribution 26471
in Negroes & whites, differences in distribution 3818
in rural population (Rus) 15351
in Russia in armed forces personnel (Rus) 21070
in workers in small indust. in Rumania (Rum) 17995

surgery

(Por) 30459
adrenalectomy, alone & combined with sympathectomy, statist. 2231
adrenalectomy, histol. findings (Fr) 20709
adrenalectomy, total in malignant hypertension 18304
bilateral thoraco-lumbar sympathectomy with uncompl. pregn. 6 years later 28170
division of pituitary stalk 42954
nephrectomy in patients with unilateral kidney dis. 15198
patient selection (Por) 52147
sympathectomy & adrenalectomy, indic. & contraindic. (Sp) 10320
sympathectomy, indic. & statist. 31498

therapy

see also HYDRALAZINE

see also RAUWOLFIA ALKALOIDS 5093
27348
(It) 28703
(Sp) 46042
autonomic drugs in hypertensive emergencies 2949
balneother. at Bad Hailer & relaxation (Ger) 7721
1-benzyl-2, 5-dimethyl serotonin 45499
canescine 11607
chlorisondamine chloride & mecamylamine (Sp) 51480
chlorisondamine chloride & serpasil, eff. on circ. (Ger) 45190
chlorisondamine dimethochloride 17220
chlorisondamine dimethochloride (Ger) 19610
22569
53101
chlorpromazine, eff. on blood pressure & renal funct. (Ger) 42174
chlorpromazine, eff. on renal funct. (Hun) 29425
chlorpromazine with Rauwolfia serpentina, scientific exhibit 8080
chlorpromazine with reserpine (It) 28895
choline theophyllinate with reserpine (It) 16449
Cortex encommiae (Rus) 21080
determ. of physiol. manifest. during & after ther. in health resort (Bul) 20199
1, 4-dihydrazinophthalazine & reserpine (Ger) 21290
1, 4-dihydrazinophthalazine & reserpine (Ger) 55088
1-4 dihydrazinophtalazine, 1-hydrazino-4-methylphthalazine & hydralazine (Fr) 38468
drug ther. 17733 26372 29231 32371 54776
drug ther., classif., review 5069

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

drug ther., review (Fr) 22551

ergot alkaloids (Fr) 38467

ethyl chloride blockade in cerebral hypertension (Rus) 48505

N-ethyl-N-trimethylaminopropyl-isoquinoline dibromide & methindethyrium 9968

N-ethyl-N-trimethylaminopropyl-isoquinoline dibromide & methindethyrium 43405

ganglion-blocking agents & hydralazine (Rus) 53481

ganglion-blocking agents with Rauwolfia alkaloid, in renal hypertension 35048

ganglionic blocking agents 4036

glutamylcholine 48348

heparin, mechanism of action (It) 49653

hexamethonium, alone & with polyvinylpyrrolidone retarding solution (It) 24050

hexamethonium bromide & hydralazine, eff. on ballistocardiography (Por) 36443

hexamethonium, causing gastric retention & adynamic ileus, x-ray manifest. 40174

hexamethonium with hydralazine & reserpine (Por) 15941

hydergine (Sw) 17053

hydralazine, reserpine & veratrum alkaloids (Por) 40433

hydralazine with pentolinium tartrate & Rauwolfia, prolonged ther. (Sp) 43798

1-(β-hydroxyethyl)theobromine & 1-(β-hydroxypropyl)theobromine, eff. on circ. (Ger) 42451

hypnotic sleep (Rus) 7120

iodoglutinate-phenobarbital-salicylate-theophylline prep. with & without reserpine (Ger)

iproniazid 9532

low-salt diet (Rus) 21166

low-sodium diets (Fr) 20994

management 28771

manganocholine, in renal hypertension, with nitrocholine & reserpine (Ger) 19630

mecamylamine 15154

47270

47729

mecamylamine (Sp) 29843

46015

mecamylamine, causing paralytic ileus, case reports 15509

mecamylamine, evaluation (Sw) 17054

mecamylamine, hydralazine & reserpine 11390

mecamylamine in malignant hypertension, neurol. compl. 47223

mecamylamine with meprobamate 42587

med., new drugs (Sp) 10349

meprobamate as adjuvant ther. 554

mud ther., mitigated method (Hun) 50830

new drugs (Sp) 39835

pendiomide alone & with reserpine in chronic arterial hypertension (Ser) 53570

pentamethonium, self-administered (Fr) 31876

pentolinium (It) 28682

pentolinium tartrate, statist. 45149

pentolinium tartrate with Rauwolfia alkaloids (Ger) 21289

pentolinium tartrate with reserpine & other Rauwolfia alkaloids (Ger) 21255

peppermint leaves 6906

phenobarbital & reserpine, comparison 4862

33033

phenobarbital, comparison with Rauwolfia alkaloids, technic for controlled assay 50309

phthalazines, pentamethonium & reserpine, statist. (Ca) 11825

phys. ther. (Rum) 16016

placebo eff. in clin. trial of new hypotensive drugs (Ger) 21280

prednisone, eff. on arterial pressure (It) 40805

prefrontal leucotomy with psychother., 8-year follow-up 48234

present-day status (Ger) 41236

protoveratrine (Ger) 36107

protoveratrine (Rum) 17992

protoveratrine (Sp) 6568

10345

protoveratrine, depot form, ambulant ther. (Ger) 41641

protoveratrine, eff. on arterial elasticity & mechanism of action (Rum) 17993

protoveratrine, eff. on ECG (Rum) 17994

protoveratrine, phenoxybenzamine & reserpine combination 23089

radon mineral baths in Narechen, eff. on (Bul) 20200

Rauwolfia serpentina total alkaloids with hexamethonium in diabetics (It) 28663

review 17718

review (Ger) 39197

side-effects of antihypertensive drugs 9887

sodium iodide & hypotensive drugs, indic. & results (Ger) 25217

N-(γ'-trimethylammoniumpropyl)-N-methyl-camphidinium dimethyl sulfate (Ger) 38743

Vinca minor L. extract (Pol) 29713

Win 8778, Win 12,512-2 & Win 13,506-2, in hypertensive cardiovasc. dis., results & mechanism of action 1333

urine in

arterenol determ., fluorimetric method 27048

catechol deriv., determ. & identification of individual deriv., chem. method 15510

epinephrine & arterenol in permanent & paroxysmal hypertension (Fr) 24957

nitrogenous constituents 13586

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL

(Pol) 29696

diag. & surg. 48045

diag. & surg. (Ger) 36116

progn. (Sp) 18936

relation to esophageal varices 8776

complications

Chiari synd., eff. of portocaval anastomosis (Ger) 46596

esophageal & gastric varices (Rus) 20881

esophageal varices, surg., dissection with ligation (Ger) 25291

esophageal varix rupt. (Sp) 18937

gastrointestinal hemorrh. caused by rupt. of duodenal varices due to portal hypertension induced by false pancreatic cyst (Fr) 34264

liver cirrhosis, surg. (Fr) 48629

liver dis., review 1368

recur. hypertension with giant adenoma of liver, surg. (Pol) 51251

splenic anemia, surg. (Pol) 29678

diagnosis

(Sp) 18932

determ. by rectal radioiodine (Ger) 54810

early, comparative evaluation of various methods (Hun) 50836

hepatic vein & intrasplenic pressure measurement (Sp) 18933

inferior vena cava pressure in (It) 19973

occlusive hepatic vein catheterization method of measurement 22631

splenoportography (Por) 6445

splenoportography (Sp) 18934

etiology and pathogenesis

(Sp) 18931

liver cirrhosis (It) 19972

mucoviscidosis 51776

pancreatic cyst (Fr) 27438

schistosomiasis mansoni (Sp) 52265

experimental

failure to achieve hypertension in dogs by complete portilization of renal effluent blood 703

induced by stenosis of portal vein in dogs (Rus) 10410

in infant and child

diag., splenoportography, technic (Fr) 42266

surg., indic. & results 1553

in pregnancy

management (Rus) 42458

pathology

physiopathol. (Fr) 44904

physiology

hemodynamics, eff. of effort test (Tur) 54179

portal circ., determ., splenoportography 334

relation to hypersplenism & RE activity (Sp) 18935

surgery

(Ger) 38809

(Rus) 20863

(Sp) 18930

anesth. under hypothermia (Fr) 16251

arterialization of portal vein with interruption of splanchnic nerves & first right lumbar ganglion, in liver cirrhosis (Fr) 16337

indic. (Sp) 51586

indic. & technics (Fr) 42487

ligation of esophagus (Fr) 48844

portacaval & splenorenal shunts, comparison 22124

portal decompression in cases with cirrhosis, clin. results 26728

porta-systemic shunts, indic. & technics 48046

portocaval shunt 17223

31433

41191

splenectomy combined with omentonephropexy (Rus) 15282

splenoportography in determ. of operative procedure 11609

technics 48652

technics (Fr) 33368

technics for prev. of esophageal bleeding 34791

therapy

problems in management 13799

HYPERTHYROIDISM

(Fr) 53218

manifest. & ther. (Fr) 52727

pathogen., clin. aspects & ther. (Rus) 18011

blood in

ACTH (It) 10882

changes in glutathione concentration, comparison with hypothyroidism (Ger) 55064

cocarboxylase, flavin-adenine dinucleotide, flavin mononucleotide & vitamin B2, in men & women (It) 33264

esterase (Ger) 21424

phosphorus, inorganic, eff. of glucose (It) 34451

relation of total erythrocyte mass to lean body mass, comparison with myxedema 25367

sugars, chromatography (Ger) 7804

thyroxin & triiodothyronine, diag. value 42177

case reports

maternal hyperthyroidism, causing congen. endocrine exophthalmos in newborn (Ger) 38228

with localized myxedema, radioiodine & x-ray ther. (Fr) 11221

with periapical rarefaction 50742

with periodic paralysis 32768

complications

atypical synd. 9787

autonomic NS disord., physiopathol. (Fr) 31334

cancer of thyroid, differ. diag. from apparent diabetes mellitus 5710

cardiovasc. dis., surg., problems (Rus) 38801

congestive heart failure in latent hyperthyroidism (Rum) 16008

Cushing synd. & acromegaly, incidence & pathogen. (Sp) 18910

heart dis. 18851

heart dis., ECG (Rus) 15310

heart dis., eff. of anti-thyroid drug & radioiodine ther. 13181

hepatitis (Rus) 48419

hyperfolliculinism in premenstrual hyperthyroidism (It) 49450

kidney calculi, ratio of urinary phosphate to creatinine 38344

ment. disord. (Fr) 13235

musc. atrophy, case report (Das) 30434

myasthenia gravis 4188

myocardial infarct, incidence in autopsy findings 23341

ophthalmoplegia (Fr) 52665

pain synd. (Rus) 51706

peptic ulcer, postop. psychosis (Dan) 54318

peripheral vasc. disord., diag., determ. of reflex vasodilation of fingers 42210

pretibial circumscribed myxedema (Fr) 18625

psychosis, border-line case, one-sidedness of internal diag. (Ger) 35932

sympathetic NS disord. (Sp) 28102

thrombopenia & hypersplenism 8754

thyrotoxic myopathies in progressive musc. dystrophy, differ. diag. & histopathol. (Ger) 41472

tonsillitis, clin. & ther. aspects (Rum) 15950

diagnosis

basal metab. & blood glutathione tests, comparison (Ger) 13461

determ. of basal metab. & blood glutathione, comparison (Ger) 12401

determ. of basal metab. in sleep (Fr) 19780

fever response to parenteral admin. of digitalis (Sp) 53328

radioiodine test, early (Rus) 51692

radioiodine test, half time of daily load as index of load curve (Rus) 51683

radioiodine thyroid uptake & urinary elimination test with triiodothyronine (Fr) 53064

differential diagnosis

pituitary myxedema, radioiodine & radiophosphorus tests (Fr) 38883

psychosis 9391

thyrotropic hormone test (Ger) 32396

etiology and pathogenesis

ephedrine prolonged self-ther. (Nor) 17068

rheum. heart dis., radioiodine uptake determ. (Rus) 7108

experimental

creatine synthesis by liver slices in rats 5588

diaphragm glycogen synthesis & insulin activity in rat 8894

eff. of hydrogenated deriv. of ergonovine (It) 34289

eff. of vitamins on capacity of liver of hyperthyroxic rats to synthesize creatine in vitro (It) 33270

eff. of warfarin on prothrombin time in rats 46282

eff. on enzyme systems in rat livers 730

eff. on incidence of lymphatic leukemia in AKR mice 25182

eff. on musc. oxidative phosphorylation (Rus) 44149

eff. on tuberc. in guinea pigs 42168

heart oxygen consumption in rats 9137

liver cholesterol concentration in rats 9099

liver glycogen in rat 9138

in infant and child

ther. (Fr) 40972

in pregnancy

causing thyroid dis. in fetus 11191

eff. on mother & fetus, review (It) 49624

ther. (Ger) 45849

ther., propylthiouracil 33689

ther., thiouracil causing goiter in newborn 11182

metabolism

basal metab., eff. of oxygen (It) 12832

manganese distribution in blood & thyroid gland (It) 43727

radioiodine tracing 24133

reduced carbohydrate tolerance, relation to thyroid & adrenal cortex (Ger) 32441

pathology

bone marrow changes (Pol) 29704

clinicopathol. of hyperthyroidism & nontoxic goiter, attempted demonstration of progression to chronic thyroiditis, Hashimoto's dis. or Riedel's struma 22617

course (Fr) 30902

physiology

body weight in female (Sw) 29192

ECG (Rus) 51696

ECG, value of P wave area (It) 52857

eff. of ACTH & cortisone in humans (Pol) 17585

electrokymography (It) 46765

interrelation of endocrine glands, review (Ger) 46535

kidney funct. tests (It) 51203

relation to chronic polyarthritis (Fr) 6660

psychology

psychol. stress (Ger) 45940

statistics

after World War II (Ger) 28362

in males (Ser) 53568

surgery

anesth. with hypothermia & autonomic block (Ger) 38334

eff. on thyroid funct. (Rus) 38159

hosp. statist. (Sp) 17852

postop. tetany, ther. (Ger) 38798

preop. & postop. use of ACTH & cortisone (Pol) 29699

preop. care (Rus) 20846

preop. care & follow-up (Rus) 48369

preop. intravenous procaine inject. (Rus) 15265

preop. prep., new methods (Ger) 8574

progr. exophthalmos, indic. 47910

statist. of remote results (Rus) 15266

subtotal resect., determ. of blood loss (Rus) 18012

thyroidectomy, determ. of protein-bound iodine in follow-up, value in estimating clin. status 12336

thyroidectomy, indic. 982

thyroidectomy, mortal. 26285

thyroidectomy, results 12324
12325

thyroidectomy, results (Por) 18927

with artif. hibernation (Ger) 55450

with long-acting barbiturate anesth. (Ger) 55451

therapy

(Ger) 5522

carbimazole & methimazole (Ger) 7164

choice of ther. (Sp) 51498

current methods (Fr) 52728

emergency measures (Ger) 5233

indic. of conservative & surg. methods (Sw) 39433

med. & surg. ther. (Fr) 13236

meprobamate, adjuvant in radioiodine ther. 50431

methimazole 20338

methimazole (Rus) 51697

methylthiouracil, causing goiter (Pol) 51324

radioiodine 18158
31200

radioiodine (Fr) 31678 37600 38363 53233

radioiodine (It) 30371

radioiodine (Pol) 51292

radioiodine (Por) 43841

radioiodine (Rus) 38158

radiotoxine (Sp) 49237

radioiodine causing hypothyroidism & tetany, case report (Fr) 15138

radioiodine, eff. on basal metab., circ. rate & cholesteremia (It) 41092

radioiodine, indic. (Nor) 31898

radioiodine, results (Fr) 7189

radioiodine, review 28774

radioiodine, review (Rus) 51694

radiother. in hyperthyroidism alone & with hypertension (Por) 30482

Rauwolfia alkaloid prep. with methimazole, comparison of various combinations (Ger) 55080

reserpine, in hypertensive patient (Rum) 16002

review (Pol) 5971

thiouracil with thyroxin, results (Nor) 20404

thyroid antag., radioiodine & surg. 10966

triiodothyronine, comparison with ther. of iodine defic. without hyperthyroidism (Sp) 18948

HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS

accid. inject. in child (Fr) 47626

hypertonic saline test in differ. diag. of diabetes insipidus & polydipsia (Nor) 39435

effects

glucose, serum albumin & dextran, eff. on exper. cerebral edema 31461

on cardiac output, intrajejunal admin. 41868

on exper. cerebral edema 31517

on medulla oblongata, electrical changes after intravenous admin. in cats 758

sodium chloride solutions on vitamin C in blood & CSF of dogs (It) 33265

on velocity of shortening of frog's sartorius 37885

therapeutic use

glucose solutions in gastric lavage for peptic ulcer (Rum) 15959

polio., indic. (Ger) 49889

HYPERTRICHOSIS see HAIR

HYPERTROPHY AND HYPERPLASIA

congen. hemihypertrophy with elevated urinary gonadotropins as synd. 8284

congen. hypertrophy of total right side of body, in 26-year-old woman (Fr) 11576

glandular-cystic hyperplasia, estradiol-17β-n-valerianate & 17α-hydroxyprogesterone-17-caproate ther. (Ger) 5248

hemihypertrophy with homolateral cerebral atrophy (Fr) 40541

vegetative hypertrophic foci caused by temporal echinococcosis (Fr) 12186

HYPESTHESIA

cheek, as manifest. of maxillary sinus cancer 1347

corneal, relation to intolerance to contact lenses (Fr) 35327

diagnosis

chronaxy & rheobase determ. (Ger) 36091

HYPNOSIS

age regression under hypnosis, eff. on Bender-Gestalt test results 47164

concept of psyche & soma (Por) 43857

eff. of suggestion on arterial pressure in hypnotized patients (Rus) 53491

hypnoanalysis, revealing soc. anxiety & early sexual & aggressive theories 6224

hypnodiag. with visual-imagery induction technic & modification of house-tree-person tests & TAT 6213

hypnosis & self-hypnosis in med. 38489

hypnotic person forming fusion of subject & conductor of exper. (Ger) 8531

hypnotically-induced repression & hostility in psychother. by leading & following technics 47181

in dent. 26679
26680

in dent., psychiatric aspects of potentialities & dangers 26681

in med. practice 5024

induction, 2-stage hand levitation technic 771

major trends, review 40124

mechanisms & technics 23081

psychogenic & cortical mechanisms (Por) 10462

working hypothesis on nature of hypnosis 8103

effects

on kidney funct. (Ger) 55249

therapeutic use

(Heb) 13386

(Por) 10460

asthma (Rus) 53490

hypertension (Rus) 7120

in GP 24794
24795

in labor 16522
16523

in pregn., eff. of incentive 29320

indic. 24793
24808

leprosy 48765

review 22928

HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

see also BARBITURATES

see also BROMIDES

see also CHLORAL HYDRATE

see also NARCOTICS

see also PARALDEHYDE

38622

carbromal - 10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)phenothiazine prep., clin. trial (Ger) 12443

ethinimate, comparison of sedation with chloral hydrate & pentobarbital 23165

evaluation method for hypnotic drugs 4899

for animals (Fr) 51680

glutethimide in preop. sedation 23009

glutethimide, ultraviolet spectrum (Dut) 51128

methypyrylon 29778

new hypnotics, review 5062

addiction

caused by abusive use (Fr) 30818

effects

chloralose, activation of EEG, diag. value (Fr) 40580

chloralose inducing myoclonic synd. in rabbits (It) 18508

chloralose, on threshold of pentylenetetrazole-induced convulsions in rabbits (It) 18511

α-chloralose protection against x-ray-induced leukopenia in rat (Rum) 11240

chloralose-treated dogs, action of intraspinal pendiomide & trimethaphan in (Fr) 12156

depressants on conditioned avoidance behavior in monkeys 15009

1,3-dimethanol-2-mercaptobenzimidazole (Ger) 32355

glutethimide, hypnotic eff. in normal subjects 4900

4-methyl-5-β-chloroethylthiazine deriv. SCTZ, anesth. action & depression of cerebral cortex (Fr) 51617

methylparafynol carbamate, mechanism of action in mice & rats (Fr) 29984

methylparafynol carbamate on EEG (Fr) 29996

methylparafynol carbamate on exper. audiogenic convulsions in mice (Fr) 48148

methylparafynol carbamate, protective eff. against exper. audiogenic convulsions in mice & rats (Fr) 25432

on diuretic response to stimulation of gastrointestinal system (Rus) 46356

N-phthalyl-glutamic acid imide on EEG (Ger) 54805

potentiation by quinine 34214

prolongation of action by serotonin & other drugs, relation to hypothermic action 44711

relation to body temperature in mice 44710

sedormid & related cpds. inducing porphyria hepatica, identification of acetamide group as active group in structure 1513

injurious effects

allergic reactions, eff. on hemopoietic system (Ger) 38308

3,3-diethyl-2,4-dioxotetrahydropyridine, causing anaphylactic shock (Ger) 46906

poisoning

glutethimide, case report (Fr) 52608

glutethimide, fatal case reports 50383

glutethimide overdos. in attempted suicide 12296

glutethimide, ther., 2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole & 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide 4867

optalidon pois., fatal, in child (Fr) 15706

ther., analeptics (Ger) 41229

therapeutic use

anxiety & fear, comparison with revival of religion 47288

2,2-bis (ethylsulfonyl) propane induced sleep in ment. disord. (Rus) 41780

carbromal in sleep disord., with 10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine (Ger) 49891

carbromal in surg., with 10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine, preop. admin. (Ger) 31889

carbromal with 10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine (Ger) 38845

chloral hydrate with Humulus lupulus extract, lactic acid & valerian extract in sleep disord. (Ger) 49941

covatin in ment. disord. 25124

covatin in ment. disord. (Sp) 46062

covatin in ment. disord., methods & results of clin. trials 42798

covatix in psycho-anatomic disord. (Ger) 38774

eclampsia, with hypotensive drugs 7903

ethchlorvynol in dermatol. 8033

ethchlorvynol in skin dis. 16

glutethimide for preop. medication in child. 50389

glutethimide, in labor 2073

glutethimide in sleep disord. (Ger) 38025

glutethimide with adjuvant reserpine in sleep ther. (Fr) 39810

in aged 47212

indic. (Ser) 15629

3-methyl-1-pentyne-3-ol carbamate in anxiety states (Fr) 12279

methylparafynol in anxiety 14765

methylparafynol in preop. dent. sedation, comparison with butethal & chlorpromazine in child outpatients requiring general anesth. 11152

methypyrylon in ment. disord., comparison with barbital (Ger) 50199

mild sedatives, value 9299

nervous disord. (Dut) 34636

nervousness causing glaucoma (Sp) 46064

2-piperidinoethyl-2-carboxylic acid hexanone-1-benzyl ester, indic. (Ger) 21293

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

plexonal in preop. night sedation 11621

premedication in electric shock ther. (Cz) 45425

toxicity

glutethimide, determ. of detoxication time in liver by measurement of biliary excretion in exper. animals (Ger) 26390

HYPOCHONDRIA

delusional, clin. & psychopathol. aspects (It) 19550

hypochondriac manifest. in cyclothymic depression, relation to personality (Ger) 34109

HYPOGALACTIA see **LACTATION DISORDERS**

HYPOGLYCEMIA

see also **BLOOD SUGAR**

see also **HYPERINSULINISM**

(Sw) 31733

hypoglycemic substance in blood in malignant insuloma, determ. (Fr) 2326

spontaneous, review (Sp) 18925

blood in

exchange of sodium & potassium ions between blood cells & plasma, eff. of heparin (Fr) 12171

case reports

late postop. after excis. of retroperitoneal spindle cell sarcoma 8435

complications

headache, pathol. & case reports (It) 19443

papilledema in diabetes mellitus 45013 (Fr)

shock, ther. (Sp) 51575

spontaneous, with fibroma 9781

differential diagnosis

reactions simulating psychoses, case report 50351

etiology and pathogenesis

autonomic NS disord. of psychogenic origin (Por) 26618

fatal, caused by N-toiyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea 25065

insulin shock ther., carbohydrate replacement & DOCA ther. (Sp) 19848

insuloma, malignant, etiol. of coma in (Fr) 2325

pancreas dis. & tumors 24041

peptic ulcer (Rum) 18013

retroperitoneal sarcoma (Dan) 20677

N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea causing hypoglycemic coma in diabetes mellitus (Sw) 20284

experimental

adrenal secretion of arterenol & epinephrine (Fr) 9561

auditory cortex & cochlear response to sound stimuli in cats 9087

eff. on exper. gastric ulcer develop. in rats (Fr) 51637

eff. on retina in rabbits, electroretinographic study (Fr) 25911

brain metab. in rabbits 14839

induced by pancreatectomy in ducks, eff. of hypophysectomy (Fr) 48155

induced by D-ribose in man, mechanism 51834

induction by Amanita phalloides extract pois., correlation with inhib. of hepatic insulinase in guinea pigs & rats (Fr) 12208

induction by high environmental temperature in dogs 9123

induction by phenylethyldiguanidine, mechanism 49508

induction with hypoglycemic sulfonamides in dogs (Fr) 12165

insulin induced, eff. of ACTH, cortisone & epinephrine in rabbits (Pol) 8506

metab. eff. in newborn pigs 15068

in infant and child

idiopathic, causing CNS damage 46099

in newborn premature, glucagon ther. (It) 16508

in newborn premature, ther., somatotrophic hormone (It) 16507

in pregnancy

in ewes, eff. of glucagon 33056

manifestations

chronic delusions in spontaneous hypoglycemia, case report (Fr) 33830

physiology

eff. of hexamethonium with insulin 11170

HYPOGONADISM see **EUNUCHOIDISM**

HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI see **PITUITARY GLAND**

HYPOSPADIAS

(Por) 50971

cytol. male sex traits as determinant of hypospadia, invalidation of female genetic theory 22172

case reports

female (It) 50964

vulviform (Fr) 1050

complications

gynecomastia & cryptorchidism in brothers (Fr) 44886

surgery

Browne technic (Fr) 8556

pedicled autograft from bladder 27310

plastic bridge in Nové-Josserand technic of plastic reconstruction of urethra (Ger) 55309

plastic reconstruction with Denis Browne method., prev. of postop. fistula with granugenol oil prep. (Ger) 55308

HYPOTENSION

cerebral, regional, manifest. & diag. (Rum) 16010

case reports

orthostatic, with hypertension, fatal case 33936

complications

decrease of work capacity, ther., phenylpyrrolidinopentane (Ger) 49919

etiology and pathogenesis

adrenal insuff. manifesting during anesth., hydrocortisone ther. 26282

carbon monoxide pois. (Rus) 7107

chlorpromazine causing orthostatic hypotension (Fin) 39413

glucagon 8077

orthostatic, in gastrectomized patients (Fr) 30004

orthostatic, syncopal, caused by spinal cord compression by spine fract. (Rum) 15990

postural hypotension in Wernicke's encephalopathy 35667

experimental

anaphylactic, relation to thrombopenia in rabbits (Fr) 48141

blood composition & hemodynamic changes following hemorrh. hypotension in dogs, eff. of dextran infusion 14988

chlorpromazine-induced diuresis in hemorrh. hypotension 31510

eff. of levarterenol on hemorrh. hypotension in dog 21980

eff. on arteriovenous anastomoses in extremities of dogs (Hun) 48911

eff. on tissue permeability (Ger) 41575

induction by 7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)-theophylline with pentolinium tartrate & reserpine, hypotensive eff. (It) 49573

induction by x-irradiation of rabbits, mechanism of blood pressure changes (Rus) 28350

induction by suppression of phrenic nerves in dogs (Fr) 48064

induction by trimethaphan in cats & dogs (Ger) 42977

veratrum-induced in dogs, mechanism of pulm. reflex 15010

x-ray induced, failure to transmit in rabbits connected through controlled cross-transfusion 51795

in aged

orthostatic senile hypotension (Fr) 1596

physiology

EEG (Ger) 28063

eff. on adrenal medulla secretion of epinephrine & arterenol, comparison with splanchnic stimulation (Fr) 35826

vasc. reactions to hydrogenated ergot alkaloids in orthostatic hypotension 42583

prevention and control

postop., use of reverse Trendelenburg position in surg. under light, otherless anesth. 23008

therapy

adenosine-p-hydroxyephedrine prep. in orthostatic hypotension, cardiovasc. eff. (Ger) 8571

arterenol causing skin necrosis 10968

metariminol, oral 8802

HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED

ballistocardiographic & ECG findings (It) 38908

by chloriscondamine dimethochloride (Ger) 38834

by pulm. hyperventilation (Sp) 18853

by trimethaphan in neurosurg., results (Fr) 23181

in brain surg. (Rus) 32251

in depression & neurasthenia (Cz) 45405

in gastrointestinal massive hemorrh., indic. (Ger) 38821

in intervertebral disk displacement, with trimethaphan (It) 49558

in neurosurg. (Sp) 40367

in neurosurg., with trimethaphan (Sp) 18855

in surg., indic. & technics (Fr) 7530

indic. & adjuvant musc. relaxants 36196

method combining moderate hypotension induced by hexamethonium & chlorpromazine-potentiated anesth. 43063

with hypothermia, technics & statist. 4959

with procaine, intravenous (Sp) 18854

complications

brain damage, determ. by flicker fusion frequency 24532

relation to critical closing pressure of small vessels 20141

effects

on electrocorticographic responses (Ger) 42966

trimethaphan camphorsulfonate-induced, eff. of blood oxygen (Fr) 7184

HYPOTHALAMUS

see also **THALAMUS**

anatomy and histology

cytol. differentiation from pituitary in Pleurodeles waltlii (Fr) 23826

histochem. of inclusion bodies in ganglion cells of preoptic nucleus in carp (Ger) 21404

hypothalamic connections, study by degen. after exper. lesions in albino rats 3657

hypothalamo-pituitary neurosecretory tract, electron microscopy (Fr) 45677

neurosecretory nuclei, microscopy & efferent pathways in Rhode Island hens (Fr) 22330

paraventricular & supraoptical nuclei in sheep (Ger) 23150

blood supply

vascularization, neuro-surg. anat. aspects (Fr) 2183

diseases

blood proteins, diag. & progn. significance 15569

causing diabetes mellitus (Fr) 22582

eff. on adrenal response to intravenous posterior pituitary extract (Fr) 43089

funct. transitory hypothalamo-pituitary synd., pathogen. role in rickets (Fr) 11242

hypothalamic synd. caused by electroshock ther. complicated by vasomotor collapse 22871

neurol. endocrine & metab. manifest. (Fr) 19724

effect of excision

sham rage, in cats, eff. of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth (Fr) 45444

effect of radiations on

x-ray-induced phagocytosis as diencephalic funct. test (Rum) 11227

x-rays on adreno-hypothalamo-pituitary system in newborn animals, determ. by exper. intraocular grafts (Fr) 44911

x-rays, on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system, exper. results (Fr) 11276

extracts

eff. on adrenal vitamin C in rats treated with ganglion-blocking agents 185

lipid fractions, eff. on ovarian metab. & hormonal funct. (It) 1297

release of ACTH from pituitary in rats by bovine posterior hypothalamus extract & eff. of autonomic ganglion-blocking agents 308

function tests

pneumoencephalographic stimulation of 17-ketosteroid & gonadotropin secretion (It) 26251

metabolism

esterases of rat nuclei, histochem. 37141

lipids (It) 53888

neoplasms

hamartoma causing precocious puberty (It) 34466

pathology

histopathol. & physiopathol. of anterior part (Ger) 47644

in diabetes insipidus, review 6188

in leukemia & various cancer types (It) 38887

in malignant tumors & leukemia (It) 36204

physiology

(Sw) 39383

application of multipolar electrodes in dogs (Rus) 3931

control of ACTH release by pituitary 12594

control of ACTH release from rat pituitary in vitro 55670

control of pituitary funct. & form. of corpus luteum, in rats 30162

EEG response to estrus & pregn. in rabbit 27351

eff. of exper. lesions on ACTH secretion 34221

eff. of lesions on phys. develop. in newborn animals (Ger) 25998

eff. of lesions on sex behavior & gonadal & genital histol. in male rat (Fr) 43078

eff. of lesions on thyroid response to partial thyroidectomy in rats 12604

eff. of stimulation on avoidance learning 14414

eff. of stimulation on motor & secretory funct. of empty stomach in dogs in chronic experiment (Rus) 44242

eff. of stimulation on reflex fluctuation in skin of frogs (Rus) 44256

eff. of thermoceptive structures on EEG & gamma motor activity in cats & rabbits 48177

eff. of various drugs on motor response in rabbit induced by electrical stimulation of hypothalamus (It) 34206

electrical activity, localized response in posterior hypothalamus to intravenous vasopressin in cats 759

funct. of autonomic centers of hypothalamus (Sw) 39384

hypothalamo-neurohypophysial involvement in corticotropic eff. of acetylcholine 44697

induction of blood pressure responses, eff. of reserpine 11080

intermediary for pituitary-adrenal activation by acetylsalicylic acid 15808

localized changes in estrus cats following vaginal stimulation, EEG 33937

mechanisms in dimethyl-dithiohydantoin ther. of diabetes insipidus & noctural enuresis (Sp) 18798

neurosecretion (Sp) 40349

neurosecretion, eff. of thyroidectomy in rats 12584

neurosecretion, postnatal develop. in dogs 12586

neurosecretory system in tree frog 47508

regulation of pituitary funct. by determ. of ACTH secretion during diphtheria toxin pois. in guinea pigs (Ger) 25893

regulation of thyrotropin-releasing principle 2785

regulation of water & electrolyte metab. (Sw) 39385

relation to prolactin secretion & luteotropic eff. (Fr) 1060

review 9955

role in blood sugar regulation (Fr) 22581

role in prod. & release of ACTH, in guinea pigs (It) 46433

selectivity of eff. of exper. hypothalamic lesions on pituitary gonadotropin secretion in rat 25872

temperature, eff. of changes in cutaneous circ. in cats (Ger) 51048

HYPOTHERMIA

eff. of procaine amide on coronary occlusion in hypothermic dogs 865

in atrial septal defects surg. 20084

in auric. septal defect & pulm. stenosis, surg. results 980

in brain surg., new device 42041

in cardiovasc. surg., indic. & technics 13792

in cardiovasc. surg., indic. & technic (Ger) 9370

in cardiovasc. surg.,technic 11633

in commissurotomy under direct vision for aortic stenosis 32843

in congen. cardiovasc. defects, technics 8341

in controlled hypotension, technics & statist. 4859

in craniopharyngioma surg. in adolescents & child. 24799

in fragile patients subjected to major surg. (Fr) 51678

in general surg. & portal hypertension surg. (Fr) 16251

in heart surg. 4874

6053

20154

in heart surg. (Dut) 8291

in heart surg., biochem. control (Dut) 8293

in heart surg., causing ventric. fibrill., prev. & control 33751

in heart surg., compl. (Dut) 8292

in heart surg. for auric. myxoma & of aortic-pulm. communication, methods (Fr) 5996

in heart surg. for auric. septal defect & pulm. stenosis 5994

in heart surg. for interauric communication (Fr) 5990

in heart surg. for pulm. stenosis & interauric.communication (Fr) 5995

in heart surg., postop. ventric. fibrill. in dogs (Sp) 44367

in heart surg., risks & indic. (Fr) 5991

in heart surg., use of coronary perfusion & carbon dioxide regulation 41168

in hepatocellular dis., surg. rationale 1373

in hyperpyrexia and poor general cond. (Sw) 17063

in major surg. of poor-risk patients 13822

in neurosurg. 2612

in pediatric surg. 1374

in surg. 20163

in surg. (Fr) 34927

in surg. (Rus) 37934

in surg. excis. of left atrial myxoma 35077

in surg., indic. (Por) 18699

in surg. of auric. septal defect 32123

in surg. of hyperthyroidism (Ger) 38334

in valvotomy for pulm. stenosis under direct vision (Ger) 25724

local in cutaneous pedicle grafts in reconstructive surg. (Rus) 54525

physiol., review 9943

principles & ther. use, in U. S. (Fr) 19250

review (Sp) 53353

re-warming in cutaneous vasc. funct. test after hypothermia, eff. on sensitization of skin & body constitution (Ger) 1501

role of hypothermic action of serotonin & other drugs in prolongation of chlorol hydrate sleeping time 44711

complications

postop. acidosis in cardiovasc. surg. 44662

renal insuff., clin. aspects & pathol. (Rus) 54528

effects

biochemical changes in deep hypothermia with prior protection (It) 23982

cardiovasc. eff. of cooling & re-warming in human subjects undergoing total circ. occlusion in intracardiac surg. 27867

on adrenal cortex in rats 9128

on alveolar dead space & arterial to end-tidal carbon dioxide differences 37062

on anaphylactic shock in rats (Fr) 17933

on anoxic tolerance of beating & resting heart during perfusion in dog 51808

on blood components in dogs (It) 17517

on blood electrolytes in dogs (Pol) 51308

on blood proteins in dogs (Pol) 51286

on brain & heart in dogs 41009

on brain metab. 31639

on brain resist. to hypoxia, eff. of oxygen & oxygen-carbon dioxide in rabbits, review (It) 49554

on carbohydrate metab. in myocardium & striated musc., comparison in rats 45523

on carbon & phosphorus metab. of brain under exclusion of heart from circ. in cats (Rus) 54489

on cardiovasc. funct. 11986

on cerebral tolerance to ischemia (Fr) 16634

on CNS 33628

on CNS in men & dogs, with electroshock (It) 33876

on ECG, in dogs (It) 31240

on ECG in dogs (Pol) 29689

on ECG in rabbits (Pol) 8502

on exper. shock after transfusion of incompatible blood (Pol) 17680

on food intake & oxygen consumption in pigeons 22455

on heart funct., eff. of epinephrine (Fr) 48149

on heart funct. in dogs (Pol) 325

on heart funct. in dogs & monkeys (Fr) 48147

on heart output & oxygen consumption in dogs 9129

on heart, technic in animals (Fr) 12136

on hemorrh. shock in dog. 1375

on hind limb blood flow in dog 3684

on hind limb blood flow in dogs, immersion hypothermia 7966

on 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood & urine 41178

on incidence of ventric. fibrill. in exper. heart surg. (It) 45759

on induction of brain infarction by occlusion of middle cerebral artery, in dogs 7321

on internal organs in rabbits (Rus) 12556

on intracardiac pressure in rabbit (It) 10817

on ion transfer in dogs 33609

on kidney funct. 9916

on kidney funct., comparison with induced natural hibernation in ground squirrels & rats 750

on kidney in surg. of thoracic aortic aneurysm 31583

on local blood circ. & metab. in cerebral ischemia & hypoxia 14877

on myocardial metab. (Fr) 13199

on myocardial metab., response to centric. rhythm & total arrest of venous return, in dogs (Fr) 25453

on myocardial sensitivity to calcium 13013

on myocardium repolarization in homeothermal & hibernating mammals (Fr) 12231

on physiol. mechanisms, etiol. factor in ventric. fibrillation 47726

on protein synthesis in rabbits (Rus) 25869

on recovery of monkeys after long periods of cardiac arrest 3681

on spleen in rats (Ger) 55028

on vasc. tonus in dogs, cerebral & regional hypothermia 8343

on vestibular chronaxy in pigeons & rats (Fr) 12089

on wd. healing in rabbits 165

progn. changes in blood pressure, heart rate & resp. rate in immersion hypothermia in anesthetized rabbit 3683

stimulating eff. of posthypothermia state (Fr) 48107

experimental

coronary perfusion & differential cardiac warming, technic 31576

differential, in liver surg. 32699

eff. of adrenergic & ganglionic blocking agents on induction time & renal funct. modifications in hypothermia 33949

eff. of anoxia on ECG, in hedgehog & humans 25222

eff. of arterenol & dibenzyline on peripheral & pulm. circ. in dogs 32684

eff. of chlorpromazine & hexamethonium on ECG in hypothermal rats (It) 44490

eff. of chlorpromazine & insulin on blood sugar in rabbits (Pol) 8508

eff. of epinephrine (Fr) 8609

eff. of epinephrine on cooled heart in dogs & monkeys, mechanism of action (Fr) 12078

eff. of insulin in rabbits (Fr) 12201

eff. of quaternary ammonium cpds. on sinoauric. node in profound hypothermia in dogs 9091

eff. of somatotropin on myocardial metab. in dogs (Fr) 25435

eff. of temperature on duration of ECG compl. in hibernants & homeothermic mammals (Fr) 34374

general & differential intraperitoneal hypothermia, prev. of ischemic shock & paraplegia after temporary occlusion of thoracic aorta in dogs 31586

in auric. septal defect, with ventric. fibrill, eff. of adrenalin calcium chloride, electroshock & prostigmine 16334

in exper. myocardial infarct (It) 10277

in heart surg. in dogs 42025

in heart surg., technic in dog (Fr) 11250

in heart surg. with circ. arrest in dog (Sp) 40361

in liver surg., clin. application, differential method 95

in open heart surg., causing metabolic disord., prev. (Fr) 39851

induced by anoxia in rabbits (Fr) 35796

induced by extracorporeal circ. & total-body cooling in dogs, technic & compl. (Ger) 28062

inducing ventric. fibrill., autonomic NS mechanisms (It) 23350

induction by electrolyte imbalance in rabbit (Fr) 25377

induction by perienteric fluid of Ascaris in guinea pigs (It) 44633

phosphatases, acid & alkaline, of brain after death during deep hypothermia in dogs (It) 34396

posthypothermic musc. excitability & work capacity, in rats (Fr) 12070

protective eff. of chlorpromazine on cold stress in rat, survival & histopathol. (Fr) 34370

sodium cyanide-induced (Fr) 33805

technic in dogs 48693

therapeutic use

bronchitis with pulm. edema caused by smoke in child. (Dan) 32093

head inj. in pregn. 28040

in infect. & toxic psychoses (Ger) 50184

prev. of damage in prolonged loss of cortical activity 47251

HYPOTHYROIDISM

see also **CRETINISM**

see also **MYXEDEMA**

blood in

changes in glutathione concentration, comparison with hyperthyroidism (Ger) 55064

case reports

irreversible in anterior pituitary insuff. (Fr) 43090

with megacolon 33935

complications

anemia (Fr) 15623

anemia due to & anemia with hypothyroidism, comparison (Fr) 39863

cholelithiasis, pathogen. & case reports (Fr) 19607

insuff., compl., multiple endocrine insuff. (Fr) 45035

malignant lymphomas 29155

musc. disord. (Ger) 16854

myotonia congenita, with no relief of myotonia after correction of hypothyroidism 24769

peripheral vasc. disord., diag., determ. of reflex vasodilation of fingers 42210

retinal detachment, bilateral recur., etiol. role 31986

tumors of pituitary gland 43961

etiology and pathogenesis

radioiodine ther. of hyperthyroidism, case report (Fr) 15138

experimental

eff. of temperature on minimal metab. of hypothyroid & normal rat 9135

eff. of warfarin on prothrombin time in rats 46282

eff. on enzyme activities of developing cerebral cortex of rat, eff. of hormone ther. 27552

eff. on hepatic lymph cholesterol concentration in rats 9095

eff. on incidence of lymphatic leukemia in AKR mice 25183

eff. on oxygen consumption of auricles, right & left ventricles of heart in rats 9137

eff. on tuberc. in guinea pigs 43168

manifestations

otolaryngol. 20478

pathology

heart (Ger) 25210

therapy

desiccated thyroid ther., eff. on bladder tone & contractility 37282

triiodothyronine, comparison with thyroxin ECG (Ger) 28874

triiodothyrosine, eff. on renal funct. 8822

urine in

diiodotyrosine excretion in hypothyroidism after intravenous admin., isotope study 14294

HYPOTRICHOSIS ***see*** **ALOPECIA**

HYSTERECTOMY

3030

(Sp) 53334

abdom. & vaginal, comparative eff. on water-electrolyte & protein metab. (It) 38947

abdom. & vaginal, review (Fr) 4984

abdom., eff. of prompt postop. oral feedings 53762

abdom. radical, with lymphadenectomy in cervical cancer, compl., results & progn., statist. study 4163

colpohysterectomy by lower route for 3rd degree prolapse, technics (Fr) 30024

current status 6021
dissecting postpartum hemorrh. into board ligament 5414
eff. on young women, follow-up 20134
in cancer of cervix, postop. exam. of parametrial tissue in determ. of metastasis (Ger) 46681
in choriocarcinoma of uterus with pulm. metastasis, spontaneous regression after hysterectomy with bilateral salpino-oophorectomy 14910
in gas gangrene of uterus in puerperium 17204
in infarct of uterus caused by prolonged labor with shoulder presentation (Fr) 10903
in missed abortion with hypofibrinogenemia 46880
in nephritis in pregn., postop. embryonic ear findings (Ger) 49841
in pyosalpinx, with vaginal drainage (Fr) 48954
indic. 37840
indic. in pregn. 8967
lymphadenocolpohysterectomy in cancer of cervix, 1st & 2d stages (Fr) 38855
lymphadeno-colpo-hysterectomy in cancer of uterus, indic. & technic (It) 19516
nursing care 11698
panhysterectomy in recurr. cervix cancer 3393
physiol. & psychol. after-eff. 51756
postop. blood pressure (Rus) 51701
radical, in cancer of uterus, statist. 5049
review (Fr) 4984
statist. 53717
technics 20222
total abdmon., Aldridge & Meredith's method (Ger) 46693
total, at cesarean section & in early puerperium 6930
total cesarean & puerperal, indic. & statist. 29317
total, closure of vaginal stump (It) 52929
total, subsequent abdom. pregn., case report 632
vaginal, eff. of epinephrine on hemostasis 50665
vaginal, for uterine prolapse, modified technic 47682
vaginal, indic. & technics 31851
vaginal, postop. bladder funct. 20130
vaginal, technics (Fr) 45709

complications

cancer of cervical stump, incidence & surg. (Ger) 55516
cervical, in subtotal hysterectomy 42688
embolism in right femoral artery (Rus) 33428
hydrocolpos, rare case 8979
intra-abdom. hemorrh. 16960
perop. accid. section of ureter, surg., uretero-cystoneostomy (Por) 52243
postop. endometriosis of vaginal scar after hysterotomy for ther. abortion 33129
postop. stump carcinoma, incidence & prev. (Ger) 43424
postop. urination disord., differ. diag. & ther. (Ger) 3027
prev. (Fin) 36180
prolapse of fallopian tube, case report 33558
prolapse of vagina 27314
spontaneous recovery from thrombopenic purpura after histerectomy 27356
urinary tract dis. (Ger) 21701
urination disord., urography (Fr) 15747
vaginal prolapse, surg. (Ger) 46679

HYSTERIA

see also AMNESIA

clin. & genetic factors & progn. 42370
conflict avoidance in hysterics, concept of dysthymia 47908
diag. & manifest. (It) 19558
epidemic in factory workers (It) 18526
Freud's analysis of Dora 30279
hysterical reaction in compensation trials with special participation of wife, psychiatric aspects (Ger) 53037

case reports

in a young No. African native (Fr) 23272

differential diagnosis

anxiety hysteria, differ. diag. from anxiety neurosis, psychoanalytic theory (Ger) 40102
organic neurol. dis. 28241

etiology and pathogenesis

brain dis. & endogenous psychoses (Ger) 36071
brain stem disord. (Fr) 45057
fixed ideas in schizophrenia (Rus) 21828
iatrogenic (Dut) 39297

history

in Russia, first dissertation on hysteria (Rus) 21824

manifestations

amblyopia (Fr) 45001
hemiparesis, conditioned pupillary reflexes (Rus) 21817

physiology

cerebral cortex activity & interrelation of first & second signal systems (Rus) 21837
interrelation of first & second signal system, eff. of hypnosis (Rus) 21838

HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY ***see*** GENITALIA, FEMALE, ***radiography***

ICE CREAM

causing Salmonella typhosa infect. epidemic in Leipsig (Ger) 55077
develop. of ice cream plant by European exchange system, U. S. Army 38513

ICHTHAMMOL

therapeutic use

calcium-ichthammol prep. in peripheral vasc. dis. (Ger) 39161

ICHTHYOL ***see*** ICHTHAMMOL

ICHTHYOSIS

complications

corneal dystrophy, band-shaped (Fr) 11464

in infant and child

congen., in premature inf. 47995
congen. malignant diffuse, fatal, in newborn, autopsy findings (It) 16365
congenita, case reports 125
lethal bullous congen. erythroderma ichthyosiform, case report (Fr) 1039
with mental defic. & spastic diplegia of legs (Sw) 39389

therapy

vitamin B12 (Sw) 31738

ICTERUS ***see*** JAUNDICE

ICTERUS GRAVIS NEONATORUM ***see*** ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

IDENTIFICATION ***see*** BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS

IDENTIFICATION, MEDICOLEGAL

accurate & adequate descriptions of the body 49550
footprinting of new born infants in hosp., new technic 47082
hematol. (It) 49730
personal identification by teeth 20726

ILEITIS

case reports

with cancer of cecum (Fr) 30611

diagnosis

x-ray, in non-sclerosing ileitis (Ger) 52971

ILEITIS, REGIONAL

38600
involvement of duodenum 9231
nomenclature, regional enteritis claimed as recently accepted term 53735

case reports

(Pol) 29653
(Rus) 20906
symptomatol. & differ. diag. 1420
with malignant lymphoma, clin. pathol. conf. 50392

complications

colitis, granulomatous & ulcerative 13855
intestinal obstruct. (Ger) 55467
surg. (It) 38922

differential diagnosis

ileocecal lymphadenitis (Rus) 20905
intestinal schistosomiasis 7444
linitis plastica (It) 49667

etiology and pathogenesis

PAS ther. of pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 49480

manifestations

steatorrhea & clubbing of fingers & toes in enteritis with duodenal involvement, case report 36416

pathology

physiopathol., comparison with ulcerative colitis & lymphogranuloma venereum 30063
rectal mucosal changes 13217

statistics

survival rates & mortal. 32001

surgery

indic. 91

therapy

1370
terminal ileitis with regional colitis, ther., cortisone (Ger) 7716

ILEOCECAL VALVE ***see*** ILEUM

ILEUM

abnormalities

atresia, case report (Fr) 33870
atresia in inf. with umbilical polyp & Meckel's diverticulum 39662
duplication of terminal ileum in newborn, causing complete intestinal obstruct., surg., case report 872
ileo-colic loop dystopia & abnorm. fixation (Por) 13225
perforated reduplication, surg. 20085

diseases

echinococcosis, ileocecal, diag. & surg. (Fr) 33356
lymphadenitis, ileocecal, differ. diag. from regional ileitis (Rus) 20905

effect of drugs on

barium on isolated rabbit ileum, mechanism 30553
choline esters of fatty acids on isolated guinea pig ileum 11065
lysergic acid diethylamide, its 2-brom deriv. & serotonin on peristaltic reflex in guinea pigs 48224

gangrene

with mesenteric thrombosis in acute postop. pseudomembranous enterocolitis 29104

neoplasms

hamartoma, hemangiomatous, surg. 11189
hemangiopericytoma, pathol. & x-ray manifest. (Por) 30440
ileocecal valve, with perf., hemicolectomy (Sp) 17885
lymphosarcoma of ileocecal region in 14-year-old boy (Rus) 32282
malignant lymphoma, reticulum-cell-sarcoma type, with perf., clin. pathol. conf. 19819

perforation

by atheromatous aortic aneurysm causing fatal gastrointestinal hemorrh. 13215
in typhoid fever, case report (Fr) 10898
perf. & ulcers caused by prednisone ther. of ulcerative colitis 8062

physiology

inhib. of peristaltic reflex of isolated guinea pig ileum by various drugs & procedures 27864
motility in ileal stoma for ulcerative colitis 13204

surgery

antepubic vesico-ileal-neourethrostomy in urinary incontinence 4709
gastroileostomy, with partial gastrectomy, causing denutrition (Dut) 10550
hazards (Fr) 37261
ileo-cystoplasty (Fr) 9552
ileo-cystoplasty, for enlargement of bladder, technic & results (Dut) 1898
ileocolostomy, spontaneous dissolution (Ger) 55435
ileocystoplasty, exper. (It) 11973
ileocystoplasty, technics 14581
ileostomy & subtotal colectomy 9261
ileostomy construction, simplified technic 41151
ileostomy, eff. on water-electrolyte balance 15559
ileostomy in ulcerative colitis 2982
2988
28612
ileostomy in ulcerative recto-colitis, technic & appar. (Fr) 49856
ileostomy, management of patients 3639
ileostomy, postop. impaction of stoma causing small intestinal obstruct. 3008
ileostomy, prev. of compl. 42556
ileostomy, technic 3659
ileostomy with proctocolectomy, one stage technic in ulcerative colitis 29611
ileoureteroplasty and ileopyeloplasty, technic 15211
isolated ileal loop as auxiliary kidney in polycystic dis. 11130
plastic repair of rectum in total colectomy for recto-colitis (Fr) 23949
postop. water-electrolyte disord., management 48684
uretero-ileocystotomy in postop. ureteral fistula with 1 functioning kidney 7557
ureterolecsigmoidostomy in dog 43687

transplantation

ileocecal valve as substitute for cardioesophageal sphincter in dog 31589
in reconstructive urinary tract surg. 4703
producing perineal stoma after abdominoperineal resection 33853

wounds and injuries

accid. severing during surg. of ovaries (Sp) 40385

ILEUS ***see*** INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

ILIUM

diseases

phlegmon of iliac fossa in urinary tract dis. (Pol) 39684

dislocation

unusual displacement in pelvic fract., case report (Fr) 15140

radiography

iliosacral joint (Ger) 54947

ILLEGITIMACY

illegitimate pregn. in girls under 16, psychiatric, soc. & psychol. aspects 30265

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

abolition
in So. Africa 15173

ILLUMINATION
bed lamp, design 31148
enlargement of eyeballs in chicks exposed to continuous incandescent illumination 19663
eye intolerance to fluorescent lighting, relation to meibomian gland hypersecretion (Fr) 9644
lighting system for nurses' stations & laboratories in hosp. 5447
of working environments, methods of control (R) 38660
operating room & recovery room lighting 39079
room & ward lighting in hosp. 16577
sterilizable surg. hand-lamp (Ger) 25281
ultraviolet components of fluorescent lighting (Cz) 45315
effects
on in vitro germination of Gymnogramme calomelanos spores (Fr) 45623
on oculomotor funct. & visual discrimination, indust. application 41849
on rate of responding in multiple choice situation 32700

ILLUSTRATION, MEDICAL see **ART, MEDICAL**

IMBECILITY see **MENTAL DEFICIENCY**

IMIDAZOLES
see also **HYDANTOINS**
1-p-chlorobenzyl-2-pyrrolidyl-methyl-benzimidazole penicillin salt, properties & pharmacol. 23531
non-enzymic acyl group transfer from adenylic acid anhydride 24418
determination
urocanic acid, in guinea pig epidermis 43598
effects
4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide & 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamidine on growth of Endamoeba histolytica 35472
4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide, on purine incorporation in nucleic acids in mouse liver 10654
5-amino-4-imidazolecarboxamide on tumor cell purine metab., comparison with normal cells 35560
benzimidazole deriv., inhib. eff. on vaccinia virus multiplications, relation to chem. structure 7622
1,3-dimethanol-2-mercaptobenzimidazole, sedative eff. (Ger) 32355
5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole on Endamoeba histolytica 51823
on blood sugar & gastric acidity 23918
porphyrazid & porphyridin on fertilization of sea urchin egg 12717
urocanic acid & esters in sweat, protection from sunburn (It) 12763
in urine
5-amino-4-imidazolecarboxamide excretion, determ. (Rus) 21114
metabolism
4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide utilization in actively growing tissues in vitro 14193
imidazoleacetic acid conversion to formylaspartic acid through intermediary N-formimino-L-aspartic acid by enzyme system from Pseudomonas 47392
preparation of
2-hydroxy-4,5-imidazolo-2,3-pyridines (Ger) 10010
therapeutic use
1,3-dimethanol-2-mercaptobenzimidazole in autonomic NS disord. & thyreogenic psychoses (Ger) 5630

IMMIGRATION see **EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**

IMMUNE SERUMS
see also **GAMMA GLOBULIN**
see also **SEROTHERAPY**
anti-human globulin serum, prod. in goats 3909
antihuman properdin rabbit serum, prep. & properties 30995
antiserum serum, cytolytic or differentiation-inhibiting activity 53150
antivenins, survey of assay methods 11565
binding of radio-iodine labelled tissue antibodies in tissue homogenates (Ger) 55037 55038 55039 55040
cutaneous anaphylactic reaction as contraindic. to admin. of antitoxin 9755
cytotoxic rabbit anti-rat-placenta serum, localizing properties in pregn. & nonpregn. rats 27250
eff. of ther. of helminth infect. in horses producing serums on immunogenesis (Rus) 21778
flocculation reaction in toxin & antitoxin mixtures, discovery & applications (Fr) 19113
form., specificity (Rus) 1784
immune body determ., electrophoresis (Ger) 55129
micrococcal anatoxin, eff. in mothers & newborn (Cz) 11790
prod. of passive immunity against mouse leukoses by isoimmune sera 9815
proteases in, determ. (Rus) 44096
rat-thyroid antiserum, localization & eff. on basal metab. of injected rat 31829
Tomsk Institute of Vaccines & Immune Sera (Rus) 55567
effects
anaphylactic shock caused by bovine albumin in mice passively sensitized with anti-bovine albumin mouse serum 32678
antag. of desoxycorticosterone inhib. of chick heart activity in tissue culture 33622 33623
anti-cancer serums on glycine utilization by tumor cells in vitro 25184
anti-mouse sera pretreatment on survival of mouse sarcoma homografts 9825
anti-rat-kidney sera from duck, nephritis prod. in rat, relation of potency to time of onset 41934
antigland serum on cutaneous radiosensitivity in rats (Fr) 35739
antigonadotrophic serum on post-irradiation changes in reproductive system of female mice 25876
antihyaluronidase serum on mouse mammary carcinoma develop., comparison with hyaluronidase (Fr) 25405
cytotoxic activity of rabbit immune globulin prepared from tissue cultures of human skin & whole human placenta 27251
cytotoxic eff. of immune guinea pig sera on mouse cancer cells 9826
cytotoxic eff. of nephrotoxic serum on rat kidney cells in tissue culture 40007
cytotoxicity of homologous serum to transplantable rat tumor, determ., unstained cell count method 11762
hemolytic eff. of anti-erythrocyte sera raised in rabbits from erythrocytes of pulm. tuberc. patients 36815
heterologous antiserum on exper. lymphoma in mice 31622
heterologous serum, on serol. properties of tissue (Rus) 44204
horse anti-human cancer serum eff. on malignant & normal human cells 26539
induction of allergic & hyperergic lymphopathies by repeated inject. of normal horse serum in rabbits (R) 49594
nephrotoxin serum inducing nephritis in infant rabbits, role of toxin quantity, histopathol. (Hun) 15710
rabbit antisera on jelly layer & polyspermy of sea urchin eggs 12726
rabbit sera prep. with mouse lymphoma cells as antigens, on in vivo & in vitro mouse lymphomas 4021
rat sera on resp. of free-living & parasitic Nippostrongylus muris larvae 22649
skin sensitizing activity of globulin fractions from rabbit immune serums 19648
preparation of
control & legislation in various European countries (Fr) 40481
therapeutic use
asthma & other allergic synd. (Fr) 53277
specific serum in snake bites (Sp) 12485

IMMUNITY
see also **ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS**
see also **VACCINES AND VACCINATION**
acquired, review (Fr) 19239
artif. induction of delayed hypersensitivity after antigenic stimulation in child with congen. agammaglobulinemia 9820
attempt to produce cytocine by ultraviolet irradiation of cells (R) 10744
auto-sensitization (Ger) 38908
autoimmun. in various blood groups (Rus) 6041
available means & technics 47107
defense mechanisms in anti-viral immunity (Rum) 53652
defic. in infect. & other dis. in ABO blood groups (Ger) 15308
determ. of immunity level in a county 27142
disord. of immune biol. reaction, causing idiosyncratic allergy (Ger) 33440
eff. of corticosteroids on immunol. responses to bact. infect., review 26535
eff. of cortisone in young rats (Fr) 48114
eff. of frequency & number of inject. in vacc. & revacc. in exper. animals (Rus) 55574
eff. of general immunity on growth of cancer (Jap) 13035
eff. of low-protein diet on immunobiol. reactions in rats (Rus) 21170
eff. of malonates on selected body defense mechanisms in exper. infect. of rats 21910
eff. of prednisone & prednisolone on immune process in man & animals (Fr) 29916
eff. of quantitative & qualitative variation of primary & secondary antigenic stimuli, mechanism of action of immun. adjuvants (Fr) 19114
eff. of successive immun. with different species of bact. & persistence of the initial antigen (Fr) 9573
eff. of vitamins on immune reactions of body, exper. study (R) 26576
eff. of x-irradiation on susceptibility to oral infect. in immunized & non-immunized mice 32676
epicytic attraction of Bacillus popilliae as immunity reaction in Bombyx mori larvae, comparison with phagocytosis (Fr) 5307
exper. prod. of immunity block by inject. of antigens or graft transplantation in fetus or in newborn (Fr) 25444
form. & persistence of antigen fragments in tissues of immunized animals, significance 34775
immun. procedures in child., review 50980
immunizing eff. of ultrasonics on neoplasms (R) 40200
immunol. approach to cancer prev. & ther. 42153
immunol. reactions in arctic cond. during various seasons (Rus) 55550
immunol. tolerance 37518
immunol. tolerance, quantitative studies in newborn rabbits (Fr) 12117
inhib. of immunol. responses, concept of immunol. tolerance 2076
innate & acquired immunity in child. with congen. cardiovasc. defects (It) 49566
mechanism of anti-viral immunity extinction of immun. (Rum) 53653
passive & passive-active immun., current concepts 47115
passive in irradiated animals (Rus) 49331
passive, transm. from mother to inf. & immunol. importance of breast feeding, review (R) 50947
physiol. rules of immunol. reactivity (Rus) 21774
pre-radiation immun., eff. on resist. to aerosol-induced infect. in x-irradiated mice 41796
principles 26500
properdin, eff. of bact. lipopolysaccharides (Ger) 3209
properdin, eff. of ionizing radiations (Ger) 53622
properdin, eff. of ionizing radiations in rats (Ger) 3212
properdin, eff. on exper. renal homografts in dogs 31662
properdin in biol. fluids; new assay technic 6112
properdin in immun. against enterotropic bact. & viruses, review (Sp) 6500
properdin, inactivation by anti-human properdin rabbit serum 30995
properdin, interaction with tissue polysaccharides & eff. on resist. to infect., comparison with bact. endotoxins 37390
properdin level, comparative eff. of cortisone, exper. herpes & x-irradiation in guinea pigs 50148
properdin level, time sequence of changes in rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma 50147
properdin, mechanism of action in infect. (Fr) 40651
properdin, prev. of burn infect. 37456
properdin, properties & mechanism of action (It) 8422 17522
properdin, review (It) 51200
properdin system components, similarity to nonspecific inhibitor of hyaluronidase in normal serum 39984
properdin system depression, eff. on survival of renal homografts in dogs 20603
properdin system, mechanism 54064
properdin system mechanism (Fr) 40670
properdin titer lowering induced by exper. hemorrh. causing fall in phagocytic & bacteriostatic indexes 51794
properdin-zymosan reaction, kinetics 27091
reflex mechanism (Rus) 21784
relation to allergy, review 23473
role of NS (Rus) 21783
role of leukergy (Fr) 9592
role of tissue morphol. in immunogenesis, review (Rus) 24085
serol. studies on Wilder's law of initial value (Ger) 21454
stimulation of non-specific immun. by lipid A component of bact. lipopolysaccharide 5549
to communicable dis. in child. with cardiovasc. defects (R) 49783
to infect., basic principle (Ger) 13470
to tissue transplants, tolerance mechanism in exper. animals 55693

IMMUNOLOGY
This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.
bibliog. 30423
bibliog. (Rus) 7941 21785
contribution of University of Montpellier (Fr) 5480
progr. (Rus) 55570
education
use of exper. hemolytic anemia as didactic tool in immunohematol. 33485

IMPETIGO
etiol. & ther. 5112
case reports
herpetiformis 51748
statistics
in Brit. army personnel, reduction of length of morbidity 15111

IMPOTENCE
etiol. & ther. (Fr) 41465
physiol. basis for ther. 49113
case reports
postop., in rectal resection with severe depression, med. & psychiatric ther. 18266
etiology and pathogenesis
lumbar sympathectomy (Ger) 25270
perineal biopsy of prostate, statist. 15243
seminal vesicle dis., diag. (Sp) 30429
psychology
psychogenic impotence after surg. procedures or dis. of genitalia (Ser) 16920
therapy
tolazoline (Sp) 19832

INANITION see **NUTRITION DISORDERS**

INCLUSION DISEASE see **VIRUS DISEASES**

INCOME TAX
deductions for nurses 603
equip. depreciation for income tax 2950
expense account deductions for hosp. administrators 16566

INCONTINENCE see **DEFECATION**

INCONTINENCE see **URINATION DISORDERS**

INDEXING
see also **BIBLIOGRAPHY**
arrangement of med. notes, references & reprints according to subject (Fin) 36183
foreign languages used in documentation used by psychologists, chemists & physicists 32914

INDICAN
in urine
quantitative determ. by colorimetry (Ger) 17439

INDOLACETIC ACID
related compounds
5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, diag. of metastatic argentaffinoma of small intestine (Ger) 55074
5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion in urine in various diseases (Ger) 46905
5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in blood & urine in argentaffinoma 42608
hydroxyindoleacetic acid in urine, eff. of reserpine on excretion in malignant carcinoid synd. (Ger) 40901
5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in urine in cancer, review 29280
5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in urine in malignant carcinoid synd., determ. method 3617
hydroxyindolacetic acid in urine in metastasizing argentaffinoma, diag. value 35965
5-hydroxyrindoleacetic acid in urine in schizophrenia, relation to eff. of chlorpromazine & reserpine on serotonin metab. (Ger) 30855
5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, quantitative determ. in malignant carcinoid synd. 48612
hydroxyindolacetic acid, urinary hyperexcretion in anaphylactic shock (Fr) 13183
indole-3-glycollic acid, form. & auxin activity 19694
indolylacetaldehyde form. by tryptamine oxidation by plant amine oxidase 24276

INDOLE
determination
in bact. cultures, chem. method (Ger) 10002
in bact. cultures, eff. of composition of medium (Ger) 10003
in various tissues by xanthydrol color reaction 27222
effects
induction of myelocytic leukemia in white mice (Ger) 48584
in urine
excretion patterns during reserpine ther. of schizophrenia 47900
in argentaffinoma, excretion of indoles 1536
value of reaction for cancer detection (It) 31142
metabolism
hallucinogenic snuffs, chem., enzymatic & metab. exper. 14841
Providence bact., decomposition (Cz) 11855
yeasts, N-(2-carboxyphenyl)-1-amino-fructose-6-phosphate as intermediate in synthesis 10621
related compounds
5-bromoindoxyl acetate in histochem. demonstration of esterases 14495
histochem. demonstration by E. Fischer's rosindole reaction 47645
histochem. demonstration by post-coupled p-dimenthylaminobenzylidene reaction 47644
ibogaine, cardiovascular action, exper. study 23928
ibogaine, eff. on CNS in exper. animals, stimulant actions 23399
indole-3-glycerol, accumulation by tryptophan auxotrophs of E. coli 34710
indolepyruvic acid in urine in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia & in normal cond. (Ger) 4821
spectrophotofluorometry of 5-hydroxyindoles & related cpds. 6839

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also **ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL**
see also **AIR POLLUTION**
see also **HUMAN ENGINEERING**
see also **OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES**
(Fr) 35893
(Ger) 49434
(Ser) 54716
absenteeism by occup., local Swedish health insurance records (Sw) 31730
absenteeism caused by occup. dis. & indust. accid., prev. (Cz) 11947
absenteeism in Norwegian indust. plant, postwar statist. (Nor) 29160
absenteeism, role of expert med. testimony & indust. hyg. in prev. (Cz) 11948
alcoholism in indust., problems (Fr) 52467
ambulatory indust. care (Cz) 11955
Amer. Union of Occup. Med. 27
audiometry in shipyard workers (Ser) 43818
bibliog., Amer. publications 26517
Brit. Assoc. of Indust. Med. Officers, hist. 36849
Center for Indust. Hyg. Study & Research, toxicol. laboratory in Morocco (Fr) 48946
circ. adaptations in sponge fishermen 22593
comparative hygienic characteristics of cotton-collecting machines (Rus) 26235
contribution of N.S. Pravdin to indust. toxicol. (Rus) 36206
control of inj. at construction of hydroelectric power station (Rus) 5797
control of morbidity and of temporary loss of work capacity (Rus) 19949
control of radioactivity in uranium manufacture (Fr) 44933
counseling funct. of indust. nurse & physician 41852
counseling in indust. health nursing 42659
current trends 47023
deep-sea diver, protection (Fr) 31127
determ. of environmental temperatures cond. by radiant heat, shielded psychrometer 32
devices for foot & leg protection (Ger) 55393
diag. of indust. dis. & med. control (Ger) 12403
dis. & disabilities among women (Ger) 50685
disability of coal workers in Gt. Brit. 22036
disability of workmen, statist. in Hungary (Hun) 50164
dysmenorrhea as an indust. health problem 34978
eff. of aging on work capacity, determ. by salary curves (Fr) 12108
eff. of meteorol. factors on workroom climate (Ger) 23714
eff. of over-time work on incidence of dis. in indust. personnel (Ger) 55385
eff. of phys. influences on blood, review (Ger) 21601
employees' ment. health, nurse's role in program 22702
employees' opinion of med. department of a telephone company in large urban area 3407
employment & rehabil. of cardiacs in indust. 3159
employment of cardiacs 13614
employment of chronic ment. patients 48669
48681
employment of cured & non-infect. active tuberculotics (Ger) 21571
employment of handicapped 26661
employment of handicapped (Ger) 25648
32545
employment of hypertensives (Rus) 19945
employment of 6th year med. students in factory dispensaries (Rus) 31374
expanding scope of 32739
fluorographic mass survey of workers for pulm. tuberc. (Bul) 20169
fresh-air mask for protection from dust (Ger) 55402
funct. & equipment of indust. med. (Fr) 41469
growth, funct. & relation to community health 26792
hazards & dangers in homework, prev. (Ger) 21596
hazards from isocyanates in prod. of polyurethane foam plastic 8042
health cond. of night workers (Sw) 39369
health hazards in investment casting indust. 25
health hazards in U.S. Coast Guard buoy repair, prev. 30
health hazards in welding (Ger) 55379
health hazards of mining & smelting (Ger) 55354
health hazards of railroad workers (Ger) 55356
health of workers in Hilversum's weaving indust. (Dut) 16760
health problems of bituminous coal miner 22033
heat exposure of workers, calculation of thermal balance 291
human contacts of indust. physician (Fr) 15770
hyg. & sanitary cond. in small printing plants in Naples (It) 40227
hygienic & economic advantages of low pressure pneumatic conveying 8691
hygienic value of leadless typographic alloy in linotype workshop (Rus) 26201
importance of health & working atmosphere in prod. (Sp) 51596
in alabaster workers in Volterrano (It) 52135
in Asia, problems 27661
in atomic energy plants & in general indust., comparison (Sw) 53021
in butcher shops (Cz) 8014
in electrode prod. plants (Rus) 26218
in European mining indust., internat. cooperation (Ger) 55377
in France (Ger) 55313
in France, serv. & organiz. (Fr) 5012
in German mining indust. (Ger) 55368
in Germany, industrial entrance exam. (Ger) 31389
in hydroelectric constructions in Russia (Rus) 53617
in Italy (Ger) 55351
in Italy, regulations & general standards for work hyg. in indust. & commercial fields (It) 13477
in lead processing indust. (Ger) 7856
in mercury processing indust. (Ger) 7855
in petroleum indust. 8043
in Russia (Sw) 53045
in Sweden, health protection & occup. analysis (Sw) 20249
in U.S., recognition of indust. med. as a specialty 45139
in workshops of the Hungarian Railways (Hun) 29068
Indust. Health Council of Greater Atlanta 13617
indust. nurse, counseling of older female personnel 6904
indust. physician's cooperation with personnel officers 26519
indust. psychiatrists 11663
Indust. Pub. Health Center, funct. (Ser) 3223
inspection of lighting, humidity, temperature, noise & ionizing radiations in working environment, methods (It) 38660
life-saving appar. for persons with burning clothing or exposed to caustics (Ger) 55389
lumber mill employees, health profile 47126
mass eye exam. (Ger) 53400
measurement of leakage resist. & static electrification 32751
med. care for workers, labor viewpoint 9214
med. care for workers, management's viewpoint 9213
med. care of indust. workers in Russia (Rus) 19958
med. care, role of physician 3618
med. etiquette in indust. med. 51420
med. findings in vulcanization workshop (Ger) 21378
med. needs of small indust. plant 31226
med. serv. in Austria (Ger) 55364
med. serv. in factory, method of determ. of need for (Rus) 7034
med. serv. in German industries (Ger) 55353
med. supervision of adolescent factory workers in Gt. Brit. 40841
ment. health in indust. 11661
11664
11701
ment. health in indust., viewpoint of indust. physician 11702
ment. health in indust., viewpoint of indust. psychiatrist 11703
ment. health in indust., viewpoint of indust. psychologist 11704
ment. health in indust., viewpoint of soc. psychologist 11705
ment. hyg., indust. psychiatrists 11663
ment. hyg., med. serv. & supervisor responsibilities 11662
ment. hyg., socio-psychol. factors 11665
mobile unit for emergency treatment (Sw) 31892
night sanatoria in ship-building indust. (Ger) 54973
nitrogen dioxide & ozone concentrations in welding operations 8685

nursing serv. in med. department in office buildings 29243

occup. health programs, organiz. & objectives 45092

occup. inj. in paper mill workers in Russia (Rus) 20895

of tricresyl phosphate manufacturing plant 22043

organization of regular work during ther. of extrapulm. tubere. (Ger) 32339

physiol. eff. of some new indust. materials 26518

plant survey for accid. & health hazards & control methods 3416

potential infect. from drinking fountain 32752

preemployment & periodic phys. evaluation programs in Michigan 32748

pre-employment patch test for diag. of skin dis., value 13619

prev. & control of inj. in lumber indust. (Rus) 29411

prev. & ther. of otorhinolaryngol. dis. by tonsiotren (Ger) 28378

prev. measures in health-endangering work of women & adolescents in E. Ger. (Ger) 54961

prev. of asphyxia caused by lack of oxygen in wine storage vats (Ger) 55401

prev. of burns in lead factory (Rus) 50753

prev. of carbon monoxide pois. (Ger) 55380

prev. of dermatoses by preemployment exam., evaluation 3415

prev. of dis. in construction workers (Ger) 21377

prev. of dis. in women in East Germany (Rus) 53542

prev. of errors in planning of tractor work-shops (Rus) 3061

prev. of infect. with antiseptic floor wax (Ger) 55405

prev. of morbidity and temporary disability of workers in metallurgic indust. (Rus) 53505

prev. of neuroses & psychosomatic dis. (Dut) 46709

prev. of occup. cancer 35419

prev. of occup. eye lesions in chem. industry (Rus) 32185

prev. of occup. health hazards in universities 31

prev. of oral infect. by 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine (Ger) 21606

prev. of pollution of water supplies with indust. chem., in Cagliari (It) 43365

prev. of silicosis in a factory of mosaic tiles, appar. & methods (It) 16036

prev. of tenosynovitis crepitans in chain & nail factory workers (Ger) 12408

prev. of trichloroethylene pois. (Ger) 32546

progr. 33466

progr. (Ger) 16201
39134

program, value for labor & management 29216

protecting vision of workers in stocking factory, eyeglasses (It) 16037

protection of working mothers (Ger) 55386

psychiatric program in indust. 35841

psychol. aspects, review 1409

radiation protection in indust. 3410

radiation protection problems of med. director 36848

re-employment of disabled workers (Ger) 21376

records system of Houston Pub. Health Engineering Division 33

rectoromanoscopy in prev. of dysentery in food industry workers (Rus) 31404

rehabil. of alcoholic worker 53394

relation to modern soc. structure (Ger) 55348

resources for prev. & ther. of chronic dis. 47913

responsibility to indust. & government in promotion of occup. health 5725

role in indust. relations, symposium 8041

role in prev. of indust. absenteeism (Cz) 11948

role of duration of working day in health of workers (Cz) 6006

role of indust. physician in ther. of work accid. (It) 16033

role of pub. health educ. in prev. of indust. occup. dis. (Cz) 11946

state-employed indust. physicians in Austria (Ger) 55363

state institute for indust. hyg. in Finland (Ger) 55361

state institutes for clin. serv. & research in Germany (Ger) 55350

state programs in Germany (Ger) 55355

teamwork of engineer & physician (Ger) 55383

teamwork of factory inspector & physician (Ger) 55357

tetanus vacc. (Ger) 54874

thermal environment in non-ferrous foundries 44678

toxicol. laboratory, communication problems 8037

ventilation needs in indust. & trades using autoluminescent paints (Nor) 53999

vision of indust. workers, eff. of brightness of surround on visibility of objects in central visual field 657

vision program, job placement & prev. aspects 41845

vision tests 41846

vision tests for color perception 41847

vision tests in silk worm egg factories (Rus) 53452

visual problems of indust. workers 660

visual requirements for transit drivers in Mexico (Sp) 44351

waterless skin cleaners, chem. & physiol. eff. 47123

weight control program, funct. of indust. nurse 39460

work conditions of railroad car painters (Rus) 13291

working ability determ. after occup. dis. (Hun) 16021

education

13618

curriculum of occup. med. at University of Oklahoma School of Med. 22042

suggested Swedish plan (Sw) 53367

history

Giovanni Antonio Scopoli, precursor of modern indust. med. (It) 40224

in Russia (Rus) 53526

med. care of workers in 1917 in Russia (Rus) 41082

physicians in indust. in England 27817

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

***see also* MINING**

***see also* VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE**

***see also* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE**

Amer. Geriatric Enterprises, program for jobless aged 47751

art of negotiation in 5952

attitudes of special groups toward employment of aged 14486

employment of aged (Dan) 38439

job-finding difficulties of aged wage-earners (Fr) 10173

labor's views on Blue Shield programs 30794

later careers of early- & late-maturing boys 3501

management of dietary departments, comparison with hosp. 38935

occup. mortal. in Scotland 24613

perception & evaluation of occupations by Amer. high school students 3499

positional autonomy as major determinant of job satisfaction in task-oriented groups 26631

psychol. problems of working women (Fr) 46236

role of pleasure principle in work (Ger) 41639

vocational adjustment 47049

vocational aspects of aging 44714

young people starting work 28045

INFANT

body weight of inf. of Frankfurt am Main, 2-year follow-up (Ger) 21459

urine collection method, plastic colostomy bag (Dan) 54309

weight increase during first year, statist. study (Ger) 21477

***diseases see* PEDIATRIC DISEASES**

physiology

eff. of hypoxia on system & pulm. blood pressure 37759

growth, biometric research (It) 17310

primitive reflexes (Cz) 11905

INFANT CARE

(Pol) 5837

at home & in day nurseries, comparison (Ger) 45843

day nurseries in Czech., comparison (Cz) 11932

diapers marked with aniline dyes causing pois. (Pol) 5844

foam-rubber under-sheets (Ger) 49681

med. care in nurseries (Ger) 2681

nurseries in Czech. (Cz) 45442
45443

postnatal discussion group program for maternity patients in hosp. 47076

substitute maternal care for hosp. inf. 39068

INFANT MORTALITY

***see also* STILLBIRTH**

45756

among No. Africans in France (Fr) 6627

causes in premature inf. (Fr) 28124

causes of death & statist. in Tennessee 4673

causes of death of premature inf. in Cuba, hosp. statist. (Sp) 18645

eff. of forceps delivery (Fr) 44874

eff. of prolonged labor on rate in fetuses & newborn inf. (Pol) 3066

hist. in Europe, review (Dut) 50132

in Alaska 39455

in Belgium (Fr) 34145

in Brazil, research methods (Por) 30480

in breech delivery 33119

in breech presentation, causes 29310

in Colorado 6778

in Copenhagen, eff. of housing cond. 8483

in Czech., inf. & neonatal mortal. by birth weight & fetal maturity (Cz) 45369

in Denmark, Netherlands, Norway & Sweden, comparative statist. (Nor) 53967

in France (Fr) 6626

in France, prev., medico-social aspects (Fr) 52525

in Germany (Ger) 25642

in Hawaii, relation to birth weights & classif. by race 46895

in Morocco (Fr) 38440

in Norway (Nor) 53995

in Poland (Pol) 39611

in Spain (Sp) 8494
24445

in Yugosl. (Ser) 16063

med. & surg. morbidity & mortal. in hosp. (Sp) 1832

morbidity in Gt. Brit. 45757

obstetrical predisposing factors 39048

of postmature inf. 43068

perinatal (Cz) 11890

perinatal & neonatal mortal. in Michigan, comparisons 14792

perinatal, causes 37513

perinatal, eff. of time factor in membrane rupt. 33117

perinatal in Denmark (Dan) 20673

perinatal in New York, pub. health factors, statist. 50427

perinatal, in midforceps delivery 621

perinatal, in unsuspected diabetes 29287

perinatal mortal. statist. of Kiel hosp. (Ger) 41764

perinatal statist. as basis for priority selection in maternal welfare serv. in New York 32934

premature, in Hawaii, hosp. statist. 46896

premature inf., causes (Fr) 6651

premature inf. mortal., Virginia hosp. statist. 4528

INFANT, NEWBORN

BCG vacc. in inf. exposed to tuberc. (Ger) 45870

blood loss at birth, case reports (Dut) 16776

care, lotion containing methylbenzethonium chloride for skin cleansing 39360

care, problems 45596

care, recent advances, review 14703

communication between inf. & nurse in hosp. 6912

early period in inf. from eclampsia mothers (Pol) 36547

footprinting in hosp., new technic 47083

giant inf. weighing 6900 grams (Hun) 15720

hosp. care, inadequacy of facilities in Brazil (Por) 40329

large inf., etiol. & obst. management (Fr) 37620

legal position (Ger) 32626

meconium involved in pathol. cond. of fetus & newborn 24791

placement in maternal room & nurseries of hosp. maternity (Ger) 2682

postmature, statist. 23736

postmature, statist. (It) 40797

post-maturity & placental dysfunct. 45595

postmaturity, review (Cz) 45393

resuscitation, resp. insuff. caused by labor analgesia 49800

sex of living newborn, eff. of age of parents on masculinity (Fr) 25415

sex ratio, sources of variation 33972

size, seasonal influences (Ger) 43437

underdevelop. full-term inf., relation to placenta weight & surface area & pregn. toxemias (Fr) 36230

unusually large newborn inf. assoc. with maternal diabetes 33554

visual acuity grading with instrument based on opticokinetic nystagmus 39642

weight, length & head size, eff. of high & low altitude 22136

weight loss, psychosomatic aspects & ther. (It) 16504

blood in

antibody absorp. in gastrointestinal system (Fr) 43665

antistaphylolysin titers, in premature & full-term inf., review (It) 48751

bilirubin concentrations & hemolysis of erythrocytes by hydrogen peroxide solution, eff. of vitamin E 39661

blood sugar & other reducing substances in child. of diabetic mothers 9646

colloid conglutination in normal inf. & erythroblastosis (Ger) 23721
determ. of normoblasts (Ger) 54896
eff. of 3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin ther. of mother during lactation (Ger) 46843
exchange transfusion, indic. (Fr) 30010
Heinz body form. in achromic erythrocytes (Ger) 21464
hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies, transm. from mothers immunized against smallpox (Ger) 7825
lactic dehydrogenase (It) 1895
leukocyte count, eff. of antepartum maternal diag. x-ray 6343
leukocyte glycogen (It) 1868
leukocyte resist. (It) 6738
Lewis antibodies, comparison with adults (Ger) 19632
oxygen, determ. as indication of postnatal condition 4540
oxygen saturation 38335
oxygen saturation & hematocrit values at high & low altitudes 22137
oxygenation after labor compl., dystocia & cesarean section 8965
protsins, C-reactive, form., placental passage & electrophoretic pattern 8473
pseudocholinesterase, determ. 18103
pyruvic acid, determ. 29495
sampling technics (Fr) 20995
simple method for obtaining venous blood samples 32868
transaminase, glutamic-oxalacetic, comparison with maternal & funiculo-placental blood (It) 23361
transfer of blood between baby & placenta in minutes after birth 38304
vitamin B12 differential concentrations in mothers & inf. 50330

diseases

***see also* ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM**
***see also* ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL**
***see also* HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE**
***see also* MELENA NEONATORUM**
***see also* OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM**
***see also* SCLEREMA NEONATORUM**

acute interstitial myocarditis with virus dia., fatal (Ger) 48444
acute resp. inflamm., ther. & prev. with oral phenoxymethyl penicillin (It) 39032
adrenal cytomegaly caused by maternal mumps (Fr) 23215
afibrinogenemia 14963
anemia caused by fetal hemorrh. into maternal circ. 39651
anemia, review 17350
anemia, with fetal hemoglobin in mother 8931
aneurysm of subclavian artery, congen. (Ger) 48430
appendicitis, acute, case report 126
aspergillosis, bronchopulm. & encephalomeningeal, in 20-day-old inf. (Fr) 43673
atelectasis, case report 41042
atresia of small intestine, case report (Ger) 46695
atrophy of abdom. musc., case reports & review (It) 39030
atrophy, pseudo-optic (It) 52882
atropine pois. due to erroneous dosage, fatal outcome (Ger) 23787
brain damage with idiopathic hyponatremia 39654
bullous skin diseases 2620
caused by prolonged labor, increased morbidity rate (Pol) 3066
cephalic swellings, x-ray diag. (Fr) 29871
cerebral hemorrh., ther., chlorpromazine (Hun) 50810
cesarean section synd., prev. 28050
chorioretinitis caused by maternal mumps 14961
choristoma of brain-like tissue on buttocks (Ger) 7593
chylous ascites, with inguinal hernia (It) 43616
colon rupt. caused by barium enema, case reports 23421
congen. ascites in hydramnios, recovery (Fr) 36232
congen. endocrine exophthalmos, caused by maternal hyperthyroidism (Ger) 38226
congen. epulis in newborn (Ger) 21506
congen. malignant diffuse keratoma, case report (It) 16365
congen. omphalocele, surg., simplified technic 42872
conjunctivitis (Sp) 20428
conjunctivitis, prev. & ther. (Ger) 36495
convulsive states, ther., chlorpromazine with phenobarbital (It) 15614
cranial disord. 3630
Debré-Fibiger synd. in male newborn inf. (Fr) 23852
dermatitis, micrococcal, etiol. role of enlarged apocrine & sebaceous gland ducts in skin (Cs) 45352
dermatitis, micrococcal, incidence & prev. in hosp. newborn ward (Cs) 45355
diag., correlation with pathol. placental changes, value (Nor) 50494
diaphragmatic hernia, surg. (Cz) 11923
diaphragmatic paralysis, case reports & review (Fr) 43670
diarrhea, carob ther. (Sp) 18888
diarrhea caused by E. coli 0111-B4, hosp. epidemic in Cuba (Sp) 52247
dysentery, bacillary (Rus) 5883
E. coli meningitis (Ger) 16194
fatty tissue necrosis with calcification & hypercalcemia, x-ray manifest. 23842
galactosemia, case report (Fr) 23856
galactosemia, congen., first case in Algeria (Fr) 43680
gastric perf., case report (Fr) 51023
gastroenteritis caused by E. coli & Salmonella worthington, epidemiol. in Indonesia 27885
goiter, caused by thiouracil ther. of maternal hyperthyroidism 11182
goiter, unusual case 50333
granuloma of umbilicus caused by talc 15498
hematoma of adrenal glands, eff. on pituitary cytol. (It) 34378
hematomyelia due to birth inj. (Dut) 38420
hemochromatosis, hered. & clin. pathol. (Ger) 6806
hemolytic anemia caused by naphthalene pois. 32874
hemorrhagic dis. (Sp) 33186
hemorrhagic dis. of newborn, ther., dos. of water-soluble vitamin K analogues, AMA council report 36977
hepatitis, causing prolonged jaundice 6275
hepatitis, infect. (Rus) 5903
hepatitis, two cases in one family 4524
hepatoblastoma (Fr) 1031
hernia, transmesenteric, surg. & decompression 7073
hernia, umbilical (Rus) 27942
hip disloc., diag. & reduction (Sw) 53848
hosp. infect. (Fr) 19774 19775 19777 19778
hyperbilirubinemia, eff. of exchange transfusion 127
hyperbilirubinemia, unrelated to isoimmun., clin. findings 126
hypertrophic pylorus stenosis, surg. (Dut) 10554
icterus neonatorum, relation to birth weight (Ger) 55014
idiopathic septic gangrene, case report 868
immun. 37516
inclusion dis., report of first case in Turkey (Fr) 3173
infect., in premature rupt. of membranes (Dut) 50146
intestinal obstruct. (Ger) 15395
intestinal obstruct. (Rus) 41382
intestinal obstruct. caused by duodenal atresia (Fr) 16247
intestinal obstruct., intrinsic (Por) 17331
intestinal obstruct., statist. 2233
intestinal obstruct., ther. (Fr) 37611
intraluminal intestinal calcification, case report 1547
intraperitoneal hemorrh. of hepatic origin (Fr) 48684
intussusception of jejunum, surg. 33739
isolation of gram-negative & mannite negative bact. in toxic infect. in newborn (Rus) 55589
jaundice, caused by atresia of biliary tract (Fr) 6661
jaundice, classif. 24578
jaundice, classif. (Sp) 8492
jaundice, duodenal intubation & surg. indic. (Fr) 43488
jaundice, obstruct., differ. diag. in prolonged course 42871
jaundice, physiol. (Fr) 50547
jaundice, ther., vitamin K (Dut) 43994
laryngomalacia, cyanosis & resp. failure in newborn with mandibulofacial dysostosis 2615
leukemia, fatal (Fr) 54206
Listeria monocytogenes infect., clin. manifest. (Ger) 392
liver cirrhosis, giant cell, in maternal chronic liver dis. (Ger) 26168
lymphangioma of neck & axilla, case reports 1548
malaria, review 46293
maxillitis, etiol., ther. & case reports 39567
meconium ileus (Fr) 51878
meconium ileus & fecal plugs, case reports 1545
meconium ileus, chem. constituents & phys. properties of meconium of fetus & newborn 1544
meconium ileus with cystic fibrosis of pancreas & lobar atelectasis, case report 20738
meconium peritonitis, case report 5420
melanoma, case report (Jap) 13140
meningitis caused by Listeria monocytogenes, ther. (Fr) 23877
meningitis, pneumococcal, in 2-day-old inf. (It) 43617
meningitis, purulent 2508 4530
meningitis, purulent (It) 16512
micrococcal infect., colonization studies 41966
micrococcal infect., control by improved hyg., hosp. data (Ger) 48439
micrococcal infect., epidemiol. in obstetric-newborn ward (Cs) 45354
micrococcal infect. in nursery, prev. 16520
micrococcal infect., prev. of hosp. epidemics 42831
micrococcal osteitis of maxilla 37522
Micrococcus pyogenes infect., etiol. & relation to puerperal mastitis (Ger) 13373
Micrococcus pyogenes infect. in infants of maternity hosp. in England, epidemiol. & statist. 22388
moniliasis, clin. pathol. 4539
moniliasis, oral, ther., methyl & propyl deriv. of p-hydroxybenzoic acid (Por) 50970
myoblastoma of alveolar ridge of mandible 22139
neonatal synd. in offspiring of diabetic mothers, relation to acute heart failure 43300
nephroblastoma, congen. 21217
nephrotic synd. 41967
obstruct. of small intestine 23407
occlusion of small intestine, early diag. (Ger) 5190
oral (Sp) 43513
osteitis, hematogenous 4995
osteomyelitis of cervical vertebra (Rus) 20932
osteomyelitis, micrococcal hematogenic, of maxilla (It) 48754
pathol. reactions in adaptation period (Ger) 16061
pemphigus (Rus) 7560
pemphigus caused by Micrococcus pyogenes aureus type 71 11201
peptic ulcer, perf., surg. & survival 31445
perf. of stomach, in dizygotic twins 4150
peritonitis, suppurative, caused by umbilical sepsis, surg. (Rus) 4765
pharyngeal tumor, causing valvular obstruct., surg. (Ger) 41760
pneumonia (Pol) 5830
pneumonia, clin. manifest. 43292
pneumonia, congen. (Pol) 5831
pneumothorax, spontaneous etiol. & pathogen. (It) 16513
polycystic liver, in female inf. born with hydatiform mole 48008
polypi of esophagus (Rus) 20935
posterolateral diaphragmatic hernia 53710
prev. of leprosy by inject. of lepromin & BCG to inf. of leprous parents 26550
prolapse of uterus, management (Pol) 46744
prothrombin defic. causing hemorrh., ther., vitamin K & factor VI & VII substitutes (Ger) 21510
pseudodiabetes mellitus 43627
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infect. in siblings, ther., tetracycline with streptomycin (Ger) 21490
psychomotor infirmity, clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 52595
pulm. tension emphysema, case reports 1549
pyloric stenosis, hypertrophic (It) 52888
resp. dis., etiol. & ther. (Sp) 10362
resp. disord. caused by labor compl. 16535
resp. distress in inf. of diabetic mothers, eff. of water vapor mist 50994
resp. insuff. 4184
retinal hemorrh. (Fr) 11430
retinal hemorrh., clin. manifest. & etiol. (Ger) 46606
retroperitoneal abscess, causing iliac vein obstruct., case reports 4531
rhabdomyoma, congen., of heart (Nor) 17056
ringworm of scalp caused by Microsporum canis 41837
rupt. of hollow viscera, review & case reports (Sp) 18850
rupt. of liver (Sp) 30512
sarcoma of hip (Rus) 48381
Sendai pneumonitis in Scotland 24741
shock caused by transplacental hemorrh. from fetus to mother 39652
spontaneous perf. of stomach (Nor) 17048
strangulated hernia, surg. (Sp) 42310
synd. of neurocutaneous melanoblastosis with hydrocephalus communicans in 2 inf. (Ger) 3171
teratoma, sacrococcygeal (It) 38351
testicular infarct, case reports 37770
ther., hydrocortisone & prednisone (Fr) 43653
thrombosis of renal veins in inf. of diabetic mothers 50338
thrush caused by maternal vaginal moniliasis 35507
torsion of spermatic cord (Fr) 23671 29887
toxoplasmosis, congen. (Por) 49491
typhoid fever (Ger) 15304
umbilical hernia, surg. (Rus) 8646

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

umbilical hernia, surg., indic. of two-stage technic (Ger) 54864

umbilical polyp, with atresia of terminal ileum & Meckel's diverticulum 39662

umbilical sepsis with pylephlebitis, multiple liver abscesses, lung abscesses & osteomyelitis (Ger) 5459

unilateral multicystic kidney, relation to maternal mumps 14968

urethral diverticulum in newborn female inf. (Sp) 18666

urine retention, clin. & post-mortem pathol. (Ger) 32515

vitreous cystic lymphangioma, surg. (Fr) 28518

vomiting in 18-day-old inf. (Sp) 17877

physiology

abdom. skin reflex 23836

adrenal adaptation to extra-uterine life (It) 17306

amino acids & sugars in urine 4520

androgenic steroid determ. 42104

artif. hibernation, chlorpromazine-induced (Sp) 18624

autonomic NS funct., psychosomatic differentiation 51946

autonomic nerv. funct., electrodermatography (Ger) 21713

blood pressure determ., amplifying oscillometer (Fr) 8488

capillary fragility, petechiometry & eff. of prenatal maternal factors 10185

cardiovasc. pressure & shunt changes, & closure of ductus arteriosus 5860

chronaxy (Rus) 5872

develop. statist. (Bul) 31706

diphtheria antitoxin level in newborn with esophageal atresia 43173

ECG, unipolar thoracic leads 18603

eff. of acidified & evaporated milk on fecal pH & inf. growth 14683

eff. of dystocial labor on EEG of newborn (Sp) 31934

eff. of food & growth on stability of internal environment 24244

eff. of hypoxia on system & pulm. blood pressure 37759

gastrointestinal air content, utilization in x-ray 26058

immunol. reactions, prod. of antibodies & importance of breast feeding, review (It) 50947

internal environment (Cz) 45383

17-ketosteroids in urine on fourth day of life (It) 49770

kidneys 35039

kidney funct. tests (Ger) 33319

left-right atrial pressure differences in first month of postnatal life 7290

liver protein hydrolysates (Fr) 13245

Moro embrace reflex & André-Thomas cross-arm reflex (It) 38352

Moro embrace reflex, prod. by abdom. pressure (Cz) 11903

physiopathol. & adaptation to extrauterine life (It) 50956

ponderal factor in metab. changes (It) 44440

posture requirements, contour cradle 33551

pulm. gas metab. 42261

pulm. ventilation & diffusion 47490

reflex actions, review (It) 53358

resp. mechanics 3897

state of develop. of newborn Africans 38288

urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in premature & normal inf. 43292

vitamin B12 absorp. 22614

water-electrolyte balance, post-op. 31512

weight loss in first days of life, psychosomatic evaluation (It) 28725

surgery

abdom. (Ger) 28505

circumcision as routine operation (Ger) 38730

massive resection of small intestine 29506

technic & precautions (Fr) 23178

timing of operations in newborn (Fr) 46914

INFANT NUTRITION

amino acid & protein requirements 13918

artif. feeding, comparison of various methods (Fr) 20722

assay of dietary supplements based on determ. of protein anabolism, nitrogen balance method 17378

breast feeding by wet nurse in ther. of exfoliative dermatitis in inf. (Bul) 20193

breast feeding, develop. of intestinal flora 24230

breast feeding, difficulties 15855

breast feeding during maternal mastitis, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 16150

breast feeding, indic. 42653

breast feeding, program for promotion in France (Fr) 29527

breast-feeding, psychol. of nursing behavior, emotional factors 18230

causing lipemia, fractional determ. (It) 30752

comparison of eff. of human & cow's milk on nitrogen metab. 37762

comparison of eff. of lactose & glucose-maltose prep. on nitrogen metab. & phenol excretion 37763

cow's milk adapted to imitate human milk (Ger) 24235

early feeding program 6958

eff. of souring agents on milk proteins (Ger) 23736

eff. on fecal microbiol. (Fr) 38454

energy requirements, comparison of calculation methods based on body weight & body surface area (Hun) 26296

energy requirements, simple method for calculation based on body surface area (Hun) 26297

food supplements for inf. & child. of underdeveloped area of Italy (It) 13040

high-fat diet, metab., determ. of blood lipids (It) 2583

high-fat diet, metab., determ. of lipids in feces (It) 2581

honey & royal jelly in (It) 2579

human & cow's milk, coagulation & digestion (Ger) 21491

human milk, cow's milk & human milk with dried skim milk, comparative effectiveness against rickets, in premature inf. 39658

in Africa, relation of diet to health 31167

in Burma 6304

intestinal oxidation-reduction in various forms of nutrition (Rus) 7653

legumes, iron absorp. from homogenized prep. (Fr) 19141

malaria infect. develop. in breast-fed Gambian inf. 23458

milk, evaporated, for premature & mature inf. 35080

modern feeding trends, problems 21307

modified milk (It) 16809

of inf. in region of high Alps in Italy (It) 12031

pablums, protein content & eff. of adding amino acids & vitamin B12 10187

pasteurized & sour milk diets, comparative weight gain (Fr) 15621

powdered milk prep. with citric acid (Sw) 20286

powdered milk with triolein, metab. 24237

powdered whole milk, comparison with evaporated milk 23951

progr. 21215

protein hydrolysates in nutrition of premature, rectal admin. (It) 4971

requirements of vitamin B6 for prev. of convulsions 39655

role of milk in (Ger) 12393

solid foods in diet of very young inf. 6957

type of feeding & vitamin supplementation in Brit. inf., survey 48714

value of multivitamin admin. in normal inf. (Ger) 48437

vegetables, hemochromogenic action (It) 12033

vitamin D requirements (Fin) 31422

INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

***see also* DEFICIENCY DISEASES**

***see also* DIARRHEA**

see also* GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, *in infant and child

chronic malnutrition & dehydration, eff. on composition of extracellular fluid, musc. & skin 39664

chronic malnutrition & dehydration, eff. on homeostatic mechanisms & intracellular fluid composition 39663

dyspepsia in E. coli infect. (Ger) 24234

dyspepsia, prev. & control in hosp. care (Ger) 55508

dyspepsia, vitamin D ther. (Ger) 49420

dyspepsia with parenteral infect., pathogen. (Ger) 24233

dystrophy, amino acids in blood, diurnal variations (Sp) 18877

dystrophy, amino acids in blood, eff. of amino acid overload (Sp) 18878

dystrophy caused by protein defic., amino acids in urine & blood proteins & lipoproteins (Ger) 24242

dystrophy, enzymes in duodenal juice (It) 39040

dystrophy with pseudo-inanition (It) 12034

eff. on water content of body (Sp) 18862

in Burmese inf. 6304

intestinal allergy to cow's milk (Ger) 24246

Leiner's dis., dietary & metab. aspects (Ger) 16863

lipogenic dyshepatia, diag. & ther. (Ger) 5246

malnutrition, metab. aspects 24241

med.-soc. study in Uruguay (Sp) 43800

protein malnutrition in infants & young child. of West Bengal, econ. & cultural 39666

review (Sp) 45561

tox. of blood & cerebrospinal fluid isolated from inf. & inject. in mice (Bul) 31703

toxicosis (Ger) 39090

toxicoses (Sp) 18831

toxicosis in tropical environment, clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 49019

toxicosis, in vitro glucose uptake inhib. by body fluids 22393

toxicosis, relation to enteritis due to enteropathogenic germs (It) 16452

blood in

amino acids & proteins, electrophoresis (Sp) 18890

comparison of blood pictures of various grades of malnutrition (Sp) 28342

proteins (It) 35713

proteins, eff. of dietary intake (Fr) 38443

proteins, electrophoresis (It) 17308

case reports

dehydration, with transitory diabetes insipidus (Fr) 43671

cerebrospinal fluid in

proteins in malnutrition (Sp) 34822

complications

anemia, hypochromic (It) 48752

cardiovasc. dis. (Ger) 38767

liver cirrhosis (Fr) 43676

otomastoiditis, incidence, ther. & prev. (It) 48753

pneumomediastinum (Sp) 53317

ulcerative epidermolysis bullosa (Fr) 11492

etiology and pathogenesis

affective shock (Fr) 29545

rice flour feeding of Korean inf. (Bul) 31707

vitamin D overdos. (Ger) 25644

manifestations

edema & hypoalbuminemia, ther. (Heb) 26360

EEG (Fr) 50546

toxicoses, EEG (It) 17313

metabolism

amino acids in blood & urine (Fr) 51688

amino acids, in dystrophy (Ger) 23732

basal metab. at room temperature & in conditioned milieu, comparison (Ger) 23311

fat balance of atrophic infants in air-conditioned environment (Ger) 33638

intestinal enzymes (Rus) 5878

oxalemia & oxaluria in dystrophy (It) 38355

oxygen consumption, role of starvation (Hun) 48943

pancreatic enzymes, comparison with normal inf. in Egypt 27686

protein, during weight gain (Ger) 23312

sugar, in atrophic infants (Ger) 33839

water, absorp. in stomach & various segments of intestines (Ger) 21476

water-electrolyte balance disord. in toxicosis (It) 43600

microbiology

colibacteria isolation (Ger) 55416

physiology

circ. dynamics in marasmus in controlled environment (Ger) 43301

extracellular fluid determ. in reparation of atrophy (Ger) 9660

statistics

in Italy (It) 2594

therapy

(Ger) 7745

acidulated protein-enriched milk in dystrophy, eff. on blood proteins (Rum) 11233

adrenal cortex hormones (Ger) 48448

androstanolone (Sp) 53351

amino acid prep., indic. (It) 2588

antibiotics & colisubstitution in dyspepsia (Ger) 36079

controlled rehydration in inf. toxicoses (Fr) 38455

cortisone in dystrophy (It) 19408

diets (Bul) 20189

follow-up (Ger) 33834

methylandrostenediol with multiple vitamin prep. in dystrophy of premature (It) 38357

neomycin with bacitracin in dyspepsia (Ger) 49883

rehydration & remineralization methods in toxicoses with dehydration (Cz) 11934

royal jelly (It) 2588

19412

tetracycline in dystrophy, eff. on growth (It) 16498

43803

urine in

amino-aciduria in inf. toxicoses (Fr) 43675

INFANT, PREMATURE

care (Ger) 49807

care at Maternité Lyautey, Rabat, Morocco (Fr) 38461

care, avoidance of warming inf. with subnormal body temperature (Ger) 23735

care, DOCA ther. (Dut) 43313

care in GP (Ger) 41586

care, problems 45596

correlation of fecal with nasal, pharyngeal & meconium microbiol. (Fr) 43651

eff. of prematurity on ment. develop. in child (Cz) 45423

exper. extension of life of 5 month old fetus with unsevered umbilical cord in specially constructed incubator (Ger) 55527

feeding with modified milk (Sp) 53207

growth determ. by v. Bertalanffy's formula (It) 44549

incidence, by birth weight, for high & low altitude 33135

liver histol. changes & albuminocholia, relation to immaturity 5454

maternal hist., comparison with full-term inf. 41974

mortal., causes (Fr) 38124

prematurity & physiol. defic., management (Sp) 20430

prematurity, eff. of transplacental malarial infect. on incidence 2299

prematurity without pregn. compl., socioecon. factors 14904

side-eff. of vitamin K (Ger) 28025

6th month inf., embryol. develop. (Fr) 36231

spontaneous delivery in placenta praevia (Dut) 39304

trypsin in feces, determ. by Schwachman's test, comparison with normal inf. (Ser) 49288

viability (Ger) 406

blood in

amino acid levels after oral admin. (It) 6723

antistreptolysin titers (It) 16510

eff. of cobalt on reticulocyte count 43297

electrolytes (Por) 40435

leukocyte osmotic resist. in premature inf. (It) 49773

oxygen determ. (It) 50962

pseudocholinesterase, determ. 18103

simple method for obtaining venous blood samples 32868

diseases

see also **HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE**

see also **RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA**

acute resp. inflamm., ther. & prev. with oral phenoxymethyl penicillin (It) 39032

anemia (Fr) 43662

anemia, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 29514

anemia, ther. (It) 28740

anemia, ther. (Rus) 5871

cerebral hemorrh., fatal, with stomach perf. (Cz) 45347

cerebral hemorrh., ther. chlorpromazine (Hun) 50810

cutaneous moniliasis, clin. pathol. 4546

duodenal compression by aberrant superior mesentery artery 14969

fatal (Fr) 6651

hemorrh. diathesis, predisposition & mechanisms (Sp) 18841

hosp. infect., prev. (Fr) 19776 19777

hyperbilirubinemia with kernicterus (Dut) 39306

ichthyosis, congen. 47995

kernicterus, corticosteroid prev. (Ger) 39190

measles, case report 129

micrococcal infect., passive gamma globulin immun. (Cz) 45388

moniliasis, etiol. (Fr) 19786

nuclear icterus without fetal-maternal incompatibility, cerebral pigmentation in (It) 6735

peptic ulcer perf. (It) 38356

peritonitis, ther. (Fr) 42268

pneumonia, culture of yeasts on lung tissue (Ger) 55426

pseudomonas aeruginosa infect., characteristics of strains (Fr) 1109

rickets, comparative incidence in infants fed human milk, cow's milk & human milk with dried skim milk 39658

sepsis of hip 51000

Sjoegren synd. (Ger) 38227

ther., hydrocortisone & prednisone (Fr) 43652

ulcerative enteritis with perforating peritonitis & pneumoperitoneum (Ger) 38110

vitamin K causing hemolytic anemia with form. of Heinz bodies (Ger) 3167

physiology

amino acids & sugars in urine 4520

basal temperature, determ. of periodic fluctuations (Ger) 21487

carbohydrate metab. & eff. of glucagon on hypoglycemia (It) 16508

carbohydrate metab. & eff. of somatotrophic hormone on hypoglycemia of newborn (It) 16507

chronaxy (Rus) 5872

EEG findings in healthy inf. (It) 6730

eff. of desoxycorticosterone (Dut) 43987

eff. of postnatal life on develop. of vasc. network of lateral ventricles of brain (Rus) 34569

eff. of rectal admin. of protein hydrolysates on growth (It) 4971

eff. of royal jelly on growth (It) 19412

eff. of testosterone & vitamin E on growth & weight (Sp) 51487

eff. of vitamin K on blood bilirubin, need for reduction of dos. & addition of vitamin E (It) 30750

heart funct., ECG findings (It) 5375

heart sounds in normal inf., phonocardiography (It) 19413

kidney funct. tests (Ger) 33319

liver funct. (Ger) 30880

liver protein hydrolysates (Fr) 13245

peptic funct., determ. by uropepsin test (It) 52879

protein retention from human milk & dried cow's buttermilk during first weeks of life 52164

temperature, rectal determ. in immediate neonatal period 29308

urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids 43292

statistics

eff. of mother's profession on rate of prematurity (Bul) 20181

in Maternidad de Barcelona (Sp) 18868

in Spain, seasonal variations in prematurity (It) 52266

in textile workers (Cz) 11896

incidence, eff. of smoking 8937

morbid. & mortal. statist. of pediatric hosp. at Teramo (It) 2585

morbidity & mortal. (Ger) 7902

mortal., causes in Cuba (Sp) 18845

prematurity, statist. in Colorado 6778

INFANT TOXICOSES see **INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS**

INFANT WELFARE

see also **CHILD WELFARE**

care of infants with incurable CNS disord. & ment. defic., proposed nurseries for (Fr) 29528

Family Health Clinic in Boston 50233

in Greece (Fr) 30020

in Philippines, well baby clinics 37819

maternal & inf. health serv. in rural Ecuador, organiz. (Sp) 34838

placement of physically mistreated inf. (Sw) 31721

INFANTICIDE

history

Europe, review (Dut) 50132

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see **POLIOMYELITIS**

INFANTILISM

familial hypogonadal 4145

with Klippel-Feil synd. & severe ment. defic. (It) 40232

INFARCTION

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **MYOCARDIAL INFARCT**

angiospastic visceral infarcts caused by surg. for stomach cancer (Rus) 41381

INFECTION

see also **BACTERIA**

see also **FOCAL INFECTION**

see also **SEPTICEMIA AND BACTEREMIA**

biochem. aspects of resist. (Ger) 45852

correlation between duration, transm. & causative agent (Rus) 21752

eff. of corticosteroids on immunol. responses to bact. infect., review 26535

eff. of malnutrition on susceptibility 43373

from air-borne particles liberated on opening screw-capped bottles 35108

in hosp. 28055

mechanisms 35515

medicolegal aspects 44979

phagocytosis as internal prev. mechanism (Ger) 36012

posttraum. 898

wd. sepsis, hist. of conquest 4136

blood in

protein fraction exam. (Rus) 48372

sedimentation rate, determ. & relation to intensity of dis. (Rum) 15960

etiology and pathogenesis

burns & post-traum. acute renal failure with fatal infect., mechanisms 55711

mechanism of develop. 15505

suppression of cellular reactivity by bact., virus or other pathogen. agent (It) 34870

experimental

bactericide index of traum. shock serum in dogs (Fr) 48824

detection of inapparent infect. in laboratory animals acting as virus reservoirs (Fr) 41693

eff. of roentgen rays in mice (Ger) 53602

post-irradiation infect. in mice, eff. of spleen homogenate inject. 18324

relation of cortisone in resist. to infect. in animals, review 29281

synergistic eff. of chemother. & vacc. in mice 22416

synergistic inhib. eff. of gamma globulin & chloramphenicol 23667

in infant and child

causing anemias, review 17355

in young child., relation to agammaglobulinemia, case reports (Fr) 19736

parenteral infect. with dyspepsia, pathogen. (Ger) 24233

post-splenectomy susceptibility 587

prev. in hosp. wards (Ger) 21246

pyogenic, eff. of antibiotic ther. on leukocyte formula (It) 4964

ther., chloramphenicol with tetracycline, in small doses (It) 16501

ther., ethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazolyl-sulfanilamide 3516

ther., phenoxymethyl penicillin & tetracycline (It) 43808

ther., sulfisoxazole 38606

physiology

adrenal cortex funct. in grave infect. (Ger) 9933 55070

antibact. defense mechanisms, eff. of hemorrh. shock in rabbit 3674

antigen-antibody reactions, diag. & ther. significance (Ger) 49417

defense reaction of skin to primary lodgement of bact., physiol. value & duration 11004

host & microorganism interactions 8184

prevention and control

antiseptic floor wax in indust. (Ger) 55408

bacitracin with neomycin, local admin. (Ger) 55409

in hosp., personnel cooperation 3333

statistics

incidence in hosp. 18581

therapy

ACTH, cortisone & hydrocortisone in severe infect. 33949

adrenal corticosteroids 51445

adrenocortical hormones, mechanism, review 23484

antibiotic choice in infect. caused by anaerobic bact. (Fr) 51617A

antibiotics, biol. indic. (Sp) 53349

antibiotics in postop. infect., use & abuse 26281

antibiotics in surg. infect., failure (Rus) 20932

antibiotics with gamma globulin, synergistic eff. 23668

antibiotics with sulfonamides, review (It) 4976

chlortetracycline, in surg. (Rus) 20893

diathermy & other stimulation ther., basic principles (Ger) 13470

erythromycin, efficacy (Ger) 20347

erythromycin in resist. infect. (Ger) 20354

gamma globulin, in acute infect., case reports (Ger) 19620

lyangin in pyogenic infect. (Ger) 26415

novobiocin in pyogenic surg. infect., eff. 20135

oleandomycin & tetracycline 9963

penicillin, eff. on immunity (Ger) 7796

phenoxymethyl penicillin 39359

prednisolone, intravenous inject., in acute infect. (Ger) 16189

soft-tissue infect., oleandomycin with oxytetracycline & tetracycline 23500

tetracycline in surg. infect. 23543

tetracycline phosphate complex 9962

tetracycline phosphate complex in GP 43409

tetracycline phosphate, in soft-tissue infect. 9971

urine in

pituitary gonadotropins (It) 46448

INFECTIOUS ABORTION see **BRUCELLOSIS**

INFECTIOUS DISEASES see **COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS 36706

(Fr) 20974

(Ser) 15633

listerial encephalomyelitis apostematous, epidemic (Ger) 30854

review (Ger) 28438

case reports

(It) 43905

(Rum) 15996

atypical (Ger) 28367

unusual case in 64-year old woman 10888

with cervical lymph node enlargement simulating Hodgkin's dis., x-ray ther. 41060

complications

acute encephalitis 47860

bundle branch block, complete left 45074

heart dis. 33505

hemolytic anemia, review & case report 28206

hemorrh., cortisone ther. (It) 16433

hepatitis & pericarditis 28155
streptococcal septicemia (Fr) 47818
serv. disord. (Ger) 42444
splenic rupt., surg. 33918
spontaneous splenic rupt. 11613 41880

diagnosis
criteria (Ger) 45927
in rodents (Cz) 35592
Paul-Bunnell test, rapid method 3925
serol. 3907

differential diagnosis
diphtheria & suppurative angina (Ger) 25659

etiology and pathogenesis
infect. mononucleosis-like synd. during PAS-isoniazid ther. 9790
saline ther. of leprosy causing mononucleosis synd. 26552

in infant and child
with NS manifest. (Fr) 29546

manifestations
ECG (Ger) 25700
karyovirotomy, phenomenon of antivirotic cellular defense in RE system (It) 12203
liver 42559
neurol. 29234
pulm. & ileal (It) 16405

pathology
liver biopsy, comparison with infect. hepatitis 8769

statistics
in Gt. Brit. 3906
incidence in University of Wisconsin students 16941

therapy
antibiotics, indic. & results 8468
tetracycline 23543

transmission
failure of transm. by intravenous blood transfusion 17017

INFLAMMATION

antiphlogistic cpds., modified granuloma pouch technic as routine assay for 32955
antiphlogistic eff. of C-21 steroids, eff. of 2-methylation 6082
C reactive proteins in blood & abdom. & thoracic exudates (Por) 18592
eff. of neural regulations, review (Ger) 36367
etiol. & ther., review (Ger) 39814
mechanism of inflamm. as related to surg. management & general resist. 13928
necrosis & hemolysis in inflammatory exudates, isolation & properties 45549
relation to degen., review (Ger) 36055

blood in
blood manifest. of acute inflamm. 15813
C-reactive protein determ., clin. value (Ger) 28373
eff. of ACTH, cortisone, irgapyrine & salicylic acid, on blood proteins in systemic inflamm. dis. (Ger) 36059

etiology and pathogenesis
mechanism of develop. 15505

experimental
anaphylactic, produced by serotonin in rats (Ger) 33441
antiphlogistic eff. of fir extracts (Rus) 46361
capillary permeability, eff. of procaine block & sleep ther. in rabbits (Rus) 12557
comparative induction in connective tissue by testosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone, methylandrostenediol & cholesterol (Fr) 9552
croton oil-induced, eff. on exper. mucormycosis in rabbits 21352
direct eff. of ACTH on capillary permeability in 22827
eff. of ACTH, DOCA & cortisone 3862
eff. of adenylpyropbosphate on suppurative inflamm. (R) 9699
eff. of alloxan diabetes on inflamm. reactions in rats (Fr) 35803
eff. of aseptic inflamm. on secretion of corticosteroids in rabbits (Rus) 51689
eff. of 1-dehydrofludrocortisone (R) 1879
eff. of DOCA in granuloma pouch after local admin. 42077
eff. of methylandrostendiol on antiflogistic action of cortisone (Ger) 2693
eff. of neuroplegic drugs, test for evaluation of anti-inflamm. action (Fr) 45648
eff. of phlogistic & antiphlogistic agents on blood proteins, glycoproteins & lipoproteins in guinea pigs (Ger) 29016
eff. of sleep ther., duration of eff. (Rus) 44288
eff. of ultrasonics, mechanism of action (R) 18597
induced by intracutaneous inject. of intestinal bacteria in rabbits, eff. of roentgen rays (Rus) 16115
induction by radio-frequency current, technic 79
relation of tissue form. & destruction to serum protein-bound carbohydrate levels 11004
serotonin in exudate 5553

pathology
resorption of detached & necrotic tissue in earthworm (Rus) 34542

physiology
biochem. changes, review (Rus) 12560
correlation of blood picture & skin with clin. manifest., phlogogram (Fr) 19720
mechanism of DOCA in inflamm. process, application to physiopathol. of rheum. & cortisone ther. (Fr) 22185
mechanism, role of histamine, antihistaminics & cortisone, review (Fr) 34935
protease liberation in liver in exper. inflamm. (Ger) 10510
role of serotonin in inflamm. process 19684

therapy
adrenocortical hormones, mechanism of action 12900
anti-inflamm. drugs, choice (Fr) 53625
irgapyrin, in non-specific inflamm. in gyn. & obst. (Ger) 12439
nitrogen mustards (Ger) 7790
polyethylene-polyamino-methylene formaldehyde polyphenol salicylate, metab. & ther. use (Fr) 31128
prednisolone hemisuccinate, soluble local inject., failure 37495
streptokinase, purified prep., eff. of intravenous admin. 6086
trypsin, intramusc. (It) 49685
trypsin, intramusc. inject. of aqueous solution 38491

INFLUENZA

47116
Asian 47279
49034
Asian, reporting program in Florida 47589
classif. (Fr) 25500
clin. course (Rus) 31361
influenzal pulm. synd. in rheum. fever during cortisone ther., with diabetic coma (Fr) 29524
rare clin. findings (Ger) 5511

blood in
transitory acute inhib. of erythropoiesis in inf. (Ger) 34024

complications
arachnitis, opto-chiasmal (Rus) 55610
gynecol. dis. (Cz) 45274
humeral osteolysis, physiopathol. (Fr) 49473
nervous system dis. (Rus) 55611
seasickness following influenza infect. (Dut) 50031

diagnosis
adsorp.-hemagglutination test, technic 53168
complement fixation reaction (Fr) 1102
hemagglut.-inhib. test, technic of destruction of unspecific inhibitors in human sera used for titration of influenza antibody in (Rus) 41535
microscopic exam. of nasal & conjunctival smears, diag. significance (Rus) 41533
precipitation test & hemagglut. inhib. reaction, comparison (Rus) 53658

differential diagnosis
ornithosis, mild forms (Dut) 50093

epidemiology
Asian flu in Malaya 49072
Asian type in California 45091
B epidemic in Germany, 1955 (Ger) 21630
B virus with dis. of unknown etiol., epidemic in New York 29134
complement-fixing antibodies A, B & C in Greece (Gr) 33083
D virus outbreak in Russia (Rus) 41526 41527
in Bulgaria, virol. aspects (Bul) 53782
in Iowa, Asian type 47714
in Italy (It) 42180
in Kentucky, Asian type A virus 47724
in Leningrad (Rus) 21786
in Malaya 35070
in Russia, eff. of temperature & meteorol. factors (Rus) 21188
in United Kingdom 35106
pandemic of 1918 47884
prediction of forthcoming epidemic, serol. detection of silent seeding of virus in population 15578

experimental
A in albino rats, eff. of penicillin & dihydrostreptomycin (Ger) 38778
eff. of caprochlorone in influenza viral infect. of de-embryonated egg 27269
eff. of caprochlorone in mice 27270
eff. of cold at moment of infect. & pathol. findings (Rus) 7665
eff. of cortisone on mouse resist. to intravenous tox. of influenza virus 6079
eff. of preliminary x-irradiation on course of influenza in mice (Rus) 20936
eff. of microcide (Uk) 28587
eff. of temperature changes & nonspecific stimulation of resp. tract mucosa (Rus) 36872

immunology
antibodies in blood of adults of province of Siena (It) 43909
antibody form in normal subjects (Uk) 28580
antigenic differences in influenza A strains isolated during same epidemic 47656
Pr-8-influenza virus-γ-aluminum oxide vaccine, estimation of virus content in exstirpated deposits (Ger) 32571
serol. comparison with lines of virus isolated & serially transferred in various exper. hosts 47654

in infant and child
(Sp) 25783
diag., direct & complement fixation technics (Ger) 25717
serol. diag. 31045

manifestations
serofibrinous interlobar pleurisy, case reports (Fr) 24963

prevention and control
immunol. & personal hyg. aspects (Ger) 8590
vaccine, live (Rus) 41525
vaccine, live (Rus) 41528 54569
vaccine, statist. in Russia (Rus) 7674
vaccine, Brit. Med. Research Council, report 35105

statistics
in vacc. & non-vacc. military personnel (It) 6748

therapy
(Dut) 13262
dry influenza serum (Rus) 27974
livico (Ger) 26400
in outpatient service (Rus) 48471
procaine penicillin with ecmoline, prev. of pneumonia (Rus) 1459
quinine with aminopyrine & vitamins C & P, ambulant ther., test of efficacy (Ger) 28377

transmission
asymptomatic carriers of virus in nasopharynx (Rus) 21187

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

antigenic & biol. properties of (Rus) 21189
assay of viral particles by hemagglut. & electron microscopy, comparison 37431
B, inhib. of growth of active virus in chick embryo culture by heat-inactivated viruses absorbed on erythrocytes (Ger) 46230
B virus, eff. on hemagglutinin inhibitor of human meconium 41494
biol. & antigenic properties of strains isolated in Kiev (Uk) 28579
cell receptors, cleavage of O-sialic acid from human erythrocytes by receptor-destroying enzyme & its identification as cell receptor (Ger) 46988 46989
Dutch 1956 type strains, electron microscopy (Ger) 32570
eff. of Nwa virus on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, light & electron microscopy (Jap) 13033
eff. of saliva on adsorptive capacity (Rus) 21184
Far East influenza virus, new antigenic variant 51853
filaments & spheres, structure 4068
filaments, staining with potassium permanganate & Victoria blue 37440
flocculation reaction as method of antigenic typing 37458
group A strains isolated in 1953 & 1956, comparison of antigenic structure & hemagglut. inhib. tests (It) 41088
isolation of strain in epidemic of 1955-56 (R) 16383
metab. changes induced by PR8 viruses in chick-embryo chorioallantoic membranes (R) 34866
neurotropism of various strains, in intranasal & intracerebral inoculation, in rats (Rum) 53660
PR-8 virus adsorption on γ-aluminum oxide, adsorption oxide, adsorption isotherms & eff. of pH & concentration of the system (Ger) 32574
radiosulfur-labelled, interaction in early stages with host cell 37459
recombination of virulent & nonvirulent strains & behavior of virulence markers 24169
recombination of virulent & nonvirulent strains & heterozygosis 24168
serol. relationships, review 373
slowly reacting enzymatic variants of virus B, isolation & characterization 37395
structure, electron microscopy 37433
variants 35101
virus-coated erythrocytes, phagocytosis by leukocytes in vitro 40021

culture
A virus on chorioallantoic membrane, pyruvate metab., comparison with non-infected chorioallantois 41495
behavior in various media 27272

delay in multiplication of single particles, comparison with multiplication of larger inocula, mechanism of delay 7609

develop. of incomplete particles of A & B viruses in various media (Fr) 13095

eff. of acids on multiplication in embryonated eggs (Fr) 1152

in chick chorioallantoic cells, amino acid absorp. & liberation in (Fr) 1098

in trypsin dispersed monkey kidney cells, eff. of normal animal sera 27279

multiplication in Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice 45179

return of evolved form to primitive form by induction (Fr) 12106

suspended chick embryo lung cells as host system, evaluation 54701

effect of drugs on

cortisone, hydrocortisone & prednisolone on A virus grown on embryonated egg (It) 34875

cysteine, thyroxin & substrate on growth rate in tissue culture 33998

glyoxal on A virus (Fr) 35743
35750

testing of various drugs 15005

thiosemicarbazones, on multiplication in vitro 27956

threo-β-phenylserine 11070

effect of radiations on

x-ray, induction of accelerated serum adaptation (Ger) 33997

immunology

comparative antigenic differences between human & swine influenza viruses 47655

relation between complement fixation & hemagglutinating activity in antigen prep. (Ger) 21621

metabolism

neuraminidase 24355

INFRARED RAYS

biol. antagonism with ultraviolet rays (Ger) 31298

exper. determ. of atmospheric infrared radiation 28951

spectroscopy, theory, appar. & application (Dan) 45765

effects

far-red & infra-red on x-ray-induced chromatid aberrations in plants 18326

on bact. (Ger) 55423

quartz lamp irradiation on develop. of exper. micrococcal lesions in rabbits (Pol) 49468

INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

drop rate calculations corresponding to infusion rates in continuous intravenous infusions (Ger) 29593

fat emulsion for intravenous admin. 47736

fat emulsions, eff. on lipemia clearing factor, proteins & clotting time of blood of dogs 37504

in pediatric dis., indic., requirements & dos. (Fr) 23861

intra-carotid micro-infusion in animals for study of action of substances on brain (Rus) 2926

intravenous, Gardner-Murphy technic for inf. 31162

intravenous, in dehydration in inf., technic (Fr) 23869

intravenous infusion appar. 33202

intravenous ther. administered by nurse 42657

intravenous ther. for inf. & child. 8922

maintenance need for water in parenteral fluid ther. 29493

postop. admin. of fructose & glucose (Ger) 21636

postop., methods 20223

pre-& postop. intravenous feeding (Ger) 41761

protracted oxytocic drip infusion in labor (Ger) 49925

ther. eff., determ. by residual nitrogen & urea micromethods (Ger) 21505

apparatus and instruments

ampulla with valvular floats in transfusion of liquids (Rus) 38041

food pump 19334

for prolonged infusions into unrestrained animals 4592

mechanical cleaning in prev. of infect. hepatitis (Rus) 6981

plastic infusion appar. (Ger) 42967

polyvinylchloride flexible vein cannula for intravenous infusions (Hun) 15739

complications

caused by use of femoral polyethylene catheters, contraindic. 41812

embolism of heart by passage of intravenous polyethylene catheter in prolonged infusion 41955

thrombophlebitis, incidence after use of plastic & red rubber admin. appar., comparison 4913

effects

acid & alkaline solutions on shock in rat & dog 41947

intravenous, on buffer capacity of blood 43178

on nitrogen & water-electrolyte balance 22996

various nutrients on gastric hunger contractions of man with severe brain damage 8719

preparation of

hosp. pharmacist's responsibilities 22795

INGUINAL CANAL

see also **HERNIA, INGUINAL**

diseases

swelling during pregn., differentiation from hernia & cancer 8960

weakness & protrusion of wall causing strain obstruct. synd. of femoral vein 344

fistula

uretero-inguinal, caused by perf. of ureter in ureterolithiasis (Rus) 20768

neoplasms

cavernous hemangioma (It) 46794

pathology

internal opening of inguinal canal (Rus) 48406

INHALATION THERAPY

see also **AEROSOLS, *therapeutic use***

see also **OXYGEN, *therapeutic use***

increased use & contra-indic. (Ger) 21371

review (Rus) 48454

in various diseases

tuberc., pulm. (Sp) 24447

INJECTIONS

see also **INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL**

see also **SYRINGES**

dent. inject. in transm. of viral hepatitis 2095

hypodermoclysis & phleboclysis, methods (It) 28685

intra-arterial & intracardiac, indic. & methods (It) 28677

intra-arterial & intravenous inject. of various drugs, comparative eff. in cat (Ger) 45908

intra-arterial, femoral, technic 11324

intranasal inject. of radioisotopes & their cerebral distribution, lymphatic communication between cranial & nasal cavities 22438

intravenous & subcutaneous, technics & compl. (It) 28665

subcutaneous, results (Dut) 16758

apparatus and instruments

appar. for sterile filtration of inject. solutions (Ger) 13462

needle sterilization 15876

self-injectable ampules used in France in military health serv. (Fr) 33854

simple continuously-variable infusion pump for control of rate of delivery of inject. from syringes 30110

complications

breaking of needle during inject., prev. & extraction (It) 28671

CNS inj. in inject. of local anesthetics (Ger) 25649

dermo- & liponecrotic granulomas (Rus) 10419

fistulae of soft tissue on site of inject. in child. (Rus) 10420

intragluteal, causing inj. (Ger) 410

INK

India ink, phagocytizing by lymphocytes 34773

Japanese ink as histol. stain (Ger) 23151

INLAYS

see also **CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK**

dent. restorations of dissimilar metals causing EEG artifact 12574

elastic impressions for indirect inlays, materials, appar. & technic 3540

INOSINE

enzymic transfer of ribosyl group to adenine in form. of adenosine 24249

INOSITOL

chem. degradation to glyoxylic acid & formic acid 14180

form. by cyclization of aldoses (It) 1847

meso-inositol requirement of HeLa & human conjunctival cells in tissue culture 40002

determination

in leaves, meso-inositol in various mammals 1703

in semen 24297

spectroscopy, infrared, in solid phase (It) 12779

effects

on peripheral vasc. response to cold inj. in hamster 6092

metabolism

comparative metab. of phytate & inorganic radiophosphorus by chicks & poults 27586

meso-inositol as growth factor for normal & malignant cells in tissue cultures 26933

Schizosaccharomyces pombe 14110

related compounds

myo-inositol isolation from yeast & enzymic estimation 14179

phytic acid in determ. of pH activity of crystallized pepsins on denaturated bovine globin (Fr) 12160

phytin content in leguminous cultures (Rus) 21173

sodium phytate ther. of hypercalciuria in acute quadriplegia caused by polio. 50267

yeast, mechanism of biosynthesis 14181

therapeutic use

geriatric dis., with choline bitartrate, magnesium oleate & various vitamins (Ger) 16220

INSANITY

see also **PSYCHOSES**

certification of admission of ment. patients to hosp. in Gt. Brit. 39000

commitment laws governing admission to state hosp. in Missouri 38543

expert med. testimony (Cz) 45408

legal responsibility of paranoics (It) 48738

INSECTICIDES

see also **BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**

see also **CHLORDAN**

see also **DDT**

see also **PARATHION**

see also **PHENOTHIAZINE**

see also **PYRETHRINS**

chem. & hazards (Fr) 40550

chloracetic acid & certain esters, eff. on resist. flies (It) 18881

dieldrin resist. in Anopheles sacharovi 3367

dieldrin resist. in various insect strains, determ. & prev. 3365

dieldrin susceptibility of Aedes aegypti larvae at different ages, relevance to formulation of standardized susceptibility tests 43402

dieldrin, systemic eff. on Eomesacanthus straminous of poultry 16726

0,0-dimethyl-2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate, mode of action 33313

eff. on Anopheles darlingi & gambiae, relation to biting & resting habits 3371

eff. on Anopheles funestus, normal resist. level 39001

endrin, resist. of spiny boll worm in Israel 5556

for mosquitoes resist. to known insecticides (Sp) 53389

in prev. of transm. of parasitic dis. of animals (Sp) 16049

menthofuran testing (Ger) 17441

occup. exposure to organic phosphates, prev. & control 24979

organophosphorus, eff. on houseflies & mosquitoes 11583

organo-phosphorus insecticides, ovicidal eff. on insect eggs, mechanism 49990

organo-phosphorous, toxicol. of handling (Fr) 47790

pai-pu & ti-kua in Chinese Materia Medica (Ger) 17424

residual insecticide spraying in Netherlands New Guinea, pilot project in malaria control 42159

residual spraying in prev. of malaria & yellow fever, problems (Fr) 51053

resist. insects 7442

spraying with helicopter (Rus) 38675

susceptibility of house flies & mosquitoes, eff. of post-treatment humidity & temperature 43480

susceptibility of house flies & mosquitoes, eff. of pretreatment temperature 43401

suspensibility tests of wettable powders (It) 18565

determination

in milk supply 51068

methyl bromide, in food products 16550

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

effects

chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides, potentiation of tox. of musc. relaxants, mechanism of cholinesterase inhib. 37649

diatrizoate on liver parenchyma, alone & with vitamin B12 (It) 40225

heptachlor, on cerebroid ganglia of cockroach (Fr) 10028

octamethylpyrophosphoramide & other anticholinesterase substances, on resp. centers of dogs (Fr) 37846

octamethylpyrophosphoramide on cholinesterase & tissue metab. in guinea pig brain (Fr) 48166

metabolism

bis(dimethylamino)-fluoro-phosphate activation as cholinesterase antag. by rat liver in vitro 1710

organic phosphates in animals (Fr) 43494

poisoning

anticholinesterase pois. in humans, prev. measures (Ger) 39820

anticholinesterase pois. in humans, ther. (Ger) 39817

chem. & toxic mechanisms in man (Fr) 40551

diethylmercaptosuccinic acid O, O-dimethyldithiophosphate, case report 49061

hazards 11159

organic phosphates, diag. by determ. of cholinesterase inhib. 10381

organic phosphates in agricultural occup. 10380

37418

organic phosphorous insecticide pois. of cattle 14009

organophosphorus, eff. on blood cholinesterase, diag. value 11563

phosphates, subacute neurol. forms (Fr) 52639

prev. 13814

prev. of carbolineum pois. (Rus) 3059

rotenone, causing toxic neuropathy, case report 45132

rotenone pois. in swine 26805

tetraethylpyrophosphate, case report 17090

ther., review (Ger) 39178

toxicity

dieldrin (Sp) 46584

dimethyl-4-nitrophenylthiophosphate, tox. eff. of treated foods (Rus) 26204

O,O-dimethyl-2,2-dichlorovinylphosphate 8044

organic phosphates (Fr) 52500

INSECTS

***see also* ANTS**

***see also* BEES**

***see also* FLEAS**

***see also* FLIES**

***see also* MOSQUITOES**

***see also* MOTHS**

***see also* PEDICULI**

arginine metab. (Fr) 11480

bedbugs resist. to benzene hexachloride in Israel 16688

bites & stings, ther. 1667

bloodsucking Diptera of family Simuliidae, attraction at night to trap using ultraviolet light 38927

Ceroplastes destructor, chem. composition of cuticular wax 23803

Ceroplastes destructor, eff. of biol. factors on chem. composition of cuticular wax 23802

chloroacetic & iodoacetic acid inhib. of triosephosphate dehydrogenase in (It) 18570

Cimex lectularius & Rhodnius prolixus, pathogenicity of Trypanosoma rangeli in 12729

cockroaches, distribution of Coxsackie virus after exper. infect. 39993

compound eyes of diurnal insects, morphol. study by electron microscope 37207

compound eyes of Drosophila melanogaster, morphol. study of retinula by eletron microscope 37208

control, modern methods (Fr) 7098

determ. of lactic & α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenases in insect tissues 27168

Diptera transm. of eastern equine encephalomyelitis, virus isolation from 3 species from Georgia 6832

eff. of phenylbutazone (Ger) 30908

eff. of sounds & ultrasounds on neural excitability of various Orthoptera (Fr) 12111

free α-amino nitrogen fraction of Tenebrio molitor pupal tissues during metamorphosis 24269

Gnathocerus cornutus, importance of vitamin BT in nutrition (Fr) 34236

Harmosticana garnhami, from squirrel's nest 39597

hematophagic, biol. crystallization of vegetable proteins in digestive tube of Corecoris fuscus (Fr) 25407

insect hormones, biochem. 7631

Joenia & Trichonympha in termite intestine, wood particles in cell inclusions (Ger) 7835

lethal & sterilizing eff. of gamma radiation on insects infesting cereal commodities 16695

lethal eff. of heat & x-rays on Dahlbominus fuscipennis 38994

locust, visual pathways in NS 27683

Locusta migratoria, Golgi elements of neurons 11841

Lominidae & Tupulidae, mite larva parasites (Ger) 7841

of med. interest in Sierra Leone 21200

Oryzaephilus surinamensis, isolation & cultivation of intracellular bacteria-like symbiotes 46271

photography of insects by using electronic flash 39245

Platysamia cecropia, regen. after transection of nervi corporis cardiaci in transplanted brains, histol. 27136

Reduviidae hemoglobin crystallization of ingested blood, variations in var. dis. (Ger) 38174

Rhodnius prolixus, morphol. & neuro-physiol. mechanism of blood meal (Ger) 22517

Rhodnius prolixus, processes of the blood-sucking act (Fr) 9673

Simulium(Hemicnetha) guerrerense, new species (Sp) 6561

spiny boll worm, resist. to endrin in Israel 5556

spiracle as independent effectors 53164

spiracular funct., differentiation of eff. of pH & carbon dioxide 14264

stings & bites causing allergic reactions 29126

suppression of insects & vermin in ancient literature 36652

Tenebrio molitor larvae, vitamin BT requirements of larvae (Fr) 34239

termite Calotermes flavicollis, geotropism (Fr) 37905

Triatoma infestans, crystallization of hemoglobin of Mesocricetus auratus (Fr) 23333

Triatoma infestans vector of Trypanosoma cruzi, distribution in Argentina (Sp) 1843

Triatoma, spermiocytogenesis of most important species (Por) 49493

Triatoma vectors of trypanosomiasis cruzi in Mexico, chromatic variations (Sp) 6040

wasp stings 39798

wasp stings causing gangrene of leg, medicolegal aspects (Fr) 43141

INSEMINATION

***see also* FERTILIZATION**

spermatophores of chiggers as means of insemination 37741

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL

efficacy of insemination with husband's sperm & evaluation of insemination technics 25971

indic. & technic (Ger) 53088

livestock, problems 28226

med.-legal aspects (Ger) 39193

technic in swine 37047

***INSOMNIA see* SLEEP DISORDERS**

INSTINCT

affinity to sympathetic facial expression, Szondi's theory, critical evaluation (It) 1638

imprinting, interaction of learned & innate behavior 3968

psychoanalytic theory of instinctual drives, re-evaluation in light of modern ego psychol. 36854

***INSTRUMENTS see* APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS**

***INSULA OF REIL see* CEREBRAL CORTEX**

INSULIN

***see also* HYPERINSULINISM**

***see also* SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN**

complex form. with heparin (It) 10845

depot insulin & insulin mixtures (Cz) 2465

eff. & synthesis (Cz) 11873

fibril form., mechanism 47448

fluorescent insulin conjugates 41808

fractionation by chromatography (Ger) 1789

glucose-insulin tolerance test, age differences in response 3904

glucose-insulin tolerance test in Cushing synd. 16272

hypoglycemic test of pituitary-adrenal funct. (Fr) 49871

in giant islands of fishes, distribution in β-cells 320

inactivation by isolated liver of bullfrog 732

inhib. by leukocytes, erythrocytes, platelets & plasma of normal & diabetic subjects, comparison (It) 34452

insulin-inactivating power of blood after N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (It) 1907

lente insulin, clin. trial 47918

reconstitution under normal & high pressures & exchange & adsorption of alanine to insulin 34170

sensitivity & resist., eff. of simultaneous glucose & insulin test on serum lipids, in diabetic & nondiabetic subjects (Ger) 2700

substitutes, hist. review 25810

substitutes of plant origin (Ger) 25680

tolerance in normal & diabetic men, blood amino acid nitrogen determ. & Himsworth test (Ger) 36105

zinc methyl albumin insulin, pharmacol. 183

addiction

fatal (Ger) 21391

antagonists

hormonal inhib. of activity in blood plasma in cats 12615

determination

assay using alloxan diabetic hypophysectomized mice 6086

by eff. on blood sugar in rabbits, technics (Ger) 17432

in islands of Langerhans, fluorescent antibody technic 46095

methods (Ger) 17410

effects

choleretic, neurohumoral mechanism (Rus) 18015

eff. of alternating periods of underfeeding & ad libitum feeding on insulin sensitivity in rats 51828

enhancement of oxidative esterification of phosphate, comparison with glycerin 19652

hyperglycemic, potentiation by cortisone 3855

hypoglycemic, of insulin from plant, Lagerstroemia speciosa 4571

hypoglycemic, potentiation by N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea in dogs (Sp) 19031

hypophosphatemia, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea 6087

in exper. hypothermia in rabbits (Fr) 12201

induction of gastric juice hypersecretion in dogs, eff. of hydroxyzine (Fr) 12240

induction of hypoglycemia, eff. of ACTH, cortisone & epinephrine in rabbits (Pol) 8506

on acid-soluble phosphorus of myometrium (It) 43348

on adipose tissue metab. in vitro 36217

on adrenal gland of toad (Fr) 25487

on blood sugar & electrolytes in liver cirrhosis, review 7787

on blood sugar, eff. of sulfonylureas on response 25812

on blood sugar entry & removal rate in dogs 14151

on blood sugar in exper. hypothermia in rabbits (Pol) 8506

on blood sugar in pre-eclampsia 17174

on blood sugar levels of forearm capillaries after inject. into brachial artery during venous stasis (It) 1959

on contraction of uterus in vitro (It) 43349

43350

on electrolyte metab. & uterine funct. in labor, review (It) 43346

on exper. audiogenic seizures 14473

on exper. diabetes mellitus, with N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea in pancreatectomized dogs (Fr) 12172

on free & bound glycogen in rat diaphragm 1717

on free glucose of liver in ducks (Fr) 48154

on galactose penetration of diaphragm in vitro 3762

on gastric secretion, comparative inhib. eff. of atropine, oxyphenonium & propantheline in dogs (Fr) 35490

on glucose disappearance in eviscerated dogs 22818

on glucose oxidation in rats, radiocarbon determ. 27639

on glucose uptake of & galactose penetration into perfused rat heart, eff. of somatotropin 27679

on glycogen content of various organs in pregn., review (It) 43347

on glycolysis by tumor mitochondria 6849

on growth (Fr) 6597

on histol. of rat thyroid gland, microhistometry 30180

on human embryonic & malignant cells, comparison 34700

on hypoglycemia, with hexamethonium 11170
on liver glucose-6-phosphatase in pancreatomized dogs (It) 1973
on mammary gland of young hypophysectomized rats (Fr) 1055
on metab., mechanisms 42525
on methyl alcohol pois. in rabbits (Pol) 8507
on nerve cells, mechanism of action 7344
on pathways of glucose utilization by fatty acids in mammary gland of lactating rats 3763
on pentose penetration of diaphragm in vitro 3735
on pentose tissue distribution in nephrectomized dogs 33620
on peripheral metab. of glucose in eviscerated rat (It) 46311
on phosphatase (Fr) 48759
on serum glutathione in gastric cancer & peptic ulcer (Ger) 33321
on stomach acidity & motility, comparison with N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea & N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea (Ger) 36396
on tonus & funct. of uterus in labor, review (It) 43345
on tuberculin reaction (Fr) 53188
on utilization & prod. of blood sugar in dogs 22816
permeability hypothesis, review 5177
sensitivity of normal rats, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N-butyl urea (Fr) 12177
12236
sensitization of rats to dextran induced anaphylactoid reactions 11632

in blood

binding by gamma globulin in insulin-resist. subjects 3891
eff. of somatotropin 37387
eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea on activity in exper. animals 19657
extraction from plasma in diabetes mellitus, demonstration of presence of antagonist-masked insulin in plasma during coma 38257
in diabetes, insulin activity & antag. in men & animals 37388
in normal & alloxan dogs, determ. by rat diaphragm method 15024
insulin-binding antibody after ethyl alcohol fractionation of plasma, electrophoresis 27032
insulin-binding antibody, inhib. eff. on liver insulinase 27033

injurious effects

lipodystrophy, relation to Gower's local pannitrophy 16906
mechanism of insulin reaction 27400

metabolism

activity of rat diaphragm, eff. of exper. hyperthyroidism 9094
delayed resorp. of various prep. in rabbits 2804
eff. of cortisone, radioiodine determ. 4204
insulinase-inhib. eff. of metabolic deriv. of L-tryptophan 30211
islands of Langerhans, interaction with zinc, review 46093
musc., lack of specificity of radioiodine-labeled insulin-binding by rat diaphragm 30136

physiology

coexistence of insulin-responsive & non-responsive glycolytic systems in rat diaphragm 47389
index of activity in normal subjects (Fr) 23916
insulin activity index, clin. applications (Fr) 22180
insulin/glucagon secretion ratio, determ. in ducks (Fr) 12090
synergy with somatotropin, review (Sw) 29190

related compounds

phenylcarbamoyl-substituted insulin, reactions & chromatography 35867
phenylcarbamoyl-substituted insulin, sedimentation 35868

therapeutic use

admin. & dos. in diabetes 5031
delayed action prep. in diabetes mellitus, comparison with depot prep. (Ger) 5218
diabetes mellitus (Sp) 30537
diabetes mellitus, comparison of current types of insulin 28257
diabetes mellitus, depot prep. (Sp) 53341
diabetes mellitus in child. (It) 40748
diabetes mellitus in child., crystalline insulin & protamine zinc insulin mixture, indic. 18606
diabetes mellitus in dog 28057
diabetes mellitus, indic. for different types (Fr) 15695
diabetes mellitus, resist. 22259
incurable cancer, with carbohydrate-reducing diet (Ger) 49430
necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, with N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea 31149
plant insulin in diabetes mellitus 15031
pre-hypoglycemic ther. of diabetes mellitus & compl. (Fr) 29684
prodromal hypoglycemia in diabetes (It) 51894
protamine zinc insulin in diabetes mellitus, with diet (Ger) 7728
psychoses, with other blood sugar lowering substances (Ger) 50185
zinc depot insulin, indic. (Ger) 45850
zinc insulin suspension in diabetes mellitus, review 5070
zinc methylalbumin insulin in diabetes mellitus 12330

toxicity

plant insulin, determ. of tox. in rabbit 37841

INSURANCE

see also **HEALTH INSURANCE**

see also **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE**

accid. compensation & expert testimony on inj. 36665
accid., in traffic death in cases of ependymal cysts (Ger) 25746
accid., liability, medicolegal aspects (Ger) 36676
insurability of discharged tuberculotics as non-risks (It) 38379
insurance assoc. as soc. med. institutions (Fr) 6882
juridical nature of soc. insurance (It) 52904
life insurance policies as contribution to hosp. by patients 47004
life insurance program for physicians 37512
life insurance status of epileptics, review 16898
med. exam. of risks in life insurance (Fr) 6192
permanent life & term insurance for physicians 47713
physician's liability insurance, state regulations on rates 13905
professional liability insurance for physicians, amount of coverage 3620
pub. relations of Italian insurance companies (It) 19455
rates for cancer patients 32005
short-term living trust for physicians 14627
types & amounts held by dentists in U.S. 3545

INTELLIGENCE

abstract, relation to soc. status 3511
develop. after ther. in hypothyroidism with & without cretinism 39636
eff. on discrimination reaction time 3510
growth between 16 & 21 years, determ. by Wechsler-Bellevue scale 14462
high intelligence connected with ment. defic., familial cases (Ger) 40117
inheritance of ment. ability 49945
intellectual potential in hemiplegics, evaluation 37320
intellectual potential measurement by altitude quotient 3935
IQ & inhib. process, relation to Rorschach human movement responses 3997
I.Q. evaluation & intelligence tests, significance 30791
IQ of pub. school students of Cagliari, results of Terman test (It) 43914
measurement in aged adults, value of Goodenough draw-a man test 37346
of child. with spastic hemiplegia 12314
of superior adults, relation to age 47618
orthodox Jewish preschool boys' IQ, comparison with girls' 14463
parent-child resemblance 25250
relation to frustration-aggression patterns in Negroes & whites, picture frustration study & Otis quick-scoring test of ment. ability 3956
relation to manifest anxiety & presence of psychopathol. 3996
relation to race, joint statement 22779
relation to spoken & written vocabulary 14363
spontaneous matinal loss of intellectual capacity in adolescents with hereditary arthritis (Fr) 19258

INTELLIGENCE TESTS see **PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS**

INTERMEDIN see **PITUITARY GLAND, *hormones***

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

see also **THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS**

therapy

2-p-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-2, 3-butanediol 9533
kallikrein, eff. on walking capacity (Sw) 20280
orthopedic shoe (Ger) 5238

INTERNAL MEDICINE see **MEDICINE, INTERNAL**

INTERNSHIP

changes in number of residents & interns in hosp. med. staffs from 1950-5, statist. 13895
hosp. dent. internships & residencies approved by Council on Dent. Educ. 47205
hosp. financing program 24174
in Union of So. Africa 31174
non-residence program in Paris hosp. (Fr) 45745
of foreign physicians in U.S., problems 47065
program at New Mount Sinai Hosp., Ontario 25008
residencies in GP, Amer. Acad. of GP recommendations 12893
residency of Canadian doctors in Paris public welfare hosps. (Fr) 7525
surg. residency train. in U.S. Navy 41952
train. in ment. retardation, interne & resident program for train. school for retarded child. 39667

INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL PNEUMONIA see **PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL**

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

relation to nerve roots in lumbosacral region (Por) 640

diseases

arthrosis, atypical forms (Fr) 52754
calcification in child. (Cz) 11902
calcification in child., case report 29221
calcification in child, x-ray manifest. 23843
calcification, unusual location in nucleus pulposus (Ger) 38881
dehydration & degen., ther., ultrasonics (It) 5361
diag., nucleography (Ger) 32502
dystrophy, degen. & prolapse, causing sacrolumbar pain (Rum) 48189
lumbar, ther., mechanical traction 35521
medicorheumatol. aspects (It) 17549
narrowing of infect. origin in child. 45578

metabolism

carbohydrates, determ. in human embyro 33021
nucleus pulposus mucopolysaccharides 28980

radiography

cervical, technic 40180
contrast discography 18341
diskography technic 50365
of border of vertebral body, clin. significance 33358
technic 21344

surgery

anesth., peridural (It) 16476
dowel intervertebral-body fusion of lumbar disk, technic & results 14242
indic. for cervical surg. 14751
postop. compl., ther. (Cz) 45301
postop. pain relief by chordotomy 47681

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

hernia (Sp) 10308
lumbar & cervical, review 25854
lumbar, disability determ. (Ger) 33333
role of back musc. (Fr) 19342

case reports

high lumbar, physiopathol. (Fr) 28125
thoracic disk protrusions 44922
without x-ray manifest. of bone injury 38889

complications

cervical prolapse, causing spinal cord lesions (Ger) 38070
extensive paralysis 47704
lumbar sciatica, caused by hypertrophic osteosclerosis of spine 14868
myelopathy & quadriplegia, with cervical arthrosis (Fr) 32098
radicular pain in leg amputation stump, simultaneous independent existence with phantom limb in same extremity in presence of ipsilateral amputation 27582
spinal nerve root synd. 13940

diagnosis

dorsolumbar, serial x-ray (It) 52900
lumbar disk displacement (Ger) 32397
myelography with sodium-iodomethane sulfonate in lumbosacral displacement (Ger) 5631
oscillometry (It) 28737

differential diagnosis

herniation of nucleus pulposus simulating tuberculoma (Tur) 32035

spinal cord tumors 7361

etiology and pathogenesis

brucellosis 3409

degen. of disc caused by pressure atrophy 37330

dissoc. of nucleus pulposus & fibrous system (Rum) 28323

rheum., new concepts (Ger) 55073

traffic inj. (Dan) 32087

manifestations

backache 27298, 51440

backache (Fr) 11357

backache (It) 36578

low back pain 7687

sciatica, Lasègue's sign, diag. interpretation (Fr) 31063

surgery

ablation of lower lumbar disk by anterior pathway, technic (Fr) 33359

arthrodesis, indic. & technic (Fr) 8667

cervical, repositioning, technic (Ger) 28836

controlled hypotension with trimethaphan (It) 49558

indic. & technic (Sp) 9444

laminotomy, new pillow 26993

lumbar, with spinal fusion 32844

nucleus pulposus herniation, methods & results (Nor) 53989

postop. nerve root funct., comparison with preop. (It) 43768

value in prolonged disabling sciatica, follow-up 43068

therapy

phys. ther. in herniated nucleus pulposus 39698

reposition, legal aspect (Ger) 46948

traction using crutches (Hun) 50852

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

see also INTUSSUSCEPTION

12339

chronic duodenal, case report & review 9274

colon obstruct., etiol. & surg. 47725

diag. & surg. 33738

duodenal (Gr) 25608

fatal, prev. 29565

large intestine, classif. & ther. 42788

post-gastrectomy volvulus of small intestine (Sp) 44361

postop. in laparotomy 31481

postop., mechanism of death in (Rus) 34558

simple & strangulation of small intestine, differ. diag. by scout film of abdom. 48009

small intestine (Sp) 46041

volvulus, chronic, after diaphragmatic paralysis, pathogen. & surg. (Ger) 2516

volvulus, in chronic, bedridden psychotic cases (Sw) 50534

volvulus of sigmoid colon, classif. & surg. 33952

volvulus of sigmoid, ther. & statist. 7084

volvulus of stomach caused by traum. diaphragmatic hernia, surg., postop. hemorrh. caused by peptic ulcer (Sp) 51527

volvulus of stomach, mesenterioaxial, causes (Ger) 55060

case reports

biliary ileus, diag. & ther. (Fr) 4979

closed loop obstruct. between ileocecal valve & cancer of ascending colon caused by serutan & enemas 5707

postop. afferent loop volvulus in Billroth II 9333

puerperal 29324

volvulus & gangrene of cecum in unusual case of acute porphyria 23689

complications

duodenal & pyloric obstruct., eff. on body fluids, electrolytes & renal funct., review (Fr) 42120

hemophilia (Rus) 41396

ileal stasis causing constipation (Sp) 46052

diagnosis

new technic 5417

volvulus of cecum, x-ray diag. with barium 42955

x-ray (Bul) 48412

differential diagnosis

non-obstruct. intra-abdom. lesions 8235

etiology and pathogenesis

abdom. purpura (Rus) 6986

acute volvulus & angularity of ascending ceco—colon (It) 18354

adhesion of Meckel's diverticulum to postappendectomy peritoneal scar (Ger) 32604

appendectomy (Dut) 10551

ascariasis causing obstruct. of small intestine, x-ray findings & surg. 36972

ascariasis, x-ray diag. 42958

cholelithiasis (Dut) 34646

cholelithiasis (Ger) 28453

cholelithiasis causing colon obstruct. (Dan) 20670

cholelithiasis, recur., case report 36417

cholelithiasis, with intermittent pyloric obstruct. (Ger) 55460

cholelithiasis, x-ray diag. 9237

colon cancer with metastasis to ureter & hydronephrosis 30074

duodenum, caused by annular pancreas & juxtaduodenal ulcer (It) 16382

enterolith complicating jejunal diverticulosis 31446

gastrectomy, nutritional obstruct. of small intestines (Fr) 152

hernia, incarcerated external, surg. & manual reduction 9265

hexamethonium causing adynamic ileus in hypertension, x-ray 40174

hydronephrosis, surg., nephrectomy (Ger) 55461

ileitis, regional & lipoma of cecum (Ger) 55467

ingested mushroom mass (Fr) 34251

ingested toothpick, case reports 7769

intestinal herniation through foramen of Winslow, diag. & surg. 983

intramural intestinal hematoma, review 31438

mesenterial cyst (Bul) 38088

mesenteric artery compression of duodenum (Sw) 17031

multiple trichobezoars in stomach & small intestine 37667

paralytic ileus caused by mecamylamine ther. of hypertension, case reports 15509

phytobezoar (Fr) 15131

postop. bands in Noble operation (Fr) 48795

postop., caused by talc granuloma, case reports (Fr) 16227

postop. impaction of ileal stoma 3006

postpartum enlarged uterus causing colon obstruct. 5975

posttraum. ileus 895

rectosigmoid cancer, intensive surg. (Fr) 15692

small intestine obstruct. following abdominoperineal resection in rectal cancer 42787

strongyloidiasis causing duodenal obstruct. (Por) 6469

talc granulomatosis, surg., combined intestinal resection & plication 991

torsion of cecum, in cattle 13999

volvulus caused by gastrectomy (Rus) 38036

volvulus of terminal intestines caused by Meckel's diverticulum (Fr) 48757

experimental

blood amylase elevation due to increased intraduodenal pressure 50347

eff. of neomycin with formothiazole (It) 52945

pathogen. of strangulation 2995

sequestration of erythrocyte mass in exper. strangulation, radiochromium determ. 31606

strangulation, Thiry fistula technic in dog. 31605

in aged

3557

surg. & statist. (Ger) 36005

in infant and child

acute jejunal obstruct. secondary to traum. intramural hematoma 29498

caused by ascariasis, case report 15155

caused by duodenal atresia in newborn (Fr) 16247

caused by intestinal malrotation (Sp) 34505

caused by Meckel's diverticulum (Pol) 39630

congen. (Bul) 38090

congen., of small intestines caused by duplication of terminal ileum in newborn, case report, surg. 872

congen. stenosis of left colon, x-ray diag. (Sp) 52297

delayed postop. after 1st-stage repair of omphalocele 32121

duodenal compression by aberrant superior mesenteric artery in premature & adolescent, management 14969

duodenum, congen. (Fr) 51027

early diag. in newborn (Ger) 5190

in newborn (Rus) 41382

in newborn, statist. 2233

intrinsic, in newborn (Por) 17331

malrotation & volvulus of small intestine causing duodenal stenosis, surg. (Fr) 39682

meconium ileus 48695

meconium ileus (Fr) 51878

meconium ileus & fecal plugs, case reports 1545

meconium ileus, chem. constituents & phys. properties of meconium of fetus & newborn 1544

meconium ileus in newborn with cystic fibrosis of pancreas & lobar atelectasis, case report 20738

meconium ileus, intraluminal calcification, in newborn 1547

meconium ileus, resection, Roux-en-Y anastomosis & ileostomy irrigation with pancreatic enzymes 1389

meconium ileus with & without meconium peritonitis 8249

meconium ileus, x-ray diag. 30383, 53070

newborn (Ger) 15395

newborn, ther. (Fr) 37611

post-traum. duodenal obstruct. with acute gastric atony, case report (Sw) 17030

small intestine (It) 28693

small intestine in newborn 33407

stercoraceous, caused by antibiotic ther. of diarrhea (Pol) 39634

transient, arterio-mesenteric, causing abdom. pain, differ. diag. (Ger) 21473

volvulus caused by malrotation (Ger) 44867

volvulus of small intestine caused by duodenal occlusion, x-ray develop. & signs (Fr) 27799

with rheum. purpura (Fr) 34269

in pregnancy

strangulation, differ. diag. 27349

volvulus of cecum, differ. diag. & surg. (Sw) 29175

statistics

hosp. statist. (Rus) 41380

surgery

acute obstruct. of left colon, transverse colostomy 9280

pelvic colon, indic. & methods (Fr) 6789

postop. care, importance of intestinal catheter (Pol) 29870

preop. & postop. care (Ger) 5232

results, factors influencing mortal. 41941

review (Rus) 48383

staining method for precise determ. of strangulated area 42163

statist. (Ger) 55468

total colectomy & ileosigmoidostomy in volvulus of colon (Fr) 15143

volvulus of transverse colon, technic 9279

therapy

15820

blood plasma with chlorides in exper. & clin. cases (Rus) 51714

conservative ther., clearing by Miller-Abbott probe (Ger) 2520

heparin (Fr) 16235

intubation, abuses 42950

intubation, indic. & technic 3637

isoflurophate in paralytic ileus 28588, 26599

pantothenyl alcohol prev. & ther. of postop. paralytic ileus (It) 46655

INTESTINE, LARGE

see also ANUS

see also CECUM

see also COLON

see also RECTUM

threadworm isolation from guinea pigs (Ger) 32567

abnormalities

duplication with double anus, uterus & vagina, case report 16527

cysts

gas cysts, case report 45077

diseases

diag. & ther. 43392

diverticula

compl. & surg. (Ger) 49407

containing stercoroma causing gangrene 17205

foreign bodies

nail (Bul) 38106

gangrene

appendices epiploicae (Pol) 17647

microbiology

sterilization by antibiotics & sulfonamides (Ger) 8579

neoplasms

angiomatosis (Rus) 41402

polypi, adenomatous, early diag., histol. & develop. 13185

polyposis, familial, case report 33962

precancerous lesions, mitochondria morphol. (Jap) 13160

surg., statist. 2146

radiography

evacuation for abdom. x-ray exam. (Ger) 9804

evacuation of barium enema by addition of contact laxatives (Ger) 28039

INTESTINE, SMALL

***see also* DUODENUM**

***see also* ILEUM**

***see also* JEJUNUM**

abnormalities

atresia, case report (Ger) 46895

duplication of last ileac loop (Ger) 21639

blood supply

vasc. dis. causing acute abdom. (Bul) 38055

diseases

42565

eosinophilic infiltration, case report 38549

faultily attached loops after Billroth II stomach resection (Ger) 49884

meteorism as early sympt. of resorption disord. (Ger) 54814

sclerotic lesions with steatorrhea in scleroderma 3005

segmental atrophy, clin. & postmortem pathol. (Fr) 22225

diverticula

diag. (Ger) 49395

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine & epinephrine in histamine-poisoned rat (Fr) 25459

acetylcholine in mice, concentration-action relation 5923

adrenal cortex extract on propulsive motility in vitro & in vivo 22829

chlorpromazine on chemoreceptors (Ger) 51152

histamine, eff. on serosa or mucosa in guinea pig, direct admin. 13696

metabolism

transamination of aspartic & glutamic acids during absorp. in dogs 4591

microbiology

bact. content in liver cirrhosis, relation to toxic reaction to methionine ther., metab. mechanisms 12055

Hydatigera taeniaeformis & other helminths in stray cats in Scotland, incidence & distribution 37751

trichostrongylids & other helminths, counting method 37750

neoplasms

23416

angioma causing hemorrh. (Pol) 17592

angioma, x-ray manifest. 40190

argentaffinoma, carcinoma, sarcoma & benign tumors, x-ray diag., review (Ger) 52970

argentaffinoma, metastatic, diag. by determ. of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (Ger) 55074

argentaffinoma, pseudosarcomatous form (Fr) 23212

argentaffinoma, recur. metastasizing (Ger) 55469

argentaffinoma, with hepatic metastases & complicated by endocarditis (Fr) 53202

argentaffinoma with metastases to liver & cardiac compl., diag. value of urinary hydroxyindolacetic acid 35965

case reports (Fr) 48972

hemangiohisticytoma (Fr) 33366

histopathol. of primary cancers 8247

leiomyosarcoma, case report (Jap) 13120

lymphosarcoma, causing perf. (Rus) 32281

lymphosarcoma in child (Rus) 41400

lymphosarcoma, surg. (It) 13326

malignant carcinoid syndrome 3160

metastatic carcinoid (Ger) 28869

metastatic from other abdom. organs & from skin, clin. statist., pathol. & surg. 53729

neurilemmoma causing anemia, x-ray diag. (Fr) 4620

neurilemmoma causing recur. monosympt. melena (Dan) 39379

neurilemmoma, simulating tumor of Meckel's diverticulum, with severe anemia & melena (Fr) 38866

polypi (Fr) 54322

reticulum cell sarcoma & lymphosarcoma (It) 43327

sarcoma, causing multiple sympt. of perf. (Ger) 55470

sarcoma, with ovarian cyst (Bul) 38071

tumor, causing ileo-ileal invagination, case report (Fr) 7505

pathology

biopsy by oral route, histopathol. changes in malabsorp. synd. 27504

changes in malabsorp. synd. 27503

intraluminal biopsy, capsule appar. 8771

lipochrome pigmentation, case report 33960

perforation

caused by Ascaris, case report (Fr) 15750

caused by ureteral calculi (Sp) 6441

multiple, in agranulocytosis after ACTH & cortisone ther. (Ger) 2701

physiology

absorp. of ferrous ions in everted sections in guinea pigs (Ger) 46994

absorp. of labeled sodium & water from upper intestine, comparison of rate in healthy subjects 26835

absorp. of sodium & water in nontropical sprue 3876

age involution in mice, mechanism of lymphoepithelial changes in intestinal mucosa 14475

blood pressure reflex in baroreceptors & metab. in receptor area in cats (Rus) 44296

eff. of aeration of small intestine on oxyhemoglobin content of portal blood 28982

eff. of irritation on cerebral circ. rate (Rus) 44265

eff. of stimulation on coronary circ. after ligation of branches of coronary arteries (Rus) 2909

interoceptive stimulation in hypercapnea, eff. on cerebral circ. in dogs (Rus) 44395

motility in dogs, registration, methods & results (Rus) 25997

radiography

(Fr) 54627

mucosal patterns of mesenteric small intestine 9234

surgery

degastroenterostomy 27308

extensive resection, postop. malabsorp. synd. 27512

gastroenterostomy, eff. on gastric juice secretion, determ. method for acid output 22640

massive resection, following study (Gr) 12320

massive resection in inf. 7686

massive resection in newborn 29506

plication in peritonitis, postop. intussusception 23019

progr. 39362

resection, eff. on absorp. of vitamin A in rat, review 50618

resection, extensive (Rus) 27939

transplantation

implantation as ureteral substitute between ureter & bladder in surg. of ureteral fistula (Ger) 7860

replacement of resected ureter in nephrectomy for renal tuberc. (Ger) 40874

ulcers

simple ulcer, surg. (Pol) 39743

varix

causing massive gastrointestinal hemorrh., case report 27324

primary nonspecific 51854

INTESTINES

abnormalities

atresia, exper. in dogs 31601

congen. abnorm. rotation 32858

duplication in inf., surg. Dut) 15703

duplication, surg. (Fr) 40553

duplication, surg. (Rus) 27933

incomplete rotation complicating pancreatico-duodenectomy for cancer of pancreas 30784

malrotation causing volvulus (Ger) 44867

malrotation, review 25259

rotation defect of first intestinal loop with malposition of colon & common mesentery (Fr) 34250

multiple jejunal atresia with extended multiple colonic stenosis (Hun) 50847

anatomy and histology

brush borders in refractometry with phase microscopy, species differences 2851

ileocecocolic region in horses 1008

calculi

with jejunal diverticulosis causing intestinal obstruct. 31446

diseases

absorp. disord. during chronic adrenal insuff. (Fr) 51611

allergy, review (Ger) 16167

atonia, postpartal, sennoside A & B ther. (Ger) 16174

atony caused by adrenal cortex hormone ther. (Fr) 9559

bact. infect., diag., inhib. eff. of surface-active substances on Proteus sporulation (Ger) 12385

calcification, intraluminal, in newborn, case report 1547

complicated intestinal knot form. (Rus) 41399

determ. of blood vitamin B12 in 15568

entero-urinary synd. (Fr) 42123

entero-urinary synd., pathol. (Fr) 42122

enteromegaly, review (Ger) 55338

helminth infect., hosp. statist. (Pol) 39620

infect. toxemia caused by Clostridium perfringens producing ε-toxin (Cz) 11850

intersigmoid hernia (It) 11976

lipodystrophy & pneumatosis cystoides, lymph node pathol. (Ger) 30934

myiasis in Tanganyika 49291

parasitic dis. in Philippine scouts 49543

parasitic dis., incidence in Yugosl. (Ser) 13349

parasitic, epidemiol. in Mexico (Sp) 52326

parasitic, epidemiol. in Poland (Pol) 32316

parasitic, epidemiol. in Port. W. Africa (Por) 33317 9402

parasitic in Yugosl. child. (Ser) 9400 13437

parasitic infect. common to No. America, ther. 10197 31136

parasitic, ther. 15807

pneumatosis cystoides 9236

pneumatosis cystoides (Hun) 50831

pneumatosis cystoides, case reports (Pol) 29684

pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis in inf. (Fr) 53250

postpartum, ther., dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate 7880

pseudotuberc., pathol. (Ger) 30929

role of pathogenic micrococci in intestinal synd. in adults (Fr) 40495

schistosomiasis simulating regional ileitis 7444

strongyloidiasis, ther., bismuth subcarbonate & subnitrate (Fr) 35370

ther., benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester chlorhydrate (It) 46675

diverticula

relation to benign tumors, review (It) 1814

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine, eff. of stimulation of isolated loop on ECG in exper. myocarditis (Rus) 44192

acetylcholine on distention of isolated intestinal loop in guinea pigs (It) 44544

antibiotics, on fatty acid biosynthesis in rats 37146

antispasmodic & antipropulsive agents, screening by insulin hypermotility test, comparison with standard charcoal meal test 30106

chlorpromazine & other amine deriv. of phenothiazine, on peristalsis in vivo, in rabbits (Fr) 45647

chlortetracycline & penicillin on intestinal weights of chicks 27604

chlortetracycline on amylase, cellulase & protease activity in pigs 3378

biologically occurring substances on isolated intestine of fish 8524

ganglion-stimulating drugs, review (Fr) 22547

histamine, ovalbumin & serotonin, differential action of ammonium chloride 27379

reserpine on isolated rabbit intestinal musc. 29892

reserpine, on phosphatases of mouse intestine (Ger) 48602

serotonin, in rats & guinea pigs (Fr) 37856

serotonin, on motility in vivo, in rabbits (Fr) 45650

serotonin on motility, potentiation by lysergic acid diethylamide in dog 36427

sugar solutions on speed of intestinal absorp. in cold-blooded animals (Fr) 48084

vitamin B1, with hexamethonium bitartrate & pendiomide, on soft musc. fiber cells in vitro, synergism (It) 38939

Vrnjačka Banja mineral water on isolated intestine of cat (Ser) 19888

fistula

entero-uterine (Sp) 50648

fecal multiple after surg. of appendicitis (Pol) 5846

intestinovesicular, pathogen., diag. & surg. 13090

surg., closure with skin tube-graft (Rus) 27948

foreign bodies

toothpick ingestion causing intestinal obstruct., abscesses & perf. of intestine, case reports 7789

hemorrhage

hematoma, intramural, causing intestinal obstruct., review 31438

in hookworm infect., determ. by urinary & fecal radiochromium excretion 47501

with paratyphoid fever B (Ger) 5523

infarction

multiple, in periarteritis nodosa, differentiation from other abdom. dis. 18947

of unknown etiol. in child (Sp) 17865

metabolism

2-acetamidofluorene & related cpds., deacylation in rat intestines in vitro 44067

alkaline phosphatase, eff. of glucose in fasting rat (It) 44170

carbohydrates, eff. of epinephrine in isolated rabbit intestine 24161

fructose phosphorylation & dephosphorylation by rat mucosa during fructose absorp. 33613

iron in normal & abnorm. states, review 8765

lymphatic absorp. of DDT in rats 32753

phospholipase from intestinal mucosa of rats, hydrolysis of acylglycero-phosphonoethylamines 10604

thymin, review 17121

uracil, comparison with liver & carcinoma utilization 35564

microbiology

bact. flora, normal & pathol. cond. (Ger) 17419

bact. in humans in Turkey (Tur) 41283

bact. role in develop. of dietary liver cirrhosis in rats 37390

biochem. determ. of Enterobacteriaceae, simple key 23689

develop. of flora in breast-fed inf. 24230

E. coli in horses with skin dis. 33177

E. coli phages isolated from human feces, serol. technic (Sp) 28562

ECHO viruses, isolation & clin. manifest. 9860

eff. of antibiotics (Fr) 30648

eff. of antibiotics in ther. of dysentery (Uk) 16297

eff. of antibiotics on flora, panel discussion 23646

eff. of antiseptic & antibiotic ther. 13809

eff. of bacitracin & neomycin on flora 43167

eff. of cellulose on nicotinic acid synthesis by bact. 27892

eff. of chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline on bact. flora in child (Fr) 20039

eff. of continuous feeding of curds in rat 13589

eff. of flora on intestinal synthesis of vitamins in nonruminants, review 7627

eff. of neomycin-nystatin prep. 23527

eff. of novobiocin with & without neomycin 23528

eff. of nystatin-soframycin prep. on flora 23598

eff. of oleandomycin with & without neomycin 23525

eff. of oral erythromycin, oxytetracycline & penicillin in ther. of acne vulgaris 14611

eff. of pH reactions on intestinal flora (Ger) 31882

eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea & N-toiyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 28433

eff. of tetracycline in white mice (Rus) 9997

eff. of tetracycline-nystatin prep., side eff. 23523

eff. of tetracycline with & without nystatin 23522

eff. of tetracycline with & without nystatin on aerobic flora 23524

flora in infants during aureomycin, tetracycline or oxytetracycline ther. (Ger) 16868

flora in intestinal diseases in inf., review (Ger) 24232

gram-negative bact., eff. of novobiocin 23664

identification of enteric bact. by use of rapid substrate tablets 8757

imbalance (Ger) 5214

22566

Lactobacillus bifidus in inf. & adults, determ. (Ger) 21504

Monilia, comparison of incidence before & after antibiotic ther. (Sp) 52320

pathogenic bact. isolation method by exam. of fecal dilution (Ger) 32473

penetration of bacteria into system after x-irradiation in white rats (Rus) 41408

polio. & non-polio. viruses from normal child. in Louisiana 33678

preserv. of normal balance during antibiotic ther. with Lactobacillus acidophilus prep. 15567

transfer of water & solutes by intestinal prep. in vitro 27708

use of rapid substrate tablets in recognition of enteric bact. 20295

virus culture, in vitro behavior (It) 43817

neoplasms

leiomyosarcoma with massive peritoneal involvement & multiple compl. 36438

polypi, 3 cases in 1 family 22227

pathology

changes in giardiasis 9235

in herpes zoster 2108

in post-gastrectomy dumping synd. (Ger) 25678

perforation

in typhoid fever with NS dis. in child 27004

with rheum. purpura in child (Fr) 34269

physiology

absorp. & utilization of protein hydrolysates, in normal & diabetic subjects (It) 3589

absorp. of cholesterol via lymphatic pathways, eff. of cholesterol, oleic acid & taurocholic acid, alone & combined, in rats 9104

absorp. of dipeptides 4601

absorp. of fat, determ. of radioiodine-labeled olein in feces 32111

absorp. of fats & fatty acids in malabsorp. states, radioiodine determ. 31604

absorp. of fats, eff. of exclusion of pancreatic juice in rats 735

absorp. of fructose, products recovered from blood in animals 3761

absorp. of glucose, eff. of neopyrithiamine in rats (It) 10825

absorp. of glucose, eff. of oxythiamine in rats (It) 10824

absorp. of glucose, histotopochem. study (Ger) 195

absorp. of glucose, phosphorylation & dephosphorylation mechanisms 45014

absorp. of glucose, problem of degradation before absorp. 10623

absorp. of iron after ingestion of radioiron-labeled hemoglobin in hypochromic anemia & normal subjects 11022

absorp. of NaI 131 in dogs (Fr) 12178

absorp. of nitrogen, eff. of raw soybean meal & trypsin inhibitor diets in rats 27606

absorp. of pentose & hexose solutions in pike (Fr) 45662

absorp. of radiostrontium, eff. of ion exchange resins in rats (Fr) 12092

absorp. of various 2-thiopyrimidines & natural pyrimidines in rats 40015

absorp. of vitamin B12, determ. by liver uptake of radiocobalt-labeled B12 35208

40005

absorp. power of isolated loops in dogs, isotope study (Fr) 35841

absorp., review 27498

acetylcholine, histamine, serotonin & substance P in intestinal wall, physiol. significance 26126

acetylcholine release, inhib. eff. of morphine in guinea pig 11079

11080

acid-base changes across intestinal wall in rats & hamsters 24387

carbohydrase activity in intestinal extracts from germ-free & non-germ-free rats 14156

cholinesterase activity & drug responses of isolated intestinal loops, eff. of total body x-irradiation in animals 738

conditions of resynthesis of triglycerides in rat intestinal mucosa, in vitro studies (Fr) 19078

Darmstoff, chem. nature 37871

double contractility mechanism, attempted analysis by coaxial electric stimulation (Fr) 48164

eff. of ascaris toxins on chemoreceptors in cats (Rus) 44251

eff. of emotions, sigmoidography (Fr) 15095

eff. of exper. vitamin B1 defic. on motility of isolated rat intestine (Fr) 12206

elimination of iron through mucosa of isolated Vella fistula in dogs (It) 18401

enterodialysis removal of toxic metabolites in uremia 31515

enzyme secretion (Rus) 2921

enzyme secretion by isolated segments following denervation (Rus) 44250

enzyme secretion, eff. of gastrectomy for cancer of stomach (Rus) 38149

funct. connection with pancreas, regulation by cerebral cortex (Rus) 25996

glucose absorp. 15049

glucose absorp., eff. of cortisone, clin. value as adrenal cortex funct. test (It) 10822

glucose absorp., eff. of oxythiamine pyrithiamine in rats 47135

glucose absorp. in adrenalectomized rats, comparative eff. of cortisone & prednisone (It) 10823

glucose absorp. in frog, eff. of low oxygen & high carbon dioxide mixtures (Fr) 25460

iodide absorp. & secretion in rat 36220

iron absorp., eff. of environmental oxygen tension in rat 30122

lymph lipids, eff. of dietary lipids in rat (Fr) 34369

osmotic pressure in cows 321

oxidation-reduction, eff. of nutrition in inf. (Rus) 7653

peristalsis in small animals, in vitro study, appar. (Fr) 48196

reactions to urine diversion after ureterocolostomy (Fr) 42126

release of serotonin in chromaffin system, reserpine-induced, inhib. by iproniazid, in guinea pigs (Ger) 48597

resorption of sodium in nephrosis, relation to kidney sodium resorption (Ger) 4820

spike potentials of isolated taenia coli, eff. of electrotonic currents, acetylcholine, epinephrine & histamine 4589

substance P in intestinal wall, significance 26126

sugar resorp. rate in exper. diabetes, eff. of partial exclusion of intestine (Ger) 26567

thyroxin absorp., in dog radioiodine determ. (Fr) 34228

transfer of short-chain fatty acids by rat intestine in vitro 27690

transm. of impulses in ganglion-free circular musc. from cat intestine & possibility of interfiber conduction 716

transport of amino acids by sacs of everted intestine of hamster, eff. of pyridoxal 15067

rupture

in newborn, review & case reports (Sp) 18850

surgery

compl., gas gangrene following resection, case report 33957

enterostomy in inf., metab. eff. 31519

exper. reversal of intestinal flow in dogs, technic 41553

gastroenterostomy with & without abdom. vagotomy in peptic ulcer, late results (Sw) 17026

morphol. of esophago-intestinal anastomosis in cancer of cardia (Rus) 54513

one-plane sutures (Fr) 39852

postop. distention, mechanism & prev. by prostigmine & vasopressin (Por) 10485

precop. chemoprophylaxis causing pyoderma 29106

preoperative & postop. antibiotic ther. (Ger) 13371

resection, extensive (Rus) 27940

single layer end-to-end anastomosis, technic 8780

ureterocolostomy in dog, operculum technic 31675

transplantation

in esophageal repair in inf. 42874

in urinary tract surg., review (Rus) 54429

wounds and injuries

exper., inhib. of healing by x-irradiation in rabbits (Rus) 28360

INFOCOSTRIN *see* **CURARE**

INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

changes caused by compression, mechanism (Rus) 32184

eff. of circumlimbal pressure on sclera 7383

eff. of compression bandage & digital massage in cataract extraction (It) 34901

eff. of exper. obstruct. of outflow of aqueous humor, in rabbits 22342

exper. hypertension, induced by citral & sanguinarine 7417

exper. pressure, eff. on hydration of corneal stroma of cattle 33136

Friedenwald's rigidity coefficient (Ger) 39540

hypertension with diabetic retinopathy in paradiabetes (Fr) 35343

hypotension, with myotonia atrophica (Ger) 38339

postop. hypotony in intraocular surg. 27316

determination

applanation tonometry with Gullstrand's slit lamp (Ger) 39541

calibration scale for Schiotz tonometers 12742

darkroom test 11052

electrical corneoscleral tonography 24643

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

electronic tonometer, mechanical fixing device (Ger) 29380

Friedenwald-Kinsey formula, modification 8148

infected tonometers causing epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (Fr) 35347

pressure changes of eye during tonography of other eye 31969

role of episcleral venous pressure in tonography (Ger) 50703

Schiötz & Fick-Liwszyc tonometers, comparison (Pol) 15378

tonography (Ger) 448

tonography, clin. indic. 7441

tonometer calibration, discrepancies in scale for Schiotz tonometers 7279

tonometer calibration, empirical validation 7280

tonometry, calibration, Pt formula using strain gauge & recovery potentiometer on enucleated normal human eyes 8129

tonometry, standardization of measurement (Fr) 11427

tonography, statist. (Por) 52195

tonometer funct. tests (Fr) 44987

tonometry, progr. in appar. & technics (Fr) 43702

tono-plethysmometry, clin. value (Fr) 11470

effect of drugs on

acetazolamide, mechanism of action (Fr) 11447

acetazolamide, modifications of outflow facility by variations in aqueous form. & ocular tension 22743

depolarizing neuromusc. blocking agents, in vivo 23193

ephedrine 2049

hyaluronidase, preop. induction of hypotonia maxima for eye surg. (Fr) 33829

isoproterenol (Fr) 11443

urea, intravenous in monkey 8144

in various diseases

paralysis agitans, postencephalitic, decrease (Ger) 17233

physiology

cerebral cortical funct. in unconditioned reflex regulation of intraocular pressure (Rus) 32161

eff. of stimulation & section of trigeminal nerve on intraocular pressure in rabbits 24642

INTRINSIC FACTOR see GASTRIC JUICE

INTUSSUSCEPTION

retrograde of small intestine into stomach through Brown's anastomosis (Rus) 53466

case reports

gastroduodenal caused by myoma of stomach (Ger) 2160

ileo-ileal invagination caused by tumor of small intestine (Fr) 7505

jejunal intussusception through duodenum into stomach (Rus) 27941

jejunogastric 17729

jejunogastric, post-gastrectomy (Sp) 34511

diagnosis

ileo-ileal & ileocecal, x-ray (Ger) 12852

etiology and pathogenesis

ileal carcinoid 32368

ileocecal caused by cancer of cecum, case report 14580

ileum, caused by ascariasis, case report (Fr) 16230

jejunogastric after gastrectomy (Ger) 18349

large intestine caused by submucous lipoma (Rus) 41397

Meckel's diverticulum (Rus) 41395

peritonitis 23019

rheum. purpura, surg. (Fr) 39680

in infant and child

aggravation by barium enema, with colonic perf. & peritonitis, surg. & survival in young inf. 47929

ileo-ileal, with hemorrhagic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, case report (Fr) 16229

in non-thrombopenic purpura (Rus) 5886

jejunum, caused by leiomyosarcoma, case report 867

jejunum, in newborn, surg. 33739

management 32838

of 6-month duration (Rus) 53465

statist. 45464

surg., compl. & re-interventions at brief intervals (Sp) 6532

ther., results 20069

with acute appendicitis, case report 11174

INULIN

see also KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS

determination

in animal tissues, new micromethod (Ger) 3319

in presence of high glucose concentrations by resorcinol-thiourea method, after alkali-autoxidation of the glucose 14666

metabolism

diffusion rate in extracellular fluid in mammalian tissues 24371

expansion of inulin space in nephrectomized dogs 42335

in renal parenchyma, in rabbits (Ger) 48597A

whole body & tissue inulin space, comparison with sucrose space in rats 751

INVERTASE see CARBOHYDRASES

INVERTEBRATES

see also ARTHROPODS

see also COELENTERATES

see also CRUSTACEA

see also ECHINODERMS

see also HELMINTHS

see also PROTOZOA

sensitivity to light in sea anemone, reaction time variability & eff. of changes in light intensity & temperature 27165

IODIDES

conversion of diiodophenols to side-chain analogs of thyroxin 19674

placental passage from mother to fetus in rats (Fr) 24893

effects

mercuric iodide, on blood proteins, admin., intramusc. (It) 18397

potassium iodide - arsinic acid - gold salt prep. on exper. allergy (Hun) 29446

potassium iodide, on skin of normal subjects & patients of dermatitis herpetiformis & pemphigus (It) 38930

sodium iodide on thyroid uptake of radioiodine & release of thyroid hormone in guinea pigs 187

sodium iodide on urinary iodine in dog, radioiodine determ. (Fr) 34227

in urine

concentration method & spectrophotometric determ., technics 4223

injurious effects

allergic reactions of eye 22739

iodism, ther., prednisolone 49549

sodium iodide eye prep. admin. by silver spoon causing argyria of eyelids (Rus) 32174

metabolism

absorp. & secretion in rat intestine 36220

concentrating mechanism in lactating mammary gland 15053

ovaries, accumulation of injected labelled iodides in hen (Fr) 45658

parotid secretion, relation to oral admin. & parotid secretion of chloride & thiocyanate 35448

placental passage, in rabbits 32942

sodium iodide absorp. test in diag. of gastritis (It) 23994

sodium iodide, eff. of various ointment bases on absorp. (Ger) 1481

therapeutic use

calcium iodide in asthma with pulm. tuberc., with caffeine & p-aminobenzoyl-diethyl-aminoethanol (Ger) 20349

potassium iodide & iodine, in syphilis, indic. & value (Ger) 42450

potassium iodide in asthma, toxic reactions & substitute organic iodide prep. 9752

potassium iodide, in asthma, with gold & arsinic acid (It) 38992

salicylate-iodide prep. in rheum., percutaneous admin. (Fr) 36455

sodium iodide, in hypertension, with hypotensive drugs, indic. & results (Ger) 25217

IODINE

see also ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN

in drinking water in Yugosl. (Ser) 3256

in water supply, relation to incidence of endemic goiter (Ser) 3255

Mallen test in diag. of syphilis, value (It) 34406

Simola's iodine reaction with urine, as pregn. test, evaluation (Fr) 14727

administration

iontophoretic method, review 52160

antagonists

fluorine (Fr) 48156

deficiency

induction of thyroid tumor by low-iodine diet in rats 35434

ther., triiodothyronine in iodine defic. with & without hyperthyroidism (Sp) 18948

determination

in blood proteins & urine in differ. diag. of autonomic dis. & thyroid dis. (Hun) 17251

in sea water 50024

iodine number of vegetable oils, cod-liver oil & fatty acids, comparison of Kaufmann & Wijs methods (Ger) 28780

iodine number of vegetable oils determined by modified Wijs method (Ger) 28781

organic from inorganic in thyroid hydrolysate mixture, separation using dowex 1 & 2 (Fr) 35262

ultramicro determ. of total & protein-bound iodine in body fluids 2571

effects

iodine-containing germinating green barley on develop. & metamorphosis of tadpoles of Bufo vulgaris (It) 1883

o-iodosobenzoate on glycolysis in crystalline lens in rabbits (It) 44477

on adrenal cortex funct. in man & dogs (Hun) 50791

on striated musc. fibers (Fr) 12229

in blood

abnormally high precipitable iodine levels in congen. goiter in Negro girl 37274

determ., low activity chromatography in radioiodine research 44736

eff. of pyrazinamide ther. of pulm. tuberc. (It) 16441

erythrocytes, permeability specificity of radioiodine in various fishes (Fr) 48104

in arteriosclerosis, diag. & ther. value (Ger) 33311

protein-bound, determ. & interpretation of results (Ger) 53111

protein-bound, determ. as funct. test in thyroid dis. (Sp) 36300

protein-bound, determ. by alkaline incineration 24305

protein-bound, eff. of reserpine in thyroid dis. 8342

protein-bound, in fowl 12590

protein-bound, in thyroid dis., diag. value of determ. (Sp) 52220

protein-bound iodine as thyroid funct. test, diag. value 29758

protein-bound iodine, daily fluctuations 37277

protein-bound iodine, thyroidal & extrathyroidal 37275

protein-bound, marked depression without hypothyroidism induced by testosterone ther. 37270

secretion of organic & inorganic serum iodine by salivary glands (Ger) 48899

in urine

after admin. of sodium iodide & thyroxin, radioiodine determ. in dog (Fr) 34377

injurious effects

pulm. edema (It) 40754

metabolism

absorp. & passage by vagina after local introduction, in rats, tracer study (It) 43353

content in acqueous humor, vitreous body & crystalline lens of rabbits after gastro-intestinal admin. 8119

defective organic binding by thyroid in Hashimoto's dis. 4089

duodeno-intestinal absorp. & urinary excretion of NaI 131 in dogs (Fr) 12178

eff. of calcium (Pol) 17586

eff. of thyroid heterogenicity on radioiodine metab. (Fr) 48180

eff. of thyroid surg. 3859

eye, distribution in various parts after intravenous inject. in rabbits (Ger) 455

fixation by thyroid, eff. of continuous darkness in frogs (Fr) 35781

in congestive heart failure (Rus) 38155

in exper. scurvy (Pol) 17642

in goiter endemic in Finland (Sw) 39439

in thyroiditis & hemorrh. of thyroid (It) 46436

retention by thyroid, determ. (Fr) 52519

salivary excretion of radioiodine in various thyroid states 27383

storage in esophagus of normal & thyroidectomized rat (Ger) 16594

thyroid content, eff. of fluorine (Fr) 11433

thyroid, eff. of exper. fever in rats (Ger) 34585

thyroid, eff. of p-hydroxypropiophenone & thyrotropic hormone in guinea pigs, isotope study (Ger) 24184

thyroid, in inbred & F-1 hybrid mice, radioiodine study 9133

thyroid radioiodine metab. by thyroid of rat fetus (Fr) 39808

thyroid uptake, eff. of D- & L-thyroxin in guinea pigs 186

thyroid uptake, eff. of hypothermia in restrained & unrestrained rats 30103

thyroid uptake, eff. of sodium iodide & D,L-thyroxin in guinea pigs 187

thyroid uptake of radioiodine after iopanoic acid admin. 47484

thyroid uptake, 24-hour funct. test 37519

radioactive

blood volume determ. using radioiodine incorporated in human serum albumin 22618

cariogenic eff. in rats 27074

causing sialitis in thyroid cancer ther. 11106

contamination of wds., surg. (Rus) 4788

destruction of thyroid tissue by radioiodine, eff. on reprod. in mice 37365

determ. of portal hypertension, rectal admin. (Ger) 54810

diag. & ther. use in thyroid dis., methods for reduction of ray-charge (Ger) 31319

diag. of aberrant & ectopic thyroid tissue (It) 34426

diag. of brain tumor 22972

diag. of exper. brain tumors in rabbits (Rus) 32661

diag. of hyperthyroidism, early (Rus) 51692

diag. of hyperthyroidism, half time of daily load as index of load curve (Rus) 51693

diag. of hyperthyroidism in rheum. heart dis. (Rus) 7108

diag. of thyroid dis. 24133
41871

diag. of various dis. (Rus) 7109

diag. value in thyroid dis. (Fr) 35151
35153

diag. value of radioiodinated serum albumin test in brain cancer 29087

distribution in thyroidectomized rats, eff. of varying degrees of musc. exercise (Sp) 52232

eff. of iontophoresis on aqueous humor (Ger) 29362

eff. on blood-aqueous barrier (It) 33888

eff. on heart in hyperthyroid patients 13781

eff. on maternal & fetal thyroid funct. during pregn. 31456

eff. on renal weight & inulin & iodopyracet renal clearance test in rats (Fr) 25485
52399

eff. on thyroid gland in fetal & pregn. sheep 12603

eff. on thyroid in dogs, histopathol. & clin. eff. 22098

eff. on thyroid in rat, comparison with astatine 22099

emanating source for I 132 26548

exchangeable nature of accumulated radioiodine in thyroid of a goitrous cretin 3844

fat absorp. studies, review 39478

fixation by thyroid, determ. with two scintillation counters (Fr) 21545

funct. test of implanted thyroid tissue (Rus) 18014

histopathol. eff. of prolonged admin. on thyroid of sheep 680

in diag. & palliative ther. of circ. disord. (Sp) 30533

in thyroid exam. with appar. with 4 scintillation counters (Ger) 46505

in thyroid funct. tests (Sp) 30531

in thyroid funct. tests, factors causing variations in determ. (Fr) 52521

induced thyroid tumors, comparison with naturally occurring tumors in rats 11776

induction of exper. thyroid adenoma in sheep 18700

induction of thyroid cancer, comparison with induction by x-irradiation in rats 34960

physiol. eff. on sheep & their offspring 6318

radioiodine & protein-bound iodine versus basal metab. rate as measure of thyroid funct. 22675

radioiodine-total thyroid iodine secretion rates after radioiodine inject. in rats (Fr) 12103

salivary excretion in determ. of thyroid funct. 26350

scintigraphic demonstration of distribution in diag. of tongue scrofula (Ger) 15464

technic for labeling proteins 26544

ther. of angina pectoris & congestive failure by thyroid depression 5621

ther. of angina pectoris & congestive heart failure 45487

ther. of cancer of thyroid 24681

ther. of cancer of thyroid in child., with surg. 20153

ther. of femur neck cancer metastatic from thyroid 11305

ther. of heart dis. 31199

ther. of hypertension (Fr) 31878

ther. of hyperthyroidism 10966 18156 28774 31200

ther. of hyperthyroidism (Fr) 37600
53233

ther. of hyperthyroidism (It) 30371
38363

ther. of hyperthyroidism (Pol) 51292

ther. of hyperthyroidism (Por) 43841

ther. of hyperthyroidism (Rus) 38158

ther. of hyperthyroidism (Sp) 49237

ther. of hyperthyroidism causing hypothyroidism & tetany, case report (Fr) 15138

ther. of hyperthyroidism, eff. on basal metab., circ. rate & cholesteremia (It) 41092

ther. of hyperthyroidism, indic. (Nor) 31896

ther. of hyperthyroidism, results (Fr) 7189

ther. of hyperthyroidism, review (Rus) 51694

ther. of hyperthyroidism with localized myxedema (Fr) 11321

ther. of metastatic choroid cancer, local irradiation 42734

ther. of thyroid dis. 39767

ther. of thyroid dis., blood iodine determ. after admin. (Por) 47149

thyroid content determ., eff. of neck scatter on in vivo measurement 47477

thyroid fixation, determ. with four scintillation counters (Ger) 7046

thyroid fixation, eff. of exper. fluorosis in rats (Fr) 3208

thyroid funct. tests 2056 8102 8266 15788 33246

thyroid funct. test (Ger) 28861

thyroid funct. test, correlation of early extrathyroidal radioiodide space with body weight 3841

thyroid funct. test, historadiography & chromatography of radioiodine-labelled blood & thyroid butanol extracts (Fr) 3720

thyroid funct. tests, hosp. statist. (Fr) 27794

thyroid funct. tests in hyper-, hypo- & euthyroid cond., results & evaluation of different methods (Sw) 29193

thyroid uptake & urinary elimination with triiodothyronine, diag. value in hyperthyroidism (Fr) 53064

thyroid uptake, correlation with heart funct., renal radioiodine clearance, protein-bound iodine & non-protein nitrogen in blood 9250

thyroid uptake, eff. of hypophysectomy & methylthiouracil in rats 12582

thyroid uptake, eff. of mode of admin. (Rus) 46341

thyroid uptake errors caused by degraded radiations, comparison of pulse-height & phantom spectra 51171

thyroid uptake in carbon tetrachloride liver-damaged mice, eff. of thyrotropin 42075

thyroid uptake, interpretation of graphs (Fr) 9558

thyroid uptake, radioisotope scanning instrument 3445

uptake by gram positive & gram negative bact. 14109

uptake by thyroid, eff. of adrenalectomy & cortisone in rats (It) 46444

urinary excretion of radioiodine cpds. after admin. in thyroid cancer & other thyroid dis. (Ger) 31318

therapeutic use

arteriosclerotic hypertension, iodoglutinate-phenobarbital-salicylate-theophylline prep., with & without reserpine (Ger) 20356

diabetes insipidus, subarachnoid admin. (It) 19541

goiter (R) 51223

iodine gas in disord. of resp. tract (Ger) 28829

tinnitus with hypacusia, with vitamins A & E & nicotinic acid (It) 1852

IODIPAMIDE

in bile duct radiography, technic & diag. value 3643

in cholangiography, review (Ger) 52975

in cholangiography, with pharmacol. control of Oddi's sphincter (Sp) 18807

in cholecystography (Ger) 38184

in perop. cholangiography 27333

in visualization of gallbladder & bile ducts after trauma 20072

iodipamide methylglucamine in combined biliary & urinary x-ray (Ger) 12429

iodipamide methylglucamine, lithium & sodium contrast cholangiocholecystography 33239

in urine

determ. in liver funct. tests, comparison with other tests (Ger) 48611

injurious effects

gallbladder necrosis following sodium iodipamide-morphine test in acute cholecystitis (Fr) 52545

IODIZED OIL see CONTRAST MEDIA

IODOACETATES

effects

iodoacetamide & iodoacetate on oxygen uptake of rat myocardial mitochondria 30968

iodoacetamide & monoiodoacetate on glycolysis in crystalline lens in rabbits (It) 44477

iodoacetic acid inhib. of triosephosphate dehydrogenase in insects (It) 18570

iodoacetic acid on exper. dent. caries in rats, eff. on oral bact. 47193

iodoacetic acid on survival & oxygen consumption of newborn mice 694

mono-iodoacetic acid on electrical & mechanical activity of smooth musc. of guinea pig taenia coli 27669

monoiodoacetic acid-sodium cyanide mixtures inducing contractions in damaged skeletal musc. fibers (Ger) 21412

monoiodoacetate, on musc. contraction & ATP cleavage in musc. models (Ger) 29030

monoiodoacetate, on oxidation of triosephosphate in rat liver prep. (It) 10860

on rabbit eye, histopathol. 8128

on retina, induction of degen. in rabbits, histopathol. & comparison with bromoacetate 24645

on tetanic fusion & activity of striated musc. in frogs (Fr) 48058

IODOACETIC ACID see IODOACETATES

IODOPANOIC ACID see CONTRAST MEDIA

IODOPYRACET see CONTRAST MEDIA

ION EXCHANGE RESINS

alkaloid determ. in crude drugs (Dut) 5939

anion resins in isolation & purification of synnematin B 23800

dowex 1 & 2 for rapid separation of organic from inorganic iodine in thyroid hydrolysate (Fr) 35262

in med. & pharmacy (Ger) 10016

in method of blood preservation without stabilizer (Rus) 30046

in removal of radiocalcium & radiostrontium from dogs 6345

indicators with fluorescent & staining substances for determ. of gastric acidity (It) 26149

prep. of blood for transfusion in various blood dis. (Rus) 51713

quinine carbacrylic resin, determ. of gastric acidity, evaluation (Dan) 54307

sorption of streptomycin by carboxy-phenol resins (Rus) 1446

use in water supply purification (Fr) 6628

effects

carbon dioxide absorp. in closed anesth. 9498

on leukocyte migration mechanism in vitro (Ger) 26385

on nutritional equilibrium in gastrointestinal system (Fr) 2251

on radiostrontium absorp. by rat intestines (Fr) 12092

therapeutic use

15926

cation exchange resin-treated blood in transfusion, advantages (Rus) 18030

cation exchange resins in ascites of liver cirrhosis 51429

cation exchange resins, indic. (Fr) 30623

cation exchange resins, indic. (Ger) 45798

cirrhotic edema (Sp) 40384

congestive heart failure (Fr) 19757

edema (Ger) 36101

edema, indic., contraindic. & mechanism of action (Ger) 9689

polyacrylic acid calcium salt in gastritis & peptic ulcer (Ger) 2740

polyacrylic acid calcium salt in hyperacidity, gastritis & peptic ulcer, alone & with belladona (Ger) 38726

polyethylene-polyamino-methylene formaldehyde polyphenol salicylate as analgesic & antiinflamm. agent (Fr) 31128

ION TRANSFER

see also ELECTROPHORESIS

aerobic active ion transport in isolated frog skin 1713

alkali cation transport across cell membrane in kidney cortex slices 10844

anaerobic active ion transport in isolated frog skin 1714

anion reabsorp. by dog renal tubules, eff. of glucose & phlorhizin 33619

8-azaguanine iontophoresis by low frequency rectangular pulses in ther. of uterine cancer (Jap) 12954

distinction between eff. of pharmacol. & other agents on active & passive transport of ions 19680

eff. of anoxia & hypothermia in dogs 33609

fatty acids across membranes (Fr) 48157

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

ion-exchange theory of kidney transport mechanisms 45018

iontophoretic admin. of iodine & procaine, review 52160

iontophoresis, exper. on drug dos. 18610

iontophoresis in arthrosis, with thermal mud ther. (Fr) 19338

iontophoresis of chlorpromazine (Fr) 7088

iontophoretic admin. of beta-ray radioactive phosphorus in exper. ascites sarcoma 4164

lipid-soluble acids in transport of ions across cell membranes in resting & excited states 5543

precop. sodium salicylate iontophoresis in commissurotomy for mitral stenosis or insuff. (Sp) 10317

principles & technics 21953

quantitative microscopic iontophoresis 28935

radioiodine iontophoresis, eff. on aqueous humor (Ger) 29382

relation to excitability of striated frog musc., eff. of CO_2 & substitution of Br or NO_3 anions by Ringer's chloride ion (Fr) 48059

transfer of sodium ions between rat diaphragm & surrounding medium 34696

IONIZATION

backscattering of beta-particles from gases in ionization chamber 52010

measurement in condenser chambers exposed to radiocobalt, radiocesium & radiogold 24682

negative of air, eff. on cold perception of skin (Rus) 13283

IONS

in sweat, determ. by electrical conductivity method 36834

ion permeability of plasmalemma of plant cells 49987

polyanions, complex form. with β-lipoglobulin 26916

requirement for secretion of gastric juice in vitro by gastric mucosa of frog 51838

role of cations in phage adsorp. to sensitive bact. 49979

transport in biol. systems, mechanisms 49988

effects

anions on membrane resist. of skeletal musc. 37886

cations, on ATPase activity in crab peripheral nerves 10853

inorganic complex ions on transm. at a neuromusc. junction 5576

inorganic ions, enhancement of biol. activity of sodium dodecyl sulphate 16717

ion milieu, eff. on elasticity of connective tissue (Ger) 55251

metallic cations on action of various antimicrobial cpds., review 10539

monovalent salts on acceleration of myosin B adenylpyrophosphatase by magnesium 34693

on ventric. response & liberation of vagal substances in Helix pomatia during faradization of visceral vagus nerve (Fr) 48127

in blood

changes, eff. on nerve electrophysiol. in frogs (Fr) 48158

cations, eff. of hypophysectomy in dogs (Ger) 32428

metabolism

eff. of acetazolamide on anion excretion in alligator 747

monovalent cations, relation of renal tubular transport mechanism to transport mechanism of glucose in frogs (Ger) 51051

IONTOPHORESIS *see* **ION TRANSFER**

IOPANOIC ACID *see* **CONTRAST MEDIA**

IPECAC

aerosol, principle characteristics (Fr) 47779

cephaeline, purity test in emetine HCl (Dan) 35968

IPRONIAZID *see* **NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS**

IRGAPYRIN *see* **AMINOPYRINE**

IRGAPYRIN *see* **PHENYLBUTAZONE**

IRIDOCYCLITIS

complications

retinal glioma, case report (Fr) 22229

etiology and pathogenesis

cataract extraction 7271

rheum. arthritis in child. (It) 9712

toxoplasmosis, acquired, diag. of focal iridocyclitis by Sabin-Feldmann dye test & complement fixation (Ger) 22570

therapy

nitrogen mustard in compl. of Hodgkin's dis. (Fr) 35311

IRIS

see also **PUPILS**

color in various types of kidney calculi (Cz) 19601

depigmentation caused by transpl. in oculomotor musc. paralysis (Fr) 39523

retroflexion, complete, caused by eye inj., with retention of vision 34997

theory of diagnosing dis. of various organs by exam. of iris, contribution of Ignaz Peczely (Ger) 45883

abnormalities

36284

anatomy and histology

ecological histology of musc. in Carassius (Rus) 34541

blood supply

eff. of isoflurophate & homatropine on iris vessels in rat 8116

cysts

pigmented epithelial, case report (Fr) 45011

spontaneous cysts of stroma in child 33584

diseases

anterior synechia, surg., new knives 44692

atrophy, case report (Por) 30498

atrophy, progressive, case reports (Fr) 22246

atrophy, with unilateral glaucoma (Dut) 50127

exper. rubeosis (It) 44543

Fuchs' synd., clin. manifest. (Fr) 35328

Fuchs' synd., histopathol. (Fr) 35329

in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 15452

iridochoroiditis, surg., iridectomy (Dut) 16752

neurofibromatosis, familial (Fr) 39524

postop., incarceration & prolapse in cataract extraction 7270

rubeosis, spontaneous regression (Fr) 11444

ther., light-coagulation, appar., technic & results (Ger) 12533

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine & muscarine, in animals (Ger) 10102

metabolism

cholinesterase determ. in humans & cattle (Ger) 22573

hyaluronidase-sensitive acid mucopolysaccharide 33567

neoplasms

leiomyoma, case report 650

physiology

eff. of changes in resist. of iris tissue on form of iris 22075

electrical conductivity of iris fibers, normal & abnorm. reactance (Fr) 12196

reactions to pineal transplants in anterior chamber, in rats & rabbits 9477

surgery

excis., total, in acute glaucoma, hazards & compl. (It) 33883

iridencleisis in congen. glaucoma with absence of megalocornea (Fr) 17231

total excis., indic. (Ger) 38189

IRITIS

incidence of iritis in unrecognized ankylosing spondylitis (Fr) 19347

IRON

see also **FERRITIN**

biochem. solubility of arsenic bound iron in soil (Fr) 1129

ferroglutamates, chem. & ther. use (Ger) 51132

ferrous ammonium sulfate solutions, oxidation by electron irradiation at high dose rates 18330

ferrous sulfate oxidation by high-energy electrons, eff. of polarization 40164

in cerase 12639

in legumes, nutritional value & absorp. of homogenized prep. by inf. (Fr) 19141

in maternal milk (Ger) 23303

in tobacco mosaic virus 19643

oxidation of ferrous & ferric ions in x-irradiated sulfuric acid solution 22471

requirement during & after pregn. (Fr) 38418

role in erythropoiesis (Fr) 19210

administration

buccal & rectal routes, comparison in ferrous salt ther. of ancylostomal anemia (Fr) 35377

intramusc., local inflamm. reaction & absorp. mechanism 11078

intravenous, stability of prep. (Ger) 10495

deficiency

culture of iron-defic. Clostridium, role of hydrogen (Fr) 44141

in pharyngo-esophageal paresthesia (Fr) 43250

determination

in blood & bone marrow, histochem. (Fr) 30812

effects

bivalent iron on lecithinase prod. by Clostridium perfringens type A & Cl. sordellii (Pol) 49460

iron-arsenic mineral water on exper. anemia (Ger) 53928

iron-dextran complex, massive dose, on rats 16708

on anemia induced by phenylhydrazine, with papain & vitamin C in rabbits (Fr) 31875

on Clostridium acetobutylicum metab., review (Uk) 49517

on growth & saccharase form. in Aspergillus niger in presence of & without copper and manganese (Ger) 23749, 23750

on growth of newborn pigs, intramusc. admin. of iron-dextran 47307

on hemoglobin & phys. working capacity in pregn. & puerperium 22340

in blood

absorp. by hemoglobin as index of erythropoiesis in x-irradiated animals (Rus) 21030

after gastrectomy, review & case reports (Sp) 49120

biphasic hyperferremia induced in rats by x-rays 32682

clearance test, new isotope method (Ger) 31320

content, eff. of synthetic estrogens (It) 18439

defic. in blood donors 34057

defic. in pregn. & puerperium anemia, with vitamin B12 defic. 38

determ. with o-phenanthroline, review (It) 10210

direct determ. of latent iron-binding capacity of blood (Ger) 33012

eff. of chlorpromazine (Ger) 32418

eff. of edathamil calcium disodium ther. of lead pois. (It) 30652

eff. of x-irradiation on bound iron & unsaturated iron-binding capacity of blood in rabbits 55713

ferruginous granulations of erythrocytes in hemolytic anemia, saturnism & hemoglobin disord. (Fr) 30575

in anemia caused by myxedema 33031

in blood donors (Pol) 17679

in cancer of uterine cervix 33126

in cholangitis & liver parenchyma damage, diag. value (Ger) 25759

in chronic liver dis., prior to & after intravenous iron admin. (It) 51229

in determ. of extent of radiation inj., radioiron determ. 9249

in exper. aniline pois., comparison with free erythrocytic protoporphyrin (It) 48481

in gastrointestinal dis. 31237

in hemochromatosis, removal of iron by repeated venesection 30342

in hepatitis & obstruct. jaundice, value in differ. diag. (Ger) 19628

in mumps (It) 33038

in obstruct. & parenchymatous jaundice, relation to serum copper (Ger) 416

in pregn. (Fr) 3118

in pregn. & puerperium (Sp) 40428

in siderosis of different severity in miners (Ger) 55388

incorporation of ferruginous granules into erythrocytes, electron microscopy (Fr) 25440

iron & transferrin hypochromic anemia in child. (It) 50981

iron particles in erythroblasts & normal & pathol. erythrocytes, electron microscopy 37210

level & funct. in Hodgkin's disease & in leukemia (Ger) 38103

plasma iron turnover as measure of erythropoiesis 24421

simultaneous iron-copper determ., clin. value 24888

transport (Ger) 25703

turnover rates in plasma & erythrocytes in trichostrongylosis in cattle & sheep 23049

value of determ. as liver funct. test (Rum) 49183

in urine

excess in pregn. toxemia (Ger) 4913

injurious effects

following intravenous admin. in anemic patients 48883

gastritis in pyrite workers (Ger) 55402

hemochromatosis after prolonged admin. & multiple blood transfusions, case report & review (It) 26332

metabolism

19577

(Ger) 17415

absorp. after ingestion of radio-iron-labeled hemoglobin in hypochromic anemia & normal subjects 11022

absorp. of radioiron-labeled foods & iron salts from gastrointestinal tract in idiopathic hemochromatosis, iron-defic. patients & normal subjects 3883

accumulation of ferruginous granules in mitochondria of erythroblasts (Fr) 35769

breast, eff. of estrogens in mice 35433

discrd. in hemolytic anemia with hemosiderosis, in child, autopsy findings (Ger) 16867

distribution in digestive tract & other organs in rabbits, tracer studies (It) 23966

duodenum & stomach, tracer study (It) 18400

eff. of adrenal hormones, adrenalectomy & adrenal extracts, in rats (It) 26344

eff. of dietary proteins on uptake by body fluids & tissues in rats (Rus) 54740

eff. of gastrectomy, preop. & postop. determ. 12084

eff. of hypophysectomy on blood iron, transferrin & tissue iron in hypophysectomized rats after admin. of hypophyseal hormone extracts (It) 43778

eff. of intensive & prolonged parenteral admin. on various organs of rabbits & rats 34987

eff. of storage of iron from Cuber spring mineral water in animals (Ger) 1500

elimination through intestinal mucosa of isolated Vella's fistula in dogs (It) 18401

in Addison's dis. (It) 46856

in aged (Ger) 12676

in anemia, eff. of bone meal in rats 24638

24630

in anemia, eff. of calcium & phosphorus in rats 24629

in exper. cancer, eff. of cobalt, copper & iron in rats (Fr) 48183

in hemochromatosis, mechanisms in pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 35163

in hered. tumors of Drosophila melanogaster 26114

in infect. hepatitis, retention in blood after intravenous admin. (Hun) 48934

in polycythemia vera, eff. of radiophosphorus (Sp) 52224

in stomach cancer (Jap) 12915

intake, absorp. & losses in tropical hypochromic anemia during growth, pregn. & lactation 27682

intestinal absorp., eff. of environmental oxygen tension in rat 30122

intestine, in normal & abnorm. states, review 8765

intestines, small, absorp. of ferrous ions in everted sections in guinea pigs (Ger) 46994

iron-dextran complex, distribution kinetics after intramusc. admin., isotope study 22268

iron stores 50251

liver, eff. of pituitary hormones in normal & hypophysectomized rats (Fr) 40473

liver storage, eff. of partial hepatectomy & splenectomy in rats 24164

mechanisms, review (Sp) 49125

microbial, review 34618

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, utilization in porphyrin biosynthesis 3736

non-hemin iron in liver of gastric cancer patient (Jap) 12926

oxidation & decarboxylation of citrate in presence of ferrous iron 16707

physiol. role, review (Pol) 51372

regulation role of spleen (It) 46855

relation of ferritin to hemosiderin in liver tissue (Ger) 55067

research progr. (Ger) 49356

role of ferritin in gastrointestinal absorp. of iron (Ger) 29012

spleen, in exper. acute scurvy in guinea pigs (Fr) 12154

theoretic & ther. aspects (Ger) 54897

thyroid, eff. of x-rays in guinea pigs (It) 10209

tissue distribution in BCG immunized guinea pigs, tracer study 19046

uptake by bone marrow, eff. of plasma factor from bled & hypophysectomized rats (It) 13377

uptake by human & rabbit normoblasts, eff. of x-irradiation 11020

therapeutic use

(Fr) 36469

achylia gastrica in aged, with anemia of different origin & partial polycythemia vera, differ. diag. value (Dan) 20855

adenylic acid-iron complex in progressive musc. dystrophy 3444

anemia caused by gyn. dis. 31214

anemia caused by hookworm infect. in inf., with antimalarials & tetrachloroethylene (Fr) 43316

anemia caused by kwashiorkor, with high protein & high calorie diet 48719

anemia, folic acid & vitamin B12 (Rus) 6045

anemia, hypochromic, in child., with dextran 26750

anemia, hypochromic, intramusc. admin. 47244

anemia, intramusc. admin. (Ger) 8608

16171

hypochromic anemia of rheum. arthritis, adjuvant copper ther. 352

in pregn., with cobalt 17172

iron-dextran prep., intramusc. admin. (Ger) 39829

new ferrous sulfate amino acid complex in anemia in pregn. & iron-intolerant patients 7689

saccharate in anemia (Rus) 51710

sucrose iron & gluconic acid cobalt prep. in hypochromic anemia (Rus) 15358

varicose veins, with cholesterol & keratin (Ger) 53961

IRRIGATION

bladder, tidal irrigator 15225

ear, displacement irrigation in otitis media 52489

ISCHIUM

anatomy and histology

spina ischiadica, existence of an apophysis (Ger) 26047

diseases

ischiopubic osteochondritis & osteochondrosis in child. (Ger) 46913

osteomyelitis, ischiopubic (Ger) 400

fractures

avulsion fract. of tuberosity, case report 50262

separation of tuberosity in athlete, case report (Cz) 6313

neoplasms

metastatic from prostate, clin. pathol. conf. 50396

wounds and injuries

avulsion of ischial apophysis 45583

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

abnormalities

aberrant islet complicated by abscess of stomach wall (Fr) 39893

anatomy and histology

alpha cells, staining with iron hematoxylin & Schiff periodic acid (Fr) 12150

histogenesis & morphol. in buffalo (It) 1931

effect of drugs on

diethyldithiocarbamate sodium, alpha cell toxin-like action & blood sugar responses 25799

tolbutamide on alpha cells in rats (Ger) 35898

metabolism

glucagon content in α-cells, relation to anterior pituitary in dog (Fr) 19084

insulin & zinc distribution in β-cells of giant islands of fishes 320

interaction between insulin & zinc, review 46093

insulin, demonstration by fluorescent antibody technic 46095

radio-sulfate uptake in mice 42385

neoplasms

adenoma, surg. (Ger) 36115

adenoma, surg. (Rus) 18022

adenoma with chronic gastritis & jejunal ulcer, clin. pathol. conf. 50344

causing hyperinsulinism, histopathol. (Fr) 44885

causing hypoglycemia (Fr) 49475

insuloma, malignant, determ. of hypoglycemic & hyperglycemic bodies in blood (Fr) 2326

insuloma, malignant, etiol. of coma in (Fr) 2325

islet adenoma, clin. aspects & pathol. (Rus) 54535

surg. (Ger) 55454

surg., indic. (Sp) 18768

with jejunal ulcer, case report 8246

with recur. peptic ulcer, case report 41958

pathology

cellular formula in diabetes mellitus (Fr) 39894

cytol. of twin four month-old fetuses of diabetic mother (Fr) 51627

quantitative variations of cells during diabetes mellitus (Fr) 23338

physiology

A & B cells in diabetes mellitus, histophysiol. (Ger) 25685

alpha cells, regulation of carbohydrate metab., eff. of antidiabetic sulfonamides, & role of alpha-cell cytotoxins, review 25796

eff. of exper. lesions on glucagon (Pol) 5984

hormone prod. by various types of cells, review 25805

metab. & pathol. changes in dogs devoid of alpha cells 36210

transplantation

autotranspl. of islet cell tissue, in dog 31630

in dogs 20599

ISOFLUROPHATE

reactions of isoflurophate, diisopropylchlorophosphate & other cholinesterase antag. phosphates with amino acids 44007

effects

on iris vessels in rat 8116

on pH dependence & dissociation constants of esterases & proteases 37155

injurious effects

retinal detachment (Fr) 11438

related compounds

diisopropylchlorophosphate, eff. on cholinesterase & tissue metab. in guinea pig brain (Fr) 48166

therapeutic use

in anesth. & surg., indic. & mechanism of action, review (It) 43923

paralytic ileus 26588

26599

strabismus, AMA council report 26744

ISOLEUCINE *see* **LEUCINE**

ISOMERASES

phosphoglucoisomerase in aorta & pulm. artery tissue, eff. of age 14479

phosphoglucosamine, degradation of glucosamine in E. coli 1517

phosphoglucose isomerase & phosphomannose isomerase action of fructose-6-phosphate & glucose-6-phosphate 14169

phosphohexoisomerase activity of horse perilymph 2834

phosphoketopentoepimerase catalyzing conversion of ribose-5-phosphate to xylulose-5-phosphate in spleen extracts 26917

L-rhamnose isomerase of E. coli (R) 10683

L-ribulose-5-phosphate -D-xylulose-5-phosphate stereoisomerase isolation & role in L-arabinose fermentation 34752

tautomerase in keto-enol tautomerization of phenylpyruvic acid & isolation from various animal tissues 14189

determination

phosphomannose isomerase separation from phosphoglucose isomerase by boric acid 44048

in blood

phosphohexose isomerase, diag. value in liver dis. & myocardial infarct 26718

ISONIAZID

anabolic properties in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 20633

in determ. of △4-3-keto-corticosteroids in peripheral blood plasma 47476

in M. tuberc. culture media, eff. of inspissation & storage on isoniazid concentrations 9321

isoniazid-resistant BCG vacc. in in guinea pigs, comparison with normal BCG (Fr) 23332

reactions with 1,3-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonic acid & 1-amino-2-naphthol sulfonic acid (It) 12763

determination

in biol. material (Ger) 24110

in blood & CSF in ther. of meningeal tuberc. (It) 24000

in lung tissue of humans & guinea pigs after separate & combined admin. with PAS (Ger) 34588

effects

activation of EEG, failure of single large dose 2779

antigrowth, on Lupinus albus root in vitro (It) 44511

antioxidant (Sp) 53302

induced convulsions in rabbit, protective eff. of paraldehyde 23918

inhib. of exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs 954

inhib. of release of serotonin induced by reserpine in chromaffin system in intestines, in guinea pigs (Ger) 48597

intermittent admin., prev. eff. on minimal infect. in exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs (Ger) 43979

isoniazid-cobalt complex on M. tuberc. (Ger) 29624

isoniazid-PAS prep. on exper. pulm. tuberc. in mice, comparison of molecular & pharmaceutical combinations (Ger) 34589

on action of reserpine & serotonin on CNS (Ger) 3198

on adrenal cortex (Fr) 43054

on BCG allergy in guinea pigs (Fr) 53787

on blood sugar in diabetics (It) 30742

on body temperature after admin. of chlorpromazine, reserpine & various monoamines (Ger) 46244

on endocrine system, enzymes & vitamin metabolism, review (Rus) 53545

on exper. anaphylactic shock (It) 10283

on exper. lymph node tuberc. (It) 33339

on exper. murine leprosy (Fr) 1092

on exper. osteoarticular tuberc. (Fr) 7267

on exper. pulm. tuberc. (It) 10395

on exper. tuberc. (Fr) 31013

on exper. tuberc. (Sp) 38663

on exper. tuberc., alone & with dihydrostreptomycin (Por) 18731

on exper. tuberc., comparison with isoniazid & various benzothiazole deriv. (Jap) 38003

on exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs, prev. value in massive infect. (Ger) 24187

on exper. tuberc. produced by dead M. tuberc. in rabbits (Ger) 30950

on exper. tuberc., with & without exercise in guinea pigs (Jap) 4744

on exper. tuberc., with cycloserine 977

on exper. tuberc., with massive doses of tuberculin (Ser) 3241

on exper. tuberc., with PAS & streptomycin in mice (Rus) 39910

on exper. tuberc., with pyrazinamide (It) 23342

on exper. tuberc., with streptovaricin 9317

on exper. virulent tuberc. infect. in guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG (Fr) 52788

on immunizing activity of isoniazid-resist. BCG strains in guinea pigs 9316

on immunizing activity of normal & isoniazid resist. BCG after early admin. in tuberc. in guinea pigs 9315

on incidence of renal & urogenital tuberc. in pulm. tuberc. patients (It) 36567

on liver funct. disord. (Jap) 15246

on M. tuberc. (Fr) 1110
23233

on M. tuberc. asparaginase 31019

on M. tuberc., comparison with cyanoacetic acid hydraside (Ger) 30949

on M. tuberc. dehydrogenase 31018

on M. tuberc., develop. of one-step resist. (Jap) 15253

on M. tuberc., eff. of increased carbon dioxide 40910

on M. tuberc., reaction of resist. strains to sulfoniazid & cyanacetic acid hydraside (Fr) 25464

on M. tuberc., relation of resist. to late positivization of cultures (Fr) 19311

on M. tuberc., relation to virulence (Ger) 31016

on M. tuberc., resist. 15547

on M. tuberc. resist. after ther. with isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin (Ser) 3245

on M. tuberc., resist. & virulence of various strains, time instability (It) 23345

on M. tuberc., resist., composition of population 47335

on M. tuberc., resist., exper. & clin. aspects (Ger) 6828

on M. tuberc., resist., relation to catalase activity & pathogenicity of various strains (Fr) 9570
12252

on M. tuberc., resist., relation to pyrogallol-peroxidase activity 9319

on M. tuberc. strains, relation between resist., bact. catalase activity & virulence in guinea pigs (Ger) 24190

on M. tuberc., synergistic eff. of cycloserine (Fr) 25465

on M. tuberc., true incidence of primary resist. 963

on M. tuberc., urease activity in resist. & sensitive strains (It) 23344

on M. tuberc., virulence decrease in guinea pigs, constancy (Ger) 6829

on M. tuberc. virulence for monkeys (Fr) 2179

on M. tuberc. virulence in exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs (Ger) 7454
19633

on M. tuberc., with PAS & streptomycin, mutants from parent strains serially transferred (Jap) 15250

on murine leprosy, alone & with diaminodiphenylsulfone & streptomycin 3432

on passive transm. of tuberculin hypersensitivity in guinea pigs (It) 29646

prev. of exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs (It) 46782

on pyridoxine metab. in tuberc. in child. 9307

on serotonin metab. in rats & guinea pigs (Ger) 3214

on urinary 17-ketosteroid & phenolsteroid in pulm. tuberc. ther. 25255

reduction of hepatic resp. quotient & inhib. of pyridoxine phosphate catalyzed enzyme systems in exper. animals 24109

resist. & sensitivity in exper. M. tuberc. infect. in BCG-prevaccinated guinea pig (It) 23343

resist. of M. tuberc. in pulm. tuberc., eff. of catalase on virulence (It) 23340

reversion of tuberculin hypersensitivity in child. 6876

sensitivity of M. tuberc. isolated from tuberc. meningitis (Fr) 52786

in blood

colorimetry with sodium pentacyanoammineferroate, rapid method 45555

determ., biol. (Fr) 43113

determ., microbioassay technic for low concentrations 33726

determ., microbioassay technic for metab. degradation 33727

eff. of aromatic amines in tuberc. 42949

eff. of isoniazid-glutamic acid load (It) 44463
44464

injurious effects

allergic reaction, in tuberc. patient 2111

behavior disord. in tuberc. child. (Fr) 17748

Cushing synd., in ther. of meningeal tuberc. (Ger) 22558

hepatitis, in ther. of tuberc. (Rum) 49174

infect. mononucleosis-like synd. during PAS-isoniazid ther. 9790

on optic nerve in rabbits (Ger) 452

optic neuritis & atrophy 47256

psychosis (Ger) 34118
45923
48442

metabolism

acetylation, determ. by azotometry (Jap) 4748

comparison with N-(4-hydroxy-3-methoxy) benzal isonicotinic acid hydrazone in men (Ger) 55261

determ. of metab. & metabolites by azotometry of urinary products, quantitative analysis (Jap) 27902

differentiation of various metab. products in macroorganisms (Ger) 43673

related compounds

N-acetylglucosamino-isoniazid, tuberculostatic eff. & tolerability in mice (Ger) 24108

eff. of various compounded prep. on exper. tuberc., comparison with isoniazid alone (Rum) 11239

hinconstarch, urinary metabolites 47144

isoniazid ester of PAS in collapse ther. (Sp) 49169

isoniazid glucurone, ther. of tuberc. (Ger) 36061

metazid ther. of tuberc., immediate results & comparison with isoniazid (Rus) 51724

2-salicylidene-isoniazid & isoniazid, ther. of pulm. tuberc., tox. & develop. of crossresist. 44746

saluzid determ. in body fluids in meningeal tuberc. (Rus) 51734

sarkomycin-isoniazid deriv., prep. & stability 47340

streptomycylidine isoniazid ther. of tuberc. in Macaca mulatta 41793

sulfoniazid, eff. on exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs (Fr) 1187

sulfoniazid, eff. on M. tuberc. (Fr) 1171

sulfoniazid, ther. of pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 17935

therapeutic use

ambulatory & domiciliary ther. of pulm. tuberc., with collapse ther. (Ger) 54130

early cavitation in pulm. tuberc., preliminary to PAS-streptomycin ther. (Jap) 15252

isoniazid-cobalt complex in pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 29825

leprosy, lepromatous, as adjuvant 26551

lupus complicated by severe elephantiasic edema (Rus) 51741

miliary pulm. tuberc. with right arm paralysis & aphasia in child, with prednisone & streptomycin (Fr) 51017

multiple sclerosis 7341

multiple sclerosis (Ger) 50178

polyneuritis, case reports (Fr) 28131

prev. of pulm. tuberc. (It) 10297
36561
38390

prev. of tuberc., testing program 51964

prev. of tuberc. transm. (Rus) 15331

rheum. arthritis, alone & with cortisone & prednisone 25331

silicotuberc., with PAS & streptomycin (Rus) 51729A

tuberc. 8063

tuberc., control of cases without clin. sympt. in Greenland (Dan) 7516

tuberc., female genital (Fr) 45695

tuberc., female genital, subsequent pregn. (Fr) 25495

tuberc., in Alaska 604

tuberc. in child., allergometry (It) 23999

tuberc., lymph node (Rus) 15334

tuberc., meningeal (It) 16459

tuberc., meningeal, in child. (Ger) 3170

tuberc., meningeal, in child., comparison with streptomycin 6875

tuberc., meningeal, in child., compl. & remote results, follow-up (Ger) 33840

tuberc., meningeal in child., with streptomycin, EEG (Sp) 8491

tuberc., meningeal in pregn., with streptomycin (Ser) 7463

tuberc., meningeal, results 26746

tuberc., meningeal, with dihydrostreptomycin & prednisone, parenteral admin. (It) 13249

tuberc., meningeal, with PAS & streptomycin (Rus) 39922

tuberc., ocular (Sp) 34807

tuberc., osteoarticular (Ger) 49928

tuberc., osteoarticular in child., with PAS & streptomycin (Rus) 39923

tuberc., osteoarticular, M. tuberc. resist. mechanism (Fr) 53259

tuberc., osteoarticular, with streptomycin, bacteriol. 35609

tuberc. pericarditis, with PAS & streptomycin 38689

tuberc. prev., Omodei Zorini method (It) 48814

tuberc., primary, in child., with PAS 36981

tuberc. primary infect. in inf. & small child. (Sp) 40357

tuberc., pulm. 51788

tuberc., pulm. (Fr) 28807

tuberc., pulm., aggravating role of cortisone in isoniazid-resist. patients (Fr) 15312

tuberc., pulm., alone & with PAS, streptomycin & thiosemicarbazone, resist. & diminished virulence (Ger) 49433

tuberc., pulm., alone & with thiosemicarbazones & PAS, ambulant treatment (Ger) 7483

tuberc., pulm., causing bullous cavities (Sp) 36430

tuberc., pulm., causing dermatitis medicamentosa (Rus) 31306

tuberc., pulm., cavitation, prolonged ther. with dihydrostreptomycin & PAS (Fr) 52769

tuberc., pulm., diffusion in lesions (Fr) 31113

tuberc., pulm., early & prev. admin. (Sp) 13479

tuberc., pulm., eff. on phagocytosis, comparison with M. tuberc. (It) 33341

tuberc., pulm., eff. of prolonged ther. on bact. resist. & virulence (Sp) 16970

tuberc., pulm., equimolecular combination with PAS 54132

tuberc., pulm., high dosage alternating with PAS (It) 46672

tuberc., pulm., high dosage alternating with pyrazinamide (It) 46671

tuberc., pulm., in child with PAS (Fr) 38447

tuberc., pulm., intrapleural inject. in empyema (Ger) 32017

tuberc., pulm., pharmacol. principles 23024

tuberc., pulm., reduced dosage combination with cycloserine 23558

tuberc., pulm., resist., ther. with oxytetracycline & pyrazinamide 11117

tuberc., pulm., results (Rus) 18085

tuberc., pulm., with & without dihydrostreptomycin (It) 38389

tuberc., pulm., with cycloserine 9383

tuberc., pulm., with dihydrostreptomycin, PAS & streptomycin, results 14489

tuberc., pulm., with glutamic acid (Fr) 52776

tuberc., pulm., with hydrocortisone, early results in ther. of caverns (It) 43333

tuberc., pulm., with nicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone (It) 29891

tuberc., pulm., with PAS (Ger) 30820

tuberc., pulm., with PAS (Sp) 16843
49150

tuberc., pulm., with PAS & streptomycin, comparison with PAS-streptomycin ther. (Fr) 42393

tuberc., pulm., with PAS & streptomycin, eff. on bacteriol. & histol. of lungs 43198

tuberc., pulm., with PAS & streptomycin, follow-up (Fr) 53185

tuberc., pulm., with PAS & streptomycin, results (Cz) 45209

tuberc., pulm., with PAS, bacteriol. & clin. results (Ger) 32345

tuberc., pulm., with PAS cpd. (Ger) 31837

tuberc., pulm., with PAS, streptomycin & prednisolone (Fr) 353

tuberc., pulm., with pyrazinamide after previous isoniazid ther. 38713

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

tuberc., pulm., with pyrazinamide alone & with PAS & streptomycin (Ger) 6822

tuberc., pulm., with pyrazinamide, resist. problems (Ger) 6824

tuberc., pulm., with pyrisinamide (It) 46749

tuberc., pulm., with streptomycin & prednisone or hydrocortisone 38174

tuberc., pulm., with streptomycin, causing skin dis. 2

tuberc., pulm., with thiosemicarbazone (Ger) 24195

tuberc., resist., management (Rus) 39897

39911

tuberc., theory of resist. (Fr) 19266

tuberc., with ACTH, PAS & streptomycin (Fr) 30624

tuberc., with chloramphenicol 23546

tuberc., with PAS & streptomycin, comparative morphol. reactions (Rus) 39909

tuberc. with toxic confusional synd. 31163

tuberculoma of medulla oblongata, recovery (Hun) 29436

whooping cough (It) 50958

whooping cough, comparison with chloramphenicol & chlorpromazine (Rum) 49206

toxicity

(It) 28645

eff. of calcium pantothenate in guinea pigs 40032

eff. of glycerin on tox. for mice 6071

exper., eff. of arginine (It) 44481

protective eff. of arginine in rats (It) 44566

protective eff. of glutamic acid against liver lesions in rats (It) 44567

ISONICOTINIC ACID see NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS

ISOPROTERENOL see SYMPATHOMIMETICS

ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS

effects

composition changes of perfusion fluids on renal diuresis & chloruresis in rabbit (Fr) 34360

mass infusion causing death in dogs during exper. blood loss (Rus) 44223

saline solutions, on urinary excretion of nitrogenous metab. products in aged 12680

ISOTOPES

abuse in med. diag. (Ger) 28854

americium 241, film technic for dosimetry 7990

artif. isotopes in gammagraphy (Rus) 49332

backscattering beta ray-emitting isotopes in determ. of thickness of histol. paraffin sections 22475

biol. action (Fr) 34325

concepts (Ger) 16179

definition 17757

detection technic, determ. of minimum specific activity (Ger) 53623

diag. & ther. of malignant blood dis. (Fr) 54649

diag. & ther. use in cancer 26766

diag. & ther. use in ophth., review 11396

22736

diag. & ther. use, review (Ger) 27998

diag. & ther. value in eye dis., review (Pol) 48519

diag. use (Fr) 38479

54666

diag. use, review 18143

diag. value 17761

diag. value (Ger) 45974

54798

disappearance of tracers from circ., relation to cpd. interest laws 25308

disintegration rates (Sp) 40341

dosimetry of interstitial implants 6347

electrical analogue for analysis of tracer distribution kinetics in biol. systems 30352

error in animal exper. with isotopes caused by radioactive contamination of foodstuffs from nuclear fallout 28900

hosp. isotope units 17763

in agriculture 21936 21937 30256

in biochem., review 30258

in biol. materials, bibliog. 32694

in biol. research 17760

in blood volume determ. 31501

in diag. & ther. of cardiovasc. dis. (Sp) 17905

in diag. of brain tumors (Fr) 2177

in endocrinol. exper., review (Pol) 51375

in indust. (Fr) 34326

in localization of obscure lesions of brain (Rus) 41784

in localization of placenta, technic & diag. value 29316

in med. & biol., use as indicators (Ger) 31315

45973

in mineral metab. research, review 30257

in mosquito research & control 2273

in pharmacol. research 13793

in stereotactic operative surg. of pituitary gland (Ger) 25282

in toxicol. (Fr) 47798 47800

indicators in physiol. studies (Ger) 27994

ionization in condenser chambers exposed to radiocobalt, radiocesium & radiogold 24682

isotope encephalometry, review of basic data 27575

labelling in biochem. research, problems (Fr) 30236

localization of γ -ray-emitting isotopes in body with scintigraphy (Ger) 2702

med. use 18144 18152 23480 31202

med. use (Ger) 21544

med. use, protection (Ger) 31316

metab. & ther. eff. (Ger) 53941

permanent implantation technic 6346

photoscanning detection of radioactive tracers in vivo, appar. & technic 6840

phys. concepts (Fr) 34324

prep. of 17758

procurement, handling & med. uses (Sp) 49264

radiography with radioisotopes 17764

radioisotope department in ordinary hosp. (Ger) 53593

radioisotope telether., remote measurement of liquid depth, technic 24706

role of isotope department at modern clinic (Ger) 49351

seed implants, radiation distribution & dose specification in volume implants 9253

serv. in small hosp. 36779

simplified heart-oxygenator prep. suitable for isotope exper., application to determ. of metab. of acetate, amino acids & pyruvate 27674

sources & detection in toxicol. (Fr) 47797

teaching program in U.S. med. school 9252

theory & use of tracers in determ. of transfer rates in biol. systems, review 39701

toxicol. of several radioactive substances (Rus) 28355

tracer methods in mineral nutrition research 21940

tracers in determ. of exchange rates in three-compartment steady-state closed biol. systems, mathematical principles 4225

tracers in metab. turnover exper., reliability of estimated rates of prod. 43578

effects

astatine on thyroid in rat, comparison with radioiodine 22099

astatine-211 irradiation on rat thyroids, eff. of propylthiouracil on recovery 31996

mechanism of action 17759

on laryngeal structures after local inject., relation to submucosal compartments of larynx 41913

metabolism

(It) 36579

eff. of BAL & edathamil, review (Cz) 6017

internal deposition of radionuclides in humans & animals exposed to Elwetok explosion 21971

scintiscanning of total body (Sw) 53854

uptake & elimination of radioactive alkaline earths, rare earths & heavy metals (Rus) 49323

therapeutic use

(It) 16366

(Sp) 17842

(Sw) 7092

blood dis. 18151

blood dis. (Dut) 50041

blood dis. (Ger) 45975

cancer 4201

17762

cancer, internal admin., review 18150

cancer, internal radio-suspensions, review 18154

cancer, review 18146

cancers of urogenital system (Hun) 50835

dos. & choice in internal admin. 17464

radiogold, cobalt or iridium in ther. of cancer of maxillary antrum, with radical resection 830

stereotaxic implantation in psychosurg. (It) 52118

ITCHING see PRURITUS

JACKET CROWN see CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK

JAFFE-LICHTENSTEIN DISEASE see OSTEITIS FIBROSA

JAUNDICE

chronic idiopathic, with unidentified liver cell pigment, case report & review 46615

differ. diag. & management, review 51986

Dubin-Johnson-Sprinz dis. (Sp) 18781

familial nonhemolytic as constitutional hepatic dysfunct. 20735

in epidemic dis., hist. note 24721

pathogen. & classif. 24576

review 51985

blood in

copper & iron relationships in obstruct. & parenchymatous jaundice (Ger) 416

lipoproteins, electrophoretic determ. (Fr) 40498

mucoproteins, differ. diag. value (Sp) 52342

polyagglutinability assoc. with acholuric jaundice 22623

case reports

chronic idiopathic, with unidentified pigment in liver cells (Cz) 45246

Dubin-Sprinz-Johnson synd. 20734

ictero-ascitic synd. in alcoholic cirrhosis (Fr) 53186

relapsing, cirrhotic, with serum calcium defic., fatal at third relapse (Fr) 2314

with liver fibrosis in erythroblastic anemia (Fr) 39533

complications

cholangitis & uremia (Fr) 19150

porphyria cutanea tarda 10976

x-ray diag. of assoc. cond. 24579

diagnosis

24574

(Fr) 54190

autoserum test (Ger) 54950

intravenous cholangiography in intermittent juvenile jaundice 43213

laparocholangiography, diag. value & surg. indic. (Sp) 17813

liver function tests 24575

retention jaundice (Fr) 39036

retention jaundice, value of Courvoisier-Terrier law (Fr) 54216

differential diagnosis

31477

differentiation of jaundices by portal circ. time (Sp) 51520

ether test (Pol) 39736

hepatocellular, discrimination from obstruct. jaundice by commonly used serum tests 8721

intraglobulin fractional analysis in differentiation of obstruct. & hepatocellular jaundice 13191

parenchymatous from obstruct. jaundice (Ger) 28426

etiology and pathogenesis

aminopyrine-phenylbutazone ther. (Fr) 52488

cancer, serol. diag. (It) 24009

chlorpromazine 583 7542 22867 29136

chlorpromazine (Dut) 34647

chlorpromazine (Fr) 11575

46593

chlorpromazine (Sp) 17852

39840

chlorpromazine, blood glutamic oxalacetic transaminase & proteins in 47735

chlorpromazine, diag., blood alkaline phosphatase & glutamic oxalacetic transaminase determ. 13198

chlorpromazine, jaundice remission despite continued chlorpromazine ther. 33509

chlorpromazine, review (Fr) 52486

congen. & acquired hemolytic anemia (Fr) 36370

funct. inhib. of bile secretion (Rum) 49176

hemolytic, after hepatitis (Ger) 13178

hepatitis, causing hemolytic jaundice (Fr) 30592

30589

Hodgkin's dis. & acute leukopenic leukemia (Fr) 30582

promazine 36418

retention, caused by echinococcosis of head of pancreas (Fr) 39880

N-sulfanilyl N'-butyl urea in diabetes ther. (Fr) 28129

tuberc., case report & review 46617

experimental

urinary excretion of chenodesoxycholic acid metabolite bile acid I in surgically induced jaundice in rats 14201

in aged

differ. diag. 29572

caused by chlorpromazine, surg. 10529

in infant and child

ABO incompatibility, relation to physiol. jaundice & fetal erythroblastosis (Ger) 48440

caused by pyloric stenosis, surg. (Fr) 39681

classif. 15856

classif. & etiol. in newborn 13568, 24578

classif. in newborn (Sp) 8492

duodenal intubation & surg. indic. in newborn & inf. (Fr) 42488

hemolytic, acquired, ther., cortisone (Fr) 30813

jaundice with high erythrocyte count in one of newborn monozygotic twins & anemia neonatorum without jaundice in other 22396

newborn, caused by atresia of biliary tract (Fr) 6661

newborn, relation to birth weight (Ger) 55014

newborn, ther., vitamin K (Dut) 43994

physiologic, of newborn (Fr) 50547

prev. in newborn by use of vitamin C in pregn. (R) 18390

prolonged, caused by neonatal hepatitis 6275

in pregnancy

classif. 24577

incidence 29299

recur. in successive pregnancies (Fr) 52485

pathology

idiopathic, chronic, deposition of unusual pigment in liver, histopathol. (Ger) 15467, 30883

surgery

24580

anesth., indic. 24581

indic. & prev. of compl. (Ger) 51471

review (Ger) 28427

therapy

cortisone & prednisolone, eff. on hyperbilirubinemia 18940

sulfonamides (Ger) 41596

JAUNDICE, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC

similarity to hereditary blood dis. in deer mouse, importance for research 8376

spherocytosis, in newborn, incidence, diag. & ther. 4523

blood in

bilirubin, eff. of prednisolone, exercise, fat intake & choleretic agents 3004

sodium transport across erythrocyte surface membrane 37301

complications

liver & gallbladder disord., diag. & surg. (Fr) 40536

myeloid splenomegaly, surg., splenectomy, preop. & postop. determ. of life duration of erythrocytes with radiochromium (Fr) 52614

manifestations

erythematous dermatosis without ulceration & leg ulcers, ther., splenectomy 8016

surgery

splenectomy 6919

***JAUNDICE, EPIDEMIC** see* **HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS**

JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

incidence & prev. in blood transfusion (It) 9744

case reports

(Rus) 51716

etiology and pathogenesis

blood & plasma transfusions (Ser) 54713

dent. inject. 2095

fibrinogen in ther. of acquired hypofibrinogenemia 49814

in pulm. tuberc., relation to thoracic surg. (Cs) 45224

transfusion of whole blood, erythrocytes & mixed plasma (Ger) 55062

in infant and child

diag. & ther. (Ger) 5246

in pregnancy

following blood transfusion for afibrinogenemia 50658

prevention and control

(It) 19450

blood donor screening by thymol turbidity determ. 50433

blood donor screening by thymol turbidity test (Dut) 50083

mechanical cleaning of instruments used for parenteral infusions (Rus) 6981

statistics

4331

incidence after transfusions of whole blood 22620

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

***see also* CHOLELITHIASIS**

intrahepatic, classif. & pathogen., review (Sp) 49133

intrahepatic, clin. manifest. & differ. diag. (Ger) 401

blood in

cholinesterase 46611

lipid & lipoprotein spectrum in intra- & extra-hepatic biliary obstruct., ultracentrifugation 27042

complications

bone dis., nutritional 39476

pancreatitis, choledochoduodenostomy (Fr) 37602

pruritus, postop. disappearance (Fr) 52617

differential diagnosis

clin.-pathol. conf. (Dut) 39280

hepatitis, value of ACTH ther. 26128

hepatitis, value of determ. of serum iron & copper (Ger) 19628

hepatocellular jaundice, by commonly used serum tests 8721

parenchymatous jaundice (Ger) 28426

etiology and pathogenesis

cholangitis, obliterative 39747

hepatitis, diag. (Fr) 30673

Metorchis conjunctus, in cat with bifid gallbladder 13993

pancreatic cancer, differ. diag. by liver palpability 36435

experimental

evidence against regurgitation theory 31607

in infant and child

newborn, differ. diag. in prolonged course 42871

ther., cortisone deriv., choleretic action, in inf. (It) 4968

pathology

duodenum, differential x-ray (Fr) 34242

surgery

hepatogastrostomy, Gohrbrandt's method (Ger) 55433

urine in

17-hydroxycorticosteroid, preop. & postop. determ. 31538

***JAUNDICE, SPIROCHETAL** see* **WEIL'S DISEASE**

JAWS

***see also* MANDIBLE**

***see also* MAXILLA**

***see also* TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT**

***see also* TRISMUS**

abnormalities

prognathism, surg. reduction (R) 34403

cysts

classif. & surg. 29387

unilocular cysts 11312

diseases

malform. caused by radium ther. of tongue cancer in inf. 35018

manifest., eye (Ger) 32400

osteomyelitis, chronic odontogenic, x-ray diag. (Rus) 41436

fractures

immobilization, reduction & fixation 4110

light, management in general surg. department, case reports (Dan) 54305

splinting with hardening masses (Rus) 5803

stainless steel bone onlay splints for immobilization of displaced condylar fract., technic 14943

metabolism

potassium & calcium in rats, radioautography 29399

neoplasms

adamantinoma, review (R) 46771

classif. & surg. 29387

giant cell tumors, differ. diag. 47194

neurofibromatosis, clin. aspects (Ger) 55345

pathology

bone changes in osteitis deformans 39560

surgery

anorganic bone heterografts 32124

exper. bone implants, response of mandibular & maxillary tissue to grafts of ethylenediamine-treated heterogeneous bone in monkeys 28890

maxillofacial prosth. (Sp) 34320

wounds and injuries

severe maxillofacial shotgun wound, plastic surg., case report (Por) 3483

war inj., ther. (Tur) 43882

JEJUNUM

abnormalities

atresia, with congen. hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, case report 2616

megajejunum with disord. of gastrointestinal system & hyperchromic anemia (Fr) 16626

anatomy and histology

biopsy findings in normal jejunum 46613

diseases

patchy atrophy in post-gastrectomy steatorrhea 4866

perf. & ulcers caused by prednisone ther. of ulcerative colitis 8062

ulcerative inflamm. caused by polyarteritis, x-ray manifest. & pathol. 40173

diverticula

surg. 20082

with enterolith causing intestinal obstruct. 31446

effect of drugs on

histamine, eff. of acetylcholine & potassium chloride on response in guinea pigs 24170

fistula

gastrojejunocolic, after gastroenterostomy, causing defic. synd. (Fr) 1577

gastrojejunocolic, combined vagotomy & ascending loop colostomy

gastrojejunocolic, post-gastrectomy (Sp) 40171

gastrojejunocolic, surg. (Fr)

gastrojejunocolic, surg., postop. hypokalemia (Fr)

gastrojejunocolic, statist.

gastrojejunocolic, x-ray diag. (Hun) 15728

jejunocolic (Dut)

hemorrhage

traum. intramural hematoma causing intestinal obstruct. in child

neoplasms

leiomyoma, causing hemorrh., surg. 113

leiomyosarcoma (Ser) 49270

leiomyosarcoma, case reports 20129

leiomyosarcoma, causing intestinal obstruct., case report 967

lymphosarcoma (Sp)

malignant, pathol. (Por)

neurofibromatosis, causing upper gastrointestinal hemorrh. 13193

of duodenojejunal fold (Ser)

perf. into transverse colon (Sp) 6513

pathology

biopsy findings 48612

biopsy, technic, compl. & hazards 48612

physiology

enzyme secretion & motility after food intake, study on isolated segment in man (Rus) 25998

water absorp., by rat jejunum, stimulation by glucose in vitro 51828

rupture

caused by non-penetrating abdom. inj.

stenosis

following mesenteric artery occlusion 48675

surgery

cysto-jejunostomy in pancreatic pseudocyst (Hun)

esophagojejunostomy in total gastrectomy, technics (Hun) 48900

gastrojejunostomy in callous peptic ulcer (Dut) 10552

gastrojejunostomy, palliative, in inoperable stomach cancer (Ger) 21674

interposition of jejunal loop in total gastrectomy for cancer, late results 18603

intrahepatic cholangiojejunostomy in intrahepatic cancer, Longmire technic

left cholangiojejunostomy, intrahepatic, technic without hepatic loss (Fr) 51848

palliative choledochojejunostomy in inoperable duodeno-pancreatic cancer (It) 42920

pancreaticojejunostomy after distal pancreatectomy in pancreatic duct calculi (Fr) 34270

pancreaticojejunostomy for chronic pancreatitis 41110

pancreatico-jejunostomy in pancreatic lithiasis causing cystic dilat. of duct of Wirsung (Fr) 22941

pancreaticojejunostomy in recur. pancreatitis (Fr) 28528

pancreatico-jejunostomy with ablation of pancreatic calculi (Fr) 34270

sutureless esophagojejunostomy, anastomosis with Boerema's button (Ger) 39115

ulcers

perf. in inf. (Fr) 48999

***JELLYFISH** see* **COELENTERATES**

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

JOINT TUBERCULOSIS see TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

JOINTS

see also ARTHRITIS

see also HYDRARTHROSIS

see also PSEUDARTHROSIS

see also SYNOVIAL FLUID

linear distance changes over body surface resulting from various joint movements 55720

abnormalities

arthrogryposis multiplex, case reports (Fr) 52419

arthrogryposis multiplex congenita (Ger) 34086

arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, case reports & review (Ger) 43439

arthrogryposis multiplex, ther. (Rus) 4761

arthrogryposis multiplex, with horseshoe kidney, hydrocephalus & meningocele, relation to hydramnios (Sp) 52284

osteoarticular, in child (Ser) 42021

diseases

ankylosis, funct. compl. of different joints (Nor) 29196

ankylosis in osteoporosis, ther., extension method (Ger) 43444

calcinosis, generalized (Sp) 6576

caused by trauma, ther., hydrocortisone & hydrocortisone-tert-butylacetate (It) 40268

damages caused by automobile riding (Ger) 43483

degenerative & inflammatory, diag., blood phenylaniline test (Rus) 50842

diabetic neuro-arthropathy 29571

hemarthrosis & synovial cysts, ther., hirudoid, mechanism of action (It) 16350

in cat & dog, cortisone & hydrocortisone ther. (Fr) 19306

in ulcerative colitis (Fr) 1557

infect., ther., antibiotics (Cz) 8309

joint mice, pathogen. (Sp) 18912

mesenchymal heredo-degen. factors in etiol. of occup. arthrosis 30764

neurogenic arthropathy, pathogen. 5408

neurogenic osteoarthropathy in spina bifida posterior aperta (Rus) 20954

nutritional osteoarthropathies in ruminants (Fr) 19303

pain mechanisms 24986

pain, with cancer of lungs (It) 52827

para-articular ossification complicating anterior polio. 52053

pathogen. role of hepatic insuff. (It) 46753

posttraum. & postop. stiffness, ther., hydrocortisone (It) 52156

posttraum. stiffening, pathophysiol. (Ger) 55267

review (Fr) 11356

stiffness, ther., appar. for multiple reductions (Fr) 51630

ther., hydrocortisone acetate, local admin. (Ger) 2527

ther., hydrocortisone, intra-articular admin. (It) 28732

ther., hydrocortisone, local inject. 26513

ther., Luchon sulfurated thermal waters (Fr) 54010

ther., placental extract, intradermo-paravertebral admin. (Rum) 11237

ther., prednisolone (Ger) 49419

ther., prednisone & prednisolone (It) 40265

effect of drugs on

cortisone, on articular permeability in vitro, admin., intramusc. & intra-articular (It) 44488

in various diseases

alkaptonuria (Fr) 19086

ankylosing spondylitis, involvement of joints of extremities (It) 19371

calcinosis & scleroderma, case reports (Sp) 5161

leprosy (Sp) 18905

obesity, ther. (Ger) 21263

tuberc. (Fr) 40730

metabolism

phosphatase, histochem. determ. 42395

potassium & calcium, in rats, radio-autography 29399

neoplasms

common tumors, classif., diag. & pathol. (Sp) 19015

differ. diag. from osteoarticular tuberc., problems (Cz) 32908

osteochondromatosis, causing osteo-cartilaginous bodies in joints, x-ray aspects (Fr) 29937

synovial & cutaneous reticulomatosis with giant histiocytes, case report (Fr) 34134

pathology

arthrotic cartilages, electron microscopic findings (Ger) 21559

in acute leukemia in child. (It) 52100

juxta-articular nodes, etiol. 10992

physiology

develop. & growth 13640

mechanism of motion 13660

radiography

fluorography, small-frame method (Rus) 50752

surgery

arthroplasty, evaluation of metallic & plastic prothesis (Ger) 21397

arthroplasty, interposition of fibrin film (Rus) 5807

excochleation for surface contact reduction in arthrosis (Ger) 21654

indic. for arthrodesis, arthroereisis & arthroplasty (It) 40762

paracentesis, anat. criteria 41155

prosth., indic. & technics (Fr) 54624

punctures, technics (Ger) 28484

reconstruction, review 50313

wounds and injuries

causing recur. hydrarthrosis, ther., hydrocortisone, intra-articular admin. (It) 46551

electric inj. (Rus) 50758

in skiers, pathol. anat. & management (It) 49739

in skiers, statist. & etiopathogen. (It) 49738

JUGAL BONE see ZYGOMA

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

see also INSANITY

see also MEDICINE, LEGAL

see also WILLS

see also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE

criminal abstention of physicians in France (Fr) 4278

defamation of physicians 41036

definition of negligence in malpractice suits following compl. of blood transfusion 46573

expert opinion in decisions on driver permits in epileptic anamnesis (Dan) 29187

expert opinion in errors in diag. & ther. of ectopic pregn. (Rus) 33406

expert opinion of toxicologists (Fr) 47777

expert testimony 31186

expert testimony (Ger) 39103

expert testimony, basis (Ger) 38727

expert testimony by physician in 17th century murder case 4098

expert testimony, do's & don'ts of med. witness 21219

expert testimony in heart dis. (Ger) 49385

expert testimony in penal trials, various aspects (Ger) 36675

expert testimony in trial of Dr. J. Bodkin Adams 2156

11164

11177

expert testimony of psychiatrist on censorship problems 22918

expert testimony on accid. inj. (Ger) 16595

36665

expert testimony on fatal pneumonia caused by aspiration of milk in inf. (Ser) 15636

expert testimony on female genital tuberc. & its eff. on work capacity (Ger) 21267

expert testimony on minor hand inj. (Ger) 36686

expert testimony on neurol. problems 11332

expert testimony on neuroses & psychopathic reactions in soc. security (Ger) 25704

expert testimony on pains in spinal region with neurobiol. origin (Ger) 49918

expert testimony on sequelae of accid. fract. (Ger) 36677

expert testimony on sequelae of isolated acetabular fract. (It) 24013

expert testimony on various types of liability (Ger) 36676

false certification 25120

forensic aspects of temporal epilepsy (Ger) 36084

German law on vacc. inj., evaluation of vaccinia of eye & adnexa oculi (Ger) 28381

Grievance & Defense Committee of Rhode Island Med. Soc. 6718

hazardous fields of med. in relation to professional liability 3596

impartial & expert med. testimony 27141

in pediatrics 15900

in post-traum. bilateral hypertensive pneumothorax (It) 49736

legal assistance for needy in France (Fr) 19802

legal decisions on various cases of human exper. 50369

legal questions of interest to anesthesiologist 23169

liability in release of med. record information 47058

liability of hosp. authorities for inj. due to surg. or med. treatment 16086

liability of hosp. for anesth. explosion due to defective equipment 13514

liability of hosp. for inj. to invitees 26445

liability of hosp. for negligence, review 38795

liability of hosp. for negligence of employees 33517

36732

47006

liability of hosp. for patients attacking each other 13513

liability of hosp. in surg. 13524

liability of hosp. physicians (Fr) 45743

liability of physician (Fin) 41136

liability of physician for negligence of third persons in malpractice suits 10379

liability of physician for vacc. inj. not caused by him (Ger) 38746

liability of physician in exchange of x-ray films (It) 18438

liability of physicians 47255

liability of physicians, court decisions, statist. 36982

liability of physicians for acts of partners, assistants & technicians, respondeat superior 3583

liability of physicians, insurance & amount of coverage 3520

liability of physicians, opinion survey 47241

liability of state hosp. for negligence of nurse 26733

liability, state med. society executives appraisal 13937

liability without fault, doctrine of res ipsa loquitur 3608

malpractice case of 1886 against Dr. G. W. Graves 45090

malpractice, criteria of evaluation (Ger) 49917

malpractice, liability of physicians & hosp. 45141

malpractice suits against ophthalmologists 15917

malpractice suits, AMA statement 32142

malpractice suits & liability of occup. therapist 42704

malpractice suits, contributory negligence of patient as a safeguard to surgeons 11280

malpractice suits, lay testimony 5328

malpractice suits, newspaper reports as truthful & publicity statements 49106

medicolegal aspects of contraction of pulm. tuberc. in hosp. (Ger) 54146

medicolegal aspects of use of amins deriv. of phenothiazine, review (It) 18445

medicolegal hosp. serv. in Italy, significance & tasks (It) 10518

military legal med. decisions & case reports (It) 3097

military medicolegal deontol. & duties of med. officer in pub. law (It) 3098

negligence suits, inadmissable lay evidence 27456

new concepts in liability suits 40827

possibility of suit against plastic surgeons for rhinoplasty by dissatisfied patients 9886

professional liability claims prev. 13808

psychiatrist as expert witness 29753

recognition of acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans as serv. connected inj. (Ger) 36629

responsibilities of physicians (Ger) 49877

responsibility in death of injured child from tetanus caused by omission of tetanus serum in hosp. (Ger) 16185

rules governing physicians & coroners in issuing birth & death certificates in California 2359

statute of limitation in fraudulent concealment of cause of action 28788

trial of physician for suspected murder 50324

unjustified prosecution for negligence 15038

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

academic achievement of mentally disturbed adolescents in a residential treatment setting 47626

anthropometry of delinquents (Fr) 48761

attempted or accomplished strangulation by adolescents (Pol) 5677

authority of juvenile court & role in treatment 11204

eff. of working mother on juvenile delinquency 49494

group ther. for emotionally disturbed & potentially delinquent child. 42762

in Argentina, relation to child abandonment (Sp) 6541

legal & educ. aspects (Ger) 34117

med.-legal cooperation 47281

rehabil. centers in France (Fr) 33812

weak body constitution causing dissocial tendencies (Ger) 36141

prevention and control

in Ecuador, proposed child psychiatric clinic (Sp) 52251

ment. hyg. (Sp) 28343

role of pediatrician & physician 41063

role of pediatrician in prev. 39650

psychology

character disord. in adolescents, psychother. 44956

control of acting out during psychother. 22866

eff. of early mother-separation on adolescent girls, object relations test 27489

eff. of television & other communication media (Por) 50977

ment. retarded delinquents 42801

motivation & frustration in delinquents 42763

personality traits of 10-year old delinquent boys 2493

psychol. & psychiatric aspects of juvenile court law enforcement (Ger) 7701

responses to TAT 4092

sexual behavior, variations 47891

***KALA-AZAR** see* **LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL**

KALLIKREIN

in blood

kallikreinogens in dis. & normal cond. & relation to adrenocortical funct. (Ger) 53100

therapeutic use

intermittent claudication, eff. on walking capacity (Sw) 20280

***KAOLIN** see* **ALUMINUM SILICATE**

***KAPOSI'S DISEASE** see* **XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM**

KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION

case reports

4

KARTAGENER TRIAD

case reports

48991

(Hun) 29476

paranasal sinus changes (Fr) 23296

***KARYOKINESIS** see* **CELL DIVISION**

***KEFIR** see* **MILK**

***KELOID** see* **FIBROMA**

KERATIN

form. in vagina & prostate of rodents, cytochem. study 27210

Gram staining in cat tongue, reaction mechanism 14496

Gram staining of cat tongue keratin, role of potassium iodide-iodine solution 41105

in snake skin (Ger) 21447

keratinotropism of dermatophytes, comparative eff. of defatted powdered human keratin & corium on growth 14600

neurokeratin, composition, resist. to trypsin action & comparison with other keratins (Ger) 34670

ther. of varicose veins, with cholesterol & iron (Ger) 53961

KERATITIS

physiol. lagophthalmos in tropical regions (Fr) 44997

case reports

interstitial, Cogan's synd. with periarteritis nodosa 51031

neuroparalytic, with syringomyelia & syringobulbia (Ger) 39548

differential diagnosis

nummular, from epidemic keratoconjunctivitis 9021

superficialis tropica, from epidemic keratoconjunctivitis 9022

etiology and pathogenesis

aminopyrine-induced agranulocytosis causing necrotising conjunctivitis & keratitis (Ger) 48549

BCG vacc. causing phlyctenular keratitis (Fr) 35332

bilateral, after total gastrectomy in cancer of stomach (It) 33877

herpes, deep forms 9033

herpes, superficial forms 9032

herpes, surg., corneal transpl. 9039

rheum. arthritis, causing ribbon-like keratitis in child. (It) 9712

experimental

anaphylactic, eff. of cortisone & sodium salicylate in rabbits (It) 44522

metachromasia of cornea in first stages in guinea pigs (It) 2007

immunology

immun. methods in herpes keratitis in rabbits 33581

in infant and child

interstitial, after adequate penicillin ther. of congen. syphilis, in child 44757

lagophthalmic, with cicatricial ectropion, surg. (It) 1857

metabolism

lipids 29215

microbiology

bact. & fungi 6959

pathology

chamber angle changes in interstitial keratitis 9046

therapy

chlortetracycline in herpetic keratitis (Cs) 45320

combined hydrocortisone-oxytetracycline-tetracycline, clin. & exper. results (It) 10750

heat radiations in herpetic keratitis (It) 1860

hydrocortisone & mydriatics in interstitial keratitis, recur. 42733

pancreatic trophic hormone in Fuchs' epithelial dystrophy (Fr) 35331

sulfadimetine with dihydrostreptomycin (Ger) 15422

undecylenic acid in herpetic keratitis (Cs) 45319

***KERATOACANTHOMA** see* **SKIN NEOPLASMS**

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

viral, classif. 9009

case reports

aphthous (Fr) 11440

atopic 9053

epidemic, with pre-auric. lymphadenopathy 3447

differential diagnosis

epidemic, from keratitis superficialis tropica 9022

epidemic, from nummular keratitis 9021

epidemiology

epidemic, in California, clin. aspects 9017

epidemic, in Italy, clin. aspects 9020

epidemic, in Japan & Orient, clin. manifest. 9019

epidemic, in New York, clin. aspects 9018

epidemic, theory 9030

etiology and pathogenesis

adenovirus 9013

adenovirus, epidemiol., Canada 9012, 9014, 9015

adenovirus, epidemiol., No. California 9011

eczema (Ger) 48550

epidemic 9025

epidemic, possible role of adenovirus type 8 9027

herpes, clin. manifest. 9031

neurohormonal factors in keratoconjunctivitis sicca (Ger) 50718

Sanders' epidemic virus, relation to St. Louis encephalitis virus 9024

sicca, caused by sarcoidosis 2036

virus causing epidemic keratoconjunctivitis 9023

tuberc., primary infect. causing phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis (Fr) 31087

experimental

adenovirus type 8, eff. of inoculation in human volunteers 9026

herpes, eff. of hydrocortisone & prednisolone in rabbits 9037

therapy

infect., cortisone in cattle 14017

nystatin in monilial keratoconjunctivitis 33585

sicca, eye drop prep. (Cs) 45318

transmission

epidemic, caused by infected tonometers (Fr) 35347

epidemic, in offices & dispensaries 9029

hosp. epidemics of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis 9028

KERATOCONUS

in mongoloid (Ger) 15411

***KERATODERMA** see* **ICHTHYOSIS**

***KERATODERMA** see* **KERATOSIS**

***KERATOPLASTY** see* **CORNEAL TRANSPLANTATION**

KERATOSIS

case reports

congen. bullous ichthyosiform hyperkeratosis, in child (It) 5342

erythrokeratoderma figurata variabilis, familial (Ger) 36625

polykeratosis, congen., with various dystrophies, in several members of one family (Fr) 43075

complications

peripheral circ. changes in trophic hyperkeratosis (Ger) 7807

heredity

red atrophic keratosis pilaris of face (Sp) 359

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

spinulosa decalvans (Fr) 39528

warty dyskeratoma, comparison with Darier's dis. 8009

complications

multiple symmetrical paraffinoma (It) 28637

KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS

case reports

(It) 28631

complications

erythrokeratoderma figuratum variabile, ther., vitamin A & thorium X ointment (Ger) 45778

KERATOSIS SEBORRHEICA

histopathol. of papillomatous seborrheic keratoses of neck 31222

***KERNICTERUS** see* **ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL**

***KEROSENE** see* **PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

***KETOLASE** see* **DESMOLASES**

KETONE ACIDS

α-ketoglutaric acid, non-enzymic oxidation catalyzed by cobalt & manganese ions, oxidation products 14197

determination

chromatography, paper, identification & quantitative determ. 10611

effects

α-ketoglutaric acid activation of kynurenine transaminase 47383

levulinic acid oxime & related cpds., antimicrobial activity 14059

oxalacetic acid, on oxidation of pyruvic & succinic acids in avocado fruit mitochondria 14191

in blood

eff. of exper. trypanosomiasis in rat 37742

α-ketoglutaric acid, eff. of adrenal cortex hormones in glucose tolerance test 49510

α-ketoglutaric acid, eff. of carbutamide ther. of diabetes (It) 43776

in urine

α-keto, excretion in healthy humans (Ger) 13495

α-keto, in healthy rabbits & in exper. liver cirrhosis (Ger) 13494

metabolism

in liver dis. & hepatic coma 3888

α-keto acids, amination in synthesis of amino acids in rat liver homogenates, eff. of fluorocitrate 43582

β-ketoadipic acid, enzymic degradation in Pseudomonas fluorescens 28958

α-ketoglutaric acid, in E. coli, eff. of sodium & potassium (It) 31880

oxalacetate conversion to citrates, inhib. by ethyl esters of fluoroacetates 10044

oxalacetic acid form. from tartaric acid by Pseudomonas 14443

oxidation by various bact., inhib. by pyocyanine 11883A

tumor tissue transplants (It) 10872

KETONE BODIES

***see also* ACETOACETIC ACID**

relative transfer of carbon-14 atoms of injected cpds. into urinary ketone bodies, in lactating dairy cows 30210

in blood

determ., indicator paper technic 35940

eff. of epinephrine (Pol) 17592

eff. of somatotropin in pregn. sheep 12307

excess, in acute hepatitis (Rum) 49209

in cancer (Jap) 12910

in pregn. ewes, eff. of glucagon 23056

in urine

determ., chem. tests 3926

excess in sinusitis in child. (Fr) 45721

methyl ethyl ketone, new ketone body in normal human urine 30092

metabolism

effect of ammonium carbonate on glucose ketone metab. causing rise of blood glucose during infusion of β-hydroxybutyrate 710

eff. of endocrine glands 42527

eff. of endocrine glands, review 33710

eff. of intravenous fusion of β-hydroxybutyrate on interrelation of glucose-ketone metab. & causing drop of blood glucose 691

KETONES

adrenolytic aminoketones, pharmacol. (Ger) 42228

acetoin synthesis by enzymic condensation of acetaldehydes, role of carboligase & cocarboxylase (Fr) 43880

aminoketones, pharmacol. of various cpds. (Ger) 22440

benzophenone Leuckart reaction with 1,3-diphenylurea-formic acid mixture, mechanism 51112

bis-p-aminobenzylacetone, biol. activity & ther. use (It) 46329

phenylpropan-2-ones in prep. of sympathomimetic p-aminophenylpropanes by Leuckart's reaction (It) 12769

effects

β-ethoxy-α-ketobutyraldehyde & other dicarbonyls, antiviral activity in embryonated eggs 27231

indandione deriv., anticoagulant action (Rus) 12779

methylheptenone, on phytoene prod. in Phycomyces blakesleeanus 1515

on Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cytolytic eff., comparison with alcohols & phenols (Fr) 48146

metabolism

aliphatic ketones & alcohols in Saccharomyces cerevisiae, comparative antifermental & cytol. activities (Fr) 23481

preparation of

hydrolases from α-amino-nitriles (Ger) 44140

KETOSES see ACIDOSIS

KETOSTEROIDS see STEROIDS

KHELLIN

diuretic

inhib. of exper. peptic ulcer induced by phenylbutazone (Fr) 12239

on cardiovasc. system, intravenous admin. (Ger) 10499

on gastric juice secretion & acidity following histamine admin. to dogs (Fr) 12238

on gastric juice secretion, mechanism of action (Fr) 12245

on nephritis & hepatitis in rat caused by induction of exper. peptic ulcer (Fr) 12246

spasmolytic eff. on smooth musc. of urogenital system in rabbits (Ger) 24112

related compounds

khellol-glucoside ther. of angina pectoris, pharmacodynamics (Fr) 35156

3-methyl-5, 8-dimethoxychromone, hypotensive & emetic eff. in animals 22790

2, 5, 8-trimethylchromone, metab. 34220

therapeutic use

angina pectoris (Fr) 30607

angina pectoris, with Convallaria majus & Crataegus extract & vitamin P (Ger) 38725

angina pectoris, with glyceryl trinitrate (Ger) 7167

asthma & emphysematous bronchitis, with diphenhydramine, ephedrine, hydroxyethyltheophylline & papaverine (Ger) 5503

khellin-β-diethylamino-α-butylanilide-7-(2, 3-dihydroxypropyl)theophylline-levulose prep. in angina pectoris (Ger) 16164

KIDNEY DISEASES

see also ANURIA

see also NEPHRITIS

see also NEPHROSCLEROSIS

see also NEPHROSIS

see also NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

acidosis, classif., clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 29990

acidosis, diag. & ther. (Fr) 19290

acute renal failure 28273

acute renal failure (Sp) 34790

acute renal failure, etiol. & ther. (Ger) 16187

acute renal failure, physiopathol. & ther. (It) 46755

chronic renal failure, prognosis 25 years ago & today 209

congen. nephrotubulopathy, relation to medullary spongy kidney (It) 46752

floating kidney (Dut) 13261

hepatorenal synd., review (Fr) 42119

inflamm. dis., review (Ger) 38813

insuff., acute, etiol. & ther. 14064

32147

insuff., acute, symptomatol. & ther. (Ger) 16168

med., classif. (It) 49668

necrosis, bilateral cortical 11301

necrosis of cortex, bilateral symmetric (Pol) 51301

necrosis of renal pyramids 15226

nephrocalcinosis (Sp) 24449

nephropathia epidemica, incubation time (Sw) 50526

review (Fr) 19286

44928

review (Fr) 54653

spongy kidney, etiol. & diag. (It) 50917

tubular acidosis 20745

blood in

blood protein levels (Fr) 30732

uric acid & uricase-resist. residue in renal insuff. 24141

case reports

acute renal failure following 25 days of oliguria, recovery 19902

acute renal failure in hypotension caused by pulm. embolism 51771

acute tubular necrosis, unusual cases 33932

calculous pyonephrosis with fatty replacement of kidney 5706

echinococcosis (Rus) 54427

echinococcosis with stone, surg. (Rus) 54442

hered., with nerve deafness & eye dis. 50995

insuff., clin. aspects & pathol. (Rus) 54528

necrosis of papillae (Pol) 17613

papillitis, bilateral necrotizing 11126

postpartum renal failure 2442

spongy kidney (It) 34925

urohematonephrosis following renal wound (Sp) 6432

with Cushing synd. & cardiovasc. dis. 50280

complications

acute renal failure with massive gastrointestinal hemorrh. 50406

diffuse, with congen. heart dis., protracted fever & monilíasis, clin. pathol. conf. 5753

emergencies in acute & chronic renal failure, ther. 15811

gastrointestinal dis. in renal insuff., physiopathol., review (Fr) 42121

Goldblatt's hypertension (Fr) 38413

heart dis. in disord. of renal funct. (It) 16470

hyperazotemia in salt loss synd. (Sp) 49235

hypertension in unilateral dis., kidney funct. test in diag., review 35190

hypertension in unilateral renal dis. detected by radioactive iodopyracet renogram 48328

hypertension, ther. 35048

hypocalcemia (Ger) 33345

insuff., chronic, causing anemia (Ger) 5191

insuff. in sarcoidosis 24981

insuff., tubular, causing acidosis, ther. 38505

insuff., with disord. of electrolyte metab., review (Ger) 38818

insuff. with hemorrh. diathesis & uremia 22252

liver dis. 53169

osteomalacia in tubular dis. with acidosis (Fr) 24953

oxalosis, physiopathol. 43299

post-traum. acute renal failure with fatal infect., mechanisms 55711

posterior interparietoserous peritoneal adhesions, diag., aortography & retropneumoperitoneum (Fr) 27776

ptosis & torsion causing orthostatic renal hypertension (Sp) 1641

pyonephrosis with left unilateral ureterocele & urethrolithiasis in child (Sp) 34512

sarcoidosis & hypercalcemia, cortisone ther. 18126

unilateral, with hypertension (Dut) 34657

unilateral, with hypertension, & occup. chromium salt pois. (Dut) 34658

unisegmentary hydronephrotic compl. in two-stage left hyperplastic kidney, x-ray (Fr) 4626

diagnosis

abdom. aortography, indic. & technic (Pol) 39758

blood & urine exam. in acute & chronic failure, review (Ger) 49414

echinococcosis (Ser) 20000

echinococcosis, x-ray diag. (Sp) 18635

errors in diag. (Ger) 38788

microdissection of nephron, technic & value 35044

pneumoretroperitoneum, presacral (Rus) 41420

retropneumoperitoneum (Dut) 34307

translumbar aortography, indic. & contraindic. 13811

ureteropyelography, retrograde (Fr) 30631

value of hematuria & urine protein determ. (Ger) 38828

etiology and pathogenesis

(Bul) 20197

acute anuric renal insufficiency caused by criminal abortion, ther. (Ger) 21699

acute renal failure 51770

acute renal failure caused by bladder echinococcosis (Sp) 1645

acute renal failure caused by blood transfusion (Fr) 6655

acute renal failure caused by ethylene glycol pois., with nephrotoxic lesions 1338

acute renal failure caused by incompatable Rh factor in transfusion for labor hemorrh. (Pol) 36548

acute renal failure caused by N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea ther. of diabetes mellitus with agranulocytosis & skin dis., fatal case (Fr) 34243

acute renal failure during phenylbutazone ther. (Ger) 53112

acute renal failure following aortography 48646

48698

acute renal failure following incompatible blood transfusion, case reports 14529

acute renal failure following intravasc. hemolysis 48672

allergy to drugs (Ger) 33327

bact. endocarditis, eff. of antibiotic ther. (Fr) 48306

brain concussion causing kidney funct. disord. (Ger) 12420

calcinosis 28231

calcinosis with dysfunct. in plasma cell myeloma (Dut) 50138

damage by aortography, prev. by funct. tests 42379

diabetes mellitus (Sp) 42999

dysfunct. after oral zoxazolamine admin. 50352

dysfunct. in plasma cell myeloma (Dut) 16819

endocarditis, statist. in postwar years (Rus) 7111

filtration & reabsorption disord. caused by burns (Rus) 21069

insuff., caused by sulfisoxazole, with severe allergy (Ger) 21389

insuff. following renal angiography 48647

nasopharyngeal infect., statist. (Fr) 44959

prostate hypertrophy in renal insuff. (Fr) 36458

rheum. fever, corticosteroid ther. (It) 40286

renal failure caused by severe burns 2117

sarcoidosis (Fr) 46904

sickle cell trait causing acute renal failure, case report 8209

tuberc. allergy, with periodic abdom. synd. (Tur) 32048

urinary calculi, unrecognizable by contrast media (Ger) 2513

urinary tract infect. (Ger) 25718

experimental

acute post-traum. renal insuff. & acute calcification of traumatized musc. in dogs 37302

acute renal failure, water-electrolyte balance in 31527

amyloidosis, pathol. of basal membrane of glomerular capillaries in mice, photometry & electron microscopy (Ger) 4817

compensatory hypertrophy following unilateral nephrectomy, eff. of temperature & role of thyrotropic hormone (Rus) 44303

contracted kidney, induced by pyelonephritis (Ger) 20756

distal tubular necrosis in dog, mechanism & prev. following aneurysmectomy 41174

eff. of 2-amino-3-methylpropanol-1 on incidence of lesions in male rats of different ages fed low-choline diets 14807

eff. of prednisone & prednisolone on adenylpyrophosphatase, lipase & glutathione in liver & kidneys (It) 33260

eff. on renal juxtaglomerular cells in rats 27098

hypertrophy, vicarious, eff. of placental extracts (It) 46767

lesions induced by blood transfusional incompatibility, pathogen. in rabbits (It) 51210

neurogenic hypertension in rabbits, eff. of denervation of kidney on renal circ. & renin content (Rus) 44305

uranium-induced, in rats, eff. of prednisone & prednisolone on diuresis, renal enzymes & elimination of vitamins (It) 33262

vitamin D2-induced nephrocalcinosis, eff. of cortisone 12067

in infant and child

acute renal failure, with azotemia, in mastoiditis (Pol) 17323

causing anemia, review 17355

chronic renal failure caused by neurogenic bladder, clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 34828

clin. pathol. conf. 37771

infect., caused by retro-tympanal otitis (Ger) 39083

insuff., acute & chronic, ther. progr., review 17371

insuff., with diabetes & low-salt synd., review & case report (Fr) 43656

renal failure with osteosclerosis & idiopathic hypercalcemia 43638

review (Ger) 38815

ther., review 5867

tubular, review 51004

in pregnancy

acute renal failure with eclampsia 13669

cytochem. & cytomorphol. changes in peripheral leukocytes (It) 40809

insuff. in hepatorenal synd., with postpartum shock, ther., exsanguinotransfusion with peritoneal lavage (Ger) 45859

pathol. 31135

review (Fr) 36463

review (Ger) 38816

with cardiovasc. dis., causing placental abruption 50276

ther. (Fr) 31060

metabolism

bromine, in kidneys (It) 43730

creatinine & nitrogen index & constant in differ. diag. (Cz) 45231

eff. of sodium lactate on renal metab. 4214

enzyme activities in necrobiosis induced by ischemia & nephrotoxic agents in rats, histochem. demonstration 47638

glycoproteins, review (It) 18402

potassium (Rum) 15973

potassium, renal clearance (It) 16466

therapy

acute & chronic renal failure, med. management & artif. dialysis 12891

acute failure, statist. 35522

acute renal failure 46578

acute renal failure, conservative methods & hemodialysis 35963

antibiotics in renal carbuncle 50341

arterenol in acute renal failure 15590

26078

artif. kidney dialysis in acute renal failure 28232

28233

chronic renal insuff. 31048

cortisone with nitrogen mustard, indic. & results (Ger) 38181

dihydrostreptomycin causing cochleovestibular toxic manifest. (It) 49759

ethaverine deriv. cpd. 340 in renal insuff. (Ger) 28369

insuff. (Fr) 48309

liver hydrolysates (Ger) 49365

parathyroid hormone in insuff. (It) 52858

prednisolone & phenylbutazone, eff. on urinary protein, electrophoresis (It) 40096

prednisolone in renal failure 51754

prednisone & prednisolone (Fr) 53263

prednisone & prednisolone, eff. on renal funct. (It) 40263

review 23469

testosterone propionate in renal failure 12053

urine in

Addis-Hamburger test (Fr) 28121

amino acids in sclerosis, relation to urinary nitrogen & protein (It) 24128

carbohydrates, determ., chromatography 3919

protein excretion, eff. of postural adjustments 1317

proteins, eff. of exercise, electrophoresis (It) 49734

KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS

Ambard's & Van Slyke's formula, delta index (Sp) 18659

p-aminohippuric acid clearance in heart dis. in pregn. (It) 17292

blood urea clearance, diag. limitations 35037

carbutamide clearance, comparison with total clearance (Ger) 55066

clearance, review (Ger) 38812

clearance test with partially degradated inulin for glomerular filtrate determ. (Ger) 48535

clearance tests, diag. & ther. value (Ger) 49349

clearance tests, sources of errors (Sw) 31747

color test of urine precipitation in rheum. dis. (Rum) 17976

comparison with pyelography (Sp) 18668

Cottet's & Vittu's test of induced crystalluria (It) 38753

creatinine & uropepsin clearance, comparison (Cz) 45251

creatinine clearance (Ger) 48613

creatinine clearance, clin. value (Ger) 22554

creatinine clearance following hypophysectomy 22257

creatinine clearance test in translumbar aortography 31581

creatinine clearance tests, prognostic value in chronic kidney dis. 208

creatinine clearance tests, relation to blood creatinine level in chronic kidney dis. 207

determ. of water-electrolyte balance in rabbit (Ger) 32450

eff. of abdom. & vaginal hysterectomy, comparison (It) 38947

eff. of hypnotic suggestions (Ger) 55249

eff. of prolonged surg. (Ger) 35636

extra-renal depuration (It) 49722

glomerular & tubular funct. in sheep & goats 26834

glomerural filtration tests in heart dis. (Fr) 33795

in Belgian Congo natives (Fr) 30617

in glomerular filtrate determ. in kidney clearance (Ger) 48535

in prev. of kidney damage in aortography 42379

indic., technic & interpretation (Fr) 44930

indigo carmine clearance, excretion mechanism in normal cond., clin. interpretation 43067

inulin clearance, possible errors (Ger) 55023

of premature & other newborn infants (Ger) 33319

phenolsulfonphthalein kidney funct. test, histol. exam. of tubular mechanism (Ger) 55325

postop., in total gastrectomy for cancer, with esophago-jejunoduodeno-plasty (It) 43933

prontosil test, negative value (Ger) 21421

radioactive iodopyracet & rose bengal tests, value in indust. toxicol. 8692

separate clearance exam. with unilateral ureteral obturation method (Cz) 45250

separated clearance determ. with ureteral catheters with multiple openings (Cz) 45232

single dose oral acetazolamide (Sp) 18767

theophylline glomerular filtration test (Ger) 39173

types & indic. 31133

Volhard's test, with creatinine determ. (Ger) 55091

effect of drugs on

calcium & mercury on clearance of sodium, chlorine, calcium, phosphorus & potassium (Ger) 55033

para-aminohippuric acid,on urea clearance (It) 13318

serotonin, in normal subjects (It) 38981

thyroid, desiccated, & radioiodine on inulin & iodopyracet clearance tests, in rats (Sp) 52399

thyroid extract & radioactive iodine, on inulin & iodopyracet clearance test in rat (Fr) 25485

in infant and child

bromsulphalein clearance, in healthy inf. (It) 49769

in pregnancy

urea clearance test 21214

in various diseases

albuminuria & compl. of acute nephritis, in child., methods & progn. value (Fr) 19735

anemia, chronic (It) 16465

congestive heart failure, eff. of renal ischemia (Fr) 33799

creatinine & urea clearance in lead pois. (Fr) 34313

hepatitis, infect. (Rum) 16014

hepatolenticular degen. 47493

hyperthyroidism (It) 51203

mannitol clearance & maximal water reabsorp. in hypercalcemia 22255

myeloma, plasma cell 30842

myxedema (It) 16469

nephrotic synd. in child., sodium & p-aminohippuric tests (It) 49771

paraplegia 41017

postop. dis. after gyn. surg. (Fr) 38948

potassium clearance in kidney, heart & liver diseases (It) 16466

prostatism 38319

pseudohypertrophic musc. dystrophy 8823

radioactive iodopyracet renogram, detection of unilateral renal dis. in hypertension 48328

rheum. fever in child. (Pol) 5819

seq. of acute glomerulonephritis (It) 52886

skin diseases (It) 16357

subacute bact. endocarditis with focal nephritis (Ger) 40894

tuberc., pulm., anat. & clin. findings (It) 23346

KIDNEY PELVIS

***see also* PYELITIS**

abnormalities

rare case (Rus) 54419

anatomy and histology

morphol. of angio-architecture (It) 1890

calculi

(Ger) 55282

compl. & surg. indic. (Ger) 44863

cysts

pyelogenic (Dan) 20675

diseases

in etiol. of essential hematuria, anatomopathol. findings (It) 38751

obstruct. of uretero-pelvic junction causing hydronephrosis, surg. & technics (Pol) 39755

thorotrast deposits (Ger) 32529

diverticula

cystic, of calices, x-ray (Fr) 27805

neoplasms

epithelioma (Sp) 18640

neurilemmoma with acquired hemolytic anemia, case report (It) 6364

recur. papilloma, surg. (Sp) 30432

pathology

changes in hydronephrosis, histopathol. (Fr) 54399

glandular metaplasia, case report 42542

physiology

eff. of increased pressure on absorp. of substances of various molecular sizes 31673

endopelvic pressure, manometry in normal & pathol. kidney (Fr) 48295

hydrodynamics 31670

mechanical stimulation in develop. of interoceptive conditioned reflexes in dogs (Hun) 48939

movements & excretory funct. of renal pelvis & calyx in child., intravenous pyelography with electronic lens (Ger) 12854

pressure measurement by catheters, evaluation (Ger) 7558

stenosis

pyelo-ureteral junction, surg., with reimplantation of ureter (Fr) 37914

ureteropelvic with complete intrarenal pelvis in solitary kidney, ureterocalyostomy 4697

surgery

indic. & methods (Nor) 17079

KIDNEYS

anat., physiol. & pathol. in dogs 14038

clin. & physiopathol. significance of urinary acidity titration in relation to alkaline reserve & pH of blood in renal insuff. (It) 51207

epithelial cell strain from bovine kidney, isolation & maintenance in vitro (Fr) 9596

model for study of kidney funct. in chronic exper. in dogs (Rus) 54415

physiol. & pathol. 35038

ptosis (Sp) 18625 18626 18627 18628 18632 18633

rat kidney cells in tissue culture, cytotoxic eff. of nephrotoxic serum 40007

transposition due to retroperitoneal lipoma, differ. diag. from crossed ectopia, translumbar serial aortography 54391

volume of rabbit & rat cortical slices permeable to iodopyracet, para-aminohippuric acid & sodium acetrizoate 9107

abnormalities

agenesis & aplasia, diag., artif. retropneumoperitoneum & angiography (Fr) 48299

agenetic & supernumary (It) 5812

bilateral agenesis in siblings, case reports 36991

bilateral double kidneys, in patient of renal tuberc., diag. & ther. error in (Fr) 146

causing hydronephrosis, surg. (Fr) 5265

crossed dystopia, differ. diag. from cyst of biliary tract (Ger) 55280

crossed renal ectopia, case reports 5431

22979

cystic hamartia with & without renal aplasia (Ger) 55342

double dystopic kidney with liposarcoma of pararenal cellular tissue (Rus) 54420

double kidney with hydronephrosis, differ. diag. from corssed renal dystopia (Ger) 55279

double, with calculi & hydronephrosis, surg., heminephrectomy (Ger) 32517

dwarf kidneys, etiopathogen. & management (Ger) 53128

dystopia into thoracic cavity (Ger) 7186

dystopia, surg. in child. (Rus) 4787

ectopia, differ. diag. from kidney transposition due to retroperitoneal liposma, translumbar serial aortography 54391

ectopia, hypoplasia & total inversion (It) 28754

ectopia, obstructing labor 28774

ectopic horseshoe kidney, with single urethra, urethro-rectal fistula & imperforate anus (It) 39035

ectopic pelvic kidney, nephrectomy (Sp) 18637

ectopy, diag. & surg. (Fr) 48730

faulty rotation (Ger) 32525

four kidneys independent of each other, clin. manifest. & surg. (Ger) 32514

fused pelvic (cake) kidney, case report 48313

horseshoe kidney dis., surg. indic. & technics 955

horseshoe kidney, surg. (Fr) 48298

horseshoe kidney, surg. (Sp) 18643

horseshoe kidney, with abdom. aortic aneurysm, in aged man 6185

horseshoe kidney, with arthrogryposis multiplex, hydrocephalus & meningocele, relation to hydramnios (Sp) 52204

horseshoe kidney with hydronephrosis (Fr) 30639

horseshoe kidney with hypertension in Turner synd., case report (Fr) 1048

horseshoe kidney with replacement lipomatosis, case reports 38434

hypoplasia, unilateral, causing malignant arterial hypertension, nephrectomy (Sp) 48242

in Turner synd. (Sp) 52166

medullary spongy kidney, relation to congen. nephrotubulopathy (It) 46752

mobile kidney, fixation with perirenal injection of sterile milk (It) 43761

primordial remnants, case reports (Ger) 7981

renofacial dysplasia (Ger) 7598

S-kidney with secondary calculi (Ger) 32518

small kidney caused by congen. hypoplasia or atrophic pyelonephritis (Fr) 54330

small pseudo-supernumerary kidney with semi-separate vascularization,with double right ureter, surg. (Fr) 37963

solitary, with ureteropelvic stenosis & complete intrarenal pelvis, ureterocalyostomy 4697

sub-vesicle, classif. & ther. (Fr) 45719

supernumerary, case report 47293

thoracic ectopy of right kidney in child (Fr) 23704

thoracic kidney, with diaphragmatic eventration, case report & review (Ger) 54401

unilateral fusion (Ger) 49280

anatomy and histology

base of proximal convoluted tubule cells of rat kidney 37188

brush borders in refractometry with phase microscopy, species differences 2851

cellular differentiation in newborn mice, electron microscopy 37200

glomeruli, electron microscopy 4840

glomerulus of chick, electron microscopy 37181

histochem. & histol. differences in segments of proximal tubule of nephron, exper. study & review (It) 43739

in seahorse (Fr) 33823

structure of glomeruli (Latin) 33770

artificial

(Fr) 41121

48756

Alwall type, construction, fitting & operation (Dut) 50114

50134

Abuli's type (Ger) 53924
appar. & technics, physiopathol. problems (Fr) 54621
eff. of extracorporeal hemodialysis on antibiotics in blood, in dogs (It) 30406
extracorporeal hemodialysis, indic. (Ca) 45233
hemodialysis in ther. of bromide pois. 9177
hemodialysis in uremic child 37775
in acetylsalicylic acid pois., case report (Den) 54303
in removal of radiocalcium from dogs 6345
in ther. of uremia (Dut) 39271
indic. & contraindic., review (Pol) 39761
indic. & technic (Por) 38633
indic. for use (Ger) 30355
Kolff type hemodializer, clin. use 21009
new appar. (Ger) 2540
ready-to-use (Ger) 41570
review (Pol) 29718
simple appar. (Ger) 45880
technic & statist. (Fr) 11241
ther. of lower nephron nephrosis (Por) 43653
types & indic. for use (Nor) 7248

blood supply

(Dut) 50104
aberrant renal artery 30089
aneurysm of renal artery 42840
aneurysm of renal artery, diag. 37987
aneurysm of renal artery, diag. value of pyelography 42841
aneurysm of renal artery, surg. 37971
aneurysm of renal artery, with renal hypertension in child., case reports (Fr) 23847
angiography by ascending femoral catheterization (Sp) 30426
angiography, diag. value (Rus) 20864
aorticorenal embolus causing hypertension, successful ther. by nephrectomy 50328
arterial stenosis causing hypertension, diag. 50230
arterial thrombosis without aortic involvement, case report 6954
arteriovenous fistula, surg. 37988
artery abnorm. causing Goldblatt hypertension 41075
atheroma of renal artery with hypertension (Fr) 8553
circ., cortical & medullary, photoplethysmography, in dogs, eff. of stimulation with various vasomotor drugs (It) 16468
eff. of bis(ethylmethylamino-ethyl)-ether diiodide on hemodynamics (Ger) 32416
eff. of brief unilateral ischemia with exper. cholemia on kidneys of hydrated rabbits 42303
eff. of chloriscondamine on hemodynamics in hypertension 8810
eff. of complete portalization of renal effluent blood on arterial pressure 703
eff. of compression of renal artery on histochem. composition & activity of kidney parenchyma in dogs (Hun) 15741
eff. of fat embolism on intrarenal circ. (It) 13324
eff. of hypertension on vasomotor spontaneous rhythm (Ger) 20826
eff. of hypophysectomy on hemodynamic funct. in dogs 9140
eff. of ligation of renal vessels on pituitrin secretion (Rus) 46417
eff. of methoxamine on hemodynamics 8808
embolism, massive, with heart dis. (Ger) 12389
embolism, with heart myxoma & cerebral & splenic emboli, clin. pathol. conf. 16970
erythrocyte distribution in various segments of dog kidney, photoelectric determ. (Ger) 51061
exper. infarct with endocarditis, serum alkaline phosphatase, in dogs 30198
exper. ischemia, relation to renin tachyphylaxis in hypertensive cats 713
exper. stenosis of renal artery causing hypertension, comparison with stenosis of aorta (It) 23351
hemodynamics, eff. of anxiety (Fr) 33797
hemodynamics, in cardiocirc. insuff., eff of fasting (It) 25606
hemodynamics in heart dis. (Fr) 33795
hemodynamics in pregn. 40402
hypophysectomy in renal vasc. dis. in diabetes mellitus 2232
in peripheral vasc. dis., aortography (Ger) 12857
ischemia causing hypertension (Fr) 1589
ischemia, exper., postischemic histol., histochem. & funct. changes (Ger) 34624
ischemia in congestive heart failure, eff. on renal funct. (Fr) 33799
ischemia in congestive heart failure, hemodynamic mechanism (Fr) 33798
renal arteriography in hypertension 51784
renal arteriography, percutaneous transfemoral selective, & cineradiol. 44732
renal artery catheterization in dogs & cats, appar. & technic 22460
renal artery dis. causing reversible hypertension 31681
renal blood flow, external determ. with radioactive iodinated albumin in dogs 15227
renal vein blood containing lipid metab.-regulating factor (It) 1961
renal vein thrombosis in newborn of diabetic mothers 50338
revascularization by splenic artery implant in dogs 32833
revascularization of kidney by tubed pedicle method in dogs 20605
size of renal artery ostium in normal & pathol. aorta (Ger) 32409
spontaneous rupt. of major renal artery, translumbar aortography diag. 5432
vasc. changes in hypertension (Rus) 10409
vasc. dis., review (Ger) 38814
vasc. resist. in heart dis. (Fr) 33796
vasc. system in acute passive hyperemia after venous ligation in guinea pigs, review (Ger) 32201
venous catheterization (Nor) 41261
venous catheterization in heart dis. (Fr) 33794
venous pressure, continuous recording 10123
venous thrombosis causing nephrotic syndrome, with bronchial carcinoma 24801

calculi

15899
bilateral, caused by recur. bact. infect., in child, chemother. 35027
body temperature & leukocyte count variations (Bul) 38850
calcic, progn. (Fr) 29938
causing gastric paralysis in severe polio. (Ger) 53058
causing pyonephrosis with perf. (Rus) 20767
clin. manifest. & etiol. (Fr) 29920
colic caused by acetazolamide (Sp) 40351
colic, differ. diag. from appendicitis by dermatovisceral reflex (Ger) 16186
colic, ther., paravertebral block (Sp) 34510
colic, ther., pendiomide (Ser) 42010
colic, with hypercalciuria caused by prolonged self-admin. of vitamin D 15499
color of iris in various types (Ca) 19601
coralliform calculi, case reports (Sp) 10353
determ. of crystalline calcium oxalate in normal & lithiasic kidneys, urine sifting test (Ger) 54398
differ. diag. (Rus) 20764
fibrin calculus with cancer 9289
form., eff. of acetazolamide & relation to urinary citrate excretion 50356
form., relation to body types (Fr) 51639
form., role of body constitution, statist. (Ca) 19600
giant coralliform calculus with contusion in same kidney (Sp) 1643
in hyperparathyroidism 29230
in solitary surg. kidney, case report (Sp) 30438
leukocyte count in differ. diag. (Rus) 31390
manifested by hypercalcemia & hypercalciuria, etiol. & ther. 15913
multiple & coralloid, surg. method with cat-gut net (Rus) 20765
oxaluria, review (Ger) 55334
pathogen. 35050
pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 7503
perop. x-ray location of calculi (Fr) 49488
psychogenesis & psychoanalysis (Sp) 6440
ratio of urinary phosphate to creatinine, in patients with & without hyperthyroidism 25366
role of infect. in calculi form. (Fr) 15189
surg., partial nephrectomy (Sp) 18821
surg., postop. nephrotic synd., case report (Ger) 38185
surg., splanchnicotomy, postop. renal secretion (Ger) 7858
ther., baralgin (Ger) 49403
ther. indic. for bilateral calculi (Fr) 35900
ther., multiple terpenes in olive oil (It) 19523
with echinococcosis, rare case (Rus) 54442
with interstitial nephritis causing hypertension (Pol) 51321
with nephritis (Ger) 54396
with perinephric abscess caused by penetrating fish bone fragment 35028
with Pseudomonas aeruginosa infect. (Sp) 44371
with renal tuberc. & perinephritic abscess (Sp) 18664

cysts

congen. unilateral multicystic kidney, relation to maternal mumps 14968
congen. unilateral polycystic dis., case report (Sp) 52249
cystic dis., classif., diag. & ther. 13828
cystic dis., x-ray differ. diag. (Ger) 46511
exper. polycystic dis. in rats caused by diphenylamine 31281
multiocular, clin. pathol. conf. 50343
polycystic dis. (Fr) 45708
polycystic dis. (Pol) 39757
polycystic dis., congen., in 6-month-old inf. 48315
polycystic dis. in fetus causing dystocia, recur., case report 4484
polycystic dis. in military personnel (Fr) 44970
polycystic dis., review (Fr) 36463
polycystic dis. with bilateral renal cancer (Fr) 48962
polycystic kidneys with pyelonephritis & possible nephrotic synd., clin. pathol. conf. 573
polycystic, surg. prep. of auxiliary kidney with isolated ileal loop 11130
pyelogenic & solitary cysts & polycystic dis. (It) 50917
solitary, diag. & surg. (It) 13329
solitary serous, etiol. & pathogen., clin. & exper. findings (It) 28749
solitary serous, review & case reports (It) 24005
unilateral, diag. & surg. (Por) 46628
unilateral, classif. & surg. 11123

effect of drugs on

acetazolamide (Sp) 46044
acetazolamide, acute renal reaction (Sp) 18766
acetazolamide & other carbonic anhydrase inhibitors (It) 10790
ACTH, on tissue resp. (Rus) 46351
adrenergic & ganglionic blocking agents, on funct. modifications under hypothermia 33949
aminopyrine, intravasc. admin. (Rus) 46354
chlorpromazine, on funct. & hemodynamics in congestive heart failure 11155
cortisone & hydrocortisone, on funct. 37295
cystine, eff. on alkaline phosphatase in rabbits (Ger) 21501
cystine, on glomerular filtration rate & elimination of amino acids & phosphorus, in puppies (It) 28747
cystine, on tubular funct. in rabbits (Ger) 21479
decamethylene diguanidine, histol. changes in ducks (Ger) 54686
desoxycorticosterone causing glomerular changes in rats 32831
1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine, pendiomide & reserpine in ther. of hypertensive (Ger) 46819
E. coli endotoxin causing changes in weight 33610
edathamil calcium disodium & dimercaprol, on rabbits' kidneys in mercury pois. (It) 36317
magnesium sulfate, on funct. & magnesium clearance 37084
5-methylthiethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid (It) 32897
nephrotoxic mercuric chloride, uranyl nitrate & potassium dichromate, on proximal mouse tubules, histopathol. 31888
nicotinic acid, on funct., in rats (It) 49732
N-nitrosodimethylamine, on funct., in rabbit 30143
oxytocin, comparison of natural & synthetic oxytocin in men & rats (Ger) 29010
parathyroid extract, on incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleotides, phosphoproteins & ribonucleic acid of rat kidney 22453
parathyroid gland extract, on renal funct., in normal & hypoparathyroid subjects 14310
phenylbutazone (Fr) 52750
pyrogen, intravenous, in guinea pigs (Ger) 53050
radioiodine & dried thyroid, on weight, in rats (Sp) 52399
serotonin & antag. 45498
serotonin, on hemodynamics, in dogs 14992
sodium acetrizoate in translumbar aortography, prev. of nephrotoxic eff. by hyperhydration 31582
steroids, prolonged admin. in guinea pigs, histol. (It) 43780
N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea, histol. & histochem. in rabbits & rats (It) 38205
thyroid extract & radioiodine, on weight, in rat (Fr) 35485
triiodothyronine ther. of hypothyroidism 8822
urea, on oxygen consumption & water content of rat kidney slices 37883
vasoconstrictor action of serotonin & vasopressin in toad kidney glomeruli, eff. of injected hemophilic plasma 22450

effect of excision

compensatory hypertrophy after unilateral excis., determ. of immediate eff. by kidney funct. tests & karyometry in hydrated rabbits 42302
compensatory hypertrophy after unilateral excis., karyometry in rabbits 42301
eff. of insulin on tissue distribution of pentoses in nephrectomized dogs 33620
increase of serum ribonuclease activity in bilaterally nephrectomized rats 714
on electrolytes in blood in rats (Ger) 12690

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

on electrolytes in blood in rats (Ger) 15453
on epinephrine-induced pulm. edema in rabbits 9155
on exper. burns (Rus) 21051
on inulin space in dogs 42335
on parathyroid cytol. in rats 23140
on trimethaphan camphorsulfonate in blood & tissues (It) 44583
on water losses & gains, comparison with results of fasting in rats 752

effect of radiations on

direct x-irradiation, on funct. in rats 9108

embryology

funct. & anat. develop. in mouse & golden hamster (Ger) 131
mesonephros & metanephros, correlation of funct. & structure in rabbit 47327
mesonephros of 17-day rabbit embryo 36261
pronephron, relation to develop. of glomus in anuran amphibians (Fr) 25372

fistula

lymphorenal, causing chyluria, hematuria & lymphuria in filariasis, radiother. (Fr) 27775
nephrobronchial, case report (Tur) 32047

foreign bodies

case report (Sp) 6433

hemorrhage

caused by coumarin cpds., lumbago as early sign (Sp) 33778
massive hemorrh. into kidney bed, differ. diag. from acute abdomen (Ger) 7865
perirenal spontaneous (Bul) 48420

in various diseases

acromegaly & diabetes insipidus (It) 39642
Addison's dis., eff. of decrease in effectively circulating blood volume on funct. (Hun) 48892
bact. endocarditis, eff. of antibiotic ther. (Fr) 19287
carbon disulfide pois. in rats (Ger) 32412
congestive heart failure, eff. of chlorpromazine on funct. (Ger) 42173
congestive heart failure, eff. of posture on funct. 12064
diabetic coma, prognostic significance of funct. (Hun) 50883
diabetes mellitus 27292
diabetes mellitus (Fr) 19281
duodenal & pyloric obstruct., review (Fr) 42120
exper. galactose pois., causing degen. of glomeruli & tubules & uricemia 42274
exper. hypertension, renal & renoprival, relationships 35046
exper. liver neoplasms, glucose conversion to alanine & glutamic acid in rats 1704
exper. polycythemia in dog 3671
exper. tourniquet shock, eff. of vitamin A on renal changes (It) 44429
gigantism with acromegaly, case report 3835
hypertension (Sp) 52347
hypertension, eff. of chlorpromazine on funct. (Ger) 42174
hypertension, eff. of chlorpromazine on funct. (Hun) 29425
hypertension, eff. of exercise in supine position before & during chronic oral hydralazine ther. 14651
left to right shunts entering right auric. & great veins, renal funct. in exertion in adults 22262
lupus erythematosus, disseminated, clin. symptomatol. & histopathol. (Ger) 36108
polycythemia vera, mechanism of renal compensation (It) 49736
potassium defic., histochem. & funct. aspects 35042
thyroid dis. with heart dis., correlation of radioiodine clearance with protein-bound iodine & nonprotein nitrogen in blood 9250
tuberous sclerosis 15229

infarction

unilateral, segmental causing hypertension 575

metabolism

N-acetyl-β-glucosaminidase in rat kidney 10565
alkaline phosphatase, eff. of age & renal ischemia at various age levels in rats 14478
alkaline phosphatase, eff. of isatin in mice 29351
alkaline phosphatase, eff. of x-rays (Ger) 53605
alkaline phosphatase in pois. (Ger) 7600
amino acids, enzymic acetylation in animal kidney prep. 47417
aspartic acid - α-ketoglutaric acid transaminase inhib. by 2, 3-diaminopropionic acid, 2, 3-diaminosuccinic acid & hydroxyaspartic acid in hog kidney mitochondria 24381
bromine (It) 43729
bromine, in kidney dis. (It) 43730
C19 hydroxysteroids, by guinea pig kidney homogenates 22824
citrate oxidation by kidney mitochondria in vitro, eff. of vitamin D 53148
cystamine oxidation in rat kidney homogenate (It) 10861
cystein-glycinase isolation from pig kidney (It) 24497
cystein-glycinase, role in protein synthesis, eff. of ribonucleic acid (It) 24498
diamine oxidase from hog kidney, oxidation of various monoamines 14421
enzyme systems, eff. of amino acid defic. 34153
esterase-rich bodies in osmium-fixed rat kidney cells 14237
free amino acids, eff. of intraperitoneal tryptophan in rat (It) 10884
gluconokinase from hog kidney, substrate specificity & inhibitors 14142
glucuronolactone decarboxylase from rat kidney, isolation & properties 10640
glutaminase, eff. of ammonium chloride & sodium hydroxide 6100
glutaminase I in guinea pigs 36229
hydrolytic enzymes in mouse mammary carcinoma 12924
in potassium defic., histochem. study 35043
in vitro deiodination of thyroxin in rat (Fr) 6809
inulin deposit in parenchyma, in rabbits (Ger) 48597A
lipases, eff. of cortisone (It) 46451
lipases in parenchymal degen. induced by Micrococcus pyogenes toxins (It) 44470
L-lysine acylase isolation from rat kidney & specificity 43508
magnesium and potassium, eff. of ammonium & potassium chlorides & acetazoleamide 12061
metab. behavior of isolated kidney cells 28889
mitochondrial citrate form. from oxalacetate, inhib. by ethyl esters of fluoroacetates 10044
monoamino-oxidase, eff. of lysergic acid diethylamide in presence of serotonin (It) 10887
nucleic acids in exper. Walker's carcinoma (It) 43781
oxygen consumption by various zones of tissue (Ger) 55005
potassium, review 50606
protein-bound sulfhydryl cpds. in rat kidneys, eff. of hypophysectomy & various hormones 46212
renal threshold for glucose in glycosuric pregn. with normal blood sugar (It) 23358
resp. quotient, eff. of curare, in dogs (It) 31255
succinic dehydrogenase, eff. of ovariectomy in rat (It) 10241
succinic dehydrogenase, eff. of thyroxin, diphasic action in dog 2791
succinic dehydrogenase, sex differences in rat (It) 10230
testosterone, by guinea pig kidney homogenates 22823
transamidinase determ. in rat kidney, eff. of sulfhydryl inhibitors & protein-free diet 30193
triiodothyronine in rats (Fr) 35793
vitamin B12 ability to combine with components of kidney tissue in rats 51821

neoplasms

(Por) 43843
anatomical classif. (Fr) 12287
bilateral, in polycystic dis. of kidney (Fr) 48962
blastoma, classif. (Sp) 18647
blastoma, malignant, case report & review (Ger) 54402
case reports (Ser) 42007
causing changes in the left angle of colon, x-ray manifest. (Sp) 18661
choriocarcinoma, metastatic (Rus) 31372
clin., histol. & progn. aspects (Fr) 19759
destructive tumors in child., diag. & ther. (Cz) 11927
diag., aortography (Fr) 27750
diag., x-ray (Fr) 17943
Grawitz tumor, surg., postop. course without renal insuff. (Cz) 45248
hamartoma in child & fibroma in adult 15197
hemangioma, case report (Sp) 18641
hemangioma of hilus (Sp) 18658
hypernephroma causing polycythemia vera 44917
hypernephroma, differ diag. from renal tuberc. 15231
hypernephroma, metastases to bladder, surg. (Rus) 20787
hypernephroma, metastases to cervix & vagina, case reports (Ger) 26159
hypernephroma, metastasis to tibia causing increased cardiac output 10938
hypernephroma of solitary kidney, metastatic from scapula (Ger) 7867
hypernephroma, postop. recur. with local metastases, aortography (Ger) 26073
hypernephroma, surg., nephrectomy, postop. intestinal elimination of tumor tissue (Ger) 55290
hypernephroma, systemic manifest., statist. 8859
hypernephroma, ther. results & progn., hosp. statist. (Ger) 54403
hypernephroma, with polycythemia (Dan) 17076
hypernephroma with polycythemia vera, clin. & postmortem pathol. (Fr) 17962
in adolescent 35030
in child. (Pol) 51311
in newborn, symptt. & histol. (Fr) 38407
intrapapillary tumor with renal artery thrombosis, causing hematuria, case reports 14648
lipoma, surg. (Rus) 54417
liposarcoma, case report (Sp) 30427
liposarcoma of double dystopic kidney (Rus) 54420
lymphosarcoma with metastases to heart & liver simulating subacute bact. endocarditis (Tur) 54185
lymphosarcomatosis, causing uremia (Ger) 55289
malignant mesenchymoma 15230
manifest., fever, diag. significance 213
metastases & direct extension to skin 32728
metastases, clin. aspects & ther. possibilities (Fr) 15183
metastasis to contralateral ureter, case report 29139
metastasis to meningioma 27991
metastasis to orbit 8150
metastasis to terminal phalanx of ring finger 51339
multiple reticulum-cell sarcoma of subcutaneous tissue, with carcinoma, etiol. (It) 53872
neurofibroma, surg. (Ger) 55302
nomenclature, Grawitz tumor & Grawitz theory of its pathogen. 11739
recur. cancer 11 years after nephrectomy (Sp) 18869
renal cell carcinoma with extension to perinephric fat, clin. pathol. conf. 50382
renal-cell carcinoma with metastasis to peripelvic lymph node, pyelonephritis & nephrosclerosis, clin. pathol. conf. 16940
sarcoma of calculous solitary kidney, partial nephrectomy with survival of over 5 years (Fr) 15187
stilbestrol-induced renal tumor transplants in hamsters, hormonal dependence 24557
surg. (Fr) 29929
surg., follow-up (Ger) 38348
surg., 10-year follow-ups 30080
surg., thoracophrenolaparotomy in renal & pararenal tumors (Fr) 27000
sympathicoblastoma with cerebral metastases manifested by acute leukosis (Sp) 52294
with fibrin calculus 9286

pathology

2029
anat. & funct. changes caused by cystine pois. in rats (It) 28738
biopsy, appar. & technic 8434
biopsy in disseminated lupus erythematosus 15858
biopsy in pregn. toxemias 40997
biopsy, indic. & technics 49045
biopsy, needle (Ger) 12425, 40875
biopsy, needle puncture (Sp) 48239
biopsy of tissues, with electron microscopy 40878
biopsy, phase microscopy (Ger) 30928
biopsy, indic. & contraindic. 31233
biopsy, puncture method, review (Rus) 28788
damage caused by eclampsia & pre-eclampsia (Ger) 21692
eff. of aging & obesity, in rats 35034
eff. of exper. hypertension on juxtaglomerular cells 27098
electron microscopy & correlation with funct. changes (Sw) 31745
gamma globulin depositions in systemic lupus erythematosus, membranous glomerulonephritis & amyloidosis 47561
glomerular lesions in Kimmelstiel-Wilson synd., electron microscopy 48628
glomeruli, in disseminated lupus erythematosus 22424
histopathol. in polyuria induced by water overload in rats (It) 24513
in acute renal insuff., physiopathol. of oliguria & polyuria stages (Sp) 2994
in adenovirus infect. (Fr) 11573
in brain diseases, histopathol. (Ger) 19627
in exper. lead pois. in rats (Ger) 55021
in exper. non-atherogenic splanchno-thesaurotic xanthomatosis in guinea pigs, review (It) 1608
in fatal burns 34610
in hypertension, essential, bioptic & clin. correlations 45495
in Klossiella muris infect. in laboratory mice (Ger) 26088
in malnourished inf. & child., relation to pancreas & liver pathol. 32300
in pulm. tuberc. (Rus) 54494
in Schoenlein-Henoch dis. (It) 16500
in scleroderma (Fr) 42053

in shock treated with arterenol 8724
in Shwartzman phenomenon in rabbits (It) 30761
in subacute bact. endocarditis, review (Pol) 51306
in thromboangiitis obliterans with partial necrosis of glomeruli, histopathol. (Ger) 41743
lesions caused by intensive & prolonged parenteral admin. of iron, in rabbits & rats 34987
lesions in acute renal failure after shock 4916
mucosal cytol. in various renal dis. & tumors (It) 7497
necrosis caused by dichloroethane & carbon tetrachloride pois., histopathol. (It) 44168
needle biopsy in subacute bact. endocarditis with focal nephritis (Ger) 40894
postmortem autolysis in kidneys of rats fed vitamin E-defic. diet rich in long-chain unsaturated fatty acids 4447
unusual lesion with bilateral destruction of glomeruli causing anuria 27056

physiology

see also **KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS**

alkali cation transport across of cell membrane in cortex slices 10644
ammonia prod. & excretion, eff. of adrenalectomy in rats 9139
anion reabsorp. by dog renal tubules, eff. of glucose & phlorhizin 33619
blood pressure in proximal & distal tubules & peritubular capillaries in osmotic diuresis, micropuncture study in rats 33617
concentrating defect in sickle cell anemia, quantitative aspects 27393
concentrating process, eff. of dietary protein & urea 27031
concentrating process, eff. of hydration & vasopressin 27030
conditions necessary for determ. of funct. during urography (It) 52035
diuretic & chloruretic excretions, eff. of composition changes in isotonic perfusion fluids in rabbit (Fr) 34369
eff. of abdom. compression on elimination of water & sodium 25605
eff. of acclimatization to high altitude in adult Peruvian males 3672
eff. of acute potassium defic. in dog 12066
eff. of acute reduction of effective circulating blood volume on renal funct. 42170
eff. of anesth., hypothermia & renal ischemia in surg. of thoracic aortic aneurysm 31583
eff. of anoxia & reduction of effective circulating plasma volume on funct. 42176
eff. of anoxia on renal funct. (Hun) 15709
eff. of arterenol on glomerular permeability & tubular reabsorp. of hemoglobin in dogs 22842
eff. of arteriovenous anastomosis on lungs in cats (Ger) 3199
eff. of denervation & utero-renal reflexes on funct. in rabbits 43197
eff. of denervation on metabolite transport in rabbits (Cz) 25340
eff. of exper. dehydration on blood flow & minute volume in normal & denervated kidneys in dogs, eff. of dibenamine 42172
eff. of exper. heterogenic blood transfusion (Rus) 6049
eff. of exper. hypothermia & induced natural hibernation in ground squirrels & rats 750
eff. of filling of bladder on funct. & hemodynamics 51177
eff. of filling of bladder on renal funct. & hemodynamics (Cz) 11861
eff. of high pressure oxygen on transport of α-ketoglutarate, potassium & sodium ions in guinea pig kidney cortex slices 55705
eff. of hypothermia 9916
eff. of pressure breathing on urine flow, creatinine, chloride & sodium output, total mols excreted & urinary osmolar concentration 25365
eff. of radical gyn. surg. on renal clearance (Ger) 21698
eff. of severe exercise on kidney excretion 41061
eff. of stress on organ weight & blood content, in rabbits of various ages 26192
eff. of suggested work under hypnosis on renal funct. & hemodynamics (Hun) 48923
eff. of venesection in congestive heart failure 42592
electrourogram 15224
electrourogram in dogs 15223
enzymatic induction of ammonia prod. 2831
excretion of 3-amino-phthalic acid hydrazide 15228
excretion of hemoglobin in hemoglobinemia, role of haptoglobin level 34767
excretion of potassium, radiopotassium method in rabbits (Fr) 3184
excretion of tetrahydro-1, 4-oxazine-salicyl & sodium salicylate alone & with PAB, comparison (Ger) 43876
excretory funct. of antenatal kidney studied by ingestion of PAH during labor (Fr) 26309
funct. in severe chronic infantile malnutrition, homeostatic mechanisms 51002
glomerular filtration rate & renal blood flow in cholera & acute gastroenteritis 30107
glomerular permeability to proteins (Fr) 19075
glomerular ultrafiltration, protoplasmic basis 33448
graded diuresis test for liver dis. (Fr) 8363
hemodynamics & excretory funct. in W. African male natives 15168
hypertensive substances, eff. of adrenalectomy on action in rats (Ger) 29027
hypotensive funct. 45534
in erythropoiesis 16687
in newborn 35039
interaction of aldosterone & vasopressin, theory 12699
intrarenal pressure 22265
lymphatics, demonstration & relation to blood pressure 35036
of solitary kidney 48329
osmotic pressure in cortical tubules in rats (Ger) 3195
oxalic acid excretion & retention in rats, eff. of large doses of vitamin C (Ger) 3326
phosphate excretion & reabsorp. in normal & hypoparathyroid subjects, eff. of phosphate loading & depletion 14311
phosphate reabsorp. in normal subjects & in parathyroid gland dis. 14309
potassium, tubular secretion 35040
regulation of acid-base equilibrium, review 7779
regulation of arterial pressure in dogs (Fr) 45671
relation of aldosterone to tubular reabsorp. of electrolytes (Ger) 48571
relation of cyclic changes of main segment of nephron to excretory funct. in rabbits (Ger) 3210
renal compensation in resp. disord. with acid base equilibrium disord. (Ger) 54799
review 9958
review (Ger) 38811
role of epithelial cells of malpighian corpuscles in endocrine activity of kidney (It) 52874
salt & water excretion, eff. of hot climate 15871
secretion of staphylococcal antigens in micrococcal infect. (Rus) 31796
secretion of uropepsin, eff. of fatigue in flight 33300
secretory funct. of tubules, comm. (Bul) 20208
senile changes in kidneys of rats 8696
site of urine acidification in dog 35459
sodium chloride & potassium tubular equimolar exchange (Ger) 16857
sodium excretion, volume receptor theory, review 7783
sodium secretion rate, determ. with radioactive sodium (Rus) 7110
temperature distribution in dogs (Ger) 29025
tissue distribution & excretion of sodium diatrizoate in animals 33663
transport mechanisms, ion-exchange theory 45018
transport of tetraethylammonium, eff. of alcohols in dog kidney slices 14999
transport of tetraethylammonium ions & eff. of organic bases 14993
tubular absorp. of glucose, phosphorylation & dephosphorylation mechanisms 45014
tubular clearance of electrolytes, eff. of magnesium, review 50611
tubular excretion of inorganic orthophosphate after fructose-1, 6-diphosphate infusion in dogs (Ger) 5614
tubular excretion of sulfamethazine, eff. of various substances on tubular funct. (Ger) 5608
tubular funct. inhib. by cold exposure in alligators 9131
tubular reabsorp. of radioiodine in relation to water reabsorp. in dogs 715
tubular reabsorp. of water, quantitative relation to vasopressin 47488
tubular transport of glucose in dogs 19658
tubular transport of mepiperphenidol, N'-methylnicotinamide & tetraethylammonium in dogs 27643
tubular transport mechanism of glucose & monovalent cations in frogs (Ger) 51051
urine withdrawal from single collecting tubes by polyethylene capillaries in laboratory animals (Ger) 29589
uropepsin excretion 8763
vasomotor activity in newborn & infant mice (Ger) 5615
water conservation ability of anesthetized rats during mannitol osmotic diuresis 712
water-electrolyte content of rat renal tissue slices in simple solutions 748
water excretion, eff. of dia., review 7784

radiography

see also **PYELOGRAPHY**

angiography, diag. interpretation (Rus) 54406
arteriography, selective instrumental, indic. & technic (Fr) 30033
concentration & elimination of intravenous diatrizoate sodium by liver instead of kidneys, with visualization of gallbladder & common bile duct 6340
phlebography with splenoportography by intra-parenchymatous inject. (Fr) 17966
technic, diag. value of mirror images (Ger) 32519

rupture

single hydronephrotic kidney in child (Rus) 54418
subcapsular, in retrograde pyelography (Rus) 41422

surgery

excis., causing inferior vena cava inj., with hypertension caused by urinary disord. (Ger) 32525
exper. partial corticectomy, eff. on renal hypertension 42289
exper., technic & use of heterogenic fibrin pellicle (Rus) 54411
heminephrectomy in hemorrh. of polycystic horseshoe (Rus) 20766
movable kidney, nephropexy (Ger) 25287
nephrectomy, after unsuccessful ther. of slight renal wound (Sp) 6442
nephrectomy in hypertensive patients with unilateral kidney dis. 15198
nephrectomy in intestinal obstruct. caused by hydronephrosis (Ger) 55461
nephrectomy indic. in calculi of ureter (Fr) 48794
nephrectomy, partial, indic. (Sp) 1643
nephrectomy, partial, indic. & technic (Dan) 20674
nephrectomy, partial, indic. & technic (Pol) 39753
nephrectomy, postop. painful ureteral stump (Sp) 48049
nephrectomy, postop. passage of calculi from ureter to bladder (Sp) 34499
nephrectomy, renal artery hemorrh. in, aortic compression management 15196
nephrectomy with colectomy in recurr. cancer of colon (Fr) 48853
nephropexy in ptosis (Sp) 18620 18621 18622 18623 18624 18629 18630 18631 18634
nephropexy, persistent lumbar sinus due to silk suture anchoring kidney to rib 48330
nephrostomy, new technic 17173
nephrostomy, technic & case reports 35025
omentonephropexy in portal hypertension, with splenectomy (Rus) 15262
postop. retroperitoneal drainage (Sp) 17868
postural drainage (Sp) 18657
pyonephrosis, subcapsular nephrectomy (Ger) 7862
right nephrectomy & left heminephrectomy in child 35031
simultaneous in bilateral kidney dis. (Sp) 45528
transcapsular nephropexy by autoplastic musculo-aponeurotic suspension (Por) 30438
transperitoneal approach (Sp) 44377

transplantation

eff. of local cooling tolerance of kidney to ischemia in renal transpl. 20583
exper., homografts eff. of properdin 20603 31662
exper. studies on homotranspl. rejection using cross-circ. technic in dogs 9823
homotranspl. in ther. of uremia in dogs 41175
homotranspl., success 54069

wounds and injuries

50542
bullet wound, ther. indic. & contraindic. (Sp) 6435
causing loss of one kidney & decrease of earning ability, medicolegal aspects (Ger) 16600
classif., diag. & surg. 38514
contusion, with giant coralliform calculus in same kidney (Sp) 1643
contusion, x-ray diag. (Fr) 27720
diag. (Bul) 38082
eff. on glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in blood 1328
traum. severance of artery, unusual case report 20736

KIENBOECK'S DISEASE **see** **OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

KIMMELSTIEL-WILSON SYNDROME

(Sp) 19831
diag. & ther. 36500

blood in

group A predominance (Fr) 52602
lipoproteins, comparison with arteriosclerosis (Fr) 35238

complications

eye dis. (Fr) 35357

pathology

glomerular lesions, electron microscopy 48628
nodular lesions in undiag. diabetes mellitus 11331

physicopathol. (Fr) 19277

KLEBSIELLA

biochem. types 22417

rhinoscleromatis, isolation & antag. of soil bact. & Actinomyces, directed variability (Uk) 28567

rhinoscleromatis, sensitivity to antibiotics, paper disc technic for determ. (Rus) 23681

infections

meningitis 22680

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

***see also* PNEUMONIA**

decapsulation phenomenon 47375

eff. of specific antibodies on prod. of L forms in vivo & in vitro (Fr) 1153

effect of drugs on

penicillin on L form transformations in mice (Fr) 1124

infections

epidural abscess of cauda equina 50217

exper., eff. of pre-radiation immun. on resist. to aerosol-induced infect. in x-irradiated mice 41796

in mice (Ger) 30924

meningitis, ther., cortisone with antibiotics & sulfadiazine 28778

***KLEPTOMANIA see* NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE**

KLINEFELTER SYNDROME

etiol., pathogen. & histopathol. (Ger) 48556

etiol. role in sterility (Ger) 13397

frequency & testicular morphol. in relation to nuclear sex 48690

pathol., relation to myotonia atrophicans & case reports (Sp) 52235

possible relation to case of true hermaphrodism 47482

relation to sex chromatin pattern in seminiferous tubule dysgenesis 27019

diagnosis

chromosomal sex test 41969

differential diagnosis

myotonia atrophica, histopathol. of endrocrine glands (Ger) 53061

etiology and pathogenesis

(Cz) 45252

pathology

physiopathol. (Fr) 46528

physiology

adrenal funct. suppression attempted by fluorocortisone admin. 47480

psychology

psychopathol. 48689

KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME see* SPINE, *abnormalities

***KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE see* ANGIOMATOSIS**

KNEE

early exercise in fract. of leg, value in long immobilization (It) 19461

postop. physiol. & pathomechanisms of the knee without extensor muscles after excis. of rhabdomyosarcoma of quadriceps femoris (Fr) 52421

variations in skeletal age of knees of normally developed child. (It) 28745

abnormalities

congen. extension contracture (Rus) 29416

knock-knee 4376

malform. of patella, case reports (Ger) 21462

meniscus lesions, surg. (Fr) 12268

anatomy and histology

13641

lateral menisco-femoral ligament, review 11309

cysts

external meniscus, diag. (Rus) 5795

of meniscus (It) 49597

popliteal space, caused by mucoid degen. of collagen tissue, meniscomalacia (Ger) 55236

diseases

arthritis, arthroplasty with ivalon sponge 3206

arthritis stimulating thrombophlebitis of leg 22664

arthrosis, ther., denervation by drugs & surg. (Ger) 21653

articular block caused by ossification of internal meniscus (Sp) 18913

bursitis, traum. prepatellar, in miners (Rus) 4785

calcareous deposits around joint, x-ray (Fr) 29966

calcinosis, prerotular, sodium edathamil ther. (Fr) 11596

congen. genu flectum, musc. variations (Ger) 32506

contracture in hemiplegia, ther. 16994

differ. diag. (Ger) 38792

echinococcosis, primary, pathogen. (It) 34400

external rotation contracture in flaccid paralysis, prev. 10197

genu flexum in polio., ther. (Fr) 6601

genu valgum caused by leg paralysis, prev. & ther. (Fr) 12260

hydrarthrosis, ther., intra-articular inject. of hydrocortisone (It) 5962

meniscus (Fr) 34937

orthopedics (Ger) 16176

osteitis deformans of patella (Ger) 54934

osteoarthritis, acute x-ray diag. (Fr) 40844

osteoarthritis, localization in relation to weight-bearing in joint 22308

osteochondritis dissecans, case reports (Fr) 34939, 52755

osteochondritis dissecans, diag. & pathogen. (Rus) 20963

osteochondritis dissecans, relation to solitary eosinophilic granuloma of cranium 35514

post-traum. instability (Fr) 52508

purulent arthritis, danger of intra-articular admin. of hydrocortisone (Fr) 17796

rheum. arthritis, ther., intra-articular hydrocortisone (Fr) 19063

stiffness, quadricepsplasty 6952

stiffness, surg., Judet operation (Fr) 49471

stiffness, surg., Merle d'Aubigné operation (Fr) 44957

synovitis, anatomopathol. (It) 52821

synovitis, chronic, non-specific, total & subtotal synovectomy, postop. follow-up (Ger) 2174

synovitis, clin. aspects (It) 52822

synovitis, etiol. & pathogen. (It) 52820

synovitis, syphilitic (Fr) 40704

vacuum phenomenon 43043

dislocation

horizontal, case report (Ger) 21649

patella, recur. habitual, surg. (Sp) 35680

recurrent, fixation method (Fr) 6606

foreign bodies

surg. (It) 28731

fractures

longitudinal, of patella (It) 43766

patellar, surg. (Ger) 32599

surg. in military personnel (Fr) 44964

muscles and tendons

restoration of quadriceps funct. in neglected tear of patellar tendon 20118

rupt., surg. (Sp) 9448

neoplasms

femoral adenocarcinoma, metastatic from stomach, differ. diag. from primary bone tumor, x-ray 835

giant cell tumor of patella 14254

giant cell tumor, xanthomatous (Ger) 34083

giant cell tumor (Sp) 17802

lipoma, arborescent, of both knees, case report 37235

osteochondromatosis & osteomatosis, x-ray diag. & pathol. (Rus) 41448

synovioma, para-articular, surg. 9545

synovioma, surg. (Cz) 32911

radiography

arthrography (Fr) 15759

contrast medium & air arteriography technic (Cz) 45237

technic for exam. of crossed ligaments (Fr) 27762

surgery

approach to lateral side 20139

arthrodesis, technic of compression (Bul) 38092

arthroplasty, technic of prep. of articulatory ends of bones (Rus) 5800

arthroplasty using endoprosth., technic & case reports 42233

arthroplasty with endoprosth. technic 22491

epiphyseodesis & stapling for correction of differences in length of legs 37222

extirpation of external semilunar cartilage, two-stage technic (Ser) 42009

patellectomy, follow-up 23001

patellectomy with fascia lata grafts in repair of quadriceps extensor funct. 14252

plastic repair of substance lost from epiphyses near knee, technic (Fr) 33361

plastic, technic in arthrosis of knee (Fr) 40737

surg. of patella, indic. & technics 23408

total excis. of semilunar cartilage, technic 45581

total replacement by prosth. 31459

wounds and injuries

diag. & ther. 28249

diag., pneumoarthrography (Rus) 41447

exper., avulsion of bone fragment in lateral ligaments, x-ray findings (Ger) 36349

exper., eff. of intra-articular inject. of hydrocortisone 103

external collateral ligament, repair with tantalum mesh (It) 49741

in athletics (Fr) 52735

in athletics, ther., hydrocortisone (Hun) 50823

internal inj. 28256

ligament inj. in skiers, long-term results of conservative management (It) 49747

meniscal, diag. (Fr) 12261

meniscal, diag. (Ger) 16596, 39105, 54875

meniscal, radiother. with surg. (Fr) 54214

meniscal, surg. (Fr) 12278

meniscus in skiers (It) 49744

meniscus inj. in miners 24612

meniscus, posterior lesions of medial, diag. 9267

of external collateral ligament, mechanism & surg. (It) 2336

progressive resistive exercise ther. 11087

rupt. of lateral ligament, external, conservative ther., indic. (Ger) 55235

rupt. of meniscus with inj. of medial ligament in skiers, surg. repair (It) 49742

slowly progressing lesions of meniscus (Pol) 51401

surg., cutis plastic of crucial ligament (Ger) 24821

ther. of ligaments & soft tissue 28199

torn tibial collateral ligament, surg. repair by rerouting of semitendinosus tendon, Bosworth technic 14314

value of immediate x-ray exam. in distorsions (It) 49749

***KOEHLER'S DISEASE see* OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

***KOLLIDON see* POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE**

***KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME see* PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC**

KRAUROSIS VULVAE see* VULVA, *diseases

***KREBS CYCLE see* METABOLISM, TISSUE**

KRUKENBERG TUMOR see* OVARIES, *neoplasms

KWASHIORKOR

diag., etiol. & ther. (Fr) 18143

etiol. & clin. aspects (It) 18502

pub. health concept 34948

relation to eczema with hypoproteinemia (Fr) 23896

terminol. (Sp) 18868

blood in

cholesterol, neutral fat & phospholipids, determ. 27987

electrolytes & proteins 24626

thrombocytopenia, prothrombin abnorm. & purpura in 11008

complications

anemia, review 50585

anemia, ther., instramusc. iron with high protein & high caloric diet 48719

erythroblastopenia with giant pro-erythroblasts 1820

gastric perf. caused by mucormycosis 6904

manifestations

clin. manifest. in New Guinea child. 15849

metabolism

arginine (Fr) 1581

eff. of aminoacid supplements on absorp. & retention of nitrogen while on a maize & bean diet 43282

electrolytes 17189

enzymes in duodenal juice (It) 39042

fat & protein in recovering child. 15179

pancreatic enzymes, comparison with normal inf. in Egypt 27986

urinary nitrogen, fractionation (Fr) 30808

pathology

bone marrow, in Indonesian child. 25883

digestive disord. & nitrogen & fat balance disord. 24240

physiology

eff. on growth (It) 10838

eff. on hair color & amino acid content 13594

liver funct. 18972

relation to nutritional dystrophy, pathol. (It) 17311

statistics

biochem., dietary & vital statist. in Rhodesian patients 41298

in Cape Town, follow-up of colored child. 15172

in Cape Verde Islands (Por) 9428

in India 14530

in Jamaican child. 32290

in Rangoon 45940

in West Bengal, econ. & cultural factors 39686

therapy

amino acid diets, review 29295

diet 18179

diet, high-protein vegetable, review 30477

high protein diet, eff. on liver funct. test 44821

low-cost protein food 47118
protein 13936

KYMOGRAPHY

electrokymography & roentgen kymography, diag. value in mitral insuff. & stenosis (It) 18356
electrokymography, evaluation & calibration of curves (Ger) 26032
electrokymography in hyperthyroidism (It) 46765
electrokymography in study of pulm. circ. (It) 43785
electromyography in writers' cramp (It) 18461
electrokymography of heart after admin. of digitalis (Ger) 7724
electrokymography of left auricle in healthy people & in mitral stenosis (Ger) 43431
electrokymography, technic (Rus) 38121
pulm. electrokymography in diag. of resp. dis. in child., comparison of fluoroplethysmographic with fluoro-photo-electric method (It) 52881
pyelo-ureteral roentgenkymography (It) 30367
reprod. of kymographic tracings 26504
roentgenkymography in cardiac parietal aneurysm (It) 46430
roentgenkymography in traum. & calcified cardiac aneurysm (Ger) 36341
roentgenkymography of blood flow velocity (Ger) 24210
roentgenkymography of for. bodies of heart (Rus) 41415
x-ray kymography in silicosis, diag. value (It) 2938

KYNURENINE

metabolism

disappearance in larval extracts of Drosophila, eff. of tyrosinase-produced quinones 10038
in exper. hepatoma, decreased urinary excretion in mice, relation to tryptophan metab. 6831

KYPHOSIS

case reports

kyphoscoliosis in child with chronic pulm. heart dis. (Ger) 33837

complications

kyphoscoliosis causing paraplegia, case reports (It) 18475
paraplegia in kyphoscoliosis (Fr) 48839
thoracic meningocele & neurofibromatosis 27860

etiology and pathogenesis

etiopathogen. (Ger) 5456

surgery

vertebral osteotomy, new technic (Rus) 5777

LABOR

***see also* DELIVERY**

***see also* DYSTOCIA**

acceleration (Sp) 40411
active management (Sp) 28307
directed, technic (Sp) 31940
eff. of changing sides in lying position on pain & delivery (Han) 15717
eff. of position on second stage 31634
following previous cesarean section, statist. (Pol) 36541
fourth stage (Ser) 48773
hypnosis in 16522
16523
in diabetes mellitus, management (It) 38949
in elderly primigravida 33116
in Mundé Indians of Amazon region (Por) 33762
interpretation of statist., individual factors (Sp) 52278
management 5096
management, current methods (Fr) 45740
management in aging primiparas (Ger) 21719
morphol. determ. of beginning labor (Ger) 54847
natural (Fr) 51468
natural childbirth & psychoprophylactic method, statist. (Por) 30517
natural childbirth, management & methods in Australia (Rus) 33400
painless, case reports (Fr) 20307
painless, psycho- & physicoprophylactic methods (Fr) 7095
painless, psychoprophylactic method 616
24448
45458
painless psychoprophylactic method (Fr) 11315
19765
38414
painless, psychoprophylactic method (Ger) 2875
21364
painless, psychoprophylactic method (It) 5277 10888 35694 38938 40401 52086
painless, psychoprophylactic method (Pol) 3078
painless, psychoprophylactic method (Por) 30470 30510 47151 52188 52242
painless, psychoprophylactic method (Sp) 46586
posture, hist. note 28108
precipitate, statist. 22727
premature, caused by uterine abnorm. (Fr) 52448
premature, eff. of lututrin 17176
premature, habitual, with familial acromegaly, ACTH ther. (Dut) 50056
premature, management (Ger) 49887
premature, prev. 12887
premature, prev. with promethazine (Pol) 17640
premature, ther. 54914
prolonged, concept & limits of duration (Sp) 31929
prolonged, eff. on mortal. rate & morbidity rate in fetuses & newborn inf. (Pol) 3066
prolonged, etiol. & management 5092
psychoprophylactic & other methods of painless labor & acceleration methods in normal labor (Sp) 46730
retardation & prev. of onset by amniotic fluid, chorionic gonadotropin, estrogens & progesterone, in mice (Ger) 46831
spasmolytic eff. of dihydroergotamine on cervix (It) 16370
tests after radiopelvimetric & radiotypol. exam. (Fr) 3119
threatened premature, ther., relaxin 33543
use of insulin, review (It) 43345
vaginal smears at term as indic. of time of labor (Sp) 52269
value of digital measurement of diagonal conjugate in (Ger) 21273

anesthesia and analgesia

28159
42674
adjuvant chlorpromazine (Por) 30527
adjuvant curare, advantages 39500
adjuvant, glutethimide 2073
adjuvant, 6-piperidino-4,4-diphenylheptane-3-one 34727
adjuvant promazine 29307
alphaprodine with levallorphan 42673
causing maternal mortal. 4191
causing resp. insuff. in newborn, resuscitation 49800
chlorpromazine with meperidine & promethazine (Fr) 38361
combined chlorpromazine, meperidine & promethazine (Sp) 50634
continuous caudal analgesia in acceleration of prolonged labor, value 44820
diethylaminoethyl-bis(cyclohexyl)-carboxylate (Ger) 49380
hazard prev. (Sw) 31735
hosp. personnel organiz. (Sw) 31737
in forceps delivery (It) 32886
indic. & eff. of various anesthetics (Sw) 31736
intravenous continuous-drip oxytocin, technic & value (Ger) 3023
lumbar epidural, technic 11625
meperidine with nalorphine 33749
methods of 24-hour hosp. serv. in U.S. (It) 38900
3-methyl-2-phenylvaleric acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester methobromide in (Ger) 38744
nisidine (It) 52942
pregnane-21-ol-3,20-dione (Sp) 31932
pregnane-21-ol-3,20-dione succinate (Fr) 51651
pudendal block, technics (Sp) 18875
scopolamine N-butylbromide (Fr) 19810
thiopental 41041
trichlorothylene (Ger) 41663A
trichlorothylene (Pol) 51257
trichlorothylene, self-admin. 4338
24-hour physician-anesth. serv. 21221
use of sympatholytics in normal & pathol. labor (It) 40817

blood in

arterenol & epinephrine concentrations (Ger) 25699
blood platelets, comparison of normal & toxemic women (Ger) 9534
electrolytes 39499
fibrinogen (Sp) 40429
glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase (It) 40807
plasma & cell volume changes causing shock (Sp) 18873
transaminase, glutamic-oxalacetic (It) 23360
white blood cell counts in various stages of labor (Rus) 429

complications

adrenocortical insuff. 4470
afibrinogenemia (Dut) 34640
anesth. technics 3418
anomalies of uterine & musc. contractions in hypertension (Rus) 8635
as predisposing factor in newborn anoxia & neonatal death 39048
atrial paroxysmal tachycardia, ther. 8949
blood transfusion reactions, classif. 17165
cardiovasc. dis. (It) 49628
cardiovasc. dis., management (Rus) 8633
caused by fetal monsters (Sp) 52379
caused by genital abnorm. 50649
causing cerebral palsy in inf. 33547
causing resp. disord. in newborn 16525
cephalopelvic disproportion, diag., pre-labor x-ray pelvimetry 33546
congestive heart failure, prev. (Por) 26619
eff. on blood oxygenation of newborn 8965
emphysema, subcutaneous, after prolonged labor, case report 44824
emphysema, subcutaneous in prolonged labor (Rus) 33435
eversion of uterus (Pol) 3076
fetal emergencies 37931
hazards for inf. 17732
idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax (Ger) 48685
lacerations of birth canal, diag. & ther. 27419
maternal birth palsy, etiol. & case reports 48002
ment. confusion, case reports 33073
microcococcal infect. 28198
obst. lacerations, surg., new method (Ger) 7732
of third stage, prev. by ergocristine-ergonovine prep. (Ger) 28390
patent ductus arteriosus with pulm. hypertension, death in immediate postpartum 41879
postpartum afibrinogenemia (Ger) 49925
postpartum cerebral venous thrombosis; case report 4654
postpartum emotional disord. 38604
post-partum neurosis, psychoanalytic interpretation (Ger) 51912
prev. with oxygen ther. (Sp) 17158
pulm. amniotic fluid embolism, fatal 17224
purpura, thrombopenic, ther., androgens (Pol) 3072
renal failure, postpartum, case report 2442
Rh sensitization, ther., ACTH & cortisone 22711
rupt. of low cervical transverse cesarean scar (Rus) 33404
rupt. of uterus after previous cesarean section (Rus) 33405
rupt. of uterus caused by necrotising myometritis (Ser) 53590
rupt. of uterus, incidence & ther. (Ger) 46826
rupt. of uterus, prev. & surg. (Fr) 54351
spontaneous amputation of cervix, pathogen. & case report (It) 19509
spontaneous intrauterine rupture of umbilical cord 29302
ther. 15828
ther., Bothrops jararaca snake venom as coagulant (Sp) 36528
thromboembolism, prev. (Ger) 39156
thromboembolism, prev. by phenylbutazone (Ger) 53079
53081
thrombosis, prev. & ther., anticoagulants (It) 43900
uterine inertia, role of estrogens (Fr) 3123
uterine rupt., diag. (Por) 30520
uterus infarct with shoulder presentation, hysterectomy (Fr) 10903
vaginal stenosis, statist. (Sp) 52275

hemorrhage

caused by defibrination (Ger) 16658
caused by rupt. of marginal sinus of placenta, statist. (Sp) 40399
causing hypopituitarism, with acromegaly (Fr) 39852
in third stage & postpartum, due to transient coagulation insuff. in diminishing uterine contractions, tocograms (Ger) 55511
postpartum & intrapartum, caused by afibrinogenemia (Fr) 54212
post-partum & intrapartum, caused by coagulation disord., pathogen., diag. & ther. (Fr) 26306
postpartum, caused by blood coagulation disord. (Ger) 9355
postpartum, dissecting into broad ligament, emergency hysterectomy 5414
postpartum, etiol. classif. (Ger) 55512
postpartum, with afibrinogenemia, case report 47992
ther., blood transfusion (Dut) 16749
ther., oxytocin 14704
with acute renal failure caused by incompatable Rh factor (Pol) 36548

physiology

anchorage mechanism of uterus, relation to G. Narik's views (Ger) 46682
cervical dilat. as indic. of duration of labor 39492
contractile activity of lower uterine segment, determ., external tokodynamometry 8939
contraction of lower uterine segment (Por) 191
CSF pressure 54781

eff. of hexamethonium, pendiomide & trimethaphan on uterine tonus (Sp) 52280

eff. of relaxin extracts, progesterone & estradiol after ovariectomy in mice 37368

eff. on blood circ., oxygen uptake, musc. work, & ECG 22339

eff. on intracellular electrolytes & water of myometrium 15511

electric activity of uterus 37085

electrolyte metab. & uterine funct., eff. of insulin, review (It) 43346

hemodynamic changes (It) 49642

lactic acid metab. 617

membrane rupt., eff. of time factor on perinatal fetal mortal. 33117

oxytocic eff. of rupt. of amnion (Ger) 55011

pain referred from uterus to skin, ther. (Fr) 52449

pain transmission mechanism, x-ray determ. (Ger) 26300

pelvic size change, relation to movement at sacroiliac joint 22337

prod. & value of partogramms (Ger) 3020

relaxation of pubic symphysis, determinants 33128

rotary movement of sacro-iliac joints around a transverse axis, causing changes in pelvic dimensions, pelvimetric assessment 33242

sex hormone secretion in threatened immature & premature labor (Ger) 26302

shape & course of birth canal in humans, x-ray 33127

uterine contractility, circ. & urinary steroids in premature labor 623

uterine contractions, eff. of strophanthin, tocography (Ger) 55016

uterine contractions in normal & abnorm. labor 47981

uterine contraction, measurement by new external tocograph 27360

uterine contractions, recording devices (Fr) 40412

uterine excitability, new method of measurement (It) 39013

uterine pressure and mechanically caused trunk pressure (Ger) 34009

uterus action 4472

uterus funct. in initial stage of labor (Hun) 15713

psychology

emotional reactions (Ger) 46841

statistics

diurnal & nocturnal rhythm (Rus) 427

in Ethiopia (Ger) 7916

urine in

pepsinogen (It) 10233

LABOR, INDUCED

***see also* OXYTOCICS**

by dehydration induced by diuretics & fasting (Ger) 55012

by massage of connective tissue (Ger) 26402

in erythroblastosis fetalis, eff. on inf. mortal. 2086

in erythroblastosis fetalis, indic. 1597

in prev. of stillbirth in hemolytic dis. 4849

incidence & seq. of induced labor for postmaturity in Brit. hosp. 11151

indic. & technic 39440

indic. & timing in erythroblastosis fetalis 6302

metreurynter for induction in longitudinal position of fetus (Rus) 43460

new forceps for amniotomy in induction of labor 45154

surg., results 4481

LABOR, PRESENTATION

***see also* DELIVERY**

apex, spontaneous delivery with clavicular fract. (Cs) 45280

breech, etiol. factor in congen. hip dislocation (Ger) 21710

breech, external maneuvers (Ser) 19978

breech, hyperextension of fetal head 14799

breech, incidence of inf. mortal. in 30795 11406 14800 29310

breech, management 3148 11406 14800 19888

breech, prev. of external cephalic version 33120

breech, statist. (Por) 30521

breech, technic of external cephalic version, indic. & contra-indic. (Ger) 46687

brow, chin & compound, management 4182

compound presentation 25074

compound, with prolapse of all extremities & live inf. (Ger) 55531

contribution of François Mauriceau 17188

extremities (It) 35698

face & brow 17200

face & brow, management & statist. 20160

foot presentation, surg., cesarean section (Ser) 19989

high, management (Cs) 45279

maternal morbidity & fetal mortal. in breech presentation 33119

mento posterior, course of delivery (Ger) 7901

persistent occipitoposterior, statist. (Sw) 39405

physiol. position of fetal head at entrance of femoral pelvis (Rus) 42465

shoulder, causing prolonged labor & uterus infarct, hysterectomy (Fr) 10903

shoulders, management (Pol) 36537

technic for correction of persistent occiput posterior & transverse arrest position 8958

transverse 32132

transverse, management (Cs) 11884

unusual presentations caused by uterine abnorm. (Fr) 52448

LABORATORIES

control of mercury vapor, methods 21998

problems of central biochemical laboratory (Cs) 11795

***LABORATORIES, DENTAL* see TECHNOLOGY, DENTAL**

LABORATORIES, MEDICAL

***see also* TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL**

calculation of hosp. laboratory work loads 28814

Drug Control Laboratory of Yugosl. Military Med. Academy, activity & funct. (Ser) 21098

hazards in handling pathogenic bact. 8833

health-physics procedures for aeromed. isotopes laboratory 32709

hosp., admin. problems (Fr) 20310

hosp., equip. & choice of location (Fr) 31824

hosp., interdepartmental relations 47052

hosp. laboratories, location in hosp. plan (Fr) 41220

hosp., organiz. (Fr) 20301

infected air-borne particles liberated on opening screw-capped bottles 35108

laboratories of polio. specialists in U. S. (Rus) 41368

medico-micrographical laboratory of Trieste, equipment & activities (It) 9740

organiz. in tuberc. sanatoria & tuberc. prev. centers (Fr) 42391

precision of clin. laboratory determ., practical means for measurement & control 33490

safety in tuberc. laboratory 11639

safety practices in clin. laboratory 22670

sequential probability ratio test applied to design of clin. exper. 16965

serial photographic recording of exper. 5569

U. S. physician's experiences in setting up laboratory in Ethiopia 30314

ventilated cabinets in tuberc. laboratory for protection of technicians 24945

vet. 25022

LABORATORY ANIMALS

***see also* CATS**

***see also* DOGS**

***see also* FROGS AND TOADS**

***see also* GUINEA PIGS**

***see also* MICE**

***see also* RABBITS**

***see also* RATS**

***see also* SALAMANDERS**

animal exper., increasing pub. understanding by use of small animals in classroom 37629

appraisement of total activity in 49959

bipedal rats & mice for orthopedic research 26985

compression chamber for small animals (Fr) 48195

continuous recording appar. for fluid-intake of small animals 32908

double yoke harness for immobilization of small animals 30182

ear punch for use on laboratory rats 42917

feeding, assessment of nutritional adequacy of diets 18083

feeding, commercial compressed diets 18082

feeding, modern methods 18081

Internat. Committee on Laboratory Animals 5529

raising & use of germ-free animals, review 42916

scientific food for rabbits & guinea pigs (Sw) 20270

second type of sensory superstition in pigeons 22912

sweat capacity 37050

total body x-irradiation technics 51173

urine withdrawal from single collecting tubes in kidneys by polyethylene capillaries (Ger) 29589

use of hamster cheek pouch in research on tumor growth & microcirc. 24175

value of animal experimentation 30537

LABYRINTH

***see also* SEMICIRCULAR CANALS**

***see also* VESTIBULAR APPARATUS**

perilymph, lactic acid dehydrogenase & phosphohexoisomerase activity in horse perilymph 2834

abnormalities

in etiol. of deafness in domestic mouse mutant with staggers, comparison with hereditary hearing disord. in man (Ger) 23773

anatomy and histology

21231

Corti's organ in guinea pigs, electron microscopy (Ger) 39789

Deiter's cell, anat., histol. & funct. (Fr) 19120

otoconia composition & structure in medusa (Ger) 21410

structure of spiral prominence & external sulcus, relation to organ of Corti 20530

blood supply

anastomoses between arteries of middle & internal ear, review (Cs) 11911

in selachians, labyrintho-cochlear circ. (Fr) 52654

internal auditory artery, structure during growth & aging (It) 1629

diseases

atrophy of ganglionic cells in etiol. of presbyakusis (Ger) 12663

auditory & vestibular threshold agreement in (Fr) 42242

cochleo-vestibular disord. caused by sunstroke (Fr) 48258

collapse of endolymphatic labyrinth during fenestration, mechanisms 28095

hyperexcitability in tetany, causing vertigo (Fr) 2327

paracellular microscopic fract., medicolegal value (Fr) 22378

sclerosis (Fr) 49881

unilabyrinthine crises without vertigo, case report 32149

effect of drugs on

antibiotics in gold fish, galvanotaxic determ. (Fr) 19313

hexobarbital in induction of nystagmus, eff. of inequality of labyrinth sensitivity on duration 22364

hyaluronidase, histophysiol. in guinea pigs (Sp) 6527

streptomycin, review (It) 12030

effect of excision

on vestibulo-motor conditioned reflexes in dogs (Rus) 46422

embryology

eff. of maternal hypoxia in mice 22084

hemorrhage

traum. 38529

in various diseases

movement disord. in spontaneously mutant mice, anat. & histol. changes (Ger) 55224

myxedema, acquired (It) 5382

innervation

nervous connections with tympanic plexus 4261

metabolism

lipid distribution in membranous labyrinth (It) 34414

proteins of perilymph 9077

pathology

in senile guinea pigs 4932

physiology

***see also* EQUILIBRIUM**

anat. & funct. of utricle 1357

biophysics & physiol., review 17493

diag. significance of labyrinthine reactions (Rus) 20918

eff. of brain inj. (Dut) 33371

eff. of carotid artery sympathectomy (Fr) 18831

eff. of jet-engine noise in animals & humans (Fr) 15774

eff. of vestibular impulses on extensor rigidity of deafferentate limb (It) 24492

hair cells of Corti's organ, physiol. & chem. 9875

mechanism of compensation of Luciani's dynamic phenomenon (It) 24492

pressure, role in develop. of deafness in otosclerosis (Rus) 20914

surgery

epitympanal, tantalum mesh in plastic repair of cranial base (Ger) 55215

wounds and injuries

indust. traum., medicolegal factors of new laws in Brazil (Por) 49154

***LABYRINTHITIS see* OTITIS INTERNA**

LACRIMAL APPARATUS

***see also* NASOLACRIMAL DUCT**

tears, protein content, electrophoresis 8131

abnormalities

atresia of lacrimal duct, surg., technic with acrylate cannula (Rus) 32167

atresia of lacrimal points, with congen. dyskeratosis, in 11-year-old boy (Fr) 43701

ectopic glands, differ. diag. from retrobulbar tumors (Ger) 48541

calculi

with conjunctivitis (Fr) 11437

diseases

***see also* DACRYOCYSTITIS**

***see also* NASOLACRIMAL DUCT**

diag., dacryocystography (Ser) 21098

epiphora, relief by absorbent sponge attachable to eyeglasses 8155

hypersecretion, etiol. & pathogen. (Ger) 38131

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

nonspecific granuloma of lacrimal sac harboring polyethylene tube 32797

obliteration of lacrimal sac & duct with incurable lacrimation, surg. (Rus) 32160

obstruct., etiol., relation to age 7406

obstruct. of drainage system, ther. & follow-up 25086

obstruct., surg., modified Dupuy-Dutemps technic 7407

obstruct., traum. & non-traum., dacryocystorhinostomy 7408

trachoma, review (Fr) 30595

stenosis of canaliculus following irradiation ther. in inner canthus area, management of epiphora 42739

effect of drugs on

anterior pituitary prep. on Harderian glands in castrated, hypophysectomized rats 40944

testosterone & posterior pituitary hormones on tear secretion in rabbits (Ger) 34593

embryology

periauric. lacrimal glands, develop. & evolution in male mole (Fr) 25450

neoplasms

lacrimal sac carcinoma 8149

morphol. of tumor cells studied by Feulgen method (It) 9721

physiology

harderian glands, eff. of heat in mice 37372

uptake of radiocobalt by lacrimal glands in rats (Ger) 21552

radiography

(Pol) 48514

surgery

dacryocystectomy causing atrophy of optic nerve (It) 34907

dacryocystorhinostomy, anesth. & postop. x-rays of bony opening 7410

dacryocystorhinostomy, hammerless method (Rus) 32165

dacryocystorhinostomy, indic. 7411

dacryocystorhinostomy, simplified procedure, indic. & technic 20511

intubation, indic. & contraindic., statist. results after 1 year (Fr) 11472

plastic reconstruction of tear sac 31183

probing of nasal lacrimal duct, simplified technic (Ger) 38219

technic 3689

LACTATES

effects

molar sodium lactate on cardiac funct. in dogs 555

sodium lactate, alkalizing eff. on blood 31514

sodium lactate on renal metab. in kidney dis. 4214

in blood

prod. by leukocytes in diabetes mellitus 51841

injurious effects

sodium lactate ther. of heart block causing ventric. arrhythmia, comparison with isoproterenol & sodium bicarbonate 11991

metabolism

mitochondrial oxidation, interaction of glycolytic & mitochondrial enzymes 10606

therapeutic use

molar sodium lactate in heart dis., indic. & contraindic. 11995

sodium lactate in acidosis, with sodium bicarbonate & potassium chloride (Ger) 28873

sodium lactate in Adams-Stokes synd. (Pol) 39731

sodium lactate in resuscitation in cardiovasc. surg. (Fr) 40549

LACTATION

see also **COLOSTRUM**

see also **MILK**

see also **MILK, HUMAN**

(Cz) 45385

capacity, hered. factor 44819

coenzyme A content of mammary gland or rat (Fr) 1054

desoxyribonucleic acid & ribonucleic acid in rat mammary slices during lactation & mammary involution 24302

desoxyribonucleic acid, lactose & total nitrogen in rat mammary slices during various phases of lactation 24301

eff. of butter or vegetable fat included in basal ration free of animal products in rats 4458

eff. of estradiol on calcium in bones & blood of maternal & suckling rats during lactation 30149

eff. of oxytetracycline on growth of mice after maternal admin. (It) 44178

eff. of oxytocin on prod. of traum. deciduoma in lactating rats (Fr) 25393

eff. of season, age, parity & birth weight & sex of inf., statist. study (Ger) 46815

eff. on bones, review 50619

guanine & guanosine deaminase activity of mammary gland, in rats 30175

hormonal regulation in cows 21965

hydrogen ion concentration, oxidation-reduction & oxygen tension, eff. of hormones & other substances in rats & rabbits 30056

in mothers after pregn. toxemia treated with nicotinic acid (It) 30334

interference between simultaneous lactation & pregn. in rabbits (Fr) 25474

iodide concentrating mechanism in lactating mammary gland 15053

iron intake, absorp. & losses in tropical hypochromic anemia 27882

lactogenesis, mechanism (Fr) 1052

milk fat synthesis from acetate in mammary gland of cow 30120

milk form. in cow, radioisotope determ. 21964

milk let-down in rat, technic for determ. 30159

modern aspects (It) 30779

nitrogenous deriv. of lactose from lactating rat mammary gland 24282

nitrogenous deriv. of lactose from lactating rat mammary gland, breakdown by bact. 24283

onset at time of parturition (Fr) 1051

oxytocin requirements for normal milk let-down, in rats 30203

persistence of lactation in diencephalo-pituitary synd. with diabetes insipidus (It) 46756

pH determ. of breast skin during lactation (Ger) 7907

reciprocal interference between gestation & lactation (Fr) 1056 1057

relation of lactosal secretion & milk excretion to posterior pituitary (Fr) 1058

relation to diencephalic funct., eff. of phenobarbital (Ger) 26157

relative transfer of carbon-14 atoms of injected cpds. into urinary ketone bodies, in lactating dairy cows 30218

role of thyroid gland, review (Ger) 32406

secretion of minerals of milk in cow, radioisotope determ. 21963

utero-postpituitary reflex in contraction of uterus in labor & in lactation (It) 5373

utilization of carotene & vitamin A by lactating goats 11043

with amenorrhea (Ser) 49290

blood in

oxytocin & other oxytocic substance 3846

complications

breast cancer, incidence 19330

dysplasia & fibroadenoma of breast, hormonal factors (It) 34922

effect of drugs on

chlorotrianisene & conjugated estrogens with methyltestosterone, suppression 22715

chlorotrianisene with methyltestosterone in prev. & inhib. of postpartum 14739

inhib. with aqueous solution of follicular (Por) 52150

inhib. with estradiol-17-β-n-valerate 54782

prolactin in rat 30134

suppression by testosterone 17186

metabolism

anterior pituitary gland in cats (Fr) 43622

calcium & phosphorus, review 50593

casein synthesis in cows, radiocarbon transfer from acetic acid to amino acid components of casein 10594 10595

desoxyribonucleic acid content of mammary gland during pregn. & lactation in rats 40013

flavin-adenine dinucleotide, occurrence & metab. in lactating cow & sow 34707

glucose in lactating intact cows, pentose cycle as metab. pathway 47425

mammary casein incorporation of phosphate 44134

mammary gland, histochem. & morphol. changes in mice (Rus) 41507

pyrimethamine transfer in human milk, limited eff. in prev. of malaria 36194

LACTATION DISORDERS

Chiari-Frommel synd. (Hun) 50828

hypogalactia, method for determ. of degree (Fr) 12288

case reports

Chiari-Frommel synd. 32941

galactorrhea with amenorrhea & hyperinvolution of uterus 39449

etiology and pathogenesis

endocrine & psychol. factors (Fr) 9612

galactorrhea due to chlorpromazine (Dut) 16794

hypogalactia, relation to body constitution & parity (Sp) 16874

mechanisms (Sp) 13473

therapy

estradiol-17-β-n-valerate in prev. of breast engorgement 54782

posterior pituitary extract, in milk retention (Ger) 13367

LACTIC ACID

buffering power of blood, determ. (Ger) 32426

in cultures of HeLa cells infected with adenovirus type 4 30174

determination

enzymic determ. methods for L(+)-lactic acid (Ger) 24323

effects

on musc., reflex action in animals (Pol) 327

relaxant eff. on bovine coronary vessels, mechanism 8514

in blood

eff. of potassium atractylate (It) 43750

excess induced by epinephrine, eff. of carbutamide (It) 43777

in convalescence after infect. hepatitis, after work load (Cz) 45217

in determ. of work capacity 21889

prod. in hemolysates in cancer, eff. of carotene, limited diag. value 4392

metabolism

decarboxylation by Leuconostoc mesenteroides of β-lactic acid (It) 1994

eff. of work, application to classif. of work 3668

in pregn. & labor 817

in stratum disjunctum of horny skin layer, inhomogenous distribution (Ger) 23743

Lactobacillus casei exposed to fluoridized enamel 14373

liver, aerobic prod., eff. of glucose, fructose, glucose-6-phosphate & fructose-1, 6-diphosphate in rat liver slices 22447

prod. after varying periods of cardiac arrest in rabbits 4600

utilization by coronary blood, relation to venous oxygen saturation (Ger) 20819

utilization by Fusarium lini of β-lactic acid (It) 1995

utilization in myocardium, relation to ST segment in ECG in dogs (Fr) 12200

related compounds

β-hydroxy-β-methyl-γ-valerolactone, eff. on growth 17131

therapeutic use

cardiac arrest, maintenance of cardiac rhythm by molar sodium lactate after resuscitation & comparison with electrical stimulation 36962

colpan in leukorrhea (Ger) 20373

sleep disord., with valerian extract Humulus lupulus extract & chloral hydrate (Ger) 49941

LACTOBACILLUS

acidophilus & L. fermenti of gastrointestinal tract of adult swine (Fr) 12124

acidophilus, comparison with Bifidibacterium bifidum (Fr) 1069

acidophilus, in precp. & postop. care (Ger) 28466

antigenic analysis of strains of heterofermentative lactobacilli of human oral origin 27071

bifidus, in feces of inf., culture method & selective medium (Ger) 21458

bifidus, in inf. & adult intestines, determ. (Ger) 21504

helveticus, identity & serol. position 37432

in gastrointestinal tract of adult pig (Fr) 12116

lactis growth in autoclaved milk, eff. of formic acid 18719

Leptotrichia buccalis, isolation & morphol. 14119

Leptotrichia innominata, pigmented type (Fr) 1180

oral, comparison of Snyder colorimetric test with count using Rogosa medium 27073

stimulatory peptide for L. casei, amino acid content 26896

use of purified culture in open wound ther. after facial cancer eradication (Ger) 32609

viridescens n. sp., heterofermentative species causing greening of cured meat pigments 47373

culture

acidophilus in assay for desoxyribonucleic acid, improved medium 26895

arabinosus, eff. of vitamin B6 defic. on cell morphol. 26880

arabinosus, interaction of amino acid dependent & independent strains 14127

eff. of pentoses on growth in various media 30191

interrelation with Saccharomyces cerevisiae in leaven & in dough (Rus) 5295

effect of drugs on

aminopterin inhib. of histidine biosynthesis in L. arabinosus 43585

ethyl N-acetyl-β-D-glucosamidine from Aspergillus terreus, on L. bifidus growth 34187

penicillin, on oral bact. 23700

sodium fluoride, resist. of oral bact. 13746

effect of radiations on

arabinosus, growth-inhibiting eff. of irradiated tryptophan 6847

extracts

acidophilus, with antibiotics, preserv. of intestinal floral balance 15567

metabolism

D-amino acids, utilization 26858

cystine, by Lactobacillus arabinosus eff. of glucose & heat sterilization 23696

delbrueckii, riboside hydrolase isolation 14130

desoxyriboside growth requirements of L. acidophilus R-26 30153

eff. of pH on L. leichmannii adsorption of labeled free & gastric juice-bound vitamin B12 30837

gas prod. from glucose by heterofermentative lactobacilli 4054

D-α-hydroxy fatty acid synthesis by L. casei, role of lithium, potassium & sodium 30982

lactic acid form. in L. casei exposed to fluoridized enamel 14373

pantothenylcysteine, enzymic decarboxylation to pantetheine in L. helveticus 37130

pastorianus, reduction of quinic acid & shikimic acid to dihydroshikimic acid 44013

potassium uptake in various species, flame photometric study 21915

uracil, enzymic anabolism in L. bulgaricus 47406

uridine-5-phosphate biosynthesis from orotic acid & uracil in various species 37175

D-xylulose phosphate form. from L-ribulose phosphate by L-ribulokinase in L. pentosus 34765

LACTOGENIC HORMONE see **PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, *hormones***

LACTOSE

heat-degradation products of milk containing lactose-1-C14 30969

effects

on β-D-galactosidase activity & organ develop. in gastrointestinal system of rats 733

on nitrogen metab. & phenol excretion in inf., comparison with glucose-maltose prep. 37763

metabolism

assimilation in yeast Lipomyces 39221

biosynthesis in cows, distribution in intravenously injected radiocarbon cpds. in lactose in milk 37169

biosynthesis in cows, distribution of radiocarbon cpds. perfused through isolated udder in lactose in milk 37170

incorporation of intra-arterially injected acetate in milk lactose in cows 43541

mammary glands, inhib. of biosynthesis by anaerobiosis in vitro 43584

in urine

in premature & full-term inf. 4520

in severly burned patient treated with lactose 2075

injurious effects

carcinogenic in mice, subcutaneous admin. of high concentrated solution (Jap) 13063

metabolism

Bacterium anitratum oxidation of lactose in lactobionic acid (Fr) 1112

rat mammary slices during various phases of lactation 24301

related compounds

lactose-1-phosphate, enzymic synthesis in vitro 43512

nitrogenous deriv. of lactose from lactating rat mammary gland 24282

nitrogenous deriv. of lactose from lactating rat mammary gland, breakdown by bact. 24283

LAGOCHILASCARIS see **ASCARIDOIDEA**

LAMBLIASIS see **GIARDIASIS**

LANATOSIDE see **DIGITALIS**

LANGUAGE

see also **ETYMOLOGY**

see also **LITERATURE**

see also **NOMENCLATURE**

see also **SEMANTICS**

communication, eff. of personal & impersonal refutation of counterarguments on attitude change 26630

communication, opinion congruence with negative source on one issue as factor in agreement on another 26627

communicative efficiency, eff. of anxiety & situational stress 26646

context in perception of sentences 804

contradictory communications, discovery of source, cooperativeness in task 37172

contributions of linguistics to psychiatry 18232

develop. in child. with infantile spastic hemiplegia 12314

disord. in schizophrenics (Ger) 2673

factors determining guessing of meanings of foreign words 47163

foreign language background of med. students 14764

linguistic approach to unconscious fantasies in Oedipus & sphinx myth, psychoanalytic interpretation 6218

linguistic transcription & specification of psychiatric interview materials 18233

mediating verbal responses in conceptual sorting behavior of child. 14467

mediating verbal responses in conceptual sorting behavior of paranoid schizophrenics, comparison with normals 14466

metaphors used by music critics 47170

normal & pathol. develop. in inf. & child (Dan) 54226

patterns of psychiatric patients 59

perceptual recognition of words 27847

prediction of missing words in sentences 27845

redintegrative perception of words, sex differences 9192

relation to speech 47757

spoken & written vocabulary, relation to standard vocabulary test, intelligence & anxiety 14363

use of English by child. of Chinese ancestry in Honolulu 47627

verbal expression, diag. aspects in various organic & ment. dis. (Ger) 45893

verbal learning, age, vocabulary, anxiety & brain damage as factors in 14368

verbal lists, retention, eff. of different rates of acquisition 27174

word variety in bilingual preschool child., comparison with monolingual child. 47619

LANOLIN

dermatitis, contact, caused by lanolin containing ointments (Ger) 13395

LANTERN SLIDES see **PHOTOGRAPHY**

LAPAROSCOPY see **ENDOSCOPY**

LAPAROTOMY see **ABDOMEN, *surgery***

LARD see **FATS**

LARGACTIL see **CHLORPROMAZINE**

LARVA MIGRANS see **HOOKWORM INFECTIONS**

LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

see also **EPIGLOTTIS**

diseases

calcification, differentiation from for. bodies in food passages 8175

cricoarytenoid ankylosis, surg. 22091

cricopharyngeal achalasia, case reports 6902

rheum. arthritis of crico-arytenoid joints 35061

rheum. arthritis of crico-arytenoid joint causing laryngeal stridor 35062

fractures

case reports (Fr) 43275

neoplasms

post-cricoid, caused by Plummer-Vinson synd. in male 26290

pathology

changes after blunt trauma of neck (Ger) 55200

physiology

arytenoid cartilage, eff. of recur. paralysis (Ger) 34070

surgery

intercricothyrotomy in obstruct. of larynx 48739

LARYNGEAL SINUS see **VOCAL CORDS**

LARYNGITIS

avian laryngotracheitis, in chickens, histol. diag., method 26802

phlegmonous (Sp) 52377

in infant and child

etiol. & diag. cooperation of GP with laryngologist 6967

sub-glottic (Fr) 52740

therapy

Luchon sulfurated mineral water (Fr) 54015

LARYNGOLOGY see **OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY**

LARYNGOSCOPY

diaphanoscopy, high frequency cinematography & stroboscopy in diag. of voice disord. (Ger) 22560

photolaryngoscopy, indirect (Ger) 21535

anesthesia and analgesia

(Dan) 32064

adjuvant silicone as antifoaming agent (Fr) 27154

apparatus and instruments

modified Jackson laryngoscope 1361, 20465, 22093

new binocular pharyngolaryngoscope 22990

new nasolaryngoscope 22092

shadowless wide-field operating laryngoscope 20466

Tucker-Atkins wide field operating laryngoscope 1362

history

laryngoscopic surg. (Ger) 32496

LARYNGOTRACHEITIS see **CROUP**

LARYNX

see also **LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES**

see also **VOCAL CORDS**

pictorial representation, artistic & objective (Ger) 26015

abnormalities

31948

anatomy and histology

role in origin of human voice (Fr) 45734

submucosal compartmentation 20486

submucosal compartments & lymphatics 1349

submucosal compartments, relation to fate of fluids injected into particular laryngeal site & to eff. of locally injected radioisotopes on laryngeal structures 41913

cysts

clin. aspects & surg. (Ger) 55199

surg. (Rus) 54587

diseases

see also **TUBERCULOSIS, LARYNGEAL**

eversion of lateral ventricles in dogs, surg. 37051

granuloma, after endotracheal anesth. (Cz) 11916

laryngocele (Fr) 20713

laryngocele, case report (Sp) 3312

laryngomalacia, cyanosis & resp. failure in newborn with mandibulofacial dysostosis 2615

laryngotracheal inflamm. & stenosis caused by measles, ther. (Fr) 51407

leprosy 41912

myoclonus, velopalato-laryngeal, caused by brain inj. (Fr) 30688

obstruct., classif. (Sp) 52377

obstruct., surg., intercricothyrotomy 48739

postintubation granuloma after endotracheal anesth. 1354

relation of blood dis. 31945

rheum. arthritis 11303

scleroma, ther., methods (Rus) 54577

spasm, clin. & exper. studies (Cz) 19602

stenosing edema causing bilateral pneumothorax on effort (Fr) 6843

effect of drugs on

barbiturates, in goats, electromyograms of vocal cords, cricothyroid & posterior cricoarytenoid musc. 20468

effect of radiations on

dose distribution in moving field irradiation (Ger) 33814

x-ray overdose causing late noncancerous lesions 48749

foreign bodies

tongue depressor aspirated into larynx, case report 50438

hemorrhage

hematoma causing loss of voice 44721

in various diseases

cancer of thyroid (Ger) 36593

innervation

distribution & morphol. of nerve contingent in mucous of larynx (Fr) 49855

eff. of stimulation of motor branch of superior laryngeal nerve on dog's cry (Fr) 48102

exper. recur. nerve severance, postop. changes in cats (Ger) 34078

of cricothyroideus musc. (Ger) 1007

recur. nerve & laryngeal musc. end-plates, histol. (Fr) 42138

recur. nerv. & motor plates of intrinsic musc. (Fr) 49856

recur. nerve, prev. of inj. in thyroid surg., triangle for localization & protection 39062

recur. nerves, extralaryngeal division 4931

recur. nerves, inj. in thyroid surg. (Pol) 17649

vasomotor (Fr) 49857

microbiology

investigation of subglottic secretion in aimed antibiotic ther. of pneumonia in inf. & child (Hun) 17252

neoplasms

39487

adenolymphoma (It) 1633

amyloid tumor, surg. 66

betatron ther. 41915

cancer of piriform sinus, metastasis to peripheral lymph nodes, one-stage surg., excis. (Ger) 28827

carcinoma in situ, diag. & ther. (Cz) 45336

case reports 27524

classif. (Fr) 27742, 43265, 43266

congen. hemangioma 20504

conservative surg., review (It) 34430

deep x-ray ther. (Fr) 41125

diag., exfoliative cytol. 20508

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

diag., radiographs enlarged & rectified by cathode-ray procedure (Fr) 43280
differ. diag. from cancer of ear, esophagus & pharynx (Ger) 39201
epidermoid carcinoma, metastasis to brain (Fr) 52675
epidermoid carcinoma of pyriform fossa, surg., partial pharyngolaryngectomy 37573
etiol., tobacco smoking, clin. & statist. studies, review (Ger) 29373
fibroma in child (Rus) 54590
fibroma, mitotic activity in benign & malignant papilloma in adults, comparison 42300
hemilaryngectomy, horizontal (Fr) 1245
hered. 33150
histol. structure, relation to clin. develop. (Ger) 23770
in child. (Ger) 55213
manifest. & x-ray & surg. ther. of intrinsic larynx 20149
melanosarcoma, primary, case report (It) 16484
metastasis to hyoid bone & lumbar vertebrae (Fr) 19129
metastatic from distant organs 9879
neuroma, case report (Ger) 28826
of anterior commissure, surg., 5-year follow-up 20534
of pyriform sinus, ther., oleic peroxidases (Fr) 43260
osteoma (Rus) 54589
papilloma, multiple obstruct. recur., surg. technic 41922
papilloma, tissue culture 42237
papillomas, multiple, ther., hazards of radiother. (Ger) 21529
papillomatosis in child., ther. 22375
plasma cell myeloma, case report 47760
polypi, histopathogen. (Hun) 46565
polypi, unusual manifest. 8169
primary epidermoid carcinoma, surg., neck dissection, statist. 20503
radiother. (Por) 5143
radiother. & surg., follow-up 13836
radiother. & surg. in advanced cases (Sp) 20436A
radiother., statist. (It) 52080
relation of spread to ciliary streaming action 20484
relation to bronchial carcinoma (Ger) 28830
squamous cell carcinoma assoc. with pseudosarcoma, histopathol. 11714
squamous cell carcinoma, cervical metastases 15606
surg. 22695
surg., adequacy 8174
surg. & radiother. (Fr) 54605
surg., conservative, with preserv. of voice, indic. & methods (Sp) 257
surg., indic. & evolution of technic 20526
surg., laryngo-fissure operation 14693
surg., laryngofissure, technic (Sp) 10356
surg. of advanced cancer of larynx & hypopharynx 54019
surg., plastic technic for covering pharyngostoma in laryngectomy (Rus) 54578
surg., radical, statist. (Rus) 21151
surg. technics (Fr) 1244
surg., vertical hemilaryngectomy (Fr) 1241
surg. with & without radiother. (Fr) 30647
ther., choice (Sp) 49136
ther., colchicine, with radiother. (Ger) 21530
ther., 2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-dipropoxyquinone (Ger) 48621
ther., 2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-dipropoxyquinone (It) 44487
ther., evaluation of ther. methods on basis of autopsy data (Hun) 29462
vestibular, x-ray exam. with contrast medium (It) 2346
with bilateral laryngocele (Rus) 54588
x-ray ther. (Pol) 51318

paralysis

abductor, cricothyroid musc. in 22236
case report (Fr) 11373
eff. of recur. paralysis on arytenoid cartilage (Ger) 34070
exper., bilateral recur. laryngeal nerv. paralysis in dog, relation of cricothyroid musc. to vocal cord tension 20509
hemiparalysis, surg. technic for loss of voice 48741
in syringomyelia, ther. (Rus) 54579
recur. nerve, in aged (Fr) 40680
recur. nerve, Semon's law 22243
recurrent nerve paralysis caused by anti-tetanus inject. 4264
review 8158
x-ray study of vallecular & pyriform sinuses (It) 2342

physiology

contraction of inferior thyro-arytenoid muscle (Fr) 48136
eff. of carotid artery sympathectomy (Fr) 16631
in resp. paralysis (Hun) 50845
microphonic eff. 16682
new concepts (Fr) 52748
opening mechanisms, electromyography, motion pictures & x-ray 20505
resist. & Bernoulli eff. of glottis 310
thyroarytenoid musc. in dogs, contraction studies (Fr) 25479

radiography

contrast exam. of larynx & pharynx, technic 6329
stratigraphy & endoscopy with contrast media (It) 16483
tomography, technic (Cz) 45335

stenosis

caused by endotracheal intubation 23114
cicatricial, surg. & mechanical appliances 20490
post-tracheotomy subglottic stenosis, restoration of resp. & phonetic funct. by plastic surg. (It) 10894
vestibular, case report (Fr) 43276

surgery

biopsy cup forceps for surg. of the posterior commissure (Por) 40442
excis., causing perforating duodenal ulcer (Ger) 49843
excis., postop. changes in nasal epithelium, phase microscopy (It) 34418
excis., postop. funct. of esophageal sphincter, relation to develop. of esophageal voice (Fr) 43268
excis., postop. nursing care 22696
excis., postop. voice prod. 309 1353 22086 31953 51410
excis., postop. x-ray stroboscopy of pseudoglottis (Ger) 26017
laryngectomy, anesth. in one stage (Fr) 19137
laryngectomy, general anesth. (Fr) 19136
laryngectomy, postop. feeding by esophageal catheter (It) 17539
laryngofissure approach 28091
peroral, anesth. & endoscopy 32064
pharyngo-laryngectomy with primary sleeve graft reconstruction, technic & results 14689
plastic, after radical excis. of neck tumors, pedicle graft method (Rus) 20877
polyethylene restoration of continuity 8241
reconstruction technics in laryngo-pharynectomy 9874
substitute metallic-plastic larynx in dogs (It) 5385
vibrating pseudo-glottis in laryngectomized persons, theory 37572

ulcers

contact ulcer 11830
contact ulcer caused by vocal abuse, ther. 20472

wounds and injuries

(Por) 13706

LATERAL SCLEROSIS *see* **AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS**

LATHYRISM

review 30550

experimental

eff. of adrenal cortex hormones in rats 12595
eff. on healing of exper. wds. in rats 28031
endocrine influences on amino-acetonitrile-induced lathyrism in rats (Ger) 29015
exostosis form. 41932
odoratism, eff. on aorta & coronary vessels in albino rats 41008
pathol. 45573
pathol. in rat (Sp) 18796

LATRINES *see* **SANITATION**

LAUNDRIES

conditions in state ment. hosp. 5448
decontamination of radioactive linens in hosp. 26439 36738
hosp., linen distribution system 47060
hosp., organiz. 3361 36753
in hosp. 26451
washroom operation, eff. on general laundry serv. efficiency 26470

LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME

case of Fröhlich's synd. with consanguinity of parents, relation to Bardet-Biedl synd. (Fr) 40606

case reports

(It) 50930
in brothers (Fr) 22245
with separate occurrence of Turner synd. in sibling 47479

manifestations

(Sp) 52208

LAXATIVES *see* **CATHARTICS**

LEAD

lead edathamil, radio-opacity & tox. 33233

determination

dithizone method (Fr) 47789
in air & in biol. materials, method 33475
in air of areas of Milan polluted by exhaust from motor vehicles & in blood & urine of residents of such areas (It) 38655
in biol. media, advantages of previous concentration determ. (Fr) 47801
in blood & biol. substances, micropolarography (Fr) 10159
in drinking water in Loire-Maritime, France (Fr) 19236
tetrasthyl lead in air, polarography (Ser) 54710

effects

on synaptic transm. in superior ganglion in cat 44705

in blood

determ. in Berlin population (Ger) 49440
distribution among blood proteins after inject. of lead nitrate, electrophoretic determ., in rabbits (It) 43919

in urine

determ., mineralization & co-precipitation methods (Fr) 34314

metabolism

bones, etiol. relation to chronic nephritis 43968

radioactive

in atmospheres, detection & measurement of Pb212 & Pb214 21961

LEAD POISONING

(Icelandic) 4841
among workers in radiodiag. serv., causes & prev. (Fr) 3729
eff. of air polluted by lead discharges of indust. plants on health of population (Rus) 26219 26220
in autotransport workers dealing with gasoline containing tetraethyl lead (Rus) 13384A
in cattle, evolution & ther. 13970
sympt., diag. & ther. 36843

blood in

ferruginous granulations in erythrocytes, exper. study (Fr) 30575
hemoglobin, chromatography (It) 44560
hemoglobin, infrared spectroscopy (R) 44630
hemoglobin, resist. to alkaline denaturation (It) 44561
hemoglobin, ultraviolet spectrophotometry (R) 44629
protoporphyrin excess (It) 26010

case reports

lead encephalopathy (Ger) 23781

complications

anemia, hemolytic mechanisms in (It) 12835
chromium pois., chronic, degen. & psychol. aspects (Dut) 50054
encephalopathy, calcium edathamil & dimercaprol ther. 2207
myelofibrosis (Dut) 1689
occlusive abdom. synd., diag., urinary coproporphyrin determ. (Por) 6449

diagnosis

in lead processing indust. (Ger) 7856

etiology and pathogenesis

lead-glazing of pottery (Ser) 13433
lead water pipes, in France (Fr) 19223 29866

experimental

chronic pois., eff. on EEG (It) 39012
eff. of edathamil (Fr) 7190
eff. of edathamil calcium disodium in rabbits poisoned by intramusc., intravenous & subcutaneous routes (It) 51204
eff. of lead in blood on synthesis of free protoporphyrin in erythrocytes (It) 12836
eff. of 2-mercaptoethylamine & edathamil calcium-disodium, comparison (R) 46458
eff. on chick embryo (Fr) 12109
electrophoresis of blood proteins in rats (It) 26014
kidney pathol. in rats (Ger) 55021

in infant and child

47723
early diag. & edathamil ther. (Por) 30663
management 39361

manifestations

blood picture & urinary porphyrin levels in exposed workers, comparison with clin. cases of pois. (Ger) 23710
clin. (Ger) 32414
dent. calculus form. in lead workers (Ger) 43822

pathology

gastrointestinal changes, x-ray exam. (Rus) 53453
heart, in occup. pois., case report & review (It) 46454
kidney, creatinine & urea clearance tests (Fr) 34313
staining of living tissue (Rus) 3047

physiology

EEG (Fr) 218
higher nervous funct. & blood vitamin C & cholesterol (Cz) 2468

prevention and control

engineering & med. control in patent annealing & galvanizing of wire 8690

in lead-bearing steel prod. 8686

inhalation tests with various chemicals (Ger) 36063

statistics

in workers making & repairing storage batteries, in Mexico (Sp) 29863

therapy

edathamil (Fr) 10164
40052

edathamil calcium (Dut) 39287
50129

edathamil calcium disodium (Fr) 31054

edathamil calcium disodium (Pol) 51328

edathamil calcium disodium (Rum) 28327

edathamil calcium disodium, eff. on myelogram, porphyrin metab. & blood iron (It) 38652

edethamil, causing necrotizing nephrosis (Ger) 53059

fluid-electrolyte ther. in lead arsenate pois. in cattle 37055

indic. (It) 49224

urine in

5-aminolevulinic acid-like substance in urine from workers in lead indust. 40870

coproporphyrin 44681

coproporphyrin (Sp) 53295

coproporphyrin isomers I & III (Cz) 6010

coproporphyrin III determ. 308

lead, eff. of dimercaprol, diag. value (Fr) 34315

LEADERSHIP

adjustment patterns of leadership & defense in hospitalized child psychiatric patients 60

leadership & spatial factor in small groups 26644

leadership judgments based on physiognomic cues 26645

risks of freedom-giving group leadership 16267

LEARNING

acquisition & long-term retention of simple serial perceptual-motor skill 14401

adaptive responses, role of contiguity principle 14469

age differences in verbal learning 3496

anchor effects in absolute judgments 4033

association, Köhler's theory 6234

associative learning, eff. of repetition 22887

attention to change, conditioned inhib. & stimulus satiation 24677

auditory & aversion thresholds in rats for bands of noise 6867

avoidance, eff. of termination of conditioned stimulus & avoidance of unconditioned stimulus 2404

avoidance learning motivated by hypothalamic stimulation 14414

avoidance response, eff. of electroconvulsive shock 47521

buzz-shock method as test of magnetic theory of homing in pigeons 4086

cell assembly construct of Hebb, neuronal mechanism 51939

class-descriptive cues in paired associates learning 14409

closure, eff. of viewing time & multiple visual fixations 2401

comparative eff. of conventional electroconvulsive shock & brief stimulus ther. on memory & nest-building in rat 3986

compensatory learning, eff. of unrecognized physiol. weakness 9200

concurrent schedules of reinforcement in chimpanzee 30972

conditioned avoidance behavior in monkeys, eff. of tranquilizing agents & depressants 15009

conditioned avoidance behavior of monkeys, eff. of medial & lateral cerebral resections 3982

conditioned avoidance response, eff. of reserpine 26622

conditioned avoidance response in rat, physiol. & pharmacol. aspects (Fr) 48063

conditioned stimulus intensity, eff. on simple running response 27189

conditioning of fear, eff. of delay of reinforcement 9187

conditioning rate, eff. of personality 24674

conflict, relation to choice reaction time 24673

context in perception of sentences 804

context stimuli in verbal learning 4027

contingent partial reinforcement & anticipation of correct alternatives 37411

contralateral transfer of somesthetic discrimination in cats, funct. of corpus callosum in 47524

Crespi's contrast eff. 51941

curves, evaluation as facts & artifacts 40132

decision making, eff. of level of aspiration 51940

delay of reward, eff. on response strength 27118

differential eyelid conditioning as funct. of stimulus similarity & strength of response to CS 37410

discrimination & operant extinction 24669

discrimination & transposition, eff. of type of reward 14418

discrimination & transposition, relation to anxiety 22905

discrimination based on repeated conditioning & extinction of avoidance behavior 3971

discrimination habits of cats, successive & simultaneous acquistion 27192

discrimination in preschool child., eff. of type of stimulus pretrain. 2497

discrimination learning theory, uni- & duoprocesses 18255

discrimination of cues in mazes, theory, review 51937

discrimination of visual patterns as funct. of reinforcement & frequency motivation 4091

discrimination reaction time, eff. of anxiety & intelligence 3510

discrimination reversal in pigeons, eff. of scopolamine 15012

distributed practice, eff. of intralist interference on verbal concept learning 47577

double-alternation performance of cats 3973

drive reversal, eff. on latency, amplitude & activity level 27117

eff. of ablation of temporal cortex on discrimination of auditory patterns in cats 27572

eff. of age, in rats 26191

eff. of amount of pre-test learning on reminiscence 47573

eff. of amphetamine on maze behavior of mice (It) 44505

eff. of anxiety & two kinds of failure 37800

eff. of behavioral conditioning on blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in monkeys 25878

eff. of discrimination train. on stimulus generalization gradient for spectrum stimuli in pigeons 19675

eff. of drive strength during acquisition & extinction 47535

eff. of electroconvulsions, insulin comas, chlorpromazine, ethyl alcohol, lysergic acid diethylamine & reserpine on fixation in rat 14849

eff. of frontal cortical lesions on activity-wheel & open-field behavior of rats 47622

eff. of goal-box cues & reinforcement pattern on response 37403

eff. of guidance in learning 24676

eff. of hypoxia 22895

eff. of intensity of illumination rats of responding in multiple choice situation 32700

eff. of intertrial interval on acquisition & extinction of running response 47574

eff. of orientation of attention (Fr) 1396

eff. of pentobarbital intermittently reinforced behavior, in pigeons 19679

eff. of personality on problem solving & Einstellung effect 3497

eff. of prefrontal lobotomy on conditioned fear & food responses in monkeys 3983

eff. of right & wrong in modified Thorndikian situation 22891

eff. of spacing units on simultaneous versus successive discrimination 47538

eff. of stimulus class on problem-solving behavior of normal subjects & schizophrenics 3507

eff. of success or failure on problem solving, relation to cue specificity 4031

eff. of tetraploidy on learning & retention in salamander 30954

eff. of 2 alternate drives, comparison with single drive 47572

eff. of variations in handling white rats on learning & retention of simple black-white discrimination 47529

excitation-inhibition in retroactive inhib. 14410

eyelid conditioning after interpolated presentations of unconditioned stimulus 14411

forced-paced serial task, information analysis of verbal & motor responses 14400

generalization, relation to intolerance of ambiguity & speed of perceptual closure 2491

graphic representation of rote learning 18257

guessing behavior & autism 3491

half-split technic in application to problem-solving tasks 27120

Hull's theorem 30, analysis & revision 14415

imprinting, interaction of learned & innate behavior 3968

in aged 12665

incidental & intentional memory for lifted weight 22897

information amount, relation to nonsense vocabulary perception 37406

interpretation of data, eff. of units of measurement 2406

intersensory transfer of verbal material 22904

interspecificity of acoustic signals having semantic value for European & No. Amer. Corvidae (Fr) 45616

intertask transfer in code substitution learning 27193

irregular confl., Hull's predictions, evaluation 27179

irrelevant thirst motivation, eff. on response learning with food reward 27122

judgment of single stimuli, restriction of range 22901

latent extinction & fractional anticipatory response mechanism, review 51938

learned behavior, transm. between rats 26623

learning set form. in rats 3969

learning set in preschool child. 3970

learning through stimulus satiation 47581

maze performance, eff. of geotropism as motivation in golden hamsters 4082

memory for visual figures by method of identical stimuli 22896

motivation of monkeys, preferences for objects other than food 9190

multiple concurrent discriminative responses 27123

nonreinforcement-reinforcement sequence in single nonreinforced trial, patterning eff. 3972

of rôles & concepts as twin processes in child. 4087

operant conditioning of verbal response in autokinetic situation, eff. of reinforcement schedule 26633

overlearning & retention of meaningful prose 27185

partial reinforcement & length of acquisition-series, eff. on resist. to extinction of a motor & verbal response 801

partial reinforcement effect, nonreinforcement & reinforcement variables 14420

perceptual differentiation, eff. of light avoidance as motivation in cats 4080

perceptual differentiation, eff. of light avoidance as motivation in pekin ducks 4081

perceptual learning, general & specific, determinants 27119

primary drive reduction in fixations 18888

primary reward amount, eff. on brightness discrimination performance & secondary reward strength 3975

proactive interference & facilitation, eff. of amount of training & stress 27114

probability & work, eff. on multichoice behavior 4023

probability learning in child. 14484

probability learning with 2 & 3 choices 22888

properties of stimuli assoc. with shock reduction 14408

psychologically refractory period 24670

psychomotor task, eff. of cold stress on response acquisition & reversal under changed cond. 21930

pursuit rotor task, eff. of rest & warm-up in bilateral transfer 37407

reactive inhib. & behavior variability in maze behavior of Planaria 3987

recall of stimulus-items arranged in square matrix 809

recognition, eff. of meaningfulness & intention to learn 801

recovery from approach-avoidance conflict, determinants 47582

reinforcement patterns & resist. to extinction in young child. 3494

reinforcing properties of termination of intense auditory stimulation 3976

relation of emotional elimination to persistence of anxiety-motivated response 14472

resist. to extinction, eff. of effort & training-test similarity 9199

response availability in human trial-&-error learning 37134

response reversal following different amounts of train. 47536

response stereotypy, eff. of personality, anxiety & musc. tension 47180

retention of verbal lists, eff. of different rates of acquisition 27174

reversal learning, cond. of invariance & modifiability 47537

review 1404

secondary inhib., comparison with secondary reinforcement 3974

secondary reinforcement & eff. of duration of goal response on learning 4020

selective learning, theory, with reinforcement probability 40134

serial-position curve, eff. of organiz. 22898

serial threshold-data, non-randomness 22894

shape discrimination in octopus & rat 28990

shift in reinforcement ratio, alternative measures 22888

spatial avoidance in rats caused by ionising radiations 24699

spatial factors in learning (Fr) 1398

spatial learning in linear maze 14485

spontaneous alternation in rat, eff. of time 27188

spontaneous recovery of avoidance response over extended time interval in monkey 27195

spread-of-effect phenomenon in animals 47624

stimulus aftereffects & partial-reinforcement extinction effect 14403

stimulus generalization after equal train. on 2 stimuli 4034

stimulus generalization in child., relation to age 14405

stimulus generalization, relation to stimulus intensity 14418

stimulus-objects in discriminative learning by child. 803

stimulus similarity & errors in paired-associate learning tasks 4026

successive reversal of position habit in isopod 40949

task difficulty, eff. on gradual increase of musc. tension, electromyography (Fr) 25032

terminal extinction multiple T maze in heterogeneous environment 14470

terminal extinction multiple T maze in homogeneous environment 14471

theoretical predictions & response measures 2408

theory & application to reading 47621

theory, application of dimensional analysis 6229

theory of interference & forgetting 6233

tracking as funct. of visual noise in complex man-machine system 37405

transfer of sewing-machine skill, eff. of changes in receptor or effector modes 24675

variations in task difficulty & intensity, eff. on psychol. adaptation 27175

verbal, achievement imagery & motivational instructions as determinants 37791

verbal, eff. of anxiety on 26637

verbal learning, age, vocabulary, anxiety & brain damage as factors in 14368

verbal learning, eff. of anxiety & motivating instructions 26624

verbal learning, eff. of motivating instructions & reports of failure 9191

visual discrimination, eff. of caffeine, chlorpromazine, lysergic acid diethylamide, meperidine & pentobarbital in pigeons, new operant-type study technic 23396

visual discriminations in Octupus vulgaris, eff. of interference with vertical lobe 39954

word-length as factor in differential recognition 22915

LEATHER

tanning, microbiol. of tannins during various tanning stages (Sp) 16290

LECITHIN

binding with ovalbumin, protective eff. of lecithin on heat coagulation of ovalbumin 22506

in alkali-soluble antigens of psittacosis & feline pneumonitis viruses 32219

in soy beans, enzymic cleavage & composition analysis (Ger) 13503

in syphilis diag., comparison of cardiolipin, natural lecithin antigen & cardiolipin, synthetic lecithin antigen 37501

interaction with ovalbumin in complex form., eff. of pH, ionic strength & protein/lipid ratio 22505

role in total & cellular metab. (Ger) 39163

in blood

absence from erythrocyte stroma in ruminants, relation to venom hemolysis 4017

in progr. atherosclerosis, age factor (Ger) 35234

metabolism

hydrolysis of bovine myocardial lecithin by cobra venom lecithinase & isolation of phosphatidal choline & phosphatidylcholine hydrolysates 14206

ovolecithin degradation by phospholipase A of moccasin venom & degradation of related phospholipids 1758

Penicillium notatum, induction of degradation by phospholipase B by action of liver lipid fraction 10626

related compounds

lysolecithin, acyl group transfer by lysolecithin migratase from Penicillium notatum 37144

β-palmitoyl lysolecithin, isolation from mammalian blood & tissues & cardiac eff. 48038

LECITHINASES *see* **ESTERASES**

LEECHES

amidines in musc. of Hirudo medicinalis (Fr) 12197

apathic neurofibrils of medicinal leech, electron microscopy (Ger) 32538

as foreign bodies in vagina causing hemorrh. (Ser) 20003

frequent application causing hypochromic anemia, case report 16947

total secretion, ther. indic. (Ger) 20363

virus retention after feeding on swine with hog cholera & rabbits with myxomatosis 14399

LEG

see also **THIGH**

kinesiol. 47944

abnormalities

bow-leg 4376

bow-legs & knock-knee, osteotomy versus conservative ther., progn. (Ger) 43442

differ.diag. of normal from funct. shortness & eff. on pelvis & vertebra (Ger) 46500

abscess

differ. diag. from inflamed popliteal aneurysm 23440

blood supply

anomalous peripheral vessels in Czechs (Cz) 45267

arteriovenous fistulae, multiple congen., clin. aspects & pathol. 9527

eff. of small degrees of venous distension on apparent inflow rate of blood to human calf 25309

phlebography, advantages of performing in standing position (Dut) 50073

reduction in ther. in refractory cardiac insuff. (Rum) 15980

valves of communicating veins (Ger) 23155

vasomotor disord. in 3-year-old child caused by amniotic constriction of leg (Fr) 48869

diseases

caused by marching in military personnel (Ger) 54677

chronic lymphedema caused by lymphatic disord., diag. & surg. (Fr) 45735

cramps, etiol. & ther. 4363

edema & ulceration, ther. 48252

edema caused by decline position of leg in arteritis (Fr) 29939

edema, chronic, ther., non-elastic cuff with inflated cushions (Sw) 53885

53886

elephantiasis (Ger) 21682

idiopathic synd. involving soft, vasc. & bone tissue, surg. (Sp) 49257

in tropical med. (Fr) 25522

lymphedema, diag., lymphangiography (It) 31263

pain, acetylsalicylic acid-salicylsalicylic acid prep. for noctural relief 49101

posttraum. arthrogenous stiffening, prev. of contracture & ther. (Ger) 55268

restless leg after blood donation (Sw) 31720

restless legs, etiol. & ther. (Sw) 41210

scars & ulcers of anterior surface, double-ended pedicle flap transpl. 27333

unusual cystic lesion of bones limited to pelvis & lower extremities, x-ray 6330

effect of radiations on

skin & depilatory reactions, prod. by 200 kV & MeV x-rays in mice, comparison 24684

fractures

compl., blood circ. disord., ther. (Ger) 21651

compound fract, causing edema, hyaluronidase ther. 13819

double & multiple fract., compl. & ther. (Fr) 6604

early exercise of the knee, value in long immobilization (It) 19461

in meningeal tubere. in inf. 32865

skin compl., surg., skin transpl. (Fr) 19157

surg., percutaneous nailing with malleolar penetration in lower leg fract. (Fr) 30029

with strangulation of extremity caused by cable in sailor (Ger) 28834

gangrene

after arterial inj. with fract. & disloc. 850

caused by wasp stings, medicolegal aspects (Fr) 43141

posttraum. necrosis (Ger) 46791

ther., walking 25301

innervation

site & form. of sural nerve in adult man 22805

muscles and tendons

aging of calf musc. in women, morphol. & x-ray determ. 33105

bilateral rectus femoris tendon rupt. in chronic nephritis 35064

ischemic necrosis of anterior tibial muscle, autopsy findings 33919

reflex destruction & polyneuritis in visceral cancer (Fr) 15693

subcutaneous rupt. of tendon of anterior tibial muscle, surg. 32360

neoplasms

benign giant cell tumors of foot & leg, diag., arteriography 37232

cancer of connective tissue of vasc. sheaths (Fr) 35278

chloroma, with involvement of other bones, in child (It) 10255

fibrosarcoma of soft tissues, rare x-ray appearance (Fr) 27783

lymphangioma, massive with congen. band of ankle, surg. 29640

sarcoma, caused by osteosynthesis material, case report (Sw) 17040

surg., disarticulation of hip, technic (Sp) 1652

paralysis

caused by sciatica (Fr) 40992

causing flat foot, knock-knee & hollow foot, prev. & ther. (Fr) 12260

in sedentary workers, electromyography 44924

in spinal cord inj., horizontal leg press exercises, appar. & technic 34364

spastic diplegia, with ichthyosis & mental defic. in child (Sw) 39389

radiography

determ. of length of long bones 21338

surgery

anat. factors in joint paracentesis 41155

hanging positional splint (Ger) 35631

transpl. of caput longum of biceps femoris into patella, re-educ. of musc. funct. (Rus) 54096

ulcers

arterial circ. in (It) 49562

blood flow determ. by disappearance rate of radiosodium injected intradermally, comparison with normal leg 23411

caused by chronic venous insuff., physiopathol. & surg. (It) 5339

caused by ischemia in hypertension (Sp) 18953

classif. 15165

coral ulcers in Nairobi 46158

etiol. & med. & surg. ther. 5105

etiol. & ther. (Dut) 34633

in congen. hemolytic jaundice, ther., splenectomy 6016

in erythroblastic anemia 50357

phagedenic, causing gangrene, in Africans, pathol. & case reports (Fr) 15781

phagedenic, surg. with free dermo-epidermic grafts (Fr) 15782

relation of so-called summer ulcerations to peripheral circ. disord. (Ger) 45782

ther. (Por) 30467

ther., azulene (Cz) 3475

ther., papain-penicillin solution for local ther. (Fr) 29953

ther., royal jelly (Ger) 39194

ther., shoe with compressive & massage eff. (Ger) 25637

trophic, caused by varicose veins surg., technic (Rus) 38022

trophic, ther., Shostakovsky balsam (Rus) 38023

tropical, classif. 15169

with reticulated cutaneous calcinosis (Fr) 11494

wounds and injuries

bicycle inj. in young child., hosp. statist. (Dan) 54229

laceration, fract. & contusions causing inj. of femoral artery & subsequent obliteration revealed many years later (Fr) 16329

plantar seq. of support of inj. of lower limb (Fr) 30038

LEGG-PERTHES DISEASE *see* **OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

LEGISLATION

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

control of pornographical literature by penal law in France (Fr) 13558

on health, med. & allied proposals in Rhode Island 52814

LEGISLATION, DENTAL

history

in Italy (It) 24127

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

economy, pub. assistance & revenue ruling 38747

internat. legislation applied to war med. (Fr) 17958

internat. med. law in war (Fr) 51674

LEIOMYOMA

uterine, manifest., diag. & surg. (Por) 6486

blood in

ACTH increase in uterine fibroma (It) 10236

case reports

bladder 48333

calcified, of broad ligament (It) 38943

duodenum 39350

duodenum, malignant (Tur) 32039

epididymis 23021

epididymis, with incipient sarcomatous changes (Ger) 55448

esophagus (Dan) 50532

esophagus (Fr) 49479

gastrointestinal, diag. & surg. 47708

iris, histopathol. 650

jejunum, causing hemorrh., surg. 113

multiple, of small intestines with melena & Recklinghausen's dis. (Sp) 6542

round ligament of uterus (Rus) 446

sigmoid colon (Fr) 23940

stomach 21023

stomach (Rus) 20904

stomach (Sp) 44383

stomach, with cancer of colon 10378

stomach, with cyst of pancreatic tissue inside tumor 22397

twisted subserous uterine, causing intraperitoneal hemorrh. (Ger) 32625

uterus, in twins, follow-up after 20 to 25 years (Ger) 16151

uterus, ther., testosterone (Ger) 36496

uterus with lipomas 22735

complications

uterine cervix, incarceration by broad ligament with ureteral involvement (Fr) 16233

uterus causing uretero-hydronephrosis 27841

diagnosis

submucous of uterus, diag. by endometrial curettage 22722

differential diagnosis

uterus, from ovarian tumors, hysterosalpingography (Ger) 46845

in pregnancy

red degen. of fibroid tumors in pregn. & puerperium, surg. 6945

uterus (It) 28703

uterus, distribution patterns & internal structure 51742

manifestations

heart in uterine fibromyoma, ECG (It) 10238

pathology

(Rus) 34538

uterine, atypical morphopathol. (Por) 998

surgery

esophageal (Fr) 16249

uterus 30242

uterus (Fr) 48953

uterus, in young women 53763

uterus, splenectomy (Bul) 38101

uterus, statist. (Sp) 52274

uterus, submucosal, conservative surg. (Ger) 36487

uterus, total hysterectomy, hosp. statist. (Dut) 50143

therapy

androgens & hydroxypropiophenone in uterine leiomyoma (Fr) 52443

androgens in leiomyoma of uterus (Rus) 437

LEIOMYOSARCOMA

case reports

bladder (Rus) 20785

esophagus (Dan) 50532

esophagus with cylinder cell carcinoma of stomach 13114

intestines, with massive peritoneal involvement & multiple compl. 36438

jejunum 20129

jejunum (Ser) 49270

primary pulm., surg. 2753

small intestine (Jap) 13120

stomach with cyst form. (Jap) 13119

uterus, histopathol. 13131

diagnosis

pancreas, x-ray diag. 49806

in infant and child

jejunum, causing intestinal obstruct., case report 867

leukosarcomatosis (Fr) 30814

LEISHMANIASIS

review 41316

LEISHMANIASIS AMERICANA *see* **LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS**

LEISHMANIASIS, CUTANEOUS

case reports

(Fr) 11508

first autochthonous case in Italy (It) 46781

following kala-azar 37474

complications

plica semilunaris involvements (Rus) 16097

differential diagnosis

histoplasmosis 26764

epidemiology

in Iraq, review 11296

in Yugosl. (Ger) 21613

leishmanoid in India 14520

immunology

(Rus) 54473

in infant and child

epidemiol. (Ger) 41684

pathology

(Rus) 10429

therapy

11297

LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS

case reports

disseminated anergic, resembling lepromatous leprosy 41830

LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL

etiol. & epidemiol. (Fr) 46638

blood in

protein & glycoprotein changes (Ger) 48566

proteins, in differ. diag. from liver cirrhosis & plasma cell myeloma, review (It) 42181

complications

cutaneous leishmaniasis, case report 37474

retinal hemorrh., case report 37475

diagnosis

serodiag., modification of Brahmachari reaction & comparison with other technics (It) 42183

epidemiology

in Italy, kala azar incidence in province of Foggia (It) 18580

in Yugosl. (Ger) 21613

incidence (It) 16401

in infant and child

case report 28207

caused by blood transfusion (Fr) 43681

compl. (Rus) 5909

in Italy (It) 42184

liver & spleen funct. (Fr) 43679

therapy

antimony causing toxic nephritis (Fr) 45707

sodium antimonylgluconate (Sp) 18954

transmission

dog imported from Greece to U.S. 23027

isolation of Leishmania from ground squirrel in Kenya 46164

LENS, CRYSTALLINE *see* **CRYSTALLINE LENS**

LENSES

see also **EYEGLASSES**

acrylic lens implant in eye, significance in indust. inj. of eyes (It) 19459

in protection of eye against small high-speed missiles, ballistic limits of various lenses 54025

loupes, bifocal lenses & magnifiers for presbyopic surgeons 21224

magnifiers for partially blind, rating & prescribing 48014

vacuum-coated sun-glass lenses 42752

LENTIGO

achromatic, in albinos (Fr) 1037

LEONTIASIS OSSIUM

familial 37253

case reports

(Bul) 38084

LEPROSY

581

(Ger) 36128

(Sp) 36156

45994

borderline leprosy, exam. 26549

cell defense mechanisms in lepromatous leprosy, diag. & progn. value (Por) 10471

36164

diag. & ther. 26785

eye, review 48767

laryngeal involvement 41913

lepromin, standard. (Fr) 3429

leprosaria, admin. & rehabil. problems (Por) 10469

medicosoc. welfare for hospitalized child. of leprous parents (Por) 10477

modern misconceptions 11643

prev. & soc. rehabil. 10468

reactional relapse, cortisone ther. causing tuberc. pneumothorax (Fr) 2328

relapse cases 25851

research in Norway (Nor) 53975

sanatorium of Hôpital Albert Clarac, Fort-de-France, Martinique, report (Fr) 34204

31161

soc. security for patients (Por) 18720

social connotation of term leprosy & proposal of Hansen's dis. as name 26559

blood in

lipase index, correlation with bacilloscopy (Por) 10472

magnesium 3428

proteins, electrophoresis as ther. control (Fr) 35364

case reports

familial 15628

in European in Morocco (Fr) 28127

male white Australian born & reared in India 28239

mouth 39555

neurol. sympt. with atypical lepromatous skin lesion (Por) 10470

complications

granuloma annulare, ther. 26553

joint dis. (Sp) 18905

nerve abscess in lepromatous leprosy 26554

neuralgia, cubital, ther., procaine with para-aminobenzoic acid (Por) 18725

pain, chlorpromazine ther. 15627

skin dis. & skin neoplasms, review 48766

diagnosis

lepromin reaction, correlation between clin. & histopathol. data (Por) 52180

sampling skin lesion by scraped incision method 26556

differential diagnosis

non-leprous systemic diseases, correlation with lepromin reaction of patients (Por) 18724

epidemiology

biol., ecol. & sociol. factors (Por) 13705

conjugal, in Brazil (Por) 52181

in Americas (Sp) 34842

in Brazil, incidence according to nationality in state of São Paulo, relation to hered. of resist. (Por) 18716

in Ecuador, immuno-allergic aspects (Sp) 6493

in Moluccas (Ger) 36620

in Norway (Nor) 39419

in vaccinated & unvaccinated groups in Venezuela, statist. 3426

experimental

eff. of 4-4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone on murine leprosy, mechanism of action (Por) 18718

eff. of diaminodiphenylsulfone, streptomycin & isoniazid, alone & in combination, on murine leprosy 3432

eff. of inject. of autoclaved Mycobact. marianum suspension on course of murine leprosy in rats (Fr) 24908

eff. of triton A-20 & 1,4-dimethyl-7-isopropyl-bicyclodecapentane in guinea pigs 9322

inject. of Mycobacterium leprae murium in Cricetus auratus, histol. reaction 3431

murine, eff. of isoniazid (Fr) 1092

history

1834 treatise of Edward Beck 15830

immunology

complement fixation reaction by modified antigen, Handai method 28587

complement-fixing antibodies in sera of patients treated with sulfones 18933

hemagglut. reaction (Fr) 28178

inhib. of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction by absorp. with tuberculin & marianin from Mycobacterium marianum (It) 34469

interpretation of Mitsuda & other lepromin reactions in relation of tuberc. to leprosy (Por) 47154

lepromin reaction & incidence of leprosy among close contacts of leprous patients, eff. of BCG vacc. (Por) 18715

lepromin reaction & non-specific reactivity to tuberculin 26560

lepromin reaction, assoc. with tuberculin sensitivity 26555

lepromin reaction, eff. of BCG, histopathol. (Por) 18717

lepromin reaction, eff. of intradermal inject. of carbolic acid extract normal skin (Fr) 3430

lepromin reaction in close contacts of leprosy patients, correlation with tuberculin reaction, pathogenic significance (Por) 18721

lepromin reaction in patients of various non-leprous systemic diseases, correlation with electrophoretic patterns (Por) 18724

lepromin reaction with dilute antigens (Fr) 10073

positivization of Mitsuda reaction by BCG vacc. (Por) 10476

quantitative leprosy complement fixation test using tuberc.-antigen Essen 46148

relation of ABO blood groups & Rh factors to resist. or sensitivity to leprosy (Gr) 33086

relative specificity of serol. tests for syphilis in leprosy 33488

in infant and child

abortive & residual forms, significance 3424

manifest. of tuberculoid, lepromatous & indeterminate types in child. of Surinam 46142

manifestations

eye (Fr) 22249

leprous reaction, progn. (Fr) 11536

pathology

(Por) 38809

bone lesions (Ger) 41689

bone lesions in hands & feet, x-ray (Por) 10474

physiopathol. of primary & secondary neural forms 3425

tuberculoid-lepromatous borderline types (Por) 3480

prevention and control

BCG vacc., in Brazil (Por) 18733

health educ. of pub., patients & contacts, methods (Por) 18719

in Brazil (Por) 10475

18726

in Holland, ordinances for village center at Elten (Dut) 50039

in Martinique (Fr) 24420

in Philippines, statist. 48047

lepromin & BCG inject. to newborn inf. of leprous parents 28550

pre-eminence of ther. over isolation (Fr) 10076

psychology

phantoms of absorbed digits, with & without surg. 791

therapy

(It) 13358

ACTH & corticosteroids 48784

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

bis-(p-isopropylaminophenyl) sulfone & p-isopropylamino-phenylsulfonylbenzene (Fr) 24904
24905

bis-(p-3-thymoldiazophenyl) sulfone (Sp) 357

cod-liver oil with chaulmoogra oil, caprinic & 1-rhodinic acid, prep. for intravenous instillation & results 26601

cortisone causing pneumothorax in lepromatous leprosy with tuberc. (Fr) 11524

diaminodiphenylsulfone (Fr) 43311

diaminodiphenylsulfone & chaulmoogra weekly inject., synergetic eff. on bacillus-poor forms (Fr) 35384

diaminodiphenylsulfone & dipropyl sulfone mixture, single weekly oral dos. (Fr) 11535

diaminodiphenylsulfone, blood sulfone levels after weekly inject. (Fr) 1275

diaminodiphenylsulfone, retarded action of oral weekly doses (Fr) 10074

diaminodiphenylsulfone, statist. (Fr) 43315

p-diamino-diphenyl sulfoxide 15628

p-diamino-diphenyl sulfoxide, clin. statist. (Fr) 35178

hypnosis 48765

in Easter Island 3623

induced lepra reactions, progn. & eff. on course (Fr) 10077

isoniazid as adjuvant in ther. of lepromatous leprosy 26551

problems (Dut) 23798

recent advances, statement of Pope Pius XII (Por) 10473

social rehabil. in Spain (Sp) 34810

sodium dehydrocholate of ulcers & perf. lesions (Fr) 1280

sulfones, in Antwerp (Fr) 41698

sulfones, skin lesion biopsies as indic. of ther. progr. 20559

thiosemicarbazone 48768

thiosemicarbazone & diphenyl-thiourea, alone & with p-diamino-diphenyl sulfoxide (Fr) 35179

transmission

by fleas, geographic & hyg. aspects (Nor) 39420

to adult staff in leprosy hosp. 3427

urine in

N'-methylnicotinamide & N-methyl-4-oxo-nicotinamide, eff. of diaminodiphenylsulfone on excretion 31155

LEPTOSPIRA

bataviae, transmission by Apodemus agrarius (Bul) 31692

distinction from Pseudospirochaeta (Ger) 55431

isolation from Dermacentor marginatus S. removed from big cattle (Rus) 21807

isolation of mitis-hyos serotype strains from opossums & australis A serotype strains from raccoons in U. S. 30311

staining by Kerr's improved Warthin-Starry technic 48635

strains of same names coming from various laboratories, comparative serol. studies (It) 39015

culture

colonial growth, types of colonies 26877

eff. on growth of other bact. 22404

purification of contaminated cultures with membrane filters (Cz) 35606

effect of drugs on

hinokitiol & tropolone & other tropolones, antileptospiral action (Ger) 32584

immunology

pomona, antigenic differences among strains 42924

LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHEMORRHAGIAE

effect of drugs on

antibiotics 43413

metabolism

eff. of fatty acids on resp. in presence & absence of detoxifying lipid-free fraction V of human plasma 14572

LEPTOSPIROSIS

clinical aspects (Rus) 31383

diag. & ther., review 560

in domestic animals, review (Ger) 41737

mode of infect. in man 25850

occup. hazards 48256

case reports

atypical & mild cases (It) 43896

case caused by Leptospira grippotyphosa, in England 15512

laboratory case caused by accid. inoculation, failure of massive prophylactic dose of penicillin 15513

complications

polyneuritis (Rus) 55617

diagnosis

sensitized erythrocyte agglut. test 926

sensitized erythrocyte lysis test 927

tube-agglut. test (Ser) 13447

differential diagnosis

meninges, differ. diag. from viral meningitis (Sw) 20283

epidemiology

animal as source of infect. (Rus) 7956

carriage by Muridae in Russia (Rus) 21764

in Czech. (Ger) 7889

in Czech., current research (Ger) 32580

in deer of Minnesota 37020

in dogs in U. S., review 542

in Egypt 33679

in Hungary, etiol. role of infect. in field rodents in an epidemic (Ger) 22287
22288

in Italy, epidemic in rice-fields of Reggio Emilia (It) 34860

in Kenya, bovine 29000

in livestock in Kazakhstan (Rus) 36878
36879

in Malaya, clin. aspects 6063

in Malaya, distribution among Brit. & colonial troops 6062

in Malaya in military & civilian personnel 23029

in military personnel, review 38687

in New Zealand, serol. survey 29154

in rice field workers in Italy, & assoc. with brucellosis (It) 10743

in Russia (Rus) 21763

in Russia, in pigs & in man (Rus) 21805

in Russia, natural foci (Rus) 21765

in Serbia 55420

in Spain, epidemic among rice field workers (Sp) 19006

in Yugosl. (Ser) 3230 3231 13438 49276

Leptospira canicola infect. in Russia (Rus) 21809

meningitis, serous, in Finland (Fin) 39380

muskrats as reservoir of Leptospirae in Czech. (Cz) 35604

swamp fever in Russia (Rus) 21762

water rat, Arvicola terrestris L, as natural reservoir of Leptospira canicola (Rus) 36877

experimental

eff. of antibiotics 43413

eff. of antibiotics on Leptospira pomona infected hamsters 23618

eff. of x-irradiation on antibody form. (Rus) 55595

fate of virulent & avirulent L. icterobemorrhagiae in young guinea pigs 10993

L. sejroe infect. in calves 37486

quantitative growth of virulent L. icterohemorrhagiae in young guinea pigs 10993A

immunology

antigen prep. for complement fixation (Ger) 32583

lytic & agglut. tests with 4 strains of killed & living Leptospira (Sp) 52253

in infant and child

pretibial fever due to Leptospira pomona in siblings 14965

manifestations

(Sp) 18943

prevention and control

vaccine & vacc. (Ger) 32582

therapy

canicola infect., chlortetracycline, comparison with depot penicillin, agglutination lysis titer & Takata-Ara results (Ger) 31684

penicillin, eff. on course & antibody form. (Rus) 31384

transmission

by field hamster (Ger) 32464

LEPTOSPIROSIS, ICTEROHEMORRHAGIC see **WEIL'S DISEASE**

LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE see **RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS**

LEUCINE

metabolism

liver, incorporation into protein, eff. of ribonuclease & other basic proteins 36263

uptake of radioactive leucine by protein, comparison with sodium phosphate uptake by ribonucleic acid in fractions of rat liver cytoplasm 34724

related compounds

1,4-butanediol esters, synthesis (Ger) 46976

6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, eff. on mouse ascitic plasma-cell neoplasms 70429 4400

6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, eff. on synthesis of inosinic acid 7140

6-diazo-5-oxo-norleucine inhib. of growth in E. coli 1430

6-diazo-5-oxo-norleucine inhib. of inosinic acid biosynthesis in vitro 14146

isoleucine availability in various dietary proteins for rats 23807

LEUCONOSTOC

mesenteroides, occurrence in potato tubers & garlic cloves 33986

metabolism

cystine, by Leuconostoc mesenteroides, eff. of glucose & heat sterilization 23698

mesenteroides, decarboxylation of β-lactic acid (It) 1994

LEUCOTOMY see **PSYCHOSURGERY**

LEUKEMIA

avian & canine leukosis (Fr) 19225

clinician's concept 35426

develop. in giant follicular lymphoearcoma (It) 26349

eosinophilic, review (Fr) 19152

leukemoid reaction with anaphylactic shock caused by penicillin 25266

plasma cell leukemia (Fr) 20975

relation to cancer, review (Ger) 38765

remission in acute cases (Rus) 31389

review 15895
24761
28059

unusual death causes in (Ger) 388

variation in duration of survival in acute leukemia 44325

blood in

abnorm. hemolytic system 44327

agglutinin & hemolysin of leukocytes 34779

amino acids, quantitative determ. 34780

coagulation disord. 47733

copper & iron level & funct. (Ger) 36103

dead leukocyte count 10682

eff. of amethopterin on in vitro formic acid incorporation by leukocytes from leukemic patients & normal subjects, isotope study 11763

eff. of radiophosphorus labeling of desoxyribonucleic acid on blood cells (Ger) 15429

eff. of x-ray on human leukemic cells, in vitro sensitivity 6065

granule-vacuole body of leukemic cells, cytochem. & morphol. 24433

granulocyte cell-diameters, determ. (Ger) 33318

hemocytoblasts of peripheral & bone marrow blood, desoxypentosenucleic acid content (It) 51892

hemoglobin, alkali-resist. (It) 51884

induction of hemolytic anemia in guinea pigs with leukemia serum (Pol) 17664

leukemoid blood & leukocytes in treatment of radiation lethality 6208

leukocyte lipids & polysaccharides, cytochem., comparison with normal subjects (Por) 46622

mucoprotein fraction 47731

proteins (Ger) 34788

protein picture, review (Ger) 44337

vitamin B12 binding capacity, determ. technic 37548

vitamin B12, bioassay using Euglena gracilis 23497

case reports

eosinophilic, clin. & post-mortem pathol. 6078

leukosis, acute, with phlebitis (Fr) 28140

leukosis with megaloblastic anemia (Rum) 15994

neurol. manifest. (Fr) 465

rectal localization of acute leukosis (Fr) 24275

complications

anemia in cases of leukosis (Rus) 30044

cardiovasc. dis., clin. aspects (Rus) 7103

jaundice in acute leukopenic leukemia (Fr) 30582

mediastinal tumor, right ventric. hypertrophy caused by elective compression of pulm. arterial circ., case report (Fr) 466

neurol. (Ser) 53558

neurol. involvements 1325

plasma-cell leukemia with plasma-cell myeloma (Fr) 52995

purpura of spleen, histopathol. (Ger) 41738

uratic lithiasis in chronic leukemia, pathogen. & ther. (It) 26345

diagnosis

(Por) 40443

atypical & early forms (Ser) 49292

biopsy, diag. value (Por) 40444

problems 9791

differential diagnosis

basophilic, differentiation from urticaria pigmentosa 39638

brucellosis in child, pseudo-leukemic reaction of bone marrow (Pol) 17600

septicemia, wrong interpretation of blood count (Ger) 28435

etiology and pathogenesis

ionizing radiation, review 19609

ionizing radiations 22000

leukemia-inducing agent from Ehrlich carcinoma in mice, characteristics (Ger) 55151

radiophosphorus ther. in polycythemia vera 552

radiother. of ankylosing spondylitis 28277
35088

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

radiother. of ankylosing spondylitis 48699
theory, unification concept, review 4377
virus demonstration in patients, research progr. (It) 24462
virus infect., interpretation of exper. findings (Ger) 55076
x-rays, diag. & ther. exposures 3583

experimental

blood lactic dehydrogenase activity in mice with transplantable leukemia 11769
eff. of cross-circ. with normal & leukopenic rats on leukocyte survival 1816
eff. of cross-circ. with normal & leukopenic rats on leukocyte viability & distribution 1817
eff. of estradiol & testosterone on leukemogenesis in mice (Fr) 11266
eff. of exper. hemolytic B strepto. infect. in mice (Ger) 50151
eff. of homologous bone marrow in mice 48678
eff. of prenatal hypoxia on spontaneous leukemia in mice 11783
electometric appar. for measuring oxidation-reduction potentials of lymphoid cells 4832
induction in AKR mice by cell-free brain filtrates of humans who died of leukemia 11782
induction in mice by cell-free filtrates of leukemic mouse brain 44326
induction of a new transplantable strain of leukemic ascites tumor in mice 13049
leukocyte mobilization in rats after replacement transfusion 37545
mouse leukemia virus, develop. & serial cell-free passage of highly potent strain 30141
prod. in mice by acellular factor obtained from leukemic tissue of man (Rus) 18024
prod. in mice by filterable agent resembling virus (Fr) 30571
transpl. from mice to hamster treated with cortisone, x-rays or zymosan (Fr) 12225
transplantable myelogenous, induction by x-irradiation & instillation of methylcholanthrene into stomach in rats 50149
viral, exper. cell-free transm. of leukemia-like dis. in adult mice 14395
virus-induced chicken leukemia, histogenesis 4401

heredity

clin., exper. & veterinary studies, review (Ger) 21434

immunology

leukocyte precipitins (Ger) 26004
prod. of passive immunity against mouse leukoses by isoimmune sera 9815

in aged

absence of arterial vasc. changes (Ger) 12660
atypical, clin. manifest. (Fr) 52694

in infant and child

acute, ther. (Dut) 50116
case reports (Pol) 5821
diag., histochem. (It) 12042
eosinophilic leukemoid reaction, differ. diag. from eosinophilic leukemia (Ger) 21511
epidemiol. & statist. in Gt. Brit. 30068
in newborn, fatal (Fr) 54206
leukemic reaction with circumvallate meningioma in meningococcic meningitis (Pol) 5681
leukemoid blood picture in newborn with congen. amegakaryocytic thrombopenia & abnorm. 34774
leukosis as manifest. of sympathicoblastoma of kidney with cerebral metastases (Sp) 52294
review 17357
rheum. & osteoarticular pathol. (It) 52100
ther., cortisone, 6-mercaptopurine & folic acid antag., alone & combined (Sp) 10703
vertebral infiltration, x-ray differ. diag. from osteochondritis (Ger) 26074
with moniliasis (Pol) 39627

in pregnancy

(Fr) 19160

manifestations

rheumatoid & blood manifest. & eff. of x-rays & heavy metals (Fr) 19186

metabolism

choline oxidase of L4946 leukemic cells of mice 4384
leukocyte & tumor cell metab., determ. by reversed Pasteur eff. (Ger) 54840
vitamin B12, concentration in blood & urine after vitamin B12 loading 22497A
uric acid & non-uric acid purine 12912

pathology

(Rus) 18026
autonomous cells (Fr) 40471
bone (Fr) 43645
bone changes in adult (Fr) 51659
bone marrow & lymph nodes, electron microscopy 1828
hypothalamus (It) 28687
36204
lungs (Sp) 51488

statistics

in armed forces personnel 4860
in France (Fr) 19224
in Germany (Ger) 26003
in Hungary, mortal., comparison with other countries & etiol. role of ionizing radiations (Hun) 29429

therapy

5095
(Sp) 51552
ACTH & cortisone (Fr) 38466
acute leukemia (Fr) 4293
arsenic, modern aspects (It) 19377
blood transfusion (Pol) 17706
blood transfusion, causing allergic reaction (Fr) 11590
busulfan in chronic granulocytic leukemia 11026
50258
chemother. 35431
chemother. (Fr) 53236
chemother. (Por) 40446
chemother., indic. & contraindic. (Por) 40445
citrovorum factor in recur. of acute phase, eff. on granulopoiesis (It) 19436
comparison of methods (Rus) 18028
cortisone derivatives (Ger) 33335
cortisone with mercaptopurine (Fr) 43853
cytotoxic drugs 13000
cytotoxic drugs (Ger) 21236
deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine (Ger) 34787
indic. (Fr) 19773
6-mercaptopurine 23088A
mercaptopurine in acute leukemia 3458
N-oxide mustards (Ger) 25662
prednisolone (Ger) 21360
prednisolone & prednisone, massive dos. in acute leukemia 588
radio.- & chemother., indic. & contraindic. (Por) 40447
radiother., biochem. changes (Dut) 50091
review (Rum) 15988
review (Rus) 18023
screening of ther. agents by bact. sensitivity to thiamine pyrimidine analogs assoc. with resist. to amethopterin or purine antagonists 30151
vitamins C & P, with toluidine blue, admin., oral (It) 23980
x-ray (Rus) 18027

urine in

17-ketosteroids & reducing ketocorticoids (It) 52846
leukocytes, fluctuation in chronic granulocytic leukemia (Pol) 39728

LEUKEMIA, ALEUKEMIC

case reports

(Fr) 30604
chronic, with acquired hemolytic anemia & dysproteinemia 596

experimental

corneal leukocyte count (Ger) 48547

therapy

cortisone, fatal case 11188

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHATIC

chronic 24573
leukanemia, review (Sp) 51511
review 38272

blood in

gamma globulin 33502
glycogen content of lymphocytes after x-irradiation in vitro (It) 44604
glycogen content of lymphocytes in relation to their degree of maturation (It) 44603
glycogen in lymphocytes 8399
myeloma-type blood proteins 42627

case reports

atypical (Fr) 37593
familial incidence of chronic leukemia 36973
subacute, in adult with sepsis (It) 42179
with myelofibrosis 33010
with nephrotic synd. due to amyloidosis 38331

complications

cryoglobulinemia, case report (Ger) 28005
lipid pleurisy (Fr) 54217
peptic ulcer, case report (Hun) 29480
splenomegaly (Fr) 40535
tuberc., pulm., surg., upper lobe resection (Ger) 41258

etiology and pathogenesis

possible etiol. role of diethylstilbestrol ther. of prostatic cancer 35083

experimental

eff. of hyper- & hypothyroidism on incidence in AKR mice 25183
new transplantable mouse strain LIV (Rus) 44313
role of thyroid in AKR mice 35428

in aged

compl., clinicopathol. cons. (Sp) 17807

in infant and child

conjunctival lymphomatous lesions 8137
manifested by papilledema, CSF hypertension & retinal hemorrh. 14624
with CNS manifest. simulating acute bact. meningitis 29490

manifestations

atypical manifest. of chronic lymphadenosis (Rum) 16020
paranasal sinuses (Ger) 28824

pathology

bone marbleization in lymphomonocytic leukemia (Fr) 28103

physiology

relation to cancer (It) 18166

therapy

(Fr) 4293
(Sp) 17903
4-[bis(2-chloroethyl) amino]phenylbutyric acid (Fr) 6612
chlorambucil 22472
chlorambucil (Fr) 30808
chlorambucil causing purpura (Fr) 52580
indic. in relation to natural course of dis. 35
prednisolone, histol. eff. on leukemic tonsil (Fr) 39888A
triethylene melamine, eff. of phagocytosis of leukemic cells by Kupffer's cells (Ger) 19434

LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC

case reports

acute & subacute 37465
acute, fetal determination 37466
with mucormycosis 50318

complications

acquired hemolytic anemia, histopathol. & etiol. (It) 51220

pathology

bone marbleization in lymphomonocytic leukemia (Fr) 28103

therapy

mercaptopurine 25076

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC see LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

chronic myeloid, review 38255
classif., clin. & path.-anat. (Ger) 26002
diag. & ther. (Fr) 47813
in cat, diag. & histopathol. 13973

blood in

dithizone-acetone-water solution in staining of myeloid granules 34781
eff. of leukocyte pathol. on thromboelastogram (Ger) 8396
leukocyte alkaline phosphatase after prolonged incubation & infect. 1829
plasma cell count changes (Ger) 10691
thrombocytosis in late reticulomyelosis during radiother. of myeloid leukemia (Fr) 46872

case reports

differ. diag. in atypical case in aged patient 3087
with reticulosarcoma, histopathol. & pathogen. (Ger) 33007
with thrombopenic purpura & pulm. thrombosis & mucormycosis 87

complications

cerebral hemorrh. after blood transfusion (Pol) 17686
leukosarcoma (Pol) 29710
retinal dis. & unilateral exophthalmos 27450
sarcoma, reticulum cell, postmortem pathol. 15842
tuberc., lymph node, ACTH ther. (Dut) 50057

differential diagnosis

myeloproliferative synd. 51777

etiology and pathogenesis

chloramphenicol 24786
thorotrast in hepatolienography, unusual case report 10685

experimental

induction with indole in white mice (Ger) 48584

in infant and child

with erythropoietic proliferation in onset (Pol) 5822

in pregnancy

(Fr) 19161

therapy

(Fr) 4293
p-bis(β-chloroethyl)aminophenylalanine (It) 7502
busulfan 13670
busulfan (Ger) 5525
16148
41618
busulfan & deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, statist. (Ger) 25683
busulfan & transfusions 16561
busulfan, maintenance ther. (Fr) 19034

cortisone, case report (Rum) 16003
deacetylmethylcolchicine 24550
deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine (Ger) 20353
20365
45926
exchange transfusion in paramyeloblastic leukemia, electrophoresis of blood proteins before & after transfusion (Ger) 4811
methods, indic. (Fr) 13240

LEUKOCYTE COUNT

dead leukocyte count in normal & leukemic blood 10682
differ., technic (Dut) 24204
eff. of noise in guinea pig (Fr) 25466
eff. of nutrition, in Sardinian child. & adults (It) 44534
in adult & newborn rabbits (Rus) 21749
in newborn, eff. of antepartum maternal diag. x-ray 6343
in various stage of labor (Rus) 429
leukocyte mobilization in normal, splenectomized & leukemic rats after replacement transfusion 37545
leukopenia, caused by ionizing radiations, ther., thesanum (Rus) 16121
leukopenia caused by iso- & auto-antibody factors in (Fr) 28105
leukopenia, caused by x-irradiation, stilbene ther., results (It) 16458
leukopenia, caused by radiother. in cancer of female genitalia (Rus) 54767
leukopenia caused by x-ray, protective eff. of α-chloralose narcosis in rats (Rum) 11240
leukopenia, exper., mechanism of bone marrow granulopoiesis 33006
leukopenia, fatal chronic, etiol. role of splenic tuberc. without splenomegaly (Fr) 35410
leukopenia, hered. in mice 40945
leukopenia in rotoprinters, caused by benzene pois., determ. of leukolysins, leukoagglutinins & leukocyte resist (It) 16027
leukopenia induced by x-rays, role of nerv. system in develop., exper. study (It) 39007
minor leuko-neutropenia (Fr) 20977
normal values (Ger) 36072
relation to serum antistreptolysin level (It) 10264

effect of drugs on

ACTH, in general adaptation synd. (Ger) 51066
arterenol, ephetonin, epinephrine & veritol, in splenomegalic & splenectomized subjects (It) 19968
chlorpromazine (Fr) 9614
DOCA in normal & adrenalectomized monkeys (Fr) 12135
estradiol implants in rabbit (Fr) 35823
lipopolysaccharides from Salmonella abortus equi, sex differences (Ger) 5510
spleen extracts 13583

effect of radiations on

dent. diag. x-rays on diurnal tide of human leukocytes 7988
total body x-irradiation of lambs 42905

LEUKOCYTES

***see also* BASOPHILS**
***see also* EOSINOPHILS**
***see also* LYMPHOCYTES**
***see also* MONOCYTES**

absorp. on asbestos-cellulose layers (Cz) 45368
adhesiveness, motility & phagocytosis in child. (Ger) 21628
Alder's anomalous granulation in lipochondrodystrophy (Cz) 11937
anomalies, hered. (Dut) 26169
arginase in normal subjects & in erythroblastic & pernicous anemias 37549
bactericidal activity, characterization of bactericidal substance in mitochondria 37101
bactericidal activity, localization in mitochondria & determ. of antibact. spectrum 37100
blood & lymph, power of extravasc. develop. in vitro (Ger) 7591
changes during stress (Ger) 26005
colloido-electrical equilibrium of peripheral leukocytes with serum euglobulins (Fr) 24891
concentration, method 55717
cytochem. & cytomorphol. changes in pathol. pregn. (It) 40809
cytochem. & cytomorphol. changes in peripheral leukocytes in female genital neoplasms (It) 40811
cytochem., review (Fr) 52435
cytochem. studies during differentiation of normal human monocytes in vitro 42781
eff. of antibiotics & bact. on funct. in child. (Ger) 21629
eff. of temperature on ameboid mobility (Cz) 45239
electron microscopy (Fr) 53248
glucose utilization & lactate prod. in diabetes mellitus 51841
glycogen, in newborn (It) 1868
glycolysis & resp. in health & dis. (Ger) 55315
glycolysis, resp. & oxidative phosphorylation (Rus) 54745
granules, electron microscopy (Ger) 8400
granulocyte maturation time (Ger) 48590
hypersensitivity to tuberculin & other bact. products, determ. methods 1301
in dairy cattle 14342
in inf., resist. to hypotonic solutions (It) 6725
in peripheral blood, cytochem. & cytomorphol. studies, comparative value (It) 50908
in vitro formic acid incorporation by leukocytes from leukemic patients & normal subjects, eff. of amethopterin, isotope study 11763
inhib. of insulin by leukocytes of normal & diabetic subjects, comparison with erythrocytes, platelets & plasma (It) 34452
inversion of Arneth's formula in pulm. tuberc., diag. & progn. value 40336
leukergic test in determ. of health of blood donors (Pol) 51385
leukergy, role in immunity (Fr) 9592
leuko-agglutinins, clin. significance (It) 51209
leukocytotactic polysaccharides in bact., plants & animals (Ger) 46969
leukolysins, leuko-agglutinins & leukocyte resist., determ. in rotoprinters with leukopenia caused by benzene pois. (It) 16027
leukopedesis, diag. value in gastric dis. (Rus) 48492
leukopoietic bone marrow funct. test (Ger) 36045
leukotox., possible relation to streptococcal diphosphopyridine nucleotidase 37392
longevity, review (Fr) 19088
lysis by tuberc. & non-tuberc. antigens in vitro (It) 5961
migration outside of blood vessels & role in growth, regen. & pathol. processes (Hun) 48924
migration rates in normal subjects, eff. of various tissue extracts (It) 31259
monocytic reticular cells (Pol) 5965
morphol. characteristics in mother's blood in determ. of sex (Ger) 55505
movements, eff. of autonomic NS tonus (Ger) 49449
mucopolysaccharide content in various stages of exper. scurvy (It) 47132
neutrophil granulocytes, chromosomal sex determ. (Por) 9435
neutrophil, relation between its age & susceptibility of its nucleus to hydrolysis with urine dialysate 33009
neutrophils, sex difference in morphol. in dog 16722
osmotic resist., determ. by Storti-Pederzini method, modifications (It) 24004
osmotic resist. in female genital tuberc. (It) 52937
osmotic resist., in premature inf. (It) 49773
osmotic resist. in rabbits (Ger) 34786
osmotic resist. in vitro (It) 44504
Pelger-Huet anomaly & pseudo-Pelger anomaly, case report & review (It) 46858
Pelger-Huët anomaly, statist. (Ger) 39094
Pelger-Huët anomaly, with Stoltmeister type of heterozygous Pelger cells, case report (Ger) 36313
peroxidase activity in exper. tuberc. (It) 34491
peroxidases in artif. hibernation (It) 36552
physiol. & clin. significance 41857
pinocytosis 12719
plasmacyte nucleus, in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 3139
plasmacytes, excretion of vacuoles of nuclear origin (Fr) 40476
plasmacytes, measurement (Ger) 15444
plasmacytosis (Fr) 20975
plasmocytosis (Ger) 2688
plasmacytosis with cryoglobulinemia in breast neoplasm, case report 13857
polymorphonuclear in inf. & child., sex determ. (It) 40798
polymorphonuclear, in sex determ. in embryonic sex differentiation disord. (Ger) 9657
polymorphonuclear, morphol. exam. in determ. of chromosomal sex (It) 16464
postnatal migration & role in immun. 52162
resist., in newborn (It) 6738
saline fragility in normal subjects & patients with disord. of hemopoietic system 8748
sex chromatin picture in determ. of sex (Pol) 51293
vital reactions in normal & sick child. (Ger) 32563

effect of drugs on

chloramphenicol on osmotic resist. after infect. in rats (It) 1906
cocainization of nasal mucosa in vasomotor rhinitis 33154
cortisone in mice 33004
de-acetyl-colchicine, in ther. of neoplasms, protective eff. of adenine & cortisone (It) 16376
gamma globulin on motility (Cz) 35603
ion-exchange resins & polysaccharides from Proteus vulgaris on migration in vitro (Ger) 26385
Δ-lysin from Micrococcus pyogenes, leukocidal eff. on human leukocytes 2393
old tuberculin, sensitivity in tuberc. & non-tuberc. subjects 33705
penicillin on osmotic resist. after infect. in rats (It) 1905
semiquinone radicals of hydroquinone & phenylenediamine in mice & rats (Fr) 19040
thyroxine in thymectomized guinea pigs (Fr) 30810
tuberculin, in vitro tox., comparison with degree of skin sensitivity in tuberculin tests 20628

effect of radiations on

total-body x-irradiation on peripheral blood leukocytes in pollen-sensitized rats 52006
x-irradiation of various parts of body in rats 50150
x-rays in vitro 44330
x-rays on glycogen content in vitro 46274

extracts

acid extracts, eff. on resp. of antibiotic-resist. & antibiotic-sensitive strains of E. coli & Micrococcus pyogenes (Rum) 53667
immunochem. technics in prep. of leukocyte extracts & anti-leukocyte serums (Fr) 1116

LEUKOCYTOSIS

etiology and pathogenesis

appendicitis, diag. by local leucosis (Rus) 21084
neoplasms (Nor) 17085
phenylbutazone ther. of ankylosing spondylitis 22407

experimental

eff. of leukocytosis-inducing factor on blood glycogen in rabbits (Pol) 29694

LEUKOPLAKIA

vulva, conservative ther. & surg., indic. (Ger) 54863

diagnosis

cytol. & histol. correlation of colposcopic findings 53714

etiology and pathogenesis

metallic dent. material generating galvanic current causing leukoplakia of mouth, exper. studies (Ger) 55167

in infant and child

linear, of tongue 41841

pathology

vulva, histopathol. differentiation from kraurosis vulvae & lichen sclerosus et atrophicus 24931

statistics

anat. distribution & age & sex incidence 24588

therapy

oral (Dan) 39373

LEUKORRHEA

etiol. & sympt., statist. 14531
etiol. & ther. 6023

etiology and pathogenesis

(Fr) 30708
amebic dysentery 42697

in pregnancy

diag. & ther. in Czech., out-patient serv. (Ger) 54984

surgery

electrocoagulation of cervix (Ger) 53958

therapy

(Ger) 28423
bituminous shale-oils & estrogens (Ger) 12383
colpan (Ger) 20373
nystatin (It) 19508
oxytetracycline, admin. in vaginal suppositories 4412
phenylazo-diamino-pyridine, statist. (Fr) 2635
pregnant mare serum gonadotropins (Fr) 9557
testosterone with 4-oxy-3-acetylamino-phenylarsinic acid (Ger) 53965

LEUKOSARCOMA

***see also* LEUKEMIA**

case reports

(Fr) 30660
case of leukosarcomatosis (Rum) 15970
chloroma of cranium, orbit, spine, pelvis & leg, in child (It) 10255

complications

myelocytic leukemia (Pol) 29710

differential diagnosis

chloroleukemic reaction in severe tuberc. septicemia (Fr) 23208

etiology and pathogenesis

(Pol) 51278

***LEVALLORPHAN see* MORPHINE**
***LEVORPHAN see* MORPHINE**
***LEVULOSE see* FRUCTOSE**
***LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE see* LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISSEMINATED**

LIBRARIES

private library of rare books of Dr. Georg Klose 50372

LIBRARIES, MEDICAL

acquisition of foreign dent. periodicals 2221

acquisition of rare books in med. libraries in U.S. 44940

arrangement of med. notes, references & reprints according to subject (Fin) 36186

article reprod. by microcards, microprint & microfilms 11361

classif. systems as aid to hist. research 11360

College of Physicians Library, Philadelphia, annual report 41310

contribution of Jacob Shatzky to med. librarianship 11368

develop. of educ. for med. librarianship in the last decade 44945

early 19th century subscription library in Norway (Nor) 41266

in California psychiatric hosp. 11364

management improvement 44952

med. book societies in England in 18th & 19th centuries 44944

med. librarian as historian & bibliographer 44941

med. librarianship, need for research 44951

Med. Library Assoc. 44948

med. school libraries, admin. trends 2219

National Library of Med. 2222

personnel trends 44949

relation to U.S. Book Exchange 11363

Royal College of Obstetricians & Gynecologists library 14924

trends in library admin. 47042

trends in library serv. 2218

University of Kansas Med. Center library, phys. properties & serv. potentials 4181

Veterans Admin. Med. Library Program 44946

Veterans Admin., progr. 44950

***LICE* see PEDICULI**

LICENSURE, MEDICAL

exam. for certification in general surg. 41951

foreign-trained physicians, problems 6714

in U. S. 13922

in U.S., reevaluation of state board licensing exam. 25963

legal action on false certification 25120

licensure for foreign graduates in New York 38617

modern methods in exam. of med. students 25964

LICHEN

case reports

sclerosus et atrophicus of mouth 32721

sclerosus et atrophicus, with oral involvement, histopathol. & dermabrasive ther. 32720

in infant and child

sclerosis et atrophicus 8017

in pregnancy

urticatus 24749

pathology

gallbladder & pancreas (Fr) 11504

myxedematous, clin. pathol (Fr) 19740

sclerosus et atrophicus of vulva, histopathol. differentiation from kraurosis vulvae & leukoplakia 24931

LICHEN NITIDUS

generalized Pinkus' dis., classif. & diag. (It) 16356

in infant and child

case report (Sp) 33277

LICHEN PLANUS

clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 30721

lichen ruber planus, cytol. & cytochem. study 22206

review (Ger) 45773

case reports

(Fr) 35288

complications

acne oblongata in lichen obtusus (Ger) 35999

etiology and pathogenesis

histogenesis & pathogen. (Ger) 34039

statistics

anat. distribution & age & sex incidence 24586

therapy

prednisone (Fr) 11518

radiother., Grenz rays 175

LICHENS

terminol. 5595

usnea, determ. of usnic acid & related acids in various species (Ger) 10491

LICORICE

effects

corticoid-like action, mechanism 46208

therapeutic use

gastritis & peptic ulcer, root extract with & without azulene (Ger) 12440

glycyrrhetinic acid in skin dis. 29799

peptic ulcer (Hun) 29433

peptic ulcer, indic. (It) 13251

psychoses 14303

LIDOCAINE

chromatographic separation of epinephrine in lidocaine-epinephrine solutions (Dan) 2666

anesthesia and analgesia

in dent., comparison with N-methylpipecolic acid 2,6-xylidide 24541

in pilonidal cyst marsupialization 20728

determination

in injectable solutions (It) 29591

effects

anticonvulsant, comparison with pentobarbital & phenobarbital 10092

cardiac arrest induction in exper. surg. of bloodless heart under hypothermia (Fr) 45651

on Oddi's sphincter (Fr) 1555

injurious effects

anaphylactic reaction, fatal 32120

side eff. of overdose, personal subjective report 10943

related compounds

alkoxy deriv., local anesth. & pharmacol. (Cz) 11887

alkoxyl deriv., local anesth. & pharmacol. properties (Ger) 51184

therapeutic use

lidocaine-epinephrine dielectrolysis in simple sprains (Fr) 27790

LIFE

animism, Piaget & other theories 47625

carbon paleobiochem. as proof of reduction process in living beings (Sp) 52312

dynamic aspects, relation to minor nervous states & human weaknesses (Fr) 36233

enigma of develop., dis. & death 37635

K. E. Baer's opinion on vital power (Ger) 8599

origin & immortality (Hun) 29450

theol. concept of life on other planets (Fr) 37917

LIFE EXPECTANCY

***see also* AGING**

eff. of increased expectancy on genetic identity of human populations 32971

exper. prolongation of life span 6409

in Illinois 36792

in U.S. in 1860 16309

life tables, classif. & uses 819

longevity, combined eff. of ionising radiations & cold, in rats 52013

longevity of married persons 41564

longevity of Swedish miners & other occup. categories, relation to morbidity (Sw) 53859

relation of body weight changes in male rats 14474

under modern cond., relation to type of dis. & med. care (Ger) 45905

***LIFE INSURANCE* see INSURANCE**

LIGAMENTS

ossification of coracoclavicular ligaments (Fr) 39891

ossification of stylo-hyoid ligament, x-ray aspects (Fr) 23287

wounds and injuries

in athletics, prev. & ther. 46572

LIGHT

***see also* ILLUMINATION**

***see also* LUMINESCENCE**

***see also* PHOTOTHERAPY**

***see also* SUNLIGHT**

light meter, practical applications 36968

monochromatic light of high density using double interference filter in measurement of retinal sensitivity (Ger) 24214

phenomenon of Haidinger's brushes, physiol. basis 8114

photoreceptors, comparison of plant & animal structure 20541

polarized light in histopathol. exam. of dent. hard tissues (Fr) 29904

spectroscopic detection of excitation states in photochem. reactions (Ger) 7053

effects

distance eff. of photodynamic shock in small animals, physiol. mechanisms (Fr) 26542

intermittent photic stimulation in ment. patients, diag. & progn. value of myoclonic response, review (Fr) 33815

intermittent photic stimulation, on EEG in carbon monoxide pois. (It) 46453

neuronic soma response to photoactivation of pigmented granules of its cytoplasm (Fr) 48053

on acetylcholine activity in frog musc. 299

on auxin distribution in corn coleoptiles 53140

on bicarbonate content of rabbit vitreous (It) 9716

on movement of trout eggs (Fr) 35791

on rhodopsin in solution 34173

on semen prod. in Gallus gallus (It) 46445

photic stimulation in psychiatric research 42797

photic stimulation, on EEG of codfish 22459

photic stimulation, retinal ganglion cell activity & basophilic substance 33143

photochem. reaction in eye in cats & frogs 44685

photoperiod perception by Colorado beetle 322

reactivation of ultraviolet inactivation of bact. & phages (Ger) 7054

sensitivity to light in sea anemone, reaction time variability & eff. of changes in light intensity & temperature 27165

white light on Bacillus megatherium growth rate, lysis & phage prod. 27161

injurious effects

erythema as indic. of sensitivity (Fr) 35278

on skin, prev. & ther. by tannin prep. (Ger) 21443

photodermatosis (Ger) 7814

photodermatitis, definition of photo-allergy (Fr) 19220

photodermatitis, porphyrin mechanisms (Fr) 53007

retinitis caused by glare (It) 51884

skin dis., classif. & ther. review 51491

visual discomfort caused by glare 42750

***LIGHTING* see ILLUMINATION**

LIGHTNING

injurious effects

lightning stroke causing schizophrenic psychosis (Ger) 29091

myocardial infarct (It) 19369

on vestibular appar. (Ger) 28822

ther., phenothiazine bodies & hypothermia (Ger) 36121

LIGNIN

lignanes, chem. & med. significance (Ger) 29619

lignin-ratio technic in determ. of extent of digestion in reticulo-rumen of cow 24641

sulfonates, inhib. of exper. peptic ulcer in rats 51836

metabolism

biosynthesis in woody material, review 42435

tobacco plants, source of carbon in biosynthesis of methoxyl groups 3730

***LIMB, ARTIFICIAL* see ARTIFICIAL LIMB**

***LIMBS* see EXTREMITIES**

***LINDANE* see BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**

***LINGUAL BONE* see HYOID BONE**

LINIMENTS

therapeutic use

N-acylated hydroxymethoxybenzylamine -nicotinic acid-lodoterpene skin stimulation (Ger) 38846

***LINITIS PLASTICA* see GASTRITIS**

***LINITIS PLASTICA* see STOMACH NEOPLASMS**

LINOLEIC ACID

effects

vitamin F, on cholesterol-induced arteriosclerosis in rabbits (Ger) 10508

related compounds

γ -linolenic acid, conversion to arachnidonic acid 41814

linolenic acid metab. pathways in rats 3752

therapeutic use

milk crust, with linolic acid, vitamin A, vitamin D2 & hydrocortisone acetate (It) 36478

LIPASES

adrenal in general adaptation syod. (It) 11975

adsorption of pancreatic lipase by tristearin (Fr) 34708

in bronchi & bronchopulm. tumors, comparison (It) 49685

in kidneys & liver in exper. kidney dis., eff. of prednisone & prednisolone (It) 33280

in normal & pathol. fatty tissue, histocytochem. & microrespirometric research (It) 52870

in normal & pathol. prostate (It) 19380

in pancreas, purification & properties (Fr) 10638

in parenchymal degen. of adrenals, kidneys, & liver induced by Micrococcus pyogenes toxins (It) 44470

kidneys, eff. of cortisone (It) 48451

lipemia clearing factor, determ. using tween 60 as substrate 37091

lipemia clearing factor, eff. of fat emulsions in dogs 37504

lipemia clearing factor, eff. on mono-, di- & triglyceride composition of chylomicrons 45538

lipemia clearing factor, evaluation of clearance test methods (Hun) 48908

lipemia clearing factor form. in vitro & quantitative determ. (Ger) 46970

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

lipemia clearing factor in human plasma (Fr) 25468

lipemia clearing factor induced by heparin & acid aminopolysaccharides, relation to dose. (It) 44439

lipemia clearing factor induced by heparin & protamine sulfate (Fr) 17971

lipemia clearing factor induced by heparin in arteriosclerosis & normal (Hun) 15701

lipemia clearing factor induced by heparin, standardized test, agewise application & clin. aspects 35675

lipemia clearing factor induced by protamine sulfate (Fr) 29891

lipemia clearing factor inhib. by bact. heparinase 37149

lipemia clearing factor isolation from fatty tissue from chicks & activity 37150

lipemia clearing factor, mechanism of lipolytic action 34753

lipemia clearing factor, relation to anticoagulant eff. (Hun) 48909

lipemia clearing response to intravenous heparin, eff. of exper. hypoxia in dogs 27386

mechanism of action of plant lipase comparison with animal & fungus (Fr) 35261

pancreatic, use for determ. of glyceride structure (Fr) 34706

tissue lipoprotein-lipase, eff. of heparin in vitro (Ger) 26378

determination

simple method for determ. of lipolytic activity of microorganisms, influence of contact between cells & fatty substrates 23686

effects

on M. tuberc., tuberculostatic eff. (Ger) 24188

in blood

determ. 8787

determ., with secretin test in diag. of pancreatic dis. 2993

eff. of cod liver oil & olive oil in men & rabbits (Ger) 24188

in allergy, relation to blood sugar & cholesterol (Fr) 33786

in diabetes mellitus (It) 10274

in exper. peritonitis (It) 19452

in leprosy, correlation with bacilloscopy (Por) 10472

in pancreatitis, diag. value, new determ. method 25342

inhib. eff. of radar (It) 2939

lipoprotein lipase, eff. of polyhydroxyethyl tertiary-octylphenolformaldehyde in rats 9114

pancreatic lipase, assay methods & clin. applications 8741

in cerebrospinal fluid

determ. in tuberc. meningitis in child. 23302

in urine

diag. value 31616
41863

in pancreas cancer, diag. value 8778

therapeutic use

amylase-lipase-trypsin tablets, ther. of pancreatic exzymatic insuff. (Ger) 49898

pancreas dis. caused by gastrointestinal dis., with lipase & trypsin (Sp) 49135

LIPIDOSIS **see** **LIPOIDOSIS**

LIPIDS

see also **CEREBROSIDES**

see also **FATS**

see also **LIPOPROTEINS**

see also **OILS**

see also **PHOSPHOLIPIDS**

excess induction by dialysate of hog posterior pituitary in animals 40003

antagonists

phenylethylacetic acid & diphenylethylacetic acid 23908

determination

free & protein-bound lipids in pleural & peritoneal effusions, chem. & electrophoretic analysis (Ger) 32479

histochem. analysis, current methods (Rus) 34564

in breast milk in Nigerian women 46287

in cerumen 14602

in cytochrome oxidase 3750

in feces of inf. on high-fat diet (It) 2581

in human milk during first days of puerperium (It) 28722

in human milk during first days of puerperium, eff. of prolactin (It) 28724

in human milk during first days of puerperium, eff. of vitamin PP (It) 28723

in Lymnaea stagnalis embryos during develop. (Ger) 1767

in nasal polyps (It) 1853

in sea Anemone 1705

in tissue samples (Fr) 24888

in various organs of rabbits during embryonal & postembryonal develop. (Fr) 24889

isolation & purification from animal tissues, simple method 26961

staining by Sudan black B 43570

sterols in rat skin, degree of esterification 26938

effects

A component of bact. lipopolysaccharide, stimulation of non-specific immun. 5549

alimentary lipids, on calcium clotting time of human plasma 25362

dietary, on lipids of intestinal lymph in rats (Fr) 34369

high-lipid diet on biochem. & histol. of various organs of white rats (Fr) 48074

on cholesterol in blood & liver & on mast cells in tissue in rats 6180

in blood

antilipemic eff. of new heparinoids 46251

chromatography & infrared spectrophotometry 47416

clearance by various substances without prod. of clearance factor in rat (Ger) 53087

clearing activity of normal serum, inhib. by hyperlipemic blood 51839

clearing factor in normal & atherosclerotic individuals 33037

determ. by Kunkel's phenol reaction (It) 1875

determ. in arterial & venous blood (Ger) 48594

determ., relation to atherosclerosis among Yemenite immigrants in Israel 38302

determ., relation to coronary dis. in Israeli communities 38313

early eff. of fasting & glucose ingestion 37306

early eff. of fat ingestion 37305

eff. of acute fat loads in atherosclerosis 45509

eff. of animal fat diet in laying chickens 4464

eff. of bact. polysaccharide fractions on exper. lipemia (Ger) 46278

eff. of blood group on rate of extraction (Fr) 35756

eff. of carbohydrate feeding & fasting in rats 23819

eff. of carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus (It) 38966

eff. of chlorpromazine in dogs (Ger) 29017

eff. of dietary animal & vegetable fats in arteriosclerosis (Fr) 35240

eff. of dietary fats 15586

eff. of fat meal in various age groups (Ger) 2669

eff. of heparin & calcium ions on lipemic serum in vitro 28917

eff. of high-dose prednisone ther. (It) 40283

eff. of ingested protein on postprandial lipemia 26655

eff. of inject. of cobalt chloride in rat., in animals (Fr) 35810

eff. of low protein diet in cholesterol-fed chicks 22420

eff. of olive oil ingestion in normal dogs (Fr) 48112

eff. of phenylbutyric acid in various dis. (It) 28714

eff. of polyhydroxyethyl tert-octylphenolformaldehyde in rat (Ger) 43675

eff. of prednisone in ther. of rheum. (It) 40276

eff. of protamine in alimentary lipemia in normal & atherosclerotic men 45462

eff. of simultaneous glucose & insulin test, in diabetic & nondiabetic subjects (Ger) 2700

eff. of toluidine blue in rabbits 24153

eff. of Vichy water cure (Fr) 35177

eff. of x-ray in rabbit 52001

electrophoresis in various pathol. cond. (Ger) 48565

excess, alimentary, eff. of heparin & protamine (Cz) 46268

excess, case reports (Ger) 28838

excess, eff. of unsaturated fats of soy bean oil 51814

excess, idiopathic (Fr) 19760

excess, idiopathic, correlative determ. of blood proteins, glycoproteins & lipoproteins 14655

excess, idiopathic, lipoprotein patterns by starch electrophoresis 25321

excess in child., idiopathic, radioiodine-labelled fat tracing 23841

excess, in exper. allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs 5690

excess, mechanisms in angina pectoris & heparin inhib., blood turbidity & ECG changes (It) 18171

excess, plethoric xanthomatous, somatotropin (Fr) 45030

excess, role in myocardial infarction (Ger) 36039

extraction & fractionation by fixation on previously precipitated blood proteins, comparison of methods (Fr) 35740

human endogenous plasma lipemia clearing & lipolytic activity after tricalcium phosphate adsorption 40030

hyperlipemia, essential, diag. role of abdom. pain 3616

hyperlipemia, essential, mechanism of abdom. crisis 570

hyperlipemia induced by exper. hypoproteinemia in rabbits, relation to etiol. of nephrotic synd. (Hun) 48907

in aged & in arteriosclerosis & coronary dis. (Sp) 17847

in aged, eff. of gastric mucin, exper. study (It) 10800

in arteriosclerosis 47276

in arteriosclerosis (Sp) 49145

in arteriosclerosis, in New York City clothing workers 3829

in arteriosclerosis, relation to blood iodine, diag. & ther. value (Ger) 35253

in arteriosclerotic eye dis. (Ger) 35235

in atherosclerotic, lipemic & normal persons in fasting state & after high-fat, high-cholesterol breakfast, comparison 22621

in child., determ., Swahn's micromethod (Fr) 24238

in cholesterol induced arteriosclerosis in rabbits, eff. of uranium acetate 24165

in collagen dis., eff. on ACTH & cortisone, case reports & review (It) 19411

in coronary dis. 15506

in diabetes mellitus (It) 43907

in etiol. of arteriolar sclerosis of cerebral vessels 7366

in etiol. of arteriosclerosis (It) 35227

in exper. hemorrhagic anemia in rabbits 43201

in hypertension in dogs (It) 2664

in inf. on high-fat diet, electrophoresis (It) 2583

in liver dis., eff. of cortisone (Ger) 28009

in liver dis., electrophoresis (Ger) 7801

in multiple sclerosis, comparison in active & inactive phases 8752

in myocardial infarct (Ger) 41595

in myotonia atrophica, determ. (Ger) 39918

in nephrotic synd. (Fr) 44931

in nephrotic rats, eff. of serum albumin on endogenous & heparin-activated lipemia-clearing 27040

in normal & pathol. pregn. (It) 10054

in normal rats & exper. fat defic., determ. of ratio of 2 main fractions 37152

in normal subjects 45497

in obstruct. jaundice, intra- & extra-hepatic biliary obstruct. ultracentrifugation 27042

in pregn. toxemia, electrophoresis (It) 43351

in rheum. fever patients & their siblings 33508

increased activity of coagulation mechanism in lipemia, etiol. factor in thrombosis & atherosclerosis 45146

interrelation of chylomicron counts & ultracentrifuge fractionation 22659

leukocytes, cytochem. in normal & leukemic subjects (Por) 46622

lipemia retinalis with diabetes mellitus, clin. manifest. 1322

lipolysis by heparin-clearing factor, mechanism (Fr) 35231

localization of antistreptolysin reactions in non-streptoc. dis. in blood lipid fractions (Ger) 48564

mobilization by crystalline peptide isolation from plasma of horses after cortisone admin. 51802

modifying eff. of extraction on blood lipoprotein fractions 37164

nutritional lipemia in inf., fractional determ. (It) 30752

rapid changes of lipoproteins & proteins during heparin-induced lipemia clearing, electrophoresis 16699

relation to blood coagulation 33483

relation to carbohydrate metab., review 7785

relation to severity of arteriosclerosis in rabbits 24154

total level in efferent veins in Kuntscher nailing of fract., determ. (Ger) 36609

value of lipid tolerance test during course of idiopathic sprue (It) 31140

variations with age & sex 22256

in urine

pregn. goat's urine, chem. 24290

metabolism

actinomycete metab. of lipids & lipid deriv. 14081

adrenals, eff. of exper. stress & ACTH in wild rats 4587

aorta & myocardium in autopsy (It) 2937

balance in healthy infants (It) 2591

balance in inf. with various dis. (It) 2593

biochem. 47274

breast, normal & neoplastic (Fr) 19035

Candida albicans & Saccharomyces cerevisiae, eff. on hemagglut. by these yeasts 6073

CNS, changes in ratio in demyelinating dis. (Ger) 54898

composition in rabbit 24263

content of body in rats refed after fasting, eff. of vitamin B1 (It) 34392

content of M. tuberc. var. BCG cultured on dextrose-containing media 30554

corneal, in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 34889

correlation of brain, lung & nose content with develop. rate of organ in rabbits (Fr) 45599

decidua in pregn. at term (It) 44390

deposition in calf aorta maintained in vitro 25322

deposits in fibroelastic tissue of tympanic membrane in atherosclerosis (Rus) 20927

disord. (Hun) 48906

eff. of anoxia at high altitudes (It) 30767

eff. of chorionic gonadotropins, in rabbits (It) 10268

eff. of exper. hypercholesterolemia, comparison with eff. of ACTH on mucopolysaccharides in blood & tissue, review (It) 1613

eff. of prolonged phenindione ther. of atherosclerosis (Fr) 30002

eff. of thyroxin, triiodothyronine & triiodothyroacetic acid 35248

exper. aberrant lipogenesis in various rabbit tissues 32816

exper. aberrant lipogenesis, substrate factor 8207

gastrocnemius musc., eff. of tibial nerve section in rabbits (Rus) 1803

glyceryl mono-mycolate in wax C fraction of M. tuberc. 13681

hepatic & extrahepatic depot lipids in exper. nephrotic synd. in rats 16278

hypothalamus (It) 52868

in arteriosclerosis (Ger) 45964

in arteriosclerosis (Sp) 40389

in arteriosclerosis, eff. of vitamin A & E in young adult & aged (Fr) 35245

in arteriosclerosis in hens, eff. of vitamin A, E & K1 (Ger) 35244

in diabetes mellitus (Fr) 47805

in liver cirrhosis, eff. of low-fat diet & normal diet on fecal elimination (It) 49616

in malabsorp. synd. 27499

in membranous labyrinth (It) 34414

in mollusk Patella vulgata, annual cycle (Fr) 11486

in parasite Dictophyme renale, relation to glycogen amount (Ger) 41694

in pterygium, keratitis & cataract 29215

lipid with tocopherol-like properties isolated from yeast 24367

lipogenesis, eff. of normal & adrenalectomized rats eating carbohydrate diets ad libitum or force fed 22820

liver, in exper. phlorhizin pois. in rats, eff. of heparin (It) 43754

M. tuberc., nonvirulent human strain H-37 Ra (Fr) 11478

mucosal lipids in normal & lithiasic gallbladder (It) 18454

Mycobacterium, atypical acid-fast strains, comparison with typical strains 33711

mycolic acids of wax A fractions of M. tuberc. 13682

ovum of Artemia salina, histochem. (Fr) 43623

oxidized tumor lipids, inhib. eff. on Rous sarcoma virus 14831

peroxide form. in tissues, prev. by anti-oxidant eff. of serotonin 10659

phosphorylation, eff. of coenzyme A, ATP, adenylic acid & choline 6099

pineal body in man & rat, cytochem. 37215

postop., in total gastrectomy with esophago-jejuno-duodeno-plasty for stomach cancer (It) 43932

regulating factor from blood of renal vein (It) 1961

regulation by spleen (It) 34467

relation to atherosclerosis, review 42617

tissue & cellular loss during osmic acid fixation for electron microscopy 27220

tumor tissue in glioblastoma multiforme of CNS (Sp) 40396

zymosterol utilization in cholesterol biosynthesis in rats 1522

***LIPIODOL** see* **CONTRAST MEDIA**

***LIPOBLASTOMA** see* **LIPOMA**

LIPOCAIC

effects

on fatty liver induced by ethionine in rats 36826

therapeutic use

arteriosclerosis, fatty liver & psoriasis, results (Ger) 21428

arteriosclerotic choroiditis, with ACTH 4339

infect. hepatitis (Rus) 15360

lipomas, eruptive, with heparin (Sp) 358

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

histochem. (Hun) 48910

blood in

Alder's anomalous granulation of leukocytes (Cz) 11937

case reports

(Pol) 5823

clin. & pathogen. aspects (It) 36207

in Negro inf. 15149

with metaepiphyseal mesenchymodystrophy of growth (It) 35648

manifestations

ocular (It) 33885

ocular in child (It) 43357

LIPODYSTROPHY

(Ger) 32458

case reports

intestinal 41874

intestinal, clin. pathol. conf. 50236

intestinal, with obliterative lymphangitis of mesentery 13192

etiology and pathogenesis

insulin ther. of diabetes mellitus, relation to Gower's local panatrophy 16906

progressive, caused by ment. defic. 45131

pathology

CNS in dogs, comparison with amaurotic idiocy in man 25581

intestinal, lymph node manifest. (Ger) 30934

therapy

ACTH, cortisone & prednisone, in intestinal lipodystrophy 42554

***LIPOIC ACID** see* **VITAMINS**

***LIPOID NEPHROSIS** see* **NEPHROTIC SYNDROME**

LIPOIDOSIS

see also **EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA**

Hand-Schueller-Christian synd., relation to eosinophilic granuloma (Ger) 39543

hyalinosis cutis et mucosae (Ger) 35976

NS (Por) 13707

Schueller-Christian synd., pathogen. & progn. 8846

blood in

differentiation of Gaucher's dis., Niemann-Pick dis., & Schüller-Christian synd. (Sp) 10329

hyperuricemia & essential hypercholesterolemia in xanthomatosis 15556

case reports

(Ger) 49366

eruptive xanthoma in diabetes mellitus (Sp) 46034

familial xanthomatosis with essential hypercholesterolemia 15555

Gaucher's dis. (Rum) 16025

Hand-Schüller-Christian synd. (Fr) 43254

Hand-Schueller-Christian synd. (Ger) 43294

histiocytosis X, pulm. 956

histol. & ther. (Fr) 19299

hyperlipemic xanthomatosis (Ger) 36615

lipoid dermato-arthritis with reticulohistocytosis 35057

xanthoma disseminatum with diabetes insipidus, histochem. of stored fats (Ger) 55207

xanthoma of lung 50027

xanthoma tuberosum, with hepatosplenomegaly & cancer of extrahepatic biliary tract (Rum) 49186

xanthomatosis of pulm. artery with essential familial hypercholesterolemia 8436

xanthomatosis of pulm. artery with fatal coronary occlusion in cholesteremia (Dan) 41330

complications

Schüller-Christian dis. with pulm. involvement & impairment of alveolar-capillary diffusion 8864

xanthelasma palpebrarum with chronic viral hepatitis & folic acid-vitamin B12 defic. (Sp) 8498

diagnosis

Gaucher's dis. by splenic puncture (Fr) 30626

differential diagnosis

necrobiosis lipoidica, from sarcoidosis with skin lesions 51747

etiology and pathogenesis

xanthomatosis in coronary dis., with cholesteremia (Sw) 39422

experimental

non-atherogenic splanchno-thesaurotic xanthomatosis after combined admin. of tween 80 & cholesterol, review (It) 1607

non-atherogenic splanchno-thesaurotic xanthomatosis, pathol. in guinea pigs, review (It) 1608

non-atherogenic splanchno-thesaurotic xanthomatosis, reversion to atheromatous degen. in guinea pigs, review (It) 1609

pathol. in rabbit 8201

in infant and child

cutaneous xanthomatosis, blood cholesterol determ. (Fr) 29537

Gaucher's dis., acute congen. (Sp) 10327

Gaucher's dis., neuropathol. 14864

Hand-Schueller-Christian synd., clin. manifest. & pathol. (Ger) 39101

manifestations

Hand-Schüller-Christian dis., ocular manifest. (It) 34916

meningeal lipoid granuloma, histochem. findings (Ger) 34124

skin & oral mucosa (Heb) 3144

metabolism

nerv. tissues, ratio of different lipids (Ger) 54898

pathology

Gaucher's dis., morphol. of sternal bone marrow, electron microscopy 10678

Niemann-Pick dis. (Sp) 10328

relation of Hand-Schueller-Christian synd. to Letterer-Siwe's dis. & eosinophilic granuloma of bone 42382

symmetrical skeletal changes in Schueller-Christian synd. (It) 52033

LIPOMA

duodenum (It) 19387

case reports

arborescens, of wrist (It) 40094

arborescent lipoma of both knees 37235

bladder, pathol. & surg. (Ger) 32636

bones, primary (It) 35649

breast (Pol) 29682

bronchi 20473

bronchi, clin. manifest. & surg. 4686

duodenal, fluoroscopic & x-ray diag. 5751

fibrolipoma of spermatic cord (It) 50910

intradural of spinal cord 31496

intrathoracic, unusual locations 27976

kidney, surg. (Rus) 54417

lipomatosis, bilateral symmetrical of parotid glands causing hypertrophy (Fr) 49999

mandible 37710

mediastinum, diag. & surg. (It) 18348

periosteal (It) 16398

replacement lipomatosis with horseshoe kidney 50436

retroperitoneal, surg. (It) 1282

symmetrical adenolipomatosis (Fr) 49990

uterus with leiomyoma 22735

complications

cecum, causing intestinal obstruct. (Ger) 55487

retroperitoneal, causing kidney transposition, differ. diag. from crossed ectopia, translumbar serial aortography 54391

sigmoid lipoma, submucous, with invagination, peroperative diag. (Ger) 32617

submucous lipoma causing intussusception of large intestine (Rus) 41387

etiology and pathogenesis

subcutaneous, histol. changes due to circ. disord. (Ger) 34047

in infant and child

congen. lipomatosis of forearm & hand with monomelic bone abnorm. (It) 38651

lipomatosis of omentum in 3-year old child 51859

manifestations

x-ray, radiolucency of external lipomas (Sp) 17950

pathology

lipoblastic meningioma of spinal cord simulating spastic paralysis, histopathol. (Ger) 41739

therapy

heparin with lipocaic in eruptive lipomas (Sp) 358

LIPOPROTEINS

ovalbumin & lecithin interaction in complex form., eff. of pH, ionic strength & protein/lipid ratio 22505

ovalbumin & lecithin interaction in complex form., protective eff. of lecithin on heat coagulation of ovalbumin 22506

effects

omnadin on exper. erysipelas (Ger) 43867

in blood

binding of radio-phosphorus 22508

cholesterol determ. in α- & β-lipoproteins 25347

comparison of Americans & Frenchmen (Fr) 44391

determ., electrophoresis in heparin-induced clearing of lipemia 16999

determ., electrophoresis on agar (It) 1999

determ., electrophoretic, eff. of varying pH & μ of Michaelis' buffer solution (It) 1920

determ., high-density ultracentrifugation 33239

determ. in coronary dis. & normal persons, review 8044

determ. in lipoid nephrosis in child. (Dut) 15701

determ. in normal & pathol. cond. by zone electrophoresis on starch medium (Ger) 28002

determ. with paper electrophoresis (Bul) 31693

determ., zone electrophoresis 4220

distribution determ. by paper electrophoresis, relation to age & sex 35597

early eff. of fasting & glucose ingestion 37308

early eff. of fat ingestion 37309

eff. of bile acids in arteriosclerosis & normal subjects (Fr) 1178

eff. of carbohydrate feeding & fasting in rats 22819
eff. of carbon monoxide pois. (It) 2940
eff. of choleretics in dogs & chicks (Fr) 7176
eff. of exper. anoxia in dogs (Fr) 12142
eff. of lipid loading, in inf. & adults of various ages (It) 2596
eff. of olive oil ingestion in normal dogs (Fr) 48112
eff. of phlogistic & antiphlogistic agents in guinea pigs (Ger) 29016
eff. of prednisone in rabbits fed normal & high cholesterol diets (It) 40284
eff. of saline solutions on sedimentation rate (Fr) 1200
eff. of sitosterols (Sw) 29191
eff. of toluidine blue in rabbits 24153
electrophoresis of fractions obtained by preparative ultracentrifugation (Ger) 45543
electrophoretic separation, error of method (It) 41090
electrophoretic separation, method (It) 1939
fractionation by electrophoresis (Ger) 48576
high density human lipoproteins, serol. & physicochem. changes on aging during storage 47566
in arterial & venous blood (Ger) 48594
in arteriosclerosis & atherosclerosis, relation to age & blood clearing factor 35230
in arteriosclerosis & in healthy persons, age & sex differences (Ger) 48555
in arteriosclerosis, comparison with Kimmelstiel-Wilson synd. (Fr) 35228
in arteriosclerosis, correlation with plasmatic heparinic activity (Sp) 33779
in arteriosclerosis, determ. by paper electrophoresis, comparison with ultracentrifugation in high-density medium 35229
in arteriosclerosis, relation to age (Ger) 35252
in arteriosclerosis, review (It) 28673
in benign bone tumors, electrophoresis (It) 35656
in burns (Sw) 50488
in cancer (It) 1938
in cardiovasc. dis. (It) 49635
in coronary dis. 35226
in diabetes mellitus (It) 19421, 43907
in diabetes mellitus (Pol) 5968
in diabetes mellitus, determ. 46094
in diabetes mellitus, with cholesteremia, diag. value (Ger) 55087
in exper. arteriosclerosis in rabbits (Fr) 35857
in exper. carbon monoxide pois. (It) 1923
in exper. diabetes mellitus, eff. on glucose uptake by rat musc. 26958
in exper. hemorrhagic anemia in rabbits 43201
in exper. trypanosomiasis evansi in guinea pigs (It) 6754
in fatty liver, electrophoresis (Ger) 15466
in gastrointestinal dis., diag. value (Dut) 50136
in idiopathic hypercholesteremia & hyperlipemia, starch electrophoresis 25321
in jaundice & liver cirrhosis, electrophoresis (Fr) 40498
in nephrosis (Pol) 5967
in normal & pathol. cond. in child. (Ger) 4815
in obstruct. jaundice, intra- & extra-hepatic biliary obstruct. ultracentrifugation 27042
in otosclerosis (Cz) 11836
in preclin. & ischemic heart dis. 37270
in protein-deficiency dystrophy in child. (Ger) 24242
in rheum. fever, determ., ionographic technic 31830
in rural Costa Rican, Guatemalan & U. S. populations, comparison 35664
in silicosis, electrophoresis (It) 26013, 49674
isolation by fractionated elution (Fr) 12107
β/α lipoprotein ratio determined by staining of blood serum for electrophoresis (It) 1919
β-lipoproteins in progr. atherosclerosis, age factor (Ger) 35234
macromolecular, in arteriosclerosis, review 22610
metab. of protein moiety in rabbits 51790
modifying eff. of extraction of blood lipids on lipoprotein fractions 37164
phospholipid binding in human serum lipoproteins, stability 26845
β, precipitation by heparin & synthetic heparinoids, eff. of calcium chloride (Fr) 48076
relation to glycoprotein levels, in normal subjects (It) 31258, 42629
review 14137
thromboplastic actibity of lipoprotein from erythrocytes & platelets, composition & properties
visualization of macromolecules by electron microscopy 21987

metabolism

biochem. 47274
brain, eff. of volatile anesthetics (It) 44580
brain, phosphorus-containing lipoid component of protein residue (Rus) 44157
eff. of desoxycorticosterone in diabetics (It) 10275
eff. of sex & sex hormones, etiol. relation to coronary dis. & arteriosclerosis in men & women 35246
eff. of thyroxin, triiodothyronine & triiodothyroacetic acid 35248
in diabetes mellitus, electrophoresis (It) 10274
in liver dis. (It) 1937
liporibonucleoprotein-sulfhydryl group complex in chromosomes (Fr) 25413
liporibonucleoprotein-sulfhydryl group complex in nucleoli of animal & plant cells (Fr) 25412

therapeutic use

lipoprotein-nucleic acid prep. in virus dis. 41487

LIPOSARCOMA

kidney (Sp) 30427
kidney, double dystopic (Rus) 54420

LIPOTROPIC FACTORS

***see also* CHOLINE**
***see also* INOSITOL**
***see also* METHIONINE**
(Fr) 30246

effects

on fat metab., animal exper., review (Sw) 20252
prev. of exper. edema in rats 14883
prev. of exper. liver damages & hemorrh. caused by ethyl biscoumacetate (Ger) 54878

***LIPOXIDASE see* OXIDASES**

LIPS

***see also* CHEILITIS**
***see also* HARELIP**

diseases

Ascher's synd. (Fr) 20447
streptoc. elephantiasis, ther., hyaluronidase (Fr) 52540
trachoma virus infect. (Fr) 30599

neoplasms

adenolymphoma of lower lip (It) 49763
basal cell carcinoma of lower lip, perop. cardiac arrest (Sp) 53314
benign hemangiopericytoma of dog lip 17246
epidermoid carcinoma, surg. 39550
epidermoid carcinoma surg., with develop. of gastric cancer 3 years later (Sp) 17036
epithelioma, surg. & radiother. (Sp) 48018
keratoacanthoma of lower lip red margin 28041
of lower, surg. technic (Rus) 15297
preop. radiother., contraindic. (Rus) 54757
radiother., contact method, statist. (Pol) 6199
sebaceous adenoma of lower lip, in dog 5784
surg. (It) 23984
ther., radiocobalt with block dissection of lymph nodes 9246

LISTERIA

attempted isolation of L forms of Listeria monocytogenes (Cz) 35591

infections

clin. aspects (Rus) 55548
diag., serol., review (Ger) 19637
encephalomeningitis, case report (Ger) 55052
exper., in sheep, enhancement by material from cattle mucosal dis. 23050
immun. in mice 27277
in animals, transm. 37017
in deer (Ger) 21618
monocytogenes causing abortion (Bul) 38043
monocytogenes, causing abortion (Rus) 439
monocytogenes encephalitis, with clear & aseptic CSF (Fr) 11567
monocytogenes meningitis 22655
monocytogenes meningitis, cold agglutinins producing false positive heterophilantibody test 8054
monocytogenes meningitis in inf. 44766
monocytogenes meningitis in newborn, ther. (Fr) 23877
monocytogenes meningitis, ther. 44774
monocytogenes meningoencephalitis (Nor) 20409
monocytogenes, of cow udder (Ger) 7886
monocytogenes, prenatal, clin. manifest. (Ger) 392
monocytogenes, with lymph node tuberc., case report (Ger) 28443
skin manifest. (Cz) 45215

LITERATURE

***see also* BOOKS**
***see also* LANGUAGE**
***see also* PERIODICALS**

classified med. references in Shakespeare 27825
creative process in 39947
Doyle's surg. Doctor Watson 32308
God, time & destiny in Persian epics (Fr) 15091
med., Hebrew, published in Israel (Heb) 36645
med., problems of communication 23492
microfilm reproduction (It) 28641
Molière's characterization of physicians & pharmacists (Sw) 53807
1001 nights, anat. & med. in (Ger) 28459
physicians & pharmacists in Molière's Le Malade Imaginaire (Sw) 53810
pornographical, control by penal law in France (Fr) 13558
references to sardonic plant by Greek & Roman writers (Sw) 20211
Shakespeare's comments on learned professions 24833
Thomas Mann's Death in Venice, psychoanalytic interpretation of disintegration of artistic sublimation 30282
time concepts in novels (Fr) 15094
Wilkie Collins' The Moonstone, psychoanalytic interpretation 30283
W. F. Snokalski's views on literary works of poet Mickiewicz (Pol) 51263
Zola's novel Le Rêve, psychopathol. analysis (Fr) 33814

LITHIUM

biol. & pharmacol. of lithium ion, review 29601
role in D-α-hydroxy fatty acid synthesis by Lactobacillus casei 30982
square bubbles in irradiated & annealed lithium fluoride crystals 53137

effects

chloride, form. of giant forms of E. coli (It) 34874
lithium chloride causing prod. of giant forms of E. coli in culture, nutritional requirements (It) 50571
lithium chloride, dysmorphic action on E. coli, comparison with acriflavine, penicillin & urethane (It) 10738
lithium chloride, on E. coli, induction of L colonies (It) 34867
lithium chloride, on E. coli in synthetic amino-acid -enriched medium (It) 34861
lithium chloride on growth of Yoshida sarcoma (Jap) 12970
on phosphate penetration into Xenopus embryos 28898

in blood

determ. by semi-quantitative colorimetric method 45546

poisoning

ther. 24134

***LITTLE'S DISEASE see* CEREBRAL PALSY**

LIVER

hepatol. progr., review (Fr) 46634
homogenates, eff. on response of fluid balance to vasopressin, in frogs (Fr) 37849
mitosis, genome separation in rat liver (Ger) 35659

abnormalities

intrathoracic accessory lobe 9925
unusual anomalous tubular structure, case report 38254

abscess

(Dut) 16783
caused by Taenia saginata, rupt. into peritoneum (Fr) 38863
multiple, differ. etiol., pathogen. & surg. (Fr) 3812
non-amebic, case reports (Fr) 52536
perf. into pericardium, surg., case report (Fr) 16226

anatomy and histology

concepts of structural organis. of liver (Fr) 30588
cytol. during gestation in ovoviviparous fish (Fr) 35045
cytoplasmic particulates, isolation by gradient centrifugation & enzyme distribution in particulates 40567
hepatic sphincters, structure & funct., review 30952
internal architecture, surg. significance 51749
intrahepatic distribution of bile ducts, surg. anat. (It) 16349
Kupffer's cells in rats (Ger) 19635
lysosomes (Fr) 48087
mitochondria, determ. of number (Ger) 21585
relation of structure to funct. in health & dis. 6267
size in Papuan child., relation to nutrition & malaria 25853
submicroscopic cytoplasmic granules of rat liver, fine structure & biol. characteristics 22503
visualization of configuration & structure by automatic scanning scintillation counter 836
visualization of configuration & structure by automatic scanning scintillation counter, counting rate cut-off circuit for increased contrast in 837
weight in Africans & Europeans, relation to endemic malaria 2274

aneurysm

rupt. in periarteritis nodosa, review (Ger) 21583

blood supply

arterial ligation causing fatal Clostridium perfringens infect. in dogs, eff. of precp. intra-arterial penicillin admin., review (It) 22163

blood flow, continuous registration by heat-conducting probe in dogs (Ger) 29584

blood flow during upper abdom. surg., heated thermocouple blood flow recorder 15119

circ. & related metab. funct., eff. of hepatic arterial ligation 0224

circ., dynamics & vasc. histol. (Dan) 38434

circ., eff. of vasomotor drugs, determ. by sulfobromophthalein test (Ger) 389

circ., review 24708

continuous registration of blood flow by thermoconductor probe (Ger) 48580

exper. interruption of circ., eff. of intra-arterial & intraportal penicillin in dogs (It) 44395

exper. segmental revascularization by implantation of splenic artery into liver lobe 0216

flow, determ. by radioiodine-labeled human serum albumin 10996

flow regulation, role of spleen & hepatic artery, in rats & monkeys 15058

in heart dis., eff. of digitalis on circ. output (It) 45760

intrahepatic vasc. system, static & dynamic influence on inferior portacaval blood flow (It) 46426

ischemia, chronic, in dogs, anat. & pathol. aspects (Fr) 40458

ischemia, prolongation of survival time by ACTH in dogs 41190

measurement of flow with colloidal radiogold 25368

temporary exclusion of liver from circ., method in dogs 51796

vasc. changes in liver dis., review 1368

cysts

congen. multiple, differ. diag., x-ray, of gastric cancer (Ger) 32603

cystadenoma (Fr) 34245

extrahepatic bile cyst after laparoscopy & liver puncture (Ger) 36104

in inf. (Rus) 5891

multilocular cystadenomas, histopathol. 31454

polycystic dis. 27291

polycystic dis., surg. significance 20096

polycystic liver in newborn inf. born with hydatiform mole 48008

solitary nonparasitic, case reports 5044

traum., manifest. & surg. 30133

effect of drugs on

ACTH, on tissue resp. (Rus) 46351

allyl alcohol-induced necrosis in rats, blood glutamic acid-oxalacetic acid transaminase activity (Ger) 28022

amanitine intoxication on glycogen biosynthesis in mouse liver slices (Ger) 24309

amino acids on oxidative activity in normal & pathol. liver (It) 24488

4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide, on purine incorporation in nucleic acids in mice 10654

antibiotics, on fatty acid biosynthesis in rats 37146

bishydroxycoumarin & vitamin K defic. on enzyme activity in rats 14979

carbon tetrachloride in rats, enhancement of growth (Ger) 46356

carbon tetrachloride, metab. changes after exper. pois. in mice (Ger) 46975

carbon tetrachloride pois. inducing metab. changes in mice (Ger) 3325

carbon tetrachloride pois. on isolated liver mitochondria in rats (Ger) 32302

carbutamide, histol. & histochem. in rabbits & rats (It) 36205

carbutamide in ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ger) 54648

chlorpromazine & 10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)phenothiazine inducing lesions in dogs (It) 25954

chlorpromazine & reserpine ther. of ment. defic. & behavior disord. in child. (It) 18539

chlorpromazine, in ment. patients, funct. tests & biopsy findings (It) 18501

chlorpromazine, in short & prolonged admin. in exper. (Ger) 55032

chlorpromazine in ther. of alcoholism 50301

chlorpromazine on funct. & structure in rats with & without exper. liver damage 14662

chlorpromazine, prolonged oral admin. 23120

cholesterol, desoxycorticosterone, progesterone & testosterone on rat liver lysosomes in vitro (Fr) 30556

chorionic & serum gonadotropins in rats (It) 2004

cortisone deriv., choleretic eff. in obstruct. jaundice in inf. (It) 4968

cortisone on enzyme activity in regenerating liver in vitro (It) 16379

cystine pois. in rats, anat. & funct. changes (It) 28739

DAB destruction by rat liver slices, eff. of RE cells loaded with carbon granules 13052

DAB on rat liver cells (Jap) 13058

DAB with ethionine in rat, prolonged admin. 13055

decamethylene diguanidine, histol. changes in ducks (Ger) 54686

dessicated thyroid, on size & number of liver nucleoli, in rats 42292

diazinone, alone & with vitamin B12 (It) 40225

2,4-dinitrophenol, stimulation of form. of melanin-like substances from tyrosine in rat liver homogenates 14195

ethionine, causing biochem. changes in liver tissue, in rats (It) 24464

ethionine in exper. schistosomiasis in rats (Por) 43848

ethionine, on free amino acid content in normal rats in exper. cancer 45171

ethoxylin casting resins & their hardening agents causing liver damage (Ger) 7851

ethyl ether with ganglion blocking agent (It) 24489

N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide inhib. of glutamic dehydrogenase in mitochondria from rats 10869

folliculin & testosterone, on parenchyma, in guinea pigs (It) 43940

hepatocarcinogens on biochem. properties of isolated liver mitochondria (Dut) 51125

heptabarbital in normal cond. & liver dis. (Ger) 28477

isoniazid, reduction of resp. quotient & inhib. of pyridoxine phosphate catalysed enzyme systems in exper. animals 24109

isoniazid tox., protective eff. of glutamic acid in rats (It) 44567

α-lipoic acid, protective eff. in allyl alcohol test (Ger) 15438

phenacemide with phenylethylacetylurea, in ther. of epilepsy (It) 18474

4-phenyl-4-propoxy-1,2,5-trimethyl piperidine (Rus) 46342

protective eff. of cysteine, cysteinamine, cystathionine & homocysteine, with fructose & glucose (Ger) 28429

protein, parenteral infusion, in mice (Ger) 32535

pyrazinamide ther. of pulm. tuberc. (It) 26147

Senecio pyrrolizidine alkaloids, relation of tox. eff. to chem. structure 5561

steroids, prolonged admin. in guinea pigs, histol. (It) 43780

α-strophanthin, on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria & sarcosomes in hogs & rats (Ger) 46972

N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea, on glucose-6-phosphate activity in normal rats & in exper. diabetes mellitus 2378

surface-active substances on arylsulfatase C in rat liver 44028

tetracycline, funct. & histol. changes 8824

thiopental anesth., protection by infusion of various liver-protective drugs in rabbits (It) 49580

thyroid tablets, eff. of prolonged addiction 28208

thyroxin on swelling of mitochondria from rat & mouse livers 2864

4-o-tolylazo-o-toluidine on stroma of rat liver (Jap) 13060

triethylene melamine on phagocytosis of leukemic cells by Kupffer's cells in lymphatic leukemia (Ger) 19636

vitamin C on oxygen consumption of diluted liver homogenate systems 33207

effect of excision

eosinophil count in partially hepatectomized mice, periodic changes 36270

on bile secretion (Rus) 20862

on cardiovasc. reactivity in dogs 9113

partial, in dogs (Fr) 25458

partial, on liver blood flow in rats 27666

subtotal on response of rat to cold exposure 3680

embryology

copper content in fetuses of various ages, biol. significance 4174

cysteinesulfinic acid form. in embrionic calf liver in vitro (Fr) 10588

ductus venosus, develop. in man & goat 47324

fistula

hepatopleural, caused by closed trauma of thorax (Rus) 6985

foreign bodies

metal fragment, retained for 11 years in child, with splenomegaly (It) 35714

gangrene

caused by accid. ligation of right branch of hepatic artery (Sp) 17871

hemorrhage

exper., control by free mesothelial grafts in dogs 894

hematoma caused by inj. (It) 18442

hematoma, causing Chiari synd., case report 160

hemostatic methods, review 31466

rupt. of Glisson's capsule causing intraperitoneal hemorrh., with eclampsia, fatal case (Ger) 3116

in various diseases

cardiovasc. dis., eff. of poor circ. on antitoxic funct. of liver (Rus) 31402

congestive heart failure (It) 46557

damage caused by eclampsia & pre-eclampsia (Ger) 21692

damage in ulcerative colitis (Nor) 39381

defic. dis. in child. 15174

diabetes mellitus, blood carotene tests 18018

diabetes mellitus sulfobromophthalein test (It) 18403

diabetes mellitus with tuberc. after N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea ther. (It) 16463

dumping synd. (Ger) 25678

epilepsy (It) 50933

erythroblastic anemia & visceral leishmaniasis in child. (Fr) 43679

exper. acute carbon tetrachloride pois., electron microscopy (Fr) 1027

exper. biotin & vitamin B6 defic., eff. on histidine deaminating enzyme systems in rats 47413

exper. cancer, increased cytochrome oxidase activity in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 45119

exper. carbon tetrachloride pois., protective eff. of casein, glucose & honey in rats (It) 34440

exper. diabetes mellitus, biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids in particle-free extracts of rat liver 26954

exper. diabetes mellitus, eff. of somatotropin on glycogen retention in rats 299

exper. molybdenum defic. acetaldehyde oxidase activity in rats 47424

exper. molybdenum defic., xanthine oxidase activity & purine metab. in rats 47433

exper. nephrotic synd., pathol. & biochem. (It) 17314

exper. pantothenic acid defic., increased vitamin B12 content in rats 23799

heart dis., validity of sulfobromophthalein test (It) 17541

hemochromatosis & siderosis 48693

infect. mononucleosis 42559

kwashiorkor 19873

kwashiorkor, eff. of high protein diet 44021

liver pulsations in tricuspid insuff., hepatorheograms (Ger) 25216

ment. & neurol. dis., thymol, Takata-Ara & Weltmann tests (Rum) 49177

ment. disord., chloranilic acid lability test (It) 18538

periarteritis nodosa (Ger) 55056

psoriasis, histopathol. (Fr) 11510

pyelonephritis (Ger) 55374

rheum. subacute bact. endocarditis, thymol turbidity in (Ger) 5193

schizophrenia, eff. of insulin coma 19877

thyroid dis. 2794

tuberc., pulm., 2,5-dihydroxy-3,6-dichloroquinone test (It) 34630

ulcerative colitis 2970

innervation

eff. of DAB carcinogenesis on nerve fibers of rat livers 13053

interoceptors regulating glycemia (Fr) 48133

metabolism

(Dut) 16745

2-acetamidofluorene & related cpds., deacylation in rat liver in vitro 44067

2-acetamidonaphthalene conversion to 2-acetamido-6-naphthol by rat liver microsomes, enzymatic mechanism 24258

acetates in rat liver slices, eff. of propionates 10575

acetic acid, regulation by short-chain fatty acids in rats 34178

acetylgalactosamine form. from uridine diphosphate acetylglucosamine by enzyme system from rat liver 14160

acetylation of glucosamine & sulfanilamide in pigeon liver extracts, inhib. by hydralazine 4230

N-acetylsialic acid 26159

acid phosphatase activity in rats 44035

acid soluble pentoses, eff. of inanition in guinea pig (It) 1975

acid soluble pentoses, eff. of postmortem autolysis in guinea pigs (It) 1976

adenine & guanine nucleotides formate & glycine incorporation in rat liver 3737

adenine succinic acid & adenylosuccinic acid, isolation & identification in mammalian liver 44022

adenylpyrophosphatase, eff. of desoxycorticosterone on activity in rat liver mitochondria 12642

adrenocorticoids, degradation of C21 configuration in guinea pig liver (It) 10877

d- & l-alanine, deamination in normal cond. & in protein defic. (Rus) 44109

alanine-glutamic acid transaminase activity in rat liver, relation to protein metab. 43595

alanine transaminase inhib. by carbutamide & tolbutamide in rat liver 5604

alkaline phosphatases & PAH during induced choleresis (Tur) 41281

allothreonine & threonine zymohexases, isolation from sheep liver & mechanism of action 47394

amino acid intracellular distribution in normal & liver tumor tissue 36267

amino acid oxidases, in rat liver homogenate, eff. of α-tocopheryl phosphate (It) 41087

amino acid synthesis by amination of α-keto acids, eff. of fluorocitrate in rat liver homogenates 43562

amino acids synthesis, eff. of depression of transamination in slices & homogenates (Rus) 44165

amino acids synthesis from pyruvic acid & ammonium salts, determ. of catalyzing enzymes (Rus) 44106

2-aminofluorene acylation in rat liver slices 34750

ammonia, eff. of hemorrhagic shock in dogs 41144

Δ4-androstenedione-3, 17 inactivation by rat liver in vitro 4724

anserine & carnosine synthesis in vitro, comparison with musc. 24357

arabinose, eff. of various drugs in vitro (Cz) 11868

arginase, eff. of stress in rats (Fr) 12186

arylsulfatase C in rat microsomes, isolation in soluble form 44027

3,4-benzopyrene in cell nuclei in mice 22421

bilirubin glucuronide form. by enzyme system in guinea pig liver in vitro 43594

biosynthesis of liver & tumor ribonucleic acid ribose in tumor-bearing rats 40024

biosynthetic pathways of glycogen, glucose & nucleic acid ribose in rats 37168

bis(dimethylamino)-fluorophosphate activation as cholinesterase antag. by rat liver in vitro 1710

blood protein synthesis in fetus 3892

N-carbamoyl-β-alanine, dihydrouracil & uracil degradation in rat liver slices 26935

carbohydrates, eff. of x-rays (Rus) 16118

catalase & non-hemin iron in gastric cancer (Jap) 12926

catalase, cytochrome oxidase, diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome C reductase & succinic dehydrogenase, determ. in rabbits 47552

catalase in mice, eff. of urine extracts from cancer patients (Jap) 12927

catalase in mice, eff. of urine extracts from uterine cancer patients (Jap) 12928

catalase levels, eff. of oral admin. of tumor-inhib. extracts of urinary concentrates in tumor-bearing mice 30997

catalase-reducing substance in tumor cells (Jap) 12929

chem. composition of cells, review 24707

chick embryo liver explants during transition from in vivo to in vitro cond. 12702

cholesterol, eff. of pyridylacetic acid (It) 1921

cholesterol storage, age differences in eff. of cystine & methionine in rats 4451

cholesterol synthesis, eff. of removal of endogenous cholesterol in rats 30905

choline level relation to vitamin A level 51842

cholinesterase in vertebrates (Fr) 12242

cholyl-coenzyme A form. in guinea pig liver microsomes accompanied by adenylpyrophosphate breakdown 1749

chromium phosphate colloid uptake by isolated rat liver, eff. of temperature 22812

citrate, fumarate, α-ketoglutarate & pyruvate, in rat liver mitochondria, eff. of x-rays (Ger) 6324

citric acid synthesis in litochondria, importance of mitochondria structure in rats (Ger) 2829

citrovorum factor conversion to serine zymohexase cofactor by sheep liver enzyme system 26946

citrovorum factor inactivation & N-formylglutamic acid form. in hog liver 26919

cocarboxylase in mitochondria, eff. of suspension medium 34740

coenzyme A & other pyridine nucleotide activity, eff. of exper. vitamin C defic. in guinea pigs (It) 10850

coenzyme A & pantothenic acid content & PAB acetylation in rat, eff. of vitamin B12 (It) 24483

coenzyme A in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 1963

coenzyme I biosynthesis, utilization of pyridines in mice 26949

coenzyme I, phosphorylation associated with oxidation of external reduced coenzyme I in rat liver mitochondria 3770

coenzymes I & II, ratio of reduced & oxidized forms in rat liver mitochondria 37126

colloidal chromic phosphate uptake, distribution & eff. after inject. into hepatic artery & portal vein in man & dog 11731

cortisone & hydrocortisone metab. by dog liver in vivo after intravenous admin., isotope study 25874

creatine synthesis by liver slices of hyperthyroid rats 5586

cystamine oxidation in rat liver homogenate (It) 10861

cysteine desulfhydrase activity in chick liver, eff. of vitamin B6 43573

cytochrome reductase isolation from microsomes & properties 44090

decarboxylation of cysteinesulfinic acid, eff. of estradiol in ovariectomized adult rat (Fr) 35747

demethylase in rat liver, action on 3-methyl-4-monoaminoazobenzene & intracellular distribution 45181

desoxyriboaldolase in vitamin B12 defic. rats 6129

desoxyribonuclease II of mitochondria, eff. of gamma rays from radiocobalt 37187

desoxyribonucleic acid, eff. of alloxan & fasting in rat 27221

desoxyribonucleic acid in x-irradiated rats, eff. of methionine 50005

desoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei in fetal rats (Fr) 35850

desoxyribonucleic acid in regen. after partial hepatectomy in rats (It) 23824

desoxyribosidic cpds. in regenerating rat & mouse liver 14835

diatrizoate sodium concentration & elimination in intravenous urography, with visualization of gallbladder & common bile duct instead of kidneys 6340

diiodotyrosine enzymic deiodination in rat liver, intracellular distribution of enzyme system (Ger) 3323

dimethoxy benzotriazine dithiophosphoric acid conversion to cholinesterase-inhibitor 27648

diphosphopyridine nucleotide breakdown by microsome fractions of rat liver homogenates 35424

eff. of denervation on metab. funct. in exper. tuberc. in rabbits (Rus) 24092

eff. of 1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromochlorethane 45097

eff. of vitamin C on oxygen consumption of diluted liver homogenate systems 33207

electrolytes & nitrogen, comparison in young & old rats 14478

enzymatic activity, relation to age & diet in rats 4446

enzyme activity in West Nile encephalitis in mice (It) 34862

enzymes, histochem. distribution in 6851

enzymes in parenchymal cells, comparison with cultured hepatic cell line 30999

enzyme properties of cytoplasmic granules in rat liver homogenate 35423

enzyme system catalyzing biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids, isolation from pigeon liver 34726

enzyme systems, eff. of amino acid defic. 34153

enzyme systems in normal & thyrotoxic rat livers, comparison 730

esterase-rich bodies in osmium-fixed rat liver cells 14237

esterases in dogs 33615

fat deposition, eff. of diet of bread mixtures with varying levels of non-fat milk products & lysine in rats 4468

fats, neutral, synthesis in rat liver homogenate fractions 24398

fats, relation to coenzyme A content of liver (It) 33263

fatty acid activation by enzyme system from hog liver 14150

fatty acids, biosynthetic mechanism in soluble cytoplasmic portion of rat liver 37127

fatty acids in dietary & depot fats, incorporation in liver fats in rats (Ger) 3321

fatty acids, long-chain, biosynthesis by enzyme system in pigeon liver in vitro 44042

fatty acids, long-chain, co-factor requirements in biosynthesis in pigeon liver in vitro 44041

fatty acids, long-chain, substrates & coenzyme requirements in biosynthesis in particle-free extracts of rat liver 26953

fatty acids, long-chain, synthesis by soluble enzyme system from pigeon liver 10629

fatty acyl adenylates, biosynthesis in animal livers & properties 37147

ferritin content of tumor-bearing animals 26119

folic acid, aerobic formylation by enzymes in N-10 position in homogenates, formyl donors (Ger) 24328

formate oxidation in tissue slices & homogenates from various animal species (Ger) 26368

N-formylcysteine form. from L-cysteine & formaldehyde through intermediary 4-L-thiazolidinecarboxylic acid in mitochondria in vitro 47412

(α-N-formyl)glycinamide ribotide conversion to (α-N-formyl) glycinamidine ribotide by enzyme system from pigeon liver 14145

free amino acids, eff. of intraperitoneal tryptophan in rat (It) 10884

fructokinase isolation from bovine liver & requirements & inhib. of activities 47398

fructose & glucose (Ger) 21271

fructose-6-phosphate & glucose-6-phosphate, eff. of cortisone on renewal rate in rat liver slices (Fr) 11485

fructose-6-phosphate & glucose-6-phosphate in rat, eff. of cortisone & adrenalectomy (Fr) 11484

gamma globulin & serum albumin changes in perfusion of isolated rat liver 44010

glucophosphatases, eff. of pancreatectomy in animals (It) 1972

glucose, eff. of cortisone & adrenalectomy in rat (Fr) 43080

glucose, free, eff. of glucagon & insulin in ducks (Fr) 48154

glucose, free, eff. of glucagon in ducks (Fr) 12112

glucose, pathways of oxidation in perfused rat liver 3766

glucose, pathways of oxidation of variously labelled glucoses in rats in vivo 3765

glucose 1-phosphate & glucose 6-phosphate, hydrolysis by phosphoglucomutase in rat liver extracts 44026

glucose-6-phosphatase, eff. of insulin in pancreatomized dogs (It) 1973

glucose-6-phosphatase in diabetes mellitus 15537

glucuronyl radical transfer from glucosiduronic acids to alcohols by glucuronidases 14171

glucuronylation of steroids in vitro 14172

glutamate oxidation by mitochondria, inhib. by N-2-fluorenylacetamide, mechanism 24370

glutamic acid dehydrogenase isolation from bovine liver (Ger) 34674

glutamic acid, inhib. of coenzyme I linked oxidation by N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide in rat liver mitochondria 47306

glutamic semialdehyde reductase purification from rat liver & properties 26945

glutaminesynthetase, eff. of high oxygen pressure in animals (Rus) 44103

glutathione activity, eff. of ligation of hepatic & splenic arteries (It) 9698

glutathione content in rat, eff. of vitamin B12 (It) 24484

glutathione incorporation of glycine, eff. of epinephrine in rats 44004

D-glyceric acid kinase purification from animal livers & properties 14215

glycerin, activity of optical isomers in rat liver slices 37157

glycine & phosphorus incorporation into rat liver ribonucleic acid, eff. of dietary protein 24348

glycine & purines, in birds (Rus) 44100

glycogen & glucose, eff. of cortisone & adrenalectomy in rat (Fr) 43079

glycogen content, role in thermoregulation in rats 51181

glycogen, eff. of adrenalectomy in rat embryos (Fr) 35807

glycogen, eff. of glycine in normal & tumor bearing mice treated with barbital sodium (Rus) 1804

glycogen, eff. of hyperthyroidism on content of isolated rat liver 9136

glycogen, eff. of para-aminobenzoic acid in rats 22269

glycogen, eff. of small doses of estradiol benzoate (It) 46449

glycogen in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized rats, eff. of glucagon & epinephrine 6116

glycogen in hibernating Spermophilus, eff. of glucagon (Fr) 48052

glycogen, intracellular distribution 36244

glycogen, ribose & xylose incorporation in mice, isotope study 3753

glycogen storage & synthesis from glucose in pregn. rat 42676

glycogen storage capacity, relation to susceptibility to obesity in various strains of mice 692

glycogen storage, eff. of 3-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene & other aminoazobenzenes in rats 11778

glycogenolysis, form. of phosphoglucomutase activator in animal liver, eff. of nicotinamide (It) 44494

glycogenolysis, phosphoglucomutase activity & pyridine-nucleotide content of liver & musc. of rats treated with nicotinamide (It) 44496

glycolysis of rat liver tissue, eff. of carbutamide (It) 44432

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

hemoglobin biosynthesis, role in anemias associated with liver dis., review (Fr) 30583

heparin, incorporation of labelled sulfate in dogs 37136

hydrocortisone analogs, glycogenic activity & inactivation by enzyme systems in rats 46211

hydrolytic enzymes in mouse mammary carcinoma 12924

hydropyrimidine hydrase purification from bovine liver & activity 26941

3-hydroxyanthranilic acid conversion to quinolinic acid in rat liver, eff. of menadione (It) 10871

17-hydroxycorticosteroids (Fr) 43097

3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid biosynthesis in animal liver homogenates 47410

p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid oxidation by oxidase from animal liver 14214

19-hydroxysteroids, comparison of oxidation of various cpds. by homogenates from guinea pigs 03749

in vitro deiodination of thyroxin in rat (Fr) 6809

inactivation of arterenol, epinephrine & serotonin in normal & thyroxin-treated dogs (It) 3931

inactivation of insulin by isolated liver of bullfrog 732

inhib. of citrate oxidation by glyoxylate in rat liver homogenates 34716

inorganic pyrophosphates, form. from orthophosphates in rat liver microsomes 43561

insulinase, inhib. by blood & blood fractions containing insulin-binding antibody 37033

insulinase inhib. in exper. Amanita phalloides extract pois., correlation with hypoglycemia in guinea pigs & rats (Fr) 12208

interconversion of glycine & serine by enzyme from rabbits & coenzyme activity of folic acid deriv. 1751

interconversion of glycine & serine by enzyme system from rabbits, specificity of enzyme system for folic acid deriv. as coenzymes 1752

iron, eff. of pituitary hormones in normal & hypophysectomized rats (Fr) 40473

iron storage, eff. of partial hepatectomy & splenectomy in rats 24164

isocitric acid oxidation & phosphorylation quotient in mitochondria 1760

20-ketocorticosteroid reductase isolation from rat liver & specificity 47402

lactic acid, anerobic prod., eff. of glucose, fructose, glucose-6-phosphate & fructose-1, 6-diphosphate in rat liver slices 22447

lanosterol demethylation & cholesterol form. in rat liver in vitro 37163

lanosterol form. from squalene in hog & rat liver in vitro 37161

lanosterol form. from squalene in rat liver in vitro, cyclization mechanism 37162

lipases in parenchymal degen. induced by Micrococcus pyogenes toxins (It) 44470

lipids, in exper. phlorhizin pois. in rats, eff. of heparin (It) 43754

lipogenesis in diabetic-hypophysectomized rats 12596

lymph cholesterol concentration, eff. of hyper- & hypothyroidism in rats 9095

lysine α-keto acid conversion to pipecolic acid by enzyme system from animals, dependency on pyridine nucleotides 10618

lysine turnover, free & protein bound 27553

melanophorotropic hormone in warm- & cold-blooded animals (Ger) 42072

metab. behavior of isolated liver cells 28889

metal ion concentrations in rat liver cells 46040

metals, distribution in subcellular fractions in rats 37160

methionine activation for transmethylation by enzyme system from rabbits 14222

methionine biosynthesis, incorporation of formaldehyde & serine in chick liver in vitro, eff. of folic acid, defic. 23813

methylamine form. in oxidative degradation of nicotine & degradation of methylamine in animals (Ger) 10507

3-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, protein binding in hypophysectomized rats 45160

microsome fractions, characteristics 12708

monoamino-oxidase, eff. of lysergic acid diethylamide in presence of serotonin (It) 10887

monosaccharide interconversion in rat liver prep., eff. of triphosphopyridine nucleotide (It) 10859

nucleic acid content of frog liver nucleus, comparison with ova nuclei & spermatozoa 12705

nucleic acids, eff. of vagotomy, in dogs (It) 34412

nucleic acids in exper. Walker's carcinoma (It) 43781

nucleic acid phosphorus turnover, determ. by constant exposure technic 10037

nucleic acid synthesis in regenerating mouse liver after partial hepatectomy 7139

oxalacetic carboxylase isolation from chicken liver mitochondria & nucleotide specificity 37173

oxidation of blood cholesterol in guinea pig & rat (Fr) 45672

oxidation of triosephosphate in rat liver prep., eff. of monoiodoacetate (It) 10860

oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria prepared by sonic oscillation method 10670

oxygen consumption & supply in cirrhosis (It) 19971

oxygen consumption by homogenates, mitochondria & nuclei in two year old male rats (Fr) 6599

oxygen, eff. of aeration of small intestine on oxyhemoglobin content of portal blood 28982

parathion conversion to diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate in rat liver slices, eff. of inorganic thiophosphate 46283

pentobarbital & thiopental, enzymic oxidation in rabbits 48035

phenylalanine conversion to tyrosine by enzyme system 26962

phenylalanine conversion to tyrosine by enzyme system in vitro 10668

phenylalanine hydroxylase, stable fraction II in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 38095

phosphatase, alkaline, eff. of isatin in mice 29351

phosphatases, histochem. at physiol. pH, with demonstration of bile canaliculi 8722

phosphatases, in exper. Walker tumor in rats (It) 10774

phosphatidyl choline form. from aminoethanol in rat liver slices, radiocarbon study 47388

phosphoglucomutase activity in rats, eff. of nicotinamide (It) 10864

phospholipids, eff. of adrenalectomy & hypophysectomy on acetate incorporation in rat liver slices 2368

phosphomonoesterases in liver regen. in animals (It) 44181

phosphorylase activity, eff. of fasting & amanitine intoxication in mice (Ger) 24315

photooxidation & consequent detoxification of Clostridium botulinum type A toxin in presence of methylene blue 34181

polysaccharide phosphorylase, eff. of nicotinamide in rats (It) 1974

porphobilinogen conversion to porphyrin by liver homogenates of rats with exper. hepatic porphyria 39969

porphobilinogen conversion to porphyrins by normal rat liver homogenate 39968

porphyrin form. from 5-aminolaevulinic acid in laying hens, comparison with uterus 6072

potassium distribution & mechanism of accumulation in rat liver cell 24336

protease distribution in liver cell fractions 34725

protease liberation in exper. inflamm., third degree burns & antigen-antibody reactions (Ger) 10510

protein biosynthesis, cytochem. 42381

protein biosynthesis in microsome fractions, incorporation of amino acids in guinea pigs 1748

protein incorporation of leucine, eff. of ribonuclease & other basic proteins 36263

proteins, eff. of cortisone, in normal rats, rats treated with liver extract & in rat liver homogenates (It) 2584

proteins, in exper. protein insuff. & chloroform & carbon tetrachloride pois. (Rus) 44138

pyridine coenzyme in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 1964

quinolinic acid form. from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in rat liver, determ. of intracellular distribution of enzyme (It) 44564

quinolinic acid form. from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in rat liver, inhib. eff. of menadione & phthiocol (It) 44565

radiophosphorus incorporation into desoxyribonucleic acid of regenerating liver, eff. of x-irradiation on time funct. in mice 11784

rat liver acetone powder, conversion of Δ4-androstene-3β,17β-diol to testosterone 34712

reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide pyrophosphatase isolation from pigeon liver & properties 26955

reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, mechanism of oxidative dealkylation of alkylamines 27641

relation of ferritin to hemosiderin (Ger) 55067

resp. quotient, eff. of curare, in dogs (It) 31255

resp. rate of rat liver cells & relation to oxygen concentration in suspending medium 1757

retention of radiosulfur-labeled bovine serum albumin in normal & immunized rabbit liver tissue 14398

ribonucleic acid & nucleotide isolation & their inductor properties (Ger) 3328

ribonucleic acids & ribonucleotides, radiophosphorus incorporation in normal rats & in exper. neoplasms (Fr) 24886

ribonucleic acid, eff. of cortisone in rats (Ger) 32957

ribonucleic acid in rats, isolation & properties 44017

ribonucleic acid incorporation of radiophosphorus, eff. of azasulones (Fr) 11481

11482

ribonucleic acid, nucleotide composition in subcellular fractions of resting & regenerating rat liver 24378

ribonucleic acid, orotic acid incorporation in cell-free systems of rat liver, radiocarbon study 14188

ribonucleoprotein purification from rat liver cytoplasm 3740

scleroproteins in exper. silicosis, eff. of malnutrition & low protein & high fat diets in rats (Ger) 34004

selenium incorporation in proteins in dogs, tracer & chromatographic studies 37142

serine, in rat liver slices 37138

serum albumin & tissue protein synthesis in rat liver & liver tumor slices 24279

sodium phosphate uptake by ribonucleic acid, comparison with uptake of radioactive leucine by protein in fractions of rat liver cytoplasm 34724

squalene content in various sharks 28884

succinic dehydrogenase, eff. of ovariectomy in rat (It) 10241

succinic dehydrogenase, sex differences in rat (It) 10230

succinoxidase of human liver 6105

sugars bound to phosphatides in rabbit liver (Fr) 25388

sugar storage in chronic alcoholism, galactose tolerance test (It) 18540

sulfhydryl cpds. in soluble proteins in x-irradiated white rats (Rus) 49327

testosterone by guinea pig liver homogenates 22823

L-thyronine & L-triiodothyronine, determ. with radioactive iodine in dehepatized dogs 691

thyroxin, review 17121

tin deriv., eff. of mode of admin. (Fr) 35836

transaldolase & transketolase in liver in glycogenosis (It) 1971

transaminase activity, eff. of cortisone in rats 34683

transaminase in exper. infect. hepatitis in mouse (It) 1982

transketolase activity of liver homogenates (It) 44483

transketolase, eff. of vitamin B1 defic. in pigeon (It) 1979

transmethylase activity & vitamin B12, eff. of cystine & vitamin E in rats fed necrogenic diet 3455

tryptophan peroxidase in liver of adrenalectomized rats, eff. of cortisone & hydrocortisone, alson & with x-irradiation 30197

tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase in liver homogenates in adrenalectomized rats treated with cortisone, DOCA & prednisone (It) 10828

tuberc., eff. of pyrazinamide & cycloserine ther (It) 16445

tyrosine, inhib. by phenylalanine 28994

α, β-unsaturated-3-ketosteroids, reduction by enzyme system 14133

uptake of radiocobalt-labeled vitamin B12, demonstration of efficiency of intestinal absorp. of B12 40005

uptake of vitamin B12, diag. value in pernicious anemia & sprue & differentiation of macrocytic anemias (Pol) 29691

uracil, comparison with intestinal mucosal & carcinoma utilization 35564

uracil, enzymic anabolism in rat liver cytoplasms 47406

uridine-5-phosphate incorporation in ribonucleic acids by action of soluble enzyme system from rat liver 10628

vitamin A concentration in mother in hypervitaminosis A-induced teratogenesis in rats (Fr) 35782

vitamin A in swine 25589

vitamin B1 incorporation & distribution in liver cells of normal & vitamin B1-defic. rats (Fr) 3202

vitamin B 12, eff. of cyanides on liver reserves 33193

vitamin B12 storage mechanism, role in vitamin B12 defic., review (Fr) 30584

xanthine oxidase activity of rat liver, eff. of defic. of animal protein factor (It) 10863

xanthine oxidase, eff. of aminopterin-oyiglutamic acid (It) 44443

xanthine oxidase, eff. of lysine defic. in rat 6076

L-xylulose-xylitol enzyme & other polyol dehydrogenases, isolation from guinea pig liver mitochondria & activities 14139

zymohexase binding to isolated rat liver nuclei 44056

neoplasms

***see also* HEPATOMA**

(Sp) 19839

adenofibroma, exper., induced by N-2-fluorenylacetamide, eff. of sex hormones in rats (Fr) 23213

adenoma, resection of left lobe (Rus) 20874

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

angioma, diag. (Rus) 38164

angioma of left lobe, surg., resection 8219

angioma, right lobectomy (Rus) 54537

angiosarcoma caused by arsenic pois. in vineyard workers (Ger) 55148

argentaffinoma, metastatic from small intestine, causing cardiac compli., diag value of urinary hydroxyindolacetic acid 35965

argentaffinoma with skeletal metastasis, clin. & pathol. features 15118

benign hamartoma in inf. 23845

blood aldolase & transaminases in (Fr) 10141

blood proteins (Ger) 21254

carcinosarcoma (Rus) 48378

caused by thorotrast (Fr) 53616

causing spontaneous rupt. of liver & hemoperitoneum, case reports (It) 34382

cavernous angioma (Ger) 21661

chemically induced, modifications in cell proteins in rat 34612

clin. aspects & statist. (Bul) 20195

DAB carcinogenesis, biochem. (Jap) 13059

DAB carcinogenesis in rat, eff. of oral sulfa drugs 13055

DAB carcinogenesis in rat, eff. of radiations (Jap) 13057

DAB carcinogenesis in rat, histopathol. eff., relation to vitamin B2 content of liver (Jap) 13054

diag. of metastatic cancer by blood alkaline phosphatase determ. in absence of jaundice 13858

etiol. role of macroglobulinemia of Waldenström (Fr) 29957

exper., eff. of interstitially implanted radioyttrium filaments in dog & rabbit 22853

exper., glucose conversion to alanine & glutamic acid in normal & cancerous tissues & in kidneys in rats 1704

exper., radiophosphorus incorporation in nucleic acids during course of carcinogenesis in rats (Fr) 24885

giant adenoma with recur. hypertension (Pol) 51251

hemangioendothelioma, case reports 17365

hemangioendothelioma, case report (Jap) 13121

hemangioma, cavernous, surg. (Bul) 38086

hemangioma, cavernous, surg., right hepatectomy 4189

hemangioreticuloma caused by thorotrast (Fr) 52615

hepatodiaphragmatic & pulm. relations in primary cancer, clin. aspects & x-ray (Fr) 4610

Hodgkin's dis. (It) 19419

hosp. statist. in Colombia (Sp) 6547

induction of primary cancer by subcutaneous implantation of progesterone & testosterone propionate in rats 46242

invasive form stomach, surg., hepatic lobectomy with gastric resection (Pol) 17572

lymphosarcoma metastatic from kidneys, differ. diag. from subacute bact. endocarditis (Tur) 54185

manifested by dermatomyositis, case report (Fr) 30683

mechanism of carcinogenesis of liver cells in DAB-fed rats, histochem. (Jap) 13051

metastatic, blood vitamin B12 levels in 38259

metastatic from argentaffinoma of small intestine & complicated by endocarditis (Fr) 53202

metastatic from gastrointestinal system, diag. (Sp) 52225

metastatic neurocytoma in inf., case report 28171

microradiography (Fr) 27781

necrotizing adenoma of cupola of right lobe (Ser) 42022

oxygen consumption of precancerous liver of DAB-treated rats, eff. of vitamin B12 (It) 24481

pathol. 11740

phosphorus in various organs of liver carcinoma-bearing animals, radiophosphorus determ. (Jap) 12923

postmortem cholangiography (Ger) 52025

primary (Fr) 22222

primary cancer (Fr) 46633

primary carcinoma, clin. pathol. conf. 4677

primary carcinoma, etiol., pathol. & case reports (Por) 13224

primary carcinoma, incidence in Africa 24548

primary, case reports & review 3820

primary, clin. manifest. & diag. 35612

primary cystadenocarcinoma, pathol. 8733

primary epitheliomas, sarcomas & tumors of blastemic origin, case reports (Fr) 1032

primary, etiol. role in acute spontaneous abdom. hemorrh. (Fr) 35405

primary in Japanese, incidence & morphol. 13107

primary, incidence in liver cirrhosis 18102

primary, malignant, incidence, histopathol. & case reports (It) 10218

primary, metastases to thorax (Fr) 4051

primary, of hepatic trabecula, with intra-tumoral hemopoiesis, in inf. (Fr) 1030

surg. (Fr) 11225

teratoma in two year old boy, case report 22412

tumor tissue amino acid intracellular distribution 36267

tumor tissue synthesis of serum albumin & proteins in rat 24279

with liver cirrhosis (Fr) 46631

pathology

aspiration biopsy during normal & toxemic pregn. (It) 34381

biopsy, blind puncture, significance for clin. diag. (Ger) 49909

biopsy in compl. of infect. hepatitis (Rum) 49191

biopsy in infect. mononucleosis, comparison with infect. hepatitis 8769

biopsy in sarcoidosis, diag. value (Fr) 45029

biopsy, needle puncture in laparoscopy, technic (Ger) 55063

biopsy, puncture, hazards in laparoscopy (Ger) 55046

biopsy, puncture, technic & practical value (Rum) 49184

cellular changes after subcutaneous transpl. of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma (Jap) 13173

eff. of growth of transplanted tumor on mitotic index in rat liver (Fr) 12224

eff. of Newcastle virus on normal human liver cells (Por) 9406

electron microscopy of vacuolar degen. of rat liver cells 5533

exper. necrosis, etiol. relation to shock 54785

hilar lymphatics in ascites with & without cirrhosis 16971

histopathol. of hepatic stroma and argyrophil substance in circ. disord. & dystrophic processes (Rus) 10433

in alcoholism (Fr) 53471

in cholecysto-colic fistula in dogs (It) 52944

in chronic alcoholism, etiol. of severe changes (Ger) 25739

in cystic fibrosis of pancreas 53624

in exper. choline defic. in mice 33477

in exper. chronic ischemia of liver in dog produced by Eck's fistula (Fr) 25489

in exper. shock (Rus) 6050

in hemochromatosis 48662

in malnourished inf. & child., relation to pancreas & kidney pathol. 32300

in porphyria 13662

in premature, relation to immaturity (Ger) 5454

in Schistosomatium douthitti infect. in mice 14557

in schistosomiasis mansoni, hepatosplenic 23452

in schizophrenia (Ser) 42195

in Shwartzman phenomenon in rabbits (It) 30781

in sickle cell anemia 686

lesions caused by intensive & prolonged parenteral admin. of iron, in rabbits & rats 34987

necrosis caused by dichloroethane & carbon tetrachloride pois., histopathol. (It) 44168

necrosis, dietary factors (It) 44173

necrosis in sheep 28597

needle biopsy causing hemorrh. from undiag. rupt. of esophageal varix (Ger) 30863

parenchyma in anoxia, electron microscopy in guinea pigs (Ger) 34622

puncture biopsy, technic, compl. & indic., review (Ger) 38836

relation between fatty degen. & lipolysis in biopsy material (It) 19400

unidentified pigment in chornic idiopathic jaundice (Ger) 15467

vacuolation of hepatic cell nuclei, relation to glycogen deposition 48632

physiology

(Fr) 51672

bile secretion by perfused rat liver, eff. of potassium cyanide (Fr) 48066

creatine-synthesizing capacity of liver of hyperthyroxic rats in vitro, eff. of vitamins (It) 33270

detoxication activities, role of portal circ., exper. studies (Hun) 29423

detoxication of glutethimide, determ. of detoxication time by measurement of biliary excretion in exper. animals (Ger) 26390

detoxication of tubocurarine chloride, gallamine triethiodide & laudexium in dogs 24533

dry matter of liver nucleoli of protein-fed, protein-deprived & thyroid-fed rats 38253

eff. of Eck fistula & portacaval transposition in dogs 22125

eff. of ethionine on regen. after partial hepatectomy in rats (It) 24465

eff. of exper. Eck fistula & portacaval transposition 31610

eff. of ligation of left portal ramus on hepatic vasc. network & funct. (It) 49572

eff. of starvation on mitochondrial count in mice (Ger) 54683

eff. on mineral metab. (Fr) 30593

funct. variations of individual lobes 17468

in premature inf. (Ger) 30860

intracellular localization of tobacco mosaic virus as antigen in mouse liver after intravenous inject., microradioautography 27252

intrahepatic pressure, manometric method of determ. (Fr) 30587

Oddi closure time as time of inhib. of hepatic secretion (Fr) 22219

osmotic concentration in liver cells, determ. (Ger) 51058

regen. after partial hepatectomy, review 24709

regen., hepatic biochem. changes in rats (It) 54189

regen., ribonucleic acid metab. & distribution in rats, radiophosphorus study 23808

regen., role of blood proteins (It) 13332

relation to adrenocortical & sex hormones 24715

relation to fibrinolytic & fibrinogenolytic activity of plasma in mice (It) 30421

role in metab. of arsenol & epinephrine after intravenous infusion, in dogs (It) 34387

role in water metab. (Fr) 30594

segmental ligation in prod. of exper. hypertension (Rus) 34553

volume determ., Nimeh method (Fr) 30627

radiography

colloidal tin oxide contrast medium 30373

contrast medium, radiogold (Ger) 30866

exam. of upper surface, with artif. pneumoperitoneum, diag. value (Fr) 51647

scintigraphic demonstration with colloidal radiogold in exper. animals (Ger) 15465

rupture

in inf. & newborn (Sp) 30512

surg., indic. (Ger) 54833

traum. & pathol., review (It) 22168

traum., with hematemesis caused by arterial-biliary fistula, surg. hepatectomy (Fr) 5266

surgery

differential hypothermia in exper. hepatectomy 95

excis., typical, anatomical considerations (Ger) 2529

exper., eff. of healing on bile secretion in dogs with exteriorized common bile duct (Rus) 44247

exper., with differential hypothermia 32699

hemihepatectomy & segmental resection (It) 51217

hepatogastrostomy, Golubrandt's method, in obstruct. jaundice (Ger) 55433

hepatogastrostomy in bile duct obstruct. (Ger) 55432

indic. & results in various liver & bile duct disord., statist. study (It) 32927

partial hepatectomy, indic. & principles (Sp) 18830

right lobectomy, follow-up 22992

wounds and injuries

classif. & surg., case report (Fr) 15754

closed, surg., hepatopexy (Bul) 48418

contusion (Ser) 49291

surg. of closed inj. (Rus) 21031

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

cardiac liver cirrhosis (Sp) 10314

classif. (Sp) 40388

classif. & etiol. (Fr) 54199

classif. & nomenclature 38422

description in work of Morgagni (It) 52093

new clin. & pathol. concepts (Sp) 10336

pathogen. & ther. (Pol) 51317

primary biliary, relation to chronic intrahepatic cholangitis (Ger) 55137

review (Ger) 19625
36042

synd. of anascitic hepatosplenomegalic cirrhosis with hyperglobulinemia & hemorrh. discrd. (Fr) 30581

blood in

ammonia, eff. of intragastric admin. of whole blood 37542

ammonia, eff. of neomycin 50319

cholesterol level, importance in surg. indic. (It) 19383

cholinesterase 46610

coagulation, importance of nonspecific factors (It) 38997

coenzyme I, α-ketoglutaric acid & pyruvic acid, enzymic determ. (Ger) 48557

decreased erythrocyte survival time, correlation of laboratory & clin. findings 26748

eff. of arginine & glutamates on removal of ammonia 50303

glyceride & other lipids (It) 5765

hydrocortisone & 17-hydrocorticosteroids 42523

hypoproteinemia in meta-icteric cirrhosis, prednisone ther. (Fr) 51021

lipoproteins, electrophoretic determ. (Fr) 40498

plasmacyte nuclei (It) 3139

potassium fluctuation (Ger) 21439

proteins, in differ. diag. from plasma cell myeloma & visceral leishmaniasis, review (It) 42181

sugar & electrolytes, eff. of glucose, insulin, glucagon & epinephrine, review 7787

case reports

cholostatic, caused by cholangitis (Fr) 460

in adolescent (Pol) 29685

Laënnec's cirrhosis with pancreatic adenocanthoma, clin. pathol. conf. 50391

complications

alcoholism & parotid hypertrophy 16963

aldosteronism in cirrhotic edema, eff. of cortisone ther., review (Fr) 45021

anemia (Fr) 38136

anemia, erythroblastic, pathogen. (Fr) 30580

anemia, pathogen. 26408

ascites adiposus, case report (It) 17527

ascites, ther., acetazolamide (Fr) 23942

ascites, ther., amphenone causing sodium diuresis 50407

ascites, ther., cation exchange resins 51429

ascites, ther., prednisone, diuretic action (Fr) 23943

auto-immune hemolytic anemia (It) 51885

brain dis., eff. of l-glutamic acid on metab. 42586

cancer of liver (Fr) 46631

causes of death in Laennec's cirrhosis 33504

cholangitis (Rus) 41325

diabetes, insular, regression during ascites (It) 49618

diffuse osteoporosis (Rus) 53456

digestive hemorrh., statist. (Sp) 18950

esophageal varices, clin. pathol. conf. 21021

esophageal varices, eff. of surg. portal decompression 36408

esophageal varices, hemorrh., relation to mortal., review 8768

esophageal varices, natural history 33925

extrahepatic cancers, in Morgagni-Laennec cirrhosis, incidence & case report (It) 19454

hemorrh., peritoneal & pleural effusion (Fr) 19723

hepatic coma, glutamine ther. (Ger) 7750

hydrops of gallbladder 49547

ictero-ascitic synd. in alcoholic cirrhosis (Fr) 53186

infect. hepatitis (Fr) 40980

intrahepatic venous hypertension (It) 19972

mass hemorrh. from esophageal varices, management 41159

metrorrhagia, postclimacteric (Dan) 20683

pigmentary in hemochromatosis, cortisone & hydrocortisone ther. (Fr) 19154

portal hypertension & hemorrh., surg., arterialization of portal vein & interruption of splanchnic nerves & first right lumbar ganglion (Fr) 16337

portal hypertension, surg. (Fr) 46629

primary cancer of liver, incidence 18102

pulm. embolism & thrombosis, incidence in aged 12683

relapsing jaundice with serum calcium defic., fatal case (Fr) 2314

with Cruveilhier-Baumgarten synd, diabetes mellitus & myocardosis (Fr) 8365

with diabetes insipidus (Sp) 51576

with hepatoma & thrombophlebitis of portal veins, clinicopathol. conf. 51981

with megacholedochus, achalasia of Oddi's sphincter, choledochitis, & cholecystitis (Sp) 52260

xanthomatous with pseudoxanthomatous pericholangitis (Ger) 26090

diagnosis

cytodiag. of ascites fluid & puncture biopsy (Sp) 6508

early & late diag. of portal cirrhosis 37460

of precirrhotic stage (Sp) 49247

retrograde cholostatic & primary biliary cirrhosis (Fr) 459

splenoportography, laparoscopic, diag. value (Fr) 30590

differential diagnosis

Osler-Rendu dis., capillaroscopy (Rus) 27905

etiology and pathogenesis

after gastrectomy (Dut) 10541

alcoholism (Fr) 30585

alcoholism, clin. pathol. conf. 2263

alcoholism, ther., cortisone, corticosteroids (Fr) 40988

alcoholism, ther., prednisone (Fr) 23945

alcoholism with ascites, ther., prednisone (Fr) 23944

alcoholism with edema, ther., prednisone (Fr) 23946

arsenic pois. in vineyard workers (Ger) 55148

biliary (Dut) 34645

cinchophen (Fr) 14710

comparison of etiol. factors in hemochromatosis & liver cirrhosis in Africans 15599

congestive heart failure, prev. (Ger) 38766

echinococcosis, compression of portal trunk (Fr) 461

endocrine disord. in female (Sp) 30501

hepatitis 42555

hepatitis (Fr) 40497

hepatitis, infect. (Rum) 49175, 49191

liver echinococcosis, causing compression of portal veins & vena cava (Fr) 33370

nutritional factors (Fr) 54208

relation to nutrition, review 50590

thorotrast, with hepatoma (Fr) 23210

experimental

ascites develop. in, eff. of desoxycorticosterone acetate 36820

carbon tetrachloride-induced, eff. of vitamin E admin. on prod. of musc. lesions, in rats (It) 41089

carbon tetrachloride-induced in albino rats, electrophoresis of blood proteins (It) 38956

eff. of nutrition & temperature on prod. in rats 31923

induced by alcohol & diet, comparative pathol (Sp) 51549

renewal of blood protein fractions in, tracer study, in rabbits (Rum) 49182

role in intestinal bact. in develop. of dietary cirrhosis in rats 37390

thesaurismosis & regen. after hepatectomy, histochem. & funct. changes of liver stroma & parenchyma (It) 34380

thioacetamide-induced in rat 13172

urinary p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid & other α-ketone acids in rabbits (Ger) 13494

immunology

anti-E antibodies from ascitic fluid & blood in 15575

cold hemagglutination (It) 30737

in infant and child

blood amino acids, chromatography (Pol) 17648

caused by nutritional disord. (Fr) 43676

clin. statist. 32873

congen., fatal, in maternal chronic liver dis. (Ger) 26168

in inf., case reports (Ger) 21461

postnecrotic, pathol. 3002

two cases with hyperproteinemia 22393

metabolism

glyceride digestion & absorp. after olive oil ingestion (It) 49617

lipids, eff. of low-fat diet & normal diet on fecal elimination (It) 49616

nitrogen in ascitic fluid & urine, eff. of amino acids (Fr) 7187

oxygen consumption & supply in liver, physiopathol. & clin. aspects (It) 19971

potassium, renal clearance (It) 16466

sodium retention, mechanism & eff. of acetazolamide on urinary electrolytes 24143

water, determ. by tritium (Fr) 26545

zinc (Sp) 6516

pathology

classif., histol. & x-ray (Sp) 9461

hilar lymphatics in ascites 16971

Laennec's cirrhosis, clinicopathol. analysis of causes of death 550

nucleolar number, comparison with hepatoma (Jap) 13020

relation to hepatoma, statist. (Jap) 13108

physiology

eff. of amino acid mixtures on hepatic coma & blood ammonium 37541

heart (Ger) 21517

hemodynamics in Laennec's cirrhosis 33503

statistics

(Ger) 32449

(Sp) 40379

Läennec's cirrhosis (It) 51205

surgery

ligation of arteries, physiopathol. bases of technics, review (Pol) 29719

ligation of celiac artery (Ger) 28498

ligation of hepatic duct, indic. 1662

portacaval shunts, eff. on sodium metab. 31609

regen. of cirrhotic liver induced by ligation of hepatic duct, possibility (Fr) 51613

therapy

amino acid solutions (Fr) 51842

aminometradine, in patients with fluid retention 2568

auto-transfusion of ascitic fluid (It) 17526

beer yeasts (Ger) 51891

cation exchange in cirrhotic edema (Sp) 40384

cirrhotic ascites (Fr) 54891

corticosteroids (Fr) 40988

cortisone, indic. & physiol. (Fr) 40499

diet, methionine & vitamin B12 (Fr) 19804

dried yeast, comparison with other methods (Cs) 45216

methionine causing toxic reaction, relation to bact. content of small intestine, metab. mechanisms 13981

mucopolysaccharide-containing prep. (Jap) 12980

new methods, evaluation (Ger) 54892

oxytetracycline (Sp) 18791

prednisolone, eff. on regulation & metab. of posthypophysial tary antidiuretic factor (Fr) 2318

prednisone 8443

prednisone & prednisolone (Ger) 30761

prednisone, causing glycosuria (Fr) 23939

prednisone, in alcoholic cirrhosis (Fr) 34271

prednisone in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites (Fr) 34272, 47834

prednisone in ascitic alcoholic cirrhosis mechanism of action (Fr) 14732

prednisone in ascitic cirrhoses (Fr) 19722, 30008

prednisone in edematous synd. (Fr) 4308

sodium-free hyperprotein diet, limitations & hazards (Fr) 51676

testosterone 40306

testosterone, massive doses (Por) 49157

urine in

nitrogenous constituents 13586

pyruvic acid (Rum) 28328

LIVER DISEASES

see also **ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY**

see also **AMEBIASIS, HEPATIC**

see also **FATTY LIVER**

see also **HEPATITIS**

see also **JAUNDICE**

see also **TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC**

amyloidosis, review & case report (Fr) 30671

autonomic, manifest. & ther. (Fr) 31078

chronic, review (Ger) 19625

coma, diag. & ther. 7148

diffuse, of parenchyma, diag. & ther. (Fr) 8364

documents on clin. hepatol. (Fr) 40977

echinococcosis, diag. & ther. (Fr) 31683

echinococcosis, physiopathol. mechanisms & surg. (Fr) 48974

etiol. & ther. (Ger) 3308

hepatic coma, diag. & ther., glutamic acid 530

hepatic coma, EEG in (Fr) 17963

hepatic coma, etiol. & ther. (Sp) 17819

hepatic coma, metab. mechanisms & ther. (Sp) 52352

hepatic coma, pathol., diag. & ther. 42549

hepatic coma, physiopathol. & ther., review (Pol) 51326

hepatic coma, review 49816
hepatic coma, review (Fr) 20027
46644
hepatorenal synd., review (Fr) 42119
hepato-splenic synd. (Sp) 43003
hepato-splenic syndromes, review (It) 19965
insuff. as clin. entity, review 24719
insuff., manifest. & ther. (Dan) 38435
necrosis, diffuse, review (Rum) 49173
necrosis, idiopathic, increasing prevalence 50375
phrenohepatic incarceration, right-sided, clin. aspects, pathogen. & surg. 42859
progr. in studies of 44807
review (Fr) 54654
sarcoidosis, review (Fr) 30672
tertiary syphilis, laparoscopy diag. & penicillin ther. (Fr) 22217
use of thiopental anesth. in presence of severe liver dis. 23171

blood in

aldolase & transaminases (Fr) 10141
amino acid quality & quantity determ. (Rus) 7127
ammonia, eff. of iproniazid 38333
ammonia in hepatic coma 24057
ammonium content (Ger) 41469
amylase in funct. disord. 27286
anticatalase activity, diag. value (Sp) 18951
antithrombin (It) 5366
arginase activity, comparison with activity in healthy blood donors 39970
catalase activity (Fr) 42160
coagulation mechanism analysis in surg. (Ger) 42436
copper & iron in parenchyma damage (Ger) 25759
dihydroxy & trihydroxy bile acid content, relation to bilirubin content 14306
eff. of arterenol on blood sugar, serum potassium & serum phosphate (Ger) 4810
eff. of cortisone on lipids & plasmalogen (Ger) 28008
esterase activity (Ger) 21424
fumarase, in necrosis (It) 1915
glutamic oxalacetic & glutamic pyruvic transaminases, determ. 47720
glutamicoxalacetic transaminase (Por) 18591
glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity 4673
glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity, correlation with clin. findings (Dan) 50521
glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity, diag. significance 13827
hypercholesterolemia, ther., choline phenylethylacetate (It) 28675
increased ammonia content, diag. value, review (Fr) 46595
iron prior to & after intravenous iron admin. (It) 51229
α-ketoglutaric & pyruvic acids after glucose admin., eff. of cytochrome c (It) 6362
α-ketolutaric acid & pyruvic acid, determ. in hepatic coma & dis. 4861
lipids, electrophoresis (Ger) 7801
malic dehydrogenase & phosphohexose isomerase, diag. value 26718
neutral 17-ketosteroids (It) 23970
phosphoglucomutase activity in icterogenic liver dis. (It) 49670
protein content of plasma in hepato-biliary dis. (Fr) 40663
protein disord., electrophoresis (It) 24019
proteins, glycoproteins & lipoproteins, correlation with histochem. & histol. changes of reticulohistiocytary system in rats (It) 34438
proteins, micro-electrophoresis (Fr) 52603
thrombin time, prolongation (Fr) 30579
transaminases & lactic acid dehydrogenase, differ. diag. value (Ger) 36041
vitamin A in liver parenchyma damages (Ger) 38133
vitamin B12 concentration 27392

case reports

dysfunct. in cardiovasc. dis., clin. pathol. cond. (Sp) 51533
echinococcosis of left lobe, clin. pathol. conf. 50424
primary amyloidosis (Fr) 40981
prophyria hepatica, acute intermittent 25569

complications

anemia, failure to demonstrate correlation of degree & type of anemia with extent of liver dis. 27293
anemias, role of hemoglobin biosynthesis in liver, review (Fr) 30583
anorexia, blood amino acid variations after meals 13199
ascariasis, hepatobiliary, perop. radiomanometry (Tur) 32030
atrophy, with diabetes mellitus (Dut) 16747
changes in middle ear, pathogen. (It) 12032
Charcot's intermittent hepatic fever with choledocholithiasis & congen. gallbladder absence 5752
cholelithiasis caused by changes in liver cell funct. (Ser) 42018
circ. disord., portal hypertension, ascites & ammonia metab. disord., review 1368
echinococcosis, alveolar, with lung metastasis (Fr) 11577
echinococcosis, intraperitoneal rupt. of hydatid cyst caused by abdom. contusion (Sp) 1656
echinococcosis perf. causing bilio-bronchial fistula, partial hepatectomy (Fr) 51389
echinococcosis, perf. into abdom. cavity causing shock, ther., lumbar procaine block (Rus) 15263
echinococcosis, rupt. into gallbladder (Rus) 27945
echinococcosis with intrabiliary rupt., surg. 11819
echinococcosis with pulm. spreading, surg. (Bul) 38089
echinococcosis, with secondary cyst of lung (Sp) 30539
eczema, pathol. (Fr) 11509
hepatomegaly assoc. with malaria in Papua-New Guinea natives, statist. 41307
hepatomegaly with cavernous transform. of portal vein & thrombocythemia 15116
hepatosplenomegaly, with compression of inferior vena cava, x-ray (Fr) 27768
in echinococcosis (Sp) 6511
insuff., pathogen. role in joint dis. (It) 46753
kidney dis. 53169
liver fibrosis with jaundice in erythroblastic anemia (Fr) 29533
pruritus (Ger) 54931
rheum. (Sp) 12027
tuberc., eff. on blood vitamin B12 levels & protein-binding 4213

diagnosis

cholangiography & cholecystography, comparison of diag. value 527
cholecystocholangiography with sodium iodipamide (It) 52039
determ. of acid-& alkaline phosphatase in blood & urine (It) 3082
determ. of 1-phosphofructaldolase in blood (Ger) 46592
graded diuresis test for liver insuff. (Fr) 8363
hepatic vesography (Ger) 28053
laparophotography in color (Fr) 23937
laparoscopy in diag. of hepatobiliary dis. (It) 49689
rheography (Ger) 28430
splenoportography in diag. of intra- & perihepatic suppurations (Fr) 29902

differential diagnosis

calcinosiderotic splenomegaly simulating portal cirrhosis, case report 88
hepatomegaly simulating retroperitoneal myxoma 47685

epidemiology

incidence in Gold Coast 7445

etiology and pathogenesis

alcoholism, chronic 38607
alcoholism, ther. eff. of alcohol in diet 4846
brucellosis, review (Fr) 40496
chlorpromazine (Sw) 39414
chronic brucellosis causing liver suppuration & calcification 50405
cytotoxic drug ther. of tuberc., determ. by aldolase test, comparison with other blood lability tests (Ger) 5216
dietary defic., review 24713
10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) phenothiazine HCl causing hepatic dysfunct. & urticaria 50421
hepatic coma caused by high protein diet & diuretic agent 4653
in rheum. (Ger) 53130
ingestion of herbal medicines containing senecio alkaloids 15177
liver hypertrophy caused by polycythemia, clin. aspects & pathol. (Rus) 7113
probenecid causing massive fatal necrosis, allergic aspects 50232
purpura in Hodgkins dis., histopathol. (Ger) 41738
right ventric. insuff. causing hepatalgia (Fr) 12280
scurvy, vitamin C ther. 35511
thorotrast, macroscopic diag. (Fr) 23209
thromboangiitis obliterans (Ger) 22559

experimental

blood alcohol & glutamic dehydrogenases in necrosis due to carbon tetrachloride & viral hepatitis in mice (It) 44458
carbon tetrachloride-induced insuff. in rat, metab. mechanisms 40955
caused by ethyl biscoumacetate, prev. with lipotropic factors (Ger) 54878
degen., vacuolar, caused by hypoxia, eff. on metab. activities of liver & other organs (It) 31257
echinococcosis, histogenesis of alveolar cyst of Alaskan E. alveolaris in mice 27619
eff. of liver damage plus hypoxia on plasma erythropoietin content in rats 39973
eff. of thyrotropin on thyroid uptake of radiotidine in carbon tetrachloride liver-damaged mice 42075
hepatic coma, etiol. relation to blood ammonia, demonstration by blood digestion in dogs 31612
induced by carbon tetrachloride, eff. on testosterone propionate in rats (It) 10280
necrosis, defic. diet-induced, eff. of cortisone & thyroxin in rats 25875
necrosis in rat, comparative eff. of raw casein & purified casein free of animal protein factor (It) 24483
necrosis induced by allyl alcohol in rats, eff. of α-lipoic acid (Ger) 33311
necrosis, protective eff. of proteins from unicellular green algae (Ger) 46979
porphyria, induction by sedormid & related cpds. & structure-activity relationship, identification of acetamide structure as active group 1513
post-gastrectomy hepato-biliary disord. (Rum) 49178
49179
toxic inj., review 24712
veno-occlusive dis. induced by Crotalaria fulva in Jamaican cattle 15589

immunology

complement in humans & guinea-pig following liver inj. 14518

in aged

incidence & autopsy findings 3555

in infant and child

causing intraperitoneal hemorrh. in newborn (Fr) 48864
echinococcosis, case reports (Fr) 43686
hepatomegaly, ther., chlorpromazine, mechanism of vasc. response & application to vasc. factors in pathogen. (It) 24479
hepatomegaly with fatty liver, ther. (Ger) 34028
lipogenic dyshepatia, diag. & ther. (Ger) 5246
veno-occlusive dis. in African child 35093
veno-occlusive dis. in Jamaican child. 32299

in pregnancy

causing fatal giant cell liver cirrhosis in inf. (Ger) 26168
failure, with anuria & eclampsia 38305
hepatorenal synd., with renal insuff. & postpartum shock, ther., exsanguinotransfusion with peritoneal lavage (Ger) 45859
review 25867
urinary 17-ketosteroids, eff. of trigoneline admin. (It) 19514

manifestations

eye (Fr) 47846
migraine (Fr) 35890
non-inflamm. enlargement of parotid glands 584
pain (Fr) 458
tongue color (Ger) 36127

metabolism

ammonia & ketone acids 3888
ammonia, in coma 4925
dehydroandrosterone (Ger) 7711
insulinase activity in fatty necrosis (It) 46319
lipoproteins (It) 1937
minerals (Fr) 30593
phosphorus, blood levels after admin. of glucose (It) 34450
proteins, review 24714
sex hormones (It) 12830
vitamin B12 (Rus) 6046
vitamin B12, concentration in blood & urine after vitamin B12 loading 22497A
vitamin B12 concentration in blood, bioassay using Euglena gracilis 22497
water & electrolytes in blood & organs (Fr) 30591

pathology

in Kwango natives, puncture biopsies (Fr) 33860
insuff., autopsy case reports 551
siderosis, morphol. classif. (Sp) 15948
vesicular degen. (Ger) 55340

physiology

EEG in hepatic coma, eff. of 5-hydroxytryptophan 51815
eff. of isoniazid metab. on liver funct. disord. (Jap) 15246
eff. on estrogen metab. & vaginal cytol. 28485
pancreatic exocrine funct., x-ray determ. (It) 3084
portal pressure in hepatic fibrosis assoc. with schistosomiasis 938
postop., bromsulphthalein overload & clearance tests (It) 52103
relation to rheum. (Fr) 40725

surgery

- echinococcosis, abdom.-thoracic approach (Ger) 2168
- echinococcosis, alveolar, technic (Rus) 38012
- echinococcosis, indic. & technic (Fr) 33363
- echinococcosis, partial cystectomy & intracavitary epiplooplasty (Fr) 32019
- echinococcosis, postop. multiple abscesses (Fr) 34247
- echinococcosis, postop. subperitoneal echinococcosis (Fr) 33375
- echinococcosis, resection (Rus) 27944
- echinococcosis, voluminous, surg., technic (Fr) 33377
- hypothermia in severe hepatocellular dis., rationale 1373

therapy

- 24720
- ACTH & hydrocortisone in hepatic coma 13200
- adenine-hypoxanthine-orotic acid-xanthine prep. (It) 46667
- adrenocortical hormones, indic. & dos. (Dut) 43902
- Capsicum in liver congestion (Fr) 11532
- chronic damages to liver parenchyma (Ger) 28366
- cortisone (Rum) 15956
- cortisone in coma, massive doses (Fr) 17926
- Curcuma xanthorriza extract (Ger) 5236
- hepatic coma, glutamic acid (Rum) 49181
- hepatic coma, glutamic acid ther., eff. on blood chem. 27041
- hepatic coma, low protein intake & neomycin ther. 48728
- hepatic coma, protein withdrawal & antibiotics 42612
- hepatic coma, ther., α-lipoic acid (Fr) 52611
- α-lipoic acid, review (Fr) 52611
- liver extract (Ger) 31879
- liver extracts in insuff., eff. on evaluation of liver funct. tests (Fr) 31874
- liver extract, in parenchymal diseases (Ger) 19618
- liver hydrolysate in chronic liver parenchyma (Ger) 21363
- methylandrostenediol in chronic liver dis. (It) 36471
- mud ther., mechanism of action, review (It) 6739
- parenchymal dis., choline tartrate with methionine & vitamins (Ger) 32344
- 1-phenylpropanol (Ger) 20351
- splenic extracts, value (Ger) 54868
- α-thioctic acid (It) 10203
- thymol in echinococcosis (Ger) 25677

urine in

- adrenal cortex hormones & 17-ketosteroids (It) 12829
- amino acids, determ. with two-dimensional paper chromatography (It) 38958
- carbohydrates, determ., chromatography 3919
- α-enol corticoids (Fr) 12205
- estradiol-17β, estriol & estrone 37378
- para-aminobenzoic acid metabolites excretion disord. 2211
- polypeptidase excess (Ger) 32420

LIVER EXTRACTS

- assay (Fr) 1269
- protein hydrolysates in growth of premature & newborn inf. (Fr) 13245
- vitamin B12 content (Fr) 20213

administration

- liver protein hydrolysates, indic. for oral admin. (Ger) 53918

effects

- de-iodination of thyroxin & triiodothyronine (Fr) 11479
- deproteinized prep., cardiotropic eff., application to heart dis. ther. (It) 26146
- diuretic eff. of liver hydrolysates 45956 (Ger)
- homogenates on exper. pois. with Shigella shigea toxin in mice (Fr) 48172
- inhib. of ACTH, FSH & thyrotropic hormone in vitro (It) 12831
- lipid fraction inducing phospholipase B degradation of lecithin in Penicillium notatum 10626
- on protein metab. in rats, with cortisone (It) 2584
- on vitamin B12 in blood & urine after parenteral admin. 30093

preparation of

- standard. (Fr) 20212

therapeutic use

- anemia, crude extracts (Sp) 5126
- chronic heart dis. (It) 29647
- congestive heart failure (Fr) 53955
- herpes zoster ophthalmicus (Sw) 50478
- liver dis. (Ger) 31879
- osteogenesis imperfecta congen., with thymus extracts (It) 52143
- oxalemia (Fr) 34260
- parenchymal kidney dis. (Ger) 49365
- parenchymal liver diseases (Ger) 19618
- 21363
- postvacc. encephalitis, prev. (Dut) 43968

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

see also **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST**

see also **WELTMAN TEST**

- (Fin) 6899
- blood iron determ. (Rum) 49183
- bromsulphalein test, causing cyanosis & coma in asthmatic (Dut) 30278
- cadmium sulfate reaction (Sp) 38250
- chloranilic acid lability test of liver funct. in ment. disord. (It) 18536
- clearance test (Fr) 38480
- clearance tests with simultaneous sulfobromophthalein & colloidal radioactive gold (Fr) 11579
- clin. aspects 8832
- colloid lability test, clin. & statist. value of routine use (It) 49658
- colloidal gold test (Ser) 42196
- comparison with Wollheim's water diuresis test (Ger) 28431
- critical evaluation (Hun) 29468
- cupping glass edema test in hepatic parenchyma dis. (Pol) 51310
- 2,5-dihydroxy-3, 6-dichloroquinone test (It) 52116
- 2,5-dihydroxy-3, 6-dichloroquinone test, diag. value (It) 18170
- electric resist. technic (Fr) 35931
- excretion of phlorhizin, determ. in dogs 37881
- galactose metab. after oral admin. (It) 49620
- galactose metab. after oral admin., half-life of blood galactose as measure of glycidometab. capacity of liver (It) 49621
- galactose tolerance test in chronic alcoholism (It) 18540
- p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid, diag. & prognostic value in liver dis. (Ger) 36109
- p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid test (It) 24023
- in biliary stasis with & without jaundice (Sp) 40378
- in infect. hepatitis, statist. 36811
- iodipamide excretion in urine, comparison with other tests (Ger) 48611
- lactose loading, oral admin. (Ger) 54949
- lipid partition in blood, progn. value (Fr) 51682
- Maillén's lugol test (Pol) 29720
- Mancke-Sommer test, comparison with Weltmann & thymol test (Ger) 16681
- ornithine-carbamyl transferase determ. in blood 30849
- ornithine-carbamyl transferase determ. in blood (Sw) 50523
- phenolphthalein clearance test (Pol) 17579
- preoperative, in determ. of surg. risks in aged 3547
- prontosil & water tolerance tests, combination & modification (Ger) 48586
- prontosil test, comparison with bromsulphalein & trypan red test (Ger) 36132
- prontosil test in diag. & differ. diag. of infect. hepatitis (Pol) 51277
- prontosil test, value (Ger) 21421
- radioiodine-labeled Rose Bengal test 37581
- review (Ger) 49404
- sulfobromophthalein, after cholecystography 22672
- sulfobromophthalein clearance in peripheral & renal venous blood (Ger) 15468
- sulfobromophthalein clearance test in hepatobiliary dis. & normal subjects (Fr) 19045
- sulfobromophthalein clearance test in horses 23059
- sulfobromophthalein dye retention test of liver funct. in determ. of hepatotoxicity of drugs in rabbits 39977
- sulfobromophthalein test in determ. of eff. of vasomotor drugs on hepatic circ. (Ger) 389
- sulfobromophthalein tests in surg. liver damage (It) 52103
- sulfobromophthalein test, micromethod 50075
- sulfobromophthalein test, Nys-Caroli modification, diag. value (Fr) 30667
- sulfobromophthalein test, specificity in various liver diseases (It) 8430
- sulfobromophthalein test, technic (It) 49672
- surg. indic. & classif. 36507
- Takata reaction, simplified photometric single tube test method (Ger) 7747
- thymol turbidity determ. in screening of blood donors for homologous serum jaundice 50433
- thymol turbidity test in screening of blood donors (Dut) 50083
- thymol turbidity test, sources of errors (Ger) 54886
- vitamin K test, mechanism of action (Ger) 45886
- zinc sulfate turbidity test, in hepatocellular dis. & in determ. of serum gamma globulin 13189

LIZARDS

- adrenal glands 37366

LOA

infections

- complement fixation reaction 48292
- host-parasite relation in case of L. loa infect. of 12-year duration 22691
- loa, exper. transm. from man to monkey 49956

LOBELIA

- syphilitica alkaloids, separation by paper chromatography (Ger) 51074

LOBELINE

- as smoking deterrent, comparison with meprobamate 47738
- as smoking deterrent, trial in lung patients (Sw) 53839

LOBOTOMY see **PSYCHOSURGERY**

LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE see **OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA**

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA see **TABES DORSALIS**

LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME

case reports

- (Nor) 53978
- case with all known kinds of x-ray changes 11112

complications

- asthma (Fr) 20420
- encephalo-pneumo-ganglionic infiltrate & giardiasis, case report (Fr) 30887
- hypogammaglobulinemia, ther., gamma globulin 4881
- pleural effusion (Bul) 30179
- strongyloidiasis & bone marrow aplasia without eosinophilia (Por) 24090

differential diagnosis

- endomyocardial fibrosis & related dis. (Ger) 53134

in infant and child

- with fasciolopsis (Pol) 39625

therapy

- diethylcarbamazine, value of concurrent blood exam. 35150
- prednisone (Dan) 32094

LORDOSIS

complications

- lung dis. & lymph node dis. (It) 46554

LOWER NEPHRON NEPHROSIS

- (Sp) 43005

blood in

- hypochloremic & hyponatremic phases 48888

case reports

- puerperal, with inversion of uterus, ther. 29321

etiology and pathogenesis

- blood transfusion incompatibility during collapse ther., ther. (Por) 52184

in pregnancy

- manifest. & ther. (Por) 40400

therapy

- restriction of liquids & artif. kidney (Por) 43653

LSD see **LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE**

LUMBAGO see **BACKACHE**

LUMBAR PLEXUS see **NERVES, LUMBAR PLEXUS**

LUMBAR REGION see **LUMBOSACRAL REGION**

LUMBOSACRAL REGION

see also **SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION**

- lipoma, brown, pathol. (Ger) 21586

LUMINAL see **PHENOBARBITAL**

LUMINESCENCE

see also **FLUORESCENCE**

- chem. & physiol. of bioluminescence 3158
- eff. of x-irradiation on luminescence of biol. substances 7993
- 21933
- luminescent method in determ. of bact. concentration (Rus) 21800

LUNG DISEASES

see also **ATELECTASIS**

see also **HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE**

see also **PNEUMONIA**

- (Rus) 18343
- actinomycosis, diag. & ther. (Rus) 20203
- aspergillosis, bilateral (Fr) 47611
- atrophy, idiopathic (It) 49676
- bronchiectasing aspergilloma (Fr) 47909
- bronchopulm. sequestration, diag. & surg. 27977
- classif. (Fr) 25539

classif. according to resp. impairment 50444

diag. & surg. indic., cooperation between surg. department & tuberc. clinic (Dan) 54301

diag. & ther., progr. 38523

dyspnoea, relation to asthma (Ger) 479

echinococcosis, diag. & surg. (Rus) 15288

fungus dis. (Ger) 21572

fungus dis., classif., diag. & ther. (Fr) 2214

hemosiderosis, idiopathic, case report & review (Fr) 23849

hilus swelling, with erythema nodosum, differ. diag. (Ger) 28450

histoplasmosis, manifest. & chemother. 33717

in physicians, prev. & application to teaching principles in chest dis. 25829

infiltrative non-tuber. dis., diag. & manifest. (Rum) 15961

micrococcal infect., etiol., classif. & ther. (Fr) 5021

middle-lobe atelectasis, pneumonia, tuberc. & tumors (Sp) 43791

moniliasis (It) 19364

occup. (Fr) 34328

34330

occup., non-pneumoconiosis, classif. (Fr) 476

occup., symposium 28304

of middle lobe, diag. & surg. 21013

paragonimiasis, clin. aspects & ther. (Rus) 15341

paragonimiasis, histopathol. & x-ray changes in clin. & exper. cases (Pol) 17577

periarteritis nodosa, clin. features 11110

periarteritis nodosa, pathol. 11111

pleuropulm. Salmonella infect., pathol., bacteriol. & serol. 8814

prosp. recognition & ther. 23200

prev. & ther. in military med., record of med. officer (Fr) 6650

Q fever (Rus) 15337

review 23477

review (Fr) 3017

54658

risk in anesth. 14743

sarcoidosis (Fr) 46531

suppuration, pathogen. & classif. (Rus) 38141

trichomoniasis (Rus) 15335

value of complete record of lung exam. findings in recruits in subsequent disability claims (Ger) 28368

bind in

glycoproteins (It) 39604

hemosiderosis, essential, serol. examinations (Hun) 46807

leukocyte determ. with ultracentrifuge, comparison with congestive heart failure (Ger) 38770

proteins, electrophoresis (It) 35646

protoporphyrin, free erythrocytic (Fr) 30567

45631

streptoc. anti-enzymes, determ. (Fr) 47840

transaminases, diag. value 33910

case reports

ariasis (Dut) 50103

actinomycosis (Rus) 38035

actinomycosis (Sp) 19825

aspergillosis (Fr) 19787

aspergillosis, bronchiectasic (Fr) 39777

aspergillosis, broncho-pulm., fatal case 11186

aspergillosis, fatal case 23491

aspergillosis occuring as intracavitary fungus ball, pathol. 8730

aspergillosis, with pneumonia, fatal case 11185

Aspergillus carneus isolated during case of human pulm. dis. (Fr) 25386

chronic fungus dis. of lungs & viscera (It) 28862

coccidioidomycosis, with retinochoroiditis juxtapapillaris 22752

coccidiomycosis, residual (Sp) 10358

echinococcosis, metastatic from liver (Fr) 11577

echinococcosis, secondary to liver echinococcosis (Sp) 30539

echinococcosis, surg. (Nor) 7251

fibrosis & emphysema with bronchial dyskinesia & pneumonia (It) 34488

hemosiderosis, essential (Hun) 50822

hemosiderosis, idiopathic 32409

hernia (Rus) 54501

histiocytosis X 956

megamycetoma caused by Aspergillus fumigatus in patient treated with antibiotics (It) 36570

micrococcal infect., clin. & ther. aspects (Fr) 46907

Micrococcus pyogenes infect. (Sp) 43793

moniliasis (Tur) 41285

mucormycosis in acute myelocytic leukemia with thrombopenic purpura & pulm. thrombosis 87

nocardiosis, with tuberc., surg. 12506

obstruct. lung distension, diag. & ther. (Pol) 29731

paragonimiasis (Pol) 26278

paragonimiasis (Rus) 16093

reticuloendotheliosis (Fr) 47594

rheumatoid lung (Fr) 19295

Salmonella bvittingfoss infect. after accid. immersion in rice field in Vietnam (Fr)

sarcoidosis (Cz) 11791

sarcoidosis (It) 35413

schistosomiasis (Fr) 24918

sequestration, intralobar, with aberrant pulm. artery 33908

strongyloidiasis with Loeffler's synd. without eosinophilia (Por) 24099

with myocardial ischemia following inhalation of formaldehyde vapors in worker (Fr) 34348

xanthoma 50027

complications

cryptococcosis with skin involvement (Fr) 35301

echinococcosis, apical extrapleural, causing Pancoast synd. (It) 18355

esophageal dis. 12517

hilus dis. with calcified bronchopyocele (Fr) 40520

liver, with hepatic spreading, surg. (Bul) 38089

ossification, branching, early stages, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36343

reflex musc. dystrophy (It) 52829

rheum. (It) 52828

rib fract. (Fr) 40521

sarcoidosis with silicosis, x-ray & histopathol. findings (Ger) 46496

sclerosis, retractile, causing aortic & pulm. stenosis & modification of second heart sound (Rum) 49194

diagnosis

angiopneumography, indic. & technic (Fr) 19147

biopsy & thoracotomy 12518

blastomycosis, sputum exam. diag. (Por) 6480

bronchoscopy (Por) 18737

cardiac catheterization with exercise test (Fr) 25218

cervical lymph node biopsy, value (Dan) 32077

dystrophy, progressive, x-ray diag. (Ger) 52966

echinococcosis, mass x-ray of asympt. cases (Sp) 52301

fibrosis & stasis, x-ray with direct enlargement, value (Ger) 23716

honeycomb lung, x-ray (Ger) 46485

left lower lobe retractions, x-ray diag. (Fr) 29783

localization of pulm. lesions with bronchography & bronchotomography (Fr) 40986

periarteritis nodosa, diag. during life (Rus) 48502

pneumotachography (Cz) 6009

puncture biopsy (Bul) 53777

retroclavicular biopsy (Fr) 3014

retroclavicular biopsy (Fr) 47605

scalene node biopsy 5411

46107

syphilis (Ser) 54159

syphilis, gummatous (Bul) 53770

time of secretion of folic acid after oral overload as diag. test (Sp) 18775

tomography in suppurative dis. (Rus) 15284

tomography of lymphatic circ. with disord. of contrast media resorption (Ger) 21293

x-ray diag. of mycoma 335

x-ray in paragonimiasis (Cz) 2483

x-ray in sarcoidosis (It) 28670

x-ray of retractile lesions, eff. on esophagus (Sp) 49128

x-ray, review (Ger) 52965

differential diagnosis

aspergillosis from bronchial cancer (Fr) 45022

bronchoscopy & bronchography in sanatoria 42406

by pleural fluid glucose levels 25823

cancer of bronchi (Ger) 38752

distomiasis from tuberc. (Bul) 53772

echinococcosis from pulm. tuberc. (Rus) 38163

hilus calcifications from silicosis (Ger) 54978

histoplasmosis, chronic progressive cavitary, from pulm. tuberc. cavitation 33719

histoplasmosis, differentiation from pulm. tuberc. by complement fixation test 25824

skin reaction to histoplasmin, coccidioidin & tuberculin in calcifications, nodules & fibrosis (It) 50559

suppurative dis. from cancer, thrombocyte count in (Rus) 20883

epidemiology

histoplasmosis in So. Africa 19885

etiology and pathogenesis

aniline, chromium & nickel vapors in workers (Fr) 34338

chlorine & nitrogen vapors in workers, seq. (Fr) 34350

focal infect. (Ger) 231

infect. compl. of bronchiectasis (Fr) 53201

inhalation of HCl vapors in worker (Fr) 34346

inhalation of hexachlorethane-zinc-magnesium smoke screen, causing lesions (Sw) 7214

lordosis, with lymph node dis. (It) 46554

miliary lesions caused by Salmonella infect., x-ray manifest. & case report 40193

mitral stenosis (Fr) 38481

multiple pulm. opacities caused by artif. pneumothorax (Fr) 52902

nitrogen vapors in indust. (Fr) 34345

operative surg., fatal compl. (Ger) 24818

phosgene in workers exposed to trichloroethylene (Fr) 34344

pulm. suppurations caused by Salmonella oberthi (Fr) 47613

rheum. arthritis causing honeycomb lung, fatal case 43388

role of autocomic NS 44780

sclerosis, caused by nasopharyngeal infect. (Rum) 49192

experimental

Ascaris pneumonitis produced in rabbits by gastric intubation of Ascaris larvae (Sp) 10359

exper. lung infect., pathogenicity of atypical chromogenic mycobact. in monkeys 946

immun. by direct hemagglut. of tannin treated erythrocytes in rabbits (Cz) 45257

induced by explosive decompression in guinea pigs (Fr) 49006

lesions caused by Schistosoma douthitti & Gingantobilharzia huronensis in mice 42760

lesions in explosive decompression 48110 (Fr)

pneumonic plague, develop. in mice & eff. of paralysis of resp. cilia on course of infect. 37404

in aged

caused by air pollution in winter (Fr) 25542

incidence & surg. mortal. 3554

in infant and child

aspergillosis, bronchopulm., in 20-day-old inf. (Fr) 43673

bilateral echinococcosis, surg. (Sp) 44374

bronchiectasic fibrothorax, surg., pneumonectomy, long-term results (Fr) 8610

bronchopulm., diag. value of bronchography 13925

bronchopulm. moniliasis caused by Candida parapsilosis (It) 28743

calcifications, develop. & progn. of focal conglomerates (Ger) 39085

caused by kerosene & related cpds. (Sp) 10363

caused by kerosene & related cpds., clin. manifest. (Sp) 10360

diag. value of general phys. exam. in avoiding misdiag. of tuberc. (Ger) 45805

echinococcosis, case reports (Fr) 38449

echinococcosis, diag. & surg. (It) 43615

echinococcosis, structure of pericystium (It) 32928

hemosiderosis, idiopathic 39644

infect., caused by retro-tympanal otitis (Ger) 39083

micrococcal infect., bullous, pathol. (Fr) 38450

micrococcal infect., ther. (Fr) 35878

Micrococcus pyogenes infect., in young infants (It) 39041

middle-lobe synd. & lobulitis, tuberc. & non-tuberc., case reports (Sp) 43792

moniliasis caused by antibiotics (It) 50957

moniliasis, clin. manifest. & ther. 4547

paragonimiasis in Korean child, living in Poland (Pol) 17576

pleuropulm. micrococcal infect. (Fr) 47614

suppurative, surg. (Rus) 4762

in pregnancy

cryptococcosis (Dut) 50048

metabolism

α, ϵ-diaminopimelic acid determ. in lesions, improved methods 27058

microbiology

atypical acid-fast bacilli in sputum assoc. with pulm. dis. 940

atypical chromogenic mycobact. assoc. with chronic cavitary pulm. dis. 947

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

pathology

cardiovasc. & pulm. physiopathol. in 12499

echinococcosis in Macaca mulatta 41927

enlarged hilar lymph nodes in sarcoidosis, progn. 48660

hemosiderotic nodules in mitral insuff. (Fr) 34300

histoplasmosis, calcification 22955

impairment of alveolar capillary diffusion in Schüller-Christian dis. 8864

non-tuberc. cavitation 25822

primary suppurations with severe lesions to parenchyma (Fr) 47608

sarcoidosis, physiopathol. (Fr) 54358

tracheobronchial histopathol. in non-specific dis. (Rus) 10431

physiology

blood pressure, venous (Ger) 6795

ECG & circ. findings (Ger) 7200

pathophysiol. (Dut) 39311

resp. funct. tests in chronic lung dis., review (Rus) 7040

resp. impairment, classif. 50444

prevention and control

postop., failure of penicillin 2149

statistics

in Indonesia 54110

resp. & cardiac deaths, correlation with smog concentrations in Los Angeles 8604

surgery

actinomycosis, thoraco-pulm. (Fr) 47616

aspergillosis case report 54117

coccidioidomycosis, indic. 2750

echinococcosis (Fr) 33351

echinococcosis (Sp) 17808

echinococcosis, long term results, statist. (Fr) 16224

echinococcosis, statist. (Fr) 38400

echinococcosis, technic 36176

hemosiderosis, essential, splenectomy (Hun) 48888

possibilities of surg. in chronic bronchopulm. dis. (Fr) 32194

preop. blood transfusion in chronic pulm. suppuration (Rus) 48366

progr. 45753

therapy

(Fr) 12871

amebiasis, resection & med. ther. 32139

antibiotics, resist. determ. (Sp) 51593

bleomycin in chronic suppurative dis. (Rus) 48455

bronchopulm., chronic purulent, ther., antibiotics with streptodornase & streptokinase (It) 38979

cavitation in periarteritis nodosa, ther., ACTH (Dut) 50084

cortisone in acute pulm. histoplasmosis 38

echinococcosis, pancreatic enzymes, clin. & exper. results (It) 6357

micrococcal infect. (Por) 30453

nocardiosis, chloramphenicol 32772

oxytetracycline, aerosol admin. (Fr) 30819

phenoxymethyl penicillin 44773

phenoxymethyl penicillin, statist. 44767

postop. (It) 52117

pressure breathing 20322

progr. 5422

suppuration, drug ther., comparison with surg. (Rus) 38154

LUNG EMPHYSEMA *see* **EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY**

LUNG NEOPLASMS

see also **PANCOAST SYNDROME**

(Ger) 25656

adenomatosis, radiomorphol. & histol. (Fr) 30362

adenomatosis, x-ray & histopathol. (Sp) 54001

atypical course (Dut) 1695

carcinoma alveolar cell (Ger) 2165

classif. (Sp) 46081

clin. aspects & diag. (Rus) 20840

clin. manifest. & diag. (Rus) 48385

diag. & manifest. (Sp) 30541

diag. & surg. 8237

diag. of manifest. (Hun) 7487

duration of course (Rus) 31363

early diag. & role of tuberc. control serv. (Hun) 7488

early diag. & surg. 18690

etiol., diag. & progn. (It) 38883

etiol., diag. & ther., review 18934

Hodgkin's dis., familial (Ger) 399

Hodgkin's dis., primary (Sp) 19828

in Czech. miners, hist. (Cz) 25232

incidence, etiol. & ther. 5748

malignant lymphoma, classif., manifest. & ther. (Sp) 46961

metastases to bones, x-ray (Fr) 27759

metastases to brain, diag., comparison of EEG & neurol. exam. 27880

metastases to cerebellum, pathol. & x-ray manifest. (Sp) 23133

metastases to heart & large vessels (Rus) 7103

metastases to mediastinum (It) 18413

metastases to pineal gland (Sp) 54008

metastatic, classif. (Fr) 27150

metastatic from prostate, relation to carcinogenesis, theory (Ger) 45792

metastatic, x-ray manifest. & surg. (Por) 30445

neurogenic, x-ray manifest. & histopathol. 24037

of middle lobe of lung (Sp) 43791

pleuropulm., secondary (Fr) 30245

relation to alveolar metaplasia & pulm. fibrosis in indust. 34955

relation to thrombosis of right superior veins (Sp) 18777

sarcoma, primary, diag. & surg. 50675

spontaneous cancer with lymph node lesions detected in guinea pig (Rus) 34567

surg. & ther. possibilities, panel discussion (Fr) 51640

blood in

erythrocyte number before & after surg. (Rus) 38152

lymphoma, general plasmocytosis in (Ger) 21584

proteins (It) 45468

case reports

4682

(Fr) 16624

acute fulminating alveolar cell cancer 3631

alveolar cancer (Fr) 19183

alveolar cell carcinoma (Jap) 13125

alveolar cell carcinoma with pulm. hemorrh., pathol. 2755

alveolar cell tumor, diag. & histopathol. 1337

alveolar cell tumor with late survival (Dut) 16807

basal cell carcinoma, metastatic from nose 8021

bronchiolar carcinoma (Sp) 44382

bronchogenic carcinoma with metastasis to heart 25134

carcinosarcoma in pulm. tuberc. (It) 39602

choriocarcinoma (Sp) 18969

choriocarcinoma, metastatic from uterus (Fr) 10900

choriocarcinoma metastatic from uterus, fatal case 48006

choriocarcinoma metastatic from uterus, spontaneous regression after hysterectomy with bilateral salpino-oophorectomy 14910

clin. pathol. conf. 50256

50264

cylindroma, metastatic from breast 2752

epidermoid carcinoma with widespread metastases, clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 29865

epithelial carcinoma (Cz) 45236

fatal lung cancer following cure of pulm. tuberc. by antibiotics (Fr) 52783

fibrosarcoma, metastatic from neck in site of thorotrast inject. (Ger) 21594

generalized intralymphatic carcinosis, metastatic from stomach cancer (It) 22164

granular cell myoblastoma with vulvar involvement, review & case report 17203

Hodgkin's dis. (Rus) 48478

Hodgkin's dis., sputum smear diag. & actinomycin C ther. (Sp) 38643

intrabronchial dissemination of malignant adenomatosis (Rus) 34572

lymphosarcoma (Fr) 42055

malignant neurilemmoma following benign recur. neurilemmoma of radial nerv. (Fr) 37921

malignant synovioma, metastatic from thigh 26506

metastasis of bronchogenic carcinoma to meningioma 27581

metastasis of lung carcinoma to hand 37234

metastasis to genitalia (Ger) 32644

metastasis to mediastinum (It) 10273

metastases to tonsils, case report 47761

metastases, unusual cases (Fr) 27153

metastatic from malignant dentigerous cyst (Ger) 33333

myoepithelioma (Fr) 47600

neurogenic tumors, primary 14672

prickle cell epithelioma, invading diaphragm & adherent to liver, mass excis. (Fr) 15752

primary leiomyosarcoma, surg. 2753

sarcoma (Fr) 28132

sarcoma, clin. aspects (Rus) 54500

sarcoma, involvement of heart (Rus) 24083

sarcoma, reticulum cell (Ger) 29362

subpleural basal cell carcinoma metastases from scrotum (Ger) 36633

two carcinomas of different histol. types in same lung (Ger) 38335

upper lobe of right lung in pulm. tuberc. (Jap) 13124

with brain metastases, rheum. arthritis & pulm. histoplasmosis, clin. pathol. conf. 50373

complications

blastomycosis of mouth (Sp) 51553

broncho-pulm., causing hemoptysis (Fr) 40659

dis. of hollow bones (Rus) 15344

eosinophilia in squamous cell carcinoma 9314

intermittent atelectasis (Rus) 15339

latent causing neurol. synd. (It) 16461

metastatic, causing lymphangitis, bronchosopy (Fr) 4048

neurofibroma, solitary benign, with pulm. tuberc. 15163

non-cancerous brain degen. 45073

obsessive-compulsive neurosis with paranoia, psychoanalytic interpretation 38656

Pancoast synd. caused by primary cancer 44742

periarthritis of shoulder, pathogen. mechanism (It) 48114

pleural adhesions, progn. significance 22823

pneumothorax (Fr) 47599

prepyloric mucosal diaphragm with primary bronchial cancer, diag. problems (Fr) 30030

pulm. hypertrophic osteoarthropathy 45

rheum. arthritis (It) 52152

tuberc., pulm. 13869

35513

46106

tuberc., pulm., with primary cancer of bronchi (Fr) 39885

unilateral paralysis of diaphragm, x-ray diag. (Hun) 15722

diagnosis

4934

38881

adenomatosis, x-ray diag., need for pathol. exam. in determ. of separate entity (Ger) 46491

alveolar carcinoma, x-ray latency (Fr) 47591

alveolar cell carcinoma, x-ray findings (Ger) 46492

angiopneumography (Sp) 9449

bronchoscopic & scalene lymph node biopsies & cytol. smear exam. 31420

bronchoscopy 27655

bronchoscopy (Fr) 14726

bronchoscopy (Por) 18737

cervical mediastinal lymph node biopsy, statist. 13805

cinedensigraphy (It) 34469

cytodiag. 14973

cytodiag. (Hun) 29487

cytodiag. (It) 43715

cytodiag. (Rus) 54496

cyto-histol. exam. of sputum (It) 18424

18437

cytol. exam. of bronchial contents (Rus) 20841

cytol. exam. of sputum & bronchial aspirates 13876

drill biopsy, appar. & technic 38387

early (Sw) 53884

early diag. (Rus) 20839

early, role of tuberc. control center (Ger) 54147

lobar bronchogenic epitheliomas, tomography (Fr) 40524

mediastinal phlebography (Sp) 30544

metastatic, cytol. & histol. diag. (Fr) 4044

retroclavicular biopsy (Fr) 47885

retroclavicular biopsy in secondary cancer, case report (Fr) 27151

scalene node biopsy 48107

sputum & pleural fluid exam. & scalene node & parietal pleura biopsies 25117

statist. (It) 52967

supraclavicular lymph node biopsy 39337

tomographic exam. (Bul) 31699

x-ray (Fr) 19789

x-ray & clin. aspects (Rus) 48498

x-ray coin lesions, incidence in mass survey 3711

x-ray diag., body section 47297

x-ray diag., review (Rus) 20842

x-ray in primary cancer (Cz) 45256

x-ray, misinterpretation (Dut) 16813

x-ray of double bronchial cancer (Fr) 4625

x-ray, secondary cancers (Fr) 4061

differential diagnosis

adenoma, differentiation from sarcoidosis (Tur) 33039

foreign bodies, x-ray interpretation of calcification 22954

bronchogenic carcinoma from tumor resulting from traum. metastasis of splenic fragments into thorax 27879

hamartoma from tuberculosis, x-ray 22953

inter-lobar pleurisy, x-ray diag. (Fr) 15135

of metastatic cancer (Fr) 4045

peripheral, cavernized, differ. diag. from tuberc. cavern (It) 36565

pneumonia of right upper lobe 50279

pulm. tuberc. (It) 38378

pulm. tuberc. (Sp) 54002

pulm. tuberc., round foci & tuberculoma (Fr) 54004

sclerosing angioma, case reports & surg. 42407

suppurative dis., thrombocyte count in (Rus) 20883

x-ray, differentiation from round shadows caused by other cond. (It) 18352

etiology and pathogenesis

carcinoma, epidermoid, caused by bronchial adenosis (Ger) 21631

ciliary streaming in bronchial tree, relation of time element to carcinogenesis 50239

coal tar fumes, smoking & other environmental factors, review 22539

damage & scarring of lung 44741

exhaust from automobile engines (It) 17532

form. in pneumonolysis cavity (Ger) 46509

occup. & environmental air pollutants, statist., review 8202

significance of cell type in relation to etiol. 34956

silicosis in Schneeberg miners (Ger) 55301

smoking 24759
30799
38324
51774

smoking (Ger) 13459

smoking (It) 28676

smoking (Sp) 34817

smoking, Brit. Med. Research Council's statement 38328

smoking, clin. & statist. studies, review (Ger) 29373

smoking, deposition & disposition of cigarette smoke in bronchial tree 42239

smoking, epidemiol. study methods & results 22539

smoking, legal aspects 5104

smoking, review 19920

smoking, statist. 37521
41023

tobacco smoke & other air pollutants, review (Fr) 29372

tobacco smoke, engine fumes & soot 4845

experimental

aerial metastasis in mice after inject. of tumor cells into trachea & upper resp. tract 31621

dif. of interstitially implanted radioyttrium filaments in dog & rabbit 22853

form. of tumor in lung (Jap) 13075

induced by cigaret smoke in mice 41555

induction by asbestos dust in mice 23

induction by inhalation of p-benzoquinone in mouse (Jap) 13069

induction with urethane in lungs of mice & rats (Rus) 54749

phosphatases in exper. Walker tumor in rats (It) 10774

in aged

differentiation from pneumonia 42939

in infant and child

ependymoma, metastatic from right occipital lobe, fatal 4257

stimulating pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 43892

with primary pulm. tubere. (Fr) 43643

manifestations

(Sp) 29839

arthropathy & myalgia (It) 52827

pleurisy with effusion (It) 38376

pseudo-rheum. osteoarthropathy resembling Marie's dis., value in early diag. (Rum) 28331

metabolism

desoxyribonucleic acid in sputum 43191

β-glucoronidase activity in sputum (It) 43720

lipases & acid phosphatases of bronchopulm. tumors, comparison with normal bronchi (It) 49665

polysaccharides in bronchial & alveolar epithelium (Ger) 32203

pathology

(Jap) 13166

angioma, hamartomatous (It) 52866

bronchial epithelial changes in smokers 45124

cavitating metastases to lung, case reports 54127

cicatrix after lung surg. (Ger) 7602

ciliary streaming mechanism in exposure to carcinogenic substances in cigarette smoking 7273

hamartoma (Por) 18702

metastasis from pancreas, histopathol. (Hun) 29465

metastatic from breast cancer (Fr) 4052

primary eosinophilic granuloma 52066

relation to squamous metaplasia of bronchi 25163

spontaneous bronchiolar & epidermoid carcinoma in dog 25577

statist. 3037

prevention and control

in Pennsylvania, follow-up of cancer suspects identified in mass chest x-ray survey for tuberc. 18274

mass x-ray (Ger) 36009

statistics

9929
42040

(So) 54003

correlation of cell type, age, sex & metastasis 22106

endemiol. of broncho-pulm. cancer, external factors (Fr) 52546

in chromate workers 24774

in Israel 11718

in women 4906
44845

increase, relation to decrease of cancer of other organs (Ger) 32433

long term survival 23412

morbidity & mortal., comparison with pulm. tuberc. 24549

mortal. of Mexican women in California 11717

survival in rural general hosp., comparison with stomach & prostate cancer 22657

surgery

(Sp) 20435

follow-up 37528

in France, shortcomings & needs (Fr) 45731

lobectomy & pneumosectomy with simultaneous resection of involved thoracic wall, follow-up 15157

lobectomy in basal cell carcinoma, metastatic from uterine cervix (Fr) 4050

metastatic, indic. (Fr) 27149

metastatic, isolated tumor (Fr) 29364

palliative resection of tumor growth, comparison with radical pneumonectomy, statist. 20386

partial & total pneumonectomy in peripheral cancer (Fr) 48634

pneumonectomy, postop. radiochromium ther., mediastinal admin. (Fr) 51380

radical pneumonectomy with preop. regional lymph node staining with pontamine blue, Weinberg technic (It) 22166

resection, for metastatic tumors 7767

resection, results, 10-year follow-up 2122

right pneumonectomy, postop. compl. (It) 19520

statist. (Rus) 21149
48393

therapy

apical, radiother., statist. 15158

conservative methods in inoperable carcinoma (Ger) 13455

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone (Ger) 48621

indic. & technics, statist. (Fr) 4048

laetrile in cancer metastatic from breast 15032

med. & surg., of secondary cancers, indic. (Fr) 4049
17961

med. & surg. ther. (Fr) 48976

palliative in inoperable cancer (Fr) 3013

palliative ther. with intravenous atropine-phenobarbital-procaine prep. (Ger) 49421

radiogold 43157

radiother., drug ther. & surg., indic. (Fr) 5153

radiother. in inoperable cases 25164

radiother., rotated (Rus) 20960

x-ray & radon, hosp. statist. 9248

x-ray, dosimetry (Sp) 51528

LUNG TUBERCULOSIS *see* **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**

LUNGS

see also **PLEURA**

changes at birth 37772

elasticity of lung from cadaver (Ger) 34626

exam. in blood donors (Tur) 54180

pneumotropic viruses in man & hog (Fr) 40648

review (Ger) 36111

abnormalities

accessory hypoplastic lobe containing bronchial adenoma, with supernumerary right bronchus 957

accessory lobe (Ger) 26092

accessory lobe due to anomalous course of azygos vein, venography (Ger) 25054

accessory lung, differ. diag. from diaphragmatic cyst, significance of vasc. changes 41243

agenesis & hypoplasia, progn. & statist. 4687

agenesis, follow-up in child 12507

agenesis of left side in 18 year old youth, diag. (Fr) 51664

agenesis of righ middle lobe in dextrocardia with transposition of pulm. vein (Ger) 32408

agenesis, statist. & clin. aspects (It) 4974

agenesis, surg., pneumonectomy 51752

agenesis, unilateral total (Sp) 51594

agenesis, with patent ductus arteriosus 41243

azygos lobe & inferior accessory lobe fissure in Africans 12545

broncho-arterial abnorm. of left upper lobe (Fr) 29788
29789

broncho-arterial abnorm. of left upper lobe, surg. significance (Fr) 29787

classif. & manifest. 25816

hypoplasia, case report (It) 17315

hypoplasia, left-sided, diag. & surg. (Hun) 7489

hypoplasia of right lung (Rus) 41439

hypoplasia, x-ray diag. & case report 24700

inhib. malform., surg. (Ger) 41360

sequestration of tissue in vasc. abnorm., differ. diag. & choice of surg. (Dut) 16808

sequestration, review (Fr) 17755

vasc. anomalies of upper lobes, case reports (Fr) 39778

abscess

acute, surg. (Rus) 48306

bilateral metastatic, during otogenic sepsis (Cz) 45338

bronchopulm., surg. (Fr) 6662

caused by brain inj. (Rus) 32252

caused by micrococcal infect. in child (Sp) 52296

diag. & ther. (Fr) 28135
30646

etiol. & localization, statist. 14524

management (Bul) 48411

Monaldi's drainage (Fr) 47592

postop., fatal case (Fr) 14720

review (Fr) 46518

surg. (Fr) 4302

surg., indic. & results 31023

surg., pathol. of resected lung 31023

ther. (It) 49717

ther., adjuvant pancreatic desoxyribonuclease, parenteral admin. 42936

ther., changing concepts 36173

ther., chloramphenicol phthalate (It). 30402

ther., chloramphenicol succinate, transparietal inject. (Fr) 48957

ther., Luchon sulfurated mineral water (Fr) 54011

tularemic, management 37952

x-ray diag. & surg. (Por) 30452

anatomy and histology

alveolar epithelial covering tissue 42402

alveolar epithelium 134

alveolar epithelium as an entodermal deriv. 9468

alveolar wall, basic fibrillary stroma (Ger) 34621

alveolar wall structure of guinea pigs & rabbits, electron microscopy 42401

broncho-vasc. components of culmen pulmonare (It) 31138

internal surface area determ. by surface tension effects 30216

lobe weights, anat. dead space measurements & bronchial tree casts in dog lung 3686

lymphatics 23146

lymphatic system 32869

blood supply

anastomoses of pulm. & bronchial arteries in normal state & in dis., arteriography (Rus) 34555

anat. & funct. studies of lung deprived of pulm. arteries & veins, application in ther. of transposition of great vessels 22788

anat. & physiol. (Ger) 7758

aneurysm, arteriovenous, case reports (It) 16338

aneurysm of right inferior lobe caused by transfixating splinter wound, lobectomy (Fr) 51365

arterial patterns of left upper lobe 37957

arteriovenous fistula, bilateral, cineradiographic diag. (Fr) 29788

arteriovenous fistula, clinico-pathol. conf. (Sp) 10340

arteriovenous fistula, congen., diag. (Ger) 3685

arteriovenous fistula, familial, surg. (Fr) 29785

arteriovenous fistula in child (Fr) 48861

arteriovenous fistula, pathogen. role in cyanosis in schistosomiasis 42505

arteriovenous fistula, review 41024

arteriovenous fistula, x-ray diag. & surg. 42838

bronchial arterial flow in dog 31554

bronchial circ. in mitral stenosis (Fr) 43696

capillaries, architectural funct. 38310

capillaries, structure of epithelial membranes (Ger) 54894

capillary hydraulic pressure, eff. of alveolar pressure (It) 10816

collateral circ. develop. after pulm. embolism & infarction in dogs 27384

comparative funct. of vagus & sympath. nerves relative to pulm. vasc. bed 41176

determ. of blood proteins before & after capillary passage (Ger) 22553

eff. of stimulation of carotid sinus baroreceptors on pulm. vasc. resist. in dogs 48220

exper. aortopulm. shunt, eff. of pendiomide on circ. (Ger) 41252

hemodynamics, in isolated lungs of cats 15061

histol. changes in exper. anaphylactic shock in rabbits (Fr) 35849

histol. characteristics of small vessels in rabbits (Fr) 46229

pathol. in tuberc., comparison of pre- & postop. angiograms with general pulm. changes (Ger) 32015

pathol. of pulm. vessels in hypertension (Rus) 10404

relation of pulm. vasomotor & bronchomotor activities 30130

telangiectasis, case report 20383

vasc. anomalies complicating thoracic surg. (Sp) 30543

vasc. changes in exper. pulm. hypertension 41187

vasc. changes in patent ductus arteriosus 43287

vasc. patterns in pulm. hypertension with congen. cardiovasc. defects & mitral stenosis 44848

vasc. resist., eff. of stimulation of carotid body chemoreceptors in dogs 37887

calculi

alveolar microlithiasis, with miliary shadows, x-ray & histol. findings 41248

familial pulm. alveolar microlithiasis, case reports 22952

microlithiasis alveolaris pulmonum, case report 37583

pulmolithiasis endo-alveolaris diffusa (Rus) 10434

cysts

(Rus) 20859

air cysts, classif. & case reports (Fr) 8322

air cysts, review & case reports (Fr) 8328

air cyst rupt. causing valvular pneumothorax (Pol) 17615

air cysts, surg. of large cysts in adults 15522

atelectasic-cystic-bronchiectasic lobar synd., in adult (It) 10300

bronchogenic in inf., case report (Fr) 47612

causing bronchial carcinoma 22957

congen. in inf., differ. diag. (Ger) 34029

congen., surg. (Ser) 53587

cystic atrophy in scleroderma causing resp. insuff. (It) 40253

diag. & surg. in child (Cz) 11932

diag. & ther. (Rus) 20843

differ. diag. from bronchial carcinoma 22958

dysplastic bronchopulm. cysts, classif. & pathol. (Sp) 12020

exper. cystic dis. in rats (Ger) 21470

giant acquired, differ. diag. from spontaneous pneumothorax (It) 24001

in pulm. tuberc., incidence & pathol. (Jap) 38006

multiple, acquired, resection of left upper lobe (Ger) 55492

multiple expansile pneumatocele in adult, surg. (Hun) 50872

pneumatocele, mechanism of form. (It) 16450

polycystic dis., case report (It) 34401

sequestration with abnorm. pulm. artery of aortic origin (Fr) 37920

simulated by pulm. tuberc. cavitation (Sp) 18973

effect of drugs on

adrenal cortex hormones on pleuropulm. reflex in guinea pigs (Ger) 22331

anesthetics on elasticity (Ger) 9391

antibiotics & cortisone on x-irradiated tissue in rats (Ger) 53621

anticholinesterase cpds., on excised guinea-pig lung prep., eff. of atropine, epinephrine & 2, 2-diphenyl-4-(n-hexamethylenimino)-butyramide 23926

carboxymethylcellulose, on lung tissue of rats (Ger) 43193

methonium ther. causing pathol. changes 44808

pneumoconstrictive eff. of serotonin on guinea-pig lung prep., eff. of serotonin antag. 23925

pneumoconstrictor aerosols, neutralizing & protective eff. of various pneumodilater aerosols (Fr) 34229

pneumoconstrictor & pneumodilator drugs & agents (Fr) 52573

propyliodone, in bronchography in rabbits 22466

somatotropin (Fr) 47598

effect of radiations on

exper. radon pois. through resp. tract (Rus) 28359

radiothallium-activated clay particles, in rats 8046

x-rays on pulm. parenchyma (Fr) 53235

x-ray, total body in dogs (Rus) 24070

embryology

correlation of develop. rate with lipid content in rabbits (Fr) 45599

histol. & histochem. study of organotypic cultures of chick embryo lung (It) 1988

pathol. develop. of arterioles 8186

extracts

surface tension measurement 30217

foreign bodies

aspiration of for. body causing prolonged or recur. pneumonia in child (Cz) 45396

case reports (Por) 52176

case reports (Rus) 10435

causing asthmatic synd. 3533

exit of aspirated for. body through thoracic wall (Rus) 54502

nails, undetected, in child., case reports (It) 43927

surg. compl. (Ger) 2520

hemorrhage

caused by fat embolism, review (Ger) 55341

caused by intubation anesth. in hypothermia (Rus) 54503

caused by periarteritis nodosa (Rus) 38161

in various diseases

arthritis, rheum. (Fr) 40720

calcinosis & scleroderma, case reports (Sp) 5161

collagen dis. (It) 52826

exper. rickets (Rus) 5894

lupus erythematosus, x-ray (It) 2340

malignant reticulosis in inf. (Fr) 3015

mitral valve dis., physiopathol. (It) 52849

sickle cell anemia in inf. 17001

uremia (Sp) 18793

infarction

caused by infected patent ductus arteriosus, surg. 48275

causing spontaneous pneumothorax (Fr) 52605

pathogen. (Sp) 46065

pathogen., clin. aspects & ther. (Ger) 3164

serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity 2543

ther., procaine instillation of intercostal nerves (Sp) 10323

with cerebral & peripheral phlebitis in inf. (Fr) 43682

metabolism

arsenic content, autopsy determ. 34958

biochem. changes caused by atmospheric pressure variations (Fr) 48080

free fatty acid & phospholipid fatty acid of calf lung, inhib. eff. on M. tuberc. & M. tuberc. bovis 9312

high concentration of tetracycline in lung tissue after intramusc. admin. (Rus) 9994

histamine level of pulm. tissue during hyperoxia, in guinea pigs (Fr) 25469

48106

hydroxyproline in scleroproteins in rats of various ages (Cz) 11862

isoniazid & PAS determ. in human & guinea pig lung tissues after separate & combined admin. (Ger) 34588

nucleic acid content changes in rats bearing non-pulmonary tumors 24377

scleroproteins, hydroxyline content & eff. of aging in rats 51179

water-electrolyte-hemoglobin distribution within lung, determ. of apparent volumes in dogs 742

pathology

biopsy 17093

biopsy, Daniels' method, diag. value (Fr) 6819

biopsy statist. 26757

biopsy, with thoracoscopy, appar. & technic (Ger) 43974

cavitations, nontuberc., differ. diag. (Sl) 20639

coin lesions, malignancy potential, x-ray diag. & surg. 47300

condensation in bronchiectasis (Fr) 19262

eff. of temperature on microvilli in alveolar epithelium, electron microscopy (Ger) 54892

in adenovirus infect. (Fr) 11573

in brain diseases, histopathol. (Ger) 19627

in exper. shock (Rus) 6050

in heart dis., review 44737

in infect. hepatitis, x-ray manifest. 36810

in leukemia (Sp) 51488

in lupus erythematosus, disseminated, x-ray & histol. study (Ger) 12840

in meningeal tuberc. (Rus) 19934

in mitral stenosis, morphol. changes (Ger) 43432

in reticuloendotheliosis in child., x-ray changes (Cz) 45380

in sarcoidosis, review & case reports (It) 34493

in systemic lupus erythematosus 3826

in vivo & in vitro response to Pasteurella pestis in guinea pig 14567

lesions produced by explosive decompression in guinea pigs (Fr) 33294

35769

perop. biopsy in mitral stenosis (Fr) 34306

secondary changes in thoracic trauma 22960

physiology

as site of phagocytosis (Fr) 53994

dust clearance mechanisms, review (Fr) 30582

eff. of volume & rate of inflation & deflation on transpulmonary pressure & response of pulm. stretch receptors in cats 719

eff. on blood protein content, electrophoresis (Ger) 23981

initiation of sensory discharges in stretch receptors, eff. of various chemicals 15042

role of lung tissues in blood coagulation, fibrinogen determ. in venous & arterialized pulm. blood (Ger) 48980

role of lung tissues in blood coagulation, fibrinolysis in venous & arterialized pulm. blood (Ger) 48981

radiography

23984

(Ger) 49371

angiography in empyemic residual cavities, value in surg. (Ger) 36332

apex (Ser) 7479

changes in transparency during resp. (Rus) 38981

clear bordered images of left apex, diag. problems 12508

clin., in determ. of lung funct. 22984

coin lesions, etiol. of resected & non-resected nodules, statist. 28758

fluoro-densography, progr. (It) 30758

fluoroelectrokymographic tracings, simultaneous with cardiovasc. tracings (It) 12316

fluoroscopy, technic (Fr) 29917

high voltage technic, advantages & disadvantages (Fr) 17980

in inf., hypertransparent areas, review & case report (It) 16411

modern technics 18331

post-mortem, technic 18331

pulm. & hepatodiaphragmatic relations in primary liver cancer (Fr) 4611

round foci, differ. diag. (Ger) 545

round shadows (It) 18351

segmental (Bul) 53778

technic (Fr) 27716

technic & limitations (Fr) 12872

testing of photofluorogram interpreters by phantoms which prod. false infiltrates similar to tuberc. lung lesions 22963

tomography, anterior oblique profile (Fr) 52778

tomography, in thin layers (Fr) 23981

tomography, sagittal, diag. value of changed upper & middle lobe position (Ger) 36342

tomography, use of different tube shifts in 533

with other tests of lung fitness in inductees of German Federal Army (Ger) 29332

29333

surgery

see also PNEUMONECTOMY

compl., statist. (Rus) 31344

diag. difficulties & errors (Cz) 11829

electrosurg. in animals & man, review (Rus) 48381

independent lung anesth., appar. & technic 23112

indic. & technics (Sp) 12484

postop. arrhythmia, prev. 37954

postop. compl., prev., diag. & surg. (Rus) 48362

postop. compl., ther., polyhydroxyethyl tertiary octylphenolformaldehyde (It) 36698

postop. fatal hemorrh. synd. (Ger) 41259

postop. pleural & pulm. compl., prev. (Rus) 20882

postop. variations of resp. dead space, significance (It) 10295

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

reaction of basal segments, technic (Por) 18728

transplantation

autografts in dogs (Sp) 52358

homologous transplants of pulm. lobes, in dogs, remote results (Ger) 44859

wounds and injuries

bullets & shell, extraction (Fr) 44963

clin. role in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 5260

resp. funct. tests (Ger) 36680

simultaneous cut injuring heart & left lung (Rus) 27950

traum. torsion of lung, in child, case report 16942

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID

pathogen. & ther., review (Rus) 7583

post-traum. 8023

relation to disseminated lupus erythematosis 9767

blood in

pantothenic acid levels, diag. significance 22019

case reports

develop. on site of previously treated lupus 10982

fatal, with deep nodular skin lesions (Fr) 1042

with hypodermic infiltration (It) 36556

complications

subcutaneous nodule form, nosol. (Ger) 23748

manifestations

hypodermic 173

therapy

amodiaquine & chloroquine (Fr) 54638

amodiaquine & chloroquine causing abnorm. pigmentation (Fr) 11495

antimalarials, eff. (Nor) 31903

camoquin 2239

chloroquine (Fr) 35986

chloroquine, comparison with quinacrine 24585

chloroquine with hydroxychloroquine & quinacrine 24587

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISSEMINATED

29213

acute disseminated, clin. & pathogen. relation to chronic erythematodes (It) 3091

diag. & ther. (Fr) 29831

diag. & ther. in problematic case (Ger) 42446

differ. diag., pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 36058

etiol. & pathogen., symptomatol. & ther. (Fr) 30655

L. E. cell & phenomenon (Por) 52193

L. E. cell, eff. of hydralazine in guinea pigs (Fr) 35399

L. E. cell phenomenon (Ser) 53586

L. E. cell phenomenon, specificity (Ger) 12350

L. E. cell test 49066

L. E. cell test, comparison of various methods 34783

L. E. cell test, technic & significance 3824

L. E. cell test using finger-prick blood 11200

L. E. phenomenon (Fr) 30656

L. E. phenomenon in collagen dis. 49068

L. E. phenomenon in dermatomyositis 41012

L. E. phenomenon in rheum. & other joint dis., diag. value 22479

L. E. phenomenon in rheum. arthritis 49065

L. E. phenomenon, incidence & specificity in rheum. arthritis 33911

lupus & related synd., review 39645

nosol, position (Sp) 355

pathogen. & ther., review (Rus) 7583

protein manifestations, episodic course & failure to recognize mild cases 24144

pseudo-L. E. phenomenon, differentiation from true L. E. phenomenon 10684

relation to discoid lupus erythematosis 9767

retinal manifest. & clin. aspects (Fr) 9632

systemic, natural hist., study of chronic biol. false positive reactors 3825

blood in

(It) 18179

affinity between serum factor, cell nuclei & nucleoprotein 40947

blood protein imbalance in lupus alone & complicated by infect. dis., diag. value, review (Fr) 30561

pantothenic acid, diag. significance 22019

case reports

(Dut) 1696

(Fr) 35281

(Rus) 34559

acute, 6-year survival 8027

atypical, clin. pathol. (Ger) 6803

clin. aspects (Rus) 48499

53504

familial 19887

lungs 3828

malignant (Ser) 48785

subacute, differ. diag. from erythema centrifugum 22026

with puerperal psychoses, ther., ACTH (Cz) 45415

with tendency toward systemic form (Sp) 10308

complications

eye lesions, case report 8122

nephritis, physiol. & histopathol., review 16052

papular eruption of back (Fr) 1038

diagnosis

laboratory findings (Gr) 22300

differential diagnosis

rheum. arthritis & periarteritis nodosa 27011

tuberc., miliary, relation of misdiag. to L. E. cell demonstration & ACTH & cortisone ther. (Dan) 32076

immunology

agglut. reaction with sensitized sheep erythrocytes, using whole serum & cold precipitable fraction 9899

immunohistochem. study of lesions 28027

in pregnancy

L. E. factor placental transm. 48645

manifestations

pulm. (Ger) 21558

pulm., x-rays (It) 2340

pathology

arteriolar fibrinoid necrosis, fibrin imbibition & infiltration (Cz) 11798

gamma globulin depositions in kidneys 47561

kidney biopsy 15858

kidneys, histopathol. (Ger) 36108

lung changes, x-ray & histol. study (Ger) 12848

renal glomeruli 22424

vasc. lesions, endothelial & mesothelial (Sp) 34516

therapy

ACTH, chloroquine & cortisone 42065

ACTH, cortisone & related cpds., eff. on water-electrolyte balance (It) 46435

antimalarials, eff. (Nor) 31903

chloroquine (Fr) 35986

chloroquine & quinacrine 9900

cortisone, low dos. (It) 52847

prednisone (Ger) 49339

prednisone (Sp) 49231

prednisone, case reports 29133

LYMPH

see also CHYLE

circ. in uterus (Ger) 33769

circ. of antibiotics in lymph after intravenous & intraperitoneal inject., in dogs (It) 43895

eff. of continuous re-infusion of lymph on lymphocyte output of thoracic duct in rat 11000

heparin content of thoracic duct lymph after exper. anaphylactic or peptone shock in dogs 757

hyaluronic acid & protein content in endolymph of labyrinth, comparison with vitreous body 8455

lipids of intestinal lymph of rat, eff. of dietary lipids (Fr) 34369

lymphocyte content of lymph from cervical & thoracic ducts in guinea pig 27662

lymphuria caused by lymphorenal fistulae in filariasis, radiother. (Fr) 37775

purified vaccine lymph eff. on immunizing power of rabies vaccine, comparison with cortisone in mice 54933

sucrose levels in burned dogs, comparison with blood levels 21991

thoracic duct lymph, eff. of exper. diuresis & acute ureteral obstruct. on flow rate & composition in dog 31672

LYMPH NODES

transfer of cells to rabbits preinjected with leukocytes of donors 30158

anatomy and histology

endometrial proliferation & organiz. (It) 28648

perinodular lymph sinus of palatine tonsil of rabbit, relation to capillaries of centronodular tissue & efferent lymphatic vessels (It) 16485

reticular cells, normal adenograms, comparison of sections & imprint smears (Sp) 18749

submicroscopic vesicular components of satellite cells (Fr) 12185

topography of lymph nodes of gastrointestinal ligament (Rus) 15259

diseases

caused by lordosis with lung dis. (It) 46554

cervical enlargement in infect. mononucleosis simulating Hodgkin's dis., x-ray ther. 41060

diag., cytol. with biopsy forceps (It) 13379

enlarged hilar lymph nodes in sarcoidosis, progn. 48660

enlargement, diag. value of india ink storage in puncture biopsy (Ger) 8401

exper. allergic & hyperergic, induction by repeated inject. of normal horse serum in rabbits (It) 49594

Hodgkin-like lymphadenopathy with generalized osteopetrosis in inf. (Fr) 29954

hyperplasia, mast cells in (It) 19385

idiopathic, of mediastinal & pulm. nodes, x-ray (Fr) 44974

mediastinal, classif. & diag. (Fr) 12870

mediastinal lymph node synd., spontaneous regression, etiol. & case reports (Fr) 31110

mediastinal, with erythema nodosum (Fr) 51656

post-mastectomy, differentiation from supraclavicular deform. (Por) 6454

pseudo-actinomycosis of cervical & facial lymph nodes (Fr) 44975

sarcoid reactions in lymph nodes regional to malignant tumors 33245

ther., intravenous colchicine & deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine in painful lymph node dis. 31283

tracheobronchial, diag., puncture biopsy (Fr) 37591

effect of drugs on

adenylpyrophosphate, in castrated rats (It) 44177

histamine liberator 48/80 on mast cells in rats (Fr) 35785

polyvinylpyrrolidone, pathol. changes after prolonged admin. 27057

metabolism

arsenic content of tracheobronchial nodes, autopsy determ. 34958

colloidal radiogold uptake mechanisms in cancerous & non-cancerous lymph nodes after interstitial inject. 40985

hemosiderin & melanin in peripheral lymph nodes (Ger) 28091

proteins, eff. of ACTH, cortisone & testosterone, relation to blood proteins (Ger) 55043

uptake of radioactive silver-coated gold colloid in dogs, intrathoracic admin. 31618

neoplasms

axillary, as manifest. of occult breast cancer (Fr) 48975

caused by bronchial neoplasms, transverse axial tomography (Fr) 19162

cervical, metastatic from occult cancer 31462

cervical, metastatic from various locations, surg. indic. & technic (Dan) 50518

cervicolateral, metastatic from clinically inapparent thyroid carcinoma (Fr) 43096

drainage patterns in pathogen. & surg. of cancer of epiglottis 48746

drainage routes from breast to sternal lymph nodes, relation to metastases of breast cancer (Por) 10464

Hodgkin's dis. of isolated lymph node of mediastinum, surg. (It) 13338

iliac, postop. metastasis from uterine cervix, ther., radiogold (Cz) 45276

inguinal Leydig-cell cancer, metastatic from testis 22177

inguinal, metastatic from sweat gland carcinoma of foot after excis. of primary tumor 32725

metastasis or extension of carotid body tumor, in right upper neck 53698

metastatic (Jap) 13149

metastatic, differ. diag. from epithelial inclusion cysts 11732

metastatic, from cervical cancer, histol. findings in panhysterectomized patients 4173

metastatic from rectum, case report 47689

metastatic from stomach in operative specimens including total pancreatectomy 20128

metastatic from stomach, method of spread (It) 9693

metastatic from vulva, incidence & progn. 42686

neck, metastatic, radiother. combined with radioactive needles (Rus) 21152

pathways in breast cancer metastasis, colloidal radiogold determ. 31629

peripelvic, metastatic from renal carcinoma, with pyelonephritis & nephrosclerosis, clin. pathol. conf. 16948

peripheral, metastatic from piriform sinus, one-stage surg., excis. (Ger) 28827

reticulum cell sarcoma, with hyperplastic reticulosis of skin, bone marrow pathol. (Fr) 35270

role in eff. of radiother. & surg. of cervix cancer (Ger) 21248

spontaneous cancer with lymph node lesions detected in guinea pig (Rus) 34567

surg., lymph node dissection with radiother. 9246

pathology

atypical follicle form. in atypical lymph node dis. (Ger) 21595

biopsy, cervical, in intrathoracic dis., diag. & progn. value (Dan) 32077

biopsy in eosinophilic granuloma, diag. value (It) 17307

biopsy in lymphadenopathy with systemic dis., diag. value 8072

biopsy, microscopic exam. (Ger) 28436

biopsy of scalene, in diag. of palm. & abdom. lesions, value 5411

biopsy of scalene in dis. & cancer of lungs, diag. value 46107

biopsy, retroclavicular, of Daniels (Fr) 39884

biopsy, supraclavicular, in diag. of intrathoracic lesions 39330

biopsy, supraclavicular, of upper thoracic lymph nodes in determ. of bronchial cancer operability (Ger) 41254

epithelial inclusion cysts in axillary node simulating metastatic adenocarcinoma 11732

gap form. caused by hyperfunct. of reticuloendothelial system (Ger) 55344

greatly enlarged benign pelvic lipolymph nodes in obese women 8978

histol. changes in transpl. of skin homografts in rabbits (It) 46780

in intestinal dystrophy & pneumatosis cystoides (Ger) 30934

in malignant blood dis., electron microscopy 1828

in silicosis, pulm. & extrapulm. nodes (It) 12839

lipogranulomatous lesions of nodes at junction of cystic & hepatic ducts in cholelithiasis, sex differences in incidence & severity 32820

metastasized & non-metastasized in gastric cancer (Jap) 13150

nasopharyngeal 31951

prep. of lymph node sections for microscopic diag. 11638

puncture biopsy, electron microscopy in determ. of normal reticulocytes storing India ink stain (Ger) 38706

puncture, diag. value, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 5219

sections & direct contact smears, comparison 24858

physiology

specific cellular response of regional nodes draining rabbit ears bearing skin homografts, eff. of cortisone 9830

surgery

axillary dissection, causing edema of arm, review & case reports (It) 22153

continuity resection of internal mammary lymph node chain in radical en bloc resection for breast cancer 832

excis. of pelvic lymph nodes in recurr. cervix cancer 3393

ilio-inguinal lymph node dissection, technic 23438

lymphadenocolpohysterectomy in cervical cancer in 1st & 2d stages (Fr) 38855

one-stage curettage with vulvectomy for vulval epithelioma (Fr) 48867

one-stage preaortic, pelvic & inguinal lymphadenectomy in gyn. cancer (Por) 18709

prev. dissection of cervical nodes in primary cancer of head or neck, statist. 32805

radical inguinal excis. with pelvic lymphadenectomy (Por) 18704

transplantation

homotransfer of cell suspensions, antibody form. in recipients of cells from donor rabbits injected with Shigella paradysenteriae 9831

in hypogammaglobulinemia, eff. on antibody protein synthesis, review 3693

LYMPHADENITIS

see also **CAT-SCRATCH DISEASE**

bile ducts, clin. manifest. & ther. (Rus) 38018

mesenteric, acute non-specific, diag. & ther. (Rus) 31082

mesenteric, clin. aspects (Rus) 54522

mesenteric, primary acute, case reports 8217

mesenteric, review (Rus) 54521

obstructive adenitis, salivary, with mucocele 5766

differential diagnosis

cat-scratch dis. from submandibular lymphadenitis 17243

ileocecal lymphadenitis from regional ileitis (Rus) 20905

etiology and pathogenesis

Clostridium perfringens (Rus) 15299

mesenteric, caused by toxoplasmosis (Fr) 43647

in infant and child

mesenteric (Rus) 38028

microbiology

isolation of yellow-pigmented pathogenic mycobact. from cervical lymphadenitis 3392

Pasteurella pseudotuberc. in purulent reticulocytic lymphadenitis of Masshoff, pathol. & serol. findings (Ger) 42442

LYMPHADENITIS, TUBERCULOUS **see** **TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE**

LYMPHADENOSIS **see** **LEUKEMIA, LYMPHATIC**

LYMPHANGIOMA

large primary omental cyst in adult 43062

mediastinum 46108

subdural of brain caused by trauma pathogen. & diag. (Ger) 36092

case reports

capillary, cavernous & cystic forms in same arm 47666

cavernous lymphangiomas of peripheral lymph nodes, with malignant reticulosis (Ger) 2698

cheek (Sp) 274

mediastinum (Fr) 51379

mesentery (It) 8335

primary lymphangioma of bones 241

differential diagnosis

Kaposi's sarcoma with lymphangioma-like tumors 12

in infant and child

hygroma cysticum colli, case reports 1548

hygroma of neck in child (Por) 30455

massive of leg, with congen. band of ankle, surg. 29640

mediastinum, cystic (Dut) 15700

voluminous cystic, in newborn, surg. (Fr) 28518

LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA

post-mastectomy 13141

complications

lymphedema, clin. pathol. 11684

LYMPHANGITIS

case reports

obliterative, of mesentery, in intestinal lipodystrophy 13192

complications

postlymphangitic melanosis 22030

etiology and pathogenesis

metastatic cancer of lungs, bronchoscopy (Fr) 4048

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

see also **THORACIC DUCT**

lymphatic communication between cranial & nasal cavities, cerebral distribution of radioisotopes injected in nasal mucosa 22438

anatomy and histology

comparative anat. in neck & head of mammals (Rus) 10390

distribution & assoc. of lymphoid tissue with lymph vessels in Gallus domesticus 133

inguinofemoral topographical division in region of Scarpa's triangle (Sp) 51502

lungs 23146, 32889

normal cytol., slides & imprint smears (Sp) 30502

uterus (It) 23987

diseases

blood proteins in (Ger) 34788, 44337

causing chronic leg edema, diag. & surg. (Fr) 45735

esophageal compl., survey of cases 23450

effect of drugs on

ATP & cortisone, on lymphoid tissues of impuberal rats, comparison (It) 3140

ATP, on develop. of lymphoid organs in impuberal adrenalectomized rats, alone & with cortisone (It) 26331

effect of radiations on

increased radiosensitivity of lymphoid cells after first total body x-irradiation of rats with sublethal dose (Fr) 12244

x-rays on lymphatic tissue of rabbit appendix, quantitative aspects 30351

metabolism

cholinesterase, histochem. determ. in cats (It) 44449

β-glucuronidase in lymphatic tissue, eff. of total-body x-irradiation in rat 10584

nucleic acid composition of lymphatic organs in exper. cancer in rats 14158

vitamin A absorp., eff. of dl-α-tocopherol (It) 43756

neoplasms

blood protein exam. in (Ger) 55142

generalized carcinosis in pulm. lymphatics (It) 22164

pathology

extremities (Ger) 38132

pulm. lymphatic system in various forms of tuberc., histopathol. & x-ray anat. (Rus) 51731

physiology

lymph flow & lymphocyte output in thoracic duct of guinea pigs, eff. of hypoxia, fasting, evisceration, epinephrine & splenectomy 708

reflexes in upper caval vein regulating lymph & blood flow (Rus) 44219

LYMPHATIC VESSELS

bulbar conjunctiva, clin. significance 20459

cannulation of lymphatic channels in dog's ankle, method for studying equilibration rates in edematous states 21992

etiol. role in exper. edema (Rus) 10428

hepatic hilar lymphatics, pathogen. role in ascites 18971

of extremities (Ger) 32332

of lower extremities, lymphangiography (It) 31262

of stomach, surg. anat. (Por) 30456

of uterus, anat. & lymph circ. (Ger) 33769

abnormalities

dilatation of pulm. lymphatics, pathol. 33819

anatomy and histology

in extremities (Ger) 21520

internal of musc., tendons & fascia (Rus) 34645

kidney lymphatics, anat. & relation to blood pressure 35036

ovaries (Rus) 34546

peripheral vessels (It) 44475

diseases

see also **LYMPHEDEMA**

lesions in congen. malform. of deep veins (Fr) 29960

sporotrichosis, occup. dis. (Sp) 12451

fistula

lymphorenal, causing chyluria, hematuria & lymphuria in filariasis, radiother. (Fr) 27775

pathology

of gallbladder in cats, demonstration methods & histol. changes in various pathol. cond. (Ger) 42171

of gallbladder in cats, pathol. significance (Hun) 48922

thyroid lymphatic vascularization in some types of goiter (It) 44552

radiography

direct lymphangiography in vivo in man (Fr) 4631

exper. micro-lymphangiography, review 33231

lymphangiography (It) 52105

lymphangiography in lymphedema of lower extremities (It) 31282

lymphangiography of legs, various technics (Hun) 17277

tomography in diag. of chronic lung dis. showing contrast media resorption disord. in bronchography (Ger) 21295

surgery

mammary lymphatic vessels in breast cancer, surg. anat. (Sp) 17834

LYMPHATISM

in infant and child

differ. diag. from mediastinal pleurisy in inf. (Ger) 28981

in pre-school child in Modena, incidence & compl. (It) 456

LYMPHEDEMA

arm, post-mastectomy & subsequent to axillary lymph node dissection (It) 22153

etiol. & ther. (Dut) 34632

pathogen. & ther. (It) 52105

case reports

elephantiasis of labia minora (Fr) 30635

Milroy's dis. (Rus) 7002

Milroy's dis. in 7 members of one family (Fr) 29512

Milroy's dis. of arms & breast (Sp) 18810

vulva (It) 34434

complications

elephantiasis with congen. arteriovenous fistula (Por) 18694

lymphangiosarcoma, clin. pathol. 11684

diagnosis

lymphangiography in leg lymphedema (It) 31281

etiology and pathogenesis

cancer causing elephantiasis, ther., 48605

nitrogen mustard & nitrogen mustard oxides (Sp)

thrombophlebitis in legs (Ger) 55178

experimental

prev. of edema form. by obstruct. of lymphatic circ. through suture of omentum majus to femur (Ger) 55447

pathology
- in untreated & operated elephantiasis of lower extremities (Ger) 21668

surgery
- elephantiasis, lymphangiectomy with total superficial surg. (Rus) 17276
- elephantiasis of leg (Ger) 21682
- elephantiasis of scrotum 17504

therapy
- arm, after mastectomy, phenylbutazone ther. (Sp) 46047
- hyaluronidase in streptoc. elephantiasis of lips (Fr) 52540
- phys. ther. in post-mastectomy lymphedema 34361

***LYMPHOBLASTOMA** see* LYMPHOSARCOMA

LYMPHOCYTES
- content of lymph from cervical & thoracic ducts in guinea pig 27662
- eff. of continuous re-infusion of lymphocytes on lymphocyte output of thoracic duct in rat 11000
- glucose metab. pathways in lymphocytes of rabbit appendix 10043
- lymphocytopenia induced by stress in cat & rabbit, eff. of chlorpromazine 27294
- lymphopoic response in histamine stimulation of anterior pituitary gland in hypophysectomized & intact rabbits 42366
- modified diffraction method for measurement of mean diameter 48630
- phagocytosis of intravenous India ink 34773
- re-utilization of lymphocytes in lymphopoiesis 37193
- sex difference in chromatin structure of peripheral lymphocytes 16723

effect of radiations on
- dent. diag. x-rays on lymphocyte count 7988
- morphol. changes caused by x-ray in rabbits 86
- small measured doses of ionizing radiation on morphol. in man 40018
- x-rays, paradoxical resist. of thymus lymphocytes to high doses 52005

***LYMPHOCYTOMA** see* LYMPHOMA

LYMPHOCYTOSIS
- after whooping cough vacc., mechanism 8395
- post-hemorrh., mechanism 8394

experimental
- eff. of thymectomy & adrenalectomy in mice 51843

in infant and child
- infect., diag. (Ca) 45371
- infect., with thrombocythemia 23305

***LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE** see* GRANULOMA INGUINALE

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
- canine, transmissible, histopathol. 14000

blood in
- proteins 4207

case reports
- with & without syphilis (Sp) 8564

pathology
- cancerous degen. (Fr) 45699
- malignant degen. (Ger) 45774
- physiopathol., comparison with regional ileitis & ulcerative colitis 30063

therapy
- antibiotics, clin. & serol. evaluation based on resolution rate of bubo 24937
- chloramphenicol in anorectosigmoid localization (Sp) 36158
- oleandomycin-oxytetracycline prep. 23496

virus see MIYAGAWANELLA

LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS see HODGKIN'S DISEASE

LYMPHOMA

see also MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL

see also RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS
- autochtonous & reactive reticulosis, symptomatol. (Ger) 36110
- avian lymphomatosis in chickens, relation to sarcomatosis (Rus) 21145
- avian, lymphomatosis visceral, in turkeys 13985
- focal medullary reticulosis, diag. significance of Hodgkin's dis. & toxoplasmosis (Dan) 20676
- histiocytic reticulosis, case report (Fr) 35271
- hyperplastic reticulosis of skin with lymph node reticulum cell sarcoma, bone marrow pathol. (Fr) 35270
- malignant lymphoma, alkali-resist. hemoglobin in (It) 51884
- malignant lymphoma, case report 43207
- malignant lymphoma, electrophoresis of blood proteins, review (Fr) 30805
- malignant lymphoma, electrophoretic chromatogram of blood proteins (It) 38964
- malignant lymphoma of ileum, with perf., clin. pathol. conf. 16939
- malignant lymphomas, review (It) 40773
- malignant lymphoma with hypothyroidism 29155
- malignant lymphoma with moniliasis, etiol. (Fr) 31092
- malignant lymphoma with regional ileitis, clin. pathol. conf. 50392
- malignant lymphomas, bone manifest. 11316
- malignant lymphomas, classif., manifest. & ther. (Sp) 46961
- reticulosis complicating lymph node tuberc. (Fr) 24952
- reticulosis, cutaneous histiomonocytic, classif. (Fr) 23229
- reticulosis, diag. (Rus) 7021
- tumors & tumor-like dis. originating in reticular connective tissue of skin (Ger) 13392 13404

blood in
- mucoprotein fraction 47731
- plasmocytosis (Ger) 21584

case reports
- ear (Fr) 11503
- facial miliary lymphocytoma with exanthema caused by sunlight (Ger) 46892
- malignant reticulosis (Fr) 35269
- malignant reticulosis, with cavernous lymphangiomas of peripheral lymph nodes (Ger) 2698
- nodular reticulosis, fatal case (Fr) 35287
- skin (Ger) 13411

complications
- hemolytic anemia (Pol) 17675

diagnosis
- (Por) 40443
- biopsy (Por) 40444
- diag. difficulties (Ger) 36002

etiology and pathogenesis
- histiomonocytic reticulosis, pathogen. (Fr) 35275
- infect. (Ger) 35982
- theory, unification concept, review 4377
- x-rays causing generalized essential reticulosis 28175

experimental
- eff. of heterologous antiserum & immune lymphocytes in mice 31622
- fatal reticulosis induced by anaerobic corynebacteria in rabbit, histopathol. (Fr) 1115
- in vivo & in vitro eff. of immune rabbit sera prep. with mouse lymphoma cells as antigens, on mouse lymphomas 4021

in infant and child
- malignant reticulosis, pulm. manifest. (Fr) 3015

metabolism
- trace element content of blood, organs & tumor tissue 11729

pathology
- tissue culture of bone marrow from patients with reticulosis (Rus) 18025

physiology
- relation of fever to lymph node size 40185

therapy
- chemother. (Por) 40446
- chemother., indic. & contraindic. (Por) 40445
- ionizing radiation, eff. on body composition 4227
- N-oxide mustards (Ger) 25662
- tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide (Jap) 12973

LYMPHOSARCOMA

see also MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES
- classif., diag. & ther. 2460
- giant follicular, develop. into leukemia (It) 26349
- jejunum (Sp) 52262
- tonsils, Waldeyer ring (Fr) 44937

case reports
- abdomen, with sprue 46616
- giant follicular (Fr) 10621 30826
- ileocecal region in 14-year-old boy (Rus) 32282
- initial hemorrh. form of hemogenia type of follicular giant lymphoma, splenectomized cases (Fr) 19588
- intestine, small, causing perf. (Rus) 32281
- lung (Fr) 42055
- ovaries 38551
- primary of rectum 50672
- primary of testes (Sp) 18638
- rectosigmoid 871
- scalp recur. after 32-year remission 15487
- small intestine (It) 43327
- small intestine, surg. (It) 13328
- stomach, surg. (Pol) 17567
- thyroid gland 9778

complications
- kidney, causing uremia (Ger) 55289

diagnosis
- lymphoblastoma of stomach, x-ray diag. (Ger) 52021

differential diagnosis
- eye, giant follicular, differ. diag. from Hodgkin's dis. (It) 33881
- giant follicular of rectum, from ulcerative rectocolitis (Fr) 2965
- kidney lymphosarcoma with metastases to heart & liver simulating subacute bact. endocarditis (Tur) 54185
- multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma from lymphoblastoma 45085

etiology and pathogenesis
- develop. in congenital sinuses of nasopharynx 42244

experimental
- (Jap) 13050
- pathogen. in mice, review 35427

in infant and child
- abdom., clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 34829
- case reports (Sp) 10703
- giant follicular, in 5-year-old child (Fr) 43279
- retroperitoneal, in 8-month-old inf., clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 10706
- small intestine (Rus) 41400

manifestations
- giant follicular, skin manifest. (Ger) 36619
- hemolytic anemia with cold agglutinins (Fr) 40546

metabolism
- nucleic acid changes during growth & regression in Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma in rats 10833

pathology
- bone marrow & lymph nodes, electron microscopy 1828
- maxillary sinus (It) 50946

surgery
- stomach, 4 year survival (Sp) 47691

therapy
- actinomycin C, in giant follicular lymphoblastoma (Ger) 419
- 4-*sp*-(bis-2-chloroethyl) aminophenylabutyric acid (Fr) 6612
- chlorambucil (Fr) 30808
- cytostatic & x-ray ther. in giant follicular lymphosarcoma (Ger) 46534
- 2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-dipropoxy-quinone, failure (Fr) 47823
- mandible 17237

LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE
- eff. of chlorpromazine, azacyclonol & reserpine on intensity of lysergic acid diethylamide reactions 8082
- hist. 23383
- interactions with serotonin 23388
- pharmacol. of lysergic acid diethylamide & related cpds. 23390

determination
- brain concentration in animals after intravenous admin. 46257

effects
- antag. of azacyclonol, hexobarbital, iproniazid, reserpine & serotonin in mice 23391
- antag. of cardiovasc. eff. of serotonin & eff. on arterial blood pressure of lysergic acid diethylamide & brom deriv. in rats 15000
- antidiuretic eff. on humans 57
- biochem. changes in vivo, review 23378
- inhib. eff. of brain extracts on response in Siamese fighting fish 6834 8090
- inhib. of pseudocholinesterase in blood, lysergic acid diethylamide & 2-bromo deriv. (Ger) 3185
- on absolute visual threshold of pigeon 53159
- on autonomic NS after intracerebral inject. in dog & cat 21999
- on behavior & cortical & rhinencephalic rhythm in cats with fixed intracerebral electrodes (Fr) 35838
- on behavior & EEG in salamanders 14847
- on brain, in cats (Fr) 35874
- on brain, localization of pyretogenic & excitatory eff. in rabbits (Ger) 26376
- on brain metab. in rabbits (Fr) 45652
- on cerebral circ. & metab. in normal humans & in schizophrenia 23377
- on CNS, comparison with N-methyl nicotinamides (Fr) 25410
- on CNS electrophysiol., review 23378
- on EEG 10914
- on EEG, intraventric. admin. in cats 50223
- on fixation in rats, after electroconvulsions & insulin comas 14849

on funct. of sympath. ganglia in animals (Ger) 39253

on ileal peristaltic reflex in guinea pigs, lysergic acid diethylamide & its 2-bromo deriv. 48224

on monoamino-oxidase in brain, liver & kidney in presence of serotonin (It) 10887

on nerve cells, mechanism of action 7344

on performance of MMPI tests by normal subjects 62

on performance of psychol. tests for detection of brain damage, in normal subjects 63

on performance of psychol. tests of intellectual & motor funct., in normal subjects 61

on personality, Rorschach findings 3870

on reserpine & serotonin potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis, eff. of lysergic acid diethylamide & bromo-lyseric acid diethylamide 48027

on Siamese fighting fish, reliability of response categories in relation to use of technic as bioassay method 26848

on urinary excretion of hydrocortisone & 2α-hydroxy- & 6β-hydroxyhydrocortisones in guinea pigs 22821

on visual discrimination in pigeons, new operant-type study technic 23396

physiol., psychol. & sociol. 18212

potentiation of intestinal response to serotonin in dog 36427

relation of physiol. to psychol. eff. 22068

injurious effects

exper. psychosis, resemblance to schizophrenia 3869

induction of psychotoxic symptoms in man, eff. of hydroxyzine (It) 1942

metabolism

form. in exper. toxoplasmosis in mice (Sp) 52323

tissue distribution, excretion & transform. in cats 23374

poisoning

in schizophrenic patients, ther., cortisone 4422

related compounds

eff. on melanophores in fish (Ger) 3192

lysergic acid amide, causing psychosis, comparison with lysergic acid diethylamide & lysergic acid monethylamide 3871

d-lysergic acid cycloalkylamides, oxytocic eff. in guinea pigs & rabbits 5587

lysergic acid cycloalkylamides, pharmacol. (Fr) 48193

therapeutic use

as adjuvant in psychother., psychodynamic eff. 39952

menstruation disord. in ment. disord. (Sp) 19847

ment. disord. 27484

neuroses (It) 6889

psychoses, indic. (Ger) 49900

schizophrenia, psychodynamic eff. 39953

toxicity

analeptic action in reserpine-sedated mice 23393

inhib. of cortical dendritic activity in cats 23381

visual hallucinations in cats, electroretinographic studies 23380

LYSINE

diet supplement in aged 49104

dietary requirements of men & women 27590

supplementation of cereal diets, relation to need of indispensable amino acids in rats (Fr) 34376

supplementation of corn farina, with chlortetracycline (Fr) 43238

deficiency

diets causing achromatosis in feathers of chicks 14882

eff. on xanthine oxidase in liver in rat 6076

effects

as rice diet supplement on nitrogen metab. 22613

enrichment of flour, with methionine, tryptophan & valine, nutritional eff. in rats 27597

growth acceleration (It) 26150

inhib. eff. on form. of penicillin by Penicillium chrysogenum 10057

on gastric secretion 53147

on gastrointestinal absorp. of radiocalcium in rat & chick, metab. interrelation with other dietary factors 37714

on renal clearance of cystine, arginine & ornithine in cystinuria & Fanconi's synd. after intravenous admin. 12058

prev. of feather depigmentation of turkey poults 34156

metabolism

deamination of heavy nitrogen-labeled lysine by L-amino acid dehydrogenase from turkey cock liver (Fr) 35741

E. coli, interrelation between lysine & diaminopimelic acid requirements 44012

extracellular lysine form. by Ustilago maydis & glioc1adium sp. 35468

extracellular prod. by various fungi 35476

incorporation in cytochrome c in biosynthesis in intact rats & in vitro 3759

incorporation into proteins & nucleoproteins in rat, eff. of x-rays 24295

Δ-lysine prod. by Micrococcus pyogenes strains of human origin, relation to cond. of host (Cx) 35580

turnover of free & protein bound lysine in brain, liver, musc. & blood 27553

related compounds

α-keto acid analogue, reduction to L-pipecolic acid by liver enzyme system, dependency on pyridine nucleotides 10618

LYSOLECITHIN *see* **LECITHIN**

LYSOZYME

eff. of exper. micrococcal septicemia & fatigue in rats (It) 13311

eff. of hypophysectomy & thyroid hormone on lysosyme of various rat tissues 30140

guanidination, eff. on biol. activity 44064

in female genitalia (Ger) 21245

mean relaxation times of fluorescent conjugates 41807

properties & eff. on bact., review 34617

quantitative analysis of hydrolysates by high voltage pherography (Ger) 1771

sensitivity of Bacillus megatherium species (Ger) 46231

C-terminal amino acid sequence 44079

C-terminal amino acid sequence of lysozyme in egg white (Fr) 43530

determination

in saliva in postop. parotitis, pathogen. aspects (It) 43924

effects

bacteriolysis of gram-negative bact., factors influencing clearing during use of Nakamura's technic 2384

bacteriolysis of gram-negative bact., morphol. changes during use of Nakamura's technic 2383

extraction of protoplasts from Micrococcus lysodeikticus & Sarcina lutea (Fr) 45661

inactivation of somatic antigen of heated pathogenic Salmonella species (Fr) 35774

leukocytic lysozyme, on survival of Micrococcus pyogenes in leukocytes after phagocytosis (It) 39016

on blood agglutinins & proteins in brucellosis & typhoid fever, parenteral admin. (It) 42178

on blood coagulation (Fr) 30012

on blood coagulation mechanisms in hemophilia (It) 51903

on mast cells (It) 1610

on resp. of antibiotic-resist. & antibiotic-sensitive strains of E. coli & Micrococcus pyogenes (Rum) 53667

in blood

eff. of blood transfusion (It) 35712

platelets (It) 1983

MACROPHAGES

Hofbauer cells in mature human placenta, review (Ger) 43429

in giant cell tumors of bone (Ger) 26089

in temporal arteritis (Por) 38634

microradiography of giant cells (Fr) 27780

phosphomonoesterase content (Fr) 1147

MADUROMYCOSIS *see* **FUNGUS DISEASES**

MAGIC

divining rod, relation of musc. funct. to fallacy of claims (Nor) 41265

suicide as magical act 24867

voodoo death, caused by shocking emotional stress 30288

MAGNAMYCIN *see* **CARBOMYCIN**

MAGNESIUM

chelate form. with glycine & glycine peptides 26915

dolomite, nasal implants in atrophic rhinitis 33155

requirements for activation of alkaline phosphatases in leukocytes 30171

deficiency

diag. 50292

eff. on mast cell behaviour in rats 40927

exper., in man, review 50607

in animals, plants & soil, physiol. significance (Fr) 52688

determination

colorimetry (Fr) 35266

in adrenals & other tissues, photometric microdeterm. method 26918

in blood & urine, titan yellow method 40853

in tobacco mosaic virus 19643

spectrophotometry, flame, determ. in biol. fluids (It) 10853

spectrophotometry, flame, reciprocal eff. with calcium, potassium & sodium (It) 10852

effects

acceleration of myosin B adenylpyrophosphatase, eff. of monovalent salts 34693

antag. eff. on antimicrococcal eff. of tetracycline 23659

improvement of visibility in histochem. demonstration of alkaline monophosphoesterase in cell nuclei 14493

inactivation of antibiotics, clin. laboratory application & theoretical interpretations of antibiotic synergy 33487

on Azotobacter vinelandii & Rhizobium melilоti, eff. of 2,4-D 3715

on blood coagulation (Ger) 15434

on caseinic acid utilization by lactic streptoc. 35481

on 2,4-D action on Azotobacter vinelandii 26894

on edathamil relaxation of glycerol-treated musc. fibers 34157

on renal tubular clearance of electrolytes, review 50611

on substrate inhib. in ATP cleavage, eff. of concentration & relation to musc. relaxation (Ger) 39919

protective action in mechanical trauma, mechanism involving decrease of arterenol & epinephrine 33602

restoration of thyroxin-inhibited growth & oxidative phosphorylation in cardiac tissue in rats 37125

role of magnesium ion in initiation of ventric. fibrillation induced by acute coronary occlusion in dogs 48818

in blood

cyclic changes during menstruation, hormonal aspects (Ger) 23722

determ. & relation to blood cholesterol levels in So. African Bantu & Europeans 28042

determ., edathamil titration method (Ger) 45835

determ. of magnesium & calcium, micromethod 27049

determ., rapid colorimetric method (Fr) 30589

eff. of exper. anoxia in rats 23388

in leprosy 3429

in tumor-bearing animals, Yanagisawa determ. (Jap) 12916

spectrographic determ. 2572

in cerebrospinal fluid

determ. (Pol) 41984

in psychoses, review 39479

in urine

physico-chem. 10085

injurious effects

exper. flash burns, eff. of fabrics on penetration in pigs 55715

metabolism

balance in young college women consuming self-selected diets 47970

eff. of acetazolamide in ther. of epilepsy (It) 18558

in arginine phosphokinase reaction 1724

kidneys, eff. of ammonium & potassium chlorides & acetazoleamide 12061

oxidation of exogenous substrates by marine bact. 35486

therapeutic use

anorexia in child, magnesium molybdate-vitamin B12-yeast extract prep. (Fr) 51459

calcium-magnesium prep. in pruritus, subcutaneous inject., in chronic circumscribed dermatoses (Ger) 12413

magnesium oleate in geriatric dis., with choline bitartrate, inositol, magnesium oleate & various vitamins (Ger) 16200

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

effects

on excitation & inhib. processes in cerebral cortex in dogs (Rus) 21849

on kidney excretion of potassium after acetazoleamide admin. 12061

on Oddi's sphincter (Fr) 1555

on renal funct., electrolyte excretion & magnesium clearance 37004

injurious effects

electrolyte disord. in peptic ulcer ther. (Fr) 23947

therapeutic use

asthma, admin., intravenous inject. with microtransfusions of blood (Rum) 18000

asthma, bronchitis, dermatitis & neuropathy, in child. (Sp) 51583

eclampsia & pre-eclampsia, determ. of blood magnesium levels 20234

pregn. toxemia (It) 19507

MAGNETISM

active energy of electromagnetic fields in indust., determ. methods (Rus) 26200

prod. of magnetic centers by x-rays in glycine & barley embryos, mechanism of biol. action of ionizing radiations (Ger) 53616

use of intraluminal & extracorporeal magnets in removal of nail from duodenum of child 8164

***MALAR BONE* see ZYGOMA**

MALARIA

clin. manifest. & ther. (Ger) 28862

contribution of Ronald Ross 35085

contribution of Ronald Ross (Ger) 54879

in sickle-cell trait carriers & newborn, review 46293

liver & spleen weight in Africans & Europeans in endemic malaria 2274

physiol. & pathol 9674

protective eff. of hemoglobin C & S in Ghana 35143

relation of exo-erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium to drug prev. & duration of incubation, review (It) 19481

relation of sickle cell trait with hemoglobin abnorm. to malaria resist. 2298

review 20617

soc. & econ. aspects, in Mexico (Sp) 12905

complications

hepatomegaly in Papua-New Guinea natives, statist. 41307

pericarditis (Fr) 40527

polyneuritic quadriplegia & bilateral facial nerve paralysis (It) 46556

recur. rupt. of spleen (Rus) 37949

relapsing fever (Fr) 41727

epidemiology

develop. of infect. in breast-fed Gambian inf. 23458

in Afghanistan (Ger) 41701

in Africa 27883

in Africa, factors influencing stability, suggested prev. program 2277

in Algeria, incidence in Marais des Ouled Mendil (Fr) 23889

in Borneo 2280

in Burma, review 13573

in France, repatriates (Fr) 12267

in India 13579

in Malaya 15873

in New Guinea, epidemiol. & control 49058

in Nigeria, eff. of local climate 2282

in No. E. Tanganyika 20558

in Pakistan 17285
17287
17289

in Port. W. Africa (Por) 9402
9403

in Rumania, prev. (Fr) 2284

in W. New Guinea, spleen palpation rate in holoendemic malaria 2279

vivax malaria without primary attack in Amer. Korean veterans 7548

experimental

avian, relation to eff. of mineral & organic substances on Rous sarcoma in chickens (Fr) 23254

berghei infect. in mice, susceptibility & pathogen. (Sp) 38671

berghei infect. in rats, eff. of milk diet & p-hydroxybenzoate 41710

circumflexum & elongatum, in ducks, eff. of splenectomy 46288

comparative susceptibility of various avian & mammalian erythrocytes to 4 Plasmodium species 14565

eff. of adjuvant cod liver oil or vitamin D & calcium biphosphate on antimalarial treatment of P berghei infect. in mice (Fr) 35371

eff. of alcohol, wine & wine lacking alcohol on treatment of P. berghei infect. in mice (Fr) 23334

eff. of p-aminobenzoic acid, p-hydroxybenzoic acid & vitamin B2 on P. gallinaceum infect. in chicks 41300

eff. of aricine & cinchonamine on P. berghei infect. in mice (Fr) 25437

eff. of azaserine on Plasmodium lophurae in chicks & screening of metabolites antagonistic to azaserine 37745

eff. of cod liver oil & vitamins A & D on P. berghei infect. in mice treated with antimalarials (Fr) 35370
35373

eff. of cortisone, prednisone & prednisolone on glycogenesis in liver of rats infected with Plasmodium berghei 42574

eff. of exper. ornithosis on subsequent Plasmodium lophurae infect. in ducklings 40022

eff. of various antimalarials on exoerythrocytic & erythrocytic stages of blood-induced P. fallax infect. in turkeys 12732

induction of congen. malaria by chorionic ectoderm inj. in mice (Ger) 41713

natural resist. of gerbils of No. Africa to Plasmodium berghei malaria (Fr) 10066

new fast-moving blood protein in pigeon in P. relictum malaria 19651

organ & tissue distribution of exoerythrocytic stages of various avian Plasmodium species in various birds 12731

Plasmodium berghei infect., blood loss & replacement in rats of various ages, eff. of prebleeding on reticulocytic repair 14577

Plasmodium berghei malaria with simultaneous spirochetosis, in rats (Fr) 23887

Plasmodium reichenowi & vivax in chimpanzee, eff. of antimalarials & splenectomy 33859

vivax, in chimpanzees 33677

immunology

premunition in malaria with & without other dis. (Fr) 19482

in infant and child

in a Saskatchewanborn inf., case report 45135

incidence in Port. W. Africa (Por) 9412

morbidity & mortal. in Nigeria 2282

relation to nutrition & liver size in Papuan child. 25853

in pregnancy

eff. of transplacental transm. on incidence of prematurity 2299

pyrimethamine prev., transfer in human milk, limited prev. eff. 36194

prevention and control

24735

community health educ. program 17290

DDT treatment of farm animals in Tadzhikistan (Rus) 49318

eradication as world program 47283

eradication in Italy, nosol. aspects 41721

health educ. (Sp) 10719

in Afghanistan 36799

in Africa, mass antimalarial ther. 2302

in Africa, problems (Fr) 2278

in Ceylon 2290

in Czech., organiz. (Cz) 35584

in Egypt 11291

in Fr. Guiana, eff. on birth-rate & inf. mortal. (Fr) 10075

in Fr. Guiana, prev. of importation (Fr) 19480

in Italy, hist., contribution of Battista Grassi (It) 6376

in Lebanon, progr. 11292

in Madagascar (Fr) 2283

in Mecca pilgrims 2296

in Mexico (Sp) 12907

in Mexico, organiz. & activities of National Commission (Sp) 12904

in Mexico, symposium (Sp) 12903

in Port. W. Africa, chloroguanide & pyrimethamine admin. to school child. (Por) 9430

in province of No. Holland 41731

in rice fields in Syria 11293

in Spain, legislation, admin. & economic features 2297

in Spain, statist. (Sp) 52374

in Thailand 2291

in Yugosl. (Fr) 2285

prev. of re-introduction of malaria in cleared regions (Rus) 38688

pub. health problems (Fr) 38173

theories 2284

world-wide 9207

***therapy see* ANTIMALARIALS**

transmission

blood transfusion (Sp) 12469

urine in

stercobilin & urobilin, Schlesinger's test (Sp) 16046

MALATES

determination

malic acid, in wines, chromatography (Ger) 28785

metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, oxidative decarboxylation by malic enzyme 14213

myocardium, eff. of thyroxin on oxidation in rat heart homogenates 3775

MALEATES

metabolism

fumaric acid, in E. coli, eff. of sodium & potassium (It) 31253

fumaric acid in rat liver mitochondria, eff. of x-rays (Ger) 6324

fumaric acid reduction by enzyme system in Micrococcus lactilyticus 44059

poisoning

maleic anhydride causing mass pois. among dock workers in Naples (It) 46455

related compounds

maleic hydrazide, eff. on antheridia of Chara vulgaris (Fr) 11845

maleic hydrazide, non-toxicity for mammalian tissues 49975

***MALEIC ACID see* MALEATES**

***MALIC ACID see* MALATES**

MALINGERING

***see also* SELF-MUTILATION**

deafness, detection by periodically switched speech 4933

habitual & fraudulent fever 48727

simulated fevers (Fr) 54615

MALLEOMYCES

pseudomallei, isolation from external environment (Fr) 1170

pseudomallei, newly classified as Whitmorella n. g. pseudomallei n. comb. (Fr) 23262

pseudomallei phages isolated from stagnant pools in Hanoi (Fr) 11537

staining of M. pseudomallei colonies on Millipore filter to improve contrast 20010

effect of drugs on

chloramphenicol, chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline on M. pseudomallei in vitro & vivo (Fr) 1087

soframycin on M. pseudomallei strains in vitro (Fr) 1104

metabolism

pseudomallei, glucose catabolism 26891

***MALNUTRITION see* DEFICIENCY DISEASES**

***MALNUTRITION see* NUTRITION DISORDERS**

MALOCCLUSION

characteristics & treatment of malocclusion based on definition of ideal & adequate dent. occlusion 38931

classif. of malposition & ther., reactive tooth positioning 39568

early diag. & ther. (Por) 3477

natural incisal guidance, physiol. aspects, ther. problems & importance in denture design 3535

complications

temporomandibular joint dysfunct. & pain, anat., neurol. & ther. aspects 13745

etiology and pathogenesis

maxillary retrusion by cleft palate, correction by iliac bone graft 4121

surgery

surg. positioning of teeth by freeze-dried homogenous bone graft 37733

therapy

in inf. & young child (Ger) 15307

orthodontic, overbite adjustment in adults 47188

MALONATES

effects

on resp. of ovocytes of Phascolosoma vulgare (Fr) 34735

on selected body defense mechanisms in exper. infect. of rats 21910

in urine

methylmalonate form. from valine in liver-necrogenic diet in rats 43526

metabolism

degradation of malonic acid by various rat tissues 26926

tobacco, uptake in culture of excised leaves at various pH 14185

***MALONIC ACID see* MALONATES**

***MALTA FEVER see* BRUCELLOSIS**

***MALTASE see* CARBOHYDRASES**

MALTOSE

splitting by Streptoc. lactis washed cells with form. of glucose-1-phosphate (Uk) 28595

effects

on nitrogen metab. & phenol excretion, comparison of lactose glucose-maltose prep. in inf. 37763

related compounds

isomaltose degradation by isomaltase in various animal tissues 45551

***MAMMALS see* ANIMALS**

***MAMMARY GLAND see* BREAST**

***MAN see* ANTHROPOLOGY**

MANDELIC ACID

in urine

excretion, difference in excretion of optical isomers (Ger) 1768

related compounds

N-acetyl-p-hydroxymandelic acid amide form. by N-acetyldehydrotyrosine oxidation by E. coli 26921

MANDIBLE

***see also* CHIN**

abnormalities

double-headed mandibular condyle, histol. 22798

micrognathia, surg. correction with acrylic prosth., technic (Sp) 46087

Pierre Robin synd. (Fr) 53022

prognathism & retrognathia, surg. 50729

prognathism, surg. indic. & methods 39564

prognathism, surg., osteotomy of condylar neck 37726

cysts

recur., prev. by removal of entire follicular sac 29388

diseases

actinomycosis, case report 54385

actinomycosis in child, ther. (Ger) 34030

actinomycosis in child, tumoral form, diag. (Pol) 39622

eosinophilic granuloma, case report 37736

50731

fibrous dysplasia, case reports 5762

osteitis deformans in aged 18112

osteoradionecrosis, prev. & surg. reconstruction 5955

post-osteomyelitis sequestrum, surg., case report 28193

sinusoidal aneurysm, case report 37735

effect of excision

condylectomy, on facial & neurocranial growth in monkeys 22994

foreign bodies

bullet, embedded for 59 years, case report 54386

fractures

accid. (It) 52907

comminuted, in dogs, external fixation 47305

compl., tongue grafted to dent. pulp, in child 14942

complicated, management 47201

horizontal, with compound maxilla fract., ther. 17236

in child., plastic & reconstructive surg. 27319

multiple, case report 39552

ramus & condyle, case report 15804

ther., med. & surg. 13567

with head inj., case report 29389

with impacted carious molars, intraoral open reduction 29391

neoplasms

adamantinoma 41018

adamantinoma, surg. (Fr) 33386

ameloblastoma, diag. & surg. 14938

chondrosarcoma, primary 17511

cystic odontoma, case report 50732

fibrolipoma, case report 37738

fibromyxoma, central odontogenic 39565

fibrosarcoma, endosteal 39562

giant cell tumor, benign, differ. diag. from giant cell granuloma 29400

lymphosarcoma, case report 17237

massive osteoma, benign, case report 5757

myoblastoma of alveolar ridge in newborn 22139

primary & secondary, surg. indic. (Pol) 29652

traum. neuroma, case report 37739

radiography

projection variations simulating cyst (Hun) 15731

variation of x-ray density with bone loss in human mandible 27084

visualization of pterygoid plexus 33337

surgery

implants of vitallium & titanium alloy in mandible of dog, compatibility 39574

osteoplasty (Rus) 21045

osteoplasty in subperiostal exarticulation of mandibular half (Rus) 41389

partial resection in radical évidement of neck for cancer (Fr) 54349

pre-prosth. subperiostal implants (Por) 13702

reconstruction methods 29638

wounds and injuries

bruise in young child causing agenesis of mesial root of mandibular second molar & develop. anomaly of third molar 39572

MANGANESE

chelate form. with glycine & glycine peptides 26915

defic. & requirements, review 17128

permanganate in vitamin C determ. (Sp) 52254

effects

catalysis of non-enzymic oxidation of α-ketoglutaric acid 14197

on action of zinc & iron on growth & saccharase form. by Aspergillus niger (Ger) 23749

23750

on blood coagulation (It) 10213

on edathamil relaxation of glycerol-treated musc. fibers 34157

on exper. penumonia induced by Thomas slag in rabbits (Ger) 34003

in urine

determ. (Rus) 26233

injurious effects

eye burns, by manganese cpds., ther. (Cz) 6015

metabolism

in hyperthyroidism, determ. in blood & thyroid gland (It) 43727

oxidation in pea plants grown under cond. of manganese toxicity 1728

poisoning

in miners 13612

32750

in miners (Por) 9432

occup., symptomatol., prev. & ther. (Fr) 30267

toxicity

eff. of hydrochloric acid & sodium bicarbonate in mice (Rus) 26234

***MANIA see* NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE**

***MANIA see* PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE**

MANNITOL

effects

diuresis in rats, water conservation ability in 712

protective eff. on irradiated isolated hepatic mitochondria in rats (Ger) 36346

related compounds

1, 6-bis (β-chloroethylamino)-1, 6-desoxy D-mannitol, cytotoxic eff. potentiated by lytic cocktail (Ger) 38713

1, 6-bis-(β-chloroethylamino)-1, 6-desoxy-D-mannitol, pharmacol. (Hun) 48926

1, 6-bis-(β-chloroethylamino)-1, 6-desoxy-D-mannitol ther. in mycosis fungoides, disappearance of sympt. after short ther. (Hun) 50829

therapeutic use

induction of diuresis in ther. of hyponatremia 31513

***MANNITOL HEXANITRATE see* NITRITES**

MANNOSE

protective eff. on irradiated isolated hepatic mitochondria in rats (Ger) 36346

utilization by Allomyces macrogynus, eff. of certain organic acids 26888

MANOMETER

automatic & digital, design & uses 33596

calibration with air, method for indolent mercurophobes 43525

for blood pressure determ. in rats, comparison of Condon's & standard equal limb construction 35969

for continuous recording of low fluid pressures 37874

manometric methods develop. at Carlsberg Laboratory (Pol) 51361

new manometric method of determ. of intrahepatic pressure (Fr) 30587

thermically compensated (Ger) 55009

Warburg appar., calibration of flasks 14668

Warburg appar. immersed in thermostat (Ger) 26427

MANSONELLA

length of microfilaria from blood samples (Sp) 28341

infections

oxzardi-filariasis, epidemiol. in Surinam, transm. by Culicoides 46147

oxzardi infect. in Yucatán, eosinophilia & leukocyte count in (Sp) 28339

***MANUBRIUM see* STERNUM**

***MAPHARSEN see* OXOPHENARSINE**

***MARASMUS see* INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS**

***MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME see* HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL**

MARCUMAR see* COUMARIN, *related compounds

***MARFAN'S SYNDROME see* ARACHNODACTYLY**

***MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE see* OSTEOARTHROPATHY, HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY**

***MARIE-STRUEMPELL DISEASE see* SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING**

MARRIAGE

***see also* DIVORCE**

***see also* FAMILY**

attitudes of Mexican women (Sp) 5168

consanguinity, genetic study of offspring of first-cousin marriages in Sweden 9757

eff. on incidence of ment. disord. in males (It) 18495

longevity of married persons 41564

median age at 1st marriage in Sweden over 72 year period 49539

new E. German legislation (Ger) 12407

premarital counseling 17164

20240

36988

premarital counseling, group 8957

prev. of undesirable marriages to control hereditary disord. in France (Fr) 40100

significance in personal & pub. health 39263

***MARROW see* BONE MARROW**

MARRUBIUM

marrubin extraction & purification methods (Ger) 29604

***MASOCHISM see* SEXUAL DEVIATION**

MASSAGE

of connective tissue in labor induction (Ger) 26403

of reflex zones 17488

effects

on circ. in dogs (Pol) 51255

therapeutic use

44722

painful cond. of neck (Ger) 13466

prev. of stress caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43479

soft tissue lesions, localization & deep massage 29631

MAST CELLS

count, changes in peripheral blood after inject. of stimulants & light exposure (Ger) 55053

cutaneous malignant mastocytic reticulosis manifest. by orange pigmentation (Fr) 11512

determ. of extractable heparin level in rat tissue 51810

electron microscopy 14225

endosteal, eff. of calcium defic. in rats 85

generalized infiltration of tissues & viscera in urticaria pigmentosa 39637

histamine & serotonin determ. in mast cells of dog, mouse & man 38980

humoral aspects, review 39704

in bones 31654

in bone marrow, eff. of radioactive colloidal gold in rats 28918

in bronchial smears, incidence (Ger) 40615

in hyperplasia of lymph nodes in various dis. (It) 19385

in magnesium deficient rats 40927

in mouse uterus, eff. of estradiol & testosterone 43393

in pathogen. of thrombi, atherosclerosis & hemorrh. & relation to prod. of heparin, histamine & hyaluronic acid, review (Por) 30439

in renal hypertension, relation of mast cell funct. & metachromasia (Sp) 52215

in thyroid biopsy fragments from patients with endocrine thyroid changes (It) 40784

relation of tissue mast cells to serotonin concentration in various tissues of animals 48200

review 54031

role of tissue mast cells in histamine liberation (Ger) 3188

selective staining of mast cell granules with chrysoidin 41115

systemic mast cell dis. with urticaria pigmentosa 8002

xanthelasmoid mastocytosis, nosol & symptomatol. (Ger) 36040

effect of drugs on

carbon tetrachloride, inhib. of hyaluronidase spreading eff. (It) 12772

eff. of protamine sulfate on basophilic granulations in rat tissues (It) 26336

histamine & histamine liberators in connective tissue, physiol. mechanisms 22478

histamine liberator L 1935, morphol. changes in rats (Fr) 38788

histamine-liberator 48/80, eff. of repeated doses on connective tissue & lymph node mast cells in rats (Fr) 38785

histamine-liberator 48/80, on mastocytoma in dogs 32434

histamine-liberator 48/80, protamine sulfate, stilbamidine & toluidine blue, on peritoneal mast cells in rats 42275

lipids in rats 6180

proteins of egg white (It) 1810

rupt. induced by histamine liberator 48/80 & jellyfish & eelworm extracts, inhib. by hip seed cpd. 8515

testosterone in cock comb 42069

metabolism

sulfate turnover in rat, radioautography 36258

MASTECTOMY

(Por) 47153

conservative, technic & indic. (Por) 6453

in ulcerative cancer of breast 49098

radical en bloc in continuity resection of internal mammary lymph node chain 832

radical, failure 831

radical, in breast cancer (Jap) 13098

radical, in breast cancer (Sp) 34814

radical, with internal mammary lymphadenectomy in breast cancer (Por) 30447

restoration of amputated breast by autografts, surg. technic (Hun) 15736

super-radical technic, reappraisal 31443

complications

arteriovenous fistula of right internal mammary vessels after radical mastectomy, angiocardiography 27868

edema of arm, after radical (Dut) 46700

edema of arm, review & case reports (It) 22153

lymphangiosarcoma, case report 13141

lymphedema of arm, phenylbutazone ther. (Sp) 46047

lymphedema, phys. ther. 34361

supraclavicular deform. simulating adenopathy after radical mastectomy (Por) 6454

statistics

survival statist. in cancer of breast 21220

in breast cancer 23431

MASTICATION

see also **BRUXISM**

compression of teeth under load of chewing 14388

MASTIGOPHORA

see also **TRICHOMONAS**

see also **TRYPANOSOMA**

aged cell homogenate of Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis of vitamin B12 from radiocobalt-labeled cobalt-porphyrin 27896

Joenia & Trichonympha in termite intestine, wood particles in cell inclusions (Ger) 7835

infections

causing aggravation of bacillary dysentery (Rus) 38695

MASTITIS

(Ger) 45821

bovine, diag. & control 25042

bovine, etiol. & control 25040

cystic, in males (Rum) 11238

cystic, in normal & cancerous breasts, classif. & statist. 13151

in wet nurses, clin. aspects (Ger) 19998

indic. for breast feeding (Ger) 16150

puerperal, clin. & bacteriol. diag. & prev. (Ger) 46814

puerperal, etiol. & relation to infect. of newborn (Ger) 13373

puerperal, prev. & ther. (Ger) 7161

puerperal, prev. & ther. (Pol) 3074

36545

diagnosis

bovine, California test 14007

differential diagnosis

serous & stagnation mastitis (Rus) 42467

etiology and pathogenesis

bovine, caused by Bacillus cereus 12305

bovine, relation to milking machines 25041

brucellosis (Rus) 31364

Listeria monocytogenes infect. of cow udder (Ger) 7886

pathology

chronic cystic, endocrine relations in 1378

chronic cystic, relation to breast cancer (Jap) 13153

cystic, histopathol. of various types (Jap) 13152

prevention and control

bovine, by antiseptics 25043

bovine, eff. of nutrition on resist. of Streptoc. agalactiae in cattle 37048

in hosp. care (Ger) 55508

milking machines in bovine mastitis 47302

osmasept ointment (Ger) 5501

polyvalent micrococcal vaccine in prenatal mastitis (Cz) 45281

puerperal (Ger) 7906

puerperal, disinfect. of hands & skin (Ger) 8602

puerperal, in hosp. (Ger) 55506

puerperal, micrococcal, prev. with anatoxin (It) 9702

statistics

incidence in maternity hosp. patients in Basel (Ger) 13372

puerperal (Cz) 45358

surgery

biol. tamponade insertion in wound, indic. (Rus) 31355

therapy

antibiotics in acute mastitis in wet nurses (ber) 19991

of bovine 14012

puerperal, antibiotic & stimulating ther. (Ger) 16157

puerperal, antibiotic ther., inefficacy (Sp) 28308

puerperal, purulent, indic. by bact. resist. to antibiotics (Sw) 50481

puerperal, ther. & prev. with antibiotics (Ger) 13374

spiramycin, in puerperal mastitis 36488

MASTOID

see also **PETROUS BONE**

see also **TEMPORAL BONE**

anatomy and histology

foramen lacerum (Fr) 42197

diseases

echinococcosis, with delayed echinococcosis of posterior fossa, surg. (Ser) 53556

neoplasms

myeloplaxic tumor, case report (Fr) 43273

osteoma, case report (It) 43926

osteoma, with hyperostosis frontalis interna (Por) 6448

pathology

in otitis media 27413

surgery

atticomastoidectomy 15607

excis., Török method, appar., technic & results (Ger) 51406

radical excis., endaural modification, indic. & technic 40736

radical, in absence of ossicular chain, serviceable postop. hearing 254

tympanoplasty with free skin grafts during mastoidectomy 22372

MASTOIDITIS

case reports

mastoiditis masked by antibiotics in otitis media, causing fever, in child 78

complications

brain infect., ther., antibiotics, statist. 20529

differential diagnosis

eosinophilic granuloma in child (Hun) 46567

epidemiology

in Alaska 29225

etiology and pathogenesis

otitis media, early diag. & ther. 69

in infant and child

antral perfusion in otoantritis (Rus) 20924

bilateral, with papilledema (Fr) 52666

enclosed & open, etiol. & pathol., review 14692

otoantritis, surg. with perfusion of antrum (It) 1626

otomastoditis, in infants, relation to nutrition disord. (It) 48753

otomastoiditis with astrocytoma of vermis cerebelli (Fr) 19206

with acute renal failure & azotemia (Pol) 17323

surgery

radical mastoidectomy, postop. recur. in cavities with & without cholesteatoma 22371

MATERNAL MORTALITY

45756

caused by anesth. in labor 4191

caused by uterine rupt., hosp. statist. 42670

causes 14628

39516

comparative statist. for Negroes & whites 37663

due to pulm. embolism, in No. Carolina 5720

in breech delivery 33119

in Canada, cause of decline 22713

in France, prev., medico-social aspects (Fr) 52525

in Gt. Brit., causes & prev. 44791

in Hawaii 46894

in heart dis. 29340

in Iowa 4135

14621

in Massachusetts 16945

in midforceps delivery 621

in Minnesota 17180

in Ohio 39505

in Philippines 27852

in pulm. embolism 17216

in spinal anesth. in cesarean section 14912

relation to multiparity 5616

seasonal fluctuations in incidence (Ger) 43427

MATERNAL WELFARE

see also **PRENATAL CARE**

38497

educ. of mothers of child, boarded in nurseries (Rus) 5889

Family Health Clinic in Boston 50233

health serv. in Europe 11668

in Greece (Fr) 30020

in Indonesia, maternal & child health serv. 15175

in Russia (Sw) 53832

in Thailand 27889

internat. organiz. #27811

maternal & child health serv. admin. 7772

maternal & inf. health serv. in rural Ecuador, organiz. (Sp) 34838

postnatal abdom. support 50667

problems (Ger) 45890

protection of working mothers (Ger) 55388

history

(Cz) 11877

maternal counseling in 15th century (Ger) 48428

legislation

in Germany, eff. on vital statist. (Ger) 49886

in W. Germany, problem of sufficient safeguards in prenatal & neonatal period (Ger) 45864

statistics

internat. (Fin) 20063

MATERNITY

attitude of mothers toward labor (Fin) 53680

eff. of parity on lactation (Ger) 46815

emotional reactions to labor (Ger) 46841

parity, eff. on size of inf. (Ger) 36497

MATHEMATICS

acalculia, case report (Ger) 29079

mathematical logic, relation to biol. of reasoning 18207

vector algebra in relation to mathematical & phys. aspects of theoretical ECG (Ger) 33307

MAXILLA

growth pattern of rat maxilla from 16 days insemination age to 30 days after birth 8698

relations between width of face, dental arch & teeth (Ger) 138

diseases

maxillitis of infancy, etiol. & ther., case reports 39567

micrococcal osteitis in newborn 37522

osteomyelitis, micrococcal hematogenic, acute, in newborn (It) 48754

with eye sympt. in inf., (Pol) 48529

fractures

compl., diag. & ther. 5698

compound, with horizontal mandible fract., ther. 17236

surg., use of skull tongs in craniomaxillary fixation 14940

neoplasms

ameloblastic odontoma (It) 40777

reticulum-cell sarcoma, case report 50734

retinal anlage tumor 34954

surg., Fergusson external approach 31956

surgery

maxillo-facial, general anesth. (Fr) 49858

plastic, indic. & technic (Ger) 36596

postop. protective prosthesis, value (Sw) 31738

transplantation

subcutaneous autograft of zygomaticomaxillary suture, with adjacent bone & periosteum, eff. on sutural growth in guinea pigs 20601

wounds and injuries

air evacuation of maxillofacial inj. 8360

maxillofacial, in child., plastic & reconstructive surg. 27319

maxillofacial, ther., statist. 878

MAXILLA, INFERIOR *see* **MANDIBLE**

MAXILLARY SINUS

calculi

causing pain simulating trigeminal neuralgia (Hun) 50839

nasoantral, surg. 14939

diseases

moniliasis, fatal case (It) 18180

sinusitis, caused by antibiotic ther. of scarlet fever, microbiol. 43288

sinusitis in child., progn. (Dan) 39399

sinusitis of dent. origin, prev. & ther. 39566

sinusitis, surg., Claoués method, indic. & value (Dan) 50515

sinusitis, ther., bacitracin with neomycin (Dan) 50512

50513

sinusitis, ther., bacitracin with neomycin (Ger) 26328

sinusitis, ther., irrigation through natural ostium 2878

sinusitis, with optilepsy (Fr) 6682

ther., arsenic quinine-ferric phosphate-mercury prep. (Ger) 13460

foreign bodies

surg., Caldwell-luc approach 39551

neoplasms

antrum, surg., review 28089

classif. & x-ray ther. 51782

lymphosarcoma, histopathol. (It) 50946

manifest. by anesthesia of cheek 1347

non-malignant tumors 20482

osteoma in child (Rus) 54586

radium ther. 51783

ther., radiogold, cobalt or iridium with radical resection 830

x-ray ther. 51781

radiography

roentgenoscopic cloudiness in various dis., in child., differ. diag. (Ger) 21465

surgery

plastic repair with tantalum mesh in reconstruction of orbital base (Ger) 55215

MAZE TEST see **PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS**

MEASLES

see also **RUBELLA**

current concepts (Fr) 45698
eff. on nephrotic synd. 3464
eff. on tuberculin reaction (Cz) 45346
giant cells in nasal discharge during prodromal stage (Ger) 23737
relation to myopia 33589
variations in onset 4569

case reports

in newborn inf. (Rus) 5884
in newborn premature inf., case report 129

cerebrospinal fluid in

pleocytosis (Ger) 33328

complications

acute appendicitis 54913
encephalitis & optic neuritis (Fr) 35325
encephalitis, latent, EEG diag. 7354
encephalitis, rare case (Rus) 53501
encephalitis,ther., ACTH, cortisone & hydrocortisone with antibiotics 39660
encephalomyelitis, clin. pathol. conf. 50295
keratomalacia (Ger) 15412
laryngo-tracheal inflamm. & stenosis, ther. (Fr) 51407
neurol. & psychol. compl. in adult, case report (Fr) 33824
neurol., review 28349
pancreatitis, acute hemorrhagic (Ger) 48445
ther. (Fr) 37608

diagnosis

faded tuberculin reaction in prodromal stage (Ger) 48425

epidemiology

in Greenland (Dan) 41339
41340
in Norway, compl. (Nor) 7239

experimental

infect. of monkeys with viruses passed through dogs (Rus) 7962

immunology

of subjects who have had the natural dis. 47653

in pregnancy

causing abnorm. in newborn 15644

manifestations

tachycardia, in period of incubation (It) 52891

prevention and control

(Fr) 37606
gamma globulin inject., in hospitalized child. (Fr) 23859
gamma globulin inoculations 5033

statistics

mortal. in Netherlands (Dut) 50095

therapy

(Fr) 37607
folklore in Africa 21205

virus

culture in human amnion cells & in developing chick embryo, comparison 30201
cytopathic eff. on primate & rodent tissue cultures 15500
inoculation by resp. route in small rodents (Fr) 12151
isolation & identification from clin. cases, tissue culture technics 47653
isolation, properties & behavior 816
propagation in different tissue culture systems 47652
serial propagation in tissue culture & immunol. eff. of subsequent inject. into monkeys 4106
tissue culture (Rus) 7961

MEASLES, GERMAN see **RUBELLA**

MEAT

see also **SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES**

adulteration, agar diffusion precipitin test as means of recording evidence of 4246
beef, composition, eff. of estrogen admin. to cattle 17141
beef prep. for hosp. diet 47030
biltong, food value & use on expeditions 11036
containing nicotinic acid causing food pois. 16733
cured hams, eff. of oxytetracycline on keeping quality 23613
eff. of gamma radiation on water-soluble vitamins in raw ground beef 27587
eff. of gamma rays on vitamin B1 in beef, rat biossay 27593
eff. of nuclear explosions on meat & meat products 7973
eff. of proteases on cooked meat 32811
estrogen residues in, determ. & prev. of hazards, review 47230
from irradiated animals, disposal after animal experimentation 21947
ham hip-joint hemorrh. caused by shackling of live hog 42882
histol. technics in diag. of composition of pork products (Fr) 40644
horse meat causing S. typhimurium gastroenteritis epidemic in Switz. (Fr) 52593
hyg. control in markets & food-serving establishments 21323
hyg. judgement of meat & meat-products, bacteriol. & biochem. tests 21320
hyg. problems in tropical areas 21326
indogenous supply to U. S. Armed Forces in Germany 38512
inspection & hyg. evaluation 21317
inspection & hyg. practice in Europe 21325
inspection of meat from parasite-infected animals 21319
inspection of meat from tuberc. animals 21318
inspectors, train. 21324
meat-borne dis. 21311
packaged meat products, sanitation problems 45110
pemmican, nutritional value (Fr) 35897
phase contrast microscopy of decomposing meat (Ger) 5314
preserv. by antibiotics 22938
preserv. of fresh meats by combined treatment with gamma irradiation, tetracyclines & sorbic acid 23612
processing hyg. 21321
production & handling in Australia 52985
production & handling in New Zealand 52986
purchasing by hosp. 47015
survival ration acceptability by aircrewmen, psychol. & sociol. aspects 8713
wild animal meat causing trichinosis (Pol) 17616

microbiology

bact. growth on fresh meat & frozen meat after thawing, comparison 43134
beef flora & eff. of chlortetracycline 23628
eff. of ionizing radiations during processing 21956
21957
infect. meat & meat products in etiol. of food pois. 19579
Lactobacillus viridescens n. sp., heterofermentative species causing greening of cured meat pigments 47373
Micrococcus pyogenes, eff. of temperature on growth in cooked ham 13755
Salmonella-infected biltong, causing fatal pois. 19872

MECHOLYL see **METHACHOLINE**

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM

compl. & surg. 47679

complications

causing intestinal obstruct. in child (Pol) 39630
causing volvulus of terminal intestines (Fr) 48757
intestinal strangulation by adhesion to peritoneal scar after early appendectomy (Ger) 32604
intussusception (Rus) 41395
peritonitis, complicating pregn. & labor (Pol) 36549
with atresia of ileum & umbilical polyp in newborn 39662

diagnosis

x-ray diag. in diverticulum complicated by melena (Fr) 4615

foreign bodies

causing perf. (Pol) 17561

hemorrhage

in aged, case report 33737
massive, in aged 54915

in infant and child

diag., x-ray 9232
preop. diag. (Sp) 12021

neoplasms

differentiation from small intestine neurilemmoma (Fr) 38866
pathol. 8731
spindle cell sarcoma (Ger) 21662
with perf., case reports 32660

ulcers

case report (Sp) 12448
hemorrhagic ulcer with ileo-ileal intussusception, case report (Fr) 16229
ulcerated diverticulum, causing grave melena, in inf. (It) 43613

MECKEL'S GANGLION see **GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC**

MECLIZINE see **ANTIHISTAMINICS**

MEDIASTINITIS

diag. & clin. aspects of acute suppurative mediastinitis (Rus) 15258

complications

compression of superior vena cava by fibrous mediastinitis due to lymph node tuberculosis (Fr) 29901
superior vena cava synd. caused by fibrous mediastinitis, x-ray (Fr) 4624

etiology and pathogenesis

esophagoplasty, prethoracic, causing purulent mediastinitis 41250

MEDIASTINUM

puncture, anat. basis (Rus) 48363

abscess

with hypopharynx perf., ther., double drainage (Ger) 21539

cysts

bronchogenic, causing dysphagia, surg. (Sp) 53291
classif. & histogenesis (It) 40783
gastric cyst, case report 41977
mesothelial, case reports (It) 16347
radiologically undiagnosed in child, postmortem findings 37784

diseases

adenopathies, classif. & diag. (Fr) 12870
deviation after pneumonectomy, surg., phrenic exeresis & other methods (Ger) 44860
diag., cervical lymph node biopsy, value (Dan) 32077
diag., retroclavicular biopsy (Fr) 3014
echinococcosis (Rus) 7022
echinococcosis in No. African, case report (Fr) 31115
non-tuberc. & non-cancerous, diag., radiophotography (Por) 18984
pain, concept & causes 35091
pleurisy, differ. diag. from thymus hyperplasia, x-ray in inf. (Ger) 28057
sarcoidosis (Fr) 48531
tuberc. (Fr) 20720

neoplasms

adenoma with hyperparathyroidism, case report 23140
angioma, cavernous (Sp) 34812
benign tumors, indic. & results of surg. (Fr) 40543
choriocarcinoma, metastatic (Pol) 51332
classif. & diag. 25105
classif. & statist. 46101
cystic thymoma in inf. (Fr) 51386
dermoid cyst communicating with bronchus, case reports 25828
diag. (Fr) 47893
differ. diag. from aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta (Sp) 49255
differ. diag. from kinking of aortic arch 23019
differ. diag. from left partial diaphragmatic eventration with migratory liver (Fr) 27719
differentiation from intrathoracic goiters, surg. technic & angiography 27859
diagerminoma, bilateral, with extensive metastases, in pregn., clin. aspects, histol. & radiother. (Ger) 43422
esophageal varix simulating mediastinal tumor, case report (Fr) 37148
fibroblastic sarcoma & sympathicoblastoma, in inf., case reports (Fr) 23854
ganglioneuroma, massive 25827
ganglioneuroma, with spinal cord compression, clin. pathol. conf. 16980
hamartoma, lipoma, neurinoma & teratoma, case reports (It) 16346
Hodgkin's dis., with cavitation (Dut) 16803
in child., differ. diag., value of angiocardiography (Ger) 16387
lymphangioma 48109
lymphangioma, case reports (Fr) 51379
lymphangioma, cystic, in child (Dut) 15700
lymphogranuloma of isolated lymph node of mediastinum, surg. (It) 13336
mediastinal parathyroid carcinoma with metastases, case report & review of literature 16369
metastatic from thyroid gland, surg., technic of approach 42860
metastatic from lungs (It) 10371
18413
metastatic from pituitary gland, anatomopathol. (It) 16532
neurilemmoma (Sp) 53342
neurofibroma in child., surg. (Sp) 24420
neurogenic tumors (Sp) 51587
on anterior mediastinum, diag., pneumomediastinum (Ger) 50152
rare type of mesenchymal tumor, surg. 43084
recur. teratoma, surg. 42930
skin-covered teratoma simulating fetal parasite 42620
teratoma, case reports (It) 16345
teratoma, pathol. (Por) 52364
teratoma, surg., complicated by accid. section of superior vena cava, repair & recovery (Fr) 39775
with acute leukemia & right ventric. hypertrophy caused by elective compression of pulm. arterial circ. (Fr) 481
with agammaglobulinemia & refractory anemia, clin. pathol. conf. 22625
with exudative pleurisy, radiother. (Rus) 20949

surgery

combined mediastinal & neck dissection in cancer of head & neck, indic. & anat. aspects 51402

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

***MEDICAL ART** see* **ART, MEDICAL**

***MEDICAL CARE PLANS** see* **HEALTH INSURANCE**

***MEDICAL CARE PLANS** see* **NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS**

MEDICAL CENTERS

French Institute for study of brain physiol. & pathol. & ment. disord. (Sp) 16892

of University of Nebraska College of Med. 16735

Ohio State University Health Center 49108

proposal for organiz. of international med. center on island of Cos (Fr) 53533

psychiatric, Payne Whitney Clinic in New York, organiz. & ther. & teaching methods (Fr) 8452

University of Rochester Med. Center 15930

Woodberry Down Health Center, London 15927

***MEDICAL EXAMINERS** see* **MEDICINE, LEGAL**

MEDICINE

***see also* GENERAL PRACTICE**

48653

advantages of private med. care 47354

All-India Med. Conf. 14522

anecdotes 9880

application of phys. science techniques to problems in biol. & med., instrumentation develop. in 19660

as a science (Sp) 18822

changing trends 27494

Christian views on role of man in modern medicine (Ger) 39186

clin., status (Fr) 14708

collaboration among the professions 37626

concepts of truth in med. theory & practice 50453

contribution of anesthesiol. 47359

contributions of psychiatry to med. theory & practice 38534

cooperation of GP & specialist 14545

dangers of med. communications to the public 37930

decline (Pol) 51284

dissemination of med. inform. by med. writings, ethics (Sp) 18840

efficiency of med. care (Fr) 45744

freedom in practice 14649

freedom necessary for a good med. practice (Fr) 11360

gromed. eff. of human interference with earth's surface (Ger) 41725

group practice, AMA council report 36981

handling of disillusioned patients demanding second unnecessary surg. 41558

human side of med. 48327

in Afghanistan (Ger) 28458

in Africa 15930

in Apulia (It) 5379

in Australia 15846
28222

in Australia & Far East 38327

in Australia, Royal Flying Doctor Serv. & other flying physicians (It) 17544

in Chile (Sp) 49266

in China, progr. (Rus) 31393

in E. Asia (Cz) 45350

in Ecuador (Ger) 16651

in France, Confédération des Syndicats Médicaux (Fr) 25536

in France, results of questionnaire on type of practice, private, salaried or mixed (Fr) 25526

in French Antilles (Fr) 40891

in French colonies, problems (Fr) 46636

in Gabon, Fr. Equatorial Africa (Fr) 15783

in Germany 27303

in Germany (Sp) 5148

in Germany, problems & difficulties (Fr) 25519

in Gt. Britain 3690

in Gt. Brit., progr. in Newcastle upon Tyne 35134
35145

in Hungary (Cz) 2488

in India 14511
28618
51032

in India (It) 40755

in Ireland, progr. 47715

in Israel (Heb) 3146

in Japan, progr. (Dut) 16762

in Lebanon 50408

in Macedonia (Dut) 46704

in Mississippi 38768

in Nepal 2672

in No. Africa (Fr) 10069

in 1001 nights (Ger) 28459

in Port. West Africa (Por) 3475

in Rumania (Fr) 2624

in Rumania (It) 38995

in Rumania, rural serv. (It) 38996

in Russia 1371
12901
12902

in Russia (Rus) 7038

in Russia (Sw) 53823

in Russia & other Iron Curtain countries 16731

in Russia, statist. (Rus) 26196

in So. Africa, differences from German med. (Ger) 28452

in U. S. (Ger) 25681 25687 38736 49876

in U. S., need for protection of med. profession against trend to socialization 1669

in U. S., progr. 4408 20452 27829 40821

in U. S., pub. attitude toward use of med. care 49035

in U. S., relation to soc. security 37413

in U. S., responsibility of med. to profession & pub. 39436

in Yugoslavia 2027

in Yugosl. (Fr) 25502

internat. med. pool in war time (Fr) 44889

lack of executive admin. among physicians in hosp. & med. organiz. in U. S. 36842

med. admin. as a career for physicians 45752

med. mission to Russia 2882

med. profession in Brazil (Ger) 45885

med. profession, psychol. factors in choice 11369
24868

med. serv. on board ships 42155

modern aspects (It) 16393

modern problems (Fr) 4277

need for physician's cooperation with minister 47864

neo-hippocratism (Fr) 52526
52527

of primitives, transference phenomena, psychoanalytic theory 18197

personality of med. as reflected in physicians 49819

perspectives 30793

philosophical concepts of body-soul relationship (Ger) 3298

philosophy & progr. 13655

philosophy of devotion of physician to med. 39264

philosophy of the Montpellier school (Fr) 5481

physiol. train. technician's task 15885

present organiz. & position in society 13860

press publicity of med. inform., changing trends 5988

progr. 5013 38557 41855 48249 53365

progr. (Fr) 52582

progr., social consequences (Fr) 54370

psychophysiol. parallelism & unity in, immortality concept (Ger) 5514

pub. relations 54787

relation of biol. to current med. problems 28212

relation of clin. med. to psychol. & psychiatry (Por) 5135

relation of med. practice to faith healing 20586

relation to Amer. Cancer Society 53904

relation to modern psychol. (Fr) 25535

relations to pharm. 19899

relation to physics, borderline problems, need for physician-physicist cooperation (Ger) 53632

relation to religion 13820 29110 31853 47039

responsibilities of med. profession in use of x-rays & other ionizing radiation, UN statement 23206

responsibility of physiol. research to med., review 9939

role of med. & physicians in modern society (Fr) 27435

rural practice 38584

statist. methods (Nor) 39371

statist. method in med., value (Fr) 31082

statist. methods in research, use & significance (Ger) 54953

superstitions in (Ser) 3265

trends in educ. & practice (Fr) 20646

trends in practice, relation to nursing 29248

use of caduceus, erroneously called Aesculapian emblem 21011

***education see* EDUCATION, MEDICAL**

***history see* HISTORY, MEDICAL**

***legislation see* LEGISLATION, MEDICAL**

MEDICINE, AVIATION

***see also* AVIATION**

***see also* AVIATORS**

***see also* HUMAN ENGINEERING**

aeromed. problems in high performance aircraft 35541

considerations of vestibular funct. in construction of man-occupied satellite 33290

consultant dietician in air force 36943
47696

contribution of Walter Bierring 5323

contribution of U. S. Air Force veterinarian to med. research

dent. care, importance (Ger) 21001

dent. care in U. S. Air Forces in Europe, motion picture 21002

dentists of U. S. Air Force, wartime tasks 21004

develop. & current trends (Sw) 31891

ejection, biodynamic aspects (Dan) 5316

explosive decompression in aircraft cabins, med. problems (Fr) 43488

future trends in military aviation med. 28607

health aspects of Royal Air Force 27812

hosp. patient opinion poll 15882

med. aspects of trans-polar flight of Amundsen, Ellsworth & Nobile (It)

med. selection of aircrews 35540

med. serv. in retraining of flying personnel on helicopters (Rus) 21038

mobile unit for emergency treatment of military casualties (Sw) 31893

neutron induced radioactivity in in-flight food packets 32006

noxious vapors & chem. inj. in aircraft operations & accid. 911

ophthalmol. aspects (Ser) 32232

organiz. at military bases in wartime (Sw) 53872

physiol. investigations on flying safety program of Flying Train. Air Force 41342

physiol. problems in space flight 54773

pressure suits for high-altitude flying, determ. of subjective thermal comfort zones of ventilated full-pressure suits 37097

pressure suits for high-altitude flying, physiol. aspects 37096

risks & precautions for air transport of subjects with various dis. (Fr) 5041

role of physician 38616

space flight cond. studied with gravition for prod. of alternating gravitational forces 37100

survival food packets 38891

apparatus and instruments

centrifuge for determ. of equilibrial funct. (Sw) 49004

education

med. school of naval aeronautics in Florida (Fr) 6645

special training 47217

history

in France (Fr) 2229

***MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL** see* **INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE**

MEDICINE, INTERNAL

(Ger) 33325

biochem. in internal med. (Ger) 49353

contribution of Wilhelm Löffler (Ger) 53091

cybernetics in (Sp) 49151

in Czech. (Cz) 45212

internal dis., statist. 47088

internist's role on surg. team in poor risk cases 3642

objectives (Por) 3482

progr. 38521

psychother. in (Ger) 49346

relation to other med. specialities (Ger) 30886

relation to psychosomatic med. (Sp) 24436

apparatus and instruments

armamentarium for emergencies (Ger) 20474

endoradiosonde 39225

education

courses & publications in Span. army (Sp) 38630

evaluation of lectures & lecturers, methods 1334

MEDICINE, LEGAL

***see also* AUTOPSY**

***see also* CRIME**

***see also* IDENTIFICATION, MEDICOLEGAL**

***see also* JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL**

analysis of small blood quantities, diag. value of tincture of Guaiacum (Dut) 16759

applications of cytomorphol. method of sex determ. in legal med. (Cz) 11821

case records & decisions (It) 36584
46796

collaboration between legal med. & legal chem. (Cz) 11820

consultation & necropsy serv. of university hosp. & department of pathol. 20743

coroner's role in investigation of motor-vehicle death 45591

Danish Medicolegal Council, funct. 33071

determ. of date of last shot in short-range fire-arms by detection of ferrous & ferric oxidation (Fr) 43150

determ. of human blood stains with antiglobulin inhib. technic (Fr) 43152

determ. of shock as cause of death in apparently drowned & strychnine poisoned subject (Fr) 43147

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

expert testimony on last firing of small-arms (Fr) 43145

forensic psychiatry in Denmark 33078

in Czech. (Cz) 45453

in Czechoslovakia, new directives on medicolegal exam. (Cz) 11949

in Denmark, duties of health officer 33067

in Portugal, bibliog. (Por) 46625

interprofessional code for physicians & attorneys 29218

legal aid & advice act in Gt. Brit. 38672

legal aspects of testimony of female child. in cases of sex offense (Ger) 30206

med. examiners, cooperation with U.S. Food & Drug Admin. 25572

med. legal cooperation in juvenile crime, ment. disord. & alcoholism 47281

med. privilege in New Zealand 17013

neck inj. caused by strangulation, suffocation & drowning, interpretation in putrefied cadavers (Fr) 43146

practical method for medicolegal action in Germany (Ger) 36027

professional secrecy in legal med. (Sp) 52309

psychiatry & law, symposium 27417

rat test for determ. of pregn. from blood stains in legal med. (Cz) 11815

relation of physician to coroner & police 51423

history

in Denmark 33059

in Denmark (Fr) 33052

in France in 1848 (Fr) 29977

MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL

***see also* ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL**

***see also* HUMAN ENGINEERING**

***see also* MEDICINE, AVIATION**

***see also* WAR**

***see also* WOUNDED AND SICK** 49088

(Tur) 43891

allergy clinic in small med. facility 32112

Army aeromedical evacuation 54382

army doctor's problems (Sw) 31894

army doctor's task (Fr) 24861

army induction & field med. serv. (Fin) 53382

Austrian army health serv. (Fr., English) 2208

Brit. Army exercises in military med. serv. for civil defense in nuclear war 48243

career incentives in med. corps for physicians 45749

casualty serv. of Brit. army in Cyprus 27824

civilian physicians at a naval indust. activity 49551

compilation of special rations list for Brazilian navy (Por) 43856

contribution of Gunnar Johnson (Nor) 54000

dent. care program for dependents of military personnel in U.S. 13752

dent. clinics, mobile, in U. S. Army 32137

dent. officer's task in war time 20998 21003

dent., prev., in U. S. Air Forces in Europe, motion picture 21003

dent. serv. in French Army, war cond. (Fr) 20997

dent. serv. in Swiss army (Ger) 54674

dent. serv. in Turkish armed forces in Korea (Tur) 43890

dent. serv. near war front (Ger) 20999

determ. of potability of water supply in the field 32116

division med. serv. 5319

Drug Control Laboratory of Yugosl. Military Med. Academy, activity & funct. (Ser) 21098

duties & status of med. officer in pub. law & military medicolegal decotol. (It) 3096

eff. of Russian med. on popularization of physiother. in Bulgarian army (Rus) 21065

evaluation of military fitness in eye dis. (Ser) 21099

exam. problems (Dut) 16738

field hosp., organiz. (Sp) 38629

filing of armed forces personnel dependents' health records 15880

fitness of feebleminded for military serv. (Ser) 21097

galley sanit. inspection 15884

health serv. (Fr) 11259

health serv. of French Navy, Far-East Division (Fr) 40510

in Algeria, protection of equipment of remobilized physicians (Fr) 19798

in Mexico (Sp) 49146

in Mexico, military sanit. & control of communicable dis. in Army (Sp) 19009

in Netherlands, psychiatric exam. (Dut) 16736

in U. S., Medicare program for dependents of military personnel in civilian hosp. 47055

in Yugosl. People's Army teaching centers (Ser) 32244

internat. legislation applied to med. in war-time (Fr) 17958

legal military med. decisions & case reports (It) 3097

management of firearm wds. (Fr) 33360

mass chest x-ray exam. in navy, in Italy, in prev. of tuberc. & other chest dis. (It) 43342

med. assembly stations, first aid serv. (Rus) 21039

Med. Corps of French Armed Forces, scientific activity (Fr) 40459

Med. Corps of Indian Armed Forces, organiz. (Ser) 32240

Med. Corps of W. Ger. Army (Fr) 11328

med. factors in recruiting Gurkhas for Brit. Army in India 48246

med. neutrality in war-time, need for expansion of international conventions (Fr) 2180

med. records in military hosp., role in evaluation of treatment (Rus) 21072

med. record keeping in military hosp., Canadian Hosp. Assoc. extension course 25013

med. reserve unit operation in Port Said attack 51449

med. serv. in West German Armed Forces (Ger) 39145

med. serv. of armed forces in civil defense 2424

merchant navy surgeon, life & work 2102

N.A.T.O. med. conf. report (Fr) 52427

naval surg. organiz. at major points of attack (Sw) 53971

naval surg. serv. in Brazil (Por) 10454

occup. ther. in military med. 42708

organiz. at air bases (Sw) 53972

opportunities for physician in Canadian Armed Forces Med. Serv. 25049

Pharmaceutical Serv. of Yugosl. Med. Corps, examination for Officer's rank (Ser) 21100

pharmaceutics (Tur) 43889

pharmacy serv. in Span. army, organiz. (Sp) 28301

postwar ther. of Korean civilians by U.S. Marine med. company 28278

prev. dent. in U.S. Air Force 32115

progr., relation to research & prod. of new drugs 5320

protection against atomic explosions on ships at sea, role of health units (It) 43332

psychiatric problems in U. S. Army Med. Serv., Europe 20733

psychiatry in U. S. naval prisoner retraining command 7545

reserve med. personnel mobilization in total war 5317

role in atomic warfare (Dut) 39274

role of pharmacist-toxicologist (Ser) 32236

Royal Canadian Dent. Corps in war time 21000

Soc. de Méd. Militaire Fr., contributions to surg. (Fr) 2223 2224

stock control in military hosp. admin. 38693

supply of Med. Corps in war-time (Fr) 40462

surg. activity during Russian campaign of World War II (Ger) 54673

U. S. Army, Europe, train. for management of mass casualties 5055

U.S. Army Ment. Hyg. Consultation Serv. program, statist. evaluation 763

use of blood & blood substitutes in armed forces (Fr) 11329

value of complete record of lung exam. findings in recruits in subsequent disability claims (Ger) 28368

vet. research in radiation biol. 38688

volunteer nursing resources in army community 5056

apparatus and instruments

develop. of equip. 15889

for preliminary med. care in battle area (Sw) 53969

education

Army Med. Serv. School & reserve components, hist. 38692

in-serv. educ. of med. staff 15881

in-serv. train. in Army Nurse Corps 5054

in Yugosl. tank & armored units (Ser) 21101

med. aid personnel in Officer's School of Yugosl. Med. Corps (Ser) 21106

military educ. in military med. schools (Rus) 21026

military med. schools (Rus) 21027

surg. residency train. in U. S. Navy 41953

train. for hosp. corpsmen 15892

train. of cadres in Russia (Rus) 21025

history

develop. of naval preventive med. 51952

first Army chiropodist in Walter Reed Hosp. 15893

Fr. campaign in Algeria in 1830 (Fr) 39878

in France, contributions of vet. med. (Fr) 2230

in France, Val-De-Grace mil. school (Fr) 11377

in Mexico, directors of Military Med. Serv. (Sp) 6586

in Russia (Rus) 21063 21064

in U.S., Samuel Adams, revolutionary army surgeon & diarist 32107

Med. Serv. Corps, historical develop. 15891

military electroradiol. in France (Fr) 2225

military med. in Fr. colonial territory (Fr) 2228

military nursing problems confronting Florence Nightingale 5053

military pharmacy in France (Fr) 2226

naval epidemics of scurvy from 17th to 20th century (It) 52091

naval med. in France (Fr) 2227

physicians in war & peace 29147

prev. med. in Brit. navy 27823 51955

removal from Brit. naval surgeon's instruments in 1813 of appar. for rectal insufflation of tobacco fumes for resuscitation in drowning 15126

ship hospitals & med. aid to sailors on land & sea (It) 43337

6th century, Byzantine, contribution of Alexander of Tralles (It) 1294

transportation of sick & wounded & first aid in Old Russia (Rus) 20878

MEDICINE, PHYSICAL

***see also* PHYSICAL THERAPY**

factors affecting availability of phys. med. serv. 38869

future & relation to rehabil. 33595

in GP 37532

phys. med. serv. in welfare agency, organiz. & develop. 51183

program in county hosp. 5183

rehabil. serv. in member-employee program with psychiatric hosp. patients 43713

rehabil. serv. in neuropsychiatric hosp., role of initial interview in integration 6980

relation to physics 1366

review 38571

use & abuse of rest in phys. med. & rehabil. 38719

apparatus and instruments

active motion devices 1605

education

motion pictures as teaching aids 11083

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

***see also* PUBLIC HEALTH**

(It) 38704

bioclimatol. in, value (Ger) 21270

congress (Ser) 3217

in Belgium, med. exam. of students of University of Louvain (Fr) 43495

in Bulgaria (Cz) 45456

in Czech., organiz. (Hun) 29071

in Gt. Brit., activities of domiciliary GP's 2110

in hosp. 2363

progr. in Russia (Rus) 41369

prev. med. measures & progr. increasing fear of dis. & subsequent anxiety (Fr) 17947

relation to morbid predispositions & ecology (Fr) 53538

relation to pub. health 2409 38338

school health programs, community problems 29336

value & progr. (It) 9730

education

current status of teaching 27463

in Argentina, eff. of foreign precedents on develop. (Sp) 53348

in Russia (Rus) 26207

post-graduate train. in Yugosl. (Ser) 3295

summer internships for undergraduate med. students in Canada 25052

undergraduate & post-graduate trends in Europe, review 21327

history

develop. of naval preventive med. 51952

in Brit. navy 27823 51955

in Russia (Rus) 53528

in U. S. 38518

***MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC* see PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES**

MEDICINE, SOCIAL

***see also* MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE**

(Dut) 16817

contribution of Christian Rickmann 38537

definition & scope (Fr) 11274

develop. & scope (Sw) 19867

in Belgian Congo, University of Liège study mission (Fr) 53510

education

in Finland (Sw) 41001

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

participation of GP in teaching soc. med. 29797

undergraduate & post-graduate trends in Europe, review 21327

MEDICINE, SOCIALIZED see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

MEDICINE, SOCIALIZED see **NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS**

MEDICINE, STATE see **NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS**

MEDICINE, TROPICAL

(Fr) 23795

bibliog. of med. publications in Gold Coast 21203

disord. due to heat 41295

in Iraq, Institute of Endemic Dis. report 11300

Institut Pasteur de la Martinique, report (Fr) 34202

Instituto de Medicina Tropical, annual report (Por) 9418

new synthetic drugs for tropical dis. ther. 28287

progr. (Fr) 9677

progr. in control of tropical dis. & in nutrition & health educ. in tropics, in Netherlands East Indies, Sumatra & Java 46150

relation of commun. dis. & nutrition disord. in child. in tropics 23022

status of sanitary engineering in tropics 917

subtropical dis. 6929

surg. aspects 14579

tropical colonization, biol. & med. aspects (Fr) 49018

tropical dis. 24582

tropical dis. in Bulgaria (Ger) 41728

tropical dis., manifest. by splenomegaly, differ. diag. (Fr) 46637

tropical dis., prev. in Port. Guinea (Por) 9419

tropical infect., ther., oleandomycin with oxytetracycline & tetracycline 23499

history

early professors of Instituto de Medicina Tropical (Por) 9420

military med. in Fr. colonial territory (Fr) 2228

MEDICINE, VETERINARY

animal hosp., plans & equipment 14034

contribution of Benjamin Rush 4094

contribution of U.S. Air Force veterinarian to med. research 5323

control of animal dis. transmissible to humans, responsibility of state & federal agencies 13964

field serv. in Span. army, organiz. (Sp) 28303

laboratory 25022

merchandising & advertising the animal health department in drugstores 53410

military vet. research in radiation biol. 38888

Mindell Animal Hosp., in Albany 13991

pub. relations, value of extension serv. for educ. of livestock producers & public 14042

radiol. hazards in veterinarians using diag. x-ray equipment 32747

reporting of animal dis. in America, results of 50-year period 26799

terminol. 14031

therapeutics 37054

use of fluorescent antibody technics 26811

use of prednisone 14029

use of tranquilizing agents 13968

vet. health department in province of Salamanca, organiz. & activities (Sp) 19003

veterinarian's role in civil defense & disasters 26810

x-ray diag. with iodinated organic cpds. 47308

apparatus and instruments

cassette holders for large animal radiography 13972

education

37023

pub. health train. in vet. med. schools 26818

history

contribution of James Mease 24851

in France, contributions to military med. (Fr) 2230

legislation

in Italy, regulation of vet. serv. at borders & prev. of internat. epizootics (It) 43361

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

anatomy and histology

large cells of formatio reticularis, structure & funct. in rats (Ger) 22325

reticular formation 40077

rubro-spinal tract in monkey 14320

spino-olivary system, course, composition & terminal distribution 33633

diseases

exper. hypoxemia & ischemia of resp. center, physiol. eff. in cats & monkeys 2773

involvement of sympath. pathways (Fr) 43703

syringobulbia, surg. (It) 52120

syringobulbia, with neuroparalytic keratitis (Ger) 39548

syringobulbia, with syringomyelia & skin & nail changes, differ. diag. from dysraphia (Ger) 35993

tuberculoma, isoniazid ther., recovery (Hun) 29436

Wallenberg synd. (Fr) 20035

Wallenberg's synd. (Sp) 40345

Wallenberg's synd. caused by brucellosis (Rus) 55609

Wallenberg synd., caused by cerebral embolism (It) 28662

effect of drugs on

ascending reticular system, review (Ger) 54790

54797

neoplasms

case reports (Rus) 55630

pathology

histopathol. of bulbopontine reticular formation in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Guillain Barré synd. & brain tumors (It) 18538

in hypertension (Rus) 24075

vacuolated neurons & vasc. lesions in apparently healthy sheep 3960

vacuolated neurons in scrapie 16710

physiology

control of gastric contractions in ruminants (Fr) 48096

eff. of section of decussation in monkey 14321

eff. of stimulation of inspiratory & expiratory centers on resp. rhythm (Rus) 25980

electrical activity changes induced by intravenous hypertonic saline solutions in cats 758

in funct. concept of central regulation of resp., demonstration of medullary inspiratory pacemaker in cats 9105

regulatory centers of resp. & blood circ. (Ger) 48570

spinal projection from nucleus of solitary tract, exper. study in cat 47319A

trigemino-bulbar reflex pathways 33630

surgery

prev. of compl., experiments in dogs (Fr) 19189

tractotomy, Sjoqvist operation, in trigeminal neuralgia, indic. & results (Fr) 52644

MEDULLOBLASTOMA

biol. & histol. comparison with retinoblastoma (Ger) 33438

case reports

intracerebral metastasis 11336

in infant and child

cerebellum (It) 46768

MEGACOLON

15562

(Sp) 18941

clin. manifest. & management 15553

congen., antibiotic ther., review 17003

congen., etiol. & surg., case reports & review (It) 10266

rectal biopsy diag. & Swenson's operation (Fr) 39672

pathogen. & surg. results demonstrating relationship to cardiospasm (Ger) 55481

case reports

(It) 30401

aganglionic, with pheochromocytoma, megalourcter & neurofibroma 41976

congen., 5 fatal cases 4525

Piulachs-Héderich synd. (Fr) 33373

with common mesentery, surg. (Sp) 270

with hypothyroidism 33935

with inflamm. of myenteric plexus (Fr) 1029

complications

congen., with Melkersson-Rosenthal synd. (Ger) 45790

infect., causing rheum. fever, ther., salicylazosulfapyridine (Fr) 20040

megacecum, surg., right hemicolectomy (Ser) 19986

surgery

indic. 20110

left hemicolectomy followed by Swenson's operation in later years 28051

lowering of colon, retrorectal & transanal technic (Fr) 17922

Swenson's operation 15554

Swenson operation (Sp) 46036

MEGAKARYOCYTES see **BLOOD PLATELETS**

MEIBOMIAN GLANDS see **EYELIDS**

MEIGS' SYNDROME see **OVARIES, *neoplasms***

MEISSNER'S PLEXUS see **GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, *innervation***

MELANCHOLIA, INVOLUTIONAL see **PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL**

MELANIN

eff. of copper complexes on in vitro form. 16669

eff. of pH on form. of melanoids in acid medium (Rus) 44091

endocrine control of pigmentation, review 50409

50419

form. of melanoid pigments in pigeons & chickens, cytol. (Fr) 25406

form., physiol. & biochem. (Por) 8426

in peripheral lymph nodes (Ger) 26091

induction of redistribution in mouse pigment cells with epinephrine 40926

melanin-like substances, stimulation of form. from tyrosine by 2,4-dinitrophenol in rat liver homogenates 14195

melanogenesis, eff. of ACTH, intermedin & prolactin in hypophysectomized killifish 46218

melanoidin form. in human carious teeth 14380

melanoids, form. in preserved food (Rus) 44092

melanoids, fractionation of mixture by chromatography on glucide columns (Fr) 35749

melanophores in fish, eff. of lysergic acid diethylamide deriv. (Ger) 3192

melanophores of Xenopus larvae skin, pigment dispersion caused by epinephrine & related cpds. 303

determination

histochem. determ. of melanin & melanoid pigments by color reaction with ferrous ion 32827

melanophore, comparison of quantitative methods 6170

primary melanophores in Triturus torosus, quantitative determ. 27125

MELANOMA

(Fr) 30717

anat. location, diag. & surg. 23439

choroid, progn. 50717

clin. aspects & ther. (Ger) 31284

diag. & ther. (Sp) 38149

in hybrid fish of black mollie & guppy, histopathol. 45174

relation to pigmented nevi & ther. (Sp) 53336

case reports

anorectal (Sp) 51558

anorectal junction 41953

choroid, compl. 7434

cornea 11441

esophagus (Dut) 34649

in albinism 41933

malignant 21014

malignant, of fundus of eye, with macular changes 54024

melanoblastomas of paranasal sinuses, pathol. (It) 29482

melanosarcoma of larynx (It) 16484

nose (It) 5387

penis 25170

primary malignant, of tonsil, review & case report 22374

16 year evolution (Fr) 11496

skin, metastases to choroid & other sites 33137

vagina, with multiple hemorrh. metastases & afibrinogenemia (Dut) 50144

vulva (Rus) 8664

vulva, with abdom. metastasis, cyanoderma, melanuria & melanodcrma (Por) 30523

diagnosis

ciliary body, cytodiag. after cataract extraction (Ger) 29384

Greene test for determ. of malignancy of melanotic tumors, value (It) 52869

histol., primary melanoma-like tumor of optic disc 41900

radiophosphorus uptake in malignant melanoma of eye 8145

skin (Fr) 31339

skin, radiophosphorus intake (Ger) 39152

differential diagnosis

juvenile melanomas & malignant melanomas 53720

etiology and pathogenesis

epidermal origin of cutaneous melanoma (It) 44392

nevus inj., med.-legal aspects (Ger) 5519

sunlight & fair skin pigmentation, statist. 28231

experimental

tyrosinase in cell fractions of Harding-Passey melanoma 7136

in infant and child

newborn, case report (Jap) 13140

Spitz type of melanoma, case reports (Fr) 29365

in pregnancy

multiple metastases of melanoma of shank (Rus) 33421

pathology

arising in café au lait spot of neurofibromatosis 22983

conjunctivo-neuroepithelial, histopathol. (Fr) 34358

malignant degen. of pigmented nevus 11736

malignant, histopathol. (Ger) 45826

surgery

23099

ear, external (Ger) 28820

excis. & dissection of primary & metastatic 7604

therapy

electrocoagulation, radiother. & surg. (Fr) 31340

follow-up (Hun) 29469

radiother. & surg. (Ger) 12862

radiother., close-up procedure (Ger) 36074

radiother., contact & deep x-ray (It) 18399

triethylenethiophosphoramide, case report 45153

MELANOSARCOMA *see* **MELANOMA**

MELANOSIS

colon (Af) 41031

case reports

melanotic synd. with endocrine disord. (It) 38927

oral, in Albright's synd. 50740

postlymphangitic 22030

etiology and pathogenesis

perfume & cologne (Por) 10463

in infant and child

synd. of neurocutaneous melanoblastosis with hydrocephalus communicans in 2 inf. (Ger) 3171

pathology

in intergeneric hybrid 39235

MELENA

case reports

in inf., with ulcerated Meckel's diverticulum (It) 43613

with multiple leiomyoma of small intestine & Recklinghausen's dis. (Sp) 6542

etiology and pathogenesis

diverticula of colon 8225

malignant carcinoid synd. 32861

Meckel's diverticulum, x-ray diag. (Fr) 4615

neurilemmoma of small intestine (Fr) 38866

postop., in acute gangrenous appendicitis, case report 35543

recur., monosympt., caused by neurilemmoma of small intestine (Dan) 39379

MELENA NEONATORUM

blood in

Quick's test & heparin tolerance test (Fr) 17096

etiology and pathogenesis

differentiation of endogenous & exogenous bleeding 4480

MELIBIASE *see* **CARBOHYDRASES**

MELIOIDOSIS

(Rus) 21782

complications

septicopyemia, fatal (Fr) 35363

epidemiology

in sheep, goats & pigs, in Aruba, Netherlands Antilles 26807

MEMORY

see also **AMNESIA**

attention & immediate memory, mechanical model for description of theory 40136

childhood memories as projective technic 15073

color memory 793

decay theory of immediate memory 28902

eff. of age, in rats 26191

eff. of amount of pre-test learning on reminiscence 47573

eff. of sleep (Ger) 50203

effective tone of early memories, correlates 37335

for visual figures by method of identical stimuli 22896

form. of new temporary assoc. during consciousness disorder, after electroshock (Pol) 5645

graphic representation of rote learning 18357

long-term retention of simple serial perceptual-motor skill 14401

loss, caused by bilateral medial temporal lobectomy 4428

mechanism 15577

prodigious memory, cases (It) 52088

sex differences in acc. memory tasks 47169

time concept in memory & hist. (Fr) 15088

MENADIONE *see* **VITAMIN K**

MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE

(Rus) 20922

clin. aspects & suggested change in terminol. (Rus) 7567

conflicting definitions & current diag. methods (Nor) 29204

diagnosis

33933

cupulometry, results 51409

liminal rotatory test of threshold of nystagmus (Fr) 51403

various vestibular tests, of post-traum. (Ger) 36670

epidemiology

in Kenya 12542

etiology and pathogenesis

allergy 7377

allergy to acids, in chemist 49842

manifestations

deafness for high frequencies, recruitment tests 4668

hearing loss & recruitment phenomenon 8463

nystagmus, nystagmography during attacks 8462

statistics

27415

surgery

hist. & modified Cawthorne technic 8927

sympathectomy, dorsal 8160

trans-tympanic labyrinthotomy with intra-tympanic & parenteral streptomycin 20535

therapy

acetazolamide 22087

conservative ther., remote results 8464

sodium bicarbonate, eff. on nausea & vertigo (Fr) 43269

ultrasonics (It) 51221

MENINGES

see also **ARACHNOID**

see also **DURA MATER**

see also **PIA MATER**

abscess

subdural, caused by otitis media 5394

cysts

post-traum. leptomeningeal cysts in child., surg. (Sp) 10704

subdural hygroma, case report (Fr) 40614

diseases

cryptococcosis with Hodgkin's dis. & lymph node tuberc., postmortem pathol. (Fr) 23868

fetal fungal infect. causing hydrocephalus 23846

granuloma, lipoid, histochem. findings (Ger) 34124

neoplasms

gliomatosis with hypoglycorrhachia in child 37782

metastatic, manifest. (Ger) 8592

metastatic, of soft meninges, histopathol. (Ger) 41740

MENINGIOMA

arachnoid endothelioma, histol. types, age factor in structure & topography (Ger) 40111

intracranial, incidental detection at autopsy 37677

intracranial, postop. recur. 4429

olfactory fossa, clin. aspects & diag. (Rus) 21136

case reports

brain, statist. (Ser) 19976

brain, two widely separated & histol. different tumors removed at one stage 9289

cystic, of parietal region (Sp) 6528

in dog 37030

lateral recess of fourth ventricle 8453

metastases of bronchogenic & renal carcinomas to meningiomas 27581

nasal cavity (Fr) 1248

osteoblastic (Rus) 7644

sphenoid, clin. pathol. conf. 50274

sphenoidal ridge, with ependymoma of spinal cord, 14 year interval between surg. 37705

superior sagittal sinus tumor causing convulsions, clin. pathol. conf. 14548

complications

neurilemmoma of acoustic nerve in meningioma of clivus blumenbachii (Ger) 22318

diagnosis

olfactory, x-ray aspects (Fr) 39850

sella turcica, anterior tubercle, diag. by bilateral arteriography (Fr) 22323

differential diagnosis

frontal bone, from tumor of orbit (Fr) 35321

etiology and pathogenesis

brain trauma (Ger) 55339

olfactory, caused by cerebral arteriography (Fr) 25529

in infant and child

circumvallate, with leukemic reaction in meningococcic meningitis (Pol) 5681

extradural, in inf. (Pol) 17324

optic nerve, clin. pathol. 2037

metabolism

alkaline & acid phosphatase in tumor tissue (Ger) 36095

MENINGITIS

see also **MENINGOENCEPHALITIS**

abact. (Ger) 45828

aseptic lymphocytic, diag. & pathol. (It) 52892

choriomeningitis, acute lymphocytic (Rus) 55606

comparison of viral meningitis in 1956 with infectious febrile headache of 1943 (Ger) 38753

differ. diag. & ther. (Fr) 29831

lymphocytic & serous (It) 40231

lymphocytic meningitis, review 33510

purulent, diag., etiol. & ther. (Nor) 31902

viral, epidemiol. & clin. aspects (Ger) 5224

54968

case reports

acute purulent, late compl. of head blow & inj., fatal case (Fr) 33807

chronic benign aseptic meningitis 47467

cryptococcal meningitis with meningeal tuberc., in 10-year old boy 39656

fatal meningitis & myocarditis following recurrent eosinophilic pneumonia (Ger) 32478

lymphocytic choriomeningitis, first case in Bulgaria (Bul) 31687

meningitis with hemiplegia caused by otitis media (Fr) 19204

recur., with non-traum. CSF rhinorrhea 27413

unusual case (Ger) 38167

with lateral right ventric. septation & ependymitis (Fr) 15142

cerebrospinal fluid in

calcium, potassium & sodium content (Fr) 40456

comparison with specific & purulent meningoencephalitis & subarachnoid hemorrh. (It) 18934

cytochem. findings in Sardinia cases with probably viral etiol. (It) 18933

protein changes (Ger) 45840

sugar content decrease, determ. in vitro & vivo of role of bact. & leukocytes 27390

uric acid, determ., diag. & ther. value 12331

complications

aortic valve rupt., in pneumococcal endocarditis 8990

bilateral exudative uveitis (It) 34815

cerebellar abscess & jugular venous thrombosis in otogenous meningitis, clin. pathol. conf. (Ger) 54909

convulsions, age factor in purulent (Ger) 45950

dural rupt., surg. 33180

epilepsy following cerebrospinal meningitis (Ger) 50182

hydrocephalus following lymphocytic choriomeningitis 50216

lymphocytic, with retrobulbar neuritis, ther. (Fr) 11567

meningoencephalomyelitis, possibly poliomyelitic, in inf., case reports (It) 18489

precocious puberty in female, central hormonal mechanisms (Fr) 43093

subdural effusion 27312

subdural effusions in purulent meningitis 44243

thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus (Fr) 40508

uveitis, case report (Sp) 18789

viral choriomeningitis causing ophthalmoplegia (Fr) 35356

diagnosis

acute benign lymphocytic (Fr) 48659

differential diagnosis

lymphocytic meningitis from other forms of meningitis (Fr) 53850

tuberc., meningeal, from serous meningitis 13610

epidemiology

aseptic, in Czech. (Cz) 45208

aseptic, isolation of ECHO virus in Belgium 42563

cryptococcal, in New Zealand 29140

non-bacterial, in Germany (Ger) 5201

45840

viral (Dut) 39299

viral, epidemic in Belgium (Dut) 34149

virus, in Germany (Ger) 8300

5223

48408

etiology and pathogenesis

abacterial meningitis with blood & CSF eosinophilia, due to cerebral migration of ascaris larvae with neuroallergic reaction, hypothesis (Ger) 53099

actinomycosis with brain abscess, case report (It) 19540

antibiotics & chemother. of tuberc., case reports (It) 38718

Bacteroides funduliformis infect., in inf., suppurative, microbiol. & histopathol. (Ger) 41744

chronic & delayed traum. cerebrospinal rhinorrhea causing recur. meningitis 9919

cryptococcal, with Hodgkin's dis. (Dut) 1697

Cryptococcus neoformans, case report (Sp) 51547

ECHO virus type 9 causing aseptic meningitis 4885

4898

epidemic pleurodynia, with herpangina (Ger) 18195

fract. of basilar impression, with cachexia & nerv. & musc. disorders (Ger) 39111

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

Hemophilus influenzae & pneumococcal infect. in So. Africans 31158

Hemophilus influenzae in adults 33936

Klebsiella infect. 22680

Klebsiella pneumoniae, ther., cortisone with antibiotics & sulfadiazine 28778

Leptospira & viruses causing serous meningitis in Finland (Fin) 39386

leptospirosis, differ. diag. from viral meningitis (Sw) 20283

Listeria monocytogenes 22655
44774

Listeria monocytogenes, cold agglutinins producing false positive heterophil antibody test 8054

meningoencephalitis, caused by Coxsackie virus (It) 17525

Micrococcus pyogenes, in adults (Fr) 11574

mixed Proteus-nonhemolytic Streptococcus meningitis complicating infected lumbar dermal sinus, surg. 16904

Morazella bovis infect. (Fr) 52565

mumps (Por) 50967

Neisseria flavescens 4919

of viral meningitis (Ger) 28857

otitis media, case reports 69

Paracolobactrum coliforme in adult (Fr) 26134

pneumococcal, after cranial fract. (Fr) 1233

post-traum. Streptoc. viridans infect., case report 45133

Pseudomonas aeruginosa following myelography with ethyl iodophenylundecylate 32306

recur. typhus, in acute meningitis with clear CSF (Fr) 24964

rheum. dis. (Rum) 17979

Ristella convexa otitis, ther. (Fr) 19175

serous (Ser) 3229

Sporotrichum schenckii causing leptomeningitis, case report 41937

suppurative meningitis caused by tuberc. meningitis in child (Rus) 24094

surg. évidement of sinuses in sinusitis (Fr) 11571

syphilis, congen., in adult (Fr) 30682

experimental

lymphocytic choriomeningitis, induction in mice & virol. aspects (Ger) 34013

in infant and child

acute bact. 7606

acute bact. meningitis simulating lymphatic leukemia 29490

acute, purulent, compl., relation to antibiotic & sulfonamide ther. 8474

acute purulent, tetracycline ther. & compl. 37768

bact., diag. & ther. 6381

basilar, with primary pulm. tuberc. (Sl) 20637

benign serous, epidemic (Rus) 5900

caused by Hemophilus influenzae, ther., chloramphenicol (Por) 17340

caused by Listeria monocytogenes 44766

caused by Salmonella dublin, with right subdural effusion 53383

chronic lymphocytic of undetermined etiol. (Sp) 52210

clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 3012

CSF cytol. diag. value (Ger) 39081

exanthematous (Ger) 25711

histopathol. of adrenals 9650

hosp. statist. 14794

in chickenpox (Pol) 5845

in cholesteatoma of ear (Pol) 17631

in newborn, caused by Listeria monocytogenes, ther. (Fr) 23877

in newborn, etiol. & clin. aspects 4530

lymphocytic, benign, epidemic in Trieste (It) 15615

lymphocytic choriomeningitis, pathol. & epidemiol. in Pisa (It) 52889

lymphocytic, ther., antibiotics with cortisone or prednisone (It) 4973

meningoradiculomyelitis parotica affecting conus medullaris, causing anorectal & sensation disord. (Cz) 45362

pneumococcal, in 2-day-old inf. (It) 43617

purulent, in newborn (It) 16512

purulent meningitis in newborn, case reports 2508

purulent, ther. (Dut) 24201

purulent, ther., hydrocortisone, intraspinal & intraventric. admin. (Fr) 24959

purulent, with osteomyelitis of first & second cervical vertebra & anterior dislocc. of atlas & axis in 26 day old inf. (It) 24012

pyocyanic, ther., polymyxin B (Fr) 35166

recur., caused by E. coli 11617

Streptoc. viridans, with cerebral hematoma & abscess, fatal case (Fr) 15618

ther., irgapyrine (Ger) 21235

viral, aseptic, with exanthema, epidemic in France (Fr) 43669

virus meningitis, epidemiol. & clin. manifest. (Ger) 54969

with subdural hemorrh. caused by Hemophilus influenzae (Fr) 29553

therapy

acute purulent (Fr) 38478

hydrocortisone acetate, admin., intraspinal inject. in very grave cases (Fr) 11570

tetracycline in purulent meningitis, extent to absorp. through hemato-encephalic barrier 23540

virus

aseptic, caused by orphan viruses 9862

aseptic, isolation of enteric viruses 9852

aseptic, isolation of virus in tissue culture (Ger) 15436

Coxsackie-A virus isolation in epidemic in Germany in 1956 (Ger) 28016

Coxsackie B & orphan viruses in aseptic meningitis, review 9851

Coxsackie B virus, isolation from CSF (Fr) 43309

Coxsackie virus, epidemiol. (Ger) 54967

ECHO 6 virus causing aseptic meningitis in New York epidemic 22950

ECHO virus 35530

ECHO virus isolation in CSF in aseptic meningitis (Nor) 29182

ECHO virus type 9 causing epidemic aseptic meningitis 19667

Echo virus type 9 isolated from human aseptic meningitis, pathogenicity for mice 30104

in aseptic meningitis 4887

polio. virus as possible pathogen in serous lymphocytic meningitis in child. (It) 46555

viremia in Coxsackie B meningitis 30147

viruses in meningitis & encephalomyelitis, clin. comparison 2153

MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC

complications

herpes, virol. & serol. determ. (Ger) 21507

in infant and child

ther., dosulfin (It) 17526

ther., sulfamethazine causing inj. eff. (Cz) 45398

typing of strains 25350

with circumvallate meningioma & leukemic reaction (Pol) 5681

MENINGITIS, TUBERCULOUS **see** **TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL**

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

see also **MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC**

see also **WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME**

septicemia, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 46521

case reports

meningococcemia in endothelial diathesis (It) 43607

complications

cardiovasc. impairment in fulminating meningococcal sepsis (Ger) 5456

collapse, ther. 33909

thrombopenic purpura, in meningococcal bacteremia 16953

diagnosis

early (Bul) 31708

in infant and child

causing purpura fulminans (Fr) 29552

ther., cortisone & prednisone in hyperacute sepsis (It) 43602

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

viral (Ser) 54726

case reports

fatal case, with Torulopsis neoformans infect. (Ger) 19606

listeriosa (Ger) 55052

meningoencephalomyelitis, possibly poliomyelitic, complicating acute meningitis, in inf. (It) 18489

viral, with papillary stasis (It) 18523

cerebrospinal fluid in

comparison with specific & purulent meningoencephalitis & subarachnoid hemorrh. (It) 18554

cytochem. findings in Sardinia cases with probably viral etiol. (It) 18553

complications

confusional state with high fever in viral, clin. pathol. conf. (Dut) 50063

epidemic pleurodynia, localized epidemic in England 2151

psychoses, antibiotic ther. (Rus) 41776

sarcoidosis (Fr) 40528

diagnosis

EEG (Fr) 46517

topical diag. in viral infect. (Cz) 25223

epidemiology

meningoencephalitis, primary aseptic, 1956 epidemic in Europe (Ger) 25707

etiology and pathogenesis

antibiotics & chemother. of tuberc., case reports (It) 35716

Histoplasma capsulatum, histopathol. (Hun) 50844

isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Rus) 31392

Listeria monocytogenes (Nor) 20409

mumps, clin. & encephalographic findings (Fr) 43217

mumps, clin. aspects 2350

toxoplasmosis, recur. (Ger) 35934

virus infect., clin. aspects in W. Europe (Fr) 2781

in infant and child

cryptococcal, with sarcoidosis 5855

paretic tick meningoencephalitis (Cz) 45361

with rubelliform rash, epidemic in Toronto 35519

MENINGOMYELOCELE **see** **SPINA BIFIDA**

MENOPAUSE **see** **CLIMACTERIC, FEMALE**

MENORRHAGIA AND METRORRHAGIA

benign postmenopausal metrorrhagia (Sp) 40426

classif. & ther. (Fr) 19273

classif. of hemorrh. from puberty to menopause (Fr) 19270

classif. of urgent types of metrorrhagia (Fr) 19272

etiol. & hormone ther. of grave hemorrh. (Ger) 32402

funct. uterine bleeding, etiol. & ther. 37510

in climacteric (Fr) 2629

blood in

coagulation & proteins in metrorrhagia in glandular cystic hyperplasia, post-partum thrombopenia & endometritis, review (Ger) 43425

complications

endometrial thrombosis in climacteric (Fr) 2640

hypochromic anemia with menorrhagia 45118

diagnosis

hysterosalpingography in metrorrhagia, indic. & value (Fr) 54211

in emergency metrorrhagia (Fr) 27445

etiology and pathogenesis

(Fr) 19269

estradiol ther., case report (Fr) 15130

indust. pois. (Fr) 12257

metrorrhagia, postclimacteric, in liver cirrhosis (Dan) 20683

occult epidermoid carcinoma of cervix & adenocarcinoma of endometrium 41548

of post-climacteric metrorrhagia (Ger) 46827

ovarian & endometrial disord., classif. (Por) 6483

uterine leiomyoma with phlebitis (Fr) 6616

manifestations

clin. manifest. (Fr) 19271

pathology

endometrium, histopathol. (Por) 30526

physiology

endometrial secretion mechanisms in funct. metrorrhagia (Sp) 50636

metrorrhagia in preclimacteric women (Fr) 19268

relation to climacteric hemorrh., diabetes mellitus & uterine cancer 4474

statistics

comparison of funct. uterine bleeding in premenopausal & menopausal years 8962

therapy

(Fr) 19747
54643

ambulatory metrorrhagia in pregn. & normal women (Fr) 27446

estrogen & progesterone suspension in funct. meno-metrorrhagia (It) 28650

estrogen with progesterone in oil (Ger) 7910

mephentermine HCl with amobarbital (Ger) 38785

metrorrhagia (Fr) 27448

oxyprogesterone-caproate with estradiol -benzoate (Ger) 49916

prepuberal, menopausal & postmenopausal metrorrhagias (Fr) 27447

progesterone in anovulatory uterine bleeding 2891

radium ther., intrauterine, long-term results 627

serotonin, in metrorrhagia, mechanism of action (It) 19527

MENSTRUATION

see also **ESTRUS CYCLE**

see also **OVULATION**

see also **PREMENSTRUAL TENSION**

as sign of puberty, phys. & psychol. features (Por) 17343

in gonadal dysgenesis 37284

indic. & contraindic. of balneother. in (Pol) 39726

menarche age in India 36299

menstrual blood, biochem. composition & phys. properties, comparison with peripheral blood in pregn. & non-pregn. (Ger) 33638

menstrual blood in diag. of genital tuberc., instrument for collecting (Ger) 32637

pathogenic role in angina pectoris (Ger) 8577

relation to ment. disord., review (Fr) 45081

superstitions 50669

complications

skin dis., endocrine funct. (It) 28635

effect of drugs on

chorionic gonadotropin, alone & with prolactin (It) 19532

induction by 17-methyl-19-nortestosterone (Fr) 11217

physiology

(Ser) 48781

cyclic changes in blood coagulation & proteins, review (Ger) 43425

cyclic changes in blood coagulation, significance (Pol) 46742

cyclic changes of serum magnesium & calcium, hormonal aspects (Ger) 23722

cyclic variations in blood platelet count (It) 38942

cyclic variations in electric flicker values of eye 31921

cyclic variations in eosinophil count 37279

cyclic variations of psycho- & sensorimotor reaction time in athletes (Ger) 55532

cyclic variations of total blood proteins & polarographic reactions (Ger) 32641

eff. of relaxin on uterine motility during menstrual cycle (Sw) 39404

endometrial changes, physiopathol. (It) 10235

fluctuations of musc. & psychomotorial funct. during menstrual cycle (Ger) 7909

histochem. exam. of cyclic vaginal secretion with ultra-violet microscope (Fr) 46848

hormonal changes, relation to appearance & disappearance of allergic manifest. 47927

motility in vitro of different parts of uterus during cycle, relation to actomyosin content 47982

pre-ovulatory progesterone activity & inhib. eff. on cycle, eff. of FSH & prolactin (It) 32052

protein metab. in epithelium of portio vaginalis during menstruation, Millon test (It) 1298

proton magnetic resonance of cervical mucus during menstrual cycle 33234

saliva, arborization patterns of crystals during menstrual cycle 37287

surface mucification of vaginal epithelium in menstrual cycle (Sp) 40415

urine in

gonadotropins, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids & 17-ketosteroids, day-to-day variation during normal cycle 25969

pituitary gonadotropins (Ger) 32408

pregnandiol & urinary cytol. during menstrual cycle (Fr) 43081

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

see also **AMENORRHEA**

see also **DYSMENORRHEA**

see also **MENORRHAGIA AND METRORRHAGIA**

(Ger) 45939

correlation of hormonal indexes with EEG (Fr) 40569

premenstrual hyperthyroidism with hyperfolliculinism (It) 46450

review 12323

case reports

menouria following lower segment cesarean section 8930

etiology and pathogenesis

(Rus) 42460

emotional factors 2258

excessive estrogen ther. (Fr) 6623

fetal ovarian misdevelop. in maternal toxemia (Ger) 55510

ment. disord., lysergic acid diethylamide & mescaline ther. (Sp) 19847

experimental

dietary induction in baboons, endocrine factors & body weight changes 41007

physiology

dependence of bleedings on blood sodium, potassium & calcium levels in adolescents (Pol) 46734

estrogen excretion in urine 42083

psychology

relation to ment. disord., review 15100

therapy

diet, in funct. disord. 26299

estradiol-17-n-valerate & progesterone-vitamin E prep. (Ger) 5203

psychother., in psychosomatic disord. (Ger) 21418

x-ray 26355

MENTAL DEFICIENCY

see also **MONGOLISM**

38583

AAMD project on technical planning in ment. retardation, progr. report 8889

acceptance of alcoholic beverages by ment. defective child., causes (It) 1636

basic facts 45159

care of infants with incurable CNS disord., proposed nurseries for (Fr) 29528

classif. & management, review 11690

classif. on etiol.-pathol. basis 11333

crime by ment. defectives, incidence & patterns 49502

cultural values & retarded child 16261

definition 15803

develop. of community programs for med. care, educ. & train. of retarded child. 22945

fitness of feebleminded for military serv. (Ser) 21097

in armed forces personnel (Ser) 54724

in Sweden, classif. of cases treated in ment. hosp. (Sw) 39415

in urban community 42758

42759

in urban community, Flower & Fifth Avenue Hosp., New York, program 42760

incidence of color blindness in imbeciles 42644

institutional placement, indic. 29556

phenylpyruvic, metab. of phenylalanine & tyrosine (Ger) 21471

phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, clin. aspects & ther. (Ger) 2691

phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, determ. of phenylalanine in blood, CSF & urine 30185

phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, diag. & ther. 21232

phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, EEG studies 8083

phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, metab., pathol. & ther., review 8269

phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, variability in manifest. of untreated patients 51001

phenylpyruvic, physiol. (Dut) 39290

physician's role in child's care & train. 32380

pub. welfare in France, legislation (Fr) 52475

research progr. 8865

retarded child., biol. & medicosoc. aspects (Fr) 43228

retarded child, community care organiz. 4536

retarded child, public health nursing program 50575

soc. work with ment. retarded, basic considerations 42650

tuberc. control in state schools 42641

case reports

ment. defic. alternating with high intelligence in one family (Ger) 40117

phenylpyruvic oligophrenia in blue-eyed blond mulatto, genetics 14861

phenylpyruvic oligophrenia with borderline intelligence 32869

complications

aphasia (Sp) 24031

emotional disord., differ. diag. from pseudo-ment. defectives with emotional disord. 8883

epilepsy, group psychother. of adults 8870

ichthyosis & spastic diplegia of legs (Sw) 39389

infect. hepatitis in state school 8879

Klippel-Feil synd. & primitive ovarian infantilism (It) 40232

lipodystrophy, progressive 45131

oligophrenia with cerebellar ataxia & cataract, Marinesco-Garland synd. 8877

speech disord., survey of institutionalized mentally retarded 4669

diagnosis

Bender-Gestalt visuo-motor funct. test 8882

phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 4426

differential diagnosis

differentiation between ment. defic. with psychosis & schizophrenic child functioning as ment. defective 42647

insanity (Ger) 53041

education

8871

basic soc. work goals in institutions 8886

behavior problems & ther. plans for prev. & rehabil. in state school 42635

Columbus State School for retarded child., hist. 39517

Columbus State School, jubilee 29350

coordination of state serv. 8875

eff. of television in institution 42636

evaluating progress of severely retarded & trainable child. in school program 42637

improvement of educator-psychologist cooperation 8884

institution for ment. defectives, sheltered employment project 8867

institutional care in France (Fr) 35958

Ohio State School for retarded child., hist. 29342

problems of trainable child, inter-agency cooperation 8866

residential special train. school for blind defectives in Gt. Brit. 6238

retarded child., train. in personal habits & behavior patterns 29256

sex educ. of retarded child. 42639

special serv. for educable ment. defectives at junior high school level 8872

state schools, casework technics prior to admission 8885

state school's expectations of parents' responsibility 8869

state schools, new concepts of pupil care 8870

state schools, parents' expectations of accomplishments 8868

state schools, vocational rehabil. of residents, present status 8873

teachers for retarded 8876

train. of ment. retarded child by parents, role of visiting nurse 39468

train. school 11034

train. school for retarded child, staffed by pediatric internes & residents, program 39667

etiology and pathogenesis

arachnoiditis, perinatal, surg., cisternostomy (Cz) 11898

brain abnorm. 5118

congen. syphilis 44928

forceps delivery (Ger) 29837

gastrointestinal dis., acute, in inf. (Fr) 29813

pregn. disord. causing ment. retardation in child, 28037

retardation caused by asphyxia neonatorum 40143

heredity

(Dut) 5625

metabolism

biochem. 46130

phenylalanine conversion to tyrosine in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 30094

serotonin defic. in phenylketonuria, in child. 4897

stable fraction II of phenylalanine hydroxylase in liver in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 30095

physiology

EEG, comparison with behavior disord. & deaf-mutism (It) 40798

interrelationship between signal systems in child. (Pol) 5635

synaptic funct., inhib., transmission rate & interrelation of signal systems (Rus) 21884

psychology

anxiety & delinquent behavior, determ. by psychogalvanic reflex & leg-persistence tests 11097

cognitive changes in low grade defectives, relation to age 42648

information capacity of young defectives in motor assembly task, determ. by Therbligs categories, value for selection & job evaluation 47901

perception of simultaneous tactual stimulation in defective child., comparison with normal 8881

perceptual & memory anomalies, measurement by photographic recordings of eye movements (Fr) 5441

Rorschach inner life capacity of imbeciles under varied cond. 42645

unusual automatism synd. in a young defective (Fr) 9627

therapy

acetylcholine inject. (Fr) 43883

chlorpromazine & reserpine, eff. on liver funct., in child. (It) 18859

chlorpromazine & reserpine, in juvenile delinquents (It) 18484

chlorpromazine, comparison with reserpine 8800

community programs & pub. health nursing 29340

glutamic acid in oligophrenia (Pol) 5660

glutamic acid, in ther. of mentally retarded child. (It) 2580

glutamine, eff. on IQ of child. 7136

group ther. with mothers of ment. defic. children 42640

hydroxyzine in maladjusted educationally subnormal child. 47989

10(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine in low grade ment. defectives 27491

methylphenidylacetate, parenteral admin. 12529

occup. 35494

oligophrenia, glutamic acid, ditetraethylammonium phosphate & vitamin B1 prep. in child (It) 36481

phenylalanine-restricted diet in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 22130

psychother., symposium (Fr) 29992

reserpine 33321

reserpine in disturbed children 42642

urine in

indolepyruvic acid in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, comparison with normal cond. (Ger) 4821

MENTAL DISORDERS

see also **AMNESIA**

see also **INSANITY**

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

see also MENTAL DEFICIENCY
see also NEUROSES
see also PSYCHOSES

chronic, criterion for measure of change in illness 3937

compulsory powers over ment. patients 44775

confusional states, ECG & clin. aspects (It) 18468

cultural causes & prev. by ment. hyg. (Ger) 28480

depersonalization, exper. induction 39943

ecol. analysis of ment. disord. epidemiol. 22858

diag. & ther., Funkenstein test 45119

disorientation, hallucinations & delusions in polio. patients in tank-type respirators 7343

eff. of compensation on progn. in veterans 8039

employment of chronic ment. patients 48669

48681

etiol. & ther. role of psychopharmacol. agents 23405

excited states (Fr) 5005

Griesinger's concept, role in develop. of psychiatry, review (Ger) 34665

Inu, in Ainu women (Ger) 5628

in Negroes in Virginia, eff. of segregation & culture change 22876

in psychomotor epileptics, clin. & EEG aspects (It) 18485

in U. S. Naval cadets, factors in psychiatric discharge from Academy 7547

induced by bufotenine in normal volunteers (Ger) 54908

magnitude & cost of ment. disord. in community 28046

med.-legal cooperation in commitment procedure 47281

Ment. Health Acts in Gt. Brit., reconsideration & new recommendations 38278

ment. patients as security risks in U. S. 41350

postpartum, progn. 8096

psychiatric emergencies, recognition & management 15823

relation of ment. breakdown to physique in young adults 35090

35103

35149

soc. & legal aspects in Gt. Brit. 24806

toxicomania, clin. psychol. aspects (It) 18528

voice element of disturbed communication in patients of psychosis, neurosis & schizophrenia 51405

blood in

catechol amines 40035

colloidal lability in Mallen-Teilò, Takata-Ara, Ucko & Weltmann test (It) 18446

eosinophil count (Cz) 45403

vitamin B complex, eff. of other vitamins from B group (Rus) 44199

case reports

Cotard synd. in heart dis. patient (It) 18499

Ganser synd. (It) 18543

with latent idiopathic myxedema & secondary steatorrhea (Fr) 39825

cerebrospinal fluid in

calcium (Por) 43860

proteins, electrophoresis (It) 18520

review (Rus) 55621

complications

anemia, pernicious (Pol) 5678

constipation, ther. (Ger) 54860

dysraphia (Ger) 53038

eye dis., classif. (Fr) 9637

hyperthyroidism (Fr) 13235

skin lesions, ther., chlorophyll deriv. ointment 6207

tuberc., pulm., incidence in patients of Bologna psychiatric hosp. (It) 19549

tuberc., pulm., sleep ther., with antibiotic & cytotoxic drug ther. (It) 40235

diagnosis

abstract thinking abilities in patients, various test results 3933

changes in EEG frequency pattern, relation to psychol. changes 14838

cond. eyelid reflex test (Ger) 40112

EEG (It) 40239

EEG, review 14851

eff. of psychiatric interview & Rorschach investigation on patient 24621

electrodiag., multisignificant aspects & relativity of interpretation (Pol) 5670

face-hand test 50207

neurol. exam. of hospitalized patients 2764

psychiatric, prediction with MMPI 20732

Rorschach test, relation of size constancy to literalness in responses, comparison with normal persons 24622

sedation threshold test 2774

differential diagnosis

blood pressure response to epinephrine & methacholine 8101

in masked & simulated ment. disord. (Fr) 33826

misdiag. of brain tumor as psychiatric disord. 7351

neuro-psychiatric-like manifest. of Addison's dis., review 33511

Zulliger's Z test, value in screening procedures 8407

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 36369

arteriosclerosis, diag. & ther. (Cz) 45266

arteriosclerotic hypertension (Sp) 25793

brain inj. causing confabulation 7362

cerebral decompensation (Ger) 29082

cerebral hematoma, case report (Fr) 23277

chloramphenicol (Pol) 5674

confusion due to virus meningoencephalitis with high fever, clin. pathol. conf. (Dut) 50063

confusion with vivid day-dreaming following anterior cingulectomy 10913

congen. & traum. brain dis. (It) 40815

cycloserine (Fr) 36198

47808

cycloserine ther. of tuberc. 46104

cysticercosis of brain (Rus) 55632

diencephalon dis. (Ger) 38804

disulfiram ther. of alcoholism (Ser) 16917

eff. of socio-economic status in metropolis 769

electroshock ther., relation to age (Ger) 30268

epidemic encephalitis (It) 19539

epilepsy (Fr) 40589

epilepsy, causing episodic ment. disord. (Fr) 40585

epilepsy, relation to site of epileptogenic lesions (Fr) 40593

estrogen secretion disord., ther., p-acetoxyphenylisobutene (Fr) 43219

frontal lobe neoplasms (Fr) 40672

glioblastoma of temporal lobe (Fr) 47832

homatropine, conjunctival admin. in 13 year old boy (Fr) 39535

in patients of myopathy, pathogenetic aspects of funct. & biochem. relations of CNS to musc. system (It) 18496

infect. hepatitis, ther. (Rus) 7128

measles in adult, case report (Fr) 33824

NS dis., manifest. 35202

occup. dis., classif. (Fr) 17792

pellagra 27829

postop., in general surg., pathogen. (Fr) 23279

rheum. (Rus) 53475

scoliosis, postural (Fr) 39675

somatic dis., diag. & ther. (Dan) 7513

somatic dis., theories of Henrik Sjöbring (Sw) 50480

vitamin defic. (Ger) 25674

in aged

differentiation of organic dementias from affective disord. 36503

epidemiol. 6413

group psychother. of hospitalized patients 3549

psychother. 36603

psychother. (Ger) 36125

statist. of New York home for aged 3552

ther., alseroxylon 3394

ther., electric shock (Fr) 52586

ther., glutamate-vitamin prep. 47673

ther., 1-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-[3-(2-chloro-10-phenothiazyl)-propyl]-piperazine 3558

ther., methylphenidylacetate & reserpine 3821

ther., vitamin B complex 12684

in infant and child

(Ger) 54789

adjustment patterns of leadership & defenses, in hospitalized child. 60

art ther. 49499

caused by ACTH & cortisone ther. (Fr) 53191

caused by bilateral temporal lobe dis. (Por) 43863

diag., Bender test of postural reflex of neck (It) 18489

diag. value of drawings 47888

follow-up on child. discharged from psychiatric ward, statist. 5388

in child. of alcoholic parents (Fr) 29995

in juvenile delinquents aged 11 to 18, Tramer's reflex in (It) 18545

post-tonsillectomy (Fr) 23872

relation of prematurity (Cz) 45423

semeiological value of Chvostek's sign in (It) 18488

ther. & educ., methods of Sante De Sanctis Boarding School in Italy (It) 19557

ther., promazine, early results (It) 49776

in pregnancy

indic. for ther. abortion 2071

ment. confusion in labor, case reports 33073

psychiatric indic. for abortion 30083

manifestations

disturbed motions (Ger) 16841

EEG frequency patterns of hospitalized patients, changes with recovery 12567

lip reflex (It) 24052

magical thinking, in ancient & modern societies (Fr) 8451

mendicity (It) 18493

menstruation disord., lysergic acid diethylamide & mescaline ther. (Sp) 19847

motor stereotypes (Ger) 16843

rapid body weight changes 48717

verbal behavior & language patterns 59

metabolism

protein drops in brains of hosp. patients 47956

physiology

carotid sinus reflex 11967

ECG survey of psychiatric population, use of lead I 25839

eff. on visual thresholds 6850

electrophoretic determ. of blood & CSF proteins, limitations (It) 18548

liver funct., chloranilic acid lability test (It) 18536

liver funct. tests (Rum) 49177

myoclonic response to intermittent photic stimulation, diag. & progn. value, review (Fr) 33815

relation of menstrual cycle to, review (Fr) 45061

relation to menstruation disord., review 15100

relation to night vision, review 14773

rhythm of movements with pick, shovel & hammer in excavation work by ment. patients (Fr) 15771

role of sleep (Fr) 45059

role of sleep, research methodol. & first results (Fr) 45060

selective permeability of hematoencephalic barrier 27459

thyroid funct., evaluation by radioiodine tracer tests 8102

use of comparative adaptometry in (Cz) 45419

psychology

consciousness of morbid state in patients (Fr) 36234

exper. approach to sympt. mechanisms 30273

30274

Porteus maze test, results in ment. & neurol. disord. (It) 34441

psychopathol. of experience & knowledge in ment. patients (Fr) 9610

Rorx test & Wechsler-Bellevue verbal test of ment. patients, statist. analysis of results (It) 19553

similarity of personality in sociometric preferences 37326

statistics

case-finding & methods of measuring incidence, prevalance & duration of dis. 33638

chronic patients in Brit. ment. hosp. 14778

comparative incidence in married & single men (It) 18495

distribution in New York State 6309

in civilian population & in armed forces, comparative analysis (Ser) 16925

in Denmark, hosp. statist. (Dan) 32067

32068

in Hawaii, relation of incidence to population density 13417

in Italy, relation to cancer (It) 44180

in Maryland, prevalence by age, sex & severity of impairment 42822

in military personnel in Turkey, hosp. statist. (Tur) 43888

in Salt Lake City, survey of community rates, attitudes & adjustments 8085

incidence of misdiag. in Italy, study based on dismissals from psychiatric hosp. (It) 19552

number & turnover of patients in ment. hosp. in Russia (Rus) 32666

therapy

see also TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

2026

8-acetyl-10-3-dimethylamino-propylphenothiazine (Fr) 29948

analeptics, barbiturates & tranquilizing agents (Fr) 54364

art ther. 47967

atropine in toxic doses 27532 27533 27534 27535 27536 27537

azacyclonol & pipradrol, indic. & contraindic. (Dut) 16799

barbital, methyprylon, 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide, reserpine & tranquilizing agents (Ger) 50199

barbiturate sedation of airborne psychiatric patients, physiol. eff. 32114

benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester (Fr) 29867

bibliotherapy (Sw) 19862

butabarbital-mephenesin synergism 4342

carbon dioxide, indic. & hazards 4423

care of patients in day hosp. & night hosp., advantages 15516

chlorpromazine 9165 9166

chlorpromazine & meprobamate, comparison (Ger) 39836

chlorpromazine & reserpine, mechanism of action & ther. eff. of sleep (Ger) 413

chlorpromazine, causing epileptic manifest. (Fr) 40579

chlorpromazine, in psychiatric emergencies, results (Rum) 16022

chlorpromazine in uncooperative ment. patients requiring minor surg. & dent. care 32851

chlorpromazine, 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine & reserpine, comparison 14775

chlorpromazine, review 5057

cito-sunarcon (Ger) 50190

cooperation of GP & psychiatrist 6941

covatin 25124 42790

covatin (Sp) 46062

criteria for improvement 18310

dance ther. 49497

dimenhydrinate as adjuvant to supportive psychother. 45127

10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-phenothiazine 9168 11676

10(3-dimethylaminopropyl) phenothiazine in acute & chronic nerv. & ment. disord. 14744

disorientation as progn. criterion 14360

drug ther., hist. & trends (Ger) 39074

drug ther. of psychotic disord., electrophysiol. analysis of action 47960

eff. of chlorpromazine, azacyclonol & reserpine on disord. induced by diethylamide of lysergic acid 8082

electric shock ther., biochem. 14789

electric shock ther., causes of cardiac arrhythmias 5695

electric shock ther., determ. of blood calcium 14791

electric shock ther., eff. on heart & circ., in cardiacs (It) 18516

electroshock ther. with succinylcholine chloride, with inactin & thiopental anesth. (Ger) 41611

2-ethyl-3-propylglycidamide 25835

evaluation of new drugs 4356

failure in chronic patients 788

failure of soc. rehabil. after long hosp. (Fr) 9616

general hosp. care for ment. patients, statist. 22857

glutamic acid (Ca) 45413

glutathione (Rus) 41783

hosp. facilities in Georgia 37449

hydantoin bromide with phenobarbital in agitation states in aged & child. (Fr) 33823

in Africa, hosp. psychiatric serv. (Fr) 53902

in GP, relation to psychiatrists (Fr) 54362

in ment. confusion states (Fr) 20979

informal occup. ther. in ward under nursing guidance 33522

insulin shock ther. with carbutamide & tolbutamide, results (Ger) 34115

integrated med. & psychiatric ther. 27407

lysergic acid diethylamide 27484

mephentermine HCl with amobarbital, in tropical countries (Ger) 28457

meprobamate, indic. & contraindic. (Nor) 31901

meprobamate, review 5059

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidyl-methyl)-phenothiazine, with chlorpromazine, ataraxic eff. 770

moral treatment & community care 27481

music ther. 16286

new drugs (Rus) 41777

nicotinic acid prep. in conesthopathia (It) 18533

non-convulsive electric stimulation of diencephalon 46122

nursing care 25142

occup. ther. 10971

occup. ther. (Ger) 20835

occup. ther., ceramics workshop 35536

organiz. problems in Sweden (Sw) 53372

pentylenetetrazole & succinylcholine 46123

physiodynamic treatments, follow-up 2759

prev. of recur. with modified prev. electroshock ther. 25834

progn. value of autonomic nerv. funct. tests 6715

promethazine 25833

promethazine hydrochloride 762

psychiatric soc. serv. in Holland, organiz. & funct. 47020

psychiatric-soc. work collaboration 25831

psycho-anatomic disord., covatix ther. (Ger) 38774

psychopharmacol., review (Rus) 41789

psychopharmacol. ther. 42307

rehabil. 7680

rehabil. (Pol) 5643 5658

rehabil., in Hungary (Hun) 29440

rehabil., soc. status after 5 years in ment. hosp. 24624

reserpine (Fr) 19805

reserpine (It) 40245

reserpine (Ser) 32245

reserpine, admin. in in-patient serv., results 27529

reserpine, eff. on Rorschach test (It) 19859

reserpine, in states of agitation (It) 18544

reserpine, review 5058

role of GP (Fr) 53270

sleep induced by 2, 2-bis (ethylsulfonyl) propane (Rus) 41780

sleep ther. with barbiturates potentiated by chlorpromazine & antihistaminics (Fr) 33108

soc. & occup. rehabil. 41052

ther. ganglion blocking agents, massive doses (It) 18560

tranquilizing agents, importance of control 19874

tranquilizing agents with psychother. 14543

various forms of electrocerebral stimulation in shock-resistant ment. disord. 46129

various methods, objective approaches 35533

vitamins (Fr) 53283

vitamins (Por) 52149

work ther. (Rus) 41786

yohimbic acid ethyl ester with reserpine & 2(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1, 4-oxazinomethyl)-dioxolan-1, 3-methobromide (Ger) 20364

urine in

epinephrine 39978

MENTAL HYGIENE

***see also* PSYCHOTHERAPY**

51953

as public health problem 45049

causes & prev. of low intelligence quotient in orphanages (It) 38358

Child Guidance Clinic of Waterbury, Connecticut 25564

college ment. hyg. serv., develop. 49500

community comprehensive program, use of mother's report on child's behavior as screening instrument 22879

community ment. health research, methods 664

community serv. 40143

eff. of leisure (Fr) 13557

eff. of leisure (Ger) 49369

eff. of modern diversions on (Fr) 13551

eff. of motion pictures (Fr) 13556

eff. of radio as mass diversion (Fr) 13552

eff. of television (Fr) 13553 13554

for truant school child. in Sweden (Sw) 6896

funct. of ment. health nurse in child guidance clinic 42772

group-centered train. 36746

guidance center, Lake Charles, Louisiana 14701

importance for psychotherapists (Por) 52187

in Calif. 24976

in France, activities of ment. hyg. department of Social Service (Fr) 19104

in indust. 11661 11664 11665 11701 11702 11703 11704 11705

in indust., in psychol. & brain dis. caused by working cond. & indust. pois. (Ger) 54845

in indust., med. serv. & supervisor responsibilities 11662

in New York, Ment. Health Serv. Act 22932

in prev. of juvenile delinquency (Sp) 28343

in U. S. 40138

in U. S., impact of cultural change on ment. health 49493

inpatient serv. for child. 40142

interstate cooperation in ment. health programs in U. S. 40139

ment. fatigue in intellectual adolescents, prev. (Fr) 19259

ment. health clinic reporting 42774

ment. health films, value in group psychother. 18229

ment. health implications of general behavior theory 761

ment. health programs, evaluation problems 665

ment. health serv. in Canada, eff. of ment. health grant of National Health Program 25143

ment. health serv. in county health departments in Florida 14425

ment. health tasks of pub. health serv. in U. S. 33634

ment. health week, funct. of public ment. hosp. 16258

ment. hyg. of physically handicapped child 5120

ment. hyg. of school child. (Nor) 7237

movement in U. S. 40140

of activities connected with speed (Fr) 13555

of aged in hosp. (Fr) 30815 30817 31823

of college students, problems (Fr) 2817

of employees, nurse's role in indust. program 22702

of physically handicapped child 5120

parental counseling, examples of distortion of advice 16263

personnel counseling serv. at UN in New York (Fr) 47086

problems of Hungarian refugees in Austria, responsibility for adequate help (Ger) 21277

problems of refugees 2365 49496

psychiatric program in indust. 25841

psychiatric protection of child. in Gt. Brit. (Ser) 16060

pub. health approach 42825

relation of Freud's theory & psychoanalytic methods to 24617

relation to sociol. findings in Viennese family study (Ger) 54900

review 16307

Rhode Island Ment. Hyg. Serv., growth & develop. 30734

role of GP 33692 47286 54911

role of parents & soc. worker in promoting ment. health of child. 2452

role of pub. health officer in programs in U. S. 33634

role of soc. worker in ment. hyg. clinics (Fr) 19109

soc. action for ment. health 49495

student ment. health problems, multidisciplinary approach 16257

trends 42811

U. S. Army's Ment. Hyg. Consultation Serv. program for prev. psychiatry, statist. evaluation 783

varieties of purposes & methods in film discussion meetings on community health problems 49891

Veterans Admin. ment. hyg. clinic, changing concepts in ther. 22083

Well-Being Clinic in McGill University department of psychiatry, evaluation of effectiveness of routine ment. check-ups for community groups 784

education

train. & research in Florida 12530

train. of professional personnel 40141

***MENTAL TESTS see* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS**

MENTHOL

effects

l-menthol, on blood pressure 37000

related compounds

menthofuran, insecticidal eff. & inhib. of germination & growth of plant seeds (Ger) 17441

***MEPACRINE see* QUINACRINE**

MEPERIDINE

addiction

ther., promazine 50450

anesthesia and analgesia

comparison with morphine (Ger) 39601

in delivery with Keilland's forceps, with chlorpromazine 11100

in endoscopy, technic & results 12339

in labor, with chlorpromazine & promethazine (Fr) 38381

in labor, with chlorpromazine & promethazine (Sp) 50634

in labor, with nalorphine 33749

in peroral endoscopy 68

in radical head & neck surg. 23163

with promethazine, in pre-anesth. medication 33741

effects

on myocardial contractility in dogs, direct measurement method 43027

on performance of MMPI tests by normal subjects 62

on performance of psychol. tests for detection of brain damage, in normal subjects 63

on performance of psychol. tests of intellectual & motor funct., in normal subjects 61

on resp., with levallorphan 23116

on visual discrimination in pigeons, new operant-type study technic 33396

resp. depression, reversal by levallorphan (It) 13333

synergism with muscle relaxants after mechanical stimulus to mouse tail, comparison with thermal stimulus (Fr) 23177

synergism with muscle relaxants after thermal stimulus in mice (Fr) 23178

vertical nystagmus induction in normal human subjects (Dan) 50516

related compounds

1-methyl-4-phenylpiperidine-4-ethylcarboxylate ther. of drug addict. (Fr) 6883

therapeutic use

eclampsia, chlorpromazine-promethazine-meperidine prep. with artif. hibernation 10950

eclampsia, with chlorpromazine & promethazine 35121

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in prep. of child surg., with 1-(3-diethylaminoethyl)-5-ethyl-5-phenyl barbituric acid (Ger) 391

induction of artif. hibernation in child., with chlorpromazine & promethazine (Ger) 32337

meperidine-promethazine-scopolamine preop. sedation & prod. of quiescent state in child. 47256

pre-eclampsia, with chlorpromazine & 10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methyl)phenothiazine (Ger) 36492

toxicity

eff. of external temperature, alone & with chlorpromazine, propallylonal & thiopental (Cs) 25234

MEPHENESIN

effects

hemolytic activity, comparison with glyceryl-guaiacolate & 3-(o-methoxyphenoxy)-1, 2-propanediol 51788

on psychogalvanic reflex in man (It) 19491

injurious effects

allergy, demonstrable skin-sensitising antibody after mephenesin ingestion 28667

therapeutic use

butabarbital-mephenesin synergism in ment. disord. 4342

epilepsy, progressive familial myoclonic 47143

indic. (Ger) 53569

mephenesin-glutamic acid prep. in post-alcoholic synd. 30787

tetanus 53175

tetanus (It) 16448

MEPROBAMATE

pharmacol. & ther. of ment. disord., review (Sp) 49137

pharmacol. & ther. use (It) 12749

pharmacol., ther. use & determ. of urinary metabolites (Ger) 24117

addiction

case reports 17094, 50380

effects

on autonomic NS (It) 30740

on exper. convulsions (It) 44421

on locomotor activity in monkey 9159

on psychol. test performances, comparison with 2-p-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-2, 3-butanediol & placebo 9961

on urinary 17-ketosteroids & 17-ketogenic steroids 37288

withdrawal hyperexcitability after chronic admin. in mice 19662

withdrawal in rats 48655

injurious effects

allergic reactions 9802, 14, 3589, 4652

AMA council report 36978

anuria & shock (Dan) 20684

aplastic anemia 50361

caused by admin. of one tablet 2356

dermatitis (Ger) 55110

erythema, morbilliform & multiforme, case reports 16937

manifest. & ther. 15

poisoning

in suicide attempt 5732

attempted suicide by overdose, ther., intravenous pentylenetetrazole 35099

preparation of

catalysis by aluminum alcoholate (It) 12786

therapeutic use

39328

adjuvant in endoscopy (Sp) 34824

adjuvant in hypertension 554

allergy (Sp) 25780

anxiety (Sp) 17810

anxiety (Sp) 53306

anxiety assoc. with heart dis. 33693

anxiety states (Fr) 9615, 40876

as smoking deterrent, comparison with lobeline 47738

clin. & exper. aspects (Ger) 54854

convulsive disord. in child. 2236

epilepsy, headache & neuroses 21306

fibrositis, comparison with soxazolamine 13787

funct. & organic dis. 39355

hypertension, with mecamylamine 42587

hyperthyroidism, adjuvant in radioiodine ther. 50431

in geriatrics (It) 16427

in pregn., indic. 29318

indic. & contraindic. (Nor) 53976

indic., clin. trial (Fr) 39811

ment. & nerv. disord. (Nor) 31901

ment. disord. 51045

ment. disord. (Fr) 43220

ment. disord. (Ger) 42449

ment. disord., clin. & exper. aspects (Ger) 54854

ment. disord., comparison with chlorpromazine (Ger) 39826

ment. disord., review 5059

ment. disord., review (Sp) 49137

neurol. dis. (Sp) 18799

neurol. disord. & psychoses (It) 50931

pre-anesth. sedation in surg. 14738

premenstrual tension 26716

preop. sedation in otorhinolaryngol. & eye surg. 36281

skin dis. (Sp) 39846

tension states 47894

MERALLURIDE see **DIURETICS, MERCURIAL**

MERATRAN see **PIPRADROL**

MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES

2-aminoethanethiol deriv., prep. & eff. on tissue proliferation & radioprotection (It) 25950

1-dehydrodithiomorpholine prod. by oxidation of 2, 2'-dithiobisethylamine by histaminase 34698

effects

2-aminoethanethiol & 2, 2'-dithiobisethylamine, protective eff. on x-irradiated fetal & adult mice 22813

2-aminoethanethiol, necrotropic liver protection, with fructose & glycose (Ger) 28429

2-aminoethanethiol, on mitosis inhibited by x-rays (Ger) 31309

2-aminoethanethiol on oxygen pois. (Fr) 33289

2-aminoethanethiol on response of bone uptake of phosphorus to x-ray 44735

2-aminoethanethiol, reduction of radiosensitivity in castrated male mice (Ger) 31310

2, 2'-dithiobisethylamine & 2-aminoethanethiol on thymocyte culture (Fr) 45686

2-2' dithiobisethylamine, local radioprotective eff. of vaginal application in rats (Fr) 46275

2-mercaptoethylamine, on exper. lead pois., comparison with edathamil calcium-disodium (It) 46458

2-mercaptoethylamine, protection against fractionated total body irradiation in mice (Ger) 7048

2-mercaptoethylamine, radiation protection after partial irradiation in rats (Ger) 31288

on mitotic abnorm. in irradiated rat duodenum (Fr) 44908

on survival of cobalt-60-irradiated mice 6309

protection against esophageal synd. & severe skin lesions induced by radiations (Fr) 12179

radioprotective eff. 51994

radioprotective eff. of 2-aminoethanethiol & 2, 2'-dithiobisethylamine, clin. research 34688

therapeutic use

2-aminoethanethiol in prev. of x-ray cataract (Fr) 11432

toxicity

2-aminoethanethiol & related cpds., in mice (Ger) 10109

MERCAPTOMERIN see **DIURETICS, MERCURIAL**

MERCAPTOPURINE

enzymic form. of 6-mercaptopurine ribotide 34713

determination

in a mixture with hypoxanthine, xanthine & uric acid, spectrophotometry (It) 34852

effects

antimitotic & other cytol. eff. on chick embryo cells in vitro (It) 16377

6-mercaptopurine & 6-mercaptopurine riboside, inhib. of growth of exper. adenocarcinoma 755 & of Streptoc. faecalis 30205

on Yoshida sarcoma, with azaserine (Jap) 12968

therapeutic use

leukemia, acute 3458

leukemia & other cancers 23088

leukemia in child., alone & with cortisone & folic acid antag. (Sp) 10702

leukemia, with cortisone (Fr) 43653

6-mercaptopurine in inoperable cancer of bronchi, with aminopterin & triethylene melamine (Ger) 20342

monocytic leukemia, case reports 25076

reticuloendotheliosis in child, with prednisone & x-ray (It) 16514

MERCURIC CYANIDE

therapeutic use

syphilis, with penicillin (Fr) 35277, 51681

syphilis, with penicillin, re-infect. statist. (Fr) 45033

MERCUROPHYLLINE see **DIURETICS, MERCURIAL**

MERCURY

biol. activity & distribution of mercury & its cpds. 9834

chem. structure, relation to biol. activity of mercurial cpds. 9835

content of dent. amalgam restorations, eff. of certain condensation procedures 27085

control of mercury vapor in laboratories, methods 21998

pharmacol. of mercury & its cpds. 9837

scientific hist., role in physical chem. & electrochem. 9833

determination

in various organs of dogs bearing radioactive silver-amalgam implants in jaws & dent. fillings (Ger) 48604

toxicol. methods, review (Ger) 23790

effects

induction of bronchiectasis in dogs (Sp) 52305

induction of peritoneal sarcoma after intraperitoneal inject. in rats (Ger) 55150

mercuric iodide, on blood proteins, admin., intramusc. (It) 18397

nephrotoxic eff. on proximal mouse tubules, histopathol. 31688

on renal clearance of sodium, chlorine, calcium, phosphorus & potassium, comparison with eff. of calcium 55022

phenylmercury cpds., inhib. of various resp. enzymes 3767

in blood

distribution among blood proteins after inject. of mercuric chloride, in rabbits (It) 43919

in urine

after oral admin. of (3-hydroxymercury-2-methoxy-1-succinimido)propane-theophylline prep. & other diuretics 30839

injurious effects

allergic reactions caused by organomercurial cpds. 9841

dermatitis caused by ethyl mercury chloride-phenyl mercury acetate prep. (It) 52138

dermatitis in red area of tattoo, ther., dimercaprol 2113

determ. in mercury processing indust. (Ger) 7856

local inflamm. reactions without systemic pois. after self-inject. in attempted suicide (Ger) 55109

mercurous chloride causing pink dis. 28264

pulm. embolism caused by self-admin. of metallic mercury 32758

metabolism

distribution of organic & inorganic cpds. in rabbit organs 41855

poisoning

chronic, causing arterial hypertension & cardiovascular changes (It) 38980

eff. of edathamil calcium disodium & dimercaprol on rabbit kidneys (It) 36317

in animals, case reports 13969

in etiol. of acrodynia, dimercaprol ther. (Ger) 25691

in indust., review 41816

mercurial paints, toxicol. hazards 37814

therapeutic use

arsenic quinine-ferric phosphate-mercury prep. in frontal & maxillary sinus diseases (Ger) 13460

cancer, inhib. eff. of mercury cpds. (Jap) 12977

communicable dis. (Ger) 49923

polio. & polio-type dis. (Ger) 3308

skin dis. (Ger) 45785

syphilis, hist. note of Paracelsus (Sp) 12467

toxicity

comparison of eff. of edathamil calcium disodium & dimercaprol in rabbits (It) 3942

phenylmercuripyrocatechol, determ. in indust. workers (Ger) 21598

toxicol. of inorganic mercury 9836

MERCY KILLING see **EUTHANASIA**

MERSALYL see **DIURETICS, MERCURIAL**

MERTHIOLATE see **ANTISEPTICS, MERCURIAL**

MESCALINE

peyote, hist. note (Sp) 46070

role of anxiety in mescaline-induced state & its influence on ther. results 14848

effects

antagonism of mescaline & chlorpromazine HCl, EEG findings 4418

eff. of various doses & tox. in rats 14987

on reserpine & serotonin potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis 48037

therapeutic use

as adjuvant in psychother., psychodynamic eff. 39952

menstruation disord. in ment. disord. (Sp) 19847

psychoses, indic. (Ger) 49900

schizophrenia, psychodynamic eff. 39953

MESENCEPHALON

anatomy and histology

fiber connections in gray matter 40079

fiber distribution in superior cerebellar peduncle, in cats, monkeys & humans 22304

fiber systems passing through mesencephalic tegmentum in cat 40078

mesencephalo-pituitary system & saccus vasculosis in Protopterus annectens (Ger) 55330

midbrain-thalamic long-fiber connections in monkey 40081

diseases

cerebral peduncle, sympath. NS involvement (Fr) 48871

Claude's synd. in paresis (Fr) 19176

mixed synd. of red nucleus & Wernekinck's commissure with Benedikt's type tremor, surg., electrocoagulation of ansa lenticularis (Fr) 29931

Parinaud's synd., review (Sp) 42989

syringomesencephalia with signs of parkinsonism & syrinx of substantia nigra 37679

effect of drugs on

thiourea, on growth of cells of frog midbrain 30206

physiology

cholinergic mechanisms in reticulum (Fr) 48093

control of miosis during sleep by pupillo-constrictor neurons (It) 34453

eff. of exper. lesions of red nucleus on behavior & EEG in cats (It) 10785

eff. of red nucleus lesions in monkeys with degenerated brachia conjuctiva 29091

elective suppression of assoc. responses by reticular stimulation in cats under deep chloralose anesth. (Fr) 48077

electrical activity, spontaneous & induced, in red nucleus, determ. in decerebrated cats (It) 10783

gamma fibers & descending effects of reticular system 40083

postural response to electrical stimulation of the red nucleus of decerebrated cats (It) 44414

role as discharge path from higher centers 40075

role of gray matter in electrically-induced rage reactions 40082

spinoreticular connections, determ. in cats (It) 10786

MESENCHYMOMA

bones, malignant, statist. classif. methods (It) 10225

classif. & pathogen. (It) 52106

case reports

botryoid sarcoma of bladder in child (Sp) 10311

botryoid sarcoma of vagina 29285

malignant, of kidney 15230

mesodermal mixed tumor of uterus (Ger) 26160

rare mesenchymal mediastinal tumor 43064

uterine cervix, histol. (Fr) 11213

pathology

of extrapleural thoracic mesenchymoma 9313

mixed mesodermal cancer of uterus 27451

MESENTERIES

see also **OMENTUM**

abnormalities

common ileocolic mesentery (Bul) 38105

common mesentery with megacolon, surg. (Sp) 270

common mesentery with rotation defect of first intestinal loop & malposition of colon (Fr) 34250

mesenterium commune (Ser) 21103

mesenterium commune in situ inverso (It) 23371

anatomy and histology

surface cells of serous membranes (It) 30408

blood supply

emboli, clin. pathol. conf. 50306

intermesenteric arterial communications, anat. 20741

thrombosis with gangrene of ileum in acute postop. pseudomembranous enterocolitis 29104

vasoconstrictive response of upper mesenteric region to exper. hemorrh. in dogs (Fr) 12157

cysts

case reports & review (It) 44175

causing intestinal obstruct. (Bul) 38088

chyliocyst (It) 43328

congen., case reports, pathol. 1392

mesocolon, x-ray manifest. (Sp) 51518

of transverse colon (Rus) 31418

pathol. (It) 40787

diseases

lymphadenitis, acute nonspecific, diag. & ther. (Rus) 21082

lymphadenitis, clin. aspects (Rus) 54522

lymphadenitis in child (Rus) 38028

lymphadenitis of Masshoff, histol. & serol. findings (Ger) 42442

lymphadenitis, review (Rus) 54521

lymphangitis, obliterative, in intestinal lipodystrophy, case report 13192

primary acute lymphadenitis, case reports 8217

infarction

funct., in child. (Sp) 17835

neoplasms

differ. diag. from peritoneal tuberc. (Rus) 18071

hemangioendothelioma of transverse mesocolon, surg. (Fr) 33372

lymphangioma, case reports (It) 8335

mesothelioma (Sp) 51536

neurofibroma, surg. 107

surgery

mesocolon cuff in gastrectomy through abdom. approach (Rus) 54512

wounds and injuries

laceration in non-penetrating inj. of abdom. 19327

MESOCOLON ***see*** **MESENTERIES**

MESODERM

chem. of mesodermal ground substances 3153

trunk mesoderm in Ambystoma maculatum, relation of size of presumptive somite explants to subsequent differentiation 27135

MESONEPHROMA ***see*** **OVARIES, *neoplasms***

MESOTHELIOMA

mesenteries (Sp) 51536

pleura, review & case report (Por) 52199

case reports

ovary (Jap) 13139

pericardium (Pol) 17583

peritoneum (Rus) 48401

pericardium, primary 2551

pericardium, with acute compression of heart (Fr) 1593

peritoneal & pleural 13138

pleura, in child. (Cz) 11921

pleura, primary bilateral benign (Rus) 34573

pleura, solitary, pathol. (Pol) 17305

primary, of pleura 13133

stomach (Rus) 20903

differential diagnosis

exudative pericarditis from malignant diffuse mesothelioma (Ser) 21102

pathology

diffuse mesotheliomas, invasive & metastatic nature & relation to localized fibrous mesotheliomas 25165

papillary, of tunica vaginalis, histol. comparison with pleura & peritoneum 11734

uterine, mesonephrotic structure (Ger) 55335

surgery

pleural 1664

METABOLIC DISEASES

(Fr) 29978

Fanconi's rachitic synd., late osteopathic manifest. & ther. (Dan) 41329

idiopathic hypercalcemia of inf., severe form 5853

metabolic bone dis., review (Sp) 52169

review (Ger) 5460

28846

49892

blood in

carotene, in malabsorp. synd. 585

case reports

Bernardinelli synd., (Por) 50969

Fanconi's rachitic synd. 47101

Fanconi's synd., atypical case (Fr) 29542

Lignac-Fanconi dis., clin. pathol. conf. 29509

Lignac-Fanconi dis., differentiation from cystinuria 27836

Lignac-Fanconi dis. in adult, histochem. & chromatography 13914

complications

arteriosclerosis in presenile ages, etiol. relation (It) 35234

etiology and pathogenesis

gastrectomy (Fr) 19726

experimental

disord. caused by open heart surg. with hypothermia, prev. (Fr) 39851

heredity

mechanisms in genetic dis. of man, review 8849

in aged

(Ger) 41619

relation to nutrition (Fr) 52584

manifestations

heart dis. 49820

pathology

musc., electromyography, review (Fr) 12579

physiology

Lignac-Fanconi synd., eff. of intravenous lysine on renal clearance of cystine, arginine & ornithine 12058

oxalosis 43299

therapy

review (Fr) 29814

urine in

aminoaciduria in various metab. dis. & rickets 47240

catechol deriv., determ. & identification of individual deriv., chem. method 15510

METABOLISM

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **BASAL METABOLISM**

abnorm. cycles, exper. prod. in rats 47961

cycles in animals & man 39942

determ. of metab. balance in dietary change, drug ther. & funct. studies in dis., technics 46608

dynamic state of body constituents, review 39486

eff. of conditioned sleep ther., review (Ger) 34105

eff. of exercise, food intake & climate on oxygen consumption rate 55702

eff. of splenectomy (Ger) 2699

efficiency of utilization of oral foodstuffs, relation to carbon dioxide prod. 31528

in newborn, relation to body weight (It) 44440

life metab. (Ger) 41592

oxygen consumption in rest & in activity in rats (Fr) 48118

oxygen consumption, modification by isolating & grouping male guinea pigs 47527

relation of determ. of pH, oxidation-reduction & ionic mobility to diatheses & catalytic eff. (Fr) 40645

resp. calorimeter for direct & indirect calorimetry in bird's embryo 33210

response to cold, role of thyroid gland in rats 731

role of lecithin in total & cellular metab. (Ger) 39163

theory & use of tracers in determ. transfer rates in biol. systems, review 39791

theory of membrane transport 49991

effect of drugs on

4-allyl-3-methoxy-phenoxyacetic acid diethylamide in animals (Ger) 42971

cyclohexyl-isopropylmethylamine, ephedrine, methylphenidylacetate & phenmetrazine in rats (Ger) 49818

17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone 47470

potassium atractylate on oxygen consumption in rat (It) 43781

effect of radiations on

combined eff. of ionizing radiations & cold, in rats 52013

55479

METABOLISM, BASAL ***see*** **BASAL METABOLISM**

METABOLISM, TISSUE

see also **ENERGY**

amino acid requirements of human cells in tissue culture 23816

ascorbic acid oxidase activity & increased resp. rate in infected tissues 1533

4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide utilization in actively growing tissues in vitro 14193

carbon synthesis pathways in wheat 35452

cerebral energy requirement of neonatal rats 9092

conf. (Pol) 51383

disord. due to cell catalyzer defic., clin. synd. & ther. indic. (Ger) 50125

eff. of coenzyme A inhibitors on oxygen consumption in presence of Krebs cycle metabolites (It) 1998

eff. of urea on oxygen consumption & water content of rat kidney slices 37083

energy, fermentation & tissue resp., review (Pol) 29730

energy supply & consumption mechanisms, role of coenzyme A (Ger) 27995

energy supply mechanism (Ger) 27995

enzyme activity in cells, relation of activity to cell structure 49551

evidence of biogenic stimulators (Cz) 45243

intra-cellular resp. inhibitors (Ger) 44139

Krebs cycle as synthetic pathway conversion of fatty acids to glucose, review 39705

Krebs cycle, biosynthetic role, review (Fr) 42432

Krebs cycle during growth of fungus Zygorrhynchus moelleri 37418

Krebs cycle in transfer of radiocarbon from acetic acid to amino acid components of casein in lactating cows 10595

Krebs cycle, lipotropic eff. of participating cpds. (Rum) 15975

Krebs cycle, mechanism 22995

Krebs cycle metabolites, eff. on viability of heat & chlorine treated E. coli 3783

metab. changes induced by influenza virus PR8 in chick-embryo chorio-allantoic membranes (It) 34888

metab. role of electronic configuration of various elements (Ger) 7071

ontogeny of divergent metab. patterns in cells of identical genotype 31805

oxidative phosphorylation by electron transfer particle, role of pyridine nucleotides 24391

oxidative phosphorylation, dependence on polynucleotide coenzyme 24365

oxidative phosphorylation, eff. of thyroxin & vitamin K (Ger) 27997

oxidative phosphorylation, inhib. by phalloidine at cytochrome stage (Ger) 1744

oxidative phosphorylation inhibitors, eff. on phosphatases 2857

oxidative phosphorylation mechanism, prep. & properties of a phosphorylating electron transfer particle from beef heart mitochondria 24338

oxidative phosphorylation, resp. & glycolysis of Ehrlich ascites tumor & rat ascites hepatoma (Fr) 25430

oxygen consumption & anaerobic glycolysis of rat tissues after freezing & cooling in vitro 26830

oxygen consumption of bovine dent. pulp, eff. of various dent. drugs & materials 27083

oxygen consumption of brain slices of guinea pig, relation to ammonia form. 34166

oxygen tension of tissues in vivo, review 25298

oxygen uptake of mitochondria, reversal of inhib. eff. of ozone 53158

Pauling oxygen analyzer, use for measurement of oxygen consumption of animals in open-circuit systems & in short-lag, closed circuit appar. 37069

pharmacol., review 9944

resp., eff. of testosterone, sesame oil & castration in male rats exposed to cold 51787

resp. enzyme control mechanism, role of vitamin E 295

resp. in hydra, controlling environmental factors 27131

resp. pathways in higher plants, review 42433

resp., relation to blood proteins (Pol) 51366

specificity of hydrogen-acceptor in resp. & catalase system (Rus) 44164

succinoxidase role in cell resp. (Fr) 19247

synthesis of cell constituents from C2-units by modified Krebs cycle 28952

effect of drugs on

copro- & protoporphyrin (Rus) 1801

diphenhydramine & related cpds., inhib. of Krebs cycle in vitro 301

α-diphenylbutyric acid (Fr) 3207

Krebs cycle, eff. of vitamin D in rats, review 50621

morphine & morphine antag., on cellular resp. in sea urchin eggs (Ger) 10502

phenylbutazone, on intermediary metab. (Ger) 5613

testosterone deriv., anabolic eff. in rats (It) 31268

thyroxin on oxygen consumption of diluted tissue homogenate systems 33206

METACARPUS

dislocation

carpometacarpal, case report & review (It) 16475

dorsal, med. & surg. ther. (Sp) 12022

of first metacarpal bone (Ger) 39114

fractures

surg., intramedullary fixation 47260

METALS

chelates of pyridoxamine, stability 34198

chelating agents, relation of stability constant to biol. activity (Ger) 29020

complexons, application in chem. analysis & calcium determ. (Fr) 14978

corrosion by palmar sweat 44680

corrosion in orthopedic surg. 28070

corrosion of pipes buried near a railroad, relation to scattered currents in ground (It) 6373

funct. in metal-dependent enzyme systems 28887

health & safety in handling metal powders 32695

heavy metal complexing agents, eff. on x-ray induced structural aberrations in plant chromosomes 37202

heavy metal complexing agents, induction of structural aberrations in plant chromosomes 37201

implants in reconstructive surg., bibliog. 20591

determination

in hair, relation to hair color 54070

in subcellular fractions in rat liver, distribution 37160

metal ion concentrations in rat liver cells 48040

palladium, polarography, application to carbon monoxide determ. (Fr) 47785

effects

catalytic role of metal ions in degradation of serine & threonine esters 14168

catalytic role of metallic ions in various cleavage reactions (Ger) 10025

divalent cations & chelating agents inhibiting novobiocin 23643

eff. on cellulase induction in Trichoderma viride 14101

heavy metals in leukemia (Fr) 19186

heavy metals, on for malin-induced arthritis in rats (Cz) 11797

heavy metals, on influenza, polio. & Aujeszky dis. viruses (Rum) 53663

heavy metal salts, on coronary vessels & interactions with various drugs with coronary eff. (Ger) 29005

metal ions causing form. of multiple alternate rings of growth & inhib. of Bacillus subtilis & Micrococcus pyogenes albus on agar medium 14103

on erythrocyte agglut. & sensitization 11007

on resp. & oxidative phosphorylation in rat heart homogenates 46214

on sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate inhib. of Aspergillus niger 24343

polyvalent metal ions, on dynamics of streptomycin sorption by carboxyl resins (Rus) 23675

traces of heavy metals on reaction velocity & turnover of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase 28958

metabolism

(Fr) 52685

cleavage of α-methylserine & α-methylolserine by pyridoxal & metal ions 37131

distribution in aging aorta, comparative study & relation to elastic changes 3550

indium, tissue distribution & excretion after intratracheal intubation in rats, isotope study 55718

mitochondria, requirements for metallic ions in oxidative phosphorylation, ATP radiophosphorus exchange & ATPase activity 34718

poisoning

occup., in Switz. (Fr) 17789

manifest. & ther. 28815

radioactive

cerium, distribution of beta ray doses from cerium applicator (Rus) 16128

cerium, eff. of continuous flow through gastrointestinal tract of rat on its system (Rus) 16113

therapeutic use

chelating agent α-aminoacetic ferrous sulfate complex in hypochromic anemia 50379

toxicity

to guppies & tadpoles of toads 23817

METAPHOSPHATASE see **PHOSPHATASES**

METAPLASIA

epithelial tissues, review (Rus) 34551

glandular metaplasia of renal pelvis, case report 42542

malpighian of tracheobronchial mucosa, with hyperkeratosis (Fr) 47604

of cancer (Jap) 13169

of mucous epithelium, relation to carcinogenesis (Jap) 13168

squamous, failure to detect in extra-genital organs after prolonged estrogen admin. in rats 12606

METASTRONGYLOIDEA

infections

Metastrongylus madagascariensis infesting domestic swine lung (Fr) 1253

METATARSUS

length of first metatarsal, relation to valgus incidence 14823

abnormalities

os intermetatarseum in child 43637

varus primus with hallux valgus, surg. 11327

cysts

aneurysmal bone cyst 14258

diseases

alteration of parabola causing forefoot imbalance 27513

exostosis of 1st metatarsal head, surg. 37661

retardation of growth of 4th metatarsus caused by penetration of needle in infancy (Ger) 46488

symmetrical bilateral dissecting osteochondritis, etiopathogen. & med.-legal aspects (It) 52911

dislocation

tarso-metatarsal (Fr) 8615

neoplasms

chondroblastoma (Bul) 38065

radiography

14824

27514

37651

METEOROLOGY see **WEATHER**

METHACHOLINE

test for selection of patients for electric shock ther., in schizophrenia, hemodynamics & relation to arterenol & epinephrine excretion 8086

effects

on blood pressure, with epinephrine, role in differ. diag. of ment. disord. 8101

METHADON

effects

analgesic comparison with morphine (Ger) 29608

antitussive eff. of D-methadon, comparison with codeine (Sw) 39392

on resp., comparison with morphine (Ger) 31881

synergism with muscle relaxants after mechanical stimulus to mouse tail, comparison with thermal stimulus (Fr) 23177

synergism with muscle relaxants after thermal stimulus in mice (Fr) 23176

in urine

paper chromatography (Ger) 43878

related compounds

1-dimethylamino-3,3-diphenylhexan-4-one, analgesic eff., comparison with morphine (Ger) 29608

1-dimethylamino-3,3-diphenylhexan-4-one in cough remedies, causing addiction (Ger) 28378

1-dimethylamino-3,3-diphenylhexan-4-one renal excretion products, identification by paper chromatography (Ger) 43878

6-piperdino-4,4-diphenylheptane-3-one, adjuvant to anesth. in labor & surg. 24727

6-piperidino-4,4-diphenyl-heptane-3-one, analgesic eff. in human volunteers 11075

therapeutic use

pain, severe 4146

METHANE

methane fermentations of acetate & methanol 47369

oxidation in water supply, role of chemosynthesis (Rus) 38870

METHANTHELINE

effects

on psychogalvanic reflex, comparison with diphenamethanil & propantheline bromide 27343

METHAPYRILENE see **ANTIHISTAMINICS**

METHEMOGLOBIN see **HEMOGLOBIN**

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA

etiology and pathogenesis

eating meat with high nitrite content 6242

occup. nitrogen pois. (Pol) 51291

in infant and child

(Cz) 45218

caused by nitrate-containing drinking water, prev. by control of open wells (Hun) 16626

caused by nitrate containing water in dilution of powdered milk (Ger) 33348

caused by nitrate in drinking water (Ger) 46918

due to nitrates in well water (Ger) 29330

METHENAMINE

related compounds

hexamethylenediamine enzymic oxidation yielding Δ1-azacycloheptene (Ger) 24312

therapeutic use

buccosperin in urinary tract infect. (Ger) 38719

preop. admin. in ureteral transpl. by Tihov's method (Rus) 38031

METHIONINE

radiochem. degradation of DL-methionine 5598

antagonists

ethionine inhib. of incorporation in proteins of Ehrlich's ascites tumor in vitro 47396

determination

bromometry (Ger) 29603

free methionine determ. as β-methylmercaptopropionaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone (Ger) 13502

in maternal blood & placenta & in inf. cord blood (Fr) 12153

in pharmaceutical prep., methods (Fr) 1260

effects

antithyroid, chem. (Fr) 1272

enrichment of flour, with lysine, tryptophan & valine, nutritional eff. in rats 27597

on body growth, hemopoiesis & lipids in liver of rats on high protein diet, treated with ethionine (It) 1911

on desoxyribonucleic acid in bone marrow, spleen & liver in x-irradiated rats 50005

on fatty liver in alcoholics, with alcohol & choline (It) 28668

on liver cholesterol storage, age differences in rats 4451

radiosulfur-labeled L-methionine, eff. on rat brain in cerebral radioautography 23089

injurious effects

in liver cirrhosis ther., relation to bact. content of small intestine, metab. mechanisms 12055

metabolism

after exper. surg. in rats (Ger) 31303

biosynthesis from betaine in tissues of normal animals & in exper. folic acid & vitamin B12 defic. 26930

Claviceps purpurea, utilization in thioneine biosynthesis 1734

E. coli & Salmonella breslau defic. of vitamin B12, radiosulfur labeled (Rus) 44111

eff. of various physiol. cond. on rat plasma protein capacity to bind methionine in vitro (Rus) 21110

Ephedra plant, utilization as source of N-methyl group in ephedrine biosynthesis 51096

gastrointestinal absorp. in ulcerative colitis, isotope study 39983

hydroxy analogue of methionine, eff. of quantity & source of dietary nitrogen on utilization by chicks 27596

Hymenolepis diminuta absorp. 2874

incorporation of DL-methionine into thiamine, isotope study in rats 27900

liver, formaldehyde & serine incorporation in chick liver in vitro, eff. of folic acid defic. 23813

radiosulfur transfer to proteins in animals, eff. of pendicmide (Rus) 46343

radish plants, transmethylation in biosynthesis of pectinic acid methyl esters 3739

synthesis, eff. of vitamin C defic. in guinea pigs 14888

radioactive

inhib. of growth of transplanted rat sarcoma (Rus) 16125

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

related compounds

d-methionine ethyl ester, mechanism of racemization in Schiff bases 51124

selenomethionine,total replacement of methionine in proteins of E. coli (Fr) 12115

sulfonamide deriv., prep. of (It) 12768

therapeutic use

ammoniacal-induced rash, ulcer & odor in urinary incontinence 26189

liver cirrhosis, with vitamin B12 & diet (Fr) 19804

liver dis., with choline tartrate & vitamins, indic. (Ger) 32344

METHONIUM COMPOUNDS

see also **DECAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS**

see also **HEXAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS**

injurious effects

lung changes 44808

therapeutic use

pentamethonium in hypertension, self-administered (Fr) 31876

pentamethonium in hypertension, statist. (Cz) 11825

***METHYL ALCOHOL* *see* ALCOHOL, METHYL**

METHYL CHLORIDE

effects

on nervous system,in workers (Cz) 19605

poisoning

occup., with neurol. manifest., review 52159

***METHYL SALICYLATE* *see* SALICYLATES**

METHYLCELLULOSE

as wetting agent in blood clot 10683

determination

in rat tissue, staining with congo red (Ger) 33018

effects

carboxymethylcellulose, on lung tissue, in rats (Ger) 43193

therapeutic use

carboxymethylcellulose in bronchography, with barium sulfate (Sp) 16044

carboxymethylcellulose with barium in bronchography (Ger) 26055

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE

adrenal degen. & tumor form. in hamsters 34965

carcinogenic eff. in male mice (Fr) 25429

carcinogenic, on lining epithelium of anal canal in mice, proliferative capacities 24564

induction of lung tumors, susceptibility of newborn mice of resist. strain 31911

induction of sarcoma, inhib. eff. mercaptotoluene (It) 7501

induction of transplantable myelogenous leukemia by instillation into stomach, with x-irradiation, in rats 50149

induction of tumors of submaxillary salivary glands, early histol. changes in rats 42777

oral induction of initial phase of skin carcinogenesis in mice 34962

METHYLENE BLUE

blood smear staining with oxidized methylene blue & pyronine (Por) 9417

capsule, peroral admin. in determ. of gastric acidity, Pohl's tubeless method (Ger) 394

phloxine-methylene blue stain for differ. staining of formalin-fixed material 20012

reduction by x-rays 40165

use in measurement of long-chain fatty acids, new method 40948

effects

protection against x-irradiation in chick embryo (Fr) 35763

***METHYLMETHACRYLATE* *see* ACRYLIC RESINS**

***METHYLPARAFYNOL* *see* HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES**

METHYLPHENIDYLACETATE

AMA council report 13831

pharmacol. & ther. use, review 5060

effects

activation of EEG, chem. & pharmacol. (Fr) 8294

on behavioral & circ. eff. of reserpine in animals 30890

on cerebral hemodynamics & oxygen utilization 32759

on conditioned galvanic skin response 8809

on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44620

on leukotomized monkeys,comparison with normal 27492

on locomotor activity in monkey 9159

on metab. in rats (Ger) 48618

therapeutic use

catatonia, comparison with milieu eff. 32781

depression 29118

depression caused by Rauwolfia ther. of hypertension (Sp) 29837

epilepsy, ment. defic. & brain damage, parenteral admin. 12529

psychasthenia (Ger) 41603

schizophrenia, negative eff. (Sw) 53830

senile states 3821

***METHYLPHENYLSUCCINIMIDE* *see* ANTICONVULSANTS**

***METHYLTHIOURACIL* *see* THIOURACIL**

***METRAZOL* *see* PENTYLENETETRAZOLE**

***METRORRHAGIA* *see* MENORRHAGIA AND METRORRHAGIA**

MICE

chem. constitution at various ages 12658

complex gene in house mouse, analysis 31795

Mus musculus albus, normal electrocardiograms (It) 31276

nutrient requirements 18084

spontaneous mutation manifested by movement disord., anat. & histol. changes in labyrinth (Ger) 55224

superiority of wooden boxes to metal boxes for breeding mice 50025

diseases

Klebsiella pneumoniae infect. (Ger) 30924

MICROBIOLOGY

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **BACTERIOLOGY**

analytical, diffusion methods 1472

bibliog. (Rus) 5291

7941

21785

capillary method of direct count of microbial bodies (Rus) 38879

cellular receptors (Fr) 43126

contribution of Agostino Bassi 19572

contribution of Aleksei Vasil'evich Grigor'ev (Rus) 21813

contribution of Franciszek Kamieński (Rus) 38880

contribution of Thorvald Madsen (Dan) 54232

contribution of Z. Kh. Zenkevich (Rus) 55569

induced synthesis of enzymes in microorganisms, review 41981

lysogenesis, bacteriocytogenesis, & similar phenomena, review (Pol) 51368

species form. (Rus) 21730

variability of microorganisms (Rus) 55557

apparatus and instruments

appliance for fluorescence microscopy in visual light in microbiol. (Rus) 5287

deep-freezer trunks with two-shift refrigerators maintaining constant temperature for microbiol. material (Ger) 32565

education

methodol. aspects (Rus) 21751

train. 5568

history

in Russia (Uk) 38590

MICROCEPHALY

case reports

in 5-month-old inf. (Fr) 29510

complications

choanal obstruct. caused by osteoperiostitis of the base of cranium (Fr) 40626

psychology

42648

MICROCOCCAL INFECTIONS

37507

endocarditis after mitral valvulotomy 15795

endocarditis, antibiotic resist. problem 25297

endocarditis, pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 46649

etiol., epidemiol. & ther. of Micrococcus pyogenes infect. (Rum) 49200

gastroenterocolitis caused by Micrococcus pyogenes, review (It) 50955

in obst. & gyn. 28198

Micrococcus pyogenes antigen secretion by kidneys during infect. (Rus) 21796

pleuropulm., etiol., classif. & ther. (Fr) 5021

puerperal breast abscess caused by penicillin-resist. micrococci, prev. & ther. 53738

pyogenic infect. of skin & external ear canal, in dogs 13974

role of pathogenic micrococci in intestinal synd, in adults (Fr) 40495

septicemia, albus & aureus 25265

blood in

staphylocoagulase test, comparison of slide & tube technics 42601

case reports

aureus strain causing facial furuncles, antibiotic sensitivity (Pol) 17565

bacteremia, chronic,without fever 18120

bacteremia without endocarditis, clin. manifest. & ther. 33927

bronchopneumonia & pleural empyema (Sp) 30514

bronchopneumonia in debilitated hosp. patients, fatal 15491

endocarditis, with multiple septic emboli, clin. pathol. conf. 50363

food pois. 17022

food pois. caused by consumption of infected pastry (Pol) 17581

lungs (Sp) 43793

lung abscess caused by Micrococcus pyogenes (Por) 30453

meningitis, primary, in adults (Fr) 11574

pulm. staphylomycosis & acute micrococcal endocarditis, clin. & ther. aspects (Fr) 46907

septicemic spondylitis, surg., costotransversectomy 51976

tetragenus septicemia with subacute bact. endocarditis of pulmonic valve 8079

unusual case with fatal multiple compl., Shwartzman phenomenon manifest. (Fr) 31084

complications

endocarditis caused by Micrococcus pyogenes aureus complicated by fungal endocarditis, case reports 38553

endocarditis in narcotic addict., case report 42633

enterocolitis & subsequent Monilia albicans enterocolitis caused by novobiocin 33520

pericarditis, caused by penicillin-resist. micrococcal septicemia 38322

scarlet fever, ther., penicillin, in carriers of penicillinase-producing Micrococcus pyogenes (Rum) 49287

septicemia with infect. monococcosis (Fr) 47818

diagnosis

aureus enterocolitis in hosp. patients, fecal exam. 39276

bacteriol. (Rus) 55552

frog enterokinase test (Rus) 21759

postop. enteritis 26730

differential diagnosis

pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 26908

scarlet fever caused by pyogenes aureus, differentiation from scarlet fever caused by beta Streptoc. hemolyticus (Sp) 23134

epidemiology

diarrhea, 2 epidemics in hosp. 2067

food pois. caused by Micrococcus pyogenes, epidemics in Rome (It) 19473

hosp. outbreak, control 4929

in general hosp. 47257

in Netherlands (Dut) 16815

postop. Micrococcus pyogenes aureus infect. 14554

etiology and pathogenesis

antibiotics (Dut) 43980

antibiotic ther., review 11318

experimental

aureus-induced septicemia, eff. of heparin (Fr) 19343

bacteremia induced by intravenous inject. of Micrococci causing agranulocytosis in rabbit 4010

eff. of albomycin with biomycin & chloramphenicol (Rus) 7925

eff. of chlorpromazine-induced hibernation on resist. of mice 43172

eff. of novobiocin in mice 23644

eff. of penicillin on infect. prod. by normal & sensitized Micrococcus pyogenes aureus strains (Uk) 38588

eff. of penicillin, sensitization of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus (Uk) 38585

eff. of quartz lamp irradiation on develop. of lesions in rabbits (Pol) 49468

eff. of yeastlike fungi & zymosan on pathogenicity of M. pyogenes aureus in mice (Pol) 49458

eff. of zymosan on susceptibility in mice 43170

enhancement of aureus infect. by bovine serum-pertussis vaccine sensitization in mice 38904

kidneys, eff. of antibiotics, in vivo bactericidal assay (Fr) 43114

mixed Micrococcus albus-Clostridium septicum infect. in mice, eff. of antibiotic prep. from strain of human ocular Micrococcus albus 23653

protective eff. on exper. diphtheria in guinea pigs 9152

relation of immun. to allergy in rabbit 18802

septicemia, eff. on lysozyme activity in rats (It) 13311

immunology

antistaphylolysin titers in child. (It) 39937

gamma globulin (Fr) 4977

micrococcal anatoxin, eff. in mothers & newborn (Cz) 11790

in infant and child

26201

antibiotic-resist., incidence & control in pediatric hosp. (Ger) 49907

aureus septicemia in 3-month-old inf., clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 10707

aureus, ther., novobiocin 23554

aureus type 71 pemphigus in newborn 11201

causing extensive lung abscess (Sp) 52296

colonization studies in newborn 41966

cross-infect. in child. ward 53171

dermatitis (Cz) 45351

dermatitis & pneumonia caused by Micrococcus pyogenes, ther., antibiotics (Ger) 7738

dermatitis in newborn, incidence & prev. in hosp. newborn ward (Cz) 45355

differ. diag. from scarlet fever (Rus) 24087

enteritis after sulfamethazine in inf. (Dan) 41337

enteritis, relation to toxicosis (It) 16452

enterocolitis, choleriform, after sulfonamide ingestion (Fr) 51614

enterocolitis, etiol. role of antibiotic ther. (Cz) 45357

epidemic in Czech. maternity hosp., prev. & control (Cz) 45341

epidemiol. in obstetric-newborn ward (Cz) 45354

hosp. epidemics in newborn, prev. 42331

in newborn, etiol. & relation to puerperal mastitis (Ger) 13373

in newborn of small maternity hosp. in England, epidemiol. & statist. 22388

lungs, bullous, pathol. (Fr) 38450

lungs, in young inf. (It) 39041

mortal. statist. in Czech. (Cz) 45340

newborn, control by improved hyg., hosp. data (Ger) 48439

newborn in nursery, prev. 16520

osteomyelitis (Cz) 45344

osteomyelitis, hematogenic, of maxilla, in newborn (It) 48754

otitis (Cz) 45345

otitis media in child. by penicillin-resist. strains (Cz) 45331

passive gamma globulin immun. in premature inf. (Cz) 45388

pathol. & ther. of Micrococcus pyogenes infect. (Rum) 49211

pleuropulm. (Fr) 35878, 47614

pneumonia, bullous (Cz) 45343

pneumonia, clin. manifest. & ther. (Cz) 45342

pneumonia, physiopathol. & ther. (Cz) 45353

pneumonia with subcutaneous emphysema & valvular pneumothorax (Pol) 5834

primary enterocolitis 8278

purulent pleurisy, antibiotic & prednisone ther. (Fr) 29548

pyogenes osteitis of maxilla in newborn 37522

pyopneumothorax in 6-month old inf. (Fr) 28181

recurr. empyema with pneumonia, ther., novobiocin 14947

ther., erythromycin (Ger) 39104

manifestations

cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis with ocular lesions 11055

prevention and control

(Fr, Sp, English) 7773

air disinfect. for prev. of otorrhea in otorhinolaryngol. hosp. (Ger) 55203

anatoxin in prev. of puerperal micrococcal infect. of breast (It) 9702

antibiotic-resist. postop. wound infect. 31540

germicidal ultraviolet tube in hosp. 15582

in hosp. (Dut) 16784

in hosp., environmental disinfect. 688

in hosp., hygienic & bacteriol. aspects (Ger) 25727

in hosp., med. & admin. problems 36772

infect. from umbilical cords among inf., mothers & staff in maternity hosp. 11171

prev. of antibiotic-resist. infect. in hosp. 26650

tetracycline & antipiol nasal ointment ther. of Micrococcus pyogenes carriers among hosp. personnel (Ger) 21694

therapy

antibiotics (Fr) 40867

endocarditis, antibiotics 8055

erythromycin in pyogenic skin eruptions 23514

hosp. statist. on acute endocarditis 591

novobiocin 23552

novobiocin, in endocarditis resistant to other antibiotics (Fr) 2321

novobiocin in postop. diarrheas 23521

novobiocin, in surg. infect. (It) 16411

novobiocin with spiramycin, eff. on develop. of resist. strains in hosp. 23585

perulstant infect. (Fr) 38472

phenoxymethyl penicillin, oral & intravenous admin. in penicillin-resist. infect. 44768, 44773

pneumonia in adults, antibiotic ther. (Fr) 4981

tetracycline in resistant carbuncle (Ger) 55108

transmission

carriers, nasopharyngeal, ther., erythromycin (It) 24048

carriers, relation of antibiotic resist. of Micrococcus pyogenes strains to their incidence in nasal & pharyngeal carriers (Pol) 28515

nasal carriage in nurses 3921

MICROCOCCUS

antag. to E. coli strains 9599

differ. of non-pathogenic types from Micrococcus pyogenes, phosphatase test, comparative value (Ser) 3248

lysodeikticus, extraction of protoplasts by controlled lysosyme action (Fr) 45661

violagabriellae n. sp. isolated from superficial axillary tropical dermatitis (Fr) 1210

metabolism

amino acid α-amidase (Rus) 44159

free nucleotides in Micrococcus lysodeikticus (Fr) 12077

fumaric acid reduction by enzyme system in M. lactilyticus 44059

intracellular catalase of M. lysodeikticus 34692

lysodeikticus, changes of intracellular desoxyribonucleic acid, biol. significance 31783

lysodeikticus, eff. of labeled glycine incorporation & protein nitrogen on structure of protoplasts (Rus) 44162

lysodeikticus, iron utilization in porphyrin biosynthesis 3736

lysodeikticus, nucleic acid isolation 16684

vitamin B12-active substance synthesized by a Micrococcus isolated from clams 11646

MICROCOCCUS PYOGENES

antag. eff. of E. coli (Fr) 1154

anaphylactoid eff. of Micrococcal bact. fractions, protective eff. of gamma globulin 26666

aureus cytokinesis, cell plate in 3702

aureus, multiplication in cow's milk 16609

aureus protoplasts, autolytic release & osmotic properties 4067

aureus, thermogenesis (Fr) 45670

aureus toxin, eff. of prednisone & prednisolone 9974

autolysin of normal cells, differentiation from micrococcal virolysin 27169

carriers, ther., tetracycline & antipiol nasal ointments, in prev. of hosp. infect. (Ger) 21694

differ. from non-pathogenic Micrococci, phosphatase test, comparative value (Ser) 3248, 46921

eff. of exposure to focussed & unfocussed sound fields 26862

eff. of human semen on aureus strain, role of spermine in antibact. eff. 27387

isolation in cystic & bullous forms of primary tubere. (Fr) 52771

leucocidins 24591

Δ-lysin, leukocidal eff. on human leukocytes 2393

Δ-lysins prod. in strains of human origin, relation to condition of host (Cz) 35580

pathogenicity & enterotoxism (Rus) 21771

pathogenicity in mice, determ. via intracerebral inoculation (Fr) 23265

phage type of various strains in relation to sensitivity to antibiotics & phagocytosis (Fr) 35817

sensitivity to phagocytosis (Fr) 35792

strains pathogenic for bovine udder, characteristics & distribution 14338

survival in leukocytes after phagocytosis, relation to bact. sensitivity to ribonuclease & lysozyme of leukocytes (It) 39016

α-toxin, factors affecting hemolytic activity 2387

toxins, induction of parenchymal degen. in adrenals, kidneys & liver, eff. on lipases (It) 44470

toxins, induction of parenchymal degen. in various tissues, eff. on alkaline phosphatases (It) 44471

toxin, rapid method of prod. by inject. of air-carbon dioxide mixture into agitated cultures (Fr) 9580

toxoid, ther. of otorhinolaryngol. dis. 31946

white variants derived from aureus, comparison with parent strains 26899

culture

aureus, serial transfer from culture media, technic & eff. on growth (It) 40794

form. of multiple alternate rings of growth & inhib. of M. pyogenes albus on agar medium caused by chelating agents & metal ions 14103

growth in cooked ham, eff. of temperature 13755

medium for rapid recognition of penicillin-resist. coagulase-positive strains 3922

mucous coating variations in relation to agar percentage changes in culture medium (It) 13310

on solid medium & buffer bullion, hemolytic characteristics (Rus) 21792

preferential suppression of hyaluronidase form. in aureus cultures 4056

effect of drugs on

albomycin, on oxidation & nucleic acid metab. (Rus) 44135

antibiotics, incidence & distribution of resist. hosp. & non-hosp. strains 4231

antibiotics, on resist. strain of M. pyogenes Leg & sensitive strain of M. pyogenes aureus, biochem. comparison (Fr) 1079

antibiotics, resist. 14706

antibiotics, resist. (Ger) 36011

antibiotics, resist. develop. & modifications in pathogens (Fr) 43115

antibiotics, resist., eff. of cortisone & deriv. (It) 52895

antibiotics, resist. of air-borne strains in pediatric hosp. & strains isolated from convalescent patients (It) 52896

antibiotics, resist., statist. 12347

antibiotics, sensitivity (Fr) 1126

antibiotics, sensitivity of Dublin strains 26591

antibiotics, synergism of action of various antibiotics on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus 23579

antibiotics, synergism of pairs of 12 antibiotics against 30 hosp. 47734

antibiotics, tests in indic. of ther. of puerperal mastitis (Sw) 50481

antimicrococcal factors in brain extract 16675

aureus, chloramphenicol & spiramycin on in vitro multiplication (Fr) 23249

bacitracin-erythromycin synergism on polyresist. strains (Fr) 1125

benzalkonium chloride, desogen, neoform & other surface-active substances, residual disinfecting action (It) 50554

bis-(lauroylsulfosyl)cupric tetraammine,on aureus (Fr) 17919

cephalosporin C & penicillin G, synergistic action against penicillinase-producing aureus strain 37425

chloramphenicol inhib., eff. of temperature 26903

chloroquanide,on aureus strain, with chloramphenicol & chlortetracycline, comparison (It) 19469

halogenated 8-hydroxyquinolines in vitro (Sw) 53804

iodothiouracil,on aureus strains (It) 19468

methimazole, on growth of bact. in vitro (It) 52919

nitrofuramtoin & novobiocin in vitro (Ger) 33095

novobiocin 23564

novobiocin (It) 16407

novobiocin & vancomycin on erythromycin-resist. strains 23656

novobiocin, oleandomycin & vancomycin 43410

oleandomycin & tetracycline 50399

penicillin, cyclic variations of resist. in Micrococcus pyogenes aureus strains during a five year period 23583

penicillin G & decomposition products as growth factors for penicillin resistant strains (Ger) 32587

penicillin G, properties of derived gram-negative strains 37426

penicillin, interaction of components of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus (Ger) 32559

penicillin, Micrococcus aureus in saliva of penicillin-treated & nontreated subjects 50744

penicillin, resist. & sensitization phenomena (Fr) 19037

penicillin, resist. of strains isolated from normal hosp. personnel (Ser) 3240

penicillin, sensitivity in strains isolated from nursing students before & during hosp. contact 23587

spiramycin, peculiar delayed inhib. action (Fr) 9572

streptomycin (Fr) 1064

tetracycline, antag. eff. of magnesium 23659

thymol deriv. (Fr) 23255

immunology

agglutinogens, chem. (Fr) 1127

antistaphylolysin titers in blood of mothers, premature & full-term infants & young child., review (It) 48751

coccogenous complex antigen form. & staphylogenous sensitization mechanism (Hun) 24431

comparative behavior of human & animal erythrocytes in Nelson immuno-adherence phenomenon in reaction to Micrococcus pyogenes aureus (Fr) 12134

immune-adhesion reaction, comparative behavior of pathogenic & nonpathogenic micrococci (Fr) 40493

immune-adhesion reaction in man (Fr) 40490

immune-adhesion reaction in rabbit (Fr) 40491

immune-adhesion reaction in various animal species (Fr) 40492

toxigenic, enzymatic & pathogenic properties of strains preserved in tissue substances (Fr) 19115

toxigenic properties of strains preserved in presence of penicillin & streptomycin (Fr) 19116

zone hemolysis, enhancement & inhib. of hemolysis (Ger) 40915

metabolism

aureus, catalase terminal synthesis, importance of coenzyme A 14111

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

desoxyribonuclease activity of micrococci from clin. sources 47371

fibrinolysin, hyaluronidase & phosphatase, determ. methods (Ger) 55413

free glutamic acid accumulation upon incubation with glutamic acid deriv. 10573

glutamine synthesis, inhib. by basic triphenylmethane dyes 14436

penicillin & vitamin B1 as growth factors for Micrococcus pyogenes aureus (Ger) 7884

penicillinase induction 3695

phosphatases 3708

pigment form. in Micrococcus pyogenes aureus (Ger) 7885

resp. of antibiotic-resist. & antibiotic-sensitive strains (Rum) 53666

resp. of antibiotic-resist. & antibiotic-sensitive strains, eff. of lysozyme & acid extracts of leukocytes (Rum) 53667

***MICROFILARIA* see FILARIOIDEA**

***MICROFILARIA DIURNA* see LOA**

MICROSCOPY

colposcopy 47941

direct microscopic suction method for inspection of slides & cover slips 42281

eff. of light scattering on validity of measurements of single cells 36264

fluorescence & phase contrast microscopy, simultaneous & consecutive use in cytology (Ger) 21578

fluorescence microscopy in exam. of silicotic lungs of exhumed cadavers (It) 49725

fluorescence, skin penetration of fluorescent material (Ger) 46888

methods & equipment of medico-micrographical laboratory of Trieste (It) 9740

ocular fatigue in microscopists, determ. (Rus) 38524

permanent prep., prep. & preservation with fluid mounting (Ger) 16306

photomicrography, filming technic of tissue culture cells 3781

polymethacrylate embedding & thin-cut technic in prep. of cytol. material for light microscopy (Ger) 21577

prep. of solvents (Ger) 49534

refractometry & interferometry of living cells 27613

schlieren technic for transmittent & incident light (Ger) 49530

serial celloidin sections, mounting & preserving 20017

surface microscopy of skin at moderate magnification, appar. & technic 3

ultramicroscopy in biochem. (Fr) 48178

ultraviolet television microscopy of cellular absorp. processes 47641

value of zone lens image in pathol. (Ger) 12884

apparatus and instruments

appliance for fluorescence microscopy in visual light in microbiol. (Rus) 5287

device for microscopic exam. of tissue during freezing & thawing (Fr) 46259

eyepiece for measuring grain size & thickness (Ger) 5312

later hist. of achromatic microscope 27822

mechanical micro-scanner 36260

microphotographic devices for microscopes MBS-1 & MBS-2 (Rus) 10397

microscope, hist. note (It) 19564

microscope, med. importance (Sp) 49254

table with sinkable microscopic & microphotographic equipment (Ger) 5309

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

bact. culture on membrane for microscopy, modified technic (It) 24457

contribution of Bodo von Borries (Ger) 7874

demonstration of small particle surfaces, technic (Ger) 21581

in assay of influenza virus particles, comparison with absolute assay hemagglut. method 37431

in morphol. & physiol., methods (Tur) 41280

membrane culturing method with pulverization for electron microscopic prep. (Ger) 22276

methyacrylate embedding for electron microscopy 37196

microtomes & thin sectioning for electron microscopy 37192

of adenovirus intranuclear crystalline aggregates in HeLa cells 14225

33985

of Agrobacterium tumefaciens L forms & filtrable forms (Sp) 26559

of albumin-secreting cells of hen oviduct 37197

of alveolar wall structure of guinea pigs & rabbits 42401

of artefacts of thin cellulose membranes (Ger) 5313

of arthrotic cartilages (Ger) 21559

of ascites hepatoma (Jap) 13031

of atypical blood coagulation in vicinity of thrombocytes (Ger) 8568

of basophilic structure of sea urchin egg 55319

of blood cells, review (Fr) 44182

of blood lipoprotein macromolecules 21997

of bone marrow & lymph nodes in malignant blood dis. 1828

of bone tissue, determ. of calcium fluorophosphate crystals 10637

of breast cancers (Jap) 13028

of cancers for determ. of viral origin, ultrathin section method (Jap) 13025

of capillaries & small arteries 37210

of capillary wall, filiform processes of endothelium 36277

of cathechol-containing droplets in adrenal medulla 36247

36248

of cellular differentiation in kidneys in newborn mice 37200

of cellular sites of dehydrogenase activities 47431

of chick sarcoma (Jap) 13034

of chickenpox virus, ultrastructure & intracellular develop. (Fr) 51671

of Chlamydozoon trachomatis fine structure 22750

of chloroplast & plastid structure, review (Ger) 36240

of chloroplast structure & develop. in Chlamydomonas reinhardi 37211

of chorioallantois infected with avian infect. bronchitis virus 14562

of chromosomes 31798

of compound eyes of diurnal insects 37207

of Corti's organ in guinea pigs (Ger) 39789

of cross-sections of protein monolayers 49980

of cucumber virus 4, cylindrically averaged density distribution 10036

of cytol. structure of Saccharomyces cerevisiae 14117

of cytoplasmic inclusions in human myxosarcoma (Fr) 25427

of cytoplasmic reaction of alveoli to colloidal silica particles in exper. pneumoconiosis (Fr) 12720

of desoxyribonucleic acid, highly polymerized, obtained from calf thymus in pulverulent form (Fr) 12114

of diatoms 27820

of Dutch 1956 type influenza virus strains (Ger) 32570

of E. coli cell nuclei affected by penicillin (Ger) 32550

of eff. of enzymes & ultrasonics on collagen & elastin 9896

of Ehrlich ascites tumors 13032

of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells infected with Nwa virus (Jap) 13033

of epiphyseal appar. of kittens 1003

of erythrocytes 36276

of erythrocytes in sickle cell anemia (Ger) 15439

of erythrocytes, review (Pol) 39740

of extremely fine indust. dusts 26

of ferruginous granulations in erythrocytes in hemolytic anemia, saturnism & hemoglobin disord. (Fr) 30575

of fibrin in thin sections 28907

of fibril movements in protoplasms (Ger) 44075

of fine structure of normal & malignant cells, review 35421

of fine structures of rat parathyroid glands 3655

of form. of cellulose microfibrils in Acetobacter xylinum 24380

of form. of nodes of Ranvier in sciatic nerves of mice 47432

of formed elements of normal human blood 24422

of funct.-structural correlation of NS (It) 53361

of glomerular changes in familial nephrosis 42784

of Golgi appar. (Fr) 19095

of granular cells of metrial gland in pregn. rat 3659

of granules in Proteus vulgaris treated with 2, 3, 5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride 26897

of hair cortex 37183

of hair cuticle 37184

of hair inner root sheath & trichohyaline 37185

of heart & capillaries (Ger) 36037

of heart in congestive failure 7206

of Hemophilus pertussis (It) 6745

of hemosiderin & ferritin deposits in hemosiderosis 47562

of hyperglycemia-inducing fraction from pancreatic juice of dogs (It) 44621

of incorporation of ferruginous granules into erythrocytes (Fr) 25443

of India ink storage in normal & pathol. cells in puncture biopsy in lymph nodes (Ger) 38706

of intercalated disc of rabbit heart 37182

of intracellular corium in atrophy of skin in aged (Ger) 7811

of intracellular develop. of grasserie virus (Fr) 1194

of intracellular multiplication of pathogenic viruses in varicus tissues (Fr) 53247

of intercellular substance of aortic valves (Ger) 7601

of intracytoplasmic virus-like particles in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 37179

of iron particles in erythroblasts & normal & pathol. erythrocytes 37213

of isolated perfused cow adrenals, observations on related of funct. to cellular structure 47435

of leukocytes (Fr) 53248

of leukocyte granules (Ger) 8400

of liver in exper. acute carbon tetrachloride pois. (Fr) 1027

of liver parenchyma of guinea pig in exper. anoxia (Ger) 34622

of lungs in exper. silicosis in rat (Fr) 17959

of lung pathol. in pulm. tuberc. in rat (Fr) 53246

of Mallomonas scales & bristles, using carbon replicas 27821

of mammalian heart musc. cells 37189

of mast cells 14226

of microvilli in alveolar epithelium in guinea pigs, eff. of temperature (Ger) 54892

of mitochondria of parotid gland (It) 10756

of molluscum contagiosum virus particles 13029

of morphol. changes in kidney dis. (Sw) 31746

of morphol. of sternal bone marrow in Gaucher's dis. 10678

of mosaic tobacco virus particle in plant cell (Rus) 5302

of multiplication of actinophage of Streptomyces griseus 1448

of Mycobacterium, flagella-like structures 38884

of myelinic formations in exper. sti-35788 icosis (Fr)

of myocardial mitochondria in infarct in exper. coronary insuff. (Ger) 45900

of myocardium of rabbit (It) 51202

of myocardium, review (Ger) 55321

of Myxococcus fulvus nuclear cycle 4059

of Negri body ultrastructure (Fr) 1185

of normal & denervated neurovasc. 36259 synapses in mouse gastrocnemius musc.

of nuclear changes during spermiogenesis in pulmonate snail 47426

of nuclear secretion of cells (Fr) 11844

of ommatidia of compound eyes of horseshoe crabs 37206

of origin of yolk 36285

of pacinian corpuscles 37198

of paraganglial cells (Sw) 29206

of paravaccine virus (Ger) 15440

of particle suspension of phages, quantitative analysis 33313

of particles of viral appearance in spleen of normal chick embryos (Fr) 35737

of pathol. cellular processes (Ger) 28000

of placenta 46203

of plant material, embedding & fixation technic for prep. of thin-cuts (Ger) 21579

of plant viruses, diag. significance of length measurements (Ger) 34063

of plasmocytoma cells (Fr) 30574

of polio. virus, ratio of phys. particles per infectious unit 54697

of postmortem dermis after prolonged exposure to heat & ultraviolet rays 43384

of pseudograsserie virus of Pieris brassicae (Fr) 1393

of pulm. hyaline membranes 42783

of pulm. initial histol. reactions to exper. introduction of M. tuberc. in rats (Fr) 35745

of rat liver cell in vacuolar degen. 5533

of renal glomeruli 4840

of renal glomerulus of chicks 37181

of renal tissue biopsy findings 40878

of reorganiz. bands in macronucleus of ciliata Euplotes (Fr) 2955

of retinula of compound eyes of Drosophila melanogaster 37208

of rod-shaped particles during phage multiplication 32214

of secretory granule form. within Golgi appar. 37194

of siderocytes & sideroblasts (Fr) 19096

of Sindbis virus 921

of single cell bursts during phage multiplication 32215

of slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum morphol. & fine structure 12707

of southern bean mosaic virus protein crystals 10052

of sperm entry, acrosome reaction & egg membrane lysis in Hydroides hexagonus & Saccoglossus kowalevskii 37212

of Spirillum serpens 3701

of splenic sinuses in men & rats 47433

of spontaneous mammary carcinoma of mice 26116

of stomach cancer (Jap) 13027

of stone clover & white clover viruses (Ger) 34064

of structural details in frozen biol. specimens 14229

of structure of viruses of Newcastle dis.-mumps-influenza group 37433

of synapses in spinal cord 40063
of synaptic vesicles in nerve endings of adrenal medulla 47434
of tobacco smoke 4382
of tonofibrils of hoof of fetal calf (It) 1986
of Toxoplasma 39586
of Toxoplasma gondii, with Dubin-Feldman stain test (Ger) 21297
of ultra-cell structures of C3H milk agent strain mouse mammary carcinoma 13028
of ultrastructure of cells (Ger) 27999
of unusual crystalline protein in cells infected by type 5 adenovirus 37214
of Vibrio comma flagella 3705
of virus-infected tumor tissue, review 21433
of vitelline body of spider oocytes 37191
on basal membranes & glomerular capillaries in exper. renal amyloidosis in mice (Ger) 4817
progr. in cytol. & histol. 41359
protein & lipid loss of tissues & cells during osmic acid fixation for electron microscopy 27220
quantitative interpretation of pictures in cytochem. research 2847
role in study of anatomo-funct. relations of NS (It) 19660

apparatus and instruments

appar. for fixation of prep. with osmium vapors (It) 24455
cleaning of opening diaphragms & stages of microscope (It) 24456

MICROSCOPY, PHASE

hist. & present day problems (Ger) 7876
technic (Gr) 33096
theoretical principles & practical applications 38683
variable phase contrast with interference filters, for transparent specimens (Ger) 5306

apparatus and instruments

cinematograph appar. (Jap) 13030

MICROSPORUM

demonstration in laboratory Anopheles colonies 2300
gypseum from rats of rural southwestern Georgia 924
gypseum in determ. of cytochrome oxidases, Warburg's method (Ger) 1485
inhib. of tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction, eff. of copper sulfate (It) 44413
lenosum, pleomorphism on sugar-containing media, prev. with soil, pine needle extract, fern 22201
specific eff. on tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction (It) 44412

infections

Microsporum audouini Gruby infect. in rabbits (It) 18576

MICROTOMES

cooling appar., improved design (Ger) 16305
for thin sectioning for electron microscopy 37192
glass knives, method & appar. for evaluation 47436
microtome for ultra-thin tissue slices (Pol) 17654
tissue slicer for prep. of tissue sections (Ger) 2840

MIDBRAIN see **MESENCEPHALON**

MIDWIVES

diminishing practice in U. S. 28601
oath of midwives of Stralsund in 1717 (Ger) 21697
pub. health responsibilities 27816

education

educ. & train. (Sp) 190
in Korea 23701

MIGRAINE

etiol. & ther. 7389
ophthalmic (Fr) 36465
pathogen. & ther. (Rus) 48501
pathol. & diag. (Sp) 29861
symptomatol., physiopathol. & ther. (Fr) 11353 40051

complications

facial neuralgia in Bantu (Af) 41026

differential diagnosis

other types of headache (Sp) 18627

etiology and pathogenesis

emotional states (Fr) 23274
liver, biliary & pancreatic dis. (Fr) 35890
locally-active chem. agent in edema fluid, exper. study 7313
noxious agent active locally during migraine headache 30190
one-sided sphenopalatine-ethmoid synd., diag. & ther. 20519
recur. oculomotor nerve paralysis with & without involvement of other cranial nerves, review (Fr) 12578
relation to dent. system 28260
relation to teeth disord. 36989

in infant and child

abdom. (Por) 30466

physiology

mechanisms 45068

therapy

29800
(Dan) 4994
caffeine with ergotamine, suppository (Sw) 53840
chorionic gonadotropins (Fr) 28136
ergotamine tartrate-caffeine suppositories (Fr) 53237
ergotamine tartrate, review (Sp) 24438
review (Pol) 51314

MIGRANTS see **TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS**

MIKULICZ' DISEASE

differential diagnosis

Mikulicz's synd., sialography 30372

pathology

(Por) 18708

MILIARIA

histopathol. & histochem. of eccrine sweat glands 8018
pathogen. & pathol. of eccrine miliarias, review 16946
rubra, review 16954

in infant and child

case reports (Sp) 33181

MILIBIS see **BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**

MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE see **MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL**

MILK

acetylcholine content of cow's & sow's milk, determ. 42356
analysis of milk & cheese products, methods (It) 6378
analysis, standard. of methods (It) 6377
antithyroid factor in milk from cows fed chou-moellier 17145
calcium & strontium absorp. in subjects fed milk & non-milk diets 14900
camembert cheese, model exper. on Salmonella infect. (Ger) 32576
carbon14 activity of heat-degradation products of milk containing lactose-1-C14 30969
carotene & vitamin A content, eff. of pasture feeding of cows 18077
centers, proposed legislation for establishment & operation, in Italy (It) 9733
cheeses as source of essential dietary amino acids, comparison of various types (Rus) 21172
citric acid, galactose & serine phosphate, in inf. nutrition, relation to develop. of bones & nerves (Ger) 46911
coagulation & digestion in inf. stomach (Ger) 21491
cobalt level, eff. of cobalt in air (Rus) 3058
composition in agalactia contagiosa in goats (It) 24531
consumption by school child. 13777
contamination of cow's milk by penicillin-containing mastitis prep., eff. on pub. health 22944
cortin-like hormone in pregnant cow's milk (Fr) 35819
cottage cheese, nutritive value (Ser) 46928
cow's milk adapted to imitate human milk, in inf. nutrition (Ger) 24235
evaporated, for premature & mature inf. feeding 35080
fat content in cow's milk (Ser) 3284
fluoridation in prev. of dent. caries (Ger) 11414
fluoridation, viewpoint of dairymen in Switzerland (Ger) 11415
heat-processed whole-milk powder in diet of rat, induction of dental caries 4465
homogenized & unhomogenized cow's milk, fermentative degradation of proteins & fats, comparison (Ger) 21474
homogenized, digestion by school child. (Ger) 39082
in inf. nutrition (Ger) 12393
insecticides in milk supply, determ. 51968
lactenin in sterilized milk culture medium inhibiting growth of Brucella (It) 50569
low-sodium milk, A. M. A. Council Report 3569
mineralized dried milk ration feeding of immature guinea pigs, beneficial eff. of alfalfa & other succulent plants on growth 27607
modified milk resembling human milk in feeding premature inf. (Sp) 53207
pasteurized & sour milk diets for inf., comparative weight gain (Fr) 15621
perirenal injection of sterile milk in fixation of mobile kidney (It) 43761
powdered, advantages in hosp. diet 47029
powdered, diluted in nitrate containing water, causing methemoglobinemia in inf. (Ger) 33348
powdered milk treated to imitate human milk, metab., in normal inf. (It) 16509
powdered prep. with citric acid for inf. (Sw) 20286
powdered whole milk in inf. nutrition, comparison with evaporated milk 23951
proteins, cystine incorporation in udder of cow, radiosulfur determ. (Fr) 23909
proteins, eff. of scouring agents, inf. nutrition aspect (Ger) 23736
protein retention from dried cow's buttermilk in premature inf. during first weeks of life 52164
pub. health control of milk quality 11673
quality in bovine tuberc. in cows with normal udder (Ser) 7464
supplying of rural populations (Fr) 45703
vitamin C enrichment of milk & kefir for child nutrition (Rus) 5910

effects

acidified & evaporated milk, on fecal pH & inf. growth 14683
attempted neutralization of Columbia SK virus by cow's milk (Fr) 43124
eff. of continuous feeding of curds on intestinal flora & vitamin B1 synthesis in rat 13589
eff. of milk diet on calcium level in blood & in bones of rats (It) 24525
milk diet in exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. in rats 41710

injurious effects

allergy, in inf. & child., ther. & prev. 8477
allergy, intestinal, in inf. (Ger) 24248
allergy with prurigo in inf., prerecovery vacc. causing vaccinia (Nor) 30403
asthma in child, case report 47670
hyperchromic anemia in inf., caused by goat's milk (Fr) 4982
powdered milk causing fever (Sp) 268
Schoenlein Henoch purpura caused by cow's milk (Fr) 40515

microbiology

bact. & contamination in France (Fr) 52456
bact. count of commercial cream samples (Ger) 28782
bact. develop., comparative resist. to heat 11647
cheese, hyg. cond. of Italian & foreign types (It) 6753
contamination causing paratyphoid epidemic in Pennsylvania 17389
Coxiella burnetii, eff. of pasteurization 22943
cream & cheese as probable causes of brucellosis (Rum) 49217
dairy products, eff. of ionizing radiations during processing 21957
develop. of Brucella abortus in milk (Fr) 19207
E. coli causing gastrointestinal dyspepsia (Ger) 54937
E. coli identification by filtering, technic (Fr) 52464
exam. of pasteurized milk, standard., review (Gr) 33092
M. tubere., fluorescence microscopy (Ger) 25648
M. tubere. in pasteurized milk (Ger) 28851
Micrococcus pyogenes strains pathogenic for bovine udder, characteristics & distribution 14338
multiplication of Micrococcus aureus in cow's milk 16609
pasteurization tested by determ. of phosphomonoesterase in cream (It) 9731
psychrophilic bact. in pasteurized milk, identification (Fr) 43138
Streptoc. lactis, cultures resist. to seasonal variations of milk composition (Uk) 28576
Streptoc. lactis, seasonal variations in vitamin B complex requirement (Uk) 28569
Streptoc. lactis, vitality in various seasons (Uk) 28570
Streptococcus faecalis, detection tests (Gr, English) 33094
tests for acid-alcohol bact. in raw & pasteurized milk of Rome milk center (It) 50561
tests for acid-alcohol resist. bact. in pooled raw & pasteurized milk of Rome milk center (It) 50560
thermo-resist. bact. in milk pasteurized by high-temperature short-time method, antibiotic sensitivity (It) 50566
transm. of brucellosis by dairy products in France (Fr) 19231

therapeutic use

acidulated,protein-enriched,in inf. dystrophy, eff. on blood proteins (Rum) 11233
powdered, with magnesium-aluminum-silicic acid hydrate, ther. of gastric hyperacidity (Ger) 53966
vitamin D-enriched milk in rickets prev. (Ger) 7055 7056

MILK, HUMAN

see also **COLOSTRUM**

acetylcholine content, determ. 42356
banks, in Italy, organiz. & operation (It) 16497
coagulation & digestion in inf. stomach (Ger) 21491
cytol. & lipids in milk during first days of puerperium (It) 28722
daily lipid variation in Nigerian women 48287
determ. of iron content (Ger) 23303
factor affecting lipid metab., eff. on exper. fatty degen. of liver (It) 10801
polysaccharides, chem. (Fr) 35260
proteins, electrophoretic fractionation (Rus) 44115

protein retention in premature inf. during first weeks of life 52164

vitamin B1 in (Rus) 5899

effect of drugs on

prolactin, on cell count & lipids during first days of puerperium (It) 28724

vitamin PP, causing changes in cell count & lipids during first days of puerperium (It) 28723

microbiology

assay, pediatric aspects (Dut) 15702

***MILKER'S NODES** see* VIRUS DISEASES

***MILLIPEDES** see* CENTIPEDES AND MILLIPEDES

***MILONTIN** see* ANTICONVULSANTS

***MILROY'S DISEASE** see* LYMPHEDEMA

***MILTOWN** see* MEPROBAMATE

MINERAL WATER

baregin from sulfurated waters, biochem. composition (Fr) 40637

baregin from sulfurated water, biosynthesis (Fr) 40636

baregine, hist. note (Fr) 40640

bicarbonate complex-containing water from Eastern Pyrenees, physicochem. & physiol. properties (Fr) 2187

storage of iron & arsenic from mineral water in animals (Ger) 1500

sulfurated, polarographic adsorp. method of analysis (Fr) 40635

effects

on blood vessels isolated from rabbit ear (Bul) 53787

on water-electrolyte balance (Fr) 51669

sulfate-alkaline earth-containing water, on antidiuretic substance in urine (It) 6361

sulfate-alkaline-terreous water, on carbon tetrachloride-induced fatty liver degen. in rats (It) 13322

sulfur water, on exper. strychnine pois. (Rus) 46365

sulfurated thermal springs, mechanism of action (Fr) 54009

Vichy water cure, on blood lipids (Fr) 35177

Vichy water, on bladder motricity, cholecystography (Fr) 31096

Vrnjačka Banja mineral water, on isolated intestines of cat (Ser) 19996

therapeutic use

Châtel-Guyon water in biliary tract dis. (Fr) 28106

cholelithiasis (Fr) 19755

chronic lung abscess, Luchon sulfurated mineral water (Fr) 54011

diabetes mellitus, value (Ger) 26414

hearing disord. in child., tubotympanal insufflation with Luchon sulfurated mineral water (Fr) 54013

hearing disord., Luchon sulfurated mineral water (Fr) 54014

gynecol. dis. (Fr) 20981

hip arthrosis (It) 40257

in rehabil. in aged (It) 16423

laryngitis, Luchon sulfurated mineral water (Fr) 54015

rheum. (Hp) 49164

rheum. arthritis, with corticosteroids (It) 40281

sinusitis, admin., aspiration, Proetz method (Fr) 265

sinusitis, Luchon sulfurated mineral water (Fr) 54012

sulfurated waters in otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Fr) 40638

MINING

accid. in Czech., statist. (Cz) 8305

8306

carbon dioxide pois. in miners 43826

disability of coal workers in Gt. Brit. 22036

dust control in coal mines 23038

fire in Bois du Cazier coal fields, Belgium, indust. hyg. measures (Fr) 43498

health aspects (Ger) 55354

health problems of bituminous coal miner 22033

health protection in Germany (Ger) 55366

health protection, internat. cooperation (Ger) 55377

hookworm in coal-miners in France (Fr) 14731

iron miners, erythrocyte count & hemoglobin in siderosis & normal cond. (Ger) 55398

longevity & morbidity of Swedish miners, comparison with other occup. categories (Sw) 53859

lung cancer in Czech. miners, hist. (Cz) 25232

manganese pois. in miner, diag. & ther. 32750

manganese pois. in miners (Por) 9432

nutrition in miners' families, statist. (It) 52134

prev. of trauma in mines in Russia (Rus) 29410

relation of wage standards & indust. & community conflicts in Yorkshire collieries 24614

rescue work in mines, temperature factors 24775

skin changes & skin dis. in coal miners (Ger) 12371

stretchers, dismountable folding for use in mines (Rus) 50778

taking indust. hist. in coal miners, technic & analysis of errors 24615

working capacity of one-eyed miners (Ger) 48553

***MINNESOTA MULTIPHASIC PERSONALITY INVENTORY** see* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

MIRACIL

therapeutic use

miracil D in schistosomiasis (Ger) 41716

miracil D in urinary schistosomiasis in Egypt, indic. 41708

***MISCARRIAGE** see* ABORTION

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

in Venezuela, hosp. operated by Creole Oil Company & Med. Mission Sisters 47038

missionary success & failure, analysis by Rorschach inspection technic 15079

MISTLETOE

histamine determ. (Ger) 17440

extracts

eff. on metastases of Brown-Pearce rabbit tumor (Rus) 54753

ther. of chronic degen. rheum. (Sp) 18909

ther. of spondylosis (Ger) 53963

MITES

see also ACARIASIS

Analgesoidea ectoparasitic of monkeys & lemurs (Fr) 23333

bionomics of unengorged larvae of Trombicula scutellaris & akamushi, & mechanisms of cluster form. & reaction to carbon dioxide expired by hosts 36890

Brevisterna utahensis, feeding with stored animal blood 4806

classif. of Rhinonyssidae & description of Rhinonyssus apus n. sp. & Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei n. g., n. sp. (Fr) 23334

Demodex folliculorum infect. of skin 29561

Demodex, infect. of mouse tongue, incidence (Ger) 41733

Dinalloptes anisopus n. g., n. sp., physiol. dysymmetry related to sex (Fr) 23332

Euschoengastia (Helenicula) vercammengrandjeani n. sp. parasitic of guinea fowl in Fr. Equatorial Africa (Fr) 35380

Euschoengastia mailloti n. sp. & Ehlanella anomaluri, parasitic of rats in Gambia (Fr) 35379

feeding habits of three species of laelaptid mites 4505

Haemolaelaps glasgowi & four new species in Ethiopia 7837

Hirstionyssus heliosciurus n. sp. & Hirstionyssus elongatus n. sp. (Fr) 23335

larva parasites of Lominidae & Tupulidae (Ger) 7841

life cycle of monkey lung mite, Pneumonyssus foxi 23069

Mehracula Sinha 1954, synonym of Leptotrombidium Nagayo 39600

Nasocetes, new genus & key to three species 4513

new Trombiculidae larval mites from Palestine 39590

of suborder Mesostigmata found on rodents in Czech., table for immediate identification (Cz) 35587

parasitic mites as basis for age analysis in biting cycle of Taeniorhynchus africanus 43396

Speleognathidae of mammalian, bird & bactrachian nasal cavities (Fr) 1257

spermatophores of chiggers as means of insemination 37741

Trombicula alfreddugesi & T. sinnamaryi n. sp. in Fr. Guiana (Fr) 10072

Trombicula & Euschöngastia miyagawai adults & nymphs, description & laboratory rearing in Japan 3467

Trombicula autumnalis, collection & culture methods for postlarval stage 39594

Trombicula willmanni nymph (Ger) 7838

trombiculid mite larva & nymph of new species belonging to Leeuwenhoekiinae subfamily 3470

Trombiculidae of oriental & Australasian regions, checklist 39599

Unionicola, parasite of Anodonta species 4515

Zygolaelaps madagascariensis, new genus from Madagascar 37757

MITOCHONDRIA

accumulation of ferruginous granules in mitochondria of erythroblasts (Fr) 35769

acetoacetic acid, L(+)-β-hydroxybutyric acid & D(-)-β-hydroxybutyric acid oxidation in mitochondria from various tissues 26912

adenylpyrophosphatase activity, eff. of edathamil 53161

adenylpyrophosphatase & AMPase activity in ascites hepatoma of rat & in Ehrlich ascites tumor (Fr) 25447

adenylpyrophosphatase & succinic dehydrogenase in parotid gland (It) 10757

adenylpyrophosphate hydrolysis in damaged mitochondria 296

aggregation of mitochondria & mitochondrial fragments by cytochrome c 10642

ATPase activity & oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria 10655

bactericidal activity of rat leukocyte extracts localized in mitochondria 27100

bactericidal activity of rat leukocyte mitochondrial extracts, characterization of bactericidal substance 27101

biochem. (It) 10755

biol. & morphol. of chondriosomes (It) 10754

determ. of proteinases similar to cathepsins B & C in mitochondria of rat liver homogenates 39998

eff. on exper. carbon tetrachloride pois. in liver in rats (Ger) 32202

efficiency of oxidative phosphorylation of heart musc. mitochondria from digitalized guinea pigs 25310

enzyme system catalyzing phosphate exchange between adenylpyrophosphate & inorganic phosphates 43534

glutamate oxidation by liver mitochondria, inhib. by N-2-fluorenylacetamide, mechanism 24370

glycolysis by tumor mitochondria, eff. of insulin 6849

heart, in exper. hemorrh. shock in dogs 31503

hydrolysis of ATP by mitochondrial prep. 5849

inhib. eff. of tumor mitochondria on fatty acid & pyruvate oxidation by liver mitochondria 36227

intramitochondrial pyridine nucleotide, eff. of adenosine diphosphate & adenylic acid on oxidation rate 37134

kidney, in vitro eff. of vitamin D on citrate oxidation 53149

lactic acid & phosphoenolpyruvate oxidation, interaction of glycolytic & mitochondrial enzymes 10666

lupine mitochondria, oxidation of intermediates of Krebs cycle & oxidative phosphorylation 36911

metallic ion requirements for oxidative phosphorylation, ATP radiophosphorus exchange & ATPase activity 34718

mitochrome isolation from aged & degradated mitochondria, role in uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation & properties 47414

myocardial oxygen uptake, eff. of iodoacetamide & iodoacetate in rat 30668

numbers in liver cells (Ger) 21585

of precancerous stomach, large intestines & breast (Jap) 13180

oxidation of reduced coenzyme II by rat liver mitochondria, assoc. phosphorylation of adenosine diphosphate molecule (Fr) 25416

oxidative phosphorylation mechanism, prep. & properties of a phosphorylating electron transfer particle from beef heart mitochondria 24330

oxygen consumption, inhib. by somatic antigen of Shigella paradysenteriae type III 10048

oxygen uptake, reversal of inhib. eff. of ozone 53158

parotid gland, electron microscopy (It) 10736

Pasteur eff. in glycolysis 3776

Pasteur eff., specific mechanisms 3777

role in stimulation of glycolysis, determ. (Ger) 21392

staining method using gallic acid alkyl esters 29870

steady-state concentrations of internal solutes of mitochondria, measurement by rapid centrifugal transfer to fixation medium 24289

structure, role in metab. 35439

submicroscopic organiz. of mitochondrial body of insect testis 2948

effect of drugs on

2,4-dinitrophenol, on ATPase system 10661

ethyl esters of fluoroacetates, on citrate form. from oxalacetate, in kidney mitochondria 10644

hepatocarcinogens, on biochem. properties of isolated liver mitochondria (Dut) 51125

hepatocarcinogens, on isolated liver mitochondria 34719

succinic oxidase inhib. by diethylstilbestrol & reversal of inhib. by progesterone & testosterone in normal & neoplastic mitochondria from mice 10605

thyroxin, on mitochondrial swelling in normal & neoplastic livers of mice & rats 2064

effect of radiations on

cytochrome & succinic oxidase activity of rat liver mitochondria after in vitro ultraviolet irradiation 9144

liver, protective eff. of fructose, hesperidin, mannitol, mannitose, rutin & vitamin K in rats (Ger) 36345

***MITOSIS** see* CELL DIVISION

***MITOTIC POISONS** see* CYTOTOXIC DRUGS

MITRAL STENOSIS

value of simultaneous right & left heart catheterization in surg. evaluation 49851

49317

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

diag. & surg. (Rus) 48391

eff. of acetylcholine inject. into pulm. artery on pulm. vasc. resist. & left auric. pressure 10933

pathol. & surg. indic. (Sp) 49139

recur., after commissurotomy (It) 39024

reduction of pulm. arterial pressure after prisocoline demonstrating influence of autonomic NS in pulm. hypertension 10925

blood in

gas level & exchange (Rus) 20857

modified Weltman serum test & Wuhrmann's nephelogram (Por) 34577

case reports

isolated congen., in inf. 2547

with aortic atheroma, syphilis & angina pectoris (Fr) 11378

complications

(Ger) 28448

bronchitis tuberculosa (Dut) 34654

canalised thrombosis of left auricle (Fr) 53216

embolism & thrombosis, surg. (Sp) 18776

epilepsy 10917

hemoptysis, ther., pendiomide & hexamethonium bromide (Ger) 28415

intracavitary thrombosis of auricle & auric. appendage, surg. indic. & results (Sp) 34517A

lungs dis. (Fr) 38481

miliary tuberc. of lungs 47667

pericarditis, chronic exudative, case report (It) 39038

pulm. hypertension (Sp) 46960

pulm. hypertension, pulm. vasc. patterns 44648

pulm. hypertension, ther., hexamethonium chloride 47728

rheum. heart dis., estimation of myocardial & valvular obstruct. 8818

thrombosis of pulm. artery, case reports (Rum) 18015

diagnosis

angiocardiography, behavior of pulm. artery (It) 34469

ballistocardiography 45194

ballistocardiography, significance of large lateral & small head-foot waves in ballistocardiograms of ectopic beats 8669

cardiac catheterization 8818 13838

ECG, in rheum. heart dis. 16318

electrokymography & roentgen kymography, diag. value (It) 18356

intracardiac rheocardiography (Ger) 21283

left heart radiopotassium dilution curves in left heart catheterization 11989

phonocardiography (Sp) 10319

phonocardiography, before & after commissurotomy (Fr) 22149

25199

phonocardiography, value in prediction of mitral pressure 2069

vectorcardiography, spatial, in stenosis alone & with right ventric. hypertrophy & mitral insuff. 8679

differential diagnosis

mitral insuff., value of angiocardiography 343

myxoma of left atrium with opening snap 50398

rare case simulating other cardiovasc. defects (Tur) 54178

experimental

eff. on pressure pulses from aorta, & left auricle & ventricle, alone & with mitral insuff. 8677

prod. & surg. (It) 32925

supravalvular, pathol. in dogs 32823

in infant and child

supravalvular stenosing ring of left atrium with patent ductus arteriosus, fatal case 37783

manifestations

amplitude of heart sounds, determ. (Ger) 7828

cardiac sounds over pulm. artery (Ger) 7830

clapping of mitral valve opening (Fr) 30618

ECG (Por) 10444

ECG, eff. of commissurotomy (Por) 34575

giant P wave in case with rheum. heart dis. 518

right gallop sound (Fr) 34306

sounds above pulm. artery (Hun) 15708

ventric. gallop, mechanism & significance 42511

pathology

degree of mitral insuff., grading, correlation with ECG 492

lungs, morphol. changes (Ger) 43432

significance of nonspecific inflamm. in auric. appendages of operated patients 22267

pulm. biopsy, perop. (Fr) 34306

physiology

(Fr) 54602

bronchial circ. (Fr) 43696

eff. of exercise-induced circ. changes on pulm. compliance 25304

eff. of oxygen inhalation on cardiac output 22147

eff. on pulm. artery 31561

left auric. pressure, transbronchial determ. (Fr) 45036

pulm. circ., eff. of acetyl strophanthidin 42510

relation between left atrial volume & pulm. artery & capillary venous pressures 2557

resp. funct. in, comparison with circ. insuff. (It) 36303

resp. funct., oxygen consumption during work (It) 12818

resp. funct. tests 36707

statistics

mortal. by age groups (Nor) 50529

surgery

see also COMMISSUROTOMY

(Bul) 20198

(Rus) 38115

causing exacerbation of rheum. (Rus) 48358

electrokymography of left auricle (Ger) 43431

in young people (Hun) 50897

preop. angiocardiography, value (Fr) 1591

statist. 14815

value of kinematography with angiopneumocardiography in surg. indic. (Fr) 8625

therapy

anticoagulant ther. in prev. of thrombosis, statist. (Fr) 34291

reserpine, eff. on hemodynamics & clin. state (Rum) 16019

MITRAL VALVE

abnormalities

with left ventric.-right auric. communication, simulating aortic stenosis 35188

diseases

ball-valve obstruct. of orifice by osteogenic sarcoma of pulm. vein 10934

calcification, diag., stratigraphy (It) 38984

calcification, roentgenkymography (Ger) 55061

diag., enlarged cine-angiocardiography (Fr) 27803

diag., transbronchial pressure measurement in left auricle 12336

eff. of posture changes on hemodynamics (Fr) 52432

exper. insuff., alone & with stenosis, eff. on pressure pulses from aorta & left auricle & ventricle 8677

exper. insuff., chronic, prod. in dogs 9917 31560

exper. insuff., selective x-ray contrast exam. & electrokymography of left heart, in dogs 35300

hemodynamic differentiation of insuff. & stenosis, significance of pulm. artery wedge pressure pulse in 4336

insuff. & stenosis, causing bilateral atriomegaly, case reports 2558

insuff. & stenosis diag., ECG, value & limitations (It) 39029

insuff. & stenosis, differentiation by first tone of phonocardiography (Sp) 40340

insuff. & stenosis, ther., lanatoside C, eff. on cardiopulm. hemodynamics (It) 39025

insuff., diag., ballistocardiography 45194

insuff., diag., electrokymography & roentgen kymography, value (It) 343

insuff., differ. diag. from mitral stenosis, angiocardiographic study

insuff., eff. of mercurial diuretic ther. & commissurotomy on circ. blood volume (It) 39022

insuff., pulm. capillary pressure in (Fr) 34282

insuff., recur. after commissurotomy (It) 39024

insuff., rheum., with massive left auric. thrombosis, diag., phonocardiography (Fr) 34296

insuff., spring valve prosth. 31556

insuff., surg. & spring valve mitral prosth., case report 37647

insuff., surg., ligation of inferior vena cava (Rus) 48356

insuff., with cardiac enlargement, causing pressure abrasion of spinal cord, x-ray findings (Ger) 36353

insuff., with hemosiderotic nodules of lungs, case reports (Fr) 34300

manifest., auric. & third sound alterations (It) 51882

occlusion by left auric. thrombus, case report (Ser) 15637

pulm. physiopathol. (It) 52849

regurgitation, surg. under direct vision with aid of pump-oxygenator 26729

traum. mitral insuff., case report (Sp) 18790

surgery

see also COMMISSUROTOMY

prosth. replacement in dogs 27866

total circumferential purse-string suture of mitral ring in insuff. 25299

MIXED TUMORS, SALIVARY

muco-epidermoid tumors (Por) 6452

skin, over right malar eminence, case report & review 5954

case reports

palate, diag. & surg. 14941

parotid, with widespread hematogenous metastases (Jap) 13142

diagnosis

x-ray, in ectopic tumors of cylindroma pattern 6957

pathology

(Por) 18703

cylindromas of head & neck, definition & histopathol. (Fr) 1242

surgery

surg. anat. & progr., in parotid tumors (Ger) 44858

total parathyroidectomy with retrograde intervention on facial nerve in parotid tumor (Bul) 38045

therapy

radiother., statist. (It) 32650

MIYAGAWANELLA

lymphogranulomatis, culture, characteristics & virulence for various animals 26603

pathogenicity for mice (Rus) 31188

culture

latent infect. of L cell tissue cultures 37393

effect of drugs on

antibiotics, on M. felis in chick embryo 25588

chlortetracycline & penicillin, resist. develop. 54706

chlortetracycline & sulfadiazine, resist. in single strain 53166

immunology

complement-fixing antigen with group & species specificity 32218

identification of lecithin, protein & nucleic acid in alkali-soluble antigens 32219

infections

bovine, isolation of virus from feces 3469

resp. para-ornithosis infect., epidemic in Norway (Nor) 7244

zoonotic aspects, review (It) 33025

MMPI *see* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

MODELS *see* ART, MEDICAL

MOLDS *see* FUNGI

MOLLUSCA

see also SNAILS

Aplysia, isolation of myoglobin from musc. 44156

bacteriol. tests of edible sea molluscs, culture media for (It) 9745

biol. control of fresh molluscs in prev. of tropical dis. (Fr) 9678

clams, uptake of fission products & neutron-induced radionuclides 51787

cockles & mussles, sterilization by boiling 49881

common limpet, β-glucuronidase activity & properties 1731

edible sea molluscs causing epidemic of typhoid fever in Italy (It) 34879

Gastropoda pulmonata metab., radioisotope determ. (Fr) 9672

octopus, visual shape discrimination 39247

Patella vulgata betaine, glyceryl-phosphorylcholine & lipids, annual cycle (Fr) 11486

tropomyosin from musc. of clam Venus mercenaria, isolation & crystallization technic 10055

MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM

histochem. & morphogenetic aspects 42064

histol. & microbiol. aspects (Ger) 34040

metabolism

aminopeptidase in skin, histochem. determ. (Ger) 12358

virus

antag. to smallpox virus (Bul) 31716

electron microscopy of virus particles 13029

MOLYBDENUM

chrome-cobalt-molybdenum prosth. in capitellar fract. of humerus 22357

in poultry nutrition, review 50594

deficiency

exper., eff. on acetaldehyde oxidase activity in rat liver 47424

exper., eff. on xanthine oxidase activity in purine metab. in rat liver 47423

effects

molybdic acid stimulation of nitrate assimilation & nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter & antag. by tungstic acid 10681

on xanthine dehydrogenase in turkey poults 30131

with distillers dried solubles, on growth of chicks 40016

metabolism

in soil, plants, & animals (Fr) 40642

molybdenum-containing enzymes in reduction of organic nitrites in various animal tissues & micro-organisms 47411

phosphomolybdate reduction by vitamin C, eff. of copper 24266

uptake & distribution in Azotobacter vinelandii, eff. of culture cond. 26874

therapeutic use

anorexia in child, magnesium molybdate-vitamin B12-yeast extract prep. (Fr) 51459

MONGOLISM

(Sw) 31723

reproduction in mongoloid, follow-up 8887

8889

case reports

relation to hypothyroidism (It) 40792

several cases in one family (It) 18524

with keratoconus (Ger) 15411

complications

duodenal atresia (Sp) 33178

ostium atrioventriculare commune & other heart malform. 43708

physiology

blood proteins, determ. 14786

pulm. arterial pressure in mongolian inf. 37758

radioiodine thyroid funct. test 3856

thyroid funct. tests (Ger) 7741

psychology

characteristics evaluated in clinic for retarded child. 42649

statistics

in Gt. Brit., incidence & distribution 38317

in Sweden, incidence & sex distribution in institutions for mental defectives (Sw) 53863

therapy

gonadotropins, chorionic (Sp) 19817

Haubold's after maturation ther., results (Ger) 46934

MONILIA

Candida tropicalis & other strains isolated from bovine cecum 14441

identification of species of Candida most frequently isolated from man, review 14277

improved fermentation method for rapid identification of Candida species 14561

intestinal, comparison of incidence before & after antibiotic ther. (Sp) 52320

majoricensis n. sp. (Sp) 13287

parapsilosis, incidence, morphol. & pathogenicity (Cs) 35595

vitamin requirements for growth (Fr) 43119

effect of drugs on

nystatin & trichomycin, on various species isolated in vulvovaginitis, comparative eff. (Fr) 9579

nystatin, resist. of potentially pathogen. strains (Ser) 46925

nystatin, sensitivity of organisms from various sources 37825

effect of radiations on

resist. of M. lupuli spores to eff. of high-vacuum chambers during cathode irradiation (Ger) 34067

metabolism

glucose utilization by various species in vitro, metab. products 1702

MONILIA ALBICANS

allergy to M. albicans (Fr) 31094

antag. of Schizomycetes in vitro (It) 1870

antigenic relationships between Salmonella O group C 1 & Candida albicans 42279

cytoradioautography with radiocalcium & radiophosphorus (It) 44634

in normal feces of Filipinos 42204

in oral cavity, with other fungi (Ger) 34045

in sputum as means of detecting M. tuberc., Lowenstein medium 33709

incidence in throat of healthy & sick child. (Hun) 50709

role of M. albicans & related fungi in etiol. of asthma, clin. & exper. immunol. 9747

culture

media for induction of chlamydospores, comparison 47744

medium for rapid prod. of chlamydospores (Fr) 14721

use of antibiotics for rapid isolation (Fr) 1175

using corn meal agar, soil extract agar & purified polysaccharide medium 42205

effect of drugs on

amphotericin B in gastrointestinal system 23507

antibiotics (Sp) 51516

antibiotics, dyes, disinfectants & other anti-candida drugs, tox. tests 4152

antibiotics, eff. on growth (Ger) 1484

antibiotics, sensitivity of Dublin strains 26591

bis-(lauroylsulfonyl)cupric tetraammine (Fr) 17919

halogenated 8-hydroxyquinolines in vitro (Sw) 53804

nystatin, mechanism of action 26590

extracts

lethality for chlortetracycline-treated mice 6155

immunology

antigens in normal population, with four diverse antigen prep. (It) 44521

hemagglutinating antigens, heat stability 39993

hemagglut., eff. of lipid metab. 6073

polysaccharide antigens, extraction & hemagglut. tests (It) 31264

MONILIASIS

***see also* THRUSH**

26596

26589

37826

etiol. & manifest., review (Fr) 19765

etiol. & ther. (Fr) 18129

interdigital, in goose-pluckers (Ger) 35977

nails 4370

postop. 26594

review (Dan) 54254

review (Pol) 17584

review (Sp) 33135

skin, clin. manifest. & nystatin ther. 37827

urinary tract (Fr) 37966

vagina, culture diag. technic & ther. with gentian violet cream 33532

vulvovaginal, statist. & nystatin ther. 37829

case reports

cornea (Pol) 17591

fetal moniliasis with Pseudomonas septicemia caused by maternal penicillin ther. 28166

generalized candidiasis simulating vegetative dermatitis herpetiformis (Ser) 18306

generalized moniliasis caused by M. krusei (Hun) 50853

lungs (Tur) 41285

maxillary sinusitis, with fatal disseminated moniliasis (It) 18180

complications

albicans enterocolitis, after micrococcal enterocolitis caused by novobiocin 33533

congen. heart dis., protracted fever & diffuse renal lesion, clin. pathol. conf. 5753

lung metastasis (It) 19364

malignant lymphoma, etiopathogen. (Fr) 31092

systemic cutaneous granuloma (Sp) 53344

diagnosis

morphol. identification by cultures, review (Fr) 19784

epidemiology

in Filipinos 42204

etiology and pathogenesis

antibiotics (Dut) 43980

antibiotics (Sp) 17839

antibiotics, pathogen. & prev. (It) 43340

antibiotic ther. causing cutaneous & mucosal moniliasis (Fr) 53193

antibiotic ther. causing gastrointestinal moniliasis (Sp) 49243

antibiotic ther., incidence 26595

chlortetracycline & chloramphenicol ther. causing moniliasis of oral mucosa (Rus) 21808

gastrointestinal, caused by antibiotics, ther., nystatin & tetracycline (Fr) 31091

hypoparathyroidism as predisposing factor 26592

vaginal moniliasis caused by antibiotics, relation to anaerobic bact. in vagina 4158

experimental

albicans, inhib. by E. coli, enhancement phenomenon 26886

eff. of amphotericin B in mice 27341

eff. of antibiotics, statist. 7133

eff. of cortisone & total-body x-irradiation on susceptibility of mice to fatal infect. 27256

eff. of cortisone, somatotropin & sex hormones 28885

eff. of gonadotropins 28886

eff. of nystatin (Fr) 1086

histomorphol. (Ger) 34049

pathogenicity of various species of Monilia in mice 32013

immunology

Candida albicans vacc., exper. study (It) 31247

in infant and child

26593

bronchopulm., caused by Candida parapsilosis (It) 28742

Candida albicans, review (Fr) 19780

cutaneous, ther. 14966

cutaneous, ther., amphotericin B & nystatin 23508

etiol. in premature inf. (Fr) 19786

in child with chronic idiopathic hypothyroidism (Ger) 46915

in newborn, clin. pathol. 4539

in Philippines 37828

lungs, clin. manifest. & ther. 4547

mouth, ther., nystatin 13604

oral, in newborn, ther., methyl & propyl deriv. of p-hydroxybenzoic acid (Por) 50970

pulm., caused by antibiotics (It) 50957

skin, in premature inf., clin. pathol. 4546

tonsils (It) 6719

with leukemia (Pol) 39627

in pregnancy

alone & with trichomoniasis 943

in Filipino women, statist. 37830

vagina, causing thrush in newborn 35507

vagina, ther., nystatin 33548

statistics

anorectal, in Filipinos 37831

therapy

antibiotics in cutaneo-mucous moniliasis (Fr) 46520

bis-1,3-(β-ethylhexyl)-5-methyl-5-amino-hexahydropyrimidine in monilial vaginitis 50884

nystatin (Sp) 10365

nystatin & pentamidine in cases under ACTH, cortisone & chemother. (Dan) 54255

nystatin in albicans moniliasis 19934

nystatin in bronchial moniliasis (Sp) 23137

nystatin in cutaneous moniliasis (Fr) 53195

nystatin in monilial keratoconjunctivitis 33585

nystatin in vaginitis, review 38864

nystatin in vulvovaginal moniliasis 4141

skin, nystatin ther. (Sp) 46884

trichomycin (Fr) 38933

ureters, nystatin & tetracycline ther. (It) 13321

vagina, chlortetracycline suppositories 33123

MONKEYS

care in laboratories 18087

carriage of bacillary dysentery (Rus) 7927

dentition & incidence of dent. abnorm. in Macaca cynomolgus 27081

preferences for objects other than food in psychol. experiments 9190

diseases

cardiac aneurysm (Rus) 19448

echinococcosis, pulm., in Macaca mulatta, pathol. changes 41927

spontaneous tongue cancer (Rus) 21158

statist. on rhesus & cynomolgus monkeys 23068

tuberc. in Macaca mulatta, streptomycylidine isoniazid ther. 41793

MONOCYTES

count, index of funct. state of body defense mechanisms (Cz) 45389

***MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS* see INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS**

MONOSACCHARIDES

***see also* HEXOSES**

***see also* PENTOSES**

mannoheptulose metab. & hyperglycemic eff. in rats 43558

monosaccharide composition of antigenic polysaccharide of Pasteurella pseudotuberc. rodentium 28831

role in etiol. of dumping synd. (Ger) 7730

effects

inhib. & stimulation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2391

in blood

sedoheptulose-7-phosphate, identification in metab. products of ribose-5-phosphate in human erythrocytes (It) 10085

metabolism

interconversion in rat liver prep., eff. of triphosphopyridine nucleotide (It) 10059

oxidation of triosephosphate in rat liver prep., eff. of monoiodoacetate (It) 10060

***MONOXYCHLOROSENE* see ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN**

MONSTERS

***see also* ABNORMALITIES**

absence of heart in 1 of twin fetuses, x-ray (Fr) 27788

acardius amorphus (Nor) 31904

anencephalus & otocephalus, ear changes, review 32801

dicephalus dipus tribrachius with assoc. anomalies 27290

double monsters (Ger) 55499

fetal, eff. on pregn. & labor (Sp) 52279

gastromelus, teratol. (Sp) 7260

holocardius acephalus & holoacardius amorphus, etiol. theory & case reports 22733

ischiopagus (Rus) 442

omphalopagus conjoined twins 24748

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

thoracoscopy (Pol) 3073

MORALE

of aviators 33306

MORAXELLA

polymorpha isolation from cerebrospinal fluid in encephalitis in child (Ger) 32570

infections

lovis meningitis (Fr) 52585

MOREL SYNDROME see **HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA**

MORGAGNI SYNDROME see **HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA**

MORPHINE

see also **APOMORPHINE**

see also **CODEINE**

see also **DIACETYLMORPHINE**

see also **ETHYLMORPHINE**

in venous cholangiography (Fr) 53264

addiction

exper. in rats 25031

ther. (Dut) 42154

administration

with 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide, preserv. of analgesic eff. & prev. of depression (Fr) 12175

anesthesia and analgesia

comparison with methadon, meperidine & p-hydroxyephedrine with diphenylidimethylamino-ethylbutanone (Ger) 29608

eff. of morphine premedication on postop. morphine analgesia 2763

antagonists

see also **NALORPHINE**

antag. & simulants in general anesth. (Fr) 9382

benzilic acid 2-diethylamino-ethyl ester & diphenhydramine & deriv., inhib. of Straub-Herrmann mouse tail reaction 276

levallorphan, antag. eff. on opium (It) 13254

levallorphan, chem. study (It) 13254

levallorphan, eff. on EEG in light thiopental narcosis 13894

levallorphan, eff. on normal & racemorphan & morphine inhib. resp. (Ger) 43866

levallorphan, eff. on resp., with meperidine 23116

levallorphan in labor analgesia, with alphaprodine 42673

levallorphan reversal of racemorphan & meperidine-induced resp. depression (It) 13252

mechanism of action (Ger) 9368

9376

nalorphine-related cpds., screening of 70 prep. 34210

determination

in black opium poppy, improved content by genetic selection & choice of mineral fertilizers (Fr) 9668

in blood & tissues, purification & colorimetry 10108

in opium (It) 30417

effects

analgesic, comparison with phenadone, promedol, & tecodine (Rus) 46339

antag. of cholinesterase in cerebral tissue & analgesic eff. of morphine, levorphan, nor-levorphan & levallorphan (Ger) 39248

comparison of morphine with morphine - 2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole mixture in healthy humans 43016

induction of psychosis in cat, eff. of chlorpromazine, reserpine, dibenzyline & DOCA 10096

inhib. by chlorpromazine & reserpine in cats 39234

inhib. of acetylcholine release from intestine of guinea pig 11079

on blood pressure responses to epinephrine (Rus) 46344

on cardiovasc. system in dogs 9496

on cellular resp. in sea urchin eggs, antag. by various cpds. (Ger) 10502

on cerebral hemodynamics & oxygen metab. 3550

on cholinergic reactions in exper. stress (Fr) 30868

on CNS, influence of central depressant drugs on analgesic & central stimulant eff. in mice (Ger) 26384

on contraction & acetylcholine release of guinea pig ileum 11080

on diuresis in animals (Rus) 46357

on electrical activity of isolated fragment of canine cerebral cortex (R) 10791

on exper. hyperkinesis induced with barbiturates (Rus) 1780

on resp., comparison with methadon (Ger) 31881

on superior cervical ganglion & nictitating membrane of cat 11073

synergism with muscle relaxants after mechanical stimulus to mouse tail, comparison with thermal stimulus (Fr) 23177

injurious effects

resp. depression, ther. (Ger) 9367

resp. failure, ther., levallorphan (Ger) 23782

metabolism

brain, distribution in dogs & comparison with nalorphine distribution 48033

related compounds

N-allylnormorphine, antag. eff. on 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenylpropoxy piperidine & its isoderiv. (Rus) 46372

3-hydroxy-N-methyl-c-normorphinan, chem. 5921

d-3-hydroxy-N-propargyl morphinan & levallorphan prev. of alphaprodine induced resp. depression, postop. value 43036

levorphan tartrate analgesia after thoracic surg., with & without levallorphan tartrate 8231

N-methyl-6-aza-des-N-morphinan, synthesis 51094

51095

pholcodine, eff. on resp. tract fluid output 7154

pholcodine ther. of cough, comparison with diacetylmorphine 15557

racemorphan & morphine, resp. inhib., eff. of levallorphan (Ger) 43866

racemorphan in general surg. (R) 46656

MORQUIO'S DISEASE see **ECCENTRO-OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA**

MOSQUITOES

Aedes aegypti control in Malaya 43399

Aedes aegypti, eradication campaign in the Americas, statist. (Sp) 1844 10715 24454 34839 34846 44360

Aedes aegypti, oviposition-cycle 43397

Aedes africanus, laboratory observations on oviposition-cycle 43398

Aedes pembaensis Theobald, discovered on crabs 13540

Aedes triseriatus & Aedes aegypti, exper. transm. of western equine encephalomyelitis among birds 42577

age analysis in biting cycle of Taeniorhynchus africanus based on presence of parasitic mites 43396

Anopheles claviger of Middle East countries 2294

Anopheles colonies in laboratory, demonstration of Microsporidia 2300

Anopheles, control, treatment of farm animals & treatment of premises, comparison of effectiveness (Rus) 49317

Anopheles culicifacies, preferential indoor resting habits in India 36796

Anopheles darlingi & gambiae, biting & resting habits, relation to insecticide control 2271

Anopheles, DDT susceptibility of malaria vectors in Greece 2266

Anopheles funestus, normal resist. to insecticides 39001

Anopheles gambiae cytogenetics 24947

Anopheles gambiae, cytogenetics (Fr) 2268

Anopheles gambiae, exophily 2269

Anopheles gambiae Giles, aberrant form from So. Nigeria 38913

Anopheles gambiae in Abidjan, need for increased destruction of larvae in malaria control (Fr) 49025

Anopheles gambiae in E. Africa, new sub-species 46159

Anopheles gambiae, mucous mating plug in recognition of nulliparous females 2270

Anopheles in Mexico, susceptibility to DDT (Sp) 6560

Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus, vector of attenuated strains of rabbit myxomatosis (Fr) 9568

Anopheles maculipennis, determ. of age for determ. of period of malaria transm. (Rus) 38687

Anopheles maculipennis, distribution of races in Poland (Pol) 18193

Anopheles maculipennis messeae, eff. of climate in spring in Kazakhstan (Rus) 36886

Anopheles marteri (Sp) 52370

Anopheles multicolor of Algeria (Fr) 10067

Anopheles, resist. of 3 vector species to residual insecticides 13580

Anopheles sacharovi, chlordan & dieldrin resist. 2267

Anopheles sergenti, eradication programs in Near East 2295

Anopheles sergenti Theobald & Anopheles apoci Marsh in Iraq 11299

Anopheles smithi var. rageaui, mammalian Plasmodium vector in Cameroun, biol. (Fr) 35389

Anopheles species from various regions of Italy, DDT resist., tests (It) 19478

Anopheles of subgenus Kerteszia, ecol. mapping in coastal region of So. Brazil (Por) 49490

Anopheles sundaicus, DDT resist. in Java 2268

Anophelini & Culicini of Port. W. Africa, classif. (Por) 9425

biol., distribution & seasonal prevalence in India 36796

classif. of mosquito vectors of yellow fever in Argentina, review (Sp) 19018

control by insecticides, problems of residual spraying (Fr) 51853

control in Fr. Guiana with benzene hexachloride & DDT residual spraying of homes (Fr) 10071

control in Port. W. Africa with benzene hexachloride & DDT spraying (Por) 9423

control in Mexico (Sp) 12907

34841

control in Mexico with DDT spraying campaign (Sp) 12906

control in Netherlands New Guinea, pilot project of residual insecticide spraying 42159

control in Spain (Sp) 34453

control in Spain, by insecticide for mosquitoes resist. to known insecticides (Sp) 52369

control in various countries, review (Rus) 38697

control of Anopheles in rice fields by warming of water, muddy water & shading of water surface by raising dense crops (Rus) 38676

control of malaria carriers in various countries, review (Rus) 38697

Culex fatigans, morphol. of develop. forms to trypanosoma after transm. from sparrows 13576

Culex fatigans resist. to DDT, increased citric acid content 13578

Culex p. pipiens & p. quinquefasciatus in No. America 931

Culex pipiens, inheritance of autogeny 22653

Culex tarsalis, avian host preference 23034

Culex tritaeniorhynchus, Malaysian form, as potential vector of Japanese B encephalitis virus on Singapore Island 23454

Culex univittatus Theob. (Fr) 23894

Culex vishnui group in Singapore, with descriptions of C. pseudovishnui n. sp. & C. alienus n. sp. 23461

culicine, larval breeding-places in Singapore 23462

culicine vectors of Murray Valley encephalitis 37485

DDT & dieldrin susceptibility of Aedes aegypti larvae at different ages, relevance to formulation of standardized susceptibility tests 43401

DDT resist. of Aedes aegypti from Haiti, comparison with other strains (Fr) 28177

DDT resist. of Anopheles maculipennis, seasonal variations in Iran 24950

N,N-diethyl-m-toluamide as repellent 46185

dissection of Pakistan anopheline species 17285

distribution in Fr. Equatorial Africa, Cameroons & W. Africa, relation to malaria transm. (Fr) 2275

distribution in Madagascar, influencing factors (Fr) 2276

female terminalia on Japanese mosquitoes 36891

food reserves in autogenous & anautogenous Culex pipiens populations, comparison 22647

Haemagogus mesodentatus & equinus & Sabethes chloropterus vectors of yellow fever virus in Guatemala 23028

insecticide susceptibility, eff. of post-treatment humidity & temperature 43400

insecticide susceptibility, eff. of pretreatment temperature 43401

insecticide susceptibility measurement, Busvine-Nash method 2289

intranuclear inclusion bodies in mid-gut of larvae of Anopheles subpictus 39595

isotopes in research & control 2273

malaria vector control in Borneo, benzene hexachloride & DDT 2281

malaria vector control in Formosa, residual infect. foci after DDT spraying 2292

malaria vector control, multi-outlet lift-pressure pump for residual spraying 2293

malaria vector research in Africa 2301

Megarhinus rutilus & septentrionalis, morphol. differentiation (Sp) 52324

migratory flight of anophelines in Middle E. 11290

multiplication of eastern equine encephalitis virus in mosquitoes after intrathoracic inoculation 39984

of Port. W. Africa, classif. (Por) 9426

radioactive mosquitoes in study of early develop. of filariasis in hosts, radioautographic technic 25917

salivary glands, structure 36797

species of Fr. West Africa (Fr) 1255

1256

species of island of Réunion off Madagascar (Fr) 1254

species transmitting sylvan yellow fever in Nicaragua 930

species transmitting sylvan yellow fever in Panama 929

vector of encephalitis C in Texas 30339

Western Samoa species, with description of Aedes upolensis n. sp. 23457

MOTHS

Antheraea pernyi, fats metab. (Rus) 44097

Bombyx mori, nucleic acids metab. changes during metamorphosis (Rus) 44117

Celerio euphorbiae, pyrophosphates before & after copulation (Pol) 41986

Celerio euphorbiae, p-quinone reductase in (Pol) 41983

eff. of Crataegus oxyacantha leaf extracts in Oeneria dispar larvae (Ger) 10514

Galleria mellonella & Bombyx mori, metab., review (Pol) 41993

histamine-liberating property of processionary caterpillar (Fr) 23903

Hylesia moth hairs causing contact dermatitis, case report (It) 38650

Hyphantria cunea Drury control by polyhedral viruses (Ger) 22277

Lymantriidae of Japan, revision of species 13677

silkworms, eff. of early unilateral castration on egg-laying of adults (Fr) 25414

silkworm, extraction of metamorphic hormone (Ger) 3324

Sphinx ligustri pupae, protein synthesis in 16701

ultrasonic reception by tympanic organ of noctuid moths 27129

MOTION PICTURES

aids in health educ. 36769

cinematographic endoscopic diag. (Fr) 53241

cinematography of aqueous outflow, appar. (Ger) 38216

cineradiography, gyn. 42692

direct high-speed cinematography of human vectorcardiogram (Fr) 41999

eff. on ment. hyg. (Fr) 13556

endobronchoesophageal cinematography in television (Fr) 23293

film archives of German Scientific Film Institute 49044

laparoscopic cinematography (Fr) 53245

med. soc. motion pictures in France (Fr) 44899

ment. health films, value in group psychother. 18229

on prev. dent. in U.S. Air Forces in Europe 21002

radiocinematographic technics in study of visceral organs (Fr) 19730

radiocinematography, analytic value of isolated images (Fr) 53240

Société Méd. Internat. de Photo-cinématographie et Télévision Endoscopiques et de Radiocinématographie (Fr) 53239

teaching aids in phys. med. & rehabil. 11083

use in teaching of surg. & in presentation of lectures at med. congresses 990

apparatus and instruments

mobile appar. for cinephotomicrography 26970

MOTION SICKNESS

air sickness, prev. & ther. 29806

physiol. mechanisms & ther. 25113

seasickness in animals, review (Fr) 19228

seasickness, pathogen. & ther., review (Fr) 19227

etiology and pathogenesis

influenza followed by seasickness (Dut) 50031

experimental

eff. of cervical sympath. block in dogs 42254

therapy

vitamin B6 in airsickness, value (Sw) 53821

MOTOR SKILLS see HUMAN ENGINEERING

MOUTH

see also STOMATITIS

catalase, cytochrome oxidase, diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome C reductase & succinic dehydrogenase determ. in rabbits 47552

electrolytic action in mouth & its relation to pain 47557

hyg., organiz. in hosp. (Rus) 21044

oral hyg., eff. on hyaluronidase activity of saliva 7986

relation of cond. of mouth to nutrition, review 13726

abnormalities

double stomatodeal structures with double pituitary gland 23840

etiol. (It) 43956

anatomy and histology

villi of mucosa of corner of mouth, develop. & regression (Ger) 21359

cysts

ranula, histopathol. (It) 50943

ranulae, surg. 39549

diseases

amyloid infiltration in systemic amyloidosis 39570

amyloid infiltration of buccal mucosa in myelomatosis 39569

bullous diseases, classif., diag. & pathol. (It) 1628

classif. & diag. 14933

diag., histochem. methods 5763

erythema exudativum & pemphigus 49078

familial white folded hypertrophy of mucous membranes, case reports 5760

glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in saliva (It) 44529

in Ital. child. of underdeveloped area (It) 12038

in newborn (Sp) 42312

in patients of pulm. tuberc., classif. & incidence (It) 43954

infect., diag. value of mucosal changes (It) 43957

infect., prev. by 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine in indust. (Ger) 21608

leprosy 39555

leukoplakia caused by galvanic current generated by metallic dent. material, exper. studies (Ger) 55167

leukoplakia, ther. (Dan) 39373

lichen sclerosus et atrophicus 32720 32721

lipoidosis, manifest. (Heb) 3144

manifest., eye (Ger) 32400

melanosis in Albright's synd., case report 50740

moniliasis in child, ther., nystatin 13604

mucosal, diag. & ther. (Ger) 32492

mucosal tuberc., primary infect. (Fr) 45741

mucous membrane, initial lesions in pemphigus, diag. & differ. diag. aspects 255

necrosis of soft tissues after radiother. 2877

pemphigus, diag. & ther. (Fr) 36445

research, survey (Ger) 53968

sporotrichosis (Ger) 32493

tuberc., larusan ther. (Rus) 18057

tuberc. of mucosa, involving mandible (It) 49697

effect of radiations on

review (Rus) 20968

embryology

18111

in various diseases

anemia, pernicious, changes in epithelial cells of mucosa (Pol) 17301

erythema multiforme exudativum 17240

systemic dis. 37925

microbiology

antigenic analysis of strains of heterofermentative lactobacilli of human oral origin 27071

antimicrobial defenses of mucosa & saliva (It) 43958

eff. of benzoquinoneguanylhydrazone thiosemicarbazone on normal flora (Ger) 16208

eff. of chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline on bact. flora in child (Fr) 20039

eff. of sodium fluoride on oral lactobacilli, resist. 13746

fusiform bact. determ. in inf. mouth prior to dentition 47541

fusiform bact. in inf. mouth prior to dentition 47541

lactobacillus determ., comparison of Snyder colorimetric test with count using Rogosa medium 27073

Monilia albicans & other fungi (Ger) 34045

neoplasms

(It) 16400

classif. & early diag. (It) 43955

clin. implications of recent research 13729

dermoid cyst, case report (Pol) 51279

etiol. 24752

exper., carcinogenic eff. of tobacco smoke in hamsters & mice 13731

exper., eff. of local admin. of chem. carcinogens in animals 13732

exper., role of saliva & local environmental factors in carcinogenesis in animals 13733

etiol. & prev. 24739

mucosal cancer, recur. after radiother., statist. (It) 32055

multiple squamous cell carcinomas, with pharyngeal carcinomas 22088

precancerous lesions 13730

preop. radiother., contraindic. (Rus) 54757

pseudosarcomatous simulation of epithelial tumor (It) 34398

squamous cell carcinoma assoc. with pseudosarcoma, histopathol. 11714

surg. 10525

surg., of tumors of floor of mouth (It) 23984

surg., reconstructive technics 17506

teratoma of floor of mouth (It) 49575

pathology

importance of histol. exam. of pathol. tissues 28809

in diffuse scleroderma, x-ray aspects 5765

radiography

intensification of intraoral x-rays by toning 50738

lack of eff. of radiation exposure, determ. by postexam. blood studies 47192

technic (Rus) 41425

surgery

plastic, in common lesions 4115

skin transpl., clin. & histol. aspects (Ser) 18308

use of muscle relaxants & intravenous thiopental sodium in 14934

wounds and injuries

caustic burns after ingestion of sulfuric acid in attempted suicide (Dan) 54316

MOVEMENT

see also GAIT

appar. for study of motor analysor (Rus) 55655

arm, neck, & shoulder spatial dynamics, relation to measurement & design of equipment & clothing for military personnel 41805

determ. of agility, standard technic (It) 6890

determ. of movements in sleep by actograph (Ger) 34104

eff. of increased motor activity on neuron soma dimensions & staining properties in guinea pig 47507

eff. of noise on psychomotor funct., in workers (It) 19457

eff. of tripelennamine on locomotor activity in rats 4558

eff. of vitamin B1 on develop. of motor funct. in inf. (Ser) 3261

energy expenditure in marching (Rus) 21057

foot pressure recording with kinematography 49038

in ment. disord., diag. value of disturbed motions (Ger) 16841

kinanesthesia in hemiplegia 16997

motor develop. of child. with spastic hemiplegia 12314

motor reaction rates of jet aircraft pilots, determ., technic & results (It) 39949

neurol. aspects of motility, review (It) 6440

phenomena of human motions (Ger) 18849

podokinetics 47944

psychomotor reactions in blind child. (Ger) 35479

stereotypy in ment. disord. (Ger) 16441

understanding of forms of movement in melancholics (Ger) 18941

visual projection in walking experiments 42749

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

electromyographic changes preceding voluntary movements in organic motor disord. (Rus) 31811

Hallervorden-Spatz synd., clin. course & pathol. (Ger) 19202 38898

Hallervorden-Spatz synd., histochem. & pathol. (Ger) 34897

hemiballism, progn. 7307

motor-funct. disord. in etiol. of dipsomania (Ger) 29077

case reports

extrapyramidal hyperkinesis in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria (Rus) 27906

Gilles de la Tourette's dis. (It) 18483

Gilles de la Tourette's dis., ther. 35898

etiology and pathogenesis

brain inj. causing aberrant movements of lower extremities (Ger) 50177

caused by dis. of extrapyramidal system, role of afferent thalamo-striopallidal mechanisms 7324

caused by parietal dis., manifest. 16884

gross psychogenic motor disord., structure & role of constellation (Ger) 31555

mixed synd. of red nucleus & Wernekinck's commissure with Benedikt's type tremor, surg., electrocoagulation of ansa lenticularis (Fr) 29931

spontaneous mutation in mice, anat. & histol. changes in labyrinth (Ger) 53334

experimental

akinesia, hypokinesia & lethargy induced by reserpine in animals 7323

hyperkinesis induced with barbiturates, eff. of morphine & its esters (Rus) 1780

in infant and child

pseudoparesis, differ. diag. (Ger) 48432

psychomotor infirmity in newborn, clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 52595

ther., psycho-neuro-motor reeduc. (Fr) 29513

physiology

musc. & musc. innervation in clin. & exper. cases (Rus) 54105

surgery

chemopallidectomy in juvenile involuntary movement disord. 36967

chem. pallidotomy (Fr) 54347

stereotactic (Ger) 25751

therapy

chlorpromazine (It) 18531

phenmetrazine, use as adjuvant (Ger) 5239

MUCIN

see also GASTRIC MUCIN

anticoagulant activity of sulphated ovular mucins of axoloti & toad 48950

cleavage of O-sialic acid from human urine & bovine submaxillary mucins by receptor-destroying enzyme (Ger) 46966

cleavage of P-sialic acid from porcine submaxillary mucin by receptor-destroying enzyme (Ger) 46986

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

eff. on exper. Salmonella typhi infect. in mice, comparison with Hemed extract (Pol) 18188

isolation of component methoxy-neuraminic acid from sub-maxillary mucin by means of ion exchangers (Ger) 13487

staining with Alcian blue 22411

sugar components of snail mucus mucin 20420

HUCINASE *see* HYALURONIDASE

***HUCOLYTIC ENZYMES** see* CARBOHYDRASES

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES

see also CHONDROITIN

see also HEPARIN

see also HYALURONIC ACID

blood group A, B & O mucopolysaccharides from human gastric juices, biochem. comparison 31915

eff. of bact. polysaccharides on collagen A-mucopolysaccharide combinations (Fr) 23234

group AO mucopolysaccharide from pig stomach mucus, hydrolysis 20423

group mucopolysaccharide from pig gastric mucus, sugar components unstable against metaperiodate & hypoiodite 20422

group mucopolysaccharide from pig stomach mucus, esteric & ether bonds 20421

determination

acid, histochem. method (Rus) 44216

hyaluronidase-sensitive acid mucopolysaccharide in trabecula & iris of adult human eyes 33567

in rodent teeth, isotope study 47329

staining of acid mucopolysaccharides by astrablue in histol. prep. (Ger) 54685

staining of acid mucopolysaccharides by cyanine red 41114

fluids

inhib. of prostatic acid phosphatase 34736

intestinal mucopolysaccharide inhib. of Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus of mice, determinants of virus-inhibitor reaction 41493

in blood

in aged & arteriosclerosis 12871

in arteriosclerosis & atherosclerosis, relation to age & blood clearing factor 35330

in urine

eff. of desoxycorticosterone on acid mucopolysaccharides in diabetes mellitus (It) 24018

eff. of N-sulfamilyl-N'-butyl urea on acid mucopolysaccharides in diabetes mellitus (It) 24017

identification 2566

in rheum. & other cond. (It) 40348

metabolism

cartilage & skin of guinea pigs, eff. of scurvy 24634

CNS in aged (It) 221

connective tissue 5578

connective tissue, complex form. with proteins 288

decidua in pregn. at term (It) 44389

digestion of group O & AO mucopolysaccharides from pig stomach mucus by O enzyme from Bacillus fulminans 31914

eff. of ACTH, comparison with eff. of exper. hypercholesterolemia on lipids in blood & tissue, review (It) 1613

form. in tissue cultures 37203

epithelium of gastrointestinal system in Erinaceus europaeus (It) 24501

in hyperplasia of endometrium (It) 9707

incorporation of radioactive sulfur by mucopolysaccharides of cock's comb, radioautography (Sp) 52398

incorporation of radioactive sulfur in cockscomb (Fr) 25483

leukocyte content in various stages of exper. scurvy (It) 47132

mesenchymal tissue, in rheum. (It) 40250

mucoitin sulfate synthesis in cervix preceding fecundation & eff. of estrogens (Fr) 48160

nasal polyp cells, Hale test & metachromatic staining (It) 1853

nucleus pulposus 28980

seropecific substance H from ovarian cyst fluids & porcine gastric mucin, decomposition by enzyme system from Clostridium perfringens 1729

skin, eff. of cortisone & hydrocortisone in rats 2809

sulfo-mucopolysaccharides in organic matrices of mineralized tissue 36266

uptake of sulfated mucopolysaccharides by healing wds., eff. of thyroxin & scurvy 32981

urinary epithelia, periodic acid-Schiff reaction 37209

therapeutic use

liver cirrhosis (Jap) 12983

MUCOUS MEMBRANES

mucus, structure & distribution 41292

diseases

aphthosis, with atypical parotitis (It) 28689

bovine mucosal dis., pathol. 23047, 26794, 47514

familial white folded hypertrophy, case reports 5760

histoplasmosis, mucocutaneous 32712

hyalinosis (Ger) 35976

moniliasis caused by antibiotic ther. (Fr) 53193

effect of drugs on

antiseptics, carrier method for determ. (Ger) 32469

effect of radiations on

grid & open-portal technics in ther. of advanced squamous cell carcinoma of head & neck 40192

neoplasms

caused by irradiation 105

palatal mucosal cancer, radiother. & surg. (Rus) 41412

pathology

metaplasia of mucous epithelium, relation to carcinogenesis (Jap) 13168

***MUCOVISCIDOSIS** see* CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF PANCREAS

MUD THERAPY

absorp. & ther. action of peloid (Ger) 45829

Bañaglia mud-paraffin mixture, practical use (Ger) 7157

indic. (Ger) 54885

complications

thermal crisis caused by admin. of chlorpromazine during iodic-salt ther. (It) 52943

in various diseases

cardiovasc. dis. (Ger) 54951

gyn. dis., estrogenic eff. (Ger) 41636

heated clay in hand inj. 35496

hypertension, mitigated method (Hun) 50830

liver dis., mechanism of action, review (It) 6739

results (Ger) 49450

rheum. dis. (It) 49716

rheum. dis., eff. on cholinesterase activity of blood (Fr) 19335

thermal mud, in arthrosis, with ionization (Fr) 19338

***MULTICEPS** see* TAPEWORMS

***MULTIPLE MYELOMA** see* MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS 22699, 24772

etiol. & ther. 39514

incidence & pathol., review 17719

research, progr. (Ger) 45916

blood in

blood coagulation & serotonin determ. in blood & CSF 33223

chylomicrons, raised index, eff. of pepsin-pancreatin-bile salt prep. 6081

coagulation 33223

lipids, comparison in active & inactive phases 8752

cerebrospinal fluid in

free amino acids, determ. (Ger) 48585

Spirochaeta presence (Ger) 40888

complications

acute concomitant convergent strabismus (Fr) 40804

delusions with hallucinations (Pol) 5662

retrobulbar optic neuritis (Fr) 19194

scotoma caused by retrochiasmatic neuritis (Fr) 43246

diagnosis

(Dut) 50119

(Ger) 20329, 54820

role of psychotic episodes 24869

etiology and pathogenesis

M. tubere. as possible causative agent, eff. of isoniazid (Ger) 40902

Spirochaeta myelophthora isolated from spinal fluid 30178

theories (Fr) 54355

history

4999

immunology

abnorm. immunol. reactions in 4437

intradermal tests (Rus) 55607

in infant and child

in twins (Dan) 39390

manifestations

2019

early symptoms, statist. 44927

eye, significance in diag. (Rus) 54546

retinal vein involvement (Fr) 6674

physiology

electrical phenomena in musc. (Ser) 49297

statistics

31278

therapy

(Fr) 31121, 53273

(Ger) 20330

ACTH (Pol) 51275

ACTH & hydrocortisone, admin. & ther. eff., comparison 15916

ethinyl estradiol (Sp) 53315

galactose 46115

hydrocortisone, intraspinal admin. (Fr) 31075

integrated rehabil. & med. ther., case report 50437

isoniazid 7341

isoniazid (Ger) 50178

Margulis vaccine (Pol) 5686

nursing care 22700

pancreatic enzyme prep., failure 45071

phys. ther. & rehabil. (Sp) 46082

review (Pol) 17590

MUMPS

blood in

iron content (It) 33029

complications

36619

ataxia (Fr) 4313

brain dis. & uremia (Fr) 4314

carcinosarcoma of testes 15240

CNS dis. (Fr) 46652

encephalitis, latent, EEG diag. 7354

meningitis (Por) 50987

meningoencephalitis, clin. & encephalographic findings (Fr) 43217

meningoencephalitis, clin. aspects 3380

orchitis, oxytetracycline ther. (It) 46659

orchitis, ther., ACTH & cortisone (Dut) 50034

orchitis, ther., cortisone (It) 42182

orchitis, ther., steroids 9786

polio., concept of pantropic virus infect. (Ger) 45891

diagnosis

complement fixation reaction (Fr) 1102

determ. of blood & urine amylase (Fr) 4311

determ. of diastase in blood & urine (Pol) 17618

intradermoreaction, modified Choremis technic, in parotitis & compl. (Rum) 53656

differential diagnosis

parotitis, pseudoparotitis & otitis media 29122

experimental

delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pigs 37394

immunology

antibodies in blood of adults of province of Siena (It) 43909

mumps skin test antigen, A. M. A. Council Report 26742

natural antibodies in dog serum 25580

in pregnancy

causing adrenal cytomegaly in newborn (Fr) 23215

causing chorioretinitis in newborn 14981

relation to congen. unilateral multicystic kidney 14968

manifestations

arthritis (Por) 5144

pancreas (Rus) 31410, 31411

prevention and control

mumps vaccine, A. M. A. Council Report 26743

safety & immunogenicity of living attenuated vaccine by intradermal immun. in child (Rus) 21182

shortening of isolation period (Rus) 21795

virus

causing subacute thyroiditis in Israel 28081

culture, virulence for chick embryo & serol. properties 23503

inhib. eff. of congo red & suramin 34222

isolation & adaptation of causative strains in chick embryo (Sp) 51537

isolation from mouth washings & identification 22501

relation between complement fixation & hemagglutinating activity in antigen prep. (Ger) 21621

structure, electron microscopy 37433

***MURDER** see* HOMICIDE

***MURINE TYPHUS** see* TYPHUS, MURINE

***MURMURS, CARDIAC** see* CARDIAC MURMURS AND SOUNDS

***MUSCARINE** see* PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

MUSCLE PROTEINS 47459

actin (Ger) 42329

actin & myosin in electric organ tissue in torpedos (It) 10762

actin, eff. on myosin ATPase 44125

actomyosin & myosin, adenylpyrophosphatase activity, eff. of various factors (Rus) 21125

actomyosin in different parts of uterus during sexual cycle & in menopause, relation to motility in vitro 47983

actomyosin, phosphate exchange between adenosinediphosphate & adenylpyrophosphate by purified prep. & washed musc. fibers (Ger) 44052
44053

composition of contractile musc. proteins 47455

contractile protein from smooth musc. of swine esophagus, identification as actin-myosin mixture 12630

cupric biuret complex of rabbit musc. proteins, spectrophotometry of complexes & their enzymic degradation products (Rus) 54732

delta protein, prep. 9080

delta protein, properties 9081

eff. of androgens on form. of contractile myocardial proteins, mechanism (Ger) 28012

eff. of stimulation of muscle in rats 12692

electrophoresis, in insects (It) 10763

extraction of actin without removal of myosin 28891

fibrils & filaments as examples of molecular complexes 47458

in A bands of cross-striated myofibrils, composition analysis by biochem. methods 10636

in A bands of cross-striated myofibrils, composition analysis by interference microscopy 10635

in denervated musc. (It) 53359

in sarcoplasm & myofibrils of normal & atrophic skeletal musc., composition & extraction 22463

in uterine musc., variations (Ger) 26303

interactions of actomyosin with adenylpyrophosphate, eff. of edathamil 34741

localization in anisotropic band of cross-striated musc. 12723

myocardial actin, eff. of cardiac glycosides on polymerization 13694

myocardial concentration in exper. chronic congestive heart failure in dogs 707

myocardial, extractable at low ionic strength, in dogs (It) 24474

myocardial, extraction method & electrophoresis (Fr) 10128

myocardial proteins extractable by saline solutions (Fr) 10127

myosin ATPase activation by inorganic pyrophosphates 34756

myosin B adenylpyrophosphatase, eff. of monovalent salts on acceleration 34693

myosin B interactions with adenylpyrophosphate, mechanism & kinetic study by light-scattering method 34189

△-myosin, complex formed by union of myosin with delta protein 9082

myosin prep., nucleic acid & nucleotide content 34161

proteins extractable at low ionic strength in bovine heart (It) 24476

proteins extractable at low ionic strength in horse heart (It) 24475

thixotropic behavior of actomyosin solutions, eff. of cardiac glycosides 19661

thixotropic behavior of actomyosin solutions, eff. of cardiac glycosides (Ger) 26386

tropomyosin from musc. of clam Venus mercenaria, isolation & crystallization technic 10055

tropomyosins in various mammalian tissues, differences in composition & properties 43566

tropomyosins of invertebrates, structure analysis 34748

MUSCLE RELAXANTS

see also CURARE

see also MEPHENESIN

see also METHONIUM COMPOUNDS

see also PAPAVERINE

see also SUCCINYLCHOLINE

see also TRIHEXYPHENIDYL

amolanone, AMA council report 47263

benzylaniline deriv., structure-activity relationship (Fr) 1260

chem. structure, relation to curari-form activity (Ser) 54718

cyclooctadecane-1,10-bis(trimethylammonium iodide), chem. & pharmacol. (Ger) 34583

2-diethylaminoethyl-2,2-diphenylvalerate, central anti-nicotine eff. & pharmacol. (It) 12776

diphenyl acetic acid esters & their deriv. (Rus) 12797

glyceryl-guaiacolate, placental passage (Ger) 21687

paranoval (Sp) 46050

phenylethylenediamine deriv. (Fr) 53951

pipenzolate methylbromide, AMA council report 13898

piperidolate, AMA council report 13900

placental transm. (Ger) 9375

potentiation by 2-diethylaminoethyl-3,2-diphenylvalerate (Fr) 3203

promonolane, AMA council report 13850

triacantine, pharmacol. (Rus) 46380

administration

glyceryl-guaiacolate with fractional continuous intravenous admin. of barbiturates (Ger) 41234

papaverine with dibazol, salicoline & tiphen (Rus) 46335

pentolinium tartrate with 7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)-theophylline & reserpine, hypotensive eff. (It) 49573

antagonists

see also PYROPHOSPHATES

N,N'-bis(diethylaminoethyl)-oxamide bis-2-methoxybenzyl chloride antag. of depolarizing & competitive myoneural blocking agents 14983

determination

antispasmodics, in vitro assay based on new empirical funct. of concentration & time 10086

curare simulants, qualitative & quantitative determ. (Fr) 53945

effects

amino alcohols, antispasmodic action (Fr) 7178

anticholinesterase action of various curarizing deriv. of stilbene (It) 44531

benzoquinonium, comparison with other musc. relaxants 42324

benzoquinonium cpds., on exper. tuberc. (Fr) 31013

bis-[2-(dimethyl-β-acetoxypropane) aminoethoxy]decane, on resp. 44661

1,4-bis(dimethylamino-3-butoxy) benzene, potentiation by 2-diethylaminoethyl-2,2-diphenylvalerate in dogs (Ger) 3206

bis-p-dimethylamino-ethoxyphenyl-3-methyl butane diiodomethane with pentothal in cesarean section anesth. (Fr) 6619

combined prep. (Ger) 9377

Cyclospasmol, on exper. myocardial infarct & skeletal musc. necrosis in cats 10484

decamethonium bromide, on isolated human intercostal musc. 27636

1-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-1-dimethylamino-4-phenylbutane, bronchodilat. (Ger) 10515

β-diethylaminoethyl thiodiphenylacetic acid, on ear vessels in exper. arteriosclerosis (Rus) 46374

edrophonium chloride-acetylcholine interaction at motor end-plate 44713

glyceryl-guaiacolate, 3-(o-methoxyphenoxy)-1,2-propanediol & mephenesin, comparative hemolytic activity 51788

induction of apnea & anuria in diffusion resp. in dogs 43024

on celiac plexus reflex 43016

on eye (Ger) 38193

on intraocular pressure in vivo 23193

on nerve-musc. preparation, comparison with ether (Rus) 1781

on resp., comparison of direct peripheral & central action 15011

parpanit, on blood cholinesterase (Sp) 40454

pentolinium tartrate, on aqueous humor flow 8110

physiol. action 34945

1-(N-piperidyl)-3-phenyl-3-heptanol, antispasmodic & toxic eff. 38588

quaternary bis(diethylaminoethyl)piperazines, curariform & central depressant eff. (Fr) 10115

rare cases of prolonged eff. (Ger) 50186

N-substituted monoethanolamines, spasmolytic eff. in cats (Ger) 23776

synergism with meperidine & methadon after thermal stimulus in mice (Fr) 23176

synergism with meperidine, methadon & morphine after mechanical stimulus to mouse tail, comparison with thermal stimulus (Fr) 23177

tropeines & their quaternary deriv., testing for spasmolytic eff. (Ger) 34582

injurious effects

zoxazolamine causing renal dysfunct. after oral admin. 50352

metabolism

balance with cholinesterase, biochem. study (Ger) 38345

preparation of

N-substituted amino acid esters (Ger) 34094

therapeutic use

adjuvants in controlled hypotension anesth., indic. 36196

baralgin, in nephrolithiasis, cholelithiasis & myocardial infarct 49403

benztropine methanesulfonate in paralysis agitans (Sp) 29054

N-benzyl-N-(β-dimethylaminoethyl)-aniline bromethylate in urol. dis. (Ger) 12402

brevatonal in colpohysterectomy, indic. (It) 9706

camphocarbonic acid-glyceryl-guaiacolate-vanillic acid diethylamide prep. in bronchitis (It) 40219

2-dibutylamino-2-p-methoxyphenylacetamide in dysmenorrhea (Sp) 18788

dicyclomine in nausea in pregn., with doxylamine succinate & vitamin B6 29347

diethylaminoethyl-bis (cyclohexyl)-carboxylate in gyn. dis. & labor facilitation (Ger) 49380

N,N-dimethyl-4,4-diphenyl-butylamine in nocturnal enuresis, with amobarbital & dimethyl-ethyl(β-benzhydryliso-propyl)ammonium bromide) (Sw) 20245

ethaverine deriv. cpd. 340 in renal insuff. (Ger) 28369

glyceryl-guaiacolate, use in anesth. for gyn. surg. (It) 16327
16371
50927

in anesth., results (Rus) 15283

in bronchoscopy, determ. of carbon dioxide & pH in blood (Ger) 41353

in oral surg. 14934

isoamyl cadaverine in acceleration of labor (Rus) 42461

3-methyl-2-phenylvaleric acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester methobromide in labor (Ger) 38744

pentolinium in hypertension (It) 28682

pentolinium tartrate in hypertension, prolonged admin. with hydralazine & Rauwolfia (Sp) 43798

pentolinium tartrate in hypertension, statist. 45149

pentolinium tartrate in hypertension, with reserpine & other Rauwolfia alkaloids (Ger) 21255
21289

pentolinium tartrate in urinary retention 15230

pregnane-21-ol-3,20 dione (Dut) 16773

pregnane-21-ol-3,20-dione anesth. in labor (Sp) 31932

pregnane-21-ol-3,20 dione in bronchoscopy (Dut) 16474

promonolane in hypertension, alone & with reserpine 38833

use in anesth., statist. (It) 38901

use in gastroscopy, with intravenous short-acting anesth. 38414

zoxazolamine in fibrositis, comparison with meprobamate 13787

zoxazolamine in geriatric skeletal musc. spasm 945

toxicity

gallamine triethiodide & laudexium, liver detoxication in dogs 34531

potentiation by organophosphorus & chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides, mechanism of cholinesterase inhib. 27649

MUSCLES

see also DIAPHRAGM

see also TENDONS

relation of volume of intracellular water to volume of musc. mass, in child. (Sp) 18883

abnormalities

agenesis of trapezius, bilateral (Fr) 47631

anatomy and histology

anisotropic band of cross-striated musc. 12723

endoplasmic reticulum of striated musc. cells, form & distribution 37190

myofilaments in various invertebrate smooth musc. 48215

sarcosomes of diploids & triploids in Drosophila melanogaster, comparison 31802

spindels, number & arrangement in upper hyoid bone musc., trapezius & latissimus dorsi (Ger) 23153

structure of smooth musc. fibers of body wall of earthworm 14235

blood supply

circ. distal from chronic arterial occlusion (Ger) 4822

circ., dual, physiol. aspects (Fr) 43034

circ. during rest, eff. of vasomotor stimulation & arterial blood pressure changes (Ger) 20828

circ., eff. of emotions (Ger) 29575

eff. of adenylic acid in prolonged infusion on local regulatory mechanism (Ger) 35171

eff. of contraction on blood flow, compression of vessels by extravasc. pressure (Ger) 21403

eff. of epinephrine on skeletal muscle vessels 42230

eff. of ischemia on length-tension diagram of skeletal musc. in rats 748

rhythmical fluctuations (Ger) 55173

vasoconstrictive response of musculocutaneous regions to exper. hemorrh. in dogs (Fr) 12157

vasomotor response of resting striated musc. to temporary arterial occlusion in dog (Fr) 10128
1970

venules, anat. & histol. (It) 10128

diseases

absolute & relative insuff., conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 21252

aponeurositis, generalized hypertrophic fibrous, in inf. (Fr) 43841

atonic sclerotic dystrophy, classif., pathol. & case reports (Ger) 32599

atrophy after deafferentation, occurrence & course 51178

atrophy, caused by brain inj. in fract. of basilar impression (Ger) 39111

atrophy, contractures & cellulitis as compl. of vertebral dis. (Fr) 38468

atrophy, eff. on blood aldolase, potential diag. value 6098

atrophy, idiopathic & myelogenous, relations (It) 18551

atrophy in hyperthyroidism, case report (Dan) 39434

benign congenital hypotonia, with complete or incomplete recovery, differ. diag. from amyotonia congenita 27566

blood glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in various musc. & neuromusc. dis. 50327

blood synchronase in neuromusc. disord. 589

caused by exper. diabetes mellitus, eff. of cobalt chloride (It) 43783

classif. of neuromusc. myopathies & atrophies 13626

compl., ment. disord., pathogenetic aspects of funct. & biochem. relations of CNS to musc. system (It) 18496

congen. disord. of musc. & tendon insertion (It) 16431

determ. of blood lactic dehydrase (Fr) 45628

diag., prev. & management in child 50986

dystonia, neuro-vegetative, diag. value of lid flutter (Ger) 5255

dystrophy in exper. vitamin E defic., eff. of N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine, 2,5-di-tert-butyl-hydroquinone, 6-ethoxy-2,2,4-trimethyl-1,2-hydroquinoline & α-tocopherol in guinea pigs 39985

dystrophy, Landouzy-Déjerine type, hered. (Fr) 9760

echinococcosis (It) 23349

electrical diag. & ther., hist. 24655

exper. disuse atrophy in rabbit 26983

exper. dystrophy, eff. of vitamin E on creatine metab. (Ger) 26578

exper. musc. dystrophy, inheritance in inbred strain of mice studied by use of ovarian transpl. 30214

exper. necrosis, eff. of Cyclospasmol in cats 10484

glycogenosis, in child., case reports (Fr) 29532

hemitonia of Bekhterev caused by cystic form. of brain (Rus) 55650

hypertrophy, congen. (Ger) 43303

infect., bacteriol. diag. (Sp) 4830

manifest. & diag. in inf. & child. 6303

musculoskeletal disord., ther., atropine with physostigmine in pain & spasm 54910

musculoskeletal pain, procaine ther., oral admin. 50432

myalgia cruris epidemica, diag., pathol. & epidemiol. in Sweden 8475

myasthenia, with thymoma, diag. by gaseous mediastinography (Fr) 52618

myofascial pain synd. with trigger mechanisms, management in GP 26725

neuromusc. dis., diag. & differ. diag. by electromyography & electric stimulation of nerves 3613

non-progressive musc. dystrophy (It) 6891

pain, with cancer of lungs (It) 52827

polymyalgia rheumatica 43386

postmenopausal dystrophy with myositis, myocarditis, thymoma & congestive heart failure 504

pseudohypertrophic musc. dystrophy, urinary coproporphyrins & serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase 8823

reflex dystrophy, with pulm. dis. (It) 52829

scapulo-peroneal synd., nosol. position (Ger) 25754

symmetrical hypertrophy caused by cysticercosis of brain 26491

synpt. dystonia, distinguished from dystonia musculorum deformans, complicating brain dis. in Africans 35095

ther., review (Rus) 54093

with circ. disord., diag., arteriography (Fr) 52434

effect of drugs on

analeptics, on electrolyte metab. in rabbits (Ger) 29004

androgens, C-19 cpds., on growth of individual musc., in guinea pigs 12613

anions, on membrane resist. of skeletal musc. 37886

antigen & other smooth musc. stimulants, mode of action 30978

arterenol, on pilomotor musc. of arm, in diabetes mellitus 25364

ATP, on musc. shortening 47456

barbiturate deriv., on isolated smooth muscle fibers, relation between eff. & structure of barbiturates (Fr) 7182

biologically occuring substances, on isolated smooth musc. of fish 8824

bromine, nitrate & iodine ions, on striated musc. fibers (Fr) 12228

chlorine & potassium, on membrane potential of isolated fibers 37888

chlorpromazine, on inhib. of frog gastrocnemius (It) 44613

2,4-dinitrophenol, mono-iodoacetic acid & sodium azide, on electrical & mechanical activity of smooth musc. of guinea-pig taenia coli 27669

dinitrophenol, on postmortal musc. pH in rats (It) 24513

edathamil relaxation of glycerol-treated musc. fibers, eff. of magnesium, calcium & manganese 34157

enzymes, on isolated smooth musc. organs & cell cultures (Ger) 26387

heparin, on contraction of isolated frog heart (It) 44551

hexamethylene-bis-(N-methyl-carbamic acid-m-trimethyl-ammoniumphenol) in myasthenia gravis (Ger) 7723

5-hydroxytryptamine & tryptamine, on sea anemone musc. 46252

iron prep., after intramusc. admin., local inflamm. reaction & absorp. mechanism 11078

khellin, spasmolytic eff. on smooth musc. of urogenital system in rabbits (Ger) 24112

lactic acid, reflex action in animals (Pol) 327

N-methyl isocoridyn, in rabbits & toads (Fr) 12235

N-methyl isocoridyn, on excitability in rabbits & toads (Sp) 19033

modification of electric properties of smooth musc. by various drugs (Fr) 12795

monoiodoacetic acid-sodium cyanide mixtures inducing contractions in damaged skeletal musc. fibers (Ger) 21412

nicotine-induced contraction of rectus abdominalis musc. in frog 323

ouabain, on contractile force of guinea-pig diaphragm, comparison with heart 6095

phosphoenolpyruvic acid, on contraction & relaxation of glycerinated musc. fibers 34727

reserpine, on musc. tone & carriage in dogs after intracisternal admin. (It) 1943

screening method using rotating cage technic 19013

serotonin, on blood flow (Ger) 29026

sodium chloride, eff. of concentration changes on smooth muscle of guinea pig's taenia coli 27702

strychnine quaternary ammonium salts, on contractility (Fr) 48116

succinylcholine, on aneural smooth muscle, relation to acetylcholine 23191

tetamone, after ligation of blood supply (Rus) 46393

tetraethylammonium, relation to inhib. of extinction of fear in rats 47525

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane (Fr) 45095

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, admin. in closed & semi-closed circuits 45094

tubocurarine & decamethonium, on contraction 10095

tubocurarine, on inhib. of tetanic contractions of skeletal musc. produced by cholinesterase inhibitors 42315

veratridine, on frog sartorius musc., electric response & anti-veratrinic actions 48034

vitamin B1, with hexamethonium bitartrate & pendiomide, on soft musc. fiber cells of uterus & intestine in vitro, synergism (It) 36939

effect of radiations on

ultrasonics (Fr) 12187

ultrasonics, induction of morphol. changes (Ger) 32898

x-irradiation, eff. on electrolyte metab. in striated musc. (It) 30392

in various diseases

chronic malnutrition & dehydration in infants, eff. on musc. composition 39664

hypothyroidism (Ger) 16854

leukemia (Fr) 19186

rheum. arthritis, funct. investigation (Pol) 333

thyroid dis. (Fr) 13334

innervation

antag. musc. innervation in static work, electromyography (Rus) 54075

deafferentiation causing atrophy (Cs) 11860

dynamic bio-electric nature of antag. innervations (Rus) 54074

interoceptors regulating glycemia (Fr) 48128

spinal motor centers of various musc., interrelationship (Rus) 54080

spindle & extrafusal innerv. of frog muscle 30057

stimulation inducing activity in anterior sigmoid gyrus of cat (Fr) 48163

metabolism

(Pol) 51362

adenosine nucleotides in cross-striated musc., eff. of freezing 23801

adenosinediphosphate concentration in musc. sarcosomes after contraction, determ. 39224

adenosinediphosphate transphosphorylation, glycocyamine & taurocyamine phosphates as phosphate donors in musc. of marine worms (Fr) 25438

adenylpyrophosphate, eff. of denerv. in guinea pigs 25908

amino acid oxidases, in rat diaphragm, eff. of α-tocopheryl phosphate (It) 41086

anserine & carnosine synthesis in vitro, comparison with liver 24357

anserine isolation & study on metab. precursors of N-1-methyl group in rats 14161

ATP hydrolysis in intact rat diaphragm cells 10619

calcium turnover rate in frogs, isotope study 10597

carbohydrates, comparison with carbohydrate metab. in myocardium in hypothermic rats 45523

catalase, relation to oxygen in muscle fatigue (It) 30745

chem. & physiol. changes of skeletal musc. with age (Ger) 54994

chloride-potassium-sodium correlative changes after alteration of external ionic environment of toad musc. 27167

cholinesterases, activity in domestic animals 279

cholinesterase & 5-nucleotidase in normal & dis. musc., histochem. demonstration 16716

cholinesterase displacement in fetal develop. of albino rat leg (Ger) 33020

cholinesterase in striated musc. (Fr) 43621

corticosteroid content, eff. of exper. vitamin C defic. in guinea pigs (Fr) 35800

cytochromes in Octopus vulgaris, spectrophotometry 44018

dehydrogenase activity, eff. of chlorpromazine (Rus) 21122

eff. of denervation & tenotomy (Rus) 2933

eff. of exper. arterial anoxia & dehydration on ATP & glycogen content in cats 32437

eff. of repeated physical effort in higher nervous funct. disord. in rats (Ger) 17478A

eff. of thyroxin on rat diaphragm in vitro 36218

epinephrine, eff. of methylthiouracil & thyroxin (Rus) 44113

fat & proteins, eff. of fasting in young rats of different ages 741

free amino acids, in lamprey (Fr) 34240

fructose-6-phosphate & glucose-6-phosphate in rat, eff. of cortisone & adrenalectomy (Fr) 11404

galactose penetration in diaphragm in vitro & eff. of insulin 3763

galactose uptake, eff. of prolonged fasting in rat 28939

glucide metab. of isolated rat diaphragm, eff. of fasting (Fr) 34237

glucose in isolated diaphragm slices (Fr) 44130

glucose uptake, inhib. by diabetic rat serum & relation to blood lipoprotein content 26958

glucose utilization in vitro, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (It) 12827

glutamine conversion (Rus) 44152

glycocyamine phosphokinase & taurocyamine phosphokinase determ. in Arenicola marina (Fr) 24890

glycogen & glucose, eff. of cortisone & adrenalectomy in rat (Fr) 43079

glycogen content, role in thermoregulation in rats 51181

glycogen, eff. of 2,4-dinitrophenol on postmortal content in rats (It) 24511

glycogen, eff. of exper. β-nitrophenol pois. in rats, relation to rigor mortis (It) 44478

glycogen in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized rats, eff. of glucagon & epinephrine 6116

glycogen storage capacity, relation to susceptibility to obesity & glycogen storage capacity in various strains of mice 692

glycogenolysis, phosphoglucomutase activity & pyridine-nucleotide content of liver & musc. of rats treated with nicotinamide (It) 44486

guanidine phosphokinase, isolation from annelid musc. & substrates 1747

hexose & pentose penetration & distribution between blood & musc. in rats 3734

hirudomine, determ. in mucs. of leech (Fr) 34701

histochem. of normal & diseased musc. 30081

hydroxyproline, in mice, eff. of adrenal cortex hormones 43199

inosinic acid form. in carp musc. during slow freezing 28893

insulin, lack of specificity of radioiodine-labeled insulin-binding by rat diaphragm 30136

lysine turnover, free & protein bound 27553

lysophosphatidal ethanolamine isolation from bovine musc. 14207

myoglobin content of skeletal musc., eff. of x-irradiation in rats 9152

myokinase isolation from rabbit skeletal musc. & activity 26964

nitrogen, following application & removal of tourniquet (Rus) 12558

nucleotide dephosphorylation in insect flight musc. 26938

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

oxidative phosphorylation, eff. of denervation, deafferentiation & exper. hyperthyroidism (Rus) 44149

oxydative & glycolytic processes (Rus) 21119

pentose penetration in diaphragm in vitro & eff. of insulin 3735

phosphate exchange between adenosinediphosphate & adenylpyrophosphate by purified actomyosin & washed musc. fibers (Ger) 44052

44053

phosphates, new technic for determ. of acid-soluble fractions in rat skeletal musc. 24264

phosphorylases a & b, binding of adenylic acid by phosphorylases from rabbit musc. 3758

phosphorylases a & b, inactivation in cross-striated rabbit musc. by heat & urea (Ger) 46981A

phosphorylase activity in skeletal musc., eff. of cortisone & epinephrine alone & combined, in rats 12614

potassium & sodium exchange in frog musc., eff. of various anions 15047

potassium movement between resting musc. & blood in basal state & during night 27043

potassium movement into musc. during spontaneous attack in familial periodic paralysis 27044

propionic acid, 1-radiocarbon-labeled, by isolated perfused dog gastrocnemius 9083

pyridoxal phosphate isolation from phosphorylase 44038

radiophosphorus in neurotomized & tenotomized musc. 33597

smooth musc. glycogen, eff. of epinephrine 8513

sodium & potassium content in exper. type B Coxsackie virus infect. (It) 43908

sodium movement in frog musc., mechanism 15048

succinic dehydrogenase & aldolase in skeletal musc., eff. of exercise, in rats 4249

thyroxin & triiodothyronine metab. by homogenates of rat skeletal musc. 40019

transfer of sodium ions between rat diaphragm & surrounding medium 34696

triose phosphate dehydrogenase-bound coenzyme I, cleavage of bond by various enzymes 24390

utilization of 1-glucose phosphate & pyruvate (It) 10810

neoplasms

exper., pathol. of skeletal musc. tumors (Rus) 54754

pathology

fibrinoid in smooth muscle, histopathol. 82

hyaline degen. in striated musc. in infect. pancreatic necrosis in trout 83

in acute abdom., biopsy (It) 34474

in carbon-tetrachloride-induced liver cirrhosis, protective eff. of vitamin E (It) 41089

physiology

action potentials in discrimination situations with varied response requirements 32671

action potentials, intra- and extracellular recording from isolated frog musc. fiber in Ringer's solution & air 42364

action potential, new electromyographic method of detection (Fr) 27733

action potentials of single intrafusal musc. fibers of frogs 48202

active state prod. during contracture of frog's rectus 48222

anat. & funct. of striated musc. (Fr) 19707

antag., Pavlovian theory, review (Rus) 54073

antidromic eff. of motor nerves on spinal reflexes (Rus) 54090

appar. for stimulator control to provide single shocks alternately to nerve & musc. with faradic stimulation of nerve at pre-determined intervals 37872

atrophy & glycogen storage after castration & denerv. in rats 6131

bradykinin as oxytocic principle in human urine 44706

bradykinin, eff. of trypsin & snake venoms 34212

bradykinin form. in human forearm skin during vasodilatation & sweating 48216

bradykinin, kallidin & kinin, pharmacol., comparison 44695

CNS regulation, comparison of modern concepts with Frey's ideas on musc. sensitivity (Ger) 49360

contractile systems in chick & rabbit 47452

contraction & inhib. of actomyosinic reticuli by phosphocreatine (It) 10849

contraction, eff. of thiocyanate ion (Fr) 48065

contraction, eff. on circ. in dogs (Pol) 51255

contraction in absence of ATP cleavage in musc. models, eff. of monoiodoacetate (Ger) 29030

contraction mechanisms 48734

conversion of musc. tissue into blood & connective tissue (Rus) 34537

coordination of respiratory movements & impulses in musc. innervated by phrenic & ulnar nerve anastomosis (Rus) 12810

correlation of develop. rate with lipid content in rabbits (Fr) 45599

Darmstoff, chem. nature 37871

degen. & regen., new data (Fr) 48121

determ. of minimal musc. force, new apparatus 34363

develop. & loss of musc. tension set to an incidental stimulus, electromyographic study of muscles involved in aircraft control 21892

differ. musc. tension during delayed response, electrography 32672

eff. of chem. stimulation of carotid body on skeletal musc. (Rus) 54109

eff. of cooling relation of electrical & mechanical changes 3806

eff. of deafferentation 17473

eff. of denervation on carbohydrate & phosphate metab. & oxidative phosphorylation in cat skeletal musc. (Rus) 54737

eff. of duration of stimulus on reaction (Rus) 44259

eff. of electric stimulation on denervated muscles of rats 9078

eff. of exercise on tonus (Rus) 38130

eff. of exercising healthy musc. groups on endurance of paretic musc. in polio. (Cz) 45206

eff. of extension (Rus) 54087

eff. of glucose on guanidine-& neostigmine-induced contractions in isolated prep. (Rus) 46421

eff. of hypertonic solutions on velocity of shortening of frog's sartorius 37885

eff. of Jendrassic's maneuver & J.H. Schultz's gravity exercise on proprioceptive triceps surae reflex excitability (Ger) 51069

eff. of light on acetylcholine activity in frog musc. 299

eff. of musc. temperature on sustained contractions to fatigue 27692

eff. of musc. tension reflex on simple instructed movements simulating those used in aircraft control 21892

eff. of noise on musc. activity & its relation to instructed responses evoked by visual signals 21912

eff. of partial hypophysectomy on musc. work performance in rats 46217

eff. of spinal cord section on musc. recovery in fatigue after section of sciatic nerve (Fr) 12191

eff. of steady noise on response to auditory signals 21893

eff. of temperature on electric potential (Rus) 54082

eff. of temperature on excitability in frog (Rus) 25985

eff. of tension on response stereotypy in psychol. testing 47180

eff. of thymus extracts on contractions in vitro & in vivo (R) 10831

eff. of tibial nerve section on lipid content of gastrocnemius musc., in rabbits (Rus) 1803

eff. of tonus changes on ATP & phosphocreatine content in frogs (Ger) 22430

eff. of trematode infect. in frog 35450

eff. of various brain segments on musc. bio-electric potentials, age factors (Rus) 54083

electrical conduction, eff. of high-intensity sound 3807

electromyograms of normal & pathol. musc. during electric stimulation (Fr) 40557

electromyography during exercise (R) 44400

ergometer, vertical hand operated with friction brake (Rus) 48481

excitability determ. in health & in dis. (Rus) 44257

excitability determ. in sleep & wakefulness (Rus) 44258

excitability, relation to intensiveness of granulation (Rus) 10396

fatigue measurement by heart rate during exercise (It) 38654

fibrill. potentials of mammalian skeletal musc. fibers 15044

fluctuations of musc. & psychomotorial funct. during menstrual cycle (Ger) 7909

funct. rhythm & physiol. activity at excitatory threshold of neuromusc. preparation of frog (Rus) 12809

galvanotonus & myotonus, eff. of denervation & musc. dia. (It) 19544

gamma motor activity, eff. of hypothalamic thermoceptive structures in cats & rabbits 46177

gradual increase of tension, relation to psychol. difficulty of task, electromyography (Fr) 25032

heat prod. without mechanical response by frog sartorius to concentrated Ringer's solution 48221

histochem. patterns of skeletal musc. during growth in puppies 41939

in labor 22339

inhib. of anaphylactic reaction 4581

intramusc. temperature & blood flow during continuous high pressure breathing 14073

irritation of musc. of various tonicity (Rus) 54089

isochroniam & heterochroniam (Rus) 54084

mechanical properties (Ser) 10374

membrane capacity, demonstration with excised toad sartorius 9119

motor conditioned reflexes after establishment of dominance (Rus) 54081

musc. rigidity due to decerebration, opposing eff. of rostral-medial & rostrolateral portions of fastigial nucleus in cats (It) 44416

mutual interaction of electrical, chemical & mechanical eff. on smooth musc., derivation of formula, review (Ger) 55002

myotropic substances from eyestalk & brain of crayfish & shrimp, isolation & separation (Ger) 46241

nature & significance of concentration relations of potassium & sodium ions in skeletal musc., review 17486

neuromusc. excitability, clin. & physiol. significance (Fr) 29972

neuromusc., review 33599

posthypothermic excitability & work capacity, in rats (Fr) 12070

prolonged contraction, eff. on EEG (It) 44169

prostaglandin from human seminal fluid & from prostate gland of sheep, chem. & biol. comparison 42340

relation to potassium transfer, eff. of CO_2 & substitution of Br or NO_3 anions by Ringer's chloride ion (Fr) 49981

relaxation of glycerinated musc. fibers, problems of identity of creatine kinase phosphocreatine system with relaxing factor (Ger) 34728

relaxation of glycerinated musc. fibers, tension ratio, role of relaxing factor & eff. of creatine kinase - phosphocreatine system 34729

relaxation, role of eff. of magnesium concentration on substrate inhib. in ATP cleavage (Ger) 29028

responses to electric stimuli, myographic study (Fr) 49910

restoration of fatigued musc. by lengthening of tetanic tension (Fr) 10128

retraction in contracting striated musc., kinematics 47457

role of musc. potentials in transfer of training of motor skills, electromyography 32671

similarity between thaw-shortened musc. & musc. in delta state 34709

skeletal musc. tonus, relation to cardiovasc. system (Rus) 38121

slow reacting smooth musc. stimulating lipid-soluble acids 5043

slow reacting substance formed in egg yolk by cobra venom 15081

somatic responses during repetitive motor task, eff. of various visual stimuli 3979

somatic response to various visual stimuli, sex differences & response variables 3977

spindles, tonus & reflex excitability (Ger) 36075

spontaneous potentials in slow musc. fibers in frog 19441

spread of action potentials & distribution of fibers from a single motor unit, studied over cross section of brachial biceps 2246

static work, electromyography (Fr) 49176

stress relaxation in smooth & striated musc. 18081

striated muscle mechanism in urination 470

substance P in intestinal wall, significance 2615

table of weights in men (Ger) 100

tension changes during psychomotor performance 55701

tension, correlation with eyelid blink rate 409

tension, eff. on reaction time of movements simulating those used in aircraft control, electromyography 21911

tension, eff. on simultaneous performance of two tasks simulating those involved in aircraft control 21895

tension, relation to performance, electromyographic study 21891

tetanic fusion & activity of striated musc., eff. of iodoacetate pois. in frogs (Fr) 48668

tone & relaxation, electromyography 45128

tonic contractions, acetylcholine mechanism (Rus) 46419

tonic immobility in guinea pigs, duration 47522

tonus, control & clin. aspects of disord. (Ger) 36047

tonus, role of acetylcholine in reflex mechanism (Rus) 2922

twitch contractions of isolated flight musc. of locusts 42381

uptake of glucose by isolated rat diaphragm, eff. of somatotropin 5584

vasomotor nerve supply in forearm 12057

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

rupture

musculotendinous (Fr) 52733

subcutaneous, exp.-pathol., surg. repair (It) 35652

transplantation

eff. of reflex processes on reorganis. in nerve centers in transplanted musc. (Rus) 54079

exper., autografts for neurotization of paralyzed musc. (Rus) 50751

grafts on fractured femur necks for develop. of circ. in exper. fract. in dog 31659

musc. & periosteal grafts in repair of diaphragmatic defects (It) 43719

re-educ. of transpl. musc. by exercise ther. (Rus) 54097

reorganisation of neural relationships of antag. muscles (Rus) 54078

separate transpl. of one head, postop. form. of new type of coordination (Rus) 54076

tens-musc., reorganis. of motor funct. (Rus) 54077

wounds and injuries

exper., eff. of thyroid hormones on regen. in mammals, review (Rus) 34536

iodoacetic acid. (Ger) 43483

unilateral blast inj. causing bilateral venous thrombosis in rabbit (Sw) 50489

MUSCLES, MASTICATORY

diseases

benign hypertrophy, differ. diag. from parotid tumors 47245

clonic tremor, with momentary loss of consciousness, in 18-year-old girl (It) 18518

hypertrophy of masseter (Ger) 7815

physiology

inhib. of motoneurons of muscles closing the mouth by special intraneuronic system of supratrigeminal nucleus (Fr) 35813

MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR

monocular fixation, classif. (Fr) 35334

relation of eye movements during sleep to dream activity 27121

abnormalities

case reports (Ser) 32237

anatomy and histology

check mechanism of vertical musc. 31978

diseases

caused by reserpine & chlorpromazine ther. (Fr) 9626

fibrosis of right inferior rectus & right ptosis, case reports 7392

oculogyric crisis caused by chlorpromazine ther. in obsessive-compulsive neurosis (Ger) 50176

sclerotic & cicatricial changes caused by cinch method of correction of strabismus, exper. study (It) 9710

effect of drugs on

succinylcholine, on extraocular musc. 647

paralysis

akinesia, induced by ethyl aminobenzoate local anesth. in intra-ocular surg. (Ger) 15419

caused by choriomeningitis & polio. viruses (Fr) 35358

caused by diabetes, case report 7336

caused by hemorrh. in cerebral peduncle, compl., retraction of upper eyelid (Fr) 30696

caused by hyperthyroidism (Fr) 52665

caused by smallpox vacc. (Fr) 40625

diag. & sympt. significance (Fr) 52428

external, pseudo-Graefe's sign (Ger) 38225

hereditary late progressive cortical atrophy with ocular paralysis (Fr) 18303

in carotid aneurysms (Fr) 40622

in diabetic, autopsy findings 8081

in malignant exophthalmos (Fr) 35312

ocular bradykinesia (Rus) 21821

Parinaud's synd., review (Sp) 42869

progressive bilateral external paralysis in aged (Fr) 47844

rectus superior & levator palpebrae superioris, surg., Hummelsheim-O'Connor technic 7436

recur., with migraine, with & without involvement of other cranial nerves (Fr) 12578

retrobulbar neuritis caused by herpes zoster ophthalmicus in polycythemia vera (It) 1859

surg., with transpl., causing depigmentation of iris (Fr) 39523

synd. of external ophthalmoplegia, ataxia & areflexia, relation to Guillain-Barré synd. 32793

physiology

eff. of cortical & subcortical stimulation on oculomotor movements in monkey 14867

eff. of state of consciousness on eye movements 7337

extraocular musc., electromyographic quantitation 8142

kinetics of extraocular musc., electromyography 7346

myo-electric activity during tetany, review (Fr) 30566

patterns of circular eye movements during increasing speed of rotation 14417

proprioceptors in animals (Rus) 44318

strength, measurement by oculomyodynamometer (Pol) 15386

surgery

shortening with special tucker by torsion & ligature 50702

transplantation

tendon transpl. in strabismus 27330

MUSCLES, PECTORALIS

surgery

postop. subclavian vein occlusion 42854

transplantation

pectoralis minor transpl. in funct. repair of biceps brachii paralysis 3796

MUSCLES, PSOAS

diseases

echinococcosis (Sp) 30436

MUSCULAR ATROPHY, PROGRESSIVE *see* **PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY**

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, PROGRESSIVE *see* **PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY**

MUSEUMS

teaching aids of Deutsches Hyg. Museum in Dresden (Rus) 26227

MUSEUMS, MEDICAL

in France, Val-de-Grâce Med. Museum, contribution of Justin Godart (Fr) 53439

med. hist. museum, Stockholm (Sw) 53801

mounting dissected specimens 28189

Mütter Museum & College Collections, annual report 41311

MUSHROOMS

hallucinogenic agarics, Mexican species (Fr) 12118

Coprinus lagopus, form. of sporophores in presence of different sources of nitrogen (Ger) 23754

identification of edible & poisonous 32012

injurious effects

intestinal obstruct. caused by ingested mushroom mass (Fr) 34251

poisoning

Amanita phalloides extract pois., correlation of hypoglycemia & inhib. of hepatic insulinase in guinea pigs & rats (Fr) 12208

Amanita verna pois., management (Fr) 29823

Amanita virosa pois., ther. (Nor) 7254

classif. 28110

in Kenya 41304

MUSIC

addiction to records 25843

as hobby for physicians 49109

metaphors used by music critics 47170

musical activities of Rumanian physicians (It) 39030

perception, measurement by EEG & psychogalvanic reflex (Fr) 1393

role in psychoanalytic theory & ther. (Ger) 8532

specific modes of tempo (Fr) 15092

therapeutic use

28107

in eurhythmics as adjuvant to psychother. of ment. disord. (Ger) 51916

in psychother. (Ger) 3299

ment. dis. 16266

MUSTARD GAS

see also **NITROGEN MUSTARDS**

effects

esterification of amino acid & protein carboxyl groups by mustard gas & related cpds. 34757

induction of cross-linkages in collagen by mustard gases 44074

on erythropoietic cell metab. (Fr) 6646

injurious effects

pulm. emphysema in indust. (Fr) 34353

poisoning

causing chronic asthma-inducing bronchitis & pulm. emphysema (It) 49226

in armed forces personnel (Ser) 21104

occup., with esophageal cancer invading bronchus (Jap) 13113

related compounds

di-(2-chloroethyl) sulfone reaction with amino acids, mechanism 24299

therapeutic use

pulm. tuberculoma & gangliobronchial fistula (Fr) 52809

MUTASES

carboxydismutase in New Zealand spinach leaf extracts, carbon dioxide fixation & carboxylation of ribulose-1,5-diphosphate 10847

form. of phosphoglucomutase activator in animal liver, role in glycogenolysis & eff. of nicotinamide (It) 44484

phosphoglucomutase activity of blood & liver in exper. viral hepatitis in mice (It) 44457

phosphoglucomutase, equilibrium constants & thermodynamic characteristics of reaction 47422

phosphoglucomutase from rabbit musc., phosphorus-protein linkages 43576

phosphoglucomutase hydrolysis of glucose 1-phosphate & glucose 6-phosphate in rat liver extracts 44026

phosphoglucomutase in liver & musc. homogenates of rats treated with nicotinamide, relation to pyridine-nucleotide & glycogenolysis (It) 44488

phosphoglucomutase in rat liver, eff. of nicotinamide (It) 10864

phosphoglucomutase purification from potato juice & electrophoretic analysis (Ger) 46982

in blood

phosphoglucomutase activity in infect. hepatitis & other icterogenic liver dis. (It) 49670

phosphoglucomutase in blood in infect. hepatitis 13693

MUTISM *see* **DEAF-MUTISM**

MUTISM *see* **SPEECH DISORDERS**

MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC *see* **PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC**

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

(Fr) 29998

30017

anesth. in, pathophysiol. & precp. & postop. management 23194

compl. & mortal. in (Fr) 19769

diag. & ther., exhibit 17745

incidence & manifest. 14544

complications

hyperthyroidism 4188

myxedema, case reports 40043

neuromusc. dysphagia of pharynx 14314

diagnosis

barium swallow test 24683

etiology and pathogenesis

excis. of thymoma (Fr) 35402

surg. removal of thymoma 50235

thymic tumor, develop. of sympt. 6 weeks after total thymectomy 27874

transitory, in pneumonia (Fr) 20041

in infant and child

(Fr) 22320

in 12 year old girl (Fin) 36104

pseudoparalytica (Pol) 39612

review 6392

review (Ger) 34020

in pregnancy

with hydramnios (Ger) 55498

physiology

eff. of hexamethylene-bis-(N-methyl-carbamic acid-m-trimethylammoniumphenol) on cholinesterase activity & musc. activity (Ger) 7723

neuromusc. transm. 28109

surgery

denervation of carotid sinus (Sp) 29842

thymectomy, case reports (Fr) 29828

therapy

(Ger) 30867

estrogens 16540

mysuran chloride (Fr) 22321

mysuran chloride, negative results (Sw) 39419A

review (Nor) 53988

tubocurarine 38290

MYATONIA CONGENITA *see* **AMYOTONIA CONGENITA**

MYCETOMA *see* **FUNGUS DISEASES**

MYCOBACTERIUM

autoclaved Mycobacterium marianum suspension, eff. on course of exper. murine leprosy in rats (Fr) 24908

bact.-free extracts inducing skin necrosis in guinea pigs (Hun) 54166

chromogenic acid-fast bacilli, atypical strains 4535

comparison with Nocardia & Streptomyces strains 3694

detection of acid-alcohol resist. M. tuberc. in urine (Fr) 8549

eff. of lavage with various solvents on Nile blue reaction in (Fr) 1073

flagella-like structures, electron microscopy 38884

fortuitum, bacteriol. properties & pathogenicity for laboratory animals 42944

metachromatic granules in basophilic bact. cells of M. tuberc. & other Mycobacteria 27913

muris, in anti-tuberc. vacc., review (It) 43784

paratuberculosis (Fr) 7508

PAS-resist. strain, properties 9309

phlei, chem. composition (It) 10855

staining, eff. of agitation on fixation of stain (Fr) 1208

thermopheos granules & intracellular site of acid-resist. (Fr) 9571

toxicity & virulence of various strains for various animal species 22552

culture

autolysis of various pathogenic & nonpathogenic strains grown in nitrogen-defic. medium 14102

cord form. in (Fr) 23244

growth characteristics of M. fortuitum, phlei & smegmatis in HeLa cells 47367

maintenance of stock cultures of Mycobacterium species, simple method 8760

20298

relation of mycobact. & mammalian cells in tissue culture 984

effect of drugs on

acid stains, eff. of hydrogen ion concentration (Fr) 1134

antibiotics on Mycobacterium kansasii 23566

glutamic acid deriv., on growth & inhib. 9323

penicillin on nontuberc. acid-fast bacilli isolated from human sources 9320

immunology

homologous & heterologous immunity in infect. of mice with M. balnei & M. ulcerans 42941

infections

atypical acid-fast bacilli in sputum assoc. with pulm. dis. 948

atypical chromogenic mycobact. assoc. with chronic cavitary pulm. dis. 947

exper. lung infect., pathogenicity of atypical chromogenic mycobact. in monkeys 946

exper. M. ulcerans infect. in mice 952

Johne's dis., paratuberc., in goats, detection of Mycobacterium johnei in sections by fluorescent exam. 14343

paratuberculosis, Johne's dis., histopathol. in goats 3961

scrapie, vacuolated neurons in medulla oblongata 16710

yellow-pigmented pathogenic mycobact. isolated from cervical lymphadenitis in child. 2393

metabolism

A waxes of Mycobact. marianum, composition determ. (Fr) 35755

acetyl coenzyme A-oxalacetate condensing enzyme 26883

ali-esterases of saprophytic Mycobact., specificity 1736

amidases of Mycobact. extracts 24267

folic acid synthesis by Mycobact. avium, enzymatic study 27901

lactic oxidative decarboxylase isolation from Mycobacterium phlei & mechanism of action 26952

lipids in atypical acid-fast strains, comparison with lipids of typical strains 33711

oxygen consumption of various species (Ger) 21627

phlei, oxidative phosphorylation 6854

tween 80 utilization by various strains (It) 30419

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE

murium, ingestion by macrophages of rat & guinea pig, eff. of histamine & antihistaminics 26558

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

as possible causative agent of multiple sclerosis, eff. of isoniazid (Ger) 40902

behavior in an electric field (It) 35415

biol. eff. of chem. components (Sp) 52255

chromatography & electrophoresis of M. tuberc. extracts (It) 10759

climbing phenomenon of some species & types (Ger) 7894

comparative pathogenic & immunogenic power of bact. grown in vitro & in vivo 974

detection in re-exam. by smear & culture of smear-positive/culture negative sputum (Jap) 27906

determ. in CSF, punctures & urine, comparison of technics (Ser) 3244

eff. of aging on pathogen. power of M. tuberc. suspension (It) 13313

eff. on develop. of cholesterol-induced arteriosclerosis in rabbits (It) 31256

eff. on rabbit eye, after inoculation into anterior chamber, protective eff. of BCG vacc., in immunized rabbits 31012

eff. on rabbit eye after inoculation into ocular anterior chamber, virulence tests 31011

extract of defatted & disintegrated human M. tuberc., eff. of local admin. in exper. cutaneous tuberc. 9934

filterable elements, develop. cycle & cyanophil substance (Fr) 5019

Freund's adjuvants in prod. of anaphylactic arthritis in rabbits 31656

granule staining, method (Jap) 4751

in commercial butter (It) 17102

in diag. of malignant neoplasms (Dut) 53769

in food & milk, fluorescence microscopy (Ger) 25646

in raw & pasteurized milk of Rome milk center, testing methods (It) 50560

50561

in resected lung specimens from pulm. tuberc. patients, streptomycin resist., metab. & virulence (Jap) 27916

in sputum, direct microscopic detection of minimal amounts (It) 29644

inhib. eff. of normal sera on hemosensitizing action of polysaccharide componenet of M. tuberc. (Rum) 53668

interference of large numbers of BCG with small numbers of virulent M. tuberc. in vitro (Jap) 27903

isoniazid & PAS resistant strains isolated from pulm. tuberc. patients (Jap) 27919

isoniazid-resist. & sensitive, urease activity in (It) 23344

isoniazid-resist. & virulence of various strains, time instability (It) 23345

isoniazid-resist. strains, catalase activity & virulence (Fr) 9570

12252

isoniazid-resist. strains, catalase activity & virulence for guinea pigs 11637

isoniazid-resist. strains, virulence & evolutive variants in exper. infect. & re-infect. in guinea pigs (It) 43786

isoniazid-resist. strains, virulence in guinea pigs (Ger) 19633

isoniazid-resist., virulence (Ger) 25673

life cycle 1106

lysins from strains exposed to antag. factors, eff. on exper. tuberc. (Rus) 18044

morphol. & develop. (Fr) 52773

morphol. changes caused by Fontes' & Ziehl-Neelsen's stainings 49970

multiplication of M. tuberc. injected into corneal tissue of mice 33701

mutation of PAS-resistant strains to isoniazid & streptomycin resist. 14058

new staining technic for fluorescence microscopy (Fr) 23263

physico-chem. factors affecting in vivo fate of organism (Sp) 6584

proteins, extraction from human M. tuberc. 9932

somatic protein antigen from disintegrated M. tuberc. as antigen for detection of antibodies in sera of non-tuberc. subjects 9935

vaccine of killed bact. with & without hyaluronidase, comparison with BCG (It) 34880

virulence, determ. by neutral red test 36818

virulence determ., neutral red test (Ger) 32470

virulence, differentiation in drug resist. & sensitive strains (Pol) 3100

virulence of isoniazid-resist. strains (Fr) 1088

virulence of strains cultivated from calcified foci of human lungs (Hun) 54188

virulence, relation to catalase activity & isoniazid resist. (Ger) 31016

culture

appearance rate of isoniazid-resist. mutants in streptomycin-dependent strain (Jap) 27918

appearance rate of isoniazid-resist. mutants in streptomycin-resist. strains, & streptomycin-resist. mutants in isoniazid-resist. strains (Jap) 4737

blood agar & Löwenstein-Jensen media (Gr) 33088

cord factor, identification as trehalose-6,6'-dimycolate 10643

crystalline growth-enhancing factor using minute inocula 14112

cytochemical reaction in differentiation of strains (Rus) 39913

determ. of drug resist. by single cell culture (Jap) 4749

eff. of low partial pressure of oxygen & high partial pressure of carbon dioxide (Pol) 17646

eff. of peroxide in culture medium on growth of isoniazid-resist. strains 972

eff. of pH in medium on growth 40909

eff. of pH of culture media on growth (Pol) 28517

eff. on growth patterns of human cancer cells in tissue culture with M. tuberc. 2846

enumeration of nonpathogenic viable bacilli from mouse organs 953

growth in blood-agar, carbon-agar & Loewenstein-Jensen-Holm media, comparison (Sp) 30542

growth inhib. in media containing various concentrations of malachite green (Jap) 38005

growth of old strains (Ger) 4829

identification by cord form. & neutral red reaction (Jap) 4747

immunogenicity of avirulent tuberc. cultures obtained from filtrable forms (Rus) 21787

inhib. eff. of rat blood, mechanism (Fr) 12218

inhib. phenomena of filtrates 1119

inhibiting eff. of carbon dioxide on growth of mutant strains 3699

isolation by diluted teepol method (Fr) 1156

isolation from biol. products using quarternary ammonium salts (Fr) 43131

isoniazid, streptomycin & PAS-resist. strains, composition of population 47335

IUTM, comparison with Löwenstein-Jensen medium (Ser) 54156

late positivization of cultures, relation to isoniazid resist. (Fr) 19311

Löwenstein's medium for isolation (Ser) 42191

Löwenstein's medium, vitality in dry & moist cond. (Ser) 7469

media, factors affecting growth, review (It) 34876

media, modified Bordet-Gengou medium for isolation of bact. from sputum (Jap) 38008

medium for isoniazid-resist. strains (Fr) 43129

medium, Petragnani's, eff. of adding bovine blood & its components (It) 34877

medium with orange juice base (Sp) 6491

morphol. & develop. of nucleoid bodies (Jap) 38002

new growth-promoting factor isolated from coconut water 49981

new synthetic medium (Ger) 32577

new technics (Dut) 18778

on Loewenstein medium with Monilia albicans assay, technic 33708

pathogenicity tests, comparison of methods (Jap) 4730

rat blood agar, differentiation of human from bovine type (Ger) 7452

relation of neutral red reaction to virulence (Jap) 4750

significance of delayed growth of M. tuberc. from sputum of patients receiving chemother., relation to media 976

simple & rapid microculture technic for isolation 33730

slide culture (Pol) 17607

slide culture technic for rapid detection of drug-resist. M. tuberc. in sputum 980

thermostable liquid medium for minute inoculum of M. tuberc. 18680

trisodium phosphate method in diag. culture, potential danger to laboratory workers 22676

triton malachite green charcoal agar medium, evaluation 990

use of B medium with neutral red for distinction from incombustible saprophytes (Dut) 18779

use of candle jar for diag. cultures 30940

use of Millipore membrane filter in diag. laboratory 8737

viability of isoniazid-resist. & streptomycin-resist. strains (Jap) 4725

viable counting in silica gel medium 4071

virulence tests, eff. of various exper. cond. (Jap) 4742

effect of drugs on

antiseptics, tests (Ger) 18220

antituberc. agents on catalase in resist. & sensitive strains (Jap) 4740

benzoates & phenoxyacetates, antituberculotic eff. (It) 12750

calf lung free fatty acid & phospholipid fatty acid, inhib. eff. 9310

cortisone on multiplication in normal & immune mice 44720

cortisone on tuberculostatic action of streptomycin (Fr) 53891

cyanacetic acid hydrazide (Jap) 15240

cyanoacetic acid hydrazide (Ger) 24197

cyanoacetic acid hydrazide & isoniazid, comparison (Ger) 30940

cycloserine, α-ethyl-thioisocotinamide & isoniazid (Fr) 23220

cycloserine in vitro (Fr) 12144

cycloserine, inhib. of catalase & dehydrogenase 31027

cycloserine, relation to blood & urine concentration levels (Fr) 45688

cycloserine, resist. (It) 34485

cycloserine with isoniazid, synergistic eff. (Fr) 25485

determ. of drug eff. on HeLa cells infected with M. tuberc. 26881

isoniazid & streptomycin (Fr) 1119

isoniazid & streptomycin in ther. of pulm. tuberc., comparison with phagocytosis (It) 33341

isoniazid & streptomycin, true incidence of primary resist. 983

isoniazid-cobalt complex (Ger) 29824

isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin, develop. of one-step resist. (Jap) 15253

isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin, inhib. of asparaginase 31019

isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin, inhib. of dehydrogenase 31018

isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin, resist. 15547

isoniazid-PAS-streptomycin combination, mutants from parent strain serially transferred (Jap) 15250

isoniazid, reaction of resist. strains to sulfoniazid & cyanacetic acid hydrazide (Fr) 25464

isoniazid, relation between resist., bact. catalase activity & virulence in guinea pigs of various strains (Ger) 24190

isoniazid resist., exper. & clin. aspects (Ger) 6828

isoniazid, resist. in pulm. tuberc., eff. of catalase on virulence (It) 23340

isoniazid, resist., relation to pyrogallol-peroxidase activity 9319

isoniazid, virulence decrease in guinea pigs, constancy (Ger) 6829

lipases, tuberculostatic eff. (Ger) 24186

α-lipoic acid, alone or with antibiotics (It) 19471

oleic acid 14113

14114

PAS & procaine penicillin, antag. 22414

PAS, sensitivity tests 14765

phenylbutazone, on develop. of M. tuberc. in vitro (It) 23976

prev. of drug resist. (Ger) 45875

pyrazinamide (It) 16415

pyrazinamide, comparison with antibiotics & other cytotoxic drugs (It) 16436

rapid sensitivity tests using semi-solid agar media 37429

resist. after single-drug ther., sensitivity test 31044

resist. as a pub. health problem 40961

resist., eff. of pneumonectomy in pulm. tuberc. 33703

resist. of bact. from sputum of treated & non-treated pulm. tuberc. patients (Rus) 31387

resist. to isoniazid & streptomycin after ther. with isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin (Ser) 3245

sensitivity, determ., neutral red reaction technic (Gr) 22296

sensitivity to streptomycin & isoniazid of bacilli isolated from tuberc. meningitis (Fr) 52786

sesquiterpenes from balsam poplar buds 23590

silicone emulsion, on M. tuberc. culture (Fr) 19333

sodium benzoyl PAS & sodium PAS, comparative eff. in Dubos & Amer. Trudeau Soc. media 9979

streptomycin & isoniazid, eff. of increased carbon dioxide 40910

streptomycin & other antituberc. agents, primary resist. in Canadian strains 35080

streptomycin, liberation of pentoses (It) 10766

streptomycin, mechanism of develop. of resist. (Jap) 4735

streptomycin, morphol. changes (Jap) 4741

streptomycin, on strain 607, spontaneity of gradual increase of resist. 33710

streptomycin, resist. in primocultures & subcultures (Pol) 36373

p-substituted N-arylglycines, tuberculostatic activity (Fr) 46265

sulfoniazid (Fr) 1171

testing of antituberc. agents in vitro (Ger) 22286

thioureas, inhib. of ammonia assimilation & adaptive enzyme form. & synergism by copper 14989

thymol deriv. (Fr) 23255

trypsin 14089

tuberculostatic drugs, on virulence (Por) 6471

immunology

immunol. response of guinea pigs injected with M. tuberc. antigens 36850

metabolism

N-acetyltyramine form. 42399

N-acetyltyramine form. from tyramine 42397

catalase in isoniazid-resist. bacilli (Fr) 52431

enzyme localization in cell fractions, method 51793

glyceryl mono-mycolate in wax C fraction 13681

lipids from nonvirulent human strain H-37 Ra (Fr) 11478

mycolic acid & phthioic acid determ. 7895

mycolic acids of wax A fractions 13682

nicotinic acid, as method for differentiation of human strain from other Mycobact. 9301

oxygen consumption, eff. of sera from tuberculin-positive & tuberculin-negative subjects (Jap) 4739

peptides isolated from Aoyama-B & Frankfurt strains, chem. 13679

polysaccharides, determ. & characterization 22278

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS BOVIS

BCG, determ. of viability in vaccine (Pol) 46800

BCG, erythrocyte-sensitizing power & antigenic power of isoniazid-sensitive & resist. strains (Fr) 43129

causing human pulm. tuberc., in Ferrara (It) 24043

eff. of few virulent bact. in BCG vaccine in guinea pig passage (Jap) 4753

interference of large numbers of BCG with small numbers of virulent M. tuberc. in vitro (Jap) 27903

morphol. of intracellular structures 14128

Tice strain of BCG 9324

culture

inhib. eff. of rat blood, mechanism (Fr) 12218

effect of drugs on

calf lung free fatty acid & phospholipid fatty acid, inhib. eff. 9312

metabolism

amino acid composition of Moreau's Brazilian BCG strain (Pol) 49464

free amino acids, prod. by Moreau's Brazilian BCG strain (Pol) 49463

lipids of M. tuberc. var. BCG cultured on dextrose-containing media 30554

MYCOLOGY

contribution of Agostino Bassi (Fr) 5482

MYCOSES ***see*** **FUNGUS DISEASES**

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES 10959

etiology and pathogenesis

antibiotics (Rus) 53493

histopathogen. (Ger) 34052

viral etiol., exper. studies (Ger) 1488

virus as possible etiol. agent, studies in mice (Ger) 34043

pathology

sympath. & vagal ganglia (Ger) 25749

therapy

1,6-bis-(β-chloroethylamino)-1,6-desoxy-D-mannitol, disappearance of sympt. after short ther. (Hun) 50839

nystatin (Fr) 11490

MYDRIATICS ***see*** **AUTONOMIC DRUGS**

MYELITIS

see also **ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**

differential diagnosis

decompression sickness in diver 50339

in infant and child

meningoradiculomyelitis parotica affecting conus medullaris causing anorectal & sensation disord. (Cz) 45383

pathology

neuromyelitis optica, histol. eff. on olfactory bulb 9871

therapy

penicillin & surg. (Pol) 17559

MYELITIS, FUNICULAR

therapy

vitamin B12, endolumbar inject. (Rus) 41774

MYELOCELE ***see*** **SPINA BIFIDA**

MYELOGRAPHY ***see*** **SPINAL CORD, *radiography***

MYELOMA, MULTIPLE ***see*** **MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL**

MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL 45571

amyloid infiltration of tongue & buccal mucosa 39569

clin. & chem. aspects 42630

relation to macroglobulinemia of Waldenström (Fr) 8359

review & case reports 25068

blood in

abnorm. heat-coagulable globulin, isolation & amino acid analysis 3567

cryoglobulin, spontaneously crystallizable (Fr) 8358

plasmacyte nuclei (It) 3139

proteins 4209

proteins & strongly anticomplementary sera in patients of myelomatosis alone & with cancer 42297

proteins, in differ. diag. from liver cirrhosis & visceral leishmaniasis, review (It) 42181

proteins, normal spectrum (Pol) 51330

serum albumin sedimentation, diffusion & molecular weight, comparison with normal subjects (It) 34463

case reports

(Fr) 52762

(It) 33037

51869

(Rus) 7116

(Ser) 49381

atypical case (Pol) 5970

atypical case with anaphylactic reactions to diag. iodopyracet (Ger) 28004

case in a dog 14028

conjunctiva (Pol) 15381

conjunctiva (Ser) 19988

cranial base 36337

diag. & management 33907

gastrointestinal 1390

in cat 12311

in 56-year-old farmer (Rum) 15985

Kahler's dis. at onset of costal osteolysis (Fr) 37923

larynx 47760

orbit, causing proptosis 34995

plasmocyte lesions of the lower end of tibia (Fr) 52420

sacrum, radiother. (Fr) 15656

solitary, of spine, surg. (It) 17518

with Hodgkin's dis. 33035

with macroglobulinemia of Waldenström (It) 46764

complications

amyloidosis, Lubarsch type (Fr) 31085

blood coagulation disord. (Ger) 15445

cryoglobulinic myeloma causing eye fundus lesions (Fr) 8458

kidney dysfunct., pathogen. (Dut) 16819

leukemia, plasma-cell (Fr) 52995

nephrocalcinosis with renal insuff. (Dut) 50136

nephrotic synd., hyperfunct. stage (Ger) 2710

osteitis deformans, case reports 33648

rheum. 25123

diagnosis

cytol., electron microscopy (Fr) 39574

immuno-electrophoresis (Fr) 30911

spine, x-ray, spindle-shaped shadow of posterior mediastinum (Fr) 27798

differential diagnosis

(Rus) 18033

hyperparathyroidism 43206

macroglobulinemia, starch-gel electrophoresis 48651

periarteritis nodosa (Ger) 53118

rheum. arthritis 33924

skeletal carcinosis secondary to gastric cancer (It) 23979

experimental

eff. on blood proteins & bone in mouse 8008

in infant and child

in 11-month-old inf., case report (It) 48860

metabolism

L-aspartic acid incorporation into abnorm. blood & urinary proteins isotope study 3887

protein metab. in Moroccans (Fr) 28119

pathology

relation to network of fibers (Ger) 22565

physiology

Bence-Jones proteins in blood & urine, amino acid composition & electrophoretic determ. (Fr) 8356

kidney funct. tests 30842

surgery

clavicle (Fr) 33362

therapy

prednisone, causing fatal peptic ulcer perf. 11173

radiophosphorus 11726

radiother., dosage in 336

stilbamidine, eff. on blood proteins (Hun) 29461

urine in

Bence Jones protein, determ. by new quick method 37555

proteins, rapid determ. method, differ. diag. value (Den) 17075

MYELOMATOSIS ***see*** **MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL**

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

MYELOPLAXOMA see **GIANT CELL TUMORS**

MYELOSIS, MYELOID see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC**

MYENTERIC PLEXUS see **GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, *Innervation***

MYIASIS

ophthalmomyasis interna (Ger) 38201

case reports

Calliphora, of nose, & stomach & intestines (Rus) 15369

eye, caused by Rhinostrus purpureus larvae (Fr) 22230

Musca domestica & Callitroga americana infect. in a varicose ulcer 23038

ocular, internal & external (It) 50556

skin 28764

epidemiology

intestinal, in Tanganyika 48291

wohlfahrtia, in Anatolia (Ger) 45788

in infant and child

eye, caused by Hypoderma bovis (Pol) 15385

therapy

bot infect. in horses, ther., piperazine 1-carbodithioic acid 37035

MYLERAN see **BUSULFAN**

MYOBLASTOMA

argyrophilia of granular-cell myoblastomas 25178

case reports

benign granular-cell of bronchus 37953

granular cell, of vulva & resp. tract, review & case report 17203

granular cell, with multiple sites of origin 4835

multiple granular-cell, subcutaneous 41356

neck (It) 49574

oropharynx (It) 1627

in infant and child

alveolar ridge of mandible in newborn 22139

vulva, surg. 29497

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

atypical forms (Fr) 42001

clin. forms (Fr) 19229

clin. manifest., develop. & ther. (Ger) 21260

eff. on heart size 42584

etiol. & clin. aspects (Rus) 19925

interventric. septum infarct, incidence & ECG diag. 8444

manifest., differ. diag. & ther. (Ger) 16196

painless, review & case report 29335

pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 38729

postinfarctal work capacity (Ger) 55175

prev., progn. & ther., statist. 42386

progn. 38271
47213

progn. (Fr) 31335

progn., eff. of age of onset, compl. & localization (Rum) 15989

progn. in relation to appearance of Q waves in ECG 43203

relation to rupt. of heart, hist. & current clin. studies (Ger) 53113

septal infarction with recovery of ECG 10928

sudden death, statist. & prev. (Rus) 6971

work capacity in recuperating patients (Rus) 38132

blood in

alanine-ketoglutaric & aspartic-ketoglutaric transaminases in dogs (It) 49564

auto-antibody determ. & enzyme activity changes (Ger) 28403

C-reactive protein & fibrinogen in myocardial ischemia, diag. value 48721

C-reactive protein determ. (Nor) 53996

changes in phys. & chem. characteristics (Rus) 7104

cholesterol, comparison with normal values 215

cholinesterase decrease after infarct (Ger) 28018

coagulation disord. (Pol) 51315

glutamic oxalacetic & glutamic pyruvic transaminases, determ. 47720

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase 1329
4673

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase (Ger) 25211

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase & lactic dehydrogenase, clin. significance 42508

glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase & lactic dehydrogenase, simplified spectrophotometric assay 8751

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, comparison with lactic dehydrogenase & other diag. tests 33047

lipids (Ger) 41595

malic dehydrogenase & phosphohexose isomerase, diag. value 26718

oxygen, arterial saturation 29101

transaminase levels (Sw) 50524

transaminase levels, diag. value 17215
33910

case reports

acute, caused by edematous pancreatitis, with gangrenous cholecystitis (Fr) 34277

antero-septal, following rudimentary precordial infarct (Ger) 54803

auric., diag. & autopsy data (Ger) 55195

painless, with pheochromocytoma, surg. 33916

recur., with edematous pancreas, surg., anterior decapsulation of pancreas (Fr) 34276

successive arteritis, myocardial infarct & peptic ulcer of nerv. etiol. (Fr) 54203

with early & late ventric. rupt. (Fr) 11379

with ventric. septal defect., postmortem pathol. 42518

complications

adduction contracture of shoulder joints (Rus) 50783

brain circ. disord. (Rus) 53479

calcification 30382

cardiac arrest, resuscitation 25820

cardiac valve defect (Ger) 41643

conduction & rhythm disord. (Pol) 51270

diabetes mellitus (Ger) 8585
31883

eff. of various compl. on course (Rus) 15366

endocarditis, subacute bact. (Pol) 51260

heart block, complete 21216

hemorrh. pericarditis, pleurisy & pneumonia complicating recent infarct 33452

incidence of hyperthyroidism at autopsy 22251

interventricular septum perf. (Bul) 31697

interventric. septum perf., case reports (Hun) 50798

left bundle branch block, new ECG sign (It) 39027

mediastinal emphysema & left ventric. failure 1336

occlusion of mitral valve by left auric. thrombus, case report (Ser) 15637

paroxysmal tachycardia, ventric., ther., procaine amide (Fr) 34295

perf. of interventric. septum, diag. (Pol) 39739

pericarditis 33463

pericarditis, acute idiopathic (It) 16418

rupt. of papillary musc. 2751

shock, ther., ACTH 43204

shock with pulm. edema, ther., arterenol & phenylephrine 25558

shoulder-hand synd., progn. 45475

spontaneous heart rupt. (Sp) 6575

spontaneous rupt. of papillary musc., pathol. & histopathol. (Hun) 29448

tetanus vacc. causing serum sickness (It) 28661

ventric. septal perf. 47855

ventric. septal rupt., surg. repair 41146

diagnosis

ballistocardiography (It) 19379

determ. of blood aminopherase 12512

ECG, accuracy in diabetics 11612

ECG, evaluation of Q wave in aV_F lead by initial sagittal QRS vectors, in posterior infarct. 8682

ECG in high anterior infarct 11994

ECG, role of thoracic leads in localizing diag. (Hun) 48889

intramural precordial infarct, ECG (Ger) 8596

laboratory tests, clin. & exper. evaluation 42509

location by radiation of pain 2545

premonitory signs (Fr) 18131

problems in patients of Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. (It) 40803

serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase test
2070 2079 3163 11985
15147 26783 29567 33687

serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase test (It) 19366

TaÊ loop in hypercholesterolemia 42514

vectorcardiography, spatial, in anterior myocardial infarct with left branch block (It) 2933

differential diagnosis

clicking pneumothorax 38263

diaphragmatic hernia, case reports 20724

serial ECG changes suggestive of acute myocardial infarct in case of cerebral hemorrhage without postmortem findings of myocardial infarct 31235

tumor of heart (Bul) 20206

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 28413

cholesterol high levels as predisposition to myocardial infarct 38308

coronary insuff., acute, ECG & electron microscopic changes (Ger) 45900

embolism in adolescent (Rus) 38135

hypercholesteremia & hyperlipemia (Ger) 36039

lightning (It) 19369

phys. exertion in indust., evaluation 13415

review (Rus) 43827

role of autonomic NS (Ger) 26409

subacute bact. endocarditis (Rus) 48495

experimental

eff. of Cyclospasmol in cats 10484

eff. of hydrogen sulfide baths in dogs (Rus) 43832

eff. of induced hypothermia (It) 10277

homogeneous infarct of posterior papillary muscle induced by ligation of left coronary artery in dogs 22103

induced by histamine & serotonin in albino rabbits, eff. of chlorpromazine & reserpine 40925

induction by ligation of coronary vessels, differential pathogen. (Ger) 7931

myocardial glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, lactic dehydrogenase & succinic dehydrogenase activity in acute ischemic inj. in dogs 31814

synchronous mitosis in 31843

in pregnancy

acute, in a woman 6 weeks pregn. 25098

management 31934

manifestations

anterior & anterolateral ECG changes in posterior infarct (Fr) 10153

atypical ECG (It) 46751

cerebral neurol. (It) 48428

clin., ECG & autopsy findings, correlation 26771

clin. manifest. in women 131

ECG manifest. 10159

gastrointestinal synd. (Fr) 8365

premonitory sympt. & blood picture, application to ther. (Fr) 11200

metabolism

potassium in homogeneous infarct of posterior papillary muscle in dogs 22104

pathology

cellular modifications 45116

develop. & healing process (Rus) 43891

spinal ganglia (Rus) 19431

physiology

early age of menopause in young women with fatal acute infarction 22587

mechanism of relief angina pectoris after myocardial infarct 25017

prevention and control

anticoagulant ther., failure of prev. in patients with premonitory sympt. of coronary occlusion 9772

statistics

in Israel 45185

in New Jersey 27479

in post-war period (Ger) 38003

in Rangoon 41951

in rural areas 50377

in women 31210

incidence according to age & sex (It) 45732

incidence according to sex, race & frequency of diabetes 17136

incidence of Norwegian hosp. cases before, during & after World War II 33044

mortal. (Ger) 38129

mortal. causes 27351

progn. factors 38208

relation to seasonal changes (Rus) 53418

surgery

Beck I operation in myocardial ischemia (Por) 43055

coronary endarterectomy with survival 28717

therapy

(Fr) 4285

(It) 43334

3-[2-acetyl-1-(p-nitrophenyl)-ethyl]-4-hydroxycoumarin (Ger) 7728

anticoagulants 3586
3587
9409

anticoagulants (Fr) 31855

anticoagulants, effectiveness & progn. 27473

anticoagulants, indic. & contraindic. 44340

anticoagulants, review 29859
53981

arterenol, results (Ser)

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

herapin (Ger) 49403

bishydroxycoumarin (Sp) 39839

bishydroxycoumarin, alone & with heparin, statist. 22660

bishydroxycoumarin, long term ther., follow-up 22258

convalescence (Fr) 30705

coumarin & heparin, prev. of compl. with phenylbutazone (Ger) 40904

detatigning action of oxygen with ultraviolet rays (Fr) 40647

emergency ther. in acute myocardial infarct 36643

first aid & home care system in Russia (Rus) 19962

heparin (It) 16392

heparin & bishydroxycoumarin in acute stage (Rus) 19928

phenindione, causing agranulocytosis 24733

progn., 3 to 9 year follow-up (Ger) 22562

rehabil. (Ger) 5508

strophanthin, contraindic. (Ger) 39128

total heart extract (It) 19356

urine in

17-ketosteroids & 17-hydroxycorticoids, in men & women of various ages 13277

MYOCARDIAL INSUFFICIENCY *see* **CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE**

MYOCARDITIS

case reports

allergic, in asthmatic with pseudocavitary lung infiltration & eosinophilia (Fr) 52606

fatal myocarditis & meningitis following recurrent eosinophilic pneumonia 32478

in postmenopausal musc. dystrophy with myositis, thymoma & congestive heart failure 504

interstitial, isolated idiopathic (Sp) 30506

nonspecific isolated 937

with encephalitis, hepatitis & miliary tuberc., ACTH & cortisone ther. (Sp) 6497

etiology and pathogenesis

allergy in Fiedler's myocarditis 46719

fatal postvacc. myocarditis 33465

infect. hepatitis, ECG changes 45484

phenylbutazone 28353

polio. (Fr) 31088

viral 505

experimental

eff. of acetylcholine stimulation of isolated intestinal loop on ECG (Rus) 44192

eff. of cardiac glycosides on transfer of vagal impulses to heart (Rus) 46371

aggravation by CNS disord. induced by interference of two unconditioned reflexes in puppies (Bul) 20201

focal, correlation of pathol. nerve changes with reflexes in dogs (Rus) 44225

induction by fluorescent myoglobin, in rabbits, relation to allergic inflamm. 22499

in infant and child

acute interstitial, in newborn with virus dis., fatal cases (Ger) 48444

encephalomyocarditis (Pol) 39626

of possible Coxsackie virus B etiol., causing fatal congestive heart failure in 7 day old inf. 5000

therapy

embryonal heart extract, in diphtherial myocarditis (It) 16505

review 7303

MYOCARDIUM

cardiomyography, high frequency 17481

anatomy and histology

electron microscopy of mammalian cardiac musc. cells 37189

electron microscopy of rabbit myocardium (It) 51202

electron microscopy, review (Ger) 55321

fine structure of Purkinje fibers in ventricles of sheep heart 14050

myocytes (Rus) 34540

blood supply

auxiliary vascularization by homograft or prosthetic implant, Beck & Vineberg technic modified, case reports 20127

ischemia in lung dis. following inhalation of formaldehyde vapors in worker (Fr) 34348

revascularization by apiosen implant in dogs (Fr) 15677

cysts

epithelial, pathol. 32829

diseases

calcification, massive, of unknown origin, pathol. 32817

caused by cholelithiasis, indic. for cholecystectomy versus cholecystotomy with extraction of calculi (Fr) 22220

chronic degen. myocardosis caused by hered. spinal sclerosis (Fr) 16618

degen. & fibrosis, with cystic fibrosis of pancreas, autopsy findings 21016

diag., fluorokymography & fluorodensography (It) 6724

dystrophy, diag. (Rus) 6970

echinococcosis of left ventricle & pericardium (Fr) 34303

myocardosis with Cruveilhier-Baumgarten synd., diabetes mellitus & liver cirrhosis (Fr) 8366

sclerosis, diag., ballistocardiography with weights on chest & abdom. of patients (It) 23974

transitory damages caused by severe ethyl alcohol pois. in child (Ger) 40887

metabolism

ATP, in anoxemia & hypocalcemia, in dogs (Ger) 45192

carbohydrates, comparison with carbohydrate metab. in striated musc. in hypothermic rats 45523

chick embryo heart explants during transition from in vivo to in vitro cond. 12701

cholesterol & lipids in autopsy (It) 2937

collagen 45507

crystalline cytochrome c from horse & beef myocardium, N-terminal residues 5531

cytochromes a & a3, spectrophotometric study on properties 44036

cytochromes, low temperature spectrophotometry 3732

cytochrome oxidase & succinic dehydrogenase in rabbit heart, eff. of single & prolonged dos. of lanatoside C (It) 1954

cytochrome oxidase & succinic dehydrogenase in rabbit heart, eff. of single & prolonged dos. of K-strophanthoside (It) 1953

disord. in various dis., eff. on cardiac insuff. (It) 36305

disord., review (Ger) 38835

eff. of adenosinephosphate, adenopyrophosphate, polynucleides from adenosinephosphate & pyruvic acid after exper. fructose & glucose admin. (Ger) 16153

eff. of cytochrome c & cl on enzymic electron transfer in bovine myocardium 37141

eff. of thyroxin & various metals on resp. & oxidative phosphorylation in homogenates from rats 46214

eff. of ventric. rhythm & total arrest of venous return in exper. hypothermia in dogs (Fr) 25453

glucose utilization, eff. of exper. anoxia in dogs & rabbits (Fr) 35806

glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase, lactic dehydrogenase & succinic dehydrogenase activity in acute myocardial ischemic inj. in dogs 32814

glycogen, eff. of exper. coronary occlusion in dogs 45520

glycogen, eff. of nutrition & somatotropin, review 17135

glycogen in left & right ventricles & spontaneous glycogenolysis in vitro in rat heart (It) 44450

glycogen of right & left ventricles, eff. of digitoxin in rat heart in vitro (It) 44452

glycogenolysis of rat heart, eff. of cortisone & desoxycorticosterone, singly or combined, in vitro (It) 44451

hydroxyproline, in mice, eff. of adrenal cortex hormones 43199

C19 hydroxysteroids, by guinea pig myocardial homogenates 22824

in hypothermia (Fr) 12199

in hypothermia, eff. of somatotropin in dogs (Fr) 25435

in vitro deiodination of thyroxin in rat (Fr) 6809

isocitric dehydrogenase isolation from hogs 37165

α-ketoglutaric acid dehydrogenase from hogs catalyzing reversible oxidation of coenzyme I by α-lipoic acid & α-lipoic acid amide 24413

labile phosphate content of left ventricle of isolated dog heart, eff. of work load 12008

lactic acid utilization, relation to ST segment in ECG in dogs (Fr) 12200

lactic dehydrogenase reversible reduction of β-mercaptopyruvic acid in vitro 44057

lecithin, hydrolysis by cobra venom lecithinase & isolation of phosphatidal choline & phosphatidylcholine hydrolysates 14206

malate & succinate oxidation, eff. of thyroxine in rat heart homogenate 3775

malic dehydrogenase in ox-heart mitochondria, isolation & properties 44019

menadione, reduced, oxidation by enzyme system in horse myocardial extract 10631

mitochondrial oxygen uptake, eff. of iodoacetamide & iodoacetate in rat 30968

oxidative phosphorylation in rat myocardial sarcosomes 43596

oxidative phosphorylation inhib. by thyroxin & restoration by magnesium in rats 37125

oxygen consumption of auricles, right & left ventricles of normal, hypothyroid & hyperthyroid rat heart 9137

phosphorolysis (It) 34460

phosphorus, eff. of inject. of organic phosphates in thyroxin-treated rats 39220

potassium & sodium, eff. of digitoxin & aconitin in strophanthin hypersensitivity in cat (Ger) 55019

proteins extractable at low ionic strength in bovine heart (It) 24476

proteins, extractable at low ionic strength, in dog's heart (It) 24474

proteins extractable at low ionic strength in horse heart (It) 24475

quinones, isolation of an unknown quinone from bovine heart mitochondria 44085

rubidium uptake & eff. of arterenol & vasopressin in dogs, tracer study 3900

3901

succinic dehydrogenase complex, isolation & purification from bovine mitochondria & spectral properties 34385

succinic dehydrogenase, eff. of thyroxin, diphasic action in dog 2791

succinic dehydrogenase of larval & adult Amblystoma 1005

succinic dehydrogenase system, inhib. by phosphorus analogs 10047

vitamin B depletion in perfused hearts 25328

water-electrolyte balance in exper. acute carbon monoxide pois. (It) 1925

physiology

contractions of isolated frog heart, eff. of ATP & cystsine after botulin pois. (Rus) 1779

contractivity in aneurysm, roentgenokymography (Rus) 38128

eff. of oxygen defic. on blood circ. (Ger) 20800

electric field in perfused isolated mammalian heart (It) 1894

electrical manifest. in damaged or inj. dog myocardium 42512

electrical polarization between conduction tissue & myocardial fibers in rabbit (Fr) 10134

histochem. patterns during growth in puppies 41939

repolarization in homeothermal & hibernating mammals in hypothermia (Fr) 12231

MYOCLONUS

case reports

myoclonic cerebellar dyssynergia with Friedreich's ataxia, clin. & EEG aspects (Fr) 52830

velopalatinal, with sleep disord. & caudal cranial nerve lesions (Cz) 11909

velo-palato-laryngeal, caused by brain inj. (Fr) 30688

velopalatopharyngeal with crossed vestibular reflex disord. (Fr) 43253

complications

tinnitus, objective aural, electromyography (Ger) 55209

etiology and pathogenesis

chlorpromazine (Fr) 37592

Newcastle dis. virus encephalitis, in cats 7320

experimental

induction with α-chloralose (It) 18508

in infant and child

etiol. & ther. 4527

ther., methaxbital 8271

physiology

response to intermittent photic stimulation in ment. patients, diag. & progn. value, review (Fr) 33815

surgery

facial nerv. decompression 36582

MYOGLOBIN *see* **HEMOGLOBIN**

MYOGRAPHY

see also **ELECTROMYOGRAPHY**

registration of work capacity (Ger) 1508

apparatus and instruments

appar. for in vitro study of peristalsis of intestines of small animals (Fr) 48196

MYOKINASE *see* **TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES**

MYOMA

see also **LEIOMYOMA**

see also **MYOBLASTOMA**

see also **RHABDOMYOMA**

fallopian tubes, case report & review (It) 1616

ovaries (Dut) 29058

blood in

glycoproteins in ovarian myoma (It) 52939

case reports

bladder, clin. & anatomopathol. study (It) 39603

stomach (Bul) 38085

stomach, with multiple metastases (Rus) 24084

diagnosis

esophagus, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36354

fluorescence microscopy & fluorescence microphotography, in myoma of digestive tract 5310

MYONEURAL JUNCTION

***see also* NERVE-MUSCLE PREPARATION**

anatomy and histology

distribution of fibers (Fr) 45683

normal & denervated neuromusc. synapses in mouse gastrocnemius musc., electron microscopy 36259

ultrastructure of frog musc. spindles, motor endings & nerve fibers 37875

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine, comparison with stable depolarizing agents 30053

acetylcholine, identity of intrinsic & extrinsic acetylcholine receptors 30052

choline deriv., interaction at end-plate receptors 30054

curare, electrical micro-application 30051

edrophonium chloride-acetylcholine interaction at motor end-plate 44713

inorganic complex ions on transm. at junction 5576

mysuran chloride,on neuro-musc. transm. in mice 27642

metabolism

acetylcholinesterase of endplates, reactivation in vivo by picoline-2-aldoxime iodide after inactivation by isoflurophate in cats 30988

curare & decamethonium in motor endplates, radioautographic technic (Ger) 3205

eff. of nerve section on cholinesterase activity at motor end plates in gastrocnemius musc. of guinea pig 24594

physiology

miniature end-plate potential, factors determining amplitude 48207

neuromusc. transm. & slow efferent neuromusc. system in various animals, review (Ger) 9688

neuromusc. transm., biophys. aspects, review 18140

neuromusc. transm. in myasthenia gravis 28109

spontaneous release of transmitter substance in multiquantal units 27704

MYOPIA

etiol. relation to generalized varicosity, embryol. aspects & homeopathic ther. (Ger) 38224

relation to measles 33589

case reports

with arteriosclerotic choroiditis 4339

etiology and pathogenesis

possible influence of trachomatous process (It) 44537

trachoma, incidence (It) 34931

heredity

(It) 34886

of severe myopia (Fr) 47836

in infant and child

diet & food habits in myopic child., comparison with hyperopic child. 7391

with incomplete blindness caused by retrolental fibroplasia,statist. 24648

prevention and control

(Fr) 35353

statistics

10186

surgery

exper. (Cz) 45311

therapy

optical aid based on principle of astronomical telescope in high myopia (Pol) 15376

***MYOSIN see* MUSCLE PROTEINS**

MYOSITIS

***see also* DERMATOMYOSITIS**

***see also* FIBROSITIS**

in race horses 14013

blood in

lipids, proteins & polysaccharides, eff. of ACTH & cortisone, case reports & review (It) 19411

case reports

chronic orbital, histopathol. (Fr) 11439

peripheral, with edematous exophthalmos (Fr) 52647

with postmenopausal musc. dystrophy, thymoma & myocarditis 504

complications

esophageal motility disord. 13176

etiology and pathogenesis

Coxsackie virus infect. (Cz) 45287

experimental

induction by group A Coxsackie viruses in newborn mice 37396

in aged

tuberc., case reports (Fr) 19167

in infant and child

acute sterile myositis, postmortem diag. (Cz) 45372

systematized hypertrophic fibrous aponeurositis (Fr) 11511

pathology

heart, in dermatomyositis & polymyositis, ECG 8678

MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS

progressive (Sp) 17896

experimental

attempts to produce myositis ossificans in rat 48634

in infant and child

progressiva,in homozygotic twins 14950

MYOTONIA

complications

cataract (Fr) 11467

myxedema, in adults (Fr) 19155

therapy

ACTH (Rus) 41773

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

(Sp) 34504

in No. Ireland 33895

pathol., relation to Klinefelter synd. & case reports (Sp) 52235

blood in

serum proteins & lipids, determ. (Ger) 30918

case reports

(Fr) 48758

diag. & symptomatic ther. 4347

unusual case in transition to myotonia congenita 37363

with familial osteitis deformans & sarcoma 37364

complications

intraocular hypotension & cataract (Ger) 38239

neuromusc. dysphagia of pharynx 14314

differential diagnosis

Klinefelter synd., histopathol. of endocrine glands (Ger) 53061

surgery

anesth., thiopental 2015

therapy

methylandrostendiol, eff. on nitrogen metab. (Ger) 30262

MYOTONIA CONGENITA

case reports

25260

unusual case 4430

unusual case in transition from myotonia atrophica 27362

complications

hypothyroidism, with no relief of myotonia after correction of hypothyroidism 24789

pathology

pathophysiol. (Ger) 5470

physiology

musc. electrophysiol. (It) 19544

therapy

procaine amide (It) 44628

***MYROSULFATASE see* ESTERASES**

***MYSOLINE see* ANTICONVULSANTS**

MYTHOLOGY

fountain of life, Greek version 34844

Greek, psychoanalytic interpretation of 2 ancient myths (Ger) 40101

Irish legend as proof of Freud's theory of joint parricide of primal father 13653

Oedipus & Samson, myth of rejected hero-child., psychoanalytic interpretation 13652

***MYTOLON see* MUSCLE RELAXANTS**

MYXEDEMA

***see also* CRETINISM**

circumscribed 44793

circumscribed, elephantasic type (Fr) 35282

physiopathol. & ther. (It) 51900

blood in

relation of total erythrocyte mass to lean body mass, comparison with hyperthyroidism 25367

case reports

circumscribed, pretibial, clin. pathol. (Fr) 19741

clin. pathol. conf. 16958

latent idiopathic, with ment. disord. & secondary steatorrhea (Fr) 39825

localized, in hyperthyroidism, radioiodine & x-ray ther. (Fr) 11221

recur., with goiter 2131

with congestive heart failure, clin. pathol. conf. 8847

complications

anemia, determ. of blood iron 33031

coma, case report 28268

coma, physiopathol. (Fr) 37601

heart dis., clin. pathol. conf. 2559

lingual thyroid, incidence (Fr) 40538

myasthenia gravis, case reports 40043

myotonia, in adults (Fr) 19155

precoma, case report & review (Nor) 53983

differential diagnosis

hyperthyroidism from pituitary myxedema, radioiodine & radiophosphorus tests (Fr) 30862

Simmond's dis. (Fr) 45034

etiology and pathogenesis

acidiabetic sulfonamides (Fr) 31089

pretibial circumscribed myxedema caused by hyperthyroidism (Fr) 18825

scleroderma, edematous, ther., corticosone (Fr) 39188

manifestations

cardiac enlargement, case report 14674

labyrinthine manifest. in acquired myxedema (It) 5181

skin, circumscribed & atypical forms (Fr) 19736

pathology

capillaries 38826

heart (Ger) 25210

skin histopathol. 47473

physiology

kidney funct. tests (It) 18468

therapy

hydrocortisone (Sp) 40100

triiodothyronine, comparison with thyroxin,ECG (Ger) 38874

triiodothyronine in pretibial myxedema 41882

triiodothyronine, oral admin., comparison with thyroxin (Fr) 30609

MYXOCOCCUS

fulvus nuclear cycle, electron microscopy 4059

MYXOMA

heart, intracavitary, diag. & surg. 23442

case reports

aortic valve (Ger) 55333

heart (Rus) 24082

heart, precp. diag. 45182

heart, right auric., surg. with hypothermia (Fr) 5998

heart, with cerebral, kidney & splenic emboli, clin. pathol. conf 18978

labium majus 5748

left atrium (Sp) 17878

left atrium, clin. & postmortem pathol. 9798

mandible, central odontogenic fibromyxoma 39565

differential diagnosis

retroperitoneal, simulated by hepatomegaly 47665

in infant and child

periosteal, clin. aspect & pathol. 45574

manifestations

left atrium, electrokymography 42377

pathology

fibromyxoma of prostate (Sp) 18648

surgery

left atrium, with hypothermia 35077

MYXOSARCOMA

cytoplasmic inclusion in human myxosarcoma, electron microscopy (Fr) 25427

NAILS

***see also* PARONYCHIA**

flattened surface & lunular size as indic. for nail form. (Ger) 34033

abnormalities

hered. onychoosteodysplasia without heterogeneity, familial linkage with ABO group 33900

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

diseases

- dimple form. & shingle-shaped surface in rhythmical develop. in psoriasis & scleroderma (Ger) 1479
- fingernail defects, ther., gelatin 33966
- ingrowing nails, causes (Fr) 25543
- ingrown nails, prev. & control (Fr) 35913
- invasion of nail clippings by Trichophyton mentagrophytes, rubrum & tonsurans strains, induction in vitro by use of continuous shake culture technic 27345
- melanonychia, caused by hyperbilirubinemia (Ger) 55101
- moniliasis & ringworm 4370
- onychomycosis, protective acrylic nail plate, technic 47949
- onychomycosis, ther. (Ger) 46890
- ringworm 14280
- ringworm (Fr) 1179
- ringworm, exper. research in convicts 32724
- ringworm, ther., fludrocortisone acetate 4371
- subungual exostoses, diag. & ther. (Fr) 25508
- surg. (Ger) 38772

microbiology

- saprophytic fungi location in human tonsils & role of fungi in prod. of eczematous dermatitis 14607

NALORPHINE

- pharmacol. & ther. use, review 5065

effects

- antag. eff. on opium (It) 13254
- on cerebral hemodynamics & oxygen metab. 2550
- potentiation of secobarbital induced resp. depression in men & dogs 43025
- psychotomimetic eff. 778
- subjective eff. in hospitalized patients, comparison with morphine 15016

metabolism

- brain, distribution in dogs & comparison with morphine distribution 48033
- excretion & distribution in body fluids & tissues in dogs & rats 48032

related compounds

- analgesic eff. & morphine antag. of 70 cpds. related to nalorphine 34210

therapeutic use

- in labor, with meperidine 33749

NANISM see **DWARFISM**

NAPHAZOLINE see **SYMPATHOMIMETICS**

NAPHTHALENE

metabolism

- conversion to 2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl sulfate in rabbit 24281
- oxidation to salicylic acid by Pseudomonas aeruginosa, isolation by determ. of salicylic accumulation 26855

poisoning

- causing hemolytic anemia in newborn 32674

related compounds

- 2-acetamidonaphthalene conversion to 2-acetamido-6-naphthol by rat liver microsomes, enzymatic mechanism 24288
- 1-amino-2-naphthol sulfonic acid reactions with isoniazid (It) 12763
- becantex, ther. of cough in inf. & child. (It) 19414
- N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-naphthylamine ther. of Hodgkin's dis. 44332
- chloride, exper. intoxication of sheep 42904
- 1,6-dihydroxy-2,5-bis(cyclohexylaminomethyl)-naphthalene, antimalarial eff. 44698
- monosubstituted naphthalenes, infrared absorp. bands 51118
- α-naphthalene acetic acid, eff. on Ehrlich ascites tumor (Jap) 12978
- naphthalene chloride impregnated halter causing pois. in cattle (Ger) 23789
- naphthionic acid with rutin & vitamin C, hemostatic eff., exper. & clin. results (Ger) 21275
- naphthol determ. by colorimetry with a diazo cpd. (It) 10727
- β-naphthol, form. of antibact. amino acid deriv. in heating of acids with β-naphthol (Ger) 3317
- naphthols in staining of enzymes & various tissues 14487
- α-naphthyl acetate & naphthol AS acetate in histochem. demonstration of esterases 14495
- β-naphthylamine, radiocarbon-labeled, metab. fate in humans & animals 22533
- 1-naphthylamine-4,6,8-trisulfonic acid inhib. of succinic dehydrogenase & prev. of inhib. action of sulfhydryl cpds. 34194
- tetrahydronaphthalene, anticonvulsant activity 37009
- penta- & hexachloronaphthalenes inducing exper. acne, histopathol. 8024
- penta- & hexachloronaphthalene mixture, eff. on pilosebaceous appar. of rabbit & man 14604
- sodium naphthionate identification of denitrifying bact. (Ger) 7888

NAPHTHOQUINONES

- 1,2-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonic acid reactions with isoniazid (It) 12763

NAPHTHYRIDINES

preparation of

- 1,8-naphthyridines, synthesis & transform. (Ger) 23777

NAPHURIDE see **SURAMIN**

NARCOSYNTHESIS

in various diseases

- hearing disord., psychogenic, recovery after narcoanalysis (Dan) 50514

NARCOTICS

see also **DRUG ADDICTION**

- control system for large & small hosp. 13516
- tertiary acetylene alcohols, testing, structure-activity relationship (Ger) 10500

effects

- on brain sorption properties in mice (Rus) 1807
- on decerebrate pigeons (Rus) 46389
- on x-irradiated animals (Ger) 10487

NARCOTINE

determination

- in mixture with cotarnine, polarography (Ger) 51141

NASAL BONE see **NOSE**

NASAL CAVITY

- measurement of patency of nasal passages with Seltzer nasometer 54027

abnormalities

- bilateral choanal atresia surg. in newborn 9878
- bilateral choanal atresia, ther. problems 53428
- choanal atresia (Por) 17341
- choanal atresia, hered. (Ger) 33145
- choanal occlusion with rhinolith 27416

anatomy and histology

- lymphatic communication to cranial cavity, cerebral distribution of radioisotopes injected in nasal mucosa 22438
- nasopalatine canal in rodents (Ger) 54925

blood supply

- venous networks of nasal mucosa 31947

calculi

- nasogastral, surg. 14939
- review 27414

diseases

- 20479
- allergic, nasosinusal, diag. & ther. (Fr) 19756
- 19761
- anaphylactic shock, exper., first stages in rabbits & guinea pigs 33160
- catarrh, incidence in child & family 18108
- caused by sulfuric acid & zinc sulphate in zinc factory workers (Rus) 13292
- causing headache (It) 46549
- choanal obstruct. caused by osteopericotitis of the base of cranium (Fr) 40626
- congestion caused by reserpine, ther., pyrrobutamine 3036
- liquorrhea nasalis, determ. of site 8470
- mucosa irritation in common cold, diathermy ther. 42933
- mucosal dis., eff. on nucleic acid & adenylic acid metab. 36279
- mucosal metaplasia caused by laryngectomy, phase microscopy (It) 34418
- myasis, Calliphora maggots (Rus) 15369
- obstruct. caused by basilar chordoma, case report 17229
- tuberc. of mucosa, case report 51881
- verrucous mycosis of nasal cavity & face caused by Cercospora apii in boy 22022

effect of drugs on

- atropine, epinephrine, dihydroergotamine & pilocarpine, rhinomanometry & olfactometry (It) 1855
- calcium hydroxide on mucosa, histol. 8469

foreign bodies

- safety pin (Por) 18978
- tooth on floor of right nasal cavity 14540

metabolism

- histochem. of olfactory mucosa (It) 50945
- hydrogen-ion concentration in nasal fossa mucus & mucosa, eff. of bact. flora & various drugs (Fr) 43270

microbiology

- eff. of chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline on bact. flora in child (Fr) 20039
- flora of nasal fossa, eff. on pH of mucus & mucosa (Fr) 43270

neoplasms

- adenocarcinoma in ectopic salivary tissue, case report 49079
- benign & malignant tumors, ther. 48740
- dermoid cyst, surg. (Sp) 44369
- meningioma (Fr) 1248
- papilloma, histopathol. & surg. 29105
- pathol. of malignant transform. of benign tumors (Rus) 54758
- radiother. (Por) 6456

pathology

- giant cells in discharge during prodromal stage of measles (Ger) 23737

physiology

- eff. of carotid artery sympathectomy on nasal fossa (Fr) 16631
- eff. of exper. anaphylactic shock on nasal mucosa in rabbit, histopathol. (Fr) 43251
- eff. of thyroidectomy on nasal mucosa in dogs 15608
- mucosal stimulation causing sneezing, psychosomatic factors (Ger) 48882
- pH of mucosa & mucus of nasal fossa, eff. of bact. flora & various drugs (Fr) 43270
- rhinomanometry of nasal passage 9884

surgery

- postop. medication with pantothenyl alcohol ointment (It) 46658
- reactions to drugs & med. instruments, differ. diag. & histopathol. (Ger) 3132

NASAL POLYPS

- (Ser) 18310
- histochem. study of cellular components of polyps. (It) 1853

etiology and pathogenesis

- hay fever, ther., ACTH 249
- virus theory 20481

in infant and child

- enormous, surg. (Fr) 40506

surgery

- radical paranasal surg., follow-up 8170

NASAL SEPTUM

- procaine anesth. of septum causing temporary spasm of ophthalmic artery (Cs) 45337

abnormalities

- deviation, classif. & surg. technic for correction 5696
- deviation, compl. & surg. (Dut) 50112
- deviations, plastic surg. (Sp) 45995

abscess

- surg., replacement of necrotic cartilage with polyethylene implant 51411

anatomy and histology

- nasopalatine canal in rodents (Ger) 54925

cysts

- nasopalatine canal, review (It) 1619

neoplasms

- papilloma, with caliciform cells (It) 1854

surgery

- dolomite implants in atrophic rhinitis 33155
- submucous correction of deviation & obstruct., indic. & results 51412
- weak septum in saddle nose, plastic splint support (Ger) 41675

NASAL SINUSES see **PARANASAL SINUSES**

NASOLACRIMAL DUCT

- intubation (Fr) 11433

diseases

- obstruct. & stenosis, ther., irrigation of lacrimal sac, appar., lacrimal probe-needle 54029

NASOPHARYNX

abnormalities

- bilateral sinuses 42244

diseases

- encephalocele causing asphyxia neonatorum (Fr) 38460
- infect. causing pulm. sclerosis (Rum) 49192
- infect., renal compl., statist. (Fr) 44959
- ther., bismuth fluoresceinate, oral admin. (Fr) 44960

hemorrhage

- in angiomatosis, fatal case (Rus) 54585

microbiology

- Micrococcus pyogenes, pathogenic, erythromycin ther. of carriers (It) 24048

neoplasms

branchioma, histopathol. & diag. problems (It) 34431

causing neurol. synd., early diag. & differ. diag. (Hun) 50806

chordoma (Hun) 50871

classif. & surg. (Fr) 30633

diag., x-ray of base of cranium (Fr) 1246

ectopic mixed salivary adenoma of cylindroma pattern, x-ray aspects 6057

fibroma & angio-fibroma, ther. & case report (Ger) 51404

in otitis media with effusion 29227

manifest. by mass in neck, diag. & ther. 8163

recurrent, ther., electrodesiccation, radiocobalt & x-irradiation 20483

surg., approach, technic (Fr) 43252

with cranial nerve paralysis 8093

x-ray ther. causing hyperergic crisis (Rus) 24079

pathology

lymphoid tissue 31951

stenosis

surg. repair technic using transposed local mucous membrane flaps 17515

surgery

adhesion prev. by prosthesis (Ger) 41676

surg. anat. 9870

NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

analysis of expenditures in France (Fr) 30733

formulation (Sp) 1840

health serv. for Amer. Indians 40137

in Canada, eff. of ment. health grant on ment. health serv. 25143

in Canada, role of med. cooperatives 3410

in Chile, local organiz. (Sp) 52404

in Chile, theory (Sp) 52403

in France (Ger) 25734

in France, convalescent benefits (Fr) 30707

in France, public care of emotionally disturbed & ment. defective child., new legislation (Fr) 52475

in Gt. Brit. 40836
50273

in Gt. Brit., care of aged, survey of pensionable citizens 49118

in Gt. Brit., crisis, sociomed. problems (Fr) 35918

in Gt. Brit., disadvantages for physicians 46580

in Gt. Brit., evaluation & conclusions (Hun) 29072

in Gt. Brit., evidence of divided profession 35084

in Gt. Brit., Nat. Health Serv. expenditures 11161

in Gt. Brit., obstetric flying squads 16605

in Gt. Brit., opinion of Brit. physician (Fr) 25548

in Gt. Brit., private practice 28080

in Gt. Brit., pub. reaction to GP's income 15595

in Gt. Brit., relation of hosp. serv. to other branches of National Health Serv. 40837

in Gt. Brit., relation of local authority health serv. to other branches of National Health Serv. 40838

in Hungary, econ. situation in 1957 (Hun) 50162

in Hungary, internal med. aspects of disability benefits (Hun) 29062

in India, government's 2nd 5-year plan, opinion of Indian Med. Assoc. 14533

in Mexico, med. serv. in rural areas (Sp) 44358

in New Zealand, GP serv. 17012

in Sweden, free & low cost medicines (Sw) 41207

in Sweden, precompulsory legislative develop. & first year's activity (Sw) 50527

in Switz., disability insurance, occup. rehabil. of handicapped (Ger) 54461

in U. S. 31857

in U. S., national issues confronting med. 37506

in U. S., trends toward socialized med 48998

med. care by regions in rural cond. in Russia (Rus) 41077

med. care for dependents of armed forces personnel 37414

med. care for dependents of armed forces personnel in Arizona 34530

med. care in extreme northern districts of Russia (Rus) 41071

med. care in Kazakhstan (Rus) 41073

med. care in Texas 31856

med. care of cotton pickers in Russia (Rus) 41078

med. care program for armed serv. personnel dependents 15799

med. care of urban population in Russia (Rus) 53436

occup. health programs, organiz. & objectives 45092

pensions for employees of Italian Provincial Antituberc. Centers (It) 15667

professional secrecy in health serv. of state insurance & assistance (Fr) 52530

reimbursable cost program for indigent patients in Washington, campaign of state hosp. assoc. among legislative candidates 13537

socialized med., trends (Sp) 24446

history

in Chile (Sp) 52405

legislation

eff. on hosp. admin. 16554

National Insurance Bill of 1911, opposition of Brit. Med. Assoc. 28047

NATUROPATHY

in operative surg. (Ger) 46941

in pregn. & puerperium (Ger) 26404

kneippism, viewpoint of modern physician (Ger) 25771

naturopathic aspects of bathing procedures in middle ages (Ger) 26422

in various diseases

in severe dis. (Ger) 26393

obesity, methods with simultaneous strengthening of heart (Ger) 3300

pulm. tuberc., review (Ger) 46942

skin dis. (Ger) 36612

NAUSEA

see also **PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS**

epidemic of nausea with vomiting in Czech. (Cz) 25237

postop. & postanesth. nausea, statist. 10949

in pregnancy

significance in early pregn. & abortion 48673

ther., chlorpromazine 46881

ther., dicyclomine-doxylamine succinate-vitamin B6 prep. 29347

ther., meclizine-vitamin B6 prep. 5402

therapy

chlorpheniramine syrup 24990

NECK

abnormalities

surg., indic. (Fr) 26132

abscess

cervicofacial caused by actinomycosis, case report 50730

blood supply

arteriovenous fistula, surg. (Fr) 53197

complex unilateral vasc. abnorm., post mortem findings in 72-year old woman 26585

large arteries, surg., indic. & technics 20507

cysts

thymic cyst aberrant to neck tissue 27308

diseases

actinomycosis (Fr) 53211

benign pemphigoid 7999

cervicobrachial pain synd. (Sp) 51497

deep neck infections 4411

diag. by electromyography 4336

mass in neck as manifest. of nasopharyngeal cancer, diag. & ther. 8163

pain, cervicobrachial, ther., traction, appar. (Dan) 32080

pain, eff. of posture 14746

pain, massage (Ger) 13466

papillomatous seborrheic keratoses, histopathol. 31222

fistula

cervicoaural, congen. (Ger) 36595

fractures ***see*** **SPINE, *fractures***

muscles and tendons

sternocleidomastoid excitability, determ. in assessment of vocal texture, graphic method (Fr) 26016

neoplasms

chemother. (Ger) 38782

cobalt telether. in cervical region, technical problems (Fr) 27772

diag. & med. & surg. ther. (Sp) 19846

diag., cytol. (Sp) 23136

fibrosarcoma in site of thoro-trast inject. with metastases to lungs (Ger) 21594

glomangioma, case report 19870

hamartoma 31171

hygroma, in child, case report (Por) 30455

lymph node tumors metastatic from various organs, surg. indic. & technic (Dan) 50518

metastatic of lymph nodes, radiother. combined with radioactive needles (Rus) 21152

myoblastoma (It) 49574

neurofibromatosis, clin. aspects (Ger) 55345

primary, prev. dissection of cervical lymph nodes, statist. 32805

radiophosphorus uptake by metastatic head & neck neoplastic cell, significance 17507

radiother. & surg. in planned combination 829

radiother., statist. 13096

relation to congen. defects & epithelial glandular structures 27609

squamous cell carcinoma, metastatic from larynx 15608

squamous cell carcinoma, radiother., eff. of grid & open-portal technics on skin & mucosa 40192

surg., carotid artery technics 8168

surg., combined mediastinal & neck dissection, indic. & anat. aspects 51402

surg., radical dvidement with & without hemimandibulectomy (Fr) 54349

surg., radical excis. with pedicle graft reconstruction of esophagus & larynx (Rus) 20877

teratoma, in newborn (Ger) 41785

ther., 2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-dipropoxyquinone in cancer of larynx & neck (It) 44487

ther., low-intensity radium needles 6962

with carotid sinus hypersensitivity 23017

paralysis

exper., etiol. role of folic acid defic. & glycine excess in turkey poult 47979

flexor paralysis in bilateral diaphragmatic paralysis in inf. without brachial paralysis (Sp) 19442

physiology

spatial dynamics of neck-shoulder region, relation to measurement & design of equipment & clothing for military personnel 41801

radiography

lateral neck x-ray 24695

surgery

anesth., meperidine in radical surg. 23163

block dissection, unilateral, causing bilateral pneumothorax (Dut) 16805

compl. of skin transpl. 31467

dissection in primary epidermoid carcinoma of larynx, statist. 20503

extensive cervical-buccal facial repair (Por) 30443

principles & problems 31950

single transverse incision for radical dissection 7081

use of tongue flaps, indic. & technic 31431

wounds and injuries

in strangulation, suffocation & drowning, interpretation in putrefied cadavers (Fr) 43146

whiplash inj.
901 14428 19383 47684

whiplash inj., prev., modified headrest in auto 47272

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA ***see*** **LIPOIDOSIS**

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM ***see*** **DIABETES MELLITUS**

NECROSIS

etiology and pathogenesis

anticoagulants, case report (Fr) 35280

arterenol, prev. with phentolamine 47057

frostbite, role of nerv. system (Rus) 4709

of laminar cortical necrosis 7331

experimental

skeletal musc., eff. of Cyclospasmol in cats 10484

therapy

debridgement by chymotrypsin 31511

phentolamine in necrosis caused by arterenol 13830

NEGATIVISM ***see*** **BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS**

NEISSERIA

infections

meningitis caused by N. flavescens 4919

N. pharyngis causing subacute endocarditis in bacteremic case 27083

metabolism

perflava, eff. of diphenylamine on pigment prod. 3713

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

effect of drugs on

antibiotics, failure to kill phagocytized organisms in tissue culture 23567

penicillin, failure to kill phagocytized N. gonorrhoeae in tissue culture 23666

penicillin, relation of sensitivity to penicillin failures 23665

metabolism

growth requirements, clin. application 41655

NEMATODE INFECTIONS

caused by wandering nematodes, diag. & pathol. problems 33669

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

Dictyocaulus arnfieldi infect. in ponies & donkey 35957

Dioctophyma renale in France (Fr) 19235

Pomphorhynchus laevis in fishes (Ger) 55427

pulm. strongylosis, relation to tuberc. in sheep (Fr) 19237

complications

Metastrongylus elongatus, Thaenilarynchus sagittatus & Enterobius vermicularis simultaneous infect. (Bul) 31717

pneumonia in cat, pathol. (Rus) 49309

diagnosis

demonstration of Heteroderae ova in feces (Sp) 5162

differential diagnosis

Trichocephalus trichiura dysentery, from Balantidium coli dysentery & intestinal amebiasis (Sp) 52330

epidemiology

Cystocaulus ocreatus infect. in sheep in Gt. Brit. 28928

in zoo animals 47316

experimental

eff. on body weight, food & water intake & metab. in lambs 23054

in infant and child

larva migrans, visceral 8480

necatoriasis americanus, case reports (Por) 36897

visceral larva migrans, liver biopsy diag., case report 41352

pathology

lungs in visceral larva migrans in cat (Rus) 49309

therapy

Metastrongylus apri in cattle, anthelmintic aerosol ther. (Ger) 41699

papain (Ger) 5207

NEMATODES

see also **ASCARIDOIDEA**

see also **FILARIOIDEA**

see also **METASTRONGYLOIDEA**

see also **OXYUROIDEA**

see also **SPIRUROIDEA**

see also **STRONGYLOIDEA**

see also **TRICHINELLOIDEA**

see also **TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA**

acridine orange polychromatic fluorescence of nematode ovum 5544

Chandlerella brazilliensis n. sp. from Green-billed Toucan & related genera 27203

Dictophyme renale, glycogen & lipid content (Ger) 41694

Ditylenchus dipsaci, races infesting bulbs 27204

endocrine mechanism of exsheathment & relation to parasitism 16681

exsheathing mechanism of infective larvae in sheep 2870

Heteroderae ova in human feces (Sp) 5162

host sphere, review (Ger) 55242

infectivity of Heterakis gallinae eggs with Histomonas meleagridis 12733

larva migrans, visceral (Fr) 39871

larvae of Nippostrongylus muris as vectors of Shope's rabbit fibroma & papilloma 14569

lung worm larvae, power of resist. (Ger) 7839

Muellerius capillaris, bionomics of free-living first stage larvae 27201

Muellerius capillaris, larval stages within intermediate hosts Agriolimax agrestis & A. reticulatus 27200

Marshallia Lane & Quilonia Lane genera, critical review (Fr) 33331

Nematodirus, larvae in sheep 39585

Ostertagia arctica found in cattle & goats in Italy (It) 44472

parasites of mammals of Great Salt Lake Desert, Utah 4516

Physaloptera lumadeni n. sp. from Bush-baby in Tanganyika & Abbreviata caucasica 27202

species found in Venezuela (Sp) 19000

NEMBUTAL see **PENTOBARBITAL**

NEOANTERGAN see **ANTIHISTAMINICS**

NEOMYCIN

cold sterilizing agent 37981

pharmacol. comparison with colimycin (Rus) 1450

administration

topical tetracycline-neomycin in prev. of postop. infect. 5978

determination

separation of neomycin sulfate from prednisolone in ointments by spectrophotometry (It) 12758

effects

on colon, preop. prep., with chlorquinaldol 36407

on exper. acute intestinal obstruct., with formothiazole (It) 52945

on intestinal bact. flora 43167

on intestinal flora, neomycin-novobiocin prep. 23526

on intestinal flora, neomycin-nystatin prep. 23527

on intestinal flora, neomycin-oleandomycin prep. 23525

on Trichomonas fetus & T. gallinae, in vitro sensitivity (Fr) 1111

injurious effects

dermatitis, contact (Por) 996

resp. arrest after intraperitoneal inject. 41940

therapeutic use

amebiasis, intestinal (Fr) 48967

burns, severe, neomycin-tetracycline spray powder 23549

clin. test (Ger) 49399

dyspepsia in inf., with bacitracin (Ger) 49883

E. coli dyspepsia in inf. (Ger) 16588

eczema, infected, with amphomycin, ointment (Dan) 54298

indic. for local admin. (Heb) 3145

maxillary sinusitis, with bacitracin (Ger) 26328

preop. gastrointestinal antisepsis, neomycin-bacitracin prep. 23528

prev. of infect., with bacitracin, local admin. (Ger) 55488

pruritus vulvae, with hydrocortisone (Ger) 25770

reduction of blood ammonia levels to normal in liver cirrhosis 50319

sinusitis, maxillary, with bacitracin (Dan) 50512

sinusitis, suppurative (Fr) 50513 19808

skin dis., with hydrocortisone & surfen ointment (Ger) 7816

skin infect., ointment with amphomycin, eff. (Dan) 54299

trachoma, in Fr. W. African school children, statist. (Fr) 6637

urinary infect., with N-sulfainyl-urea (Ger) 38724

toxicity

pantothenate & sulfate salts 23572

NEOPLASMS

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

(Ger) 35979

adrenal cortex funct., comparison in monocentric & systemic cancer (It) 32054

Amer. Cancer Society, institutional research grant program 7552

Amer. Cancer Society, relation to med. profession 53904

anti-carcinogenic action of thyroid hormone, mechanism 47216

anti-tumor factor in ascites tumors (Jap) 13037 13038 13039 13041

anti-tumor factor in ascites tumors, electrophoresis (Jap) 13047

anti-tumor factor in Takeda & Usubuchi tumors (Jap) 13040

arteriosclerosis, incidence & pathogen. (Ger) 33338

biol. (Ger) 45969

blastoma, malignant, of kidney, case report & review (Ger) 54402

cancer day program of Genesee County Med. Soc., Michigan 4046

cancer investigators 45169

cancer registries, purpose & funct. 14802

cancer registry for small hosp. 47755

cancer research in radiobiol. in Gt. Brit. 28953

cancer toxin (Jap) 12932

comparison of knowledge of med. & osteopathic students 51970

criteria of malignancy, biol. character of human cells from cancerous & non-cancerous sources in tissue culture 20545

criteria of malignancy, morphol. of Detroit strains of human cells from cancerous & noncancerous sources in tissue culture 20544

cylindroma of frontal sinus (Fr) 1240

cylindromas of head & neck, definition & histopathol. (Fr) 1242

cytomorphol. & cytochem. eff. of adenoviruses on HeLa cell cultures 4018

diag. & ther. use of radioisotopes 26786

diag. & ther. value of isotopes in malignant tumors (Ger) 45976

extra-hepatic, in liver cirrhosis, incidence & case report (It) 19454

field nurse of Amer. Cancer Society in So. Carolina 8902

hist. of oncol. in Russia (Rus) 21161

hormone-dependent tumors 2116

malignant, in syphilis patients, incidence & localization (Ger) 46887

mechanisms of dissemination 2454

metastasis, mechanism of develop., new concepts (It) 31263

Michigan Tumor Registry 14803

modern aspects, review (It) 49708

multiple primary in aged, case report (Fr) 52604

nutritional factors, review 39483

occup. & traum., legal aspects 5104

occup., review (It) 52899

oncolytic eff. of Coxsackie & other viruses on human tumors in heterologous hosts 6084

prev. & ther., immunol. approach 42153

progr. in research 50541

protective eff. of tuberc. (Ger) 32417

pub. educ., questionnaire survey from cancer patients & their families 25174

pub. relations in cancer research 11771

relation to dermatomyositis (Ger) 25629

relation to leukemia, review (Ger) 38785

relation to lymphatic leukemia (It) 18168

RE system funct. in cancer (Jap) 13013

research 13734

research & ther. (Ger) 49936

research, contribution of Amédée Borrel (Fr) 10673

research, contribution of René Huguenin (Fr) 38395

research in U. S. 35417

research, list of review articles 11758

research on neoplasm-producing viruses in Gt. Brit. 25198

research problems, clin. application 5036

research, progn. (Sp) 48009

spontaneous recovery of cancer patients (Ger) 13458

spontaneous regression 35440

standard nomenclature for tumor terminol. & classif., use in records of cancer clinics 3615

syntropy with diabetes mellitus (Ger) 55157

toxohormone (Jap) 12931

toxohormone purification (Jap) 12930

Tumor Registry at Toronto General Hosp. 11278

virus of human tumors (Rus) 10424

visible tumors 3032

blood in

abnorm. hemolytic system 44327

adenosine deaminase 44133

adenosine deaminase activity, diag. value (Hun) 48925

alkaline phosphatase in cancer metastases (Dut) 50053

blood volume & total circulating plasma protein & hemoglobin changes during protein repletion in cancer cachexia, comparison with non-cancer cachexia 22612

calcium & magnesium in tumor-bearing animals, Yanagisawa determ. (Jap) 12916

carbonic anhydrase, determ. (It) 1968

changes in volume of normal erythrocytes incubated with plasma of cancer patients 24568

cholinesterase 46611

coagulation factors (Ger) 21425

diastase, in malignant tumors (Ger) 48598

eff. of blood of tumor-bearing mice on spleen of normal mice 13174

eff. of human gamma globulin on chick embryo (Sp) 52309

eff. of metabolites added to blood of cancer patients (Jap) 12914

eff. on germination of fungus spores & pollen grains (Ger) 35981

electrophoresis in tumor-bearing animals & man (It) 44503

erythrocyte loss of phosphate, inhib. eff. of oxalate 11730

fibrinogen (Jap) 13012

α-globulins, eff. in chick embryo (Fr) 12233

glycoproteins 40861

immunol. demonstration of substance in rat blood assoc. with tissue growth 34970

ketone bodies (Jap) 12913

leukocytosis, high neutrophilic (Nor) 17085

lipoproteins (It) 1938

proteins (Rus) 48489

proteins, eff. of ACTH (Ger) 5521

proteins, eff. of x-ray ther., electrophoresis (It) 18363

proteins, electrophoresis (Ger) 15477

proteins, electrophoresis, diag. value (It) 7498

proteins in ACTH stress in normal persons & cancer patients (Ger) 5521

proteins, in cancer of otorhinolaryngol. organs, electrophoresis 34439

case reports

clin. pathol. conf. 38331

complications

anemia, physiopathol. 11743

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cachexia, exper. biochem. studies (It) 43894

cerebellar ataxia, transient 16913

collagen dis. (Dut) 1691

effusions, ther., colloidal radiogold (Sp) 44353

elephantiasic edema, nitrogen mustard & nitrogen mustard oxides (Sp) 46085

fever (It) 38379

hemorrhagic diathesis (Rus) 15364

intractable pain, neurosurg. management 19575

jaundice, serodiag. (It) 24009

malignant, causing neurol. dis. (Por) 13712

pain, lobotomy (Fr) 48865

pain, ther. 33756

peritoneal & pleural effusions, ther., intracavitary colloidal radiogold 839

pleural effusion, ther., nitrogen mustards, admin., intrapleural 8820

polyneuritis & destruction of leg tendon reflexes in visceral cancer (Fr) 15693

diagnosis

Abderhalden reaction, use of inoculation tumor tissue for substrate (Ger) 55144

adenosine deaminase determ. in blood plasma (Hun) 39473

blood lactic dehydrogenase, reliability 4390

blood protein turbidimetry, failure to demonstrate diag. value 4388

Bolen test, in early diag., validity (It) 10227

Brdicka test (Fr) 1507

by intracutaneous inject. of synahorin (Jap) 13018

by response of lactic acid prod. & hexokinase activity of hemolysates to carotene, reliability 4392

causes of late diag. (Rus) 15262

chromate-serum precipitation test, reliability 4391

crystalline serum albumin, infrared spectroscopy, reliability 4385

cytodiag. (Fr) 44938

cytodiag., Amer. Cancer Society program 45056

cytodiag. of effusions of malignant tumors (Ger) 25767

cytodiag., Papanicolaou technic in cancer cells in urine 20092

cytodiag., perop., limitations (Fr) 49476

cytol. exam. of urine, comparison of dry smear technics with wet technics 33496

cytol., simplified technic for office practice 33489

determ. of blood oxidation, value (Ger) 38175

early cytodiag. (Sp) 45993

early, modern methods (Fr) 19128

evaluation of technics (Jap) 13010

exfoliative cytol. of early cancer, review 48253

folic acid excretion test, value (Dut) 10555

fluorophore localization in tetracycline-treated mouse tumor, nature 53145

frozen section technic 20095

Fuchs test of species-specific proteolysis of fibrin by serum, reliability 4387

grading 38488

infrared-emission diag. (Ger) 45834

laboratory tests, review (Ger) 36031

localization with radiobismuth (It) 25945

M. tuberc. in diag. of malignant neoplasms (Bul) 53769

modified serofloccculation reaction for mass screening for invasive neoplasms 30167

Nitsche test for plasmin in urine, in cancer (Ger) 33324

Penn-Hall serofloccculation reaction, reliability 4386

radiophosphorus diag. (Jap) 13007

rectosigmoidoscopy (Sp) 12446

review (Fr) 40505

Sagi-Plesa test, evaluation 37557

serodiag., polarographic reaction, specificity (Ger) 45822

serodiag. with blood from human & animal sources (Ger) 16139

tissue culture methods 11394

urinary indole test, value (It) 31142

urine fluorescence, reliability 4393

x-ray, coin lesions, incidence in mass studies 3718

Zuccala test of anti-sheep hemolysin activity of serum, reliability 4389

differential diagnosis

by histol. exam. 53760

etiology and pathogenesis

(Rus) 41506

adrenocortical factor (Ger) 53932

advanced parental age in spontaneous cancer in mice 12657

anoxia, metab. mechanisms 14804

autonomic NS disord. (Por) 33766

biol. factors 39451

brucellosis, diag. & ther. (Rus) 36876

carcinogensis by radiation 11744

cell membrane theory 35576

chem. carcinogens (Fr) 53895

current ideas of research (Fr) 46643

defic. dis. 12884

diet & environment 2363

endocrine factors, review 35568

environmental factors 41064

factors & substances in food & beverages promoting carcinogenesis, review 42420

factors & substances promoting carcinogenesis, review (Fr) 42417

food additives & contaminants as possible carcinogens, review 42414

food additives & contaminants as possible carcinogens, review (Fr) 42413

food additives & dyes, legislative control, panel discussion 22541

food additives, air pollution, cosmetics & smoking, need for control in indust. & agriculture (Fr) 22535

hormonal factors in initiating & maintaining tumor growth 35570

hormonal factors, review 35569

ionizing radiations 22000

pathogen. of metastasis (It) 49687

pathogen. of sarcoma 37 mouse ascites tumor 34964

personality as factor in, Leshan's & Worthington's paper 11033

radiations 2457

relation of biol. equilibrium to origin of cancer 6866

relation to nitrogen fixation & protein metab. (It) 35699

review (Ger) 7717

role of allergy in (Ger) 45861

role of environmental factors (Hun) 50818

role of enzymes (Ger) 13456

Siphonospora polymorpha & other viral & fungal forms, hematol. (Sp) 53288

smoking (Pol) 17634

surg. implantation of cancer cells 2459

surg. transpl. of tumor cells 23101

theory adapted from Otto Warburg (Ger) 45833

theory & biol. control processes 2144

theory, unification concept, review 4377

thorotrast inject., review (Ger) 46540

trauma as origin of cancer (Tur) 32044

trauma, determ. of precancerosis non-connected with accid. (Ger) 16597

trauma, evaluation (Ger) 49383

trauma, review (Ger) 55272

viral, electron microscopy, ultrathin section method (Jap) 13025

virus 11148 35418 35571 45140 48713

virus theory (It) 44388

x-irradiation, occup., metastasis 34005

x-ray ther. 44729

experimental

see also **CARCINOGENS**

adenylpyrophosphatase, acid phosphatase & cytochrome c oxidase activities in mitochondria isolated from precancerous rat livers & exper. hepatomas (It) 54192

antigen-antibody-hormone relations in mouse 35439

attempted transm. of mouse mammary tumor agent by feeding male organs 34561

availability of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells for carcinolytic reactions (Jap) 13015

behavior of human testicular cancers heterografted to cheek pouches of cortisone-treated hamsters 11767

benzanthracene-induced skin cancer, eff. of cortisone on develop. (Ger) 29371

bone tumor prod. by exper. lesions of sympath. fibers of sciatic nerve in guinea pigs (Fr) 12097

Brown-Pearce carcinoma, gastric metastases in inflamm. processes (Rus) 1786

carcinogenesis in mice by subcutaneous admin. of lactose & fructose-glucose prep. (Jap) 13063

carcinogenesis in rat tail induced by fraction x-irradiation (Ger) 53604

carcinogenesis induction with ionizing radiations in mice (Ger) 53603

carcinogenesis, review (Rus) 10423

carcinogenic action of food preservatives & antioxidants, review 42424

carcinogenic eff. indanthrene dyes (Jap) 13067

carcinogenic eff. of acetaldehyde after repeated subcutaneous inject. (Jap) 13068

carcinogenic eff. of p-benzoquinone on mouse lung after inhalation (Jap) 13069

carcinogenic eff. of cold distilled water after repeated subcutaneous inject. in rat (Jap) 13070

carcinogenic eff. of radiocalcium & radiostrontium in rats 80

carcinogenic eff. of radiophosphorus in rat (Jap) 13071

carcinogenic eff. of m-toluylenediamine (Jap) 13065

carcinogenic eff. of xanthene 13066

carcinogenicity of tobacco tar primary fractions in mice 25162

carcinostatic eff. of sulfonic ester 12964

changes in CNS in rats (It) 19858

changes in male genitalia, adrenal gland, & pituitary glands associated with cancer growth 30897

characterization of mouse ascitic plasma-cell neoplasm 70429, eff. of various antimetabolites & resist. to azaserine, 6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine & N-methylformamide 4400

chem. & biol. eff. of sarkomycin & related cpds. in exper. cancer 13960

crystalline lens as natural diffusion chamber for tumor transplants 20589

culture of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in embryonated egg & back-transpl. of tumor & embryonated tissue to rabbits (Jap) 13081

cure after extirpation of tumor with nitrogen mustard oxide ther. in rats (Ger) 55161

cytopathogenic eff. of pathogenic L forms of bact. on cancer cell cultures (Fr) 35979

cytostatic eff. of actinomycin J, pluramycin & sarkomycin on Yoshida ascites sarcoma (Jap) 12957

DAB carcinogenesis of rat liver biochem. (Jap) 13019

DAB destruction by rat liver slices, eff. of RE cells loaded with carbon granules 13052

desoxyribonucleic acid content & chromosome number in sublines of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma 11775

diethylstilbestrol & methylcholanthrene-induced adrenal tumors in hamsters 34985

dimethylbenzanthracene-induced cervical cancer in rat, pathogen. 35558

eff. of ACTH, somatotropin, FSH & ICSH on Walker carcinoma growth (It) 7495

eff. of actinomycin D on 2 human tumors growing in conditioned rats 23655

eff. of actinomycin J on Ehrlich's mouse ascites carcinoma in ddN strain mice, histol. 47339

eff. of actinomycin J on Yoshida ascites sarcoma in stock rats 47339

eff. of allyl-substituted cpds. on Ehrlich ascites tumor (Jap) 12970

eff. of 4-aminopteroyl-trighitamic acid & tris(1-aziridinyl)phosphine sulfide on growth & implantation of free tumor cells from ascites tumors 35581

eff. of anti-carcinogens & steroid hormones on transplantable lymphosarcoma in mice (Jap) 12962

eff. of anti-tumor agents on various cellular elements of Yoshida tumor, comparative action 12952

eff. of azaserine, nitrogen mustard & tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide on take of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 in rats 31838

eff. of azaserine with & without 6-mercaptopurine on exper. cancer (Jap) 12968

eff. of benzyl mustard oil (Ger) 10494

eff. of p-[N, N-bis(2-chloroethyl) amino]-phenylalanine on Yoshida sarcoma & sarcoma 180 (Jap) 12961

eff. of chick embryo extract on in vitro growth of HeLa strain cells 13008

eff. of p-N-di(2-chloroethyl) aminophenylalanine 24580

eff. of colchicine deriv. on Yoshida sarcoma, comparative eff. 12962

eff. of 2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone & triphenylrosaniline sulfate sodium on resp. & glycolysis of cells in mouse ascites carcinoma (Ger) 55146

eff. of estrogens, androgens & cortisone on intraosseous transplants of Walker carcinoma 256 in rats 31627

eff. of ethionine on tumor growth, carcass weight & free amino acids in liver in rats 48171

eff. of 5-fluoro-orotic acid & 5-fluoro-uracil in mice & rats 11980

eff. of 5-fluorouracil on transplantable tumors in rat (Ger) 53007

eff. of fractionated x-irradiation on sarcoma 37 growth in mice 34988

eff. of fungi on mouse tumors 35562

eff. of growth of transplanted tumor on mitotic index in rat liver (Fr) 12224

eff. of homologous & heterologous tumors on growth & osseous develop. of young animals (Fr) 11297

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

eff. of horse anti-human cancer serum on malignant & normal human cells 26539

eff. of hypophysectomy on leukemoid organ infiltrations in Walker tumor-bearing rats 11781

eff. of influenza virus Nwa on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, light & electron microscopy (Jap) 13033

eff. of intranuclear crystalline aggregates of adenoviruses on HeLa cells, histochem. & electron microscopy 14225

eff. of DAB carcinogenesis on nerve fibers of rat livers 13053

eff. of DAB carcinogenesis on rat liver cells (Jap) 13058

eff. of intraperitoneally injected suspensions of x-irradiated and non-irradiated tumor tissue on growth of homologous tissue 42271

eff. of ionizing radiations on tumor & host, review 36949

eff. of lithium chloride on growth of Yoshida sarcoma (Jap) 12970

eff. of mechlorethamine-N-oxide on rat tumors after intra-arterial inject. (Jap) 12945

eff. of mechlorethamine-N-oxide on survival of Yoshida sarcoma rat, with cysteine 12947

eff. of mechlorethamine-N-oxide on tumor immun. in Yoshida sarcoma 12953

eff. of mechlorethamine-N-oxide on tumor oncol. & hematol. in rat after repeated inject. (Jap) 12949

eff. of N-methylformamide on radiocarbon-labeled formate incorporation in nucleic acids of tumor-bearing rats 25197

eff. of N-methylformamide with x-ray on transplanted mouse tumor 20022

eff. of mististoe extracts on metastases of Brown-Pearce rabbit tumor (Rus) 54753

eff. of α-naphthalene acetic acid on Ehrlich ascites tumor (Jap) 12978

eff. of p-(2-naphthol-1-azo) benzoxyethyl bis (β-chloroethyl) amine on methylcholanthrene & azo-dye tumors 13061

eff. of oral sulfonamides on DAB carcinogenesis in rat 13055

eff. of osmotic hypertonicity on in vitro growth of HeLa strain cells 13087

eff. of ovariectomy at various ages on develop. of mouse mammary tumors, tumor morbidity 35585

eff. of p-phenylenediphosphoric acid tetraethyleneimide, ethyleneiminoacetyl serine & analogs on various strains of transplanted mouse mammary cancer (Jap) 12976

eff. of phosphorus-riboflavin metallic cpds. of zinc & cadmium on benzopyrene-induced sarcoma transplanted into rats (It) 52875

eff. of pilocarpine on growth of transplanted tumors in mice 25195

eff. of piperazine-1, 4-bis(N, N'-diethylenephosphondiamide) 6109

eff. of pituitary-adrenal activation by swimming stress on develop. of transplanted tumors (It) 31242

eff. of prolonged admin. of DAB carcinogenesis with ethionine on liver in rat 13056

eff. of radiations on DAB carcinogenesis in rat (Jap) 13057

eff. of Serratia marcescens polysaccharide incubation with rabbit serum on toxicity & tumor-necrotizing action in sarcoma-bearing mice 9148

eff. of sodium glucuronate on develop. of subcutaneous methylcholanthrene tumors in rat & mouse 13062

eff. of somatotropin with glucagon, relation to diabetogenic mechanism (Sp) 15937

eff. of 6-substituted purines & their nucleosides on cancer cells in tissue cultures 11393

eff. of thyroid gland activity changes on survival of mice & rats bearing transplanted lymphomas 25193

eff. of trimethyl-colchicinic acid methyl ether d-tartrate 12963

eff. of triphenyltetrazolium chloride on prod. of fructose sarcoma in mice (Jap) 13064

eff. of ultrasonics induced tumor regression on nucleic acid metab. in Brown-Pearce carcinoma bearing rabbits (Rus) 54744

eff. of ultrasonics on immunity (It) 40200

eff. of vaccinia virus with x-rays on transpl. of mouse ascites tumor (Rus) 41514

eff. of various cpds. on growth of transplanted cancer (Jap) 13969

eff. of various cytotoxic drugs on ascites hepatoma, comparative responses of different strains 12946

eff. of various cytotoxic drugs on ascites tumors in rat (Jap) 12940

eff. of various cytotoxic drugs on ascites tumors in rats & mice (Jap) 12941

eff. of various cytotoxic drugs on metastases 24583

eff. of various dyes on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells & bone marrow in rat (Jap) 12980

eff. of various tumors on growth of spinal & sympath. ganglia of embryonic chick, in vivo screening 11777

eff. of vitamin C on Galliera sarcoma in rats (It) 49718

eff. of vitamin K on develop. & growth of skin cancer in mice (Jap) 13073

eff. of x-irradiation in vitro on carbohydrate metab. in rat tumor tissue (Ger) 55166

eff. of x-rays on growth of multiple rat ITD tumors 346

Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, eff. of anisotonic solution on inoculability (Ger) 55147

Ehrlich ascites tumor, cell granulogenesis in mice (Ger) 43419

Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, eff. of colchicine & Serratia marcescens polysaccharide on protoplasm viscosity, relation to growth 8192

Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, methods for quantitative bioassay 14829

Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells, antag. eff. on inoculation with ectromelia virus 8539

Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor, chromosomal changes on repeated transfer through hamsters & rats 42276

Ehrlich tumor, relation of growth to site of implantation (Rus) 1787

electron microscopy of virus-infected tumor tissue, review 35423

enhancing substance promoting tumor graft survival 4013

estimation of growth process of solid mouse tumors by weight determ. (Ger) 55165

estradiol-induced, eff. on pH on uterine develop. (Fr) 44881

failure of resp. inhibitors in causing cancer in vitro (Ger) 374

failure to demonstrate inhib. eff. of gamma & other globulins 41150

fluid infect. of tumors by application of ascites tumor to scarified skin of rat (Jap) 13089

fluid type tumor cell culture using high-speed rotating tissue culture appar. (Jap) 13092

N-2-fluorenylacetamide induction of mammary tumors by inject. into artif. cecal pouches in rat 4404

form. in testes transplanted into spleen in castrated rats (Fr) 12232

form. of tumor in lung (Jap) 13075

frozen tumor banks 20590

Galliera mouse sarcoma, transketolase in tumor tissue (It) 44485

Galliera sarcoma, develop. in virgin & pregn. rats (It) 52946

Galliera sarcoma in rats, develop. in pregs. (It) 52947

granuloma in rats, eff. of pituitary hormones & steroids (Fr) 45687

growth-inhibitory eff. of heparin on Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice 11746

growth patterns of human cancer cells in tissue culture with M. tuberc. 2848

growth rate of HeLa strain cells in vitro 13088

heterologous transpl. 20564

heterologous transpl. of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rat brain (Jap) 13080

heterologous transpl. of cancer, review 55158

heterologous transpl. of malignant tumors to anterior chamber of eye in cortisone-treated guinea pigs 22785

heterotopic transpl. of Yoshida sarcoma in hamster (Jap) 13082

histogen. of musc. cancer & transm. by acellular filtrates, review (It) 1612

hormonal factors in glandular cancers & role of pituitary gland, review 35435

in vitro culture of tumor cells (Jap) 13090

inactivation of leukemia inducing filterable agent from mouse tumors by heterologous immune sera (Ger) 48573

incompatibility reactions to tumor homografts & role of tumor in, review 11745

induction by exper. neuroses in mice (Rus) 54750

induction by feeding with transplantable tumors 13175

induction by radiation, comparison of cell division with eff. in irradiated yeast (Sw) 53853

induction by single total-body x-irradiation in rats 6314

induction in hamsters by implantation of polyethylene film 25179

induction in various organs of mice with dyes & their intermediates 24554

induction of substance released from mouse tumors by tissue culture 32221

induction with cobalt, in rats 24555

induction with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzol 22533

induction with urethane in lungs of mice & rats (Rus) 54749

influenza virus multiplication of Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice 45179

inhib. eff. of colchicine & Serratia marcescens polysaccharide on Ehrlich ascites tumor by reduction by cell protoplasm viscosity 8210

intravenous implantation of inoculation neoplasms (Ger) 41579

invasion of abdom. organs after intraperitoneal inject. of Galliera sarcoma in rat (It) 17393

inverse eff. of hyaluronidase & antihyaluronidase serum on develop. of mouse mammary carcinoma (Fr) 25406

Krebs ascites tumor rejection by chick embryo, role of natural antibody 37399

Krebs-2 mouse ascites tumor cell cultures, propagation of mouse encephalomyocarditis virus in 34983

leukemia-inducing agent from Ehrlich carcinoma in mice, characteristics (Ger) 55151

liver cellular changes after subcutaneous transpl. of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma (Jap) 13173

maintenance of Ehrlich ascites tumor at low temperatures 11753

mechanism of action of anti-tumor agents (Jap) 12985

mechanism of action of anti-tumor agents, demonstration by cell-agar-plate assay method (Jap) 12986

mechanism of carcinogenesis of liver cells in DAB-fed rats, histochem. (Jap) 13051

mechlorethamine-N-oxide induction of tumor metastases in rat, with x-ray & cortisone 12948

methylcholanthrene-induced lung tumors, susceptibility of newborn mice of resist. strain 31911

mouse mammary tumors, induction with estrogens, eff. of hypophysectomy & of pituitary gonadotropins (Sp) 28332

mouse ovarian tumors induced by intraspleenic ovarian grafting, morphol., secretion & transplantability 11759

mouse tumors, induction by means of bacteria-tight glass suction filters (Ger) 55333

new mouse mammary strain, Curie Foundation NLC strain, description (Fr) 2202

new strain of mice with high incidence of mammary cancer & pituitary enlargement 24858

new transplant strains of ascites hepatoma 13074

nonviral tumors produced by Rous sarcoma virus in turkeys 19649

nucleic acid composition of lymphatic organs in rats 14158

occurrence of mammary tumors in rat after sublethal total body x-irradiation 18327

occurrence of metastases in a group of related fibrosarcomas & liposarcomas in rats 24563

oncol. characteristics of high cancer line C3HA mice (Rus) 41516

oncolytic eff. of ED virus (Jap) 12989

oncolytic eff. of viruses, cytol. (Jap) 13024

periodontal response to non-oral tumor growth & to diethylene phosphoramide-related cpds. in rats 50739

permanently transplantable human tumors maintained in conditioned heterologous hosts, tumor morphol. 35567

peroxidase activity of spleen in normal & tumor-bearing rats (Ger) 55160

phytotoxic eff. of blood & urine from tumor-bearing rats on root growth of Lupinus seedlings 34207

potential radiosensitizing eff. of 2, 3-dimethyl-5, 6-di-iodo-hydroquinone 1, 4-diphosphate & 3-bromo-mesadiol tetrasodium diphosphate 24565

problems in exper. chemother., review 35430

progr., review (Rus) 41362

radiation response of hamster-transplanted human cancer cells 11773

radiogold-induced hepatomas & other tumors, prod. by intraperitoneal inject. in rats (Fr) 11285

relation between nerve & tumor in develop. from grafts before & after irradiation (It) 10765

relation of obesity to carcinogenesis in C3H-D mice 20023

relation of size to radioresist. 30380

relation of vitamin B2 content of liver to histopathol. in DAB carcinogenesis in rat (Jap) 13054

resist. of cancer cells to mechlorethamine-N-oxide 12952, 12997

resist. of Yoshida ascites sarcoma to anticancer agents (Jap) 12951

retardation of growth of transplanted fibroadenoma in intact female rats by steroids in androstane series 27087

reticuloendotheliosis, pulm., prod. by choriotropic virus in adult ducks (Fr) 35759

role of antigen-antibody reactions in carcinogen. (Ger) 481

Rous-sarcoma & Shope papilloma virus agent, eff. of free SH-group on activity (Ger) 55152

Rous sarcoma, develop. at site of exper. fractures (It) 34383

Rous sarcoma, relation of virus ultrastructure to tumor cell cytoplasm (Fr) 11284

secondary oncogenesis, demonstration in rats (It) 54187

separation of pure strain animals for tumor experiments (Jap) 13093

shale oil-induced, eff. of bromine, caffeine & procaine in mice & rabbits (Rus) 41517

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

Shope's fibroma & papilloma, induction in rabbits by using nematode larvae as intermediate hosts of viruses 14569

short-term sebaceous-gland test for carcinogenicity of cigarette-tar fractions 25161

simultaneous transpl. of human glioblastoma multiforme with guinea pig tooth germs into guinea pig eye, eff. on tooth germ growth 21353

skeletal musc. tumors, pathol. (Rus) 54754

specific vacc. against transplantable Brown-Pearce tumor in rabbits (Rus) 41515

spontaneous develop. of hypervarian synd. in DBA × CE & reciprocal hybrid mice of various ages 9478

stilbestrol-induced renal tumor transplants in hamsters, hormonal dependence 24557

stimulating eff. of vitamin K & inhib. eff. of phenyl butyric acid on Gallicra rat sarcoma (It) 32053

straited musc., induced by 20-methylcholanthrene in white rats (It) 19391

successive intraperitoneal transpl. of Usubuchi tumor in rat (Jap) 13079

survival of sarcoma homografts in mice pretreated with antisera to mouse tissue 9825

testicular graft tumors in spleen of castrated rat (Sp) 52388

thiourea-induced malignant tumors in eyelids & auric. region in rats 25189

thyroid, comparison of naturally occurring & radioiodine-induced tumors in rats 11778

transform. of mouse sarcoma into ascites form, solid tissue infiltration after intraperitoneal inject. & pulm. metastases 4379

transpl. of diploid Hirosaki sarcoma with a single cell (Jap) 13077

transpl. of Guerin's epithelioma implanted in fetal & placental pulp from rats, in mice & rats (Pol) 17299

transpl. of human tumors into hamsters, determ. of survival of tumor fragments 50304

transpl. of mouse mammary carcinoma of AQ type, so-called sarcomatous overgrowth 42287

transpl., response of first & second generation transplants grown in various hosts to chemother. in mice 45176

transpl. of Rous chicken sarcoma into brain of mouse (Rus) 41511

transpl. of tetraploid Hirosaki tumor with a single cell (Jap) 13078

transpl. of transplantable animal tumors into gastrointestinal tract (Jap) 13076

transpl. of tumors, bibliog. 20616

transpl. of various animal & human tumors into chorioallantois of chick embryo (Rus) 41512

transplantability of human choriocarcinoma & hydatiform mole in animals 6933

transplantable cancer growth rates, relation to sex & strain of animal 13085

transplantable fowl sarcoma (Jap) 13084

transplantable funct. mammotropic pituitary tumor in rat, eff. of hormones on growth & somatotropic actions 30157

transplantable mast cell neoplasm in mouse, morphol., behavior under various cond. & eff. on host 14836

transplantable rat sarcoma MOP (Rus) 54752

transplantable spindle cell sarcoma in rat (Jap) 13083

transplantable tumors, survey based on data from Russian laboratories (Rus) 41523

transplanted rat sarcoma, inhib. eff. of radiomethionine (Rus) 16125

tumor homograft transpl. in newborn inbred mice strains, failure to exhibit acquired tolerance after subsequent removal 31624

tumorigenesis in intrasplenic ovaries in mice 11735

ultraviolet damage to living HeLa cells, determ. by time-lapse motion picture 51848

urethane-induced lung adenomas, histogenesis & morphol. in mice (Rus) 34568

urethane-induced lung tumors in mice, mechanism (Rus) 21146

use of hamster cheek pouch & cinephotomicrography in research on tumor growth 24175

value for cancer in humans (Ger) 55453

various types of neoplasms induced by lesions of the sympath. NS in guinea pigs (Fr) 35757

vasc. dissemination of tumor cells in cortisone-treated mice 34963

virulent ascites cancer cells, eff. of 2, 4-dinitrophenol (Ger) 32430

Walker carcinoma 256 growth & transplantability in peritoneal cavity of C. River rats (It) 40782

Walker carcinoma 256, growth characteristics 25180

Walker rat carcinoma & Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor, eff. of malachite green on growth (Ger) 43323

Walker tumor transplants in rats, eff. of Filatov tissue extracts (R) 31246

Yoshida ascites sarcoma, eff. of iontophoretic admin. of beta-ray radioactive phosphorus 4164

extracts

ethanol-extractable substance of rat neoplasms related to natural hemagglutinins in normal rat, serol. characterization 11748

nerve growth-promoting factor isolated from mouse sarcoma 180, purification & properties 11747

protein fractions from neoplastic tissues, bacteriostatic action 26121

toxohormone, purification 26122

heredity

(Fr) 8387

chromosomes & sex chromatin in 35420

chromosomes in effusions 22399

familial incidence (It) 32998

genetic aspects in child. 8391

genetic aspects of adaptation, mutation & variation within tumors 8385

inherited tumor-inducing factor in Drosophila melanogaster, characteristics 11780

relation between hered. tumors & transition metals in Drosophila melanogaster 26114

tissue genetics of malignant cell populations, review 35438

immunology

antibody response to successful tumor homografts 14832

antigenicity of fractionated ascites tumor cells in rat (Jap) 13045

anti-transplantability in rats immunized against ascites tumors from formol- & trichloroacetic acid-treated rats (Jap) 13043

breakdown of resist. to tumor homografts in host mice pretreated with killed donor tissue, chem. studies on causative factor 9827

Brown-Pearce tumor in rabbits, attainment of partial immun. (Ger) 55145

continuous growth of isotransplants of mammary tumor assoc. with develop. of immunity in mice 11779

eff. of general immunity on growth of cancer (Jap) 13035

eff. of heterologous antiserum & immune lymphocytes in lymphoma in mice 31622

eff. of immun. against ascites tumors of trichloroacetic acid-treated rats on blood proteins of albino rats, electrophoresis (Jap) 13046

host-induced alterations in strain specificity of sarcoma I by active immunization of mice 11760

host-tumor antagonism, immunol. possibilities inherent in some theories on nature of cancer 26706

immunochem. interaction of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells & Newcastle dis. virus 4016

inhib. eff. of immun. on tumor prod. 13036

organ specificity between hepatic cells & hepatoma cells in rat (Jap) 13044

properdin level, time sequence of changes in rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma 50147

resist. induced to indigenous transplantable mouse tumor 25191

resist. to Yoshida ascites sarcoma in rats induced by tumor extract (Ger) 43502

serol. eff. of intraperitoneal inject. of lyophilized mouse mammary carcinoma on growth of mouse tumors 50002

significance of transform. of normal cells in tissue cultures relative to malignancy & virus vaccine prod. 24592

species-specific & specific antigenicity in ascites tumors, radioiodine determ. 13048

specificity of tumor antigen of trichloroacetic acid-treated rats (Jap) 13042

strain specific tumor transpl. in mice, immunity after growth & removal 31623

tumor antigens, review 4394

in infant and child

(Fin) 53677

epidemiol. & statist. in Gt. Brit. 30068

statist. (Jap) 13104

manifestations

fever (It) 36379

hemorrh., ther. 35550

migratory thrombophlebitis in early visceral cancer (Sp) 51568

obvious precancerous states in subjects with soc. & commercial contacts with physician, med. ethics of physician's action 11741

skin, in deep cancer (Fr) 30723

swelling, surg. 11742

vaginal smears in benign & malignant tumors including extragenital (Ger) 55533

metabolism

30055

acetate & pyruvate utilization by mouse tumors 55143

adenosine desoxyribonucleotides in Flexner-Jobling carcinomas in rats 26924

amino acid inclusion into cell nucleus in tumor tissue (Rus) 44153

amino acid intracellular distribution in ascites cells 36267

amino acid requirements of human cancer cells in tissue cultures 23816

arginase activity in tissues of tumor-bearing animals (Rus) 32277

ATPase & AMPase in ascites hepatoma of rat & Ehrlich ascites tumor (Fr) 25447

ATPase in regen. growth changes & degen. (Ger) 21367

biochem., relation to chemother., review 20107

biosynthesis of coenzyme A in brain tumor tissue (Rus) 21117

biosynthesis of liver & tumor ribonucleic acid ribose in tumor-bearing rats 40024

calcium, potassium & sodium content of organs & excretion, eff. of cytotoxic drugs (Jap) 12988

catalase-depressing action of tumors, sex differences 24566

catalase-reducing substance in tumor cells (Jap) 12929

coenzyme I & II, determ. of oxidized & reduced forms in exper. tumor tissues 1762

colloidal radiogold uptake mechanisms in cancerous & noncancerous lymph nodes after interstitial inject. 40965

comparative histochem. of interstitial tissues of benign & malignant non-epithelial tumors 13146

conf. on biochem. 36134

cytochrome oxidase in liver, increased activity in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 45170

desoxyribonucleic acid from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, phys. properties 2826

desoxyribonucleic acid-thymine biosynthesis by lymphatic tissues & tumors, mechanism 11755

desoxyribosidic cpds. in Novikoff rat hepatoma 14834

determ. of enzymes in tumor tissue culture for oxidation of carbon dioxide of certain substrates (Ger) 55149

dietary palmitic acid absorp. & oxidation by implanted tumors in mice, isotope study 11766

eff. of amethopterin & Serratia marcescens endotoxin on nucleic acid & nucleotide content of various tissues in mice 11768

eff. of autogenous porphyrin inhib. of human cancer tissue on intermediate metab. (Ger) 39411

eff. of cancer on nucleic acid metab. of normal tissue 7142

eff. of ectromelia virus infect. of mice on metab. of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 12917

eff. of 2-ethylamino-1, 3, 4-thiadiazole on tissular nicotinic acid, quantitative host-tumor differences in mice 11749

eff. of insulin, comparison with normal embryonic cells 34700

eff. of 2-mercapto-5-methylcytosine on phosphorus uptake of transplanted Walker carcinomas in rats (R) 54191

eff. of protein hydrolysates (Jap) 12984

enzymatic activity during carcinogenesis 14813

ethylmethanesulfone conversion to S-ethylcysteine in tumor bearing rats 39213

ferritin content of liver of tumor bearing animals 39119

formic acid & phosphorus incorporation into desoxyribonucleic acid by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro, isotope study 11752

glucidamins in Yoshida sarcoma 31916

glucose metab. pathways in Gardner's mouse lymphosarcoma 10043

glucose tolerance test, intravenous, determ. of glucose metab. in cancer patients & normal subjects 3911

L-glutamic acid, metab. patterns in slices of tumors & other tissues, radioisotope study 11784

glycine transport across of cell membranes in Ehrlich's mouse ascites tumor in vitro 14159

glycine utilization in vitro, eff. of anti-cancer serums 25184

glycolysis & resp. of ascites tumor cells, eff. of various anti-tumor cpds. (Jap) 12908

glycolysis by mitochondria, eff. of insulin 6040

glycolysis, oxidative phosphorylation & resp. of Ehrlich ascites tumor & rat ascites hepatoma (Fr) 25430

glycolytic activity in vivo of mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor 11786

glycoproteins in benign & malignant neoplasms (R) 34404

hexose & pentose penetration of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 3733

hydrogen ion concentration, oxidation-reduction & oxygen tension measurement in 30055

hydrolytic enzymes in kidney, liver & spleen in mouse mammary carcinoma 12924

infectivity of ribonucleic acid from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells infected with Mengo encephalitis virus 28904

inhib. eff. of tumor mitochondria on fatty acid & pyruvate oxidation by liver mitochondria 36227

iron in rat tissues, eff. of cobalt, copper & iron (Fr) 49183

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

keto acids in tumor tissue transplants (It) 10872

liver catalase in tumor-bearing mice, eff. of oral admin. of tumor- inhib. extracts of urinary concentrates 30997

liver glycogen, eff. of glycine in normal & tumor-bearing mice treated with barbital sodium (Rus) 1804

mechanism of action of nitrogen mustard & its N-oxide 12990

meso-inositol as growth factor for normal & malignant cells in tissue cultures 36933

metab. aspects of cancerostatic eff. of ribonuclease in mouse ascites tumors (Fr) 34697

methionine incorporation in proteins of Ehrlich's ascites tumor in vitro, inhib. by ethionine 47396

model system for exam. of radiosensitivity of metabolizing layers of cells 34969

non-protein & protein sulfhydryl groups 26120

nucleic acid content changes in lungs of rats bearing non-pulmonary tumors 24377

nucleic acid content of Yoshida sarcoma, eff. of x-rays 26113

nucleic acids in liver & kidneys in exper. Walker's carcinoma (It) 43781

nucleic acid synthesis in Jensen rat sarcoma, eff. of ischemic shock & shock-inducing chemicals 34698

nucleic acid synthesis, relation to carcinogenic action of urethane in initiating pulm. adenomas in mice 14394

oxidation of fatty acids by liver mitochondria, inhib. by tumor mitochondria 36227

oxidation of β-hydroxybutyrate & pyruvate by tumor mitochondria 36228

oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria, eff. of thyroxin 10662

oxidized tumor lipids inhib. eff. on Rous sarcoma virus 14831

oxygen consumption of Ehrlich-ascites-cancer cells, inhib. by glucose (Ger) 41580

peroxidases in tumor tissue, determ., Tardini's method (It) 40790

phosphatases, alkaline, concentration in pleural effusion (Ger) 48603

phosphatases in liver & lung in Walker tumor in rats (It) 10774

phosphate release from adenosinediphosphate & adenylpyrophosphate of isolated tumor mitochondria 34971

phosphorus in tumor-bearing animals (Jap) 12919

12921

phosphorus in various organs of animals bearing Yoshida sarcoma, liver carcinoma & Ehrlich ascites tumor, radiophosphorus determ. (Jap) 12923

polysaccharides from human carcinoma originating from pancreas 34587

protein fractions, distribution in tumors & neighboring tissues, electrophoresis 36269

proteins in human & ascites tumors, histochem. (Jap) 13147

proteins, stability of metab. state in Ehrlich ascites tumors 44063

purine synthesis in ascites tumor cells 7143

radiobismuth uptake in exper. & clin. tumors, diag. technic (Ger) 12863

radiocarbon release from cellular fractions labelled in vivo from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 14192

radiophosphorus incorporation by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro & in vivo, direct & indirect eff. of x-irradiation 11751

radiophosphorus incorporation in vivo by ascites tumors, eff. of total body x-irradiation 11750

radiophosphorus retention (Fr) 29360

review (Sp) 5125

ribonucleic acid synthesis in tumor homogenates 35566

source of energy for tumor growth in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma 49994

spermine, physiopathol. significance (Jap) 12925

storage of organic & inorganic bismuth cpds. in various organs in exper. neoplasms (Ger) 48478

succinic oxidase inhib. by diethylstilbestrol in neoplastic mitochondria from mice, reversal of inhib. by progesterone & testosterone 10605

transamination between glutamine, glutamates & glyoxylic acid (It) 1928

tumor cell deoxyribonucleic acid & proteins in Ehrlich ascites tumor cytopathol. eff. of azaserine 22097

tumor cell purines, eff. of aminoimidazolecarboxamide, comparison with normal cells 35560

tumor tissue carbon dioxide prod. from glucose 24571

tumor tissue deoxyribonucleic acid, determ., microspectrophotometry with Feulgen stain 24569

tumor tissue hexose monophosphate oxidative pathways, intermediates & reaction sequences 34573

tumor tissue metab. as basis for chemother. 52060

tumor tissue nucleic acids, eff. of cytotoxic drugs, radiophosphorus determ. (Jap) 12987

tumor tissue nucleic acids, eff. of x-ray (Jap) 12920

tumor tissue oxidation-reduction potentials, pH & oxygen tension, measuring appar. & technic 18099

tumor tissue polysaccharides, histochem. (Jap) 12910

tumor tissue resp., phosphorylative & mitotic activity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, eff. of sulfhydryl reagents 4402

tumor tissue vitamin C fixation, radioiron determ. (Fr) 2201

tyrosinase in cell fractions of Harding-Passey melanoma 7135

uracil utilization by Fletner-Jobling carcinoma, comparison with liver & intestinal mucosa 35564

utilization of radiocarbon-labeled purine nucleotides in tumor-bearing mice 11765

pathology

argyrophilic substance changes in rat sarcoma grafts during resorption (Rus) 21147

autonomous cells (Fr) 40471

blood & bone marrow changes (Fr) 20973

cell changes demonstrated in phase contrast microscopy (Fr) 18414

cell mitosis, review (Rus) 41363

changes in ground substance of connective tissue (Fr) 42252

chromosome number of ascites hepatoma 13019

cytol. changes in Ehrlich ascites tumor after infect. with Anopheles A, Mengo & West Nile viruses 25190

degree of cohesion of cancer cells & relation to cancer spread 8252

differential pathol. (Jap) 13143

differentiation of neoplastic from normal cells in tissue culture by implantation into normal hamsters 30105

electron microscopy of ascites hepatoma (Jap) 13031

electron microscopy of chick sarcoma (Jap) 13034

electron microscopy of Ehrlich ascites tumors 13032

electron microscopy of spontaneous mammary carcinoma of mice 26116

fine structure of malignant cells, electron microscopy, review 35421

fluorescence, interpretation (Ger) 38242

growth rate & structure (Ger) 41578

high polyploid chromosome & endoreduplication of Watanabe ascites hepatoma (Jap) 13021

hypothalamus (It) 38687

36204

intercurrent relations between cellular elements & connective tissue in metastasis (It) 19395

intracytoplasmic virus-like particles in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, morphol. & distribution, electron microscopy 37179

lytic capacity of basocytes in ulcerating tumors (Fr) 19257

metaphase chromosomal mass in mouse cancer cells 38348

metaplasia of cancer (Jap) 13169

metastasic mechanisms (Sp) 9460

metastasis, research, review 11772

microscopy of single ascites carcinoma cells, eff. of light scattering on validity of measurements 36264

mitotic time of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, phase contrast microscopy (Jap) 13023

new technic for isolation of clones derived from 2 human cell strains in vitro 35556

NS (Rus) 41518

nuclear structure 41196

nucleolus & parachromatin of ascites tumor cell 14236

pinocytic & variant pinocytic cells in Gey's human malignant epidermoid strain HeLa, dynamics 31840

pituitary histol. in generalized cancer 42101

precancerous pathol. of bones in rabbits (Rus) 32275

proliferative capacity of lining epithelium of anal canal in mice 24564

pseudo-membranes enclosing nuclei of dividing ascites tumor cells 34986

relation of metaplasia of mucous epithelium to carcinogenesis (Jap) 13168

relation of parenchyma to stroma of cancers (Jap) 13144

similarity of histol. appearance of human cancer & normal cell strains in sponge-matrix tissue culture 35557

stromal connective tissue of cancer (Jap) 13145

sympath. NS (Sp) 5167

tuberculin anergy (It) 10276

tumor progression 35555

ultra-cell structures of C3H milk agent strain mouse mammary carcinoma, electron microscopy 13026

prevention and control

(Fr) 48816

confusion caused by campaign slogan "early diag." (Nor) 29197

control of carcinogenic substances in food & drugs & prev. of air pollution 22543

detection, testing & control of environmental factors causing cancer 22536

Deutscher Zentralausschuss für Krebsbekämpfung und Krebsforschung, scientific tasks (Ger) 25706

early detection 15039

early diag., in cancer clinics, survival statist. 29557

general principles (Ger) 45972

in France (Fr) 4986

in Germany (Ger) 38247

38248

in Honduras (Sp) 52353

in Indiana, program of diag. & ther. 14552

in indust. 35419

in Poland (Cz) 45433

in Portugal (Por) 13708

in Russia (Fr) 38393

in Russia (Rus) 31346

in Spain (Sp) 9458

in U.S. 5034

in U. S. (Ger) 38341

internat. control of food additives & dyes 22532

internat. research on detection of carcinogens in food additives & control of their use 22542

mass detection of female cancer in Czech. (Cz) 11892

mass screening (Jap) 13011

organis. in Italy (It) 18430

otorhinolaryngol. cancer (Rus) 54759

permissible radiation doses for occup. exposure 52041

restriction of use of harmful chem. substances in food indust. & agriculture (Fr) 22534

review 47097

review (Ger) 29374

safety problems of food prod., processing & packaging 42422

psychology

cancer anxiety (Ger) 36757

emotional management of cancer patient 26786

factors in patient delay in seeking diag. for cancer sympt. 11712

patients' reactions & attitudes to cancer diag. 19332

psychol. eff. of removal of organ 24874

statistics

25036

age incidence, comparative study 25157

blastoma (It) 18440

collection, role of soc. workers 14551

determ. of insurance rates for cancer patients 32005

eff. of nutrition on cancer mortal. (Ger) 38244

in acromegaly & hypopituitarism 11721

in adults x-irradiated 27 years previously for thymus enlargement, review 11715

in Austria, Oesterreichische Krebsgesellschaft (Ger) 38245

in civilized & undeveloped countries (Sp) 12449

in Denmark, distribution by habitation areas 12337

in Gold Coast 24547

in Hawaii, mortal. among Hawaiians & Filipinos, comparison with other racial groups of U. S. & Hawaii 4398

in Indiana, registration of tumors at Indiana University Med. Center, methods & results 14550

in Italy, mortal. increase during past 30 years in Ancona (It) 9732

in Italy, relation to ment. disord. (It) 44180

in Japan, comparison with U. S. morbidity 4396

in Japan, mortal. 13103

in Lebanon (Fr) 44897

in Navajo Indians 35549

in New York 16998

in Peru, delay in diag. & ther. 50695

in Philippines, incidence 48048

in Switz. mortal. (Ger) 29359

in Tennessee, 5-year follow-up 18381

in Transvaal, Union of So. Africa 53392

in Uganda 30067

in U. S. (Rus) 21160

incidence of cancer in diabetics (Ger) 2692

methodology of epidemiol. studies of mortal., morbidity & environmental factors 32537

methods for hist. & geographical studies (Fr) 22540

mortal. in various countries 24936

mortal. of tumors, excluding resp. tumors, in Venice (It) 19475

mortal. rate in aged, reasons for peaks in curves (Ger) 45858

mortal., recorded & expected, among Amer. Indians 4397

mortal., relation to econ. & soc. position of nations & groups within nations (Fr) 30039

statist. classif. of malignant mesenchymal tumors of bone, methods (It) 10225

survival curves as means of investigating cancer 28236

survival rates 14845

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

Tumor Registry of Charity Hosp. of New Orleans, Louisiana 27420

surgery

27347
33736

adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy & castration, review (Fr) 42486

cancer-cell seeding of wound as cause of ther. failure, statist. 27427

chemosurg. method for microscopically controlled excis. 42706

conservative & radical, comparison (Por) 18697

contribution of N. I. Pirogov (Rus) 7025

follow-up statist. 847

hypophysectomy in malignant tumors, statist. (Nor) 17042

hypophysectomy, statist. 48250

indic. (Fr) 6657

indic. for radical surg. 35523

indic., reluctance of surgeons to operate on extending & recur. cancer 848

palliative chordotomy & prefrontal lobotomy, indic. & results (Por) 30457

preoperative x-irradiation, indic. & value (Ger) 6326

statist. of common types of cancer (Rus) 20837

statist. results (Sp) 44354

survivals in radical surg., immunol. aspects 53740

with mechlorethamine-N-oxide (Ger) 35618

therapy

see also CYTOTOXIC DRUGS

(Fr) 44935

actinomycin C & wd. granulation extract (It) 18437

adjuvants in intractable pain in cancer 33756

alloxan-induced aglycosuric diabetes in prev. of regrowth & metastasis (Fr) 52690

antibiotics, review (Rus) 23684

cancer clinic program in 100 bed hosp. 4195

carbohydrate-reducing diet with insulin (Ger) 49430

chem. & physiol. ther. 9906

chemother. (Dut) 17407

chemother. (Fr) 29935
53236
54635

chemother. (Ger) 15474

chemother., biochem. problems 39210

chemother., indic. & progr. 14546

chemother., review 20025

chemother., review (Ger) 28479

chemother., types of cancer most responsive 27835

chromic radiophosphate, review 18155

cobalt 60 4039

cobalt 60 beam ther., statist. 45144

cobalt 60 telether. devices, review 18148

combination of radiother. & chemother., review 45170

convergence beam x-ray, technic (Fr) 3721

de-acetyl-colchicine (It) 16374

de-acetyl-colchicine with ACTH (It) 16375

de-acetyl-colchicine, with cortisone & adenine for protection of leukocytes (It) 16376

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone (Fr) 11348

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone (Ger) 48623

2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-dipropoxyquinone (It) 52837 52838 52839 52841 52843

drug ther. (Sp) 10310

endocrine methods 35572
35573

enzymes (Dut) 13259

gamma & other globulins, ther. failure 41150

Hoxsey cure, protection of public from cancer quacks 46579

in inoperable cancer (Fr) 29942

internal radioisotope suspensions, review 18154

Manchester trunk bridge for radiosensitive tumors 24697

mechlorethamine in inoperable cancer, intra-arterial admin. 8215

mechlorethamine N-oxide, histol. eff., case report 13002

mechlorethamine-N-oxide in cancer (Ger) 28364
38712

mechlorethamine-N-oxide, intra-arterial inject. (Jap) 12944

mechlorethamine with adrenal cortex hormones, ACTH & chlortetracycline in advanced cancer 29764

med. (Ger) 49352

6-mercaptopurine 23088A

mercury cpds., inhib. eff., histopathol. (Jap) 12977

31-MeV-betatron (Ger) 12861

neutron capture ther., review 18149

nitrogen mustard oxide, evaluation in inoperable cancer (Ger) 55473

nitrogen mustards & radiother., biochem. changes (Dut) 50091

nuclear radiations for radiother. with external sources, review 18145

principles of ther. (Fr) 44933

procaine, prefrontal infiltration by suborbital route in intractable pain (Fr) 19753

progr. 827

progr. of internal ther. (Ger) 13457

radioactive colloid infiltrates (Fr) 26910

radioactive gold, implantation method (Ger) 53595

radiocesium (Nor) 7253

radiocobalt 4344
47033

radiocobalt telether., indic. & comparison with x-ray ther. 13888

radiocobalt telether., statist. (Jap) 13101

radiogold (Ger) 41573

radiogold (Jap) 13098

radiogold colloids 9293

radiogold, statist. (Jap) 13102

radioisotopes 4201

radioisotopes, internal admin., review 18150

radioisotopes, review 18146

radioisotopes, technics 17762

radiother. 49808

radiother. & chemother. 52063

radiother., current trends 5035

radiother., dependence on oxygen tension of local tissue 44730

radiother., eff. on 24-hour variations in tumor tissue mitosis 44731
266

radiother., moving field technic in superficial tumors, indic. (Ger) 48624

radiother. of large tumors near to surface by moving-field grid technic (Ger) 31330

radiother., preop. (Ger) 41581

radiother., problems 18147

radiother., statist. 9257

radiother., synergistic eff. of chemother. 52061

radiother., technics & results (Por) 43845

radium implants, anesth. & analgesia with promethazine with chlorpromazine & meperidine (It) 30396

RE system extract (Ger) 41625

relation to diets (Fr) 48817

review (Rum) 15988

soft tissue tumors, review (Rus) 53544

standard. of treatment methods (Fr) 12276

teleradiother., statist. follow-up (Rus) 54763

triethylene melamine & triethylenethiophosphoramide (Jap) 12936

trimethyl-colchicinic acid methyl ether d-tartrate 12963

tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide 31625

various methods (Ger) 45898

x-ray with ultrasonics (It) 5354

urine in

cystine excretion rate (Ger) 28003

β-glucuronidase 34968

5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid & serotonin, determ., review 29280

luminescence (Rus) 15372

mucoproteins (Fr) 47806

urine extract from cancer patients, chromatography (Jap) 12934

urine extracts from cancer patients, eff. on liver catalase in mice (Jap) 12927

NEOSTIGMINE

effects

miotic eff., synergism & antag. of miotic eff. of diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate through reversible & irreversible inhib. of cholinesterase (Ger) 22574

musc. contractions in isolated prep., eff. of glucose (Rus) 46421

on autonomic nerv. system, electrodermatograms (Ger) 21437

on blood pressure in rat, mechanism 11063

on corticocerebellar neuron units in decerebrated cats (It) 44579

on EEG during stimulation of lobulus ansiformis in dog (It) 44499

on exper. ventric. fibrill. in surg. of auric. septal defect under hypothermia 16334

on Oddi's sphincter (Fr) 1555

on resp. centers of dogs, relation to anticholinesterase activity (Fr) 37846

on vagus nerve excitability in dog (Sp) 49167

injurious effects

sudden death caused by postanesth. inject. 23118

related compounds

decamethylene-bis-(N-methyl-carbamic acid-m-trimethyl-ammoniumphenol passage through blood-brain & blood aqueous barriers (Ger) 10099

hexamethylene-bis-(N-methyl-carbamic acid-m-trimethyl-ammoniumphenol), eff. on cholinesterase activity & musc. activity in myasthenia gravis (Ger) 7723

hexamethylene-bis(N-methylcarbamoxy-m-methylpyridine)dibromide, pharmacol. & clin. eff. (Ger) 41591

therapeutic use

in anesth. & surg., indic. & mechanism of action, review (It) 43923

in child psychiatry 2763

prev. of postop. intestinal distention (Por) 10465

rheum. arthritis & osteoarticular tuberc., with choline chloride carbamide & vitamins B1 & D2 (Ger) 55059

rheum., eff. on blood protein fractions during balneother. (Ger) 21426

NEOSYNEPHRINE see SYMPATHOMIMETICS

NEPHRITIS

see also GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

see also NEPHROSIS

see also PERINEPHRITIS

see also PYELONEPHRITIS

ascending, diag. & ther. (Fr) 52547

salt-losing nephritis (Ger) 36043

blood in

non-threshold substances increase in second stage of chronic nephritis (Ger) 45911

case reports

diffuse (Ger) 5356

hepatonephritis (Dut) 24201

salt-losing, physiopathol. (Fr) 19088

complications

bilateral rectus femoris tendon rupt. 35564

cerebral hemorrh. (Rus) 48888

cortical blindness with meningeal hemorrh. (Fr) 49411

focal, with subacute bact. endocarditis, renal funct. & biopsy, & antibiotic ther. (Ger) 49884

gout (Fr) 40736

nephrolithiasis (Ger) 54288

nephrolithiasis causing hypertension (Pol) 51331

pharyngitis, contraindic. of bismuth & sulfonamide ther. (Fr) 35533

retinal detachment, case report (Fr) 35316

diagnosis

x-ray with retropneumoperitoneum (Sp) 43001

epidemiology

in Finnish army during Second World War 35185

etiology and pathogenesis

antimony during ther. of visceral leishmaniasis (Fr) 45707

focal infect. of tonsils, in child., surg. indic. (It) 4945

lupus erythematosus, disseminated, physiol. & histopathol., review 16052

otitis (Ger) 3128

post-anginal nephritis (Fr) 43274

relation of bone lead content to etiol. of chronic nephritis 43948

rheum. fever., with cardiopulm. involvement (Fr) 19158

serum sickness caused by tetanus antitoxin inject. (Ger) 12878

experimental

caused in induction of exper. peptic ulcer in rat, eff. of khellin (Fr) 12246

eff. of castration, estradiol, somatotropin & testosterone (Ger) 21432

induction & clin. applications 8745

induction by uric acid in rabbits, pathol. 27108

nephrotoxin serum induced in infant rabbits, role of toxin quantity, histopathol. (Hun) 15710

produced by duck anti-rat-kidney sera, relation of potency to time of onset 41934

in infant and child

compl., progn. value of kidney funct. tests (Fr) 19735

etiol. of acute diffuse nephritis (Bul) 20185

infect. hepatonephritis with fatal convulsive dis. (Fr) 47834

progn. 2094

with hypertension, ther., reserpine, general & renal hemodynamics 17382

with Schoenlein-Henoch purpura, statist. 26539

in pregnancy

diabetic nephritis, management & progn. 4851

surg., hysterectomy, postop. embryonic ear findings (Ger) 49841

manifestations

colic (Fr) 45716

edema & hypertension in Ellis type II nephritis, ther., concentrated human salt-poor serum albumin 4983

statistics

in Bulgaria (Bul) 20196

therapy

ACTH causing pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 14713

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

urine in
- nitrogenous constituents 13586

NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL
- (Ger) 12426

etiology and pathogenesis
- acetophenetidin (Ger) 19612

NEPHROBLASTOMA
- in dog 13982
- pathol., case reports & review (It) 34386
- uretero-vesical metastases 15237

case reports
- (Por) 5133

in infant and child
- 15841
- (Pol) 51311
- abdom., case reports 2651
- intraperitoneal perf. (Pol) 5836
- newborn, congen. 21217
- pathol. & case reports (It) 16506

therapy
- review 37986

NEPHROLITHIASIS see KIDNEY, *calculi*

NEPHRON see KIDNEYS

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

see also KIMMELSTIEL-WILSON SYNDROME

case reports
- in renal carcinoma, with pyelonephritis, clin. pathol. conf. 16948

in infant and child
- malignant unilateral causing malignant renal hypertension 23834

NEPHROSIS

see also LOWER NEPHRON NEPHROSIS

see also NEPHROTIC SYNDROME
- (Sw) 20263
- amyloid, in rheum. arthritis (Pol) 29725
- new concept (Ger) 49357

blood in
- disappearance of iodinated serum albumin in nephrosis with amyloidosis 9605
- lipoproteins (Pol) 5967

case reports
- calculous pyonephrosis with perf. (Rus) 20767

complications
- albuminuria, ther., ACTH & prednisone (Fr) 19086
- tuberc., pulm., fibrocaseous cavernous, successful ther. (Sl) 20641

etiology and pathogenesis
- cardiovasc. dis. in acute nephroses, clin. & exper. studies (Ger) 54682
- diabetes mellitus (Ger) 16213
- edathamil ther. of lead pois. (Ger) 53059

experimental
- aldosterone in adrenal venous blood in rats 2815
- cholemia-induced, eff. of cholemia alone & with brief unilateral renal ischemia on kidneys of hydrated rabbits 42303
- determ. of blood glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase in rats (It) 44527
- eff. of heparin in rats (It) 44454
- eff. of serum albumin on endogenous & heparin-activated lipemia-clearing in nephrotic rats 27040
- phases of tubular restoration (Ger) 41478

in infant and child
- physiopathol. 23833

metabolism
- sodium resorption in intestine & in kidneys (Ger) 4820

pathology
- necropsy findings in ochronotic nephrosis 32819

therapy
- application of homeostatic principles to management 50329
- diethylaminoethyl-phenothiazine with pyrocatechol 942

NEPHROSIS, LIPOID see NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME
- (Sp) 18747
- review 35049

blood in
- hyperlipemia & hypercholesterolemia (Fr) 44931
- plasmacyte nuclei (It) 3139
- sedimentation rate 47663

case reports
- fatal, in child, with pyelonephritis, clin. pathol. conf. 4534
- polycyclic occurence 574
- postradiation 29290
- with lymphatic leukemia due to amyloidosis 38331
- with multiple compl., clin pathol. conf. (Sp) 29847

complications
- Hodgkin's dis. (Fr) 29694

etiology and pathogenesis
- 487
- antigen-antibody reaction 39336
- myeloma, plasma cell (Ger) 2710
- nephrotomy in nephrolithiasis (Ger) 38185
- renal venous thrombosis in bronchial carcinoma 24801

experimental
- dysproteinemia & blood hyperlipemia induction by exper. blood hypoproteinemia in rabbits (Hun) 48907
- eff. of sodium chloride on prod. of albuminuria & lipid-protein synd. by partial ligation of renal veins in rabbit (Fr) 45622
- hepatic & extrahepatic depot lipids in rats 16278
- liver-kidney relations, pathol. & biochem. (It) 17314

in infant and child
- 18298
- blood lipoproteins in (Dut) 15701
- cases in early infancy 43624
- familial, 4 child. in same family 8274
- hydrocortisone, intermittent admin. (Fr) 29517
- in newborn 41967
- incidence, statist. 5862
- manifest. & ther (Sw) 17070
- ther. 13428
- ther. (Pol) 5817
- ther., ACTH 14636
- ther., ACTH (Fr) 43689
- ther., ACTH, cortisone & prednisone (Fr) 3011
- 47835
- ther., ACTH, follow-up 22128
- ther., ACTH, laboratory findings 22129

metabolism
- protein metab. in Moroccans (Fr) 28119
- proteins, blood & urine pattern (Sw) 17073

pathology
- (Sw) 17071
- electron microscopy of glomerular changes in familial nephrosis 42784
- vulnerability of juxtamedullary glomeruli 24885

physiology
- aldosterone excess (Sw) 17074
- eff. of measles 3464
- kidney funct., sodium thiosulfate & p-aminohippuric acid tests, in child. (It) 49771

statistics
- hosp. statist. in Peru (Sp) 43000

therapy
- (Sp) 18754
- acetazolamide (Fr) 29535
- ACTH (Sp) 53337
- ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones (Fr) 54640
- ACTH & cortisone (Fr) 29970
- ACTH & cortisone in adult & child, results 8073
- acute hemorrh. glomerulonephritis (Fr) 48309
- adrenal cortex hormones & thyroxin (Fr) 19389
- modern aspects (Ger) 39169
- potassium salts (Fr) 19795
- prednisone, causing fatal cellulitis 4852

urine in
- proteinuria due to increased permeability of glomerular membrane (Sw) 17072
- proteinuria, eff. of hydrocortisone 31152
- proteinuria, etiol. 8428

NERVE BLOCK see ANESTHESIA, REGIONAL

NERVE ENDINGS
- distribution of fibers of spindle origin & of Golgi origin, comparative reflex transm. (Fr) 48135
- Pacinian corpuscles, mechanical behavior 48214
- receptors, auric., in dog heart, location, physiol. & histol. 15065
- synaptic vesicles of adrenal medulla in rabbits, electron microscopy on changes induced by electric stimulation of splanchnic nerve 47434

anatomy and histology
- dimensions of ultrastructure of Pacinian corpuscle 37873
- Pacinian corpuscles, electron microscopy 37198
- ultrastructure of frog musc. spindles, motor endings & nerve fibers 37875

effect of drugs on
- carbon dioxide, on discharge of afferent impulses of cold receptors in cats (Ger) 51049
- pituitrin stimulation of renal interoceptors, reflex eff. on diuresis in contralateral kidney, in rabbits (Cz) 25228

physiology
- conditioned thermoreceptors changes in skin (Rus) 44185
- eff. of spinal ganglia lesions on receptor terminals in cavernous bodies in dogs (Rus) 44208
- sensory receptors, causes of electric potential variations (Sw) 53057
- sino-aortic pressoreceptors in prod. of Cheyne-Stokes resp., in dogs 30194

NERVE-MUSCLE PREPARATION

see also MYONEURAL JUNCTION
- isochronism, eff. of CNS (Rus) 54085
- role of NS in physiol. changes during musc. extension (Rus) 54086
- tetanic single contractions after pancreatectomy in frogs (Rus) 44190

effect of drugs on
- ethyl ether & musc. relaxants, comparison (Rus) 1781
- oximes on end-plate potential of isolated prep. 35192
- phenolphthalein deriv. on response to curare (Fr) 31871

NERVES

see also NEURONS

see also SYNAPSES
- eff. of sounds & ultrasounds on neural excitability of various Orthoptera (Fr) 12111
- sodium-deficient nerve fibers, restoration with onium ions in frog 18711

anatomy and histology
- apathic neurofibrils of medicinal leech, electron microscopy (Ger) 32538
- fibers, fixation by phenylhydroxyfluorones, fluorescence & microscopy (Ger) 16303
- fluorescence & fluorescence polarization of fibers in phenylxanthydrone staining, review (Ger) 38882
- Mauthner's cell & fiber morphol. (Fr) 40060
- neuroglia-nerve cell index in cerebral cortex in man & whale 40834
- node of Ranvier ultrastructure in frog nerve fibers 37878
- silver staining of nerve axoplasm, technic 30228
- 30229
- staining of nerve cells by Golgi's method, improvement by pH control 20015
- staining of nerv. tissues by chlorate-formaldehyde modification of Golgi method 41101
- submicroscopic vesicular components of Schwann's cells (Fr) 13185
- unmyelinated fiber structure, review (Rus) 34549

effect of drugs on
- calcium on myelinated nerve fiber 48208
- chlorpromazine, insulin, lysergic acid diethylamide & pentobarbital, mechanism of action 7344
- 2,4-dinitrophenol on membrane potential in medullated nerve fibers (Ger) 26379
- N-methyl isocoridyn in rabbits & toads (Fr) 12235
- neopyrithiamine & oxythiamine on single isolated frog nerve fiber (Ger) 3201
- procaine with PAB on excitability & conduction (It) 24519
- procaine with vitamin B1 on excitability & conduction (It) 24518
- vitamin B1 on nerve stimulation (Fr) 48161

effect of radiations on
- x-rays, enhancement of activity of excised ventral caudal nerves of rat 30977

metabolism
- oxygen consumption of mammalian nerves, eff. of gaseous & soluble anesthetics 732
- potassium & sodium in wallerian degen. in cats 4579
- proteins in stimulated nerve structures, reversible changes in configurations 14461

physiology
- determ. of time dependent change in magnitude of nodal action potential during anodal polarization 718
- dyssymmetry of stimulation process (Fr) 48159
- eff. of antigens on electrical potentials of skin receptors in dogs (Rus) 44260
- eff. of exper. ischemia on differential threshold of low-frequency current in stimulation of sensory nerves in humans (Ger) 29586
- eff. of exper. ischemia on Gildemeister eff. in electric stimulation of sensory nerves in humans (Ger) 29585
- eff. of temperature on conduction & membrane potentials of frog nerve (Fr) 23901
- eff. of temperature on degen. 5601
- electrical diag. & ther., hist. 24655
- electrophysiol., relation to blood ions in frogs (Fr) 48158
- interneuronal synapses of neurosecretory type (Fr) 40059
- mammalian non-medullated fibers, post-tetanic hyperpolarization 15059

membrane potentials of single washed Ranvier node at rest & during activity, device for measurement (Ger) 3183

neuromusc. excitability, relation of hormonal & metab. variations to fatigue (Fr) 17944

rate of funct. & refractory period, measurement by oscillographic method (Rus) 44261

regen. after x-irradiation in salamander larvae (Ger) 31291

regen. of mammalian nerve, eff. of temperature 49998

response of single nerve fibers at different hydrostatic pressures 22849

resting & action potentials of isolated myelinated nerve fibers of frog, recording method 15046

NERVES, ABDUCENT

paralysis

supranuclear (It) 19489

NERVES, ACOUSTIC

see also **NERVES, COCHLEAR**

see also **NERVES, VESTIBULAR**

diseases

bilateral allergic neuronitis caused by tetanus antitoxin 18119

effect of excision

total simultaneous excis. of visual, auditory, olfactory & vestibular receptors, eff. on sleep in cats & dogs (Rus) 44299

neoplasms

(Sp) 34813

eff. on taste (Rus) 54580

neurilemmoma, surg. excis., postop. facial paralysis with phrenicofacial anastomosis 37695

neurilemmoma, unilateral, in 12 year old girl 33219

neurilemmoma with meningioma of clivus blumenbachii (Ger) 22318

pathology

in late acute idiopathic deafness 33157

NERVES, AUTONOMIC ***see*** **AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

NERVES, BRACHIAL PLEXUS

diseases

brachialgia paraesthetica nocturna, ther., spartein (Ger) 28447

compression of ulnar nerve of wrist (Ger) 30877

neuritis with papulo-erythematous eruption caused by penicillin (Fr) 11583

paralysis

postop., prev. (Ger) 32366

posttraum., diag. & ther. indic. (Ger) 38186

wounds and injuries

avulsion of root, myelography 32848

with intracranial inj., causing anosognosia & delusion of forearm deprivation (Fr) 45058

NERVES, CERVICAL PLEXUS

pericarotid plexus centripetal fibers, anat. & physiol. (Fr) 44901

diseases

cervical synd. caused by accid. trauma, statist. (Ger) 7850

posterior cervical synd. (Fr) 52759

posterior cervical synd., etiol. & pathogen. (It) 28734

posterior cervical synd., relation to kissing spine (Sp) 49161

NERVES, COCHLEAR

diseases

optico-cochleo-dentatus degen. with strio-thalamic extension of abiotrophy, case reports (Fr) 46195

neoplasms

neurilemoma of paracochlear region in inf., surg. (Rus) 20908

NERVES, CRANIAL

anatomy and histology

corticofugal fibers to dorsal column nuclei, localization in cat 44642

diseases

caused by ear & throat dis. 26478

lesions of caudal nerves with velopalatinal myoclonus & sleep disord. (Cz) 11909

neuralgia 13565

viral polyneuritis (Sp) 40392

in various diseases

multiple involvement in herpes zoster 9

paralysis

Garcin synd. caused by Hodgkin's dis. (Fr) 6677

Garcin synd. with Trotter synd. in intracranial epithelioma (Fr) 40631

with cancer of nasopharynx 8093

surgery

neurolysis in brain inj. (Sp) 12482

NERVES, FACIAL

Chvostek sign in ment. disord. in child. (It) 18488

abnormalities

in atresia of ear, surg. 9882

blood supply

vasc. structure of intrapetrosal section, role in pathogen. of peripheral facial paralysis 42167

diseases

auriculotemporal synd. (Fr) 52653

classif. & surg., review 20521

migrainous neuralgia in Bantu (Af) 41026

spasm, parabiotic pathogen., electrophysiol. findings (Ger) 45946

embryology

develop. of nucleus, in humans (It) 18473

paralysis ***see*** **FACIAL PARALYSIS**

pathology

aberrant regen. after inj. 19578

physiology

eff. of deafferentation on electrical discharges of external geniculate ganglion 35938

sensitivity to epinephrine induced by section of chorda tympani, comparison with sensitization of submaxillary gland 8521

surgery

bilateral temporal neurotomy for frontalis hypermotility 51195

decompression in Bell's palsy, facial myoclonus & head inj. 26582

resection in parotid cancer, spontaneous postop. return of funct. 31650

resection in radical surg. of parotid tumors, with subsequent facial rehabil. 32606

spino-facial anastomosis, remote results (Fr) 40623

NERVES, FEMORAL

physiology

eff. of stimulation on adrenal 17-hydroxycorticosteroid secretion in dog 31536

wounds and injuries

exceptional case 14878

NERVES, GANGLIA ***see*** **GANGLIA**

NERVES, GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL

anatomy and histology

corticofugal fibers to nucleus of solitary tract in cat 14331

diseases

neuralgia caused by elongation of styloid process 47758

partial neuralgia, with syncope 37703

paralysis

caused by fall on head, in man with basilar impression (Fr) 19205

physiology

eff. of stimulation of Hering's nerve on resp., in dog (It) 10797

eff. of various intensities of electric stimulation of Hering's nerve on circ., in dogs (It) 44550

NERVES, HYPOGLOSSAL

surgery

anastomosis to facial nerve in facial paralysis (Por) 46626

NERVES, LUMBAR PLEXUS

diseases

irritation caused by displaced silver clips after surg. in posterior cranial fossa in child (Ger) 21728

low root compression, surg. 26979

NERVES, MEDIAN

diseases

compression in carpal tunnel, causing acroparesthesia 2123

compression neuropathy of median nerve in carpal tunnel, diag. & surg. 13927

spontaneous compression, bilateral, in wrist, surg. & recovery (Hun) 50801

paralysis

progressive paralysis at carpal canal with abnorm. of outer half of wrist (Fr) 52628

surg., reconstruction of hand funct. 50249

physiology

reactions to motor cortex stimulation (Fr) 48082

surgery

traum. neuroma of digital nerves 6713

NERVES, OBTURATOR

continuous nerve block in rehabil. in spinal cord inj. 3419

NERVES, OCULOMOTOR

anatomy and histology

silver impregnation of celloidin embedded nervous tissue (Ger) 22580A

blood supply

in diabetic ophthalmoplegia 8081

diseases

funct. disord. in occipital lobe lesions 27565

pathology

aberrant regen. after inj. 19578

physiology

oculomotor reflexes, disappearance in exper. shock (Rus) 44271

NERVES, OLFACTORY

anatomy and histology

astroglia & perivascular structures of olfactory bulb 1344

organiz. & structure of olfactory pathways, review 30050

orifices of entry, x-ray (Fr) 39850

effect of excision

total simultaneous excis. of visual, auditory, olfactory & vestibular receptors, eff. on sleep in cats dogs (Rus) 44299

neoplasms

meningioma, caused by cerebral arteriography (Fr) 25529

pathology

olfactory bulb in neuromyelitis optica 9871

physiology

degen. & regen. processes in rats (Rus) 1790

electrical oscillations recorded from olfactory organ in rabbits 27684

electrostimulation, ther. of funct., neurosomatic synd. (Fr) 19745

pyriform responses to electrical stimulation of olfactory fila, bulb & tract 33632

NERVES, OPHTHALMIC

anatomy and histology

ciliary nerves innervating ciliary musc. 9480

diseases

herpes zoster, gangrenous, with optic nerve involvement (Ger) 38222

herpes zoster, left, with viral encephalitis & right-sided anesthesia, paresthesia & hemiplegia, case report 7396

herpes zoster, ther., liver extracts (Sw) 50478

herpes zoster with subacute ocular hypertension (Fr) 11420

nasal nerve neuralgia, Charlin's synd. (Ger) 15423

effect of excision

total simultaneous excis. of visual, auditory, olfactory & vestibular receptors, eff. on sleep in cats & dogs (Rus) 44299

NERVES, OPTIC

anat. & pathol. relation of optic canal & sphenoidal sinus (Fr) 43242

nerve sheath hemorrh., failure to demonstrate relation to subarachnoid hemorrh. 20458

structural & chem. differences between optic & sciatic nerve myelins 27543

anatomy and histology

myelinization 7404

blood supply

innerv. of blood vessels of optic nerve (Ger) 15415

diseases

atrophy, bilateral, caused by sunstroke (It) 34899

atrophy caused by chronic glaucoma, mechanisms (Fr) 43243

atrophy caused by dacryocystectomy (It) 34901

atrophy in congen. syphilis in adult (Fr) 30682

atrophy in gangrenous herpes zoster of ophthalmic nerve (Ger) 38222

atrophy in optochiasmic arachnitis (Sp) 16899

atrophy, infantile 7387

atrophy, relation to syphilitic findings in CSF in tabes dorsalis (Pol) 5855

caused by brain inj. (Sp) 18774

caused by N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea & N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea in ther. of diabetes (Ger) 54801

compression by orbital & cerebral tumors causing scotoma 32788

compression synd. of right nerve, with surg. finding of ophthalmic artery aneurysm, use of trapping technic (Fr) 39318

hyaline masses in optic disk causing visual field defect 32754

Leber's atrophy, hered. (Pol) 15383

neuritis caused by chloramphenicol 33571

neuritis, cross-scotomas in 22751

neuritis in measles encephalitis (Fr) 35335

neuritis in polio. 29034

neuritis, retrobulbar (Fr) 19203

neuritis, retrobulbar, adaptometry, campimetry & electrophysiol. (Fr) 9643

neuritis, retrobulbar, as allergic disord. (Fr) 10178

neuritis, retrobulbar, caused by craniopharyngiomas (Fr) 19190

neuritis, retrobulbar, caused by optic nerve compression by brain tumors (Fr) 19197

neuritis, retrobulbar, diag. (Fr) 19199

neuritis, retrobulbar, etiol. (Fr) 19193

neuritis, retrobulbar, in neuromyelitis, encephalitis, multiple sclerosis & heredo-degen. diseases (Fr) 19194

neuritis, retrobulbar, of cervical sympathetic origin (Fr) 19195

neuritis, retrobulbar, pathogen. & surg. (Fr) 19192

neuritis, retrobulbar segmental, case reports (Fr) 35312

neuritis, retrobulbar, surg., cervico-carotid sympathectomy (Fr) 19201

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

neuritis, retrobulbar, surg., indic. & results (Fr) 19200

neuritis, retrobulbar, surg., sympathectomy, eff. of stimulation of cervical superior & stellate ganglia on retinal artery pressure (Fr) 19196

neuritis, retrobulbar, with lymphocytic meningitis, ther. (Fr) 11557

neuritis, ther. by ACTH 37478

optico-cochleo-dentatus degen. with strio-thalamic extension of abiotrophy, case reports (Fr) 46195

papilledema (Fr) 35356

papilledema, bilateral, caused by intracranial hypertension 32789

papilledema caused by brain inj. (Ser) 53566

papilledema, caused by contusions of eye, face & cranium, case reports (Fr) 52650

papilledema, changes of nerve fibers in papillary area, clin. significance (Ger) 38211

papilledema, differ. diag., significance of rejection pulse in (Pol) 15377

papilledema in diabetes mellitus with hypoglycemia (Fr) 45013

papilledema in lymphatic leukemia in inf. 14624

papilledema in polio., case reports 29033

papilledema in pulm. emphysema, clin. manifest. & etiol. 5689

papilledema in subarachnoid hemorrh. (Cz) 45293

papilledema in subarachnoid hemorrh. (Nor) 50503

papilledema in various brain tumors, diag. significance (Hun) 3391

papilledema, relation to localization of brain tumors (Ger) 18224

papilledema, relation to otogenic thrombosis of sigmoid sinus 22370

papilledema, unknown etiol. factors 33222

papilledema with bilateral mastoiditis in child (Fr) 52666

papilledema with exophthalmos caused by pneumatization of orbital wall (Fr) 22232

papilledema with pseudotumor cerebri following polio. 22133

papilledema, with viral meningoencephalitis (It) 18523

papilliary fossa (Fr) 11434

papillitis caused by DTTAB vacc. (Fr) 11558

pseudo-atrophy in newborn (It) 52682

pseudo-papillitis, vascular (Fr) 22346

retrobulbar neuritis, bilateral progressive, in pernicious anemia (Dan) 54248

retrobulbar neuritis with oculomotor paralysis caused by herpes zoster ophthalmicus in polycythemia vera (It) 1859

rhinogenic retrobulbar neuritis, surg. indic. & technics (Hun) 46570

review 8157

effect of drugs on

isoniazid in rabbits (Ger) 452

embryology

eff. of exper. vitamin A defic. on develop. in cattle 47515

in chick 9471

neoplasms

glioma in child, surg. 8457

meningioma in child, clin. pathol. 2037

metastatic from breast with hemorrh. into optic nerve, pathol. 9047

neuroepithelioma, pathol. 33568

surg., radical excis. (Ger) 54844

pathology

cupping, value in early diag. of chronic simple glaucoma 7436

hyaline degen., develop. of cytoid bodies from terminal swellings of stumps of interrupted nerve fibers 22741

in advanced retinitis pigmentosa, histopathol. 8132

neuromyelitis optica, histol. eff. on olfactory bulb 9871

physiology

eff. of prolonged tetanization on lateral geniculate potentials in cats 9086

tetanization, relation of post-tetanic potentiation to subnormality of lateral geniculate potentials in cats 9085

NERVES, PARASYMPATHETIC *see* **PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

NERVES, PECTORAL *see* **NERVES, THORACIC**

NERVES, PERIPHERAL

physiol. & pathol. (Ger) 54876

anatomy and histology

in snails, submicroscopic morphol. (Ger) 32539

responses of inferior olive to peripheral stimuli & spinal pathways involved 33633

structure of peripheral nerve myelin, eff. of ionic strength of immersion medium 14232

structure of peripheral nerve myelin, eff. of water 14233

diseases

after general surg., value of electromyography 11334

caused by malnutrition (Ger) 12427

ther., pain stimulation of skin (Rus) 55654

ther., vitamin B12 (Rus) 41775

effect of drugs on

carbon dioxide on insect nerve fibers (Fr) 48067

ethyl alcohol, endo- & paraneural infusion in dogs (Rus) 12555

ethyl aminobenzoate in rabbits (Ger) 38192

metabolism

ATPase activity in crabs, eff. of cations 10653

oxygen uptake in rats 27547

neoplasms

(Fr) 37263

amputation neuroma 29390

neurofibromas, differ. diag. 28756

sarcomata of soft tissues of extremities spreading along nerve trunks 26978

paralysis

recovery, clin. aspects & electromyography (Dut) 50092

pathology

in exper. fever (Rus) 44289

in hypertension (Rus) 10406

in paramyloidosis (Ger) 13229

in primary systemic amyloidosis 4833

physiology

conduction velocity, relation to diameter & internodal length of fibers 27705

decrease in motor fiber diameter caused by hyperactivity of their muscles, in guinea pigs 42360

regen. capacities & eff. of repeated sections on regen. rate (Rus) 44206

surgery

healing in amputation stumps in aseptic cond. & in suppuration in dogs (Rus) 5774

indic. & technics (Dut) 50107

monomolecular filters to bridge gaps in peripheral nerves & prev. neuroma form. 31649

transplantation

autoplastic in animals, technic & results (Ger) 2163

wounds and injuries

13638

(Sp) 19020

clin. evaluation & surg. repair 4131

exper., vasc. & visceral compl. (Fr) 15765

post-traum. causalgia, etiol. & ther. 51042

NERVES, PHRENIC

abnormalities

termination & motor innerv. of diaphragm 20381

anatomy and histology

intradiaphragmatic course of left nerve in relation to diaphragmatic incisions 48662

diseases

neuralgia, ther. (Fr) 17752

neuritis & inj. in cervical arthritis, causing diaphragmatic changes (Rum) 28317

paralysis

diaphragmatic paralysis in child, after tuberc. primary infect., case reports (Fr) 33857

in differ. diag. of diaphragmatic pleurisy (Fr) 27147

physiology

exper. suppression inducing hypotension in dogs (Fr) 48064

reactions to motor cortex stimulation (Fr) 48082

surgery

exeresis in corrective surg. of mediastinal deviation after pneumonectomy (Ger) 44860

excis. in pulm. tuberc., indic. (Ser) 7480

phrenicectomy in diaphragmatic hernia with hypochromic anemia & thrombophlebitis (Sp) 1016

phrenicofacial anastomosis in facial paralysis following excis. of acoustic neurilemmoma 37695

wounds and injuries

crush, in diaphragmatic hernia (Sw) 17029

phrenicotomy in esophageal hiatus hernia 16962

NERVES, RADIAL

neoplasms

benign recur. neurilemmoma with malignant neurilemmoma of lung & ribs (Fr) 37921

NERVES, SACRAL PLEXUS

surgery

bilateral section of third sacral nerve in interstitial cystitis with ulceration 31648

resection of presacral plexus during gyn. surg., case reports (It) 1300

NERVES, SCIATIC

structural & chem. differences between optic & sciatic nerve myelins 27549

diseases

see also **SCIATICA**

exper. lesions of sympath. fibers causing bone tumors in guinea pigs (Fr) 12097

neoplasms

exper. neuroma, eff. of ultrasonics in dogs 23960

sarcoma (It) 13330

paralysis

induced by chlorpromazine in guinea pig (It) 18452

popliteal, external, surg. (Fr) 19060

pathology

in exper. paralysis induced by cold & collar pressure in dog, application to etiol. of Bell's palsy in man 22082

physiology

action potentials, relation to sodium/potassium ratio in blood, in hypophysectomized rats (It) 10826

eff. of exper. transection on phosphatase activity in rabbit sciatic nerves 14489

eff. of section of musc. recovery in fatigue after spinal cord section (Fr) 12191

eff. of stimulation on blood pressure response to caffeine (Rus) 46330

surgery

division, eff. on Shwartzman phenomenon (Cz) 45220

postop. blood supply of cicatrix (Rus) 21137

transplantation

stored grafts for 2-stage repair in dogs 37681

wounds and injuries

causing foot dystrophy (Rus) 24074

NERVES, SPINAL

eff. of section of posterior roots on gastric motility in dogs (Rus) 12813

anatomy and histology

myelinated fibers in gray rami communicantes of lumbosacral sympath. in cat 1000

relation of nerve roots of lumbosacral region to intervertebral disks (Por) 6447

vertebral nerve & plexus, anat. relationships & surg. importance 106

diseases

cervical root synd., etiol. relation to epicondylitis 33946

cervical spinal root dis., manifest. & eff. of vertebral traction 22490

cervical radiculitis, flexion in cervical traction 7543

lumbar nerve roots, causing ischias (Ger) 53916

nerve root synd. caused by intervertebral disk displacement 13940

neuritis of left spinal nerve caused by subparotid phlegmon (Fr) 30678

pathology

in paramyloidosis (Ger) 13229

physiology

antidromic eff. of motor nerves on spinal reflexes (Rus) 54090

eff. of acetylcholine, nicotine & other drugs on spinal reflexes in cats 27678

eff. of exper. asphyxia & exsanguination on spinal reflexes (Rus) 2901

eff. of hemisection of cord on spinal reflex patterns, in cats 7350

impulse form., transm. & action potential in individual fibers of isolated nerve trunks of frogs (Ger) 9606

spinal pathways of afferent projections to posterior lobe of cerebellum in cat & monkey 9089

surgery

dorsal root excis. causing epilepsy, ther., tribromoethanol (Ger) 21724

dorsal root rhizotomy in ther. of spasms 31646

posterior sacral rhizotomy in interstitial cystitis 42049

spino-facial anastomosis, remote results (Fr) 40623

NERVES, SYMPATHETIC *see* **SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

NERVES, THORACIC

physiology

greater & lesser splanchnic nerves, eff. of stimulation & section on hormone secretion of adrenal medulla in dogs (Fr) 45854

NERVES, TRIGEMINAL

see also **NERVES, OPHTHALMIC**

see also **TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA**

anatomy and histology

ascending fibers from main trigeminal sensory nucleus, determ. in cats 8694

corticofugal fibers to sensory trigeminal nuclei in cat 14331

dorsal trigeminal tract in rhesus monkeys 3656

diseases

degen., role in speech disord. caused by ataxia (Ger) 16849

paratrigeminal synd. (Fr) 45000

effect of drugs on

hydrogen peroxide, histol. study in dogs (Ger) 3131

embryology

develop. of nucleus of spinal tract of trigeminal nerve in 14-21 week human fetuses

trigeminal placode activity in sheep embryo 14044

neoplasms

neurofibroma of trigeminal nerve root in dog 47315

paralysis

causing neuroparalytic eye inflamm. (Dut)

paratrigeminal, with geniculate zoster & contralateral pyramidal disord. (It) 13339

physiology

eff. of alcohol block of gasserian ganglion on taste sensitivity of anterior two third of tongue (It) 5329

eff. of deafferentation on electrical discharges of substantia gelatinosa 35938

eff. of stimulation & section on intraocular pressure & other eye mechanisms in rabbit 34642

faradization of trigeminal nerve in various nerv. & ment. disord. (Ger) 32343

masseteric monosynaptic reflex, oscillography (Fr) 48119

monosynaptic reflex, electrophysiol. (Fr) 35784

pain mechanisms in toothache 37567

trigemino-bulbar reflex pathways 33630

NERVES, ULNAR

diseases

recur. disloc. 47090

neoplasms

traum. neuroma of digital nerves 6713

physiology

conduction velocity in year old inf. (It) 44575

53364

wounds and injuries

causing paralysis of hand, extensor tendon repair technic 27331

NERVES, VAGUS

block, mechaniam of action in cats (Rus) 54490

anatomy and histology

components in cat & man 23143

corticofugal fibers to nucleus of solitary tract in cat 14331

course of left cardioinhibitory fibers in dog 9472

peripheral distribution of right aortic depressor nerve in dogs (It) 2838

diseases

caused by intrathoracic tumor & causing sinouaric. block 44657

hypervagotonia, with nocturnal syncope, differ. diag. from nocturnal epilepsy (Fr) 30693

vagotonia, in pregn., causing vomiting 4156

effect of drugs on

cardiac glycosides, on transfer of vagal impulses to heart in exper. myocarditis (Rus) 46371

neostigmine & curare on excitability in dog (Sp) 49167

neoplasms

neurofibroma, intrathoracic, with diaphragmatic hernia, surg. 15160

pathol. & surg. 40035

physiology

eff. of bilateral vagotomy & vagal cooling on resp. in guinea pigs (Ger)

eff. of bilateral vagotomy on free amino acids in pigeon organs (It) 44462

eff. of centripetal stimulation on uterine motility in dog following spinal cord section & adrenalectomy, pituitary mediation (Fr) 35833

eff. of gelsemine (Fr) 45632

eff. of stimulation on heart, response to ouabain in guinea pig 23910

eff. of stimulation on histamine in blood of atropine-treated pigeons (It) 1917

eff. of stimulation on resp. in guinea pigs (Ger) 3181

eff. of vagotomy on glutamic-oxalacetic in pigeon organs (It) 44481

eff. on gastric motor responses to arterenol & epinephrine, in dogs 42355

eff. on metab. of nucleinic acids in gastric & cholecystic mucosa, liver & pancreas, in dogs (It) 34412

faradization of visceral branch, ventric. response & liberation of vagal substances in Helix pomatia, eff. of ions & hemolymph (Fr) 48127

funct. in relation to pulm. vasc. bed, comparison with sympath. nerve 41176

hypertensive eff. of centripetal excitation in amytalized & adrenalectomized dogs (Fr) 35805

recurrent nerve funct., electrical stimulation in goat 20485

stimulation in esophageal surg. causing duodenal ulcer 42166

stimulation inducing cardiac arrest, mechanism of escape of heart demonstrated in dogs (Fr) 35424

NERVES, VESTIBULAR

anatomy and histology

cells of Scarpa's ganglion, in rabbit chem. & morphol. funct. cytol., eff. of rotatory stimulation (It) 16480

effect of drugs on

tabun, eff. of carotid centripetal inject. in guinea pigs 42357

effect of excision

total simultaneous excis. of visual, auditory, olfactory & vestibular receptors, eff. on sleep in cats & dogs (Rus) 44299

NERVOUS SYSTEM

***see also* AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

***see also* CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM**

***see also* PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

***see also* SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

eff. of combined defic. of vitamin B1 & pantothenic acid in rat 4461

physiol. & pathol., review (Ger) 39095

relation of fungus dis. (Cz) 45294

relation to fertility & sterility 48339

abscess

in lepromatous leprosy 26554

anatomy and histology

funct. -structural correlation, electron microscopy, review (It) 53362

visual pathways in locust NS 27683

diseases

(Dan) 15704

atypical neuropathy, case reports & review 47109

calcium in CSF (Por) 43860

caused by acute carbon monoxide pois. (Ger) 53579

caused by agenesis of lamina basilaris & cerv. abnorm. (Fr) 40595

caused by bilateral temporal lobe dis. in child (Por) 43863

caused by cadmium oxide in workers (Rus) 55618

caused by cycloserine ther. of tuberc. 46104

caused by epidemic encephalitis (It) 19539

caused by frontal lobe neoplasms (Fr) 40673

caused by influenza (Rus) 55611

caused by malignant cancer (Por) 13712

caused by measles in adult, case report (Fr) 33824

caused by measles, review 28349

caused by nasopharyngeal tumors, early diag. & differ. diag. (Hun) 50806

caused by occup. methyl chloride pois., review 52159

caused by rabies vacc. (Rus) 27978

caused by spinal anesth. 28604

causing ment. disord., manifest. 35203

causing trophic lesions of extremities 44827

causing upper gastrointestinal ulcer, statist. & review 31184

chronic neurol. disord., exercise ther., indic. & technic (Fr) 31074

chronic, ther., antibiotics (It) 38473

cond. eyelid reflex test (Ger) 40112

constipation in, ther. (Ger) 54860

CSF glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in 16907

cutaneous abdom. reflex, incidence 50206

determ. of uric acid in CSF 12331

diabetic neuropathy (Fr) 19283

22586

diabetic neuropathy causing gastrointestinal dis. 19896

diabetic neuropathy, review & case reports 27352

diabetic neuropathy, vasc. theory in pathogen. 33036

diag., prolonged jugular compression test, Aird's technic (It) 19486

diag. statist. (Pol) 5641

disord. caused by hypersensitivity states, review 17720

disord. caused by latent lung neoplasms (It) 16461

electrophoretic determ. of blood & CSF proteins, limitations (It) 18548

funct. neurosomatic synd., ther., electrostimulation of olfactory nerve (Fr) 19743

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase & lactic dehydrogenase in blood & CSF 18127

glycoprotein-bound neuraminic acid in CSF (Ger) 28021

hazards of overemphasis on somatic interpretation (Ger) 55054

heredodegen. neuromusc. dis. with retinitis pigmentosa & acanthrocytosis 41896

in aged (Ger) 17786

in cervical spondylosis, review 30339

in child, seq. of acute gastrointestinal dis. in inf. (Fr) 29813

in child., ther., electronarcosis (Rus) 41781

in child., ther., magnesium sulfate (Sp) 51583

in Hodgkin's dis. (Fr) 52720

in inf. (Sp) 12466

in leukemia, case reports (Ger) 53558

in miliary tuberc. with Pott's dis., case report (Fr) 31102

in osteitis deformans (Ger) 16129

in postural scoliosis (Fr) 39675

in status dyraphicus (Ger) 49426

infect., blood & cerebrospinal copper in (Rus) 55652

involvement in infect. mononucleosis (Ger) 42444

Kunkel's reaction in CSF (It) 18561

lesion caused by overgrowth of vertebrae & skull in osteosclerosis, with diabetes insipidus 1339

lesions in fetal erythroblastosis (Rus) 32662

lipoidosis (Por) 13707

manifesting & simulated by Addison's dis., review 33511

myelin necrosis with panencephalitis (Fr) 30677

nervousness causing glaucoma, sedative ther. (Sp) 48084

nervousness, etiol. role of alcoholism & smoking 48087

neurol. compl. in intrapleural pneumothorax (Por) 3414

neurol. compl. of 3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl) propyl]phenothiazine ther. (Fr) 29981

neurol. compl. of diabetes mellitus in child. 52954

neurol. synd. in intermittent hepatic porphyria (It) 39730

neurotropic virus dis. in child. (Sp) 12475

organic dis., differ. diag. from hysteria 38341

organic, mainfest. & differ. diag. (Ger) 45830

peripheral motor lesions, diag., value of dermatophoric curves (Cz) 45226

peripheral vascular compl. (Fr) 6606

problem of secondary psychosomatic dis. in neurol. dis. of child. (Ger) 20327

protein content of CSF, electrophoresis (It) 18520

psychomotor disord. in child, caused by homatropine (Fr) 43644

review 23475

38559

review (Fr) 48883

54655

secretory funct. of stomach & metab. in neurovasc. dis. (Rus) 27901

severe peripheral sympt. after oral chlormerodrin ther. (Nor) 50478

subacute neurol. forms of pois. by phosphate insecticides (Fr) 53839

ther., analeptics & sedatives (Dut) 34831

ther., cobalt-chlorophyllins (Ger) 53917

ther., cooperation of GP & neuropsychiatrist 6941

ther., ganglion blocking agents, massive doses (It) 18560

ther., hydrocortisone, intraspinal (It) 40371

ther., meprobamate (It) 50931

ther., meprobamate (Sp) 18799

ther., meprobamate, indic. & contraindic. (Nor) 31981

ther., new drugs (Rus) 41777

ther. role of GP (Fr) 53270

ther., thiocolchicoside (Fr) 15945

virus dis., serodiag., prep. of serums, review (Pol) 17713

transaminase concentrations in blood & CSF 50420

with acetonuria & vomiting in child. (Sp) 6523

with Behçet synd. 10912

with fibrous dysplasia of bones (Cz) 2486

with intestinal perf. in typhoid fever in child 27004

effect of drugs on

alcoholic beverages, comparison of brewed & distilled beverages 43200

analgesics, on rhythmic activity of flexor center during afferent stimulation (Rus) 46370

botetoxine induction of various disord. in normal volunteers (Ger) 54908

Clostridium botulinum toxin & hemicholinium-3, mechanism of action 45016

cycloserine, causing neurotoxic manifest. 979

3,5-dicno-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,2,4-triazine 12572

ethereal oils, on sensory appar. (Ger) 17413

methyl chloride in workers (Cz) 19605

N-methyl isocoridyn on excitability in rabbits & toads (Sp) 19039

effect of radiations on

ionizing radiations, eff. on neuroendocrine relation (Rus) 26356

radiocobalt ther. (Rus) 21820

embryology

action potentials in developing chick 22443
primary sensory system develop. in toad 47320
review 25182
vascularization process in embryonic meninges & in neural tube (Ger) 55001

function tests

vitamin B1 retention in various dis. (Hun) 48935

in aged

histopathol. of structural alterations, review 6414
pathol., review 6416

in various diseases

acute infect. fevers 6026
angina pectoris, role of NS in genesis (It) 49655
compensatory-adaptive processes (Rus) 10425
hypertension, neural factors in human & exper. renal hypertension 54390
infect. & non-infect. dis. (Rus) 34096
infect. mononucleosis in child. (Fr) 29546
leukemia, acute 1325
malabsorp. synd. 27508
methyl bromide pois. (Fr) 48956
necrosis caused by frostbite (Rus) 4789
porphyria, case reports (Fr) 29873
post-transfusion shock (Pol) 17677
psychosomatic dis. (Sw) 19963
RE system dis. & neoplasms 2024
role in develop. of pathol. process (Rus) 34563
sarcoidosis (Fr) 46532
trachoma, new oculoneurotic synd. (Sp) 5158
trypanosomiasis, African (Fr) 9676
tuberc., funct. tests (Hun) 7483
typhoid fever (Fr) 17920

metabolism

copper, biol. & clin. significance (Tur) 41288
glycerylphosphorylcholine diesterase activity in animal nervous tissues 1756
histamine levels, determ., quantitative method 22513
proteins, electrophoretic comparison of various NS regions (It) 44587
proteins, electrophoresis, technics (It) 44585
transketolase in vitamin B1 defic. in pigeons (Pol) 41985

neoplasms

metastases to brain, pathol. & manifest. (Por) 13714

pathology

eff. of exper. fever on visceral innerv. (Hun) 48917
in atrophic rhinitis in swine (Fr) 35777
in cancer (Rus) 41518
in cardiac arrest (Rus) 54494
in cerebral angioma, panel discussion 6055
in non-chromaffin paraganglioma of glomus jugulare 7308
physiopathol., review (Ger) 39088

physiology

chronaxy (Fr) 15084
chronaxy & rheobase, value in diag. of tuberc. (Ger) 32024
chronaxy, eff. of botulin & tetanus toxins in immune & non-immune rabbits (Rus) 44195
chronaxy index, eff. of exper. hyperthermia in pigeons & rats (Fr) 45665
chronaxy in premature & normal newborn inf. (Rus) 5872
chronaxy in 13-15 year-old girls during examinations (Rus) 13286
chronaxy, relation to excitability (Fr) 51624
conditioned metachronosis, form. (Fr) 48079
control of appetite, hunger & satiety 41681
develop. after ther. in hypothyroidism with & without cretinism 39636
eff. of electric shock on elimination & regen. processes of funct. (Rus) 3379
eff. of stimulation of sense organs on funct. & morphol. of ovaries (Ger) 21419
excitation processes, nerve models, review 18141
factors relating to consciousness (It) 18388
in giant African snail 4599
in immun. (Rus) 21783
inhib., role in clin. pathol. (Rus) 2898
inhibitory pathway to motoneurones 40062
innerv. of intact forelimb by different parts of CNS in Amblystoma 27128
margin bodies of medusa, action potential (Ger) 31411
motor reaction, review (It) 6893
neural regulations of inflamm., review (Ger) 36367
neuricrinia & neurocrinia (Fr) 12229
neurogenic inhib. of shivering in cats & dogs 19645
neuromusc. excitability, clin. & physiol. significance (Fr) 29972
neuromusc., review 33599
neurosecretion, review (Ger) 33340
phys. aspects of sensory organs, review 18142
regulation of blood circulation, psychosomatic aspects (Ger) 5486
relation to permeability of blood vessel walls & mechanism of intimal edema, application to etiol. of arteriosclerosis (Ger) 35221
resist. to tuberc., demonstration by histochem. method (Fr) 9594
role in capillary permeability (Rum) 15954
role in develop. of leukopenia caused by x-rays (It) 39007
role of electron microscopy in study of anatomo-funct. relation (It) 19860
role in pathogen. of dis. (Ger) 49416
role of cutaneous & musc. nerv. influx in induction of strychnine tetanus in frogs (Fr) 48152
visceral funct., review 9953

surgery

compl., gastrointestinal erosion, hemorrh. & ulcers (Fr) 53183
postop. care in child. (Fr) 53181
third day postop. crisis, management (Fr) 53182
use of 1, 1, 1-trifluoro-2-bromochlorethane in anesth. 45099

wounds and injuries

occurring in anesth. & surg. 43013

NERVOUS SYSTEM SYPHILIS *see* **NEUROSYPHILIS**

NEURALGIA

see also **TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA**

causalgia after peripheral nerve & spinal cord inj., etiol. & ther. 51042
cranial, clin. aspects 13565
dermatalgia 5099
facial migrainous in Bantu (Af) 41036
nasal, Charlin's synd. (Ger) 15423

case reports

partial glossopharyngeal, with syncope 37703

differential diagnosis

intercostal nerve (Ger) 32652

etiology and pathogenesis

glossopharyngeal caused by elongation of styloid process 47758

physiology

mechanisms 24987

therapy

cubital, in leprosy, ther., procaine with para-aminobenzoic acid (Por) 18725
phrenic nerve (Fr) 17752
procaine inject. into common carotid artery (Rus) 41405

NEURASTHENIA

complications

polyalgias, pseudo-rheum. (Rum) 17977
toxoplasmosis, CSF in (Cz) 45288

therapy

controlled hypotension (Cz) 45405

NEURILEMMOMA

elbow, metastasis to spinal cord 14881
malignancy, clin. & histol. aspects (Fr) 22317
spinal nerves, clin. aspects (Rus) 54764

case reports

congen. of spinal cord., disappearance after radiother. in inf. (Cz) 11900
duodenum cystic (Fr) 30867
face (Fr) 22385
fourth ventricle, in schizophrenic, death during electroshock (Fr) 43230
giant, of spinal cord (Fr) 30686
kidney pelvis with acquired hemolytic anemia (It) 6364
malignant neurilemmoma of lung & ribs following benign recur. neurilemmoma of radial nerv. (Fr) 37921
malignant, retroperitoneal (It) 1282
mediastinum (Sp) 53342
mediastinum, diag. & surg. (It) 16346
multiple (It) 1615
retrorectal (Bul) 38087
small intestine, causing recur., monosympt. melena (Dan) 39379
stomach (Ger) 30922
stomach (Fr) 48795
stomach (It) 40816
stomach, histodiag. (Ger) 24816
stomach, x-ray diag. (It) 33370

complications

meningioma of clivus blumenbachii in neurilemmoma of acoustic nerve (Ger) 22318
neurofibromatosis (It) 28627
spinal cord in region of third cervical vertebra causing reflex disord. in extremities (Ger) 16847

diagnosis

thorax, sweating test (Rus) 15343
x-ray of neurilemoma of small intestine causing anemia (Fr) 4620

differential diagnosis

fibrosarcoma 36781
small intestine neurilemmoma from tumor of Meckel's diverticulum, with severe anemia & melena (Fr) 38066

in infant and child

acoustic nerve, unilateral 33219
histopathol. differentiation of benign & malignant tumors (Sp) 34838
paracochlear region, surg. (Rus) 20908

pathology

growth rate of intrathoracic neurilemmomata 20624

surgery

acoustic nerve, excis., postop. facial paralysis with phrenicofacial anastomosis 37695
hemorrhagic of stomach, gastrectomy (Rus) 27938
recur. of cauda equina after 20 years (Fr) 54325

NEURITIS

optic, cross-scotomas in 22751
optic, retrobulbar (Fr) 19202
optic, retrobulbar, pathogen. & surg. (Fr) 19192
retrobulbar neuritis, adaptometry & electrophysiol. (Fr) 9643
review 5061

case reports

retrobulbar, in lymphocytic meningitis, ther. (Fr) 11557
retrobulbar, segmental (Fr) 35313
retrobulbar with oculomotor paralysis caused by herpes zoster ophthalmicus in polycythemia vera (It) 1859

complications

measles encephalitis with optic neuritis (Fr) 35335
scotoma caused by retrochiasmatic neuritis in multiple sclerosis (Fr) 43246

diagnosis

optic, retrobulbar, diag. (Fr) 19199

etiology and pathogenesis

allergy causing retrobulbar optic neuritis (Fr) 10179
brachial plexus neuritis with papulo-erythematous eruption caused by penicillin (Fr) 11503
central neuritis, caused by DDT & benzene hexachloride fumes, with cerebellar ataxia 6183
chloramphenicol causing optic neuritis 33571
encephalitis, multiple sclerosis, optic neuromyelitis, Guillain-Barré dis. & heredo-degen. diseases (Fr) 19194
herpes zoster, thoracic, causing polyganglionic radiculoneuritis, histopathol. (Hun) 3380
in optic retrobulbar neuritis (Fr) 19193
isoniazid causing optic neuritis & atrophy 47258
α-lipoic acid defic. (Ger) 36081
optic, caused by polio. 29034
optic retrobulbar, caused by cervical sympathetic disord. (Fr) 19195
optic retrobulbar, caused by compression of optic nerve by brain tumors (Fr) 19197
optic, retrobulbar, caused by craniopharyngiomas (Fr) 19198

in infant and child

retrobulbar neuritis after encephalitis, case report 47119

surgery

optic retrobulbar, surg., cervico-carotid sympathectomy (Fr) 19201
optic, retrobulbar, surg., indic. & results (Fr) 19200
optic retrobulbar, surg., sympathectomy, eff. of stimulation of cervical superior ganglion & stellate ganglion on retinal artery pressure (Fr) 19196
rhinogenic retrobulbar neuritis, indic. & technics (Hun) 46570

therapy

ACTH (It) 18515
ACTH in optic neuritis 37478
aminopyrine with antipyrine (Ger) 30844
4,4-(2,3-dimethylbutamethylene) dipyrocatechol (Sp) 52379

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE *see* **POLYNEURITIS**

NEUROBLASTOMA

Hutchison-Pepper synd. 22073
in adults (Ger) 8509

case reports

(Jap) 13110, 13111
adrenal gland (Sp) 40298
metastases to bone (Fr) 3723

differential diagnosis

of sympath. neuroblastoma (Ger) 5455

in infant and child

abdom., case reports 2651

kidneys (Pol) 51311

mixed neuroblastoma-ganglioneuroma, intrathoracic 27299

pathology

statist. on neuroblastoma & related tumors 8203

NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

(Ger) 54678

(Ser) 15631

case reports & review 53818

relation to schizophrenia, critical evaluation (It) 1639

work capacity in (Ger) 25655

complications

coronary synd. (Ser) 54720

differential diagnosis

cardiovasc. dis., value of ballistocardiography (Ger) 55089

etiology and pathogenesis

specific & non-specific factors 55246

in infant and child

ther., Crataegus extract ther. (Ger) 4798

psychology

5398

statistics

18609

NEURODERMATITIS

etiol. & ther., review (Ger) 45773

pathogen. & physiopathol. (Ger) 46884

complications

cataract, bilateral, with bilateral retinal detachment (Ger) 38223

in infant and child

ther., ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 23322

metabolism

alkaline resist. decrease (Ger) 35995

physiology

unconditional reflex activity (Rus) 54463

therapy

1-dehydro-hydrocortisone, eff. on protein-bound blood sugar (Ger) 34034

pyrifer, indic. (Ger) 12381

NEUROEPITHELIOMA

retinoblastoma, biol. & histol. comparison with medulloblastoma (Ger) 33438

case reports

retinoblastoma with iridocyclitis (Fr) 22229

heredity

retinoblastoma, frequency of genetic transm. 8130

in infant and child

retinoblastoma, combined drug, radio-, & surg. ther. (Sp) 35682

retinoblastoma, differ. diag. 32785

retinoblastoma of left eye in inf., with postop. osteosarcoma of right orbit, clin. pathol. conf. 644

pathology

conjunctivo-neuroepithelial melanoma, histopathol. (Fr) 34358

optic nerves 33568

statistics

retinoblastoma in No. Ireland 11092

therapy

radiother. & triethylene melamine ther. of retinoblastoma, singly & combined, comparison 22737

retinoblastoma, radon ther. 9243

NEUROFIBROMA

storiform neurofibromas of skin, pigmented & nonpigmented 25172

trigeminal nerve root in dog 47315

case reports

2441

aortic bifurcation, with aganglionic megacolon, megalo-ureter & pheochromocytoma 41976

bronchi, benign (Ser) 42034

intrathoracic of vagus nerve with diaphragmatic hernia, surg. 15160

kidney (Ger) 55302

lung, solitary benign, with pulm. tuberc. 15163

mesenteric, surg. 107

orbit (Dut) 16812

Pacinian, of skin 32723

differential diagnosis

fibrosarcoma 26781

peripheral nerves 28756

in infant and child

mediastinum, surg. (Sp) 24439

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

(Sp) 6566

iris, familial (Fr) 39524

case reports

autopsy findings 23 years after surgery 12844

in dog 37034

neck & jaws (Ger) 55345

with epilepsy, EEG, radiol. & clin. aspects (It) 19551

with multiple leiomyoma of small intestine & melena (Sp) 6542

with pulsating exophthalmos (Fr) 52648

complications

jejunum, causing upper gastrointestinal hemorrh. 13193

kyphoscoliosis & thoracic meningocele 27860

malignant neurilemmoma (It) 28627

meningocele, intrathoracic, with pulm. tuberc. 580

sarcoma of bladder, case report 35023

in infant and child

Recklinghausen's dis. with predominantly cutaneous localization (It) 39033

manifestations

vasc. (Ger) 1486

pathology

melanocarcinoma arising in a café au lait spot of neurofibromatosis 22983

NEUROFIBROSARCOMA see **FIBROSARCOMA**

NEUROGLIA

anatomy and histology

neuroglia-nerve cell index in cerebral cortex in man & whale 40934

of subfornical organ of Galago crassicaudatus Geoffroy (Ger) 54997

submicroscopic structure (Ger) 36090

pathology

histopathol. in retinal detachment secondary to ocular tuberc. (Ger) 48546

NEUROLOGY

contribution of Vladimir M. Bekhterev (Rus) 38114

contribution of Economo von Constantin (Ger) 5471

contribution of William Harvey 27223

contribution of Viktor von Weizsäcker (Ger) 45945

50194

cybernetics in (Sp) 49151

electromyography in, value, review (Fr) 2783

impact of science on neurol. med. 50452

importance of Gestalt psychol. in (Ger) 30278

in Czech., future plans (Cz) 45285

in France, celebration of Freud centenary in Salpêtrière, report (Fr) 52452

in Poland, needs (Pol) 5651

Instituto Venezolano de Neurologia e Investigaciones Cerebrales (Dut) 50064

neurobiol., rhythm, periodicity & tact in (Ger) 7699

neurologist in court 11332

38533

progr. 53914

progr. (Ger)

relation to neurosurg. & psychiatry 2355

review (Fr) 11352

terminology concerning bipolar electrodes & volley of nerve discharges 12564

apparatus and instruments

net-ocular micrometer 33103

history

in Czech. (Cz) 11908

sources of Jacksonian neurol. 14852

NEUROMA

amputation neuroma 29390

lungs, x-ray manifest. & histopathol. 24037

on dilated amputation stump of cystic duct, preop. intravenous cholangiography 8786

stomach, with diverticulum (Ger) 15404

traum., of digital nerves, surg. 6713

case reports

appendix, fusiform giant, causing appendicitis (Ger) 55462

bronchi, caused by foreign body retained for 38 years (Ser) 21105

chest wall (Sp) 30503

cystic duct (Ger) 32602

duodenum, diverticular, in region of pancreas head (Ger) 46547

larynx (Ger) 28826

neurogenic tumors of unusual growth (Jap) 13109

primary of lungs 14672

traum. of mandible 37739

experimental

sciatic, eff. of ultrasonics in dogs 23960

pathology

fluorescence microscopy & fluorescence microphotography (Ger) 5310

histopathol. of neurogenic tumors of skin (Jap) 13170

NEUROMUSCULAR SPINDLES see **NERVE ENDINGS**

NEURONS

comparative staining reactions of granules 14329

distribution of fibers of spindle origin & of Golgi origin, comparative reflex transm. (Fr) 48135

eff. of increased motor activity on neuron soma dimensions & staining properties in guinea pig 47507

eff. of tetanus toxin on inhib. of motoneurons 15054

excitation & inhib. of Mauthner's cells in fish, mechanism, histol. & neurophysiol. 47503

fibrous protein of axons 47449

life hist. 6405

Negri body staining in diag. of rabies, simplified method (Fr) 24911

nodes of Ranvier, electron microscopy of form. in sciatic nerves of mice 47432

vacuolation in scrapie in sheep 5592

anatomy and histology

axon degen. demonstrated by silver impregnation method of Nauta & Gygax 41103

gold-impregnated dendritic cells, histol. & exper. determ. of relation to melanocytes 33479

Golgi elements of neurons of Helix pomatia, Locusta migratoria & Lumbricus sp. 11841

effect of drugs on

anesthetics on single neuron in cats (Ger) 9362

calcium on electrical properties of squid axons 48204

procaine on musc. nerve fibers, relative sensitivity of large & small fibers 4577

metabolism

acetylcholinesterase, reactivation in vivo by picoline-2-aldoxime iodide after inactivation by isofluorphate in cats 30988

chromoproteins & succinoxidase of cytoplasmic particles in giant axons (Fr) 34365

utilization of phosphate bond energy for sodium extrusion from giant axons of squid 37870

pathology

vacuolated neurons in scrapie 16710

physiology

axon filaments, dissociation pattern 24362

CNS, eff. of internal temperature (Fr) 10130

convergence of monosynaptic excitatory afferents onto many different species of alpha motoneurons 37881

cortical motor neuron activity, inhib. eff. of nucleus ventralis lateralis discharge 31642

direct inhib. pathway in spinal motoneurons, spatial facilitation 38343

discharges of single cortical neurons in acute anoxia, eff. of EEG in cats, review (Ger) 29576

dissipation of electrotonic & postsynaptic potentials in neuronic soma of Aplysia, comparison (Fr) 48100

durations of after-hyperpolarization of motor neurons supplying fast & slow musc. 28905

eff. of hydrostatic pressure on electrophysiol. of normal & narcotized giant squid axon 37444

electrophysiol. of single epileptic neurones 7267

evoked dendritic potentials in cerebral cortex 46182

mechanism of action potential prod. in giant squid axon under influence of tetraethylammonium 37445

membrane potentials of squid giant axon, recording with inserted antimony microelectrode 46225

microelectrode leads from single neurons of optical & motor cortex of cat under abnorm. & normal cond. (Ger) 45991

motoneuron spikes, steps in prod. 37188

neurohumoral activity of serotonin in lower animals 23338

neuronic soma response to photoactivation of pigmented granules of its cytoplasm (Fr) 48053

perineuronal distribution of cholinesterase in octopods (Fr) 12240

postsynaptic inhib. potentials in neuronic soma of Aplysia depilans & Helix pomatia (Fr) 48107

potential gradients, reversible diminution by reduction of redox systems of axons (Fr) 48054

reticular appar. in control of epileptogenic discharges (Fr) 40578

secretions of cerebellar cortical neurons, funct. & histochem. & morphol. aspects (Fr) 10026

synaptic actions on motoneurons in relation to two components of group I muscle afferent volley 27598

NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

in Russia, progr., review 9959

method of isolated head with preserv. of spinal cord (Fr) 37859

use of cathode oscilloscope in (It) 18449

use of electromyography 14820

apparatus and instruments

appar. for chronic stimulation of rat brain by radiofrequency transm. 2780

appar. for stimulator control to provide single shocks alternately to nerve & musc. with faradic stimulation of nerve at predermined intervals 37872

electric stimulator (Sp) 19024

electromechanical model of human visual system 4495

history
- in 19th century 4441
- role of ablation & stimulation in hist. of cerebral physiol. 37691

NEUROSES
- *see also* HYPOCHONDRIA
- *see also* HYSTERIA
- *see also* NEURASTHENIA
- *see also* NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA
- *see also* PSEUDOPREGNANCY
- acetd. proneness in 33298
- borderline cases, role of transference in psychoanalytic ther. 13963
- collective neuroses of past decade 2099
- depersonalization and obsession as opposite disord. of ego-external world relations (Ger) 16204
- develop., Pavlovian interpretation (Ger) 51928
- emotional manifest., causes & ther. 17740
- frustration neurosis, causing vindictive paranoia, psychopathol. aspects (Fr) 36237
- in etiol. of pain in spinal region, medicolegal & medicosoc. aspects (Ger) 49918
- in rhinoplasty patients 3523
- in speaking, psychoanalytic interpretation 6220
- neurotic obesity, emotional conflicts & digestive oral regression, psychoanalytic interpretation (Sp) 18997
- neuroticism, relation to authoritarianism, soc. & cultural factors 14362
- nosol. conception (Cz) 45249
- relation to psychoses 27488
- sinistrosis, medico-legal problems in indust. med. (Sp) 46004
- transference neurosis in psychoanalytic ther., technic of handling 36859
- traum., medicolegal aspects 29769
- traum., medico-legal factors in indust. 36516

case reports
- (Fr) 6664

complications
- dyspnea, diag. & ther. (Rum) 15962

diagnosis
- expert testimony for soc. security (Ger) 25704
- perceptual errors, value as aid 47893
- phenomenol. of expression, role in psychother. (Ger) 7703
- Rorschach test, with determ. of psychogalvanic reflex (It) 13342
- significance of phenomenol. of expression in diag. (Ger) 7703
- soc. interaction 760

differential diagnosis
- brain neoplasms (Rus) 55635
- neuroticism from anxiety, conceptual & test distinction, review 37314
- psychoses, psychoanalytic interpretation 36866

etiology and pathogenesis
- adaptation disord. (Cz) 25235
- brain concussion causing neurotic character changes, with asthma, tetany, epilepsy & autonomic regulation disord. (Ger) 34126
- climacteric, sex hormone ther. (Rus) 51702
- encephalitis, epidemic (Cz) 25226
- posttraum., following head inj. caused by indust. accid., nosol. (It) 53357
- psychosomatic factors (Ger) 45988
- related social factors 17222
- role of conditioned reflexes in childhood (Cz) 45290
- soc. influences (Ger 16160

experimental
- induced by destruction of balance between inhib. & excitatory processes in cerebral cortex, eff. on EEG in dogs (Rus) 21850
- induction of cancer in mice (Rus) 54750
- prod. in dogs by sudden changes in cortical tonus caused by changes in exper. environment (Rum) 11228
- spontaneous diuresis in dogs, conditioned reflex technic (Rus) 2914

in infant and child
- caused by too early schooling, Swedish statist. (Sw) 41209
- etiol. & ther. (Sp) 12466
- etiol. role of enviromental eff. & temporary relationships (Rus) 50690
- neuroticism, psychol. variables 11098

manifestations
- EEG (It) 18503
- resignation reactions (Pol) 5672

physiology
- autonomic NS, comparison with normal persons (Cz) 25236
- cutaneous abdom. reflex, incidence 50206
- eff. of daily rhythm on autonomic nervous reactions (Cz) 45412
- J. H. Schultz's concepts (Fr) 36238
- level of aspiration, determ., comparison with normals & peptic ulcer patients 37344

prevention and control
- in indust. (Dut) 46709

psychology
- occup. (Ger) 21602
- organ neuroses, choice of heart & stomach, specific & nonspecific factors (Ger) 55246
- self-concept & defense behavior 4007
- Tillich's theol. theory 24620
- utilization of soc. institutions as defense technic, psychoanalytic interpretation 13649

statistics
- age of onset & duration of neuroses 49537

therapy
- 5-allyl-5-(β-hydroxy-γ-iodopropyl)-barbituric acid (Pol) 5639
- benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester, indic. & contraindic. (Dan) 29184
- carbon dioxide shock ther. 13571
- chlorpromazine 5079
- chronic tension, chlorpromazine ther. 9169
- electro-shock ther., follow-up 17766
- electroshock ther., indic. (Fr) 9623
- lysergic acid diethylamide (It) 6889
- professional problems in (Pol) 5642
- psychother. 28266
- tranquilizing agents, comparative trial of five drugs 35116
- tranquilizing agents, significance (Fr) 51879

NEUROSES, ANXIETY
- telephone anxiety, psychoanalytic interpretation 13962

diagnosis
- (It) 19558

differential diagnosis
- anxiety hysteria, psychoanalytic theory (Ger) 40102

etiology and pathogenesis
- Rauwolfia alkaloids 15908

manifestations
- ECG, abnorm. ST-T repolarization (It) 51899

therapy
- (Fr) 40876
- 1(3-N-benzylanilinoethyl) pyrrolidine (Fr) 19791
- chlorpromazine, reserpine & benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester (It) 18527
- drugs & psychother. 18116
- group psychother. (Ger) 16916
- meprobamate (Sp) 53306

NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE
- addiction to phonograph records 25843
- helminthophobia, with psychoses (Ger) 7808
- phobia of darkness, psychoanalytic interpretation 6227
- phobias, factor analysis, diag. & psychother. 11032
- pyromania in 13 year old, psychodynamics & eff. on residential treatment unit 22777
- repetition mechanisms & rhythms (It) 34446
- school phobia, discussion 22768
- school phobia, panic in, psychother., problems & results 22766
- school phobia, 2 types 22767
- variations in time of onset of obsession & factors influencing course (Ger) 18205

case reports
- kleptomania (It) 18494
- kleptomania in 14-year-old boy (It) 18517
- paranoia, in patient dying from lung cancer, psychoanalytic interpretation 36856
- psychoanalytic interpretation (Fr) 40465
- spider phobia with Isakower phenomenon, anaclitic ther. with chlorpromazine 30281
- traum. agoraphobia with recovery (Fr) 23278

diagnosis
- psychasthenia (It) 19558
- trichotillomania, causing trichomalacia (Ger) 35988

physiology
- psychasthenia, Pavlov test results (Ger) 40113

psychology
- conflict avoidance in obsessionals, concept of dysthymia 47908
- eff. of perceptual isolation 46128

surgery
- lobotomy, prefrontal, results (Por) 38640

therapy
- (Rus) 7003
- chlorpromazine causing oculogyric crisis (Ger) 50176
- psychasthenia, methylphenidyl-acetate ther. (Ger) 41603
- psychother. in syphilophobia 44753

NEUROSES, REACTIVE
- depressive, causing suicide in teen-age boy (Fr) 45063
- dysphoria & pathophoria, new concepts (Fr) 51917

case reports
- reaction to attempted rape complicated by tetanic convulsions in parathyroid insuff. (Fr) 37916

in pregnancy
- indic. for abortion in reactive depression (Cz) 45407

therapy
- procaine in reactive depression (Cz) 45402

NEUROSES, WAR
- battle fatigue (Dut) 3038
- classif. in combat personnel (Sp) 52380
- in Algerians (Fr) 30035
- shock control (Dut) 39270

NEUROSPORA

effect of drugs on
- 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine deriv., growth inhib. & relief in N. crassa, relation to chem. structure 33976

metabolism
- crassa, arginine synthesis, genetic studies 14447
- crassa, chitin synthesis by enzyme system in extract 10671
- crassa glutamic acid dehydrogenase, modification as result of gene mutation 24268
- crassa, mutants lacking argininosuccinase 14446
- crassa, oxalacetic carboxylase defic. in succinate requiring mutants 14177
- crassa, pathways of thionine biosynthesis 3755
- cystathionine cleavage & synthesis in wild types & mutant strains of N. crassa 44043
- enzyme form. through complementary action of mutant alleles in separate nuclei 16713
- glutamic acid γ-semialdehyde & α-aminoadipic acid δ-semialdehyde form. from pesta- & hexahomoserines in N. crassa by action of ω-hydroxy-α-amino acid dehydrogenase 34759
- L-histidinol phosphate phosphatase in N. crassa, isolation, properties & role in histidine biosynthesis 37123
- major accumulation products of adenine-specific mutants 10053
- nitrite, hyponitrite & hydroxylamine reductases in reduction of nitrites to ammonia 44058
- synthesis of pantoic acid & its congeners 6089

NEUROSURGERY
- *see also* PSYCHOSURGERY
- artif. hibernation in 15863
- blood vessel ligation, technic (Rus) 41378
- contribution of D. Bagdasar in Rumania 32262
- contribution of Victor Horsley 11166
  11167
- emergencies treated by general surgeon 20080
- hypothermia & artif. hibernation in 2612
- in child. (Ger) 15393
- in hosp. in Russia (Rus) 53470
- need for establishment of African Center (Fr) 49833
- Neurosurg. Serv. of Edinburgh, Scotland (Fr) 37605
- progr. 47355
- relation to neurol. & psychiatry 2355
- use of controlled hypotension with trimethaphan (Sp) 18855
- with controlled hypotension (Sp) 40367

anesthesia and analgesia
- (2,2-diphenyl-3-methyl-4-morpholino)-butyryl pyrrolidine analgesia (Fr) 30015
- pregnane-21-ol-3,20-dione succinate (Fr) 39320

apparatus and instruments
- arachnoidal forceps (Ger) 32649

NEUROSYPHILIS
- *see also* PARESIS
- *see also* TABES DORSALIS

diagnosis
- diag. & ther. (Fr) 35159
- meningeal (Fr) 54337

complications
- bulbar paralysis, value of Treponema immobilization test in determ. of etiol. (It) 52111

diagnosis
- Treponema pallidum immobilization test (Ser) 16914

epidemiology
- in U. S. veterans 6948

manifestations
- loss of pupil symmetry (Fr) 4988

surgery
- brain gumma 27563

therapy
- fever ther., late results 176

penicillin, problem of hemato-encephalic barrier (Ger) 18226

penicillin, with malariother. & bismuth deriv. (Fr) 26082

***NEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION** see* **DEPRESSION**

NEUTRONS

***see also* ELECTRONS**

activation analysis in pub. health laboratories 18278

effects

capture irradiation in cancer ther., review 18149

energy deposition in tissue & similar materials by 14.1-Mev neutrons 51997

fast neutrons from internal target cyclotron, prod. of dominant lethal mutations in Drosophila 18317

on bone marrow treated mice, mortal. statist. 30964

periodicity of paired exposure to fast neutrons on lethality in mice, comparison with x-rays 11104

radioactivity induction in in-flight food packets 22006

injurious effects

fission neutrons, mortal. of mice after 24-hour total-body exposure, comparison with cobalt-60 gamma rays 18323

***NEUTROPENIA** see* **AGRANULOCYTOSIS**

NEVUS

connective tissue 35974

diag. & ther. (Sp) 36149

hered. & incidence of nevus vasculosus nuchae (Fr) 47631

palmar & plantar, prevalence, histol. types & significance 25171

case reports

flammeus, with congen. cardiovasc. defects 3483

complications

melanoma after inj. of nevus, med.-legal aspects (Ger) 5519

in infant and child

flammeus, differ. diag. from capillary angioma (Ger) 34051

verrucous linear hyperkeratotic (Por) 17338

pathology

follicularis 8022

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

classif. & surg. indic. 47466

relation to melanomas & ther. (Sp) 53336

complications

abscess form. 41825

differential diagnosis

x-ray appearance as coin lesion causing erroneous diag. of pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 39870

etiology and pathogenesis

eye, ontogenetic aspects (It) 33806

in infant and child

pilosa, diffusa, in newborn, case report (It) 43611

unilateral comedonic atrophic nevus (It) 36557

pathology

increased mast cell & reticulum form., relation to metachromasia 41936

malignant degen. to melanoma 11736

surgery

23099

electrodesiccation 41836

prev. 7604

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

experimental

causing myoclonus, in cats 7320

eff. of environmental temperature on aerosol transm. & severity of dis. in chickens 14575

immunology

combined Newcastle dis.-infect. bronchitis vaccines, absence of interference phenomena 25582

immun. response of 3 types of Newcastle dis. vaccine for broilers & capons 23084

prod. of immunizing antigens in incubated-egg cultures (Ger) 30943

transmission

by dogfish Scyllium canicula (Fr) 1097

virus

causing conjunctivitis, transm. in human volunteers (It) 34919

culture in chick embryo, interference between homologous, pressed & formaldehyde virus (Fr) 1137

eff. of thiosemicarbazones on multiplication in vitro 27956

eff. on HeLa & normal human liver cells (Por) 9406

hemolysis, eff. of high pressure on liberation (Fr) 1215

homologous interference by ultraviolet-inactivated virus 54699

human pathogenicity & relation to mumps, fowl plague & influenza viruses 33996

immunochem. interaction with Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 4016

infect. & growth in culture of chick embryo lung epithelium 41503

interaction with chicken erythrocytes, attachment, elution & hemolysis 32222

interference of activity of Miyadera strain by mumps virus, in guinea pigs 22502

mechanism of neutralization by immune serum 7615

minimum number required to initiate infect. in chick embryos & baby chicks 14564

radiophosphorus labeling, prod., purification & metab. properties 7616

structure, electron microscopy 37433

titration & neutralization in chick-embryo tissue cultures 23062

***NIACIN** see* **NICOTINIC ACID**

***NIACIN ISOMERS** see* **NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS**

NICKEL

in blood

spectrographic determ. 2572

injurious effects

contact dermatitis caused by nickel clasps in underclothing 28290

dermatitis, crossed & delayed tuberculin reactions (It) 28633

poisoning

exper. carbonyl nickel pois., nickel metab. in (It) 38856

toxicity

lung dis. in workers exposed to vapors (Fr) 34338

***NICOTINAMIDE** see* **NICOTINIC ACID**

NICOTINE

***see also* TOBACCO**

effects

comparison of eff. of nicotine & its N-oxide (Fr) 7177

contraction of rectus abdominalis musc. in frog 323

eff. of quaternary ammonium ganglion-blocking agents on reactivity (Rus) 46375

on arterenol & epinephrine content of adrenal blood in dogs (Fr) 48115

on isolated heart & intestines, review (Fr) 32547

on spinal reflexes in cats 27678

salicylate, immobilization of semi-wild animals, delivery of drug with dart 37020

injurious effects

sulfate causing polyneuritis (Sp) 53312

metabolism

form. of alkaloids in 3 species of Nicotiana, tissue culture method (Sp) 2881

liver, methylamine form. in oxidative degradation in animals (Ger) 10507

therapeutic use

conesthopathia (It) 18532

diabetes insipidus, case report (Fr) 47821

NICOTINIC ACID

antagonists

6-aminonicotinamide, antitumor eff. on mammary adenocarcinoma in mice 45175

6-aminonicotamide, exper. pois. in mice, histopathol. (It) 40789

2-ethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole, eff. on tissular nicotinic acid in exper. cancer, quantitative host-tumor differences in mice 11749

deficiency

exper., pyridines as growth factors in ducklings 26950

determination

chromatography of nicotinic acid & nicotinamide (Ger) 3329

in cereal Setaria italica 37715

in mature & immature placenta, in normal & pathol. cond. (Ger) 55013

effects

nicotinamide, on form. of phosphoglucomutase activator in liver of animals (It) 44484

nicotinamide, on glycogenolysis, phosphoglucomutase activity & pyridine-nucleotide content of liver & musc. in rats (It) 44486

nicotinamide, on phosphoglucomutase in rat liver (It) 10864

on blood cholesterol, review 29368

on blood flow & oxygen saturation of nicotinic acid aerosols (It) 19372

on blood sugar, with N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea & N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea, synergism (It) 44420

on exper. sodium nitrite pois. (Rus) 46367

on kidney funct. in rats (It) 49732

on pathol. body changes induced by cystine-rich diet in rats (Rus) 21169

vitamin PP, on cell count & lipids in human milk during first days of puerperium (It) 28723

in blood

in pellagra (Ger) 3453

in urine

eff. of antibiotics (It) 33268

eff. of overdoses of vitamin B1 & thiamine allyldisulfide 48349

metabolism

biosynthesis from tryptophan in monkeys 14889

E. coli synthesis (It) 10870

in crystalline lens, aqueous humor & vitreous body (Ger) 48544

M. tuberc., as method of differentiation of human strain from other Mycobact. 9301

quinolinic acid as intermediary product, tritium tracer study 6126

synthesis by intestinal bact., eff. of cellulose 27892

urinary metabolites of nicotinic acid & nicotinamide in chicks 37145

related compounds

2-amino & 2-hydroxy deriv., prep. (Ger) 10018

aminoethyl-nicotinate, ther. of periarthritis of shoulder, intradermal inject. with heparin (Fr) 51685

benzyl ester, ther. of obst. & gyn. phlebitis, with heparin (It) 19453

benzyl ester, ther. of phlebitis in gyn. & obst., with heparin (It) 19522

β-butoxyethyl-nicotinic acid, ther. of erythema of hands caused by peripheral circ. disord., with nonylic acid vanillamide (Ger) 16141

cyclohexanone nicotinyl hydrazone, eff. on resp. tract fluid output 7154

N-1,2-diphenylethylnicotinamide, eff. on isolated gallbladder of guinea pigs (Fr) 7189

N-1,2-diphenylethyl-nicotinamide in labor acceleration (Pw) 39179

N-1,2-diphenylethylnicotinamide in labor acceleration, eff. (Pw) 39179

N-hydroxymethylnicotinamide, ther. of cholecystitis, indic. & results (Pw) 53870

isopropyl nicotinate, revulsive eff. (Fr) 51075

N'-methylnicotinamide & N-methyl-4-oxo-nicotinamide in urine in leprosy, eff. of diaminodiphenylsulfone on excretion 31155

N-methyl nicotinamides, eff. on CNS, comparison with lysergic acid diethylamide (Fr) 25410

N-methylnicotinamide in urine, eff. of diet- or desoxypridoxine induced vitamin B6 defic. in rats (It) 33271

N'-methylnicotinamide tubal transport in dog kidney 27843

N-methyltetrahydro nicotinic acid, anthelmintic properties & pharmacol. (Rus) 46358

nicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, ther. of pulm. tuberc., with isoniazid (It) 38691

nicotinamide & 3-pyridinemethanol, ther. of retinal artery occlusion 22749

nicotinamide, eff. on liver polysaccharide phosphorylase in rats (It) 1974

nicotinamide, enzymatic activity (It) 10868

10869

nicotinamide, ther. of schizophrenia 37289

nicotinic acid hydrazide-sarkomycin deriv. 47341

pyrazinamide, eff. on exper. tuberc. (Ger) 54152

pyrazinamide, eff. on exper. tuberc. (It) 16437

pyrazinamide, eff. on exper. tuberc. in mice (Jap) 4734

pyrazinamide, eff. on exper. tuberc. in mice, comparison of oral & subcutaneous admin. (Fr) 31020

pyrazinamide, eff. on exper. tuberc., with cycloserine 977

pyrazinamide, eff. on exper. tuberc., with isoniazid (It) 33343

pyrazinamide, eff. on M. tuberc. (It) 16415

pyrazinamide, eff. on M. tuberc., comparison with antibiotics & other cytotoxic drugs (It) 16438

pyrazinamide in chronic pulm. tuberc. (It) 13247

pyrazinamide in CSF after oral admin. (It) 35711

pyrazinamide in pulm. tuberc. ther., eff. on Middlebrook-Dubos tests phagocytosis (It) 16439

pyrazinamide in pulm. tuberc., with isoniazid & with & without streptomycin & PAS (Ger) 6822

pyrazinamide ther. in tuberc., limitations 33731

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. & extrapulm. tuberc. (It) 40760

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc. (It) 16443

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc., determ. of prothrombin time & fibrinogen (It) 16440

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc., ECG (It) 49817

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc., eff. on blood iodine & cholesteremia (It) 16441

pyrazinamide ther. of pulm. tuberc., eff. on blood proteins (It) 51226

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc., eff. on blood proteins, electrophoresis & serodiag. (It) 16443

pyrazinamide ther. of pulm. tuberc., eff. on liver funct. (It) 26147

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc., eff. on peripheral blood circ. (It) 16442

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc., eff. on urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion (It) 16439

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc., high dosage alternating with isoniazid (It) 46671

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc., with isoniazid (It) 46749

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc., with isoniazid after previous isoniazid ther. 33712

pyrazinamide, ther. of pulm. tuberc., with oxytetracycline in isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin resist. patients 11117

pyrazinamide, ther. of tuberc. (It) 30736

pyrazinamide, ther., tuberc., clin. & exper. data (It) 34480

pyrazinamide, ther. of tuberc., eff. on liver funct. & blood (It) 16445

3-pyridinemethanol, ther. of arterial obliterative dis., alone & with acetylcholine & pyridostigmine bromide, intra-arterial infusions (Ger) 38721

quinidine pyridinecarboxylates, prep. & pharm. aspects 43511

tetrahydrofurfuryl ester, skin reaction as rheum. diag. test (It) 51888

tetrahydrofurfuryl nicotinate, eff. on skin in rheum. fever & tuberc., diag. value 47568

trigonelline determ. in Crangon vulgaris (Ger) 13499

trigonelline, eff. of ethionine on urinary excretion in rats (It) 1912

trigonelline, eff. on 17-ketosteroids in urine in liver dis. in pregn. (It) 19514

trigonelline, protection against induction of fatty liver by carbon tetrachloride in rats (It) 52936

poisoning

food pois. caused by nicotinic acid in meat 16733

related compounds

3-pyridinemethanol, ther. of peripheral circ. disord., with acetylcholine & pyridostigmine bromide (Ger) 54889

therapeutic use

arrhythmia in cardiac catheterization, with atropine, phenobarbital & procaine (Ger) 53957

cerebral sclerosis, results (Ger) 32335

diabetes mellitus 54692

headache, with atropine, phenobarbital, procaine & high-percentage dextrose (Ger) 49431

magnesium nicotinic acid in peripheral arterial circ. disord., with magnesium dehydrocholic acid (Ger) 55068

magnesium nicotinic acid in peripheral circ. disord., with magnesium dehydrocholic acid (Ger) 39205

pregn. toxemias, eff. on lactation (It) 30334

protracted insulin coma, with carbon dioxide inhalations 12526

psychoses, senile, with pentylenetetrazole, evaluation 35536

pulm. heart dis., eff. on blood circ. (It) 19355

schizophrenia 37289

Sudeck's atrophy, with atropine, phenobarbital & procaine, intravenous admin. (Ger) 36734

terpene-nicotinic acid ointment in resp. tract dis. in child. (Ger) 31688

tinnitus with hypacusia, with vitamins A & E & iodine (It) 1852

vitamin PP, in spastic paraparesis probably caused by vitamin defic. (It) 18510

NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS

see also **ISONIAZID**

antagonists

lysergic acid diethylamide, of iproniazid in mice 33391

effects

N-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-isonicotinamide on myocardium & exper. arrhythmias in rabbit (It) 25944

α-ethyl-thioisonicotinamide on M. tuberc. (Fr) 33333

iproniazid causing lysergic acid diethylamide-like response to reserpine in rabbits 8121

iproniazid on action of reserpine & serotonin on CNS (Ger) 3198

iproniazid on blood ammonium levels in liver dis. 38323

iproniazid, on body temperature after admin. of chlorpromazine, reserpine & various monoamines (Ger) 46244

iproniazid, on reserpine & serotonin pharmacol. in exper. animals 27832

isonicotinic thioamides on exper. tuberc. (Fr) 12094

3-mercapto-isonicotinic acid neodymium, prod. of hemophilia-like synd. in animals, histol. & thromboelastographic correlation (It) 26341

on antiheridia of Chara vulgaris (Fr) 11845

on vitamin C metab. (Rus) 46383

therapeutic use

N-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-isonicotinamide HCl in arrhythmia, with digitalis & quinidine (Ger) 41617

N-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-isonicotinamide HCl in ventricular fibrill. (Ger) 16145

iproniazid, causing psychol. changes (Fr) 5469

iproniazid in hypertension 9532

iproniazid in ment. phys. depression 27540

iproniazid in rheum. arthritis, alone & with cortisone & prednisone 25331

iproniazid in tuberc., anabolic action (Fr) 11587

NICTITATING MEMBRANE **see** **EYELIDS**

NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE **see** **LIPOIDOSIS**

NIGHT BLINDNESS

nyctalopia, comparison with hemeralopia, concepts (Ger) 39208

differential diagnosis

Oguchi's dis., differ. diag. from fundus albipunctatus with congen. day blindness (Ger) 39532

etiology and pathogenesis

dark adaptation disord. caused by abortive Wilson's dis. (Pol) 15382

vitamin A defic. (Fr) 11465

NIKETHAMIDE

effects

on exper. catalepsia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44626

therapeutic use

snake bites, with thiocalcium & glucose 27659

NISENTIL **see** **ANALGESICS**

NITRATES

see also **SILVER NITRATE**

reaction with liquid sulfur dioxide, role in catalysis of polysulfone form 49982

effects

attempted anaerobic oxidation by Pseudomonas stutzeri in presence of nitrate, failure 30988

diuretic eff., comparison with other diuretic agents in dogs 22841

on striated musc. fibers (Fr) 12228

sodium, on exper. coronary arteriosclerosis in rabbits (Rus) 46334

injurious effects

in water for dilution of powdered milk, causing methemoglobinemia in inf. (Ger) 33348

methemoglobinemia, caused by nitrate content of drinking water (Ger) 45918

methemoglobinemia in inf. caused by nitrate-containing drinking water, prev. by control of open wells (Bus) 16826

metabolism

Azotobacter, stimulation of assimilation by wolybdic acid & asstg. by tungstic acid 10681

reduction by bact., determ., rapid micromethod (Cz) 35590

reduction by Pseudomonas denitrificans, eff. of oxygen availability on degree of 35473

poisoning

in cattle 14032

NITRILES **see** **CYANIDES**

NITRITES

role of nitrite concentration in spectrophotometric determ. of antipyrine in deproteinized plasma 4238

determination

Griess test in diag. of urinary tract infect., evaluation 27395

effects

glyceryl trinitrate, on acceleration ballistocardiogram in dogs 15001

nitroglycerin on resp. in dogs 22832

nitroglycerine on retinal circ. (Cz) 45326

sodium nitrite, on carotid sinus reflex & blood pressure, in dogs 23924

triethanolaminenitrate on cardiovasc. system (Ger) 53033

injurious effects

trinitrotoluene exposure causing sympt. hemolytic jaundice in workers in ammunition indust. (Ger) 23788

metabolism

assimilation by Azotobacter agile, relation to nitrite & hydroxylamine reductases 26870

Nitrobacter, oxidation 1748

organic, enzymic reduction in various animal tissues & microorganisms, role of molybdenum-containing enzymes 47411

reduction by Bacterium denitrificans, eff. of oxidation-reduction potential & oxygen tension 3693

reduction to ammonia by nitrite, hyponitrite & hydroxylamine reductases from Neurospora 44058

poisoning

sodium, eff. of vitamins C, PP & B2 in rabbits (Rus) 46367

tetryl pois., exper., histopathol. (It) 48460

therapeutic use

glyceryl trinitrate in angina pectoris depot prep. (Ger) 41574

glyceryl trinitrate in angina pectoris, with khellin (Ger) 7167

glyceryl trinitrate in angina pectoris, with mannitol trinitrate, pentaerythritol tetranitrate & phenobarbital (Ger) 36073

mannitolhexanitrate in menopausal disord., with dehydrated castor oil & theophylline sodium-glycinate, oral admin. (Ger) 32358

pentaerythritol tetranitrate & triethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate, in angina pectoris, results 2554

pentaerythritol tetranitrate, in anginal pain, metab. after admin. in time-disintegration capsules, x-ray study of breakdown & blood level studies 16930

sodium nitrite in coronary insuff., cerebral arteritis & thromboangiitis obliterans (Bp) 46007

sodium nitrite-thiosulfate in acute cyanide pois., new emergency kit for Brit. med. officers 24816

triethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate in angina pectoris 25089

triethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate in angina pectoris (Fr) 20721

triethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate, in angina pectoris, eff. on ECG (Bp) 49132

NITROBACTER

metabolism

nitrite oxidation 1748

NITROBENZENE

related compounds

bis(p-nitrophenyl)-urea, inhib. by diphenylthiourea 30108

2,4-, 2,5- & 3,4-dichloronitrobenzene metab. in rabbit 10568

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate, eff. of animal organism (Rus) 46394

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate, eff. on CNS (Rus) 46395

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate, miotic eff. (Ger) 50705

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate synergism & antag. of miotic eff. of neostigmine through reversible & irreversible inhib. of cholinesterase (Ger) 22574

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate tox. & elimination in prolonged infusions in guinea pigs (Ger) 29021

dinitrochlorobenzene & picryl chloride induction of exper. eczema in guinea pigs (Fr) 12348

dinitrochlorobenzene, causing exper. skin reaction, eff. on blood proteins (It) 16354

dinitrochlorobenzene induction of exper. eczema, protective eff. of acanthosis (Fr) 35975

dinitrochlorobenzene skin sensitization, eff. of CNS excitation & inhib. in guinea pigs (Ger) 23741

dinitrophenyl cpds., detection & determ. as ethylenediamine complexes (Ger) 55404

2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone form. in enzymic oxidation of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid (Ger) 13484

1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, chem. reactions with aromatic amine cpds. (Ger) 51155

fluorodinitrobenzene, reaction with amino acids in bact. cell wall 24372

nicarbazin, eff. on coccidiosis in chickens 35954

toxicity

nitrochlorobenzene, eff. on adrenal medulla (Rus) 46408

NITROFURAZONE **see** **FURAN DERIVATIVES**

NITROGEN

diazonium cpds., reactions with amino acids & proteins 34256

new nitrogen sources for prod. of penicillin (It) 18575

determination

dioxide concentrations in welding operations 8605

electrophoresis of non-protein nitrogen in blood, exudates & organs in exper. burns, & in urine in postop. clin. cond. (Ger) 45908

residual, microdeterm. of ther. eff. of diphtheria antitoxin & various infusion fluids (Ger) 21505

effects

azides, inhib. of nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter vinelandii 34739

dietary, eff. of quantity & source on utilization of hydroxy analogues of glycine & methionine by chicks 27596

natural organic nitrogen cpds., on arterial pressure, review (Fr) 24877

nitrogen oxides on tox. of ozone 20

on sporophore form. in Coprinus lagopus (Ger) 23754

in blood

amino & total nitrogen, eff. of vagotomy in pigeons (It) 44516

arterial-alveolar nitrogen gas pressure differences due to ventilation-perfusion variations, demonstration in dogs 26819

excess, in acute renal failure in mastoiditis, in child. (Pol) 17323

non-protein nitrogen in maternal & cord blood 9536

in urine

eff. of castration & sex hormones in protein-deficient rats (It) 34457

eff. of oxophenarsine, bacitracin & chlortetracycline in rat 2237

eff. of restricted water intake in exper. starvation in man 37076

fractionation in kwashiorkor (Fr) 30606

in aged, eff. of saline inject. & water ingestion on excretion of nitrogenous metab. products 12680

in liver cirrhosis, subacute nephritis & hypertension, comparison with normal subjects 13586

in normal dogs 30188

in renal sclerosis, relation to urinary amino acid & protein (It) 24128

relation to low protein intake in Belgian Congo natives (Fr) 30601

metabolism

absorp. after gastrectomy, review 50605

Actinomyces in soil (Rus) 5276

adrenal cortex regenerating tissue in rats (It) 34505

after gastrectomy, eff. of norlesterionate, relation to body weight 31520

α-amino-nitrogen in stratum disjunctum of horny skin layer, inhomogeneous distribution (Ger) 23743

balance, eff. of biliary fistula in dogs 31602

balance in burns, eff. of somatotropin 21989

balance in chronic pain 52163

biogenesis of cyclic nitrogenous cpds. 21942

body nitrogen balance & nutritive value of proteins, AMA council report 13903

comparison of amino acid mixtures & egg protein as sources of dietary nitrogen 14899

content of body in rats refed after fasting, eff. of vitamin B1 (It) 34392

content of Schistosoma mansoni 12735

denitrogenation at ground level & altitude causing decompression sickness 14071

eff. of chorionic gonadotropins, in rabbits (It) 10268

eff. of cow's & human milk feeding in inf. 37762

eff. of cystine, in puppies (It) 28748

eff. of estrogens in women 14885

eff. of histidine-free diets in adult rats 37713

eff. of lactose in inf., comparison with glucose-maltose prep. 37763

eff. of lysine, threonine & other amino acids as rice diet supplements 22613

eff. of methylandrostendiol in myotonia atrophica ther. (Ger) 30262

eff. of nitrogen source on food intake & nitrogen retention of weanling rats 27600

eff. of raw soybean meal & trypsin inhibitor diets on intestinal & pancreatic nitrogen in rats 27606

eff. of sleep in postop. period (Pol) 39733

eff. of tetracycline 8824

free α-amino nitrogen fraction of Tenebrio molitor pupal tissues during metamorphosis 24269

free amino nitrogen in normal & pathol. horny layer of skin 14597

in Addison's dis., eff. of aldosterone 30226

in kwashiorkor, eff. of aminoacid supplements on absorp. & retention while on a maize & bean diet 42262

in liver cirrhosis, eff. of amino acids on ascitic fluid & urinary nitrogen (Fr) 7187

in parenteral feeding 32996

in polio. 37309

in polio., eff. of testosterone propionate & estradiol benzoate 37312

in schizophrenia during ther. with prolonged & intermittent sleep (Rus) 41782

in sprue, eff. of gluten-free diet 2994

in weight reduction of obese men 14892

liver & other organs in exper. vacuolar degen. of liver caused by hypoxia (It) 31257

liver, comparison in young & old rats 14476

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, eff. of labeled glycine incorporation & protein nitrogen on structure of protoplasts (Rus) 44162

musc., following application & removal of tourniquet (Rus) 12558

nitrogen index & constants in differ. diag. of severe kidney dis. (Cz) 45231

nitrogen/water ratios in albino rats 11039

Penicillium chrysogenum, determ. in mycelia & culture media (Rus) 38874

Pseudomonas denitrificans reduction by adapted cells, eff. of oxygen 11648

rat mammary slices during various phases of lactation 24301

relation to dia. activity in rheum. arthritis 348

relation to potassium metab., review 50616

removal from M. tuberc. by host tissue in vivo 14115

retention, eff. of digestible energy & nitrogen in diet of weanling rat 4448

retention, eff. of feeding protein-free rations to weanling rats 27599

Trichinella spiralis larvae 4500

poisoning

occup., causing chronic methemoglobinemia (Pol) 51291

vapors from accid. combustion of nitroglycerine saturated tissue cotton in shoe factory workers (Fr) 34349

therapeutic use

liquid, in multiple superficial benign basal cell carcinoma 32732

toxicity

lung dis. in indust. (Fr) 34345

lung dis. in workers, seq. (Fr) 34350

NITROGEN FIXATION

by Azotobacter agile, relation to nitrite & hydroxylamine reductases 26870

by Azotobacter, stimulation by molybdic acid & antag. by tungstic acid 10661

by Azotobacter vinelandii, ammonia utilization & nitrogen distribution in culture 14157

by Azotobacter vinelandii, inhib. by cyanate & azide ions 34739

by Clostridium strains in soil (Fr) 43118

fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by fungi (Sp) 16288

in Azotomonas fluorescens, eff. of various nitrogen cpds. on nitrogen fixation (Rus) 38869

mechanism 21962

new nitrogen-fixing bact. 50014

relation to carcinogenesis (It) 35699

NITROGEN MUSTARDS

see also **CHLORAMINES**

1, 6-bis (β-chloroethylamino)-1, 6-desoxy D-mannitol, cytotoxic eff. potentiated by lytic cocktail (Ger) 38713

1, 6-bis-(β-chloroethylamino)-1, 6-desoxy-D-mannitol, pharmacol. (Hun) 48926

mechlorethamine in diag. of Hodgkin's dis. (It) 46560

administration

intrapleural, in pleural effusion caused by cancer 8820

effects

antimitotic & other cytol. eff. on chick embryo cells in vitro (It) 16377

N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-chlorpropylamine on duodenal & gastric motor funct. (Rus) 46353

N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-chloropropylamine, on various tissues in rabbit after intra-arterial & intravenous inject. (Rus) 32278

cure of exper. tumors in rats after extirpation with nitrogen mustard oxide chemother. (Ger) 55161

induction of cross-linkages in collagen 44074

inhib. of nucleic acid migration to positive pole in electrophoresis by nitrogen mustard & its nitrogen oxide (Ger) 55156

mechlorethamine-N-oxide induction of tumor metastases in rat, with x-ray & cortisone 12948

mechlorethamine N-oxide inhib. of small numbers of Yoshida sarcoma cells (Jap) 12966

mechlorethamine-N-oxide on metab. of uterine cancer patients (Jap) 12943

mechlorethamine-N-oxide on rat tumors after intra-arterial inject. (Jap) 12945

mechlorethamine-N-oxide on survival of Yoshida sarcoma rat, with cysteine 12947

mechlorethamine-N-oxide on tumor immun. in Yoshida sarcoma 12953

mechlorethamine-N-oxide on tumor oncol. & hematol. in rat after repeated inject. (Jap) 12949

mechlorethamine N-oxide on Yoshida sarcoma, minimum effective dose 12967

mechlorethamine-N-oxide, prev. eff. on recurrence of exper. carcinoma (Ger) 7707

mechlorethamine N-oxide-resist. in exper. cancer 12997

mechlorethamine-N-oxide-resist. of cancer cells 12952

p-(2-naphthol-1-azo)benzoxyethyl bis (β-chloroethyl)amine on methylcholanthrene & azo-dye tumors 13061

nitrogen mustard deriv. of phenylalanine, on exper. neoplasms 24560

on blood & bone marrow in rat after daily inject. (Jap) 12950

on cancer in rats 23410

on cancer, mechanism of action 12990

on corneal epithelium reproduction cycle in rabbits (It) 34908

on exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs 39995

on flagellate-to-amoeba transform. in Tetramitus rostratus 38965

on growth of fibroblasts from chick embryo heart in tissue culture 26604

on hemopoiesis in exper. anoxia in dogs (Hun) 50807

on take of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 in rats 31626

injurious effects

purpura in ther. of lymphatic leukemia (Fr) 52580

therapeutic use

anemia, hemolytic acquired (Pol) 17671

4-[α p-(bis-2-chloroethyl) aminophenyl] butyric acid in Hodgkin's dis., lymphatic leukemia & lymphosarcomas (Fr) 6612

N-bis (2-chloroethyl)-2-chloropropylamine in Hodgkin's dis. (Rus) 54770

N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-chloropropylamine in metastatic breast cancer (Rus) 21153

N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-chloropropylamine in tumors of pharynx, reaction of radiosensitive tumors (Rus) 54755

1, 6-bis-(β-chloroethylamino)-1, 6-desoxy-D-mannitol in mycosis fungoides, disappearance of sympt. after short ther. (Hun) 50829

cancer of cervix, ovaries & uterus 17190

cancer of thorax 9292

carcinoid of rectum, intra-arterial admin., 13-year survival 11727

chlorambucil & N, N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-naphthylamine in Hodgkin's dis. 44322

chlorambucil in Hodgkin's dis., lymphatic leukemia & lymphosarcoma (Fr) 30838

chlorambucil in lymphatic leukemia 22472

dusmine, in Hodgkin's dis., with radiother. (Rus) 20940

Hodgkin's dis. (Pol) 17599

Hodgkin's dis., biochem. changes (Dut) 50991

Hodgkin's dis., leukemia & lymphoma (Ger) 25462

in various dis., antiphlogistic & antiallergic eff. of small dos. (Ger) 55092

in various dis., antiphlogistic eff. (Ger) 7719

iridocyclitis of Hodgkin's dis., case report (Fr) 35311

kidney dis., with cortisone, indic. & results (Ger) 30181

mechlorethamine in advanced cancer, with adrenal cortex hormones, ACTH & chlortetracycline 29764

mechlorethamine in Hodgkin's dis., eff. on blood proteins (It) 46750

mechlorethamine in inoperable cancer, intra-arterial admin. 8215

mechlorethamine in rheum. arthritis, alone & with ACTH, intravenous admin. 25329

mechlorethamine in rheum. arthritis, alone & with hydrocortisone tert-butylacetate, intra-articular admin. 25330

mechlorethamine-N-oxide after cancer surg. (Ger) 35618

mechlorethamine-N-oxide in cancer (Ger) 20364

mechlorethamine-N-oxide in cancer, histol. eff., case report 13982

mechlorethamine-N-oxide in cancer, intra-arterial inject. (Jap) 12944

mechlorethamine-N-oxide in choriocarcinoma, with gonadotropin 13001

mechlorethamine-N-oxide in gastric cancer, with surg. (Jap) 12942

mechlorethamine-N-oxide in malignant tumors (Ger) 30712

mechlorethamine-N-oxide in metastatic brain cancer (Sp) 17910

mechlorethamine in status asthmaticus caused by chronic by chronic emphysematous bronchitis (It) 38981

nitrogen mustard & nitrogen mustard oxides in lymphedema (Sp) 46085

nitrogen mustard oxide in advanced gastrointestinal cancer (Sp) 51572

nitrogen mustard oxide in cancer, evaluation in inoperable cases (Ger) 55473

nitrogen mustard oxide in cancer of esophagus (Sp) 51548

tuberc., lymph node (Hun) 7492

NITROGLYCERIN ***see*** **NITRITES**

NITROPHENOLS

effects

dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol control of snails Oncomelania nosophora in irrigation waters of Japan 23035

dinitrophenol as inhibitor of oxydative phosphorylation of phosphatases 2957

dinitrophenol-induced cataract, biochem. aspects in guinea pigs 22748

2, 4-dinitrophenol inducing decrease of phosphorus: oxygen ratios in rats 5602

2, 4-dinitrophenol on ATPase systems of myosin & mitochondria 10566

2, 4-α-dinitrophenol on Corynebacterium diphtheriae detection in culture media (Ger) 21609

2, 4-dinitrophenol on electrical & mechanical activity of smooth musc. of guinea pig taenia coli 27669

2, 4-dinitrophenol on membrane potential in medullated nerve fibers (Ger) 28379

2,4-dinitrophenol on post-mortal musc. glycogen content in rats (It) 24511

dinitrophenol on postmortal musc. pH in rats (It) 24512

2,4-dinitrophenol on resp. in rabbits, comparison with sodium salicylate 40963

dinitrophenol on susceptibility of rats to shock 42332

2,4-dinitrophenol on virulent ascites cancer cells (Ger) 32430

3,4-dinitrophenol, stimulation of form. of melanin-like substances from tyrosine in rat liver homogenates 14195

poisoning

exper. β-nitrophenol pois., eff. on hydrogen ion concentration & musc. glycogen in rats, relation to rigor mortis (It) 44478

toxicity

2,4-dinitrophenol suppression of resp. phosphorylation decreasing resist. towards reduction in atmospheric pressure in mice (Rus) 44307

NITROSOMONAS

preserv. 16725

39232

metabolism

heterotrophic, review (Rus) 5289

NITROUS OXIDE

distribution in oral surg. office from central source 37728

anesthesia and analgesia

in orthopedic surg. in child., with oxygen (Rus) 29406

nitrous oxide-oxygen with local anesth. in otorhinolaryngol. surg. (Ger) 36597

nitrous oxide-trifluoroethyl-vinyl ether anesth., EEG patterns 9512

physiologically orientated artif. respirator for prod. of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesth. 4237

supplementation with levallorphan & meperidine, EEG studies 9510

with 5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid, recovery after anesth. & comparison with recovery after thiopental anesth. 43022

effects

cytotoxic eff. at different oxygen tensions 33200

on brain stem responses to tooth stimulation in cats 9495

on evoked CNS responses in cats 43028

poisoning

during acetylene torch welding (Fr) 33804

related compounds

nitric oxide reactions with sheep hemoglobin, kinetics & equilibria 27697

NOCARDIA

African species producing black coccoid elements (Fr) 12126

comparison with Mycobacterium & Streptomyces strains 3694

determinative characteristics of several pathogenic types, comparison (Sp) 6557

culture

structure of colonies of Nocardia ivorensis (Fr) 25404

effect of drugs on

diaminodiphenylsulfone (Fr) 45613

NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

asteroides, in penicillin ther. at site of inject. (Rus) 17275

brain (Fr) 1177

fatal, cutaneous, caused by aerobes (It) 5341

nocardiosis & actinomycosis, review 14273

posttraum. wd. infect. (Ger) 32595

case reports

lungs, with tuberc., surg. 12506

Nocardia asteroides causing brain abscess in miner with chronic silicosis (Ser) 13446

osteomyelitis of fibula, sulfadiazine ther. & surg. 18117

diagnosis

asteroides, infect. of wds. (Hun) 17374

therapy

pulm., chloramphenicol 32772

NOISE

see also **SOUNDS**

characteristics of noise in Yugosl. (Ser) 3260

in submarines & torpedo boats, noise level & prev. of inj. 251

measurement, comparison of methods 30059

measurement of noise in working environments (It) 38660

percentage of hearing impairment in workers in noisy factories (Ser) 26269

speech-to noise ratio, relation to nonsense vocabulary perception 37406

effects

acoustic stimulation, on EEG of codfish 22459

audiogenic seizures in rats, eff. of exper. anoxia on susceptibility 721

brief high intensity noise on response & adaptation in aircraft control, electromyography 21894

electric bell, on higher nerv. funct. in white rats (Rus) 21863

intense noise on performance of precise fatiguing task 21931

on cochlear microphonic potential & action potential of auditory nerve 30060

on hearing with & without ear plugs (Dan) 50505

on leukocyte count in guinea pig (Fr) 25466

on musc. activity & its relation to instructed responses evoked by visual signals 21912

on musc. response to auditory signals 21893

on psychomotor funct. & manual dexterity, in workers (It) 19457

on work output & physiol. activation 21928

on working efficiency & speech perception 30061

threshold changes at 4Kc/s produced by bands of noise 33162

tracking as funct. of visual noise in complex man-machine system 37405

turbojet & other aircraft noise, on hearing of flight-line mechanics, audiometry 37101

injurious effects

(Ger) 12395

deafness (Por) 18590

deafness caused by jet aircraft 43271

deafness caused by railroad noises in traveling personnel (It) 1631

hearing acuity loss in indust., 5-year study 32809

hearing disord. in indust., diag. & prev. (Sw) 53368

hearing loss, audiographic classif. (Sw) 50502

hearing loss in indust. workers, comparison with presbycusis (Sw) 50501

in jet-propelled helicopter causing hearing disord. (Fr) 15775

in workers of motor testing plant, diag. & prev. (Cz) 45328

on hearing, audiometry of Swedish air force personnel before & after introduction of jet aircraft (Sw) 49003

physiopathol. eff. of noise of modern armies on army personnel (Fr) 24863

prevention and control

(Ger) 25709

in U.S.S.R., legal norms (Ger) 21605

prev. & control as public health problem (Ger) 50677

prev. & control of inj. caused by indust. noise in Switz. (Fr) 39819

protection, exper. chamber for tests (It) 30404

NOMENCLATURE

anat., official internat. terms (Ger) 26070

contribution of Carolus Linnaeus 24812

dent. 47204

dermatol., eponyms (Ger) 36613

dictionary of electrical, medical & phys. terms in radiol. 47047

equivalent of term artery in French, Portuguese & Spanish (Fr) 22515

euphoria & habituation, ambiguous usage (Nor) 31098

folie communiquée & related terms 51925

kwashiorkor (Sp) 19005

med., Hebrew terminol. (Heb) 36647

med., Hebrew terminol., prefixes & suffixes (Heb) 36646

microcirc. terminol. 1026

need for clarity of technical & scientific terminol. in interscience communication 9202

of blood coagulation factors, confusion (Dut) 43990

of dis. in Russia, incompleteness (Rus) 53538

of eczema (Rus) 54477

of hered. hemoglobinopathies with hemoglobin variants 24778

of neuraminic & sialic acids 28991

of pathogen. of venous thromboembolism (Ger) 53074

of phenothiazine deriv. (Nor) 20400

of prenatal pathol. (Ger) 41473

of Rh factors 44844

44847

periarteritis nodosa, erroneous usage (Nor) 17051

pharmaceutical (It) 28642

49608

regional enteritis replacing term, regional ileitis 53735

resp. physiol., English & Finnish equivalents of recently introduced terms (Fin) 46157

specificity, changing meanings of concept (Dut) 16818

suggested term to cover Loeffler's syndrome & related cond. (Nor) 53978

testes coverings (Ger) 1011

use of Latin in med. terminology (Pol) 51254

NORADRENALIN ***see*** **ARTERENOL**

NOSE

see also **NASAL CAVITY**

abnormalities

flat nose, plastic repair with articulated acrylic prosthetic structure 4117

saddle nose, postop. twisting of cartilage implants 49075

saddle nose with weak septum, surg. & plastic splint support (Ger) 41675

diseases

cerebrospinal rhinorrhea after pituitary electrocoagulation, diag. & surg. (Ger) 36602

cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, posttraum. 15805

cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, posttraum., nursing care 15806

cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, traum. (Ger) 39179

cerebrospinal rhinorrhea traum., causing dural rupt. 20100

CSF rhinorrhea, non-traum. with recur. meningitis 27413

goundou (Ger) 38189

management 49074

rhinorrhea, chronic & delayed traum. causing recur. meningitis 9919

traum. rhinorrhea with otorrhea (Fr) 40601

vaccinia accid. infect. contracted from vaccinated playmate (Por) 17336

fractures

(Fr) 52741

hemorrhage ***see*** **EPISTAXIS**

in various diseases

psychosomatic disord. 25933

neoplasms

angioma of nasal bone, case report 1355

cylindroma, incongruity of macroscopical & histol. extensions 247

in child., surg. with radiother. (Ger) 22564

melanoma (It) 5381

reticulomatous growth on nasal groove in chondroangiosarcoma of ear lobe, histopathol. diag. & differ. diag. (Ger) 13394

rhabdomyosarcoma in child, surg. reconstruction 17512

skin cancer, reconstructive surg. 14592

teratoma, case reports & review (Dut) 50101

surgery

autografts of iliac bone in correction of saddle nose (It) 34419

canaliculorhinostomy in traum. dacryocystitis (Rus) 32168

corrective plastic repair 47703

cosmetic repair 45069

dacryocystorhinostomy, hammerless method (Rus) 32165

indic., changing trends 14694

plastic 2888

46302

47749

plastic (Ger) 55203

plastic, decortication technic (Fr) 40500

plastic, follow-up of Jacques Joseph's last rhinoplasty 25923

plastic, of bridge, with bone graft (Fr) 29897

plastic, postop. paraffinoma 39453

plastic, prev. of lawsuits by dissatisfied patients 9886

plastic, psychiatric aspects 11602

plastic repair of mutilated nose (Fr) 147

plastic surg. of nostril using cervico-dorsal skin tube (Fr) 11372

plastic, with preserved cartilage (Ger) 26326

rhinoplasty, cooperation of dermatologist & surgeon (Ger) 12366

rhinoplasty, corrective & restorative, indic. (Fr) 43373

rhinoplasty, funct., corrective & restorative (Ger) 21533

rhinoplasty, postop. neuroses, etiol. & prev. 3523

rhinoplasty, technic for creation of satisfactory frontonasal angle in 8159

wounds and injuries

causing maxillofacial triad, plastic surg. 36206

NOVOBIOCIN ***see*** **ANTIBIOTICS**

NOVOCAINE ***see*** **PROCAINE**

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

see also **ATOMIC ENERGY**

atomic nucleus size (Fr) 25550

betatron, measurement of ratio Em/Jm for betatron radiation 6349

effective atomic number, calculations 18319

nuclear & electron paramagnetic resonance, application to biol. 7991

nuclear magnetic resonance in biol. & med. 21546

nuclear reactors, med. use (Fr) 35168

principles (Sp) 16045

radiobiology pertinent to power & research applications of nuclear energy 32710

research progr. (It) 28684

NUCLEASES

see also **DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE**

see also **RIBONUCLEASE**

diphosphopyridine nuclease inhib. by various nucleotides in mouse fibroblast tissue culture cells 14210

eff. of zinc (It) 1969

in silkworms, activation by polyhedral virus inoculation compared with chem. induction 12639

riboside hydrolase isolation from Lactobacillus delbrueckii & activity

xanthosine-5-phosphate aminase isolation from Aerobacter aerogenes & role in biosynthesis of nucleic acid guanine 26948

effects

inhib. of reproduction of T3-bacteriophage in protoplasts of E. coli 43519

nucleoside lysis of ribose, hexose monophosphate synthesis during (It) 1978

NUCLEIC ACIDS

see also **DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID**

see also **NUCLEOTIDES**

see also **RIBONUCLEIC ACID**

assoc. with protein in bacteriophage multiplication, review 44035

cytol., review 44032

cytosine nucleic acids, reversible photolysis 24363

eff. of nitrogen mustard, its nitrogen oxide, colchicine & x-rays on migration to positive pole in electrophoresis (Ger) 55156

eff. of ultraviolet rays, mechanism of inactivation & destruction 12636

hydrolysis by phosphorus pentoxide, comparison with perchloric acid hydrolysis 10650

hydrolysis, deamination of purines in (Pol) 41989

infect. nucleic acids in tobacco mosaic virus, prep.

methods & procedures for study 49539

molecular changes as primary cause of aging, review 14482

relation to protein synthesis in animal tissues, review 44033

research progr., review (Pol) 51345

role in amino acid incorporation by cell & tissue prep., review 44034

role in protein synthesis 3151

spatial structure, review (Pol) 51347

structure & role in protein synthesis 44029

structure, review (Pol) 51346

determination

analytic methods, review (Pol) 51349

chromatography, review (Pol) 51351

cytochem. methods, review (Pol) 51355

desoxypentose in tissue culture, method 51799

in alkali-soibule antigens of psittacosis & feline pneumonitis viruses 32219

in chorionepithelioma cells (It) 19499

in early chick embryos & hen egg 34743

in fowl eggs 10624

in liver nuclei, ova nuclei & spermatozoa of frog, comparative contents 12705

in lymphatic organs in exper. cancer of rats 14158

in myosin prep. 34161

in nasal polyps (It) 1853

in rabbit appendix & thymus, eff. of x-rays 35012

in regenerating liver, eff. of cortisone (It) 16379

iontophoresis, polarography & nephelometry, review (Pol) 51359

isolation from biol. material, review (Pol) 51353

optical methods 34162

spectrometric methods, review (Pol) 51350

staining by cyanine rod 41114

vaginal smears in vaginal & uterine tumors (It) 1899

effects

on initiation of tobacco mosaic virus infect. 41500

on Pseudosarcophaga affinis larval growth, pupation & adult emergence 49973

on solutions of collagen A (Fr) 12085

on yeast growth (Uk) 16294

in blood

desoxypentosenucleic acid content in hemocytoblasts of peripheral & bone marrow blood in leukemia (It) 51892

metabolism

7138

Actinomyces rimosus in various stages of develop. (Rus) 1457

adrenal cortex regenerating tissue in rats (It) 24505

application to pharmacol. methodol. in determ. of eff. of x-ray 23906

Bacillus cereus, 8-azaguanine incorporation 14144

bact. & yeasts, relation to protein biosynthesis 34160

bact., review (Pol) 51356

bacteriophages T2, T4 & T6, chem. properties 47564

biosynthesis, incorporation mechanisms 44137

biosynthesis, inhib. by protein inhibitors 34191

Bombyx mori, changes during metamorphosis (Rus) 44117

brain, incorporation of phosphorus in restoration of nucleoproteins (Rus) 44102

cervix uteri, normal & neoplastic epithelium, autoradiography 2057

content of anterior uvea in rabbits (It) 44568

crystalline lens in rabbits (It) 44569

decidua in pregn. at term (It) 44391

depolymerization process & hydrolysis in tissue polarization microscopy (Ger) 33023

desoxypentose nucleic acid, 6-azathymine incorporation & inhib. in Streptococcus faecalis 37159

distribution in nerve cells of anterior horn of spinal cord in acute polio. (Rus) 24088

E. coli & Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, eff. of albomycin (Rus) 44135

E. coli, eff. of assimilation of Salmonella typhimurium antigens & nucleoproteins (Uk) 28584

E. coli, eff. of ultraviolet rays 44045

eff. of amethopterin, 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine, 1-methyl-4-aminopyrazolo (3,4-d)pyrimidine & Serratia marcescens endotoxin on content of various tissues in tumor-bearing mice 11768

eff. of anti-pyrimidines 7145

eff. of cancer on nucleic acid metab. of normal tissue 7142

eff. of N-2-fluorenylacetamide in Swiss mice 36274

eff. of N-methylformamide on radiocarbon-labeled formate incorporation in nucleic acids of tumor-bearing rats 25197

eff. of nasal mucosa dis. 36279

eff. of x-rays during radiother. of breast cancer (Rus) 34571

embryo, nucleic acid synthesis in chick blastoderm grown on synthetic medium 44046

Enterobacteriaceae, eff. of variability (Rus) 44112

epidermis, eff. of x-ray (It) 49612

glioblastoma multiforme of CNS, histochem. (Sp) 52290

in Brown-Pearce carcinoma bearing rabbits, eff. of ultrasonics induced tumor regression (Rus) 54744

in cancer tissue, eff. of x-rays (Jap) 12920

in exper. carcinogenesis of rat liver, radiophosphorus incorporation (Fr) 24885

in mucosa of stomach & gallbladder & in liver & pancreas, eff. of vagotomy, in dogs (It) 34412

in thyroidectomized, thyroid-treated & tuberc.-infected guinea pigs treated & not treated with streptomycin (Rum) 53671

in tobacco mosaic virus, reconstitution of virus from proteins & nucleic acids of different strains 34737

inactivation of infectious nucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet rays 30347

liver & kidneys in exper. Walker's carcinoma (It) 43781

liver & other organs, in exper. vacuolar degen. of liver caused by hypoxia (It) 31257

liver, eff. of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide on purine incorporation in mice 10654

liver, phosphorus turnover, determ. by constant exposure technic 10037

liver, synthesis in regenerating mouse liver after partial hepatectomy 7139

lungs of rats bearing non-pulmonary tumors 24377

lymphosarcoma, exper., Murphy-Sturm, changes during growth & regression 10633

mammary gland, eff. of prolactin in rabbits 12581

Micrococcus lysodeikticus 16684

relation to heterochromatic chromosome regions 31804

retina in rabbits (It) 44570

review (Pol) 51358

ribopolynucleotides, phosphorolysis of natural & synthetic cpds. by polynucleotide phosphorylase from Azotobacter vinelandii 43515

Salmonella breslau, in original cultures & cultures regen. from filtrates (Uk) 49510

spleen, eff. of radiocobalt (Rus) 44095

spleen, eff. of stimulation of histiocytes by trypan blue inject., in rats (It) 31351

spleen, in histiocytic cells in hypersplenism (It) 41098

synthesis of phage-precursor nucleic acid, eff. of chloramphenicol 7624

synthesis, relation to carcinogenic action of urethane in initiating pulm. adenomas in mice 14394

tobacco mosaic virus, determ. of thiouracil distribution 24402

transfer from parental to offspring phage, genetic significance 31787

tumor tissue, eff. of cytotoxic drugs, radiophosphorus determ. (Jap) 12987

tumor tissue, eff. of ischemic shock & shock-inducing chemicals on synthesis in Jensen rat sarcoma, radiophosphorus determ. 24696

uterus of rat, eff. of estrus, pregn. & ovariectomy 10576

viruses, review (Pol) 51357

Yoshida sarcoma content, eff. of x-rays 26113

therapeutic use

lipoprotein-nucleic acid prep. in virus dis. 41487

NUCLEOPROTEINS

affinity between serum factor, cell nuclei & nucleoprotein in lupus erythematosus 40947

desoxyribonucleoprotein, genetic role & properties, review 42430

molecular structure 31786

nucleohistones from calf thymus, isolation & analysis of component histones 47420

nucleohistones from various vertebrates, chromatographic comparison (Fr) 45603

proton-deuteron exchange in nucleoprotein molecules surrounded by heavy water 24335

structure, review (Pol) 51348
51354

determination

isolation from biol. material, review (Pol) 51353

optical methods 34162

ribonucleoprotein purification from rat liver cytoplasm 3740

effects

nucleoprotein fractions from adult & juvenile chicken tissues on growth of chick fibroblasts in plasma cultures 13368

metabolism

brain, incorporation of phosphorus into nucleic acids in restoration (Rus) 44102

desoxyribonucleohistones, enzymic degradation (Ger) 34114

in Bacillus megatherium, form. of aggregates during lysis, light microscopy (Ger) 34068

in gout (Sp) 6561

incorporation of glycine, lysine & phosphates in rat, eff. of x-rays 24295

liporibonucleoprotein-sulfhydryl group complex in chromosomes (Fr) 25413

liporibonucleoprotein-sulfhydryl group complex in nucleoli of animal & plant cells (Fr) 25412

nuclechistone from calf thymus, interactions with desoxyribonucleic acid, histone & acidic & basic dyes 26928

ribonucleoprotein in microsomes of rabbit appendix 24404

thymus, fraction resist. to deproteinization in calf thymus (Fr) 2833

NUCLEOTIDASE see **PHOSPHATASES**

NUCLEOTIDES

see also **ADENOSINE**

see also **COENZYMES**

adenine desoxyriboside polyphosphates, enzymic form. & isolation 10587

adenosine diphosphate, eff. of starvation on content in various organs of exper. animals (Rus) 54736

adenosinephosphates as metal buffers (Ger) 3190

adenosine phosphates, chromatographic analysis (Fr) 24894

adenosine phosphates, hydrolysis rate (Fr) 10132

adenylic acid anhydride, non-enzymic acyl group transfer to imidazole 24410

adenylic acid system, review (Ger) 10486

5-aminoimidasole ribotide, structure, biosynthesis & metab. 3768

chem. structure of polynucleotides, review 44030

cytidylic acid, eff. of ultraviolet irradiation, photochem. 18311

cytosine nucleosides & nucleotides, reversible photolysis 24363

desoxycytidine & thymidine phosphates, isolation from calf thymus 26951

determ. & cleavage in salamander & chick embryos under aerobic & anaerobic cond. (Ger) 10852

flavin-adenine-dinucleotide, pharmacol. 48347

α-N-formyl-glycinamidine ribotide, structure, biosynthesis & metab. 3769

inosinic acid form. in carp musc. during slow freezing 28893

orotidine, structure analysis by spectrophotometry 10641

polyadenylic acid, titration & spectrophotometry 28979

ribonucleotides, isolation from chick embryo & liver & inductor properties (Ger) 3329

determination

adenosine phosphates in mung bean seedlings, barium & zinc precipitation methods 10039

adenylosuccinic acid, isolation & identification in mammalian liver 44023

desoxyribonucleotide & desoxyribonucleotide, in rabbit appendix & thymus, eff. of x-rays 35011

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in crystalline isozes in calves, determ. of free nucleotides (Fr) 34755

in myosin prep. 34161

isomeric dinucleotides, separation methods 3742

ribonucleotide, chromatographic purification of ribonucleotide from hog kidney & cysteinyl-glycinase activity 34705

effects

adenine nucleotides on rat atrium contractility & membrane potentials 45505

adenosine diphosphate & adenylic acid, on oxidation rate of intramitochondrial pyridine nucleotide 37134

adenosine nucleotides on frog & toad heart, positive inotropic eff. 22444

adenosine nucleotides released in blood during incubation with snake venom, reaction of perfused frog & toad hearts to blood 22451

adenylic acid on lipid phosphorylation 6099

adenylic acid, prolonged infusion, on local mechanism regulating blood circ. in musc. (Ger) 55177

adenylphosphates on solutions of collagen A (Fr) 12085

7-azauridine, inhibition of sarcoma 180 growth in tissue culture 6857

lysis of ribose, hexose monophosphate synthesis in (R) 1978

nucleosides on carbohydrate metab. (Ger) 15459

on L-amino acid decarboxylases of bact. & plants 24270

purine ribosides, on potassium transport in cold-stored erythrocytes 48026

reduced pyridine nucleotides, interference in nitrite diazotization test for nitrate & nitrite reductases 10665

in blood

adenyl & guanosine phosphates, concentration & turnover in pigeon erythrocytes (Ger) 29578

determ. of erythrocyte content, technic 27061

flavin-adenine dinucleotide & flavin mononucleotide, in hyperthyroidism, in men & women (R) 33264

nicotinamide mononucleotide biosynthesis by enzyme system in human erythrocytes, isolation & specificity of enzyme system 14198

uric acid riboside, determ. 40863

metabolism

acid-soluble in early develop. of sea urchin eggs 12724

adenine & guanine nucleotides, formate & glycine incorporation in rat liver 3737

adenine desoxyriboside polyphosphates, enzymic reactions 10599

adenosine desoxyribonucleotides in Flexner-Jobling carcinomas in rats 26924

adenosine diphosphate hydrolysis catalyzed by potato apyrase, mechanism 24296

adenosine nucleotides in cross-striated musc., eff. of freezing 23801

adenosine phosphates, breakdown by brain tissue 10051

adenosinediphosphate concentraion in musc. sarcosomes after contraction, determ. 39234

adenosine diphosphate in cornea of calves & rabbits, behavior under various exper. cond. (Ger) 33433

adenosinediphosphate, phosphate exchange with adenylpyrophosphate by purified actomyosin & musc. fibers (Ger) 44052

adenosinediphosphate, phosphate exchange with adenylpyrophosphate by purified actomyosin & musc. fibers, role of impurities (Ger) 44053

adenosinediphosphate transphosphorylation, glycocyamine & taurocyamine phosphates as phosphate donors in musc. of marine worms (Fr) 25438

adenylic acid binding by phosphorylases a & b from rabbit musc. 3758

adenylic acid cleavage to adenine & ribose-5-phosphate by enzyme system from Acetobacter vinelandii 26863

adenylic acid, eff. of nasal mucosa dis. 36279

adenylic acid from adenylpyrophosphate, incorporation in ribonucleic acid by soluble mammalian enzyme systems 44083

adenylic acid 5-phosphosulfate form. in chick embryo cartilage & conversion to chondroitin sulfate 44080

adenylpolyphosphates in fatty livers & various other organs in rats 1718

6-azauracil riboside biosynthesis from 6-azauracil in E. coli 46234

connective tissue, inhib. of diphosphopyridine nuclease in mouse fibroblast tissue culture cells 14210

desoxyriboside growth requirements of Lactobacillus acidophilus R-26 30153

dihydrocytidylic & dihydrouridylic acids in biosynthesis of desoxyribonucleic & ribonucleic acids in rats 43588

eff. of Serratia marcescens on soluble nucleotide content of various tissues in tumor-bearing mice 11768

enzymatic activity of several rat tissues toward cytidine, cytidylic acid, uridine & uridylic acid, eff. of total body x-irradiation 30346

fatty acyl adenylates, biosynthesis in animal livers & properties 37147

flavin-adenine dinucleotide, occurrence & metab. in lactating cow & sow 34707

form. by nucleoside phosphotransferases, role of inorganic phosphates 43531

(α-N-formyl)glycinamide ribotide conversion to (α-N-formyl) glycinamidine ribotide by enzyme system from pigeon liver 14145

hydrated diphosphopyridine nucleotide in Drosophila melanogaster, dehydrogenating enzymes (Ger) 44142

inosinic acid, inhib. of biosynthesis by azaserine & 6-diazo-5-oxo-norleucine in vitro 14146

inosinic acid synthesis, eff. of azaserine & 6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine 7140

intramitochondrial pyridine nucleotide, eff. of adenosine diphosphate & adenylic acid on oxidation rate 37124

5-methyldesoxycytidine conversion to thymidine by pyrimidine nucleoside deaminase in vivo & in vitro 37128

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, determ. of free nucleotides (Fr) 12077

musc., dephosphorylation in insect flight musc. 26938

nucleosides, metabolic degradation by erythrocytes in vitro & in vivo 3895

nucleoside phosphorylase coupled reactions in E. coli 43527

phosphate release from adenosinediphosphate of isolated tumor mitochondria 34971

phosphorylation of adenosine diphosphate molecule assoc. with oxidation of reduced coenzyme II by rat liver mitochondria (Fr) 25416

pyridine-nucleotide in liver & musc. of rats treated with nicotinamide, relation to phosphoglucomutase & glycogenolysis (It) 44486

pyridine nucleotide-nitrate reductase system in Hansenula anomala 14096

pyridine nucleotide specificity of phosphohexonic dehydrogenase in Aspergillus flavus-oryzae 1537

pyridine nucleotides, biosynthesis in Gailiera sarcoma in rats (R) 1977

pyridine nucleotides, bound, role in oxidative phosphorylation by electron transfer particle 24391

pyridine nucleotides, catalination of electron transfer reactions by flavin adenine dinucleotide enzymes 14212

pyridine nucleotides, complex form. with sulfhydryl cpds. in presence of dehydrogenases 10630

ribonucleoside diphosphates, reversible enzymic polymerization in E. coli 37174

ribonucleotides, radiophosphorus incorporation in atypical epitheliona, normal & neoplastic liver of rats (Fr) 24886

substrate specificity of oxalacetic carboxylase from chicken liver mitochondria 37173

thymidine analogue uridines, eff. of E. coli & synergism-antag. of actions 37171

uracil desoxyriboside methylation by thymus enzyme system 24415

uridine diphosphate acetylglucosamine in acetylgalactosamine form. by enzyme system from rat liver 14160

uridine diphosphate glucose & analogues, form. & interconversion by pyrophosphorylases in plant extracts 43560

uridine glycosylpyrophosphate in capsulated & non-capsulated Streptoc. pneumoniae, comparison 14445

uridine-5-phosphate biosynthesis from orotic acid & uracil in various Lactobacilli 37175

uridine-5-phosphate incorporation in ribonucleic acids by action of soluble enzyme system from rat liver 10628

uridine pyrophosphate containing galacturonic acid in Diplococcus pneumoniae type I 24366

utilization of radiocarbon-labeled purine nucleotides in tumor-bearing mice 11765

preparation of

adenosinediphosphate, technic (R) 10648

dihydrodesoxyuridine & dihydrothymidine 14167

radiophosphorus labelled adenylpolyphosphates 1730

therapeutic use

adenylic acid-invertase prep. in cardiovasc. & peripheral vasc. dis. (Por) 30460

adenylic acid-iron complex in progressive musc. dystrophy 3444

toxicity

β-acetylacrylic acid & cis-β-formylacrylic acid, in mice 18677

NUPERCAINE *see* **ANESTHETICS, LOCAL**

NURSING CARE

see also **PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING**

at Boy's Town 611

bed commode 53910

communication between inf. & nurse in hosp. 8912

cost & job study analyses 36739

criteria for good nursing care 29249

foam-rubber under-sheets in puerperium (Ger) 49681

for migrant students 33537

geriatric nursing, new concepts 11694

home care program, Delaware Hosp., Wilmington 45769

homes, in Maine, statist. 4276

homes, phonic & luminous intercommunication systems (Fr) 41470

hosp., advantages of mobile bed 36760

hosp., eff. of geriatric patients on cond. (Fin) 20062

hosp. facilities at home 38624

hosp., new responsibilities causing inadequate patient care 16564

hosp., reasons for high cost 47022

improved urinal for paraplegics 4727

improvement through coordination of funct. of head nurse & clin. teacher 2435

in Canada, current problems 11666

in disasters 39464

in GP 11094

in Israel 2447

in Kentucky flood 39466

in train wreck 39465

intravenous ther. administered by nurse 42657

nurse's responsibilities in hosp. admin. (Fr) 20312

of aged (Fr) 19140

of aged at home in Gt. Brit. 17768

of aged, new concepts 45167

of child. by mothers, advantages 36838

of crying patients 605

on refugee ship 597

patient educ., experiential teaching 33520

patient educ. technics 8920

pediatric, vehicle for transportation of sick child. (Fr) 31820

sharing of coffee break between nursing staff & patients as group ther. 17114

soc. care of aged in nursing home 42717

understanding of the patients by the nurse 42658

value of bedsocks for cold feet in aged patients 11695

volunteer nursing resources in army community 5056

ward bed adaptable for chronic, disturbed & unconscious patients 38293

ward equip. for observation & non-surg. ther. of severe cranial inj. (Fr) 17930

apparatus and instruments

patient lifter 48724

NURSING PROFESSION

see also **PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING**

administrator 50574

Amer. Nurses' Foundation, program 601

angiographic procedures under nurse's supervision 8919

application of indust. management develop. plans to nursing 22704

budgetary practices in nursing serv. 17109

causes & solutions of morale problems 38761

changing concepts 11691

commencement address in Zürich Nursing School (Ger) 7561

communication with hosp. admin. 29241

consultant & supervisor's role 5744

counseling & placement of graduate nurses 42662

director of nurses, responsibilities 25000

eff. of trends in med. practice 29248

evening supervisor in large hosp. 8891

evening supervisor in medium-sized hosp. 8892

evening supervisor in small hosp. 8893

function, standards & qualifications 22697

functions, standards & qualifications, legal aspects 22698

future requirements for nurses 29260

hist. of nursing by laymen in Italy (R) 9733

hosp., budget for expenses 36757

hosp., management responsibilities of head nurse 47011

hosp. nursing serv., management responsibilites of head nurse 38736

hosp., role of supervisory nurse in interpersonal relations 47011 606

hosp., shortage 39072

in Mexico, contribution of Nurse Refugio Estéves Reyes (Sp) 6587

in Portugal (Por) 3484

in Portugal, deontol., scientific & soc. aspects (Por) 47156

income tax deductions 603

indust. nurse as counsellor 42659

indust. nurse, counseling of older female personnel 8904

indust. nurse's role in employee ment. health program 22702

inserv. conf. for night nurses 42652

inter-ward friendship in hosp. 29257

job satisfaction 2438

leadership potential develop. 39458

letters of Florence Nightingale 8913

libraries, progr. 44947

male & female nurses, report of Swill Hosp. Assoc. committee (Ger, Fr) 54455

male & female nurses, Report of Swiss Hosp. Assoc. on reduced working capacity (Ger, Fr) 54457

methods for estimating quantitative nursing needs 39470

methods research 29245

new role of nurse in health educ., eff. on nursing serv. & educ. (Sp) 10721

new uniform design 36734

night nurse, relation to patients & relatives in night emergencies 22694

nurse anesthetist, legal status 26429

nurse heroines of Confederate army 44943

nurse-patients communications 13521

nurses' quarters in the Amer. Hosp. in Paris (Fr) 7097

nursing director as consultant 11692

obst. nursing 8907

organiz. of meetings 33524

orientation program for new nurses (Fr) 2444

part time employment of nursing students in hosp. 3344

pediatric nurse, differences in duties from adult nurse 36839

pediatric nurse, importance 36836

pediatric nurse, role in pediatric serv. of general hosp. 36837

pension plans for aged & invalid nurses in Germany (Ger) 32158

place of authority in democratic groups 29242

pre-clin. student viewpoint 3439

progr. 43973

psychiatric, relation with pub. health nurse in emotional disord. 50572

psychiatric ward nursing, job analysis 39471

psychosomatic nursing 17107

pub. relations 29246
29247

pub. relations by television 8921

reasons for selection of nursing as a profession, psychol. 39472

recruiting former tuberculotics as sanatorial nurses (Fr) 6881

recruitment by hosp. 47003

recruitment program in high schools 8901

research on nursing funct., application in hosp. 8918

responsibility to society 29253

role in hosp. safety programs 5742

role of nurse in fertility clinic 614

role of physician & health administrator in future develop. of nursing (Sp) 10722

shortage 3345

shortage due to lack of efficiency & economy rather than numbers 49024

shortage in hosp., physician responsibilities 13785

shortage of trained nurses, causes & solutions 20142

shorter working hours (Ger) 54452

supervision problems 29261

trailer dormitory for student nurses 42666

work load reduction (Fr) 54450

work simplification 42663

diseases

morbidity in nurses exposed to radiations (Fr) 34311

nosocomial scarlet fever in Copenhagen hosp. (Dan) 54264

tuberc. morbidity in students trained at sanatorium & general hosp. schools, comparison 22530

education

24998

ability grouping of students 5746

accreditation of nursing schools in Canada 24996

accreditation of schools of nursing 47056

Burton Hall Nursing School, Canada 24997

Catholic college schools of nursing, philosophy 47041

chiropodical train. 4368

clin. teaching program 36753

construction of hosp. nursing school in Germany (Ger) 20833

continuity between undergraduate & graduate educ., programs 17105

contribution of Charles E. Winslow 5740

cooperative curriculum study 5743

correlation of nutrition & diet ther. 13770

cost as a crisis 45158

courses preceding & paralleling nutrition in basic curriculum 13769

curriculum adjustments 29252

experiential teaching 33519

federal train. program in U. S. 22693

fellowships 42655

financing program 47031

flight nursing 33523

giving student assignments meaning in pediatric nursing 8903

graduate program 50577

growth of hosp. nursing schools, economic factors 36723

hosp. nursing schools, eff. of econ. on growth 36723

in Argentina, bases for hierarchy (Sp) 10716

in Canada 2417
2432

in Canada, hist. 2433

in Canada, Parent Teacher Assoc. 2446

in Canada, statist. on readmissions (Fr) 45163

in Maryland, decline in school admissions 36500

in No. Carolina 39444

in Oklahoma, extension program 29262

in-serv. educ. 2445 5442 16557 17111 47044

in-serv. train. in Army Nurse Corps 5054

in-serv. train. in interpersonal relations 8916

in-service train. in military nursing 28616

integration of nutrition into 13768

methods of identifying covert aspects of patients' nursing problems 39469

new nursing program at Pasadena College, California 17116

nursing school evaluation pilot project in Canada 11699

nursing school faculty develop. program 29259

phys. educ. in curriculum 5738

postgraduate, hosp. flexible scholarship program 5747

practicality of student evaluations 5745

program for nursing home personnel 50579

refresher course for registered nurses 25002

Registered Nurses' Assoc. of Ontario, affiliation programs 2437

scholarships for Korean nurses 17108

School of Nursing at Guelph General Hosp., Canada 24999

screening of student psychiatric nurses by group projective inventory 6208

selecting & evaluating trainees 36938

soc. science integration into student program 33525

students as patients 8924

student develop. committee 8908

student nurses hosp. experience 2449

teaching facility of student-employee health serv. 17115

train. for observation of student performance 29244

train. of psychiatric nurses 2451

veneral dis. nursing in basic curriculum 17117

volunteer train. program 36758

Wechsler-Bellevue & Rorschach tests as psychol. indices in selection 15074

written agreements between the school of nursing & hosp. or health agency 50580

history

military nursing problems confronting Florence Nightingale 5053

legislation

legal principles affecting army nurse 28617

legal status of student nurse 36749

state boards of nursing 42661

NUTRITION

see also **DIETS**

see also **FOOD**

see also **INFANT NUTRITION**

see also **INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL**

48011

amino acid supplementation of dietary proteins, statement of Food & Nutrition Board of National Research Council 30317

antibiotics in animal nutrition (Fr) 15745

breakfast habits, physiol. results, review 50583

caloric restriction with hard phys. work, eff. on performance capacity in young men 37075

changing concepts of requirements & optimal nutrition (Sp) 38668

Charity Hosp. Nutrition Clinic, New Orleans 26450

compilation of special rations list for Brazilian navy (Por) 43856

contribution of Avicenna (Rus) 15374

contribution of Carl A. Scheunert (Ger) 32394

cultural factors in dietary selection (Sp) 46053

dietary requirements in Israel, comparison with other countries 36653

digestible energy & nitrogen in diet, eff. on food consumption, nitrogen retention & carcass composition of weanling rat 4448

eff. of changing nutritional cond. on body constitution & dis. incidence (Ger) 28850

eff. of feed restriction on body composition of animals, review 29269

eff. of food intake on oxygen consumption rate 55702

eff. of gastrectomy on nutritional state 17140

eff. of low temperature on food intake in pigeons 22455

eff. of taking of food on RS-T segment & T wave of ECG 8675

eff. on aging process 6935

eff. on behavior 8699
8700
22615

eff. on behavior (Fr) 45005

eff. on body height (Ger) 26403

eff. on cancer mortal. (Ger) 38244

eff. on cancer, review 39483

eff. on cardiac glycogen metab., review 17135

eff. on constitution, diathesis & rate of maturing & aging (Ger) 46949

eff. on coronary dis. (Hob) 36861

eff. on dent. caries, review (R) 19856

eff. on dis. 45034

eff. on exper. liver cirrhosis prod. in rats 31922

eff. on liver cirrhosis, review 50598

eff. on phys. capacities (Fr) 45004

eff. on protein catabolism & stability of internal environment, in newborn pigs 34344

eff. on work capacity in animals, review 8704

eff. on young adults in Middle East (Fr) 3353

energy expenditure in construction workers in relation to food intake (Ser) 28267

energy value of self-selected diets consumed by young college women 4458

feeding of laboratory animals, modern methods 18081

fluorine requirements (Ger) 13464

food consumption in families with aged members, statist. 47215

food dislikes of child patients of asthma, allergic rhinitis & dermatitis 43376

food habits among rural population in economically depressed region in Sardinia (It) 44512

food habits of agricultural workers in Sardinia (It) 44409

food preference in army personnel 7967

food selections of aging women, relation to well-being 13773

food serv. in home for aged 13541

food supplements for child population of underdeveloped area of Italy (It) 12040

geography & culture in nutrition (Ger) 38715

guidance from physician 34533

habits & beliefs, psychol. aspects (Ger) 26392

human food patterns, influencing factors 25807

importance of polyunsaturated fatty acids 49063

in ancient times & present day civilized & primitive regions (Ger) 28849

in Antarctic 38359

in clin. practice 4578

in Cook Islands, dietary survey 22607

in diet of Provencal farmers (Fr) 11265

in Ecuador 22611

in etiol. & ther. of skin dis. (Ger) 16863

in high temperature, review (Rus) 7691

in nursing educ. 13768

in nursing educ., courses preceding & paralleling 13769

in Peru (Sp) 43007

in pregn. 18079

in pregn., changing concepts 18078

in prev. of infect. & allergy 43373

in Russia (Rus) 31169

in Sardinia, blood cholesterol in adults (It) 44525

in Sardinia, leukocyte count in child. & adults (It) 44534

in Serbian villages (Ser) 13352

in Sweden, statist. (Sw) 29161

in Yugosl. (Ser) 3250

med. aspects (Dut) 39295

modern nutritional concepts, relation to dent. health 47197

nature, nurture & nutrition 22604

nutrition aphorisms (Sp) 6502

nutritional equilibrium, eff. of ion exchange resins in gastrointestinal system (Fr) 2251

nutritional factors in adipose tissue metab. in vitro 36217

nutritional value of fermentation products, review (Sp) 52372

nutritional value of forages, review 50613

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

nutritive value of proteins & body nitrogen balance, AMA council report 13903
nutritive value of protein hydrolysates, glucose-enriched (Pol) 17703
nutritive value of various foods, eff. on health 45051
of Australian western aborigines, relation to health & dis. 49056
of blowfly, review 50601
of Bulvism families 918
of farm animals 37040
of mammalian embryo, review 50602
of miners' families (It) 52134
of workers in large construction camps in high mountains (Ger) 19608
optimal nutrition, changing concepts (Ger) 26580
optimal requirements in apprentice homes (Ger) 12404
organiz. & interpretation of statist. on food consumption, review (Ser) 1698
physicians' responsibility in giving families nutritional information 29125
postop., in total gastrectomy for stomach cancer (It) 43929
postop., in total gastrectomy with esophago-jejuno-duodeno-plasty (It) 43935
pre-& postop. intravenous feeding (Ger) 41761
problems (Ger) 36712
relation to health (Sp) 28344
relation to health (Sw) 53370
relation to mouth, review 13726
relation to tooth size & shape, review 50595
requirements (Ger) 36713
requirements & allowances based on U. S. population groups 13753
requirements during tuberc. convalescence 13757
requirements for growth & reproduction, review 17130
requirement for weight maintenance & growth in rats 47975
requirements of baby pigs 18089
requirements of cats 18085
requirements of discharged tuberc. patients, soc. welfare problems 13756
requirements of dogs 18088
requirements of guinea pigs 18086
requirements of rats & mice 18084
requirements, UN committee report (Fr) 43340
review 38568
sources & vitamin correlation during tuberc. convalescence 13758
status of Italian families in underdeveloped area (It) 12039
superalimentation of some populations & subalimentation of others (Sp) 38669
superstitions in (Ser) 3265
tracer methods in mineral nutrition research 21940
tube feeding causing increased body fat without overweight in rats 49515
value of whole-grain bread & porridge (Ger) 46952
world nutrition 52982

education

by television 13775
in Brazil 13779
in countries with limited resources (Fr) 2254
pub. health programs, role of dietician (Sp) 46057
role of pub. health nurse in teaching nutrition 17118
train. of food hygienists (Rus) 7660
training in food prep. & nutrition for nursing students 607

in aged

(Ger) 29569 17780
(Ger) 38168
dietary consultation for nursing homes & homes for aged 13772
importance in prev. geriatrics 27493
nutritional status & dietary habits 13774
review (Sw) 29188
role in rehabil., review (It) 16424

in infant and child

assay of dietary supplements for child. based on determ. of protein anabolism, nitrogen balance method 17378
between-meal eating of pre-school child., eff. on total caloric intake 38691
determ. of nutritional status of child., use of dent. age 46144
dietary habits of child., problems 26690
in Java, comparative study of diets & blood analyses 24635
in underdeveloped area of Italy (It) 12037
menu & tables of chem. content of food rations in children's homes (Rus) 7451
nutritional protection of school child. in France (Fr) 20053
of Danish school child. (Dan) 54242
protein requirements 13754
relation to malaria & liver size in Papuan child. 25853
retraining a child to eat 26692
school lunch program in U. S. (Fr) 2255

NUTRITION DISORDERS

see also **ASTHENIA**
see also **CACHEXIA**
see also **DEFICIENCY DISEASES**
see also **DIARRHEA**
see also **GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES**
see also **INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS**
see also **OBESITY**
see also **STARVATION**

eff. on patient's response to drug ther. of other diseases (Ger) 26579
incidence & ther. in So. Africa (Por) 40311
malnutrition, eff. on pregn. in livestock 18080
pathogen. & ther. of endocrine dystrophies in adolescents (Fr) 7193
relation to tolerance of surg. interference (Ger) 25652

complications

brain lesions with ment. & autonomic disord. in prisoners of war 38082
in returned prisoners of war (Ger) 16644
infect. & allergy in malnutrition 43373
polyneuritis, clin. aspects & statist. (Ger) 12419
skin dis. (Ger) 38015
skin dis., review 10908

differential diagnosis

differ. x-ray diag. (Ger) 30365

etiology and pathogenesis

denutrition caused by partial gastrectomy with & without gastrojejunostomy (Dut) 10550
gastrectomy, total (Fr) 38366

experimental

eff. on acid soluble liver pentoses in guinea pig (It) 1975
hered. nutritional defic. (Fr) 34371
malnutrition, eff. on aorta in monkeys 47111
malnutrition, eff. on liver & lung scleroproteins in exper. silicosis in rats (Ger) 34004
malnutrition, eff. on sensitivity to x-irradiation (Ger) 36347
undernutrition in rat, review 39275

in aged

malnutrition, etiol. & ther. 36948
ther., glutamate-vitamin prep. 47673

in infant and child

blood potassium variations in (Ger) 39097
caloric undernutrition causing dwarfism in congen. telangiectasis 50998
develop. & repair of biochem. lesion in severe chronic malnutrition, homeostatic mechanisms 51003
eff. on water content of body (Sp) 18883
in child. of underdeveloped area of Italy (It) 12037
in Finland, eff. of summer camps on body weight & general cond. (Fin) 38191
kidney funct. in severe chronic malnutrition, homeostatic mechanisms 51002
malnutrition, protein metab. in severe cases 24243
overnutrition of child., review 50582
pathol. relation to kwashiorkor (It) 17311
prev. in school child. by supplementary feeding 21208
relation of liver, kidney & pancreas histopathol. 32300
relation of total-body water to body fat (Sp) 18884
relation to commun. dis. in tropics 23022
ther., comparison of routine & supplemented diets (Sp) 34825
ther., honey & royal jelly, review (It) 50966

manifestations

ocular, role of optometrist in detection 659

metabolism

d-xylose absorp. in malnutrition, sprue & other malabsorption synd. 16931

physiology

endocrine glands 32980
review 23471

therapy

dextrose with sodium alginate transfusion 37309

NUTS

African peanut cake, amino acid content (Fr) 49027
peanuts, goitrogenic eff. in rats 4449
walnuts, green shells, juice causing dermatitis bullosa (Ger) 25617

NUX VOMICA

see also **STRYCHNINE**

administration

aerosol, principle characteristics (Fr) 47779

NYCTALOPIA see **NIGHT BLINDNESS**

NYLON

aorta substitutes in dogs, eff. of hypercholesterolemia 20147
elastic nylon prosth. for long & narrow arterial transpl. 22122
flexible braided nylon Y-tube graft in aortic bifurcation 31438
graft in surg. of coarctation of aorta (Dan) 20648
heat tolerance & permeability to water & light (Ger) 13469
nylon taffeta repair of exper. abdom. wall defects 31543
porous nylon tubes in re-establishment of gastrointestinal continuity in dogs 53707
prosth. for diaphragmatic defects in dogs 53709
prosth. in diaphragmatic eventration in newborn, follow-up (Fr) 54207

NYSTAGMUS

Barany's sympt., diag. value of reactive errors (Rus) 20921
electronystagmography in determ. of normal caloric reaction range 22514
in location of brain tumors & other cerebral dis. processes (Sp) 16886
nystagmic eye movements during interacting vestibular stimuli 21929
nystagmogenic center of brain stem, localization (Fr) 48133
optokinetic, appar. for exam. in diag. of brain tumors (Rus) 7575
physiopathol. classif. 4134
positional, role of momentum, registration at electric table (Ger) 49044
post-rotational, threshold in Ménière's dis. (Fr) 51403
vestibular & nonvestibular, differentiation (Rus) 20919
visual & other factors influencing caloric nystagmus in normal subjects 32804

case reports

latent with heterochromic uveitis & cataract in one eye & esotropic amblyopia, surg. & follow-up 31975
spontaneous, alternating nystagmus (Sp) 6523

diagnosis

electronystagmography & simultaneous recording of eye speed 33164

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 15417
aural, caused by closed inj. of brain (Rus) 21129
ependymoma of third cerebral ventricle causing retraction nystagmus (Hun) 50059
intrapedoncular tumor with retraction nystagmus, surg., Torkildsen's derivation (Fr) 40620
Ménière's dis., nystagmography during attacks 8462

experimental

conditioned optokinetic nystagmus (Rus) 17480
hexobarbital-induced, eff. of inequality of labyrinth sensitivity on duration 22364
hexobarbital induction of Bárány's sympt. in unilateral cancer of brain 33146
vertical nystagmus induction by ephedrine-eucodal-scopolamine prep. & meperidine inject. (Dan) 50516

in infant and child

vertical asymmetric, in oligodendroma of optic chiasm (Dan) 54310

pathology

brain stem, cerebellum & temporal bone in positional benign paroxysmal nystagmus 42246

physiology

congen., electronystagmography (It) 44523
eff. of visual field on frequency & amplitude (Fr) 42353
electronystagmographic threshold determ., Montandon-Mounier-Hufschmidt method in diag. of post-concussion vestibular synd. (Fr) 25554
optokinetic, optical - mechanical principles (Ger) 22578
stimulus threshold in lateral nystagmus after simultaneous equal bilateral irrigation (Ger) 1498
vestibular lateral, after equal bilateral irrigation (Ger) 1497

statistics

in miners (Ser) 43820

NYSTATIN see **ANTIBIOTICS**

OATS see **GRAIN**

OBESITY

(Por) 3473
(Sp) 12495
classif. & management 29757
etiol. & ther. (Por) 43844
etiol. role in diabetes mellitus (Fr) 29998

excessive abdom. fat, surg., technic (Sp) 51494

facilitation theories in pathogen. & ther. (Sp) 40339

hypothalamic, estimation of body composition by body specific gravity & extracellular fluid volume 16277

in diabetes, variations with age & sex 37305

phys. activity in obese women, performance & attitudes 22656

relation to carcinogenesis in C3H-D mice 20023

relation to osteoarthritis (Fr) 30250

selection of body sites for fat measurement 6858

case reports

diencephalic, with uveo-neuraxitis (Fr) 30692

sudden death in synd. of adrenal myelolipoma, liver cirrhosis, obesity & splanchnomegaly 28605

complications

arteriosclerosis, in New York City clothing workers 3828

arthrosis & spondylosis, ther., various methods (Ger) 21263

cardiopulm. synd., reversible, with extreme obesity 45491

cardioresp. synd. 36167

rheum., abarticular, biol. (Fr) 40735

etiology and pathogenesis

(Sp) 30530

chlorpromazine (Fr) 11581

diabetes mellitus, ther., phenmetrazine 25125

diencephalon & pituitary disord., case reports (It) 18404

experimental

37369

eating & drinking behavior in goldthioglucose-induced obesity in mice 8519

eff. of age on somatic & visceral response to overnutrition in rats 37383

eff. of cold exposure on body weight, food intake & spontaneous activity of aurothioglucose-obese & nonobese mice 9121

eff. of exercise on blood cholesterol in mice 46279

eff. on kidneys, in rats 35054

genital fat deposits, content of cholesterol, phospholipid, neutral fat & fatty acids 36562

increased body fat without overweight caused by tube feeding in rats 49515

lesions in yellow mice fed stock, high-fat & high-carbohydrate diets 32393

organ weights in different forms of mouse obesity 33621

relation of food drive & satiety, in inbred yellow mice 32814

susceptibility to obesity in various strains of mice, relation to glycogen storage capacity of the liver & musc. 692

in aged

incidence, nutritional balance & weight reduction indic. 46718

in infant and child

arterial & venous glucose tolerance tests, comparison with non-obese child. 39634

determ. of volume of extracellular body fluid in normal & obese child. (Ger) 39091

etiol. & ther. (It) 43902

in adolescents (Ger) 2736

psychosomatic aspects (It) 49774

review (Ger) 21457

ther., diet & psychother. (Por) 17330

in pregnancy

ther., phenmetrazine (It) 16368

19504

metabolism

calcium, nitrogen & phosphorus in weight reduction in men 14892

carbon dioxide output in hereditary obese mice, measurement by heavy water method 26927

metab. changes on reducing diets 37384

relation of body fluids & exchangeable potassium to body composition in obese females 33963

review 39474

water retention in obesity (Fr) 19076

physiology

alveolar hypotension in Pickwickian synd. 35973

antidiuretic activity of blood, determ. (Fr) 43098

skin temperature in women (Ger) 25760

prevention and control

decrease in coffee intake 29345

psychology

dieting depression 42613

eff. of satiety in weight control 8715

emotional conflicts & digestive oral regression in neurotic obesity, psychoanalytic interpretation (Sp) 18997

emotional significance of preferred weight 8717

factors in weight reduction 8716

hunger mechanism, phenmetrazine ther. (Ger) 32367

personality of obese women 8718

psychoanalytic aspects of personality of obese 25837

psychoanalytic interpretation (Sp) 18996

statistics

in hypertension in young adults 22608

in Sweden (Sw) 20243

therapy

(Ger) 16149

ACTH, cortisone & related cpds., eff. on water-electrolyte balance (It) 46435

alginates, mechanism of action & results (Sw) 53835

ammonium chloride, eff. on fat mobilization, mechanism of action (Dut) 16796

amphetamine & phenmetrazine, comparison 11711

amphetamine and thyroid extract, causing toxic psychoses 47721

amphetamine with barbiturates 27408

attitude of physician & cooperation of patient 28168

chlorpromazine 29099

chorionic gonadotropins in constitutional obesity (It) 19375

dextro-amphetamine (Sp) 49250

dextroamphetamine sulfate, ambulant admin. in women (Dan) 20663

diet, Pennington method, results in trial (Sw) 29189

ephedrine & vitamins (Ger) 46955

fruit diet 38627

full wheat gel (Ger) 20348

group ther. with non-psychiatric physician 47699

group weight reduction programs in indust. 26515

high-fat diet, review 17120

low-fat diet 12899

low-fat diets (Ger) 41605

methyldibromostyrylhydantoin (Ger) 53921

naturopathic methods with simultaneous strengthening of heart (Ger) 3300

phenmetrazine (Fr) 6790

48874

phenmetrazine (Ger) 48538

phenmetrazine in obesity of diabetes mellitus (Fr) 54338

54341

phenobarbital causing severe sensitivity, steroid ther. 51044

reduction diets with hemicellulose prep. (Ger) 21268

starvation diet, metab. eff. (Rus) 21167

L-triiodothyronine as adjunct 941

whole wheat gel, Kousa's method (Ger) 1503

urine in

desoxycorticosterone (Fr) 25545

OBITUARIES

Åharrén, Yngve 22388

Abt, Isaac A. 37773

Adams, Mark H. 6838

Alajmo, Biagio (It) 10753

Alfaro, Gregorio A. (Sp) 17880

Allen, Thomas D. 31960

Anderson, C. 36869

André, Jean-Robert (Fr) 33255

Antić, Dimitrije (Ser) 16084

Armstrong, John 24738

Auden, George A. 15605 24760

Austrian, Charles R. 2210

Babaiantz, Léon (Ger) 52026

Bacigalupo, Juan D. (Sp) 19023 52393

Bagdasar, D. 32262

Bargellini, Demetrio (It) 16478 36555

Barnard, William G. 3929

Barnes, Harry A. 31958

Baudouin, Alphonse (Fr) 11257 11585 35175 40975 51610

Baum, Viiko (Ser) 42014

Beccari, Nello (It) 43738

Bérard, Léon (Fr) 38392 38406

Bernstein, Felix (Ger) 26195

Berro, Roberto (Sp) 18836

Bertarelli, Ernesto (It) 34869

Bialynicki Birula, Teodor (Pol) 46799

Bing, Robert P. 7368

Blagdon, Jacques (Fr) 7536

Blair, Vilray P. 30498

Bogush, Konstantin F. (Rus) 33430

Boidé, Daniel (Fr) 2329

Bonney, Charles W. 41314

Bordley, James Jr. 31961

Borodulin, F. R. (Rus) 41084

Borries, Bodo von (Ger) 7874

Braine, Jean (Fr) 39872

Bray, Harry A. 46113

Brodin, Paul (Fr) 2337

Brohée, Georges (Fr) 42426

Brown, John M. 20497

Bruni, Nicola (It) 3098

Bruynoghe, Richard (Fr) 35163 53009

Buchan, George F. 35073 38298 51958

Bull, C. Rosing (Nor) 7258 29203

Butler, Ralph 31957

Cacace, Ernesto (It) 28718

Campbell, Eldridge 7369

Carling, Esther L. 2141 4930

Carmalt-Jones, Dudley W. 4912

Carnot, Paul (Fr) 45028

Carroll, D. 36868

Carter, Charles F. 42544

Carter, Frederick W. 28218

Chadburn, Maud M. 11210 15585

Charitakēs, Kōstēs (Gr) 22294

Cholden, Louis 3867

Christensen, Rasmus E. (Dan) 32069

Christie, Arthur C. 845

Christophersen, Viggo (Dan) 54241

Civatte, A. (Sp) 33388

Civatte, Achille 24150

Civatte, Achille (Fr) 11489

Clivio, Innocente (It) 5371 19495

Cluzet, Joseph (Fr) 44880

Coenen, Hermann (Ger) 5493 33688

Comfort, Charles W. 48758

Connan, Donald M. 35133

Costé, Neven (Ser) 48789

Courcoux, Alfred (Fr) 2313 11258 39036 40933 52766

Courtney, Robert H. 31962

Couteleu, Frédéric (Fr) 38171 44895

Crowe, Samuel J. 20495

Dabis, László (Hun) 29070 29421

Dahlberg, Gunnar 8368

Dahlberg, Gunnar (It) 33003

Dale, Robert H. 11163

De Backer, Paul (Fr) 3730

Debaisieux, Georges (Fr) 140

Dejardin, Léonce (Fr) 11218 32914

de Jong, H. Holland 3966

De Vedia, Enrique B. (Sp) 53384

Dirken, Marinus N. J. 286

Donegan, Justin M. 31963

Donnan, Frederick G. 5528

Dorn, Erwin (Ger) 54136

Duff, G. Lyman 28035 38838

Duggan, Jamshedji 24647

Egas Moniz, Antonio see Moniz, Egas

Eggers, Carl 4693

Ehrström, Robert O. (Fin) 39393

Emerson, Haven 26745 42933

Errecart, Pedro L. (Sp) 52395

Essen-Möller, Elis 33125

Essen-Möller, Elis (Sw) 39468

Evans, William A. 846

Faris, Desmond W. 11162

Fasiani, Gian M. (It) 23981

Ferey, Daniel (Fr) 30689 39325

Fernberger, Samuel W. 812

Ferrari de Gaudino, Maria T. (Sp) 52386

Filatov, Vladimir P. (Fr) 5015 9634 48521

Filatov, Vladimir P. (Pol) 38148 50766

Filatov, Vladimir P. (Rus) 36166 50765

Foley, Henry (Fr) 35361

Fraenkel, Konrad A. (Ger) 36146

Français, Henri (Fr) 52623

Friedenwald, Jonas S. 31143 31964

Frosini, Dino (It) 46788

Galdi, Francesco (It) 19381 46743

Garcia Lagos, H. (Sp) 23131

Gauss, C. J. (Sp) 52286

Gauss, Carl J. (Ger) 8566

Gautier, Raymond (Fr) 52612

Gélinas, Lucien (Fr) 54332

Gibson, Alexander 3802

Gibson, Stanley 6287

Ginglinger, Albert (Fr) 20026

Godart, Justin (Fr) 11262 11393 48815

Gomori, George 19656

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

Gunert, George 28916
47637

Graham, Evarts A. 2100 4911 11279 20388 24894 25830

Grasberger, Roland (Ger) 7733

Gregg, Alan 44779
47875
48702

Grossman, Morris 7370

Guirriec, A. (Fr) 51616

Hahn, Henry C. 31985

Hajji, Olga (Fr) 239

Haigh, Susanna S. 18239

Hamilton, Joseph G. 53154

Harnett, Walter L. 11309

Harris, Seale 31239

Hartley, Percival 28888

Hartz, Philip H. 46151

Haberding, John 42852

Hadley, John P. 44777
48701

Head, Thomas D. 9058

Heger, Fernand (Fr) 24824

Heuchen, Carl (Ger) 40905

Herford, Ethilda B. M. 36867

Herrick, Chester A. 37740

Hetzner, Wolfgang (Ger) 36053

Heyman, James (Por) 9401

Hirschfeld, Ludwik (Pol) 17657

Hofmann, Fritz (Ger) 5943
17435

Hoffmann, Wolfgang (Ger) 38208

Holleb, Herbert B. 8756

Hollingworth, Harry L. 9205

Hollós, Istvan 36870

Houwenings Graftdijk, C. J. van 1659

Hubbs, Joseph (Fr) 5016

Hudelo, Lucien (Fr) 2330

Hunter, Stewart 50471

Hurtik, David N. 20572

Hubert, Léon (Fr) 48969

Hrif, Stjepan (Ser) 54163

Jagić, Nikola (Ser) 48788

Jagić, Nikolaus von (Ger) 21269
28876
32321

Janiesco, Edward B. 3660

Jaretzky, Robert (Ger) 17408

Jastrzebski, Wacław L. (Pol) 13293

Johnson, Oomar (Nor) 54000

Jones, Dudley W. 2101
50469

Jones, Isaac H. 1364

Jones, W. Ernest 49080

Jonesco-Sisesti, Nicolas (Fr) 30691

Kate, Elihu 6878

Kerr, Robert A. 44848

Kersten, Ernest M. 47712

Key, John A. 45563

Kirk, George R. 50470

Kirklin, Byrl R. 40197

Kirklin, Byrl R. (Ger) 46490

Klimov, Konstantin M. (Rus) 50764

Klopver, A. J. (Ger) 12625

Klopver, Albert J. 37415

Klopver, Albert J. (Sp) 28557

Klopp, Arnold 31966

Knjetzny, Georg E. (Ger) 28292 28390 36402 39146

Kola, Ernst 30285

Krypsin-Exner, Wichard (Ser) 16929

Kuche, Hanns (Ger) 36717

Lavergne, Paulin de Véseaux de 51635

Lavergne, V. de (Fr) 40539
45025

Le Lontec, Robert (Fr) 5017

Lemierre, André (Fr) 2335 11424 30578 43491 48311

Lemierre, André (Sp) 46048

Leriche, René (Ger) 21722

Leriche, René (It) 26244

Leriche, René (Por) 6465

Leriche, René (Ser) 15645

Leuller, Albert (Fr) 11248
44880

Lima, Enrique da Rocha (Sp) 52387

Lloyd, Oliver S. 2240

Lockhart-Mummery, John P. 11208
15584

Loncin, Eugene (Fr) 11425

Loutlit, Chauncey M. 814

Lyman, David R. 25565

Lyman, Harry W. 31959

Lynch, Gerald R. 35132
48670A

McCullaugh, Graham P. 48656

MacElree, George A. 42753

McGrath, John 3466

Madsen, Thorvald (Dan) 54232

Madsen, Thorvald (Icelandic) 48641

Mahoney, John F. 32738

Maitland-Jones, Arthur G. 24814
38284

Manoutchariana, David A (Rus) 39937

Marulli, Alberto (It) 6766

Mayer, André (Fr) 11477
45003

Mayerhofer, E. (Fr) 43654

Medlar, Edgar M. 46112

Mello, Henrique G. de (Por) 52194

Meyer, Keith T. 52079

Michaud, Louis (Fr) 44892

Milani, Eugenio (It) 10262

Miklós, Vilmos (Hun) 17257
20334

Mitchell, Hugh W. 49081

Moniz, Egas 7371

Moniz, Egas (Fr) 52624

Moniz, Egas (Ger) 21721

Moniz, Egas (Por) 13226

Morland. Andrew J. 44778
48686

Neil, James H. 20493

Nékám, Lajos (Ger) 36638

Nékám, Lajos (Hun) 50795

Nékám, Lajos (Sp) 33284

Nékam, Louis (Fr) 43073

Nemanić, Anton (Ser) 7462

Neuberg, Carl (Ger) 1763
12624

Newman-Morris, John 28247

Nepton, Wilberforce S. 5083

Nogier, Thomas (Fr) 27746

Novak, Emil 11407
21230
38499

Novak, Emil (Por) 42983

Novotel'nov, Sergei A. (Rus) 50786

Olmer, David (Fr) 11267 34951 39993 44888

Ombrédanne, Louis (Fr) 2185 17953 19051 23862

Orr, H. Winnett 2195
11367
14261

Ortiz, Armando, Jr. (Sp) 18967

Osgood, Robert B. 26996

Ottenstein, Bertha (Tur) 41291

Owen, Hubley R. 20571

Pasteau, Octave (Fr) 49470

Patru, Charles (Fr) 52589

Patry, Georges (Fr) 19187

Paus, Nikolai N. (Nor) 29180

Perrin, Maurice (Fr) 11243 19146 35172 52621

Pfahler, George E. 9261
30390

Pflaumer, Eduard (Ger) 38781
39132
55283

Pico Estrada, Octavio M. (Sp) 52392

Pieraccini, Gastano (It) 46463

Pittaluga, Gustavo (Fr) 40479

Pleadwell, Frank L. 46898
45097

Plesch, János (Ger)

Ponzio, Mario (Fr) 4617

Ponzio, Mario (It) 10263

Porter, James P. 815

Pospelov, S. A. (Rus) 15329

Pratt, Joseph H. (Ger) 45809

Prebeg, Živko (Ser) 48779

Price, Frederick W. 2137

Pruneda, Alfonso (Sp) 49261
49262

Quagliariello, Gastano (It) 44576

Rademaker, G. G. (Dut) 50050

Radosavljević, Aleksandar (Ser) 54162

Rahman, Lincoln 18240

Rasmussen, Andrew T. 7372

Raviart, Georges (Fr) 30690

Recio y Forns, Alberto (Sp) 52328

Reeves, Rufus S. 41315

Rein, Charles R. 26767
33971

Renault, Jules (Fr) 2332

Richard, Alphonse (Fr) 11273

Rille, Johann H. (Ger) 13413 21446 25613 41566

Rist, Edouard (Fr) 2334
5014
6707

Ristić, Vojislav (Ser) 5180

Ritala, Aaro M. 33114

Roberts, Douglas J. 52078

Robin, Victor (Fr) 52693

Rodhain, Jérôme (Fr) 1274
11522

Rodhain, Jérôme (It) 19483

Rösele, Robert (Ger) 19611
33331

Rondoni, Pietro (It) 7494
10746
12823

Rosenfeld, Max (Ger) 5633

Rubbrecht, Raphael (Fr) 11426

Russel, Colin K. 7373

Russum, Benjamin C. 8734

Sántha, Kálmán (Hun) 29441

Sauer, William E. 20492

Scheunert, Arthur (Ger) 39176

Scheunert, Carl A. (Ger) 17412 26398 32394 47131

Schreiner, Kristian E. (Nor) 53985

Schwartz, Alfred (Fr) 53634

Schwartz, Anselme (Fr) 38850
51621

Senarclens, Victor de (Fr, 52596

Sézary, Albert (Fr) 2312 11268 23228 29882 31079 35267 36444 52623

Sézary, Albert 8036

Sézary, Albert (Ger) 13403

Sézary, Albert (It) 16360

Sézary, Albert (Sp) 33283

Shaak, Vil'gel'in A. (Rus) 54540

Shallow, Thomas A. 20573

Shatzky, Jacob 11360

Shiga, Kiyoshi 40940

Shelley, Horace M. 12318

Sigerist, Henry E. 2140
15503
38543

Sigerist, Henry E. (Fr) 51874

Sigerist, Henry E. (Ger) 45854
53121
54851

Sluginov, Nikolai A. (Rus) 34565

Smeaton, Broste 28219

Sourdille, Gabriel-Pierre (Fr) 10182
44984

Sourdille, Gabriel-Pierre (Ser) 20007

Spitzy, Hans (It) 35654

Stannus, Hugh S. 4893

Stewart, Matthew J. 3928

Stewart, Thomas G. 2139
15504

Stock, Wolfgang (Ger) 28464

Stout, Beecher F 33493

Strong, George F. 2139

Stroomann, Gerhard (Ger) 45880

Swartley, William B. 20570

Tatarinov, D. I. (Rus) 15328

Taylor, H. Marshall 20494

Tétrault, Édouard (Fr) 7535

Thomas, Rufus C 14925

Timme, Walter 7374

Tobey, Harold G. 20498

Tooke, Frederick T. 31987

Tzeitlin, A. A. (Rus) 20969

Tzinamdzgvrishvili, Mikhail D. (Rus) 48509

Tytler, William H. 24780

Tzschirntsch, Kurt (Ger) 55284

Van Dongen, Karel 287

Vasiutochkin, Artemii M. (Rus) 10401

Verdi, William F. 45754

Vicente-Mastellari, Amadeo (Sp) 10352

Vogel-Sarasin, Robert (Ger) 19631

Vvedenskii, Dmitrii A. (Rus) 20790

Wartenberg, Robert 8095
30953
51918

Wartenberg, Robert (Ger) 34107
36088

Węgrzynowski, Leshw (Pol) 3099

Weil, Mathieu-Pierre (Fr) 2333

Weill, Oscar (Fr) 8355

Weizsacker, Victor von (Gr) 5527 45873 45945 50194

Weizsäcker, Viktor von 51942

Weller, Carl V. 8755
40939

West, Theodore 22965

Whitby, Lionel 1372
3927
10687

Whitby, Lionel E. (Fr) 40480

Widstrand, Axel (Sw) 17078

Willson, Prentiss 49037

Wilson, John C., Sr. 26997

Winkelman, Nathaniel W. 7375
41313

Winslow, Charles-E. 14106
30993

Wislocki, George B. 14497

Witmer, Lightner 677
813

Yaskin, Joseph C. 7376
41312

Yerkes, Robert M. 6228

Zangger, Heinrich (Ger) 34001

Zaorski, Jan (Pol) 29649

Zeiss, Heins (Ger) 32568

Zethelius, Magnus (Sw) 31740

***OBSESSION** see* **NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE**

OBSTETRICS

see also **MIDWIVES**

accuracy of obst. pathol. reports in small hosp. 22724

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

Amer. Assoc. of Obstetricians & Gynecologists, objectives & activities 615

sphorisme (Sp) 2578

blood transfusion in (It) 6781

contribution of Emil Novak 21230

contribution of Isidor C. Rubin 17206

emergency serv. in Gt. Brit. 17767

famous obstetricians in Latin America (Sp) 50823

homeopathy in obst. 46863

in France (Fr) 29878
40410

in Russia, need for obst. hosp. in Caspic region (Rus) 53537

in U.S. (Por) 52245

Louis-Portes Maternity Serv. at Saint-Antoine Hosp., Paris (Fr) 31828

obst. nursing 8907

obstetric flying squads in Gt. Brit. 16605

Pacific Coast Obst. & Gynecol. Society, hist. 41560

progr. 14516
31203
38530

progr. (Ger) 16864

public health problems (Ger) 45890

qualities of an obstetrician 22708

relation to gyn. serv. in hosp. (Dan) 50499

review 38563

stratigraphic exam. (It) 20649

use of antibiotics & sulfonamides in operative obst. (Ger) 54944

use of cation-active antiseptics (Sp) 193

apparatus and instruments

appar. for recording dilation of cervix in labor (Ger) 21691

application, lever & classical methods (Rus) 33402

Barton forceps 38612

drop-tilt bed for labor ward, design 15501

guard-ring tocodynamometer 4475

improved forceps 47985

in GP 39801

Kielland's forceps 34976
38593

Kielland's forceps handle-lock 28065

Kielland forceps, hist. & use (Ger) 55015

scalp traction forceps with Trelat's speculum (Ger) 45823

straight forceps with sliding lock (Rus) 8630
8631
8632

education

(Por) 42982

graduate train. for GP 13845

hist. of instruction at Montpellier (Fr) 5477

in England (Fin) 46152

postgraduate in Russia (Rus) 53511

history

certificate of attendance at William Smellie's lectures on midwifery 38542

in England, famous obstetricians 28235

statistics

(Por) 50968

biostatist. 7691

OCCIPITAL BONE

premature closure of apheno-occipital synchondrosis in horned Hereford dwarf cattle of short-headed variety 33481

abnormalities

agenesis of lamina basilaris causing nervous disord. (Fr) 40595

basilar impression, case report (Fr) 19205

basilar impression, case report & review (Dan) 32091

foramen magnum, develop. abnorm. 10910

malform. of occipito-cervical region, cisternal puncture, hazards (Ger) 32650

anatomy and histology

normal anat. variations, x-ray significance 33856

pharyngeal foveola, incidence & x-ray appearance (Ger) 26060

diseases

echinococcosis of posterior fossa after echinococcosis of mastoid, surg. (Ser) 53556

partial destruction of occipital condyle & hypoglossal canal causing hemiatrophy & hemiparalysis of tongue, tomography (Fr) 52022

neoplasms

chordoma of lamina basilaris (Fr) 40602

radiography

basilar portion 21345

symmetrical tomography of foramen lacerum posterius & tumor of glomus jugulare (Fr) 4632

OCCIPITAL LOBE

anatomy and histology

principal fissures, comparative anat. in primates (Fr) 35771

diseases

oculomotor funct. disord. in lesions of occipital lobe 27565

infarction

causing cortical blindness 25149

neoplasms

with cerebellar signs, differ. diag. (It) 19490

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

see also **DERMATITIS, CONTACT**

see also **INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE**

see also **LEAD POISONING**

see also **PNEUMOCONIOSES**

(Fr) 1237

acute pois. by maleic anhydride, in dock workers in Naples (It) 46455

allergic dis. 5701

allergic dis. (Ger) 38008
54958

allergy to coffee 32882

anthrax in workers handling goat hair 14576

arsine pois., diag. & ther. 32745

arsenic pois. in wine makers, late compl. (Ger) 12428

arthritis, etiol., mesenchymal heredo-degen. factors (It) 30764

asthma & eczema in cement workers (Fr) 34335

asthma caused by ammonium sulfate in sulfate plant worker (Fr) 34334

asthma due to inhalation of chrome yellow from paint gun (Fr) 34336

asthma, expert testimony & indemnification (Fr) 34341

asthma in bakers (Fr) 34337

asthma in bakers & millers, etiol. & case reports (Ger) 53070

asthma in plasterer (Fr) 34339

asthma in sorters of fungus covered bank notes (Fr) 34331

asthma in worker exposed to formaldehyde vapors (Fr) 34339

asthma in workers in penicillin manufacturing plant (Fr) 34332

asthma, incidence (Fr) 34340

benzene pois. causing aplastic anemia, ther. (Ger) 38719

benzene pois., chronic, etiol. role in gastrointestinal dis. (Pol) 29726

bibliog., Amer. publications 26517

blood disord. caused by ionizing radiations in staff of cancer research center (Rus) 18112

bone dis. in compressed air instrument workers (Ger) 21603

bronchitis & pulm. emphysema, causative factors in miners, German statist. (Ger) 23715

bronchitis in Brit. pottery workers in 1864, contribution of C. Parsons 44683

cadmium pois., fatal case 32740

cadmium pois., postmortem analysis of cadmium deposition & distribution 32743

cadmium pois. with proteinuria in workmen after comparatively short exposure to cadmium dust 32744

calcific periarthritis of shoulder, pathogen. in mail carriers 47685

cancer of bronchi, gap in law of German Federal Republic (Ger) 36692

cancer of stomach, predisposition among coal, iron & slate miners 42827

cancer, prev., review (Ger) 29374

cancer, review (It) 52899

carbon monoxide pois. in welders, prev. (It) 46459

cataract caused by inj. with electric current (Ser) 10372

chest dis., symposium 28304

chlorine dioxide irritation of eyes, gastrointestinal & resp. tracts in cellulose workers 41854

chromate dermatitis, natural hist. & ther. 32714

chromium pois. causing resp. tract dis. (It) 36316

chronic osteoarthrosis caused by decompression sickness in divers & caisson workers (It) 19464

control among Brit. dyestuff workers. 44675

copper foundry fever, atypical case (Rus) 26214

corneal dis. in furniture polishers (Ger) 38204

deafness caused by railroad noises in traveling personnel (It) 1631

deafness in telephone exchange workers 33163

depression in employees of typing & telephone serv. of post office department (Fr) 10168

dermatoses in indust. workers, prev. by pre-employment exam., evaluation 3415

dichloroethylene pois. causing retrobulbar neuritis (Fr) 10167

1,2-dichloroethane pois. in painters (Ger) 23712

di-methyl sulfate pois. (It) 49225

dimethylsulfate pois. in factory workers (Fr) 34343

dust & fungi allergies in dockers, skin tests (Sp) 18800

fatal pois. with crude oil gases during cleaning of tank (Ger) 55387

foot abnorm. caused by faulty shoes in Czech. textile workers (Cz) 32909

gasoline pois. in drivers (Rus) 53454

gastritis in pyrite workers (Ger) 55403

grip loss, factor of permanent partial disability in indust., determ. 26522

gyn. & circ. disord., ther. (Ger) 21718

hearing acuity loss due to occup. noise, 5-year study 32809

health hazards to agricultural workers 44673

hearing loss in noisy occup., comparison with presbycusis (Sw) 50501

hemopoietic disord. in benzene workers (Ger) 34006

hepatitis in physicians (Ger) 7736

hypertension, in workers in small indust., incidence in Rumania (Rum) 17995

in petroleum refineries (It) 52906

in ricefield workers, prev. 6369

insurance regulations & statist. in Switz. (Ger) 55362

interdigital moniliasis in goose-pluckers (Ger) 35977

jaundice, hemolytic, sympt., caused by exposure to trinitrotoluene in workers in ammunition indust. (Ger) 23788

lead pois. in makers & repairers of storage batteries, epidemiol. in Mexico (Sp) 29863

leg paralysis in sedentary workers, electromyography 44924

leptospirosis as occup. risk 46258

leptospirosis in rice field workers, epidemic in Spain (Sp) 19019

leptospirosis in rice-field workers of Reggio Emilia (It) 34480

lumbar sciatica in tractor-drivers (Fr) 19327

lung cancer in miners in Schneeberg, role of silicosis in etiol. (Ger) 55301

lung dis. (Fr) 34329

lung dis. & myocardial ischemia following inhalation of formaldehyde vapors (Fr) 34349

lung dis. caused by chlorine & nitrogen vapors, seq. (Fr) 34350

lung dis. caused by inhalation of nitrogen vapors (Fr) 34345

lung dis. caused by phosgene in workers exposed to trichloroethylene (Fr) 34344

lung dis., fatal in worker inhaling HCl vapors (Fr) 34346

lung dis. in workers exposed to aniline, chromium & nickel vapors (Fr) 34328

lung dis., non-pneumoconiosis (Fr) 478

lung dis., review (Fr) 34330

lymphangial sporotrichosis (Sp) 1245

manager's synd. (Ger) 21612

manganese pois. in miners 13612

menorrhagia & metrorrhagia in indust. pois. (Fr) 12257

ment. disord. of organic origin, classif. (Fr) 17772

metal-fume fever due to inhalation of zinc oxide 3274

metal pois. in Switz. (Fr) 17778

methoxyethyl mercury silicate pois. by inhalation in agricultural worker (Fr) 123

methyl chloride pois. with neurol. manifest., review 52150

milkmaid's cramp, vasc. changes (Rus) 38132

nervous system disord. caused by cadmium oxide (Rus) 55618

nitrogen pois. from vapors in accid. combustion of nitroglycerine saturated tissue cotton in shoe factory workers (Fr) 34309

occup. health on farms 627

of forest workers in tropical America 3414

pentachlorophenoxy sodium pois. in worker in wood indust. (Fr) 1234

pharyngitis, atrophic, in textile & other indust. workers, importance of constitutional factor (It) 50918

pneumoconioses in flour mill workers (Rus) 13396

pneumonia caused by gasoline (Rus) 21033

pneumonia, diffuse chronic interstitial, fatal in zinc metal worker (Fr) 34342

pois. in Danish agricultural workers (Dan) 20606

psychol. & brain dis. caused by working cond. & indust. pois. (Ger) 54348

pulm. emphysema caused by inhalation of mustard gas (Fr) 34353

pulm. tuberc. in med. laboratory workers 35107

Q fever in cotton workers (Rus) 7946
148

radiodermatitis of hands, in surgeons, ther. (Fr) 34354

resp. insuff., chronic (Fr) 20244

resp. tract dis. caused by chlorine dioxide (Sw) 17987

rheum. in forest workers in Rumania, etiol. & incidence (Rum) 32078

ringworm of hand, incidence & predisposing factors (Dan) 27837

skin dis. 55359

skin dis. (Ger) 43819

skin dis., allergic & non-allergic, related to crude oil deriv. & refining, review (Ser) 55359

skin dis., insurance criteria in Germany (Ger)

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

skin dis. of pineapple indust. 26366
skin lesions caused by sodium chloride in food-preserving indust. (It) 12837
speck finger 11678
tenosynovitis crepitans, of wrist, clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 22351
ther. & expert opinion by internist (Ger) 41667
trichloroethylene pois. in indust. workers, review (Ger) 33050
trimethylbenzene pois. in painters, clin. aspects (Ger) 7854
tuberc. in med. personnel (Ger) 55382
tuberc. in pottery indust., mass x-ray studies 44747
tuberculin pois. in drug laboratory worker (Fr) 34355
upper resp. tract burns caused by sulfuric acid (Cz) 45330
vanadium pois. (Rus) 3048
vascular disord. caused by exposure to rhythmic vibrations, in worker handling thread-cutting lathe (Ger) 39110
vibratory dis. in workmen using deep-boring drill (Rus) 26223
x-ray cancer, metastatic (Ger) 34005

prevention and control

carbon monoxide pois. in automobile & munitions workers (Dut) 50033
in European Steel & Coal Community (It) 52905
indust., role of public health educ. (Cz) 11946

statistics

in California 13616
lung cancer in chromate workers 24774
mortal. & morbidity 44674
nystagmus in miners (Ser) 43820
sickness-absentee rates, value in determ. of specific health problems 24605
tendon sheath dis. due to strain, German labor statist. (Ger) 55347

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

after brain surg. (Ger) 41607
application of progressive resistive exercise, definition & technic 42716
during convalescence from regressive electroshock ther. 42712
dynamics of conditional inhib. during work ther. (Rus) 41785
group ther. 35492
in military med. 42708
in prolonged hospitalization of child. (Ger) 39151
in rehabil. of injured & handicapped (Ger) 32351
in Sweden (Sw) 19866
malpractice suits & liability of occup. therapists 42704
occup. reclassif., psychiatric aspects (Ger) 2678
printing machine for occup. ther. department, value 2045
program at New Montreal General Hosp., Montreal, Canada 35495
psychol. role of occup. therapist 33560
relation to psychiatry 42707
requirements for successful rehabil. 2414
role of occup. therapist in vocational rehabil. 42722
serv. at Ortopaedisk Hosp., Aarhus, Denmark 33566
train. of willingness to work psychol. aspects & technic (Ger) 41638
with regressive electroshock ther. 42711
with tranquilizing agents 42713

apparatus and instruments

foam rubber handle adaptor 8991
hand-page turner for cerebral palsied child 8990

education

clin. train. of students, relation of personality factors to success 8992
combined phys. & occup. ther. train., clin. value 2398
educ. program for therapists in rehabil. planning 33565
new concepts in teaching 2394
relation of college grades to on-the-job performance in clin. student train. 8993
selecting & evaluating trainees 36938

in various diseases

heart dis. (Ger) 41613
hemiplegia 39265
ment. defic. 35494
ment. disord. 10971
ment. disord. (Ger) 20835
ment. disord., ceramics workshop 35536
ment. disord., informal ward activities under nursing guidance 33522
ment. disord., work ther. (Rus) 41786
polio. 33559
33563
psychoses with aggressive behavior, stabilizing eff. 47896
tuberc. (It) 38381
tuberc., osteoarticular (Ger) 32357

OCHRONOSIS

see also **ALKAPTONURIA**

33650
in alcaptonuria, relation to oxidation of 2, 5-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid 53139

case reports

in alkaptonuria 47668

complications

spondylitis, ankylosing, differ. diag. (Ger) 12438

pathology

in case with death from ochronotic nephrosis 32819

OCULAR TENSION ***see*** **INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE**

ODD'S SPHINCTER ***see*** **BILE DUCT, COMMON**

ODONTOMA ***see*** **CYSTS, DENTIGEROUS**

ODORS

see also **DEODORANTS**
see also **PERFUME**
see also **SMELL**

intensity, eff. on olfactory adaptation 9181
new odor eliminator for hosp. 26436
odor control by chlorophyll in incontinent ment. patients 6206
osmylogenic urticaria 32729

effects

obnoxious odors, on gastrointestinal motility 22633

OIDIUM ***see*** **MONILIA**

OILS

see also **FISH LIVER OILS**

chem. of Lepidium iberis seed oils (Ger) 43447
essential oils, form. in Umbelliferae (Dut) 51126
ethereal oils in Nepeta cataria L. var. citriodora Balbis, distribution & eff. of drying methods on content in drugs (Ger) 17434
menhaden oil, eff. of heat treatment on nutritive value, determ. of nature of damage 37711
oleum pedum tauri, biochem. & ther. use (Ger) 39684
olive oil containing parathion residues, refinement (It) 30415
plant oils, stabilization by antioxidants (Ger) 43446
rice bran oil, isolation of component oryzanol- A & B 51088
vegetable oils, eff. of antioxidants nor-dihydroguaiaretic acid & butylhydroxyanisol (It) 12753
vegetable oils, iodine number determ., comparison of Kaufmann & Wijs methods (Ger) 28780
vegetable oils, iodine number determined by modified Wijs method (Ger) 28781

determination

essential oil components, paper chromatography with silicone-treated paper 5935
ethereal oils, in Pogostemon heyneanus (Ger) 17433

effects

corn oil, induction of atherosclerosis in swine 39991
cottonseed oil on cholesterol levels in tissues, comparison with lard in rats 27595
ethereal oils, on sensory appar. (Ger) 17413
ethereal oils, protistocide eff. (Rus) 46362
oily solvents in commercial hormone prep., on hormonal action (Fr) 44872
olive oil, on blood lipase in men & rabbits (Ger) 24188
olive oil on blood lipids & lipoproteins in normal dogs (Fr) 48113
on skin, various aviation oils in animals & humans 41819
sesame oil, on tissue resp. of male rats exposed to cold 51787
soy bean oil, on blood lipids in hyperlipemia 51814

injurious effects

blastomogenesis, induced by cade oil in Vishnevskii's ointment (Rus) 12559

metabolism

glyceride digestion & absorp. in liver cirrhosis after olive oil ingestion (It) 49617

preparation of

extraction from vegetables & refinement (Fr) 45008

therapeutic use

contact dermatitis, protective eff., with & without silicones (Dut) 39291

OINTMENTS

analysis of ingredients by quantitative & qualitative methods (Ger) 23778
eff. of ointment bases on absorp. of radioactive sodium iodide (Ger) 1481
hardness determ. by penetrometer (Dut) 5941
protective creams against thermal energy flash burns, eff. of layer thickness 41818
protective creams for prev. of occup. skin dis., evaluation of effectiveness (It) 49221
self-emulsifying wax & sodium lauryl sulfate in hydrophilic ointment base causing contact dermatitis 38863
stability of pitch-xeroform-iodine-castor oil ointment with biomycin (Rus) 1449

preparation of

bases, progr. (Sw) 52843
water soluble ointment bases, prep. from polyethylene glycols with addition of 1, 2, 6-hexanetriol (It) 12760

OLEANDER

poisoning

causing auric. flutter with auric.-ventric. block 11972

therapeutic use

congestive heart failure, ECG (It) 46657

OLEIC ACID

effects

on cholesterol absorp. from intestine via lymphatic pathways, alone & with cholesterol & taurocholic acid, in rats 9104
on M. tuberc. 14113
14114

metabolism

fecal excretion, radioiodine determ. of pancreatic exocrine & intestinal funct. 32111
gastrointestinal absorp. in ulcerative colitis, isotope study 39983
gastrointestinal absorp., radioiodine determ. 30158
triolein absorp. by nursing inf. 24237

OLEOMARGARINE ***see*** **FATS**

OLFACTORY BULB ***see*** **NERVES, OLFACTORY**

OLFACTORY TRACT ***see*** **NERVES, OLFACTORY**

OLIGODENDROMA

case reports

spinal cord oligodendroglioma 42290

complications

hypertension, clin. aspects 50226

in infant and child

optic chiasm, with vertical asymmetric nystagmus (Dan) 54310

OLIGOPHRENIA ***see*** **MENTAL DEFICIENCY**

OLIVARY BODY ***see*** **MEDULLA OBLONGATA**

OLLIER'S DISEASE ***see*** **DYSCHONDROPLASIA**

OMENTUM

bursa omentalis in human, embryol. develop. 14045
prolapse into mediastinum in diaphragmatic hernia (Rus) 20956

cysts

large primary, in adult 43062

diseases

actinomycosis, primary, case reports (Hun) 50817
torsion, acute intra-abdom. (It) 49586
torsion by malrotation in acute pancreatitis (Rus) 41398
torsion of greater omentum in child. 44838
torsion of villi (Fr) 38864

foreign bodies

simulating tumors (Rus) 54534

infarction

occlusive of greater omentum, x-ray diag. (Fr) 48793

neoplasms

lipomatosis in 3-year old child 51859
sarcoma, case reports 161

pathology

biopsy in laparascopy, technic (Ger) 55063

surgery

exper. omentocardiopexy as method for myocardial revascularization (Rus) 54491
intracavitary epiplooplasty & cystectomy in echinococcosis of liver (Fr) 32919
omentonephropexy in portal hypertension, with splenectomy (Rus) 15282

OMNADIN ***see*** **LIPOPROTEINS**

ONCHOCERCIASIS

aortic infect. by O. armillata in cattle in Ghana & morphol. of parasite 43403
evolution & progn. (Sp) 38668
eye, epidemiol. in Nigeria & pathol. of ocular lesions 11054
infect. of Simulium bovis with filariae similar to Onchocerca volvulus in No. Nigeria 23460
method of determ. of density of infect. & probable level of safety from ocular compl 41305

case reports

eye, in European 3 years after return from Africa (Fr) 11476

epidemiology

in Port. Guinea, first case (Por) 9409
in So. Arabia 41302

experimental

chorioretinitis in rabbit induced by Onchocerca volvulus (Fr) 35306

prevention and control

DDT in Upper-Volta, report of hydrobiol. mission (Fr) 49024

therapy

diethylcarbamazine, suppression of allergic reactions with cortisone & prednisone 33681

hetrasan 7443

ONIONS see **VEGETABLES**

OPERATING ROOMS

air-conditioning 47009

asepsis, positioning of patient & temperature (Ger) 21291

disaster preparedness, luminescent paint (Dan) 41335

explosions & fires, prev. 53906

fire safety drill for operating room staff 28811

handling of fires during surg. 39463

in Charles Nicolle Hosp., in France (Fr) 7102

lighting 39079

prev. of electric inj. (Ger) 55471

OPERATIVE DENTISTRY see **DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE**

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

prevention and control

antibiotic & antiseptic eye drops (Cz) 45356

penicillin in oily solution, comparison with silver nitrate, statist. study 36495

silver nitrate, failures 8936

OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC

complications

glaucoma absolutum (Fr) 35350

differential diagnosis

Vogt-Koyanagi synd. 9049

pathology

(Ser) 18384

OPHTHALMOLOGY

see also **EYE DISEASES**

admin. & scientific documentation in ophth. (Por) 30493

All-Russian Scientific Med. Society of Oculists, organiz. & activities (Rus) 32178

Amer. Committee on Optics & Visual Physiol., hist. 42728

aviation ophthalmol. (Ser) 32232

contribution of E. V. Adamiuk (Rus) 53506

contribution of Avicenna (Rus) 54556

contribution of Vittoriano Cavara (Fr) 34882

contribution of Felix Platter (Ger) 39547

contribution of Manuel Uribe y Troncoso (Sp) 5164

electromechanical model of human visual system 4495

Eye Clinic of Bonn University (Ger) 12532

Finnish Ophthalmological Society (Fin) 20061

in Australia & New Zealand 22747

in Russia, contribution of Daniil Bernulli (Rus) 32176

in So. America 22757

in Yemen (Fr) 29870

malpractice suits 15917

methods of citing opthalmol. literature (Cz) 45327

ophthalmologist consultation with GP (Fin) 20059

pub. educ. by periodicals, radio & television (Fr) 35345

public ophthalmol. serv. 19875

qualifications of ophtalmologists in Gt. Brit. 2143

relation to dermatol. 28036

responsibilities of ophthalmologists, cooperation with optometrists 661

use of ultraviolet light in (Fr) 11462

visibility of x-rays & use of phenomenon in diag. (Cz) 45313

apparatus and instruments

bottle cap for eye dropper, chem. composition & phys. properties (Sw) 41204

device for demonstration & analysis of ocular rotations 9052

film holder with device for radiation protection for free photographic exposures (Ger) 38233

filter for prev. of heat prod. by slitlamp beam in biomicrophotography 652

fixator for version test 54028

improved needle holder for surg. 54030

new air tubes, sponges & suture forceps 44691

oculomyodynamometer (Pol) 15386

photokeratoscope utilizing hemispherical object surface 4497

projection appar. for determ. of visual acuity (Ger) 50706

simple magnet tester 31989

single-dose sterile unit for office use 9008

sterilization by dry heat 42743

education

37297

history

in ancient Egypt (Fr) 10180

11546

in Middle Ages 8111

seals of Roman ophthalmologists (Ger) 15424

OPHTHALMOSCOPY

limitations in arteriosclerosis & hypertension (Ger) 35237

ophthalmoscopic photographs as diag. aid 7415

apparatus and instruments

ophthalmoscope, design & use 17773

in various diseases

astigmatism, modification of Pascal's skiascopic test with rotating cross-cylinder (Ger) 15418

cardiac arrest 47249

hypertension in retinopathy, statist. 14525

OPISTHORCHIS

infections

clin. aspects & ther. (Rus) 31406

viverrini, prevalence in Thailand 33667

OPIUM

see also **MORPHINE**

see also **NARCOTINE**

see also **PAPAVERINE**

addiction

ther. (Dut) 42154

tolerance & phys. dependence, review 23484

administration

pantopon with belladonna (Rus) 46400

determination

purity test for opium alkaloids, paper chromatography (Ger) 51078

related compounds

narcotoline content (Ger) 43445

narcotoline, decomposition in weak alkaline solutions (Ger) 43453

OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE see **DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS**

OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE see **AMYOTONIA CONGENITA**

OPTIC TRACTS

see also **NERVES, OPTIC**

neoplasms

oligodendroma of chiasm with vertical asymmetric nystagmus in child (Dan) 54310

optic chiasma, metastatic from brain, diag. by midline planigraphy 29337

wounds and injuries

post-traum. diencephalo-chiasmatic synd. with homonymous hemianopia (Fr) 11553

OPTICS

see also **LIGHT**

see also **VISION**

review 22080

OPTOCHIN see **HYDROCUPREINES**

OPTOMETRY

authorization for eyeglass prescription in Sweden (Sw) 53880

optometrist in detection of various systemic dis. affecting eye 659

quack opticians in Sweden (Sw) 6897

responsibilities of optometrists cooperation with ophthalmologists 661

ORBIT

angulations of bony orbital walls in horizontal strabismus 8117

cysts

cholesteatoma of fronto-orbital region, differ. diag. (Fr) 29385

diseases

cellulitis with exudative retinal detachment 24846

chronic myositis, histopathol. (Fr) 11439

diag., x-ray, contrast media (It) 28705

echinococcosis, diag., pneumatomography 19893

osteomyelitis of roof causing exophthalmos, surg., Naffziger's orbital compression in child 9054

pneumatization causing exophthalmos with papilledema, case report (Fr) 22232

fractures

causing leakage of CSF into subcutaneous tissue of upper lid in child 8123

surg. 29639

neoplasms

angioma, cavernous, case report (Fr) 52649

causing compression of optic nerve & scotoma 32788

chloroma, with involvement of other bones, in child (It) 10255

differ. diag. from retrobulbar ectopic lacrimal glands (Ger) 48543

differ. diag. meningioma of frontal bone, case report (Fr) 35321

ectopic mixed salivary adenoma of cylindroma pattern, x-ray aspects 6057

fibro-osteoid osteoma with calcification (Fr) 43258

Hutchinson-Pepper synd. 22073

metastatic from kidney 8150

myeloma, plasma cell, causing proptosis 34996

neurofibroma, case reports (Dut) 16812

osteofibroma, massive (Fr) 27764

osteoma, ethmoido-orbital, surg. (Hun) 29457

osteoma, surg. (Fr) 6680

osteoma, surg., case report 9004

primary, surg. (Ser) 19984

sarcoma, osteogenic, of right orbit, after enucleation of left eye for retinoblastoma, in child, clin. pathol. conf. 644

surg., Kroenlein's operation, Golovin's modification (Ser) 19975

radiography

anat. correlations between optic foramen & sphenoidal sinus, pathol. significance (Fr) 27738

optic foramen, ventro-dorsal technic (Fr) 37115

pneumography 42374

with water-soluble contrast media, technic 42373

surgery

plastic, fixation of materials (Ser) 49282

plastic, indic. 47988

plastic, reconstruction with round Filatov's plate (Pol) 48534

plastic repair with tantalum mesh in reconstruction of frontal bone-orbital defect (Ger) 51311

plastic, use of rapid polymerizing acryl mass (Pol) 48527

reconstruction of grossly contracted socket, technic 7403

transantral decompression of medial & inferior plate in malignant exophthalmos 48737

wounds and injuries

sword inj. causing homolateral hemiplegia in a fencer (Fr) 40620

wood inflicted inj. in child, surg. (Pol) 49532

ORCHITIS

etiology and pathogenesis

mumps, oxytetracycline ther. (It) 48659

mumps, ther., ACTH & cortisone (Dut) 50034

mumps, ther., steroids 9788

therapy

cortisone in prev. & ther. of mumps orchitis (It) 42182

procaine infiltration of spermatic cord & antibiotics (It) 48791

ORIENTAL SORE see **LEISHMANIASIS, CUTANEOUS**

ORIENTATION

break-off phenomenon, feeling of separation from earth experienced by pilots at high altitude 14070

eff. of cold on postural orientation in rabbits 46275

localization of sound source, appar. for determ. (Rus) 20930

time, place & person orientation in child, with severe behavior disord. 42784

visual discrimination of orientation by octopus 11101

ORNITHINE see **AMINO ACIDS**

ORNITHOSIS

(Dut) 16191

diag. & ther. (Rus) 15331

etiol. & epidemiol. (Gr) 22298

review 51965

case reports

(Ser) 49275

diagnosis

complement fixation reaction (Fr) 1102

complement fixation reaction, in human infect., diag. value (It) 50579

differential diagnosis

influenza, in mild forms of ornithosis (Dut) 50090

pulm. tuberc., x-ray of pseudocavitary lesions (Fr) 28104

epidemiology

familial (Dan) 7240

in black-headed gulls (Cz) 35584

in E. Bohemia (Cz) 11491

in France (Fr) 39080

in Genoa (It) 18451

in Greece (Gr) 33084

in Italy, distribution in rural population near Bologna (It) 43363

in Minnesota 5390

in Norway (Nor) 29169

in U. S., distribution in turkeys in Oregon 13989

in U. S., distribution of psittacosis 13988

in Wisconsin, transm. to man by turkeys 54919

experimental

eff. on subsequent Plasmodium lophurae infect. in ducklings 40032

immunology

search for neutralizing antibodies in serum of infected patients & animals, failure (It) 26341

prevention and control

hist. & statist. 626

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

transmission
- ducks as virus carriers (Ger) 41585
- egg transm. in turkeys, relation to incubation 23066

virus see MIYAGAWANELLA

OTIC ACID
- cellular localization by differ. centrifugation (Ger) 24330

effects
- on exper. vitamin B12 defic. (It) 10862

metabolism
- Lactobacilli, conversion to uridine-5-phosphate by enzymes in various species 37175
- liver, incorporation in ribonucleic acid in cell-free systems of rat liver, radiocarbon study 14188

preparation of
- synthesis from urea 5933

related compounds
- 5-fluoro-orotic acid, eff. on exper. cancer in mice & rats 16693
- N-methyl deriv., structure analysis by spectrophotometry 10641

therapeutic use
- adenine-hypoxanthine-orotic acid-xanthine prep. in liver dis. (It) 46867

ORTHO-AMINOBENZOIC ACID see AMINOBENZOATES

ORTHODONTICS
see also MALOCCLUSION
- interceptive orthodontics for dent. GP 3536
- orthodontic treatment in schools, Italian plan (It) 18421
- preserv. of dent. space (Sp) 19021

ORTHOPEDICS
see also BONE DISEASES
- bipedal rats & mice for orthopedic research 26985
- Clin. Chirurgical Inf. et d'Orthopédie de la Faculté de Méd. d'Alger, Hopital de Mustapha (Fr) 33354
- contribution of Robert Jones 1369
- contribution of V. I. Razumovskii (Rus) 50755
- hosp. files (Bul) 38073
- in Poland, organiz. (Cz) 45435
- in Sweden (Rus) 50765
- in Yugosl. (Ser) 15638
- pre- & post-op. care of surg. patients (It) 16474
- progr. 26995
- progr. of pediatric orthopedics in Russia (Rus) 29401
- relation to rehabil. (Ser) 15648
- review 38574
- symposium on manipulative ther. 18101
- use of plastics (Pol) 29662

apparatus and instruments
see also CRUTCHES
see also SPLINTS
- abduction appliance for post-traum. shoulder cond. (Sw) 29200
- adjustable guide-director for trifin nail insertion 4905
- combined bed-cradle & foot-support for use with leg traction 28043
- double bone holders for osteosynthesis (Rus) 50777
- drop-foot appliance with concealed spring 37357
- elastic corsets & casts, accelerated fabrication (Rus) 5781
- improved screwdriver 38292
- pelvic support (Rus) 6984
- posture appar. in ther. of rheumatism (Fr) 25501
- shoe with compressive & massage eff. (Ger) 25637
- stainless steel nail with perforated flanges for fixation of fract. of femur neck 48711
- traction device for exercise after arthroplasty of hip joint in ankylosis of knee (Rus) 29414

education
- in U.S., biographical note on orthopedic surgeons 13647

history
- in Russia (Rus) 5780
- in Yugosl. (Ser) 15639

surgery
- 47361
- metallic corrosion in 28070
- 48700
- progr. 38533
- reconstruction of some extensor mechanisms in extremities 13633
- review 50303
- 50321
- review (Fr) 54671
- risks in adrenal cortex insuff. 13892
- use of self-curing acrylic prosth. & fillings for bone cavities 37233
- with 5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid anesth. (It) 28736

ORTHOPTICS
- eff. of visual train. on visual funct., research methodol., review 42736
- eye exercises in ther. of strabismus 11064
- in general hosp. eye clinic 37640
- procedures in various visual disord., case reports 22760
- ther. of strabismus in child. 24790

apparatus and instruments
- Amer. optical television trainer for home use 28281
- euthyscope for macula stimulation in unilateral amblyopia (Dut) 50126

OSCILLOMETRY
- in diag. & ther. of peripheral vasc. dis. (Ser) 48772
- of cardiac rhythm & vasomotor tonus during slowed & accelerated resp. (Fr) 48169
- oscillographic recording of spectral response curves in photostimulation of cone layer of fish retina, technic 42340
- oscillography in differ. diag. of peripheral circ. disord., method & appar. (Ger) 6794
- oscillography of masseteric monosynaptic reflex (Fr) 48119

apparatus and instruments
- cathode oscilloscope for use in neurophysiol. (It) 18448

OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE see OSTEOCHONDRITIS

OSLER-RENDU DISEASE see ANGIOMATOSIS

OSMIUM
- vapor fixation of prep. for electron microscopy, appar. (It) 24455

effects
- osmium tetroxide, on tissue sections & on various pure cpds. 12703
- osmium tetroxide, on volume of tissues in physiol. fluids during fixation & embedding 12714

OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
see also DIALYSIS
- central localization of osmotic control center, demonstration in dogs 9158
- contributions of normal & anomalous osmosis to osmotic eff. arising across charged membranes with electrolyte solutions 37446
- nature of solvent transfer in 53143
- osmotic & ionic regulation in aquatic animals 9951
- osmotic regulation in living beings, review (Fr) 10675
- osmotic regulation, relation to neurosecretion (Ger) 33367
- permeability hypothesis of insulin eff., review 5177
- permeability of cell membrane, measures of increase in drug resist. (Ger) 21433
- phys. & chem. principles & formulae of osmosis (Fr) 10674
- tissue permeability, changes caused by exper. hypotension (Ger) 41575
- tissue permeability, galactose penetration of diaphragm in vitro & eff. of insulin 3762
- tissue permeability, hexose & pentose penetration of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 3733
- tissue permeability, hexose & pentose penetration of musc. & distribution between blood & musc. in rats 3734
- tissue permeability, pentose penetration of diaphragm in vitro & eff. of insulin 3735
- transport through biol. membranes, review 9940

OSSIFICATION
see also SYNOSTOSIS
- disord. caused by blood protein defic. (Ser) 19974
- distal to median epicondyle of humerus, x-ray (Ger) 46480
- fetal bone calcification mechanisms, review 17137
- growth of ossification centers of vertebral centra in 21-day old rabbit embryo 9474
- labrum glenoidale of shoulder, x-ray (Ger) 26044
- ligaments & tendons of extremities, in ankylosing spondylitis 11322
- lungs, branching, early stages, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36343
- of coracoclavicular ligaments (Fr) 39891
- of endometrium (Fr) 15882
- of endometrium, case reports (Fr) 3121
- of internal meniscus of knee, causing articular block (Sp) 18913
- of post-laparotomy scars (It) 52648
- of stylo-hyoid ligament, x-ray aspects (Fr) 23287
- ossification centers as evidence of fetal maturity 47091
- osteosis cutis 33653
- para-articular, complicating anterior polio. 52053
- quantitative racial differences in ossification pattern of vertebrae in embryos as approach to basic principles of mammalian growth 9073
- stylohyoid ligaments, with fract. of styloid process (Ger) 46486

effect of drugs on
- ACTH & thymus extract, on endochondral ossification in guinea pigs (It) 40800
- cortisone acetate, in cockerels 32949

pathology
- physiopathol. (Sp) 6565

OSTEITIS
- condensans illi, comparison with increased bone density of abnorm. acetabulum (Fr) 52751
- pubic bone, with prostatitis (Ger) 29871

case reports
- sacrum, with pseudo-diverticulum of rectosigmoid (Fr) 10149
- trochanteric, with polyserositis (Sp) 5127

etiology and pathogenesis
- skin compl. of leg fract., surg., skin transpl. (Fr) 19157

in infant and child
- hematogenous, in newborn 4895
- micrococcal infect. of maxilla in newborn 37522

surgery
- femoral shaft homograft in infect. femoral osteitis, long-term results (Pol) 17563

OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

case reports
- clavicle 46041
- familial, with myotonia atrophica & sarcoma 37254
- in Gallo-Roman cranium (Fr) 52697
- intervertebral disk, x-ray aspects (Fr) 19294
- mandible in aged 18112
- patella (Ger) 54934
- petrous bone (Cz) 11917

complications
- circumscribed osteoporosis, x-ray diag. (Fr) 27729
- cochleo-vestibular-cerebellar synd. (Fr) 52867
- Hashimoto's dis. 4873
- myeloma, plasma cell, case reports 33648
- sarcoma of cranium with esophagus & prostate cancer, histopathol. (Ger) 41745
- sarcomatous degen. of Paget's dis., x-ray (Fr) 4841

diagnosis
- vertebra, x-ray manifest. (Fr) 52758
- x-ray 2053
- 38374
- x-ray diag. of pagetoid cranium, 10-year follow-up (Fr) 4628

etiology and pathogenesis
- circumscribed osteoporosis of tibia as primary stage (Fr) 37116
- osteosclerosis circumscripta cranii (Fr) 40545

manifestations
- cranial basilar depression (Fr) 52598
- eye 7400
- neurol. disord. (Ger) 16129

pathology
- (Rus) 48398
- bone changes of jaws 39860
- in women, comparison with men (It) 2338
- sarcomatous degeneration (Fr) 27732

physiology
- cardiac output, eff. of cortisone ther. 569

therapy
- relief of pain 51745

OSTEITIS FIBROSA
- (Sp) 6566

case reports
- (Fr) 37604
- case followed for 40 years (Ger) 32591
- Jaffe-Lichtenstein dis. of mandible 5762
- Jaffe-Lichtenstein's dis., traum., 11-year follow-up (It) 36323
- Jaffé-Lichtenstein's fibrous dysplasia (Fr) 52513

complications
- NS dis. (Cz) 2486
- parathyroid adenoma, mediastinal, in Recklinghausen's dis. case report (Ger) 30945

etiology and pathogenesis
- metastatic microfollicular adenoma of thyroid (Ger) 53063
- parathyroid adenoma, surg., excis. (Ger) 41757

in infant and child
- with coxa vara, management (Cz) 8318

manifestations
- Albright's dis., ocular manifest. 33580

pathology
- oral melanosis in Albright's synd., case reports 50740

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

OSTEOARTHRITIS

cervical spine 34661

classif. & diag. 22477

Heberden's nodes, clin. manifest. & differ. diag. (Ger) 12383

in horse, mechanical origin (Fr) 19305

knee, localization in relation to weight-bearing in joint 22308

malum glени senilis, etiol. & ther. 53413

occup. acromioclavicular, compensation (It) 52903

relation to obesity (Fr) 30250

case reports

isolated, of shoulder joints 9892

para-osteoarthropathy in hemiplegia with para-articular osteomas (Fr) 53268

diagnosis

hip 40713

knee, acute x-ray diag. (Fr) 40844

relation of symptoms to x-ray evidence 3819

sternoclavicular joint, x-ray (Ger) 26037

etiology and pathogenesis

decompression sickness, pathol. & ther. (It) 19464

spinal inj. causing neurogenic arthropathy 43048

experimental

prod. by high fat diets in mice 48637

in aged

management 26190

manifestations

Heberden's nodes, hyaluronic acid content 43387

Heberden's nodes, pathogen. of monolateral appearance (Fr) 53066

therapy

5702

acetylsalicylic acid, prednisone & placebo, comparison 53431

hip 38499

hip, phenylbutazone with prednisolone (Ger) 55256

hip, radiother. 15541

home ther. 23962

phys. ther. 24659

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY

24875

clin. features & relation to lung neoplasms 45

case reports

(Fr) 11584

47822

(Pol) 51340

(Rum) 28330

in dog 14008

etiology and pathogenesis

cancer of lungs, causing incomplete synd. of Marie's dis. (Rum) 28331

manifestations

clubbing 32771

finger clubbing (It) 52829

OSTEOCHONDRITIS

coxa plana 39633

dissecans (Tur) 41282

dissecans, etiol. & pathol. (It) 19531

dissecans, etiol. & ther. 37239

dissecans, of knee, diag. & pathogen. (Rus) 20963

hip (Fr) 30714

Legg-Perthes dis. & other osteochondroses, review 13623

Osgood-Schlatter dis. 4373

Scheuermann's dis. (Fr) 30712

Scheuermann's dis., pathogen., early diag. & prev. (Ger) 25666

Schlatter-Osgood dis., with scaphoiditis, procaine ther. (Fr) 30713

case reports

calcified of acetabulum (Fr) 33378

capitulum humeri 342

dissecans assoc. with dwarfism 37245

dissecans of hip 37246

dissecans of knee (Fr) 34939

52755

Scheuermann's dis. with osteoporosis (Sp) 15935

symmetrical bilateral dissecting of metatarsus, etiopathogen. & med.-legal aspects (It) 52911

diagnosis

dissecans, x-ray in unusual localization (Ger) 44851

differential diagnosis

Scheuermann's dis. from traum. impression of tectorial membrane (Ger) 25269

spine, from spinal tuberc. (Fr) 48755

etiology and pathogenesis

Legg-Perthes dis., causes of differ. forms (Ger) 32619

in infant and child

bilateral, of middle cuneiform bone of foot 30385

deformans tibia 22359

differ. diag. from vertebral infiltration of leukemia, radiography (Ger) 26074

hip, x-ray diag. & ther. (Fr) 39671

in newborn, with multiple osseous abnorm. & lacunae of cranial vault (Fr) 30031

ischiopubic osteochondrosis & osteochondritis, x-ray & clin. aspects (Ger) 46913

laminar of hip (Ger) 36699

Perthes' dis., pathogen. (Ger) 21482

pathology

wrist x-ray in Kienboeck's dis. (Fr) 48799

surgery

dissecans, conservative technics 37244

Legg-Perthes dis., grafting of femoral head & neck, late results (Cz) 32905

therapy

Koehler's dis., ultrasonic ther. 27517

vitamin E in vertebral osteochondrosis (Ger) 41238

OSTEOCHONDROMA *see* **OSTEOMA**

OSTEOCHONDROSIS *see* **OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

OSTEOFIBROMA *see* **OSTEOMA**

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

congen., case reports & review (Dut) 50121

familial van der Hoeve's synd. 8130

case reports

(Cz) 8316

Biegvad-Haxthausen synd. in 2 sisters (Ger) 55111

congen., in two stillborn inf. of one mother (It) 52948

congenita, diagnosed in utero 8985

triaa fragilitas ossium hereditaria (Ser) 53575

complications

hemorrh. diathesis, in osteogenesis imperfecta tarda 577

osteogenic sarcoma (Nor) 7249

diagnosis

x-ray (Fr) 27439

differential diagnosis

(Heb) 46876

manifestations

equilibrium disord. (Ger) 41673

therapy

thymus extracts with liver extracts in congen. case (It) 52143

OSTEOMA

see also **EXOSTOSES**

cutis 33653

mastoid, case report (It) 43926

mastoid, with hyperostosis frontalis interna (Por) 6448

osteochondromatosis & osteomatosis of knee, x-ray diag. & pathol. (Rus) 41448

case reports

conjunctiva, bulbar (It) 10752

frontal sinus, causing form. of intracerebral hollow cavity (Ger) 16848

frontal sinus, surg., removal combined with immediate repair of bone defect by autogenous cancellous chips 17513

larynx (Rus) 54589

orbit, massive osteofibroma (Fr) 27764

orbit, surg. 9004

osteochondromatosis of shoulder (Fr) 30644

para-articular, with para-osteoarthropathy & hemiplegia (Fr) 53268

diagnosis

x-ray in benign & semi-malignant cystic tumors, review (Ger) 52958

in infant and child

maxillary sinus (Rus) 54586

pathology

paranasal sinuses (It) 29483

surgery

ethmoido-orbital (Hun) 29457

orbit (Fr) 6680

OSTEOMA, OSTEOID

case reports

(Fr) 34942

frontal sinus & orbital arch, fibro-osteoid (Fr) 43258

hand & wrist 23002

differential diagnosis

41428

benign osteoblastoma, histol. 11306

in infant and child

transverse process of 5th cervical vertebra 30071

pathology

in various develop. stages (Ger) 26084

OSTEOMALACIA

(Sp) 6566

due to hyperosteoblastosis & osteomalacic forms of hyperparathyroidism (Fr) 17940

renal osteomalacia (Ger) 45955

review 22687

semilunar bone, relation to minus-variant wrist (It) 10892

blood in

hypophosphatemia 45568

case reports

17 cases with parathyroid hyperfunct. (Fr) 2316

etiology and pathogenesis

bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy for cancer of bladder 51778

malabsorp. synd. 27509

relation to hyperparathyroidism (Fr) 2318

tubular kidney dis. with acidosis (Fr) 24953

in infant and child

with rickets & renal acidosis, review & case report (Fr) 31070

metabolism

(Sp) 46073

pathology

comparison with fibrous osteodystrophy & osteoporosis (Ger) 5252

comparison with osteoporosis (Fr) 15130

parathyroid glands, biol. funct. tests & histol. findings (Fr) 2317

OSTEOMYELITIS

differ. diag. & ther. (Dut) 34637

jaws, chronic odontogenic, x-ray diag. (Rus) 41436

ribs, case reports & review (It) 10223

case reports

chronic, of fibula, with localised hypertrichosis (Sp) 9188

ischiopubic (Ger) 400

mandible, benign, massive 5757

of humerus, caused by hemolytic streptoc. infect. (Fr) 15749

Salmonella osteomyelitis with sickle-cell anemia 11640

sclerosing, chronic, clin. pathol. 14936

spine 13947

complications

cancer of skin in patients with chronic osteomyelitic fistulae (Rus) 41522

carcinoma, epidermoid, of skin, sinuses & bone 6944

orbital, causing exophthalmos, surg., Naffziger's orbital decompression in child 9054

typhoid fever (Fr) 15622

differential diagnosis

from osteogenic sarcoma by x-ray 43085

etiology and pathogenesis

brucellosis 9897

nocardial infect. of fibula, sulfadiazine ther. & surg. 18117

paraplegia, with ulceration, prev. & ther. 7688

Salmonella paratyphi C 21213

spine, caused by Salmonella infect., x-ray manifest. & case report 40193

in infant and child

cervical vertebra in newborn (Rus) 20932

diag., x-ray 1800

epiphyseal osteomyelitis, diag. (Rus) 4771

first & second cervical vertebra, with anterior disloc. of atlas & suppurative meningitis in 26 day old inf. (It) 24012

micrococcal (Cz) 45344

micrococcal hematogenic acute, of maxilla, in newborn (It) 48754

Salmonella typhi osteomyelitis, with drepanocytic anemia (It) 16491

scapula (Pol) 5040

tibia, failure of penicillin ther., cure with bone graft (Fr) 8621

surgery

leg, traum., review (Ger) 55265

plastic, with spongiosa autograft (Ger) 55474

scapula, resection (Hun) 40905

technic (Fr) 33381

therapy

of acute hematogenous (Ser) 42019

penicillin in hematogenic osteomyelitis of spine (Rus) 53463

penicillin with aerosol O. T., topical ther. 23561

OSTEOPATHY

Amer. Osteopathic Assoc. code of ethics & constitution, amendments 13943

Amer. Osteopathic Assoc., presidential address 47289

boards of specialty certification 3634

contribution of Andrew T. Still 30615

decrease of osteopaths in U.S. 47394

OSTEOPETROSIS

early manifest. 13609

case reports

31849

(Fr) 27440

(It) 51230

(Rus) 41459

complications

hemorrh. diathesis, in inf., case report (It) 50950

in infant and child

Albers Schönberg dis. (Fr) 17788

Albers-Schönberg dis. in inf., with Hodgkin's dis. (Fr) 23864

generalized, with Hodgkin-like lymphadenopathy (Fr) 29954

manifestations

41361

OSTEOPOROSIS

5415

13635

26702

(Sp) 6566

differ. diag., etiol. & ther. (Ger) 28393

presenile masculine, review (Fr) 40700

review 8860

Sudeck's atrophy (Ger) 38777

blood in

silicon (Fr) 35235

case reports

in Scheuermann's dis. (Sp) 15936

presenile (Fr) 33067

spinous process of first dorsal vertebra, caused by over-exertion 35015

complications

ankylosis, ther., extension method (Ger) 43444

dermatomyositis (It) 16404

hypercalcemia, ther. 15572

Sudeck's atrophy, causing impaired capillary resist. & permeability (Ger) 28088

diagnosis

x-ray method (Ger) 8591

differential diagnosis

inflamed flatfoot from foot osteoporosis, med.-legal aspects (Ger) 28481

etiology and pathogenesis

anemia, pernicious (Ger) 33337

castration (Fr) 2641

contralateral Sudeck's atrophy caused by fract. of extremity (Ger) 54945

cranium, in osteitis deformans, x-ray diag. (Fr) 27729

foreign body inj. of hand causing Sudeck's atrophy (Ger) 44853

liver cirrhosis (Rus) 53456

malabsorp. synd. 27509

Sudeck's atrophy (Ger) 38825

in aged

(Fr) 37108

in infant and child

sella turcica, in intracranial hypertension & brain tumors, abscess & other disord. 35014

metabolism

(Sp) 46073

pathology

circumscribed osteoporosis of tibia as primary stage of osteitis deformans (Fr) 37116

comparison with fibrous osteodystrophy & osteomalacia (Ger) 5252

comparison with osteomalacia (Fr) 15130

electron diffraction & microscopy in post-traum. osteoporosis (Fr) 23207

statistics

Sudeck's atrophy, relation to age, sex & focal infect. (Ger) 8587

therapy

ACTH, hydrocortisone & testosterone in post-traum. osteoporosis (Fr) 7192

modern concepts in management 5726

postmenopausal, estrogen ther. (Ger) 55230

posttraum., hydergine (Fr) 47809

Sudeck's atrophy, atropine-nicotinic acid-phenobarbital-procaine prep., intravenous admin. (Ger) 38734

***OSTEOSARCOMA** see* **SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC**

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

circumscripta cranii, develop. to osteitis deformans (Fr) 40545

lumbar spine, hypertrophic, causing protruded intervertebral disk with sciatica 14868

case reports

diffuse, with overgrowth of vertebrae & skull causing neurol. lesion & diabetes insipidus 1339

complications

myeloid splenomegaly, physiopathol. (Fr) 7526

differential diagnosis

osteopathia hyperostotica sclerotisans multiplex infantilis from Ribbing's dis. 45570

etiology and pathogenesis

fluorides, x-ray diag. 33646

in infant and child

with idiopathic hypercalcemia & renal failure 43638

***OSTEOSCLEROSIS MYELOFIBROSIS** see* **ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC**

OTITIS

case reports

chronic, with arachnitis of base of brain (Fr) 6681

complications

cicatricial, with trigeminal neuralgia & EEG changes, cure by mastoid surg. (Fr) 52674

nephritis & glomerulonephritis (Ger) 3128

in infant and child

caused by scarlet fever (Ger) 36594

etiol. role of Micrococci (Cz) 45345

ther., phenoxymethyl penicillin, in inf. (It) 6737

surgery

petromastoid evidement & tympanoplasty, review (Fr) 6642

therapy

antibiotics, indic. (Fr) 5151

antral perfusion in otoantritis in child. (Rus) 20924

indic., in chronic otitis (Fr) 261

tetracycline, of acute hemorrhagic (Ger) 21257

OTITIS EXTERNA

in European troops in Aden, etiol. & ther. 14696

complications

cancer of middle ear, case reports 8184

experimental

factors of importance in prod. 21881

in infant and child

ther. 30344

therapy

54016

hydrocortisone-oxytetracycline prep. 46295

progr. in prev. & ther. 54017

OTITIS INTERNA

complications

sinus thrombosis & papilledema 22370

OTITIS MEDIA

aerotitis, review 41910

incidence in young men & cause for rejection by armed serv. in Gt. Brit. 37571

secretory, diag. & ther. 14695

19923

secretory, etiol., ther. & progn. (Sp) 10357

serous, diag. & ther., review 20518

sterile 39787

case reports

Gradenigo synd. with parotid salivary hypersecretion, pathogen. (It) 29486

otorrhea with epilepsy, surg., petromastoid evidement (Fr) 40615

complications

brain abscess, masked by eff. of penicillin on otitis (Dan) 41336

brain infect., ther., antibiotics 20529

effusion 47710

extradural abscess (Hun) 46566

mastoiditis masked by antibiotics, causing fever in child. 78

meningitis with hemiplegia (Fr) 10204

nasopharyngeal tumors in otitis media with effusion 29227

subdural abscess 5394

differential diagnosis

mumps, differentiation from parotitis & pseudoparotitis 29122

etiology and pathogenesis

allergy 7276

commun. dis., early diag., chemother. & surg. (Hun) 29470

Micrococcus pyogenes aureus causing otorrhea, prev. by room air disinfect. in otorhinolaryngol. hosp. (Ger) 55203

Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, Proteus vulgaris & Pseudomonas aeruginosa resist. to antibiotics, in chronic otitis 817

Ristella convexa, causing meningitis, ther. (Fr) 19175

experimental

tympanoplasty, resorption of denatured gelation in sponge tamponade (Ger) 41681

in infant and child

incidence of penicillin-resist. Micrococcus pyogenes in infect. (Cz) 45331

recur 51755

retro-tympanal, symptomatol. & conservative ther. (Ger) 39084

retro-tympanal, with bact. infect. of kidneys, lungs, bones & skin (Ger) 39083

surg. indic. (Fr) 262

with eczema & thrombopenic purpura, fatal cases 5852

pathology

mastoid bone form. & reconstruction 27412

physiology

determ. of auditory reflex & latent period in cochlear-pupillary reflex (Rus) 7569

surgery

reconstructive, indic. 39783

restoration of middle ear funct., technic 1356

tympanoplasty (Ser) 21090

tympanoplasty for hearing improvement, comparison with fenestration (Ger) 34079

tympanoplasty in chronic otitis, technic 20532

tympanoplasty in chronic suppurative otitis media, statist. 27411

therapy

(It) 43343

conservative management of chronic suppuration 41916

cortisone, hydrocortisone & prednisone, comparative results (It) 201

displacement irrigation & local antibiotics 52489

eustachian med. self-admin. through nose, technic 48605

hydrocortisone, transtympanic inject. (Fr) 43255

mycothricin, local admin. (It) 29487

oto-aspiration, Proetz method (Sp) 259

serous, need for early management 9295

***OTOLOGY** see* **OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY**

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGICAL DISEASES

see also* EAR, *diseases

see also* LARYNX, *diseases

see also* NOSE, *diseases

see also* THROAT, *diseases

cancer, prev. (Rus) 54759

eff. of erect posture (Ger) 26320

etiol. & ther. 20522

in hypothyroidism 20478

prev. & ther., review (Rus) 54581

radiother. compl., prev. & ther. by cortisone (Fr) 39895

review 38572

review (Ger) 49903

role of endocrine glands (Heb) 26359

blood in

reduced blood volume 1346

diagnosis

endoscopy, anesth. (Sw) 31729

differential diagnosis

polio. (Ger) 28831

etiology and pathogenesis

viruses 20480

in infant and child

surg., psychol. eff. of short-term anesth. (Fr) 19132

ther., antibiotics, indic. & contraindic. (Fr) 52495

ther., Irgapyrin-heptabarbital suppositories (Ger) 3137

statistics

in Alaskan natives 17088

surgery

anesth., nitrous oxide-oxygen with local anesth. (Ger) 36597

anesth., trichloroethylene (Fr) 19131

local anesth. (Fr) 49860

postop. pain, ther., Irgapyrin with codeine & heptabarbital (Ger) 16166

preop. sedation with meprobamate 36281

therapy

acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid-codeine suppository (Ger) 5250

ACTH & adrenal corticosteroids in inflamm. cond. 48750

ACTH & cortisone (Dut) 26172

ACTH & hydrocortisone, indic. & mechanisms of action 20513

adrenal cortex hormones (Fr) 31117

adrenal cortex hormones, use & abuse 65

antibiotics, indic. (Fr) 52496

antibiotics, use & abuse (Fr) 52497

chlorpromazine, indic. & mechanism of action (It) 5380

cysteine methylic ester hydrochlorate (It) 49761

micrococcal toxoid 31946

occup., tonsiotren (Ger) 28378

phenylsemicarbazide (Cz) 45339

procaine nerve block (Bul) 38058

recent advances, review 13952

sleep, induced (Rus) 20912

steroids, review 13949

sulfurated waters (Fr) 40638

thermal cure in France (Fr) 14715

use of adhaegon in otorhinolaryngol. prep. (Ger) 21302

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

bibliog. (Rus) 30938
20929

bronchoesophagol., review 8165

child otorhinolaryngol. (Pol) 51283

endoscopy in, progr. 20470

hemorrh. problems 3402

Institute of Laryngol. & Otol. & Royal National Throat, Nose & Ear Hosp., London 37569

otorhinolaryngol. societies in Russia, problems (Rus) 20910

plastic surg., review 41917

apparatus and instruments

39805

cranio-tomograph for use in otol. (Fr) 263

laryngeal stroboscope (Rus) 20931

myringoplast 24779

Seltzer nasometer for measuring nasal patency 54027

education

in Russia (Rus) 7565

history

laryngoscopic surg. (Ger) 32496

OTOSCLEROSIS

***see also* FENESTRATION**

diag. & surg. indic. 5020

hearing of differential sounds (Fr) 35846

blood in

lipoproteins (Cz) 11838

case reports

(Fr) 40603

manifestations

initial sympt. in cases with acute onset (Dan) 50509

pathology

ankylosis of stapes footplate, histopathol. 20454

physiology

role of intralabyrinthine pressure in develop. of deafness in (Rus) 20914

surgery

fenestration & stapes mobilization, comparison 3517
3577
25927

fenestration with stapes mobilization, technics (Fr) 19123

mobilization of stapes (Por) 6446

stapedectomy & autotranspl. of incus 22368

stapes mobilization
70 14752 17021 20501
20515 20527 20536 22095
27318 28098 37648 42250
44341 48742

stapes mobilization (Fr) 264
19121
54330

stapes mobilization (Tur) 41271

stapes mobilization & columellization technics 252

stapes mobilization, histol. findings (Ger, Fr, English) 43996

stapes mobilization, relation to histology of ankylosis of stapes (Ger) 42249

stapes mobilization, review (Ger, Fr) 43997

stapes mobilization, Rosen operation, technic & case reports (Sp) 260

stapes mobilization, technic (Sp) 52289

stapes mobilization, transtympanic, technic & results 71

stapes mobilization with perop. audiometry, indic. & progn. 22089

stapes mobilization without incision, indic. & technic 14590

***OUABAIN see* STROPHANTHIN**

OUTPATIENT SERVICES

(Fin) 41129

ambulatory serv. in Czech. (Cz) 45449 45450 45451

combined emergency-outpatient department 3369

dispensary care requirements of rural population in Russia, methods for determ. (Rus) 19956

home care programs in U. S., AMA council report 13804

in general hosp., statist. 30319

in Hungary, combined & individual med. serv. in dispensaries in Budapest (Hun) 50166

in Hungary, hosp.-dispensary units (Hun) 50163

keeping lists of doctors' appointments (Rus) 41080

management problems of outpatient department 6278

relation to GP in Norway (Nor) 50528

Schwerin Policlinic, E. Germany (Ger) 12398

turnover rate & fluctuation in dispensaries in Budapest (Hun) 50156

OVARIES

***see also* CORPUS LUTEUM**

***see also* GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE**

restoration of funct. after curiether. of cancer of cervix (Rus) 8649

abnormalities

agenesis & hypoplasia, morphol., clin. & etiol. aspects (Ger) 21416

agenesis, vaginal cytol. 53407

dysgenesis in normal-looking women, genetic theory explaining variability of synd. 24783

in etiol. of primary amenorrhea (Ger) 26152
26167

inguinal translocation with fallopian tube & uterus bicornis to labium majus pudendi (Pol) 46738

abscess

spontaneous rupt. into bladder (Sp) 18644

anatomy and histology

histochem. evaluation of endocrine structures in relation to their evolutive cycle (It) 19502

lymph vessels (Rus) 34546

polarity of whale ovaries 28955

cysts

epithelial, diag. & ther. (Fr) 24823

etiol. role in hypersomnia with peripheral edema (Fr) 29989

etiol. role of estrogen defic. in animals (Fr) 3644

in twins, follow-up after 20 to 25 years (Ger) 16151

laparoscopic diag. of large ovarian cysts (Ger) 55051

large simple cyst in newborn inf., case report 635

microcysts, pathogen. & ther. (Pol) 13304

para-ovarian, right, with left adnexal agenesis in pregn., cesarean section (Bul) 38070

polymicrocystic ovaries in fetuses, case reports (It) 40810

rupt., traumatic, surg. (Hun) 50860

serum glycoproteins (It) 52939

small-cystic degen. & polycystic dis., comparative morphol. study (Hun) 50826

unilocular, surg., oophorotomy (Dut) 16750

with ectopic pregn. & transmigration of ovum (Fr) 33585

with sarcoma of small intestine (Bul) 38071

x-ray diag. (Fr) 35158

diseases

***see also* STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME**

actinomycosis, case report 47988

dysfunct., ther., estradiol valerate 36295

dysgenesis with menstruation, case reports 37384

funct. disord., classif. (Ger) 26301

granuloma, for. body, after hysterosalpingography with iodopyracet (Ger) 46692

hormonal funct. disord. causing female sterility (Pol) 46736

hypersecretion of androgen (Fr) 53271

hyperthecosis in cows, comparison with Stein-Leventhal synd. (Ger) 46546

hypogonadism, review (Ger) 30871

insuff., diag. & ther. value of gonadotropins (Ger) 5227

sclero-cystic ovaritis with extrauterine pregn., diag. & surg. (Fr) 3622

spontaneous hyperovarian synd. in DBA×CE & reciprocal hybrid mice, eff. on estrus cycle & fecundity 9478

tubo-ovarian inguinal hernia (Sp) 51578

with torsion of fallopian tubes (Sp) 52283

effect of drugs on

ACTH, histochem. (It) 44171

anterior pituitary extract, on ovary of premature rat in repeated doses, relation to phenomenon of superovulation (Fr) 12080

chlorpromazine in pregnant rats (Fr) 43100

chorionic & serum gonadotropins in rats (It) 2004

estrogens, mode of action, relation to rebound phenomenon 36300

gonadotropins 49966

gonadotropin, on ovary & ovarian transplants in rats, eff. of age (Fr) 10029

phenylbutazone on funct. in castrated rats & in pre- & postclimacteric women (Ger) 53083

testosterone propionate, eff. of luteinizing & follicle stimulating hormones 33303

effect of excision

prev. of hypertrophy of adrenal glands transplanted to portal venous bed in rats 12608

effect of radiations on

x-irradiation of ovaries in ther. of cancer of breast, eff. of changed hormone level on clin. course of cancer (Rus) 54762

x-rays, chem. protection of mouse ovary against sterilization 52012

x-ray stimulation, eff. on conception (Por) 6485

x-ray stimulation in female sterility 6484

embryology

normal & pathol. develop., relation to maternal toxemia & later disord. of menstrual cycle (Ger) 55510

extracts

progesterone in extracts of ovaries of laying hens 6154

function tests

(Por) 33764

histochem. exam. in pregn. 26651

hormone determ. & biopsy of endometrium, comparative value (Fr) 46821

hormone secretion, urinary sedimentation test (Sp) 49148

in endocrine dis., diag. value (It) 40759

hemorrhage

(It) 10239

infarction

bilateral (Rus) 20907

hemorrh., in pregn. 53408

innervation

autonomic plexuses in funct. changes of neuroendocrine system (Ger) 32407

nerve endings (Sp) 51573

metabolism

ascorbic acid determ. as demonstration of presence of gonadotropin in rats (Ger) 49820

cholesterol, eff. of DDT & diphenylmethane in rats (It) 1932

esterases in rat, determ. 37316

iodides, accumulation of injected labelled iodides in hen (Fr) 45459

oxygen consumption in ovulating fragments of ovaries of Rana pipiens 19642

testosterone conversion to estrone by cattle ovary in vitro 3794

neoplasms

***see also* ARRHENOBLASTOMA**

***see also* BRENNER TUMOR**

***see also* DISGERMINOMA**

***see also* GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR**

***see also* THECA CELL TUMORS**

(Sp) 53377

adenoacanthoma & adenocarcinoma, with endometriosis 17194

adenocanthoma, primary, relation to endometriosis 17193

anat. topography (Cz) 11887

bilateral, with primary adenocarcinoma of uterus (It) 6772

causing acute abdom., in aged woman 3557

causing dermatomyositis (Fr) 11891

chorionic carcinoma, hormonal eff. in child. (Ger) 30935

classif. (Sp) 2561

classif., diag. & ther. 16543

cystadenofibroma, pathol. & surg. 13605

develop. 23 years after salpingography with thorotrast (Ger) 26154

differ. diag. from uterine leiomyoma, hysterosalpingography (Ger) 46845

disgerminoma, case reports (It) 52933

etiol., diag. & ther. 6022

exper., review (Rus) 54751

feminizing & masculinizing tumors 53730

fibroma, calcified (Dan) 20851

fibromyoma, serum glycoproteins (It) 52939

giant cysto-adenoma, compl. pregn., diag. in puerperium after birth of normal child (It) 30777

grades of malignancy of carcinoma, cystadenoma & cystadenocarcinoma, relation to progn. 4162

granulosa cell tumor (Rus) 8659

granulosa cell tumor, case reports (It) 49813

granulosa cell tumor rupt. causing hemoperitoneum (It) 6773

in pregn. 13566

Krukenberg tumor, case report (Sp) 19513

lymphosarcoma, case report 30651

masculinovoblastoma causing Cushing synd. 5719

masculinovoblastoma, surg. 8947

Meigs' dis. (Fr) 40976

Meig's synd. (Dut) 34856

Meigs' synd. (Sp) 39833

Meigs' synd., case report 4330
5718

Meigs' synd., diag. & pathogen. (Fr) 46847

mesonephroma of Schiller, histogenesis (Fr) 11288

mesothelioma, case report (Jap) 13139

metastatic from stomach, radical surg. (Rus) 9845

morphol. pathogen. of various types of tumors & histopathol. of initial growths (Ger) 32404

myoma (Dut) 29058

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

ovarian struma, case reports (Fr) 11224

parvicular cystoma, case reports & diag. criteria 39495

pathol. & ther. 24583

prev., following Webster-Baldy's operation (Pol) 46739

primary, malignant, radiother. & surg., survival rates 630

primary Krukenberg tumor in pregn., case report 39506

psammocarcinoma, metastasizing x-ray differ. diag. & progn. (Ger) 54812

pseudomucinous cystadenocarcinoma in 19-year old 8976

radiother. & chemother. (Ger) 41632

radiother., one million volt x-ray 20093

reticulosarcoma, case reports (It) 10220

sarcoma, in 11 year-old girl (Sp) 25338

struma ovarii, physiopathol. 29319

surg., indic. (Ger) 45819

teratoblastoma, histopathol., case reports (Hun) 15719

teratoma (Ger) 31384

teratoma (Rus) 8658

8660

teratoma in 6 year old girl (Pol) 39616

teratoma, microradiography of bone tissue 46227

teratoma, with signs of virilism, case report (It) 52141

ther. (Ger) 41631

ther., radiocobalt, radiogold & nitrogen mustards 17190

ther., radio-gold admin., intraperitoneal (It) 40808

ther., radium, Manchester technic (Sp) 51571

torsion of uterus in dermoid cyst of ovary (Fin) 36190

unusual histopathol. finding in umbilical hernial sac as sole manifest. 8975

pathology

changes in fallopian tube dis., histopathol. (Rus) 42471

ectopic ovarian decidua without pregn. 679

in hyperthyroidism (Fr) 30902

stromal hyperplasia, etiol. role in endometrial cancer 8941

physiology

after menopause 8964

aging in rats, comparison with human ovarian aging 12656

cytohormonal urine smears for determ. of ovarian funct. (Fr) 15185

eff. of deservation & decreased blood flow on response to chorionic gonadotropins (Cs) 25230

eff. of excis. of thyroid gland & of thyrotropic hormone admin. in guinea pigs (It) 1933

eff. of exper. lesions of anterior pituitary on inhib. of luteinization by estrogens in rats (Hun) 48916

eff. of hypothalamic lipid extract on metab. & hormonal funct. (It) 1297

eff. of stimulation of sense organs on funct. & morphol. of ovaries (Ger) 21419

in aged 30903

inhib. of ovary develop. in worker honeybees by queen substance extract 46285

interpretation of funct. by vaginal smears (Sp) 46080

secretion of precursors of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids 306

weight & responsiveness to gonadotropin throughout estrus cycle in mice 51816

rupture

(Rus) 447

surgery

compl., percp. accid. severing of ileum (Sp) 40385

conservative (It) 49644

49647

49650

excis., bilateral, in breast cancer, eff. on urinary estrogen 2104

excis., bilateral in cancer of breast, with adrenalectomy 3599

excis., bilateral, with total adrenalectomy in palliation of metastases of breast cancer, eff. on calcium metab. (Fr) 53439

excis., physiol. & psychol. after-eff. 51756

excis., postop. blood pressure (Rus) 51701

oophrectomy in cancer of breast 33745

partial resection, indic. & statist. (Fr) 26314

transplantation

autografts after adnexectomy (It) 49645

49648

growth in abdominally placed testes in strain C57 mice, histopathol. 22108

homografts, funct. survival in millipore filter chambers in castrate rats 6168

homoiotopic, modification of Robertson's technic in mice 54052

intrasplenic graft of ovary with uterine pedicle, neoplastic degen. (Sp) 19025

intrasplenic, in spayed rats, develop. & eff. of x-irradiation of implant before insertion 184

spleen, in castrated animals, eff. on follicle stimulating hormone secretion (Fr) 2643

tumorigenesis in intrasplenic ovaries in mice 11735

OVIDUCTS

***see also* FALLOPIAN TUBES**

abnormalities

bilateral oviducts in hens 49991

anatomy and histology

albumin secreting cells in hens, electron & light microscopy 37197

effect of drugs on

diethylstilbestrol & progesterone on oviduct weight in doves 40033

progesterone on secretion in toads (Sp) 52400

metabolism

biochem. changes in estrogen-induced oviduct of immature chicks, eff. of folic acid defic. 39316

carbon dioxide fixation in hen oviducts, isolation of a new fixation product 24395

physiology

secretion stimulation by progesterone in toad (Fr) 25486

OVULATION

***see also* ESTRUS CYCLE**

***see also* MENSTRUATION**

disord., ther. (Sp) 53313

eff. of crude FSH & LH fractions in hypophysectomized newts 2790

oocyte cycle in Dermogenys pusillus 33100

superovulation & new data on number of corpora lutea (Fr) 45679

determination

basal temperature measurement (Ger) 36017

by basal body temperature (Pol) 3077

by cervical mucus (Ger) 28392

by eosinopenia test (Fr) 26310

by vaginal smears, comparison with endometrial biopsy & urinary pregnandiol 26488

criteria evaluation & applicability in sterility diag. 36294

in birth control & prev. of overpopulation (It) 35700

in normal & sterile women (Sp) 53305

Vargas-Rivoire test (Fr) 2645

vitamin C test, value (Ger) 46838

effect of drugs on

chlorpromazine in rabbits (Pol) 46743

gonadotropin, 2-phase induction 22723

pharmacol. suppression in mammals 40405

physiology

endometrial cytol. (Por) 23128

fertile period, determ. for birth control, relation to overpopulation (It) 19362

OVUM

***see also* GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE**

acid-soluble nucleotides in early develop. of sea urchin eggs 12724

culture of tubal ova 28983

growth & maturation in tissue culture of rat ovaries (Ger) 1009

gynogenesis induced by ultraviolet irradiation of sperm in mice 39956

gynogenesis induced by x-irradiation of sperm in mice 39955

implantation, eff. of adrenalectomy & progesterone inject. on implantation in castrated pregnant rats (Fr) 45655

in vivo metachromasia to toluidine blue & cytochem. of Barnea candida, Gryphea angulata & Psammechinus miliaris eggs (Fr) 43618

membrane capacitance of sea urchin egg 14234

of Blennius fluviatilis Asso, physiol. develop. (Ger) 55317

origin of yolk, electron microscopy 36265

ovocyte of Phascolosoma vulgaris, eff. of sea water on exogenous & endogenous resp. (Fr) 34686

ovogenesis in Phascolosoma vulgare, determ. of sugars in coelomic plasma & role of malonic acid & other intermediary metabolites in resp. mechanism (Fr) 34735

sea urchin egg, electron microscopy of basophilic structures 55319

solidifying eff. of various oxidation-reduction indicators on surface of unfertilized sea urchin egg 36243

survival of unfertilized mouse eggs in media containing glycerin & glycine 27134

transmigration in ectopic pregn. (Fr) 33385

vitelline body of spider oocytes, electron microscopy 37191

effect of drugs on

rabbit aztisera on jelly layer & polyspermy of sea urchin eggs 12726

effect of radiations on

total body, high-dosage on maturation of rat ovum, eff. of gonadotropins 2888

metabolism

amino acid & protein composition of growing trout ovum (It) 44591

desoxyribonucleic acid determ. in frog eggs, presence of contaminant interfering with diphenylamine reaction 12715

glucides, lipids & proteins in Artemia salina, histochem. (Fr) 43623

nucleic acid content of frog ova nuclei, comparison with frog liver nuclei & spermatozoa content 12705

oocyte concentration of radio-iodine labeled thyroid hormones, in chickens (Fr) 35809A

OXALATES

oxalic acid as stabilizer in vitamin C determ. (Pol) 51239

administration

sodium oxalate with apomorphine, cocaine & methylisopropylcyclohexanone (It) 44606

effects

inhib. of citrate oxidation by glyoxylate in rat liver homogenates 34716

inhib. of phosphate loss from erythrocytes in cancer patients 11730

on platelet count in whole blood & plasma 3908

in blood

eff. of ACTH (Pol) 17580

oxalic acid excess, ther., phosphoric acid prep. & liver infusions (Fr) 34260

in cerebrospinal fluid

in CNS dis. (Pol) 5644

in urine

crystalline calcium oxalate in normal & lithiasic kidneys, determ., urine sifting test (Ger) 54398

metabolism

oxalemia & oxaluria in inf. dystrophy (It) 38355

oxalic acid excretion & retention in rat kidney, eff. of large doses of vitamin C (Ger) 3326

oxalic acid, in rheum. dis., pathogenetic aspects (Rum) 28318

oxalosis in child., review (Fr) 43643

oxalosis of kidneys, review (Ger) 55334

oxalosis, physiopathology 43299

transamination between glutamine, glutamates & glyoxylic acid in normal & neoplastic tissue (It) 1928

therapeutic use

ceric dioxalate-8-chlorotheophylline-diphenhydramine prep. in vertigo (It) 5384

***OXALIC ACID see* OXALATES**

OXAZOLES

2-(α-naphthyl)-3-methyl-5-phenyloxazolium-4-toluenesulfonate, 2-(4-methoxyphenyl)-3-methyl-5-phenyloxazolium-4-toluenesulfonate & 2-(4-methylphenyl)-3-methyl-5-phenyloxazolium-4-toluenesulfonate, pharmacol. actions 10106

2-thiomercuriethyl-5-sodium-carboxylate-benzoxazole solution for exper. bone homograft preserv. (It) 24015

thiooxazolidones in rapeseed meals 25017

di-threo-2-phenyl-4-phenyl-hydroxymethyl-Δ2-oxazoline, eff. of acetic acid on reaction with actinium 5931

OXIDASES

***see also* CATALASE**

***see also* CYTOCHROMES**

***see also* HISTAMINASE**

amine oxidase distribution in marine invertebrates 43501

amine oxidase from guinea pig liver, eff. of pH on activity (Ger) 29003

amine oxidase inhib., eff. on arterenol, epinephrine, serotonin & tyramine metab. 4583

ascorbic acid oxidase activity & increased resp. rate in infected tissues 1533

ascorbic acid oxidase & cytochrome oxidase, terminal oxidase activity in etiolated pea internodes 23619

ascorbic acid oxidase, properties & action mechanism 24378

benzidine-peroxide-peroxidase reaction in thyroid gland, histochem. research on positivity (It) 1891

cerase, determ. of iron content & peroxidase activity 12629

cerase, mechanism of action 12628

choline oxidase of L4946 leukemic cells of mice 4384

cytochrome & succinic oxidase activity of rat liver mitochondria after in vitro ultraviolet irradiation 9144

cytochrome c oxidase activities in mitochondria isolated from precancerous rat livers & exper. hepatomas (It) 54192

cytochrome c oxidase, intracellular localization in animal spleen 37204

cytochrome oxidase, analysis of lipid composition 3750

cytochrome oxidase determ. by Microsporum gypseum, Warburg's method (Ger) 1485

cytochrome oxidase, equilibrium with carbon monoxide 14458

cytochrome oxidase in adrenal cortex regenerating tissue in rats (It) 24507

cytochrome oxidase in cerebral cortex of developing rat, eff. of hypothyroidism & hormone ther. 27552

cytochrome oxidase in cerebrocortical, hepatic & oral tissue in rabbits 47552

cytochrome oxidase in rabbit heart, eff. of single & prolonged dos. of K-strophanthoside (It) 1953

cytochrome oxidase in rabbit heart, eff. of single & prolonged dos. of lanatoside C (It) 1954

cytochrome oxidase, increased activity in liver of rats bearing Walker carcinoma 45178

cytochrome oxidase interactions with sorbitan fatty acid esters in vitro (Ger) 55169

diamine oxidase from hog kidney, oxidation of various monoamines 14231

diamine oxidase, identification with histaminase in microorganisms (It) 2006

eff. of betaine in guinea pigs (It) 34458

ferric-ferrous peroxidase from horse radish, oxidation-reduction potential 14220

p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid oxidase from animal liver 14214

in Gelasinospora tetrasperma, relation to resp. & eff. of resp. inhibitors 14433

indolacetic acid oxidase competitive inhib. by chlorogenic acid in vitro 43565

lactoperoxidase, eff. of x-irradiation 24341

leukocyte peroxidase in congen. cardiovasc. defects in inf. (It) 28699

lipoxidase in brain, eff. of x-rays (Rus) 44101

lipoxidase in germinating sunflower seeds 36226

malic & succinic, activity in gastric mucosa of guinea pig & man, eff. of histamine 695

malic enzyme, oxidative decarboxylation of malic acid in Ascaris lumbricoides 14213

monoamine oxidase distribution in brain 27551

monoamino-oxidase in brain, kidney & liver, eff. of lysergic acid diethylamide in presence of serotonin (It) 10887

Nadi reaction in CNS, sphingosine sulfate test (It) 1866

nature & mode of action 2824

peroxidase-catalase oxidation of chlorpromazine 30959

peroxidase from horse radish, aerobic non-specific hydroxylation of aromatic cpds. 24416

peroxidase histochem. reaction of animal blood cells, comparison with alkaline phosphatase reaction 29357

peroxidase in saliva 40033

peroxidase, in spleen in normal & tumor-bearing rats (Ger) 55160

peroxidase induced fixation of oxygen on fatty acids of animal tissue (Fr) 45676

phenol oxidase in Streptomyces antibioticus producing actinomycin B 39215

polyphenol oxidase in potato, role in protective reaction against Phytophthora infestans infect. (Rus) 44143

polyphenol oxidase, inhib. eff. of chlorpromazine in vitro (Ger) 51924

polyphenol oxidase oxidation of pyrocatechol, intermediates 44061

polyphenol oxidase oxidation of thyronine, mechanism & oxidation products (Fr) 24883

polyphenol oxidase, purification & molecular properties 28957

pyrogallol-peroxidase in M. tuberc., relation to isoniazid resist. 9319

reduced coenzyme I peroxidase isolation from Streptococcus faecalis, identification as flavoprotein & properties 14178

reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, fragmentation 34690

reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase in liver microsomes, mechanism of oxidative dealkylation of alkylamines 27641

succinic oxidase in rat mammary slices, relation to particulate counts 24303

succinic oxidase inhib. by diethylstilbestrol & reversal of inhib. by progesterone & testosterone in normal & neoplastic mitochondria from mice 10605

succinoxidase, in homogenates & isolated mitochondria of rat cerebral cortex, eff. of anesthetics (It) 31273

succinoxidase of cytoplasmic particles of giant axons of various species (Fr) 34365

succinoxidase of human liver 6105

succinoxidase, role in cell resp. (Fr) 19247

succinoxidase system, oxidative eff. of hexamethonium bromide 13698

tryptophan peroxidase in rat liver, eff. of cortisone & hydrocortisone, alone & with x-rays 30197

tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase in liver homogenates in adrenalectomized rats treated with cortisone, DOCA & prednisone (It) 10828

tyrosinase action on α-lactalbumin, β-lactoglobulin & ribonuclease 3773

tyrosinase changes during melanocyte proliferation in hair growth cycle 37497

tyrosinase in cell fractions of Harding-Passey melanoma 7135

tyrosinase oxidation of diphenols, inhib. by complex form. of diphenols with boric acid 47418

tyrosine metab. in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, in child (Ger) 21471

tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction, eff. of copper sulfate on inhib. by Microsporum & Trichophyton species (It) 44413

tyrosine-tyrosinase reactions, specific eff. of Microsporum & Trichophyton species (It) 44412

determination

cerase, method 12627

peroxidases in tumor tissue, determ., Tardini's method (It) 40790

peroxidases, new method with benzidine & vitamin C (Ger) 34679

phenol oxidase in Streptomyces antibioticus, manometric method 28938

effects

amine oxidase & histaminase prep. on 7 histamine-like substances 42369

amine oxidase oxidation of tryptamine to 3-indolylacetaldehyde 24276

peroxidase of frangula, oxidation of anthranol content in frangula bark (Ger) 43460

potato oxidase, on oxygen consumption in wine (Fr) 12250

tyrosinase-produced quinones, on disappearance of kynurenine in larval extracts of Drosophila 10038

in blood

comparison of oxidase activity in man, sheep & cattle 51804

peroxidases in leukocytes in artif. hibernation (It) 36552

peroxidase in leukocytes in exper. tuberc. (It) 34491

physiology

amine oxidases, review (It) 25959

therapeutic use

oleic peroxidase in cancer of pyriform sinus (Fr) 43280

OXIDATION-REDUCTION

antioxidants & redox substances, eff. on manifest. of exper. vitamin E defic., review 29600

antioxidants, carcinogenic action in animals, review 42424

antioxidants, nor-dihydroguaiaretic acid & butylhydroxyanisol, eff. on vegetable oils (It) 12753

eff. of various drugs on oxidation in normal & pathol. physiol. (Ger) 55050

intestines in inf., eff. of nutrition (Rus) 7653

oxidation of lactose in lactobionic acid by Bacterium anitratum (Fr) 1112

oxidation, relation to fermentation, eff. of various drugs (Ger) 55058

potentials, clin. significance in pharmacol. reactions (Ger) 6816

potential, determ. in cancer 30055

potential, eff. of hormones & other substances in lactating rats & rabbits 30056

potential of ferric-ferrous peroxidase from horse radish 14220

effect of drugs on

2,4-dinitrophenol inducing decrease of phosphorus: oxygen ratios in rats 5602

isoniazid as antioxidant (Sp) 53302

OXOPHENARSINE

effects

on exper. Borrelia duttoni infect., with bacitracin or penicillin in mice (It) 10772

on nitrogenous cpds. & phenols in rat urine 2237

metabolism

eff. of penicillin on elimination (Rus) 7586

related compounds

dichloromapharsen, eff. on exper. trypanosomiasis in mice (Pol) 49466

toxicity

exper. study on rats & mice (Rus) 54480

OXYCEPHALY *see* **ACROCEPHALY**

OXYGEN

see also **OZONE**

affinity of hemoglobin for oxygen, role in determ. of hypoxia tolerance of mammals in infancy, hypoxia, hyperoxia & irradiation 33610

distribution in oral surg. office from central source 37728

etiol. & ther. agent in allergic asthma (Sp) 35692

fixation on fatty acids of animal tissue, induced by peroxidase (Fr) 45676

hyperoxia, repeated, eff. on resp. in musc. work (Fr) 48170

physiol. aspects & ther. use 13427

tension, determ. in cancer 30055

tension, eff. on alcohol, arabitol & glycerine prod. by Saccharomyces rouxii 35479

tension in lactating rats & rabbits, eff. of hormones & other substances 30056

tension of tissues in vivo, review 25298

administration

intra-abdominal, eff. on oxygen in blood (Ger) 43054

intra-arterial admin. in rabbit, hazards & ther. applications in arteriosclerosis (Ger) 36254

intra-arterial insufflation in animals & man, eff. on peripheral circ. (Ger) 34057

intra-arterial insufflation in peripheral vasc. disord. (Ger) 36773

safe admin. in hosp. 34781

effects

environmental oxygen tension on intestinal iron absorp. in rat 31133

exper. hyperoxia, eff. on histamine level of blood & pulm. tissues, in guinea pigs (Fr) 25469

exper. retrolental fibroplasia, eff. of rapid & prolonged gradual withdrawal in mice 8151

high oxygen pressure, on viscosity of desoxyribonucleic acid & form. of hydrogen peroxide 31871

high pressure, eff. on potassium, sodium & glutamic acid metab. in guinea pig brain slices 21963

high pressure oxygen, on transport of α-ketoglutarate, potassium & sodium ions in guinea pig kidney cortex slices 55705

hyperoxia on NS, eff. of sulfhydryl cpds. on exper. convulsions in mice (It) 10788

on Ascaris lumbricoides (Rus) 44205

on ballistocardiography in coronary dis. (It) 6305

on basal metab. in heart dis. & hyperthyroidism (It) 12832

on bean root sensitivity to gamma rays 50021

on circ. in small vessels of bulbar conjunctiva, admin., retrobulbar & local (It) 5335

on develop. of retrolental fibroplasia 6889

23485

on hemopoietic response in exper. anemia (It) 30757

on inactivation of trypsin by direct action of electron & alpha particles 48161

on M. tuberc., low partial pressure of oxygen & high partial pressure of carbon dioxide (Pol) 17848

on mutagenic eff. of x-rays on maize endosperm loci 6305

on nitrate reduction by adapted cells of Pseudomonas denitrificans 11649

on Pseudomonas motility 4060

on radiosensitivity of tissue, application to radiother. of cancer 44730

44731

on sensitivity of electroencephalogram to voluntary hyperpnea (Fr) 37855

on sickling process in sickle-cell dis. 4854

100% oxygen on carbon dioxide output, oxygen consumption, resp. rate & ventilation volume 37064

oxygen & oxygen-carbon dioxide on cerebral resist. to hypoxia in normothermic & hypothermic rabbits, review (It) 49554

preliminary oxygenation on exper. fluoroacetate pois. in rat (Fr) 10138

toxic action at high pressure, eff. of sympatholytics in rats 9154

in blood

arterial oxygen level in pulm. stenosis with septal defects before & after surg. (Ger) 7827

arterial saturation in fetal & newborn lambs 15983

arteriovenous oxygen difference recorder 3687

capacity of albino rats 746

changes in hemorrh. shock in dogs, oximetry (It) 40779

content in transfused blood, determ. by flicker fusion frequency 20417

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

determ. after arterialization in bubble-type plastic-sheet oxygenator 51865

determ. & relation to acid-base balance in resp. insuff. (Nor) 20408

determ. as indicator of postnatal condition 4540

determ., cuvette densimeter as oximeter 11998

determ., ear oximetry with modified Millikan oximeter (Nor) 50525

determ. in child. & premature inf. (It) 50962

determ. in nonhemolyzed whole blood photoelectric technic 4219

determ., spectrophotometric method for rapid determ. of capacity, content & saturation 27047

determ., spectrophotometric semi-micromethod (Fr) 3177

during cardiac catheterization, direct determ. 34224

eff. of exper. ligation of left pertal branch (Fr) 16336

eff. of nicotinic acid aerosols on oxygen saturation (It) 19372

eff. of placental circ. in chorionic villi & fixation capacity of erythrocytes (Fr) 29052

eff. of pulm. artery pressure (It) 10832

eff. of supine leg exercise on arterial-hepatic venous content 48210

eff. of trimethaphan camphorsulfonate-induced hypotension (Fr) 7184

eff. of voluntary breath-holding (It) 10835

extracorporeal oxygenation with sponge-oxygenator, appar. & method 53691

fetal-maternal relationships in sheep 37086

hyperoxia, eff. on histamine in blood & pulm. tissue of non-anesthetized guinea pigs (Fr) 48106

in anemia, fixation curves (Rus) 51711

in Cheyne-Stokes resp. (It) 10833

in hypertension 25370

in myocardial infarct, arterial saturation 29101

in umbilical cord in normal & prolonged pregn. 23831

in umbilical vessels, relation to asphyxia neonatorum (Fr) 35154, 35157

level changes in pericardectomy (Rus) 54493

of human fetus in utero, determ. by hystero-photography 22387

partial pressure, in arterial blood, clin. value of determ. (Fr) 37848

partition of oxygen & carbon monoxide between air & whole blood of dogs, rats & mes, eff. of plasma pH 26822

placental blood, eff. of oxygen tension on dilation & constriction of placental vessels 42358

saturation changes during bronchoscopy 23197

saturation determ. by registering cathode oxyhemograph (Rus) 21116

saturation, determ., Nahas spectrophotometric technic (It) 49227

saturation in coronary venous blood, critical value in anesthetized dogs (Ger) 51070

saturation in hemolyzed whole blood, spectrophotometric determ. by various wavelength combinations 40862

saturation in newborn 38325

saturation in newborn at high & low altitude 22137

saturation in venae cavae, right heart chambers & pulm. vessels of healthy subjects 37550

saturation of hemoglobin in hemolyzed whole blood, eff. of hemolysis & temperature on spectrophotometric determ. 30843

saturation of hemoglobin in pulm. edema in dogs, eff. of erythrocyte lavage (Fr) 48083

saturation of pulm., renal, hypogastric & peripheral blood in pregn. at term (It) 16362

saturation of umbilical cord blood of cesarean-born inf. 631

saturation recording during cardiac catheterization, technic & value 8821

segmental venous oximetry in determ. of pathogen. in varicose veins caused by deep thrombophlebitis (It) 23354

simultaneous oximetry with spiroergometry, methodol. (Ger) 24193

splenic blood (It) 41094

transport at sea level & at high altitudes 41790

injurious effects

retrolental fibroplasia 31144

metabolism

Aerobacter cloacae requirements in growing culture, determ. by continuous culture technic 4058

brain consumption in aged 6407

consumption by various zones of kidney tissue (Ger) 55005

consumption during exercise in cardiovasc. insuff. (It) 6762

consumption in two separate lungs, determ., standardized cinedensigraphy (Fr) 12079

consumption of liver in rats, eff. of vitamin B12 (Ger) 7753

consumption of nucleated erythrocytes of Rana catesbiana, eff. of low level x-irradiation 710

in marasmic inf. in controlled environment (Ger) 43301

liver, eff. of aeration of small intestine on oxyhemoglobin content of portal blood 28982

mechanisms 30984

ovaries, consumption in ovulating fragments of ovaries of Rana pipiens 19642

peripheral nerve uptake in rats 27547

uptake of myocardial mitochondria, eff. of iodoacetamide & iodoacetate in rat 30968

utilization by normal & trauma-resist. rats after trauma & exposure to hypoxia 743

poisoning

eff. of adrenal cortex extract, cortisone & dibenzyline on survival times of normal & adrenalectomized mice 21874

eff. of 2-aminoethanethiol (Fr) 33289

eff. of autonomic drugs in mice 21872

eff. of blood circ. (Fr) 49008

eff. of cobalt, glutathione & thiourea on survival time in mice 21873

eff. of starvation & x-ray, in mice 21870

in-flight hyperventilation in jet pilot trainees, causing deterioration of flying performance, as possible cause of aircraft accid. 37093

review (Nor) 17061

therapeutic use

anoxia in pulm. emphysema 48671, 48679

ascariasis, comparison with piperazine adipate ther. (Rus) 38692

asphyxia neonatrum (Sp) 8493

asphyxia neonatorum, admin., gastrointestinal (Dan) 17046

blockage of subarachnoid space in meningeal tuberc., endolumbar admin. (Rus) 51739

cancer of skin, adjuvant to radiother. (Ger) 31285

congestive heart failure (Sp) 19836

congestive heart failure, eff. on diuresis (Hun) 17260

cyanide pois. (Ger) 45872

headaches in hypertension (Rus) 53495

hist. & present develop. (Ger) 16210

intra-aortic insufflation causing gas embolism & myelomalacia circumscripta (Ger) 46542

mitral stenosis, eff. on cardiac output 32147

myocardial infarct, with ultraviolet rays, defatiguing action (Fr) 40647

oxygen inhalator for prev. & control of anoxia 7684

oxygen tent, technic 5444

peripheral circ. disord. (Ger) 40883

polio. (Por) 18589

portable appar. for subcutaneous infusion (Rus) 440

prev. of labor compl., maternal & fetal (Sp) 17158

prev. of over-exertion (Fr) 15773

resp. insuff., chronic, with acetazolamide (Fr) 32193

thromboangiitis obliterans, subcutaneous inject. (Rus) 15294

trichocephaliasis, rectal admin. (Rus) 49311

OXYGEN DEFICIENCY ***see*** **ANOXIA**

OXYPHENONIUM ***see*** **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

OXYTETRACYCLINE

admin. & ther. use 16969

determination

colorimetry with zinc chloride (Fr) 1264

separation from chlortetracycline & tetracycline by chromatography (Pol) 28507

effects

inhib. of gluconate oxidation by E. coli 26884

on Bacillus megatherium, adaptation 14455

on bact., comparison with 3,4-dichlorophenyl-nitropropene, 2,6-dichlorophenyl-nitrostyrene & p-nitrophenyl-nitropene (Fr) 1133

on bact., resist., changes in a five year period 23582

on enteric bact., in ther. of acne vulgaris 14611

on exper. infect. synovitis in chicken 23576

on exper. Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae infect. in dogs 37489

on exper. Shigella dysenteriae toxin pois., intramusc. admin. (Rus) 1464

on growth in rats 14993

on growth of chickens fed only plant diet (It) 44424

on growth of chickens fed only plant diet, with commercial fish product (It) 44426

on growth of mice after maternal admin. in pregn. & lactation (It) 44178

on intestinal flora of infants (Ger) 16868

on intestinal, nasal & oral bact. in child (Fr) 20039

on keeping quality of cured hams 23613

on Malleomyces pseudomallei resist. in vitro & vivo (Fr) 1067

on Salmonella breslau & S. gaertneri phagocytosis (Rus) 1463

on Streptococcus lactis, carbohydrate & pyruvic acid metab. in resist. & sensitive strains 23569

preserv. of fish, comparison with other tetracyclines 23631

preserv. of fresh meat by combined treatment with gamma radiation & sorbic acid 23612

preserv. of poultry, comparison with preserv. by chlortetracycline 23609

therapeutic use

bronchiectasis & bronchitis, eff. on purulent sputum 40708

bronchitis, chronic, in adults, comparison with sulfonamide & Hemophilus influenzae vaccine 44782

bronchopneumonia in inf., intravenous admin. (Fr) 50543

bronchopulm. dis., aerosol admin. (Fr) 30819

brucellosis 24943

commun. dis. (Sp) 18779

dysentery, bacillary, comparison with chloramphenicol & chlortetracycline (Rus) 1465

eye dis., with hydrocortisone 47089

eye inflamm., with hydrocortisone ointment (Ger) 41637

gonorrhea & lymphogranuloma venereum, oxytetracycline-oleandomycin prep. 23496

in root canal ther. 28196

in surg. of sigmoid perforated diverticulitis with generalised peritonitis, intravenous admin., prophylactic eff. 8214

indic. and contraindic. (Rus) 48452

intestinal amebiasis 43407

intraocular infect., eff. on aqueous humor & vitreous body (Ger) 39526

keratitis, with hydrocortisone & tetracycline (It) 10750

liver cirrhosis & parasitic gastrointestinal infect. (Sp) 18791

orchitis parotidea (It) 46659

otitis externa, hydrocortisone-oxytetracycline prep. 46295

oxytetracycline-oleandomycin prep. 23497

peritonitis, intraperitoneal admin. 864

premature membrane rupt. in pregn. 17191

prev. of postop. bacteremia in tooth extraction 14390

prev. of postop. chest surg. compl., intramusc. admin. (Sp) 18773

pulm. tuberc., alone or with viomycin (Fr) 42392

septic gangrene of legs caused by arteritis (It) 46654

soft-tissue infect., oxytetracycline-oleandomycin prep. 23500

tetanus (It) 13248

trachoma (Rus) 32162

trachoma, aerosol admin. (It) 6635

trachoma with superinfect. (Rus) 55563

tropical infect., oxytetracyclin-oleandomycin prep. 23499

tuberc., pulm., with pyrazinamide, in isoniazid; PAS & streptomycin-resist. patients 11117

tuberc., pulm., with viomycin 54114

urinary tract infect., value of bact. sensitivity testing 23519

urogenital tuberc., with cyanacetic acid hydrazide 54393

vaginal leukorrhea & trichomoniasis, admin. in vaginal suppositories 4412

vaginitis trichomonas, admin. in vaginal pessaries 48003

OXYTOCICS

see also **ERGOT ALKALOIDS**

see also **OXYTOCIN**

bradykinin as oxytocic principle in human urine 44706

N-1,2-diphenylethylnicotinamide (Sw) 29179

labor acceleration with hydergine, in first stage, oral admin. (Ger) 46830

labor acceleration with isoamyl cadaverine (Rus) 42461

Leuzea carthamoides extract (Rus) 31367

oxytocic power of blood (Fr) 48174

oxytocic substance other than oxytocin in puerperium & during lactation 3846

pituitrin & sparteine (Rus) 33401

postpartum oxytocics, clin. comparison 22725

strychnine prep. statist. (Ger) 25679

synthetic 44702

effects

inhib. of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae 36890

on isolated rat uterus, role of α-lipoic acid in sensitization (It) 18293

on uterine musc., relation to glycogen metab. (It) 34433

therapeutic use

indic. & contraindic. in different etiol. of uterine inertia (Sw) 50492

protracted intravenous drip infusion in labor (Ger) 49925

OXYTOCIN

complex form. with heparin (It) 10845

inactivation by heat (Dan) 25612

mechanism of action & current use 21226

administration

intravenous drip, technic & indic. 20232

determination

assay on dioestrus uterus of rat in presence of vasopressin 37809

effects

comparison of natural & synthetic oxytocin in clin. obst. (Dan) 50493

induction of uterine motility in animals, eff. of phenothiazine (Ger) 42978

luteotropic eff. (Fr) 1060

on amygdaloid nucleus & cornu Ammonis (Fr) 48100

on blood cells & hemoglobin in splenectomized rabbit (It) 10237

on cardiovasc. system in cats 27682

on potassium uptake in guinea pig brain in vitro (Fr) 12213

on prod. of traum. deciduoma in lactating rats (Fr) 25393

on renal funct., comparison of natural & synthetic oxytocin (Ger) 29010

on uterine muscle, inhib. by carbon dioxide (Fr) 35781

on water excretion & urinary chloride, potassium & sodium in rat 22445

purified, on sodium-water excretion in hypophysectomized rats 22452

in blood

determ. in nonpregn. women, in late pregn. & first labor stage by modified Bisset-Walker method 12618

extraction, technic 38277

in puerperium & before & during lactation 3846

injurious effects

rupt. of uterus, case report 48998

physiology

advances & present clin. use 22714

release in normal lactating rats 30203

related compounds

synthetic analogs, comparison eff. 44703

therapeutic use

hemorrh. in labor 14704

in labor, admin., intravenous continuous-drip (Ger) 3023

in 3rd stage of labor, with methylergonovine tartrate 27475

labor induction 618

39440

labor induction (Ger) 55526

labor induction & acceleration, indic. & results (Fr) 26311

labor induction & uterine dysfunct., incidence & compl., statist. study 618

labor induction & uterine inertia 35068

labor induction, intravenous admin. (Sp) 17159

mammary engorgement (It) 40813

mammary engorgement in puerperium, mechanism of action (It) 5374

pregn. compl., indic. 29220

synthetic oxytocin, in labor induction, in secondary hypotonic inertia & in placental stage (Ger) 36494

OXYURIASIS

appendix, importance in origin of appendicitis (Pol) 17555

granuloma of abdom. (Ger) 36065

vermicularis, in child., ther., piperazine hexahydrate (It) 23997

complications

Enterobius vermicularis, Metastrongylus elongatus & Thaenarhynchus saginatus simultaneous infect. (Bul) 31717

epidemiology

vermicularis, epidemiol. in Netherlands 41732

experimental

eff. of puromycin-phenothiazine, cadmium anthranilate & piperazine cpds. 23070

in infant and child

(Dut) 46712

etiol. role in appendicitis 43830

piperazine ther. (Sp) 269

ther., piperazine (Ger) 21276

ther., piperazine adipate (Ger) 4796

ther., zinc oxide ointment 14964

vermicularis, epidemiol. in Spain (Sp) 33189

prevention and control

(Sp) 52333

therapy

(Fr) 20990

antihistaminics (Fr) 7179

N-butyl cinnamate (Fr) 17952

piperazine (Sp) 51514

piperazines (Dan) 20657

piperazine adipate (Ger) 16158

piperazines, resorption & excretion (Ger) 41702

promethazine HCl, single oral dose 47247

OXYUROIDEA

Cyrtosomum penneri n. sp., description 4510

OZENA see **RHINITIS, ATROPHIC**

OZONE

concentrations in welding 8685

ozonizers, microanalytical method for evaluation of effectiveness (Ger) 23731

effects

inhib. of oxygen uptake of mitochondria, reversal 53158

therapeutic use

ozone gas ther. of ear dis. (Ger) 21543

whooping cough (Por) 30478

toxicity

eff. of chronic exposure in rats 21

factors modifying tox. 20

PACINIAN CORPUSCLES see **NERVE ENDINGS**

PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE see **OSTEITIS DEFORMANS**

PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST see **BREAST NEOPLASMS**

PAIN

24969

chem. factors in pain prod. 51766

eff. of early experience on response to pain 47528

generalized aches & pains in metab. bone dis. 30090

growing pains in child (Fr) 30711

measurement, review 29602

mechanisms & application to dentistry 29393

myofascial pain synd. with trigger mechanisms, management in GP 36725

neuroanat. aspects 24970

nitrogen balance in chronic pain 52163

pain stimulation of skin in ther. of peripheral nervous system dis. (Rus) 55654

pain synd. 44913

physiopathol. & ther. (Dut) 50080

polyalgia caused by neurasthenia (Rum) 17977

symposium 24984

experimental

eff. on heart of repeated pain stimuli after admin. of histamine (Rus) 46419

heat-induced, analgesic eff. of analgesics, antihistaminics & chlorpromazine in human volunteers 42323

physiology

cutaneous pain 26069

eff. on ment. & phys. performance 7539

neurophysiol. 10915

24971

pain conduction & perception, anatomo-physiol. & pathol. (Ger) 35933

physiol. & physiopathol., concepts (Fr) 39876

relation of histamine to pain sensitivity (Ger) 10079

relation of severity to histamine content in skin of (Ger) 7712

sensitivity, eff. of sympathomimetics 42186

sensitivity of skin, geographic patterns 7353

skin sensitivity, histamine mechanisms (Ger) 23899

threshold & sensitivity, eff. of exper. ischemia of extremities (It) 30760

threshold lowering & tissue damaging agent in vasc. migraine-headache 30290

threshold, Hardy-Wolff-Goodell appar. & technic, review 13657

thresholds after cordotomy 31645

topography of pain induced by electrical stimulation of cervical sympath. ganglia (Fr) 18638

psychology

24972

psychiatric aspects 37568

psychoanalytic interpretation 36864

surgery

lobotomy of dorsal medial quadrant for intractable pain 31234

neurosurg. in intractable pain 21006

therapy

chlorpromazine, statist. 2014

39260

methadon in severe pain 4146

nerve block in persistent pain 33757

postop., ther., new analgesic prep. (Sp) 51543

preop. & postop., new analgesic prep. (Sp) 46068

procaine in intractable pain in cancer, prefrontal infiltration by suborbital route (Fr) 19753

sleep & intravenous procaine (Rus) 27980

PAINT

luminescent paint in disaster preparedness of operating rooms (Dan) 41335

mercurial paints, toxicol. hazards 37814

selection & application of paint in hosp. & institutions 36763

injurious effects

autoluminescent paint, radiation safety margins in consumer use & indust. (Nor) 53990

pneumoconiosis in spray painters of chinaware (Ger) 55295

thinner inhalation causing intoxication in child (Sw) 28258

PAINTINGS see **ART**

PALATE

see also **CLEFT PALATE**

cysts

median, non-odontogenic, case report 5756

diseases

congen. & acquired defects causing speech disord., pathogen. & x-ray diag. (Dut) 50081

congen. & acquired defects, prosthesis & surg (Dut) 50082

myoclonus, velopalatinal, with sleep disord. & caudal cranial nerve lesions (Cs) 11909

myoclonus, velopalato-laryngeal, caused by brain inj. (Fr) 30688

embryology

closure in humans 33550

muscles and tendons

in dog 23139

peripheral innerv. of soft palate (It) 1873

Timofeev's appar. in corpuscular expansion of soft palate (It) 1874

neoplasms

adamantinoma, pathogen. & case report (It) 16340

ectopic mixed salivary adenoma of cylindroma pattern, x-ray aspects 6917

malignant tumor of uvula, statist. 29449

mixed salivary tumor, diag. & surg. 14941

mucosal, radiother. & surg. (Rus) 41412

post-radiother. recur. (It) 7499

sarcoma, multiple hemorrhagic, case report 29397

perforation

by rhinolith, case report 27414

physiology

growth of soft palate, cephalometry 17502

velum palatinum synergism with tongue during vowel phonation, radiocinematography (Fr) 19127

surgery

plastic surg. & prosth. in facial cancer 51753

posterior pharyngeal flap surg. of velopharyngeal sphincter incompetency 5989

PALEONTOLOGY

age of fossils determined by radiocarbon method 53133

remains of skull of woman of Rhlinda (Ger) 33773

PALLOR

postop. pallor-hyperthermia synd. in inf., ACTH ther. (Sp) 19843

PALM OF HAND see **HAND**

PALSY, CEREBRAL see **CEREBRAL PALSY**

PALUDRINE see **CHLOROGUANIDE**

PANCOAST SYNDROME

case reports

41419

etiology and pathogenesis

primary cancer of lungs 44742

metabolism

Pancoast tumor 12868

PANCREAS

see also **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS**

enzyme prep., adjuvant in chemother. of tuberc. (Ger) 20369

enzyme prep., ther. of multiple sclerosis, failure 45071

enzyme prep., ther. of psoriasis, statist. 41835

enzyme secretion, eff. of gastrectomy for cancer of stomach (Rus) 38149

enzyme secretion, eff. of raw soybean meal & trypsin inhibitor diets in rats 27605

enzymes, ther. of pulm. echinococcosis, clin. & exper. results (It) 6357

ethionine-induced destruction & pancreatectomy, prod. of steatorrhea in dogs 24859

juice, amino acid incorporation in proteins in rats 46240

juice, eff. of absence on fecal fat composition in rat 8512

juice, eff. of duodenal stimulation in sheep (Rus) 2905

juice, electrophoresis of enzymes (Pol) 41995

juice exclusion, eff. of intestinal fat absorp. in rats 735

juice, hyperglycemia-inducing fraction from dogs, absorp. spectrum & microelectronic morphol. (It) 44621

lipase in blood, assay methods & clin. applications 8741

lipases, purification & properties (Fr) 10638

pancreatin-pepsin-bile salt prep., eff. on raised chylomicron index in multiple sclerosis 6081

abnormalities

aberrant, in stomach, with dyspepsia, differ. diag. (Nor) 20412A

aberrant pancreas in stomach, case report & review (It) 43746

aberrant pancreatic tissue causing pyloric prolapse in stomach 4643

aberrant tissue in cardia of stomach causing massive hemorrh., case report 858

aberrant tissue in stomach (Rus) 41392

annular, case report 27354
33964

annular, diag. errors & ther. 23004

annular, initial manifest. at 70 years of age 36439

annular pancreas, diag. & surg. (Fr) 49483

annular pancreas, embryol. & surg. 33734

annular, sympt., in adults review & case reports 9775

annular with juxtaduodenal ulcer causing intestinal obstruct. (It) 16382

blood supply

aneurysm of pancreaticoduodenal arteries, surg. 50283

transpl. of pancreato-duodenal vein into inferior vena cava in dogs, method (Rus) 26000

calculi

(Fr) 46630

causing cystic dilat. of duct of Wirsung, pancreatico-jejunostomy (Fr) 23941

causing thrombosis of splenic vein (Fr) 49472

diag., x-ray (Fr) 29987

etiol., pathol. & case report (It) 34410

surg. (Fr) 49485

surg. excis. with pancreatico-jejunostomy (Fr) 34278

surg., pancreatojejunostomy, case report (Fr) 16241

cysts

causing portal hypertension (Fr) 27438

classif. & surg. (Fr) 52613

congen. polycystosis & lipomatous pseudohypertrophy (Rus) 43834

cysts & pseudocysts, case reports & review (It) 9697

differ. diag. (Rus) 54519

differ. diag., pneumoretroperitoneum in contrast exam. (Rus) 41421

enterocystoma, surg. (Rus) 38017

false, causing portal hypertension & rupt. of duodenal varices with gastrointestinal hemorrh. (Fr) 34264

histogen. (It) 19392

pseudo-cysts, case reports (Fr) 15758

pseudocysts, etiol. & ther. 7085

pseudocysts, exper. induction in dog 23108

pseudocysts of pancreas head, surg., cysto-jejunostomy on Y-loop (Fr) 49484

pseudocysts, pathol. (It) 52865

pseudocyst, surg., cysto-jejunostomy (Hun) 48904

pseudocyst, traum. (It) 52909

pseudocyst with diabetes mellitus & low salt synd., case report 25635

pseudocysts, x-ray aspects (Ser) 19982

surg. 29768

surg. (Rus) 38034

surg., internal drainage (Rus) 54536

diseases

see also **CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF PANCREAS**

12069
42561

acinar atrophy in dog, diag. & ther. 37059

acute necrosis, diag. by blood picture (Ger) 5206

atrophy, with diabetes mellitus (Dut) 16747

calcinosis & chronic relapsing pancreatitis, surg., total pancreatectomy, case report & follow-up 41354

caused by gastrointestinal dis., ther., amylase-lipase-trypsin prep. (Sp) 49135

causing gastrointestinal hemorrh. (Fr) 19771

causing hypoglycemia 24041

causing migraine (Fr) 35890

compl., clin. aspects & management 23435

diag. by funct. exploration (It) 12463

diag., by secretin test with determ. of blood amylase & lipase & duodenal bicarbonate levels & volume 2993

diag., hypotonic duodenography (Sp) 51529

differ. diag. & surg. in head of pancreas (Ger) 7726

differ. diag. from biliary tract dis., significance of bile crystals 2992

echinococcosis of head of pancreas, case report (Fr) 38856

echinococcosis of head, with retention jaundice & opening in pancreatic duct (Fr) 39880

echinococcosis, pancreatectomy (Fr) 48863

enzymatic insuff., ther., amylase-lipase-trypsin tablets (Ger) 49898

exper. fat necrosis, prev. with dextran in dogs 41197

exper. necrosis, eff. on plasmin, plasminogen & amylase in blood & pancreatic secretion in dogs 30189

hydropancreatosis (Fr) 5267

hydropancreatosis, surg. (Fr) 37265

in aged, incidence & autopsy findings 3555

insuff., ther., enzymes (Ger) 32348

lipomatous pseudohypertrophy 3915

necrosis, acute, diag. (Ger) 25712

necrosis & sequestration, clin. & histol. aspects (It) 18417

necrosis caused by exper. Coxsackie virus infect., desoxyribonuclease in blood (It) 1914

necrosis complicated by diabetes mellitus (Sp) 52168

necrosis, in corticsone-treated children 15538

necrosis, in Still's dis. 15539

necrosis in Still's dis. (Pol) 39613

necrosis, infect., with hyaline degen. of striated musc. in trout 83

post-cholecystectomy, diag. (Fr) 22210

role of excretory funct. in pathogen. diag. & ther. of acute pancreas dis. (Ger) 54976

with thromboangiitis obliterans (Ger) 33559

effect of drugs on

carbutamide, histol. & histochem. in rabbits & rats (It) 36205

chlortetracycline, on dry weight, fat content & amylase & protease activity in pigs 2375

decamethylene diguanidine, histol. changes in ducks (Ger) 54686

histamine, response to atropine & secretion in gastrectomized dog 13203

hormones on morphokinesis in rabbits (Ger) 25895

effect of excision

eff. of carbutamide & tolbutamide on blood sugar in pancreatectomized dogs 25797

eff. of carbutamide in pancreatectomized dogs 25798

eff. of cortisone on blood sugar in partially pancreatectomized dogs (Fr) 48117

eff. of insulin on liver glucose-6-phosphatase in pancreatectomized dogs (It) 1973

induction of hypoglycemia & reduced glucose tolerance, eff. of hypophysectomy in ducks (Fr) 48155

on gastric secretion in dog 31597

on hypoglycemic response to N-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, carbutamide & tolbutamide in animals (Sp) 19026

on liver glucophosphatases in animals (It) 1972

tetanic single contractions of nerve musc. prep. in pancreatectomized frogs (Rus) 44190

embryology

stromal develop. in chick embryo (It) 1948

extracts

de-iodination of thyroxin & triiodothyronine by pancreatic extracts (Fr) 11479

eff. on fatty liver induced by ethionine in rats 36826

fistula

caused by gastrectomy for sarcoma of stomach (Ser) 49277

external, conservative ther. & surg. (It) 50904

internal, caused by non-penetrating abdom. inj. 53423

pancreaticoduodenal fistula, propanthelne bromide ther. 92

postop., following marsupialization of pseudocyst after hemorrhagic pancreatitis, fistulo-anastomosis (Fr) 14733

function tests

(Fr) 46632

radioiodine-labeled olein in feces as exocrine funct. test 32111

x-ray determ. of exocrine funct. in liver dis. (It) 3084

hormones

see also **GLUCAGON**

centropnetine, ther. of asthma in child. (It) 49673

eff. on blood sugar (Nor) 7257

trophic hormone ther. of eye dis., superiority of ointment to eye-wash admin., conjunctival pH determ. (Fr) 35326

trophic hormone, ther. of Fuchs' epithelial dystrophy of cornea (Fr) 35331

trophic hormone, ther. of radiodermatitis (Fr) 51612

in various diseases

acute diarrhea in inf. extrinsic secretion in (Pol) 17318

dysentery in child. (Rus) 31379

lichen & scleroderma (Fr) 11804

mumps (Rus) 31410
31411

nutrition disord. 32980

metabolism

amylase biosynthesis in soluble extract (Ger) 22431

amylase biosynthesis, mechanism in vitro (Ger) 22433

amylase biosynthesis, utilization of glycine & tyrosine in tissue slices (Ger) 22432

amylase, intracellular distribution in rats 44044

amylase, mechanism of synthesis 24368

cholesterol esterification, inhib. by phenyl-ethyl-acetic acid (It) 17529

degradation of collagen by dog pancreatic juice 30207

desoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei in fetal rats (Fr) 35850

desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis during mitosis in fetal rat (Fr) 35851

elastase, spectrophotometric study on activity mechanism 46246

esterases in dogs 33615

fat & fatty acid absorp. in pancreas dis., comparative study using labeled olive oil & oleic acid 41162

glycogen infiltration, eff. of somatotropin in dogs 6179

20-ketocorticosteroid reductase activity in bovine pancreas in vitro 43599

nitrogen, eff. of raw soybean meal & trypsin inhibitor diets in rats 27606

nucleic acids, eff. of vagotomy, in dogs (It) 34412

pancreatin, eff. on tolerance of high protein diet in diarrhetic child (Pol) 39623

protein prod. by rat pancreas 12713

proteolytic activity of the pancreas., review 50587

radiosinc, eff. of higher nervous funct. disord. on absorp. in white rats (Rus) 24073

ribonuclease biosynthesis, time requirements in rat pancreas slices 44009

ribonucleic acid isolation & heterogeneity of electrolytic fractions 14190

tryptophan-activating enzyme, action on various tryptophan analogues 43524

neoplasms

(Sp) 19839

adenocanthoma with Laënnec's cirrhosis, clin. pathol. cond. 50391

adenoma, malignant degen. (Fr) 28133

adenoma, metastasizing, secretory, causing arthritis, panniculitis & blood eosinophilia (Ger) 55135

basal cell carcinoma of undifferentiated type (Jap) 13165

causing hypoglycemia 24041

causing jaundice, liver palpability in differ. etiol. diag. 36435

causing peptic ulcer, clin. aspects 35394

classif. & diag. (Fr) 54359

clin. & pathol. correlation with diabetes mellitus 22786

cystadenocarcinoma, case report 34615

cystic adenoma, review (Sp) 6501

diag. & surg. (Dut) 34642
43983

diag., lipase excretion after secretin inject. (Ger) 15478

diag., of cancer of head of pancreas, intravenous cholangiography 40179

diag., significance of changes in leftsided pyelogram (Cz) 11820

diag., x-ray (Rus) 38144

differentiation from cancer of Vater's ampulla 13572

duodeno-pancreatic, inoperable, technic & value of palliative choledocho-jejunostomy (It) 43920

early manifest., persistent retrograde peristalsis in horisontal part of duodenum, fluoroscopy 42553

in chronic cholecystitis & cholelithiasis, clin. pathol. conf. 50353

leiomyosarcoma, x-ray diag., case report 49806

metastases to & from the pancreas 12069

metastatic to lungs, histopathol. (Hun) 29465

of head, with duodenal cancer, radical surg. 53750

pathol. (Jap) 13164

primary (Sp) 40370

primary, x-ray diag. (Rus) 38015

surg., one-stage pancreatico-duodenal resection (Rus) 31371

surg., pancreatectomy, 5-year survival, case report 22978

surg., pancreatico-duodenectomy in patient with incomplete bowel rotation 30784

surg., pancreatoduodenectomy in inf. 23437

surg., radical (Bul) 38093

surg., subtotal pancreatectomy with simple closure of stump (Sw) 17033

tumor tissue polysaccharides from human carcinoma originating from pancreas 24567

urinary lipase determ., diag. value 8778

with blood clotting disord. (Heb) 46878

with cerebral hemorrh. & hemiplegia 27471

with multiple metastases & other compl., case report 50316

with Weil's dis. & clotting disord., case report 8744

pathology

biopsy, clin. value (Fr) 15683

biopsy, hazards (Fr) 15686

hirtol. & cytol. eff. of unilateral & bilateral castration in male guinea pig (Fr) 9562

in aged, exocrine pancreas physiopathol. (Fr) 49873

in cholecytocolic fistulas in dog (It) 52944

in malnourished inf. & child., relation to pancreas & liver pathol. 32300

physiology

eff. of exper. anoxia on secretion in dogs (Fr) 12149

eff. of local blood flow variations on secretion 13202

eff. of secretions on gallbladder in dogs & goats 22115

eff. of temporary exclusion on blood sugar in cats (Rus) 44267

exocrine funct. in psoriasis 41834

form. of duodenopancreatic fistula with bringing intestine into skin pouch for observation on secretions in dog (Rus) 2912

funct. changes after gastric resection with gastrojejunostostomy & after return of duodenum to digestive tract, comparison in dogs (It) 49593

funct. connection with intestines, regulation by cerebral cortex (Rus) 25996

juice, eff. on fat utilization in rats 33830

ligation of pancreatic ducts inducing atrophies & edema in exper. animals (Ger) 54680

relation between pancreatic & resp. funct. (It) 49673

role in form. of serum amylase 985

role of alpha cells in form. of glucagon, determ. in dogs (Fr) 19077

secretion, eff. of HCl infusion into stomach in dogs (Rus) 44249

secretion, eff. of secretin, relation to parasympathomimetic mechanism 33626

secretion in fasting rats, etiol. & mechanism (Ger) 29588

secretion in malabsorp. synd. & related malnutrition states, secretin test 37503

secretion, intracellular cytol. & biochem. changes in 39319

radiography

indic. & technic 3602

new technic (Ger) 12853

tomography after retropneumoperitoneum (Fr) 37807

transverse axial stratigraphy (Fr) 11346

rupture

traum., surg. resection, case reports 33963

surgery

decapsulation of edematous pancreas in recur. myocardial infarct (Fr) 34276

excis. in cancer of stomach, negative results 20128

exper. total excis., method & postop. care in rats 2807

perop. & postop. compl. 31478

transplantation

exper., with vasc. anastomosis 47677

wounds and injuries

27470

surg. inj. (Fr) 15755

PANCREATIC DUCT

abnormalities

accessory pancreatic duct (Pol) 29674

anatomy and histology

surg. anat. (Rus) 54515

x-ray anat. findings (Ger) 35633

calculi

case reports (Fr) 1563

surg., distal pancreatectomy & pancreaticojejunostomy (Fr) 34270

surg., subtotal excis. with perop. manometry, radioscopy & x-ray (Fr) 28531

diseases

exper. obstruct., physiopathol. 41163

reflux, causing pancreatitis, statist. (Fr) 48841

neoplasms

with carcinoma of intrahepatic bile ducts & choledochus cyst 34953

physiology

eff. of anastomosis to pyloric antrum on prod. of exper. peptic ulcer 31598

rupture

caused by echinococcosis of head of pancreas (Fr) 39880

surgery

exploratory procedure & correction of stenosis in recur. pancreatitis 20145

PANCREATITIS

acute 4341

14811

acute & chronic (Sp) 6549

acute, diag. & ther. (Rus) 54518

acute, incidence & etiol. 984

acute, progn. (Ger) 54869

chronic, painless, clin. findings & differ. diag. 51856

chronic, painless, diag. & etiol. 51857

chronic recur., review (Fr) 38368

52600

chronic, relapsing 47353

chronic relapsing, review 3823

classif. & ther. 53749

diag. & surg. indic. (Fr) 53937

diag. & ther. of acute & chronic relapsing pancreatitis 29768

etiol. & surg. indic. 986

etiol. & ther. (Ger) 28419

postop. (Sp) 46076

blood in

acute, relation to lactescence of serum after episodes of acute alcoholism 42609

lipase determ. as diag. test, new method 25342

case reports

(Ser) 42006

acute, fatal, clin. & pathol. features 53734

acute hemorrhagic (Fr) 11382

acute, with omental torsion caused by malrotation (Rus) 41398

acute, with sympt. of diabetic coma, fatal (Nor) 39378

calculous (Sp) 18811

obstructive with Peuts-Jeghers synd. 9931

pseudomembranous, complicating antibiotic ther. of pneumonia & septicemia 33941

complications

acute myocardial infarct, with gangrenous cholecystitis (Fr) 34277

adrenal hyperactivity in acute pancreatitis (Fr) 48263

ascites, in acute pancreatitis (Fr) 48262

hyperparathyroidism, concomitant, diag. 23436

jaundice, obstruct., choledochoduodenostomy (Fr) 37602

pancreatic external fistula after marsupialization for pseudocyst, fistulo-anastomosis (Fr) 14733

shock caused by acute pancreatitis, eff. on pulse & arterial pressure (Fr) 48265

diagnosis

acute 51750

acute, simultaneous serial determ. of blood & urine amylase 8057

blood calcium determ. (Rus) 4781

cholangiography, preop., with sodium iodipamide 27323

differential diagnosis

acute pancreatitis from perforated peptic ulcer by serum amylase test 32839

ascariasis of bile ducts (Fr) 37264

splenic hemorrh. 53696

etiology and pathogenesis

acute, review 37527

autonomic NS mechanism (Fr) 34241

choledochotomy of common bile duct causing hemorrhagic pancreatitis 54784

diabetes mellitus, correlation with chronic appendicitis & chronic hepatitis (Rus) 27963

double canalicular & vasc. pathogen. (Fr) 26998

ethionine causing acute pancreatitis, mechanism of metab. inhib. of methionine, review (Sp) 6494

gastrectomy 23003

pancreatic venous factor in pathogen. (Sp) 1655

phys. trauma 45052

postop. (Fr) 30637

reflux at pancreatic duct. statist. (Fr) 48841

experimental

acute, induced by bile inject. in dog, initial pancreatic lesions (Sp) 44364

eff. of ligation of thoracic duct on acute pancreatitis induced by ligation of pancreatic ducts in dogs (Hun) 50864

eff. of propylthiouracil in dogs 31845

induction by ligation of pancreatic ducts & pancreatic blood vessels in dogs, comparison of degree of acuteness 22114

mortal. factors in hemorrhagic pancreatitis 31814

vasc. mechanisms in acute & hemorrh. pancreatitis in rats 48883

heredity

51895

chronic relapsing pancreatitis, familial hist. & genetic transm. patterns 36456

in infant and child

acute 39635

acute, diag. & surg. 4860

acute hemorrhagic with measles (Ger) 48445

in pregnancy

(It) 9703

acute, in early puerperium (Rus) 33427

acute, simulating intrapelvic bleeding 48004

manifestations

angina pectoris (Sp) 18816

comparison of sympt. in acute clin. & exper. pancreatitis (Fr) 48261

pathology

adrenal glands in acute pancreatitis (Fr) 34262

chronic pancreatitis, comparison of biopsies & x-rays 5 years later (Fr) 28532

necrosis, indic. for surg. (Ger) 54830

physiology

biochem. aspects, review 41854

relation to abdom. aorta & aortitis (Fr) 48264

surgery

acute (Hun) 50815

chronic 27373

48433A

chronic (Fr) 38473

chronic pseudo-tumoral, failure of splanchnicectomy & successful duodeno-pancreatectomy (Fr) 16237

indic. & contraindic. in chronic (Ger) 32598

pancreaticoduodenectomy in chronic relapsing pancreatitis, postop. metab. disord. 22113

pancreaticojejunostomy (Fr) 28524

pancreaticojejunostomy for chronic pancreatitis 41158

pancreatoduodenectomy (Ger) 21844

recur. pancreatitis, exploration of pancreatic duct & prev. of obstruct. 20145

total pancreatectomy, case report & follow-up 41354

therapy

acute (Ger) 41818

chronic relapsing 27479

emergency ther. in acute hemorrh. pancreatitis (Fr) 4297

management of acute cases (Rus) 53441

med. (Fr) 45720

PANMYELOPHTHISIS *see* **BONE MARROW, *diseases***

PANNICULITIS

lipogranulomatosis subcutanea Rothmann-Makai (Ger) 13408

Weber-Christian dis. 10969

Weber-Christian dis. (It) 38951

Weber-Christian dis. as dis. of subcutaneous fatty tissue 8015

case reports

chronic indurated, differentiation from chronic & progressive disciform granulomatosis (Fr) 11515

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

nodular 10983
nodular, non-suppurative 8014
Weber-Christian dis. (Fr) 35284
Weber-Christian dis. with cancer of stomach 12354

etiology and pathogenesis

adenoma, lipase-secreting, of pancreas (Ger) 55135

in infant and child

recur. febrile nodular form (Fr) 29544
Weber-Christian dis. 23193
Weber-Christian dis. (Fr) 43691

PANOPHTHALMITIS

case reports

with anemia (Fr) 35319

etiology and pathogenesis

Pseudomonas aeruginosa after cataract extraction (Fr) 35323

PANTOPON see OPIUM

PANTOTHENIC ACID

role in population changes of Brucella abortus 47363

deficiency

eff. of pyrocatechol & vitamin C on fate of embryos & fetuses of pantothenic acid-defic. rats (Fr) 34373
eff. on conditioned reflexes in dogs 8702
eff. on organs in rats 11046
eff. on thermal behavior in rats 8703
55676
exper., causing increase in vitamin B12 content in liver of rats 23799
exper., eff. of somatotropin on growth in hypophysectomized rats 4444
exper., eff. on heme synthesis in ducklings 38931
exper., eff. on NS in rat, with vitamin B1 defic. 4461
exper., in growing calf 4459
in induction of brain abnorm., interpretation (Fr) 32688
in pregn. rats, compensatory eff. of vitamin C (Fr) 12214
teratogenic eff. in rat 37716

effects

on adrenal cortex hormone prod. 42522
on blood picture & growth in rats 11045
on exper. streptomycin pots. (It) 44462
on gonadal secretion of sex hormones & gonadal cholesterol levels (It) 10879
on 17-ketosteroids in urine (It) 46447
on survival of mice under prolonged cold stress (It) 44402
on urinary 17-ketosteroids in child. over 7 years of age (It) 2582

in blood

free, in normal subjects, eff. of admin. of pantothenyl alcohol (Fr) 35814
in lupus erythematosus, discoid & disseminated, diag. significance 22019

in urine

cyctohemeral distribution & eff. of oral charge test (Fr) 45829

metabolism

liver, eff. of vitamin B12 in rat (It) 24483
requirement of growing & adult rat 4443

related compounds

bis(N-pantothenyl-amidoethyl) disulfide, eff. on radiocobalt metab. (It) 44441
calcium pantothenate, eff. on isoniazid tox. for guinea pigs 40032
cycloserine-pantothenate & dihydrostreptomycin pantothenate, ther. of tuberc. (Fr) 7170
dihydrostreptomycin-pantothenate, ther. of extrapulm. tuberc. (Ger) 20634
pantetheine, eff. on adrenal cholesterol (It) 44403
pantetheine, enzymatic release from coenzyme A in animal tissues & its microbiol. determ. 39987
pantetheine, tox. in mice & rabbits 40009
pantoic acid & its congeners, synthesis by Neurospora 6089
pantothenate, failure to demonstrate relation to actinomycin D inhib. of Bacillus subtilis 33980
pantothenyl alcohol, eff. on intestinal motility & tonus after abdom. surg. (Ger) 45934
pantothesyl alcohol, postop. medication in nasal cavity surg. (It) 46658
pantothenyl alcohol prev. & ther. of postop. paralytic ileus (It) 46655
pantothenyl alcohol ther. of acute & chronic resp. tract infect. (Ger) 16136
pantothenyl alcohol ther. of eczema, ulcers & fungus dis. of foot 4358
pantothenylcysteine, enzymic decarboxylation to pantetheine in Lactobacillus helveticus 37130
prev. & ther. of vertigo (Fr) 7171
viomycin pantothenate ther. in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 34586

therapeutic use

atrophic rhinitis (Pol) 51343
in pneumonectomy for pulm. tuberc., with streptomycin (Ger) 7198
postop. intestinal motility disord., results (Ger) 2737
wound treatment after facial cancer eradication, with lactobacillus culture (Ger) 32609

PAPAIN see PROTEASES

PAPAVERINE

administration

with dibazol, salsoline & tiphen (Rus) 46335

effects

on exper. arteriosclerosis, ear blood vessels in rabbit (Rus) 46374
on exper. coronary arteriosclerosis in rabbits (Rus) 46334

therapeutic use

asthma & bronchitis, papaverine - atropine methylnitrate - 7-(2-hydroxyethyl) theophylline-phenobarbital prep., eff. on lung ventilation (Ger) 383
asthma & emphysematous bronchitis, with diphenhydramine, ephedrine, hydroxyethyltheophylline & khellin (Ger) 5502

PAPILLOMA

nasal cavity, histopathol. & surg. 29105
paranasal sinuses (It) 44174
viral of human skin, cytopathol. & cytochem. 4015

case reports

bladder, simultaneous in uniovular twins (Ger) 55287
gallbladder 13205
14539

diagnosis

confluent & reticular papillomatosis of skin 8004

differential diagnosis

gallbladder, differ. diag. from cholesterol pseudopolyps 5413

experimental

bladder, eff. of interruption of urinary flow in rabbits (Ger) 44852

pathology

nasal septum, histol. aspects (It) 1854
papillomatous seborrheic keratoses of neck, histopathol. 31222

surgery

recur. of kidney pelvis (Sp) 30432

therapy

multiple bladder papillomata, colloidal radiogold 24726

PAPPATACI FEVER

prevention and control

in Russia (Rus) 38689

PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID

determination

in presence of procaine, photometry (Ger) 24123

effects

on basal metab. in rat (Fr) 34367
on blood sugar level & liver glycogen content of rats 22269
on exper. Plasmodium gallinaceum infect. in chicks 41300
on M. tuberc., resist. strain, properties 9309
on mutant strain of Richettsia prowazekii, resist. 14125
potentiation of nerve excitability & conduction induced by procaine (It) 24519
protective eff. with magnesium hyposulfite in histamine-induced asthma in guinea pig, synergistic cerebral mechanisms (Fr) 47593
supplement to adequate diet, nutritional eff. in rats 22270

metabolism

acetylation, eff. of somatotropin in rat (It) 10881
acetylation in cupridihydroporphyrin-treated rats in hepatic steatosis (It) 10880
acetylation in fasting rats (It) 44480
acetylation in rat, eff. of vitamin B12 (It) 24483
acetylation in rats fed high-fat & high-protein diets (It) 44479
blood levels, protein absorp. & renal excretion, comparison with salicylates (Ger) 43876
metabolites, excretion disord. in liver dis. 2211
oxidation by Pseudomonas fluorescens, eff. of structurally related cpds. 26885

therapeutic use

magnesium PAB in various dis., value (Fr) 51472
neuralgia, cubital, in leprosy, with procaine (Por) 18725
rheum. arthritis, with sodium salicylate, indic. (Fr) 7533
rheum., with aminopyrine & 1,2-diphenyl-3,5-pyrazolidinedione (It) 40254
rheumatism, p-aminobenzoic acid - acetylsalicylic acid prep. (Ger) 13442
ringworm (Fr) 11499

PARA-AMINOHIPPURIC ACID

test of excretory funct. of antenatal kidney by ingestion of PAH during labor (Fr) 26309

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

disintegration of tablets containing PAS & related cpds., eff. of starch (It) 10731

administration

absorp. & circ. after various modes of admin. (Rus) 18048
intravenous, indic. (Ser) 54157

determination

in injectable solutions (It) 29591
in lung tissue of humans & guinea pigs after separate & combined admin. with isoniazid (Ger) 34588

effects

combined treatment with streptomycin & isoniazid on M. tuberc. resist. to isoniazid & streptomycin (Ser) 3245
isoniazid-PAS prep. on exper. pulm. tuberc. in mice, comparison of molecular & pharmaceutical combinations (Ger) 34589
on exper. tuberc., with isoniazid & streptomycin in mice (Rus) 39910
on M. tuberc., antag. eff. of procaine penicillin 22414
on M. tuberc. asparaginase 31019
on M. tuberc. dehydrogenase 31018
on M. tuberc., develop of one-step resist. (Jap) 15253
on M. tuberc., resist. 15547
on M. tuberc., resist., composition of population 47335
on M. tuberc., sensitivity tests 14765
on M. tuberc., with isoniazid & streptomycin, mutants from parent strains serially transferred (Jap) 15250
on prothrombin & factors V & VII in normal & tuberc. rabbits (It) 38371
on renal clearance of urea (It) 13318
on thyroid gland, in guinea pigs 43187
on urinary excretion of vitamin B1 (Rus) 54733

injurious effects

(Rus) 18056
allergy (Bul) 20177
anemia, hemolytic, erythrocytes in 34777
hypersensitivity 42946
infect. mononucleosis-like synd., recur. after isoniazid admin. 9790
regional ileitis in ther. of pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 49480

metabolism

acetylation, in diabetes mellitus 30850
D-amino acid oxidase inhib. (Ger) 24320
distribution in cartilage of C-1 labelled PAS in rat, eff. of hydrocortisone 51807
intrapleural absorp., determ. method (Ger) 22439
liver, during induced cholerasis in rabbits (Tur) 41281
metabolite form., excretion & determ. (Ger) 48559
permeable volume of rabbit & rat renal cortical slices to, determ. 9107

preparation of

3% injectable solution, chem. control & date limits for use (Fr) 9665

related compounds

benzoyl-PAS & benzoyl-PAS calcium salt, comparison of stabilities (Ger) 10481
benzoyl-PAS calcium ther. of pulm. tuberc. 9318
benzoyl-PAS calcium, ther. of pulm. tuberc., comparison with PAS (Sw) 53878
benzoyl-PAS, efficacy & mechanism of action (Ger) 24181
benzoyl-PAS, metab. 33729
benzoyl-PAS ther. of pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 40899
benzoyl-PAS ther. of pulm. tuberc. (It) 36566
cyanacetic acid hydrazide-p-aminosalicylate in ther. of pulm. tuberc. (Sp) 6537
cyanacetic acid hydrazide-p-aminosalicylate, ther. of pulm. tuberc. 37468
dihydrostreptomycin-p-aminosalicylate in ther. of tuberc. fistula (Fr) 40848
isoniazid ester of PAS in collapse ther. (Sp) 49169
p-hydrazinosalicylic acid & deriv., synthesis & bacteriostatic eff. 27955
sodium benzoyl PAS & sodium PAS, eff. on M. tuberc., comparative eff. in Dubos & Amer. Trudeau Soc. media. 9979

therapeutic use

ascites, admin., intraperitoneal (Fr) 11578
phlyctenulous dis. of eyes, eff. on blood proteins (Rus) 54542

silicotuberc., with isoniazid & streptomycin (Rus) 51739A

tuberc., conjunctival, with streptomycin (Rus) 32163

tuberc., endometrial, with streptomycin 48000

tuberc. in adults & child., new potable prep., blood chem. & clin. aspects (Ger) 24180

tuberc., in Alaska 604

tuberc., meningeal, in child., compl. & remote results, follow-up (Ger) 33840

tuberc., meningeal, with isoniazid & streptomycin (Rus) 39922

tuberc., osteoarticular, comparison with untreated cases (Rus) 18088

tuberc., osteoarticular in child., with isoniazid & streptomycin (Rus) 39933

tuberc., osteoarticular, M. tuberc. resist. mechanism (Fr) 53259

tuberc. pericarditis, with isoniazid & streptomycin 35608

tuberc., primary, in child, with isoniazid 36961

tuberc., pulm. (Fr) 29907

tuberc., pulm. 51768

tuberc., pulm., causing dermatitis medicamentosa (Rus) 31386

tuberc., pulm., cavitation, prolonged ther. with isoniazid & dihydrostreptomycin (Fr) 52769

tuberc., pulm., comparison with benzoyl-PAS calcium (Sw) 53878

tuberc., pulm., daily admin. with twice a week streptomycin 54113

tuberc., pulm. equimolecular combination with isoniazid 54122

tuberc. pulm., high dosage alternating with isoniazid (It) 46672

tuberc. pulm. in child., with isoniazid (Fr) 38447

tuberc., pulm., intravenous perfusion method (It) 46754

tuberc. pulm., primary in child. (Fr) 38471

tuberc., pulm., resist., ther. with oxytetracycline & pyrazinamide 11117

tuberc., pulm., subcutaneous infusion (Ger) 32018

55263

tuberc., pulm., with dihydrostreptomycin, isoniazid & streptomycin, results 14699

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid (Ger) 38826

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid (Sp) 16042

49150

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid, ambulant treatment (Ger) 7453

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid & streptomycin, eff. on bacteriol. & histol. of lungs 43198

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid & streptomycin, follow-up (Fr) 53185

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid & streptomycin, results (Cz) 45209

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid cpd. (Ger) 31887

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid, eff. on bact. & clin. results (Ger) 32345

tuberc. pulm., with isoniazid, resist. & diminished virulence (Ger) 49453

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid, streptomycin & prednisolone (Fr) 353

tuberc., pulm., with streptomycin (Rus) 39900

tuberc., pulm., with streptomycin, comparison with streptomycin-PAS-isoniazid ther. (Fr) 42393

tuberc., pulm., with streptomycin in arctic cond. (Rus) 18054

tuberc., pulm., with streptomycin, pyrazinamide & isoniazid (Ger) 6822

tuberc., renal, local intracavitary inject. (Fr) 8547

tuberc., theory of resist. (Fr) 19266

tuberc., with ACTH, isoniazid & streptomycin (Fr) 30624

tuberc., with isoniazid & streptomycin, comparative morphol. reactions (Rus) 39909

tuberc., with probenecid (Dut) 16764

PARABIOSIS

eff. of continued parabiosis on switch homotransplants in rats 20024

eff. of parabiosis between old & young rats on aging process 3040

eff. of potassium chloride in post-histamine shock in cats (Pol) 8503

embryonic, immunol. tolerance 54059

host-homograft tissue interactions in separated rabbit parabionts 31661

omphalopagus 24748

PARACOCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS see **BLASTOMYCOSIS**

PARACOLOBACTRUM

Arizona, new diphasic serotypes (Fr) 23281

4 new diphasic Arizona serotypes 25575

infections

Arizona group, in reptiles, pathol. & isolation of 4 new strains (Ger) 30925

purulent meningitis in adult caused by Paracolobactrum coliforme (Fr) 26134

PARADENTIUM see **PERIODONTIUM**

PARAFFIN see **PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

PARAGANGLIA

see also **CAROTID BODY**

aortic & carotid chemoreceptors in prod. of Cheyne-Stokes resp., in dogs 30194

cells, electron microscopy (Sw) 29206

chemoreceptors, ventilatory, absence in legs 37065

chromaffin granules, cellular distribution in skin 32531

intracellular distribution of pressor amines in the chromaffin cell 23932

nonchromaffin, study of occurrence in lower extremity in autopsy material 48636

sensitivity of interoreceptors for acetylcholine (Ger) 5611

effect of drugs on

chlorpromazine on chemoreceptors of small intestine (Ger) 51152

reserpine on chromaffin cells of gastrointestinal system (Ger) 53049

physiology

chemoreceptor-block, eff. on resp. & blood pH response to carbon monoxide inhalation in rabbits 10122

PARAGANGLIOMA

see also **PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA**

non-chromaffin in dogs, breed predisposition 11720

non-chromaffin of carotid body, review (It) 51197

non-chromaffin, of glomus jugulare, neurol. manifest. 7308

case reports

abdomen (It) 52862

carotid body (It) 23349

carotid body tumor of trachea 1348

carotid body tumor with regional lymph node involvement 53698

carotid body tumor with sinus syncope 17722

glomus jugulare 37818

glomus jugulare (It) 18519

metastases to regional lymph node (Rus) 20852

nonchromaffin, of glomus jugulare 73

nonchromaffin of nasal sinuses 18611

unusual case of non-chromaffin paraganglioma of internal jugular vein 11184

diagnosis

angiography non-chromaffin paraganglioma 22123

metastatic 15489

symmetrical tomography of foramen lacerum posterius & tumor of glomus jugulare (Fr) 4833

differential diagnosis

argyrophilia of nonchromaffin paragangliomas 25178

effect of drugs on

squill on carotid body chemoreceptors in dog (Ger) 33905

physiology

pressor & depressor vasc. reflexes in carotid body tumor (Rus) 15293

surgery

carotid body, late results (It) 23983

PARALDEHYDE

effects

hypnotic, eff. of disulfiram in mice 14980

protective in isoniazid-induced convulsions in rabbit 23915

PARALYSIS

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **FACIAL PARALYSIS**

see also **HEMIPLEGIA**

see also **PARAPLEGIA**

chronic hemiplegia of Mills 43886

induced paralysis in ther. of tetanus 44664

liquid latex mouthpiece for quadriplegic patients 8989

paralytic synd. in dachshunds 12306

recur., after orthopedic-exercise ther. (Ger) 33339

self-managed bladder train. device for tetraplegics 48324

specific nerve paralysis in dogs 47312

vasomotor paralysis in surg. (Fr) 33175

blood in

glucose tolerance test in periodic paralysis 11169

case reports

ascending paralysis in pemphigus vulgaris (It) 39002

familial periodic (Bul) 20192

paralysis after exposure to cold (Rus) 21819

periodic, with hyperthyroidism 32768

quadriplegia with myelopathy caused by cervical arthrosis & intervertebral disk displacement (Fr) 32098

complications

external rotation contracture of knee in flaccid paralysis, prev. 10197

flat foot & hollow foot caused by leg paralysis, prev. & ther. (Fr) 12260

periodic, with intermittent aldosteronism, etiol. role of sodium metab. 15534

differential diagnosis

(Dut) 1694

paroxysmal, simulating polio., differ. diag. value of potassium chloride (Hun) 17265

spastic, simulated by lipoblastic meningioma of spinal cord, histopathol. (Ger) 41739

etiology and pathogenesis

cerebral hemorrh., orthopedic prev. of contractures 16995

colitis, ulcerative, with paralysis of extremities (Dan) 50537

hypertalemia (Ger) 18169

malaria causing polyneuritic quadriplegia & bilateral facial nerve paralysis (It) 40856

periodic quadriplegia, after bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy for bladder extrophia (Fr) 30676

rabies vacc. (Rus) 10419

spastic parapareisis probably caused by vitamin defic., ther., vitamin PP (It) 18510

temporoparietal gunshot wound (Sp) 13494

tubocurarine causing irreversible paralysis 10951

experimental

attempt to replace muscle funct. by elastic endoprosth. in rabbits 22356

eff. of rubber endoprosthesis with steel wire attachments as musc. substitute (Sw) 29202

eff. of tetraethyl monthiopyrophosphate (Rus) 12903

induced by rabies vaccine in mice (Fr) 1140

induction by cold & collar pressure on sciatic nerve in dog, application to etiol. of Bell's palsy in man 22082

induction by desoxycorticosterone acetate in potassium deficient rabbits 313

periodic musc., induction by DOCA 3442

in infant and child

caused by antirabies vacc. (Fr) 42499

diphtheric (Pol) 39810

resp. in infantile eclampsia, ther. using iron lung (Hun) 17388

spastic congen., tonometry & chronaximetry of musc. (Rus) 54102

spastic, electromyography (Rus) 54104

manifestations

EEG in progressive paralysis (It) 50836

metabolism

potassium movement into musc. during spontaneous attack in familial periodic paralysis 27044

physiology

flaccid & spastic, Vvedenskii's inhib. (Rus) 54101

mechanisms in periodic paralysis 15548

spastic, electromyography (Rus) 54105

surgery

abdom. fascial transpl. 24983

spastic, neurosurg. procedures (Ger) 21725

with mechanical ther. in severe paralysis 29773

therapy

aluminum hand prosth. for quadriplegics 3799

electrother., selective excitation technic 11082

neurother. with caffeine & procaine (Ger) 54855

phenol, intra-articular inject. (Rus) 50750

resp. paralysis, laryngol. aspects (Hun) 50849

PARALYSIS AGITANS

complications

rigidity, anat. bases 14857

differential diagnosis

auric. flutter, ECG & phonocardiography 25436

post-encephalitic from neurol. compl. of 2-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] (Fr) 9624

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 16952

encephalitis, Rorschach findings (It) 40241

encephalitis, with cochleovestibular disord. (It) 18550

reserpine ther., protective eff. of trihexyphenidyl 22868

syringomesencephalia with syrinx of substantia nigra 37679

manifestations

intraocular pressure decrease in postencephalitic (Ger) 17233

psychology

relation of perception of movement to motor inhib., imagination & revelation of self, studied by Rorschach test 18263

Rorschach patterns of parkinsonian personalities 51951

surgery

electrocoagulation of pallidal region (Sp) 6526

25340

indic. (Fr) 53940

progr. 35493

simplified approach through temporal route to globus pallidus region 4431

symposium (Fr) 29986

technics & results, review (Dan) 29181

therapy

11160

(Sp) 17891

amphetamine, with apomorphine & metarzol or tetramethyl succinimide 7318

anticonvulsants, mechanism of action, review (Fr) 22544

benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester 23931

benztropine methanesulfonate (Sp) 29854

chemother., classif., review 5063

diet, exercise & drug ther. (Ger) 36023

dialpal 13818

drug ther. 50253

exercise, exhibit 5985

mal., phys. & psychother. (Por) 52145

new drugs 19807

procyclidine 50212

phys. ther., proprioceptive facilitation technics, case report 17450

trihexyphenidyl HCl (It) 50935

vitamin B6, massive doses, indic. (Fr) 5157

PARALYSIS, CEREBRAL SPASTIC INFANTILE ***see*** **CEREBRAL PALSY**

PARALYSIS, GENERAL ***see*** **PARESIS**

PARALYSIS, OBSTETRIC

traum. maternal birth palsy 48002

complications

elbow abnorm. in obst. paralysis of shoulder (It) 43764

surgery

shoulder, surg., Bastos-Ansart operation (Fr) 7266

PARAMECIUM ***see*** **CILIATA**

PARANASAL SINUSES

see also **ETHMOID SINUS**

see also **FRONTAL SINUS**

see also **MAXILLARY SINUS**

see also **SPHENOID SINUS**

anatomy and histology

ethmomaxillary duct (Fr) 39782

diseases

abscess, thrombosis & sinusitis causing brain abscess, ther. indic. 51414

causing headache (It) 46549

in child., spread from adenoidal & tonsillar dis. (It) 34425

lymphatic leukemia (Ger) 28834

neurol. compl. 26478

sporotrichosis (Ger) 32493

ther., chloramphenicol, water-soluble salt for aerosol admin. (It) 29488

neoplasms

betatron ther. 41915

melanoblastomas, case reports & pathol. (It) 29482

nonchromaffin paraganglioma, case report 15611

osteoma 38049

osteoma, pathol. (It) 29483

papilloma (It) 44174

x-ray diag., axial pictures (Hun) 46571

pathology

in Kartagner triad, case report (Fr) 33296

radiography

fluoroscopy, determ. of cranial radiation absorp., exit, entrance & superficial (Ger) 26066

technic 32387

surgery

compl., prev. & ther. with antibiotics 31468

postop. for. body reactions to drugs & med. instruments, differ. diag. & histopathol. (Ger) 3132

wounds and injuries

causing pneumocephalus (Fr) 49864

PARANOIA

classif., diag. & etiol. (Fr) 46202

delimitation as clin. entity & differentiation from schizophrenia, review 13941

legal responsibility of paranoics (It) 49729

paranoid change in cyclothymic depression caused by electric shock ther. (Ger) 29075

religious mania, K.W. Ideler's theory (Ger) 34666

case reports

(It) 18556

with obsessive-compulsive neurosis in patient dying from lung cancer, psychoanalytic interpretation 36856

etiology and pathogenesis

neurosis of frustration, psychopathol. aspects (Fr) 36237

manifestations

multiple tics, extrapyramidal mechanisms (It) 50934

therapy

chlorpromazine (Fr) 43216

chlorpromazine in paranoia & paraphrenia (Pol) 5655

PARAPHIMOSIS

case reports

in U. S. soldiers, ther. 7541

in infant and child

(Ger) 45808

PARAPLEGIA

arms, foot control driving appar. 43173

diag., ther. & prognosis of acute forms (Ger) 25650

improved urinal for paraplegics 4727

rehabil. of urinary funct., appar. & technic (It) 52908

spastic, familial, relation to ment. & heart dis. 48891

case reports

acute spasmodic, curable (Fr) 30681

coexistence of ureteral & deferential reflux permitting simultaneous vasography & pyelography in a paraplegic (Fr) 15192

complications

bladder disord. in traum. paraplegia, emergency ther. 31168

bladder paralysis, management (Pol) 39727

decubitus ulcer, surg. (Fr) 28525

hydronephrosis, surg., sacral rhizotomy 4696

periostitis & osteomyelitis with ulceration, prev. & ther. 7608

sexual disability in male 36297

etiology and pathogenesis

benzocaine-urethane intercostal anesth. (Dan) 17067

cancers of spine, metastatic, radiother. (Fr) 27800

closed trauma of dorsolumbar spine, early surg. & rehabil. (Fr) 44875

granuloma, extradural, differ. diag. from neoplasm & exsis. 9782

kyphoscoliosis (Fr) 48839

kyphoscoliosis, case report (It) 18475

spinal cord compression caused by fract.-disloc. of 11th & 12th thoracic vertebrae, surg. 900

spinal cord inj., rehabil., costs, results & follow-up 47236

tuberc., spinal, neurosurg. problems (Fr) 53179

heredity

spastic, familial transm. pattern 53432

in infant and child

congen. spinal palsy causing incontinence, management 43393

in pregnancy

normal vaginal delivery, case report 22732

physiology

blood pressure, humero-tibial arterial (It) 5337

vasomotor responses in foot to raising body temperature 27699

vesical funct., determ. 41017

prevention and control

by general & differential intraperitoneal hypothermia after temporary occlusion of thoracic aorta in dogs 31586

therapy

management & rehabil. (Ger) 34087

rehabil. (Ger) 36687

rehabil. (Por) 13719

rehabil. in various types of paraplegia (Por) 13718

rehabil. of traum. paraplegia (Tur) 41284

review (Ger) 35641

PARAPSORIASIS

case reports

varioliformis of skin & tongue 8034

PARAPSYCHOLOGY

extrasensory perception, Rhine's theory & method of exper., evaluation (Ger) 49934

fundamental concepts of psychical research, critical analysis 18215

presumptive-precognitive dream in psychoanalytic ther. 3440

presumptive telepathic-precognitive dream in psychoanalytic ther., evaluation 3439

psi hypothesis, use in psychoanalysis, facts & coincidence 3437

3438

telepathy hypothesis & doctrinal compliance in psychoanalytic ther. 22927

PARASITES

see also **ARTHROPODS**

see also **HELMINTHS**

see also **PROTOZOA**

see also **SARCOSPORIDIA**

see also **TOXOPLASMA**

ectoparasites of rats of port of Haifa, Israel 37754

hematozoic of small Congolese mammals (Fr) 1250

in Destaing (Fr) 32333

of mourning dove in Illinois 27623

physiol., recent trends 25915

effect of drugs on

hygromycin 23617

PARASITIC DISEASES

see also **HELMINTH INFECTIONS**

see also **PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS**

colon (Fr) 20985

gastrointestinal system, clin. aspects 22638

impasse in host-parasite relation, parasitic specificity & aberrant parasites, theories (Fr) 25417

intestinal (Fr) 48949

complications

intestinal, causing anemia (Por) 48310

diagnosis

feces exam. (Sp) 49259

x-ray diag. of porocephalosis in man 6339

differential diagnosis

brain, from tumor (Pol) 5649

epidemiology

gastrointestinal, in cattle of No. Carolina 23048

in Africa, Near & Middle East & So. Amer. 33670

in Colombia (Sp) 53340

in Korea (Cz) 35601

intestinal, in Mexico (Sp) 52326

intestinal, in Philippine scouts 49543

intestinal, in Poland (Pol) 32316

32317

intestinal, in Port. W. Africa (Por) 9402

9403

intestinal, incidence in Yugosl. (Ser) 13349

immunology

collodion agglut. test technic & diag. value (Fr) 1251

in infant and child

(Ser) 49296

intestinal (Rus) 21742

intestinal, eff. on growth (It) 43606

intestinal, in Yugosl., statist. (Ser) 13437

18307

manifestations

differential sympt. (Fr) 20987

prevention and control

in Cuba 52331

intestinal, in Argentina (Sp) 53321

surgery

porocephaliasis (Fr) 33869

therapy

intestinal 15907

intestinal infect. common to No. America 31136

intestinal, ther. in France (Fr) 19730

transmission

animal parasitic dis. to man (Fr) 11266

by animals, prev. by insecticides (Sp) 16049

by meat from infected animals post-mortem inspection in slaughterhouse 21319

PARASITOLOGY

bibliog. (Rus) 16110

38698

contribution of Agostino Bassi (Fr) 5402

in Poland (Pol) 39746

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

parasitogenetic rules, hist., applications & conclusions, review (Ger) 7834

Parasitol. Laboratory of Institute of Marine Med., Gdańsk, Poland, activities (Pol) 33318

photographic technics 3780

progr. (Fr) 52524

progr. in Poland (Rus) 38696

education

teaching of parasitol. in med. school (Sp) 10697

history

discovery of life cycle of liver fluke 12736

PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

physiology

cholinergic mechanisms in mesencephalic reticulum (Fr) 48093

overactivity, with hopelessness, causing sudden death 30289

role in pancreatic secretion, eff. of secretin 33626

PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

see also **BELLADONNA ALKALOIDS**

see also **METHANTHELINE**

see also **NICOTINE**

assay for anti-acetylcholine agents antagonistic to pilocarpine-induced salivation in rabbits 11069

conversion from parasympathomimetic action by homologous substitutions 34226

dibutoline, AMA council report 13878

hexocyclium methylsulfate, AMA council report 47263

effects

benzylaniline deriv., structure-activity relationship (Fr) 1268

2-cyclohexyl-2-phenylacetoxyethyldimethyl sulfonium iodide on higher nerv. funct. in rats (Rus) 51185

2-diethylaminoethyl-(2-phenyl) butyrate, bronchodilat. & antitussive eff. in cats (Ger) 8581A

diethylaminoethyl phenylglycolate antagonism and synergism of acetylcholine (Fr) 25440

2-diethylaminoethyl-2-phenyl-3-methylvalerate methylbromide in dystocia (Sp) 39836

diphenmethanil methylsulfate relaxation for hypotonic duodenography (Fr) 10146

diphenmethanil on psychogalvanic reflex, comparison with methantheline & propantheline bromide 27343

N-ethyl-3-piperidyl-diphenylacetate potentiation of hexobarbital 45017

mydriatic eff. of penthienate bromide 4915

on bladder, colon, & stomach activity 4706

on flicker fusion limit (Ger) 39250

on gastric secretion in peptic ulcer (Sp) 18949

on histamine in blood of pigeons (It) 1918

oxyphenonium, inhib. eff. on post-histaminic gastric secretion in dog, comparison with atropine & propantheline (Fr) 35848

oxyphenonium, inhib. of gastric secretory response to insulin, comparison with atropine & propantheline in dogs (Fr) 25490

oxyphenium inhib. of prednisone-induced hypersecretion 6078

oxyphenonium as atropine substitute in ophth. 11056

penthienate, psychotomimetic eff. 778

piperidino-ethyl-diphenyl-acetamid, on gastric motor response to arterenol & epinephrine 43354

review (Ger) 40895

tropic acid deriv. Ro-17863/15 & 16, diag. dilatation of pupils (Ger) 25714

injurious effects

glaucoma & urinary retention in aged peptic ulcer patients 26707

metabolism

adiphenine & related cpds., enzymic hydrolysis in various animal organs (Fr) 1259

mepiperphendol tubal transport in dog kidney 27643

preparation of

from parasympathomimetics by homologous substitutions 46243

therapeutic use

33518

adjuvant in peptic ulcer ther., review 5071

antrenyl in urinary disord. (Ger) 32522

9-(β-N-bromo-N-methyl-piperidinoethyl)-xanthone-aminopyrine-acetophenetidin-caffeine prep. in dysmenorrhea (Ger) 29830

2(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl)-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide in climatic disord., with reserpine & yohimbic acid ethyl ester (Ger) 5520

3(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazino-methyl)-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide in ment. disord., with yohimbic acid ethyl ester & reserpine (Ger) 20364

2(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide) in psychogenic & autonomic reactions in skin dis., with reserpine & yohimbic acid ethyl ester (Ger) 18659

dimethylethyl(β-benshydryliso-propyl)ammonium bromide) in nocturnal enuresis, with amobarbital & N,N-dimethyl-4,4-diphenyl-butylamine (Sw) 30345

diphenmethanil methylsulfate 43374

diphenmethanil methylsulfate, in hyperhidrosis 47948

gastrointestinal dis., use & abuse, review 1316

himalin (Rus) 31398

indic. & contraindic. 19703

1-methyl-3-benziloyl-oxyquinuclidinium bromide in gastrointestinal dis. 39339

(1-methyl-2-pyrrolidyl)methyl-benzilate methyl methosulfate in peptic ulcer, eff. on gastric secretion 44788

oxyphenonium bromide in ptyalism in pregn. 50662

oxyphenonium in anesth. premedication, indic. & contraindic. (Sp) 25777

peptic ulcer 36421

peptic ulcer (Sp) 40382

peptic ulcer, review (Sp) 40381

propantheline bromide in pancreaticoduodenal fistula 93

propantheline bromide in peptic ulcer (It) 17538

(2-tetrahydropyrimidyl)methyl-1-cyclohexyl-1-phenylglycolate 37838

PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

see also **ACETYLCHOLINE**

see also **ISOFLUROPHATE**

see also **METHACHOLINE**

see also **NEOSTIGMINE**

see also **PHYSOSTIGMINE**

see also **PILOCARPINE**

see also **PYROPHOSPHATES**

diphenyl acetic acid esters & their deriv. (Rus) 12797

β-methylcholine chloride carbamate, pharmacodynamics (Fr) 10118

effects

bethanechol chloride on resp. in dogs 22832

bis-(2,3-dihydro-3-piperidino-methyl-5-benzofuranyl)ketone dimethiodide, inhib. of cholinesterase & pharmacol. activity in chicks & rabbits (It) 44411

bis-(2,3-dihydro-3-piperidino-methyl-5-benzofuranyl) ketone dimethiodide, potentiation of convulsant eff. of strychnine (It) 44532

N,N'-bis(diethylaminoethyl)-oxamide bis-2-methoxybenzyl chloride antag. of depolarising & competitive myoneural blocking agents 14983

bis-(2,3-dihydro-3-piperidino-methyl-5-benzofuranyl) ketone dimethiodide, d-tubocurarine-like eff. (It) 44539

choline chloride carbamate with histamine inducing asthma in guinea pigs (Sp) 49123

conversion to parasympatholytic action by homologous substitutions 34226

46243

inhib. of conditioned avoidance-escape responses in rats & induction of lucid intervals in schizophrenics 23398

β-methylcholine chloride carbamate, cholecystokinetic eff. in dogs (Fr) 10119

muscarine, on isolated iris of animals (Ger) 10102

mysuran chloride on neuro-musc. transm. in mice 27642

on bladder, colon, & stomach activity 4706

on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44619

on histamine in blood of pigeons (It) 1918

on pancreatic secretion, role of secretin 33626

on sweat glands in monkeys 31907

on Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. 8681

pure muscarine chloride, pharmacol. eff. 11068

review (Ger) 40895

preparation of

muscarine & its stereoisomers (Ger) 46223

46224

therapeutic use

mysuran chloride in myasthenia gravis (Fr) 22321

mysuran chloride in myasthenia gravis, negative results (Sw) 39419A

nisidine, in labor, gyn. disord. & postop. pain (It) 52942

pyridostigmine bromide in arterial obliterative dis., alone & with acetylcholine & 3-pyridinemethanol, intra-arterial infusions (Ger) 38721

pyridostigmine bromide in peripheral circ. disord., with acetylcholine & 3-pyridinemethanol (Ger) 54889

PARATHION

olive oil containing parathion residues, refinement (It) 30415

tox. & elimination in prolonged infusions in guinea pigs (Ger) 29021

determination

in presence of barbiturates (Ger) 10492

separation from sulfonamides by column chromatography (Ger) 24121

effects

on resp. centers of dogs, relation to anticholinesterase activity (Fr) 37846

potentiation of tox. of musc. relaxants, mechanism of cholinesterase inhib. 27649

metabolism

liver, eff. of inorganic thiophosphates on conversion to diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate in rat liver slices 46283

poisoning

accid., case report 37463

exper., acid-base & metab. eff. of acute cholinesterase inhib. in dogs 9100

toxicity

(Rus) 46363

PARATHYROID GLANDS

anatomy and histology

fine structures in rats, electron microscopy 3655

cysts

differ. histol. diag. 11716

diseases

see also **OSTEITIS FIBROSA**

see also **TETANY**

calcium metab., intravenous admin., review 50588

hyperfunct. in osteomalacia, case reports (Fr) 2316

2316

hyperparathyroidism (Sp) 6568

hyperparathyroidism & hypoparathyroidism, renal reabsorp. of phosphate 14309

hyperparathyroidism, clin. manifest. & anatomopathol. (Ger) 53869

hyperparathyroidism, diag. 43869

hyperparathyroidism, differ. diag. Burnett synd. 13431

hyperparathyroidism, differ. diag. from plasma cell myeloma 43208

hyperparathyroidism, osteomalacic forms (Fr) 17940

hyperparathyroidism with atypical bone changes, differ. diag. (Rus) 51788

hyperparathyroidism with concomitant pancreatitis, diag. 33438

hyperparathyroidism, with mediastinal adenoma, case report 29140

hyperparathyroidism with renal calculi 29230

hypoparathyroidism after thyroidectomy in Hashimoto dis. causing brain dis. (Fr) 37508

hypoparathyroidism, chronic idiopathic, simulating paroxysmal dyspnea 50259

hypoparathyroidism, chronic idiopathic, with moniliasis, in child (Ger) 46915

hypoparathyroidism, eff. of phosphate loading & depletion on renal excretion & reabsorp. of inorganic phosphate 14311

hypoparathyroidism, familial (Ger) 9661

hypoparathyroidism, idiopathic 9795

hypoparathyroidism in etiol. of cataract, case report & review (It) 9715

hypoparathyroidism primary idiopathic, in child. (Fr) 53353

hypoparathyroidism, relation to predisposition to moniliasis 26592

hypoparathyroidism, surg., cultured parathyroid tissue transpl. 9765

hypoparathyroidism with steatorrhea 28071

insuff. simulating epilepsy 2148

physiopathol. mechanisms (Sp) 18750

pseudohyperparathyroidism in breast cancer with metastasis to bone, case report (Ger) 30933

pseudohypoparathyroidism, case report 3795

pseudohypoparathyroidism in child (Fr) 47835

pseudopseudohypoparathyroidism, familial (Fr) 9555

pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism, review & case reports (Fr) 31071

surg. indic. 14593

effect of excision

on blood calcium levels & shell deposition in laying hens 25882

on blood protein-binding of calcium in rat 30150

on removal of citric acid administered by peritoneal lavage in rats 6176

on response of diuresis, calciuria & phosphaturia to pentobarbital, in rats (It) 48437

thyroparathyroidectomy on desoxycorticosterone-induced hypertension in rats 9130

vitamin D in calcium-deprived rats 36218

extracts

eff. of inorganic phosphate on calcium-mobilizing action 2816

eff. on bone tissue in vitro 30914

eff. on incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleotides, phosphoproteins & ribonucleic acid of rat kidney 22453

eff. on renal funct. in normal & hypoparathyroid subjects 14310

function tests

in osteomalacia, biol. tests & histol. findings (Fr) 2317

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

hormones
- eff. on phosphorus uptake of bones in rabbit & cat, radiophosphorus determ. 24294
- rectal absorp., with absorp. of calcium (It) 46664
- relation to bone physiol., review 45567
- ther. of hypocalcemic tetany in adult, resist., case report (It) 12834
- ther. of renal insuff. (It) 52858

in various diseases
- stress caused by fatigue, eff. of thyrotropic hormone, in rats (It) 40804
- stress caused by fatigue, in rats, histol. & physiol. changes (It) 40803

neoplasms
- adenoma, compl. 49811
- adenoma, with osteitis fibrosa, surg., excis. (Ger) 41757
- case report (Sp) 51567
- clin. pathol. conf. 50265
- diag. & surg. (Pol) 51296
- form. in Recklinghausen's osteitis fibrosa, case report (Ger) 30945
- funct., diag. & ther. problems 26756
- mediastinal parathyroid carcinoma with metastases, case report & review of literature 18368
- sympt. & diag. 35553
- unusual case reports 31198

pathology
- cytol. in rat after bilateral nephrectomy, hypophysectomy & admin. of parathyroid hormone 23140

physiology
- mechanism of eff. of parathyroid damage on blood calcium & phosphorus 3836
- relation to calcium in blood & bones, radiocalcium determ. 30148

surgery
- causes of unsuccessful or inadequate parathyroidectomy in hyperparathyroidism 157
- total excis. with retrograde intervention on facial nerve in parotid mixed tumor (Bul) 38045

PARATYPHOID FEVERS
see also SALMONELLA INFECTIONS
- E (Rus) 21760

complications
- intestinal hemorrh. in paratyphoid B (Ger) 5523

epidemiology
- B epidemic, caused by contaminated milk in Pennsylvania 17399
- B, in Poland (Pol) 18186
- in Italy, distribution in province of Bari (It) 9735

experimental
- etiol. of fatal infect. in partially resist. mice after intraperitoneal Salmonella paratyphi B inject., theory 4057
- immun. of rabbits with paratyphus B, eff. of radon in air of heat chamber on antigens (Ger) 7826
- technic (Rus) 1785

immunology
- comparison of typhoid-paratyphoid antigenic extracts absorbed on mineral support (Fr) 45640
- rapid Gruber-Widal reaction 47659
- vaccines from microbial antigenic extracts on mineral support, comparative immunobiol. study (Fr) 35790

in infant and child
- bacteremia, growth factor (Rus) 5905
- leukocyte count in various age groups, diag. value (Ger) 41620

therapy
- chloramphenicol (Cz) 11838
- chloramphenicol (Ger) 41228
- chloramphenicol, eff. on Widal's reaction (Rus) 9998
- phenylbutazone (It) 51891

transmission
- carriers in Eire, ther. 14630

***PAREDRINE** see* AMPHETAMINE

***PARENTERAL INFUSIONS** see* INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

PARENTS
see also FAMILY
- anxieties caused by sleep disord. in young child. 44954
- attitude toward vacc. of child (Fin) 41130
- educ. for parenthood 17164
- eff. of age of parents on masculinity of living offspring (Fr) 26415
- emotional response to child's hosp. 22132
- mother's rejection of child, causing somnambulism, case report 5082
- mothers of schizophrenics 4424
- of schizophrenic child., vicissitudes of guidance 27528
- parental acceptance, eff. on child's adjustment 2496
- parental symbolism in Rorschach cards IV & VII, errors & failures in interpretation 4000
- perception of parents in normal persons, eff. on soc. attitudes 39946
- psychoanalysis of mothers in ther. of anorexia in child. (Ger) 46809
- relation of parents' attitudes & emotional problems in child. 39647
- role in promoting ment. health of child. 2452
- Shoben's parent attitude survey, validity 3940
- unsolved maternal oral conflicts, eff. on behavior disord. in child. 668
- working mother, eff. on juvenile delinquency 49494

PARESIS
blood in
- sedimentation rate in CSF, determ. (It) 40236

case reports
- conjugal (Fr) 33825

complications
- Claude's synd. (Fr) 19176

diagnosis
- Treponema immobilization test (It) 52111

in infant and child
- case report (Sp) 361
- classif., diag. & case reports (Fr) 19731
- malariother. & med. ther. (It) 18447
- pseudoparesis in child., differ. diag. (Ger) 48433

manifestations
- absence of toe extensor reflex in latent paresis (Ger) 54906
- develop. in form of degen. psychosis (Fr) 43231
- early (Fr) 40895
- EEG in progressive paralysis (It) 50936

physiology
- blood proteins & CSF, electrophoretic changes (Cz) 45424

psychology
- polypsychotic develop. (Fr) 2821

therapy
- drug ther. in spastic hemiparesis (Rus) 48458
- tetracycline in progressive paralysis, in syphilitics (It) 18542

PARESTHESIA
see also SENSATION
- acroparesthesia (Fr) 53275
- brachialgia paraesthetica nocturna, ther., spartein (Ger) 28447
- meralgia paresthetica, review 22057
- nocturnal acroparesthesia (Sp) 51561
- restless legs, etiol. & ther. (Sw) 41210

case reports
- meralgia paraesthetica, in pregn., etiol. & case reports 48001

complications
- pharyngo-esophageal, with sideropenia (Fr) 43250

differential diagnosis
- acroparesthesia 12889

etiology and pathogenesis
- acroparesthesia, relation to compression of median nerve in carpal tunnel 2123
- right-sided, in virus encephalitis after left herpes zoster ophthalmicus 7396

PARIETAL BONE
abnormalities
- enlarged parietal foramina, x-ray diag. 45597

diseases
- thinning, pathogen. 33649

physiology
- tensile & compressive strength 37087

PARIETAL LOBE
diseases
- sensory, motor & visual manifest. 16884

neoplasms
- glioblastoma multiforme, case report (Sp) 34816

***PARKINSONISM** see* PARALYSIS AGITANS

PARONYCHIA
- (Fr) 36470

etiology and pathogenesis
- caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa, manifest. & ther. 8

surgery
- hosp. statist. (Bul) 38081
- one-stage excis., & repair technic (Fr) 3813

therapy
- (Fr) 27444
- pantothenyl alcohol in paronychia of toes 4358
- ultrasonics (It) 5355
- x-ray (Fr) 19712

PAROTID GLAND
anatomy and histology
- mitochondria, electron microscopy (It) 10756

blood supply
- eff. of variations on composition & secretion rate of parotid saliva in sodium-depleted sheep 4575

calculi
- surg., intraoral approach 39748

diseases
- actinomycosis, tumoral form (Sp) 51554
- classif. & surg. indic. 14591
- hypersecretion in Gradenigo synd., pathogen. & case report (It) 29486
- hypertrophy, with alcoholism & liver cirrhosis 16963
- non-inflamm. enlargement in liver dis. 584
- recur. swelling, comparison with recur. parotitis, review & case reports (It) 29484
- sarcoidosis, clin. pathol. (Cz) 11803
- sarcoidosis, pathol. (Por) 6463

metabolism
- absence of uricase in tissue 12698
- adenylpyrophosphatase & succinic dehydrogenase in mitochondria (It) 10757

neoplasms
- adenolymphoma 43045
- anaplastic adenocarcinoma, extensive metastases & oral manifest., case report 17245
- basal cell carcinoma (It) 34437
- bilateral symmetrical lipomatosis causing hypertrophy (Fr) 40989
- clin. aspects & radiother. (It) 40199
- differ. diag. from benign masseteric hypertrophy 47245
- mixed tumors, surg. total excis. (Dut) 39303
- mixed tumors with aberrant foci, pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 43421
- muco-epidermoid carcinoma (Por) 6452
- oncocytoma 8753
- radiother. & surg., indic. 43389
- recur., ther. 27403
- surg. 5728
- surg. (Ger) 44858
- surg. indic. 11607
- surg., indic. & technic (Ger) 55206
- surg., radical, facial rehabil. after resection of facial nerve 33808
- surg. resection of facial nerve with spontaneous postop. return of funct. 31650

physiology
- parotid saliva proteins, boundary electrophoresis 30184
- regen., eff. on funct. in guinea pigs (Rus) 44207
- regen. of left gland after partial resection with excis. of right gland in guinea pig (Rus) 44317
- salivary flow, relation to saliva composition in sheep 15051
- secretion of thiocyanate, iodide & chloride, relation to saliva-blood ratios & amount of oral admin. of these salts 35448
- secretion, passage of penicillin G & V (Ger) 21302

surgery
- excis., precp. differential staining in dog, technic 31667
- excis., technic involving Stensen's duct 33856

PAROTITIS
see also MUMPS

case reports
- recur. pyogenic (Ger) 21467

complications
- erythema nodosum & mucous apithosis (It) 28889

differential diagnosis
- mumps, differentiation from pseudoparotitis & otitis media 29122
- recur. parotid swellings, review & case reports (It) 29484

etiology and pathogenesis
- allergic reaction to hard rubber denture, case report 26530
- Coxsackie virus group A, with herpangina 35520
- uveoparotitis, Heerfordt's synd., with sarcoidosis (Ger) 8607

immunology
- antibodies in blood of adults of province of Siena (It) 43909

in infant and child
- with subsequent hyperglycemic coma (Cz) 11935

physiology
- postop., lysozyme activity of saliva, pathogenetic aspects (It) 43924

***PARPANIT** see* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

PARTHENOGENESIS
- case report of pregn. similar to one described by Amatus Lusitanus (Por) 40404
- in man (Dut) 26170

***PAS** see* PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

PASTEURELLA
infections
- exper. Pasteurella multocida infect., behavior of free amino acids in blood (It) 34865

localized human infect. by P. septica after dog bite 27060

multocida empyema in man, penicillin ther. 50311

multocida, protection of chickens & mice from virulence by capsular polysaccharide from type 1 strain of Pasteurella multocida 42912

P. multocida infect. causing tonsillitis (Cz) 35600

pseudotuberc., eff. of streptomycin in guinea pigs (Rus) 1447

pseudotuberc. in rodents in cities (Rus) 21779

pseudotuberc. lymphadenitis of Masshoff, histol. & serol. findings (Ger) 42443

pseudotuberc., pathol. (Ger) 30928

transm. intradermally (Fr) 35873

immunology

immune response following intraperitoneal inoculation of killed strains & avirulent strain of P. multocida type II in mice 12309

multocida, bovine & porcine strains from various countries, serol. typing & relation of type to dis. produced 23072

pseudotuberc., complement fixing & agglutinating antibodies, detection in blood of infected & immunized animals & men (Ger) 7819

pseudotuberculosis stocks, serol. classif. (Fr) 1068

PASTEURELLA PESTIS

see also PLAGUE

staining of colonies of Millipore filter to improve contrast 20010

toxin, amino acid composition, chromatography 30220

culture

casein hydrolysate medium for growth 3712

in vitro response of guinea pig lung tissue 14567

on synthetic medium (Rus) 21799

effect of drugs on

antibiotics & gamma globulin (Rus) 55565

antibiotics on Madagascan strains (Fr) 1155

immunology

fractionation of soluble antigens 13581

metabolism

glycocol assimilation (Rus) 21121

oxidation of virulent & avirulent strains, eff. of antibiotics & sulfonamides 36816

rhamnose utilization, mutation 26890

transaminases in virulent & avirulent strains 36817

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

see also TULAREMIA

bactericidal eff. of blood 27261

eff. of sub-zero temperatures on survival in sugar solutions 14120

novicida n. var., taxonomy (Fr) 23243

pathogenicity of strains from various hosts for mice (Fr) 1162

PATELLA see KNEE

PATERNITY

see also BLOOD GROUPS

see also ILLEGITIMACY

autocastration for disproving paternity, case report (It) 49723

uncontested cases, blood-grouping tests proving unreliability of admission of paternity 13889

determination

anthropol. & genetical, forensic aspects (Ger) 42147

anthropol. aspects (Ger) 42146

biometric methods (Ger) 42148

blood groups 38874

blood groups, statist., Denmark 33061

by blood group test 42150

by blood group test, genetic evaluation in regard to relative probability of paternity 42152

by Rh factor (Ger) 28402

Kasen-Möller blood group method 33060

probability of paternity in cases where exclusion by blood group test is not possible 42151

sole print (Ger) 42149

PATHOLOGY

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

as a med. specialty 16537

comparative, contribution of Aristotle (Fr) 19240

concept of milieu & terrain, theory (Fr) 40854

dis. index for pathol. based on standard nomenclature 23623

homeostasis & biol. equilibrium in (It) 28698

hosp. pathologist, role in research 4831

in Italy & U.S., comparison (It) 40820

in med. research 8748

in U.S. (Ger) 12430

in U.S.S.R. (Ger) 25702

paper chromatography of normal & diseased mammalian tissues, applications in general pathol. 48631

Pasteur Institute, scientific work in Indochina (Fr) 30007

pathogen. specificity & etiol. non-specificity (It) 40756

relation to hematol. (Fr) 40470

trend toward molecular pathol. 48627

education

biol. orientation in teaching of (Fr) 51686

graduate train. program in chem. pathol. at Tulane University 24933

hist. 38518

in U. S. (Ger) 12422

history

cellular & neural, controversy in 19th century (Ger) 36064

University of Bern Pathol. Institute, hist. (Ger) 53048

PATIENTS

see also WOUNDED AND SICK

book holder for recumbent patients 17460

care in Lincoln General Hosp., Nebraska, Committee for Improvement of Patient Care 39267

comfort, advantages of mobile bed 36760

consent for med. & surg. treatment 37478

doctor-patient relationship exploration by projective technics in psychosomatic dis. 30293

eff. of prolonged hospitalization of young child, on develop. of personality (It) 52884

eff. on physician 49000

expectations of physicians 39076

hosp., spiritual care (Sw) 20251

hosp., visitation by priest (Sw) 20250

hospitalism in child, prev. measures (Ger) 23734

hospitalism in inf. (Sp) 25791

incidence of compl. among aged hosp. patients 4864

integrated unity of patient 13281

military hosp. patient opinion poll 15882

psychol. reaction to dis. (Fr) 25501A

reactions & attitudes to cancer diag. 19332

reasons why patients change doctors 27525

recalcitrant 27409

relation to anesthesiologist 9485

relation to dentists 36927

relation to physician 5119 13424 38599 39364 39448 50355

relation to physician & health insurance agent 38498

school work for hosp. child. 45162

soc. aspects of care in hosp. 3341

somatic & psychol. causes of patient's refusal to speak (Ger) 25868

train. in post-discharge nursing care 8920

visual education in physician's offices 36964

PEANUTS see NUTS

PEAS

metabolism

hexametaphosphatase & phosphatase activity in extracts, separation of activities 1711

manganese oxidation in pea plants in toxic manganese dosage containing culture 1728

protein synthesis in embryos & seed coats 24292

protein synthesis in pods 24290

protein synthesis in whole seeds 24291

terminal oxidase activity of ascorbic acid oxidase & cytochrome oxidase in etiolated pea internodes 23819

PECTINS

effects

pectin & protopectin on cholesterol excretion in rats 736

metabolism

glycerin pectate, extent of deesterification in blood & urine 41809

invasion in Lycopersicum esculentum by Erwinia carotovora & rhapontici (Sp) 16285

pectinic acid methyl esters, biosynthesis from methionine by transmethylation in radish plants 3739

protopectin in plants, bact. decomposition, review (Rus) 5290

therapeutic use

wds., slow-healing (Bul) 38051

PEDAGOGICS see EDUCATION

PEDIATRIC DISEASES

see also INFANT, NEWBORN, *diseases*

see also INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

35533

biochem. & metab. aspects (Fr) 38446

diag. & ther., progr. 38527

idiopathic hypercalcemia of inf., severe form 5853

in GP 14637

med. & surg. considerations 38602

new forms (Ger) 48427

review (Fr) 54664

review (Ger) 49913

blood in

blood coagulation in non-infect. dis. (Ger) 23314

leukocytes, eff. of various dis. on vital reactions (Ger) 32563

lipoproteins (Ger) 4815

vitamin A, free & esterified, clin. significance 27891

diagnosis

eosinophil count (Por) 5139

epidemiology

in Morocco, problems (Fr) 28123

etiology and pathogenesis

pica (Ger) 30894

physiology

gastrointestinal neurophysiol., review (Pol) 39732

statistics

(Por) 50968

in E. Africa, comparison of child. attending clinics in 1950 & 1956 12548

morbidity statist. of Copenhagen, eff. of housing cond. on incidence of dis. 8482

therapy

acetazolamide, mechanism of carbonic anhydrase inhib. (It) 17309

ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones, inj. eff. (Dut) 13384

ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones, review (Sp) 19811

antibiotics, admin. & dos. (Sp) 19812

antibiotics, inj. eff. (Ser) 5184

carbomycin (Sp) 33188

chlorpromazine (Ser) 33681

chlorpromazine & 10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine, eff. on blood circ. (Ger) 16560

effortil (Sp) 38646

ethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazolyl-sulfanilamide with sulfadiazine & sulfapyridine, indic. & results (Ger) 8594

in GP 15855

novobiocin (It) 16410

novobiocin (Sp) 19820

novobiocin, intra-articular, intrapleural, intrathecal & intravenous admin. (It) 53978

oral penicillin V (It) 6722

parenteral ther., indic., requirements & dos. (Fr) 23861

phenothiazine deriv. (Bul) 20194

phenoxymethyl penicillin (Sp) 48069

53292

phenoxymethyl penicillin, indic. & metab. after oral admin. (It) 18434

prednisone (Ger) 28374

progr. (Ger) 18681

review 33488

PEDIATRICS

10963

bibliog. (Ger) 48429

conf. 26510

contribution of Martín González Alvarez (Sp) 9482

contribution of Thomas Barlow 14972

contribution of Roberto Berro (Sp) 18636

contribution of N. I. Bystrov (Rus) 5914

contribution of Ernesto Cacace (It) 28721

contribution of Jacinto Medias y Fernández (Sp) 9483

contribution of Federico Gómez (Sp) 18835

contribution of Jivaka (Ger) 15309

contribution of Isak Jundell 4551

contribution of Carolus Linnaeus 42258

contribution of Nils Rosén von Rosenstein (Sw) 39419

contribution of M. A. Skvortsov (Rus) 10402

funct. of psychiatrist in well-baby clinic 42771

hosp. facilities, inadequacy in Brazil (Por) 40329

3288

importance of pediatric dispensary in social pediatrics (Ser) 28719

in Italy, foundation of Ernesto Cacace fund for neplology (It) 118

in U.S., hist. & activities of pediat. section of Amer. Med. Assoc. 31834

in University of Texas School of Med. in Galveston 15800

legal aspects 39650

pediatric care & pediatrician's role in prev. of juvenile delinquency 18745

pediatric hosp., factors affecting quality of care (Sp)

pediatric nurse, differences in duties from adult nurse 36839
pediatric nurse, importance 36836
pediatric nurse, role in pediatric serv. of general hosp. 36837
pediatric x-ray 36580
pediatrician's role in adoption 51011
53434
progr. 29401
progr. of pediatric orthopedics & traumatol. in Russia (Rus)
research, bibliog. of Italian works of 1954 (It) 15612
role of pediatrician in prev. of juvenile delinquency 41063
review of Russian literature (It) 16516

education
graduate train. for GP 13644
postgraduate train. in inf. health supervision programs 5868
residency train., role of psychiatrist consultant 41971
train. of pediatricians in ment. retardation, interne & resident program for train. school for retarded child. 39667
train. in care of adolescent 29505
WHO study group report 21330

history
Canadian Pediatric Soc. 25081
14th century translation of Galen's writings (Ger) 39092
in Czech. (Cz) 11938
45349
45365
in Pennsylvania in 19th century 5864
Robert Pemell's 1653 treatise De morbis puerorum 15836

surgery
(Cz) 45434
(Rus) 48893
50800
(It) 18426
adjunct chlorpromazine 37781
adjunct penicillin V (It) 33875
age indic. (Sp) 17316
classif. (Heb) 13388
facilitation (Ger) 48426
hypothermia in 1374
in newborn, timing of operations (Fr) 46914
indic. 4200
indic. (Heb) 13387
in Russia (Rus) 4755
postop. water-electrolyte disord., management (Fr) 39677
prepilicus time (Ger) 15394

PEDICULI
Amplura, New Mexico & Mexican species 37756
Brucilia species parasitic on babblers & laughing thrushes in Pakistan 39575
Brucilia species, taxonomic classif., allotype 39577
Haematopinus pulpebrae n. sp. parasitic of zebu at Madagascar (Fr) 23336
hemolymph of P. humanus microelectrophoresis (Fr) 11531
Indo-Pakistan mammalian & avian hosts 17286
prod. of strain feeding on rabbits, significance for epidermomembrane technic (Rus) 21190

effect of drugs on
DDT (Ser) 32242
dieldrin on Eomenacanthus stramineus of poultry, systemic eff. 16726
insecticides on body lice, resist. 11561

PEDICULOSIS
in infant and child
capitis, ther., DDT prep. 4871

PEDODONTIA
anesth. & premedication (Ger) 16221
care needs in Baltimore school child. 47546
dental care serv. for school child. in Hungary (Hun) 16831
dent. problems of handicapped child. 13749
in Gt. Brit. 30301
mobile unit for rural schools in Alberta, Canada 25044
preop. sedation with scopolamine 37727
review 13722

PELLAGRA
(Ser) 3258

blood in
carotene & vitamin A (Ger) 3452
nicotinic acid (Ger) 3453

case reports
acute (Ger) 12363

complications
adrenal cortex insuff., ther. 15497

differential diagnosis
amebiasis & psychoses (Ger) 41717

epidemiology
in Cyprus 12321
in Yugosl., relation to socio-econ. factors (Ser) 3257

etiology and pathogenesis
pellagroid erythema, etiol. role of sunlight (Fr) 19218
19219
role of adrenal glands (Sp) 16926

in infant and child
diag., Thorn's test (Ser) 3259

manifestations
ment. disord. 27629

PELLETIERINE *see* **ANTHELMINTICS**

PELVIC SUPPORTING STRUCTURES
cysts
parovarian cysts with situs inversus complicated by acute appendicitis, case report 5709

innervation
innerv. of musc. of pelvic floor in women, morphol. (Rus) 8629

metabolism
levator ani musc. glycogen, eff. of testosterone in rats 2813

neoplasms
endometriosis of round ligament in hernial sac (Rus) 8662
myoma of round ligament of uterus (Rus) 446

varix
pelvic varicocele (Por) 30518
primary pelvic varicocele causing recur. pulm. emboli 9797

PELVIMETRY
diagonal conjugate, digital measurement, value in obst. (Ger) 21273
in determ. of capacity of sacroiliac joints to move around transverse axis & change pelvic dimensions in labor 33242
measurement of angle of pelvic inclination (Rus) 42464
orthodiagraphical measuring technic 9539
orthometric pelvic radiography, technic 31347
radiocephalopelvimetry 33546
37837
radiol. pelviencephalometry, methods, review (It) 19500
radiopelvimetry in diag. of pelvicofetal disproportion (Sp) 29856
radiopelvimetry of minor pelvis in obst. (Rus) 33396
radiopelvimetry, progr. (Sp) 31933
radiopelvimetry, use in conduct of labor tests & value in pelvic contraction (Fr) 3119
value of Thomas' circle (Pol) 36542
x-ray method (Ger) 36489

PELVIS
abnormalities
long pelvis, obst. importance 27315
Naegele's pelvis with assimilation & dysloc. of hip joint (Fin) 36193

abscess
postop. in acute gangrenous appendicitis, case report 35543

anatomy and histology
anat. relation to x-ray & surg. ther. of cervical cancer 9244
outlet in small ruminants (Ger) 1006
sacral curve variations, relation to dystocia 42681

blood supply
congestion, causing backache (Ger) 2732
prostatopelvic phlebography (Ger) 32524

cysts
unusual cystic lesion of bones limited to pelvis & lower extremities, x-ray 6330

diseases
adhesions causing sterility in female, surg. (Fr) 52445
arthrokatadysis (Cz) 32910
arthropathy in pregn., hered. 4487
caused by x-irradiation of true pelvis, management (Ger) 49441
chronic inflamm. dis., percp. hemorrh. tendencies, statist. 8974
classif. (Cz) 11889
dysautonomia with pelvic pain, surg., hypogastric sympathectomy (Fr) 29051
echinococcosis, genito-pelvic, in women (It) 28658
genito-urinary manifest., x-ray 15148
hernia, diag. & ther. 3647
inclined pelvis caused by short leg (Ger) 48500
infect., ther., cortisone (Fr) 31861
osteolysis, case report (Ger) 21655
pain, etiol. classif. 4038
pain, idiopathic in women, surg., sympathectomy technics 30065
pain manifesting gyn. dis., management 27327
relaxation, ther., brace with transverse spring (Ger) 34085
resist. inflamm. dis., chlortetracycline & cortisone ther. 6965
resist. pelvic dis., ther., cortisone with antibiotics 22710

fractures
in pregn., case reports 42669
march fract., case report (Dan) 54311
phys. ther., four poster method. 39713
spontaneous in syphilis (Fr) 19165
surg., new fixation method 47092
with unusual displacement of ilium, case report (Fr) 15140

innervation
eff. of unilateral pelvic nerve stimulation on bladder in dog 22840

neoplasms
differ. diag. from infected accessory ureter, case report 22734
evisceration for advanced cancer 22709
presacral dermoid cyst obstructing delivery 43053
sarcoma, hemipelvectomy 47856
statist. on delay period in diag. & ther. 5030
surg., ileo-ureteral anastomosis for urinary diversion 11614
surg.-pathol. conf. 29311
synovioma, differ. diag. from parametritis during pregn. (Rus) 8863
x-ray ther. causing hip fract. 27477

pathology
surg. pathol. of female pelvis, hist. 36783

physiology
size change during labor, relation to movement at sacroiliac joint 33337

radiography
genetic eff. on descendants (Fr) 8373
hysterosalpingo-pelvigraphy, technic & diag. value, review (Ger) 52976

surgery
comparative technics (Fr) 34936
percp. urinary inj. 32209
rectus musc. as pedicle flap in closure of pelvic defects 41153
2-stage evisceration in cancer of cervix (Sp) 36394

wounds and injuries
gunshot wound, case report (Fr) 40800

PEMPHIGUS
39337
bullous, of mouth, diag. & ther. (It) 1628
mouth 49079
oral, diag. & ther. (Fr) 36445
review (Ger) 36611

blood in
hemophiloid dis. circulating anticoagulants, in pemphigus vulgaris, histopathol. (Ger) 36106
proteolytic activity, inhib. eff. of sera on seedling growth 33009

case reports
benign pemphigoid of head & neck 7999
chronic benign familial in Negroes 8028
pemphigus vulgaris, with evolutive tendency toward ascending paralysis (It) 39002

in infant and child
acute, severe, ther., cortisone (Fr) 42369
in newborn (Rus) 7580
in newborn, caused by Micrococcus pyogenes aureus type 71 11201

manifestations
initial lesions of oral mucosa, diag. & differ. diag. aspects 255

metabolism
aminopeptidase, histotopography & pathogen. of acantholytic blister form. (Ger) 12369

pathology
vulgaris, acantholytic cells, fluorescence microscopy & differentiation from dermatitis herpetiformis 10989

physiology
skin sensitivity to potassium iodide (It) 38930

therapy
antimalarials with chlortetracycline (Fr) 48873
cortisone & ACTH, case reports 3393
cortisone, follow-up (Ger) 12352
hydrocortisone with suramin (Fr) 30653
paravertebral x-ray ther. (Ger) 46889
prednisone (Sp) 52234

PENDIOMIDE *see* **AUTONOMIC DRUGS**

PENICILLIN
contribution of Ernest Duchesne (Ger) 2744
inactivation through Proteus strains (Ger) 7900
new closure for storage containers (It) 46307

administration

long-acting penicillin prep., contraindic. & tox., review 5072

lumbar puncture permeability of hematoencephalic barrier in child. (Ger) 38762

oral, determ. of blood levels (Ger) 38709

determination

in blood, urine & bile after admin. of various doses (Rus) 27970

in various parts of resected tuberc. lung 43162

effects

bacteriostatic action, enhancement by radioactive phosphorus (Rus) 41410

contamination of cow's milk by penicillin-containing mastitis prep., eff. on pub. health 22944

duration of eff. of penicillin & penicillin containing depot prep. (Ger) 21499

dysmorphic, in E. coli, comparison with acriflavine, lithium chloride & urethane (It) 10738

enhancement & inhib. of antibiotic action by dyes (Fr) 25488

enhancement of bactericidal funct. of skin in local application (Rus) 55597

mechanism of action 3716

on Actinomyces (Rus) 38877

on Alcaligenes faecalis & Hemophilus bronchisepticus, comparison (Fr) 1076

on Bacillus anthracis, isolation of moderately resistant strain (Gr) 22297

on bact., relation of L forms to penicillin resist. 5566

on bact., sensitivity testing by dry disc method, standard. of discs 23620

on Borrelia duttoni infect., with oxophenarsine in mice (It) 10772

on Borrelia novyi, eff. of irradiation on resist. 23580

on cell nucleus of E. coli, electron & phase-contrast microscopy (Ger) 32550

on Clostridium perfringens infect. caused by hepatic arterial ligation in dogs, review (It) 22163

on enteric bact. in ther. of acne vulgaris 14611

on exper. Clostridium perfringens infect. (Rus) 24076

on exper. dent. caries in rats, eff. on oral bact. 47193

on exper. interruption of hepatic circ. in dogs, intra-arterial & intraportal admin. (It) 44395

on exper. Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae infect. in dogs 37489

on exper. Micrococcus aureus infect. prod. by normal & sensitized strains (Uk) 28598

on exper. Micrococcus aureus infect., sensitizing response (Uk) 28585

on exper. Salmonella enteritidis infect., with streptomycin, comparison with chloramphenicol in mice (Fr) 1174

on exper. syphilis, comparison with erythromycin, streptomycin & tetracycline (Ger) 38626

on exper. syphilis in rabbits, potentiation of penicillin activity with cobalt (Rus) 7584

on Gaffkya tetragena disaociants 30096

on growth & food-conversion ratio of fattening pigs 24627

on growth in rabbits & rats (Fr) 53954

on influenza A in albino rats, with dihydrostreptomycin (Ger) 38778

on intestinal weights of chicks 27604

on L form transformations in E. coli, Klebsiella pneumoniae & Proteus vulgaris in mice (Fr) 1124

on L-forms of Proteus vulgaris & Vibrio mechnikovi (Rus) 23671

on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, cyclic variations in resist. during a five year period 23583

on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, interaction of components (Ger) 32559

on Micrococcus pyogenes in normal hosp. personnel, resist. (Ser) 3240

on Micrococcus pyogenes, resist. & sensitisation (Fr) 19037

on Micrococcus pyogenes, sensitivity in strains isolated from nursing students before & during hosp. contact 23587

on Micrococcus pyogenes, toxigenic properties (Fr) 19116

on Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus in saliva, comparison of penicillin-treated & non-treated subjects 50744

on Miyagawanella, resist. develop. 54706

on Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relation of sensitivity to penicillin failures 23665

on nontuberc. acid-fast bacilli isolated from human sources 9320

on oral lactobacilli 23700

on osmotic resist. of leukocytes after infect. in rats (It) 1905

on oxophenarsine elimination (Rus) 7586

on phagocytized Neisseria gonorrhoeae, failure of inhib. eff. 23666

on Rickettsia, inhib. eff., reversal by x-ray 4020

on Sporotrichum schencki growth (Fr) 1178

on Streptoc. lactis, potentiating eff. of acid 11651

on survival of mice after lethal doses of trypan blue 1434

on thyroid gland (Rus) 1445

stimulating eff. on fungi (Ger) 23742

variations in Proteus hauseri induced by penicillin in culture medium (Pol) 28516

in blood

after oral admin. of equal doses of phenoxymethyl penicillin & intramusc. admin. of penicillin G (Fr) 52601

after oral & parenteral admin. of phenoxymethyl penicillin calcium & potassium salts (Dan) 20667

controlled levels with probenecid in bacterial endocarditis 548

determ., method (Rus) 55596

eff. of oral probenecid & p-(diethylsulfamyl) benzoic acid 40048

protein fractions 22429

injurious effects

acute immediate allergic reactions 24744

allergic reaction, diag. & control (Dan) 38886

allergic reactions 2136

allergic reactions (Ger) 5205

2502

allergic reactions to prophylactic admin. 20730

allergy (Dan) 7518

7522

allergy (Ser) 49298

allergy causing anaphylactic shock & leukemoid reaction 25268

allergy, incidence in asthma (Sw) 39423

allergy, review (Fr) 25540

allergy, sensitivity tests (Heb) 26362

allergy, serol. aspect 16990

anaphylactic reaction, fatal (Fr) 29888

anaphylactic reaction, fatal case (Heb) 26363

anaphylactic reactions, immunol. aspects 9749

anaphylactic shock, fatal (Sw) 17065

anaphylactic shock, fatal in child 25130

anaphylaxis 47705

anaphylaxis (Dan) 54239

congestive heart failure in ther. of cardiovasc. syphilis, case report 17005

fetal moniliasis & Pseudomonas septicemia after maternal inject. 28166

gangrene of fingers & toes in child 4890

generalized purpuric erythematobullous skin dis., possible Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon (Fr) 35297

masking of brain abscess in ther. of otitis media 41336

Nocardia asteroides infect. at site of inject. (Hun) 17275

severe & fatal compl. in ther. of syphilitic heart dis. (Fr) 14730

shock (Ger) 46906

side-eff. & masking of gonorrhea sympt. (Ger) 12411

skin allergy, epicutaneous sensitivity tests 168

urticaria (Nor) 30399

metabolism

biochem. processes of form. by Penicillium chrysogenum (Rus) 23669

biosynthesis by Penicillium chrysogenum, valine precursor, comparison with hydroxyvaline 24251

biosynthesis mechanism in various fungi 46248

excretion by salivary glands after intramusc., intravenous & oral admin. (Cz) 11805

fermentation with various producing strains, microscopic exam. (Rus) 9989

form. by Penicillium chrysogenum, inhib. eff. of lysine 10057

Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, role as growth factor (Ger) 7884

Penicillium chrysogenum, site of accumulation during biosynthesis 33974

Penicillium synthesis using sulfur (Fr) 40634

prod. by dermatophytes in corneous tissue cultures, determ. by penicillinase (Hun) 50877

quantitative binding to bact. (Ger) 32554

preparation of

phenoxymethyl penicillin, synthesis 38915

prod. using flours of different origin as source of nitrogen (It) 18575

sulfur-labeled penicillin in synthetic media 33984

related compounds

ammonium penicillin G, comparison with other oral penicillin prep. 43406

benzathine dipenicillin G, ther. of yaws (Fr) 15785

benzathine penicillin G alone & with procaine penicillin ther. of resp. tract infect. in child. 23487

benzathine-penicillin G & penicillin V in prev. of recur. rheum. fever in child., statist. & review (Fr) 53192

benzathine penicillin G & procaine penicillin G, ther. of acute tonsillitis, comparative results (Fin) 53381

benzathine penicillin G, eff. on exper. syphilis in rabbits, blood & urine levels (Rus) 54468

benzathine penicillin G, method for determ. of sterility (Rus) 23682

benzathine penicillin G, penicillin G & phenoxymethyl penicillin, blood levels after admin. in prev. of rheum. fever (Fr) 53207

benzathine penicillin G, prev. of streptoc. infect. in child., oral admin. 23520

benzathine penicillin G, prev. of streptoc. infect., protective & side effects of single large dose in heavily exposed military group 16932

benzathine penicillin G, prev. of streptoc. pharyngitis & recur. of rheum. fever in hosp. child., dosage 50997

benzathine penicillin G, ther. & control of gonorrhea 23538

benzathine penicillin G, ther. of beta hemolytic streptoc. infect. in child., comparison of oral & intramusc. admin. 37778

benzathine penicillin G ther. of gonorrhea 144

benzathine penicillin G ther. of syphilis (Sp) 53320

benzathine penicillin G, ther. of syphilis, comparison with other penicillin prep. (Sp) 52408

benzathine penicillin G ther. of syphilis, single inject., comparison with procaine penicillin G-aluminum monostearate 2311

benzathine phenoxymethyl penicillin, eff. of parenteral admin. on blood & milk in cows 48897

benzathine, procaine & sodium penicillin G, pharmacol. & ther. use (Sp) 53283

1-p-chlorobenzyl-2-pyrrolidyl-methyl-benzimidazole penicillin salt, properties & pharmacol. 23531

choline ester, pharmacol. 23530

combination of sodium-, procaine- & benzathine penicillin G, indic. (Ger) 54889

N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine phenoxymethyl penicillin, use for prolonged action in oral admin. (Ger) 54849

dipenicillin G dibenzylethylenediamine, comparison with penicillin G & penicillin V in blood 9868

hydrabamine phenoxymethyl penicillin & potassium phenoxymethyl penicillin, AMA council report 26705

oral potassium penicillin G with probenecid in males 549

penicillic acid, ther. of eye dis. (Ger) 50721

penicillin C, rectal absorp. 40859

penicillin G-aluercur prep., ther. of skin & venereal dis. (Ger) 12378

penicillin G & decomposition products as growth factors for penicillin resistant Micrococcus pyogenes (Ger) 32597

penicillin G & phenoxymethyl penicillin binding by human plasma 23537

penicillin G & phenoxymethyl penicillin, comparison of sensitivity tests 22419

penicillin G & phenoxymethyl penicillin, eff. on bact. comparison with novobiocin (Sp) 38151

penicillin G & phenoxymethyl penicillin, passage into parotid secretion (Ger) 21302

penicillin G & phenoxymethyl penicillin, total clearance & half-life (Ger) 10478

penicillin G, blood level after admin. of new oral prep. with prolonged action 1419

penicillin G, coated & uncoated tablets, & phenoxymethyl penicillin, comparison in blood after oral admin. 9909

penicillin G diethylaminoethyl ester hydriodide, ther. of pneumonia (Ger) 54832

penicillin G, eff. on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, properties of derived gram-negative strains 37428

penicillin G oleandomycin salt, antimicrobial eff. in vivo & in vitro 23493

penicillin G oleandomycin salt, antimicrobial eff. of human serum after admin. with & without potassium penicillin G 23494

penicillin G, rapid & retard action inject. in ther. of rheum. fever (Fr) 6648

penicillin G, stability during Penicillium chrysogenum biosynthesis 33973

penicillin G, structural specificity of antibact. eff., comparison with synnematin B 23599

penicillin G, synergistic action with cephalosporin C against penicillinase-producing Micrococcus pyogenes aureus strain 37435

penicillin G, with allercur, pharmacol. (Ger) 55104

penicillin G with procaine penicillin G & dihydrostreptomycin, eff. on exper. erysipelas (Ger) 43887

phenoxymethyl penicillin, absorp. & chem. (Rus) 1452

phenoxymethyl penicillin, absorp. & solubility of various prep. (Dan) 54239

phenoxymethyl penicillin, absorp. & ther. indic. of oral admin. (Ger) 20362

phenoxymethyl penicillin, absorp., excretion & clin. eff. 23532

phenoxymethyl penicillin, antibact. action of blood after oral admin. 50286

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

phenoxymethyl penicillin & pure salts, prep. (Rus) 1451

phenoxymethyl penicillin, blood levels & ther. indic. (Sp) 12471

phenoxymethyl penicillin, eff. of large oral doses 23533

phenoxymethyl penicillin, eff. on exper. Clostridium perfringens infect. (Rus) 1453

phenoxymethyl penicillin free acid, benathene & potassium blood levels after oral admin., comparison 35079

phenoxymethyl penicillin in pediatric surg. (It) 33875

phenoxymethyl penicillin, oral admin., comparison with penicillin G (Sp) 25787

phenoxymethyl penicillin, oral & intravenous admin. in penicillin-resist. micrococcal infect. 44768

phenoxymethyl penicillin, pharmacol. (Sp) 17806

phenoxymethylpenicillin potassium, ther. of gonorrhea, dos. (Dan) 54234

phenoxymethyl penicillin, prev. & ther. of acute resp. inflamm. in premature & other newborn inf. (It) 39032

phenoxymethyl penicillin prev. of disabling resp. tract infect. in susceptible child. 23534

phenoxymethyl penicillin-sulfonamide prep., oral admin. (Ger) 16135

phenoxymethylpenicillin ther. in bact. infect. of lower resp. tract, oral admin. 1421

phenoxymethyl penicillin ther. in pediatrics (Sp) 46069

phenoxymethyl penicillin, ther. indic. 17772

phenoxymethyl penicillin ther. of bact. subacute endocarditis, oral admin. 50415

phenoxymethyl penicillin ther. of infect. 39359

phenoxymethyl penicillin ther. of infect. in inf., with tetracycline (It) 43808

phenoxymethyl penicillin, ther. of lobar pneumonia, oral admin. 23536

phenoxymethyl penicillin, ther. of lung dis. & penicillin-resist. micrococcal 44773

phenoxymethyl penicillin, ther. of lung dis., statist. 44767

phenoxymethyl penicillin, ther. of otitis, pharyngotonsillitis, resp. dis. & umbilical infect., in inf. (It) 6737

phenoxymethyl penicillin ther. of pediatric dis. (Sp) 53292

phenoxymethyl penicillin ther. of pediatric dis., oral admin. (It) 6722

16494

phenoxymethyl penicillin, ther. of pneumonia 19700

phenoxymethyl penicillin, ther. of resp. infect. in child. 13560

phenoxymethyl penicillin, ther. of scarlet fever & streptoc. pharyngitis 23535

phenoxymethyl penicillin, ther. of skin dis. (It) 5345

phenoxymethyl penicillin, ther. use (Dan) 20666

phenoxymethyl penicillin, total synthesis 2155

phenoxymethylpenilloin acid form. from phenoxymethyl penicillin (Rus) 23670

procaine penicillin allergy causing psychotic synd. 22189

procaine penicillin, antag. with PAS on M. tuberc. 22414

procaine penicillin blockade in furunculosis (Rus) 54361

procaine penicillin blockade in lochias (Rus) 6999

procaine penicillin causing allergic reaction to procaine & penicillin components 167

procaine penicillin, metab. (Rum) 15965

procaine penicillin, ther. of gonorrhea, incubation period analysis 177

procaine penicillin with ermeline, prev. of pneumonia in common cold & influenza (Rus) 1459

procaine penicillin G-aluminum monostereate, ther. of early syphilis with single inject. 24946

procaine penicillin G-aluminum monostearate prep., ther. of yaws 2310

procaine penicillin G-aluminum monostearate prep. ther. of yaws, dos. (Sp) 34837

procaine penicillin G, causing allergy 26670

procaine penicillin G, duration of eff. in man (Ger) 21449

procaine -penicillin G, ther. of bejel in Iran (Ger) 41688

therapeutic use

(Ger) 49343

actinomycosis, thoracic 41240

anemia, aplastic, with subacute bact. endocarditis 42202

brain dis., intracarotid admin. (Rus) 21138

breast abscess, lactational 4901

bronchiectasis & bronchitis, eff. on purulent sputum 48708

L. canicola infect., comparison with chlortetracycline, agglutination lysis titer & Takata-Ara results (Ger) 31884

cutaneous anthrax, with sulfadiazine 35613

eye infect. 50709

finger infect., long-acting 17724

gangrene of scrotum, eff. on general cond. in surg. case (Dan) 20688

gunshot wds. of soft tissue (Rus) 21055

hematogenic osteomyelitis of spine (Rus) 53463

hemorrh. & infect. compl. of laparoscopy (Ger) 16155

infect., eff. on immunity (Ger) 7796

inflamm. of retroperitoneal cellular tissue (Rus) 53484

in surg., eff. on thrombin form. (Ger) 21438

leptospirosis, eff. on course & antibody form. (Rus) 31384

lobar pneumonia, suppository admin. (Sp) 6571

lobar pneumonia, with acetylsalicylic acid, statist. 35193

micrococcal septicemia, resist., causing pericarditis 38322

myelitis (Pol) 17559

neurosyphilis, problem of hemato-encephalic barrier (Ger) 18226

neurosyphilis, with malariother. & bismuth deriv. (Fr) 26082

open fract., local admin. (Rus) 53443

osteomyelitis, chronic, topical ther. with aerosol O. T. 23561

osteomyelitis of tibia in child, failure cured by bone graft (Fr) 8621

Pasteurella multocida empyema in man 50311

penicillin-papain prep. in local ther. of leg ulcers (Fr) 29953

penicillin-papain prep. in wds. & ulcers (Fr) 53215

postabortum & puerperal infect., opsonic & phagocytic indices in (Rus) 8640

premature membrane rupt. in pregn., with meth-dia-mer-sulfonamides 17191

preop. admin. in ureteral transpl. by Tihov's method (Rus) 38031

prev. of leptospirosis after accid. laboratory inoculation, failure 15513

prev. of ophthalmia neonatorum, comparison with silver nitrate, statist. study (Ger) 36495

prev. of postop. bronchial & lung dis., failure 2149

prev. of rheum. fever by ther. of streptoc. infect. (Sp) 17913

Proteus septicemia, large dose ther. 1424

puerperal infect. prev., with sulfonamide, results (Ger) 21711

quinine-penicillin, clin. evaluation (Rus) 50849

rheum. fever, comparison of various types of penicillin (Fr) 53260

rheum. fever in child., prev. of recur. 28245

42199

rheum. fever prev. (Nor) 20397

rheum. fever, statist. (Sp) 34035

rheum. heart dis. in child., with streptomycin, ACTH, aminopyrine & cortisone (Ger) 4799

scarlet fever (Ger) 54940

scarlet fever, comparison with sulfisoxazole 592

scarlet fever, in carriers of penicillinase-producing Micrococcus pyogenes (Rum) 49207

scarlet fever, in non-isolated hosp. wards (Pol) 39618

scarlet fever, indic. (Ger) 38802

scarlet fever, long-acting prep. (Ger) 41232

scarlet fever prev. (Ger) 34033

skin & venereal dis. (Ger) 41662

streptoc. pharyngitis 2943

subacute bact. endocarditis, oral admin. (Sp) 10344

suppurative abdom. dis. in child (Rus) 38027

syphilis (Fr) 35304

syphilis (Sp) 33372

syphilis, alone & with hormones & chemother., review (Fr) 20451

syphilis, bact. resist. causing false negative serol. tests in pregn., with congen. syphilis in fetus born dead at term (Ger) 36491

syphilis, congen., failure to prevent interstitial keratitis 44757

syphilis, early, with bismuth (Ger) 25626

syphilis in pregn., eff. on fetus (Fr) 11520

syphilis, latent, alone & with bismuth, comparison with Novarbismuth (Fr) 34133

syphilis, masking eff. (Fr) 52465

syphilis of liver, tertiary (Fr) 22217

syphilis, secondary, depot prep. (Fr) 35294

syphilis, sulfur-resistant, eff. on balance of vitamins C & B1 (Rus) 7585

syphilis, with cortisone pretreatment, statist. (Fr) 52440

syphilis with mercuric cyanide (Fr) 35277

51681

syphilis, with mercury cyanide, re-infect. statist. (Fr) 45033

syphilitic exanthem, recur. in penicillin-resist. patient with diabetes & hepatitis (Fr) 35408

tenosynovitis of fingers & wrist, puncture-lavage (Fr) 15687

tuberc., osteoarticular, fistulous forms with streptomycin (Rus) 39907

yaws, immediate spirocheticidal eff. of oral admin. with bismuth propyloldimercaptide (Fr) 35386

toxicity

asthma in workers in penicillin manufacturing plant (Fr) 34332

PENICILLINASE

eff. of chloramphenicol & chlortetracycline on activity of penicillinase from Micrococcus pyogenes (It) 6746

form. in Bacillus cereus NRRL-B-569/H extracts without penicillin, induction 42328

form. in Bacillus cereus NRRL-B-569 in presence & absence of free penicillin, characteristic differences 42326

form. in Bacillus cereus NRRL-B-569, nature of processes during latency period 42327

induction in Micrococcus pyogenes 3695

titration, method (Rus) 23672

PENICILLIUM

chrysogenum, new strains (Rus) 1454

islandicum tox. eff. of dietary supplements of dried mycelium, antag. eff. of coenzyme A in mice 13672

culture

caseicolum, conidia form. in agitated medium (Fr) 23242

selection of penicillin-producing strains using ethyleneimine (Rus) 9990

metabolism

atrovenetum, isolation & properties of atrovenetin 1726

carotene prod. of P. sclerotiorum 34163

chrysogenum, biochem. of penicillin form. (Rus) 23669

chrysogenum, nitrogen fractions in mycelia & culture media (Rus) 38874

chrysogenum, pentose cycle reactions 26853

chrysogenum, phosphorus cpds. (Rus) 1455

digitatum synthesis of ethylene (Fr) 35381

enzyme from P. lilacinum prep. & use in yielding clin. dextran 11649

extracellular amino acid & peptide form. during penicillin fermentation in P. chrysogenum 43523

lysolecithin migratase isolation from P. notatum 37144

methoxy benzoic acids 37434

notatum, induction of phospholipase B degradation of lecithin by liver lipid fraction 10638

penicillin G in P. chrysogenum, stability during biosynthesis 33975

penicillin in P. chrysogenum, site of accumulation during biosynthesis 33974

penicillin synthesis in P. chrysogenum, valine precursor, comparison with hydroxyvaline 24251

production of penicillin, use of sulfur (Fr) 40634

progesterone, direct conversion into testosterone in various strains (Ger) 24114

PENIS

see also **BALANITIS**

see also **EPISPADIAS**

see also **HYPOSPADIAS**

see also **PHIMOSIS**

see also **PRIAPISM**

exam. in bulls, advantages of chlorpromazine admin. 37053

abnormalities

absence 48336

bifurcation with congen. incontinence, plastic surg. of sphincter (Rus) 20788

of bovine penis 42889

diseases

erythroplasia, etiol. & ther. (Rus) 20782

Peyronie's dis., surg., Lowsley's operation 42047

Peyronie's dis., ther., local inject. of hydrocortisone & prednisolone 4713

ther., hydrocortisone (Ger) 12364

torsion caused by coitus (Bul) 38103

torsion in coitus causing urethral stenosis (Pol) 29686

white spot dis. of balanopreputial groove (Fr) 34136

effect of drugs on

anterior pituitary prep. on preputial glands in castrated, hypophysectomized rats 40944

hemorrhage

hematoma, hyaluronidase ther. (Sp) 18671

innervation

receptor terminals, eff. of lesions of spinal ganglia in dogs (Rus) 44208

neoplasms

(Sp) 1646

erythroplasia of Queyrat, case reports 35034

melanoma, case report 25170

metastases to lung with primary gastric cancer & its metastases in syphilitic (It) 32056

metastatic from bladder, clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) 21587

progn. & ther. 11134

radiother. & surg. (Pol) 39760

surg. (Sp) 12460

surg., phalloplastic technic (Pol) 17557

surgery

phalloplasty with larger periosteal tibial graft 4116

restoration after complete removal (Rus) 54436

wounds and injuries

chem. burns, surg. 907

peno-scrotal skin loss, repair by testes implantation & free skin graft 23415

PENSIONS

see also **RETIREMENT**

6431

civil, military & war indemnities in Italy (It) 46797

civil, military & war indemnity for various dis. (It) 36585

for aged & invalid nurses in Germany (Ger) 32158

for employees of Italian Provincial Antituberc. Centers (It) 15667

for hosp. personnel 2364

of army personnel & dependents in Spain (Sp) 49153

of health personnel of State & local corporations in Italy (It) 43366

plan for self-employed with deferred taxes in Canada (Fr) 32106

PENTAMIDINE

effects

on E. coli growth 14085

on E. coli phage synthesis 14086

related compounds

lomidine causing transitory diabetes mellitus (Fr) 37589

therapeutic use

moniliasis (Dan) 54255

PENTOBARBITAL

comparison of sedation with chloral hydrate & ethinimate 23165

anesthesia and analgesia

early blood changes in dogs 23196

eff. on tissue plasma volume 33604

in basal metab., technic & clin. application, comparison with other types of narcosis (Fr) 19770

effects

anticonvulsant, comparison with lidocaine 10092

basal metab. rate determ. after previous pentobarbital intravenous admin. as thyroid funct. study aid 30830

induction of reflex hypertension, interpretation (Fr) 48101

on blood values of rat organs & tissues 9115

on brain metab. in rabbits (Fr) 45652

on diuresis & urinary phosphate & calcium, in normal & parathyroidectomized rats, relation to diencephalic funct. (It) 46437

on electric stimulation of CNS through afferent & limbic pathways in cats 23401

on electrocardiography in rat during hypothermia (It) 24503

on gastrointestinal motility & absorp. in rat, comparison with other 11077

on intermittently reinforced behavior in pigeons 19679

on nerve cells, mechanism of action 7344

on thermogenesis in newborn mice (Fr) 19049

on visual discrimination in pigeons, new operant-type study technic 23396

in blood

level & transform. rate in sleep & waking in animals, comparison with secobarbital 51800

metabolism

enzymic oxidation in liver & other organs in rabbits 48035

therapeutic use

headache, bellafoline-caffeine-ergotamine-pentobarbital prep. 15791

PENTOSES

see also **ARABINOSE**

see also **RIBOSE**

see also **XYLOSE**

ketopentose-5-phosphates, instability in buffer solutions of varying pH 44082

review (Rus) 51187

determination

aldopentose in presence of other saccharides, new modified phloroglucinol color reaction 24354

pentose-5-phosphates, separation from other 5-substituted pentose esters by color reaction 24396

effects

on growth of lactobacilli in various media 30191

metabolism

absorp. by intestines of pike (Fr) 45662

acid soluble in liver, eff. of inanition in guinea pig (It) 1975

acid soluble in liver, eff. of postmortem autolysis in guinea pigs (It) 1976

diaphragm, penetration in vitro & eff. of insulin 3735

eff. of insulin on tissue distribution of pentoses in nephrectomized dogs 33620

in diabetic & normal rats 39317

L-rhamnose isomerase in E. coli 14123

L-rhamnulose phosphorylation by E. coli 14124

liberation by streptomycin in M. tuberc. (It) 10766

musc. penetration, distribution between blood & musc. in rats 3734

neoplasms, penetration of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 3733

pentose cycle of glycolysis, review (Pol) 51360

pentose cycle reactions in Penicillium chrysogenum 26853

prod. of iodophilic polysaccharide by sheep rumen Bacteroides amylogenes 4065

relation to carbohydrate metab. (Cz) 11869

rhamnose utilization in Pasteurella pestis, mutation 26890

ribulose-1, 5-diphosphate carboxylation in New Zealand spinach leave extracts by carboxydismutase 10647

ribulose phosphate prod. from 6-phosphogluconate by dehydrogenase in E. coli 24262

PENTOTHAL ***see*** **THIOPENTAL**

PENTYLENETETRAZOLE

in induction of convulsion as test for epilepsy (It) 18506

administration

intracerebral, pharmacol. eff. in conscious mice 34213

effects

activation of EEG, diag. value (Fr) 40580

analeptic eff. on dogs treated with depressants, comparison with 4, 4-ethylmethylglutarimide & picrotoxin 23921

convulsant & hypertensive eff. & their relationship in exper. animals (Fr) 10113

increase of predisposition to convulsions, relation to eff. on action potentials of autonomic nerves & brain in rabbits 31906

induction of convulsions in rabbits, eff. of chlorpromazine, EEG (Sp) 52395

induction of convulsions, in rabbits, eff. of pretreatment with chloralose (It) 18511

induction of convulsions, value in diag. of partial epilepsy (Fr) 40576

on barbital-treated strychnine pois. (Ger) 51137

on cortical & subcortical response to photic stimulation, in cat 12566

on EEG, in cats, eff. of aciatic stimulation, comparison with 4, 4-ethylmethylglutarimide 40560

on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44626

therapeutic use

geriatric dis., analeptic eff. (Ger) 5221

ment. disord., with succinylcholine 46123

meprobamate pois. in attempted suicide by overdose, intravenous admin. 35099

paralysis agitans, with amphetamine & apomorphine 7318

psychoses, senile, with nicotinic acid, evaluation 35538

senile psychoses 47094

shock ther., indic. (Ger) 49445

PEPPER ***see*** **CAPSICUM**

PEPPERMINT

menthofuran determ. in peppermint oil 4557

tea, contamination with alkaloid-containing leaves causing pois. (Ger) 29622

therapeutic use

hypertension 6906

PEPSINOGEN ***see*** **ENZYME PRECURSORS**

PEPSINS

see also **UROPEPSIN**

discovery of pepsin by Theodor Schwann (Fr) 30602

eff. of bact. toxins on activity (Ger) 33309

eff. of caffeine on proteolytic activity of pepsins (It) 12785

form. from pepsinogen, N-terminal amino acid residues 24349

hydrolysis of denaturated bovine serum albumin 43563

peptic activity of gastric secretion from guinea pig 27689

purification of crystalline porcine pepsin & analysis of N-terminal amino acid content 24411

antagonists

commonly used antacids in ther. of peptic ulcer & dyspepsia 9607

material inhibiting milk clotting activity of crystalline pepsin, determ. in pituitary extracts 25884

determination

(Fr) 1273

in blood, gastric juice & urine, gastric cancer diag. value (Fr) 8362

in gastric juice, preop. & postop. determ. 31595

effects

as substitute in gastric protease defic. (Ger) 10483

pepsin-pancreatin-bile salt prep., on raised chylomicron index in multiple sclerosis 6081

pH activity of crystallized pepsins on denaturated bovine globin, determ. by phytic acid method (Fr) 12160

proteolytic eff. of pepsin, determ. (It) 40306

in urine

in inf., comparison of normal & pathol. cond. (Ger) 21492

physiology

in peptic ulcer & normal subjects, relation to gastric acidity 31594

PEPTIC ULCER

(Ger) 14984

(Pol) 29677

classif., etiol. & ther. 46610

clin. manifest. & ther. 15851

Curling's ulcer, incidence & clin. aspects 13071

21980

diag. & ther. 54774

diag. & ther. (Sp) 52318

esophageal (Sp) 19441

exacerbation & recur. after chest surg. in tuberc., evaluation (It) 36576

in & near pylorus 13179

13186

incidence & etiol., review 3181

incidence in pulm. tuberc. (Nor) 39974

large benign 53718

postop. (Fr) 40544

blood in

ABH antigen nonsecretion sibship research 42145

ABO blood group distribution 12234

33902

ABO groups in sibships 43144

blood group relation to gastric ulcer incidence & location, statist. 38389

blood groups, statist. 42143

eosinophil count, eff. of ACTH 50240

glutathione, eff. of insulin loading (Ger) 33331

hypoproteinemia, diag. value (Rus) 21034

mucoprotein titers, differ. diag. value (Dan) 7515

pepsinogen, relation to ethnic origins 32125

relation to ABO, Rh & Lewis blood groups 33069

sugar & cholesterol level, eff. of caffeine & amobarbital during sleep ther. (Rus) 7124

case reports

four simultaneous ulcers, x-ray diag. 9228

giant duodenal ulcer, diag. difficulties 54783

post-bulbar duodenal 22630

post-gastrectomy ulcer of esophagus penetrating into aorta (Rus) 54531

postop. after pre-colon gastrojejunal anastomosis (It) 18409

postop. in thoracic stomach after esophagectomy for cancer (Sp) 17795

stress ulceration, pathol. & ther. 13180

3rd portion of duodenum (Fr) 54196

complications

asthma, etiol. factors (Ger) 21435

atherosclerosis, relation to fat content in diet 25151

cancer of stomach, clin. pathol. conf. 50349

cancer of stomach, in duodenal ulcer 53683

cancer of stomach, incidence & progn. 13181

cancer, prev. by early surg. 41946

cancer, superficial spreading type, diag. & surg. 36437

cancerous degen. in stomach, case report 37721

chronic gastritis & adenoma of islands of Langerhans in jejunal ulcer, clin. pathol. conf. 50344

determ. of compl.-risk in relation to site of ulcer 29062

diabetes mellitus, symptomless, with atypical duodenal ulcer (Nor) 7242

diaphragmatic hernia & thrombosis of celiac artery, surg. indic. (Fr) 16616

duodenal diverticulitis, diag. (Rus) 15321

dyskinesia of biliary tract, incidence (Ger) 2894

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

electrolyte disord. caused by magnesium sulfate & sodium bicarbonate ther. (Fr) 23947

esophageal causing stenosis, pathogen. & surg. difficulties (Fr) 1575

gastritis, diag., biopsy of gastric wall before resection & in resected stomach 13183

hypoglycemia (Rus) 16013

islet cell carcinoma of pancreas, case report 41958

islet-cell carcinoma of pancreas in jejunal ulcer, case report 8246

juxtaduodenal with annular pancreas causing intestinal obstruct. (R) 16382

leukemia, lymphatic, case report (Hun) 29480

multiple endocrine neoplasms 36429

perf. of spleen by ulcers of greater gastric curvature (R) 18432

prepyloric cancer (Fr) 1584

pyloric cancer developing distal to ulcer site (Fr) 34254

schizophrenia, case report 42560

statist. 2145

tuberc., surg. diag. (Ger) 21638

Willebrand-Jürgen thrombopathy, surg., partial gastrectomy 24731

diagnosis

astro-pyloro-bulbotomy, exploratory (Sp) 30504

gastroscopy (Rus) 48493

gastroscopy, correlation with gastric juice mechanisms (Por) 30485

x-ray 9227

x-ray diag. of postop. peptic ulcer (Ser) 53577

x-ray, differ. diag. of benign & malignant ulcer (Ger) 15403

x-ray, double contrast in duodenal bulb (Sp) 34819

x-ray in duodenal ulcer 32108

x-ray in post-bulbar duodenal ulcer (Fr) 30642

x-ray, problem of negative findings (Sp) 25788

differential diagnosis

ascariasis of bile ducts (Fr) 37264

cancer of stomach, determ. of blood glycoproteins (R) 23993

erroneous clin. & x-ray diag. & surg. findings (Bul) 38046

exulceratio simplex (Fr) 39889

gastritis, ther., role of emotional factors (Ger) 5496

etiology and pathogenesis

adrenocortical hormones & phenylbutazone 46607

allergic, review (R) 6740

19451

appendicitis, x-ray diag. (Rus) 19936

cortisone (Fr) 11582

disord. of gastric blood supply, theory (Ger) 8569

duodenal, with pheochromocytoma (Ger) 36356

food allergy, clin. & exper. study (Fr) 10142

heart surg. 33903

herpes zoster, x-ray diag. (Hun) 15725

jejunal, after gastrectomy with prepyloric antral preserv. for duodenal diverticulum hemorrh. (Fr) 22214

new concept (Fr) 15668

NS dis. causing esophageal, gastric & duodenal ulcer, statist. & review 31184

phenylbutazone causing postbulbar duodenal ulcer with hemorrh. 36419

phytobezoar, surg. (Rus) 15261

possible role of gastric emptying & secretion, comparison in men & women 15493

prednisolone & prednisone (R) 46762

steroid ther. 8242

tumor of pancreas, clin. aspects 35394

vagal stimulation in esophagus surg. causing duodenal ulcer 42166

experimental

causing nephritis & hepatitis in rats, eff. of khellin (Fr) 12246

cortisone & prednisone-induced in rats (Fr) 34257

eff. of ACTH & cortisone 13206

eff. of exper. hypoglycemia on develop. in rats (Fr) 51637

eff. of ganglion-blocking agents on histamine-antihistamine ulcer in guinea pigs (R) 44430

eff. of pyloric antrum anastomosis to pancreatic duct on prod. in dog 31598

eff. of vitamin A on histamine-antihistamine ulcer in guinea pigs (R) 44431

histamine-induced, eff. of vitamin C & hesperidin in guinea pigs 9065

histamine-induced, eff. of vitamin U in guinea pigs 32880

induced by daily phenylbutazone, inhib. eff. of khelline (Fr) 12239

inhib. by lignin sulfonates in rats 51836

phenylbutazone-induced (R) 36483

prod. by complete phys. restraint in rats (Fr) 35801

prod. in dogs on protein depletion regime 39975

relative susceptibility of sites in gastrointestinal tract in dog 31600

serotonin-induced in rats (Ger) 33441

hemorrhage

etiol. & statist. (Fr) 23933

23934

lower duodenal, surg. risks (Fr) 30664

management problems 31227

massive, diag. & incidence 13195

massive hemorrh., ther. progr. 23428

massive, management 42876

postop. in surg. of traum. diaphragmatic hernia with volvulus of stomach (Sp) 51527

statist. & management 26287

surg. 23077

surg., indic. & technics 23095

surg., indic. of method (Ger) 32615

surg. management in village (Rus) 7024

surg., postop. psychosis in hyperthyroidism (Dan) 54318

surg., subtotal gastrectomy or vagectomy, indic. 42564

ther. 37508

ther., blood transfusion (R) 18419

ther., team management, statist. 13800

in aged

(Ger) 21659

large indurated benign 26710

massive ulcer (Fr) 39888

ther., parasympatholytics causing glaucoma & urinary retention 26707

in infant and child

13938

(Sp) 40353

diag. value of uropepsin determ. (Ger) 5450

duodenal, statist. 35094

in 7 weeks old inf. & dizygotic twins (Ger) 45807

monosymptomatic of posterior site (Sp) 52263

perf. (It) 11978

perf. (Ser) 54725

perf. in newborn, surg. & survival 31445

premature, perf. (It) 38356

x-ray diag. (Sp) 18741

in pregnancy

hormonal relations, case report & review 17153

manifestations

(Dan) 32083

bile duct disord., funct. tests (Sp) 12465

elimination pains, differentiation from hunger pain (Dut) 16772

pain, diag. & ther. significance 36401

pain, seasonal periodicity (Rum) 15992

metabolism

protein metab., regulation by CNS (Rus) 48488

vitamin B1 (Rus) 7112

microbiology

bact. flora of stomach (Rus) 20885

pathology

cancerous degen. (Fr) 44887

cancerous degen. (Rus) 48377

chronic, gastric, relation to cancer 14541

cytography of ulcer surface (Rus) 48494

diencephalon, vegeto-emotive region, dysfunct. causing abnorm. spinoneuctive reflex, eff. of diencephalic lipoid extract (R) 1288

inflamm. of myenteric plexus (Fr) 1029

malignant degen. (Rus) 19942

relation to cancer of stomach (Por) 18698

ulcer correlation with brain lesions at autopsy 42299

perforation

acute free perf., hosp. statist. 8347

after laryngectomy (Ger) 49843

by electric discharge (R) 49731

caused by prednisone ther. of plasma cell myeloma 11173

caused by reserpine (Pol) 51322

conservative ther. by continuous drainage of stomach content (Ger) 2536

differentiation from acute pancreatitis by serum amylase test 32839

esophageal, into aorta (Rus) 20900

following x-ray diag., etiol. relation (Sp) 46063

frequency in Moslems during the Ramadan (Fr) 48948

into portal vein, with fetal hemorrh. (Ger) 48536

into spleen, surg. 15573

jejunal, perf. into peritoneum after gastrectomy & anastomosis (Fr) 26125

non-resectable, closure technic (Ger) 55443

old & new ther., case reports (Fr) 10896

recurrent (Rus) 19941

20887

simultaneous of benign gastric & duodenal ulcers, surg. 29744

statist. (Sp) 40350

surg., eff. of blood transfusion on mortal. (Dan) 7520

surg., follow-up 41550

surg., follow-up (Rus) 41391

surg. indic. (It) 45467

surg., indic. of method (Ger) 32615

surg., plastic repair (Ser) 53550

surg., postop. diet. eff. on recovery (Dan) 7521

surg., pyloroplasty & vagotomy, technic 41551

surg., resection, simple suturing & suturing with gastrocentero-anastomosis, in gastroduodenal ulcer, remote results, comparison (It) 43916

surg., statist. 21223

surg., technic of covering perf. duodenal ulcer & management of duodenal stump (Pol) 51281

with hemorrh., differ. diag. (Ger) 49377

with pneumoperitoneum, diag., popping sound elicitation 9284

physiology

gastric acidity in duodenal ulcer 2154

gastric secretion & emptying, eff. of hydrochloric acid 2109

gastric secretion, eff. of orange juice & betazole 13847

gastric secretion, eff. of parasympatholytics (Sp) 18949

gastric secretion, tests with water, alcohol & histamine, comparison (Rum) 15998

intraluminal pressure waves of stomach & duodenum, determ. & correlation with x-ray kymography 36425

pepsinogen prod., relation to gastric acidity 31594

phasic intraluminal pressure waves of stomach & duodenum, characteristics in normal subjects & ulcer patients 22632

post-prandial acidity & pepsin concentration of gastroduodenal contents, eff. of antacids 9607

prevention and control

(Rus) 21040

psychology

dynamics of sympt. choice & eff. of removal of sympt. by gastrectomy or med. ther. 22881

in alcoholics, statist. of frequency, behavior, personality traits & family occurrence 15097

in one of identical twins 30393

level of aspiration, determ., comparison with normals & neurotics 37344

oral-digestive superego aggressions, psychoanalytic interpretation 13848

psychosomatic & psychoanalytic factors (Por) 6427

statistics

hosp. statist. (Nor) 50531

in Banyarunda tribe (Fr) 43317

in Canadian Army 45188

in Colombia (Sp) 53340

in Near & Middle East, management 22842

incidence in stomach & duodenum, correlation (Rus) 19938

mortal. rate of gastric & duodenal ulcer, comparison with gastric cancer 30946

operative mortal. rate & incidence of malignancy 13194

surgery

(Ger) 26129

astral exclusion with vagotomy in duodenal ulcer, eff. on gastric secretion mechanisms 33948

duodenal, postop. hemorrh., immediate control 9238

evaluation (Sp) 28311

gastroenterostomy, partial gastrectomy & vagotomy, comparison of side-eff. 24764

gastroenterostomy with & without abdom. vagotomy, late results (Sw) 17026

gastrojejunostomy (Dut) 10552

gastrojejunostomy with vagotomy, statist. 38258

hist. & trends in duodenal ulcer 11403

incidence, compl. & results, Bucharest clinic statist. (Rum) 18000

indic. (Ger) 36400

indic. & contraindic. (Por) 40318

indic., classif. 15852

jejunum, Henley's method (Pol) 17584

late results, statist. (Ger) 21658

postop. funct. changes (Rus) 15260

postop. recur. following gastrojejunostomy & gastrectomy, statist. 31474

prefrontal lobotomy (Fr) 19763

recur. jejunal, vagotomy (Ger) 55444

subdiaphragmatic vagotomy, late results (Sw) 17025

transthoracic vagotomy (Sw) 17027
vagotomy (Ger) 28084
vagotomy & antrectomy, statist. 23424
vagotomy, failure in adolescent (Fr) 1571
vagotomy with & without gastric surg., statist. 23425

therapy

6930
8785
14065
(Fr) 20044
(Rus) 19929
adjuvant, parasympatholytics, review 5071
alginates, mechanism of action & results (Sw) 53835
aluminum hydroxide with magnesium trisilicate (Ger) 49443
analgesia of specific trigger areas in refractory pain 16985
atropine-hyoscyamine-phenobarbital-scopolamine prep. (Fr) 20708
balneother. (Ser) 5182
benign & malignant, statist. 32144
blood transfusion (Rus) 20886
diet 8764
diet (Dut) 50097
dried cabbage extract (It) 18410
46669
electrocoagulation, prefrontal (Fr) 35886
extract of animal sera (Ger) 41040
gastric lavage with hypertonic glucose solutions, evaluation (Rum) 15959
hydrother. (Rus) 31391
licorice (Hun) 29433
licorice extract, indic. (It) 13251
licorice root extract with & without azulene (Ger) 12440
magnesium aluminate-inorganic hydroxide prep., in penetrating ulcer (Ger) 3302
management 29761
53177
med. & surg., indic. (Fr) 45739
(1-methyl-2-pyrrolidyl)methyl-benzilate methyl methosulfate, eff. on gastric secretion 44788
outpatient serv. in rural cond. (Rus) 19959
parasympatholytics 36421
parasympatholytics (Sp) 40382
parasympatholytics, review (Sp) 40381
polyacrylic acid calcium salt (Ger) 2740
polyacrylic acid calcium salt, alone & with belladona (Ger) 38736
positive diet (Fr) 10140
prednisolone in multiple ulcer (Fr) 23938
procaine, intravenous (Rus) 7125
propantheline bromide (It) 17538
propantheline bromide, statist. 531
proteins in gastroduodenal ulcers (Fr) 6193
sleep, eff. on gastric secretion (Rus) 27979
sodium bromide, transcerebral ionophoresis (Rus) 53497
tetraethylammonium bromide (Ger) 45830
tissue ther. (Fr) 1570
ultrasonics (It) 10258
various factors & methods (Ger) 5509
Vetter's ulcus capsules (Ger) 20358

urine in

pepsinogen excretion increase, relation to increased excretion during ACTH admin. 47730
uropepsin excretion, diag. value 7071

PEPTIDASES *see* **PROTEASES**

PEPTIDES

see also **ANSERINE**

see also **CARNOSINE**

stimulatory peptide for Lactobacillus casei, amino acid content 26898
vitamin B12-polypeptide, isolation & properties (Ger) 55313

determination

dipeptides, color reaction on paper 46245
in Pseudomonas hydrophila, isolation of intracellular peptides 24417
mercapto amino acids, electrolytic reduction as mercury peptides 24364
microtitration using simple photometers 24405
phosphopeptides, in lactating rat mammary glands 24410

effects

polypeptides, physiol. & pathol. aspects (Ger) 36057

in blood

cystein acid peptides in human adult hemoglobin 10062
polypeptidemia, diag. role in autointoxication & dehydration in aged (Fr) 12681
separation from phospholipids, technic (Fr) 24897

metabolism

dipeptide absorp. by intestines 4601
glutamic acid-containing peptides, synthesis 10572
glycine peptides, chelation by copper, magnesium & manganese ions 26915
hydrolysis by peptidases, manometric determ. of extent of hydrolysis 10598
ionic migration inside of porous membranes 1741
neuro-intermediate lobe of hog pituitary 24340
papain-catalyzed synthesis in vitro, competition of benzoyl-amino acids & benzoyldipeptides in reactions with glycinanilide 1526
papain-catalyzed synthesis in vitro, eff. of cysteine on benzoylglycine reactions with glycinanilide & aniline 1527
Penicillium chrysogenum, form. of extracellular peptides during penicillin fermentation 43523
poly-DL-alanine, deuterium exchange in aqueous solutions 43514
poly-L-lysine reversible configurational changes induced by water 28934
transamidation reactions between dipeptides & carbobenzoxy-glycinamide catalyzed by papain 26929
synthesis of peptide bonds in protein molecule degradation 3152
M. tuberc. Aoyama-B & Frankfurt strains, chem. 13679
utilization by Thermobacterium acidophilum 23757

PEPTONES

determ. of quality for use in presumptive E. coli count 14767

effects

bacteriostatic activity, role of cystine degradation 32677
exper. shock, eff. on antithrombinic power of plasma & thrombin time in dogs (Fr) 19593
exper. shock in mice, eff. of Hemophilus pertussis vaccine on susceptibility, in mice 30177
on Bacillus globigii, bacteriotoxic eff. in cystine solutions containing copper & pyridoxal, relation to cystine degradation 23697

PERCEPTION

see also **SPACE PERCEPTION**

affective processes in, review 18242
Allport's concept of structure 2408
attention disord., caused by blood alcohol in traffic accid., medicolegal aspects (Ger) 36085
autokinetic movement, theory & application (Fr) 1399
body-image, physiol. reactivity 6231
body image, psychoanalytic interpretation (Sp) 18998
body-image, role in psychoanal. ther. of phys. handicapped 6219
body-image schemata, physiol. reactivity 6231
closure, as affected by configural clarity & contextual consistency 25038
cognitive inference in perceptual activity 11099
concept form. & measure of meaning, statist. & psychol. structures 22885
conceptual transposition, criteria 22899
cond. affecting amount of information in absolute judgments 18254
depersonalization and obsession as opposite disord. of ego-external world relations (Ger) 18204
eff. of amobarbital & dextroamphetamine on fluctuation rate of reversible perspective figure 47906
eff. of contrast in stimulus intensity dynamism 14404
eff. of design on estimation of size of coins 25029
feelings of unreality, psychoanalytic interpretation 36865
incidental & intentional memory for lifted weight 22897
inform. intake, speed & discrimination in aged 12664
interpersonal perception, generality of accuracy & response sets 47177
interpersonal relations & perceptions in small groups (Fr) 1394
interrelation of vernier & stereoscopic acuities in making of equidistance judgment 32687
intersensory transfer of verbal material 22904
inversion of figure & background in child. (It) 40233
language for preceptual analysis 6230
microgenetic approach 40127
of causality, eff. of experience 4025
of closure, age differences 3500
of Jewish photographs by Jews & non-Jews, role of prejudice 26648
of music, determ. by EEG & psychogalvanic reflex (Fr) 1393
of nonsense passages, relation to amount of information & speech-to-noise ratio 37408
perceptual behavior, differences with cognitive behavior as funct. of experience type 37340
perceptual curiosity, eff. of conflict & information-theory variables 37408
perceptual defense, eff. on psychogenic deafness 47167
perceptual differentiation, eff. of light avoidance as motivation in cats 4080
perceptual differentiation, eff. of light avoidance as motivation in pekin ducks 4081
perceptual errors as aid to diag. of neurosis, value 47893
perceptual isolation 46128
perceptual judgment of magnitude, relation to value to overestimation of stimuli 40135
perceptual learning, general & specific, determinants 27119
perceptual organiz., relation to cognition 47185
perceptual predominance in binocular rivalry, cross-cultural study of Americans & Mexicans 47166
perceptual principles in Rorschach test 37902
perceptual readiness, review 18258
point assignment procedure in constant sum method, validity 22900
prediction of position of target tracks on 4 display types 25030
radial illusion of falling rain 810
relation to interpersonal relations 42796
relation to personality, constancy effect & introversion 11100
second type of sensory superstition in pigeons 22912
size constancy, decrease in schizophrenics 47887
size perception, relation to ego adequacy 48019
soc. perception in Russian displaced persons, comparison with Americans 40110
somesthesis, review 1401
speed of perceptual closure, relation to intolerance of ambiguity & generalization 2491
subception, exper. analysis 738
testing in ambivalence 41087
theory & application to reading 47831
theory, eff. of Gestalt revolution 18351
theory of observation, phenomenol. aspects 36833
types (Ger) 48306

PERCUSSION

history

in Poland (Pol) 17841

PERFUME

dermatol. standard. 16999

effects

skin sensitization of animals & man with basic perfumes of definite secret chem. composition 16984

injurious effects

dermatitis & melanosis, caused by cologne (Por) 10463

PERFUSION

thermostatic baths for perfusion dynamics of isolated organs (It) 12751
with various drugs, eff. on normal & pathol. physiol. (Ger) 55080

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

5103
38294
(Fr) 4279
nomenclature, erroneous usage (Nor) 17051
review 18300
types, clin. manifest. & ther. 612

case reports

(Fr) 30657
(Sp) 18939
polyarteritis nodosa with rheum. arthritis, histopathol. 8743
two cases with prolonged remission (Rum) 15969
Wegener's granulomatosis 519
Wegener's granulomatosis, clin. pathol. conf. 35396
Wegener's granulomatosis, pathol. 20382
with Cogan's synd. 51031
with sarcosporidiosis, autopsy findings 44801

complications

exophthalmos, pulsating (Fr) 52646
jejunitis, ulcerative, x-ray manifest. & pathol. 40173
lung cavitation, ther., ACTH (Dut) 50084
pulm. hemorrh. (Rus) 38151
rupt. of intrahepatic aneurysm, review (Ger) 21563

diagnosis

pulm., diagnosed during life (Rus) 48502

differential diagnosis

appendical abscess 3399
diabetes mellitus with bronchitis & circ. disord., & plasma cells myeloma (Ger) 53118
rheum. arthritis & disseminated lupus erythematosus 27011
vasc. changes simulating periarteritis nodosa in specimens excised in appendicitis (Rus) 10413

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

etiology and pathogenesis

rheum. dis. (Rum) 17978

experimental

relation to focal infect. in rabbits (It) 10304

in infant and child

(Pol) 39617

with superior vena cavae thrombosis 43259

manifestations

(Ger) 38740

abdom., diag. value of appendectomy (Ger) 53052

eye (Fr) 44991

eye & liver (Ger) 55056

lungs, clin. features 11110

multiple intestinal infarct, differentiation from other abdom. dis. (Sp) 18947

skin lesions (Ger) 36614

pathology

arteriolar, fibrinoid necrosis, fibrin imbibition & infiltration (Cs) 11798

lungs 11111

postmortem (Pol) 29708

spinal cord 22407

therapy

ACTH & cortisone (Rus) 6994

ACTH & cortisone, case reports & review 33046

cortisone 2084

PERIARTHRITIS

case reports

cancer of lung in shoulder periarthritis (It) 52154

scapulohumeral with calcification, spontaneous recovery 32612

diagnosis

scapulohumeral, x-ray diag. (Sp) 18897

etiology and pathogenesis

calcific, of shoulder, occup. stress in mail carriers 47685

surgery

shoulder 11086

shoulder (Fr) 40722

therapy

α-chymotrypsin (Fr) 19309

heparin in scapulo-humeral periarthritis with blocked shoulder (Fr) 19340

humeroscapular, abduction appliance (Sw) 29200

prednisone & prednisolone (Ger) 55489

scapulohumeral, ther., chymotrypsin (Sp) 18908

shoulder, aminoethyl-nicotinate-heparin intradermal inject. (Fr) 51685

shoulder, hydrocortisone (Sp) 53307

shoulder, in hemiplegia, ther. hydrocortisone, local inject. (Fr) 40733

x-ray ther. in post-traum. periarthritis 49059

PERICARDITIS

acute (Nor) 7227

acute benign 5423

acute benign idiopathic pericarditis 8067

acute benign nonspecific 31860

acute non-specific 45463

armored heart, clin. manifest. (Ger) 55090

blood in

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase 2543

case reports

acute benign 20058

atypical (It) 10216

benign recur. 33093

multiple recur. in acute benign pericarditis (Fr) 44961

tularemic 41878

complications

atriomegaly, bilateral 2558

chronic, exudative, in mitral stenosis (It) 39028

hemorrh., with pleurisy & pneumonia, complicating recent myocardial infarct 33452

infect. mononucleosis & hepatitis 28155

myocardial infarct 33463

differential diagnosis

exudative pericarditis from myogenic dilatation of heart (Rus) 38142

malignant diffuse mesothelioma from exudative pericarditis (Ser) 21102

etiology and pathogenesis

cardiac tamponade caused by chronic uremia with hemopericardium 50412

cholesteroligenic, clin. aspects & pathol. (Fr) 29911

collagen dis. in pericarditis with effusion (Ger) 32419

Coxsackie virus 15574

Coxsackie virus B 43302

Coxsackie virus infect. group B, type 5 50418

infectious endocarditis, early manifest. (Fr) 47849

malaria (Fr) 40527

myocardial infarct (It) 18418

penicillin-resist. micrococcal septicemia, ther. 38322

Reiter's dis., ECG 11156

rib fract. causing traum. pericarditis ECG (Ger) 25271

in infant and child

cardiac tamponade, differ. diag. from rheum. carditis (Fr) 19709

cardiac tamponade, surg., segmental pericardectomy (Fr) 38865

exudative in primary cardiac tumor with tuberc. (Rus) 39936

pathology

acute idiopathic, develop. into chronic constrictive pericarditis, surg., pericardiectomy 29153

biopsy of pericardium, technic & diag. & ther. value 971

cholesterol crystals in pericardial exudate (It) 24129

physiology

constrictive, venous pulse in (Ger) 25202

surgery

constrictive pericarditis (Sp) 18962

incision & drainage in purulent effusion, results 41961

therapy

cortisone, in exudative bact. pericarditis & chronic constrictive pericarditis (Rum) 15963

hydrocortisone, admin., intrapericardiac (Sp) 16040

sodium salicylate in rheum. pericarditis (Rum) 17983

PERICARDITIS, ADHESIVE

chronic, etiol. & case reports (It) 16339

diag. & surg. (Rus) 19937

etiol. & surg. (Sp) 38309

case reports

(Dut) 24206

post-traum., surg. (Fr) 29782

complications

aneurysm of left ventricle (Rus) 20869

superior vena caval constriction, diag., angiocardiography 4679

diagnosis

angiocardiography 52045

cardiac catheterization 7295

constrictive (Dut) 39396

constrictive chronic, radiokymography, quiet heart sympt. (It) 16432

topical diag., technics (Rus) 48403

x-ray diag., variations 52046

etiology and pathogenesis

Actinomyces bovis, surg., pericardectomy 27870

constrictive pericarditis caused by reticulosarcoma of pericardium (Rum) 49199

hemopericardium following bishydroxycoumarin ther. 1321

posttraum. (Fr) 39883

in infant and child

chronic, case report 8272

physiology

hemodynamics (Sp) 24029

portal circ. in constrictive pericarditis 41860

surgery

anesth., technic & results (It) 39005

left mediastinotomy with sternal resection, comparison with other technics (Fr) 48846

pericardectomy (Fr) 54219

pericardectomy, perop. hemodynamic control (Fr) 10153

pericardiectomy 29153

pericardiectomy, in constrictive 41244

preop. & postop. roentgen kymography (It) 28626

therapy

mercaptomerin & mercurophylline causing massive albuminuria (Fr) 34286

PERICARDIUM

morphol., physiol. & pathol., review (Ger) 38347

anatomy and histology

(Ger) 21406

cysts

case reports 144

congen., surg., case reports & review (Ger) 20391

bronchography & classif. (It) 43360

coelomic, case report (Rus) 54504

non-parasitic, surg. (Rus) 20868

pleuropericardiac, diag. & clin. aspects (Fr) 32915

diseases

callosities, x-ray (Ger) 46481

echinococcosis (Rus) 7022

echinococcosis, surg. (Sp) 44362

echinococcosis, with cyst of left ventricle (Fr) 34303

effusion, manifest., ECG alternation (Fr) 43699

effusion, x-ray diag. with intravenous carbon dioxide 42836

fat necrosis involving parietal pericardial fat, surg. 27869

hydropericardium simulating tumor & lasting for decades diag. & surg. (Hun) 48903

isolated chylopericardium caused by anomalous communication with thoracic duct, case report 8862

fistula

esophagopericardial, case report 48272

hemorrhage

hemopericardium, manifest., electric alternans of heart (It) 43339

hemopericardium, ther., bishydroxycoumarin causing adhesive pericarditis 1321

hemopericardium with cardiac tamponade in chronic uremia 50412

traum. hemopericardium, blood coagulation in (Fr) 33352

traum. hemopericardium, surg., late pericardial puncture (Fr) 33367

neoplasms

malignant diffuse mesothelioma mindiag. as exudative pericarditis (Ser) 21102

mesothelioma, case (Pol) 17583

mesothelioma, primary, case report 2551

mesothelioma, with acute compression of heart (Fr) 1593

reticulosarcoma, causing constrictive pericarditis (Rum) 49199

secondary, autopsy findings (Sp) 10324

pathology

biopsy 17093

congen. milk spots in monster with funnel chest (It) 19396

perforation

by amebic liver abscess, surg. (Fr) 38861

perf. of liver abscess into pericardium, surg., case report (Fr) 16226

subepicardial perf. with auric. flutter caused by perforatin 29141

physiology

induction of cardiac enlargement in dog by pericardiectomy (It) 46431

radiography

contrast methods in dogs & corpses, anat. study (Ger) 2175

surgery

cardiopericardiomyopexy, indic. (Fr) 31338

cardiopericardiopexy (Sp) 19826

cardiopericardiopexy in pigs, failure to prev. coronary occlusion 27863

pericardectomy, eff. on arterial oxygen saturation (Rus) 54493

wounds and injuries

surg. tear with herniation of heart through rent, surg. 22988

PERINEPHRITIS

case reports

abscess with renal tuberc. & calculi (Sp) 18664

sclerosed perinephritis (Sp) 6438

etiology and pathogenesis

penetrating fish bone fragment complicating renal calculi 35028

manifestations

acute abdom., case reports (Fr) 31066

therapy

bismuth (It) 46681

PERINEUM

fistula

recto-perineal fistula with anorectal imperf. in inf., surg. (Fr) 37613

hemorrhage

hematoma, butterfly-shaped in male 38344

neoplasms

endometriosis, surg. 8948

surgery

abdominoperineal resection, morbidity & mortal. statist. 53753

morbidity statist., preop. & postop. factors 8254

urinary compl. of abdominoperineal resection 31487

wounds and injuries

after radical vulvectomy, plastic reconstruction of labia 4118

impalement wds. in child., diag. & ther. 17212

PERIODIC ACIDS

effects

phagocytosis of periodate-treated erythrocytes by leukocytes in vitro 40021

PERIODIC DISEASE

see also PERIODICITY 50243

(Ger) 25698
(It) 16580
48770
Reiman's periodic dis., autonomous clin. form. (Fr) 6797
review 44825
case reports
24724
periodic abdom. synd. with nephropathies due to tuberc. allergy (Tur) 33048
metabolism
potassium movement into musc. during spontaneous attack in familial periodic paralysis 27044
physiology
adrenal cortex hormone secretion disord. & electrolyte imbalance in periodic paralysis (Fr) 44973

PERIODICALS

doubtful child. magazines, harmful eff. on child. minds (Fr) 47087
foreign dent. periodicals, acquisition by med. libraries 2221
Hebrew Med. Journal, jubilee 36655
in pub. educ. in ophth. (Fr) 35345
med., in Mexico (Sp) 51599
med., in Mexico, hist. (Sp) 51598
Orvosi Hetilap, 100th anniversary (Hun) 50861
Surg., Gyn. & Obst. 24831
history
Journal of the Indian Med. Assoc. 14508
14509
Journal of the National Assoc. of Chiropodists 14821
med. journalism in India 14510

PERIODICITY

concealed macroperiodicity in human organism 18607
daily eosinophil count changes (Cz) 45236
daily rhythms, eff. on autonomic nerv. reactions in neurotics & schizophrenics (Cz) 45413
diurnal-nocturnal variations of work performance (Ger) 55349
diurnal, of depression (Ger) 46515
in mortal. curves of several infect. diseases over a period of years (It) 40775
relation to rhythm & tact in neurobiol. (Ger) 7699
rhythm in normal & pathol. states (Fr) 30709
seasonal aspects of pain in peptic ulcer (Rum) 15993
seasonal epidemicity & focus form. of polio. 46143
seasonal influences in pregn. duration & compl., neonatal size, maternal mortal., prematurity, statist. study (Ger) 43427
seasonal variation of gonadotrophic activity of anterior pituitary gland of hamster (Fr) 25473
seasonal variations in lactation (Ger) 46815

PERIODONTIUM

blood supply
x-ray technic for visualization of vascularization 14382
diseases
caused by 3rd molar eruption after tonsillectomy (Dut) 39298
causing arthritis, case report 36930
focal infect. causing arthritis, case report 50735
histol. of transseptal fibers in 14383
in aged 13271
periapical rarefactions in hyperthyroidism, case reports 50742
periodontal pockets, surg., reattachment operation 13747
periodontitis, etiol. role in recur. pain (Rus) 54572
periodontitis, with infrabony pocket, surg. & regen. of the bone 5758
prev. 28615
prevalence & severity in fluoridated & nonfluoridated communities, comparison 22942
role of gingival inflamm. in etiol. (Ger) 21541
ther., patient's responsibility 47196
innervation
silver-impregnation method of study after enzymatic removal of collagenous elements 5769
neoplasms
response to non-oral tumor growth & to diethylene phosphoramide-related cpds. in rats 50739
physiology
age changes in mouse 17248

PERIODONTOCLASIA

therapy
force distribution in splinted anterior teeth 29392

PERIOSTEUM

diseases
periostosis caused by overstrain, ther. (Ger) 25658
periostosis of tibia, hyaluronidase ther. (Dan) 20681
reactions in anemia in young child., pathogen. (It) 4965
neoplasms
chondroma in adolescents & myxoma in inf., clin. aspects & pathol. 45574
lipoma, case report (It) 16398
wounds and injuries
scalp-periosteum inj., plastic repair (Ger) 39107

PERIOSTITIS

goundou (Ger) 38180
case reports
deformans, x-ray manifest. (Sp) 15932
complications
choanal obstruct. caused by osteoperiostitis of the base of cranium (Fr) 40626
etiology and pathogenesis
paraplegia, with ulceration, prev. & ther. 7608
in infant and child
ossificans, with rheumatoid arthritis, x-ray manifest. (Ger) 12859

PERIPHERAL VASCULAR DISEASES see **VASCULAR DISEASES, PERIPHERAL**

PERIPHLEBITIS

retina, electroretinography (Fr) 11455
therapy
(Ser) 53552

PERISTON see **POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE**

PERITONEUM

fluid, eff. of cortisone in mice 33004
peritoneal fluid cells, eff. of total-body x-irradiation in pollen-sensitized rats 52006
abnormalities
recessus duodenopancreaticus cranialis, pathol. (Ger) 54998
anatomy and histology
cleavage lines of visceral & parietal peritoneum in adult & inf. cadavers 9482
mesovarial musc. (Ger) 34007
surface cells of serous membranes (It) 30408
blood supply
distribution of blood vessels in anterior abdom. wall (Rus) 436
diseases
adhesions, posterior interparietoserous, in kidney diseases, aortography & retropneumoperitoneum (Fr) 27776
echinococcosis, subperitoneal, following surg. of liver echinococcosis (Fr) 33375
effusion, determ. of free & protein-bound lipids in exudates, in various diseases (Ger) 32479
exper. adhesions, eff. of corticosteroids, fibrinolysin & profibrinolysin in rats 32847
gelatinous dis., in dogs, etiol. & histopathol. (Rum) 17999
gelatinous dis. of unknown etiol. (Fr) 1580
granulomatosis 27657
peritoneal synd. caused by right rectus muscle rupt. (Fr) 48857
peritonism, pathogen. (Bul) 48410
postop. infect. in gastrectomy, prev. (Pol) 51238
starch granulomata in women 3913
talc granuloma (Ger) 46902
tuberc., diag. by laparoscopy (Fr) 4305
tuberc., differ. diag. in duplication of sigmoid 4328
tuberc., differ. diag. of ascitic-nodular forms from tumoral forms & mesenterial carcinomatosis (Rus) 18071
tuberc., with full-term pregn. two years later 54118
tuberc., with miliary tuberc. in aged 3465
effect of radiations on
radioactive thorium dioxide, morphol. aspect in rat (Ger) 23711
hemorrhage
grave, intraperitoneal, caused by subserous twisted myoma of uterus (Ger) 32625
hemorrh. effusion in liver cirrhoses (Fr) 19723
metabolism
fat, eff. of testosterone in castrated rat (Fr) 11253
neoplasms
malignant effusions, ther., radiogold (Fr) 29022
mesothelioma (Rus) 48401
mesothelioma, case report 13138
metastatic from calcified osteoid carcinoma of stomach (Ger) 55337
metastatic from stomach with calcifications & osteoid tissue form. (Hun) 15724
subperitoneal fibroma causing incarceration of ovum in 5th month of pregn. (It) 28655
pathology
biopsy in laparascopy, technic (Ger) 55063
multiple transpl. of splenic tissue after traum. rupt. of spleen (Sp) 1654
perforation
by liver abscess caused by Taenia saginata 38863
physiology
absorp. of labeled erythrocytes from peritoneal cavity of humans 14660
eff. of chemostimulation on blood pressure & resp. (Pol) 329
physiol. adhesions of peritoneal surface (Ger) 54999
surgery
resection of preduodenal peritoneal lamina in surg. of lower common bile duct & duodenum (Fr) 5268
transplantation
free mesothelial grafts in control of exper. liver hemorrh. in dogs 894

PERITONITIS

periodic abacterial paroxysmal, Siegel-Cuttan-Mamou dis. (Fr) 6797
case reports
biliary peritonitis without perf. (Sp) 17837
chronica fibrosa encapsulans (Ser) 53564
with multiple compl. & fatal outcome (It) 3347
complications
cancer of ampulla of Vater in biliary peritonitis (Fr) 30875
differential diagnosis
peritonism as presenting sympt. of tetanus (Ger) 7710
stomach neopl., differentiation from bacillary peritonitis (Fr) 19106
etiology and pathogenesis
biliary, caused by opisthorchiasis (Rus) 18090
biliary, puerperal, surg. (Ger) 21883
brucellosis, suppurative peritonitis (Rus) 31412
cholecystitis causing biliary peritonitis without perf. of bile ducts (Rus) 20872
Diplococcus pneumoniae in male chimpanzee 15170
diverticulitis perforating into peritoneum (Ger) 36399
gangrene of residual appendix after incomplete excis. (Fr) 28518
intestinal amebiasis (It) 33038
intrauterine turpentine inject. in attempted abortion, ther. & subsequent delivery of normal inf. 29208
perf. of uterus, surg. indic. (Ser) 16056
rupt. of diverticulum of bladder (Pol) 29887
sigmoid-perforated diverticulitis, surg., one-stage resection, with prophylactic intravenous oxytetracycline 8214
stomach cancer, ther., sarkomycin (Jap) 13110
experimental
eff. of blomycin in rats (Rus) 38938
eff. of peritoneal lavage in severe diffuse peritonitis 31541
eff. on serum amylase & lipase (It) 19452
in infant and child
caused by escape of barium in colonic perf. by enema, case report 47939
fatal, caused by traum., perf. of rectum 124
in premature, ther. (Fr) 42268
meconium, case report 5420
meconium peritonitis with meconium ileus 8249
meconium, with diaphragm-like obstruct. of prepyloric mucosa 14951
perforating, with ulcerative enteritis & pneumoperitoneum in premature inf. (Ger) 39110
primary, incidence & ther. 19538
purulent, surg. (Fr) 52559
umbilical sepsis causing suppurative peritonitis in newborn, surg. (Rus) 4765
in pregnancy
caused by Meckel's diverticulum, postpartal diag. & surg. (Pol) 36549
pathology
changes in acute diffuse suppurative peritonitis with & without antibiotic ther. (Rus) 25870
specificity of tissues forming serous membrane in inflamm. states (It) 18579
prevention and control
antibiotics & sulfonamides in postop. peritonitis (Rus) 4778
surgery
artif. hibernation in (Hun) 50780
plication of small intestine, postop. intussusception 23019
suppurative, hist. (Rus) 19947

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

therapy

chloramphenicol without drainage in purulent peritonitis incarcerated by acute appendicitis (It) 46676

oxytetracycline, intraperitoneal admin. 864

peritoneal lavage 23417

***PERMEABILITY** see* OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY

***PERNICIOUS ANEMIA** see* ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

***PEROXIDASES** see* OXIDASES

PERSONALITY

see also LEADERSHIP

accuracy of interpersonal prediction, eff. of judge & object characteristics 3492

adjustment of aged in retirement communities 28187

age regression under hypnosis, eff. on Bender-Gestalt test results 47164

anality, relation to aggression & acquiescence 3513

attachment, differentiation from empathy & understanding (Dut) 29047

attitude consistency, relation to body type 37799

authoritarian attitudes & response bias in perception of Jewish photographs by Jews & non-Jews 26648

authoritarian attitudes, relation to personality maladjustment 47162

authoritarian ideology in Negro college students 47179

authoritarianism & acquiescence, correlates 47186, 47187

authoritarianism, degree of rigidity 3512

authoritarianism, relation to neuroticism, soc. & cultural factors 14362

authority figures, projective testing for stimulus equivalence by similarity in trait description 37352

Barron ego strength scale, validity 37350

Barron's ego-strength scale, construct validity, evaluation 3941

changes caused by transorbital lobotomy 37332

characteristics of gamblers, exploratory study 3953

characteristics related to susceptibility to influence by peers or authority figures 37794

characteristics, relation to alcoholism, projective & psychol. test findings, evaluation 40159

conformity & attitude change, determinants 47160

correlation of personality & organic & biochem. deviations in constitutional pathol. (Sp) 40352

counseling theory, recent develop., review 37315

develop., eff. on role of endocrine glands in psychopathol. reactions (Ger) 7842

develop. of 12-year-old boys, eff. of elementary-school phys. educ. 4255

dynamic personality funct. in child., measured by child. intelligence tests 673

eff. of drugs on, methodol. & theory 14776

eff. of lack of parental control on personality of child. (Fr) 29519

eff. of lysergic acid di-& monoethylamides, Rorschach findings 3870

eff. of preinformation on human characteristics attributed to animated geometric figures 3506

eff. on problem solving & Einstellung effect 3497

eff. on rate of conditioning 24674

eff. on response stereotypy in psychol. testing 47180

ego aggression & defense mechanisms, role in questioning & negation, psychoanalytic theory 13960

ego & super-ego develop., Freud's psychoanalytic theory 12842

ego aspect of transference, new psychoanalytic interpretation 36855

ego concepts, psychoanalytic, comparison 36861

ego, correlation with time 30280

ego defenses in pregenital phase of libidinal develop., psychoanalytic interpretation (Fr) 19093

ego passage phenomenon, psychoanalytic interpretation 13957

ego psychol., re-evaluation of psychoanalytic theory of instinctual drives 36854

ego states in psychother. 22922

ego strength, measures, funct. relations to anxiety & adjustment scores 3938

ego strength, relation to anxiety level & response to atropine tox. ther. of ment. disord. 27534

11 factors in objective psychol. tests, nature-nurture ratios 26621

expectancy changes in skill & chance situations 47168

funct. within family setting, psychol. control patterns 37336

generality of attitudes toward authority & nonauthority figures 3490

genetic, biol. & psychol. bases & evaluation by personal biography (Por) 47147

hered. of personality, determ. by Rorschach test (Dut) 39316

integration, counselor estimates, relation to length of psychother. 3988

interpersonal attitudes in soc. perception of Russian displaced persons, comparison with Americans 40119

interpersonal perception, generality of accuracy & response sets 47177

interpersonal relations & perceptions in small groups (Fr) 1394

lack of authority, psychol. (Fr) 33817

liking for the group, eff. on perceived merit of group's behavior 47171

maturity of Kibbutz & non-Kibbutz child., Rorschach test 37893

methodol. in study of personality & its disord. 42012

of child. under 6 years of age reared in hosp. (It) 52884

of obese, psychoanalytic aspects 25837

of persons involved in motor accid., person & interpersonal factors 22859

of psychotherapists, self & peer personality ratings 37327

plasticity in childhood, comparison with adults 42602

premorbid, of patients of alcoholic psychoses (It) 26255

psychosomatic theory of vital disposition, affective-vegetative aspects (Ger) 29076

qualitative aspects of beliefs about men & women 46020

relation of verbal behavior & language patterns to personality adjustment 59

relation to perception, constancy effect & introversion 11100

relation to progr. in speech ther. 27848

relation to success in clin. train. of occup. ther. students 8992

research, observer reliability of interaction patterns during psychiatric interviews 37356

research, review 1407

self-acceptance & self-rejection, determ. by self-rating device 4065

self-acceptance, relation to progr. in psychother., MMPI scores 14359

self-concept & other-concept, similarity & coding 27180

self-concept in neurotics & schizophrenics 4007

self-congruence, by sex & between sexes in normal population 37325

self-congruence in intrasex & intersex relations in normal men & women 37325

self-defense against oral invasion, psychoanalytic interpretation 36860

self-evaluation, eff. of group expectations & self-esteem 3495

self-perception, relation to goal-setting behavior 37797

self-representation concept, psychoanalytic theory 13959

Sheldon's typol. & characteristics of type concepts 40128

significance of names in organization of ego defense, psychoanalytic interpretation 18238

similarity of personality in sociometric preferences of ment. patients 37326

smugness & self-absorp., psychoanalytic interpretation 3433

structure, eff. of speech disord. (Ger) 36331

study by Rorschach test, evaluation 6279

superego develop., relation to cond. patterns, psychoanalytic theory 6223

testing, typol. 37337

ther. personality change, necessary & sufficient cond. 14347

trophallaxis in personality & soc. develop of inf. 6276

types & differentiation by projective technics (Sp) 18894

waking ego, teleological contributions of dreams, psychoanalytic interpretation 51935

PERSONALITY, IMMATURE

soc. growth deficit as a synd. 783

case reports

(Ger) 29810

PERSONALITY, PATHOLOGICAL

see also SEXUAL DEVIATION

definition, manifest. & ther. 53386

oligothymia synd., definition & psychopathol. 14856

psychic imbalance without ment. disord., case report (Fr) 33827

psychopathic behavior, relation to manifest anxiety & intelligence 3996

psychopathic reactions, expert testimony in soc. security (Ger) 25704

psychopathic reactions, review 1410

psychopathic traits, hered. 2758

psychopathol. disord., relation to cultural background 49503

review 3453

role of endocrine glands in develop. (Ger) 7842

sexual psychopaths, treatment program in state ment. hosp. 765

***PERSONALITY TESTS** see* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

***PERSPIRATION** see* SWEAT

***PERSPIRATION** see* SWEATING

***PERTUSSIS** see* WHOOPING COUGH

***PERVITIN** see* AMPHETAMINE

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

see also WAXES

lubricants for dent. handpieces & contra-angles, evaluation 27060

injurious effects

carcinogenic in automotive indust. 47130

decontamination of engine fuels (Ger) 21604

gasoline causing pneumonia in drivers (Rus) 21033

kerosene & related cpds. causing lung dis. in child. (Sp) 10363

kerosene & related cpds. causing lung dis. in child., clin. manifest. (Sp) 10368

paraffin causing paraffinoma of nose 39453

paraffin inject. into breast causing cerebral & pulm. fat embolism 11190

shale oil-induced tumors, eff. of bromine, caffeine & procaine in mice & rabbits (Rus) 41517

skin dis., allergic & non-allergic, related to crude oil deriv. & refining, review (Ser) 43819

poisoning

causing bronchopneumonia in child. (It) 10521

fatal with crude oil gases during cleaning of tank (Ger) 55387

gasoline, in drivers (Rus) 53454

kerosene & furniture polish causing pois. in child. 14702

kerosene pois. in child., case reports & review (Dan) 54236

therapeutic use

bituminous shale-oils in leukorrhea (Ger) 12386

Colorado shale oil in skin dis., statist. 41886

paraffin dressings in burns (Rus) 15291

PETROUS BONE

see also TEMPORAL BONE

diseases

apicitis, unusual case 8183

osteitis deformans (Cz) 11917

fractures

cholesteatoma form. in site of fract. (Ger) 55205

diag. value of x-ray in postconcussion synd. (Fr) 22377

petrous pyramid causing facial paralysis, surg. decompression (Ger) 39788

neoplasms

hemangioma, cavernous, with spontaneous rupt. causing secondary epidural hemorrh. in child 27579

physiology

electrolytic decalcification (Rus) 7577

radiography

tomography (Fr) 27778

***PETROUS PYRAMID** see* PETROUS BONE

***PEYRONIE'S DISEASE** see* PENIS

***PFAUNDLER-HURLER SYNDROME** see* LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

PHAGOCYTOSIS

bactericidal activity of rat leukocyte extracts, localization in mitochondria & determ. of antibact. spectrum 27100

bactericidal activity of rat leukocyte mitochondrial extracts, characterization of bactericidal substance 27101

by lymphocytes, phagocytizing of intravenous India ink 34773

clin. significance of phagocytic blood reaction of Streptoc. hemolyticus B & E, coli in tonsillitis (Rus) 54574

destruction of phagocytizing leukocytes after ingestion of certain strains of streptococci 27096

eff. of Clostridium novyi toxin in exper. gas gangrene (Uk) 28578

eff. of Clostridium septicum toxin (Uk) 28596

fall of phagocytic & bacteriostatic indexes, caused by exper. hemorrh. inducing lower properdin titer 51794

immune-adherence phenomenon, mechanism (Fr) 1181

immune-adherence phenomenon, Olansky & Harris method (Ger) 25621

immune-adherence phenomenon, phase contrast & accelerated microcinematographic study (Fr) 1176

in exper. pneumoconioses induced by intratracheal & intraperitoneal inject. of cotton dust (Rus) 36513

induction by hypothalamic irradiation, value as diencephalic funct. test (Rum) 11227

internal mechanisms in defense against infect. (Ger) 36012

lungs as site of phagocytosis (Fr) 52998

of heat-denatured radioiodine-labeled human albumin by RE system, mechanism & application to determ. of liver blood flow 10998

of influenza virus-coated & periodate-treated erythrocytes by leukocytes in vitro 40021

of M. tuberc., in diabetes with pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 55057

opsonic & phagocytic indices in penicillin-treated postabortum & puerperal infect. (Rus) 8640

opsonin in silicosis, progn. value (It) 49681

relation to oxygen consumption & glucose utilization of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in tuberc. in guinea pig 4022

sensitivity of Salmonella typhosa, Micrococcus pyogenes (Fr) 35792

sensitivity of various phage types of Micrococcus pyogenes & Salmonella typhosa (Fr) 35817

effect of drugs on

anesth. on phagocytic activity of leukocytes (Rus) 44226

clavacin & clavacin-cysteine mixtures on phagocytes (Fr) 1132

cortisone & DOC, in RE system (Rus) 44202

cortisone, in vitro (Pol) 17610

cortisone on phagocytosis of Amoeba (Fr) 31863

epinephrine in brucellosis (Rus) 31767

β-estradiol, ethisterone & progesterone on phagocytic activity of RE system 5538

isoniazid & streptomycin in ther. of pulm. tuberc., comparison with M. tuberc. (It) 23341

pyrazinamide in pulm. tuberc. ther. (It) 16438

procaine (Cz) 45303

physiology

develop. in RE system of albino rat, comparison of prenatal, neonatal, juvenile & adult periods 32392

phagocytic activity of RE system, depressant eff. of cortisone, reversal by diethylstilbestrol 28999

PHALANGES *see* **FINGERS AND TOES**

PHANTOM LIMB 17774

illusory awareness of body parts in brain dis. 8084

in lepers & elderly digital amputees 791

post-traum. in spinal cord & cauda equina inj. 20150

sensation in spinal cord inj. 7330

case reports

spontaneous sensation of supernumerary limb during epileptic attack 50468

complications

radicular pain caused by herniated nucleus pulposus, simultaneous independent existence in same extremity in presence of ipsilateral amputation 27582

PHARMACOGNOSY *see* **PLANTS**

PHARMACOLOGY

basic magnitudes in pharmacodynamics, pDx, pAx & pDx values 34217

clin., educ. & research (Ger) 21430

eff. of various drugs in normal & pathol. physiol. (Ger) 55050

in Albania, medicinal plants & pharmacol. (Ger) 17443

in Hungary, current problems (Hun) 29069

in India, progr. 14512

in Russia, role of progr. in pub. health (Rus) 27957

pharmacopsychiatry, progr. 3865

radioisotopes in pharmacol. research 13793

tissue culture in (Dan) 50504

education

: Univ. of Vilno (Rus) 46409

history

in Germany, pharmaceutical chem. develop. (Ger) 51161

PHARMACOPEIA

see also **FORMULARIES**

German, annual report of commission (Ger) 17421

German, proposals for supplement to 6th edition on aminopyrine sodium sulfonate & rivanol (Ger) 29605

German, proposal on density definition & measurement for new edition (Ger) 10013

German, proposals to 6th edition supplement (Ger) 51134

German, 6th annual report of Pharmacopeia Commission (Ger) 5945

national & international, bibliog. 44953

Scandinavian Pharmacopeia Council, approval of drug names 42321

suggested use of Latin for internat. pharmacopeias (Fr) 19790

unification of national pharmacopeias (Fr) 30232

U. S., 15th revision (Ger) 51131

history

1748 Pharmacopoeia Empirica 11366

PHARMACY

see also **DRUG INDUSTRY**

see also **PRESCRIPTIONS**

bibliog. of drug information sources in Gt. Brit. & Netherlands 9086

contribution of Angelo Abbene (It) 28847

contribution of Filippo Finella (It) 49609

contribution of Paracelsus (Ger) 51072, 51076

distribution center, planning & financial data, in Sweden (Sw) 53800

electric resistors in pharmacy (Fr) 30237

future trends 36744

handling drug samples in hosp. pharmacy 47048

hosp., current status 13531

hosp. pharmacy, controls 28796

in France, place of pharmacist in med. organiz. (Fr) 33850

in small hosp., need for pharmacist 3338

in Sweden, building plans & equipment for pharmacy (Sw) 53808

in Sweden, control of stock of standard packaged fluid drugs of limited stability (Sw) 7090

in Sweden under national health program, free & low cost medicine consumption (Sw) 41207

libraries, progr. 44947

Mary Magdalene as patron saint (Sp) 43010

merchandising & advertising the animal health department in drugstores 53410

nomenclature (It) 28642, 49808

organiz. of pharmacy serv. in Span. army (Sp) 28301

pharmacist in works of Molière (Sw) 53807

pharmacist, relation to physician 38597

pharmacists in Molière's Le Malade Imaginaire (Sw) 53810

problems of progr. 41045

relations to med. 19899

responsibilities of pharmacist to pub. 41046

responsibility of pharmacist as director & preceptor of apprentice pharmacist 41040

role of pharmacist-toxicologist in military med. (Ser) 32236

shortage of indust. & research pharmacists (Fr) 30242

staff orientation on new products & technics (Sw) 20216

stock inventory for taxation purposes, simplified method (Sw) 53802

surface-active substances in pharmacy 53411

apparatus and instruments

equal-arm balance, sensitivity 22793

glass containers, centralized control in Sweden (Sw) 20217

multiple evaporator & appar. for extemporaneous drainage of hot solvents (Fr) 33856

new closure for storage container of penicillin (It) 46307

new continuous extractor for liquids (It) 27464

tube filling appar. for ointments (Sw) 53806

education

in Czech. (Ger) 39693

in Univ. of Vilno (Rus) 46409

pharmacy technic program at Naval Med. School 49091

standards in various countries (Sp) 9456

history

caps & insignia of pharmacists in nineteenth century Sweden (Sw) 53809

horse manure as heat source for digestions, putrefactions & fermentations in old pharmacies (Ger) 17404

in Belgium, 1540 bill on practice of med. & pharmacy (Fr) 37805

in Germany, develop. of pharmaceutical chem. (Ger) 51161

in Gt. Brit. 15837

in Italy, pharmacists in Piedmonte, 13th to 16th century (It) 28646

in Italy, Piedmontese druggists & chemists' shops of 13th to 16th centuries (It) 5348

in Italy, relation between apothecaries & druggists in Piedmonte in 16th-19th centuries (It) 49610

military pharmacy in France (Fr) 2226

theriaca as a drug (Fr) 30243

legislation

in France (Fr) 32157

in France, compulsory price listing of drugs used by welfare patients (Fr) 43140

in W. Germany, reform of pharmaceutic laws (Ger) 50681

legisl. on prod., advertisment, and sale of drugs in Ecuador (Sp) 52252

statistics

in Cyprus (Gr) 45763

PHARYNGITIS

atrophic, occup., in textile & other indust. workers, importance of constitutional factor (It) 50918

complications

erythema nodosum, in adults, case reports (Fr) 19343

erythema nodosum with hilar adenopathy of probable streptoc. origin (Fr) 11572

diagnosis

acute anginas (Fr) 46526

differential diagnosis

suppurative angina from diphtheria & infect. mononucleosis (Ger) 25659

in infant and child

(Fr) 41464

angina, ther., local inject. of antibiotics (Fr) 30632

streptoc., prev. with benzathine penicillin G in hosp., dosage 50997

streptococcal, prev. of endocarditis, glomerulonephritis & rheum. fever with penicillin (Ca) 11024

therapy

bismuth & sulfonamides, contraindic. in nephritis (Fr) 25532

of chronic rhinopharyngitis (Fr) 32199

penicillin in streptoc. pharyngitis 3943

phenoxymethyl penicillin in streptoc. pharyngitis 33555

procaine block of pharyngeal mucous membrane, technic & results (Rus) 54573

PHARYNX

see also **NASOPHARYNX**

new binocular pharyngolaryngoscope 22990

remnants of pharyngeal pituitary, potency of tumor growth 42100

anatomy and histology

myology in dog, cat & monkey, electromyography of mechanism of swallowing 1350

relation of structure of oropharynx to acoustics of non-nasalized vowels (Fr) 38883

diseases

cervical disabilities in bulbar polio., significance of in rehabil. 23958

cricopharyngeal achalasia, case reports 6902

dyskinesia causing deglutition disord., x-ray cinematography (It) 50941

exper. allergic reaction of mucosa, prod. by intracarotid inject. of antigens (It) 4940

hypopharyngeal disability in bulbar polio., clin. & x-ray manifest., review 30640

infect., relation to appendicitis (Ger) 55204

myoclonia, velopalatopharyngeal, with crossed vestibular reflex disord. (Fr) 43253

oropharyngeal focal infect., blood antistreptolysin O titer (It) 53038

oropharyngeal occlusion in bulbar & non-bulbar polio., review 39641

paresthesia with sideropenia (Fr) 43258

diverticula

(Por) 49158

pharyngoesophageal, diag. & surg. 31954

pharyngo-esophageal, one-stage operation (Fr) 48045

pharyngo-esophageal, stages & x-ray manifest. (Sp) 17979

pulsion of hypopharynx, surg. indic. & technic 20531

pulsion, review 4678

effect of drugs on

oral vaccines on pharyngeal mucosa (Fr) 3019

effect of radiations on

x-ray overdose causing late noncancerous lesions 48749

foreign bodies

surg., extraction via niche of tonsil (Rus) 54583

microbiology

determ. of bact. population of oropharynx, technic 47748

muscles and tendons

in dog 23139

neoplasms

case reports & review (Ger) 45914

chordoma, pathol. (Ger) 55201

differ. diag. from cancer of ear, esophagus & larynx (Ger) 39301

epipharyngeal, correlation of x-ray & clin. manifest. (Ger) 46465

fibroma 33186

hypopharynx, conservative surg., review (It) 34430

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in newborn, causing valvular obstruct., surg. (Ger) 41768

metastasis to genitalia, case report (Ger) 32644

myoblastoma of oropharynx (It) 1627

multiple squamous cell carcinomas with oral carcinomas 22088

polypi of hypopharynx, unusual manifest. 8169

review (Rus) 7039

surg. of advanced cancer of larynx & hypopharynx 54019

surg., remote results 2126

ther., N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-chloropropylamine, reaction of radiosensitive tumors (Rus) 54755

ther., colchicine, with radiother. 21530

with persistent dysphagia & tuberc. abscess of lung (Sp) 51513

x-ray exam. with Valsalva's test (Ger) 12051

paralysis

causing dysphagia, in polio., myasthenia gravis & dystrophia myotonica 14314

x-ray study of valleculae & pyriform sinuses (It) 2342

perforation

with mediastinal abscess, ther., double drainage (Ger) 21538

physiology

role in swallowing 14313

vocal funct. (Fr) 19125

radiography

cathode-ray rectification of radiographs (Fr) 43280

contrast exam. of larynx & pharynx, technic 6329

stenosis

caustic, case report (Fr) 52490

surgery

anesth. in one-stage pharyngectomy (Fr) 19137

hypopharyngeal repair with polyvinyl (Sp) 34815

oropharynx, general anesth. in child. (Fr) 19130

pharyngo-laryngectomy with primary sleeve graft reconstruction, technic & results 14689

polyethylene restoration of continuity 8241

posterior pharyngeal flap surg. of velopharyngeal sphincter incompetency 5959

reconstruction technics in laryngopharynectomy 9874

PHENACEMIDE *see* ANTICONVULSANTS

PHENACETIN *see* ACETOPHENETIDIN

PHENANTHRENE

metabolism

oxidation by Pseudomonas species as sole carbon source 14100

related compounds

alkylphenanthrenes, infrared & ultraviolet spectra 51109

alkylphenanthrenes, synthesis 51091
51092

anti-tussive eff. (Fr) 18130

1,8-dialkylphenanthrenes & 1,6, 7-trialkylphenanthrenes, synthesis 51108

4, 7-phenanthroline-5, 6-quinone semicarbazone in ther. of amebiasis (Fr) 33859

6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-1-oxo-4,5-benzindane & 3'-methoxy-6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-1-oxo-4,5-benzindane, synthetic analogs of adrenal cortex hormones 33864
48044

PHENINDIONE

effects

on prothrombin time, comparison with cyclocoumarol & ethyl biscoumacetate in thromboembolic dis. 24765

prod. of hemophilia-like synd. in animals, histol. & thromboelastographic correlation (It) 26241

injurious effects

accomm. paralysis (Fr) 9631

agranulocytosis during ther. of myocardial infarct 24733

paralysis of ocular accommodation (Fr) 52657

therapeutic use

atherosclerosis, eff. of prolonged admin. on lipid metab. (Fr) 30002

toxicity

histopathol. eff. on various organs in rat (It) 26336

PHENOBARBITAL

atropine-N-n-octylbromide-phenobarbital prep. (Ger) 3310 12441 16137 39147

phenobarbital - atropine-N-n-octylbromide prep., method of prep. & clin. trial (Ger) 8581

addiction

develop. of tolerance, chem. evidence 37554

effects

anticonvulsant, comparison with lidocaine 10092

anticonvulsive, with phenacemide & phenylethylacetylurea, exper. & clin. results (Fr) 25553

inhib. of lactation, role of diencephalon (Ger) 26157

on ACTH-induced crises of stretching in dogs (It) 1863

on autonomic nerv. system, electrodermatograms (Ger) 21437

on brain metab. in rabbits (Fr) 45652

injurious effects

hyperchromic anemia in ther. of of epilepsy, with diphenylhydantoin sodium & primidone 47898

megaloblastic anemia 29743

severe sensitivity in ther. of obesity, steroid ther. 51044

poisoning

ther., artif. resp. with Engström appar. (Fr) 52609

therapeutic use

agitation states in aged & child., with hydantoin bromide (Fr) 33823

angina pectoris, with glyceryl trinitrate, mannitol trinitrate & pentaerythritol tetranitrate (Ger) 36073

arrhythmia in cardiac catheterization, with atropine, nicotinic acid & procaine (Ger) 53957

arteriosclerotic hypertension, phenobarbital-iodoglutinate-salicylate-theophylline prep., with & without reserpine (Ger) 20356

asthma & bronchitis, phenobarbital - atropine methylnitrate - 7-(2-hydroxyethyl) theophylline - papaverine prep., eff. on lung ventilation (Ger) 383

asthma, phenobarbital-benzylephedrine-isoproterenol-theophylline prep. 15486

cardiovasc. & gastrointestinal dis., phenobarbital-belladonna prep. in sustained-release capsule 51043

convulsive states in newborn, with chlorpromazine (It) 15614

epilepsy, phenobarbital-aminopyrine-caffeine-diphenylhydantoin-hematoporphyrin prep. (Ger) 5489

gastrointestinal dis., belladonna-phenobarbital sustained release capsule 4329

gastrointestinal dis., phenobarbital-hyoscyamineatropine-scopolamine prep. (Fr) 20708

gastrointestinal dis., phenobarbital-hyoscyamine-atropine-scopolamine prep. 533

headache, with atropine, nicotinic acid, procaine & high-percentage dextrose (Ger) 49431

hypertension, comparison with Rauwolfia alkaloids, technic for controlled assay 50309

hypertension, comparison with reserpine 4862
33033

lung tumors, with atropine & procaine, intravenous admin. in palliative treatment (Ger) 49421

obesity, with amphetamine 27408

prev. & ther. of posttransfusional hemolytic reaction (Pol) 17688

psychogenic dermatosis, ergotamine tartrate-phenobarbital prep. 33985

Sudeck's atrophy, with atropine, nicotinic acid & procaine, intravenous admin. (Ger) 38734

toxicity

eff. on adenosinetriphosphatase in various organs in rats (It) 31244

PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES

see also KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS

bromsulphalein clearance test in hepatobiliary dis. (Fr) 19045

bromsulphalein duodenal funct. test, in early diag. of choledochal obstruct. in inf. (Ger) 407

bromsulphalein liver funct., technic (It) 49672

bromsulphalein liver funct. test (Dut) 50075

bromsulphalein liver funct. tests (Pol) 17579

bromsulphalein liver funct. test after cholecystography 32672

bromsulphalein liver funct. test in determ. of hepatotoxicity of drugs in rabbits 30977

bromsulphalein liver funct. test in diabetes mellitus (It) 18403

bromsulphalein liver funct. test in heart dis., validity (It) 17541

bromsulphalein liver funct. test in horses 23059

bromsulphalein liver funct. test in various liver diseases (It) 8420

bromsulphalein liver funct. test, Nys-Caroli modification, diag. value (Fr) 30667

bromsulphalein spectral absorp., eff. of serum after intravenous inject. of heparin 40856

effects

on action of curare on nerve-musc. prep. (Fr) 31871

in blood

bromsulphalein, eff. of acute changes in circ. volume on serum concentrations (Ger) 32461

injurious effects

bromsulphalein in liver funct. test in asthma, causing cyanosis & coma (Dut) 39278

PHENOLS

see also NITROPHENOLS

conversion of diiodophenols to side-chain analogs of thyroxin 19674

purification of phenol waste waters, methods (Rus) 26239

determination

m-aminophenol, spectrophotometry in presence of PAS (Dut) 29597

guaiacole sulfite, colorimetry with a diazo cpd. (It) 10727

in air, colorimetric ultramicro determ. method 33469

paper chromatography, review 39663

effects

2, 6-dimethylhydroquinone & hydroquinone antag. of pituitary hormones (Ger) 10479

disinfectant, inactivation by synthetic hard waters, prev. 1473

2, 5-di-tert-butyl-hydroquinone, eff. on musc. dystrophy due to exper. vitamin E defic. in guinea pigs 39985

mechanism of antiseptic action of phenols & their chlorinated & nitrated deriv., review 4561

on Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cytolytic eff., comparison with alcohols & ketones (Fr) 48146

oxytocic activity of basic deriv. of phenols & related cpds. 44702

pentachlorophenoxy sodium, antiseptic eff. on fungi (Rus) 5301

m-xylohydroquinone on testes of rats 36271

in urine

eff. of bacitracin, chlortetracycline & oxophenarsine in rats 2237

eff. of lactose in inf., comparison with glucose-maltose prep. 37763

α-m-hydroxyphenyl-hydracrylic acid determ. 14155

in achlorhydria, eff. of HCl 8441

in Negro & white male adults, comparison 47739

metabolism

diphenols, oxidation by tyrosinase & inhib. by complex form. of diphenols with boric acid 47618

phenolic acids, methylation & hydroxylation in rats & rabbits 14183

transsulfation processes with carbohydrates by action of sulfatase system in marine gastropod organs 34720

poisoning

pentachlorophenoxy sodium, fatal, in worker in wood indust. (Fr) 1236
1237

preparation of

2-aminothiophenol ethers (It) 25957

therapeutic use

paralysis of joints, intra-articular inject. (Rus) 50750

PHENOTHIAZINE

see also CHLORPROMAZINE

effects

on body weight of growing calves 42900

on fecal worm egg content & weight of growing calves weaned beef calves 42901

on Haemonchus contortus infect. in sheep 23052

on oxyuriasis in mice, with puromycin 23070

on pulm. artery pressure in circ. changes in narcosis (Ger) 15448

on uterine contractions induced by acetylcholine, histamine & oxytocin in animals (Ger) 42978

injurious effects

death in connection with grand mal seizure in schizophrenic 9179

metabolism

chronol. distribution in digestive tract contents in dairy calves 42686

related compounds

8-acetyl-10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)phenothiazine, clin. trials (Fr) 30003

8-acetyl-10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)phenothiazine, physiol. eff. & admin. (Fr) 33819

8-acetyl-10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)phenothiazine, ther. of ment. disord. (Fr) 29948

adjuvant in anesth. (Ger) 28506

adjuvant in anesth. in gyn. surg. (Ger) 46680

10-(N-alkylpiperidyl)phenothiazines & chlorinated analogues, pharmacol. (Ger) 10506

amine deriv., eff. on peristasis of rabbit intestine in vivo (Fr) 45647

amine deriv., med.-legal aspects of ther. use, review (It) 18445

chem. structure & ther. eff., comparison of various types 14845

10-(2-chlorodimethylamino-3-propyl) phenothiazine, on blood pressure & resp. (Pol) 331

2-chloro-10-[3-(1-β-hydroxyethyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] phenothiazine, eff. on consciousness 42808

2-chloro-10-[3-(1-β-hydroxymethyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] phenothiazine, eff. on modification of crude consciousness in ment. disord. 46139

2-chloro-10-[3-(1-β-hydroxyethyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] phenothiazine, ther. of psychoses 35535

2-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] & 2-methoxy-10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)phenothiazine, comparison with chlorpromazine (Fr) 9629

2-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] causing extrapyramidal disord. (Fr) 9625

2-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] causing neurol. sympt. resembling postencephalitic parkinsonism (Fr) 9834

2-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl]phenothiazine, antiemetic properties 8069

3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] phenothiazine pois., causing non-tetanic trismus (Fr) 11586

3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] phenothiazine, ther. eff. in various dis. (Fr) 11342

3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl]phenothiazine ther. of excitation states, moderate dos. (Fr) 33822

3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl]phenothaxine ther. of vomiting, neurol. compl. (Fr) 29951

3-chloro-10[2-(2-N-methyl-piperidyl) ethyl] phenothiazine causing chorioretinopathy 31973

3-chloro-10[2-(N-methylpiperdyl) ethyl] phenothiazine HCl, causing pigmentary retinal degen., clin. & exper. aspects (Ger) 39531

3-chloro-10-[2-(2-N-methyl-piperidyl)ethyl] phenothiazine HCl, eff. on animal eye fundus (Ger) 15413

combined deriv. in sleep ther. (Ger) 38399

DE-5501 eff. on brain metab. in rabbits (Fr) 45652

depressive action on CNS (Fr) 48073

diethylaminoethyl-phenothiazine, ther. of nephrotic state, with pyrocatechol 942

N-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-phenothiazine hydrochloride, antihistaminic action (Rus) 46373

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methyl-ethyl)-phenothiazine (Ger) 21445

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methyl-ethyl)phenothiazine - carbromal prep., clin. trial (Ger) 12443

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methyl-ethyl)-phenothiazine, eff. on blood sugar, with laparotomy, in alloxandiabetic & healthy rabbits 43190

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methyl-ethyl)-phenothiazine in surg., with carbromal, preop. admin. (Ger) 31889

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methyl-ethyl)-phenothiazine, ther. of pediatric dis., eff. on blood circ., comparison with chlorpromazine (Ger) 16580

10-(3-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine, ther. of sleep disord., with carbromal (Ger) 49891

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methyl-ethyl)-phenothiazine, ther. use, with carbromal (Ger) 38845

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methyl) phenothiazine ther. of pre-eclampsia, with chlorpormazine & meperidine (Ger) 36492

10-(3-dimethylamino-2-methyl-propyl)-3-methoxyphenothiazine, ther. of herpes zoster (Fr) 31073

10-(3-dimethylamino-2-methyl-propyl)-3-methoxyphenothiazine, ther. of ment. disord. (Fr) 51625

10-(α-dimethylaminopropionyl) phenothiazine methobromide, inhib. eff. on gastric secretion 8424

10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) phenothiazine HCl causing hepatic dysfunct. & urticaria 50421

10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) phenothiazine inducing liver lesions in dogs (It) 25954

10(3-dimethylaminopropyl) phenothiazine ther. of acute & chronic nerv. & ment. disord. 14744

10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) phenothiazine, ther. of chronic catatonic schizophrenia 4420

eff. on resp. & pulse in anesthetized dogs (Ger) 38343

identification, technic (Ger) 43870

in gyn. & obst. (Rus) 8647

in pediat. dis. (Bul) 20194

in premedication in inhalation anesth. (Pol) 51303

metabolic eff. 23402

3-methoxy-10-(3-dimethyl-aminopropyl) phenothiazine, eff. on electrical activity of cat brain 12581

10(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine as adjuvant in anesth. 17020

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine as adjuvant in anesth. in lung resection for pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 53959

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidyl-methyl)-phenothiazine causing fatal agranulocytosis 774

10-(N-methyl-3-piperdyl methyl)-phenothiazine, central & peripheral sites of action in crossed circ. in parabiotic dogs (Ger) 43869

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, clin. evaluation 42800

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine, comparison with chlorpromazine, ther. of psychoses, clin. evaluation 9167

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, eff. on blood cholinesterase & circ. (Fr) 41998

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, ganglioplegic action in cats (Rus) 44276

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine, pharmacol. (Ger) 34590

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine potentiation of ethyl alcohol (Ger) 23933

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)phenothiazine resorp., body distribution & excretion in rats (Ger) 10104

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidyl-methyl)phenothiazine ther. in autonomic NS & heart dis. (Ger) 25693

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidyl-methyl)phenothiazine ther. in diencephalon dysfunct. (Hun) 17254

10(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine, ther. of incontinence in psychotics, comparison with placebo response 32777

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine, ther. of low grade ment. defic. 27491

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, ther. of ment. disord. 14775

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidyl-methyl)-phenothiazine, ther. of ment. disord., with chlorpromazine, ataraxic eff. 770

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, ther. of psychoses, clin. evaluation 12527

10(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine, ther. of psychoses, efficacy 47899

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidyl-methyl) phenothiazine, ther. of radiation sickness 18371

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, ther. of schizophrenia, comparison with chlorpromazine 35122

10-(N-p-methylpiperazinyl-ethyl) phenothiazine, pharmacol. (Ger) 10505

neuroplegic deriv., pharmacol. (Fr) 12083

nomenclature & ther. cpds. (Nor) 20400

phenothiazine-substituted nortropanes, relation of structure to CNS & sympatholytic activity 27635

promazine, AMA council report 13880

promazine anesth. in labor 29307

promazine causing agranulocytosis 50293

54693

promazine causing jaundice 36418

promazine, eff. on cerebral hemodynamics & oxygen utilization 32759

promazine ther. of internal dis. (It) 51214

promazine ther. of ment. disord. 9168

11676

promazine, ther. of meperidine addict. 50450

promazine ther. of neuropsychiatric disord. in child., early results (It) 49776

promazine ther. of psychomotor excitation in ment. disord. (Sp) 17894

promethazine-diethylamino-phenyl-dimethyl-isopyrazolone-calcium-vitamin complex prep. (It) 16397

sympatholytic activity (Fr) 48072

ther. in abruption of placenta (Ger) 7905

ther. of generalized & localized tic in child. (Ger) 34021

ther. of lightning inj., with hypothermia (Ger) 38121

thiophenylpyridylamines, antihistaminic eff. & pharmacol. (Ger) 34587

therapeutic use

burns, review (Ger) 36630

helminth infect. in animals, pharmacol. 25593

helminth infect. in farm animals 13967

postencephalitic disord. in child. (Ger) 29083

pregn. toxemia, indic. (Ger) 26165

psychoses (Ger) 40114

tetanus (Ger) 21634

tetanus in child (Ger) 48422

PHENSUXIMIDE *see* ANTICONVULSANTS

PHENTOLAMINE *see* SYMPATHOLYTICS

PHENURONE *see* ANTICONVULSANTS

PHENYL THIOCARBAMIDE *see* THIOCARBAMATES

PHENYLALANINE

see also DOPA

deficiency

eff. of phenylalanine-restricted diet in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 22130

determination

in blood, CSF & urine, chromatographic method, value in phenylketonuria 30185

effects

inhib. of tyrosine metab. in liver 28994

on blood & urine amino acids in scorbutic child. 23828

in urine

differential excretion of D-phenylalanine in monozygotic & dizygotic twins 40933

metabolism

conversion to tyrosine in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 30094

in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, in child (Ger) 21471

in scurvy, blood & urinary levels in child (Dut) 38425

liver, enzymic conversion to tyrosine 26962

liver, enzymic conversion to tyrosine in vitro 10668

requirement of growing chick & utilization of D-isomer 37712

related compounds

N-alkyl deriv. of phenylalanine ethyl ester, actions of chymotrypsin 44066

p-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amino-phenylalanine, eff. on blood coagulation in rabbits (It) 10778

p-bis-(β-chloroethyl)aminophenyl-alanine, eff. on hemopoietic system, eff. of preliminary admin. of colchicine (Rus) 44200

p-[N,N-bis (2-chloroethyl) amino]-phenylalanine, eff. on Yoshida sarcoma & sarcoma 180 (Jap) 12961

p-bis(β-chloroethyl)aminophenyl-alanine ther. of myeloid leukemia, reticulosarcoma & Hodgkin's dis. (It) 7502

p-N-di(2-chloroethyl) amino-phenylalanine, eff. on exper. neoplasms 24580

PHENYLBUTAZONE

effects

induction of exper. peptic ulcer, inhib. eff. of khellins (Fr) 12230

inhib. eff. on anaphylactic shock in rabbit (Fr) 10129

inhib. of gastric secretion in guinea pigs 48223

irgapyrine on blood proteins in inflamm. dis. (Ger) 36050

mechanism of analgesic action (It) 50926

on adrenal vitamin C content & eosinophil count in rats 10110

on adrenalectomized rats, survival time (It) 18444

on blood picture in exper. & postop. stress (Ger) 53082

on blood proteins & sedimentation rate (Fr) 19344

on blood protein & sedimentation rate in various dis. (Fr) 49138

on dihydrotachysterol overdosage in rat 44712

on exper. edema of rat paw, eff. of anesth. (Ger) 39249

on exper. purpura induced by croton oil in albino mice (Fr) 45888

on exper. tuberc. (It) 18381

on insects & ticks (Ger) 30908

on intermediary metab. (Ger) 5813

on M. tuberc. develop. in vitro (It) 23978

on ovarian activity & vaginal mucosa of castrated rats & women in menstrual age & climacteric (Ger) 53083

on pregn. in rat (Ger) 53084

on renal funct. (Fr) 52750

on thyroid funct., relation to blood phenylbutazone levels 3849

on thyroid, inhib. eff. 381

ulcerogenic, in animals (It) 36483

injurious effects

acute renal failure (Ger) 53112

anemia, aplastic 35144

eczematoid dermatitis 37472

epilepsy & hypertension, ther. (Fr) 14719

goiter (It) 40256

goiter, case report (Dan) 54292

hematemesis & jaundice, with aminopyrine (Fr) 52488

hypothermia (It) 40758

in gout ther. (Por) 3478

irgapyrin causing erythroderma & anuria, fatal case (Ger) 53926

irgapyrin causing gastric hemorrh. (Hun) 29437

myocarditis 28253

peptic ulcer 46607

postbulbar duodenal ulcer with hemorrh. 38419

poisoning

leukocytosis with toxic granulated myelopoiesis in ther. of ankylosing spondylitis, case report 22487

related compounds

calcium deriv., ther. of rheum. (It) 40260

1,2-diphenyl-3,5-pyrazolidine-dione in rheum., with p-aminobenzoic acid & aminopyrine (It) 40354

prep. of (It) 12771

therapeutic use

adnexitis, with aminopyrine & procaine (It) 16364

aortic arch synd. (Ger) 55183

arthritis 50690

asthma (It) 19370

brucellosis, with antibiotics (It) 24047

embolism, myocardial infarct & thrombosis, prev. of compl. in coumarin & heparin ther. (Ger) 40904

encephalitis, acute (Fr) 30009
gout, rheum. arthritis & spondylitis, review 31209
irgapyrin-codeine-heptabarbital prep. in postop. care (It) 28630
irgapyrin in eye dis., indic. (Ser) 32231
irgapyrin in herpes zoster (Ger) 51470
irgapyrin in meningitis in child. (Ger) 21235
irgapyrin, in non-specific inflamm. in gynecol. dis. & obst. (Ger) 12439
irgapyrin in rheum. in child. (Sp) 46001
irgapyrin in venous thrombosis (Ger) 7799
kidney dis., eff. on urinary protein, electrophoresis (It) 40095
lymphedema of arm after mastectomy (Sp) 46047
otorhinolaryngol. dis. in inf. & child, irgapyrin-heptabarbital suppositories (Ger) 3137
paratyphoid & typhoid fevers (It) 51891
phlebitis (It) 50921
rheum. (Sw) 31742
rheum. arthritis 27016
rheum. arthritis & ankylosing spondylitis, results 16943
rheum. arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis & osteoarthritis of hip, with prednisolone (Ger) 55256
rheum. arthritis, eff. on mucoproteins (It) 23975
rheum. arthritis, in active phases 22271
rheum. arthritis, indic. (Fr) 53285
rheum. arthritis, with prednisone 50278
rheum. arthritis, with prednisone (Fr) 40741
rheum., chronic inflamm. (Fr) 19345
rheum. dis. (Rum) 28324
rheum. dis., with aminopyrine (It) 49679
rheum. fever, follow-up (Fr) 35403
rheum., indic. & results (Ger) 55257
stomatitis, aphthous (Sw) 20255
thromboembolism prev. (Ger) 53073
thromboembolism prev., dos. & results in surg. cases (Ger) 53076
thromboembolism prev. in gyn. surg., comparison with anticoagulants (Ger) 53080
thromboembolism prev. in labor & surg., evaluation (Ger) 53081
thromboembolism prev. in labor, indic., dos. & eff. (Ger) 53079
thromboembolism prev. in surg., clin. trial (Ger) 53077
thromboembolism prev. in urol. surg., indic., dos. & eff. (Ger) 53078
thrombophlebitis (Nor) 53977
thrombophlebitis, eff. on blood coagulation (Ger) 32424
thrombophlebitis, superficial 17770
thrombophlebitis, superficial (Fr) 32099
thrombosis 1022
thrombosis (Cz) 45242
tuberc. serofibrinous pleurisy, with other drugs (Fr) 35186

PHENYLEPHRINE see **SYMPATHOMIMETICS**

PHENYLETHYLAMINES
see also **AMPHETAMINE**
see also **EPHEDRINE**
see also **EPINEPHRINE**
see also **MESCALINE**
see also **TYRAMINE**

p-hydroxyphenyl n-butylaminomethyl ketone, pharmacol. (Ger) 22441
dl-threo-1-phenyl-1-benzoyloxy-2-amino-3-bromopropane (Hydrobromide, reaction products in alkaline media 5927

therapeutic use

effortil in pediatric dis. (Sp) 38644
N-(N1-phenylethyl-formamidinyl) urea in diabetes mellitus 40012
47485

PHENYLHYDRAZINE
effects
anemia, eff. of iron with papain & vitamin C in rabbits (Fr) 31875
on 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid conversion to quinolinic acid (It) 44467

PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS see **ANTISEPTICS, MERCURIAL**

PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE see **SYMPATHOMIMETICS**

PHENYLPYRUVIC ACID
determination
in bact. cultures, micromethod (It) 30405
in urine
in healthy humans (Ger) 13495
phenylketonuria, pathogen., review 6850
metabolism
keto-enol tautomerization by tautomerase from various animal tissues 14189
related compounds
p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid in urine in healthy rabbits & in exper. liver cirrhosis (Ger) 13494
p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid oxidation by oxidase from animal liver 14214
p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid urinary excretion in healthy humans (Ger) 13495

PHENYLPYRUVIC OLIGOPHRENIA see **MENTAL DEFICIENCY**

PHENYLTOIN see **HYDANTOINS**

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA
(Fr) 30031
(Ger) 8589
adrenocortical hyperfunct., funct. relation (It) 13319
diag. & surg. 26738
diag. & ther. 180
differ. diag. & surg. (Dut) 24198
physiopathol. mechanisms & pharmacol. diag. 10939
review (Pol) 51244
case reports
5410
9300
10532
28116
36608
(Ger) 40892
(Rum) 15982
aberrant, surg. (Fr) 54197
asymptomatic, of right adrenal gland, causing sudden death 2112
extra-adrenal thoracic & retroperitoneal pheochromocytomas (It) 46439
1st case in Cuba, diag. & surg. (Sp) 18838
hypertensive of left adrenal, surg. (It) 23988
undiagnosed, causing death after minor surg. 32376
unusual case of mixed pheochromocytoma & corticosteroma (Rum) 51705
with aganglionic megacolon, megalourcter & neurofibroma 41976
complications
duodenal ulcera, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36356
myocardial infarct, painless, surg. 33916
diagnosis
chlorpromazine test (Por) 40439
semiquantitative fluorometric determ. of arterenol & epinephrine in urine, rapid method 15524
x-ray diag. (Fr) 27735
differential diagnosis
essential hypertension, urinary pyrocatechol amines 41859
in infant and child
case report 8279
causing malignant hypertension 43636
in 7-year old child (Fr) 38398
20-year follow-up 32369
manifestations
atypical (Cz) 25231
EEG & eye 38213
metabolism
hypermetab. disord. (Sp) 46078
review & case report (It) 51201
pathology
hibernating fat 8193
surgery
(Fr) 32923
anesth. (It) 45471

PHIMOSIS
see also **PARAPHIMOSIS**
(Ger) 45808

PHLEBITIS
see also **PERIPHLEBITIS**
see also **THROMBOPHLEBITIS**
mechanism & ther. 11323
case reports
pylephlebitis (Rum) 15984
right superior cerebellar artery (Fr) 37603
complications
leukosis, acute, case report (Fr) 28140
management indic. (Fr) 9522
postphlebitic synd. 47267
postphlebitic synd., physiopathol. & ther. 36506
postphlebitic synd., surg., deep vein ligation 7076
postphlebitic synd., surg., interruption of deep venous circ., follow-up 1017
postphlebitic venous insuff., surg. 44338
varicose veins, ther., significance (Ger) 21274
with uterine leiomyoma causing menorrhagia & metrorrhagia (Fr) 6616
etiology and pathogenesis
allergy causing migrating phlebitis (Ger) 13409
rheum., case reports (Rum) 17985
in infant and child
legs, with cerebral phlebitis & pulm. infarct (Fr) 43682
in pregnancy
tropical 12541
manifestations
pylephlebitis, x-ray manifest. (Fr) 3815
surgery
ligature of femoral or internal saphenous veins at inguinal level (Fr) 53014
thrombectomy in acute phlebitis of legs, indic. & remote results (Fr) 53011
therapy
coumarin & heparin, surg. indic. (Fr) 41462
heparin with nicotinic acid benzyl ester in gyn. & obst. (It) 19522
hirudoid (It) 30765
nicotinic acid benzyl ester with heparin, in obst. & gyn. phlebitis (It) 19453
phenylbutazone (It) 50921

PHLEBOGRAPHY see **ANGIOGRAPHY**

PHLEGMON
see also **ABSCESS**
see also **CELLULITIS**
larynx (Sp) 52377
phlegmonous gastritis (Hun) 50879
phlegmonous gastritis (Rus) 15319
complications
neuritis of left spinal nerve caused by subparotid phlegmon (Fr) 30678
differential diagnosis
sciatica, value of blood count (Ger) 38742
etiology and pathogenesis
urinary tract dis. causing phlegmon of iliac fossa (Pol) 29664
experimental
Clostridium perfringens induced in guinea pig (Fr) 1085

PHLORHIZIN
effects
inhib. of glucose transport across erythrocyte cell membranes (Ger) 26389
on anion reabsorp. by dog renal tubules 33619
metabolism
excretion by liver, determ. in dogs 37881
toxicity
eff. of heparin on hepatic lipids in rats (It) 43754

PHOBIAS see **NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE**

PHONETICS
see also **VOICE**
in denture construction, value of tape recordings of patients' voices 3537
non-nasalized vowels, relation to oropharynx structure (Fr) 25383
phoneme exercises in rehabil. of aphasics (Sp) 40395
phonetic test in cortical deafness & in dyslexia without tonal deafness (Fr) 43287
plosives in Norwegian speech, motion-picture oscillography (Fr) 6640
vibration measurement unit, physiol. & anesthetic eff., role of frequency modulation (Ger) 36327

PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY see **CARDIAC MURMURS AND SOUNDS**

PHORIAS see **STRABISMUS**

PHOSGENE
toxicity
form. in smoke, causing pois. (Sw) 53974
lung dis. in workers exposed to trichloroethylene (Fr) 34344

PHOSPHATASES
see also **ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATASE**
acetyl phosphatase inhib. by thyroxin in vitro 44069
acid, activity in rat liver 44025
acid & alkaline phosphatases & 5-nucleotidases in spinal cord of guinea pigs during wallerian degen. (It) 44612
acid, in bronchi & bronchopulm. tumors, comparison (It) 49665
acid in Cowper's gland & prostate 15239
acid phosphatase activity in mitochondria isolated from procancerous rat livers & exper. hepatomas (It) 54192
adenosinediphosphatase 44393
alkaline, eff. of acetylation 23820
alkaline, eff. of postmortem autolysis 32681
alkaline, in blood & intestine, eff. of glucose in fasting rat (It) 44170
alkaline in bones & bone marrow, eff. of ACTH, cortisone & prednisone, review (Fr) 43087
alkaline in bone & teeth, biol. & histochem. (Ger) 21499
alkaline in chorionepithelioma cells (It) 19499
alkaline, in genitourinary tract of rats, eff. of artif. cryptorchism 22500
alkaline in germ cell of Ambly stoma & chick embryo 9486
alkaline in kidneys, eff. of age & renal ischemia at various age levels in rats 14478
alkaline in kidney in rabbit (Ger) 21501
alkaline, in liver, during induced choleresis in rabbits (Tur) 41281

alkaline, in normal & pathol. human placenta (Fr) 29961

alkaline, in parenchymal degen. in various tissues induced by diphtheria & Micrococcus pyogenes toxins (It) 44471

alkaline in pleural effusion, in serous carcinosis (Ger) 48603

alkaline, in rat kidney, eff. of x-rays (Ger) 53605

alkaline phosphatase activity in kidney after pois. (Ger) 7600

alkaline phosphatase in kidneys & liver, eff. of isatin in mice 29351

alkaline phosphatase reaction of animal blood cells, comparison with peroxidase reaction 29357

alkaline phosphomonoesterase, competitive, non-competitive & coupling inhib. 43537

alkaline phosphomonoesterase in corpus luteum during estrus in goats, relation to periodic acid-Schiff reactivity (It) 24529

AMPase activity in mitochondria of ascites hepatoma of rat & Ehrlich ascites tumor (Fr) 25447

changes in young & old rat tissues 3043

choline phosphatase prod. by Serratia marcescens, eff. of boron 11654

diphosphopyridine nucleotidase as extracellular product of streptococcal growth & possible relation to leukotox. 37392

eff. of high-fat, high-glucide & low-protein diet on phosphatase metab., with & without added α-naphthyl isothiocyanate, in rats (It) 24508

eff. of insulin (Fr) 48759

eff. of oxydative phosphorylation inhibitors 2857

fluoride-resist. acid phosphatase in mouse duodenum, histochem. 27213

glucose-6-phosphatase in liver, eff. of insuli. in pancreatomized dogs (It) 1973

glyceryiphosphoryicholine diesterase activity in animal nervous tissues 1756

L- histidinol phosphate phosphatase from Neurospora crassa, isolation, properties & role in histidine biosynthesis 37123

hydrolysis of diethyl-p-nitrophenylphosphate to p-nitrophenol by alkaline phosphatase (Cz) 6008

hydrolysis of β-glycerophosphate by alkaline phosphatase, eff. of pH & substrate concentration on reaction rate 24373

hydrolysis of phenyl phosphate by alkaline phosphatase, kinetics 24260

in adrenal cortex regenerating tissue in rats (It) 24507

in Belladonna leaves, eff. of various substrates 22242

in Belladonna leaves, purification 22238

in blood & ascites of patients of malignant female genital tumors 4151

in bovine crystalline lens, activity in various zones (Fr) 48151

in brain after death during deep hypothermia in dogs (It) 34396

in brain & intestine of mice, eff. of reserpine (Ger) 48602

in brain of rat, histochem. 39228

in connecting fibrocartilage, liver & adrenal glands, eff. of folliculin & testosterone, in guinea pigs (It) 43940

in Cysticercus tenuicollis & Moniezia expansa 39588

in Enterobacteriaceae (Rus) 21770

in guinea pig brain after reserpine inject. (It) 19487

in liver & lung in exper. Walker tumor in rats (It) 10774

in meningioma tissue (Ger) 36095

in pea extracts, phosphatase & hexametaphosphatase activity & separation of activities 1711

in sciatic nerves, eff. of exper. transection of sciatic nerve on activity in rabbits 14469

in stomach 36433

in Taenia pisiformis 39587

in various schizomycetes (It) 50564

in wheat leaves, heat stability of acid phosphatase activity at pH 5, 7 37140

inorganic pyrophosphatase in Bacillus stearothermophilus, eff. of growth temperature on heat stability 43589

liver, eff. of pancreatectomy in animals (It) 1972

liver glucose-6-phosphatase in diabetes mellitus 15537

nucleotidases, distribution & properties in various animal species & tissues 14228

nucleotidase from potato juice, isolation & purification (Ger) 46983

nucleotidase from potato juice, kinetic properties, specificity & inhibitors (Ger) 46984

optimal pH of alkaline phosphatase, eff. of edathamil (It) 1951

phosphomonoesterase activity in plants, eff. of fertilizers (Ger) 43505

phosphomonoesterases in liver regen. in animals (It) 44181

phosphomonoesterase in macrophages (Fr) 1147

phosphomonoesterase isolation from Saccharomyces cerevisiae, composition & stability 3731

phosphomonoesterase of human parotid saliva, acid, kinetics & cond. of activity 34731

phosphoprotein phosphatase isolation from ox spleen & dephosphorylation of casein 1740

phosphoprotein phosphatase of uterus, eff. of aminopterin & estradiol in rats 39979

prostatic acid, eff. of hydroxyl cpds. 10608

prostatic, acid, inhib. by mucopolysaccharides & various other substances 34736

prostatic acid phosphatase in hydrolysis of diethylstilbestrol diphosphate in dog, radiophosphorus determ. 31679

pyrophosphatase of brain, eff. of dialysis 24284

reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide pyrophosphatase isolation from pigeon liver & properties 26955

streptococcal diphosphopyridine nucleotidase, characterization & separation from streptolysin O 37391

deficiency

congen., bone manifest. in child. (Fr) 43641

hypophosphatasia as clin. entity & metab. & bone manifest., review 8854

determination

alkaline, colorimetry with N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine 14147

alkaline, in incisors of rachitic rats, comparison with normal & cured rats (Ger) 21500

alkaline in mammary tumors, determ. by Gomori's histochem. reaction (It) 10281

alkaline phosphatase in urinary epithelia, periodic acid-Schiff reaction 27209

histochem. of hepatic phosphatases at physiol. pH, with demonstration of bile canaliculi 8722

in blood & urine, diag. value in liver dis. (It) 3082

in bones & joints, histochem. method 42395

in corynebacteria in differentiation of C. diphtheriae from other species (It) 36554

in differ. of Micrococcus pyogenes from non-pathogen. micrococci (Ser) 46921

in Micrococcus pyogenes 3708

in samples of butter sold in Bologna (It) 9728

5-nucleotidase in normal & dis. musc., histochem. demonstration 16718

phosphodiesterases, chromatographic separation from rattlesnake venom 34749

phosphomonoesterase in cell nuclei, alkaline, improvement of visibility in histochem. demonstration by magnesium solution 14493

phosphomonoesterase, in cream & butter, value as test of pasteurization (It) 9731

phytase content in leguminous cultures (Rus) 21173

triphosphatase separation from ATPase in rat liver homogenates 43528

in blood

abnorm. levels of acid phosphatase specifically of prostatic origin, diag. significance in prostate cancer 26758

acid & alkaline, after total gastrectomy with esophago-jejuno-duodeno-plasty for cancer (It) 43934

acid, in cancer of prostate, diag. value 42925

acid phosphatases, determ., review 28554

alkaline, in cancer metastases (Dut) 50053

alkaline in chlorpromazine-induced jaundice, diag. value 13198

alkaline, in human & rabbit leukocytes, requirements of zinc & magnesium for activation 30171

alkaline in leukocytes from normal & leukemic subjects after prolonged incubation & infect. 1829

alkaline phosphatase determ. in diag. of metastatic liver cancer & common bile duct obstruct. in absence of jaundice 13858

alkaline phosphatase, in exper. splenic & renal infarct & endocarditis 30198

determ. & localization in cellular elements, biochem. & histochem. methods, critical study (Por) 13221

eff. of pineal body extract (It) 10278

leukocyte alkaline phosphatase, relation to response to ACTH & stress & to 17-hydroxycorticoid excretion in various dis. 14656

PHOSPHATES

see also ACETYL PHOSPHATE

see also CRESYL PHOSPHATES

see also HEXOSEPHOSPHATES

see also PYROPHOSPHATES

cyclic phosphates, hydrolysis 51111

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate tox. & elimination in prolonged infusions in guinea pigs (Ger) 29021

dimethoxy benzotriazine dithiophosphoric acid, tox. & pharmacol. 14995

guanidophosphate deriv. (Fr) 44154

hydrolysis of diethyl-p-nitrophenylphosphate to p-nitrophenol & diethylphosphoric acid by alkaline phosphatase (Cz) 6008

ketopentose-5-phosphates, instability in buffer solutions of varying pH 44082

lactose-1-phosphate, enzymic synthesis in vitro 43512

organic diphosphoric acid amines, pharmacol. (Rus) 46396

phosphate & phosphate-sodium chloride as buffers for electrophoretic analysis of human sera 8540

ribose-5-phosphate isomerization in human hemolysates 24383

solubilization of calcium phosphate in nature, role of carbamate reaction 43572

determination

hirudonine, in musc. of leach (Fr) 34701

in musc., new technic for acid-soluble fractions in rat skeletal musc. 24264

in tissue samples (Fr) 24888

inorganic orthophosphates, by copper reduction of phosphomolybdate 24266

pentose-5-phosphates, separation from other 5-substituted pentose esters by color reaction 24308

phosphopeptides, in lactating rat mammary glands 24410

effects

calcium biphosphate on antimalarial treatment of exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. in mice (Fr) 33971

cyclohexenyl-hydroxymethyl hypophosphoric acid, on frog heart funct. (Ger) 4812

dicalcium phosphate-stannous fluoride-containing dentifrice, prev. eff. on dent. caries in child.

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate, miotic eff. (Ger) 50705

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate on animal organism (Rus) 48394

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate on CNS (Rus) 48396

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate synergism & antag. of miotic eff. of neostigmine through reversible & irreversible inhib. of cholinesterase (Ger) 23874

inorganic, on calcium-mobilizing action of parathyroid extracts 2816

inorganic thiophosphate on conversion of parathion to diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate in rat liver slices 48280

on alcohol, arabitol & glycerine prod. by Saccharomyces rouxii 35479

on Aspergillus oryzae amylase content (Rus) 5282

on L-amino acid decarboxylases of bact. & plants 24370

on phosphorus fractions in myocardium of thyroxin-treated rats 39220

on 2, 4-D action on Azotobacter vinelandii 26894

organic, inhib. in vivo of blood cholinesterases, eff. of hydroxamic acid deriv. on reactivation (Fr) 12207

organic phosphates, cholinesterase antag. (Fr) 12227

p-phenylenediphosphoric acid tetraethyleneimide & analogs on various strains of transplanted mouse mammary cancer (Jap) 12976

phosphoenolpyruvic acid, on contraction & relaxation of glycerinated musc. fibers 34727

polyphosphate hydraulic fluid cellulube 220, testing of cholinesterase antag. 7982

polyphosphates, physiol. eff. in rats (Ger) 24110

sodium hexametaphosphate on chlortetracycline blood levels after oral admin. 33968

tricalcium phosphate adsorption on human endogenous plasma lipemia clearing & lipolytic activity 40020

in blood

defic. induced by insulin, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea 6087

determ. in acid soluble fractions by chromatography (Ger) 3320

eff. of arterenol in liver dis. (Ger) 4810

eff. of carbutamide on inorganic phosphates in dogs 38170

erythrocytes, relation to potassium movements in 37079

hypophosphatemia in various forms of rickets & osteomalacia 45560

in diabetes mellitus, eff. of carbutamide & tolbutamide after intravenous & oral glucose admin. (Dan) 54280

inorganic, in human erythrocytes, determ. 30685

inorganic phosphate in perpubertal child., eff. of testosterone 32883

loss from erythrocytes in cancer patients, oxalate inhib. 11731

organic, eff. of digitonin, saponins & sodium dodecylsulfonate on turnover in erythrocytes (Rus) 54740

sedoheptulose-7-phosphate, identification in metab. products of ribose-5-phosphate in human erythrocytes (It) 10085

in urine
- eff. of pentobarbital, in normal & parathyroidectomized rats, relation to diencephalic funct. (It) 46437
- ratio of phosphate to creatinine in kidney calculi, with & without hyperthyroidism 25366
- tricalcium phosphate, solubility 4715

metabolism
- active transport into yeast cells 37448
- bone retention in chicks 28945
- colloidal chromic phosphate uptake & distribution in liver after inject. into hepatic artery & portal vein in man & dog 11731
- condensed potassium metaphosphate, urinary excretion product in rats (Ger) 24319
- dimethoxy benzotriaxine dithiophosphoric acid conversion to cholinesterase-inhibitor in liver 27646
- during hibernation of ground squirrel 3804
- eff. of Convallaria glycoside corglycon & strophanthin in animals (Rus) 46397
- eff. of levulinic acid inject. in osteolytic cancer & normal cond. (Dut) 50137
- enhancement of oxidative esterification by glycerin & insulin comparison 19652
- erythrose-4-phosphate, form. by fructose-6-phosphate in Acetobacter xylinum 49948
- glucosamine-6-phosphate enzymic N-acetylation 26923
- glucose-1-phosphate, form. during splitting maltose by washed cells of Streptoc. lactis (Uk) 28595
- glucose-6-phosphate, rate of form. in Aspergillus flavus-oryzae & relation to phosphohexonic dehydrogenase activity 1537
- glycocyamine & taurocyamine phosphates as phosphate donors in transphosphorylation of adenosinediphosphate in musc. of marine worms (Fr) 25438
- hexaflurophosphate distribution & excretion in rat 51824
- in plants during photosynthesis 34166
- in rheum. arthritis, acid-soluble fraction in blood & synovia 22482
- in rickets, eff. of vitamin D 2 (Ger) 26577
- incorporation into proteins & nucleoproteins in rat, eff. of x-rays 24295
- inorganic & high-energy phosphates in rat uterus, eff. of epinephrine & somatotropin on ratio 24388
- inorganic & high-energy phosphates in rat uterus, eff. of estradiol & progesterone on ratio 24389
- inorganic, mitochondrial enzyme system catalyzing phosphate exchange with adenylpyrophosphate 43534
- inorganic orthophosphate, renal tubular excretion after fructose-1, 6-diphosphate infusion in dogs (Ger) 5614
- inorganic orthophosphates, conversion to pyrophosphates in rat liver microsomes 43561
- inorganic, penetration through frog skin 22494
- inorganic, penetration through toad bladder membrane 22495
- inorganic phosphates, eff. of intravenous admin. of calcium 14312
- inorganic, role in nucleotide form. by nucleoside phosphotransferases 43531
- left ventricle of isolated dog heart, eff. of work load 12008
- liver tissue high-energy content, eff. of chlortetracycline in exper. hemorrh. shock in dogs 740
- mammary gland, incorporation into casein during lactation 44134
- metaphosphate form. in Aspergillus niger, soluble & insoluble 10035
- Micrococcus pyogenes (Ger) 55413
- orthophosphate incorporation in phospholipids in various rat tissues in vivo, isotope study 26959
- permeability through vaginal mucosa in rabbits (Ger) 33409
- phenyl phosphate hydrolysis by alkaline phosphatase, kinetics 24260
- phosphate bond energy utilization for sodium extrusion from giant axons of squid 37878
- phosphate release from adenosinediphosphate & adenylpyrophosphate of isolated tumor mitochondria 34971
- placental transfer, in guinea pig, uptake of radiophosphorus by phosphorus cpds. in placenta 42362
- polyphosphates in Aspergillus niger, role in develop. (Rus) 44124
- regulation & mechanism (Ger) 377
- renal excretion & reabsorp. of inorganic phosphate, eff. of phosphate loading & depletion in normal subjects & patients of hypoparathyroidism 14311
- renal reabsorp. in normal subjects & in patients of parathyroid dis. 14309
- ribose-5-phosphate conversion to xylulose-5-phosphate by phosphoketopentoepimerase in spleen extracts 26917
- ribulose-1, 5-diphosphate carboxylation in New Zealand spinach leave extracts by carboxydismutase 10647
- ribulose phosphate prod. from 6-phosphogluconate by dehydrogenase in E. coli 24262
- skeletal musc., eff. of denervation in cats (Rus) 54737
- sodium phosphate uptake by ribonucleic acid, comparison with uptake of radioactive leucine by protein in fractions of rat liver cytoplasm 34724
- transfer in gastrointestinal system of turkeys 14886
- uptake by human erythrocytes heated in vitro 30836
- uptake by Xenopus embryos, eff. of lithium ions 28896
- yeasts, anaerobic, relation between native fermentation intensity & desoxygenic energy potential (Ger) 23767
- D-xylulose phosphate form. from L-ribulose phosphate by L-ribulokinase in Lactobacillus pentosus 34765

poisoning
- alkyl phosphates, cholinesterase activity in, restoration by antidotes (Ger) 48587
- insecticides, subacute neurol. forms (Fr) 52639
- isopropylmethylpyrimidyldiethyl thiophosphate in attempted suicide (Ger) 45941
- thiophosphorus pois. with unusual sympt. (Sw) 20259

preparation of
- 1, 2-diol cyclic phosphates 51110

therapeutic use
- polyphloretin phosphate in skin dis., with ACTH (It) 36479

toxicity
- alkyl phosphates, antidotal properties of picoline-2-aldoxime iodide in lethal pois. in mice 43547
- alkyl phosphates, picoline-2-aldoxime iodide as antidote in lethal intoxication in mice, reactivation of cholinesterase in brain tissue 1511
- alkyl phosphates, picoline-2-aldoxime iodide as antidote in lethal intoxication in mice, reactivation of cholinesterase in tissues 1510
- dimethyl-4-nitrophenylthiophosphate, tox. eff. of treated foods (Rus) 26204
- eff. of chlorpromazine alone & with atropine (It) 49223
- isopropyl methylfluorophosphate, eff. of acute cholinesterase inhib. on pH & metab. in dogs 9100
- isopropyl methylfluorophosphate, eff. of 2-oximino-3-butanone & other oximes in mice & rats 27640
- of polyphosphates used as food additives 33215
- polyphosphate hydraulic fluid cellulube 220 7960

***PHOSPHATIDES see* PHOSPHOLIPIDS**

***PHOSPHOCREATINE see* COENZYMES**

***PHOSPHODIESTERASE see* PHOSPHATASES**

***PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE see* MUTASES**

***PHOSPHOGLYCEROISOMERASES see* ISOMERASES**

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

***see also* LECITHIN**
- Darmstoff, chem. nature 37871
- fatty acid composition in rabbits 24283
- hen's egg phospholipids, composition 10574
- in bovine liver, determ. of eicosapolyenoic acid components 47382

determination
- chromatography with solvent mixtures of ketones & acetic acid 34149
- in genital fat deposits in exper. obesity 26562
- in perirenal fat depots in rats 2370
- in sera & cells used in tissue cultures 31832

effects
- hypercholesterolemia prod. in rabbits 6128
- on blood cholesterol (It) 10725
- on blood cholesterol in phospholipid-rich diet 35243
- on blood coagulation in dogs 37505
- phosphatide induction of exper. arteriosclerosis in previously hypercholesteremic rabbits 51847
- postprandial eff. of eating various phospholipids & triglycerides, comparison 38287
- sphingomyelin-cerebroside mixture, on exper. hypercholesterolemia in dog (It) 34475
- soy bean phosphatides, on blood coagulation in rabbits in intravenous admin. 51811

in blood
- binding in human serum lipoproteins, stability 26845
- carcinogenic changes after surg., prev. & control (Ger) 35619
- determ. in human erythrocytes 45541
- determ. in kwashiorkor 27887
- eff. of induced elevation of phospholipid-cholic acid concentrations on blood cholesterol in exper. biliary obstruct. in rats 9103
- eff. of 3, 3', 5-triiodothyroacetic acid on coronary dis. 53172
- in aged, electrophoresis 40849
- in Indians 36825
- separation from peptides, technic (Fr) 24897
- total cholesterol/phospholipid ratio in arteriosclerosis, eff. of heparin (It) 1955

metabolism
- binding of sugars in rabbit liver (Fr) 25389
- liver, eff. of adrenalectomy & hypophysectomy on acetate incorporation in rat liver slices 2368
- orthophosphate incorporation in various rat tissues in vivo, isotope study 26959
- thyroidal turnover in vitro as basis for new assay for thyrotropic hormone 25871
- utilization by bovine spermatozoa 12706

therapeutic use
- lipostabil in vasc. dis. in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 16216

***PHOSPHOMONOESTERASE see* PHOSPHATASES**

***PHOSPHOPROTEINPHOSPHATASE see* PHOSPHATASES**

***PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE see* COENZYMES**

PHOSPHORUS
- air pollution in indust. areas, hyg. standards (Rus) 26220

deficiency
- induction of exper. spinal cord degen. in rats 37680

determination
- colorimetry with N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine 14147
- content in fibrin in psoriasis (Pol) 6198
- content in food of inf. & child. (Ser) 3260

effects
- dietary on carotene utilization 13591
- on cerebral vascularity 32776
- on iron utilization by anemic rats 24629
- organic phosphorus cpds., inhib. of all-esterases 1736
- organic phosphorus cpds., on reactivity of esterases & proteases 37156
- organophosphorus insecticides on houseflies & mosquitoes 11563
- orthophosphites, on Azotobacter vinelandii growth, resp. & nitrogen fixation 1538
- phosphorus analogs as inhib. of beef heart succinic dehydrogenase system 10047
- phosphorus-riboflavin metallic cpds. of zinc & cadmium on benzopyrene-induced sarcoma transplanted into rats (It) 52875

in blood
- behavior of blood concentrations after intraperitoneal inject. of radiophosphorus in rats (It) 34389
- eff. of carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus after intravenous glucose admin. (It) 43775
- eff. of cerebral decortication in dogs (Rus) 1773
- eff. of epinephrine in diabetes, comparison with normal persons (It) 10519
- eff. of parathyroid damage, mechanism of eff. 3836
- in exper. uremia, determ. in rats (Hun) 15742
- in hypercalcemia in child., clin. manifest. (Fr) 38444
- in liver dis., eff. of glucose (It) 34450
- in rickets & hypervitaminosis D, protein-bound (Rus) 44161
- inorganic, in exper. acute fatigue, relation to blood sugar (It) 31274
- inorganic, in hyperthyroidism & in exper. thyroxin pois., eff. of glucose (It) 34451

in urine
- relation of pH of urine to phosphaturia & phosphate lithiasis (Fr) 19293

metabolism
- absorp. by skeletal system after hypophysectomy in rats (It) 49578
- Actinomyces rimosus in various stages of develop. (Rus) 1457
- adrenal cortex regenerating tissue in rats (It) 24508
- adrenal gland, in rats acclimatized to cold, review 52413
- adrenal glands, eff. of epinephrine, histamine & vasopressin 35457
- adrenal uptake in mouse, eff. of thyroxin 42074
- appendix, incorporation in desoxyribonucleic acid in rabbits, isotope study 44070
- bact., distribution among progeny of 8 generations from a single labeled bacterium, radiophosphorus determ. 12716
- balance in young college women consuming self-selected diets 47970
- binding by blood proteins & removal of contaminating p32 22507
- binding by serum albumin, β-globulin & lipoprotein 22508
- bone absorp. rate in exper. rickets in rats treated with vitamin D, radiophosphorus determ. with simultaneous radiocalcium (Ger) 21512

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

bone uptake, eff. of x-irradiation after intraperitoneal 2-aminoethanethiol 44735

bone uptake in rabbit & cat, eff. of parathormone, radiophosphorus determ. 24294

brain, eff. of hypothermia & ganglion blocking agents under exclusion of heart from circ. in cats (Rus) 54489

brain, incorporation into nucleic acids of nucleoproteins (Rus) 44102

brain, phosphorus-containing lipoid component of protein residue (Rus) 44157

comparative metab. of inorganic radiophosphorus & phytate by chicks & poults 27586

content of Schistosoma mansoni 12735

dispersion in chick embryo, factors effecting variations in specific activity & specific activity ratio, radiophosphorus determ. 34175

distribution of intravenously admin. labeled phosphorus in fever (It) 16395

during lactation, review 50593

eff. of azazulenes on radiophosphorus incorporation by liver ribonucleic acid (Fr) 11482

eff. of cystine on renal elimination in puppies (It) 28747

eff. of estrogens in women 14885

eff. of purines on radiophosphorus incorporation by liver ribonucleic acid (Fr) 11481

hypophosphatemia & phosphaturia in renal rickets, review (Sp) 40291

in child. (Fr) 30710

in diag. of skin melanoma, radiophosphorus uptake (Ger) 39152

in exper. carcinogenesis of rat liver, incorporation in nucleic acids, isotope study (Fr) 24885

in freshwater snail Helisoma duryi (Fr) 11541

in polio. 37310

in polio., eff. of testosterone propionate & estradiol benzoate 37312

in tumor-bearing animals (Jap) 12919

in tumor-bearing animals, eff. of radiophosphorus (Jap) 12921

in various organs of animals bearing Yoshida sarcoma, liver carcinoma & Ehrlich ascites tumor, radiophosphorus determ. (Jap) 12923

in weight reduction of obese men 14892

incorporation by ascites tumors, eff. of total body x-irradiation, isotope study 11750

incorporation by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro & in vivo, direct & indirect eff. of x-irradiation, isotope study 11751

incorporation by ribonucleic acid of erythropoietic cells of chick embryo, radioautography (It) 3142

incorporation in ribonucleic acids & ribonucleotides in atypical epitheliома, normal & neoplastic liver of rats, isotope study (Fr) 24886

incorporation into desoxyribonucleic acid by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro, isotope study 11752

incorporation into desoxyribonucleic acid of regenerating liver, eff. of x-irradiation on time funct. in mice, radiophosphorus determ. 11764

incorporation into exper. mammary cancer, eff. of estrogen & testosterone in mouse, radiophosphorus determ. 8232

incorporation into nucleotides, phosphoproteins & ribonucleic acid of rat kidney, eff. of parathyroid extract 22453

incorporation into rat liver ribonucleic acid, eff. of dietary protein 24348

liver & other organs, in exper. vacuolar degen. of liver caused by hypoxia (It) 31257

liver nucleic acid turnover, determ. by constant exposure technic 10037

myocardium, eff. of inject. of organic phosphates in thyroxin-treated rats 39220

Penicillium chrysogenum (Rus) 1455

phosphomolybdate reduction by vitamin C, eff. of copper 24266

phosphorolysis in heart (It) 34460

placental transfer from fetus to mother in guinea pig 8527

placental transfer from mother to fetus in guinea pig 8526

placental transfer of phosphorus & its cpds. in guinea pigs, radiophosphorus determ. 42362

relation to calcium metab., review 52757 (Fr)

retention in neoplasms (Fr) 29360

review 572

stomach cancer tissue (Jap) 12918

superior cervical ganglia, eff. of ganglion-blocking agents (Rus) 46391

tumor tissue, eff. of 2-mercapto-5-methylcytosine on uptake by transplanted Walker carcinomas in rats (It) 54191

tumor tissue, significance of radiophosphorus uptake by metastatic head & neck neoplastic cell 17507

uptake by breast cancer tissue radiophosphorus determ. (Jap) 12922

uptake by neurotomized & tenotomized musc. 33597

uptake in chewing & non-chewing teeth, radiophosphorus determ. 13739

uptake in ovarian follicles of different size in rabbit 33123

uptake in various organs of rats & eff. of serotonin, isotope study 26914

utilization by Azotobacter vinelandii, eff. of azide & cyanate 34703

wheat plants, uptake & relation to silicon metab., isotope study 1737

poisoning

organophosphorus insecticides, eff. on blood cholinesterase, diag. value 11563

yellow phosphorus pois., pathol. 31224

radioactive

beta-ray, eff. on exper. Yoshida ascites sarcoma, admin., iontophoretic, in various suspensions 4164

carcinogenic eff. in rat (Jap) 13071

chromic radiophosphate, mediastinal application after pneumonectomy for lung cancer (Fr) 51380

chromic radiophosphate ther. cancer of prostate, comparison with radiogold & yttrium chloride 15219

chromic radiophosphate ther. of cancer of bladder 48051

chromic radiophosphate ther. of cancer, review 18155

deposition in esophagus of rat (Ger) 16594

distruction of pituitary in ther. of advanced metastatic breast cancer 34952

determ. in tissue, quantitative measurement (Ger) 21549

determ. of dosage obtained by various tissues after infusion (Rus) 20967

diag. of breast cancer (Jap) 13005
13006

diag. of cancer (Jap) 13007

diag. of eye cancer 31983

diag. of intraocular neoplasms 7388
8125

diag. of intraocular neoplasms, limitations 8154

diag. of malignant eye melanoma 8145

diag. value in cervical cancer (Cs) 45275

eff. of various doses on protein metab. (Rus) 16127

eff. on iron metab. in polycythemia vera (Sp) 52224

eff. on phosphorus metab. in tumor-bearing animals (Jap) 12921

eff. on resp. tract dis. in rabbits, aerosol admin. (Ger) 45801

enhancement of bacteriostatic action of penicillin & streptomycin (Rus) 41410

evaluation of survival of exper. bone graft (It) 43763

in cytoradioautography of Monilia albicans (It) 44634

inactivation of prophage by disintegration of radiophosphorus (Fr) 25418

inj. eff., clin. aspects (Rus) 53500

labeling of desoxyribonucleic acid, eff. of leukemic blood cells (Ger) 15429

labeling of Newcastle dis. virus, prod., purification & metab. properties 7616

pleural absorp. in artif. pneumothorax & normal patients (Rus) 44310

radioautographic study of early develop. of filariasis in hosts using radioactive mosquitoes & larvae 25917

ther. of breast cancer with bone metastasis, with bilateral adrenalectomy 31628

ther. of esophageal cancer, relation of rate of tissue deposition to ther. eff. (Jap) 13100

ther. of Hodgkin's dis. (It) 23978

ther. of malignant lymphomas, plasma cell myeloma, Ewing's sarcoma & osteogenic sarcoma 11728

ther. of polycythemia (Rum) 15978

ther. of polycythemia vera (Ger) 4805

ther. of polycythemia vera (Rus) 7011
41414

ther. of polycythemia vera, precipitating leukemia 552

ther. of right ventric. insuff. (Fr) 7174

ther. use, hosp. statist. (Sp) 27794

therapeutic use

phosphoric acid prep. in oxalemia (Fr) 34260

toxicity

eff. of air exposure on detoxication (Ger) 23709

organo-phosphorous insecticides, toxicol. of handling (Fr) 47790

PHOSPHORYLASES

a & b, adenylic acid binding by phosphorylases from rabbit musc. 3758

a & b, inactivation by heat & urea in cross-striated rabbit musc. (Ger) 46981A

activity & determ. in tapioca roots 12634

in liver, eff. of fasting & amanitine intoxication on activity in mice (Ger) 24315

in maize, activities in starchy & waxy varieties & relation to starch biosynthesis 43580

in musc., isolation of component pyridoxal phosphate 44038

nucleoside phosphorylase coupled reactions in E. coli 43527

polynucleotide phosphorylase, activation by salts 50022

polynucleotide phosphorylase from Azotobacter vinelandii, phosphorolysis of natural & synthetic ribopolynucleotides 43515

polynucleotide phosphorylase in various bact. & in spinach leaves 14205

polysaccharide phosphorylase in liver, eff. of nicotinamide in rats (It) 1974

pyrophosphorylases in form. & interconversion of uridine diphosphate glucose & analogues in plant extracts 43560

review 42431

skeletal musc. activity, eff. of cortisone & epinephrine alone & combined, in rats 12614

antagonists

phosphorylase inhibitor in potato, separation from activator & relation to chlorogenic acid 50000

determination

in basal cell carcinoma & psoriasis, histotopography (Ger) 23747

in blood

purine nucleoside phosphorylase of erythrocytes isolation procedure 3788

purine nucleoside phosphorylase of erythrocytes, specific properties 3787

PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY see ROENTGENOGRAPHY

PHOTOGRAPHY

see also MOTION PICTURES

cinematography & still photography with bronchoscopy, new technic 38867

color laparophotography for biliary tract (Fr) 23937

color photography in bronchoscopy (Fr) 40984

electronic flash gastrophotography & gastrocinematography with flexible gastroscope, technic (Fr) 33391

endobronchial photography & cinematography, application to television (Fr) 23292

gastrophotography with gastroscopy in gastric cancer (Fr) 53199

gastroscopic color photography 42551

high speed, for biol. phenomena of atomic blast 7974

immediate photographic projection for teaching 50263

in fenestration (Cs) 11920

infra-red photography, diag. value (It) 23353

lantern slides, economic method for prep. 38871

laparophotography, appar. & technics (Fr) 53242

microcards, microprint & microfilms for article reprod. in med. libraries 11361

microfilm reproduction of writings (It) 38841

microphotography, appar. & materials for making negatives of scientific specimens (Ger) 34014

of fundus by electronic flash, successful adaptation 42728

of intrapleural adhesions in artif. pneumothorax (Rus) 18048

partial reversal line photography for polished instruments 28188

photo-colposcopy in color 31131

photocopy, technic & prep. of material 3778

photocystoscopy, diag. value & technic (Rus) 54428

photographic films in dosimetry of x-rays & gamma rays (Ger) 48678

photography & endoscopic cinematography of rectosigmoid, problems (Fr) 53200

photolaryngoscopy, indirect (Ger) 21535

photoproctoscopy, technic & equipment (Ger) 21427

serial photographic recording of exper. 5569

simultaneous multiple projection of 2 by 2-inch photographic slides, technic & teaching value 38917

technics in parasitology 3789

use of photographs, motion pictures, illustrations & graphs in teaching & in lectures at congresses 990

value of file of yearly photographs of each individual for early diag. & prev. of dis. (Ger) 12406

apparatus and instruments

amateur photographic film, value in monitoring of nuclear radiation dose distribution 6344

camera with built-in develop. & copying equip. for office use (Sw) 53872

close range stereoscopy cameras, technic & appar. 28190

color photography of stomach, electronic-gastroscopic fixture (Fr) 23936

electronic flash for photography of small animals 38241

microphotographic devices for microscopes MBS-1 & MBS-2 (Rus) 10397

new cameras for color photography of retina 28180

photokeratoscope utilizing hemispherical object surface 4497

photosensitive anodized aluminum plates 28185

polaroid land camera in dermatol. 39346

stereo camera for eye photography in diag. of eye dis. 49041

variable output electronic point light source for photomicrography 26989

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

(Ger) 7052

in Chlorella pyrenoidosa, measurement of carbon dioxide uptake with glass electrode 37442

intermediate metab., cond. (Pol) 51364

of ATP in chloroplasts in presence of vitamin K3 or riboflavin phosphate under anaerobic cond. 44051

of Spirogyra chloroplasts, measurement by mass spectrometer 10667

oxygen exchange of blue-green algae, light-dark transients in photosynthesis 34715

periodic phenomena in photosynthesis as reflected by oxygen exchange of blue-green algae 34714

phosphate transients in plants during photosynthesis 34166

photochem. reduction of coenzymes I & II in illuminated spinach leaf grana, deuterium study 47419

photooxidation of 2, 6-dichlorophenolindophenol - vitamin C complex catalyzed by bact. & plant chloroplasts & riboflavin-5-phosphate 24386

photoreduction of coenzyme I in algae & bact., fluorescence spectrophotometry 44037

triphosphopyridine nucleotide as catalyst of photosynthetic phosphorylation 50001

PHOTOTHERAPY

see also LIGHT

see also SUNLIGHT

light-coagulation in retinal & iris dis. (Ger) 12533

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

see also ATHLETICS

eff. of ultraviolet rays on train. capacity of skeletal musc. (Ger) 7059

in France, med. serv. of Direction Générale de la Jeunesse & des Sports (Fr) 52736

in student nursing curriculum 5739

in working youth in Yugosl. (Ser) 10373

med. aspects (Hun) 16833

value in health care & dis. prev. (Ger) 26418

data

elementary-school phys. educ., on phys., motor & personality develop. of 12-year-old boys 4255

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY

determ. of agility, standard technic (It) 6890

determ. of loss of ability, medico-legal factors (Por) 46624

eff. of nutrition (Fr) 45004

eff. of pain on performance 7539

Harvard step test in determ. of phys. fitness in Yugosl. infantry troops (Ser) 54719

motor & phys. develop. of 12-year-old boys, eff. of elementary-school phys. educ. 4255

of Fr. airforce parachutists (Fr) 44967

of Yugosl. armed forces personnel (Ser) 3290

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

funct. grading of abilities & disabilities 44718

in aged, statist. evaluation of data (Ger) 12687

of recruits, suggested improvements (Fin) 53377

of recruits, suggested improvements (Fin) 53378

periodic health exam. 9774, 37932

periodic med. inspection in schools in Gt. Brit. 30295

***PHYSICAL MEDICINE* see MEDICINE, PHYSICAL**

PHYSICAL THERAPY

see also DIATHERMY

see also EXERCISE THERAPY

see also HYDROTHERAPY

see also MASSAGE

see also PHOTOTHERAPY

after biceps-cineplasty 17458

bed serv. in hosp. for complete patient evaluation & ther. 6931

cooperation between GP & physiatrist for rehabil. of handicapped 41051

domiciliary serv. in England 5122

eff. of Russian med. on popularization of physiother. in Bulgarian army (Rus) 21065

employment outlook for phys. therapists, salary & personnel policies 43714

ether-dehydrocholic test of heart funct. in (Ger) 1505

funct. of physical therapist in evaluation studies of polio. vacc. field trials 39694

hot & cold packs, Kneipp methods, indic. & results (Ger) 46953

in Denmark 29624

in geriatrics 6937

in Gt. Brit. (Ger) 30864

in Hong Kong 29632

in postop. care (Fin) 7064

in rehabil. in aged (It) 16433

indic. & limitations 5982

infrasonic, indic. & mechanism of action (It) 5353

internat. rehabil. & health program 39711

liason of physiatrist with indust. in rehabil. programs 19913

nosocomial physiother. disord., prev. 44716

postop. as serv. to surgeons 27457

principles of record keeping in physiother. 29625

research in electromyography by physiotherapists 29630

shoulder girdle care in chronic respirator patient 29626

stimulation ther., cutaneous, review (Ger) 16202

symposium on manipulative ther. 18101

trends 39697

apparatus and instruments

chair for stiff-legged patients 33947

erythemameter, audible appar. for measurement of erythema by blind physiotherapists 17493

footrest for quadriceps exercises 39700

gadget for resistive finger extension 17451

multi-purpose table, design 17490

one-man standing-board 51167

spring exerciser for forearm & hand 29628

traction table, construction 17494

ward cart, construction 15877

water stretcher for full body size ther. tank 17459

weight cabinet for Elgin exercise table 39699

Widner train. jacket for crutch walking instruction to child. 5945

education

instruction in patient care 17461

selecting & evaluating trainees 36930

student selection & train. 17492

in various diseases

autonomic dystonia (Ger) 43478

backache, lumbo-sacral (Fr) 19339

Bell's palsy 17457

bone dis. (Dan) 20654

cancer of bladder, with surg. (Fr) 47807

cerebral palsy 24681

cervicobrachial pain, traction, appar. (Dan) 32080

cervicodorsal outlet synd. 13837

chronic diseases, home care program 47470

crippling dis., patients' psychol. & emotional problems 11085

extension & flexion back inj. 5947

faulty positions of cervical spine 17454

faulty posture causing pain 17455

gyn. dis. (Ger) 43466

hemiplegia 29627

hemiplegic gait 51165

herniated nucleus pulposus 39698

hip inj. & pelvis fract., four poster method 39713

hypertension (Rum) 16016

lymphedema, postmastectomy 34361

multiple sclerosis, with rehabil. (Sp) 46082

musc. dystrophy, bracing for severe scoliosis 17452

osteoarthritis 24659

paralysis agitans (Por) 53145

paralysis agitans, proprioceptive facilitation technics, case report 17450

polio. (Sp) 18684

polio., acute phase (Fr) 53929

polio., early stage 5950

polio., problem cases 39707

polio., with orthopedic surg. (Ger) 2718

postop. pulm. compl. 8345

psychol. & emotional problems in crippling dis., assessment by physiotherapist 11085

rheum. 39712

rheum. arthritis, & ankylosing spondylitis with aurothioglucose (Fr) 40743

rheum. arthritis, for prev. of deform. 27013

rheum. arthritis, technics (Fr) 40699

rheum. dis. (Sp) 15952

sciatica, lumbar (Fr) 7268

skin dis. (Ser) 54715

sleep disord., correction of breathing & posture during sleep (Ger) 34106

stimulation, cutaneous, in autonomic serv. dysfunct. (Ger) 16218

stress caused by hazards of civilization (Ger) 43470, 43471

PHYSICIANS

see also SURGEONS

artistic & musical activities of Rumanian physicians (It) 39020

as med. administrator 45752

community relations of 3594

compact pocket radio pager 36729

contribution to community & government 31854

cooperation with dentist 54706

cooperation with dentists (Ger) 28461

cooperation with other med. personnel & laymen 27145

coverage by soc. security in U.S., opposition 47096

diseases of physicians (Fr) 45705

eff. of patients on physicians 49000

family doctor's tasks & opportunities in field of ment. hyg. 47286

foreign physicians in U.S., problems 47065

home for aged physicians in 19th century France (Fr) 29900

hosp.-physician relations 3358

in France under socialized medicine (Ger) 25734

in Molière's Le Malade Imaginaire (Sw) 53810

in Molière's works (Sw) 53807

in Span. literature (Sp) 13474

in U. S., current military obligations 7544

investment opportunities 15905, 38598, 49110

job satisfaction 2430

knowledge of psychother. 46114

knowledge of smell of important drugs (Ger) 49397

non-med. activities of famous physicians 25631

office & office personnel, patients reactions 13817

patient & human relations 11309

patients' expectations of physician 39076

personality of 26713

physicians' impressions of complete physician 27468

physicians' sons as physicians 24061

pictorial education of patients in physician's offices 36984

political importance in community (Ger) 2725

professional fitness of physicians 13808

pub. relations 27421, 47865

pub. relations (Fin) 53678

reasons why patients change doctors 37535

relation to aged patient 47280

relations to local & national med. organiz. 4197

relation to patient 13424, 39364, 39448, 50355

relation to patient (It) 19533

relation to patient & health insurance agent 38498

relation to patients & hosp. (Fr) 48257

relation to patients, bedside visits (Fin) 41134

relation to patients, exploration by projective technics in psychosomatic dis. 30293

relation to patient opposed to blood transfusion in critical cases (Dan) 29194

relation to pharmacist 38597

relation to social worker 14760

relations to social worker (It) 18395

responsibilities (Fr) 53004

responsibility & freedom of decision (Ger) 46940

responsibilities & relation to society 47853

responsibility in soc. welfare programs 25561

responsibility in use of x-ray & ionizing radiations (Sp) 28337

responsibilities of generalist & internist 36969

responsibilities to family, patients & community 4406

responsibilities to patients 38599

role in aged society, symposium 6418

role in communal health 45748

role in parents' worries about child health & parent-child relationship 30790

role in prev. of juvenile delinquency 41063

role in public health 37540

shortage 39060

shortage increased by attraction to med. research in Sweden (Sw) 53874

soc. & scientific responsibilities (Fr, Sp, English) 41650

soc. security coverage, disability program & its expansions 17389

social security coverage in U.S. 4318, 19328

status in Rumania (It) 38895

survey of physicians separated from active military serv. 3607

use of title "doctor", "surgeon" & "medical officer" in Gt. Brit. 4056

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

statistics

in Cyprus (Gr) 45763

in France, number & distribution (Fr) 4277

in Kansas, distribution 14642

27363
37524

in Russia (Rus) 53509

in So. Africa, number & distribution 19894

world distribution (Rus) 53510

PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

in Japan, hist. 36904

statist. study of graduates 4326

PHYSICS

***see also* NUCLEAR PHYSICS**

foreign languages used in documentation by physicists, comparison with chemists & psychologists 22914

med., research progr. & Swedish med. school curriculum (Sw) 53852

physicist approach to radiobiol. 17462

relation to med., borderline problems, need for physician-physicist cooperation (Ger) 53632

relation to phys. med. 1366

history

discovery of electron by Joseph J. Thomson 24658

PHYSIOGNOMY

***see also* FACIAL EXPRESSION**

characteristic facies in various dis., ocular manifest., detection by optometrist 659

eff. of experience in judging children's photographs 47175

facies ovarica, definition & validity (Ger) 7913

peculiar facial changes assoc. with kidney abnorm. (Ger) 7598

physiognomic cues in leadership judgments 28645

portrait characteristics, used in determ. of nationality (Dut) 5626

PHYSIOLOGY

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

***see also* ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**

***see also* NEUROPHYSIOLOGY**

concept of milieu & terrain, theory (Fr) 40854

contribution of Leonardo da Vinci (Rus) 25989

eff. of various drugs in normal & pathol. physiol. (Ger) 55050

Institute of Animal Physiol., Agricultural Research Council, England 18093

isotopic indicators in physiol. studies (Ger) 27994

microvibrations of various segments of body as manifest. of physiol. tonus (Fr) 40564

Paviovian theory, application in med. (Cz) 45264

responsibility to med., review 9939

apparatus and instruments

dynamometer (It) 10793

hydraulic homogenizer for controlled release of cellular components from various tissues 34684

membrane-receptor for registration of various physiol. funct. (Rus) 2911

pendulum auxotonic lever for recording movements of isolated organs in vitro 48213

physiograph, operation & value in teaching physiol. 4321

thermocouples and & electrodes, method of implantation (Rus) 12815

PHYSOSTIGMINE

tox. & elimination in prolonged infusions in guinea pigs (Ger) 29021

effects

on blood pressure in rat, mechanism 11063

on cerebral cortical strychnine potentials, EEG (It) 30416

on corticocerebellar neuron units in decerebrated cats (It) 44579

on EEG 10914

on rabbit brain, in intra-carotid admin. 30173

on reactivity to pendiomide (Pol) 332

on resp. centers of dogs, relation of anticholinesterase activity (Fr) 37846

therapeutic use

pain & spasm in musculoskeletal disord., with atropine 54910

***PHYTASE* see PHOSPHATASES**

***PHYTIC ACID* see INOSITOL**

***PHYTIN* see INOSITOL**

PIA MATER

neoplasms

leptomeningeal carcinosis (It) 53365

***PICK-HERXHEIMER DISEASE* see ACRODERMATITIS ATROPHICANS**

***PICK'S DISEASE OF BRAIN* see PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE**

PICOLINE

related compounds

cyanopicolines, prep. 51083

homarine determ. in Crangon vulgaris (Ger) 13499

picoline-2-aldoxime iodide, antidotal properties in lethal alkyl phosphate pois. in mice 43547

picoline-2-aldoxime iodide as antidote in lethal alkyl phosphate intoxication in mice, reactivation of cholinesterase in brain tissue 1511

picoline-2-aldoxime iodide as antidote in lethal alkyl phosphate intoxication in mice, reactivation of cholinesterase in tissues 1510

picoline-2-aldoxime iodide, eff. on exper anticholinesterase pois. 19666

picoline-2-aldoxime iodide, reactivation in vivo of acetylcholinesterase of neurons & motor endplates after inactivation by isoflurophate in cats 30986

picolyl ethers, in synthesis of hydroxyallylpyridines, chem. 5929

4-substituted 3-picolines, synthesis 51098

PICRATES

effects

blood protein precipitation (Cz) 6007

PICROTOXIN

effects

analeptic eff. on dogs treated with depressants, comparison with 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide & pentylenetetrazole 23921

on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44626

on hemato-encephalic barrier, threshold dos. (Ger) 34123

therapeutic use

barbiturate pois., with 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide (Ger) 16197

***PICTURE FRUSTRATION STUDY* see PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES**

***PIEDRA* see FUNGUS DISEASES**

PIGMENTATION

***see also* ALBINISM**

***see also* LENTIGO**

***see also* MELANOSIS**

abnorm., caused by amodiquine & chloroquine ther. of discoid lupus erythematosus (Fr) 11495

achromatosis in feathers of chicks fed lysine defic. diets 14882

brown pigmentation in dent. enamel surfaces, relation to tooth age 27079

cerebral, in nuclear icterus in premature inf. (It) 6735

depigmentation of iris caused by transpl. in oculomotor musc. paralysis (Fr) 39523

eff. of hypophysectomy on tail darkening reaction in tadpoles 6169

eff. of imperatorin & methoxsalen on increase of tanning & prev. of burning 13416

eff. of pituitary gland excis. in frogs (Sp) 52349

eff. of serotonin, in frogs (Ger) 15432

fair skin pigmentation as etiol. factor in melanoma, statist. 28221

feather depigmentation of turkey poults, prev. by lysine 34156

genetics of coloring of blue-eyed blond mulatto with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 14861

human melanocytes in tissue culture 14598

in Addison's dis., relation to intermedin in blood 43962

in excess carotenemia caused by over-ingestion of food containing carotene (Sp) 36148

incontinentia pigmenti, bullous & verrucose forms (Fr) 11501

incontinentia pigmenti, 1st case in Czech. (Ger) 9659

incontinentia pigmenti in sisters (Cz) 45400

incontinentia pigmenti, relation to dermatitis herpetiformis in inf. (Ger) 23738

lipochrome pigmentation of small intestine 33960

liver, in chronic idiopathic jaundice, deposition of unusual pigment, histopathol. (Ger) 15467

measurement, methodol. (Ger) 34041

melanin, endocrine control, review 50409
50419

melanoderma, various etiol. factors (Por) 18585

melanophores of Xenopus larvae skin, pigment dispersion caused by epinephrine & related cpds. 303

musc. & organ tissue pigments, eff. of altitude, adaptation mechanisms in guinea pig 21879

orange pigmentation in malignant mastocytic reticulosis (Fr) 11512

Peutz-Jeghers synd. 15120 23018 44633 50332

Peutz-Jeghers synd. (Ger) 35640 36622 40890 41749 46893

Peutz-Jeghers synd., case reports & review 13184
41202

Peutz-Jeghers synd., review 50340
50350

Peutz-Jeghers synd. with obstructive pancreatitis 9931

pigment cells of adult human epidermis 14599

resembling melanotic precancerosis, with Paget's dis. of male genitalia involving sweat glands & adenoid carcinoma of surface epithelium (Ger) 35987

residual after recovery from skin dis. (Fr) 35298

PIGMENTS

***see also* ANTHOCYANINS**

***see also* BILE PIGMENTS**

***see also* CAROTENE**

***see also* CHLOROPHYLL**

***see also* MELANIN**

***see also* RHODOPSIN**

aspersechin from Aspergillus nidulans, structure determ. 44006

atrovenetin isolation from Penicillium atrovenetum & properties 1726

cholegloblin as end product of postmortem hemoglobin catabolism, analytic procedure (Ger) 25740

cis-neurosporene from berries of Pyracantha angustifolia, possible identity with tomato pigments & stereoisomerization 34177

crystallized direct Ehrlich-positive chromogen 10036

green pigment in scale of Belone belone, isolation & relation to bile pigments (Ger) 12641

hemocyanin from lobster, thermal denaturation 10691

hemosiderin in peripheral lymph nodes (Ger) 26091

in Trichophyton rubrum 20986

photodynamic red pigment from Elsinoë & Sphaceloma species 43533

photosensitive pigments from retinas of deep-sea fishes 38979

photosynthetic, determ. of fluorescence lifetime in vitro & in vivo 6863

plant pigments, physiol. role (Ger) 10024

prolycopene, stepwise stereoisomerization to trans-lycopene 43554

resp., research (Fr) 19311

determination

astacin in neonfish (Ger) 48974

carotenoids in 30,000 year old sediment from California 43547

3-β-D-galactosidyl cyanidin & 3-α-L-arabinosidyl cyanidin isolation from cacao & identification as anthocyanin pigments 1727

hemosiderin isolation from horse spleen, method & determ. of constituents 51820

simultaneous demonstration of bilirubin, hemosiderin & lipofuscin pigments in tissue sections 8720

effects

pyocyanine from Pseudomonas aeruginosa & water-soluble green fluorescent pigment from Pseudomonas calciprecipitans depolymerizing hyaluronic acid 284

pyocyanine from Pseudomonas aeruginosa inhib. of keto acid oxidation by various bact. 11893A

water-soluble green fluorescent pigment from Pseudomonas calciprecipitans depolymerizing hyaluronic acid 283

in blood

carotenoids in platelets 47732

metabolism

3-amino-4,5-diacetyloxazone, oxidative degradation (Ger) 43513

astaxanthin esters, oxidative cleavage by vanadium tetraoxide (Fr) 48804

carotenoids, form. in various fishes (Fr) 12102

hemosiderin deposits, relation to ferritin in hemosiderosis, electron microscopy 47562

in Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, form. (Ger) 7883

lipofuscin basophilic granulations, distributions in body (Rus) 34581

lycopene biosynthesis in ripening tomatoes, radiocarbon study 37153

lycopene biosynthesis in ripening tomatoes, simultaneous form. of colorless polyenes 37154

prod. by Neisseria perflava, eff. of diphenylamine 3713

pyocyanine form. from Pseudomonas aeruginosa substrates 11645
37422

synthesis by non-sulfur purple bact., kinetics 14262

unusual blue pigment produced by soil bacterium, Pseudomonas lemonnieri 14082

therapeutic use

hypericin in depression (Sp) 17817

PILOCARPINE

effects

induction of salivation in rabbit, assay for various antag. 11089

on amylase accumulation by rat submaxillary gland 22833

on gastric secretion in mouse 3000
on growth of transplanted tumors in mice 25195
on nasal cavity after local & general admin., rhinomanometry & olfactometry (It) 1855
on submaxillary salivary secretions after tympanic resection (It) 50944

metabolism
secretion by salivary glands, eff. of exper. focal inflamm. in mouth of dogs (Rus) 44240

PILONIDAL CYST
complications
squamous cell carcinoma, review & case report 39334

surgery
eversion of cysts & sinuses 29233
excis. with primary closure 9283
marsupialization 32377
modified marsupialization, outpatient procedure with local lidocaine anesth. 20728
Bute's operation modified (Nor) 20412

PINEAL BODY
paired pineal organs in fossil fish 40068
pineal organ in fish & amphibia, anat. & physiol. 40067

extracts
eff. of prolonged admin. on endocrine glands of impuberal guinea pig (It) 34468
eff. on carbohydrate metabolism in eucrine subjects (It) 10208A
eff. on electrolyte & blood phosphatase metab. (It) 10278
eff. on pituitary funct., in rats, mechanism of action (It) 46440
lyophilized extract, eff. on genitalia of mice & rats, relation to pituitary funct. (It) 46434
ther. of hypersexuality (Ger) 25888

metabolism
lipids in man & rat, cytochem. 27215

neoplasms
atypical pinealomas, relation to teratoid tumors 42294
case report (Jap) 13136
causing disord. of consciousness (It) 18549
metastatic from cancer of lung (Sp) 54008
surg., transcallosus ventriculocisternostomy (Fr) 39322
teratoma 14880
with Simmond's dis., pathol. & case report (Jap) 13137

physiology
epiphyseal complex in lizards, morphogenesis & funct. 47504

transplantation
auto- & homo-grafts in ocular anterior chamber, in rats & rabbits, iris reactions 9477
intraocular graft in chick embryo, technic (Fr) 25397

***PINK DISEASE see* ACRODYNIA**

PINTA
epidemiology
in Brit. Honduras 32303
in Indonesia 25848
in Mexico (Sp) 34845

pathology
histopathol. of lesions, comparison with syphilis & yaws 11136

PIPERAZINES
piperazine sebacate, pharmacol. & anthelmintic properties (Fr) 31869

effects
adipinate & hexahydrate, anthelmintic action (Rus) 46405
N,N'-bis(phenylisopropyl)-piperazine, eff. on CNS & pharmacol. (Ger) 34584
on oxyuriasis in mice 23070
piperazine-1,4-bis(N,N'-diethylenephosphondiamide) on exper. cancer 6109
N,N,N',N'-tetraethyl piperazine, pharmacodynamic eff. (Fr) 12148

poisoning
case report (Ger) 23780
in child, ther. dosage (Ger) 5245

therapeutic use
ascariasis & oxyuriasis (Ger) 18158
ascariasis & oxyuriasis (Sp) 51514
ascariasis & oxyuriasis in child. (Ger) 21276
ascariasis & oxyuriasis, resorption & excretion (Ger) 41702
ascariasis lumbricoides in pigs 42884
ascariasis, with phospho-soda 46149
N-benzhydryl-N'-methylethyl piperazine as succinylcholine chloride antag. 6955
helminth infect. in animals, pharmacol. 25593
helminth infect. in farm animals, ther. 13967
helminth infect., review 5076
helminthiasis, indic. & results 46614
hydrate & phenylacetate in ascariasis (Fr) 7180
oxyuriasis (Dan) 20657
oxyuriasis in inf. (Sp) 269
piperazine adipate in ascariasis, comparison with oxygen ther. (Rus) 38692
piperazine adipate in oxyuriasis in child. (Ger) 4796
piperazine adipate tablets in ascariasis in inf. & child (Ger) 32349
piperazine-1-carbodithioic acid, in helminth & bot infect. in horses 37035
piperazine citrate in ascariasis with typhoid fever (Sp) 41719
piperazine citrate in gastrointestinal helminth infect. in cattle 14018
piperazine hexahydrate in ascariasis in child. (Por) 17334
piperazine hexahydrate in Enterobius vermicularis infect. in child. (It) 23997
piperazine, review 5076

PIPERIDINES
***see also* MEPERIDINE**
effects
4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide (Fr) 11350
4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide, activation of EEG, diag. value 40580
4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide, on EEG in cats, eff. of aciatic stimulation, comparison with pentylenetetrazole (Fr) 40560
N-substituted 2-ethynyl-4-hydroxy-piperidines, testing for analgesic eff. (It) 12792

metabolism
L-pipecolic acid form. from α-keto acid analogue of lysine by action of liver enzyme system, dependency on pyridine nucleotides 10618

therapeutic use
4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide in acute barbiturate pois., with 2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole (Nor) 7246
4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide in barbiturate pois., with picrotoxin (Ger) 16197
4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide in ment. disord. (Ger) 50199

PIPRADROL
pharmacol. & ther. use, review 5060

effects
analeptic eff. (Fr) 11344

therapeutic use
depression (Dan) 7514
depression & fatigue in institutionalized aged patients 36953
ment. disord., indic. & contraindic. (Dut) 16799
psychoses & emotional disord. (Fr) 11344
psychoses, comparison with azacyclonol 9171

***PISIFORM BONE see* WRIST**

PITCH DISCRIMINATION
synesthesia of clor with pure frequences in child. 27196
Tartini pitches created by primary number 7 22889

***PITOCIN see* OXYTOCIN**

***PITRESSIN see* VASOPRESSIN**

PITUITARY GLAND
abnormalities
double, with double stomatodeal structures 23840
pharyngeal remnants, potency of tumor growth 42100

abscess
case report (Fr) 52656

anatomy and histology
beta cells, silver impregnation in rat pituitary 20008
cytol. differentiation from hypothalamus in Pleurodeles waltlii (Fr) 23826
gonadotrophic cells in rats 32533
hypothalamo-pituitary neurosecretory tract, electron microscopy (Fr) 45677
mesencephalo-pituitary system & saccus vasculosis in Protopterus annectens (Ger) 55330

blood supply
embryol. develop. of hypophysial portal & other vessels in rat 14048

cysts
in chickens (Fr) 45678
with cancer of stomach & acanthosis nigricans 8198

diseases
***see also* ACROMEGALY**
***see also* CUSHING SYNDROME**
***see also* FROEHLICH SYNDROME**
***see also* SIMMONDS' DISEASE**
causing anemia, review (Fr) 39864
Chiari-Frommel synd. (Hun) 50838
Chiari-Frommel synd., diag. & case reports 32941
coma in hypopituitarism (Fr) 52636
degen. in spawning Pacific salmon 31005
diencephalo-pituitary synd. with persistence of lactation & diabetes insipidus (It) 46756
eff. on adrenal response to intravenous posterior pituitary extract (Fr) 43089
funct. hypopituitarism of advanced chronic pulm. tuberc. 44748
funct. transitory hypothalamo-pituitary synd., pathogen. role in rickets (Fr) 11242
hypopituitarism caused by postpartum hemorrh., with acromegaly, case reports (Fr) 39852
hypopituitarism, clin. pathol. conf. 33913
hypopituitarism, diag. & ther. (Por) 30472
hypopituitarism with diabetes mellitus, case report 44834
hypopituitarism with systemic cancer, statist. 11721
insuff. following cortisone ther. (Fr) 30821
insuff. in aged, diag. & ther. 25133
major insuff. synd., physiol. mechanisms (Fr) 22179
necrosis, with terminal amelioration of diabetes mellitus 8076
panhypopituitarism with rheum. arthritis & brain atrophy, etiol. & case report (Sp) 16889
protozoan & trematode infect., in fish, eff. on gonads 49993

effect of drugs on
acetylsalicylic acid activation of adreno-pituitary system, hypothalamic mediation 15008
chlorpromazine in pregnant rats (Fr) 43100
estrogens, histol. changes after massive doses in tadpoles (It) 44610
estrogens, p-hydroxypropiophenone & pineal & spleen extracts, in rats, mechanism of action (It) 46440
on mechanism of hyperinsulinism 22817
pyrogen, stimulation of pituitary-adrenal funct. in dog 42908
steroids in massive doses, histol. 8723
vasopressin & water inject. on pituitary secretions in fish 47506
vitamin K, in pigeons, review (It) 19388

effect of excision
anemia, in rats, mechanism of prod., role of decreased oxygen need 30202
eff. of plasma factor from hied & hypophysectomized rats on erythropoietic activity & radioiron utilization (It) 13377
eff. of sodium salicylate on blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in hypophysectomized guinea pigs 49511
eff. of somatotropin on growth in pantothenic acid-defic. rats 4444
induction of loss of histaminopexic power of blood, restoration by sodium salicylate (Fr) 35795
inhib. of induction of urinary calculi in rats, reversal by testosterone & anterior pituitary hormones 4710
lysozyme of various tissues in rat 30140
metab. responses 2568
on acetate incorporation in phospholipids in rat liver slices 2388
on acetylation activities in rats (It) 1884
on adrenal & thyroid glands, testes & seminal vesicles of rats, histochem. study (It) 23964
on adrenal glands of rats 4147
on adrenal response to chorionic gonadotropins, with castration in rat (Fr) 12215
on adrenal vitamin C in rats 30900
on blood proteins & cations in dogs (Ger) 32420
on blood iron, transferrin & tissue iron in rats (It) 43778
on bone physiopathol. (It) 49606
on capillary resist. in dogs & rats 12610
on cardiovasc. & renal hemodynamic funct. in dogs 9140
on cardiovasc. response to ACTH & somatotropin 12012
on diuresis induced by total body x-irradiation in rats 22809
on estrogens in urine, chem. determ. method 42087
on exogenous fat utilization & endogenous fat turnover rate in rats 9098
on hypoglycemia & reduced glucose tolerance in pancreatectomized ducks (Fr) 48155
on hypoglycemic response to N-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea & N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea in animals (Sp) 19026
on leukemoid organ infiltrations in Walker tumor-bearing rats 11781
on lipogenesis in liver in diabetic rats 12596
on liver & musc. glycogen response to glucagon & epinephrine 6116
on maternal behavior of albino rats & on develop. & performance of their progeny 47520
on mitotic proliferation in regenerating tissues of adult newt 2786
on parathyroid cytol. in rats 23140
on prod. of mouse mammary cancer by estrogens (Sp) 28332
on protein-bound sulfhydryl cpds. in rat kidneys 46212
on pyrocatechol in adrenals in toads (Sp) 19027
on radiophosphorus absorp. by skeletal system in rats (It) 49578

on response of estrogen-withdrawal bleeding to cortisone in baboon 12605

on reticulocyte response to erythropoietin 6084

on ribonucleic acid in salivary glands in rats 6151

on skin morphol. & pigmentation in frogs (Sp) 52349

on tail darkening reaction in tadpoles 6169

on thyroid uptake of radioiodine in rats 12582

on uterine anaerobic glycolytic response to epinephrine in rats (Fr) 34702

partial, on musc. work performance in rats 46217

protein binding of 3-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rat liver 45180

effect of radiations on

proton irradiation in metastatic breast cancer, technic 40186

radiocobalt 35437

radiogold & yttrium implants inducing necrosis in breast & prostate cancer 4896

ultra-shortwave, in ther. of endocrine dis. (Ger) 28375

x-irradiation in diabetes mellitus, selection of patients by p-hydroxypropiophenone test (Por) 36441

x-irradiation in ther. of acne 8000

x-irradiation on regen. capacity of testes & seminal vesicles in rats (Ger) 54816

x-ray stimulation, eff. on conception (Por) 6485

x-ray stimulation in female sterility 6484

x-rays on adreno-hypothalamo-pituitary system in newborn animals, determ. by exper. intraocular grafts (Fr) 44911

x-rays, on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system, exper. results (Fr) 11276

extracts

causing allergic reactions in anterior pituitary necrosis, antibody localization (Ger) 55136

determ. of material in extracts inhibiting milk clotting activity of crystalline pepsin 25884

total extract, ther. indic. (Ger) 38837

whole rat pituitary, lyophilized, eff. of desoxycorticosterone-induced hypertension in hypophysectomized rats 725

function tests

in endocrine dis. in females, diag. value (It) 40759

hormones

antag. by 2, 6-dimethylhydroquinone & hydroquinone (Ger) 10479

eff. of pregnandiol in urine (It) 10214

eff. on elasticity of abdom. aorta & vena cava in rats (Ger) 9690

eff. on exper. granuloma in rats 45687

eff. on liver iron metab. in normal & hypophysectomized rats (Fr) 40473

hyperpiesin & miopiesin separation from oxytocin & vasopressin 43564

inhib. of activity with acetylated pituitary prep. 36211

intermedin, amino acid sequence 49947

intermedin, bioassay methods 24167

intermedin, eff. of intracisternal admin. in cat, rat & rabbit, species differences (It) 24522

intermedin eff. on melanogenesis in hypophysectomized killifish 46218

intermedin in blood in Addison's dis. 43962

intermedin, induction of crises of stretching in dogs (It) 1864

intermedin, relation to ACTH, review 11176

intermedin, role in carbohydrate metab. 37377

intermedin ther. of rheum. arthritis (Sp) 19844

isolation, simultaneous extraction of ACTH, simplified technic (Ger) 51140

melanophore-dispersing substance in human pregn. urine as a 3, 4-dihydroxybenzene deriv. 42071

melanophorotropic hormones in excreta, bile, liver of warm- & cold-blooded animals (Ger) 42072

nongonadotrophic hormones, stimulation of seminal vesicles & ventral prostate in castrated rats 32044

ther. of tubere. (Fr) 53946

in pregnancy

active principle in humans, biol. & chem. properties (Hun) 48029

antipituitary factor in pregn. uterus (Fr) 40414

in various diseases

hematoma of the adrenal glands, in newborn (It) 34378

tuberc. (Jap) 4732

tuberc., pulm. (Rus) 39903

metabolism

peptides of neuro-intermediate lobe of hog pituitary 34340

neoplasms

see also CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

adenoma, diag. & surg. (Fr) 52660

adenoma, diag., stratigraphic exam. of sella turcica (Ger) 25887

chromophobe adenoma & Rathke pouch cysts, EEG changes caused by associated metab. disord. 12566

chromophobe adenoma causing insuff., case report 42832

chromophobe adenoma, preop. & postop. endocrine disord. 181

clin. pathol. & ther. 1312

diag., fractionated pneumoencephalography (Fr) 40612

eosinophilic adenoma, hebephrenic manifest. (Ger) 29080

etiol. relation of hypogonadism & hypothyroidism 43961

metastasis to mediastinum, anatomopathol. (It) 18552

pathol. & statist., review 2603

surg. methods, postop. radium ther. & follow-up (Ger) 22312

transplantable funct. mammotropic rat tumor, eff. of hormones on growth & somatotropic actions 30157

with hemorrh., surg with preop. cortisone 14870

pathology

changes associated with growth of exper. neoplasms 30897

changes in gonadotrophs in exper. vitamin E defic. in male rat 25877

in diabetes mellitus 26652

in dwarfism 48633

in Shwartzman phenomenon in rabbits (It) 30761

in systemic cancer 42101

new strain of mice with high incidence of mammary cancer & pituitary enlargement 24558

physiology

(Fr) 30241

absence of normal funct. after autotranspl. of active pituitary grafts in male frog (Fr) 45681

ACTH release induced by bovine posterior hypothalamus extract in rats, eff. of autonomic ganglion-blocking agents 305

changes during pregn. in Dermogenys pusillus 33099

diencephalo-pituitary origin of cerebral dehydration during acute manifest. of cranial inj. (Fr) 51606

eff. of cold exposure in hamster 9470

eff. of permanent pituitary stalk interruption in ther. of breast cancer 31643

eff. of pituitary-adrenal activation by swimming stress on develop. of transplanted tumors (It) 31242

eff. of pituitary stalk section on adrenocortical response to stress in rabbits 27672

eff. of pituitary stalk section on thyroid funct. in rabbits 27673

eff. of pituitary stalk section on volume of pituitary & median eminence in rabbits 27671

eff. of section of pituitary stalk, electrolytic lesions of brain & various drugs & hormones on neurosecretion, in rats 9479

eff. of stress 30269
30270

eff. on response of genitalia to pineal extract, in mice & rats (It) 46434

eff. on testicular funct. in rats 8538

exper. determ. of neurohormonal link in vasc. reactions in dogs (Rus) 25974

funct. determ. by melanophore reaction during insulin shock & ACTH admin. (Ger) 25891

funct. interrelation with diencephalon in thyroid hyperfunct. (Ger) 25892

hormone content & cytol., eff. of adrenalectomy in rat 30098

hypophysial-adrenocortical system response to stress in newborn rat (Fr) 35753

hypothalamo-neurohypophysial involvement in corticotropic eff. of acetylcholine 44697

regulation by hypothalamus, in rats 30182

regulation of carbohydrate metab. 37366

regulation of endocrine funct. of placenta (Hun) 48930

regulation of erythropoiesis 42531

regulation of funct. by hypothalamus by determ of ACTH secretion during diphtheria toxin pois. in guinea pigs (Ger) 25893

relation to adrenals in diabetes mellitus by exam. of blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids ratio to blood sugar 55314

relation to gastrointestinal system 42530

review 9955

role in eff. of sunlight on skin (Fr) 19321

role in exper. tumors of hormonal origin, review 35435

role in sex differentiation in ducks & chicks (Fr) 22309

role in vaginal radiosensitivity (Fr) 43107

substitution of adrenal in adrenalectomized rats (Fr) 48173

thyrotropic funct. of embryonic chick hypophysis in vitro (Fr) 45636

thyrotropic power in rainbow trout (Fr) 37844

surgery

destruction by inject. of radioactive chromic phosphate & section of pituitary stalk in advanced metastatic breast cancer 34952

division of pituitary stalk in hypertension 42954

electrocoagulation causing cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, diag. & surg. (Ger) 36602

excis. in advanced breast cancer 35436

excis. in breast cancer, indic. by determ. of urinary prolactin 28060

excis. in diabetic retinopathy, clin. pathol. conf. 22688

excis. in malignant cancers, statist. (Nor) 17042

excis. in mice, technic & results (Ger) 32934

excis., postop. creatinine clearance & blood & urine electrolyte pattern 22257

hypophysectomy for metastatic breast cancer, postop. hypopituitarism & management 50461

hypophysectomy in acromegaly followed by successful pregn. (It) 49662

hypophysectomy in advanced cancer of breast 32208

hypophysectomy in breast cancer 42110

hypophysectomy in breast cancer (Por) 52179

hypophysectomy in breast cancer, comparison with adrenalectomy 4983

hypophysectomy in breast cancer, eff. on urinary estrogens 3109

hypophysectomy in breast cancer, indic. 43113

hypophysectomy in breast neoplasms with distant metastases (Hun) 39660

hypophysectomy in cancer, review (Fr) 43440

hypophysectomy in cancer, statist. 48339

hypophysectomy in metastasizing cancer of breast 33404

hypophysectomy in metastatic breast cancer; paranasal transethmoid-sphenoidal technic (Ger) 42241

hypophysectomy in renal & retinal vasc. dis. in diabetes mellitus 2232

hypophysectomy, physiopathol. (It) 49743
49700

hypophysectomy, postop. adrenocortical funct. 3630

hypophysectomy, postop. salt metab. 3632

stereotactic operations with isotopes (Ger) 35233

total extracapsular hypophysectomy, technic 11722

transplantation

fate of autografts after metamorphosis in salamanders (Fr) 35753

PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR

anatomy and histology

staining, rhodocyan technic 41116

blood supply

role of blood supply of posterior pituitary (Hun) 48921

zones with particular vasc. arrangement with typical basophilic picture, in rats 33141

cysts

of Rathke's pouch, with familial hemochromatosis & Addison's dis. (Fr) 53637

diseases

insuff., case reports (Ger) 55136

insuff., clin. classif. (Ger) 53109

insuff. with irreversible hypothyroidism (Fr) 43090

necrosis with allergy to pituitary extracts, antibody localization (Ger) 55139

Sheehan's synd. 43078

Sheehan's synd. (Fr) 39853

Sheehan's synd., case report 3440

Sheehan's synd. caused by puerperal afibrinogenemia & hemorrh. 33553

effect of drugs on

ACTH, on thyrotropic funct. (Rus) 18007

diethylstilbestroldisulphate & diethylstilbestroldiphosphate causing form. of castration cells in male rats (Ger) 48583

histamine as stimulant, lymphopenic response in hypophysectomized & intact rabbits 42366

extracts

comparative thyrotropic activity of extracts from ox & rats, in relation to environmental temperature, in trout (Fr) 35751

eff. on Harderian, preputial & sebaceous glands in castrated, hypophysectomized rats 40944

eff. on mammary lobule-alveolar growth, in mice, with estrogen 30190

eff. on ovary of premature rat of repeated doses, relation to phenomenon of superovulation (Fr) 12080

function tests

(It) 49680

insulin hypoglycemic test in aged (Fr) 49871

hormones

see also ACTH

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

see also GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
see also SOMATOTROPIN

see also THYROTROPIC HORMONE

eff. on induction of urinary calculi in hypophysectomized rats 4710

erythropoietic hormone, separate existence 34771

induction of diabetes mellitus in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized dogs (Fr) 12167

inhib. eff. of α,β,β-triarylethylenes (Fr) 2826

ophthalmotropic hormone ther. of rheum. arthritis 349

prolactin, eff. of guanidination on biol. activity 44064

prolactin, eff. on cell count & lipids of human milk during first days of puerperium (It) 28724

prolactin, eff. on duration of pregn., viability of young & lactation in rat 30134

prolactin, eff. on melanogenesis in hypophysectomized killifish 46318

prolactin, eff. on nucleic acid in mammary gland in rabbits 12581

prolactin, eff. on pregn. in adrenalectomized rats (Fr) 12140

prolactin, eff. on progesterone inhib. of menstrual cycle (It) 32052

prolactin in female urine, nature & origin 28060

prolactin, induction of mammogenesis in weaning male mice 34967

prolactin, luteotrophic activity, alone & with chorionic gonadotrophin (It) 19532

prolactin secretion & luteotropic eff., relation to hypothalamus (Fr) 1060

prolactin, synergistic eff. with testosterone on seminal vesicles & prostate of rat 30111

regulation of ribonucleic acid in endocrine glands 6150

separation by ultracentrifugation from beef anterior pituitary 728

ther. of eye dis. 5421

thyrotropin-releasing principle, hypothalamic regulation 2785

in various diseases

diabetes mellitus, histol. aspects (It) 34377

infarction

postpartum, with diabetes mellitus, case report 32119

physiology

anterior pituitary-thyroid mechanism in frog metamorphosis 36213

eff. of exper. lesions on inhib. of luteinization by estrogens in rats (Hun) 48916

eff. of thyroid funct. in rats 22825

funct. analysis by inhib. substances (Ger) 7872

in pregn. & lactation in cats (Fr) 43622

in schizophrenia 14788

relation to glucagon content in α-cells of islands of Langerhans in dog (Fr) 19084

seasonal variations of gonadotrophic activity, in hamsters (Fr) 25473

tissue culture with thyroids of young rats, thyroid hormonopoiesis in (Fr) 12210

thyrotropic activity, eff. of castration in rat (Fr) 9554

transplantation

autografts, gonadotropic action in frog (Fr) 25384

PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR

anatomy and histology

cellular elements of neurohypophysis, silver carbonate staining 14330

blood supply

role in blood supply of anterior pituitary (Hun) 48921

diseases

dysfunct. in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 21431

extracts

dialyzate of hog posterior pituitary, induction of hyperlipemia in animals 40003

eff. on adrenals in hypothalamic & pituitary dis. (Fr) 43089

eff. on urinary 11-hydroxy-corticosteroids & 17-keto-steroids (Fr) 43088

in ther. of galactostasis (Ger) 13367

ther. of dehydration complicating brain inj. (Fr) 51631

hormones

see also OXYTOCIN

see also VASOPRESSIN

ACTH-releasing activity in rats 12620

eff. of tear secretion in rabbits (Ger) 34593

inactivation by autoclaving (Dan) 2657

pituitrin, eff. of ligation of renal vessels on secretion (Rus) 46417

pituitrin, eff. on water exchanges, with & without cold exposure, in frogs 9122

pituitrin, exper. induction of hypertension & coronary insuff. in apes (Rus) 44221

pituitrin, induction of labor (Rus) 33401

pituitrin stimulation of renal interoceptors, eff. on blood pressure in animals (Cz) 11826

pituitrin stimulation of renal interoceptors, reflex eff. on diuresis in contralateral kidney, in rabbits (Cz) 25228

separation from crude extract, electrochem. method 48041

ther. of breast stasis in puerperium (Ser) 5187

pathology

in diabetes insipidus, review 6188

physiology

antidiuretic activity, eff. of atropine & amphetamine 18614

eff. on response of uterine motility to centripetal stimulation of vagus nerve in dog (Fr) 35822

in diabetes insipidus & psychogenic polydipsia 42636

in lacteal secretion & milk excretion (Fr) 1058

neurosecretion in brain tumors (Ger) 182

utero-postpituitary reflex in contraction of uterus in labor & in lactation (It) 5373

PITUITRIN see PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR, *hormones*

PITYRIASIS

versicolor, staining of causative agent, modified R. Vanbreuseghem method (Fr) 34131

PITYRIASIS ROSEA

prev. of eruption by tanned skin, fallacy of theory 41827

case reports

22028

etiology and pathogenesis

emotional trauma 32716

pityriasis rosea-like eruption after smallpox vacc. 32735

statistics

possibilities of statist. evaluation of single case reports, results compared with statist. of one author or hosp. (Ger) 46886

PITYRIASIS RUBRA see DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

PLACEBOS

clin. use, review (Ger) 49903

consistency of placebo responses from individual to individual & in same individual from time to time 27382

eff., indic. & psychol. of placebo reactors (Dan) 7511

implications of conditioned reflex theory for research on placebos 22665

in constipation (Ger) 49401

in drug evaluation, limitations & technic (Dan) 7512

in incontinence in psychotics, comparison with 10(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)phenothiazine 32777

placebo eff. in clin. trial of new hypotensive drugs (Ger) 21280

psychol. eff. 27485

ther. eff. in osteoarthritis, comparison with acetylsalicylic acid & prednisone 53431

ther. eff. in rheum. arthritis, statist. study 9893

use for comparison of various drugs, single & double blind tests, review (Ger) 36035

PLACENTA

abruption, caused by cardiovasc. & kidney dis. 50276

abruption caused by hypofibrinogenemia, diag. 39502

abruption, early progn. for child 9652

abruption, etiol. & ther. 20229

abruption, in afibrinogenemia, etiol. & ther. (Sp) 52285

abruption, incidence of fetal survival 8938

abruption, statist. 40406

abruption, statist. (Sp) 50643

abruption, ther., phenothiazine deriv. (Ger) 7905

abruption, with acquired afibrinogenemia, pathogen. & ther. (It) 38697

abruption with blood clotting mechanism defect 29103

abruption, with hemorrh., determ. of amount of fetal hemoglobin in clots expelled vaginally before & during labor 15525

accreta 29297

accreta destruens, case report & review (It) 23359

accreta in cesarean scar 29296

allergens causing late pregn. toxemia (It) 34936

annular, bilobed & fenestrata (Ger) 7914

circumvallata, with marginal sinus hemorrh. (Ger) 21696

determ. of site of insertion in pregn. (Sp) 40431

gestagen content, changes during pregn. 4149

histol. study in relation to pathogen. of erythroblastosis fetalis (Ger) 21689

localization by isotopes, technic & diag. value 29316

localization by radioactive sodium 41562

manual removal, indic. & statist., review (Por) 23129

obst. compl. of placental defic. & management 8956

pseudosonaria, rare case (Rus) 33426

retention 39058

rupt. of marginal sinus, causing hemorrh. & prematurity, differ. diag. from placenta praevia 47683

rupt. of marginal sinus causing hemorrh. in labor & pregn., statist. (Sp) 40399

succenturiate, microscopic evidence of blood vessel connections to main placenta (Ger) 7915

weight & surface area, relation to full-term underdevelop. inf. (Fr) 36230

anatomy and histology

bovine, morphol. of epithelia of intercotyledonary component 22306

chorio-allantoic placenta of mink 9481

cytol. of syncytial cells at term (Fr) 11222

electron microscopy 46203

Hofbauer cells in mature placenta, review (Ger) 43429

blood supply

circ., demonstration 8830

eff. of circ. in chorionic villi & oxygen fixation capacity of erythrocytes on fetal oxygen supply in utero (Fr) 29052

eff. of oxygen tension & various drugs on constriction & dilation of vessels 42358

fetal vasc. system in mature human placenta 27361

transfer of blood between baby & placenta in minutes after birth 38304

extracts

antifibrinolysin & profibrinolysin activity (Ger) 36310

eff. of exper. vicarious hypertrophy of kidney (It) 46767

eff. on eosinophil count (Ger) 28468

eff. on tissue culture 6598

ther. of autonomic NS disord. (Ger) 20344

ther. of glioma (Ger) 41614

ther. of gyn. dis. (Pol) 13306

ther. of pregn. compl. (It) 44809

ther. of rheum. arthritis & musc. disord. in aged (Ger) 5512

ther. of spinal, arthritic & other dis. (Rum) 11237

hemorrhage

uteroplacental, surg., contribution of Alexandre Couvelaire 29326

hormones

androgen content of total tissue & separated cell fractions of human placenta (Ger) 33330

17-hydroxycorticosteroid synthesis 36223

role in pregn. toxemia & other maternal reactions (It) 35704

function tests

urinary chorionic gonadotropin & estriol determ. 4469

infarction

in pregn. toxemias, classif. (Pol) 3068

metabolism

blood protein synthesis 3892

desoxyribonucleic acid, comparison of composition & phys. properties with desoxyribonucleic acid from human spleen 31924

desoxyribonucleic acid, comparison with desoxyribonucleic acid from human spleen in relation to Schiff reaction during acid hydrolysis 31926

desoxyribonucleic acid, comparison with desoxyribonucleic acid of human spleen in relation to partial degradation products 31925

ferritin content determ. (Ger) 23717

ferritin localization in placenta cells (Ger) 23718

glycogen content in diabetic mothers 8481

histones, determ., electrophoresis & ultracentrifugation (Fr) 12104

methionine, comparison with content in cord blood (Fr) 12153

nicotinic acid & nicotinamide content of mature, immature, normal & pathol. placenta (Ger) 55013

phosphatase, alkaline, in normal & pathol. human placenta (Fr) 29951

regulation, role of estrogens 2895

serotonin content (Fr) 13251

transfer of phosphorus & cpds. in guinea pig, radiophosphorus determ. 42363

neoplasms

chorioangiomatosis, comparison with hydatiform mole 17175

polypi (Sp) 17155

50632

pathology

anomaly of twin placenta with interfetal vasc. anastomosis, clin. pathol. conf. 50246

changes in neonatal dis., importance of detection (Nor) 50494

chromophilic isolated trophoblasts 33539

histogenesis in diabetes mellitus in pregn. 33536

histogenesis in hypertensive toxemia 33537

necrosis & vasc. spasm causing eclampsia, physicopathol., review 33536

subinvolution of placental site causing puerperal hemorrh. 50449

villi, in spontaneous abortion 33540

physiology

differential permeability to various sugars in rabbits 727

dysfunct. & post-maturity 45595

eff. of pre-eclampsia on placental weight 47989

passage of aromatic amines, eff. of cardiazol-induced shock, in guinea pigs (It) 23363

passage of barbital 17179

passage of C-reactive protein 8473

passage of calcium & strontium in rabbit & rat, comparison 22626

passage of D- & L-histidine 624

passage of exotoxins of Clostridium oedematiens, Clostridium tetani & Corynebacterium diphtheriae in animals 47540

passage of glyceryl-guaiacolate (Ger) 21687

passage of histoplasmosis complement-fixing antibodies 41975

passage of incomplete ABO antibody 42298

passage of iodide & thyroid hormones from placenta to fetus in rats (Fr) 24893

passage of muscle relaxants (Ger) 9375

passage of phosphorus from fetus to mother in guinea pig 8527

passage of phosphorus from mother to fetus in guinea pig 8526

passage of thyroxin & iodide, in rabbits 32942

pituitary regulation of endocrine funct. (Hun) 48930

placentation in spotted hyena 47326

secretion of injected dyes by syncytiotrophoblast into maternal blood (Rus) 44213

transm. of L. E. factor 48645

transm. of polio. 37787

ureagenetic activity, in rats (It) 46443

radiography

angiographic technic (Fr) 27769

placentography in reclining position 30355

soft-tissue placentography in diag. of uterus bicornis 18375

soft-tissue placentography with differential intensifying screens 50653

x-ray localization in late pregn. 9538

transplantation

homeotransplants in secondary amenorrhea (Ger) 46818

implantation of human placenta into uterine cornu of castrated guinea pigs producing decidual reaction (Fr) 35844

microimplants, ther. eff. in various dis. (Ger) 29816

use of fixed placenta in extensive loss of skin in child. (Pol) 17320

PLACENTA PRAEVIA

diag. & management 10961

early progn. for child 9652

incidence, diag. & ther. 14585

blood in

cytochem. & cytomorphol. changes in peripheral leukocytes (It) 40809

case reports

simultaneous placenta praevia & placenta accreta 5721

spontaneous delivery of live premature inf. (Dut) 39304

spontaneous delivery through aperture in placenta previa (Pol) 36543

complications

hemorrh., determ. of amount of fetal hemoglobin in clots expelled vaginally before & during labor 15525

diagnosis

placentography, gravitational 40169

differential diagnosis

marginal sinus rupt. 47683

etiology and pathogenesis

accessory lobe 42702

PLAGUE

bibliog., review 20019

med. ethics in treatment (Ger) 5504

review 51965
54071

epidemiology

in So. Vietnam (Fr) 35362

experimental

clin. course of pneumonic plague induced by aerosols of Pasteurella pestis in monkeys 14560

eff. of ACTH & somatotropin on resist. in rats 37400

eff. of cortisone on immun. in mice (Fr) 31862

pneumonic, develop. in mice & eff. of paralysis of resp. cilia on course of infect. 37484

tissue response of lung to Pasteurella pestis in guinea pig 14567

virulence of P. pestis strains in mice 39227

pathology

(Ger) 30927

prevention and control

flea & rodent control program in Thailand 23033

transmission

by 5 new Thrassis species of flea 37755

epidemiol. eff. of mode of transm. (Rus) 55535

rat & flea vectors in New Caledonia (Fr) 11530

PLANT HORMONES

see also **INDOLACETIC ACID**

antiauxin hormone inhibiting induced callus form. in plants 53136

auxin distribution in corn coleoptiles, eff. of dark & various light dosages 53140

auxins in tobacco, relation to 3-methoxy-7-hydroxycoumarin & mosaic virus infect. (Fr) 25380

effects

kinetin on nuclear ribonucleic acid metab. 14238

α-napthaleneacetic acid & other growth regulators on tumefacient virus on plant cells synergism 7619

PLANTS

see also **ALGAE**

see also **FLOWERS**

see also **GRASSES**

see also **POLLEN**

see also **SEEDS**

Ajuga genevensis, pharmacol. (Rus) 46401

amine oxidase oxidation of tryptamine to 3-indolylacetaldehyde 24276

L-amino acid decarboxylases, eff. of phosphates, arsenates & nucleotides 24270

antibact. substances in garden-cress, horse radish & nasturtium (Ger) 32555

aquatic, infestation by snail vectors of schistosomiasis in Iraq 11295

Arbutus unedo, source of vitamin C (Ser) 3262

Arundo donax & Phalaris tuberosa, prod. of aspecific gummoses by vitamin C (It) 10776

balsam poplar, isolation of sesquiterpenes with eff. on M. tuberc. from buds 23590

bracken causing hemorrh. purpura after ingestion by cattle (Fr) 52678

Brassica rapa, early blooming in Alpine environment, ecol. (It) 44555

Calendula officinalis, antibact. properties (Uk) 28586

callus form. induced by various chem., inhib. eff. of antiauxin & cortisone 53136

chou moellier containing antithyroid factor 17145

chromosomes, numerical variations in various organs 46228

clover, root hair infect. by Rhizobium trifolii 14439

Cochlearia armoracia, volatile, antibiotic substances in (Ger) 43880

Colchicum autumnale, characteristics & origin of name (Ger) 16212

Colorado spruce leaves, isolation & structure analysis of 3-(β-D-glucopyranosyloxy)-4-hydroxyacetophenone 2371

competition & its relation to selection 31763

Crotalaria fulva causing veno-occlusive dis. in Jamaican cattle 15589

cultivation of higher plants, aseptic technics & sterilizing agents 23768

cytochromes in higher plants, review 42427

determ. of flora in search of fresh ground water in arid regions (Rush) 13288

eff. of fertilizers on phosphomonoesterase activity (Ger) 43505

flavokinase activity in 28997

flax, determ. of carcinogens by chromatography & spectrography (Ger) 29361

Fraxinus, Larix & Tilia, biochem. relation & determ. of melezitose 44015

fungus dis. of plants caused by sewage-polluted water 40146

garden cress, horseradish & nasturtium, antibact. substances (Ger) 34015

Gnaphalium uliginosum, pharmacol. (Rus) 46359

gum arabic solutions, surface activity & critical micellar concentration (Sp) 43009

gums, mucilages, pectins & pseudocelluloses, structure & biogenesis, review (Fr) 33849

Gymnogramme calomelanos, in vitro germination of spores under different light & nutritional conditions (Fr) 45623

heme pigments of cytoplasmic particles in nonphotosynthetic plants 1761

Hevea brasiliensis, acetate metab. 49965

induction of root damage culture filtrates of microorganisms (Ger) 23756

Jimson weed causing mydriasis in farmers 33586

leaves as source of protein 17144

leguminous, histol. of endosperm (Ger) 29606

Lithospermum officinale, isolation of antigonadotropic & antithyroidal active principles (Ger) 10498

lupine mitochondria, oxidation of intermediates of Krebs cycle & oxidative phosphorylation 26913

medicinal plants in Albania (Ger) 17443

medicinal plants of Brit. Guiana 21211

medicinal, used in popular med. (Rus) 46402

medicinal, work output in cultivation (Ger) 51146

Moringa pterigosperma, constituents (Ger) 43462

Nepeta cataria L. var. citriodora Balbis, distribution of ethereal oils & citral & eff. of drying methods on their content in drugs (Ger) 17434

oleiferous brassicas, vitamin C in plants cultivated in Pakistan 11035

Onosma bracteatum, phytochem. & pharmacol. 31997

Panax shinseng, pharmacol. 13895

Papaver somniferum, problems in cultivation as raw material in pharmaceutical chem. indust. (Ger) 51149

phytoncide-procaine blockade in furunculosis (Rus) 31407

phytoncides, anti-dysenterial, pharmacol. (Rus) 46403

plasmalemma of plant cells, ion permeability 49997

Pogostemon heyneanus, chem. analysis of glandular hair & determ. of component ethereal oils & sesquiterpenes (Ger) 17423

polysaccharides, determ. & digestability of structural polysaccharides of cell walls 318

protein synthesis in vitro (Rus) 44180

protopectin, bact. decomposition, review (Rus) 5290

radish, biosynthesis of pectinic acid methyl esters by methionine transmethylation 3739

reactions of halogen acetates with amino & sulfhydryl cpds. & other substances from higher plants (Ger) 24313

Rubus fruticosus leaves, micro- & macroscopic characteristics 37648

Ruscus aculeatus saponosides (Fr) 24898

salt uptake, eff. of pH 50013

sardonic herb, probable identity with crowfoot based on mention by Greek & Roman writers (Sw) 20211

Spirodela oligorrhiza, chromatography of component flavones 23800

staining of plant material by tetrazolium salts, elimination of technically induced variations 30818

structure of cytoplasmic components, relation to biochem. properties of isolated particles 14230

sunflower leaves, pathways of glucose utilization in starch synthesis 34136

tormentilla rhizomes, pharmacol. prep. & stability of component tannin (Ger) 29621

trace elements, polarographic determ. in ash with nitriloacetic acid (Ger) 29614

ultrastructure of nuclear membrane of plant cells 2061

urease, comparison of gastric & plant ureases, eff. of pH on activity (Ger) 46981

uridine diphosphate glucose & analogues, form. & interconversion by pyrophosphorylases in extracts 43560

Veratrum album, pharmacol. & ther. use (Ger) 46936

vitamin C form. from glucose in cress seedlings, pathway of form., isotope study 10620

effect of drugs on

antibiotics 744 & 829 on root meristem of Allium cepa (It) 53870

Chara vulgaris, eff. of isonicotinic & malaic hydrazides on antheridia (Fr) 11845

growth factor, gibberillic acid on cauline growth of Tinantia fugax (It) 44534

growth factor, gibberellic acid on lupine seedlings (It) 44433

hydrazine on growth (It) 24593

isoniazid, antigrowth eff. on Lupinus albus root in vitro (It) 44511

sodium lauryl sulfate, tox. eff. on plant cells (Fr) 28594

6-substituted purines, on develop. of Tortella caespitosa 1535

effect of radiations on

gamma radiations on enzymatic system of Helleborus foetidus (Fr) 45817

gamma rays, sensitivity of roots, dependence on oxygen & temperature 50022

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

toxicity 51988

toxicity, biochem. & physiol. factors, review 51989

toxicity on morphol., review 51992

effects

Alpinia galanga & Acorus calamus, antibacterial eff. of volatile principles 33978

Carlina vulgaris, eff. on exper. cerebral cortex dis. (Rus) 46331

fir prep., antiphlogistic eff. (Rus) 46361

horsetail, thiamine-decomposing factor 48348

sweet pea inducing scoliosis in albino rats 35209

extracts

Aesculus hippocastanum extract, ther. of circ. disord. of leg, with vitamin B 1 (Ger) 41227

Aesculus hippocastanum prep., prev. of embolism & thrombosis (Ger) 41231

Aesculus hippocastanum, ther. of brain inj. with edema, with vitamin B1 (Ger) 16156

Aesculus hippocastanum, ther. of pre-thrombotic eye fundus hemorrh., with vitamin B1 (Ger) 15421

Aesculus hippocastanum with vitamin B1, eff. on capillary resist. & water-electrolyte balance in estrus cycle & pregn. (Ger) 49338

aqueous, prep., contribution to German pharmacopeia (Ger) 51138

aromatic acid detection in extracts by ultraviolet absorp. spectra 1512

artichoke prep., ther. of bile duct dis. (Ger) 54873

Bunias purpurea extracts, blood group specific agglutinins 43166

bearberry leaf extract, arbutin content (Ger) 43451

carboxylase & transaminase activity in extracts of higher plants 43540

Ceratonia siliqua prep., ther. of habitual vomiting in inf. (Ger) 49911

chamomile in ther. of skin dis. (Ger) 45777

cimicifuga racemose extract with estrogen, ther. of climacteric disord. in female (Ger) 5257

Convallaria majus & Crataegus extract with khellin & vitamin P_1 ther. of angina pectoris (Ger) 38725

coronary dilat. by various extracts in guinea pig heart in vitro (Ger) 10516

Crataegus & Cactus grandiflorus, ther. of cardiovasc. dis., with 1-(p-hydroxy)phenyl-2-methylamino-ethanol (Ger) 46938

crataegus extract with procaine amide & quinidine, ther. of arrhythmia (Ger) 49890

Crataegus oxyacantha in heart dis., with Sarothamnus scoparius extract (Ger) 20341

Crataegus oxyacantha leaves, eff. on growth in Ceneria dispar larvae (Ger) 10514

Crataegus prep., ther. of heart dis. (Ger) 16165

41230

53960

Crataegus, ther., congestive heart failure, parenteral admin. (Ger) 5241

Crataegus, ther. of cardiovasc. nutrition dis. (Ger) 55065

Crataegus, ther. of funct., neurocirc. & puberty disord. of heart (Ger) 4798

Crataegus, ther. of heart dis., with lanatoside A + B + C (Ger) 49367

Curcuma xanthorriza, in ther. of biliary tract & liver dis. (Ger) 5236

cyclosan, adjuvant in primacaine anesth. in otorhinolaryngol. endoscopy (Sw) 31729

dock leaf, antag. of serotonin 4606

fern extract, ther. of Taeniarhynchus infect., with quinacrine (Rus) 7018

gum arabic, eff. on cholesterol excretion in rats 736

Hippomane mancinella extracts, tox. 37003

Humulus lupulus extract in sleep disord., with lactic acid, chloral hydrate & valerian extract (Ger) 49941

isolation & lyophilization methods for drugs in pharmaceutical indust. (It) 1848

leaf exudates, fungistatic properties 16692

Leuzea carthamoides extract, use for labor acceleration (Rus) 31367

lyangin, ther. of pyogenic infect. (Ger) 26415

Panax ginseng, pharmacol. eff. in various dis. (Ger) 3309

periwinkle Vinca minor, eff. on coronary vessels & myocardium of isolated guinea pig heart (Fr) 9663

pine needle & fern, prev. of pleomorphism of Microsporum on sugar-containing media 22201

Pleiocarpa tubicina extract, long-acting hypotensive eff. in dogs (Fr) 45608

potato & carrot, eff. on amino acids in urine (Ger) 19619

rhodotoxin from Rhododendron hymenanthes & andromedotoxin from Andromeda japonica, pharmacol. 13699

Schizandra chinensis, eff. on EEG of man exhausted by ment. work (Pol) 5667

sunflower roots, as sugar substitute in diabetic diet (Ger) 36718

tincture of Guaiacum, diag. value for analysis of small blood quantities in legal medicine (Dut) 16759

Tropaeolum majus, ther. of resp. tract dis. (Ger) 26423

venoplant, ther. of peripheral vasc. dis. (Fr) 39824

Vinca minor L., ther. of hypertension (Pol) 29713

poisoning

4550

broomweed pois. in cattle 37032

Hyoscyamus pois. among Moslems (Fr) 470

Illicium religiosum causing convulsions in Brit. troops in Malaya 15110

therapeutic use

Aesculus hippocastanum, with vitamin B1, in ther. of pleurisy (Ger) 5196

Aloe vera ointment in burns 5101

Centella asiatica extract in healing of skin wds. (Fr) 38415

Cortex eucommiae in hypertension (Rus) 21080

dent. pharmacognosy, hist., role of dentaria, toothwort & salivary herbs (Ger) 49454

phytother., review (Fr) 22549

PLASMA

albumin depletion by plasmapheresis, eff. on blood cholesterol, in dogs 30183

appearance of unknown substance in steroid-containing plasma extracts after ingestion of tea or coffee 28998

clearing factor in aged (It) 1941

cryoscopic point in normal Africans (Fr) 35833

excess of vasopressor activity in stored human plasma 10100

heparin clearing factor determ. 8787

heparin-clearing factor in arteriosclerosis & atherosclerosis, relation to blood mucopolysaccharides & age 35330

heparin-clearing, mechanism of clearing phenomenon & lipolysis (Fr) 35231

inhib. of insulin by plasma of normal & diabetic subjects, comparison with erythrocytes, leukocytes & platelets 34452

lipemia clearing factor, determ. using tween 60 as substrate 37091

lipemia clearing factor, eff. of fat emulsions in dogs 37504

lipemia-clearing factor, eff. on mono-, di- & triglyceride composition of chylomicrons 45538

lipemia-clearing factor, evaluation of clearance test methods (Hun) 48908

lipemia-clearing factor form. in vitro & quantitative determ. (Ger) 46970

lipemia-clearing factor induced by heparin & acid aminopolysaccharides relation to dos. (It) 44439

lipemia clearing factor induced by heparin, standardized test, age-wise application & clin. aspects 35675

lipemia clearing factor inhib. by bact. heparinase 37149

lipemia clearing factor isolation from fatty tissue from chicks & activity 37150

lipemia clearing factor, mechanism of lipolytic action 34753

lipemia-clearing factor, relation to anticoagulant eff. (Hun) 48909

lipid-clearing factor in human plasma (Fr) 25468

radiochromium label, fate in rabbits 31837

selective response of skin to autologous & non-autologous plasma in non-sensitized humans & animals 25108

thromboplastic plasma component in human blood purification 8819

volume determ. by radiochromium 41869

volume, simple technic for determ. of serial changes using radioiodine-labeled serum albumin 4224

effects

eff. of concentrated non-protein plasma fraction injected after lethal dose of x-ray on survival of mice 30559

hypotensive eff. of warmed plasma in cats 13693

therapeutic use

deproteinized plasma (Rus) 6980

shock with peripheral failure in coronary occlusion, rapid cold infusion 45138

PLASMA PROTEINS *see* **BLOOD PROTEINS**

PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

see also **DEXTRAN**

see also **GELATIN**

see also **POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE**

see also **SERUM ALBUMIN**

see also **SERUM GLOBULIN**

(Bul) 48416

classif., hist. & progr. of research (Sp) 49152

colloidal infusion solutions, metab. after intravenous admin. (It) 32883

48666

new non-specific plasma prep. (Cz) 45247

non-specific animal plasma in blood transfusion (Pol) 39745

51253

pharmacol. evaluation by vasc. perfusion of rat intestine (Fr) 23904

administration

subcutaneous saline solution, with hyaluronidase, eff. on mortal. in animals subjected to hemorrh. & mechanical trauma, comparison with dextran with hyaluronidase 26841

effects

on unconditioned vasc. reflexes (Rus) 18032

protein hydrolysates, eff. on dogs (Rus) 24077

therapeutic use

in GP (Ger) 54807

in warfare (Fr) 11339

indic. (Ger) 16207

prev. & ther. of postop. shock (Pol) 51274

tuberc. (Rus) 18049

PLASMACYTES *see* **LEUKOCYTES**

PLASMALOGEN

phosphatidylserine as possible carrier of sodium ions in erythrocytes 34199

determination

composition analysis (Ger) 13493

free plasmal determ. in presence of plasmalogen, error analysis (Ger) 13489

lysophosphatidal ethanolamine isolation from bovine musc. & structure analysis 14207

phosphatidal choline & phosphatidylcholine isolation in hydrolysis of bovine myocardial lecithin by cobra venom lecithinase 14206

separation from free plasmal by chromatography (Ger) 13490

in blood

in liver dis., eff. of cortisone (Ger) 28008

metabolism

phosphatidyl choline form. from aminoethanol in rat liver slices, radiocarbon study 47388

PLASMIN *see* **FIBRINOLYSIN**

PLASMOCYTOMA *see* **MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL**

PLASMODIUM

kochi in monkeys, with ticks as hosts 41703

tissue stages of P. cynomolgi 41301

effect of drugs on

chloroquine on P. berghei, resist. 28947

gallinaceum in chick embryo (Rus) 16100

gallinaceum, resist. to chloroquine diphosphate in chicks 13574

infections *see* **MALARIA**

metabolism

berghei hexokinase, inhib. eff. of antimalarials & related cpds. 11062

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

adaptation to sickle cell hemoglobin in human host 41308

PLASTER CASTS

contribution of N. I. Pirogov (Rus) 5789

method for making plaster casts in research on topography (Rus) 34549

mobile unit for prod. of med. plaster for military use (Rus) 21062

orthopedic dressing 25126

resin-plaster of paris cast, clin. & laboratory evaluation 9282

use in ther. of eczema (Ger) 13407

walking casts, rubber support for sole of (Hor) 50484

in various diseases

common spinal dis., indic. for plaster bed & plaster jacket (Ger) 7857

plaster bed for immobilization in pulm. tuberc. (Dut) 16811

injurious effects

pruritus & skin irritation, ther., cellulose-hexachlorophene spray 5731

preparation of

(Sw) 20290

PLASTER OF PARIS

applications & technics 38320

therapeutic use

bone defects, filling 33953

PLASTIC SURGERY *see* **SURGERY, PLASTIC**

PLASTICS

see also **ACRYLIC RESINS**

see also **NYLON**

see also **POLYETHYLENE**

see also **VINYL COMPOUNDS**

commercial dacron fabric implants, tissue reactions 17514

dacron suture material 31544

eff. of antiseptics on surg. implants (Ger) 39692

form-fitting plastic for cranioplasty 24838

implants in reconstructive surg., bibliog. 20591

in orthopedics (Pol) 29662

in reconstruction & healing of rabbit eye following exper. scleral wds. (Pol) 48511

ivalon sponge arthritic knee surg., technic 2206

knitted synthetic orlon tubes as vasc. prostheses, limitations 8222

net in reinforcement of urethro-vesico-vaginal septum for urinary incontinence (Ger) 48829

new transparent material for paper chromatography & electrophoresis (Ger) 17438

orlon & vinyon-N in repair of exper. arterial defects in dog (Fr) 38397

orlon aorta substitutes in dogs, eff. of hypercholesterolemia 20147

perlon, failure to demonstrate carcinogenic eff. in rats (Ger) 21675

perlon, heat tolerance & permeability to light & water (Ger) 13469

perlon in bed clothes (Ger) 25640

perlon mesh repair of abdom. wall in rats (It) 49589

plastic chips, in filling of exper. bone cavities 44864

polyamide, in plomage, advantages & disadvantages (Ger) 44855

surg. dressings, sterility tests 8339

injurious effects

liver damage caused by ethoxylin casting resins & their hardening agents (Ger) 7851

PLATELETS see **BLOOD PLATELETS**

PLATINUM

platinum-casein compounds, synthesis (Ger) 1772

PLAY

see also **RECREATION**

children's preferences & use of blocks in play 27187

PLAY THERAPY see **PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES**

PLETHORA

ECG in polycythemia vera (Fr) 19714

experimental

eff. on left ventric. volume & pressure, comparison with eff. of exper. hemorrh. in dogs 25319

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

analysis of blood flow determ. in digital plethysmographs 9523

contribution of L. Ragozin & S. Damillo (Rus) 41788

extremities, postpolio. 42853

in determ. of peripheral vasomotor changes, comparison with EEG 4433

method & evaluation of data (Rus) 44233, 44234

photoplethysmography in exper. visceral sphygmic exploration in splanchnic region in dogs (It) 49619

venous occlusion plethysmography, rationale 45508

apparatus and instruments

pneumophotoelectric plethysmograph (Rus) 2929

registration photo-appar. (Rus) 1813

segmental plethysmograph 1025

effect of drugs on

comparative eff. of procaine & local anesthetics dicaine & novcaine (Rus) 46338

in various diseases

finger plethysmography in Dupuytren's contracture 37080

in polio. (Rus) 54100

rheography in diag. of liver dis. (Ger) 28430

rheum. & non-rheum. heart dis. in child. (Rus) 5895

PLEURA

effusions in cancer, radiother. (Rus) 20948

effusions in cancer, ther., intracavitary colloidal radiogold 839

effusions in cancer, ther., intracavitary colloidal radiogold (Fr) 17747, 29922

effusions in cancer, ther., intrapleural nitrogen mustard 8830

effusions, in serous carcinosis, behavior of alkaline phosphatases (Ger) 48603

eosinophils in pleural fluid in spontaneous pneumothorax (Fr) 52607

fluid glucose levels as diag. aid in differentiation of tuberc. & non-tuberc. dis. 35833

pleural space, improved flutter valve substitute for water-seal drainage of 20076

pleural transudates, localization of origin by studying lymphatic absorp. with labelled bismuthlactate in dogs 42165

cysts

pleuropericardiac, diag. & clin. aspects (Fr) 32915

diseases

adhesions, progn. significance in lung cancer 23535

calcification, etiol. & diag. (Ger) 7727

diag., biopsy 37584

diag., rounded opacities in x-ray of thorax (Fr) 27761

in rheum. dis., etiopathogen. aspects (It) 16387

micrococcal infect., etiol., classif. & ther. (Fr) 5021

micrococcal infect. in inf., ther. (Fr) 35878

pleuropulm. micrococcal infect. in inf. (Fr) 47614

fistula

bronchopleural, case report (Dut) 1693

bronchopleural fistula after pneumonectomy, surg. 48276

bronchopleurocutaneous in pleural empyema caused by sympathectomy, management (Sp) 29851

esophago-extrapleural with esophageal diverticula (Fr) 1576

hepatopleural, caused by closed trauma of thorax (Rus) 6985

hemorrhage

hemorrh. effusion in liver cirrhoses (Fr) 19723

massive hemorrh. into right pleural cavity with congestive heart failure & sodium defic. 15591

origin of hemorrh. in exper. gun-shot wds. in dogs (Rus) 48359

neoplasms

fibrosarcoma, primary (Fr) 15141

localized primary, diag. & surg. (Fr) 27155

mesothelioma, case report 13138

mesothelioma, in child. (Cz) 11921

mesothelioma, primary bilateral benign (Rus) 34573

mesothelioma, primary, case report 13133

mesothelioma, review & case report 52199

mesothelioma, solitary, pathol. (Pol) 17305

mesothelioma, surg. 1684

metastatic, cytol. & histol. diag. (Fr) 4044

metastatic, differ. diag. (Fr) 4045

pleuropulm., secondary (Fr) 30245

primary cancers causing pleurisy, biopsy with pleuroscopy (Fr) 4047

secondary cancers, radioclin. forms (Fr) 4043

ther. indic. & technics, statist. (Fr) 4046

ther., radiogold 43157

physiology

electric excitation producing exper. cough in dogs (Fr) 25454

fluid transfer from peritoneal to pleural cavities through diaphragm in rat & rabbit 10999

induction of cough reflex by stimulation of pleura, suppression by chlorpromazine (Fr) 48111

intrapleural absorp. of PAS, determ. method (Ger) 22439

pleuropulm. reflexes in artif. pneumothorax (Bul) 20172

radiophosphorus absorp. in artif. pneumothorax & normal patients (Rus) 44310

radiography

determ. of free fluid in pleural cavity (Rus) 20943

determ. of gas in pleural cavity, laterography (Rus) 20941

pleural rings (Pol) 51287

technic & limitations (Fr) 12873

PLEURAL TUBERCULOSIS see **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**

PLEURISY

diaphragmatic, clin. manifest. & diag. (Fr) 17969

effusion, eosinophilic, in various thoracic dis. (Ger) 53102

effusion, etiol. & pleural biopsy diag. 5404

effusion in Loeffler's synd. (Bul) 20179

effusion, turnover rate of pleural fluid, tracer technic determ. 31551

effusions, determ. of free & protein-bound lipids in exudates, in various diseases (Ger) 32479

effusions, serous, 17-hydroxycorticosteroid content, eff. of intravenous inject. of hydrocortisone (Ger) 48600

epidiaphragmatic (Ger) 53933

interlobar effusion 36389

serofibrinous (Fr) 25499

case reports

complicating recent myocardial infarct, with hemorrh. pericarditis & pneumonia 33452

encysted purulent pleurisy (Fr) 19264

recur., with eosinophilic effusion (It) 28667

with multiple compl. & fatal outcome (It) 2347

complications

eosinophilia (Dan) 54315

diagnosis

effusions, biopsy 44913

effusion, diag., biopsy (Ger) 15475

effusions in various dis., diag. value of determ. of glucose in pleural fluid (Sp) 49130

effusion, infrapulm., x-ray diag. 29214

pleural fluid glucose determ. 19884

differential diagnosis

diaphragmatic, from phrenic paralysis (Fr) 27147

effusion, diaphragmatic, x-ray differ. diag. (Ger) 55045

effusion, differ. diag. by determ. of fibrinogen reaction (Ger) 7748

effusion, differ. x-ray diag. 12898

in pleurisy with effusion (Sw) 39899

lung tumor, x-ray diag. (Fr) 15119

etiology and pathogenesis

aureomycin, in spontaneous pneumothorax (Sw) 17050

cancer of lung (It) 38976

effusions, determ. of etiol. by aspiration biopsy of parietal pleura 33882

effusions, differential etiol. 36175

eosinophilic & fibrinous, caused by artif. pneumothorax (Ger) 39833

influenza virus B causing serofibrinous interlobar (Fr) 24963

lipid pleurisy caused by lymphatic leukemia (Fr) 54217

Paragonimus infect. (Rus) 19999

pleuropulm. Salmonella infect., pathol., bacteriol. & serol. 8914

primary cancers of pleura, biopsy with pleuroscopy (Fr) 4047

rheum. (Bul) 53788

in aged

with effusion, etiol. (Ger) 54858

in infant and child

mediastinal, differ. diag. from thymus hyperplasia, x-ray in inf. (Ger) 28057

ther., Nedeljkovic's filtrate in serofibrinous pleurisy (Ser) 53561

physiology

effusions, exchange processes between pleura & circ. system (Ger) 33483

resp. funct. of lungs, diaphragm & intercostal musc., radiokimography (Rus) 20940

with effusion, ECG changes (It) 38974

statistics

hosp. statist. (Sp) 19019

serofibrinous, hosp. statist. (Sp) 51480

therapy

Aesculus hippocastanum with vitamin B1 (Ger) 5196

cortisone in exudative pleurisy (It) 18433

cortisone in serofibrinous pleurisy causing pleural suppuration with vomica (Fr) 29875

prednisolone in primary serofibrinous pleurisy, local admin. (It) 50925

sanatorial rest cure, postpleuritic tuberc. incidence in 10 years follow-up (Fr) 48930

streptokinase & streptodornase (Rum) 49383

PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

case reports

in Malayan 15889

complications

herpangina & meningitis myalgica (Ger) 16195

menongoencephalitis, localized epidemic in England 2151

epidemiology

in Poland (Pol) 29714

physiology

hip, relation to polio. 44841

PLEUROPNEUMONIA

microbiology

review (Rus) 55568

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS

activity in mouse brain, enhancement by murine hepatitis virus 47560

in old E. coli cultures (Ger) 33379

isolation from 2 cases of polyarthritis 33483

review (Rus) 55568

taxonomy (Fr) 1072

type isolated from air sac of parakeet 26803

unusual strains isolated from Trichomonas vaginalis urethritis in males 14121

visualization & morphol. in clin. material 14084

culture

growth in various organic liquids of human & animal origin (Fr) 43061

Mycoplasma gallinarum, chicken meat infusion medium enriched with avian serum 25598

infections

agalactia contagiosa in goats, determ. of milk composition & protein, bilirubin & cholesterol level in blood (It) 24531

coryza in domestic fowls, exper. induction 25586

cystitis, acute hemorrh., & role of organisms in nongonococcic urethritis & prostatitis 22679

in pigs, relation to viral pneumonia 25587

in poultry, control by hemagglut.-inhib. test 14006

pneumonia in rats, debatable etiol. role 12312

uveitis, review 9001

metabolism

glutamine 3706

PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME *see* DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

PLUTONIUM

metabolism

kinetics of body distribution, eff. of zirconium 6315

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

see also PNEUMONIA

bacteremia, with biliary dis. 8058

endocarditis, with aortic valve rupt. & meningitis 8050

peritonitis in male chimpanzee 15170

epidemiology

meningitis in So. Africans 31158

etiology and pathogenesis

meningitis, after cranial fract. (Fr) 1233

in infant and child

cross-infect. in child. ward 53171

meningitis, in 2-day-old inf. (It) 43617

sepsis causing Waterhouse-Friedrichsen synd. (Ger) 12373

ther., cortisone & prednisone in hyperacute sepsis (It) 43602

therapy

novobiocin 23552

PNEUMOCOCCUS *see* DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

PNEUMOCONIOSES

see also SIDEROSIS

see also SILICOSIS

10964

asthracosis in coal miners, clin. aspects & pathol. (Rus) 36512

as precancerous cond. (It) 28883

asbestos dusts inducing lung cancer in mice 23

clin. factors in disability determ. (Ger) 55374

in cement workers (It) 40226

in coal miners (It) 39011

in coal workers 44809

in coal workers in Gt. Brit., pathol., epidemiol. & x-ray manifest. 22034

in flour mill workers (Rus) 13290

in lignite miners of Ribolla (It) 38657

in soft coal workers, Knoxville Chest Group experience 22035

legislation on compulsory insurance against asbestosis & silicosis in Italy (It) 38653

pneumo-dermoconioses, review (Fr) 52677

review (Fr) 34330

complications

emphysema, x-ray appearance (Ger) 55397

tuberc., pulm., antibiotic ther. (Ger) 32025

diagnosis

resp. insuff. caused by alveolo-capillary bloc in asbestosis (It) 49229

etiology and pathogenesis

in spray painters of chinaware (Ger) 55395

infusorial earth in lungs of drowned, phase microscopy (Ger) 38086

kaolin dust (It) 46457

non-occup., caused by tobacco smoke, indust. dusts & fumes (It) 39010

rice-straw dust inhalation in agricultural workers (Hun) 54169

smelting of iron ore (Cz) 6011

zinc stearate dust, in worker in rubber plant (It) 46452

experimental

induced by natural diatomaceous earth in guinea pigs, pathol. 32749

phagocytosis after intratracheal & intraperitoneal inject. of cotton dust (Rus) 36513

suberosis in guinea pigs & rabbits (Ger) 34002

pathology

bronchial lymph nodes in anthracosis (Fr) 1228

in corundum smelter, pathol. (Ger) 28832

reaction of alveolar cytoplasm to colloidal silica particles, electron microscopy (Fr) 12720

physiology

lung clearance mechanisms, review (Fr) 30562

lung funct. tests, value (Ger) 55396

physics & chem. of dust mechanisms, review 23478

pulm. funct. tests (Fr) 2216

pulm. volume & ventilation capacity in asbestosis (It) 49675

prevention and control

in quarrymen & quarrying communities of No. Wales, mass x-ray survey 24609

therapy

ambulatory management (Cz) 11944

PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII PNEUMONIA *see* PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE *see* NERVES, VAGUS

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM

39047

substernal space (Ger) 46468

artificial

diag. of anterior mediastinal tumors (Ger) 50152

diag. value (Fr) 47842

in diag. of cancer of esophagus, review (Rus) 48367

in thoracic surg., value (Ger) 2511

interconto-retrosternal technic, pneumotomography (Rus) 25868

technic & diag. value, review (Ger) 52973

value in x-ray diag. of dysphagia lusoria (Ger) 46495

case reports

diag. & ther. 4889

with myocardial infarct & left ventric. failure 1336

etiology and pathogenesis

pneumoperitoneum, artif., case reports 40918

in infant and child

differ. diag. from pneumopericardium (Ger) 12850

with nutrition disord. (Sp) 53317

manifestations

x-ray (Ger) 26077

prevention and control

in artif. pneumoperitoneum (Ger) 8600

therapy

increased ambient air pressure, case reports 20723

PNEUMONECTOMY

(Ger) 54826

after thoracoplasty, indic. & problems (Sp) 46055

anat. & radiol. bases of segmental resection, review (Por) 6481

basal segmental resection (Por) 10457

beryllium window radiography of excised lung 22962

bronchial blockade test in evaluation of operative risk (Ger) 1663

bronchial stump closure with frozen vena cava grafts 31552

cavernectomy, indic. & results (Tur) 54176

clamps for wedge-shaped resect. (Rus) 54505

closure of bronchial stump, technic 2749

ECG in remote postop. periods (Rus) 48497

followed by thoracoplasty (Sp) 25784

hilar dissection, intrapericardial approach (Sp) 25781

in antibiotic-resist. patients (Fr) 52549

indic. in child (Ger) 54139

lateral & posterior basal segmental resection, contraindic. (Por) 6458

lobectomy, hosp. report (Bul) 38094

polyvinyl formalinized sponge in closure of bronchial stump (It) 11974

postop. bronchial stump healing, eff. of somatotropin 43039

postop. exercise ther., restoration of shoulder girdle funct. 39696

postop. oxygen removal 27865

postop. radiochromium ther. in lung cancer, mediastinal admin. (Fr) 51380

postop. rehabil. in tuberc. (Ger) 54138

postop. resp. rehabil. (Fr) 6710

postop. resp. rehabil. (Por) 38898

postop. space-reducing by parietal pleurolysis 42036

postop. space-reducing procedures 42031

postop. space-reducing procedures in tuberc. 42033

postop. working capacity in tuberc. (Ger) 54139

postop. x-ray & resp. tests (Por) 6475

preop. & postop. bronchospirometry, Besançon's method (Pol) 3106

preop. determ. of circ. funct. by bronchial & pulm. artery block (Ger) 7764

preop. occlusion of pulm. artery branch as test of pulm. funct. (Fr) 51607

with costoversion thoracoplasty in tuberc. 42034

with preop. suction drainage of caverns (Ger) 54137

with transpl. of diaphragm for obliteration of dead space 27878

anesthesia and analgesia

adjuvant 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidyl-methyl)phenothiazine in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 53959

combined general anesth. & nerve block in lobectomy & pneumonectomy (Rus) 18001

local anesth. with or without hibernation in child (Ger) 32614

complications

atelectasis, after partial resection (Ger) 24102

bronchopleural fistula, surg. 48276

cardiac arrest, successful resuscitation & religation of right pulm. artery 41959

cardiovasc. disord. in remote postop. periods (Rus) 15311

chylothorax, case report (Fr) 16239

lack of re-expansion after partial resection for pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 51382

mediastinal deviation, surg., phrenic exeresis & other methods (Ger) 44860

postop. blood clot & exudate in pneumonectomy & lobectomy, x-ray (Ger) 46469

postop. bronchial & bronchiolar fistulas, surg. (Fr) 52799

postop. bronchial fistulas (Pol) 29668

postop. pleural empyema resection for tuberc. (Fr) 5998

postop. torsion of middle lobe after removal of superior lobe of right lung (Pol) 51259

pulm. edema, prev. & control (Ger) 7197

pulm. heart dis., role of anesthetist in prev. (Ger) 9390

suppurative processes in remaining lung, management (Rus) 54498

ventilatory insuff., tracheostomy & artif. ventilation 48278

effects

biol. & physiopathol. eff. in tuberc. (Fr) 51391

funct., late results of lobectomy (Rus) 15287

on ECG 37943

on gastrointestinal system postop. x-ray (Rus) 13554

on oxyhemoglobin, oxygen consumption, pulm. pressure & minute volume in dogs under anoxia (It) 36302

on pulm. funct. (Dut) 39313

on pulm. funct., bronchospirometry 42403

on right heart & pulm. artery systolic pressures 5 to 15 years after subtotal resection 31553

paralysis of diaphragm following partial pneumonectomy, statist. 42404

experimental

closure of bronchial stump with frozen vena caval grafts in dogs 54054

eff. of cortisone on postop. healing of bronchial stump in dogs 37950

in dogs with bronchial anastomosis (It) 49603

postop. healing process in bronchial stump, histopathol. in dogs (Rus) 25066

in various diseases

abscess, indic. & results 31022

abscess, pathol. of resected lung 31023

agenetic lung 51752

atelectasis & bronchiectasis in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, lobectomy 50404

benign lung dis. (Ger) 53071

bronchial carcinoma, clin. statist. (Ger) 2157

bronchiectasic fibrothorax in child., long-term results (Fr) 8618

bronchiectasis (Ger) 21670

36112

cancer of lung, comparison with palliative resection of tumor, statist. 26386

cancer of lung, long term survival 23412

cancer of lung, peripheral (Fr) 48834

cancer of lung, postop. compl. (It) 19520

cancer of lung, radical with preop. regional lymph node staining with postamine blue, Weinberg technic (It) 22166

lobectomy for tuberc. in 4th month of pregn. (Rus) 51736

middle lobe synd. 27453

multiple acquired cysts, resection of left upper lobe (Ger) 55492

pulm. tuberc. 29330

pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 40893

pulm. tuberc. (It) 34601

pulm. tuberc. (Por) 5136
52202

pulm. tuberc. (Rus) 48360

pulm. tuberc., adjuvant streptomycin-pantothenic acid ther. (Ger) 7198

pulm. tuberc., bilateral resection, results (Ger) 6826

pulm. tuberc., bilateral resection simultaneous, with space diminishing procedure 27857

pulm. tuberc., bilateral resection, statist. 951

pulm. tuberc., biol. & physiopathol. problems in exeresis (It) 10284

pulm. tuberc., eff. on drug-resist. M. tuberc. 33703

pulm. tuberc., 5-10 year follow-up 25107

pulm. tuberc. in Brit. army personnel & dependants 15109

pulm. tuberc., in child. & adolescents (Rus) 39924
48365

pulm. tuberc. in child., indic. (Ger) 21567
26277

pulm. tuberc. in pregn. (Pol) 34652

pulm. tuberc., indic. & results (Dut) 52206

pulm., tuberc. indic. & statist. (Por) 27873

pulm. tuberc., lobectomy 51583

pulm. tuberc., lobectomy, with extramusculoperiosteal detachment (Sp) 15286

pulm. tuberc., partial resection, prev. & ther. of postop. residual cavities (Rus) 39774

pulm. tuberc., postop. cardiovasc. & bronchopulm. disord. in partial resection (Fr) 36131

pulm. tuberc., postop. compl. 38374

pulm. tuberc., postop. lung expansion & reduction of chest volume (It) 5997

pulm. tuberc., postop. recur., relation to empyema around radix pulmonis & to bronchial fistulas (Fr) 5990

pulm. tuberc., postop. relapses, statist. 30385

tuberc., pulm., postop. resp. funct. tests (Ger) 24189
36113

pulm. tuberc., postop. results, review 41245

pulm. tuberc., preop. & postop. bronchospirometry in segmental & lobar resection 33697

pulm. tuberc., prev. & ther. of residual cavities after partial resection (Rus) 15286

pulm. tuberc., progn. in preop. & postop. bronchial tuberc. (Ger) 30948

pulm. tuberc., resection cavity elimination with simultaneous thoracoplasty 42408

pulm. tuberc., resection, fate of residual pleural space 4689

pulm. tuberc., resection, indic. & results (Ger) 43975

pulm. tuberc., resection of large & giant cavitations (Rus) 15332

pulm. tuberc., resection technic, pre- & postop. care & results (Por) 18732

pulm. tuberc., segmental resection, postop. false recur., case report (Fr) 6000
6001
6005

pulm. tuberc., segmental resection, postop. recur. in situ, case reports (Fr) 5999
6003

pulm. tuberc., segmental technic (Rus) 18040

pulm. tuberc., statist. 4688 11119 13853 25261 43033 45126

pulm. tuberc., technic, indic. & contraindic. of resection (Sp) 12480

pulm. tuberc., topographical extension (Fr) 6827

pulm. tuberc., wedge resection, statist. 25106

pulm. tuberc., with & without thoracoplasty 27854

pulm. tuberc., with simultaneous plastic repair (Sp) 12486

recur. of pulm. tuberc. after lobectomy (Rus) 51737

remote results (Rus) 7009

several simultaneous dis. of lung (Rus) 54499

spontaneous pneumothorax, case reports 14644

tuberc. (Ser) 7465

tuberc., fibro-cavernous, with ACTH (Pol) 3108

tuberc., indic. (Ser) 7477

tuberc., reactivation of dis. in anterior segment after resection of apical-posterior segment 31015

PNEUMONIA

***see also* BRONCHOPNEUMONIA**

***see also* PLEUROPNEUMONIA**

***see also* PULMONARY FIBROSIS**

establishment of rat colony free from chronic murine pneumonia 12308

etiol. & ther. (It) 51906

intra-uterine pneumonia of fetus causing stillbirth (Hun) 46810

lipid (Sp) 30444

middle-lobe & segmentary, pathol. & diag. (Sp) 43791

case reports

complicating recent myocardial infarct, with hemorrh. pericarditis & pleurisy 33452

develop. in adrenal cortex insuff. during asthma ther. 30786

18th century report on fatal case & autopsy by Viennese physician (Ger) 54859

Klebsiella pneumoniae infect., acute, pathol. & ther. (Rum) 49212

lipoid, clin. pathol. conf. 50325

recurrent, eosinophilic pneumonia followed by fatal myocarditis & meningitis (Ger) 32478

complications

aspergillosis, pulm., fatal case 11185

herpes zoster, intercostal, with bronchial vesiculation in right-sided pneumonia 44819

myasthenia gravis, transitory (Fr) 20041

diagnosis

bronchography in pneumoniae with delayed resolutions (Ger) 26031

bronchoscopy & bronchography (It) 16479

differential diagnosis

cancer of lungs simulated by pneumonia of right upper lobe 50279

epidemiology

in Russia, eff. of climate & weather on incidence & course (Rus) 26228

etiology and pathogenesis

aspirated bone piece causing pneumonia (Hun) 50833

aspiration pneumonia caused by convulsions in puerperium 50403

cat-scratch dis. 44837

chickenpox 36178

debatable etiol. role of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in rats 12312

gasoline in drivers (Rus) 21033

micrococcal infect. in adults, antibiotic ther., case reports (Fr) 4981

rheum. (Bul) 53788

experimental

eff. of antibiotic treatment of primary Diplococcus pneumoniae infect., with & without preinfect. vacc., on resist. to new infect in mice (Fr) 35744

eff. of manganese in Thomas slag induction in rabbits (Ger) 34003

induction by ethyl alcohol intratracheal inject. in rabbits 8750

vagus pneumonia, role of neurohormonal factors in exper. animals (Hun) 48915

in aged

(Sp) 16804

differentiation from lung cancer 42939

in infant and child

clin. aspects of various forms (Bul) 20183

clin. manifest. in newborn 43382

congen. (Pol) 5831

fatal, caused by aspiration of milk in inf. (Ser) 15636

in rickets, pathogen. (Fr) 12294

in Scotland 40963

micrococcal, bullous (Cz) 45343

micrococcal, clin. manifest. & ther. (Cz) 45342

micrococcal, physiopathol. & ther. (Cz) 45353

micrococcal, ther., antibiotics (Ger) 7738

micrococcal, with valvular pneumothorax & subcutaneous emphysema (Pol) 5835

newborn (Pol) 5830

pathol. (Tur) 41286

prolonged & recur., due to aspiration of foreign bodies (Cz) 45396

recurr. micrococcal, with empyema, ther., novobiocin 14947

Sendai pneumonitis in newborn in Scotland 24741

ther., aimed antibiotic ther. based on microbiol. investigation of subglottic secretion (Hun) 17252

ther., chlorpromazine (Pol) 39606
39607

yeast culture from lung tissue from premature pneumonia (Ger) 55426

manifestations

x-ray manifest. 48760

physiology

eff. of mountain cond. (Rus) 21032

resp. funct. of lungs, diaphragm & intercostal musc., radiokimography (Rus) 20940

prevention and control

procaine penicillin with ecmoline, prev. of pneumonia in common cold & influenza (Rus) 1459

therapy

3605

antibiotics, compl., pseudomembranous enterocolitis, pancreatitis & tracheobronchitis 33941

nystatin-tetracycline prep. 23541

penicillin G diethylaminoethyl ester hydriodide (Ger) 54822

phenoxymethyl penicillin 19789

tetracycline in non-bact. pneumonia 23542

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL

(Sp) 43882

clin. aspects & serol. studies (Ger) 15431

review 12644

case reports

(Fr) 37812
51015

diagnosis

serodiag. in early infancy & premature inf. (Ger) 21509

etiology and pathogenesis

in newborn, exper. study (Ger) 21470

Pneumocystis carinii in young & premature inf., review 17361

microbiology

alveolar cell culture & Pneumocystis carinii culture, review (Ger) 46537

fungi in subglottic secretions (Ger) 3179

isolation & culture of yeasts & bact. from alveolar content (Ger) 46538

Pneumocystis carinii, culturing & taxonomical classif. 22273

pathology

(It) 51232

desquamation & fatty degen. of alveolar epithelia in cured & abortive cases (Ger) 34884

pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, morphol. changes in lungs (Ger) 41742

PNEUMONIA, LOBAR

classif. (Sl) 20638

therapy

acetylsalicylic acid & penicillin, statist. 35193

penicillin, suppositories (Sp) 6571

phenoxymethyl penicillin, oral admin. 23536

spiramycin in pneumococcal pneumonia in Africans (Sp) 16048

PNEUMONIA, PRIMARY ATYPICAL

pathol. & x-ray manifest. (Sp) 51589

etiology and pathogenesis

adenovirus infect. (Ger) 25697

varicella virus 2948

experimental

enhancement by Ascaris suum migration through lungs, in pigs 14001

in pigs, relation to pleuropneumonia-like infect. 25587

in infant and child

(Sp) 25783

***PNEUMONIA, VIRAL see* PNEUMONIA, PRIMARY ATYPICAL**

***PNEUMONOLYSIS see* COLLAPSE THERAPY**

PNEUMOPERICARDIUM

etiology and pathogenesis

cancer of fundus of stomach (It) 40099

in infant and child

differ. diag. from pneumomediastinum & pulm. emphysema (Ger) 12880

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

postop., clin. significance (Rus) 38018

postop., incidence & duration 9930

case reports

spontaneous (Sp) 51585

diagnosis

popping sound elicitation 9284

etiology and pathogenesis

spontaneous insufflation through fallopian tubes 33122

experimental

in dog 14015

in infant and child

with perforating peritonitis & ulcerative enteritis in premature inf. (Ger) 38110

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

diag. value in exam. of diaphragm & upper surface of liver (Fr) 51647

eff. of brain irritation in animals (Rus) 18073

evaluation (Rus) 39918

indic. (Hun) 54175

retropneumoperitoneum, diag. of atypical kidney dis. (Dut) 24207

retropneumoperitoneum, diag. value in congen. agenesis & aplasia of kidneys (Fr) 46299

retropneumoperitoneum for tomography of pancreas (Fr) 27807

retropneumoperitoneum in contrast exam. of pancreatic cysts (Rus) 41421

retropneumoperitoneum in diag. of kidney dis. (Rus) 41420

retropneumoperitoneum in diag. of nephritis (Sp) 43001

retropneumoperitoneum, indic. (Pol) 29650

retropneumoperitoneum, review (Ger) 52973

retropneumoperitoneum, review (Pol) 39759

retropneumoperitoneum, technic (Pol) 29734

retropneumoperitoneum with tomography in urography, value (Fr) 27796

retropneumoperitoneum, x-ray (Ger) 26077

complications

air embolism, etiol. & prev. (Por) 6482

diaphragmatic hernia with subphrenic abscess (Fr) 47602

inflation of esophageal hernial sac in pulm. tuberc., case report 33706

pneumomediastinum, case report (Ger) 40918

pneumomediastinum, prev. (Ger) 8600

pulm. & cerebral gas embolisms, postural ther., Durant method (Fr) 15144

statistics

ambulatory cases among Chinese 12505

therapeutic use

hemoptysis (Sp) 3313

tuberc. pulm. (Tur) 41276

tuberc., pulm. causing ascites, pathogen. & manifest. (Jap) 38004

PNEUMOTHORAX

***see also* HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX** 42931

benign idiopathic, relation to tuberc., review & case reports (Fr) 6708

spontaneous (Ser) 54154

spontaneous in-flight pneumothorax in aviators 47239

case reports

allergic pneumothorax (Rum) 16004

bilateral, with cervical trachea rupt., case reports (Fr) 16232

idiopathic spontaneous, in labor (Ger) 46685

possible familial predisposition (Sp) 6539

post-traum. bilateral hypertensive pneumothorax, medicolegal aspects (It) 49728

recurrent contralateral spontaneous, 28 year follow-up 5710

spontaneous bilateral in diffuse interstitial pulm. fibrosis (Tur) 32031

spontaneous, familial 31041

complications

bullae of right lung & cancer of left lung, surg. in two stages 6061

pulm. emphysema, surg. 5983

diagnosis

minimal pneumothorax, x-ray diag. in lateral decubitus position 22961

differential diagnosis

clicking pneumothorax from myocardial infarct 38263

giant acquired cysts of lung (It) 24001

etiology and pathogenesis

asthma (It) 43341

bilateral, caused by unilateral penetrating inj. of thorax (Rus) 15345

cancer (Fr) 47599

cortisone ther. in lepromatous leprosy in tuberculotic (Fr) 11524

cortisone ther. of reactional relapse of leprosy (Fr) 2328

hypertension, diag. & ther. (Por) 30479

neck surg., unilateral, causing bilateral pneumothorax (Dut) 18805

pulm. emphysematous blebs, surg. 5045

pulm. infarct. (Fr) 52605

review (Dut) 16743A

simultaneous pneumothorax & atelectasis of homolateral lung due to intrabronchial obstruct. 18378

stenosing laryngeal edema causing bilateral pneumothorax on effort (Fr) 6643

valvular pneumothorax caused by rupt. of pulm. air cyst (Pol) 17615

in infant and child

caused by dog bite (Dan) 54284

in micrococcal pneumonia, with subcutaneous emphysema (Pol) 5834

in newborn, etiol. & pathogen. (It) 16513

micrococcal pyopneumothorax in 6-month old inf. (Fr) 28181

with interstitial emphysema, caused by modified non-rebreathing valve during anesth. 11627

pathology

eosinophils in blood, bone marrow & pleural fluid (Fr) 52607

statistics

in Brit. Royal Navy 51780

surgery

pulm. resection in spontaneous pneumothorax, case reports 14644

spontaneous, idiopathic & sympt. (Ger) 39179

therapy

chlortetracycline causing pleurisy 17059

continous drainage in spontaneous pneumothorax (It) 46785

med. & surg. ther. of spontaneous pneumothorax (Sp) 19829

talc poudrage in spontaneous pneumothorax, eff. of resp. funct. tests 48280

traum. & spontaneous, autohemother. (Ger) 28867

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL

(Rus) 39925

antibiotics & chemother. causing decline in use, statist. (Sp) 5159

comparison with chemother. in pulm. tuberc. (Pol) 29702

current status (Fr) 19222

current status (Rus) 39899

duration of ther. (Fr) 52603

eff. on ECG, differentiation from cor pulmonale (It) 38985

extraperitoneal, technic & value in diag. & surg. (Tur) 32038

extrapleural, with antibiotics in cavernous pulm. tuberc. (Rus) 39927

hist. & ther. value (Sp) 30538

hosp. report (Rus) 18059

in prev. of explosive decompression inj. 33295

indic. for substitution with intracavitary drainage (It) 46783

intrapleural, indic. & value in tuberc. (Por) 18734

intrapleural, with & without pleuritic compl., eff. on resp. funct. (It) 36562

intrapleural, with chemother. (Sp) 52361

perop. photography of intrapleural adhesions (Rus) 18046

pleuropulm. reflexes in (Dut) 20172

radiophosphorus absorp. by pleura (Rus) 44310

results (Fr) 19318

results (Pol) 3102

statist. (Rus) 39926

technic (Por) 3481

ther. value (Por) 18733

thoracocautery, technic & results (Rus) 39908

with antibiotic & chemother. in pulm. tuberc. 22529

with chemother. 11120

with drug ther. (Rus) 18052

x-ray aspects of lungs during & after pneumothorax for tuberc. (It) 36560

complications

air embolism caused by fibrin adhesions in extrapleural pneumothorax (Ger) 46470

cortical blindness, case report (Fr) 40616

effusion, ther., hydrocortisone (Ger) 28842

empyema & pleuro-esophageal fistula, in tuberc. (It) 43787

multiple pulm. opacities (Fr) 52802

nerv. compl. in intrapleural pneumothorax (Por) 3474

pleural empyema, surg., decortication with pulmonectomy or secondary thoracoplasty, results (Fr) 40917

pleural exudates & pleurisy, ther., prednisolone (It) 36572

pleurisy & effusion, ther., prednisone (Fr) 52779

pleurisy, eff. on resp. funct. (It) 36562

pleurisy, eosinophilic & fibrinous (Ger) 29822

experimental

lung collapse & thoracic expansion during introduction in rabbits 311

PODOPHYLLIN

related compounds

acetylpodophyllotoxin-ω-pyridinium chloride, eff. on tissue culture systems in which cancer invades normal tissue 25196

stathmokinetic eff., relation to chem. structure 4395

POIKILODERMA ATROPHICANS VASCULARE

case reports

Rothmund's synd. 31984

POISON IVY DERMATITIS

as summer hazard 25111

incidence in Canada & zirconium ther. 25109

case reports

Hedera canariensis dermatitis, subsequent sensitivity to Hedera helix 8020

physiology

mechanisms, prev. 47868

therapy

prednisone 17211

POISONING

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

***see also* ARACHNIDISM**

***see also* CHEMICAL WARFARE**

***see also* FOOD POISONING**

***see also* LATHYRISM**

***see also* LEAD POISONING**

***see also* SNAKE BITES**

accid., pub. health problem 9064

diag. & ther., modern progr., review (Ger) 7751

from household chemicals & drugs 13806

hist. of famous poisoners & pois. 20747

in animals 14027

in cattle, caused by broomweed pois. 37032

in cattle, horses & sheep 14033

median lethal dose, calculation methods & errors (Ger) 29008

multiple pois. in welder working in closed space (Ser) 10370

occup., urinary & erythrocytic porphyrins in (It) 26012

physiopathol. compl. of contact with poisonous animals (Por) 10451

poison control centers, programs 13812

review (Ger) 16205

statist. & community need for pois. control center 26761

tox. ratings 13813

tox. tests, interpretation 49050

experimental

synaptic changes in dogs (Rus) 44210

toxicol. inhalation method (Rus) 48408

in infant and child

accid., prev. (Sp) 34831

accid., statist. 19905

prev. 13816

statist. 16732

ther. 13815

statistics

53905

accid. pois. in Danish agricultural workers (Dan) 20696

therapy

common pois. 15825

emergency ther. (Fr) 11263

POISONS

***see also* VENOMS**

arrow poisons from beetle cocoon used by S. African Bushmen 6908

arrow poisons from beetle cocoon used by So. African Bushmen (Af) 6907

commonly used agricultural materials in man & animal (Fr) 48968

expert opinion of toxicologists (Fr) 47777

fixation & dissimulation of ions & molecules in contact with clayey minerals (Fr) 47792

hist. of famous poisons 20747

radio-isotopes, sources & detection in toxicol. (Fr) 47797

relation of physico-chem. constants to tox. (Fr) 47780

So. African cattle poison Dichapetalum cymosum, mechanism of tox. of component fluoroacetic acid & related cpds., review 42429

toxicol. laboratory of Center for Indust. Hyg. Study & Research, Morocco (Fr) 48946

toxicomania, clin. psychol. aspects (It) 16528

use of radio-isotopes in toxicol. (Fr) 47798

determination

application of Kofler's micro-determ. method in toxicol. 47784

applications of polarography in toxicol. (Fr) 47786

application of ultraviolet spectrography in toxicol. (Fr) 47778

chromatography (Fr) 47803

in ovary of Fugu fish, ion exchange method (Ger) 3323

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

separation & identification, paper electrophoresis (Fr) 47781

effects

hemicholinium-3 on NS, mechanism of action, acetylcholine antag. & relation to eff. of Clostridium botulinium toxins 45016

hemicholinium-3, tox., acetylcholine antag. & relation of eff. of Clostridium botulinum toxin 45019

indust. poisons on blood, review (Ger) 21601

tetrodotoxin on reflex activities in animals 13697

metabolism

cellular & tissular localization (Fr) 47796

POLAR REGIONS see **CLIMATE**

POLAR REGIONS see **COLD**

POLAROGRAPHY

in toxicol. (Fr) 47786

med., value (Ger) 22567

POLIOMYELITIS

(Sp) 17831
18675
34789

acute (Rus) 6992

air transportation of patients with resp. disord., equipment & technic (Fr) 23183

clin. manifest. & ther. (Ger) 49878

early diag. & ther. (Sp) 36147

early rehabil. (Fr) 30731

in adults, clin. aspects (Rus) 53486

parapoliomyelitis (Ger) 20331

pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 38451

polio.-like dis., epidemic in So. Africa 41025

recur. (Pol) 17321

transportation of polio. patients with resp. insuff. (Fr) 19159

blood in

electrolyte changes in resp. paralysis 8840

proteins in acute stage, electrophoresis (Sp) 24032

transaminase (It) 39039

case reports

atypical polio. virus infect. 7309

two cases following pneumoencephalography (Fr) 23863

with congen. spasticity of extremities 48650

with encephalitis-like dis., clin. manifest. 35136

cerebrospinal fluid in

(Fr) 42058

complications

facial paralysis, follow-up 29500

flexum of hip & knee, ther. (Fr) 6601

hemorrh. diathesis, ther. (Fr) 53633

hypertension, pathogen. & incidence 8437

mumps, concept of pantropic virus infect. (Ger) 45891

musc. paralysis, segmental distribution (Fr) 19746

myocarditis (Fr) 31088

ophthalmoplegia (Fr) 35358

optic neuritis 29034

oropharyngeal occlusion, review 39641

papilledema & pseudotumor cerebri 22133

papilledema, case reports 39033

paralysis of anterior tibial musc., electromyographic & clinical correlation (It) 43767

paralytic concomitant strabismus (Fr) 11474

quadriplegia & hypercalciuria, sodium phytate ther. 50267

resp. disord., determ. of extent & ther. (Sp) 36153

resp. disord., ther. (Fr) 42496

resp. disord. with polycythemia 9771

resp. insuff., in spinal polio., ther. & prev. (Sp) 43805

seq., chronaximetry (Rus) 54094

stomach paralysis due to nephrolithiasis (Ger) 53058

supination contracture of forearm, in flaccid paralysis (Ger) 32504

diagnosis

clin. diag. (Rum) 15967

errors in chronic & subacute stages (Cz) 11808

serol., complement fixation reaction by various methods (Ger) 15455

virus cultures in vitro, method (Sp) 25337

differential diagnosis

benign myalgic encephalomyelitis, case report 15521

encephalomyelitis 30302

otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Ger) 28831

epidemiology

Elisabethville epidemic, virol. aspects (Fr) 43305

epidemic in Bucharest (Rum) 53654

epidemic in children's hosp. in Vienna, pathogen. (Ger) 16886

epidemic in inf. ward of child. hosp. (Ger) 16584

epidemics in child. hosp., causes, virol. aspects (Ger) 16586

hosp. epidemic in infants, in Aachen (Ger) 33336

in Algeria, statist. & comparison with world epidemiol. (Fr) 42494

in Amer. military base in Philippines, patterns of family infect., comparison with ECHO virus infect. 33635

in Argentina (Sp) 18674
19017
19842

in Argentina, community resources in polio. epidemics (Sp) 18687

in Austria (Ger) 7719

in Austria, epidemic in forest community (Ger) 7737

in Austrian military community, preventable outbreak 32765

in Bavaria (Ger) 25701

in Belgian Congo (Fr) 1377

in Brazil (Por) 26615

in child. communities (It) 28717

in child. of child welfare institute in Rome (It) 43614

in Denmark (Dan) 34661

in France (Fr) 30725

in Gt. Brit., household infect. 4881

in India (Fr, Sp, English) 7774

in Indiana 14553

in Louisiana 37576

in Nebraska, relation to proximate fecal pollution of water 26736

in New Zealand 17016

in pertussis ward of child. hosp. (Ger) 16585

in Puerto Rico, epidemiol. & vacc. (Sp) 34789

in Sweden, 13 year follow-up of cases in Stockholm epidemic 33039

in Switz. (Ger) 40898

in Tunisia (Fr) 38453
54220

in U.S. 30304

infect. rates in years preceding epidemics of 1916 in New York & 1945 on Mauritius 37455

internat. (Sp) 18673

outbreak in Chicago in 1956 13848

seasonal epidemicity & focus form. 46143

sex differences (Ger) 50678

spread of infect. during epidemic of unusual severity in Iowa & Nebraska 32652

world distribution (Rus) 7939

etiology and pathogenesis

in adenotomy & tonsillectomy, review (Dut) 16797

post-tonsillectomy infect. hazards (It) 16406

postop. in tonsillectomy, review (Dut) 38431

relation to tonsillectomy, review (It) 5381

smallpox vacc., review (Ger) 50679

tonsillectomy as predisposing factor (Fr) 43281

tonsillectomy during epidemics, contraindic. (Ger) 21265

experimental

induction by group A Coxsackie viruses in adult mice & monkeys 37396

primary site of virus multiplication after intramusc. inoculation in cynomolgus monkeys 41492

resist. of hamsters convalescing from ColSK encephalomyocarditis virus infect. (Sp) 5170

virus dissemination after oral infect. & eff. of cortisone & x-rays (Ger) 21619

heredity

endogenous factors in paralysis with acute anterior polio. 32997

immunology

acquisition of natural immun., description & analysis of episodes of infect. in study group households 22651

acquisition of natural immun., patterns of seroimmun. in study groups 22650

antibodies in Congolese population of Leopoldville (Fr) 43307

antibody detection, new method 30971

antibody determ. in Elisabethville med. laboratory, technic (Fr) 43306

antibody determ. in non-vaccinated child. & young adults in Switz. (Fr) 6814

antibody incidence in London child. 11197

antigenic potency & safety testing of vaccine in Gt. Brit. 35135

attenuated living virus vaccine prep. (Fr) 29945

Brit. vaccine, evaluation 34781

cold agglutinins & blood groups (Sp) 10366

day-by-day response of vaccinated chimpanzees to polio. infect. 33644

develop. & persistence of complement-fixing & neutralizing antibodies 8801

effectiveness of Salk vaccine, statist. 38605

evaluation of various vaccines (It) 28664

factors influencing potency of complement fixing antigens produced in tissue culture systems 42573

immune status of population at termination of severe Alaskan epidemic 37454

immunity patterns in Louisiana 37577

infect. in persons possessing homotypic antibody by oral admin. of attenuated virus 37402

isolation of virulent viral strain in throat without presence of homologous antibodies (Fr) 23236

killed virus vaccine 6383
23084
24871

Lépine vaccine (Fr) 25544

natural immun., effectiveness as measured by mortal. from polio. in successive generations of child. 26755

natural infect. in immunized child. 9208

neutralizing antibodies against 3 types of polio. virus in various age groups in Finland 43194

neutralizing antibodies, relation to virus excretion 541

nonspecific cross protection in hamsters between Columbia SK virus & polio. type II virus infect. 37490

placental transmission of polio. antibodies in newborn, maternal-fetal relations 45147

polio. virus antibody, sec. patterns in Gt. Brit. 15531

prep. of antiserum in donkeys (Fr) 1188

Salk vaccine, antibody response in child. at time of initial vacc. & 1 year later 11680

Salk vaccine, dos. & admin. (Por) 40313

Salk vaccine, eff. on severity of paralysis 45085

Salk vaccine, program in Michigan 14793

Salk vaccine, risks & protective value (Ger) 7743

Salk vaccine, value (Cz) 33981

Salk vaccine, value (Ger) 39193

serol. patterns in contrasting socio-econ. groups 540

vaccine, alleged hazards of penicillin admixture 31179

vaccine & vacc., present status (Sp) 52408

vaccine, attenuated polio. virus, properties & behavior after oral admin. 38985

vaccine causing erythema multiforme 1384

vaccine causing Guillain-Barré synd. in child (Ger) 53095

vaccine, comparison of Amer., Brit. & So. African prep. 53401

vaccine, discovery of Salk vaccine 22692

vaccine laboratory testing in Canada 35497

vaccine, monkey protein in, causing allergy 26689

vaccine prepared in Mexico, evaluation (Sp) 46583

vaccine prepared with ultraviolet irradiation & mild heat, immunogenicity 38981

vaccine, safety testing (Ger) 45991

vaccine, safety testing, review 30962

in pregnancy

24809

causing cerebral & ocular damage in fetus (Ger) 53094

without inj. eff. on premature inf., case report (Sp) 18843

manifestations

(Fr) 30729

comparison with viral meningitis & encephalomyelitis 2153

early (Fr) 30727

rare manifest. 10965

metabolism

acetate 33625

calcium & phosphorus changes 37310

calcium, creatine, nitrogen, phosphorus & electrolytes, eff. of testosterone propionate & estradiol benzoate 37312

creatine & nitrogen changes 37309

distribution of nucleic acids in nerve cells of anterior horn of spinal cord (Rus) 24081

pathology

(Fr) 30726

eff. of degree of infection (Ger) 5202

heart, review 25306

lesions in white matter 29088

musc. damage (Pol) 17302

para-articular ossification 52053

relation to epidemic pleurodynia of hip 44841

spine, x-ray (Fr) 4639

vasc. damage inconsistent with shortening of involved extremity, plethysmography 42653

physiology

capillary resist., with & without stress of phys. modalities 10198

eff. of age & sex on susceptibility & clin. manifest. in 50374

eff. of exercising healthy musc. groups on endurance of paretic musc. (Cz) 45206

eff. of slowly oscillating bed on metab. & blood circ. 37311

electromyography (Rus) 54093

electromyography, progn. value & application to ther. (Sp) 38642

motor appar. (Rus) 54098

motor system in child. with disord. of lower extremities (Rus) 54095

plethysmography (Rus) 54100

relation to allergy 42201

skin vasc. reactions in post-polio. motor lesions (Rus) 54101

vasomotor reactions to cold (Rus) 54099

virol. & serol. aspects (Ger) 40881

prevention and control

(Sp) 18686

case finding & rehabil. program in Canada 2396

controlled vaccine field trials, results 817

disinfect., early diag., health educ., quarantine & immun., methods (Sp) 17841

funct. of physical therapist in evaluation studies of polio. vacc. field trials 39694

in Belgium (Ger) 12394

in England (Ger) 25639

in France (Ger) 12399

in Gt. Brit., arguments for & against importing Amer.-produced vaccine 24773

in Gt. Brit., need of expanded vacc. program 3077

in Holland (Ger) 2674

laboratories of polio. specialists in U. S. (Rus) 41368

pediatrician's role in, review 17360

review (Ger) 17791

Salk vaccine (Por) 42988

sanitation aspect 44828

vacc. 15545
35071

vacc. (Fr) 4288 30730 30852 40483 40681 46645 51867 53894 54632

vacc. (Sw) 20267
24787

vacc. in Algeria (Fr) 42495

vacc. in Florida, cost of Salk vaccine program 47587

vacc. in Gt. Brit., failures 28049

vacc., in Nebraska, statist. 29032

vacc. in North Carolina 5715

vacc. in So. Africa, statist. 53398

vacc. in summer 24751

vacc. in U. S. 33922

vacc. in U. S. (Ger) 25669
25675

vacc. in W. Virginia, National Foundation's part in Salk vaccine program 32309

vacc., mass inoculation of Salk vaccine with multiple dose jet injector 12897

vacc., present status (Por) 30465

vacc. program in Canada 2418

vacc. program in Richland, Washington, statist. 30305

psychology

accompanying psychic events, role in rehabil. 24619

delirium, psychol. impact & role of psychiatrist in management 22880

disorientation, hallucinations & delusions in polio. patients in tank-type respirators 7343

problems affecting polio. epidemics (Sp) 18685

statistics

47357

age distribution patterns as guide to vacc. 45107

clin. data of cases in polio. center of Leiden university hosp. (Dut) 48685

in Italy, Bari hosp. statist. (It) 4970

incidence of paralysis in var. musc. (It) 43769

surgery

deformity of astragalus (Rus) 5810

elbow paralysis, surg., technic (Sp) 17800

in paralysis of elbow flexors 42225

musc. & tendon transposition in paralysis 42224

paralysis, musc. transpl. (It) 6727

paralysis of arm, hand & shoulder, surg. (Sp) 17907

paralysis of dorsiflexor musc. of foot, surg., posterior tibial transpl. (Fr) 258

surg. indic. (Sw) 53847

tendon transference in foot, indic. & technic 22362

tendon transpl. in paralytic hands & feet 42226

transposition of hamstrings in paralysis 42227

valgus deformities of ankle, surg. correction 37229

therapy

(Dut) 43992

auxiliary appar. in various phases of ther. (Sp) 51563

cholinesterase antag., electromyographic indic. (Ger) 32328

contracture, prev. (Ger) 29826

deform. of joints & growth defects, prev. (Fr) 38452

drugs, oxygen, diet & exercise (Por) 18589

early, in acute cases, equipment requirements (Ger) 21398

exercise & orthopedic surg. (Sp) 39841

exercise ther. (Sp) 51597

external rotation contracture of knees, prev. 10197

flexion contraction of sacroiliac, ther. (Cz) 32904

funct. rehabil. in recuperation stage (Sp) 18683

gamma globulin (Por) 30461

heavy resist. exercise in restoration of musc. power (Fr) 53269

hosp. in acute stage (Fr) 42493

hypertonic solutions, indic. (Ger) 49889

in acute phase (Hun) 17264

late funct. recovery (It) 43942

mercury ointment (Ger) 3308

occup. ther. 33563

occup. ther., personal report 33559

of paralytic knee (Fr) 19052

orthopedic, musc. tests (Ger) 29833

orthopedic surg., with phys. ther. (Ger) 2718

phys. rehabil. (Sp) 18684

phys. ther. in acute phase (Fr) 53929

phys. ther., in early stage 5950

phys. ther., problem cases 39707

prev. & ther. of deformities (Ser) 15641

progr. in Norway (Nor) 31899

rehabil. center, organiz. (Fr) 52542

rehabil., needs in Sweden (Sw) 41003

rehabil., self-mobilization appar. 33561

rehabil. with funct. arm brace 33562

somatotropin for musc. atrophy & shortening of leg (Sp) 18760

sympathetic procaine block in acute period (Sp) 18956

transmission

familial contagion (It) 4969

preserved blood (Ger) 15437

risk of infect. in young parents with vaccinated child. 15800

swimming pools (Ger) 30907

transplacental 37787

urine in

hypercalciuria, relation to site & degree of paralysis 8088

POLIOMYELITIS, BULBAR

early diag. & ther. 2020

manifest. & ther. (Fr) 30729

shoulder girdle care in chronic respirator patient 29826

case reports

with tuberc. & near-fatal hemorrh. into tracheotomy opening 7134

complications

centrogenic resp. failure 7342

deglutition & speech disord., review 29501

deglutition disord., cineradiography of swallowing 11102

hypopharyngeal disability, clin. & x-ray manifest., review 39640

neuromusc. dysphagia of pharynx 14314

oropharyngeal occlusion, review 39641

paralysis of swallowing mechanism, surg. restoration 8178

resp. (Rus) 54568

resp. disord., statist. (Sp) 18681

resp. insuff., tracheotomy & positive pressure breathing (Fr) 42497

resp. insuff., transport problems in France (Fr) 52476

resp. insuff., transportation of patients (Fr) 19159

resp., lung x-ray manifest. (Sp) 18682

resp. obstruct., etiol. & ther. (Sp) 18678

resp. paralysis, diag., radiography (Fr) 53266

resp., progn. of respirator patients 10196

resp., tracheotomy (Por) 53185

resp., tracheotomy, indic. (Sp) 49126

speech disord., classif. & ther. 9873

differential diagnosis

paroxysmal paralysis, value of potassium chloride (Hun) 17265

in pregnancy

birth in respirator, case report 19890

metabolism

(Sp) 19016

physiology

thoraco-pulm. distensibility & vital capacity in chronic cases needing respirators (Sp) 49131

psychology

ment. reactions during respirator treatment (Sw) 29183

therapy

artif. resp. (Sp) 18676

artif. resp. during epidemic in Rotterdam (Ger) 9351

case report (Sp) 1836

Lassen's method (Fr) 31877

pulmotor, indic. (Sp) 18677
18680

pulmotor ther. (Por) 30473

rehabil. of pharynx in cervical disabilities 23958

resp. disord., management (Sp) 49127

resp. disord., ther. (Fr) 42496

resp. paralysis, artif. resp., new appar. & technics (Hun) 17263

resp. paralysis, ther., internal pressure ventilation (Sp) 52313

resp. paralysis, ther., Lassen's method (Dut) 50105

resp., rehabil. 10193

resp., ther., anesthesiol. control in artif. resp., artif. hibernation & surg. (Sp) 18679

POLIOMYELITIS VIRUS

(Fr) 30724

as possible pathogen in serous lymphocytic meningitis in child. (It) 46555

attempt at isolation from Elisabethville sewers (Fr) 43313

attempted neutralization of Columbia SK virus by cow's milk (Fr) 43124

distribution of 3 types in Tuscany (It) 31248

electron microscopy, ratio of phys. particles per infectious unit 54697

inhib. by Coxsackie virus B1 strain in mice at different ages 22290

isolation & typing of various strains in an epidemic in Hungary 22291

isolation detection, parallel incidence of ECHO viruses 9859

isolation from intestine of normal child. in Louisiana 33678

MEF1 virus, electrophoretic mobilities of adapted virus & its soluble antigen 34746

MEF1 virus, isolation of small infective particle from adapted virus 34745

mutants with reduced efficiency of plating in acid medium & reduced neuropathogenicity 54705

new mutation in 30987

present status (Sp) 18672

survival of mouse polio. virus in living invertebrates 14555

thermal inactivation in various strains 27280

type I, identity with human encephalomyelitis virus of Brazzaville (Fr) 1167

type I isolated from CSF 29499

type 4, Russian, identity with Coxsackie A7 virus 51851

culture

comparative sensitivity of KB cells & monkey kidney cells cultured in vitro (It) 34871

cytopathogenic action of prototypes in tissues of species of monkeys & other animals of Central Africa (Fr) 1150

glycolysis & glycine uptake in monkey kidney tissue cultures 14568

in monkey kidney tissue (Por) 40322

in new line of human embryo cells (Sp) 40358

interference with Coxsackie virus on culture of HeLa cells (Fr) 25481

interference with Coxsackie viruses on HeLa cell cultures (Sp) 52395

isolation in tissue culture (Ger) 15438

isolation of heat-resist. variant 24152

isolation on tissue cultures of cancer & sarcoma (Rus) 7667

maturation & release of virus in monolayer cultures of monkey kidney cells 54700

morphol. characteristics of plaques produced on monkey kidney monolayer cultures 27257

multiplication in human amniotic membranes 43296

multiplication in monkey exudate cells in vitro without generalized cytopathogenic eff. (Fr) 9584

purification & concentration (It) 10737

purification with organic fluorides 6855

serial propagation in cells derived from rabbit embryo kidney 24593

susceptibility of kidney cells from different monkey species, comparison with Coxsackie & ECHO group viruses 27258

tissue culture, multiplication in monkey reticuloendothelial cells without generalized cytopathogenic eff. 6844

effect of drugs on

inactivation by combined action of formol & β-propiolactone in controlled doses (Fr) 35735

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

inactivation by β-propiolactone (It) 6742

inactivation with formaldehyde (Ger) 55118

pyrimidines on growth in monkey testis & kidney cultures 27637

sex hormones (It) 10736

sulfur cpds., in tissue culture 23624

effect of radiations on

ultraviolet rays 4104

immunology

antigens of types I, II & III, identification in cytoplasm & nucleus of kidney cells by fluorescent antibody & tinctorial technics 42778

neutralizing antibodies determ., color microtest (Ger) 30881

POLLEN

composition & properties of pollen collected by honey bees (Fr) 11245

contamination of histol. materials 25021

eff. of human blood on germination of grains, determ. in malignant tumors (Ger) 35981

fall-out distribution over various areas of a city & relation to nuclear fall-out distribution 3574

physiol. eff. & ther. use (Fr) 40650

physiol. properties & hyperglycemic eff. in animals (Fr) 12071

pollen & fungus content of atmosphere of Pau, France, relation to local weather cond. (Fr) 25408

removal of skin-reactive component in ragweed pollen extract by human serum protein present as immunol. precipitate 36905

extracts

ther. of hay fever, inhalation, value (Dan) 32079

POLONIUM

effects

erythema eff. of polonium plaque on skin 27339

on metab. after repeated inject. in rats 21979

metabolism

metab. differences in various animals 55714

radioactive

alpha rays, inactivation of trypsin, eff. of oxygen 40163

POLYARTHRITIS, CHRONIC EVOLUTIVE see **ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**

POLYCYTHEMIA

blood in

erythropoietic activity in secondary polycythemia 34778

erythropoietic factor, in polycythemia of high altitudes 21885

case reports

developing from hemorrhagic thrombocythemia (Fr) 44968

with convulsions & pulm. heart dis., mechanisms (Sp) 6037

complications

angiosarcoma, cerebellar 16912

gangrene of fingers 10986

liver hypertrophy, clin. aspects & pathol. (Rus) 7113

etiology and pathogenesis

anemia, eff. on resp. funct. 47362

hypernephroma (Dan) 17076

resp. disord. in polio. 9771

experimental

cobalt-induced, eff. of thyroid hormone in rats 8426

eff. on kidney funct. in dog 3671

eff. on reticulocyte response to erythropoietin 6064

therapy

radiophosphorus (Rum) 15978

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA 49105

blood in

blood cell survival factor in paradoxical manifest. (Dut) 50090

coagulation disord. (It) 34436

erythropoietic activity 34778

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, comparison with serum uric acid 50676

case reports

erythremic myelosis (Fr) 22233

erythroblastomatosis with hypersensitivity to folic acid 22260

with Chiari's synd., diag., P34 & ethyl biscoumacetate ther. (Fr) 30868

with neuroretinal lesions, retrobulbar neuritis, herpes zoster ophthalmicus & oculomotor paralysis (It) 1859

complications

hypernephroma, clin. & postmortem pathol. (Fr) 17962

leukemia, precipitated by radiophosphorus ther. 552

pulm. heart dis., EEG manifest. (It) 18464

thrombosis of central retinal artery (Fr) 40596

differential diagnosis

acute erythremia & erythroleukosis (Rus) 7129

etiology and pathogenesis

hypernephroma 44917

in aged

with achylia gastrica & anemia of different origin, differ. diag. value of iron ther. (Dan) 20655

manifestations

ECG (Fr) 19714

metabolism

iron, eff. of radiophosphorus (Sp) 52224

pathology

erythremic myelosis, chronic, with exogenous hemochromatosis, pathol. 8729

erythremic myelosis, develop. into erythro-leukemic myelosis, maturation & proliferation of hemopoietic cells (It) 17524

physiology

renal compensation, mechanism (It) 49736

therapy

blood transfusion, Corelli method (It) 51215

radiocobalt & radiophosphorus (Rus) 41414

pyrimethamine, causing erythroderma (Fr) 30807

pyrimethamine in essential polyglobulia (Fr) 17950

radiophosphorus (Ger) 4805

radiophosphorus (Rus) 7011

POLYETHYLENE

disposable oxygenator system in a heart-lung appar. 42027

fiber grafts used in surg. of osena (Fr) 22381

polyethylene pressure bottle for arterial pressure recording systems 26852

polytetrafluoroethylene aortic & arterial grafts in dogs 20099

polytetrafluoroethylene in repair of exper. abdom. wall, chest wall & diaphragm defects 31460

polytetrafluoroethylene treated utensils in baking, hazards 44812

restoration of tissue continuity in laryngeal, pharyngeal & esophageal surg. 8241

sponge, value in artif. eye (Ger) 32353

tube implants, tissue reactions, in dogs & rats (Ger) 43325

tubing for esophagoplasty after exper. resection of thoracic esophagus (Ger) 41251

effects

induction of tumors in hamsters by implantation of polyethylene film 25179

water pipes, eff. on bact. count in drinking water (Ger) 32590

injurious effects

nonspecific granuloma of lacrimal sac harboring polyethylene tube 32797

therapeutic use

polyethylene-oxyd -based ointments in ther. of wds. (Ger) 20345

POLYMERIZATION

of liquids by x-rays 6348

POLYMYXINS see **ANTIBIOTICS**

POLYNEURITIS

see also **GUILLAIN-BARRÉ SYNDROME**

case reports

acute, with diabetes mellitus 35131

progressive hypertrophic familial, follow-up 16911

Refsum's synd. 33227

Refsum's synd. in siblings 50209

complications

amyotonia congenita, clin. pathol. 4863

brucellosis, ther. (Cz) 45288

leg tendon reflex destruction in visceral cancer (Fr) 15693

quadriplegia & bilateral facial paralysis in malaria (It) 46556

resp. failure, ther. artif. respiration 48658

diagnosis

electromyography in case with hematoporphyrinuria (Cz) 45299

etiology and pathogenesis

alcoholism causing motor polyneuritis, case reports 44923

antitetanus vacc. (Ger) 40116

arsenic trioxide pois. with electrolyte disord., ther. failure of BAL (Fr) 43142

carbutamide (Dut) 29042

diabetes mellitus as possible etiol. 24805

diabetes mellitus, inductother. (Rus) 53494

leptospirosis (Rus) 55617

nicotine sulfate (Sp) 53312

nutrition disorders, clin. aspects & statist. (Ger) 12419

porphyria, case reports (Fr) 29873

experimental

diphtheritic, immunol. & histopathol. aspects in rabbits & guinea pigs 27107

therapy

cortisone, in acute cases 4847

isoniazid, case reports (Fr) 28131

radiother. (Rus) 41431

POLYPEPTIDASES see **PROTEASES**

POLYPHENOLASE see **OXIDASES**

POLYPI

see also **NASAL POLYPS**

adenomatous of colon, diag. & surg. in cancer prev. 9325

adenomatous of gastrointestinal system 40717

adenomatous, of large intestine, develop. & histol. aspects 13185

bladder, recur. benign papillomatosis (Sp) 34498

colon 29776

colon, x-ray diag. & incidence (Ger) 52972

heart, left auric., with verrucous changes of phrenic center (Fr) 34301

malignant of colon & rectum 17736

Peutz-Jeghers synd. 15120 23018 44833 50833

Peutz-Jeghers synd. (Ger) 35640 36622 40890 41149 46893

Peutz-Jeghers synd., review 13184 41202 50340 50850

Peutz-Jeghers synd. with obstructive pancreatitis 9931

placenta (Sp) 17155 50632

rectal, pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 5258

sphenoidal sinus (Fr) 33112

stomach (Nor) 20413

stomach, diag. & surg. (Rus) 48400

case reports

adenomyomatous of stomach (It) 49585

asymptomatic primary uretheral papillomatosis (Sp) 1844

colon, with febrile pseudomalarial attacks (Fr) 1578

duodenal 52075

familial of large intestine 33963

gastrointestinal system (Por) 6467

hypopharynx & larynx, unusual manifest. 8169

large sigmoid potassium-secreting villous tumor causing electrolyte disord. 30076

small intestine (Fr) 54322

uterine (Fr) 52534

uterus, capillary angioma arising in (Ger) 32642

diagnosis

colon, diag., x-ray with gas insufflation of colon (It) 18359

colon, early detection of malignant degen. 4196

colon, high kilovoltage x-ray method 9330

colon, x-ray technics 9239 47296

gastric mucosal, benign, x-ray diag. (Ger) 31341

gastric spontaneous detachment, x-ray diag. (Rus) 38160

stomach, surg. diag. (Ger) 21638

stomach, x-ray diag. (Bul) 31690

differential diagnosis

ear (Sp) 36723

gallbladder, cholesterol pseudo-polyps, differ. diag. from papilloma 5413

heart, from cerebral pseudotumor (Ger) 30876

heredity

intestinal, 3 cases in 1 family 22227

in infant and child

adenomatous, of appendix 13186

colon 32646

colon, spontaneous extrusion 39349

esophagus in newborn (Rus) 20935

gastrointestinal system, statist. & histopathol. 11726

umbilicus, in newborn with atresia of ileum & Meckel's diverticulum 39661

manifestations

skin in multiple polypi of colon 41879

stomach, x-ray manifest. (Por) 6462

uterine cervix, clin. aspects (Ger) 21365

metabolism

desoxyribonucleic acid in cytoplasm in rectal polypi 8388

pathology

decidual polypi (Sp) 40417

larynx, histopathogen. (Hun) 46565

rectocolic, with degen. (Fr) 1558

rectum, solitary adenomatous polyp with partial malignant degen. & cancerous metastasis to lymph node 47689

statistics

in asympt. males 13208

surgery

colon, colotomy & colectomy with perop. colonscopy 23419

colon, indic. 14742

rectocolectomy, one-stage for familial degenerative polyposis (Fr) 34249

POLYSACCHARIDES

see also **CELLULOSE**

see also **GLYCOGEN**

see also **INULIN**

see also **MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES**

see also **PYROGENS**

see also **STARCH**

from M. tuberc., inhib. eff. of normal sera on hemo-sensitizing action (Rum) 53668

galactogen, action of β-galactosidases on products of acid hydrolysis (Ger) 3316

in human milk, chem. (Fr) 35260

in M. tuberc., determ. & characterization 22278

in oatmeal gruel, clin. value for child. (Ger) 16582

in plant cell walls, determ. & digestability of structural polysaccharides 318

of Pasteurella pseudotuberc. rodentium, monosaccharide composition 38925

zymosan-properdin reaction, kinetics 27091

zymosan, use as immunity-decreasing factor in quantitative determ. of pathogenicity of Salmonella typhi in mice (Pol) 49459

determination

anionic polysaccharides of umbilical cord, histochem. determ. of location from early fetus to term inf. 32818

chitin, isolation from Crustacea, use of edathamil 49968

galactogen & sinistrin in albuminous gland of Roman snail, establishment of their identity (Ger) 46978

galactogen, in Lymnaea stagnalis eggs during embryonal develop. (Ger) 1766

galactogen, isolation of component galactose-6-phosphates in acid hydrolysis (Ger) 3315

in cells of nasal polyps, periodic acid-Schiff test (It) 1853

in Salmonella, comparative determ. in various strains 22293

in tumor tissue from human carcinoma originating from pancreas 24567

in umbilical cord blood, comparison with maternal blood (It) 49794

isolation of amino-sugar-containing polysaccharide from Bacillus subtilis 28923

leukocytotactic polysaccharides in bact., plants & animals (Ger) 46969

pneumococcal polysaccharides, type-specific, differentiation by ultraviolet absorptivity 42538

polysaccharide-proteins in albuminous gland of Roman snail (Ger) 46977

preparative column electrophoresis 5596

effects

acid aminopolysaccharides, lipemia clearing, relation to dos. & comparison with heparin (It) 44439

bact. lipopolysaccharides on properidin (Ger) 3209

bact. polysaccharide fractions on exper. lipemia (Ger) 46278

bact. polysaccharides on collagen A-mucopolysaccharide combinations (Fr) 23334

bact. polysaccharides on exper. virus dis. in mice (Ger) 46250

capacity of various polysaccharides to elicit antibody form. in man 27089

carrageenin induction of granuloma after subcutaneous inject. in guinea pig 10564

carrageenin inject. inducing collagen form. in guinea pigs 1743

N-formyl chitosan, polysulfuric acid ester, pharmacol (Ger) 35232

fucoidin, anticoagulant fractions & chem. properties 6113

induction of Shwartzman phenomenon in mice after single inject., strain differences 27112

interaction with properdin & eff. on resist. to infect., comparison with bact. endotoxins 37398

laminarin sulfate K, anticoagulant eff. & tox. 37812

lipopolysaccharides from Salmonella abortus equi as pyrogens, sex differences in eff. on blood count & fever prod. (Ger) 5510

on autonomic NS (Ger) 28389

on leukocytes, eff. of polysaccharides from Proteus vulgaris on migration in vitro (Ger) 28385

polysaccharide-like substance from placenta as antigen causing pregn. toxemia, acid flocculation test of serum in normal pregn. & toxemia 4168

pyromen, stimulation of pituitary-adrenal funct. in dog 42908

Serratia marcescens polysaccharide, eff. of incubation with rabbit serum on pyrogenicity in rabbits 9147

Serratia marcescens polysaccharide, eff. of incubation with rabbit serum on toxicity & tumor-necrotizing action in sarcoma-bearing mice 9148

Serratia marcescens polysaccharide inhib. of Ehrlich ascites tumor by reduction of protoplasm viscosity 8210

similarity of host responses elicited by polysaccharides of animal & plant origin & by bact. endotoxins 37397

sulfated polysaccharides on exper. atherosclerosis, review 39489

zymosan on leukemia transpl. from mice to hamster (Fr) 12225

zymosan on pathogenicity of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus & Salmonella typhi in mice (Pol) 49458

zymosan, on phage clearance in exper. animals 19665

zymosan on susceptibility to micrococcal infect. in mice 43170

in blood

leukocytes, cytochem. in normal & leukemic subjects (Por) 46622

in collagen dis., eff. of ACTH & cortisone, case reports & review (It) 19411

neutralization of natural & immune antibodies by polysaccharide amino acid complexes specific in certain blood groups (Ger) 21299

non-glucosamine, determ. in rheum. arthritis & rheum. fever (Cz) 11799

protein-bound, differ. diag. value in dysproteinemia (Sw) 17064

protein-bound, in cervical cancer 4166

protein-bound in early stages of cervical cancer 12911

metabolism

adrenal cortical uptake of radiocarbon from bact. polysaccharides in guinea pig & inhib. eff. of cortisone 46219

Azotobacter indicum prod. 11652

bronchial & alveolar epithelium in lung cancer (Ger) 32203

Brucella suis, nutritional factors influencing prod. 26889

chitin synthesis by enzyme system in Neurospora crassa extract 10671

Clostridium oedematiens & Clostridium perfringens (Rus) 44110

complex polysaccharide in vasc. system of dogs after lethal total-body x-irradiation 6317

connective tissue of mature & immature human umbilical cord, histochem. differences 41931

group-specific polysaccharide of L forms of group A Streptoc. 4014

iodophilic polysaccharide prod. from pentose by sheep rumen Bacteroides amylogenes 4065

polyfructoside form. from sucrose in Corynebacterium species, identification as branched levan 43582

protozoon Urostyla (Pol) 41992

pyrogenic lipopolysaccharides from gram-negative intestinal bact., antibody binding & form. in men & rabbits (Ger) 48562

tumor cells, histochem. (Jap) 12910

tri- & oligosaccharides, biosynthesis 44148

POLYURIA ***see*** **URINATION DISORDERS**

POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

determination

weight average molecular weight determ., light scattering technic 15027

effects

carcinogenic in rat & mouse after parenteral admin. 11713

in exper. diphtheria & dysentery (Ger) 421

on blood pressure in tolerant & nontolerant dogs 22848

protective against lethal doses of tetanus toxin in mice 6108

injurious effects

lymph node changes after prolonged admin. 27057

metabolism

binding of organic anions, comparison with binding properties of bovine albumin 2569

elimination & retention of polyvinylpyrrolidone of various molecular weights, in animals (Ger) 55042

therapeutic use

adjuvant in intravenous anesth. (Sp) 12447

as retarding solution for hexamethonium in ther. of hypertension (It) 24050

asthma, severe (Sp) 53337

burns (Ger) 55098

neurotoxic state in child., with dehydration & vomiting, indic. & results (Fr) 23850

palliative in rectal cancer, with formaldehyde sulfoxylate 38582

PONS

see also **CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE**

anatomy and histology

fiber distribution in superior cerebellar peduncle, in cats, monkeys & humans 22304

reticular formation 40077

diseases

neurol. lesions in bulbar & bulbo-pontile deafness (Fr) 40613

neoplasms

precipitation of neurol. sympt. by electroshock ther. 22870

pathology

histopathol. of bulbopontine reticular formation in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Guillain Barré synd. & brain tumors (It) 18538

physiology

electrophysiol. in tuberculosis (It) 39009

microelectrodic analysis of regions of reticular substance of prevalent ascending or descending projection, in cats (It) 10787

PONTOCAINE ***see*** **ANESTHETICS, LOCAL**

POPULATION

breeding patterns of human populations 32975

changing demographic trends of interest to population genetics 32969

control by natural birth control (It) 19362

demographic data on Russia (Rus) 26196

demographic factors in use of general hosp. 30306

demographic survey of a Sahara population (Fr) 10068

demographical study of Fang territory of Gabon, Fr. Equatorial Africa (Fr) 15783

demography research & institutes, develop. (Fr) 12265

depopulation of English rural area, correlation with health & soc. factors 18268

eff. of criminal abortion on growth of population (Cz) 11891

estimation of size of isolates based on census data 8789

extinction of Norse settlements in Greenland 32977

general population statist. (Fr) 32987

genetic drift, evidence 9068

genetic implications of Nilotic demography 32983

growth, eff. on future soc. structure (Sp) 46077

hist. demography in France (Fr) 45728

in Saarland, predicted increase until 1975 based on statist. of last 100 years (Ger) 9687

in U. S., upward trends 26514

interaction of population changes with heredity 32987

methodol. of isolate (Fr) 32973

phys. assimilation of descendants of immigrants 32976

polar Eskimo isolate, demographic & genetic structure (Fr) 32974

relation of lowered death rates to world-wide overpopulation problems 15518

religious factors in isolate form. 32978

trends within existing phys. & cultural environments 6853

tri-racial isolates in Eastern U. S. 32979

world growth (Ger) 49384

world-wide overpopulation problems, relation to lowering of death rates by dis. prev. & control 15518

PORPHYRIA

classif. & metab. pathol., review 8856

classif., pathogen. & ther. (Dut) 1690

cutanea in adults (Fr) 26080

case reports

16986

acute 26479

acute intermittent (Fr) 53645

acute intermittent hepatica 25569

acute intermittent, in identical twins 33937

chronic, with cerebral blindness 6186

congen. (Fr) 11514

congen. erythropoietic porphyria 48722

congen. in bovines, 1st cases in Gt. Brit. 50012

congen., pseudo-occlusive (Fr) 154

cutanea tarda following jaundice 10976

cutaneous with acute febrile porphyrinuria (Fr) 48881

fatal idiopathic (Fr) 16823

complications

volvulus & gangrene of cecum in unusual case of acute porphyria 33689

diagnosis

Watson-Schwartz test in acute intermittent porphyria (Por) 43862

etiology and pathogenesis

chloroquine 22010

cutanea, etiol. role of sunlight (Fr) 19219

progesterone ther., case report review 8863 8863

experimental

hepatica, induction by sedormid & related cpds. & structure-activity relationship, identification of acetamide structure as active group 1513

in infant and child

unusually early manifest. in porphyria cutanea tarda in So. African white 31166

manifestations

acute abdom. (Fr) 1566

in So. African Bantus 7447

neurol. synd. in intermittent hepatic porphyria (It) 39720

polyneuritis & other neurol. disord. (Fr) 29873

metabolism

porphobilinogen conversion to porphyrin by liver homogenates of rats with exper. hepatic porphyria 39969

uroporphyrins I & III & Waldenström's porphyrin in liver & urine, isolation & chromatographic analysis 47421

pathology

CNS, relation to clin. features 44836

liver & porphobilinogenuria 13662

therapy

acute intermittent, ACTH & cortisone ther. (Dut) 39276

chloroquine in porphyria cutanea tarda 22011

PORPHYRINS

see also **CHLOROPHYLL**

see also **CYTOCHROMES**

see also **HEMOGLOBIN**

see also **OXIDASES**

as modifiers of biol. eff. of roentgen rays 52062

chem. (Dut) 1690

determination

electrophoresis, paper, & talcum partition chromatography in qualitative analysis (Dan) 29195

in CNS, comparative content of various subdivisions 6096

large scale separation of porphyrin pigments on cellulose powder columns 30846

portable source of Woods light in porphyrin analysis 40868

effects

cobalt-porphyrin on growth of vitamin B12-producing organisms 27897

copro- & protoporphyrin, on tissue resp. (Rus) 1801

cuprihydroporphyrin on acetylation of PAB in exper. fatty liver in rat (It) 10880

inhib. of growth in human cancerous tissue by autogenous porphyrins, action on intermediary metab. (Ger) 29611

on viruses, eff. of light (Ger) 32472

in blood

free erythrocytic protoporphyrin in lung dis. (Fr) 30567, 45631

in occup. pois. & other dis. (It) 26012

protoporphyrin biosynthesis, utilization of δ-aminolevulinic acid in duck erythrocytes 14184

protoporphyrin excess in lead pois. (It) 26010

protoporphyrin, free in erythrocytes, in exper. aniline pois., comparison with sideremia (It) 46461

protoporphyrin synthesis, eff. of blood levels of lead in exper. lead pois. (It) 12836

in urine

chem. (Dut) 1690

coproporphyrin in lead pois., diag. value (Sp) 53295

coproporphyrin, in lead pois. with occlusive abdom. synd. (Por) 6449

coproporphyrin, in pseudohypertrophic musc. dystrophy 8823

coproporphyrin isomers I & III in lead pois. (Cs) 6010

coproporphyrin III determ. in lead pois., diag. value 308

coproporphyrinuria caused by chloroquine 22010

excretion in lead pois. 44681

hematoporphyrinuria, with polyneuritis, electromyography (Cs) 45299

in barbiturate pois., statist. 27055

in chronic hered. coproporphyia, determ. (Ger) 26561

in lead pois. & lead-exposed workers (Ger) 23710

in occup. pois. & other dis. (It) 26012

metabolism

biosynthesis, review (It) 40214

coproporphyrins in urine & protoporphyrins in erythrocytes in exper. & clin. carbon monoxide pois. (It) 36324

disord., biochem. & clin. manifest. (It) 18387

form. from δ-aminolevulinic acid in uterus & liver tissue from laying hens 6072

in anemias 34

in lead pois., eff. of edathamil calcium disodium (It) 38652

in normal subjects, mechanisms 26492

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, iron utilization in biosynthesis 3736

porphobilinogen conversion to porphyrin by liver homogenates of rats with exper. hepatic porphyria 39969

porphobilinogen conversion to porphyrins by normal rat liver homogenate 39968

protoporphyrin in blood & coproporphyrin in urine in exper. carbon monoxide pois. (It) 1922

Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, blue–green mutant 3808

synthesis by cell suspensions of Tetrahymena vorax, eff. of vitamins of B complex 24287

transform. from prophobilinogen, site of action & eff. of various drugs (Fr) 6609

uranyl protoprophyrin, characteristic & body dynamics in irradiated animals 40950

physiology

mechanisms in photodermatitis (Fr) 53007

role of pancreas in form. of coproporphyrins (Ger) 55082

preparation of

uroporphyrin from turacin in turaco feathers, simplified method 28897

therapeutic use

hematoporphyrin-aminopyrine-caffeine-diphenylhydantoin-phenobarbital prep. in epilepsy (Ger) 5489

hematoporphyrin in depression (Ger) 18199

PORTAL HYPERTENSION see **HYPERTENSION, PORTAL**

PORTAL SYSTEM see **VEINS, PORTAL SYSTEM**

POSTOPERATIVE CARE

adrenocortical ther., indic. (Fr) 42484

blood transfusion & plasma substitutes in prev. & ther. of postop. shock (Pol) 51274

codeine-irgapyrine-heptabarbital prep. in early ambulation (It) 28630

early discharge & home care 2948

feeding in gastrointestinal surg. 46602

holistic med. principles (Ger) 54872

importance of postop. rounds by anesthesiologist 9486

in geriatric surg. (Ger) 17783

in neurosurg. in child. (Fr) 53181

in orthopedic surg. (It) 18474

medicinal sleep in gyn. surg. (Rus) 31352

nasogastric suction inadvisable as routine 42864

phys. med. in (Fin) 7064

postop.-postanesth. recovery rooms 45066

separation of critical patients from other minor & major surg. patients, plans for hosp. wards (It) 16324

sleep ther. in (Rus) 8644

vitamin supplementation (Ger) 20366

POSTURE

see also **REFLEX, POSTURAL**

abnorm. postural patterns as cause of spinal cord dis., orthopedic ther. 24660

body position during work, relation to systemic dis. (Ger) 36022

defects in school child., ther., orthopedic pyramid for phys. exercise (Ger) 38111

determ. by spinal x-ray, relation of head posture to spinal axis & pelvic inclination to promontory angle (Ger) 55228

educ. in Finland 17456

exercise ther. in posturally defective school child. 17453

faulty, causing pain, phys. ther. 17455

faulty, causing spinal dysfunct., ther. (Ger) 13465

faulty, correction (Fin) 31423

faulty posture, indust., med. & soc. problems 45142

frontal lobe, anat. & funct. subdivision of intermediary part into two corticonuclear longitudinal zones of diverse funct. on postural tone in cats (It) 44415

head posture disord. in brain dis. 7327

ocular manifest. of dis. affecting posture, role of optometrist in detection 659

orthopedic posture appar. in ther. of rheumatism (Fr) 25501

orthostatic regulatory dysfunct. in child., ther., adenosine with p-hydroxyephedrine (Ger) 16583

position of spinal column during bed rest at night, value of innerspring (Dut) 50061

postural dystonia caused by chlorpromazine ther. (Fr) 33821

practical posture train. 39709

role in cardiovasc. dis. 33929

static insuff., causing gyn. disord. with backache (Ger) 2730

train. in correct posture for back inj. (Sp) 34792

effects

acute hemodynamic eff. of total head-down body tilt with hexamethonium admin. in pulm. emphysema 14652

adjustments, eff. on urinary protein excretion in kidney dis. 1317

ambulant & supine, on cell excretion in normal urine 2088

body position on resp. musc. funct. 34360

head & body position, on emetic action of apomorphine, in humans 25357

head posture, eff. on reaction time in sensorimotor induction synd. 35936

malposition of feet in women, causing backache due to static changes (Ger) 2728

on central blood volume & cardiac minute volume, comparative measurements in lying & standing (Ger) 55187

on hemodynamics in mitral valve dis. (Fr) 52432

on kidney funct. in congestive heart failure 12064

on lobar distribution of pulm. circ. in rat 9156

on lung volumes & pulm. circ. & ventilation in normal subjects 40871

on major blood protein fractions, determ. by phosphate turbidity method 8728

on neck & back pain 14746

on otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Ger) 26320

on pulse pressure in hypertension (Sp) 51546

on resp. volume, in normal subjects of various ages (Ger) 2696

on RS-T segment & T wave of ECG 8675

on severity of dumping synd. 8250

on vectorcardiograms in patients with situs inversus & dextroposition 33899

on vomiting caused by cardial incontinence in inf. (Fr) 54801

postural response to electrical stimulation of the red nucleus of decerebrated cats (It) 44414

right lateral & supine position on glucose tolerance test 39943

unusual orthostatic eff. in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with A-V block 42519

vasomotor activation during tilting in adrenalectomized patients, eff. on urinary arterenol, comparison with recumbency 8516

POTASSIUM

large sigmoid potassium-secreting villous tumor causing electrolyte disord. 30078

deficiency

after gastrojejunostomy, as consequence of postop. gastrointestinal paralysis 8382

causing strangulated diaphragmatic hernia in aged (Sp) 51595

diag. & ther. (Sp) 10334

eff. on aldosterone secretion 37294

eff. on alkalosis, relation to urinary organic acid excretion 12058

eff. on kidneys, histochem. & funct. aspects 35042, 35043

exper. prod. of myocardial lesions, eff. of digitalis 41938

loss caused by enemas in patients with dis. of spinal cord & cauda equina 8805

loss in external biliary fistula & postop. (Ger) 15450

paralysis induction by desoxycorticosterone acetate in rabbits 310

physiol. eff. in rats (It) 44490

postop., in ureterosigmoidostomy (Sp) 18654

relation to kidney funct. & acid base equilibrium in dog 12066

role in pathogen. of Burnett synd. 4271

determination

histochem. method (Rus) 44292

in frozen-dried tissue by sodium cobaltinitrite precipitation 37219

in saliva collected at moderate rate of flow, in men & women of various ages 35883

in saliva, relation to rate of saliva flow (It) 10820

potassium chloride in differ. diag. of polio. & paroxysmal paralysis (Hun) 17368

quantitative, by tetraphenylborohydride sodium (Ger) 17439

spectrophotometry, flame, determ. in biol. fluids (It) 10853

spectrophotometry, flame, reciprocal eff. with calcium, magnesium & sodium (It) 10852

effects

chloride, on histamine response in guinea pig jejunum 24170

isotonic potassium chloride on response of isolated chick amnion to acetylcholine & electrical stimulation 27688

on active transport of sodium across isolated frog skin 14265

on electroplax of electric eel 14263

on induced cardiac arrest in open heart surg. in dogs, comparison with citrate 25336

on intracarotid blood pressure, in dogs (Fr) 37843

on isolated frog heart, with acetylcholine, antag. (It) 44556

on membrane potential of isolated musc. fibers 37883

on oxidation of α-ketoglutaric, succinic & fumaric acids in E. coli (It) 31253

on response of myocardium to quinidine & antimalarials 11072

potassium chloride, on kidney metab. of magnesium 12061

potassium chloride on vasomotor center & parabiotic states in post-histamine shock in cats (Pol) 8503

potassium-free Krebs solution on contractile response of carotid artery strips in rabbits 22844

potassium perchlorate, anti-thyroid eff. (Ger) 32423

in blood

concentration as guide to potassium need 26749

concentration in erythrocytes of sheep of several pure breeds & of cross-breeds, stability in individual sheep & differences between breeds 15057

defic., after surg. for gastrojejunocolic fistula (Fr) 49478

defic. & excess (Sw) 20257

defic., clin. manifest. 22654

defic., eff. on acetylcholine induction of auric. fibrill. & flutter in dogs 46030

defic., idiopathic, in child. (Hun) 46805

defic. in diabetic acidosis (Fr) 44972

determ. by flame photometry, comparison of macro & ultramicro methods 42206

diffusion rate, comparison with sodium (Fr) 22181

eff. of acid-base imbalance 31518

eff. of aldosterone excretion in dogs 3890

eff. of anorectal surg. on potassium levels 856

eff. of arterenol & epinephrine, response to chlorpromazine in dog 23912

eff. of arterenol in liver dis. (Ger) 4810

eff. of blood transfusion with low citrate & high potassium concentration in dogs (Cs) 45305

eff. of cardiac glycosides on movement of ions across erythrocyte cell membrane 15064

eff. of cerebral decortication in dogs (Rus) 1773

eff. of precordial cooling 11992

eff. of purine ribosides on transport in cold-stored erythrocytes 48026

eff. of radium ther. of uterus cancer, ECG manifest. (It) 3083

eff. on bleedings in adolescents in menstruation (Pol) 46734

erythrocyte & plasma in gastroenteritis in child. (Fr) 31126

erythrocyte potassium changes in sickle cell anemia 14657

excess induced by epinephrine & glucagon, inhib. by dibenamine 6091

excess, with paroxysmal paralysis (Ger) 16169

hypokalemia induced by acute decompression stress in adrenalectomized dogs 25860

hypokalemic alkalosis, eff. of sodium chloride & DOCA, review 7780

in Addison's dis. (Dut) 39277

in coronary & myocardial diseases (It) 43723

in delirium tremens (It) 50922

in fetus & mother during pregn. & pregn. toxemias (Pol) 36544

in kidney dis., ther. (Rum) 15973

in liver cirrhosis, fluctuating levels (Ger) 21439

in ment. disord., determ., flame electrophoresis (It) 18500

in rheum. arthritis, eff. of balneother. (Pol) 51337

in severe nutrition disord. in inf. (Ger) 39097

linkage of sodium, potassium & ammonium active transport across erythrocyte membranes 44054

movements in erythrocytes, relation to phosphate metab. 37879

pantop., spectrophotometric determ. (It) 37879 40764

precipitation as cobaltinitrite complex & determ. as equivalent of cobalt-rhodanide-acetone complex by colorimetry (Ger) 45540 45554

pretransfusion removal from stored whole blood, technic 31508

relation of blood volume to exchangeable potassium & chronic shock 31504

sodium/potassium ratio, eff. on action potentials of sciatic nerve in hypophysectomized rats (It) 10836

uptake by erythrocytes, eff. of quinidine, relation to eff. of quinidine on potassium flux in exper. auric. fibrillation 4904

variation in normal calcium-potassium-sodium levels in Wistar albino rats 19670

in cerebrospinal fluid

in ment. disord., determ., flame electrophoresis (It) 18500

in normal men & women & in hyperalbuminosis & meningeal synd. (Fr) 40456

in urine

eff. of adrenalectomy on potassium-sodium concentrations in rats (Fr) 35764

eff. of protamine in rabbits 39988

eff. of vasopressin & oxytocin in rat 22445

metabolism

Alcaligenes faecalis uptake 24285

aqueous humor & blood, eff. of x-rays in rabbits (Pol) 48512

bone marrow, spinal, of rabbits (It) 1871

bone marrow, spinal of rabbits, in convulsions (It) 1872

bone, separation from calcium & sodium by use of cation exchange resin 47743

brain, eff. of high pressure oxygen in guinea pig brain slices 21983

brain, in vitro eff. of vasopressin-oxytocin prep. on guinea pig brain (Fr) 12213

clin. significance of metab. & metab. disord. (Hun) 46805

comparison with cesium & rubidium, review 7781

determ. of exchangeable water & potassium, in child., radioisotope method 115

diffusion rate in extracellular fluid in mammalian tissues 34371

distribution in isolated calf thymus nuclei 9132

eff. of acetazolamide in ther. of epilepsy (It) 18558

eff. of blood loss on potassium level in organs of rat (Fr) 45637

eff. of reserpine ther., mechanism of potassium imbalance & adrenocortical funct. (Fr) 33818

eff. of strophanthin in animals (Ger) 20821

equilibration of radiosodium, radiopotassium & deuterium oxide in edema 37297

excretion by kidneys, radiopotassium study in rabbits (Fr) 3184

excretion in sweat after intravenous inject., comparison with rubidium 4211

excretion in sweat in congestive heart failure 40850

fecal & urinary excretory patterns in rat, determinants 6114

fecal excretion patterns in rat, eff. of natural foodstuff, comparison with cesium 14897

in acidosis caused by chronic uremia (It) 18487

in blood & urine in crush synd. in dog (Fr) 19038

in cancer, eff. of cytotoxic drugs (Jap) 12988

in health & dis. 34975

in homogeneous infarct of posterior papillary muscle in dogs 22104

in myocardium of cat, eff. of digitoxin, aconitin & of strophanthin hypersensitivity (Ger) 55019

in stratum disjunctum of horny skin layer, inhomogeneous distribution (Ger) 23743

in ulcerative colitis before & after colectomy 2983

index of body content by determ. of blood potassium levels 4879

ion transfer, relation to excitability of striated frog musc., eff. of CO_2 & substitution of Br or NO3 anions by Ringer's chloride ion (Fr) 48039

ions in resection of denervated superior cervical ganglion cells in cat (Ger) 39252

jaws & joints in rats, radiocinematography 29399

kidneys, eff. of high pressure oxygen on transport in guinea pig cortex slices in relation to sodium transport 55705

kidneys, review 50806

kidneys, tubular secretion 35040

Lactobacillus species, study on uptake by flame photometry 21915

liver, distribution & mechanism of accumulation in rat liver cell 24336

movement into musc. during spontaneous attack in familial periodic paralysis 27044

musc., eff. of various anions on exchange in frog musc. 15047

musc. in exper. type B Coxsackie virus infect. (It) 43908

musc., sodium/potassium ratio, review 17488

nerves in wallerian degen. in rats 4579

net movement between resting musc. & blood in basal state & during sight 27043

oxidation of exogenous substrates by marine bact. 35486

potassium-sodium-chloride correlative changes after alteration of external ionic environment of toad musc. 27167

potassium-sodium exchange in dehydration in inf. (Fr) 44971

rate of diffusion, comparison with sodium & eff. of adrenal cortex hormones (Fr) 25449

regulation by adrenal cortex (Fr) 19803

relation of exchangeable potassium & body fluid compartments to body composition in normal males & females 32962

relation of exchangeable potassium & body fluid compartments to body composition in obese females 32963

relation of exchangeable potassium & body fluid compartments to body composition of females with anorexia nervosa 32964

relation to nitrogen metab., review 50816

renal clearance in normal subjects & in kidney, heart & liver diseases (It) 18466

retina, in various exper. dis. in rabbits (It) 33882

role in D-α-hydroxy fatty acid synthesis by Lactobacillus casei 30982

sodium-potassium shift in rat, eff. of angiotonin 50006

spinal cord in anesthetized guinea pigs (It) 44541

tubular equimolar renal exchange with sodium chloride (Ger) 18657

uterus, in pregn. & labor 15551 15598

radioactive

biol. importance for organisms 5547

eff. on Aspergillus niger (Rus) 44122

intravasc. mixing & disappearance, comparison with Evans blue & radiosodium in dogs 45518

therapeutic use

potassium chloride in acidosis, with sodium bicarbonate & sodium lactate (Ger) 28873

potassium chloride in arrhythmia (Fr) 7191

potassium salts in nephrotic synd. (Fr) 19796

sulfide in hepatolenticular degen., with dimercaprol & high-protein diet, follow-up 8061

***POTASSIUM CHLORIDE** see* **POTASSIUM**

***POTASSIUM CHROMATE** see* **CHROMATES**

***POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE** see* **HYDROXIDES**

***POTASSIUM IODIDE** see* **IODIDES**

***POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE** see* **ANTISEPTICS**

***POTASSIUM THIOCYANATE** see* **THIOCYANATES**

POTATOES

alkaloids & glucoalkaloids, eff. on serum cholinesterase (Rus) 44098

fermentation of cell wall substances in potato pulp & grass silage 23692

β-glycosidase, determ. 44021

mosaic, ringspot & stripe dis., glycolysis & resp. (Ger) 34316

nucleotidase from potato juice, isolation & purification (Ger) 46983

occurrence of Leuconostoc mesenteroides in 33986

phosphoglucomutase purification from potato juice & electrophoretic analysis (Ger) 46982

phosphorylase inhibitor in potato, separation from activator & relation to chlorogenic acid 50000

Phytophthora infestans infect., role of polyphenol oxidase in protective reaction (Rus) 44143

propionic acid determ. in potato pulp & grass-potato pulp silages 23691

protease activity in tuber juice, determ. by fractional separation (Ger) 13493

streptomycin stability 23634

***POTT'S DISEASE** see* **TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL**

POWDERS

antiseptic, determ. of eff. reproducible tests (Fr) 53803

measurement of granules in crystalline powders, technic (Fr) 12754

metal powders, intrinsic properties, eff. on health, safety & fire protection 33695

standard. of capsules & proposals for German pharmacopeia (Ger) 39685

therapeutic use

hexachlorophene-glycoxyl diuride-silicon powder in diaper rash 10184

***PRANTAL** see* **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

PREDNISOLONE

determination

separation from neomycin sulfate in ointments by spectrophotometry (It) 12758

effects

inhib. of adrenal glands, histochem. (It) 49712

on adenylpyrophosphatase, lipase & glutathione in kidneys & liver in exper. kidney dis. (It) 33260

on adrenal cortex funct. & serum cholesterol in late pregn. (It) 49635

on adrenal cortex, review (It) 40262

on antibody form. in mice 1428

on blood bilirubin in congen. hemolytic jaundice 3004

on CNS, in dogs., admin., topical 7384

on diuresis, renal enzymes & elimination of vitamins in uranium-induced kidney dis., in rats (It) 33263

on exper. herpes keratoconjunctivitis in rabbits 9037

on female genitalia, in rats (It) 52924

on gastric acidity 29643

on glycogenesis in liver of rats infected with Plasmodium berghei 42574

on hyperbilirubinemia in jaundice (Sp) 18940

on immune process in man & animals (Fr) 29916

on induction of hypercholesterolemia & on blood & tissue levels of vitamins A, C & E, in rabbits (It) 33261

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

on 17-ketosteroid excretion 48664

on prostate gland, in rats (It) 46441

on protein-bound blood sugar in neurodermatitis (Ger) 34034

on renal funct. in ther. of kidney dis. (It) 40263

on response of urinary corticosteroids to dehydroepiandrosterone admin. (It) 43732

on Streptococcal infect. in chlortetracycline-treated mice 1427

on toxins of Clostridium tetani, Clostridium perfringens & Micrococcus pyogenes aureus 9974

on tuberculin reaction, in child. (It) 6732

injurious effects

fatal, statist. 38256

gastrointestinal side-eff. 39326

peptic ulcer (It) 46762

metabolism

interconversion with prednisone in man 6077

related compounds

fluoroprednisolone, ther. of skin dis., admin., local, review (It) 18396

prednisolone acetate-clorpheniramine gluconate prep., ther. of eye dis. 14745

prednisolone trimethylacetate cream, ther. of skin dis. (Ger) 39828

prednisolone trimethyl acetate, eff. of local application on exper. granuloma (Fr) 30869

prednisolone trimethylacetate in ther. of eye dis., local admin. (Ger) 51479

6 urinary metabolites isolated after admin. of prednisolone 34174

soluble prednisolone hemisuccinate local inject., failure to inhib. inflamm. 37495

therapeutic use

47811

49364

acute leukemia & Hodgkin's dis., massive dos. 588

allergic dis. (It) 46670

allergic diseases (Por) 40307

allergy, statist. 3561

anemia, hemolytic, caused by incomplete antibodies, failure (Ger) 33343

ankylosing spondylitis 35139

arteritis, temporal (Ger) 22568

asthma 32876

asthma (Sp) 46011

asthma, hay fever & spastic bronchitis, aerosol (Ger) 49901

blood dis. (Fr) 32097

bone & joint dis. (Ger) 49419

bovine ketosis 13995

cancer of brain, metastatic from breast carcinoma 13829

chronic joint dis. (It) 40265

comparison with hydrocortisone (Sp) 51493

dermatitis, contact in nurse, desensitization under prednisolone cover 44772

eczema in inf. (It) 28741

eye dis., alcoholic solutions 42744

hay fever, admin. as snuff 15526

Hodgkin's disease (Ger) 54926

indic. (Fr) 26136

infect. hepatitis (Ger) 30875

iodism 49549

kidney dis. (Fr) 53263

kidney dis., eff. on urinary protein, electrophoresis (It) 40096

leukemia (Ger) 21360

leukemia, lymphatic, histol. eff. on leukemic tonsil (Fr) 39886A

liver cirrhosis (Ger) 38761

liver cirrhosis, eff. on regulation & metab. of postpituitary antidiuretic factor (Fr) 3315

peptic ulcer, multiple ulcers (Fr) 23938

Peyronie's dis., local inject. 4713

pleurisy & pleural exudates caused by artif. pneumothorax in tuberc. (It) 36572

prednisolone acetate in rheum. dis. (Ger) 28388

primary serofibrinous pleurisy, local admin. (It) 50925

psoriasis 2033

renal failure 51754

review (It) 43901

rheum. arthritis 40711

rheum. arthritis (Sp) 18952

rheum. arthritis & rheum. heart dis. in child. (It) 4967

rheum. arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis & osteoarthritis of hip, with phenylbutazone (Ger) 55256

rheum. arthritis, dos. (Sp) 46005

rheum. arthritis, periarthritis & tendosynovitis (Ger) 55489

rheum. arthritis, review 5074

rheum. arthritis with hydroxyzine 23091

rheum. dis., clin. & metab. aspects (It) 40289

rheum. dis, in child., admin. & prev. of compl. (It) 4966

rheum. fever & rheum. arthritis, with acetylsalicylic acid (Fr) 40537

rheum., with acetylsalicylic acid & vitamin C 6430

skin dis. 15898

skin dis. (Sp) 46027

skin dis., local admin., comparison with hydrocortisone 41824

skin dis., ointment admin. (Ger) 32460

skin diseases, admin., topical (It) 38932

toxoplasmic uveitis, with pyrimethamine & sulfonamide 41908

tuberc., indic. 23559

tuberc. pleurisy (Sp) 52300

tuberc., pulm. (Dut) 26174

tuberc. pulm., with antibiotics, anti-reactive mechanism (It) 19384

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin (Fr) 353

viral hepatitis & other acute infect., intravenous admin. (Ger) 16189

PREDNISONE

effects

collaterals of prolonged exper. admin. (It) 40285

hypersecretion of gastric juice, inhib. by oxyphenonium 6078

induction of exper. peptic ulcer in rats (Fr) 34257

inhib. of adrenal glands, histochem. (It) 49712

on adenylpyrophosphatase, lipase & glutathione in kidneys & liver in exper. kidney dis. (It) 33260

on adrenal cortex funct. & serum cholesterol in late pregn. (It) 49625

on adrenal cortex, review (It) 40262

on alkaline phosphatases of bone & bone marrow, review (Fr) 43087

on antibody form. in mice 1428

on blood coagulation (It) 30749

on blood coagulation, comparison with cortisone (It) 40277

on blood glycoproteins & sulfhydryl groups in rheum. arthritis 30844

on blood glycoproteins, lipoproteins & proteins in rabbits fed normal & high cholesterol diets (It) 40284

on blood lipids in high-dose ther. (It) 40283

on blood mucoproteins in ther. of rheum. (It) 40275

40276

on blood proteins after prolonged ther. of rheum. fever (It) 40279

on blood proteins of rat, electrophoresis (Fr) 48055

on body fluid metab. & urinary corticosteroids (It) 40273

on capillary resist. & sedimentation rate in rheum. (Fr) 31124

on connective tissue of normal human skin (Sp) 52401

on diuresis (It) 16417

on diuresis, renal enzymes & elimination of vitamins in uranium-induced kidney dis., in rats (It) 33262

on endometrium (It) 52925

on form. of pleural adhesions after exper. thoracotomy, in rabbits (It) 28624

on gastric acidity 29643

on gastric juice secretion 22641

on genitalia of female rat after admin. of progesterone, histol. (It) 19515

on glucose tolerance, intravenous 22263

on glycogenesis in liver of rats infected with Plasmodium berghei 42574

on histol. reaction of various organs to histamine inject. in rats (It) 6768

on immune process in man & animals (Fr) 29916

on intestinal absorp. of glucose in adrenalectomized rats, comparison with cortisone (It) 10823

on 17-ketosteroid excretion 48664

on renal funct. in ther. of kidney dis. (It) 40263

on response of urinary corticosteroids to dehydroepiandrosterone admin. (It) 43733

on Streptococcal infect. in chlortetracycline treated mice 1427

on toxins of Clostridium tetani, Clostridium perfringens & Micrococcus pyogenes aureus 9974

on tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase in liver homogenates in adrenalectomized rats (It) 10828

on various organs in rats 32877

injurious effects

activation of tuberc., case report 42947

bone changes in prolonged ther. (It) 52153

death in ther. of eczema in child (Fr) 52558

fatal cellulitis, in ther. of nephrotic synd. 4852

gastrointestinal disord. (Fr) 25507

gastrointestinal hemorrh. in rheum. arthritis ther. 29119

gastrointestinal side-eff. 39326

glycosuria in hepatitis & liver cirrhosis (Fr) 23939

in ther. of rheum. (It) 16388

multiple perf. & ulcers of ileum & jejunum following ther. of ulcerative colitis 8062

peptic ulcer (It) 46762

peptic ulcer perf., fatal, during ther. of plasma cell myeloma 11173

perf. of gallbladder in amyloidosis after ther. of rheum. arthritis 44839

purpura & ecchymotic skin lesions 13862

metabolism

interconversion with prednisolone in man 6077

therapeutic use

47811

(Fr) 35887

(Ger) 49364

acute leukemia & Hodgkin's dis., massive dos. 588

Addison's dis., comparison with cortisone acetate ther. (It) 12825

adrenogenital synd. in adolescent pseudohermaphroditic girl, case reprot (Fr) 9551

adrenogenital synd. in adult female, eff. on electrolyte balance 3834

agranulocytic synd., recur. (Fr) 47820

albuminuria in amyloidosis & nephrosis (Fr) 19086

allergic, rheum. & blood dis., indic. (Ger) 5195

allergy, statist. 3561

alopecia totalis (Ger) 36637

amyloidosis with rheum. arthritis & Sjoegren synd., with sex hormones (Ger) 40898

anemia, hemolytic, mechanism of action (Ger) 42441

aphthous stomatitis 17241

arteritis, temporal, eff. on ocular manifest. 3579

arthritis & rheum., with acetylsalicylic acid, vitamin C & aluminum hydroxide 38887

ascites caused by liver cirrhosis, diuretic action (Fr) 23943

ascitic cirrhoses (Fr) 19722

asthma (Dut) 28177

asthma (Fr) 54350

asthma (Sp) 46011

asthma & hypertension, eff. on arterial pressure (It) 40805

asthma, eff. on ECG (It) 18178

asthma, erythema nodosum & serum sickness (It) 40274

asthma, with serother. (Fr) 17917

asthma, with serother. (Fr) 35920

bronchopneumonia, acute, in child. (It) 4962

bronchopneumonia in inf. (It) 50901

bullous skin dis. (Fr) 35303

chronic joint dis. (It) 40265

CNS sarcoidosis 33769

comparison with cortisone (Sp) 51493

congestive heart failure in asthma, with ACTH & hydrocortisone (Fr) 17957

dermatitis herpetiformis & pemphigus (Sp) 52234

diphtheria, malignant, with antibiotics & anti-diphtheria serum (It) 6736

dis. in newborn & premature inf. (Fr) 43652

disseminated lupus erythematosus (Ger) 49339

dumping synd. (Fr) 31120

eczema in inf. (It) 28741

43609

edema in alcoholic cirrhosis (Fr) 23946

edematous synd. of liver cirrhosis (Fr) 4306

eye dis. (Sp) 25792

female pseudohermaphroditism, chromatography before & after ther. (Fr) 1047

Guillain-Barré synd. (It) 28652

hay fever (It) 1634

49788

hay fever caused by pollen, inhalation (Sp) 49239

hepatitis, acute, case reports (It) 3094

hyperacute meningococcal & pneumococcal infect. in inf. (It) 43602

in internal med. 304

indic. & statist. (Fr) 5134

30640

kidney dis. (Fr) 53263

Letterer-Siwe dis. in inf. 30094

lichen planus (Fr) 11516

lipodystrophy, intestinal, with ACTH & cortisone 42554

liver cirrhosis 8443

liver cirrhosis (Ger) 38761

liver cirrhosis, alcoholic (Fr) 23945

34271

liver cirrhosis, alcoholic, with ascites (Fr) 47834

14732 23944 34273

liver cirrhosis, ascitic (Fr) 30008

liver cirrhosis, meta-icteric, with hypoproteinemia (Fr) 51021

Loeffler's synd. (Dan) 32094

lupus erythematosus, disseminated case reports 29133

meningitis, lymphocytic in child., with antibiotics (It) 4973

metab. & side eff. in various dis. (Ger) 7794

nephrotic synd. in child. (Fr) 3011

47833

nonthrombopenic purpura, indic. 16398

osteoarthritis, comparison with acetylsalicylic acid & placebo 53431

otitis media, comparison with cortisone & hydrocortisone (It) 201

pararectal ulcerations, with antibiotics, after surg. failure (Fr) 1587

pediatric dis. (Ger) 28374

pleurisy & effusion after artif. pneumothorax (Fr) 52779

poison ivy dermatitis 17211

postop. edema in gastrectomy (Fr) 19721

prednisone-aminopyrine prep. in rheum. arthritis (Ger) 5240

prednisone-salicylamide prep. in rheum. (Ger) 28476

pregn. toxemia (It) 30774

prev. of seq. of tonsillectomy (Fr) 4644

purulent micrococcal pleurisy in inf. (Fr) 29548

relation to adrenal funct. tests (Dut) 26175

resp. tract allergy (Sp) 12453

reticuloendotheliosis in child, with 6-mercaptopurine & x-ray (It) 16514

reticulum cell sarcoma of scapula (Ger) 52753

rheum. arthritis 33945
40711

rheum. arthritis (Fr) 19797

rheum. arthritis, alone & with acetylsalicylic acid & phenylbutazone 50278

rheum. arthritis & lupus erythematosus disseminatus (Sp) 49231

rheum. arthritis & rheum. fever (Fr) 32104

rheum. arthritis & rheum. heart dis. in child. (It) 4967

rheum. arthritis, comparison with cortisone 44771

rheum. arthritis, comparison with cortisone (It) 18595

rheum. arthritis, comparison with fludrocortisone related cpds. 27017

rheum. arthritis, eff. on ECG (It) 40247

rheum. arthritis, indic. (Fr) 53285

rheum. arthritis, indic. & hazards in excessive use (Fr) 35173

rheum. arthritis, metab. eff. 350

rheum. arthritis, periarthritis & tendosynovitis (Ger) 55489

rheum. arthritis, side-eff. (It) 38971

rheum. arthritis, with isoniazid & iproniazid 25331

rheum. arthritis with moist heat ther. 23086

rheum. arthritis, with phenylbutazone (Fr) 40741

rheum. dis. (Sp) 18895

rheum. dis., clin. & metab. aspects (It) 40289

rheum., eff. on excretion of uropepsin 22485

rheum. fever in child, compl., diabetic coma, with pulm. influenzal synd. (Fr) 29524

rheum. heart dis. & rheum. fever (It) 40264

rheum. heart dis., ECG changes (It) 40269

rheum. in child. (It) 40272

rheum., with analgesics (It) 51234

rheum., with salicylates, eff. on urinary 17-ketosteroids (It) 52155

scleroderma, eff. on cutaneous connective tissue (Sp) 52402

silicosis (It) 49661

skin dis. 15898

skin dis., local admin., comparison with hydrocortisone 41824

skin dis., oral admin. (Ger) 25628
32460

spondylitis, ankylosing (Ger) 382

spondylosis deformans of cervical spine (Ger) 55438

suppression of allergic reactions to diethylcarbamazine ther. of onchocerciasis 33681

temporal arteritis (Ger) 38803

thyroid fevers in child. (Fr) 37616

tuberc. (Fr) 54633

tuberc., meningeal, with dihydrostreptomycin & isoniazid, parenteral admin. (It) 13249

tuberc., miliary pulm., with right arm paralysis & aphasia in child, with isoniazid & streptomycin (Fr) 51017

tuberc. pleurisy (Sp) 52300

tuberc., pulm. (Fr) 6825
31865
52785

tuberc., pulm., primary infect. (Sp) 17909

tuberc. pulm., with antibiotics, anti-reactive mechanism (It) 19384

tuberc., pulm. with streptomycin & isoniazid 36174

use in vet. med. 14029

Vogt-Koyanagi synd. with Harada's dis., case report 8127

xerostomia, chronic (Dan) 54291

PREGNANCY

***see also* PRENATAL CARE**

***see also* PSEUDOPREGNANCY**

after bilateral thoraco-lumbar sympathectomy for hypertension 28170

after genital tuberc. treated with isoniazid suppositories (Fr) 25495

after hypophysectomy (It) 49662

after ileostomy for chronic ulcerative colitis 3001

after pituitary-ovarian x-ray stimulation (Por) 6485

after radiother. for cancer of cervix (Fr) 24828

after salpingectomy & salpingostomy for previous ectopic pregn. 33553

after subtotal adrenalectomy 22341

after tubal pregn. with controlateral hematosalpinx 9537

diet & nutrition, eff. on inf. (Sp) 49263

eff. of antepartum diag. x-ray on leukocyte count in newborn 6343

exochorial, case report 55528

exochorial, traum., case report (Ger) 55529

full-term, two years after tuberc. peritonitis 54118

in elderly primigravida 33116

in elderly primipara, compl. & methods of delivery 17182

in Ethiopians (Ger) 7916

in older women, review (Fr) 9615

in primiparas over 30 years of age, statist., course of pregn. & conduct of labor (Ger) 21719

in so-called sterile women (Sp) 52272

in women athletes (Hun) 29444

indic. for use of x-ray 10695

latest age for conception, statist. (Ger) 53067

naturopathy in (Ger) 26404

pre- & postnatal abdom. support 50667

prolonged 50400

prolonged, case report (Fr) 35859

prolonged, causes (Por) 52241

prolonged, incidence & seq. of induced labor for, in Brit. hosp. 11151

prolonged, incidence, management & eff. on inf. mortal. (Ger) 43069

prolonged, management 11207

prolonged pregn. (Fr) 30005

prolonged, relation to fetal death 31635

prolonged, vaginal smears in (It) 40819

prolonged, with spontaneous delivery (Sp) 20429

radiation dos. to fetal & maternal gonads in x-ray during late pregn. 24693

radiation dos. to mother. & fetus during x-ray exam. 24692

smallpox vacc. in (Pol) 17650

use of meprobamate in, indic. 29318

blood in

adenylpyrophosphoric acid, determ. (Pol) 29695

blood coagulation & oxygen saturation of pulm., renal, hypogastric & peripheral blood in pregn. at term (It) 16362

carbon dioxide concentration gradient between fetal & maternal bloods of sheep & goats 32390

C-reactive protein response & sedimentation rates, comparison in pregn. & non-pregn. subjects 8940

cholinesterase, review (It) 10234

clotting disord., review (Heb) 13385

comparison with menstrual blood (Ger) 32638

copper, dynamics (Rus) 8639

electrolytes 39499

exper. electrolyte disord., eff. on fetus 9141

fetal antigens, proof of entrance into maternal circ. 32295

fetal-maternal pH, hemoglobin, carbon dioxide & oxygen relationships 37086

fibrinogen levels (Sp) 40429

glucose & ketone bodies, eff. of somatotropin in sheep 12307

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (It) 23360
40807

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in maternal & funiculoplacental blood (It) 23361

hemoglobin & oxygen saturation in umbilical cord in normal & prolonged pregn. 23831

histaminase, determ. 29322

histamine-fixing power during normal pregn., labor & puerperium (It) 6770

histaminolytic activity, eff. of stilbenes (It) 44632

increased blood volume, mechanism (Sp) 7259

iron in normal & anemic pregn. & puerperium (Sp) 40428

iron level variations (Fr) 3118

lactic dehydrogenase activity in normal & pathol. pregn. 23954

leukocyte resist. test (It) 52927

lipids, in normal & pathol. pregn. (It) 10854

localizing properties of cytotoxic rabbit anti-rat-placenta serum in pregn. & non-pregn. rats 27250

oxygen pressure gradient between maternal & fetal bloods in normal & abnorm. pregn. 35196

oxytocin determ. in late pregn., first labor stage & nonpregn. women by modified Bisset-Walker method 12618

platelet funct. (It) 19526

potassium & sodium, determ. in fetus & mother (Pol) 36544

protein & non-protein nitrogen 9536

protein changes, electrophoresis 47987

protein levels & polarographic reactions in early pregn. (Ger) 32641

proteins, determ. (Rus) 42457

proteins in Rh incompatibility (Pol) 5820

pyruvic acid excess as indic. of pregn. compl., ther., cocarboxylase, rectal admin. (It) 35695

pyruvic acid in maternal & umbilical cord blood, in normal & pathol. pregn., eff. of carbohydrate loading (Ger) 43428

sedimentation rate (It) 10231

thiocyanates (It) 44602

vitamin B12 differential concentrations in mothers & inf. 50330

vitamin C in Chinese women 25258

vitamin C, low levels predisposing inf. to later dis. (Dut) 46707

complications

47930

acute myocardial infarct in a woman 6 weeks pregn. 25095

adrenocortical insuff. 4470

afibrinogenemia 47934

afibrinogenemia (Fr) 54336

afibrinogenemia (Ger) 45868

afibrinogenemia (Sp) 46726
46729

afibrinogenemia & hypofibrinogenemia, review (Sp) 50628

afibrinogenemia, case report 47933

afibrinogenemia causing hemorrh. (Fr) 6623
54212

air embolism 36790

anemia (It) 52130

anemia (Rus) 8636

anemia, classif., diag. & ther. (Fr) 26308

anemia, comparative incidence in North & South Americans (Sp) 40427

anemia, hemolytic, congen., with hyperchromic anemia during pregn. 44823

anemia, hemolytic, management (Fr) 35152

anemia, hyperchromic 5620
31178

anemia, hyperchromic (Af) 19878

anemia, hyperchromic, in congen. hemolytic anemia, case report 44823

anemia, incidence in Cape Verde, Port. colony (Por) 9404

anemia, incidence in indigents of Port. Guinea (Por) 9405

anemia, iron-defic. & vitamin B12 defic. 36

anemia, iron-defic., ther., ferrous sulfate amino acid complex 7689

anemia, macrocytic 47994

anemia, megaloblastic 14917

anemia, megaloblastic, seasonal incidence 38275
38314

anemia, megaloblastic, ther., folinic acid 44765

anemia, nutritional, in Gambians 41297

angioma, histol. 31195

aortic aneurysm dissecting (It) 49629

aortic aneurysms, statist. 8926

appendicitis 29747

appendicitis, incidence, diag. & ther. (It) 19497

as predisposing factor in newborn anoxia & neonatal death 39048

asthma, case reports 42660

backache (Ger) 2731

blood transfusion reactions, classif. 17165

brain neoplasms & subarachnoid hemorrh., review 2605

camphor pois. 14426

cancer of breast, incidence & case reports 19330

cancer of cervix 29292

cancer of cervix, case reports (Pol) 17578

cancer of cervix, detection by routine cervical smears 42684

cancer of colon, surg. (Rus) 443

cancer of pelvic viscera 13566

cancer of rectum, review & case report 22730

cancer of uterus, pre-invasive 13303

carpal tunnel synd. 22729

caused by adrenal dis. (It) 19518

caused by genital abnorm. 50649

causing congen. abnorm., statist. in U. S. 17380

causing fetal distress, manifest. & relation to postnatal cond. 42672

causing intrauterine fetal death (It) 49623

causing phys. & ment. handicaps in child. 28037

cerebral aneurysms 8927

cerebral bruit, case report 37643

cervical incompetence, surg. closure 31633

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cervical prolapse ther. 8954

choriocpithelioma of vagina, appearing in second half of pregn. (Fr) 3125

CNS dis. 31190

colitis, ulcerative, management 35147

constipation, ther., bis(p-acetoxyphenyl)-2-pyridyl-methane (Ger) 53962

constipation, ther., dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate 37580

Coxsackie infect. causing fetal abnorm. (Pol) 17626

dent. caries, frequency & localization (Ger) 55520

depressive states, ther. (Ger) 13461

desmoid of thoracic wall 48274

diag., vaginal & urinary sediment cytol. (Sp) 46726

diag., vaginal smear with phase contrast microscopy in office practice (Ger) 46834

disgerminoma of mediastinum, bilateral, with extensive metastases, clin. aspects, histol. & radiother. (Ger) 43422

dysplasia & fibroadenoma of breast, hormonal factors (It) 34932

edema 41557

eff. of maternal dis. on pre- & postnatal develop. of inf. (Rus) 5870

eff. on blood oxygenation of newborn 8965

eff. on leukocyte count & osmotic resist. (It) 52928

encephalosis, toxic, pathol. aspects (Ger) 32405

endometriosis, genital (Sp) 50634

endometriosis, non-genital, surg. problems (Sp) 52270

endometriosis of cervix, diag. & histopathol. (It) 5376

epilepsy in acrocephalic primipara (Ger) 55509

fetal death in iso-immun. in successive pregn. (It) 35696

fetal emergencies 37931

giant cysto-adenoma, diag. in puerperium after birth of normal child (It) 30777

glycosuria, renal threshold for glucose (It) 23358

head inj., ther., hypothermia 28040

hemopoietic disord. (Rus) 7012

hemorrhagic ovarian infarction 53408

hemorrhoids (Por) 30516

hepatolenticular degen. (Sp) 50625

hernia, diaphragmatic 13188

hernia, diaphragmatic, compl. & management (Fr) 3122

hydatidiform mole with delivery of normal viable child 24734

hyperadrenocorticism, biochem. aspects (Fr) 26305

hyperemesis caused by water-electrolyte imbalance (Por) 9400

hyperemesis, ther. ACTH, eff. on fetus (Sw) 29173

hyperemesis, ther., chlorpromazine 46881

hypersecretion of hormones, p-hydroxypropiophenone ther. (Fr) 4649

hypofibrinogenemia 4190
39357

hypofibrinogenemia, case report 17202
39327
47672

hypofibrinogenemia caused by missed abortion, physiol. mechanisms 16730

hypofibrinogenemia, physiopathol. 14908

hypofibrinogenemia, unusual case 25093

hypoplasia of uterus & open cervical canal, management & delivery of normal inf. at term (Ger) 21690

idiopathic congestive heart failure in last trimester 35677

in ABO blood groups, review (Ger) 15308

in dwarfism in heifers 13966

in multiparity, classif. 15853

incarceration of ovum by subperitoneal fibroma, in 5th month (It) 28655

indic. for hysterectomy, statist. 8967

infect. hepatitis 36805

infect. hepatitis (Por) 30519

infect. hepatitis, in epidemic in Delhi 36804

inguinal swelling, differentiation from hernia & cancer 8960

intestinal strangulation, differ. diag. 27349

jaundice, classif. 24577

jaundice, incidence 29299

jaundice, recurring in successive pregnancies (Fr) 52485

kidney dis., placenta previa & threatened abortion, cytochem. & cytomorphol. changes of leukocytes in peripheral blood (It) 40809

kidney dis., review (Ger) 38816

kidney dis., ther. (Fr) 31060

kidney, insuff. in hepatorenal synd., with postpartum shock, ther., exsanguinotransfusion with peritoneal lavage (Ger) 45859

knife wd. of uterus & of fetus in utero (Fr) 49481

leiomyoma of round ligament, causing intrauterine death of fetus, case report (It) 52941

leiomyoma of uterus (It) 28702

leiomyoma of uterus, surg. 20242

leukorrhea, diag. & ther. in Czech., outpatient serv. (Ger) 54964

lichen urticatus 24749

liver dis. 25567

liver dis., 17-ketosteroids in urine, eff. of trigonelline (It) 19514

lower nephron nephrosis, manifest. & ther. (Por) 40403

malaria, eff. of transplacental transm. on incidence of prematurity 2299

measles causing abnorm. in newborn 15844

meralgia paraesthetica, etiol. & case reports 48001

moniliasis & trichomoniasis 943

moniliasis, in Filipino women, statist. 37830

moniliasis of vagina causing thrush in newborn 35507

moniliasis of vagina, ther., nystatin 33548

mumps, causing adrenal cytomegaly in newborn (Fr) 23215

mumps, causing chorioretinitis in newborn 14961

mumps, relation to congen. unilateral multicystic kidney 14968

myasthenia gravis & hydramnios (Ger) 55498

myocardial infarct, management 33034

nausea & vomiting, clin. significance 48673

nausea & vomiting, ther., meclizine-vitamin B6 prep. 5402

nausea, ther., dicyclomine-doxylamine succinate -vitamin B6 prep. 29347

nephritis, surg., hysterectomy, postop. embryonic ear findings (Ger) 49841

obesity, ther., phenmetrazine (It) 16368
19504

pancreatitis (It) 9703

pancreatitis, simulating intrapelvic bleeding 48004

pelvic arthropathy, hered. 4487

pelvic fract., case reports 42669

peritonitis caused by Meckel's diverticulum, postpartal diag. & surg. (Pol) 36549

phlebitis, ther., heparin with nicotinic acid benzyl ester (It) 19522

phlebitis, tropical 12541

polio. 24809

polio., birth in respirator, case report 19890

polio. causing cerebral & ocular damage in fetus (Ger) 53094

polio., without inj. eff. on premature inf., case report (Sp) 18843

possible fetal hemorrh. into maternal circ. 26762

premature membrane rupt., ther., penicillin with meth-dia-mer-sulfonamides & oxytetracycline 17191

psoriasis (It) 36559

ptyalism, mechanisms & oxyphenonium bromide ther. 50662

purpura, thrombopenic, ther., androgens (Pol) 3072

pyelitis, etiol. & ther. indic. (Ger) 28471

pyelitis, ther. (Ger) 5485

pyelocystitis, ther. (Rus) 54440

pyelocystitis, ther., p-succinylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone (It) 19519

pyrosis, ther., aluminum glycinate-magnesium carbonate prep. 51430

rectus abdominis hematoma (Fr) 6617

red degen. of fibroid tumors in pregn. & puerperium, surg. 6945

relation to quality of semen 2886

review 23474

rubella, causing abnorm. of extremities in two fetus from same mother (Fr) 1228

rubella, causing congen. abnorm. (Ger) 41568

rubella, incidence, statist. 14797

rubella, protective eff. of gamma globulin 42543

rubella, relation to fetal abnorm., review (It) 28653

rubella, statist. 51039

rubella, with abortion (Dut) 50130

rupt. of cesarean section scar 14816

separation of pubic symphysis causing backache (Sp) 34799

shock, ther. 8925

sickle cell crisis near term, ther. 8951

sodium retention & edema, acetazolamide ther. 27143

spleen rupt. review & case report 22728

subacute bact. endocarditis, early diag. & antibiotic ther. 3459

surg. disorders, indic. for surg. & management in intrauterine pregn., review (Ger) 10557

ther. 15826

ther., oxytocin, indic. 29220

ther., placental extracts (It) 44509

thromboembolism, prev. (Ger) 28384
39156

thrombosis of upper mesenteric artery after bruise of abdom. (Rus) 33422

torulosis of lungs (Dut) 50048

trichomonal vaginitis (Rus) 33403

typhoid fever causing CNS disord. in inf. (Sp) 6535

urinary dis., diag., intravenous urography (Fr) 45725

urinary infect., nitrofurantoin ther. 39507

uterine prolapse 8950

uterine rupt. 4921
29563

uterine rupt. after previous cesarean section 4483

uterine rupt., case report 48248
51038

uterine rupt. caused by nonabdom. inj. (Sp) 44373

uterine rupt., etiol. 29293

uterine rupt., hosp. statist. (Sp) 12026

uterine rupt. in early pregn. (Por) 30509

uterine rupt., partial, diag. by crepitation when palpated (Rus) 42480

uterine rupt., spontaneous (Rus) 8655

uterine rupt., surg. 28077

uterine rupt., traum. (Rus) 8954

uterine sacculation 41549

uterus rupt. with atypical symptoms in multipara, case report (Fr) 10897

vagotonia, causing vomiting 4156

varicose veins, ther. (It) 42903

virus dis., causing congen. malformations in inf. (Fr) 28313

vitamin B12 defic., review (Fr) 29980

volvulus of cecum, differ. diag. & surg. (Sw) 29175

vomiting, ther., Kobozeva-Jeris method (Cz) 11881

vomiting, ther., meclizine 39999

vulvovaginitis, diphtheritic (Pol) 3067

x-ray diag., dosages 9849

hemorrhage

32302

caused by marginal sinus rupt. 47883

caused by rupt. of marginal sinus of placenta, statist. (Sp) 40399

during last trimester 39887

intraperitoneal, fatal 14920

intraperitoneal, with uterine abnorm., case report 50656

marginal sinus hemorrh. in placenta circumvallata (Ger) 21696

marginal sinus hemorrh. in second & third trimester of pregn. (Ger) 46838

metrorrhagia, management (Fr) 27446

ther., diethylstilbestrol (Fr) (Fr) 3627

in various diseases

5730

acromegaly, case report (It) 12833

acromegaly, with habitual premature labor, ACTH ther. (Dut) 50056

acromegaly with vocal masculinization (Ger) 26019

Addison's dis., improvement during later period, normal labor & inf. (Sw) 29174

cardiovasc. & kidney dis. causing placental abruption 50276

cardiovasc. dis. (It) 49628
49629

cardiovasc. dis., ballistocardiography (It) 49638

cardiovasc. dis., blood proteins, electrophoretic determ. (It) 49636

cardiovasc. dis., blood proteins, lipoproteins & glycoproteins, electrophoretic determ. (It) 49635

cardiovasc. dis., clin. aspects (It) 49631

cardiovasc. dis, ECG (It) 49639

cardiovasc. dis., ECG evaluation (It) 49633

cardiovasc. dis., statist. (It) 49643

congen. adrenocortical hyperplasia with pseudohermaphroditism, delivery at term during long-term cortisone ther. 2789

diabetes insipidus, case report (Hun) 50870

diabetes mellitus 36384

diabetes mellitus (Fin) 53674

diabetes mellitus (Fr) 22565

diabetes mellitus (It) 43893

diabetes mellitus, blood protein & smaller blood vessel changes in 46090
46097

diabetes mellitus, clin. statist. 4482

diabetes mellitus, eff. on child develop. (Rus) 18017

diabetes mellitus, fetal death (Pol) 36540

diabetes mellitus, latent 17469

diabetes mellitus, management 20227

diabetes mellitus, management (Ger) 21387

diabetes mellitus, management (It) 38949

diabetes mellitus, placental pathol. histogenesis 33538

diabetes mellitus, relation to fetal gigantism 32564

diabetes mellitus, review (Dut) 46698

diabetes mellitus, ther., N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (It) 19517

diabetes mellitus, unsuspected, perinatal mortal. in 29287

diabetes mellitus with nephritis, management & progn. 4851

diabetes mellitus with postpartum anterior pituitary gland infarct 32119

double uterus 14915

gonorrhea, diag. in prenatal consultations (Rus) 33411

heart dis., determ. of blood glycoproteins, electrophoresis (It) 18294

heart dis., diag. & progn. (It) 39021

heart dis., kidney funct. in, PAH clearance test (It) 17292

heart dis., management 20224

heart dis., physiopathol. (Por) 46621

heart dis., surg. (Tur) 32033

hypertension, clin. & ther. value of determ. of arteriolar pulse (It) 28654

hypertension, clin. course during pregn., labor & puerperium (Rus) 15355

hypertension, pathogen. 35148

hypertension, portal, management (Rus) 42458

hypertension, ther., reserpine (Sp) 51559

hyperthyroidism, causing thyroid dis. in fetus 11191

hyperthyroidism, eff. on mother & fetus, review (It) 49624

hyperthyroidism, ther. (Ger) 45849

hyperthyroidism, ther., propylthiouracil 33689

hyperthyroidism, ther., thiouracil causing goiter in newborn 11182

intrapelvic tumors, differ. diag. (Sp) 40301

leukemia (Fr) 19160

leukemia, myelocytic (Fr) 19161

lupus erythematosus, disseminated, placental transm. of L.E. factor 48645

melanoma, enhancement of growth & multiple metastases from shank (Rus) 33421

metastatic choriocarcinoma without involvement of uterus 50657

mitral stenosis, emergency commissurotomy (It) 49627

mitral stenosis, indic. for commissurotomy (It) 49632

49634

mitral stenosis, surg., commissurotomy, indic. & results 24729

mitral stenosis with congestive heart dis., commissurotomy (Sp) 52281

paraplegia, normal vaginal delivery 22732

patent ductus arteriosus, surg. (Nor) 17060

peptic ulcer, hormonal relations, case report & review 17153

post-term in atresic accessory horn (Bul) 38083

prediabetes, diag. 4920

prediabetic state, diag. & management 29312

primary Krukenberg tumor, case report 39506

pseudodidelphic uterus (Sp) 46031

rheum. arthritis, case report 13391

rheum. heart dis. 47936

rheum. heart dis., case reports 47935

sarcoidosis, improvement during course of pregn. 13874

syphilis, diag., Treponema immobilization test 33544

syphilis, old, prev. ther. (Ger) 12414

syphilis, penicillin ther., eff. on fetus (Fr) 11520

syringomyelia, case report 6943

systemic dis., with habitual abortion (Ger) 46833

tetralogy of Fallot, case report 51

tuberc., indic. for ther. abortion & prev. of pregn. 39515

tuberc., meningeal, streptomycin ther., eff. on fetus (Ger) 12415

tuberc., meningeal, ther., isoniazid with streptomycin (Ser) 7463

tuberc. of genitalia (Ger) 45865

tuberc., osteoarticular, ther. (Ger) 7457

tuberc., pulm., lobectomy in 4th month (Rus) 51736

tuberc., pulm. statist. 35525

tuberc., pulm., surg., pneumonectomy, indic. (Pol) 26277

tuberc., pulm., surg., results (Fr) 6821

tuberc., renal (Fr) 15191

tuberc., renal, indic. of abortion (Ger) 45892

tuberc., review (Fr) 52770

uterine abnorm. (Sp) 50647

metabolism

abnorm. glucose tolerance test, significance 46091

amino acids in blood & urine, clearance determ. by ion exchange resin chromatography 30838

changes in gestagen content of placenta & corpus luteum 4149

changes in intracellular electrolytes & water in myometrium 15511

compensatory eff. of vitamin C in pantothenic acid-deficient rats (Fr) 12214

cortin-like hormone in pregnant cow's milk (Fr) 35819

desoxyribonucleic acid & ribonucleic acid in rat mammary slices 24302

desoxyribonucleic acid content of mammary gland during pregn. & lactation in rats 40013

distribution of radio-carbon labelled progesterone in maternal & fetal tissues after intramusc. inject. 30192

folic acid & vitamin B12 6148

folic acid defic. in rat causing persistence of right umbilical vein in fetus 12011

glucose tolerance test, comparison with prediabetic state (It) 18295

glycogen content of various organs, eff. of insulin, review (It) 43347

guanine & guanosine deaminase activity of mammary gland, in rats 30175

iron intake, absorp. & losses in tropical hypochromic anemia 27882

iron requirements during & after pregn. (Fr) 38418

lactic acid 617

liver glycogen storage & synthesis from glucose in rat 42878

ovaries, histochem. exam. 26651

oxygen capacity of fetal blood in term pregn. & postmaturity 35195

potassium & sodium in uterus 15551

potassium in uterus 15598

relation of fetal growth to water & protein content of maternal tissues & body fluids 12332

sodium clearance rates from myometrium, comparison with tonomic pregn., radiosodium determ. 14907

urea clearance test 21214

urea form. in pregn. rat 10032

uterine protein composition & nucleic acid content in rat 10576

vitamin B12 absorp. 22614

vitamin C 27601

pathology

bone erosion, review 50619

vagina, abnorm. cytol., relation to threatened abortion, ther., progesterone 33541

physiology

adrenal cortex (Sp) 52127

adrenal cortex funct. & serum cholesterol in late pregn., eff. of prednisone & prednisolone (It) 49625

anterior pituitary gland in cats (Fr) 43622

antipituitary factor in pregn. uterus (Fr) 40414

ballistocardiography (It) 49641

blood pressure & circ. in retina & brain (It) 10747

blood pressure regulating activity of ischemic gravid uterus in cats (Hun) 15714

bone marrow morphol. 1837

breast changes, x-ray manifest. 50654

changes of position of heart, ECG manifest. (It) 38945

dynamics of regulating & coordinating mechanisms (It) 40209

ECG changes (It) 49640

eff. of adrenalectomy & progesterone inject. on ovum implantation in castrated pregnant rats (Fr) 45655

eff. of adrenalectomy in rats, role of protein metab. (Fr) 48056

eff. of adrenalectomy on pregn. outcome in protein-defic. rats (Fr) 25420

eff. of Aesculus hippocastanum extract with vitamin B1 on capillary resist. & water-electrolyte balance (Ger) 49338

eff. of androgens in animals (Sp) 36527

eff. of azaserine on course of pregn. & fetal develop. in dogs 13997

eff. of castration time on ovo-implantation time in rats receiving progesterone (Fr) 35828

eff. of chlorpromazine in ovaries & pituitary of pregnant rats (Fr) 43100

eff. of chorionic & placental gonadotropins on mammary growth in animals (Sw) 20264

eff. of ergonovine single inject. on gonadotropin content of pituitary of pregn. & pseudopregn. rats 35885

eff. of estradiol, progesterone & prolactin in adrenalectomized rats (Fr) 12140

eff. of fetal monsters (Sp) 52279

eff. of laparotomy (Ger) 54808

eff. of malnutrition in livestock 18080

eff. of oxytetracycline on growth of mice after maternal admin. in pregn. (It) 44178

eff. of phenylbutazone in rat (Ger) 53084

eff. of prenatal maternal factors on capillary fragility in newborn 10185

eff. of prolactin on duration of pregn. & viability of young in rat 30134

eff. of promethazine on uterine contractions in second half (Pol) 17601

eff. of radioiodine on fetal & maternal thyroid funct. 31456

eff. of relaxin extracts, progesterone & estradiol on maintenance of pregn. after ovariectomy in mice 37368

eff. of relaxin on uterine motility (Sw) 39404

eff. of reserpine on various stages of gestation in rabbit (Fr) 35824

eff. of single x-ray exposure in rabbits (Rus) 42463

eff. of thyroid funct. 47911

eff. on anesth. action of thiopental in guinea pigs (It) 5328

eff. on fetal oxygenation, comparison with toxemic pregn. 14905

eff. on hypothalamus, EEG in rabbit 27358

eff. on urethrovesicopubic relationships in women, causing urinary incontinence 619

endocrine funct. tests (Por) 52244

estriol assays 42084

food craving & pica 17167

gastric secretion, basal & histamine-induced, in various stages of pregn. 47990

heart (It) 49630

heart volume, eff. of reduction 43291

hemoglobin volume & phys. working capacity, eff. of iron medication 22340

hormonal changes, relation to appearance & disappearance of allergic manifest. 47927

hormone changes 20225

interaction with hypertension 33204

interference between simultaneous lactation & pregn. in rabbits (Fr) 25474

kidney hemodynamics 40402

liver funct. tests & aspiration biopsy (It) 34381

mammary gland histochem. & morphol. changes in mice (Rus) 41507

maternal & fetal body temperature, eff. of hormones on regulation (Fr) 45892

maternal behavior of hypophysectomized albino rats & develop. & performance of their progeny 47520

periodic changes in vaginal cytol., hormones & acidophil & pyknotic indexes (It) 30337

pituitary active principle in humans, biol. & chem. properties (Hun) 48929

pituitary changes in fish Dermogenys pusillus 33099

pituitary gonadotropin secretion, determ. by vaginal smear cytol. (Sp) 20426

progesterone & estrogen successive domination of myometrium, in vivo demonstration in rabbit (Sw) 50491

reciprocal interference between gestation & lactation (Fr) 1056

1057

relation of fertility following pregn. & body height & weight 44728

relation to exper. Galliera sarcoma, in mouse (It) 52946

52947

relaxation of pubic symphysis, determinants 33128

resist. to induction of arteriosclerosis & metastatic calcification in rat 42878

role of corpus luteum in early human pregn. 2892

seasonal influences on duration & compl. (Ger) 43427

sebaceous secretion & regen. (It) 28638

significance of amino-steroid fraction in gonadotropin extracts in early & late pregn. in mice (Ger) 4807

thyroid activity in pregnant fish 22305

thyroid funct. 42677

thyroid gland (Ser) 53567

thyroid gland, review 16966

16975

urinary tract (Ger) 28462

uterine excitability, new method of measurement (It) 39013

uterine motility in second trimester 33542

uterus, funct. cond. (Rus) 8627

vaginal cytol. (Sp) 40453

vaginal cyto-hormonal changes during pregn. & in labor (It) 18289

weight gain, control by progesterone in mice 37381

weight gain, eff. of adrenalectomy in mice 37380

psychology

eff. of prenatal maternal anxiety on emotions of offspring in rats 19653

emotional reactions to childbirth (Ger) 46841

normal child following insulin coma ther. in pregn. 45136

psychosomatic factors 28208

schizophrenia, improvement of behavior after pregn. (Fr) 43223

urine in

aldosterone excretion 3849

aldosterone excretion before & after labor, comparison with pregn. toxemia (Ger) 46582

aminoacid level (Rus) 21124

androstane-3β, 16α-diol, androstane-3β, 16β-diol & 17α-methyl-androstane-17β-ol-3-one in pregn. mare's urine 24258

chemocorticoids & 17-hydroxycorticoids 4157

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

chemocorticoids & 17-keto-steroids, eff. of castration, adrenalectomy & sex hormones in rats 4169

estrogen-pregnandiol ratio (Fr) 6618

estrogens, determ., hydrolytic methods 32958

estrogens, in normal & prolonged pregn. & uterine inertia (Fr) 3123

estrone & other hydrophilic estrogens in late bovine pregn., 44001

gonadotropins, physiopathol. mechanisms (Por) 40420

hippuric acid (Sp) 17156

16α-hydroxyestrone 24286

ketonic dihydroxy Kober chromogen isolation 1700

melanophore-dispersing substance as a 3,4-dihydroxybenzene deriv. 42071

pepsinogen (It) 10233

pregnandiol & urinary cytol. in normal & pathol. pregn. (Fr) 43081

protein, quantitative determ. 29291

serotonin content (Fr) 12251

steroids & other lipids of pregn. goat's urine, chem. 24290

tryptophan, value of color test as pregn. test 4159

urinary elimination of Zimmermann- & Pettenkofer-reacting ketosteroids in various months of pregn. (It) 18288

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC

abdom. 42671

autotransfusion in (Rus) 41388

diag. & prev. (Rus) 33418

errors in diag. & ther., legal aspect of physician's responsibility (Rus) 33406

heterotopic 33549

in Europe & East Asia, comparative clin. aspects (Ger) 41770

ovarian, review (Por) 18980

pathol. & surg. 24583

tubal 27003

blood in

spontaneous disappearance of anti-Rh antibodies during heterologous pregn. (Fr) 39875

case reports

15861

abdom. 4350

37670

abdom. (Rus) 31370

31414

abdom., after total hysterectomy 632

abdom., diag. at laparotomy for intraperitoneal hemorrh. (Dan) 29176

abdom., full term 39450

abdom., management 27365

abdom., primary 27300

abdom., primary (It) 24131

abdom., unusual develop. of fetus (Rus) 31417

abdom., with normal living baby 37926

abdom., with successful delivery 22987

abdom. with survival of mother & inf. 29143

advanced & full term 25096

cervical (Rus) 8651

coexistent bilateral tubal pregn., histol. 8982

develop. during ther. of genital tuberc. (Fr) 45691

fallopian tube pregn., bilateral, with tubal rupture (Ger) 41769

heterotopic (Rus) 441

interstitial (Sp) 52282

interstitial, following homolateral salpingectomy 29301

intraligamentary twin pregn. 17198

intramural 8984

of anovarian tube by intraperitoneal migration of ovum (Fr) 52446

ovarian (Pol) 17630

ovarian, primary 2506

31852

ovarian, primary (Sw) 39402

peritoneal 8983

peritoneal (Sp) 17912

peritoneal, full term (Rus) 8652

peritoneal, primary 634

12345

42701

peritoneal, with viable fetus (Rus) 8653

tubal, diag. & surg. (Fr) 35862

tubal, in asymmetric uterus bicornis with atrophic horn (Fr) 6621

tubal, in tuberc. salpingitis 19701

tubal, rupt. causing sudden death 33080

tubal, unilateral twin pregn. 17184

tubal, with controlateral hematosalpinx & later normal pregn. 9537

tubal, with sclero-cystic ovaritis, diag. & surg. (Fr) 2622

tubal, with heterotopic decidual reaction (Sp) 6590

tubal, with migration of fetus to abdomen (Sp) 12461

tubal, with rupt. (Sp) 17900

complications

cancer of cervix, surg. (Pol) 17623

genital tuberc. 33118

ovarian cyst & transmigration of ovum (Fr) 33385

tubal rupt., causing elevation of blood amylase level 13917

tubal, torsion of tube (Dan) 29177

diagnosis

13360

difficulties caused by intrauterine compl. of previous exam. (Sp) 53286

smears of hemorrhagic uterine secretions (Rus) 42469

tubal, uterine artery size, diag. value 5399

etiology and pathogenesis

streptomycin ther. of genital tuberc. 39504

manifestations

endocrine imbalance, diag. value (It) 40211

vaginal cytol. changes (It) 30336

pathology

atypical endometrial changes 33131

42291

Cullen's sign (Fr) 52450

statistics

31194

49102

surgery

first month, report on 3 cases (Ger) 32629

salpingectomy & salpingostomy, subsequent normal intra-uterine pregn. 33553

salpingectomy of ruptured, difficulties of diag. & ther. in colonial environment (Fr) 49026

PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

see also QUADRUPLETS

see also TRIPLETS

see also TWINS

clin. aspects (Ger) 36123

course & conduction of labor (Rus) 31349

PREGNANCY TESTS

cervical mucus crystallization test as simplest method (Hun) 50876

chorionic gonadotropins in urine (Dut) 32072

cytohormonal test in differ. diag. of pregn. from climacteric amenorrhea 29309

cytol., vaginal & urinary sediment (Sp) 46726

endometrial biopsy in diag. of interrupted uterine & extra-uterine pregn. (Fr) 39887

evaluation of several methods (Rus) 33417

frog test, accuracy during summer 20292

Galli-Mainini, technic & clin. application (Sp) 20431

Golubeva's test (Rus) 53458

in cows, crystallization patterns of sodium chloride in cervical mucous 5573

intradermal colostrum test, evaluation 14919

iodine test, evaluation 42679

low gonadic response of Rana pipiens in pregn. test in summer 54379

motility of spermatozoa from toad testis slices 4602

Rana pipiens sensitivity to spermatozoa-releasing principle of human pregn. urine 54378

rat test for determ. of pregn. form blood stains in legal med. (Ca) 11815

Schlör iodine test, influence of chorionic gondatropins (Fr) 14974

Simola's iodine reaction with urine, evaluation (Fr) 14727

urinary tryptophan color test, evaluation 4159

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

see also ECLAMPSIA

29031

49099

pre-eclampsia 47931

47932

pre-eclampsia, etiol. & ther. 30785

prev. & ther. 47717

47718

blood in

acid flocculation test with polysaccharide-like substance from placenta as antigen 4168

blood platelet in labor, comparison with normal women (Ger) 9534

fibrinogen levels (Sp) 40429

lipids, electrophoresis (It) 43351

potassium & sodium, determ. in fetus & mother (Pol) 36544

pre-eclampsia, eff. of insulin on blood sugar 17174

protein changes, electrophoresis 47987

protein changes, relation to clin. findings & progn. (Dut) 50141

proteins, determ. by electrophoresis before & after delivery (It) 18287

pyruvic acid, in maternal & umbilical cord blood, eff. of carbohydrate loading (Ger) 43428

thiocyanates (It) 44602

complications

acidosis, ther. (Pol) 17605

fetal ovarian maldevelop. with later disord. of menstrual cycle (Ger) 55510

heart dis. (It) 38945

necrosis, bilateral symmetrical of femur & humerus, postcesarean in toxemia with severe proteinuria (Ger) 26061

pre-eclampsia causing kidney & liver damage (Ger) 21692

retinal cystic edema (Ger) 48548

diagnosis

by retinal arterial pressure (Sp) 18866

differential diagnosis

primary & secondary forms, significance of eye fundus lesions (Pol) 48526

etiology and pathogenesis

allergic factors (It) 52935

diet 28274

increased uterine tension causing pre-eclampsia 28058

late toxemia caused by maternal hypersensitivity to placental allergens & excessive reaction to tissue of histamine (It) 34926

pre-eclampsia 18880

relation of uterine hydrostatic pressures & structural stress & strain in pre-eclampsia 18881

role of placental hormones (It) 38194

sodium metab. disord. (Fr) 7531

manifestations

eyes (Rus) 42456

metabolism

sodium clearance rates from myometrium in pre-eclampsia, comparison with normal pregn. radiosodium determ. 14907

pathology

kidney 31135

kidney biopsy 40997

liver, aspiration biopsy (It) 34381

placenta, histogenesis in hypertensive toxemia 33537

placental infarcts, classif. (Pol) 3068

physiology

capillary permeability changes in late toxemia (It) 38935

course of late toxemia (Rus) 411

eff. on fetal oxygenation, comparison with normal pregn. 14985

pre-eclampsia, eff. on placental & birth weight 47909

relation to underdevelop. full term inf. (Fr) 36230

retinal arterial tension, diag. value of determ. (Sp) 31928

prevention and control

prenatal care 39386

statistics

delivery in late toxemia (Cz) 11879

late toxemia (Cz) 11860

mortal. (It) 16367

seasonal fluctuations in incidence (Ger) 43427

therapy

13413

27854

acetazoleamide in pre-eclamptic edema 8934

antihypertensive drugs, review 22666

bed rest & mercurial diuretics, comparison 35670

cocarboxylase, magnesium sulfate, testosterone & vitamin C, in hypertensive, eclamptic & pre-eclamptic gestosis (It) 19507

1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine, hydralazine & reserpine, comparison (Cz) 11809

1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine, pendiomide & reserpine, in hypertensive toxemia, eff. on kidneys (Ger) 46819

hypotensive drugs, review 29283

late toxemias (Cz) 11878

late toxemia, hypotensive drugs & phenothiazine (Ger) 26165

mercurial diuretics in pre-eclampsia 8933

nicotinic acid, eff. on lactation (It) 30334

prednisone (It) 30774

pre-eclampsia, ther., chlorpromazine with 10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methyl)phenothiazine & meperidine (Ger) 38483

progesterone in early pregn. in presence of progesterone-responsive sympt. 44817

reserpine 17189

reserpine, alone & with hydralazine 39494

reserpine, eff. on fetus 50652

urine in

aldosterone excretion before & after labor, comparison with normal pregn. (Ger) 48583

amino acid level (Rus) 21124

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

chemocorticoids & 17-hydroxy-corticoids 4157

iron excess (Ger) 4813

PREGNANDIOL

effects

inhib. of progesterone-induced decidual develop. by pregnane-3α, 20β-diol & pregnane-3β, 20β-diol in ovariectomized pseudopregn. rats 9099

in urine

44540

chromatographic determ. of pregnandiol & related cpds. as glucuronates (It) 10240

determ. following radical hysterectomy in cancer of cervix (Cz) 45284

determ. of normal levels 13602

determ., quantitative method 22207

during menstrual cycle & in normal & pathol. pregn. (Fr) 43081

eff. of ovulation, correlation with vaginal smears & endometrial biopsy 26486

eff. of pituitary hormones (It) 10214

in cancer of breast 42108

in endocrine diseases (It) 43736

in normal child. & child. with congen. adrenal hyperplasia & other endocrine dis. 37280

recovery method with formaldehyde inhib. of chromogen form. during acid hydrolysis 46220

relation to urinary estrogen levels in pregn. (Fr) 6618

role of adrenal cortex in excretion 37376

physiology

excretion rate, eff. of intraportal or intrasystemic intravenous admin. of progesterone 14286

related compounds

3α-acetoxypregnane-11, 20-dione 20-bis-hydrogen peroxide, dilatory eff. on coronary vessels (Fr) 12072

allopregnane-3α, 11β, 17α, 21-tetrol-20-one in urine 3842

pregnane-17, 21-diol-20-one in blood, eff. of ACTH in zinc & gelatin 3837

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione anesth. (Fr) 9384

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione anesth. (Ger) 9383

9385

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione anesth. in labor (Sp) 31932

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20 dione in bronchoscopy (Dut) 16774

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20 dione, narcotic eff. (Dut) 16773

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate, clin. evaluation as anesthetic agent 13875

pregnane-21-ol-3, 20-dione succinate, eff. on brain metab. (It) 24490

pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-triol & pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-triol-11-one in urine, simultaneous determ. technic 39996

pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-triol in urine, determ. method 6118

4-pregnene-11β, 17α-diol-3, 20-dione urinary metabolites in men 14218

C-21 steroids, structure & central eff. 15007

PREGNENOLONE

therapeutic use

rheum. arthritis (Sp) 17857

skin dis. (Ger) 35997

PREJUDICE see **BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS**

PREMEDICATION see **ANESTHESIA**

PREMEDICATION see **PREOPERATIVE CARE**

PREMENSTRUAL TENSION

eff. on work (Sp) 10330

in psychotics 14685

prevalence & sympt. 29305

etiology and pathogenesis

sexual tension (Dan) 17087

manifestations

ECG (It) 5338

neurol. & psychiatric, eff. of hormone ther. (It) 18466

therapy

(Fr) 20992

diuretics & hormones, combined 49815

p-hydroxypropiophenone, mechanism action (Nor) 50495

meprobamate 26716

sodium hyposulfite-magnesium hyposulfite-vitamin B complex (Fr) 12281

PRENATAL CARE

see also **MATERNAL WELFARE**

abdom. support 50667

eff. on incidence of compl. in prenatal care clinics in Hungary (Hun) 15716

importance of Treponema immobilization test (It) 28651

in France, inadequacy of legislation (Fr) 35959

in Germany, statist. (Ger) 50684

in prev. of pregn. toxemias 29306

in suspected premature labor (Ger) 49887

iron & cobalt ther. 17172

nutrition 18079

nutrition, changing concepts 18078

parent educ. by birth films 29251

prev. of infect. transmissible to fetus (Ger) 21399

priority selection in maternal health serv. based on perinatal death rates 22934

Rh antibody tests (Ger) 45803

PREOPERATIVE CARE

adrenocorticoid ther., indic. (Fr) 42484

cardiopulm. funct. testing (Fr) 11693

10-(2-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine with carbromal (Ger) 31889

ECG & control of hypertension (Rus) 54516

feeding in gastrointestinal surg. 46602

holistic med. principles (Ger) 54872

medicinal sleep in gyn. surg. (Rus) 31352

of child. (Pol) 17319

of orthopedic surg. patients (It) 16474

plasma & blood volume determ. in (Ger) 21678

preop. evaluation of lung funct., internist's viewpoint 11605

preop. recognition & ther. of bronchopulm. dis. 23200

sleep ther. in (Rus) 8644

PRESBYOPIA

loupes & bifocals for presbyopic surgeons 21224

PRESCRIPTIONS

(Ger) 41584

ancient Sumerian med. prescriptions 2217

costs in Gt. Brit., Ministry of Health views 49115

drug incompatibilities in (Ger) 12390

freedom of prescribing in France (Fr) 473

German prescriptions of late Middle Ages (Ger) 38833

in GP, changing aspects 49117

prescription writing in dermatol. 15914

rare prescription book of frontier Minnesota 27246

regulations in Brit. hosp. 49116

teaspoon versus fluidram 19900

work simplification for prescription work 31189

PRESENTATION, FETAL see **LABOR, PRESENTATION**

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE see **MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE**

PRIAPISM

etiology and pathogenesis

cancer of bladder, postmortem pathol. 11132

therapy

primary, ther. technic 48335

procaine block (Rus) 54425

PRIMAQUINE see **ANTIMALARIALS**

PRIMIDONE see **ANTICONVULSANTS**

PRISCOLINE see **SYMPATHOLYTICS**

PRISONERS

see also **CRIMINALS**

see also **PRISONERS OF WAR**

diseases

diabetes insipidus caused by restricted prison diets (Fr) 53213

venereal dis. in women prisoners in London, statist. 44755

psychology

in U. S., naval prisoner retraining command 7545

MMPI scores in recidivists 47902

PRISONERS OF WAR

psychophysiol. of appetites & hunger in starved concentration camp inmates (Fr) 12099

sexual sterilization by intra-uterine admin. of corrosive substances in German concentrations camps (Pol) 51242

diseases

dystrophy causing brain lesions with ment. & autonomic disord. in returned POW's medicolegal aspects (Ger) 36082

eye dis. in concentration camp 33570

late compl. of nutritional disord. (Ger) 16644

PROBENECID

injurious effects

liver necrosis, massive, fatal, allergic aspects 50232

on penicillin in blood, after oral admin. 40048

skin eruptions in child. 32864

therapeutic use

bacterial endocarditis, controlled penicillin levels in blood 548

gonorrhea in males, with oral potassium penicillin G 549

gout, eff. on metab. (It) 50906

gout, long-term ther. 38251

tuberc., with PAS (Dut) 16764

PROCAINE

chromatographic separation of epinephrine in procaine-epinephrine solutions (Dan) 2666

Costa's procaine reaction in surg. (Bul) 38062

eff. of sulfites on stability of procaine-epinephrine solutions (It) 29595

hydrolytic decomposition of procaine & N-butylprocaine (It) 46308

administration

iontophoretic method, review 52160

anesthesia and analgesia

hemoprocaine block (Rus) 4790

local infiltration in anorectal surg., with hyaluronidase & 3, 4-dihydroxynorephedrine 27334

prolongation & intensification in animals (Rus) 46399

visceral nerve block in abdom. surg. (Fr) 7261

determination

colorimetry after coupling with thymol (Ger) 51130

in injectable solutions (It) 29591

in presence of PAB, photometry (Ger) 24123

effects

block of extracardiac nerves on exper. arrhythmia (Rus) 44222

cardiac arrest, with acetylcholine & adenylpyrophosphate in dogs & rabbits (Fr) 17955

carotid sinus infiltration, physiol. eff., review (Fr) 16841

cervical vago-sympathetic block in exper. radiation sickness in dogs (Rus) 16111

exper. intracutaneous lumbar block with sleep ther. in exper. inflamm. in rabbits, eff. on capillary permeability (Rus) 12557

on blood circ. & resp., comparison with local anesth. dicaine & novocaine (Rus) 46330

on carotid sinus after inject. in neck (Ger) 9393

on diuresis (Rus) 46355

on musc. nerve fibers, relative sensitivity of large & small fibers 4577

on nerve excitability & conduction, potentiating eff. of PAB (It) 24519

on nerve excitability & conduction, potentiating eff. of vitamin B1 (It) 24518

on Oddi's sphincter (Fr) 1556

on phagocytosis (Cz) 45303

on retinal circ. (Cz) 45325

on shale-induced tumors in mice & rabbits (Rus) 41517

on stretch reflex & tendon jerk after application to nerve in decerebrate cats 4576

on ventric. fibrill. in exper. heart surg., with acetylcholine & ATP (It) 22161

procaine block on exper. inflamm. of eye (Rus) 54541

relaxant on abdom. wall 22716

vago-sympathetic block on shock in burns in rabbits (Rus) 44193

injurious effects

allergic reaction to procaine component of procaine penicillin 167

in anesth. with caffeine (Ger) 26420

shock (Ger) 46906

spasm of ophthalmic artery, temporary, during anesth. of nasal septum (Cz) 45337

related compounds

N-butylprocaine in prev. of postop. pain in tonsillectomy (Fr) 19135

efocaine, inj. eff. in anesth. (Fin) 36182

primacaine in root canal ther. 39573

procaine-N-glucoside, equilibrium of form. in parenteral solutions containing procaine & glucose 51107

2-propoxyprocaine, pharmacol. 23010

thioalkyl deriv., local analgesic & anesthetic eff. (Ger) 34581

therapeutic use

(Rus) 50787

alcohol-procaine blockade in inj. of thorax (Rus) 31366

arrhythmia in cardiac catheterization, with atropine, nicotinic acid & phenobarbital (Ger) 53957

arteriosclerosis obliterans, with ethylmorphine, intra-arterial admin. (Rus) 38137

asthma, with caffeine & vasopressin (Ger) 32350

auric. & ventric. fibrill. (Rum) 15987

backache, procaine block (Rus) 31394

block in priapism (Rus) 54425

eye dis. (Cz) 45304

gentisic-acid-procaine-caffeine prep. (Ger) 49442

headache caused by spinal anesth., with caffeine, intravenous admin. (It) 16326

headache, with atropine, nicotinic acid, phenobarbitol & high-percentage dextrose (Ger) 49431

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

hydrogen fluoride burns in glass & stone workers, with calcium & hyaluronidase (Ger) 51462

induction of controlled hypotension (Sp) 18854

inflamm. of external auditory meatus (Cz) 11914

intractable pain in cancer, prefrontal infiltration by suborbital route (Fr) 19753

lung tumors, with atropine & phenobarbital, intravenous admin. in palliative treatment (Ger) 49421

musculoskeletal pain, oral admin. 50432

neuralgia, cubital, in leprosy, with para-aminobenzoic acid (Por) 18725

neuralgia, inject. into common carotid artery (Rus) 41405

neurother. in paralysis, with caffeine (Ger) 54855

orchiepididymitis, with antibiotics (It) 46792

otorhinolaryngol. dis., nerve block (Bul) 38056

pain, with prolonged sleep (Rus) 27980

peptic ulcer, intravenous infusions (Rus) 7125

perfusions in adjuvant ther. of pulm. tuberc. (Pol) 26276

pharyngitis & tonsillitis, procaine block of pharyngeal mucous membrane, technic (Rus) 54573

phytoncide-procaine block in furunculosis & hidradenitis (Rus) 31407

preop. in surg. for hyperthyroidism (Rus) 15265

presacral block in pruritus vulvae (Rus) 31354

prev. of postop. suppuration by procaine-nitrofurazone infiltration anesth. (Rus) 19940

procaine-adrenalin block in snake bites, local admin. (Rus) 53460

pulm. infarction, admin., instillation of intercostal nerves (Sp) 10323

reactive depression (Cz) 45402

Schlatter-Osgood dis., with scaphoiditis (Fr) 30713

shock, caused by perf. of echinococcous cyst from liver into abdom. cavity (Rus) 15263

Sudeck's atrophy, with atropine, nicotinic acid & phenobarbital (Ger) 38734

sympathetic block in acute period of polio. (Sp) 18956

tetanus, intravenous admin. (Bul) 20202

tinnitus, procaine-caffeine prep. (Ger) 3136

ventric. fibrill. caused by preop. anesth. (Sp) 9450

visceral pain synd., various methods of admin. (Rus) 53488

PROCAINE AMIDE

effects

on coronary occlusion in hypothermic dogs 865

ortho-chloro-procaine amide, antiemetic eff. in dogs (Fr) 45643

injurious effects

ventric. fibrillation, case report 17007

therapeutic use

arrhythmia, dragées with crataegus extract & quinidine (Ger) 49890

arrhythmia, indic. (Dan) 7519

myotonia congenita (It) 44628

paroxysmal tachycardia, intracavitary ECG study (Fr) 16612

paroxysmal tachycardia, ventric., after myocardial infarct (Fr) 34295

ventric. tachycardia in child. (Fr) 43667

PROCAINESTERASE *see* **ESTERASES**

PROCTOLOGY

as a specialty 31192

contribution of John of Arderne 35548

pediatric, review 17003

PROCTOSCOPY

appar. & technics 51434

photoproctoscopy, technic & equipment (Ger) 21427

PROGERIA

Werner's synd., symptomatol. (Hun) 29435

PROGESTERONE

see also **PREGNANDIOL**

see also **PREGNENOLONE**

diffusion into nitrocellulose tubes 32686

administration

intravenous, exper. studies in rabbits 29282

determination

bioassay of various deriv. by Hooker-Forbes method 14295

biol., Hooker-Forbes method, technical modifications (It) 18291

gestagen content of corpus luteum & placenta during pregn. 4149

in ovary extracts of laying hens 6154

effects

antag. of diethylstilbestrol inhib. of succinic oxidase in normal & neoplastic mitochondria from mice 10605

control of weight gain in pregnant mice 37381

duration of action, comparison with 17-α-hydroxyprogesterone-17-n-caproate in rabbit 30161

induction of decidual develop., inhib. by pregnane-3α,20β-diol & pregnane-3β,20β-diol in ovariectomized pseudopregn. rats 9099

induction of histo-funct. changes in genitalia of female rat, eff. of prednisone (It) 19515

induction of primary liver cancer by subcutaneous implantation in rats 46242

inhib. of estrone-induced uterine growth in rats 6157

on androgen content of feces in ram & castrate male sheep 39997

on blood electrolytes (It) 40092

on breast develop. in guinea pig 37371

on breast in rats (Fr) 12141

on cervical mucus crystallization (Sp) 50633

on collagen in uterus in rats 4578

on develop. of traum. deciduoma in rats, eff. of cortisone (Fr) 45642

on EEG in female rabbit (Rus) 44255

on gonadotropin secretion in female, large intravenous doses 27021

on lysosomes of rat liver in vitro (Fr) 30556

on mammary lobule-alveolar growth, in mice, with estrogen 30190

on oviduct secretion in toads (Sp) 52400

on oviduct weight in doves 40023

on ovum implantation in adrenalectomized castrated pregnant rats (Fr) 45655

on phagocytic activity of RE system 5538

on pregn. in adrenalectomized rats (Fr) 12140

on pregn. maintenance, labor & rearing of young after ovariectomy in mice, with estradiol & relaxin extracts 37368

on ratio of inorganic & high-energy phosphate fractions in rat uterus 24389

ovo-implantation time in castrated pregn. rats receiving progesterone (Fr) 35828

retardation & prev. of onset of labor, in mice (Ger) 46831

stimulation of oviduct secretion in toad (Fr) 25486

in blood

determ., clin. value (It) 18292

in cerebrospinal fluid

levels after intramusc. & intravenous admin., clin. & metab. aspects (Ger) 23723

injurious effects

porphyria, case report 8863

metabolism

adrenals, hydroxylation in cell-free porcine adrenal prep. 1539

Aspergillus niger, conversion to 11α,21-dihydroxyprogesterone (Ger) 22274

biol. active metabolite in human tissue (Ger) 15481

Penicillium strains, direct conversion into testosterone (Ger) 24114

physiology

in pregn., distribution in maternal & fetal tissues after intramusc. inject. of C^{14}-4-progesterone 30192

myometrial dominance in pregn., in vivo demonstration in rabbit (Sw) 50491

pre-ovulatory activity & inhib. eff. on menstrual cycle, eff. of FSH & prolactin (It) 32052

relation to crystallization of cervical mucus (Pol) 46745

preparation of

tritium-labeling 24278

related compounds

17α-ethynyl-17-hydroxy-5(10)-estren-3-one, bioassay in rabbits 25886

17-α-hydroxyprogesterone, biol. activity in mouse, rabbit & man 14398

hydroxyprogesterone capronate, ther. of metrorrhagia, with estradiol benzoate (Ger) 49918

hydroxyprogesterone caproate, ther. of ovarian dysfunct. 36295

17-α-hydroxyprogesterone caproate, progestational eff. in animals & man 2887

17α-hydroxyprogesterone-17-caproate ther. in glandular-cystic hyperplasia (Ger) 5248

17α-hydroxyprogesterone urinary metabolites in men 14218

19-norprogesterone, progestational eff. in monkey 6080

19-nor-progesterone stereoisomers, bioassay in rabbits 12623

4-pregnene-11β,17α-diol-3,20-dione, 17-dehydroxylation of urinary metabolites by acid hydrolysis 37137

prep. & ther. use, review 5077

therapeutic use

amenorrhea, parenteral admin., comparison with 17-methyl-19-nortestosterone (Fr) 11226

estradiol monobenzoate-progesterone prep. in threatened abortion, results (Ger) 46832

imminent abortion, estradiol monobenzoate-progesterone crystals (Ger) 30862

menorrhagia & metrorrhagia, with estrogen (It) 28650

metrorrhagia, with estrogen in oil (Ger) 7910

pregn. toxemias, indic. in early pregn. 44817

progesterone-vitamin E prep. in ther. of menstruation disord. & female sterility (Ger) 5203

sterility, female 2893

threatened abortion 33541, 39497

threatened abortion (Ger) 30904

uterine bleeding, anovulatory 2891

PROGRESSIVE LENTICULAR DEGENERATION *see* **HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION**

PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY

Werdnig-Hoffmann atrophy, manifest. & diag. (Fr) 29531

complications

Cushing synd. (Pol) 5666

differential diagnosis

spinal, differ. diag. from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (It) 13340

in infant and child

Werdnig-Hoffman atrophy in inf. (Pol) 5824

physiology

electromyography (Fr) 38417

PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

blood in

enzymes 6159

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase 50327

complications

cardiac involvement, ECG (Fr) 16810

hyperthyroidism with thyrotoxic myopathies, differ. diag. & histopathol. (Ger) 41472

pulm. heart dis. (Dut) 29041

diagnosis

biopsy, value in differentiation of neurogenic & myogenic distal atrophy (It) 18486

heredity

(Ger) 39182

metabolism

biopsy histochem. 53167

oxygen consumption & creatinine excretion, relation to body size & composition 49513

physiology

metab. mechanisms, fatigue process & urinary mucoproteins (It) 19534

therapy

adenylic acid-iron complex 3444

adenylpyrophosphate & exercise ther., reciprocal eff. (Ger) 53108

phys. ther., bracing for severe scoliosis 17452

protein hydrolysates 18881

PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

see also **PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS**

see also **RORSCHACH TEST**

see also **SZONDI TEST**

see also **THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST**

Bender-Gestalt & Wechsler-Bellevue block design repeated testing in chronic schizophrenics 3949

Bender-Gestalt recall by schizophrenics, comparison with organic patients 3950

Bender-Gestalt recall, comparison with Porteus maze scores in epileptics 3951

Bender-Gestalt test assoc., structural properties 3948

Bender-Gestalt test in differ. diag. of organic from non-organic psychoses 27487

Bender-Gestalt test under hypnotic age regression 47164

Bender-Gestalt visuo-motor funct. in ment. defic. 8883

Bender test of child. with abnorm. of intelligence & character (It) 18489

cartoon situations test for assessing aspects of personality pertinent to teaching process 37897

child. drawings, value in diag. of emotional & mental disord. 47888

childhood memories, use as projective technic 15073

conflict-related stimuli as elicitors of selected physiol. responses 37900

definition of projection 37890

diag. errors, relation to personal problems of psychologists 37889

draw-a-group test 27191

drawing responses to words 37790

drawings in ther. of schizophrenia, with adjuvant chlorpromazine 42701

family relations test, new method of assessing child's family relationships 47892

figure reconstruction test of adult normal & psychiatric subjects (It) 18470

focused thematic test in prediction of physiol. stress tolerance 37899

Goodenough draw-a-man test as measure of intelligence in aged adults 37346

Grassi block substitution test for measuring organic brain pathol. (Dut) 5623

group projective inventory in screening of student psychiatric nurses 6200

house-tree-person test, modification, with hypnodiag. with visual imagery induction technic & modified TAT 6213

human figure drawing tests, diag. prediction from emphasis on eye & ear 37342

human figure drawings, interpretive signs of aggression in, validity 3945

human figure drawings of involutional psychotics 40105

in brain inj. 8535

in differentiation of personality types (Sp) 18894

in evaluation of med. students by their fellow-students 14757

in exploration of doctor-patient relationship in psychosomatic dis. 30293

in med. educ., relevant use 11030

in prediction of casework movement 22774

Iowa picture interpretation test, methodol. analysis of revised forms 37792

Koch's draw-a tree test, results in various intelligence quotients (Dan) 20686

Lowenfeld mosaic test patterns in 8th grade child. 15080

measure of power motivation, develop. & validation 3486

modification of emotional attitude through role playing 26636

musical projective test scores, relation to MMPI scores 3944

object relations test in determ. of eff. of early mother-separation on delinquency in adolescent girls 27489

picture frustration study with Otis quick-scoring test of ment. ability in determ. of relation of intelligence to frustration-aggression in Negroes & whites 3956

picture identification in personality measurement, with determ. of stimulus value of photographs 37345

picture projective test, reactions of men under stress to 3936

play group ther. in pub. school 16259

prediction of family interaction from battery of projective techniques 37901

projective question, methods of admin., classif. choice & theme categories, extension 15070

psychodrama, dramatic presentations by ment. patients in the 19th century, descriptions by Alexander Dumas 35184

response to human face as standard stimulus in picture photograph test, re-exam. 14365

Rosenzweig's frustration-aggression patterns, correlation with Rorschach's experience balance 37891

sentence composition test, psychodiag. value 3947

spontaneous projection of meaningful forms 37892

stimulus-response concepts & principles 48024

testing for stimulus equivalence among authority figures by similarity in trait description 37353

tree tests of patients of alopecia areata (It) 30781

typol. of projective tests 37337

van Lennep's four picture test in exam. of psychosomatic specificity (Dut) 29049

Weinstein-Jonison technic in determ. of label-avoidance as manifest. of repression 15082

Zulliger's Z test for differ. diag. of ment. disord. in screening procedures 8407

PROLACTIN** see* **PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, *hormones

PROLINE

amino acid structure of proline & hydroxyproline peptides in procollagen (Ger) 3327

determination

polarographic determ. as nitrosoamines in protein hydrolysates (Ger) 46980

precipitation from protein hydrolysates with 2, 4, 6-trinitrobenzoic acid (Ger) 3318

related compounds

hydroxyline content of sclero-proteins in lungs of rats, eff. of aging 51179

hydroxyproline content of collagen, relation to its thermal stability 50020

hydroxyproline, enzymic & non-enzymic oxidation to pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid 26966

hydroxyproline in heart & skeletal musc. of mice, eff. of adrenal cortex hormones 43199

hydroxyproline in sclero-proteins in lungs in rats of various ages (Cz) 11862

hydroxyproline, polarographic determ. as nitrosohydroxyproline in protein hydrolysates (Ger) 46980

Δ1-pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid form. from glutamic acid in E. coli 14204

***PROMETHAZINE** see* **ANTIHISTAMINICS**

***PROPANEDIOL** see* **GLYCOLS**

***PROPANTHELINE** see* **SYMPATHOLYTICS**

PROPIONATES

determination

propionic acid in potato pulp & grass-potato pulp silages 23691

effects

inactivation of polio. virus by combined action of β-propiolactone & formol in controlled doses (Fr) 35735

on acetate metab. of rat liver slices 10575

phenyl-ethyl-propionate on cholesterol metab. (Fr) 35251

β-propiolactone, on complement-fixing antigens of St. Louis encephalitis virus 30199

in urine

α-m-hydroxyphenyl-hydracrylic acid determ. 14155

β-propiolactone, inactivation of polio. virus (It) 6743

metabolism

isolated perfused dog gastrocnemius, of 1-radiocarbon-labeled propionate 9083

oxidative in Rhodospirillum rubrum 23751

photosynthetic in Rhodospirillum rubrum 23752

reaction with adenylpyrophosphate in extracts of unidentified bact. 3711

Rhodospirillum, carbon dioxide requirements 1495

udder of lactating cow (Fr) 10116

preparation of

β-cyclopentylpropionic acid (It) 34851

therapeutic use

LD-861 in blood dis. (Fr) 11343

2-mercaptopropionic acid in hepatitis, with cysteine, homocystein & fructose (Ger) 43448

PROPIONIBACTERIUM

freudenreichii, factors affecting growth 3707

shermanii vitamin B12 biosynthesis (Rus) 54731

shermanii, vitamin B12, isolation of new cpds. (Pol) 41988

PROPIOPHENONES

***see also* HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE**

amphenone B metab. & spectrophotometric determ. 14985

anesthesia and analgesia

(Ger) 34096

effects

amphenone, on adrenal glands, mechanism of action 2134

amphenone on glucocorticoid secretion 46092

amphenone on suppression of normal & cancer-produced adrenal hormones 28606

amphenone, reversal of adrenal regen. hypertension in rats 12621

amphenone B on adrenal cortical funct. & morphol. in rats 32389

amphenone B, on aldosterone secretion (Fr) 30899

amphenone B on urinary aldosterone excretion (Fr) 35401

amphenone B, suppression of adrenal cortex hormone biosynthesis 6117

phloretin & deriv., inhib. of glucose transport across erythrocyte cell membranes (Ger) 26389

injurious effects

amphenone causing sodium diuresis in liver cirrhosis with ascites 50407

therapeutic use

polyphloretin phosphate in skin dis., with ACTH (It) 36479

***PROPYL ALCOHOL** see* **ALCOHOL, PROPYL**

***PROPYLENE GLYCOL** see* **GLYCOLS**

***PROPYLIODONE** see* **CONTRAST MEDIA**

***PROPYLTHIOURACIL** see* **THIOURACIL**

PROSTATE

tetracycline concentrations in fluid after oral admin. of tetracycline phosphate complex & tetracycline HCl 33967

anatomy and histology

comparative morphol. (Ger) 20748

blood supply

arterial system (Sp) 18663

prostatopelvic phlebography (Ger) 32524

veins (Fr) 10901

calculi

with inflamm. of ejaculatory duct, diag. & ther. (Fr) 14717

diseases

diag. (It) 30744

obstruct., surg., technics 21204

effect of drugs on

estrogen induction of metaplasia in mouse, cytochem. & karyometry 27210

estrogens on growth of epithelium in exper. inflamm. (Rus) 10394

inhib. of prostate growth by antiandrogenic steroids 15242

pituitary hormones, nongonadotrophic, in castrated rats 32944

prednisolone, in rats (It) 46441

testosterone, synergistic eff. of prolactin in rat 30111

extracts

ther. of prostate hypertrophy & chronic prostatitis (Ger) 21242

metabolism

diethylstilbestrol diphosphate, hydrolysis by prostatic acid phosphatase in dog, radiophosphorus determ. 31679

C19 hydroxysteroids by guinea pig prostate homogenates 22824

lipases in normal & pathol. prostate (It) 19390

phosphatase, acid comparison with Cowper's glands acid phosphatase metab. 15239

phosphatase, acid, inhib. by mucopolysaccharides & various other substances 34736

phosphatases, acid, eff. of hydroxyl cpds. 10608

radioiodine uptake in vitro 16673

neoplasms

11738

adrenalectomy (Sp) 6437

advanced, endocrine control ther. with perineal prostatectomy, long-term results 15221

biopsy diag., incidence, extent & behavior in aged 28701

causing bladder obstruct. 39261

conservative ther. & surg., indic. & contraindic. 37537

diag. 51035

diag. & ther. 3560

4343

35395

diag. & ther. (Ger) 32341

diag. & ther. (It) 28606

diag., blood acid phosphatase determ. 42925

diag., puncture biopsy, technic 31455

diag. significance of abnorm. levels of serum acid phosphatase specifically of prostatic origin 26758

diag., transrectal needle biopsy, technic 37585

differ. diag. in rectal involvement 53725

eff. on urinary tract, clin. manifest. & conservative ther. (Ger) 20751

endocrine changes in 25169

fibromyxoma, pathol. (Sp) 18649

genetics & statist. (Fr) 8389

in dogs 22433

latent fibrinolysis in, with normal of factor A & pro-accelerin (Fr) 19255

manifest., anemia & purpura, case report 14547

med. & surg. ther. 9546

medullary type adenocarcinoma 37996

metastases to ischium, clin. pathol. conf. 50296

metastasis to bones (It) 43358

metastasis to bone, surg., bilateral adrenalectomy (Fr) 48830

metastasis to lung, relation to carcinogenesis, theory (Ger) 45793

metastatic from rectum without distant metastases 32845

metastatic, hormone ther. 42105

42107

radiother., limitations 37997

surg., castration, corticosteroid response 15217

surg. in aged 6936

surg., perineal, long-term results 15218

surg., review (Rus) 20853

surg., without suprapubic cystotomy (It) 48559

survival in rural general hosp., comparison with lung & stomach cancer 22657

testosterone in spermatic venous blood 3648

ther., ACTH & cortisone, nonspecific eff. 4722

ther. based on stage of cancer 48270

ther., chlorotrianisene 28712

ther., cortisone & estrogens (Ger) 15476

ther., 2, 5-di-ethylenemino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone (It) 52840

ther., diethylstilbestrol diphosphate (Ger) 35484

ther., diethylstilbestrol diphosphate in advanced cancer (Sp) 38166

ther., diethylstilbestrol, possible etiol. role in lymphatic leukemia 35083

ther., estrogens (It) 54188

ther., estrogens (Rus) 54414

ther., estrogens & surg. (Ger) 48894

ther., hormonal, radiother. & surg. (Dut) 24203

ther., hormones & surg. (Nor) 17041

ther., hormones, statist. 3598

ther., interstitial radiogold, distribution 15220

ther., phosphorylated diethylstilbestrol 11125

ther., polyestradiol phosphate 4723, 42050

ther., radioactive gold 33951

ther., radiochromic phosphate, yttrium chloride & radiogold 15219

ther., radiogold & yttrium implants inducing necrosis of pituitary 4896

ther., review (Pol) 39756

ther., review (Sp) 10346

ther., sex hormones (Ger) 32332

unusual case (Fr) 46300

with bilateral testicular metastases, case report 46320

with cancer of breast, clin. & postmortem pathol. 10536

with cranial sarcoma & cancer of esophagus in cranial osteitis deformans (Ger) 41745

with hypertrophy & Sertoli's cell adenoma (It) 40771

pathology

autopsy, biopsy & other exam. methods (Fr) 1033

mucosal cytol. in various prostate inflamm. & neoplastic dis. (It) 7496

perineal biopsy, eff. on sexual potency 15243

physiology

(Fr) 20749

eff. of ventral prostatectomy & prostate extract on develop. of seminal vesicles & testes in growing rats (Fr) 34238

prostaglandin from sheep prostate gland, chem. & biol. comparison with prostaglandin from human seminal fluid 42349

spermine secretion, determ. by Puranen reaction (Ger) 41671

surgery

eff. on blood fibrinolytic activity (It) 17516

electroresection, in adenoma, carcinoma & sclerosis of sphincter, indic., appar. & technic (Ger) 54400

follow-up (Ger) 18645

hemostasis in open surg. for hypertrophy (Sp) 18660

in acute urinary retention 12544

in aged 6938

in patients over 80 (It) 40761

indic. 3688

indic. (Fr) 36460

indic. & technics 13883, 40998

methods (Tur) 32045

Millin's method (Ger) 55458

parasacral prostatectomy, case report 3689

perineal excis., indic. & results 37995

perineal prostatectomy, causing rectal inj., control by Whitehead's operation (Ger) 35626

postop. anuria (Fr) 36462

postop. calculi form. after retropubic prostatectomy (Ger) 55311

postop. enterocolitis (Ger) 32523

postop. fibrinolysis 4720

postop. fistula of urinary tract, surg. (Pol) 29655

postop. hemorrh., ther., uninterrupted rinsing with water (Ger) 55277

postop. hemorrhage caused by blood incoagulability (Fr) 53647

postop. micturating cysto-urethrogram, technic 11124

postop. ureteral inj., prev. & control (Ger) 35628

progr. (Ger) 32605

retro- & suprapubic methods, comparison (Dan) 54288

retropubic excis., Millin's technic (Ger) 55276

retropubic, prev. of postop. hemorrh. & osteitis pubis 3563

retropubic prostatectomy, statist. 4721

review (Rus) 20853

suprapubic, prev. of hemorrh. by gelatin-thrombin (Ger) 28455

suprapubic, transvesical, Harris-Hryntschak technic, statist. (Ger) 6799

technics (Fr) 36461

technic (Sp) 34804

transurethral approach 9327

transurethral or open surg., indic. 28251

transurethral resection followed by hemolysis & oliguria (Hun) 50702

transvesical, technic & compl., statist. 22173

trans-vesico-capsular prostatectomy, technic 54397

with intubation (Fr) 40531

with suspended Marion sound technic (Sp) 18642

transplantation

autograft in anterior chamber of rabbit eye, eff. of prostatic extracts (Fr) 25433

PROSTATE HYPERTROPHY

14484

conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 20752

etiol. & ther. indic. (Dut) 16802

complications

cancer of prostate with tubular Sertoli's cell adenoma (It) 40771

obstruct. of lower urinary tract, surg., postop. water-electrolyte balance 53686

prostatism, renal funct. test in 38319

renal insuff. (Fr) 36458

subvesical, with juxtavesical fishing-hook shaped ureter, x-ray differ. diag. (Ger) 55293

diagnosis

difficulties of exam. (Fr) 36456

errors (Fr) 36457

differential diagnosis

carcinoma of prostate, seminal vesiculography (Fr) 8545

etiology and pathogenesis

review (Rus) 54448

experimental

with hypertrophy of seminal vesicles, induced by degen. of seminiferous tubules produced by various methods in mice 37880

manifestations

eczema of genital region & pruritus ani, ther. (Ger) 46954

metabolism

water-electrolyte balance (Fr) 20753

pathology

malignant degen. in clin. benign prostate hypertrophy 15241

pathophysiol. (Ger) 20750

therapy

estrogens & perlurethral electrocoagulation (Ger) 32512

hormones, indic. (Fr) 36459

prostate extract (Ger) 21242

sex hormones (Ger) 49894

PROSTATITIS

non-specific, chronic (Pol) 29680

nonspecific prostatourethritis in naval personnel 32128

complications

osteitis of pubic bone (Ger) 28871

etiology and pathogenesis

chronic 28229

role of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in 22679

manifestations

backache 38586

therapy

antibiotics & drainage, in purulent cases (Pol) 29656

antibiotics with autovacc. in chronic prostatitis (Ger) 55310

prostate extract (Ger) 21242

PROSTHESIS

see also **ARTIFICIAL LIMB**

see also **DENTAL PROSTHESIS**

articular prosth., indic. & technics (Fr) 54624

articulated acrylic prosthetic structure in plastic repair of flat nose 4117

bipartite ear prosth. after loss of external ear (Ger) 55214

facial, for mutilations (Fr) 52745

metallic & plastic, evaluation of results in arthroplasty (Ger) 21397

orthetic devices for increasing funct. capacity of weak arms & hands 31233

palatal, in inoperable defects (Dut) 50082

prostheses of knitted synthetic orlon tubes, limitations 8222

protective, after maxillary surg., value (Sw) 31738

self-curing acrylic prosth. for bone & joint replacements 37233

PROSTIGMINE ***see*** **NEOSTIGMINE**

PROSTITUTION

in Algiers (Fr) 18183

prostitutes in transm. of trichomoniasis (Sp) 31930

venereal dis. in prostitutes in London, statist. 44755

prevention and control

in Spain, legislation (Sp) 33183

psychology

44826

PROTAMINES

review on protamines & nucleoprotamines 18136

effects

on alimentary lipemia (Cz) 45268

on blood lipids in alimentary lipemia in normal & atherosclerotic men 45462

on renal potassium excretion in rabbits 39988

on T1 bacteriophages (Ger) 40911

prolongation of coagulation time, as modification of heparin tolerance test & of protamine titration (Ger) 55031

protamine sulfate as blood lipid-clearing factor (Fr) 17971

protamine sulfate, on basophilic granulations of mast cells of rat tissues (It) 26336

protamine sulfate on blood lipids, clearing action (Fr) 29891

protamine sulfate, on blood postprandial arteriovenous residue chylomicrons (It) 1898

protamine sulfate, on peritoneal mast cells, in rats 42275

salmine sulfate, anticoagulant eff. on rabbit blood, comparison with heparin (It) 31265

PROTEASES

see also **FIBRINOLYSIN**

see also **PEPSINS**

see also **STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE**

see also **THROMBIN**

see also **TRYPSIN**

cathepsin, eff. of hydrogen sulfide & potassium cyanide on activity (Sp) 18757

chymotrypsin actions on N-alkyl deriv. of phenylalanine ethyl ester 44066

chymotrypsin activity at solid-liquid interface, eff. of pH 34164

chymotrypsin degradation of chymotrypsinogen (Fr) 24350

chymotrypsin hydrolysis of denaturated bovine serum albumin 43683

chymotrypsin hydrolysis of fatty acid esters of hydroxybenzoic acids 24406

α-chymotrypsin dimerization mechanism 1520

α-chymotrypsin heterogeneity, demonstration by countercurrent electrophoresis 1519

α-chymotrypsin, polymerization at pH of maximum enzymic activity 34188

δ-chymotrypsin, acylation of enzymic site by esters, acid anhydrides & acyl chlorides 14223

Clostridium acetobutylicum, role in aceto-butylic fermentation (Rus) 5280

collagenase-like enzymes of Schistosoma mansoni & Strongyloides ratti during skin penetration 33873

cystein-glycinase in protein synthesis, eff. of ribonucleic acid in pig kidney (It) 34498

cysteinyl-glycinase, identity with ribonucleotide & chromatographic purification from hog kidney 34705

determ. & eff. of chlortetracycline on activity in vitro 2374

diisopropylphosphoryl chymotrypsin, phosphopeptide products of acid hydrolysis 14140

eff. of isoflurophate on pH dependence & dissociation constants 37155

eff. of organic phosphorus cpds. on reactivity 37158

elastase from pancreas, spectrophotometry of mechanism of activity 46348

elastase, isolation & properties of two active fractions 23009

elastomucase-elastin reaction, relation to prod. of clearing factor, physiol. significance 46723

glycylglycine dipeptidase - cobalt complex form., demonstration by microtitration using simple photometer 24405

in liver, liberation in exper. inflamm., third degree burns & antigen-antibody reactions (Ger) 10510

in silkworms, activation by polyhedral virus inoculation compared with chem. induction 13698

insulinase, in liver inhib. in exper. Amanita phalloides extract pois., correlation with hypoglycemia in guinea pigs & rats (Fr) 13398

ornithine peptidase isolation from Bacillus brevis & properties 3774

papain catalyzation of transamidation reactions between carbobenzoxyglycinamide & dipeptides 26929

papain-catalyzed peptide synthesis in vitro, competition of benzoylamino acids & benzoyldipeptides in reactions with glycinanilide 1526

papain-catalyzed peptide synthesis in vitro, eff. of cysteine on benzoylglycine reactions with glycinanilide & aniline 1527

papain hydrolysis of α-benzoyl-L-argininamide, kinetics 47379

papain in cross-matching blood test 42547, 53991

papain slide test for Rh mass typing 32296

papain-treated erythrocytes in determ. of incomplete Rh antibodies (It) 10242

peptidases, manometric determ. of extent of peptide hydrolysis 10598

proteinase biosynthesis by Streptoc. liquefaciens, purine, pyrimidine & vitamin requirements 35478

renin, mechanism of secretion in etiol. and pathogen. of hypertension (Rus) 7119

theory of protease activation in rejection of homotransplants 31432

antagonists

cathepsin inhib. factor in gastric juice (Sp) 18766

chymotrypsin inhibitor property of blood, nature & clin. significance 19333

insulinase, inhib. eff. of protein hydrolysates 6174

streptoc. antiprotease in acute glomerulonephritis (Cz) 45230

deficiency

gastric, substitutive value of pepsin prep. (Ger) 10483

determination

aminopeptidase in basal cell carcinoma, dermatitis, colluscum contagiosum, psoriasis, & epidermoid carcinoma, comparison with normal skin (Ger) 12358

aminopeptidase in pemphigus vulgaris, histotopography & pathogen. of acantholytic blister form. (Ger) 12369

aminopeptidase in skin neoplasms (Ger) 15435

carnosinase in rat tissue 49967

cathepsin in digestive tract of inf. (Ger) 24245

cathepsin in gastric juice, kinetics (Sp) 18756

cathepsin in stomach, eff. of fasting & drugs on prod. (Sp) 18772

cathepsin B purification from bovine spleen & properties 26930

cystein-glycinase isolation from pig kidney (It) 24497

dipeptidases, color reaction on paper 46245

elastase purification from porcine pancreas 1524

enterokinase, frog test in diag. of micrococcal infect. (Rus) 21759

in blastula & early gastrula of Discoglossus pictus, distribution 46235

in edema fluid of frog after exper. burns (Fr) 34230

in feces in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, diag. value 19698

in fungi, determ. of activity in various species (Ger) 24326

in immune sera (Rus) 44096

in intestinal content of pigs, eff. of chlortetracycline on activity 2376

in liver cell fractions 34725

in pancreas, eff. of chlortetracycline on activity in pigs 2375

in pancreas in radiation lesions (It) 52087

in potato tuber juice, fractional separation (Ger) 13493

in saliva of caries-susceptible & caries resist. rats 14378

insulinase activity of liver in fatty necrosis (It) 46319

leucine aminopeptidase, histochem. demonstration 47643

leucine aminopeptidase in blood serum & blister fluid (Ger) 34048

necrosin from inflammatory exudates, isolation & properties 45549

papain, assay (Fr) 33853

peptidase activity in Clostridium sporogenes, energy supply under anaerobic cond. 10651

peptidases in Clostridium histolyticum 43557

peptidase, intracellular, in argentaffinomas 16676

proteinases similar to cathepsins B & C in mitochondria of rat liver homogenates 39998

proteolytic activity determ. by microtitration using simple photometers 24405

renin in kidney during exper. neurogenic hypertension in rabbits (Rus) 44305

turbidimetric method on brain tissue 42921

effects

bromelain & papain on cervical os 8945

bromelain & papain on uterus 8944

carboxypolypeptidase degradation of collagen 30207

cathepsin, biol. funct. in growth & regen. of Xenopus larva tail 46238

chymotrypsin, serum albumin splitting, alone & with trypsin & carboxypeptidase (Rus) 44121

on anaphylactic skin reaction (Fr) 35991

on anemia induced by phenylhydrazine, with iron & vitamin C in rabbits (Fr) 31875

on cooked meat 32811

papain on hyaluronic acid-protein complex of ox synovial fluid 44024

peptidase components of actinomycetin, digestion of bact. cell wall (Fr) 24392

proteolytic enzyme from Tricholoma equestre, fibrinolytic comparison with trypsin in rabbits 43183

renin, hypertensive eff. in rats, eff. of adrenalectomy (Ger) 29027

renin on diuresis in rats (Sp) 19029

resin, role in develop. of renal hypertension 35046

renin tachyphylaxis, relation to renal ischemia in hypertensive cats 713

in blood

postop. streptokinase-activated protease 4208

tripeptidase of human erythrocytes, purification & properties 34154

in urine

polypeptidase excess in liver lesions (Ger) 32420

therapeutic use

activated papain in ascariasis & trichocephaliasis (Fr) 7180

chymotrypsin debridement of necrotic & purulent lesions 35510

α-chymotrypsin in periarthritis (Fr) 19309

chymotrypsin in scapulohumeral periarthritis (Sp) 18908

ficin in thrombosis, with thimerosal (Por) 52181A

papain-chlorophylline sodium copper-urea ointment in decubitus ulcer 863

papain enemas in fecal impaction 54375

papain in nematode infect. (Ger) 5207

papain in surg. (Sp) 53297

papain-penicillin prep. in wds. & ulcers (Fr) 53215

papain-penicillin solution for local ther. of leg ulcers (Fr) 29953

papain-urea with cupri-chlorphyllinate in non-healing skin ulcers 1018

toxicity

determ. by intracerebral inoculation in mice 12313

PROTEINASES ***see*** **PROTEASES**

PROTEINS

see also **BLOOD PROTEINS**

see also **LIPOPROTEINS**

see also **MUSCLE PROTEINS**

see also **NUCLEOPROTEINS**

see also **PROTAMINES**

A-protein of tobacco mosaic virus, reaggregation studies 10616

absorpt. protein assoc. with turnip yellow mosaic virus 54702

algae as protein supplement 17133

amino acids in proteins of diphtheria anatoxin, chromatography (Pol) 28513

axon filaments, dissociation pattern 24382

biol. evaluation based on amino acid content, review 29277

biosynthesis & structure (Por) 9434

carboxymethyl proteins, immunochem. & phys. chem. properties 10045

condensation with ammonium thiocyanate 3751

conjugated proteins, complex form. demonstrated by interaction of ovalbumin & lecithin in association, eff. of pH, ionic strength & protein/lipid ratio 22505

conjugated proteins, thermodynamic study of binding of ovalbumin & lecithin 22506

cytoplasmic proteins from thermophilic bact., relative thermostability 10059

deproteinization of blood & other body fluids, technic 27054

eff. of x-rays on proteins of different molecular weight (Ger) 53597

elastin, chem. relationship to collagen 12649

elastin, morphol. relationship to collagen 12648

electron microscopy of cross-sections of monolayers 49980

esterification of carboxyl groups by mustard gas & related cpds. 34757

extraction from leaves 17144

extraction of somatic proteins from human M. tuberc. 9932

fibril form. from protein molecules, mechanism 47448

fibroid protein carriers, role in develop. of exper. allergic skin reactions of delayed type 26536

fibrous protein of axons 47449

fibrous proteins, crystallinity & dimensional changes 47450

fish proteins, digestibility & physiol. eff. of fish of Indian coast 13599

fish proteins, essential amino acid content in fish of Indian coast 13597

fish proteins, in vitro digestibility of fish of Indian coast 13598

fish proteins, isolation, purification, nitrogen distribution & amino acid content in fish of Indian coast 13596

flagellin from bact. flagella, purification with ammonium sulfate 10058

foods, supply & cost, statist. 39335

glycoproteins, physiol. & clin. aspects, review (Ger) 43998

heterogenicity of animal proteins (Rus) 41370

ionic migration inside of porous membranes 1741

labeling with radioiodine, technic 26544

molecular changes as primary cause of aging, review 14482

molecular forces of proteins in solution 47440

mucoprotein from bovine submaxillary, structure of prosthetic group 34760

mucoprotein of bovine nasal-septum cartilage, composition & structure 49986

optical rotation & viscosity of native & desaturated proteins, rotatory dispersion 34183

proton-deuteron exchange in protein molecules surrounded by heavy water 24335

purification of casein from vitamins closely bound with protein (Rus) 21178

reactions with diazonium cpds. 24256

scleroproteins, hydroxyproline content in lungs in rats of various ages (Cz) 11862

silk fibroin reactions with oxidizing agents 10600

structure & synthesis 17150

structure, review 40957

supplements, enrichment of white flour 47971

tissue & cellular loss during osmic acid fixation for electron microscopy 37220

deficiency

animal protein factor defic., eff. on xanthine oxidase in rat liver (It) 10863

animal protein malnutrition, eff. on growth (It) 10838

causing changes in secretory activity of stomach & in excretion of proteins with gastric juice in dogs (Rus) 21108

causing dystrophy in child., amino acids in urine & blood proteins & lipoproteins (Ger) 24242

eff. of adrenalectomy on pregn. outcome in protein-defic. rats (Fr) 25420

eff. of body composition of adult rats, eff. of subsequent refeeding 24640

eff. of castration & sex hormones on nitrogen excretion in protein-deficient rats (It) 34457

eff. on blood lipids & atherosclerosis develop. in cholesterol-fed chicks 22420

eff. on blood protein turnover rate 31529

eff. on chem. composition of bodies & tissues of young rats 24639

eff. on liver deamination of d- & l-alanine (Rus) 44109

eff. on response to water load tests 13590

eff. on urinary nitrogen in Congolese natives (Fr) 30801

eff. on wound healing in guinea pigs 17146

feeding of protein-free rations, eff. on food intake & nitrogen retention of weanling rats 27599

gluten-free diet in idiopathic steatorrhea 44803

in inf. & child. of West Bengal, econ. & cultural causes 39666

in inf. in Brazil, review 50609

in uterine cancer, relation to anemia 4154

low-protein diet, eff. on immunobiol. reactions in rats (Rus) 21170

low protein intake in hepatic coma 48728

peptic ulcer prod. in dogs on protein depletion regime 39975

postop. depletion, mechanisms & management, review 42951

postop., etiol. & ther. (Ger) 39137

ther., whole blood & plasma transfusion (Ger) 54861

withdrawal in ther. of hepatic coma 42813

determination

cerebrocuprein, isolation from brain, copper content & properties 27550

content of various pablums 10187

dietary, in Provençal farmers' rations (Fr) 11265

elastin, determ. in arterial wall in dogs 39959

electrophoresis of proteins & conjugated proteins (Rum) 28314

electrophoretic separation in aqueous extracts of brain tissue (It) 1903

free phase electrophoresis of rat brain protein (It) 44501

glycoproteins in chorionepithelioma cells (It) 19499

glycoproteins, in human trophoblast (Ger) 23725

in Adansonia digitata seeds, composition (Fr) 49028

in alkali-solbule antigens of psittacosis & feline pneumonitis viruses 32218

in amniotic fluid at end of pregn. (It) 1296

in amniotic fluid during pregn. in rat 42878

in aqueous extracts of beef brain, electrophoresis (It) 26257

in aqueous humor, microelectrophoresis (Fr) 44993

in aqueous humor, microelectrophoresis on gelose (Fr) 44992

in barley, eff. of storage 14884

in castor bean, separation of water-soluble proteins by electrophoresis 11634

in cerumen 14602

in egg white, fractionation & properties, electrophoretic & immunochem. determ. (Fr) 43117

in fish meals & flour 11041

in food, comparison of various methods (Rus) 7657

in high-oil, high-protein corn 47977

in human milk, electrophoretic fractionation (Rus) 44115

in human tears, electrophoresis 8133

in microsomes, fractionation by non-ionic detergent 44086

in NS, electrophoresis, technics (R) 44585

in parotid saliva, boundary electrophoresis 30184

in parsley seeds (Ger) 34097

in perilymph 9877

in saliva, electrophoresis 32391

in serous effusions (Hun) 15712

in skin, electrophoresis of natural & heat coagulated proteins (Ger) 13396

in synovial fluid, electrophoresis (Fr) 19296

in synovial fluid, in arthritis & tuberc. gonitis in child. (It) 4972

in synovial fluid in rheum. arthritis, comparison with blood proteins (Fr) 40734

in tissue cultures, microdeterm. methods 1518

in vitreous body, electrophoresis 8456

in vitreous body filtrates, Biuret reaction (Ger) 456

livetin from egg yolk, separation & properties of components 11631

mucoproteins in duodenal fluid in cystic fibrosis of pancreas 8478

mucoproteins in gastric juice, diag. value in cancer of stomach (Sp) 17863

ovomucoids, determ. of homogeneity of purified prep. by zone electrophoresis (Fr) 10610

polarography, eff. of composition (Rus) 44116

polysaccharide-proteins in albuminous gland of Roman snail (Ger) 46977

protein extracted from human epidermis, x-ray diffraction patterns & alpha-beta transform. 5542

proteinaceous inclusions in plant tissues, detection by chlorazol fast pink B & trypan blue 41108

rapid test based on Margaria method (It) 10865

soluble protein antigens, quantitative changes during early develop. of sea urchin 2862

staining techniques for demonstration of amino groups 49527

water-soluble embryonic protein in crystalline lens of cattle, electrophoretic determ. 8146

effects

bacteriostatic action of basic protein fractions from neoplastic tissues 26121

dietary concentrates on susceptibility of chickens to exper. Salmonella gallinarum infect. 3958

dietary on kidney concentrating process 27031

dietary on rat liver ribonucleic acid incorporation of glycine & phosphorus 24348

dietary proteins, on iron uptake by body fluids & tissues in rats (Rus) 54740

dietary, significance of amino acid balance in nutritive value 49512

egg white proteins, antigenicity in white mouse 30204

elastin-elastomucase reaction, relation to prod. of clearing factor, physiol. significance 46723

gluten, on fecal fat in rats 49514

high-protein & high-fat diets, on acetylation of PAB, in rats (It) 44479

high protein diet tolerance in diarrhetic child, eff. of pancreatin (Pol) 39623

in unicellular green algae, nutritive value & protective eff. in exper. liver necrosis (Ger) 46979

ingested proteins on postprandial lipemia 26655

on adrenal funct., requirements of adrenalectomized rats 23929

on antibody form. in rabbits treated with typhoid vaccine (It) 10742

on blood cholesterol, review 50603

on course of pregn. in adrenalectomised rats (Fr) 48056

on dry matter of liver nucleoli in rats 36253

on exper. tuberc. in hamsters, review 50814

on liver in mice, parenteral infusion (Ger) 32535

on serum albumin-globulin ratio & other blood components in baby pigs 47969

on transamidinase in rat kidney 30193

protein repletion on blood volume & total circulating plasma protein & hemoglobin in cancer & non-cancer cachexia 22612

salmine sulfate on blood coagulation in rabbits (It) 26343

somatic protein from disintegrated M. tuberc. as antigen for detection of antibodies in sera of non-tuberc. subjects 9935

tobacco mosaic virus proteins, antigenic properties 14443

in cerebrospinal fluid

comparison with blood proteins (Ger) 36098

determ., electrophoresis method for concentrating dilute solutions 32145

determ., electrophoresis, technic & correlation with blood proteins (It) 26259

determ. in cisternal CSF, normal values (Por) 43861

eff. of carotid arteriography with iodopyracet 37699

electrophoresis technics, review 7553

electrophoretic comparison with blood protein 32151

electrophoretic patterns in various CNS diseases, diag. value (It) 26260

glycoproteins & mucoproteins, determ. of hexose & hexosamine, content, technic 14667

identification with blood proteins (Ger) 25750

in leukoencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, electrophoresis (Fr) 52637

in malnutrition in child. (Sp) 34822

in meningeal hemorrh. (It) 18469

in neurol. & psychiatric disord., electrophoresis (It) 18520

in various forms of meningitis (Ger) 45948

microdeterm. 14177A

normal, electrophoresis (It) 24485

prealbumin component in convulsive dis. (It) 24487

in urine

(It) 39719

Bence Jones protein in myeloma, determ. by new quick method 37555

determ. in pregn., quantitative method 29291

determ. in presence of excretion prod. of N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea (Ger) 25664

determ., rapid clin. test 50360

determ., salicylsulphonic acid tablet test 2091

determ., value in differ. diag. of kidney dis. (Ger) 38828

diag. value of excretion patterns 3918

eff. of exercise in kidney dis. & normal subjects, electrophoresis (It) 40734

excretion, eff. of postural adjustments in kidney dis. 1317

glycoproteins in rheum. & other cond. (It) 40248

in cadmium pois. in workmen after comparatively short exposure to cadmium dust 32744

in congestive heart failure, electrophoresis (Fr) 39868

in kidney dis., eff. of prednisolone & phenylbutazone ther., electrophoresis (It) 40095

in nephrotic synd., eff. of hydrocortisone 31152

in nephrotic synd., etiol. 8428

in plasma cell myeloma, rapid determ. method, differ. diag. value (Dan) 17075

in renal sclerosis, relation to urinary amino acid & nitrogen (It) 24128

in various age groups in rats, comparison with human urine content 12674

mucoproteins, eff. of desoxycorticosterone in diabetes mellitus (It) 24018

mucoproteins, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea in diabetes mellitus (It) 24017

mucoproteins in cancer (Fr) 47806

mucoproteins, in emotional states (It) 18507

mucoproteins in progr. musc. dystrophy (It) 19534

injurious effects

high protein diet causing hepatic coma, case report 4653

metabolism

absorp. after Henley's operation in peptic ulcer (Pol) 29676

adrenal cortex, eff. of ACTH on biosynthesis rate in rats 37129

after abdom. & vaginal hysterectomy, comparison (It) 38947

anabolic determ. by nitrogen balance method for assay of dietary supplements for inf. & child. 17378

ascites tumors & human tumors, histochem. (Jap) 13147

assoc. with nucleic acids in bacteriophage multiplication, review 44035

bact. & yeast synthesis, relation to nucleic acids 34160

behavior at interfaces, review 48039

biol. value, nitrogen balance & storage in animals (Ger) 24327

biosynthesis, review 39223

blood & liver in exper. protein insuff. & chloroform & carbon tetrachloride pois. (Rus) 44138

brain, drops of protein in brains of hosp. ment. patients 47956

brain, eff. of drugs stimulating & inhib. CNS & animal's age (Rus) 44158

brain, electrophoretic comparison in various animals (It) 44586

brain, in patients with lowered convulsion threshold 27554

brain, role of secretions of neurons in cerebellar cortex (Fr) 10026

brain, turnover in exper. animals 46247

cancer & neighboring tissues, electrophoresis 36269

catabolism in newborn pigs, eff. of food & growth 24244

cells infected by type 5 adenovirus, electron microscopic & histochem. studies on an unusual crystalline protein 37214

cervix uteri, normal & neoplastic epithelium, autoradiography 2057

chromoproteins of cytoplasmic particles of giant axons of various species (Fr) 34365

Clostridium botulinum A (Fr) 25478

connective tissue, binding of carbohydrates in various fibers, review (Ger) 197

connective tissue biopsy, eff. of tissue age 14477

connective tissue, complex form. with mucopolysaccharides 288

crystalline lens (Fr) 11466

crystalline lens, review 50598

denervated musc. (It) 53359

determ. of biol. value by protein retention efficiency method 24632

determ. of net protein utilization by carcass analysis method 24631

dietary animal proteins in etiol. & ther. of pernicious anemia (Hun) 48890

dietary requirements, comparative amounts (Fr) 17974

disord. caused by erythroderma 8010

E. coli, incorporation of amino acid analog tryptazan 34159

eff. of antibiotics on synthesis 5117

eff. of chlorpromazine & cortisone in rats 51805

eff. of cortisone, in normal rats, rats treated with liver extract & in rat liver homogenates (It) 2584

eff. of defatted fish flour added to wheat flour, corn meal & rice 14808

eff. of desoxycorticosterone in diabetics (It) 10879

eff. of gastrectomy on absorp. pattern, determ. by labelled cpds. 53728

eff. of nucleic acids on synthesis 3161

eff. of oxidation-reduction on fermentative activity of vegetable proteins (Rus) 44131

eff. of royal jelly, in rats (It) 10956

eff. of somatotropin 31525

42526

eff. of various doses of radiophosphorus (Rus) 18127

Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, cytopathol. eff. of azaserine 22097

Ehrlich's ascites tumor, inhib. of methionine incorporation by ethionine in vitro 47708

Ehrlich ascites tumors, stability of metab. state 44063

enzymic hydrolysis & synthesis of peptide bonds in protein molecule degradation 3152

enzymic hydrolysis, eff. of urea & heat denaturation caused aggregation on hydrolysis rate (Rus) 54734

epithelium of portio vaginalis during menstruation, Milico test (It) 1398

fermentative degradation of protein, in homogenized & unhomogenized milk, comparison (Ger) 21474

gastrointestinal system after oral & parenteral admin. of radiosulfur-labeled yeast proteins in animals (Ger) 4827

gastrointestinal system, after oral & rectal admin. of radiosulfur-labeled yeast proteins in animals (Ger) 4828

gastrointestinal system, digestion & form. of absorbable amino acid mixtures, AMA council report 13881

glioblastoma multiforme of CNS, histochem. (Sp) 52290

glycoprotein deposition in teeth, eff. of diet, relation to dent. caries in hamster 14372

glycoproteins in amyloidosis, relation of levels in amyloid deposits to blood glycoprotein levels 22480

glycoproteins in brain, eff. of volatile anesthetics (It) 44580

glycoproteins in kidney dis., review (It) 18402

hydrolysis, eff. of formic acid-hydrogen peroxide solution (Ger) 46280

Hymenolepis diminuta, biochem. 46287

in aged, dietary requirements (Ger) 12575

in child. recovering from kwashiorkor 15179

in diabetes mellitus, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (Ger) 402

in inf. nutrition disord. during weight gain (Ger) 23312

in inf. nutrition disord., eff. of dietary intake (Fr) 38443

in lipoid nephrosis amyloidosis & myelomas in Moroccans (Fr) 28119

in liver dis., review 24714

in malabsorp. synd. 27499

in peptic ulcer, regulation by CNS (Rus) 48681

in postop. dis. after gyn. surg. (It) 38943

in rheum. arthritis & ankylosing spondylitis (Rum) 28320

in severe malnutrition in child. 24243

in transient dysproteinemia in inf. 8310

in young college women consuming self-selected diet 4467

incorporation of amino acids, relation to p-aminohippuric acid synthesis 30102

incorporation of glycine, lysine & phosphates in rat, eff. of x-rays 24295

incorporation of radioactive amino acids in proteins of bull spermatozoa 28993

intestinal absorp. & utilization of protein hydrolysates, in normal & diabetic subjects (It) 2588

levels & sources in baby pigs, comparison 47988

liver & lungs, scleroproteins, eff. of malnutrition & low protein & high fat diets in exper. silicosis in rats (Ger) 34004

liver biosynthesis, cytochem. 42381

liver, incorporation of amino acids in microsomes fractions in guinea pigs 1748

liver, incorporation of leucine, eff. of ribonuclease & other basic proteins 36263

liver, selenium incorporation in dogs, tracer & chromatographic studies 37142

M protein of L forms of group A Streptoc. 4014

mechanism (Sp) 6529

musc., eff. of fasting in young rats of different ages 741

nerves, reversible changes in configurations after stimulation 14461

NS, electrophoretic comparison of protein composition of various NS regions (It) 44587

nutritional value 29145

nutritive value & body nitrogen balance, AMA council report 13903

ovum of Artemia salina, histochem. (Fr) 43623

ovum of growing trout (It) 44591

pancreas, prod. in rat 12713

pancreas, review 50587

pancreatic juice, amino acid incorporation in rats 46240

phage prod., eff. of ultraviolet rays 14453

plant synthesis in vitro (Rus) 44160

prep. tests in determ. of surg. risks in aged 3547

protein-bound sulfhydryl cpds. in rat kidneys, eff. of hypophysectomy & various hormones 46213

protein-sparing eff. of group-specific substances from pig gastric mucosa (It) 44407

protein sulfhydryl groups in neoplastic tissues 26120

Pseudomonas, carbon dioxide fixation in biosynthesis 44073

radiosulfur transfer from methionine in animals, eff. of pendiomide (Rus) 46343

raw soybean meal protein, utilization for egg prod. in chicken 14903

relation to alanine-glutamic acid transaminase activity in rat liver 43595

renal glomerular permeability to proteins (Fr) 19075

requirement of growing dog, eff. of increased dietary fat 27598

requirements during tuberc. convalescence 13757

requirements of aged in health & convalescence 46716

requirements of animals including man, review 2008

requirements of child. 13754

requirements of inf. 13918

retention from human milk & dried cow's buttermilk in premature inf. during first weeks of life 52164

role of desoxyribonucleic acid in synthesis, review 44031

role of hormones, review 47264

role of protein amide groups in ammonia form. in brain 27548

scleroproteins in lungs of rats, hydroxyline content, eff. of aging 51179

spinal arachnoid, histochem. (It) 26261

synthesis in cytoplasm, role of nucleus 31805

synthesis in rabbits under hypothermia (Rus) 25869

synthesis in rat liver & liver tumor slices 24279

synthesis in ripening peas, embryos & seed coats 24292

synthesis in ripening peas, pods 24293

synthesis in ripening peas, whole seeds 24291

synthesis in Sphinx ligustri pupae 16701

synthesis in ultraviolet-induced mutation in bact., eff. on delayed appearance of prototrophs 31790

synthesis inhib., relation to inhib. of nucleic acids 34191

synthesis, intermediate reactions 24408

synthesis, relation to nucleic acid synthesis 44029

synthesis, relation to nucleic acid synthesis, review 44033

tobacco mosaic virus, reconstitution of virus from proteins & nucleic acids of different strains 34737

total maintenance requirement, physiol. (Fr) 17927

tox. of protein decomposition substances from exper. implants of soft tissue in animals, review (Ger) 48536

turnover in starved bact., relation to induced enzyme synthesis 39212

uptake of radioactive leucine, comparison with sodium phosphate uptake by ribonucleic acid in fractions of rat liver cytoplasm 34724

use of radioactive carbon & sulfur for research (Ger) 53598

uterus in rat, eff. of estrus, pregn. & ovariectomy 10576

vitreous body & endolymph of labyrinth, comparison 8455

therapeutic use

anemia caused by kwashiorkor, high protein & high calorie diet with intramusc. iron 48719

denatured protein prep. in asthma (Ger) 33446

disintegrated splenic proteins in tuberc. (It) 48812

fatty liver (Fr) 52522

gastroduodenal ulcers (Fr) 6193

high-protein diet in kwashiorkor 24240

kwashiorkor 13936

low-cost protein food in kwashiorkor 47118

protein-enriched milk in inf. dystrophy, eff. on blood proteins (Rum) 11233

PROTEUS

inactivation of penicillin through various strains (Ger) 7900

L. forms, prod. (It) 44627

mirabilis L forms, induced by filtrates of antagonistic strains 14129

morganii, eff. of heating on filtrable forms (Uk) 28566

culture

variations in Proteus hauseri induced by penicillin in culture medium (Pol) 28516

effect of drugs on

antibiotics, sensitivity 43182

morgani, antibiotic sensitive & resist. strains, biochem. factors (Rus) 55562

nitrofurantoin, in vitro sensitivity 27063

sulfonamides, sensitivity 43181

immunology

antigens of OX-19 & OXK, surface-fixation differentiation by Weil-Felix reaction (Sp) 52318

morganii, antigenic relation to Shigella flexneri (Fr) 9588

PROTEUS INFECTIONS

case reports

mixed Proteus-nonhemolytic Streptococcus meningitis complicating infected lumbar dermal sinus, surg. 16904

diagnosis

agglutination test in P. mirabilis infect. 6829

in infant and child

agglut. reactions in (Ger) 38109

therapy

novobiocin in urinary tract infect. by Proteus vulgaris (Ger) 45879

penicillin in septicemia, massive dos. 1434

PROTEUS VULGARIS

culture

distribution of flagella in dividing bact. 14440

eff. of penicillin on biol. properties of L-forms (Rus) 23671

effect of drugs on

antibiotics, testing of various drugs (Ger) 24116

L form., relation to penicillin resist. 5566

penicillin on L form transformations in mice (Fr) 1124

protein fractions from neoplastic tissues, bacteriostatic action 26121

2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride, electron microscopy of granules 26897

immunology

antigens cultivated in urea medium, modification of characteristics (It) 44519

eff. of specific antibodies on prod. of L forms in vivo & in vitro (Fr) 1153

metabolism

chondrosulfatase determ., activity & specificity 1721

oxygen consumption, eff. of hyaluronate (It) 1902

polysaccharides, eff. on leukocyte migration in vitro (Ger) 26385

pyruvate accumulation in cultures, role in develop. of vitamin B1 defic. 37436

PROTHROMBIN

consumption during blood coagulation under various cond. in vitro (Dut) 29046

consumption test of prothrombin sensitized by heparin (Fr) 19594

consumption tests in thrombosis, value in diag. & control of ther. (Rum) 15995

conversion rate, eff. of thrombin 39966

conversion to thrombin, eff. of thrombin on rate 55690

form. disord. with bleeding time elevation in hemophilic synd. in child (Por) 5134

in ascitic fluid, value in differ. diag. of ascites of cirrhotic or cancerous origin (Fr) 51670

loss of property of clotting fibrinogen & retention of esterase activity of purified bovine prothrombin prep. 30121

deficiency

caused by warfarin-containing raticide, case report 8404

in newborn, causing hemorrh., ther., vitamin K & factor VI & VII substitutes (Ger) 21510

ther., vitamin C & P, with toluidine blue (It) 23980

therapeutic hypoprothrombinemia, behavior of total blood coagulation time as expression of real velocity of coagulation in (It) 5811

effect of drugs on

PAS in normal & tuberc. rabbits (It) 38371

prothrombinopenic action of nicoumalone, clin. trials 9529

typhoid vaccine (Pol) 48528

PROTHROMBIN TIME

clin. significance in various dis. (Rus) 48507

differ. determ. of prothrombin, factor V & factor VII (Fr) 52436

eff. of psychol. stress in rats 34782

hematocrit method 47747

heparin prothrombin time, method utilizing minimal amounts of heparin as anticoagulant solution 8758

20296

in prev. of pulm. embolism after thoracic surg (Ger) 7199

in pyrazinamide ther. of pulm. tuberc. (It) 16440

modified Owren method in control of anticoagulant ther., comparison with Quick test 1326

Quick test 4489

Quick test in pulm. tuberc., eff. of vitamin K & ethyl biscoumacetate admin. (It) 23965

Quick's test in melena neonatorum (Fr) 17096

reliability of delayed determ. 53170

thrombin time, mechanism of prolongation & relation to albumin defic. 37546

thrombin time, prolongation in liver dis. (Fr) 30579

watch glass method 47746

effect of drugs on

anesth., value of preop. & postop. tests (Fr) 19252

cyclocoumarol, ethyl biscoumacetate & phenindione, comparison in thromboembolic dis. 24765

ethyl biscoumacetate, as liver funct. test in aged (Sp) 53290

PROTOPLASM

bact., determ. of amino acid composition, chromatography (It) 13312

cytoplasm, eff. of nuclear genes on structure & differentiation of particles 31803

cytoplasmic granules, digestion by ribonuclease & trypsin 22504

cytoplasmic granules, submicroscopic, of rat liver, fine structure & biol. characteristics 22503

cytoplasmic membrane in sectioned bact., direct evidence for 35474

cytoplasmic-nuclear relations in Drosophila 31800

eff. of colchicine & Serratia marcescens polysaccharide on protoplasm viscosity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, relation to growth 8193

fibril movements, study on mechanism by electron microscopy (Ger) 44075

labile colloidal complexes of cytoplasm 47453

47454

microsomal proteins, fractionation by non-ionic detergent 44006

microsome fractions of liver cytoplasm, characteristics 12708

microsomes, aggregation by cytochrome c 10642

plasmalemma of plant cells, ion permeability 49987

protoplasmic basis of glomerular ultrafiltration 33443

ribonucleic acid in plant & animal cytoplasmic particles 5577

ribonucleoprotein determ. in microsomes of rabbit appendix 24404

structure of cytoplasmic components of plant cells, relation to biochem. properties of isolated particles 14230

submicroscopic morphol. 3156

submicroscopic organiz. of cytoplasmic structures of insect testis 2848

PROTOVERATRINE ***see*** **VERATRUM ALKALOIDS**

PROTOZOA

see also **AMOEBA**

see also **CILIATA**

see also **MASTIGOPHORA**

see also **SPOROZOA**

contractile systems 47452

Euglena gracilis, use in bioassay of vitamin B12 in blood 22496

22497

Golgi appar. of Ophryoscolecidae, ultrastructure (Fr) 35770

hyperparasitic in Helminths & observations on Nosema helminthorum 27205

culture

Chilomonas paramecium & Tetrahymena pyriformis, growth of mixed populations 37420

effect of drugs on

2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole, 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole & furazolidone on Histomonas meleagridis growth in vitro 23463

nitrogen mustard induction of flagellate-to-amoeba transform. in Tetramitus rostratus 28965

PA 132 23589

metabolism

Urostyla, polysaccharide metab. (Pol) 41992

vitamin B12-like material from Crithidia fasciculata, properties 6835

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

anaplasmosis, interference with eperythrozoonosis in splenectomized calf 42892

anaplasmosis-like infect. in guinea fowl 26815

babesiasis in dogs 13975

babesiasis in horses (Fr) 52681

coral ulcers of leg in Nairobi 46158

case reports

babesia in human 25845

diagnosis

parasitol., use of Entamoeba invadens as control of technics (Sp) 38670

epidemiology

anaplasmosis in cattle, epidemiol. in Kansas 26814

in Japan 13678

experimental

Babesia bovis, canis & rodhaini infect., eff. of various drugs 23456

Leukocytozoon simondi in ducks, cell reactions to megaloschizonts 14563

physiology

blackhead in turkey poults, eff. on blood picture 23063

pituitary, in fish, eff. on gonads 49992

prevention and control

anaplasmosis in cattle, prev. by tetracycline ther. of carriers 14025

anaplasmosis, prev. in steers with chlortetracycline 26813

therapy

antibiotics in enterohepatitis in chickens 23578

intestinal, bismuth glycolyl-arsanilate-diiodohydroxyquinoline-quinacrine prep. (Sp) 52334

transmission

Anaplasma marginale infect. in cattle, transm. & infectivity titers of blood of carriers & infected cattle 23044

blackhead in turkeys, infectivity of Heterakis gallinae eggs with Histomonas meleagridis 12733

PRURIGO

Besnier's 13667

review (Ger) 45773

in infant and child

ferox 36610

therapy

Besnier's 13668

hydrocortisone ointment with m-brombenzyl-α-pyridyl-diethylenediamine-maleinate (Ger) 7809

PRURIGO NODULARIS

manifest. & pathol. changes (Ger) 55106

PRURITUS

anal (Fr) 41466

anal, etiol. & ther. 12343

anal, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 25509

ani, etiol. & ther. (Sp) 24450

35686

ani, in early prostate hypertrophy, ther. (Ger) 46954

etiol. & ther., review (Ger) 45773

vulva, etiol. & incidence 4171

vulva, etiol. & ther. 20239

case reports

Norway itch (Fr) 11518

etiology and pathogenesis

chem. factors 51766

hepatogenic (Ger) 54931

pathology

relation to obstruct. jaundice, postop. cessation (Fr) 52617

physiology 13606

therapy

(Fr) 26079

anus 20122

calcium-magnesium prep., subcutaneous inject., in chronic circumscribed dermatoses (Ger) 12413

cellulose-hexachlorophene spray for pruritis & irritation caused by plaster casts & adhesive strapping 5731

choice of treatment in anogenital pruritus 29124

dihydroergotamine, in itching in jaundice with biliary cancer 13197

dimethisoquin in pruritic skin dis. 6963

4,4-(2,3-dimethyltetramethylene) dipyrocatechol (Sp) 52379

ear, pathol. & ther. (Ger) 28821

hydrocortisone ointment (Ger) 7714

hydrocortisone with neomycin in pruritus vulvae (Ger) 25770

new topical agents, review 5075

paradryl in pruritus of chickenpox (Dan) 20852

reserpine in pruritus ani (It) 36474

sandostene with calcium 24055

ultrasonics, in anovulvar pruritus (It) 5355

vulvae, presacral procaine blockade (Rus) 31354

***PSAMMOMA see* MENINGIOMA**

PSAMMOMA see* OVARIES, *neoplasms

PSEUDARTHROSIS

etiology and pathogenesis

centromedullary nailing for closed fract. of femur, case reports (Fr) 15760

femur fract., with osteolysis of upper fragment (Fr) 48868

in infant and child

surg., impaling operation 11307

surgery

bone inserts (Sp) 51499

congen., of tibia & fibula (Rus) 50760

femur neck (Ger) 55271

Merle d'Aubigné intra-articular technic for femur neck (Fr) 28520

percutaneous osteosynthesis, Hoffmann's method, value (Ger) 55266

scaphoid bone of wrist, radial styloidectomy (Fr) 28534

technic in low tibial pseudoarthrosis (Sp) 17805

tibia, medullary nailing, Küntscher technic (Fr) 53012

therapy

bone compression (Fr) 19071

scaphoid (Fr) 34941

***PSEUDOCYESIS see* PSEUDOPREGNANCY**

***PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM see* HERMAPHRODITISM**

PSEUDOHYPERTROPHIC MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY see* MUSCLES, *diseases

***PSEUDOLEUKEMIA see* ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC**

***PSEUDOLEUKEMIA see* HODGKIN'S DISEASE**

PSEUDOMONAS

antibiosis (Ger) 1492

destruction of Acanthamoeba by Pseudomonas-like bacterium 8445

fluorescens liquefaciens, determ. of antibiotic characteristics (Rus) 5299

fluorescens liquefaciens, smooth & pliciated forms (Rus) 5274

formicans isolated from soluble oil emulsions, comparison with isolates from sewage 14097

lemonnieri, soil bacterium producing unusual blue pigment 14083

ligninolytic species in soil, characteristics (Fr) 1121

pyocyanea, frequency of lysogenic strains 22284

pyocyanea, isolation & characterization of 3 bacteriophages 22283

savastanoi, new technic for identification (Sp) 16289

28563

effect of drugs on

oxygen & arginine on motility 4060

immunology

hemolysis by Pseudomonadaceae, comparison with Vibrio jamaicensis (Ger) 41696

metabolism

attempted anaerobic oxidation of hydrocarbons by P. stutzeri in presence of nitrate, failure 30988

calciprecipitans, isolation of water-soluble green fluorescent pigments depolymerizing hyaluronic acid 283

284

p-cresol & related cpds., oxidation by various species 44005

cysteine desulfhydrase in Pseudomonas salinaria 35467

denitrificans nitrate reduction by adapted cells, eff. of oxygen 11648

C4-dicarboxylic acid form. from acetic acid by Krebs cycle in Pseudomonas KB1 34761

enzyme system in conversion of formylaspartic acid to aspartic acid 47393

enzyme system in conversion of imidazolegcetic acid to formylaspartic acid through intermediary N-formimino-L-aspartic acid 47392

fluorescens, oxidation of p-aminobenzoic acid, eff. of structurally related cpds. 26885

fluorescens, utilization of tartaric acid stereoisomers, adaptation patterns 26898

hydrophila, isolation of intracellular peptides 24417

β-ketoadipic acid, enzymic degradation in P. fluorescens 26956

nitrate reduction by Ps. denitrificans, eff. of oxygen availability on degree of 35473

phenanthrene oxidation by Ps. species as sole carbon source 14100

proteins, carbon dioxide fixation in biosynthesis 44073

tartaric acid conversion to oxalacetic acid 14449

tartaric acid utilization 14450

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

isolation by determ. of capacity to oxidize naphthalene to salicylic acid 26855

isolation in meningoencephalitis, incidence (Rus) 31392

effect of drugs on

antibact. agents, sensitivity (Fr) 9586

antibiotics (Fr) 9569

antibiotics, sensitivity (Gr) 22296

antibiotics, testing of various drugs (Ger) 24116

chloroxynelol (Gr) 33087

nitrofurantoin & novobiocin (Gr) 33091

metabolism

hyaluronic acid isolation 288

pyocyanine biosynthesis 37432

pyocyanine form. from substrates 11646

pyocyanine inhib. of keto acid oxidation by various bact. 136834

pyocyanine isolation & depolymerization of hyaluronic acid 284

pyorubin synthesis (Rus) 21750

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTION

in grasshoppers 35481

in hosp. milieu & in surg. infect. (Sp) 44370

paronychia, manifest. & ther. 8

pyelonephritis & kidney lithiasis (Sp) 44371

case reports

fetal septicemia with moniliasis caused by maternal penicillin ther. 28166

meningitis following myelography with ethyl iodophenylundecylate 32308

experimental

aeruginosa, increased susceptibility in mice induced by cortisone, eff. of antibiotics 23565

eff. of polymyxin (It) 19474

in infant and child

aeruginosa, in antibiotic ther. (Pol) 5831

aeruginosa in newborn siblings, ther., tetracycline with streptomycin (Ger) 21430

aeruginosa in premature inf. & inf., characteristics of strains (Fr) 1100

case reports (Fr) 17080

meningitis, ther., polymyxin B (Fr) 35166

otogenous septicemia, fatal, caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Hun) 25456

pulm. arteritis in child after surg. for tetralogy of Fallot (It) 16680

thyroiditis, acute diffuse necrotic, caused by P. aeruginosa (Ger) 7580

manifestations

aeruginosa panophthalmitis after cataract extraction (Fr) 39333

therapy

polymyxin B in infect. of burns (Ger) 15481

PSEUDOMUCINOUS CYSTADENOMA see* OVARIES, *neoplasms

PSEUDOPREGNANCY

induced by single inject. of non-esterified estradiol in rat (Fr) 12120

local contraction of abdom. wall simulating tumor in pseudopregn. (Dan) 59481

physiology

body weight changes in mice 37382

spontaneous, in mice, mechanism 239

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

case reports

in young man, with angioid striae of eye & bronchiectasis (Fr) 34143

in infant and child

with Still's dis. 51785

pathology

relation to angioid streaks of retina 22079

***PSITTACOSIS see* ORNITHOSIS**

PSORIASIS

***see also* PARAPSORIASIS**

50451

(Fr) 48833

etiol. & ther. (Ger) 29481

Köbner's phenomenon, histopathogen. (Hun) 24430

pustulosa, symptomatol. & etiol. (Ger) 12377

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

blood in
fibrin, phosphorus content (Pol) 6198
complications
arthritis, x-ray aspects 2052
herpes zoster, pathogen. (Ger) 32459
rheum. arthritis 24011
rheum. arthritis & psoriatic arthritis, differ. x-ray diag. 18374
etiology and pathogenesis
isomorphic reaction in occup. inj. (It) 6367
tonsillitis (Ger) 12376
heredity
role of mutation rate (Ger) 21441
in infant and child
(It) 28639
in pregnancy
(It) 36559
manifestations
dimple form. in nails in rhythmical develop. (Ger) 1479
liver, histopathol. (Fr) 11510
psychosomatic & neurol., EEG & electrodermographic study (It) 38928
metabolism
aminopeptidase, histochem. determ., comparison with normal skin (Ger) 12358
carbohydrates, review (It) 46777
phosphorylase, histotopography (Ger) 23747
physiology
exocrine funct. of pancreas in 41834
thermoregulatory reflex (Rus) 54474
therapy
ACTH & prednisolone 2033
adrenocortical hormones, contraindic. (Sw) 31725
enzomyc & lipan, statist. 41835
folic acid prep., negative results (Ger) 55107
heparin (Ger) 12361
lipoaic, results (Ger) 21428
modern ther. (Fr) 52538
quinacrine, fluorescent determ. of quinacrine in urine (Rus) 7582
reserpine causing toxic eruption 17
thiosemicarbazones (Sp) 45559
vitamin B complex (Ger) 5210
vitamin K (Ger) 12353

PSYCHASTHENIA see **NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE**

PSYCHIATRIC TESTS see **PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES**

PSYCHIATRIC TESTS see **PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS**

PSYCHIATRY

see also **HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC**
see also **MENTAL DISORDERS**
see also **MENTAL HYGIENE**
administrative procedures 22881
anthropological approach (Ger) 39124
basis for contribution of linguistics to psychiatry 18232
biol., problems & perspectives 3859
classif., contribution of Emil Kraepelin (Fr) 2822
clinical aspects (Rus) 32669
contribution of Amariah Brigham 781
contribution of Freud & Kraepelin (Ger) 5627
contribution of William Harvey 37228
contribution of T. S. Ilinskii (Rus) 41787
contribution of Eugen Kahn 22872
contribution of Justinus Kerner (Ger) 34667
contribution of Kraepelin 776
contribution of Emil Kraepelin (Ger) 29074
contribution of Emil Kraepelin (Rus) 21827, 21834
contribution of Karel Kuffner to Czech psychiatry (Cz) 45401
contribution of Júlio de Matos (Por) 13710
contribution of Philippe Pinel (Rus) 21835
contribution of Andrés Piquer (Sp) 12029
contribution of Jacob Shatsky 11368
contribution of Thomas Sydenham 9180
contribution of Viktor von Weizsäcker (Ger) 45945, 50194
contribution of Wagner-Jauregg 22856
contributions to theory & practice of med. 38534
develop. as integral part of med. practice 4355
develop., role of Griesinger's concept of psychic dis., review (Ger) 34665
diag. interview, factors influencing behavior prediction 4005
forensic, in Denmark 33078
funct. of psychiatrist in well-baby clinic 42771
GP opinion about psychiatry 15904
gravity & urgency of cases in clin. psychiatry (Fr) 43333
hist. interpretation in psychiatric methodol. (Ger) 34663
importance of Gestalt psychol. for (Ger) 30278
in Africa, current & future status (Fr) 41226
in Bulgaria, review (Rus) 32668
in E. Germany, review (Rus) 32667
in Europe & Gt. Brit. 42793
in France, organiz. (Pol) 5652
in Japan 6205
in Latin America 6272, 6291
in military med. exam. in Netherlands (Dut) 16736
in phys. rehabil. 11665
in Poland, organiz. (Cz) 45436
in U.S. 42794
in U.S. (Fin) 41131
in U.S., moral causes & moral treatment, review 14858
in western world, review (Rus) 32670
internat. psychiatry 42793
military, in U. S., naval prisoner retraining command 7545
modern trends 25562
moral treatment in Amer. psychiatry 27539
open psychiatric division in general hosp. 16729
Kant's psychiatric systematics (Ger) 18200
orthopsychiatry, prev. aspects 22763
orthopsychiatry, relation to soc. health 42755
patient referral by family physicians 5729
pharmaco-psychiatry, progr. 3865
philosophical problems & marxist concepts of psychiatry (Hun) 3389
principles (Fr) 41219
progr. (Fr) 9613
progr., review (Fr) 54663
prosody in neuropsychiatric clinic 27483
psychiatric interview materials, linguistic transcription & specification 18233
psychiatric interview, observer reliability of interaction patterns 37356
psychiatric participation in rehabil. center 40107
psychiatric serv. in family counselling (Sw) 31743
psychiatric serv. in pediatric hosp. 46138
psychiatrist as expert witness 29753
psychiatrist consultant, role in pediatric residency train. 41971
psychiatrist's opinion on censorship problems 22918
relation to clin. psychol. (Ger) 48771
relation to criminol. (Fr) 37586
relation to drug indust. 22062
relation to law, symposium 27417
relation to neurol. & neurosurg. 2355
relation to occup. ther. 42707
relation to psychol. & clin. med. (Por) 5135
relation to pub. health 27483
relation to science 22873
research, photic stimulation in 42797
review 38565
review (Fr) 11353
role of psychiatrist in teaching comprehensive med. care 22878
role of psychography in modern psychiatry (Ger) 36334
soc., develop. in France (Fr) 19112
soc. role & doctor-patient relation 11028
stress in, review (Rus) 55659
symbol system of CNS, relation to develop. of experience from invertebrates to man (Ger) 18206
education
clin. experience for second year students 37630
course for med. school instructors 14761
graduate train. for GP 13846
group experiences with med. students as teaching method 674
in European capitals 40109
in Germany, hist. & current develop. (Ger) 50204
personal costs, problems 9174
postgraduate, in Canada 25047
psychiatric soc. worker in teaching program 14755
teaching psychiatry to GP 31193
train. of psychiatric nurses 2451
trends 42810
history
(Fr) 53018
(Ger) 34664
famous psychiatrists & progr. 28240
in Australia 5084
in Australia, 19th century methods 28203
recur. themes 38538
legislation
in Czech., regarding new penal code (Cz) 45421

PSYCHOANALYSIS

as science, psychophysiol. approach 35537
contribution of M. Levi Bianchini (It) 50932
contribution of Sigmund Freud (Fr) 2823, 52453
current views in U.S. (Nor) 53960A
progr. 2767
psychoanalytic societies, tasks & dangers (Ger) 18195
research psychoanalysis as specialized anthropological field technic, value 20547
education
personal costs, problems 9174
selection of candidates for train. 37291
history
Freud & romantic med. 24839

PSYCHOANALYTIC INTERPRETATION

of alternating brooding & pseudo-heroic attitudes (Ger) 7700
of Blake's drawings for the Job book (Ger) 18196
of bodily feelings 18335
of body image & psychosomatic dis. (Sp) 18998
of Wilkie Collins' The Moonstone 30283
of differences in psychotic & neurotic personalities 38686
of dreams of endangered love object 40120
of dream supplied at beginning of treatment (Fr) 19090
of ego defense mechanisms in child psychoses (Fr) 2818
of ego defenses in pregenital phase of libidinal develop. (Fr) 19093
of emotional conflicts & digestive oral regression in neurotic obesity (Sp) 18997
of emotional effs. of congen. & acquired blindness 18334
of fear & defensive adaptations to loss of anal sphincter control 51932
of feelings of unreality 38665
of gamble with death in attempted suicide 18328
of generic relations of anxiety to fear 6222
of glaucoma (Fr) 40464
of looking in mirror 13954
of manic-depressive psychosis with delusional states (It) 40242
of Thomas Mann's Death in Venice, disintegration of artistic sublimation 30282
of marriage swindle by Don Juan type with oedipal anlage of seducer & seduced 27538
of mother's role in psychosomatic develop. of child (Fr) 8536
of motive & meaning of blame in everyday life 51934
of narcissistic identification 40106
of neurosis in speaking 6220
of obsessive-compulsive neurosis (Fr) 40465
of obsessive-compulsive neurosis with paranoia in lung cancer patient 38656
of Oedipus & Samson myth as story of rejected hero-child. 13652
of oral-digestive superego aggressions in peptic ulcer patients 13648
of pain 36864
of paradoxical guilt feelings in disaster victim populations 40104
of phenomenon of ego passage 13957
of phobia of darkness 6227
of post-partum neurosis (Ger) 51912
of pouting 13955
of pseudo-dependence 6210
of psychol. mechanisms connected with obesity (Sp) 18996
of psychol. nature of sex 6226
of river symbolism 18236
of sadistic fantasy (Fr) 19093
of self-defense against oral invasion 38660
of sex offenses 37292
of significance of names in organization of ego defense 18238
of smugness & self-absorp. 3433
of socialization of child. 42756
of subject stages & categories in dreams (Ger) 40103
of symbolic meaning of corner 13956
of teleological contributions of dreams to waking ego 51935
of telephone anxiety 13962
of transvestitism in male (Ger) 51910
of 2 ancient Greek myths (Ger) 40101
of unconscious beating fantasy in woman 3435
of unconscious fantasies in Oedipus & sphinx myth, linguistic approach 6218
of utilization of soc. institutions as defense technic in neuroses 13649

PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY
comparison of various ego concepts 38661
concept of self-representation 13959

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

concepts of guilt & guilt feelings 40118

drowsiness as sympt. of counter-transference

Electra complex & expiation of guilt feelings (Sp) 53324

existential analysis, Heidegger's concept, need for integration into psychopathol. (Ger) 51920

existential analysis, theory & practice 22923

Paul Federn's ego psychology, misconceptions in recent criticism 13958

Freud's concept of ego & super-ego develop. 12842

Freud's concepts & methods, relation to ment. health 24617

Freud's concepts of pathogen. of psychogenic body sympt. (Ger) 51911

Freud's interpretation of dreams, relation to dream interpretation in Talmud in Babylonian & Greco-Roman period 13650

Freud's psychodynamic theories, critique (Sw) 31752

Freud's sociol. concepts (Sp) 18993

Freud's theory, mid-century evaluation 42813

Freud's theory of joint parricide of primal father confirmed in Irish legend

hist. importance & present funct. (It) 49664

Ludwig Binswanger's existential analysis 6231

Oedipus complex, termination by identification with father in super-ego develop. (Ger) 8529

Oedipus phantasy, investigation by hypnosis 42809

of anxiety neurosis & anxiety hysteria, hist. develop. (Ger) 40102

of child psychol. (Sp) 18993

of masochism 13953

of sex instincts & repression, as shown in Greek Eros & Paulist doctrine (Fr) 19091

post-oedipal psychodynamics 6217

questioning & pain, truth & negation 13960

relation to psychol. (Fr) 40467

relation to sociol. (Fr) 40468

relations of cond. patterns to superego develop. 6223

role of latency period in origin of man & age develop. 13651

role of music in (Ger) 8532

theory of instinctual drives, re-evaluation in light of modern ego psychol. 36854

transference & countertransference, comparison of viewpoints of various psychoanalytic schools 24618

transference, ego aspect, new interpretation 36855

transference in borderline neuroses 13963

transference neurosis, technic of handling 36859

transference phenomena in primitive med. (Ger) 18197

transference phenomenon in immediate experience 22921

use of psi hypothesis 3437
3438

PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY

see also NARCOSYNTHESIS

Breur-Freud brief method in case of renal lithiasis (Sp) 6440

by correspondence, with tuberc. patient in hosp. 3436

comments on analytical situation 36858

diag. interview, relation to information from other sources 18237

group, common forms of resist. in 6225

group, process 22926

group, results of trial (Fr) 40469

hypnoanalysis, revealing soc. anxiety & early sexual & aggressive theories 6224

in family counselling (Sw) 31744

in psychiatric clinics, value (Ger) 53036

in U. S., evaluation (Ger) 16148

non-recorded factors of cure (Fr) 40466

of child., methods & indic. (Fr) 19737

of handicapped, role of body-image 6219

of masochism in borderline case with traum. elements 3434

of mothers in ther. of anorexia in child. (Ger) 46909

of narcolepsy in adolescent boy 18211

of thrombophlebitis migrans 51944

presumptive telepathic-precognitive dream in 3440

presumptive telepathic-precognitive dream in, evaluation 3439

problem of psychopathological stratification 36862

psychodynamics of analytic situation & curative process (Fr) 52455

psychother. situation, soc. dynamics (Ger) 18198

R, psychoanalyst's total response to patient's needs 36863

recent trends & train. problems 678

role of ethics in (Ger) 7843

role of music in (Ger) 8532

3-stage ther., short psychoanalysis with homeother. & meditation exercises (Ger) 8533

state of dependency in transference (Fr) 19094

teamwork between psychoanalyst & internist in psychosomatic dis., new technic of psychosomatic consultation 51933

telepathy hypothesis & doctrinal compliance in 22927

theory of psychoanalytic treatment, technic & goal 36857

ther. effort & ther. situation 42770

transient psychotic episodes as defense mechanisms against ego-alien concepts in 13961

value conflicts in 16260

with electronarcosis in psychoses 22862

PSYCHODRAMA see PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

see also PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

see also WECHSLER-BELLEVUE SCALE

abstract thinking tests for ment. patients 3933

altitude quotient as measurement of intellectual potential 3935

Barron ego strength scale & Welsh index, validity 37350

Barron's ego-strength scale, construct validity, evaluation 3941

behavior observation schema, develop. & evaluation 36333

Bourdon-Wiersma aptitude test for aviators (Fr) 33285

California Psychol. Inventory, modified admin., evaluation 37330

Cattell inf. intelligence scale, prediction & progn. value 3995

child. intelligence tests as measure of dynamic personality funct. 673

Coloured Progressive Matrices, as test of intellectual ability for multihandicapped child., item analysis 37341

comparative eff. of 2-p-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-2, 3-butanediol, placebo & meprobamate on performances 9961

conceptual sorting behavior of child., role of mediating verbal responses 14467

contribution of Lewis M. Terman 19690

Cornell Med. Index responses, relation to postsurg. invalidism 3939

creative responses, relation to working time & instructions 4024

criterion measure of within-hosp. change in chronic ment. illness 3937

Davis-Eells games, Kuhlmann-Anderson & California most. maturity test performances in child.

deriving equal-discriminability scales from ratings, improved method 40131

Dreese & Mooney interest inventory for elementary grades, comparison of Amer. with Brit. school child. 4084

Edwards personal preference schedule in test of high school student performance 4003

Edwards personal preference schedule, relation to construct of dependency 4002

Edwards Personal Preference Schedule, soc. desirability scale values, stability 14369

eff. of chlorpromazine, lysergic acid diethylamide, meperidine & secobarbital on performance of MMPI by normal subjects 62

eff. of chlorpromazine, lysergic acid diethylamide, meperidine & secobarbital on performance of tests by normal subjects 61

eff. of chlorpromazine, lysergic acid diethylamide, meperidine & secobarbital on performance of tests for brain damage, in normal subjects 63

empathy & projection measurement, value in prediction & understanding of behavior 4006

F scale, response test 3508

face-hand test in schizophrenic child. 22065

factor analysis, multiple, in confirmation of 9 psychotic sympt. patterns 37317

factor analysis of particular aspect of behavioral control in impulsivity 3934

factor analysis of religious attitudes 26626

free assoc., eff. of word frequency 2402

frequency-characteristics of successive word-assoc. 9198

funct. relations of measures of anxiety, ego strength & adjustment 3936

generality of speed & confidence of judgment 26642

Halstead's impairment index tests, comparison with Wechsler-Bellevue scale of adult intelligence in brain-damaged persons 4417

in anorexia nervosa in 16 year old girl 3954

in brain inj. 8535

in med. educ., relevant use 11030

indic. in forensic psychiatry (Dan) 20685

individual cases, statist. for investigation 3931

intelligence & personality in penal psychiatric expert testimony, legitimacy (Fr) 33810

intelligence test behavior, eff. of distrust 14364

intelligence test scores, eff. of penetrating brain inj. 30957

intelligence tests & I. Q. evaluation, significance 30791

intelligence tests, eff. of aging (Fr) 51872

intelligence tests in aged 6408

intelligence tests, normal distribution of quotients 24671

intelligence tests of abstract behavior, relation to soc. status 3511

intelligence tests, placement in age scales (Fr) 2403

intelligence tests, U. S. Army tests 32136

IQ, full scale methods, comparison with abbreviated WAIS 37349

IQ of orthodox Jewish preschool boys, comparison with girls' 14463

IQ, potential intelligence testing 32113

IQ, revised Beta test, subtest disparity of Negro & white groups 14356

IQ tests, repeated, of preschool child. with cerebral palsy 17368

Kuder Preference Record, scoring rationale 29935

learning curves, evaluation as facts & artifacts 40131

Loyola Language Study in diag. of schizophrenia 37310

measurements of creative thinking, methodol. 2402

Minimal Soc. Behavior Scale, combined with Hosp. Adjustment Scale 37355

MMPI, cross-cultural comparison 14364

MMPI depression scale scores, intercorrelation & factor analysis 3932

MMPI items, alphabetical list 3961

MMPI scores in determ. of self-acceptance as criterion for progr. in psychother. 14359

MMPI scores in recidivist prisoners 41981

MMPI scores, relation to musical projective test scores 3944

MMPI, simulation of normalcy by ment. patients 4004

MMPI, subtle & obvious test items & response set 37351

MMPI, validity (Fr) 43231

n-Achievement, reliability & validity 37343

nature-nurture ratios for 11 personality factors in objective tests 28621

opinion congruence with negative source on one issue as factor in agreement on another 28627

Oseretzky psychomotor scale (It) 53366

perception testing in ambivalence 41887

perceptive noetic integration test, responses in schizophrenia (Sp) 42998

performance of problem tasks by aged, comparison to younger persons 3941

personality ratings, ipsative & normative 3494

personality test, conditioning of a response class 3489

personality tests, validity of raw scores, comparison with stanine scores 27186

Porteus maze, comparison with Bender-Gestalt recall in epileptics 3951

Porteus maze test in ment. & neurol. disord., results (It) 34441

Porteus maze test reactions, eff. of chlorpromazine in chronic psychotics 3990

predictive empathy & value study 14349

Proverbs Test in impairment of abstracting funct. 37319

psychol. misconceptions, C. E. Buxton's test 21181

Reda test & Wechsler-Bellevue verbal test of ment. patients, statist. analysis of results (It) 19953

reliability & behavior domain validity, reformulation & hist. critique 40129

review (Fr) 40692

16 personality factors test, construct validity, comparison with MMPI scales & Wechsler-Bellevue Intelligence Scale, form I 37318

Shoben's parent attitude survey, validity 3940

standard vocabulary test, relation to spoken & written vocabulary 14363

Starer's test of cultural symbolism, cross validation 3991

statist. problems, table to facilitate comparison of proportions by slide rule 40130

Taylor anxiety scale, construct validity 40125

Taylor anxiety scale scores, relation to digit symbol performance 14361

Taylor manifest anxiety scale, reaction time 26641

Terman scale, results of test of Cagliari pub. school students (It) 43914

theory & technic of assessment, review 1413

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

Tendeh test of maladjusted adolescents, correlation with Figurel Semin test of moral behavior (It) 18505

20-question games, practice eff. in target responses in 2 groups 27183

uniqueness of configural test item scores 3930

vocabulary tests of picture -recognition type, scoring, validation & construction problems 27184

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, abbreviated form, estimating methods, comparison with full scale IQ scores 37349

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, correlation with modified Raven's progressive matrices 3992

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, difference scores 37347

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, Doppelt's short form, use in psychotics 3993

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, eff. & practice, comparison with Wechsler-Bellevue form I scores 37348

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, eff. of scale & practice on test scores, comparison with Wechsler-Bellevue scale, form I. 21918

Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Child. & Stanford-Binet, relation to school achievement 14358

Wechsler Memory Scale, reliability & correlation with Wechsler Bellevue Scale 14355

Welsh anxiety index, validity 37350

word assoc., generality of norms 22893

word assoc. test in determ. of psychomotor reaction time during menstrual cycle (Ger) 55532

word-assoc. test, relation of probability of word as an assoc. & in general linguistic usage 3498

PSYCHOLOGY

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also CHILD PSYCHOLOGY

see also PARAPSYCHOLOGY

accomplishments in school, relation to life fitness in adulthood, eff. of hered. & environmental factors (Ger) 55217

attitude toward mailed questionnaires (Dut) 39315

clin. psychologist, professional identity 11370

clin. psychologist, role in private med. practice 2349

clin., relation to psychiatry (Ser) 48771

clin., research value of factor analysis, review 37313

comparative, review 1415

contribution of H. L. Hollingworth 9205

contribution of Etienne Rabaud (Fr) 48225

counseling, review 1410

current trends, relation to med. (Fr) 25535

developmental, incorporation of child psychol. into, review 1405

differential, & taxonomy, review 1400

distasteful discussion method as a technic in psychology (Ger) 55245

educational, review 1406

exper. method in clin. psychol. 14780

foreign languages used in documentation by psychologists, comparison with chemists & physicists 22914

Gestalt psychol., importance for psychiatry & neurol. (Ger) 30278

immortality concept of individual soul, as conclusion from psychophysiol. parallelism & unity in med. thought (Ger) 5514

in gyn. (Ser) 48770

in soc. serv. (Fr) 19107

indust., review 1409

inform. theory in exper. psychol. 20542

Institute in Human Relations 11658

med. psychologist's team work with physicians (Ger) 45809

of advertisement appeal, post-decision exposure to relevant information 3501

of collective ferocity (It) 49710

of following prescribed diets 47206

of guessing meanings of foreign words 47163

of humor (Fr) 48229

of lying (Fr) 9608

of metaphor used by music critics 47170

of musical tempo (Fr) 15092

of publicity eff. in public health interviewing (Sw) 39366

of silence, defense of Trappists (It) 52089

of tense in grammar (Fr) 15093

of time (Fr) 15085

of wit, comparison with schizophrenic thinking 782

of working women (Fr) 48226

pastoral psychol. (Fr) 48227

phenomenol. fallacy, theory 24678

physiol., review 1416

psychobiol., current develop. & progr. 3860

psychobiol., exper. pharmacodynamics in 3863

psychobiol., hist. & philosophy 3861

psychol. concepts of truth in med. theory & practice 50453

psychol. factors in choice of med. as profession 11369, 24868

psychol. nourishment & pois. of human spirit (Fr) 37906

psychologist-soc. worker team, relation of intrateam reactions to conflict of treated family 22772

psychologist's utilization in ward admin. 37329

relation to psychiatry & clin. med. (Por) 5135

relation to psychoanalytic theory (Fr) 40467

relation to psychopathol. (Pol) 5680

research, role in Soviet educ. 19676

soc., & group processes, review 1408

statist. methods, review 1414

theory, Fechner's psychophys. law 40133

apparatus and instruments

appar. for study of instrumental learning in rat 806

appar. for study of visual translatory motion 22907

continuous drinking-recorder for small animals 807, 22908

continuous millisecond control for Gerbrands tachistoscope 22909

inexpensive variable-pattern maze 22911

lever-pressing device for fluid rewards 22910

maze devised for study of planaria 9201

mazes for small aquatic animals 806

one-way window, new type 24672

simple magnetic-relay system for automatic measurement of general activity in time-units 805

education

status in universities of Austria & Germany 27171

teaching in med. schools by psychologist 27464

train. of teachers of psychol. by graduate schools 47630

PSYCHOMETRICS

aid in computation of correlations based on Q sort 18348

analysis of frequency data for multiple classif. designs, method 18345

constant-sum method, application to scaling subjective dimensions 797

estimated of expected value, eff. of distribution parameters 14412

estimating interaction effects among overlapping pairs 18249

factor analysis, value in research in clin. psychol., review 37313

forced-choice method of limits 811

frequency procedure for analysis of data obtained by method of limits 22903

graphic determ. of significance of 2 x 2 contingency tables 18347

interpretation of data, eff. of units of measurement 2406

Kendall's tau 18350

measurement of reproducibility of tests 18241

point assignment procedure in constant sum method, validity 22900

post-test testing of exper. comparisons 18343

quantification of clin. assessment by Q array, methodol. 4001

scaling line-lengths with modification of constant-sum method 9189

within-groups correlations & correction for attenuation 18344

PSYCHONEUROSES see NEUROSES

PSYCHOPATHIC BEHAVIOR DISORDERS see PERSONALITY, PATHOLOGICAL

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

see also PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES

clin. aspects (It) 18557

genetic aspects, role of organization & disord. of ment. life (Fr) 2820

modern views on idealism & materialism in (Fr) 38236

of Angélique, heroine of Zola's *Le Rêve* (Fr) 33814

of phenomenol. of expression, significance in diag. & psychother. of neuroses (Ger) 7703

relation to psychol. (Pol) 5680

research in Gt. Brit. (Rus) 55657

role of psychography in modern psychiatry (Ger) 36334

PSYCHOSES

see also INSANITY

see also PARANOIA

see also SCHIZOPHRENIA

see also SELF-MUTILATION

atypical, review (Ger) 24248

confusional, ECG & clin. aspects (It) 18468

endogenous, with hysterical reactions (Ger) 36071

epileptic (Fr) 40587, 40590

epileptic, between seizures (Por) 3472

epileptic, EEG & clin. aspects (Fr) 40584

epileptic, EEG study (Fr) 40586

epileptic, ther., benzchlorpropamide 24730

evaluation of sedation threshold tests 15090

folie à deux, review (It) 19537

in African Negroes, comparison with white Europeans (Fr) 52426

in etiol. of murder (Ger) 21261

Korsakoff's synd. of various etiol., clin. aspects (Rus) 55616

Korsakoff's synd. of various etiol., EEG (Rus) 55615

material basis (Pol) 5661

patients dangerous to other people (Fr) 20031

patients dangerous to themselves (Fr) 20032

postop. 31493

psychotic episodes heralding diag. of multiple sclerosis 24869

psychotomimetic eff. of nalorphine, harmine & penthienate 778

relation to neuroses 27486

blood in

induced hyperglycemia test, diag. & progn. value (Fr) 23270

case reports

folie à deux, concept, & case of folie imposée à quatre & à trois 47895

folie à trois, clin. manifest. 27486

folie à trois with delusions of bewitchment 51925

in monozygotic twins, psychodynamic evaluation of simultaneous occurrence 41890

induced, by psychic contagion, in several members of one household by child hoaxer (Fr) 23867

cerebrospinal fluid in

calcium & magnesium, review 39479

complications

hyperthyroidism, borderline case, one-sidedness of internal diag. (Ger) 35932

incontinence in psychotics, ther., 10(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine, comparison with placebo response 32777

urinary & fecal incontinence, odor control by chlorophyll 6206

volvulus, in chronic, bedridden psychotics (Sw) 50534

diagnosis

borderline case, importance of early diag. in med. & surg. practice 9773

confirmation of 9 sympt. patterns by means of multiple factor analysis 37317

Rorschach test, with determ. of psychogalvanic reflex (It) 13342

differential diagnosis

epilepsy, clin. pathol. coef. (Sp) 34525

funct., from hyperthyroidism 9291

hypoglycemia, case report 50351

ment. defic. (Ger) 53041

neuroses, psychoanalytic interpretation 36866

organic from non-organic, Bender-Gestalt test 27487

pellagra (Ger) 41717

etiology and pathogenesis

(Rus) 55612

cervical carotid thrombosis, surg., review & case reports (Ger) 34120

craniopharyngioma 14302

electroshock ther. causing symptomatic psychoses (Ger) 5629

hyperfolliculinism, controlled androgen ther. (Fr) 12258

meningeal tuberc. (Rus) 55608

multiple factors, role in classif. & epistemology (Ger) 7698

paresis develop. in form of degen. psychosis (Fr) 43231

peptic ulcer with hemorrh. & hyperthyroidism (Dan) 54318

polypsychotic develop. in paresis (Fr) 2831

psychosomatic theory of affective-vegetative communication (Ger) 16856

rheum. brain dis., diag. by blood sedimentation rate increase (Ger) 53039

rheum. dis. (Rum) 17979

role of RE system (Ger) 18330

soc. influences (Ger) 16160

spinal puncture 4425

experimental

drug-produced model psychoses, concept & psychol. mechanisms involved 27490

eff. of chlorpromazine, reserpine, dibenzyline & DOCA on morphine-induced mania in cat 10096

eff. of lysergic acid diethylamide, comparison with lysergic acid monoethylamide & lysergic acid amide 3871

induction by lysergic acid diethylamide, resemblance to schizophrenia 3869

in infant and child

autism, case report 48050

defense mechanisms, psychoanalytic interpretation (Fr) 2818

in four siblings following maternal death (Cz) 45411

in pregnancy

puerperal, with disseminated lupus erythematosus, ther., ACTH (Cz) 45415

puerperium, electroshock ther. in 3600

manifestations

active retrograde change in interpretation of present situation as a special psycho-organic reaction synd. (Ger) 50197

aggressive behavior, occup. ther., stabilizing eff. 47896

classif. of organic & funct. manifest. (Por) 49159

EEG, in non-epileptic psychoses (Fr) 40594

familial, comparison of non-lobotomized with lobotomized siblings (Ger) 53035

helminthophobia (Ger) 7808

metabolism

review (Cz) 45409

physiology

adrenocortical activity, determ. by eosinophil count (Fr) 45062

decrease of blood volume in symptomatic circ. psychoses (Ger) 16845

premenstrual tension, management 14685

psychology

eff. of chlorpromazine on Porteus maze test reactions 3990

factor analysis of psychol. test scores (Ger) 54902

psychopathol. (Ger) 50180

simulation of normalcy by patients on MMPI test 4004

Wechsler adult intelligence scale, Doppelt's short form, results 3993

within-hosp. change in chronic ment. illness, criterion measure 3937

statistics

disposition of first admissions to private psychiatric hosp., follow-up 9176

in Italy (It) 18453

therapy

alfadryl with 8-chlorotheophylline (Cz) 2464

5-allyl-5-(β-hydroxy-γ-iodopropyl)-barbituric acid (Pol) 5639

amphetamine shock, diag. & ther. significance (Fr) 19793

antibiotics in psychoses caused by meningoencephalitis (Rus) 41776

azacyclonol (Sp) 42994

azacyclonol & pipradol 9171

by induced African trypanosomiasis (Fr) 17972

2-chloro-10-[3-(1-β-hydroxyethyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] phenothiazine 35535

chlorpromazine 13654
14299
33320

chlorpromazine (Cz) 45416

chlorpromazine (Ser) 49293

chlorpromazine & reserpine, role in management of hosp. patients 3864

chlorpromazine, eff. on pathol. behavior 22063

chlorpromazine in reserpine-refractory patients (Dan) 39412

chronic hosp. patients, failure 768

comparison of chlorpromazine & shock ther. 3441

1,3-dimethanol-2-mercaptobenzimidazole in thyreogenic psychoses (Ger) 5630

1,2-diphenyl-1-(4-piperidyl) ethanol & 3,4-methylene-dihydroxyphenyl-isopropyl-amine, eff. on CNS in chronic, blocked & withdrawn patients 772

electronarcosis (Rus) 31690

electronarcosis with psychoanalytic ther. 22882

hypothermia, controlled, in infect. psychoses (Ger) 50184

insulin & other blood sugar lowering substances (Ger) 50185

licorice 14303

lysergic acid diethylamide & mescaline, indic. (Ger) 49900

meprobamate (It) 50931

methamphetamine with amobarbital, induction of communicativeness 37469

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, clin. evaluation 12527
47899

10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl) phenothiazine, comparison with chlorpromazine, clin. evaluation 9167

multiple ther. program in private practice 767

new drugs & pharmaceutical research 16262

open ward treatment, beneficial eff. (Dan) 54249

phenmetrazine in post-traum. cases (It) 36482

phenothiazine & reserpine (Ger) 40114

psychodynamic & somatic methods 2757

Rauwolfia alkaloids, mixed prep., alone & with reserpine & reserpine alone, comparison 47886

reserpine (Rus) 31362

reserpine, eff. on pathol. activity 32778

reserpine, eff. on patients with varying degree of illness, pilot study 3952

various methods, objective approaches 35533

PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

see also **ALCOHOLISM**

(Fr) 11355

delirium tremens, clin. aspects of various forms (Rus) 53503

subacute & chronic (Fr) 43225

blood in

delirium tremens, aldolase distribution in plasma & erythrocytes (Fr) 52629

potassium in delirium tremens (It) 50922

case reports

in a syphilitic (Fr) 23271

in sailors 15127

Korsakoff synd. with axial degen. of corpus callosum (Fr) 14734

Korsakoff's synd. in transient paroxysmal epileptic psychotic episode in alcoholic (Fr) 24956

post-traum. Korsakoff synd., with megalomania (It) 19560

etiology and pathogenesis

Korsakoff's synd. caused by brain concussion, with confabulation, clin., psycho- & neuropathol. aspects, review & case report (Fr) 23324

physiology

sedation threshold to sodium amytal, comparison with non-alcoholic psychotics 40149

psychology

premorbid personality of patients & psychol. factors in etiol. of psychosis (It) 26255

statistics

in Connecticut 45747

therapy

chlorpromazine (Fr) 43232

chlorpromazine (Sp) 42995

delirium tremens (Fr) 30037
38467
41459

delirium tremens (Sw) 39410

delirium tremens, evaluation of confinement in psychiatric hosp. (Fr) 43222

delirium tremens, sodium succinate of 21-hydroxypregnandione ther. (Fr) 11345

delirium tremens, vitamin B ther. (Fr) 19792

glutamates, in confusional synd. in alcoholic treated with disulfiram (It) 26258

medicosoc. aspects (Fr) 43228

reserpine in delirium tremens (Fr) 40697
45042

PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL

clin. manifest. in women 14777

depressive melancholia (Fr) 40898

diag. & ther. of depressive states & melancholia (Ger) 19809

case reports

melancholia in diabetes insipidus (It) 18530

manifestations

ECG in melancholia (It) 18537

physiology

physiol. response to emotional stress, comparison with schizophrenia 50250

psychology

human figure drawings 40105

in women 14787

statistics

cohort studies in New York State 16269

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

47234

classif. (Fr) 36202

clin. manifest. & classif. (Fr) 36201

etiol. & analeptic ther. (Fr) 15944

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 50201

manifestations

ECG in depression (It) 18537

physiology

adrenocortical response to ACTH as test predictive of eff. of electroshock test (Fr) 17945

physiol. response to emotional stress, comparison with schizophrenia 50250

psychology

delusional states, psychoanalytic interpretation (It) 40242

manic phase 41491

statistics

in Israel (Heb) 36607

in New York 49505

therapy

(Fr) 36203

chlorpromazine (Sp) 42995

chlorpromazine, mechanism of action, review (Fr) 40540

chlorpromazine, results (It) 18512

psychother. (Rus) 55644

PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE

Pick's dis., clin. & histol. manifest. & differ. diag., review (Fr) 23268

case reports

Pick's dis. (Pol) 5665

Pick dis., variations of course (Rus) 55837

complications

inclusion dis. (Ger) 5468

diagnosis

pneumoencephalography (It) 40240

differential diagnosis

arteriosclerotic dementia, differ. diag. from senile dementia (It) 40230

manifestations

Pick dis., speech disord. (Rus) 55636

pathology

hippocampal changes, incidence & characteristic features 44637

Pick dis. (Rus) 55639

PSYCHOSES, SENILE

care in France (Fr) 9611

diag. & ther. (Ger) 29808

hospitalized patients' contact with life, role of visitors (Dan) 54931

room shortage for seniles in psychiatric hosp. (Dut) 48793

case reports

paranoia in 70-year old man (It) 19548

complications

inclusion dis. (Ger) 5468

diagnosis

pneumoencephalography (It) 26700
40240

etiology and pathogenesis

continual inadaptation to life (Fr) 47830

pathology

unrecognized brain lesions, autopsy findings 26181

statistics

cohort studies in New York State 16269

therapy

(Fr) 6666

d-amphetamine sulfate - reserpine - vitamin prep. (Sp) 10331

chlorpromazine 50428

group psychother. in hosp. 3549

hyaluronidase, intrathecal admin. 779

1-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-[3-(2-chloro-10-phenothiazyl)-propyl]-piperazine 3558

multivitamin prep., efficacy 47097

neuroleptic drugs (It) 18438

nicotinic acid with pentylenetetrazol, evaluation 35539

pentylenetetrazole 47094

suicidal melancholia & homicidal ment. disord., electroshock ther. 13273

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

see also **PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC**

diagnosis

toxiphrenia, diag. by yeast cell & Thorn test (Ger) 53125

etiology and pathogenesis

amphetamine (It) 34447

amphetamine & thyroid extract in ther. of obesity 47731

cortisone ther. of Addison's dis. in female (Fr) 9565

cycloserine ther. of pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 31113

cycloserine ther. of tuberc. (Fr) 9630

disulfiram ther. in alcoholism (Ger) 50187

infect., classif. (Sp) 2575

isoniazid & TB1 ther., psychopathol. (Ger) 34110

isoniazid ther. (Ger) 45823

lead pois., calcium edathamil & dimercaprol ther. 2207

mecamylamine 50260

procaine penicillin allergy 22169

quinidine pois. 9179

tuberc., eff. of isoniazid ther. 31163

in infant and child

caused by isoniazid ther. (Ger) 48442

pathology

post-infect. (Rus) 55613

therapy

hypothermia, controlled (Ger) 50184

PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES

(Fr) 19729

(Ger) 20325

(Nor) 7238

(Sp) 48019

(Sw) 19861

as form of substituted behavior 48230

bases of psychosomatic med. from clin. viewpoint (Ger) 18223

concept of psyche & soma in hypnosis (Por) 43857

diag. & etiol., hospital statist. (Dan) 7513

diag. & psychother. 14301

diag. & ther. 33906

doctor-patient relationship exploration by projective technics 30293

eff. of physician's attitude on patient & his illness 9789

emotional factors 37907

faith healing in psychosomatic med. 20569

gross psychogenic motor disord., structure & role of constellation (Ger) 21555

gyn. 50660

hazards & stresses of civilization (Ger)
43470 43471 43472 43473
43474 43475 43476 43477
43478 43479 43480 43481
43482 43483 43484 43485
43486 43487

hazards of overemphasis on psyche (Ger) 55054

hist., doctrine & practical aspects (It) 34444

informing patients without hazard of iatrogenic dis. (Dut) 1688

internal dis. (Ger) 49439

internal dis. (Rus) 7118

internal dis. (Sp) 24436

mechanisms, review 23476

nature of man's adaptation to total environment in relation to susceptibility to illness 46

new technic of psychosomatic consultation teamwork between internist & psychoanalyst 51933

origins of psychosomatic med. 20568

presuper. studies in psychosomatic laboratory, significance 41892

psychoanalytic interpretation (Sp) 18998

psychosomatic med., monism as goal 30287

psychosomatic med., theory & practice (Sp) 46040

psychosomatic med., trends (Por) 40324

relation to autonomic NS disord., review (Ger) 229

relation to body constitution types 15096

research in the Netherlands 48229

review (Ser) 49285

St. Luke the Evangelist as psychosomatic prophet 20567

validity of personality profiles in psychosomatic dis. 22860

value of physiopsychol. hist. of patient in med. practice (Fr) 7532

etiology and pathogenesis

nerv. mechanisms (Sw) 19863

in infant and child

classif. 15854

funct. disord. in school child. (Ger) 43298

in child, of welfare center of New York, incidence & case reports 8476

problem of secondary psychosomatic dis. in neurol. dis. of child. (Ger) 20327

ther. by residential treatment 42724

manifestations

disorganization 39945

Freud's concepts of pathogen. of psychogenic body sympt. (Ger) 51911

heart & stomach as organ choices in neuroses, specific & nonspecific factors (Ger) 55246

nasal, relation of anat. structure of nose to psychol. sympt. 25933

preformation of sympt. choice in body image of normal persons (Ger) 21556

psychosomatic specificity, exam. by van Lennep's four picture test (Dut) 29049

recognition of symptomatol. based on emotional ment. disord. 50429

sympt. choice & eff. of removal of sympt. by non-psychol. means 22861

theory of psychosomatic specificity, cross-validation 48232

prevention and control

in indust. (Dut) 46709

therapy

combined psycho-med. ther. 25832

homeopathy in psychosomatic med. 46863

internal dis., psychother. (Ger) 49346

nursing care 17107

reserpine, role in psychosomatic research 8534

PSYCHOSURGERY

***see also* NEUROSURGERY**

cingulectomy, indic., technic & value (Ger) 54904

contribution of Egas Moniz (Por) 38640

epileptic fits caused by chlorpromazine in leukotomized schizophrenics 27557

Grantham's lobotomy 41066

homicide following leukotomy for hebephrenic state (Ger) 32363

indic. of stereotaxic methods for specific quantitative sectionings 39953A

lobotomy, indic. & long-term results 6054

lobotomy, prefrontal, bilateral, comparison with bimedial & unilateral procedures 766

lobotomy, prefrontal bimedial, 5 year follow-up 14844

lobotomy, transorbital, evaluation 46117

lobotomy, transorbital, postop. use of Osgood's semantic differential 37354

lobotomy, transorbital, progn. value of Funkenstein test 12525

prefrontal lobotomy by electrocautery 6953

stereotaxic implantation of radioisotopes in (It) 52118

thalamotomy & combined frontal & thalamic lesions, follow-up 47963

anesthesia and analgesia

(R) 52123

complications

cingulectomy anterior, postop. confusion with vivid daydreaming 10913

lobotomy, postop. residual & frontal synd., comparison with nonlobotomized psychotic siblings (Ger) 53035

temporal lobectomy, postop. visual field defects 42218

effects

angiographic findings after prefrontal lobotomy 18314

histopathol. of fasciculi & nuclei in prefrontal lobotomy 14865

lobotomy, transorbital, causing personality changes 37332

personality changes following temporal lobectomy for epilepsy 14771

experimental

eff. of amphetamine & methylphenidylacetate on leukotomized monkeys, comparison with normal 27492

in various diseases

bulbar tractotomy in trigeminal neuralgia, indic. & results (Fr) 52644

cerebral vasc. disord. (Fr) 42489

chem. pallidotomy in movement disord. (Fr) 54347

hemispherectomy in epileptic with behavior disord. & hemiparesis (Sp) 24030

hypertension, prefrontal leucotomy with psychother., 8-year follow-up 48234

lobotomy in pain caused by cancer (Fr) 48865

lobotomy of dorsal medial quadrant for intractable pain 31234

lobotomy, prefrontal, for pain in advanced cancer, indic. & results (Por) 30457

lobotomy, prefrontal, in noninstitutional cases 42799

lobotomy prefrontal in peptic ulcer (Fr) 19763

partial lobotomy in temporal epilepsy, follow-up (Ger) 34119

prefrontal electrocoagulation in peptic ulcer & recur. hemorrhagic rectocolitis (Fr) 35886

prefrontal lobotomy in catatonia, comparison with reserpine ther. results (Ger) 5467

prefrontal lobotomy in chronic depression, obsessive neurosis & schizophrenia, results (Por) 38640

prefrontal lobotomy in ulcerohemorrh. rectocolitis (Fr) 19762

statistics

lobotomy 46137

1 to 20-year follow-ups on 3000 lobotomies 777

PSYCHOTHERAPY

***see also* PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES**

***see also* PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY**

***see also* SHOCK THERAPY**

***see also* TRANQUILIZING AGENTS**

(R) 49703

acting out mechanism of child., cooperation of psychiatrist with group & case workers 22775

adjuvant amobarbital, methamphetamine, mescaline & lysergic acid diethylamide, psychodynamic eff. 39952

adjuvant chlorpromazine 15794

adjuvant d-amphetamine sulfate 37290

adjuvant dimenhydrinate 46127

art ther. in ment. disord. 38628

basic principles 28265

brief, communication of physician with non-psychotic patient 3762

by non-psychiatric physicians 775

client & therapist ratings on variables 14350

clin. improvement, relation to changes in communicative behavior in ment. hosp. patients 3989

control of acting out 22866

correlation of patient's heart rate with tension release & antagonism during interviews 18360

coverage by compulsory health insurance in Germany (Ger) 7846

dance ther. 49497

day ther. center for psychiatric patients 16268

definition, indic. & technics (Fr) 54360

ego states in 22922

extinction of GSR reaction of fear & embarrassment in 26628

for dying patients 42818

Hippocrates on psychother. in GP 16978

hypnother., review 22928

in emotional disord. (Rus) 21816

in GP, principles 15533

in internal med. (Ger) 49346

in pediatric hosp. 46138

incentives for remaining or improving in psychother. 42815

inclusive psychother. 39948

indic. & mechanism of action (Ger) 19613

individual, combined with group psychother. 22925

leading & following technics with hypnotically-induced repression & hostility 47181

length, relation to counselor estimates of personal integration & other variables 3988

method of prod. of dreamlike visual images in waking state 18383

milieu ther., relation to recreational ther. 42719

modern theory (Ger) 36036

modes of communication in psychother. process 42916

music ther. (Ger) 3289

necessary & sufficient cond. for ther. personality change 14347

new technic 15925

of aged 6424
38603

of child., capacity vs. motivational theory 662

of child., evaluation of results 37333

of child in setting of an automobile 42760

of child., individual ther. in residential treatment setting, role of administrator 667

of child., individual ther. in residential treatment unit 666

of child, use of fantasy communications in 32924

of child, with both parents together 42768

of emotionally disturbed child, with tranquilizing drugs 935

of latchkey child. 22778

of prelatency child, with develop. disord., special technic 22764

of severely emotionally traumatized young child, in foster home setting 22765

patient-therapist personal interaction studied by recordings of heart rate & neck & speech musc. tension of both during interviews 18361

patient-therapist relationship, experiential aspects 22919

patient's reaction to therapist, relation to therapist's projection 46141

physician's knowledge of psychother. 46114

physiodynamic methods in hosp., eff., follow-up 2759

problem of esthetics in (Ger) 21554

problem of evaluating ther. results (Cs) 45420

progr. 2767
14423

progr. (Fr) 19108

progr., relation to self-acceptance, MMPI scores 14359

psychodynamic & somatic methods 2757

psychosomatic factors in (Ger) 51923

psychother. dispensary of Neuropsychiatric Clinic of Zagreb (Ser) 48782

psychotherapist's deontol. goals (It) 18458

psychotherapists' self & peer personality ratings 37327

reasons why patients abandon ther. 58

results of short psychother. procedures in older patients (Ger) 18225

review 1411

J. H. Schultz's methods (Fr) 36238

soc. & environmental aspects, relation of patient to med. personnel (Ger) 5244

soc. funct. (Ger) 8530

sympt. changes in hospitalized ment. patients, measurement 2760

test-retest stability of interaction patterns during interviews conducted 1 week apart 47161

ther. effort & ther. situation 42770

therapeutic community, definition & use as ther. technic 49553

treatment program in traveling child guidance clinic 42773

unreliability of reliability & other consequences of assumption of probabilistic patient-states 40121

values & technical problems in 22771

word picture explanation for patient 46575

education

group co-therapists in teaching of psychother. 42817

importance of ment. hyg. for psychotherapists (Por) 52187

photic stimulation as a train. aid in psychother. 16968

trends in train. for psychother. 42810

PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP

adjuvant eurhythmics in ment. disord. (Ger) 51916

combined with individual psychother. 22925

comfort, effectiveness & self-awareness as criteria of improvement 47159

eff. on sociometric test (Ger) 21553

for emotionally disturbed & potentially delinquent child. 42762

group work adjunct to child psychiatry & casework in ther. of acting out mechanism 22775

in military personnel, group meetings on a closed ward 32127

indic., scope (Ger) 55250

interaction & insight within group 2399

limited goal, in locked psychiatric ward 2761

multidimensional speech ther. of stuttering child. (Ger) 55247

of alcoholics, with psychotics 29344

of alcoholism in males during withdrawal (Dan) 54262

of anxiety neurosis (Ser) 16916

of asthmatics 48333

of asthmatics, eff. on Rorschach test (Dut) 39314

of epileptic ment. defective adults 8678

of geriatric patients in ment. hosp. 3549

of hospitalized male inebriates, types 40157

of obese patients with non-psychiatric physician 47699

psychoanalytic 22926

psychoanalytic, common forms of resist. in 6225

psychoanalytic, results of trial (Fr) 40469

relation of intrateam reactions to conflicts of treated family 22772

selection of neuropsychiatric patients by TAT material 37358

selection of patients 42819

sharing of coffee break between nursing staff & patients as group ther. 17114

short-term, goals 4419

team approach & role of soc. worker 2765

ther. community in U.S. Navy psychiatric ward 16256

use of recorded minutes of group meetings, new technic 6211

value of ment. health films 18229

with mothers of ment. defic. children 42640

PTERINS

see also **FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS**

inhib. of xanthine oxidases by pteridine cpds. (It) 24469

pteridine form. by reactions of purines with dicarboxyl group containing substances 1719

PTERYGIUM

case reports

(Ser) 21092

in infant and child

congen. 44690

metabolism

lipid content, determ. 29215

surgery

for recur. pterygium 42742

PUBERTY

see also **ADOLESCENCE**

develop. of female hand, x-ray studies (Sp) 18879

dis. caused by hormone imbalance, precautions in ther. (Fr) 30681

menarche age in India 36299

menstruation as sign as puberty, phys. & psychol. features (Por) 17343

psychosomatic emaciation in (Ger) 28434

sexual maturation of non-pubescent & pubescent Bantu school girls, relation to body height & weight 27888

PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

see also **ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME**

case reports

in 7-year-old boy (Sp) 52236

post-meningitis in female, central hormonal mechanisms (Fr) 43093

with granulosa cell tumor of ovaries in 6 year old girl (Por) 997

etiology and pathogenesis

granulosa cell & theca cell tumor with luteinization in 19 month old child 25066

hamartoma of hypothalamus (It) 34466

in females (Sp) 10343

interstitial cell tumor of testis (Sp) 9449

Leydig-cell tumor of testicle, causing incomplete precocious puberty (Ger) 3175

PUBIC BONE

see also **PUBIC SYMPHYSIS**

diseases

ischiopubic osteochondrosis & osteochondritis in child. (Ger) 46913

osteitis pubis, prev. in retropubic prostatectomy 3583

osteitis, with prostatitis (Ger) 28871

osteomyelitis, ischiopubic (Ger) 400

pain, in tendomyositis of rectus abdom., differ. diag. from adnexitis & salpingitis (Ger) 46844

PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

factors affecting relaxation in pregn., delivery & puerperium 33128

separation in pregn. causing backache (Sp) 34799

surface distortion in females, eff. on age determ. 22799

abscess

paravesical, caused by criminal abortion (Rus) 33429

PUBLIC HEALTH

see also **HEALTH EDUCATION**

see also **HEALTH INSURANCE**

see also **HYGIENE**

see also **INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE**

see also **MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE**

see also **MEDICINE, SOCIAL**

see also **NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS**

see also **OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES**

see also **PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING**

see also **RURAL CONDITIONS**

see also **SANITATION**

see also **WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION**

9206

(Fin) 41140

application of physiological principles in Russia (Rus) 41366

central recruiting program for health careers 47071

community health & welfare planning, role of local med. soc. & members 47271

competitive exam. for appointment of hosp. personnel in Italy, legislation (It) 19473

contribution of Dimitur Blagoev in Bulgaria (Bul) 20209

contribution of William Harvey 40830

contribution of Franz X. Mexler (Ger) 5263

cooperation of med. & technical profession 31424

dent., officers for local units 47198

dent., survey planning to assess state's oral health status 18273

develop. & use of program policy & procedure manuals 42839

exam. of forms used in health department 6359

food inspection serv. in Italy (It) 43369

health officer's participation in forensic med. in Denmark 33067

hosp. funct. in comprehensive community health care 41649

human relations in pub. health. admin. 37839

in Afghanistan (Fr) 6832

in Brazil (Ger) 36066

in Canada, changing responsibilities in serv. 45106

in Canada, child health program in a health unit 25045

in Canada, Federal Employee Health Service, nursing counsellors 2434

in Canada, future of serv. 35498

in China (It) 28711

in Czech., aid of Regional Institute of Pub. Health to districts (Cz) 45440

in Czech., organiz. regulations (Cz) 45438

in Czech. Regional Institute of Pub. Health, organiz. (Cz) 45439

in Czech., urban organiz. (Cz) 45429

in Denmark (Sp) 19008

in Finland, organiz. (Fin) 53676

in Fr. African colonies, organiz. (Fr) 19795

in Germany 27303

in Germany, goals (Ger) 50682

in Germany, organiz. (Ger) 25686

in Gt. Brit. 6235

in Gt. Brit., relation of local health officers to pub. 51956

in Hungary, current organiz. problems (Hun) 50161

in Hungary, problems of rural district physicians (Hun) 50160

in Iowa, contribution of Walter Bierring 47695

in Italy (It) 5379

in Italy, decentralization of serv. of High Commission, legislation (It) 50558

in Italy, med. aid problems (It) 34488

in Italy, state & municipal funct. legislative coordination (It) 6752

in Moldavia (Rus) 7026

in Mongolia (Rus) 53541

in Netherlands (Ser) 18386

in New Jersey, self-survey of pub. health needs in rural county 22948

in Ohio, central recruiting for health career 47071

in Philippines, med. & dent. serv. available to government by private practitioners, suggested plan 27658

in Poland (Cz) 45428

in Poland (Rus) 19963

in Rumania, achievements (Rus) 41083

in Rumania, rural serv. (It) 38998

in Russia (Rus) 19951 19952 19953 19954 19957 53437

in Russia, contribution of M. I. Kalinin (Rus) 7005

in Russia, maintenance of work capacity (Rus) 41070

in Russia, med. serv. in cotton-raising districts (Rus) 7030

in Russia, med. serv. in urban districts, statist. (Rus) 7033

in Russia, med. serv. in virgin soil areas (Rus) 7029

in Russia, med. serv., progr. (Rus) 19949

in Russia, med. serv. to agricultural workers (Rus) 7031

in Russia, new structure in rural areas (Rus) 7028

in Russia, planning (Rus) 41069

in Russia, role of pharmacol. & med. in progress (Rus) 21691

in Russia, sanitary-epidemiol. stations need for & distribution (Rus) 19941

in Scotland 51954

in Spain, activities of vet. health department in province of Salamanca (Sp) 19983

in Spain, maritime and port serv. (Sp) 19984

in Surinam 19979

in Sweden (Sw) 50473

in Yugosl. (Ser) 34562

in Yugosl., pub. health center (Ser) 3335

in Yugosl., pub. health center (Sl) 3330

in Yugosl., pub. health center in urban communities (Ser) 3319

in Yugosl., pub. health center, organiz. principles (Ser) 3331

in Yugosl., pub. health center, role in prev. med. (Ser) 3318

in Yugosl., role of Red Cross (Ser) 3222

internat. health cooperation (Sp) 3393

internat. rehabil. & health program 17915

med. etiquette in pub. health admin. 39711

med. serv. & private practice trends in U. S., relation to pub. health programs 51421

on Indian reservations 37639

ophthalmol. serv. 13543

participation of laymen in improvement of community health serv. 19878

performance reporting & program budgeting, tools for program evaluation 33643

personnel in Italy, pensions (It) 9209

physicians in pub. health serv. 43360

planning (Cz) 40840

professional secrecy in (Fr) 45444

recommendations for school foot survey charts 52530

relation to national wealth in Far East 4375

relation to prev. med. 39384

relation to prev. med., current & future trends 2408

relation to soc. sciences 39339

role of physician 37540

role of physician in communal health 45748

role of psychiatry in 27482

Royal Society of Health, Gt. Brit., inaugural address of president to health congress 40829

serv., construction of new office buildings (Ger) 50883

unmet home & farm safety needs 823

U. S. Pub. Health Serv. hosp. admin. program 3386

utilization of atomic energy for peaceful purposes (Rus) 38353

value of file of yearly photographs of each individual for early diag. & prev. of dis. (Ger) 12428

varieties of purposes & methods in film discussion meetings on community health problems 48881

voluntary serv. in official agency 5726

education

correspondence educ. of organizers (Rus) 53512

courses on pub. health organiz. (Cz) 11984

educ. & in-serv. train. of med. officers in W. Germany (Ger) 39331

enrollment quota (Cz) 11966

graduate studies by correspondence (Cz) 11945

in Czechoslovakia (Cz) 11950

in Ethiopia, first college & train. center 47285

in Gt. Brit., role of Central Council for Health Educ. (Sw) 20256

in Newfoundland 11672

in nursing school curriculum 18377

in Pennsylvania, statist. 51037

in vet. med. schools 26818

in Virginia 51971

planning of courses (Cz) 11952

post-graduate studies in Czech. (Cz) 45441

postgraduate teaching in the University of Toronto, School of Hygiene 45109

research problems (Cz) 11951

residency training, Seattle-King County program 30312

train. programs 51961

train. pub. health workers 22951

train. station for students (Cz) 11954

train. stations for students in Hradec Králový Region (Cz) 11959

undergraduate & post-graduate trends in Europe, review 21327

history

in Algeria under Fr. admin., (Fr) 31119

in Brazil (Por) 30476

in Russia (Rus) 53507

internat. health organiz. 27815

statistics

in Russia (Cz) 45448

med. care patterns in Canada 11659
11670

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

assistants, funct. & train. program 39461

capitation rate as method of payment, comparison with fee-for-serv. method 17112

changing from individual to family records 29255

field nurse of Amer. Cancer Society in So. Carolina 8902

health administrator's view of nurse in health program 27005

human relations orientation 39467

in city schools, time study of nursing & non-nursing activities 42824

in civil defense 25140

in rehabil. program 2413

job satisfaction survey 5741

nurses' opinions on their job 6252

organiz. of visiting serv. for aged patients in New York 17110

personnel turnover statist. 8898

program for retarded child. 50575

pub. health nurse in rehabil. of aged 7771

records of home visits 29254

relation with psychiatric nurse in emotional disord. 50572

role of nurse in pub. health programs (Sp) 10720

role of nurse in teaching nutrition 17118

role on hosp. survey team 50578

serv. in tuberc. home care program 17113

visiting nurse, role in helping parents train ment. retarded child 39468

education

curriculum 5737

in basic nursing program 600

in U.S., Health Amendments Act of 1956, traineeship 42654

Simmons-Harvard program for graduate nurses 39459

specialized agency for field instruction 6246

PUERPERAL INFECTION

(Dut) 18758

immunology

opsonic & phagocytic indices in penicillin-treated infect. (Rus) 8640

prevention and control

penicillin & sulfonamide combined prev. in intrauterine manipulation (Ger) 21711

statistics

mortal. (It) 16367

therapy

cation-active antiseptics, in prev. & ther. (Sp) 193

in Brazil (Por) 40419

PUERPERIUM

hysterectomy in early puerperium 6930

hysterectomy, indic. & statist. 29317

in domiciliary & hosp. delivery, comparison (Fin) 53680

naturopathy in (Ger) 26404

routine manual inspection of uterus 17195

blood in

electrolytes 39499

erythrocyte count & volume & hemoglobin, in women of Singapore 2110

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase (It) 33360
40807

hemoglobin levels in women of Singapore 3110

iron & vitamin B12 defic. in puerperium anemia 36

iron levels in normal & anemic pregn. & puerperium (Sp) 40428

oxytocin & other oxytocic substance 3846

thiocyanates (It) 44602

complications

afibrinogenemia & hemorrh. causing Sheehan's synd. 33552

air embolism 36790

anal fistula caused by infect. episiotomy wound 31437

anemia, classif., diag. & ther. (Fr) 26308

anemia, hemolytic recur. acquired (Pol) 17673

anemia, hyperchromic 31178

anemia, megaloblastic 14917

anemia, megaloblastic, seasonal incidence 38375
38314

breast abscess caused by penicillin-resist. micrococci, prev. & ther. 53738

breast engorgement, ther., testosterone 17186

breast stasis, ther., posterior pituitary extracts (Ser) 5187

cardiovasc. dis., management (Rus) 8633

cerebral hemorrh., fatal 17396

cerebral thrombophlebitis, pathogen. & diag. (Fr) 3120

CNS dis. 31190

colon obstruct. caused by enlarged uterus 5975

convulsions causing aspiration pneumonia 50403

eclampsia in African native 10 days after delivery 12549

eclampsia, late (Pol) 3071

eclampsia, prev. & sleep ther. (Fr) 40418

eclampsia with few antecedent signs of toxemia, causing fatal cerebral hemorrh. 43703

endocrine dis., classif. & ther. (Ger) 16192

gas gangrene of uterus, hysterectomy 17204

heart dis., determ. of blood glycoproteins, electrophoresis (It) 18294

hemorrhoids (Por) 30516

hepatitis, infect. (Por) 30519

idiopathic congestive heart failure 35677

intestinal atonia, ther. sennoside A & B (Ger) 16174

intestinal obstruct. 29324

lower nephron nephrosis & uterine inversion, ther. 29321

mastitis (Cz) 45350

mastitis, antibiotics & stimulating ther. (Ger) 16157

mastitis, clin. & bacteriol. diag. & prev. (Ger) 46014

mastitis, nosocomial, antibiotic resist. test in ther. indic. (Sw) 50481

mastitis, prev. & control (Ger) 7906

mastitis, prev. & ther. (Pol) 3074
36545

mastitis, spiramycin ther. (Ger) 36488

micrococcal infect. of breast, prev. with anatoxin (It) 9702

pancreatitis (Rus) 33427

peritonitis, biliary, surg. (Ger) 21633

postpartum pain, ther., acetophenetidine-acetylsalicylic acid-caffeine-sucodal prep. 21225

prev. by immediate postpartum cerclage, method & results 42667

psychoses & disseminated lupus erythematosus, ther., ACTH (Cz) 45415

purpura, thrombopenic, ther., androgens (Pol) 3072

red degen. of fibroid tumors in pregn. & puerperium, surg. 6945

ther., ergocristine-ergonovine prep. (Ger) 28398

thromboembolism, prev. (Ger) 39156

thrombopenia, with metrorrhagia, blood coagulation & proteins, review (Ger) 43425

thrombophlebitis, ther. (Sp) 40425

thrombophlebitis, ther., paravertebral sympathetic block 47999

thrombophlebitis, ther., vitamin E & calcium (Cz) 11803

tuberc., pulm. (Rus) 18058

urinary infect., nitrofurantoin ther. 39507

urinary retention, ther., aminopyrine with paraaminobenzoic acid (Ger) 49342

uterine inversion, case reports (It) 19506

uterine inversion, management 24732

uterine inversion, review & case report 32141

uterine inversion, spontaneous, case report 49545

hemorrhage

caused by subinvolution of the placental site 50449

control by ether tamponade, Guzikov's method (Rus) 33415

delayed postpartum hemorrh., statist. 8970

hematoma of parametrium, conservative ther., case report (Dut) 50096

physiology

autonomic nerv. funct., electrodermatography (Ger) 21713

blood pressure & circ. in retina & brain (It) 10747

bone marrow morphol. 1827

cell count & lipids of human milk during first days of puerperium, eff. of vitamin PP (It) 28723

cell count & lipids of milk during first days of puerperium eff. of prolactin (It) 28724

cytol. & lipids of human milk during first days of puerperium (It) 28722

determ. of chloral hydrate in blood & CSF following rectal admin. 8935

develop. of uterus in toad (Fr) 35797

eff. of exercise (Ger) 38641

eff. on cardiac morphol., in heart dis. patients (It) 5372

hemoglobin volume & phys. working capacity, eff. of iron medication 22340

in hepatolenticular degen. (Sp) 50625

interrelations of uterus & mammary glands with utero-pituitary reflex & neurohormonal mechanisms (It) 5373

relaxation of pubic symphysis, determinants 33128

restoration of normal bowel funct. by dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate 7690

sebaceous secretion & regen. (It) 28638

thermosymmetry caused by spasms of peripheral capillaries (Rus) 432

transverse dimension of uterus, measurement & clin. significance 48007

uterine excitability, new method of measurement (It) 39013

psychology

emotional disord., postpartum 36604

heptabarbital ther. of mild psychol. disord. (Fr) 19809

postpartum ment. disord., progn. 8095

postpartum psychosis, prev. 53424

psychoses, electroshock ther. in 3600

urine in

pepsinogen (It) 10233

serotonin content (Fr) 12251

PULMONARY DISEASES see LUNG DISEASES

PULMONARY EDEMA

diag. & ther. indic. (Ger) 39116

etiol. & ther. (Sp) 46038

pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 30600

etiology and pathogenesis

artif. resp., intermittent positive pressure breathing, case report 41353

cardiac surg., prev. 938

eclampsia 50297

epinephrine, prev. with vitamin B2 (It) 26570

improperly cleaned endotracheal tube 23204

iodine prep. (It) 40754

mountain sickness (Sp) 9454

mountain sickness, blood, ECG & x-ray manifest. (Sp) 9455

myocardial infarct with shock ther., arterenol & phenylephrine ther. 25558

pneumonectomy, prev. & control (Ger) 7197

review 27367

experimental

after intranasal inoculation of Hemophilus pertussis in mice 32438

alloxan-induced in dog, pathogen. 12010

complicating pulm. embolism, incidence in dogs (Fr) 43698

crossed protective action of edema inducing drugs (It) 44615

eff. of antihistaminics (It) 1893

eff. of artif. hibernation in rats (Hun) 50898

eff. of erythrocyte lavage on oxygen saturation of hemoglobin in dogs (Fr) 48083

epinephrine-induced, eff. of nephrectomy, splenectomy & other procedures in rabbits 9155

epinephrine-induced, in rabbits, eff. of dimethylpolysiloxane (Fr) 35809

induced by femoral-jugular arteriovenous anastomosis, angiocardiopneumographic, ECG & histol. study (It) 19394

induction by ethyl alcohol intratracheal inject. in rabbits 9750

induction by lung denervation & high arterial pressure tolerated without edema before denervation in dogs 25325

veratrine-induced in dogs, mechanism 22834

in infant and child

in bronchitis caused by smoke, ther., hypothermia (Dan) 32092

therapy

(Ger) 39117

hemostatic bovine brain extract (Ger) 20340

pendiomide in postop. pulm. edema (Ger) 28370

tracheotomy & resuscitation in neurotoxic pulm. edema (Fr) 11589

PULMONARY EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

pathogen., clin. aspects & ther. (Ger) 3164

physiopathol. & ther. (Fr) 17973

prev. & ther. (Fr) 54354

thromboembolism (Ger) 3164

case reports

clin. pathol. conf. 50414

clin. pathol. conf. (Dut) 50117

diffuse occlusive with right ventric. thrombosis & polyserositis (Sp) 30505

embolism (Fr) 38854

thrombosis in mitral stenosis (Rum) 16015

thrombosis of right superior veins, relation to cancer of lung (Sp) 18777

with pulm. heart dis., clin. pathol. conf. 50285

with pulm. mucormycosis, myelogenous leukemia & thrombopenic purpura 87

complications

congestive heart failure, resuscitation & surg. (Fr) 40880

hypotension & acute renal failure, case report 51771

trophoblastic emboli causing subacute pulm. heart dis., postmortem pathol. 11685

diagnosis

cinedensigraphy in extensive thromboses (Fr) 43693

difficulties 17093

x-ray 6056

etiology and pathogenesis

artif. pneumoperitoneum, postural ther., Durant method (Fr) 15144

hysterosalpingography causing oil embolism 22959

liver cirrhosis, incidence in aged 12683

metallic mercury 32758

paraffin inject. into breast causing fatal fat embolism 11190

primary pelvic varicocele 9797

weather factor (Ger) 38183

experimental

diag. & surg. in dogs (Rus) 25867

eff. of hexamethononium & pendiomide (It) 43717

fat embolism in dogs 41145

fibrinolysis of exper. isotope-labeled pulm. emboli, fibrinolysin inhib. test 31509

incidence of concomitant pulm. edema in dogs (Fr) 43698

role of post-embolic changes following medium & small embolism, eff. of vasc. reflexes (It) 43716

with infarction, develop. of collateral circ. in affected lung lobe in dogs 27384

in infant and child

tumor embolism in osteogenic sarcoma of humerus with metastasis to heart 42541

in pregnancy

amniotic fluid 17224

amniotic fluid & meconium embolism, pathogen. (It) 52930

caused by soap solution in criminal abortion, mechanism of form. (Ger) 32205

embolism as cause of maternal death, statist. in No. Carolina 5720

fatal, case reports 17216

physiology

relation to anemic sickle states & pulm. heart dis., review 8841

prevention and control

prothrombin time determ. after thoracic surg. (Ger) 7199

surgery

Trendelenburg operation, causes of failure (Fr) 28521

therapy

(Fr) 2215

anticoagulants in embolism, indic. (Fr) 17946

anticoagulants, limited effectiveness in cor pulmonale & suggested ther. (Sp) 29848

heparin & venous ligation 50393

pendiomide (Ger) 21281

***PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA see* EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY**

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

classif. 49803

diffuse, etiol. & diag. 35067

diffuse interstitial (Fr) 3008

diffuse interstitial (Sp) 6580

diffuse interstitial, diag., lung biopsy & corticosteroid ther. 12521

diffuse progressive interstitial fibrosis (Ger) 420

case reports

acute, clin. pathol. conf. 25079

diffuse chronic interstitial, fatal in zinc metal worker (Fr) 34342

diffuse interstitial with spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax (Tur) 32031

diffuse progressive interstitial, pathol. 2754

diffuse progressive interstitial, x-ray diag. & histopathol. (Ger) 24191

etiology and pathogenesis

rheum. arthritis causing diffuse interstitial pulm. fibrosis 39511

rotation x-ray ther. of cancer of esophagus 33231

M. tuberc. as possible etiol. factor 20623

experimental

induction & histopathol. of lungs (Sp) 18914

in infant and child

diffuse progressive interstitial fibrosis in 2 1/2 year old child 43629

pathology

physiopathol. (Fr) 20698

relation of alveolar metaplasia to pulm. fibrosis in indust. & develop. of lung cancer 34955

therapy

cortisone in diffuse progressive interstitial pulm. fibrosis 42945

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

chronic 11606

chronic (Fr) 25498, 51880

chronic, etiol. & diag. (Rum) 15972

cor pulmonale, chronic, in Indonesians (Dut) 16783

diag. & ther. 50426

etiol. & manifest. 7287

manifest. & diag. (Sp) 29859

blood in

blood protein, ultracentrifugal studies, comparison with congestive heart failure (Ger) 38760

case reports

chronic in progressive musc. dystrophy (Dut) 29041

reversible cardiopulm. synd. with extreme obesity 45491

with chronic pulm. emphysema, clin. pathol. conf. 25307

with polycythemia & convulsions, mechanisms (Sp) 6037

with pulm. embolism, clin. pathol. conf. 50285

complications

asthma, ther., cortisone, case report (Fr) 19275

bullous pulm. emphysema with pulm. hypertension 46103

resp. insuff. (Dut) 10539

tuberc., pulm., ECG changes (Rus) 39928

diagnosis

angiocardiography 7294

cardiac catheterization 7293

ECG (Rus) 48496

ECG & vectorcardiography (Ger) 7709

ECG, review 7289

x-ray 7288

differential diagnosis

pulm. diffusion disord., heart-lung funct. tests with spirography & oximetry (Ger) 43978

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 7757

asthma (Ger) 32326

pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 7761

pulm. tuberc., preop. & postop. funct. exam., review 53025

silicosis, angiography (Ger) 7762

silicosis causing insuff. (Fr) 31057

silicosis, pathol. anat. (Ger) 30879

subacute, caused by trophoblastic pulm. emboli, postmortem pathol. 11685

experimental

oxyhemoglobin, oxygen consumption, pulm. pressure & minute volume in pneumonectomized dogs under anoxia (It) 36302

in infant and child

37561

chronic, with kyphoscoliosis in child (Ger) 33837

manifestations

polycythemia vera, EEG manifest (It) 18464

pathology

physiopathol. studies with right heart catheterization, review 42502

review 7285

physiology

alveolar ventilation (Fr) 52571

blood pressure, venous (Ger) 6795

chronic (Fr) 36375

differentiation from ECG changes in left artif. pneumothorax (It) 38985

palimpsest on physiol. of cor pulmonale 7284

relation to anemic sickle states & pulm. infarction, review 8841

relation to pulm. capillary bed restriction & diffusion insuff. for oxygen in lung 33459

prevention and control

in lung surg., role of anesthetist (Ger) 9390

surgery

intrapulm. anastomosis (It) 44393

therapy

(Fr) 53203

(Ger) 21294

ACTH (Fr) 19719

anticoagulants (Ger) 38822

cardiac treatment 7301

nicotinic acid, eff. on blood circ. (It) 19355

pulm. treatment 7300

PULMONARY STENOSIS

diag. & ther. (Rus) 54487

loose pulm. stenosis, definition (Fr) 34283

case reports

congen. multiple peripheral stenoses 5857

congen., with right ventric. hypertension, surg. (Fr) 30610

postvalvular 45490

pulm. stenosis surviving over 57 years 498

with left-to-right shunt & ventric. septal defect 12509

with normal aortic root 47139

diagnosis

auscultation & phonocardiography, in pulm. stenosis alone & with other cardiovasc. defects (Sp) 10325

auscultatory & phonocardiographic 44643

differential diagnosis

continuous murmurs over chest in stenosis of pulm. artery branch 35672

relative from organic forms by pressure gradient between right ventricle & pulm. artery 511

etiology and pathogenesis

retractile pulm. sclerosis (Rum) 49194

experimental

funct. changes during high output cardiac failure produced by daily hemorrh. in dogs 45512

surg., end-to-end anastomosis between vena cava superior & pulmonary artery in dogs (Hun) 40913

in infant and child

clin. pathol. conf. 39949

manifestations

(Ger) 45188

x-ray & ECG (Sp) 10313

physiology

hemodynamics (Fr) 19172

hemodynamics (Tur) 54177

surgery

(Sp) 17651

Blalock-Taussig & Brock's technics, indic. (Ger) 33338

Blalock-Taussig operation, hist. 27091

closed transventric. valvulotomy, new valvultome & dilator 41171

comparative methods (Por) 19488

indic. in various types (Rus) 20856

valvotomy, with hypothermia, direct vision (Ger) 25724

with hypothermia 980

with hypothermia, method & results 5994

with hypothermia, method & results (Fr) 5995

***PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS see* TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**

PULMONARY VALVE

diseases

insuff., clin. & hemodynamic study 42504

neoplasms

adenofibroma 25145

***stenosis see* PULMONARY STENOSIS**

PULPITIS see* DENTAL PULP, *diseases

PULSE

arterial, electropneumatic registration in diag. of endarteritis (Rus) 15270

arterial pressure pulse contour in aortic stenosis, eff. of tolazoline 33460

arterial pulse wave analysis through fluid oscillations in an elastic pipe 51189

arterial pulse wave, oscillations in attenuating lines & phase velocity 17485

arteriolar, in hypertension in pregn., clin. & ther. value of determ. (It) 28884

contribution of ancient Chinese physicians (Rus) 38185

determ. of pulse wave spreading in animals & in man, method (Rus) 44238

dicrotism, etiol. (Ger) 17787

eff. of acute pancreatic shock (Fr) 48265

eff. of cocainization of nasal mucosa in vasomotor rhinitis 33194

eff. of exercise on volume & contours of pulse in leg (Fr) 25203

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

eff. of hydergine, alone & with bromide, on pulse frequency following admin. of p-synephrine (Ca) 45263

eff. of hydergine & phenothiazine deriv. in anesthetized dogs (Ger) 38343

eff. of musc. exercise (R) 44596

eff. of vitamin B1, alone & with ganglion-blocking agents, in chloralose-treated cats (It) 38946

extra- & intra-arterial pulse waves, determ. in man & dog 33048

extrasystolic bigeminy during cardiac catheterization, hemodynamic peculiarities (It) 2934

graphic registration method (Rus) 21088

irregularity in ventric. paroxysmal tachycardia (Ger) 20811

mechanism of synchronization with resp. (Ger) 3191

pressure, eff. of postural changes in hypertension (Sp) 51546

pulm. artery wedge pressure pulse significance in hemodynamic differentiation of mitral insuff. & stenosis 4228

rate, diurnal periodical changes in child., develop. (Ger) 21513

rate in schizophrenia, eff. of drumbeat stimuli 14779

rhythm of corticocerebellar units in decerebrated cats, influencing factors (R) 44578

sphygmography, volumetric, diag. of arterial dis. of legs (Fr) 22148

venous, at neck, palpation in diag. of cardiovasc. dis. (Sp) 51524

venous, clin. value 33461

venous pulse in constrictive pericarditis (Ger) 25202

volume determ. on different levels of extremities in arterial dis. (Fr) 25204

PUNCTURES

see also **ACUPUNCTURE**

see also **SPINAL PUNCTURE**

abdom., in diag. of acute surg. cond., value 9271

cisterna magna, in skeletal malform. of occipito-cervical region, hazards (Ger) 32650

diag. punctures of hemopoietic & other organs, review (Rus) 48465

sternal in child. (Rus) 5897

sternal, hist. (Rus) 48482

PUPILS

see also **ADIE SYNDROME**

inequality, causes (Fr) 52742

measurement of interpupillary distance, new technic 41907

measurements on photographic plate, photo-registration (Rus) 46423

diseases

aftercataract, pathol. & prev. 7271

Argyll-Robertson pupil, unilateral, with zona ophthalmicus (Fr) 52663

mydriasis caused by Jimson weed in farmers 33586

effect of drugs on

diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate, miotic (Ger) 50705

mydriatic eff. of penthienate bromide 4915

oxyphenonium as atropine substitute 11056

tropeines & their quaternary deriv., testing for mydriatic eff. (Ger) 34582

tropic acid deriv. Ro-17883/15 & 16, diag. dilatation of pupils (Ger) 25714

in various diseases

conditioned reflexes in hemiparesis of hysteric origin (Rus) 21817

loss of symmetry as manifest. of neurosyphilis (Fr) 4988

paroxysmal pupillary dilation & rigidity as particular form of epileptic equivalents after traum. electric shock (Pol) 5648

tuberc., pulmonary & meningeal in child, pupil orientation reaction (Rus) 39931A

physiology

conditioned funct., role of tonus of pupillary centers (Rus) 46412

contraction reflex responses to short illuminations, mechanism & variability (Ger) 51053

contraction reflex responses to short illuminations, typing & eff. of autonomic drugs (Ger) 51054

eff. of sinus-shaped changes in light on diameter (Ger) 51050

light reflex in dark-adapted eye threshold measurements 12531

miosis during sleep & barbiturate anesth., control by mesencephalic neurons (It) 34453

seize measurements & eff. of light intensity (Ger) 21407

PURGATIVES *see* **CATHARTICS**

PURINE NUCLEOSIDASE *see* **PHOSPHORYLASES**

PURINES

see also **ADENINE**

see also **GUANINE**

see also **MERCAPTOPURINE**

see also **URIC ACID**

see also **XANTHINES**

deamination in hydrolysis of nucleic acids (Pol) 41989

molecular interaction with steroids 24369

transform. into pteridines by reactions with dicarbonyl group containing substances 1719

antagonists

ther. use, review 4552

determination

electrophoresis (It) 24494

in hepatopancreas & musc. of scorpion (Fr) 12158

effects

8-azapurines, eff. on growth of bact. & viruses & metab. in Bacillus cereus 44022

1-deazaadenine & 1-deazaguanine inhib. of Tetrahymena pyriformis growth 1534

inhib. of xanthine oxidases (It) 24469

on liver ribonucleic acid incorporation of radiophosphorus (Fr) 11481

6-substituted purines & their nucleosides on cancer cells in tissue cultures 11393

6-substituted purines, on develop. of Tortella caespitosa 1535

in urine

eff. of total body x-irradiation in dogs 33616

metabolism

biosynthesis, role of biotin, review 29278

incorporation of formate in sea urchin embryos 36242

intermediary purine metab. & metab. defects of gout, review 28544

liver, eff. of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide on incorporation in nucleic acids in mice 10654

liver, eff. of exper. molybdenum defic. on xanthine oxidase activity in rats 47423

liver, in birds (Rus) 44100

non-uric acid purine in leukemia 12912

requirement in proteinase biosynthesis by Streptoc. liquefaciens 35478

Salmonella breslau, in original cultures & cultures regen. from filtrates (Uk) 49519

Salmonella breslau, total & acid-fast purines in primary cultures & cultures regen. from filtrates (Uk) 49520

synthesis, eff. of vitamin C defic. in guinea pigs 14886

synthesis in ascites tumor cells 7143

tumor cells, eff. of aminoimidazolecarboxamide, comparison with normal cells 35560

utilization of radiocarbon-labeled purine nucleotides in tumor-bearing mice 11765

preparation of

alkyl & arylamino purines (Ger) 10009

PURPURA

35962

(Fr) 4980

cond. 42308

case reports

meningococcemia in endothelial diathesis (It) 43607

complications

abdominal, causing acute intestinal obstruct. (Rus) 6986

pancytopenia with splenic tuberc. (Fr) 45040

pulm. tuberc. 47140

etiology and pathogenesis

antipyrine, causing purpura with pancytopenia (Ger) 26537

cancer of prostate 14547

chlorambucil ther. of lymphatic leukemia (Fr) 52580

hemorrh., in cattle, after feeding on bracken (Fr) 52678

penicillin causing generalized purpuric erythemato-bullous reaction, possible Banarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon (Fr) 35297

prednisone causing purpura, ecchymosis & easy bruising 13862

rheum. dis., case reports (Rum) 17981

experimental

induced by croton oil in albino mice, eff. of phenylbutazone & sodium salicylate (Fr) 45688

induced by venous stasis (It) 19433

induced by venous stasis, eff. of ACTH & hydrocortisone, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19431

induced by venous stasis, eff. of ergotamine (It) 19428

induced by venous stasis, eff. of estrogen, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19425

induced by venous stasis, eff. of heparin, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19424

induced by venous stasis, eff. of histamine & antihistaminics, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19430

induced by venous stasis, eff. of hyaluronidase, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19423

induced by venous stasis, eff. of serotonin, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19432

induced by venous stasis, eff. of testosterone, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19426

induced by venous stasis, eff. of tetrasthylammonium bromide, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19427

induced by venous stasis, eff. of vasopressin, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19429

induced by venous stasis, mechanism (It) 19422

in infant and child

in kwashiorkor & gastroenteritis 11008

nodular, case reports & review (It) 50948

Seidlmayer's cockade purpura (Pol) 5839

with miliary tuberc. & hepatic tuberculoma (Sw) 29212

pathology

liver & spleen, in Hodgkins dis. & leukemia & typhoid fever, histopathol. (Ger) 41738

PURPURA FULMINANS *see* **PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC**

PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC

see also **HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS**

hyperglobulinemic 4187, 22050, 42589

hyperglobulinemic with macroglobulinemia of Waldenström (Fr) 20702

pathol. & differ. diag. of Schoenlein-Henoch synd. (Fr) 30870

Schoenlein-Henoch synd., biol. & clin. research (Fr) 30022

case reports

purpura fulminans (Ger) 2697

Schönlein-Henoch's synd. (Ger) 49278

Schoenlein's purpura (Rus) 30049

complications

intussusception caused by rheum. purpura, surg. (Fr) 39680

etiology and pathogenesis

chlorpromazine 46140

cow's milk causing Schoenlein-Henoch purpura (Fr) 40515

group A beta-hemolytic Streptoc. causing Schönlein-Henoch purpura 30338

in infant and child

(Rus) 5901, 27402

fulminans, with chickenpox (Ger) 34026

meningococcal purpura fulminans (Fr) 29552

rheum., with intestinal perf. & obstruct. (Fr) 34269

Schoenlein-Henoch purpura with nephritis, statist. 26529

with intussusception (Rus) 5886

pathology

kidneys, in Schoenlein-Henoch dis. (It) 16500

Schönlein-Henoch synd., physiopathol. (Fr) 13242

symmetry in skin eruptions (Rus) 15365

physiology

(Ger) 53056

therapy

hydrocortisone in rheum. purpura (Fr) 31083

prednisone, indic. (R) 16396

PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH *see* **PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC**

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

see also **HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS**

thrombotic 27389

blood in

hemostatic tests in (Fr) 52989

idiopathic, platelet funct., review (Fr) 52990

platelet funct. defects 44329

platelets, eff. of ACTH & epinephrine (It) 51895

case reports

congen. hypoplastic thrombopenia with aplasia of radius (Ger) 16870

in acute myelogenous leukemia with pulm. mucormycosis 97

spontaneous recovery after hysterectomy, for uterine dis. 27356

thrombohemolytic, transient, in meningococcemia 16953

thrombotic 32210, 41873

thrombotic, clin. pathol. 1318

thrombotic, 1st case in Poland (Pol) 5989

complications

anemia, hemolytic, immunol. mechanism in acquired cases (Pol) 17663

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cerebral hemorrh. (Bul) 31715
extensive hemorrhagic gangrene of skin & subcutaneous tissue 33921
infect. hepatitis, physiopathol. (Fr) 19711
subarachnoid hemorrh. from aneurysm 16903

etiology and pathogenesis

(Dut) 29044
acetazolamide 22055
allergy to fruits containing malic acid (Ger) 12410
auto-antibody factors in etiol. of thrombopenia (Fr) 28105
blood platelets & vasc. walls in pathogen. of chronic purpura (Fr) 19587
electroshock ther. (It) 40093
etiol. cond. & evolution of idiopathic thrombopenia (Fr) 19590
quinidine 47883
quinidine, fatal 11202
quinidine, serol. (Ger) 33015

experimental

aminopterin-induced in mice (It) 44455

immunology

antiplatelet antibodies, in idiopathic purpura (It) 16499
methods of immunol. exam., review (Fr) 30802
thrombotic, attempted passive transfer to healthy recipient 24429

in infant and child

27403
clin. manifest. of acute, pathogen. & cortisone ther. (It) 52877
congen. case (Rus) 5887
thrombotic with Moschkowitz dis. (Fr) 53250
with eczema & purulent otitis media, fatal cases 5852
with erythroblastosis fetal, clin. pathol. conf. 4549

in pregnancy

androgen ther. of cases occurring in pregn., labor or puerperium (Pol) 3072

pathology

hyaline thrombi in thrombotic thrombopenic purpura 661

physiology

thrombocytopoiesis in vitro from bone marrow of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura patients 34769

surgery

splenectomy (Dan) 54246
splenectomy in Werlhoff's dis., remote results (Rus) 30042
splenectomy, with ACTH & cortisone (Fr) 19589
splenectomy, with ACTH & cortisone ther. 15801

therapy

ACTH & cortisone (Dan) 20650
54246
ACTH & cortisone (It) 19440
perfusion of enriched platelet suspension (Fr) 40525
vitamins C & P, with toluidine blue, admin., oral (It) 23980

PUTAMEN see **BASAL GANGLIA**

PUTREFACTION

contribution of Theodore Schwann (Fr) 40517
short-chain fatty acids from C2 & C3, in various putrefied human tissues, comparison (It) 31261

PYELITIS

case reports

with ureteritis cystica (Ger) 55301

diagnosis

hemogram (Ger) 28387

in pregnancy

etiol. & ther. indic. (Ger) 28471
ther. (Ger) 5485

PYELOCYSTITIS

in pregnancy

ther. (Rus) 54440
ther., p-succinylamino-benzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone (It) 19519

PYELOGRAPHY

comparison with kidney funct. tests (Sp) 18668
contrast media, acetrizoate sodium (It) 43760
contrast medium, diatrizoate sodium & methylglutamine salts (Ger) 5194
downward inflection of calyces (Fr) 31101
hist. note (Rus) 20771
intravenous, improvement of contrast media excretion by vasopressin inject. (Ger) 8573
intravenous, with universal compressorium, technic & results (Hun) 15727
pyelorenal backflow 42846
pyelorenal backflow, clin. significance & case reports 48312
pyelo-ureteral roentgenkymography (It) 30367
radiocinematography of pyelo-ureteral apparatus (Fr) 11255
renal backflow in intravenous urography 42845
renal pyramid backflow in intravenous urography 42847
retrograde, comparison with cystoscopy in child. 41048
retrograde, prolonged admin. of contrast media (Sp) 18656
sedimentation of urine in intravenous pyelography in normal cond. (Ger) 12855
technic with sodium acetrizoate (Ger) 41623

complications

subcapsular rupture of kidney in retrograde pyelography (Rus) 41422

in various diseases

renal artery aneurysm, diag. value 42841

PYELONEPHRITIS

chronic, review (Dan) 54319
classif. & ther. (Fr) 45700
diag. & ther. (Sp) 16041

case reports

in fatal nephrotic synd., in child, clin. pathol. conf. 4534
in renal carcinoma, with nephrosclerosis, clin. pathol. conf. 16948
unilateral atrophic pyelonephritis (Sp) 12455
with echinococcosis of kidney & ureteritis 48314

complications

anuria, ther. by peritoneal dialysis (Ger) 5228

epidemiology

in Puerto Rico, clin. pathol. aspects 15195

etiology and pathogenesis

acute & chronic 11330
Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Sp) 44371

experimental

induction of pyelonephritic contracted kidney (Ger) 20756

in infant and child

caused by neurogenic bladder, clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 34828

manifestations

atrophic, manifest. in small kidney, comparison with congen. hypoplasia 54333

physiology

liver funct. test (Ger) 55274
renal clearance test with osmol (Hun) 15740
renal funct. in unilateral pyelonephritis 563
564

therapy

3-sulfonamido-6-methoxypyridazine in chronic pyelonephritis 23556
3-sulfonamido-6-methoxypyridazine, results (Sw) 29167

PYLOROSPASM

in infant and child

(Rus) 5873

PYLORUS

abnormalities

prepyloric mucosal diaphragm with primary bronchial cancer, diag. problems (Fr) 30030

diseases

hypertrophy, benign, x-ray diag. (Ger) 53969
hypertrophy in adults, surg. 11179
hypertrophy, surg. (Sp) 42309
51557
intermittent obstruct., caused by cholelithiasis, with ileus (Ger) 55460
mucosal prolapse into duodenum, clin. & x-ray manifest. (Sp) 6509
obstruct. caused by schistosomiasis 35614

effect of excision

on gastric juice secretion in isolated stomach of dog 41949

innervation

relation to antrum funct. 31590

neoplasms

squamous cell carcinoma with diffuse metaplastic gastritis, histogen. 94

physiology

antral inhibitor substance, inhib. of intestinal phase of gastric secretion 31592
eff. of anastomosis of antrum to pancreatic duct on prod. of exper. peptic ulcer 31598

stenosis

causing jaundice in inf., surg. (Fr) 39681
caustic, after attempted suicide with sulfuric acid (Dan) 54316
caustic, surg. (Pol) 17553
congen. (Por) 17338
congen. hypertrophic in inf., surg. (Bul) 48409
congen. hypertrophic, surg. 37765
51445
congen. hypertrophic, surg. in inf., hosp. statist. 42873
congen., in newborn with atresia of jejunum 2616
diag., clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 49166
hypertrophic in adult, case report (Sp) 34506
hypertrophic, in African inf. 12546
hypertrophic, in inf., case reports (It) 52888
hypertrophic, in inf., conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 39083
hypertrophic, in newborn, surg. (Dut) 10554
hypertrophic, with esophageal achalasia, surg. 15792
in inf. & child. (Rus) 5873
in inf. causing digestive hemorrh. in inf. (Fr) 14729
in inf., peridural block with tetracaine (Ger) 55486
in inf., review 20125
infantile, statist. 41972
surg., compl. in inadequate operation in 3-week-old inf. 41954

surgery

exper. excis., early hist., role of Daniel K. Merrem 24846
interposition in prev. of exper. esophagitis after esophagogastrostomy 31589
pyloroplasty in acute perf. peptic ulcer, with vagotomy, technic 41551

PYODERMA

gangrenosum, clin. aspects 8

etiology and pathogenesis

Corynebacterium pyogenes causing suppurative necrotic dermal process on cheeks (Cz) 45214
prevp. chemoprophylaxis for intestinal surg. 29108

in infant and child

simultaneous incidence with virus dis. (Hun) 50946

pathology

gangrenosum, histol. of primary lesion 10999

therapy

sulfacetamide prep. 6956

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS see **PERIODONTOCLASIA**

PYRAMIDAL TRACT

symposium 50214

anatomy and histology

direct lateral fascia in cats (It) 44434
of seal 14328

diseases

caused by cerebellopontile angle tumors (Rus) 55431
causing musc. contracture, med. ther. (Fr) 19751
manifest. by arch sign reflex (Fr) 29086
with geniculate zoster & paratrigeminal paralysis (It) 13338

infarction

unilateral infarct of pyramidal tract, causing spastic hemiplegia 7310

pathology

pathophysiol. (Hun) 49914

physiology

eff. of stimulation on relay of coarse cutaneous afferents in dorsal horn 8520

PYRAMIDON see **AMINOPYRINE**

PYRANS

effects

xanthene, carcinogenic eff. 13066

PYRAZOLES see **AZOLES**

PYRETHRINS

metabolism

allethrin, absorp. & metabolites in housefly 44020

PYRIBENZAMINE see **TRIPELENNAMINE**

PYRIDINES

see also **ISONIAZID**

see also **PICOLINE**

see also **PIPERIDINES**

alkylpyridine 1-oxides, infrared spectra 9918

effects

mercaptopyridines on exper. Q fever in guinea pigs (Cz) 35583
on growth in exper. nicotinic acid defic. in ducklings 26950
on yeast alcohol dehydrogenase 24345
pyridyl-acetic acid, on cholesterol metab. in liver (It) 1921

metabolism

liver, utilization in coenzyme I biosynthesis in mice 28949
pyridine N-oxide enzymic reduction in Saccharomyces cerevisiae 12643
quinolinic acid form. from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in rat liver, determ. of intracellular distribution of enzyme (It) 44564
quinolinic acid form. from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in rat liver, eff. of menadione (It) 18871
quinolinic acid form. from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in rat liver, inhib. eff. of menadione & phthiocol (It) 44565

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

quinilinic acid, intermediary product in niacin form., tritium tracer study 6126

quinilinic acid synthesis from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, eff. of monobol tetrasodiumdiphosphate (R) 44465

44466

quinilinic acid synthesis from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, eff. of phenylhydrazine (R) 44467

preparation of

hydroxyallylpyridines from allyl picolyl ethers, chem. 5929

2-hydroxy-4,5-imidazolo-3,3-pyridines (Ger) 10010

therapeutic use

2,4-diamino-3-phenylazopyridine-sulfamethizole prep., ther. of urinary tract infect. 53416

PYRIDOSTIGMINE *see* **PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**

PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE *see* **COENZYMES**

PYRIDOXINE *see* **VITAMIN B$_6$**

PYRIMETHAMINE *see* **ANTIMALARIALS**

PYRIMIDINES

see also **BARBITURATES**

see also **PIPERAZINES**

4-aminopyridazine, synthesis & chem. 5936

2-hydrazino-4,6-dimethyl-pyrimidine in prep. of pyrazolone deriv. (R) 46325

antagonists

eff. on nucleic acid metab. 7145

determination

electrophoresis (It) 24494

effects

azopyrimidines, bacteriostatic & carcinostatic eff. 12975

inhib. of xanthine oxidases (It) 24469

3-mercapto-5-methylcytosine on phosphorus uptake of transplanted Walker carcinomas in rats (R) 54191

nicarbazin, on coccidiosis in chickens 35954

on polio. virus growth in monkey testis & kidney cultures 27637

pyramin antag. of vitamin B6 in various micro-organisms (Ger) 47134

metabolism

cytosine, precursors in Tetrahymena pyriformis 44073

fungus Fomes lignosus 49973

hydroxymethylcytosine, mechanism of biosynthesis in bacteriophage T6r+ & E. coli 14166

intestinal absorp. of various 5-thiopyrimidines & natural pyrimidines in rats 40015

pyrazolopyrimidines as substrates & inhibitors of xanthine oxidase 37167

requirement in proteinase biosynthesis by Streptoc. liquefaciens 35478

preparation of

5,5-dialkyl-tetrahydro-2-pyrimidones (It) 12777

PYROCATECHOL

effects

on blood vessels, psychol. correlates of responses 50310

on cardiovasc. system (Ger) 53033

on fate of embryos & fetuses of pantothenic acid-defic. rats (Fr) 34373

metabolism

adrenals, eff. of hypophysectomy in toads (Sp) 19027

intermediates in oxidation by polyphenol oxidase in vitro 44061

related compounds

caffeic acid & esters, bactericidal eff. (Fr) 11256

catechol amines, release from isolated chromaffin granules of bovine adrenal medulla 11070

3,4-dihydroxybenzene deriv. identity with melanophore-dispersing substance in human pregn. urine 42071

4,4-(2,3-dimethylbutramethylene) dipyrocatechol ther. of neuritis, pain & pruritus (Sp) 52379

in brains of various animals & in rat tissues 50021

methylglucamine pyrocatecholcarboxylate, ther. of rheum. dis. (Dut) 1692

phenylmercuripyrocatechol, determ. of toxic eff. on indust. workers (Ger) 21598

protocatechuic acid form. in Phycomyces blakesleeanus, inhibitors of synthesizing enzyme systems (Ger) 23769

pyrocatechol amine in urine, eff. of electroshock ther. 41891

pyrocatechol amines in urine, differ. diag. of essential hypertension & pheochromocytoma 41859

pyrocatechol amines, release from isolated chromaffin granules of bovine adrenal medulla by sulfhydryl inhibitors 35456

urinary excretion of individual catechol deriv., in hypertensive & metab. dis. determ., chem. method 15510

therapeutic use

nephrotic state, with diethylaminoethyl-phenothiazine 942

PYROGALLOL

metabolism

desoxyribonucleic acid enhancement of catalytic peroxidation of pyrogallol 5575

PYROGENS

etiocholanol-3α-one-17, pyrogenic eff. after intramusc. inject. 3847

fever-producing action of purified bact. pyrogens & nonbact. antigens 33211

pyrogen-neutralizing factor in blood (Ger) 7823

pyrogenic reactivity in rabbits, appar. for automatic registration of rectal temperature in infected rabbits (It) 1850

effects

on kidney & spleen in guinea pigs, intravenous admin. (Ger) 53050

PYROPHOSPHATASES *see* **PHOSPHATASES**

PYROPHOSPHATES

determination

alkaline hydrolysis of organic pyrophosphates of biol. interest 33266

in bone tissue, separation & identification (Fr) 24887

effects

activation of myosin ATPase by inorganic pyrophosphates 34756

competitive inhib. of cocarboxylases (Ger) 24329

octamethylpyrophosphoramide on cholinesterase & tissue metab. in guinea pig brain (Fr) 48166

on resp. centers of dogs, relation to anticholinesterase activity (Fr) 37846

tetraethyl monothiopyrophosphate, eff. on exper. paralysis (Rus) 12803

metabolism

Celerio euphorbiae before & after copulation (Pol) 41966

exchange with ATP, amino acid-dependence in unfertilized sea urchin eggs 12721

inorganic, form. from orthophosphates in rat liver microsomes 43561

poisoning

tetraethylpyrophosphate, case report 17090

therapeutic use

tetraethyl pyrophosphate, in anesth. & surg., indic. & mechanism of action, review (It) 43923

PYRROLES

reductones from 3,4-dihydroxy-2,5-dicarboxy-N-phenylpyrroles, prep. & properties (Ger) 3314

determination

in various tissues by xanthydrol color reaction 27222

preparation of

3-carboxypyrrole synthesis by condensation of D-glucosamine & pyruvic acid 43508

pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid prep. by enzymic & non-enzymic oxidation of hydroxyproline 26966

PYRROLIDONES

see also **POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE**

pyrrolidone carboxylic acid form. in aminosol 42350

PYRUVATES

see also **PHENYLPYRUVIC ACID**

determination

pyruvic acid in blood, CSF & urine chromatography 24300

pyruvic acid, in cultures of HeLa cells infected with adenovirus type 4 30174

effects

phosphoenolpyruvic acid, on contraction & relaxation of glycerinated musc. fibers 34727

pyruvic acid, eff. on cardiac metab. after exper. fructose & glucose admin. (Ger) 16153

pyruvic acid on conditioned reflex activity in rats, biochem. mechanism (Rum) 11229

in blood

eff. of adrenal cortex hormones in glucose tolerance test 49510

eff. of exper. vitamin B1 defic. in mice (It) 10827

excess in pregn. as indic. of pregn. compl., ther., cocarboxylase, rectal admin. (It) 35695

in liver cirrhosis, enzymic determ. (Ger) 48557

in maternal & umbilical cord blood in normal & pathol. pregn., eff. of carbohydrate loading (Ger) 43428

puruvic acid after glucose admin. in liver dis., eff. of cytochrome c (It) 6362

pyruvic acid, determ. in hepatic coma & dis. 4861

pyruvic acid, eff. of carbutamide ther. of diabetes (It) 43776

pyruvic acid, eff. of exper. trypanosomiasis in rat 37742

pyruvic acid, eff. of potassium atractylate (R) 43750

pyruvic acid in meningeal tuberc. (R) 30754

pyruvic acid in newborn, determ. 29495

in cerebrospinal fluid

pyruvic acid in meningeal tuberc. (R) 30754

in urine

indolepyruvic acid in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, comparison with normal cond. (Ger) 4821

pyruvic acid, in chronic & epidemic hepatitis & liver cirrhosis (Rum) 28326

pyruvic acid, in infect. hepatitis, clin. value of determ. (Rum) 17997

metabolism

avocado fruit, eff. of oxalacetic acid on oxidation in mitochondria 14191

carbon dioxide fixation on phosphoenolpyruvic acid by Thiobacillus denitrificans (Fr) 12093

chorioallantoic membrane infected with influenza A virus, comparative uptake of infected & non-infected tissue 41495

condensation of pyruvic acid with D-glucosamine in synthesis of 3-carboxypyrrole 43508

decarboxylation of pyruvic acid by aluminum ions (Ger) 43503

eff. of ether anesth. 31547

eff. of viruses on cellular metab. 10646

enzymic transfer of sulfur from mercaptopyruvate to sulfite or sulfinates 34694

form. from glycine by Clostridium acidi urici 26856

in diabetes mellitus (It) 10374

in perfused frog musc. (R) 10810

in rat liver mitochondria eff. of x-rays (Ger) 6324

liver, synthesis of amino acids from ammonium salts & pyruvic acid, determ. of catalyzing enzymes (Rus) 44106

β-mercaptopyruvic acid, reversible reduction by myocardial lactic dehydrogenase in vitro 44057

oxidation by liver mitochondria, inhib. by tumor mitochondria 36227

oxidation by tumor mitochondria 36228

phosphoenolpyruvate oxidation in mitochondria, interaction of glycolytic & mitochondrial enzymes 10606

Proteus vulgaris, role in vitamin B1 defic. 37436

pyruvic acid as possible precursor in biosynthesis of l-ascorbic acid (Rus) 44139

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, carbon dioxide fixation during oxidation of pyruvic acid (Sp) 52397

Streptococcus lactis, oxytetracycline-resist. & sensitive strains 23569

utilization by mouse tumors 55143

PYRUVIC ACID *see* **PYRUVATES**

Q FEVER

clin. aspects (Rus) 27984

in French sailors at Saigon (Fr) 40509

laboratory infect. with strain Pirot, etiol. & prev. (Ser) 13443

case reports

fatal cases (Ger) 6813

complications

hepatitis, case report (Ger) 6818

diagnosis

complement fixation & agglut. tests, in Italy (It) 19470

isolation of Coxiella burnetii strain during relapse (Fr) 1160

of sporadic cases (Rus) 7117

x-ray of lungs (Rus) 15337

epidemiology

in cotton workers (Rus) 7946

in Czech. (Ger) 7892

in France (Fr) 19166

in France, 1st case in Marseille (Fr) 35174

in Ohio, in cattle & humans 26817

in Poland, first cases (Pol) 17604

in Rumania, epidemic in agricultural community (Rum) 53655

in Russia (Rus) 21181 21747 31391 55545

in Russia, endemic foci in Crimea (Rus) 7945

in Russia, in Grozny region (Rus) 7949

in Russia, in Kazakstan (Rus) 7948 7950

in Yugoslavia (Fr) 44916

in Wisconsin, serol. evidence in cattle & humans & recovery of Coxiella burneti from cattle 22643

Q FEVER

experimental

eff. of vacc. alone & vacc. with chlortetracycline in white mice (Rus) 7953

eff. of various mercaptopyridines in guinea pigs (Cz) 35583

in chickens (Cz) 35593

immunology

antibody response, phase variation in guinea pigs & rabbits 35464

immunogenic properties of strain Pirot (Ser) 13434

prevention and control

disinfect. of contaminated objects (Rus) 7951

vacc. in Russia (Rus) 7943
7944

transmission

by domestic fowl (Rus) 55544

by Hyalomma anatolicum (Rus) 7947

QUACKERY

deceptive advertising (Ger) 28401

evaluation of results of ther. given by quacks (Ger) 25694

Hoxsey cure of cancer, protection of public 46579

James Graham's Temple of Health 51432

popularity of med. quacks & nostrums 54777

present-day quackery 38590

prev. in Germany (Ger) 5199

quack opticians in Sweden (Sw) 6897

vaginal douche appar. for cancer & venereal dis. prev., court cases (Ger) 49899

QUADRUPLETS

(Rus) 31369

home delivery, normal inf. & puerperium (Ger) 25641

QUARANTINE

in chickenpox (Rus) 5907

QUARTZ

eff. of 5 filtrations of blood serum through powdered quartz column on blood proteins (Fr) 10160

local & generalized reaction after intraperitoneal admin. in guinea pigs & rats (Fr) 12230

quartz powder, eff. on blood proteins (It) 1927

silicotic lesions of various organs in white rats after intraperitoneal admin. of quartz dust (Rus) 44291

QUINACRINE

prev. of inj. eff. of ultra-violet rays on skin 22192

therapeutic use

discoid lupus erythematosus & lymphocytic infiltration, with chloroquine & hydroxychloroquine 24587

discoid lupus erythematosus, comparison with chloroquine 24585

hepatic amebiasis, comparison with chloroquine (Ger) 41687

hymenolepiasis (Rus) 16092

intestinal protozoan infect., bismuth glycolylarsanilate-diiodohydroxyquinoline-quinacrine prep. (Sp) 52334

lupus erythematosus 9900

psoriasis, fluorescent determ. of quinacrine in urine (Rus) 7582

Taeniarhynchus infect., with fern extract (Rus) 7018

tapeworm infect. 12543

tapeworm infect. (Dan) 54257

QUINIDINE

effects

on hemodynamics, cardiac work & coronary flow in dogs 37304

on myocardium, response to potassium concentration of surrounding medium 11072

on number of pulsating cells, pulsation rate & magnitude of contraction of dissociated heart cells of chick embryo in cultures 23922

prev. of exper. ventric. fibrill. in hypertensive & normotensive states, comparison with atriocaval block 31572

in blood

determ., rose bengal micromethod (Fr) 35773

injurious effects

fever 8406

purpura, thrombopenic 47882

purpura, thrombopenic, fatal 11202

purpura, thrombopenic, serol. (Ger) 33015

poisoning

causing psychosis 9178

related compounds

2, 6-bis(1-piperidylmethyl)-4(α, α-dimethylbenzyl) phenol, eff. on ventric. fibrill. in exper. coronary occlusion in pig 31577

quinidine pyridinecarboxylates, prep. & pharm. aspects 43511

therapeutic use

arrhythmia (Ger) 54804

arrhythmia, dragées with crataegus extract & procaine amide (Ger) 49890

arrhythmia, indic. 43824

arrhythmia, with digitalis & N-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-isonicotinamide HCL (Ger) 41617

auric. fibrill. (Fr) 19713

auric. fibrill (Sp) 18751

auric. fibrill. of long duration in brothers without other evidence of heart dis. 22661

auric. fibrill., with digitalis 7304

QUININE

eff. of fever on level in blood & urine (Rus) 38686

19th century note on quinine substitutes (It) 5349

quinine-acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid-vitamin C prep., chem. analysis (Ser) 32239

quinine-penicillin, clin. evaluation (Hun) 50849

effects

on blood coagulation in rabbits (Ger) 55029

potentiation of eff. of analgesics & hypnotics 34214

in blood

determ., rose bengal micromethod (Fr) 35773

in urine

determ., value for determ. of gastric acidity (It) 10263

injurious effects

transient loss of vision 33587

related compounds

quinine camphorsulfonate-synephrine-aminopyrine-o-hydroxyquinoline sulfate prep., ther. of febrile states in pediatrics (It) 46668

therapeutic use

angina pectoris (Dut) 50035

arsenic quinine-ferric phosphate-mercury prep. in frontal & maxillary sinus diseases (Ger) 13460

epilepsy in child. (Cz) 45261

epilepsy, noncompensated, in child. (Cz) 11907

indic., with ammonium camphorsulfonic acid (It) 19373

influenza, with aminopyrine & vitamins C & P, ambulant ther., test of efficacy (Ger) 28377

QUINOLINES

see also CHLOROQUINE

see also DIIODOHYDROXYQUINOLINE

alkyl, hydroxyalkyl & aminoalkyl-8-quinoline sulfides, prep. & antibact. eff. (It) 25956

quinoline-N-oxide, nitration method (Ger) 51093

effects

antibact. eff. (It) 46321

antifungal eff. (It) 46327

6-ethoxy-3, 3, 4-trimethyl-1, 2-hydroquinoline, eff. on musc. dystrophy due to exper. vitamin E defic. in guinea pigs 39985

glycolysis-inhibiting eff., relation to anti-cancer activity 26118

halogenated 8-hydroxyquinolines on Micrococcus pyogenes, Monilia albicans & Streptoc. faecalis in vitro (Sw) 53804

8-mercaptoquinolines, antibact. eff. (It) 46314

preparation of

1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12b-hexahydro-4H-1, 3-dioxolo (j)pyridazo (3, 2-a)isoquinoline 5928

5-methylfuro[3, 2-c]quinolin-4 (5H)-one by Perkin rearrangement from 3-bromo-5, 6-dihydro-6-methyl-2H-pyrano [3, 2-c]quinoline-2, 5-dione 51099

therapeutic use

o-hydroxyquinoline sulfate-quinine camphorsulfonate-synephrine-aminopyrine prep. in febrile states in pediatrics (It) 46668

QUINONES

see also ANTHRAQUINONE

see also NAPHTHOQUINONES

semiquinone radicals of hydroquinone & phenylenediamine, toxicity & eff. on leukocytes in mice & rats (Fr) 19040

semi-quinones, chem. & biol. eff. (Fr) 19039

determination

benzoquinone in venin of Myriapoda (Fr) 44147

in bovine heart mitochondria, isolation of an unknown quinone 44085

effects

p-benzoquinone, carcinogenic eff. on mouse lung after inhalation (Jap) 13069

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone, cytochem. & morphol. eff. in rabbits (It) 13316

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone, histol. eff. in normal guinea pigs (Fr) 29910

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone, on hemopoietic system (It) 46854

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone, on proliferation of chick embryo cells in vitro (It) 16378

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone, on resp. & glycolysis of cells in mouse ascites carcinoma (Ger) 55146

glycolysis-inhibiting eff., relation to anti-cancer activity 26118

on Yoshida sarcoma (Jap) 12971

tyrosinase-produced quinones on disappearance of kynurenine in larval extracts of Drosophila 10038

injurious effects

cataracts, histopathol. 33583

therapeutic use

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone in bronchial, breast & tonsillar cancer (Ger) 48622

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone in cancer (Fr) 11348

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone in cancer (Ger) 48623

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone, in cancer (It) 18437 52837 52838 53819 52841 52843

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone, in cancer of larynx & neck (It) 44487

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone in cancer of prostate (It) 52840

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone in esophageal, laryngeal, pulm. & tonsillar cancer (Ger) 48831

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone in mammary cancer metastatic to bones (It) 52844

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxy-quinone in multiregional lymphosarcoma, failure (Fr) 47823

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone in plasma cell myeloma (Ger) 39786

2, 5-di-ethyleneimino-3, 6-dipropoxyquinone in skin metastases from reticulum cell sarcoma (It) 52842

RABBITS

exper. use of rabbit's ear 17490

leukocyte count variations in newborn & adult rabbits (Rus) 21749

diseases

brucellosis suis in hare (Pol) 18184

splayleg, pathol. 4830

trichophytosis caused by Microsporum audouini Gruby (It) 18576

RABIES

38511

epidemiol. & methods of control in Germany (Ger) 38931

in Argentina, epidemiol. & prev. in man & dogs (Sp) 46067

Negri body ultrastructure, electron microscopy (Fr) 1161

pathogen. & evaluation of rabies vaccine (Ger) 21823

prev. & ther. 17000

review 31277

transm., prev. & clin. course (Ger) 49386

case reports

(Ger) 5353

diagnosis

demonstration of Negri bodies in nerve cells, staining technic 41189

inject. of brain suspensions into suckling hamsters & Swiss albino mice as quick diag. method 25490

staining of Negri bodies, simplified method (Fr) 24911

epidemiology

in Canada 35429

in dairy cattle, epizootic in California 13979

in England in 1791 47304

in wild animals of Central America 28799

experimental

eff. of cortisone in mice (Fr) 9581

eff. of cortisone with hyperimmune serum in mice (Fr) 9582

eff. of Flury strain on newborn puppies (Fr) 43125

eff. of hyaluronidase in mice (Ger) 41690

electrophoresis of blood fractions (Fr) 1169

in laboratory & field mice, comparison (Ger) 41729

induction in dogs by intra-cerebral inoculation of fixed virus, virulence studies (Fr) 23891

transm. from bats to hamsters 89

immunology

antirabic gamma globulin, prep. of (Rus) 21191

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

comparative eff. of rabies antiserum & phenolated vaccines (Rum) 53664

determ. of minimal intervals between vacc. & infect. of rats (Rus) 7668

eff. of cortisone & purified vaccine lymph on immunizing power of vaccine, comparison in mice 54922

Fermi vaccine, eff. of simultaneous inject. of amphetamine & sodium barbital in rabbits (Rum) 53657

fluoride vaccine durability, experimental determ. (Ger) 55411

vaccine in ther. of recur. herpes (Sp) 51562

vaccine, induction of experimental paralysis in mice (Fr) 1140

vaccine, testing (Ger) 21622

prevention and control

chick-embryo-adapted Flury rabies vaccine, results in pups 13977

chick-embryo-adapted rabies vaccine, results in epizootic among dogs, in Malaya 13976

contribution of Endre Högyes (Hun) 29452

in Iran, antiserum & vacc. 51959

in Venezuela (Sp) 41695

Pasteur's letters to Russian physicians (Rus) 55600

review 29504

vacc. in Indochina, statist. (Fr) 1101

vacc., statist. at Pasteur Institute (Fr) 1166

WHO expert committee report 21331

statistics

in Kentucky 4303

in Louisiana 27423

therapy 904

compl., acute encephalomyelitis (Rus) 7075

compl., demyelinating encephalomyelitis, histopathol. 14863

compl., fatal paralysis in child (Fr) 42499

compl., lesions of NS (Rus) 27978

compl. paralysis (Rus) 10418

curare & artif. resp., failure (Fr) 39854

curare & endotracheal ventilation with positive pressure (Fr) 463

hyperimmune serum & vacc. indic. 16608

massive & prolonged pasteur ther. in head bites in child (Fr) 35367

vaccines & serother. (Fr) 42498

transmission

bats 31836

bats, confirmation of first case in Mexico (Sp) 34844

bats, first case in Mexico (Sp) 2953

bats in Ohio 13980

bats in Texas, epidemiol. & virol. aspects 13979

bats, in U. S. 37722

bats, lack of rabies infect. in Peru (Sp) 10717

bats, pub. health hazard in Florida 42830

virus

behavior in ticks 37492

concentration of fixed virus in nuclear & cytoplasmic fractions of host cells (It) 50568

directed variability, methods for obtaining (Rus) 7670

eff. of antiseptic microcide (Uk) 16298

fixed virus studied by fractionated centrifugation (It) 50555

infect. of 1-day-old fertile hen's egg, application to rapid viral titration & neutralization test 13688

infect. of 1-day-old fertile hen's egg, growth curves & serial passages 13687

purification method from inert substances of brain tissue (Rus) 21801

street virus (Sp) 51574

street virus, neurotropic character demonstrated in rabbits (Ger) 23728

***RACHITIS** see* **RICKETS**

***RADAR** see* **RADIATIONS**

RADIATION COUNTERS

21951

(Sp) 16050

26346

appar. for photoscanning detection of radioactive tracers in vivo 6840

appar. with 4 scintillation counters in radioiodine exam. of thyroid gland (Ger) 46505

automatic brain scanner for use with gamma-ray-emitting isotopes 6351

crystal radiation detectors on anterior thoracic wall, determ. of circ. dynamics 45513

directional scintillation counter for determ. of gamma ray emitting isotopes in vivo 22473

improved fluorometer for miniature glass rod radiation detectors 30349

isotope scanning instrumentation 3445

mobile two detector counter for monitoring radioiodine in pig thyroids 21978

pocket personnel dosimeters for beta radiation, design & calibration 52077

prep. of carbon dioxide-C14 samples for liquid scintillation counting 55684

role of photons in self-quenching Geiger-Müller counter 49960

scintillation counter for analysis of low levels of radon concentrated by adsorption on charcoal 6350

scintillation counter for control of radioiodine ther. of thyroid dis. & neoplasms (Ger) 3703

scintillation counter for in vivo measurement of organ size using gamma ray source 347

scintillation counter for localization of isotopes in body (Ger) 2702

scintillation counter in determ. of dose distribution in grid technic in radiother. (Ger) 26041

scintiscanner for total body uptake of isotope (Sw) 53854

single phototube liquid scintillation counting of radiocarbon, application to labeled glucosotriazole 26849

RADIATION PROTECTION

(Fr) 3241

34862

(Ger) 45979

(Ser) 3283

biol. & chem. methods 9950

Brit. official code 52020

by 2-aminoethanethiol & cysteine, inhib. of x-ray induced mitosis (Ger) 31309

by 2-aminoethane-thiol & 2, 2'-dithiobisethylamine in fetal & adult mice 22613

by 2-aminoethanethiol deriv. (It) 25950

by 2-aminoethanethiol in x-ray cataract (Fr) 11432

by β-amino-ethylisothiuronium bromide and hydrobromide in primates 30974

by 3-amino-1, 2, 4-triazole, protection of mice against total body x-irradiation 19685

by analeptics, in mice (Ger) 31389

by anesthetics, triplet energy level activity & trapping of absorbed energy in tissues 6833

by antibiotics 23625

by antibiotics & isologous bone marrow after supralethal x-irradiation in mice 52007

by autonomic drugs (Rus) 20937

by bone marrow cells maintained in vitro, recovery of lethally irradiated mice 16668

by bone marrow, eff. on volitional activity of whole-body x-irradiated rats 22811

by bone marrow, evaluation of short-term preserv. of bone marrow at refrigeration & room temperature by determ. of ability to protect lethally x-irradiated mice 26847

by bone marrow heterografts & homografts in mice (Fr) 19097

by bone marrow, heterologous & isologous, modification of radiation response in mice 9146

by bone marrow in mice 43763

by bone marrow transpl., evaluation 10677

by cell suspensions in total body x-irradiated mice, eff. on develop. of cataracts 22077

by α-chloralose narcosis in x-ray-induced leukopenia in rats (Rum) 11240

by chlorpromazine (It) 34473

by concentrated non-protein plasma fraction inject. in lethally x-irradiated mice (Fr) 30559

by cortisone & desoxycorticosterone, eff. of simultaneous admin. in adrenalectomized rats (Fr) 12241

by cystamine & cysteamine, clin. research 24686

by cysteine after local irradiation of bone marrow in rats (Ger) 31290

by cysteine, glutathione in mice, prolongation 21898

by dextran in rats 11108

by diethylstilbestrol, protective eff. on erythrocyte form. (It) 52030

by diphenylhydantoin sodium in exper. radiation sickness in mice 21925

by disulfides, reduction of disulfides by glutathione reductase from rat liver in presence of glutathione 47407

by 3, 2'-dithiobisethylamine, local radio-protective eff. of vaginal application in rats (Fr) 46273

by drugs, evaluation in prev. of capillary loss of erythrocytes induced by x-rays in rats by exam. of bile from thoracic duct (It) 16029

by drugs in x-ray induced hemolysis 49338

by drugs, mechanism of interactions between sulfhydryl cpds. & disulfides 14175

by drugs, protection of mouse ovary against sterilization 52012

by drugs, sampling methods for screening cpds. 51993

by glutathione in exper. x-ray inj. of eye in rabbit 22074

by histamine, in rats (Fr) 12237

by leukemoid blood & leukocytes 8208

by liver autolysate, spleen autolysate, spleen homogenate & spleen implant, eff. on survival of mice & rats after total body irradiation (Ger) 31311

by mercaptoalkylamines, mercaptoethylamines & related cpds. 51994

by mercaptoalkylguanidines & related isothiuronium cpds. 51995

by mercaptoethylamine after cobalt-60 irradiation in mice 6309

by 2-mercaptoethylamine after partial irradiation in rats (Ger) 31289

by mercaptoethylamine against esophageal synd. & severe skin lesions (Fr) 12179

by mercaptoethylamine, eff. on mitotic abnorm. in irradiation of rat duodenum (Fr) 44908

by 2-mercaptoethylamine, protective eff. in fractionated total body irradiation in mice (Ger) 7048

by methylene blue in chick embryo (Fr) 35763

by oral fat emulsion, eff. on survival of irradiated rat 30348

by purified vaccine lymph, protective eff. on blood & bone marrow after radiophosphorus inject. in rats 21356

by spleen extracts, survival of x-irradiated mice 6312

by spleen homogenate inject. in post-irradiation infect. in mice 18324

by splenic implantations into body cavities of total body gamma- or x-irradiated mice 40034

by sulfhydryl cpds. in ionizing radiations 19659

by thymus extracts in x-ray induced endocrine lesions in guinea pigs (Fr) 43062

by vitamin K, eff. of post-radiation admin. on survival in guinea pig 6316

by vitamin P, eff. on bone marrow reaction to x-irradiation in white rats (Ger) 31312

consumer & indust. hyg. aspects of autoluminescent paints (Nor) 53999

containers for radioactive needles & substances (Rus) 20970

control methods in closed premises (Ger) 55390

decontamination of radioactive linens in hosp. laundries 26439

36736

dosimeters 32388

dosimeters (Sp) 26346

dosimetry of gamma rays with photographic films (Ger) 46479

equipment from 1898-1903. 40168

from multicurie strontium-yttrium sources, shielding requirements 17466

gloves for protective enclosures 55686

health & safety standards for reactor & chem. processing plants, review 18161

health-physics procedures for aeromed. isotopes laboratory 32709

in atomic energy plants, comparison of success with occup. dis. prev. in general indust (Sw) 53831

in atomic energy power stations & other establishments 49976

in dent., use of copper-aluminum filters for x-ray machines 3539

in diag. radiol. 19878

in gamma radiation of radioisotopes, evaluation of protective material (Ger) 31333

in handling luminous colors in watch indust. (Ger) 55388

in indust. 3410

in indust., hyg. for ionizing radiations in Russia 18160

in indust., methods (Fr) 34327

in indust., problems of med. director 36848

in indust., protection of personnel during gamma radiography in testing boilers 44679

in indust., safety codes in Gt. Brit., review 18158

in med., statement of UN Scientific Committee 50991

in med. use of radioisotopes (Ger) 31316

in nuclear warfare (Sp) 6582

in pediatric radiography (Ger) 45802

in radiodiagnosis & radiother. (Fr) 39853

in radiol. technics in traumatol. (It) 49783

in radiother. 18329

in radium & isotope ther. (Ger) 8601

in roentgenography 18329

in Scotland, Committee on Radiol. Hazards to Patients 24691

in total-body x-ray, review 44331

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in urol., practical device to reduce radiation hazard 40343

in use of closed radioactive prep., prev. of dangers (Ger) 53624

in work with reactors (Ger) 2249

in x-ray control in traum. surg., cassette holder (Ger) 25654

in x-ray diag. & ther. 18329

in x-ray diag., appar. & methods, review (Ger) 53056

internat. supplements and recommendations (Ger) 53608

legislation, review 18159

manual 32710

maximum permissible dos., new viewpoints in fixation (Ger) 53630

maximum permissible dose, formula 54021

maximum permissible dose, genetic factors 52040

maximum permissible dose in exper. (Fr) 3247

maximum permissible dose in organic uptake of radioactive substances, re-evaluation (Nor) 7238

maximum permissible exposure, analysis of recommendations 13430

maximum permissible exposure to man, report of U.S. National Committee on Radiation Protection & Measurement 18328

maximum permissible radiation doses for occup. exposure 52041

maximum permissible radiation exposure in man 6352
8693

maximum permissible radiation exposure levels 52038

measures for protection of surface- & subsoil water (Ger) 2248

methods of inspection of working environments (It) 38660

modern requirements (Ger) 38637

monitoring of nuclear radiation dose distribution by amateur photographic film & dent. x-ray film 6344

of adjacent tissues in intracavitary gyn. radium ther., review (Ger) 26163

of blood, review (Ger) 16182

of gonads by dos. reduction in child. & subjects of fertile age (Nor) 53994

of gonads in patients during diag. radiography, methods 15123
24687

of nurses exposed to radium, isotopes & x-rays 4857

of pediatricians 8687

of radiologists (Nor) 7247

of radiologists & collaborators, measurement of radiations in working quarters (It) 9741

organiz. against atomic explosions for ships at sea, role of health units (It) 43332

peripheral blood picture after admin. of cysteine, vitamin P homologous bone marrow followed by x-irradiation (Ger) 31313

personnel shelters, evaluation of various types exposed to atomic explosions 41803

philosophical & scientific bases 9260

photographic personnel dosimeter for x-rays from 30 kev to beyond 1 MEV 30379

physician's role 4533

possible reduction of ionizing radiation in med. profession & in daily life 6322

progr. (Ger) 5505
5517
39133

protective applicator for radium ther. of cervical cancer 9535

protective eff. of small dos. against subsequent massive irradiation (Ger) 53625

protective screen in roentgenol. (Rus) 41430

pub. health inspection of indust. & med. users of ionizing radiations (Fr) 52461

recommendations of National Committee on Radiation Protection 52057

reduction of combustible low-level contaminated wastes by incineration 21945

reduction of radiosensitivity by castration & 2-aminoethanethiol protection in castrated male mice (Ger) 31310

responsibilities of med. profession 33492

responsibilities of med. profession in use of ionizing radiation 3411 8011 22145 33492 37272

responsibilities of med. profession, UN statement 4405
33206

responsibilities of physician, recommendations of National Research Council 31844

responsibilities of radiologists 4533

responsibility of med. profession (It) 40212

responsibility of med. staff. in use (Fr) 20717

responsibility of physicians in use of x-ray & ionizing radiations (Sp) 28337

responsibility of physicians, UN report (Fr) 51399
51400

responsibility of pub. health workers in utilization of atomic energy for peaceful purposes (Rus) 28353

review (Dan) 32057
32066

safety principles & standards, review 18157

salvage & disposal of irradiated farm animals 21947

U.S. Army's problems in personnel protection 30310

useful precautions from genetic viewpoint 13935

waste disposal 21948

waste disposal by burial in soil 21944

waste disposal, ecol. aspects 21946

waste disposal, engineering aspects 825

waste disposal, principles & recommendations 21938

wool of sheep as their natural protection against beta irradiation 23057

RADIATION SICKNESS

(It) 3089

prev. & ther. 32710

case reports

15128

etiology and pathogenesis

(Rus) 30041

pathology

physiopathol., review (Rus) 49322

physiology

regen. processes of bone marrow hematopoiesis in acute cases (Rus) 30040

therapy

adrenal cortex extract with chlorpromazine & vitamins B1 & B6 (It) 28656

chlorpromazine cyclizine & 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidyl-methyl) phenothiazine, comparison with vitamin B6 18371

nursing care 25136

RADIATIONS

see also **CATHODE RAYS**

see also **COSMIC RAYS**

see also **GAMMA RAYS**

see also **INFRARED RAYS**

see also **ISOTOPES**

see also **ROENTGEN RAYS**

see also **ULTRASONICS**

see also **ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**

analysis of dos.-eff. curves in exper. studies (Ger) 45907

beta-rays, average energy of allowed beta-particle spectra 51170

beta ray distribution, determ. in continuous irradiation (Ger) 53606

beta rays in single virus particles & desoxyribonucleic acid molecules in nuclear emulsions, radioautographic measurement, sensitivity 24332

biophysical mechanism (Ger) 32334

cancer research in radiobiol. in Gt. Brit. 28953

cavity ionization theories 6308

chem. intermediates & antag. in radiobiol., review (Fr) 6613

concept of dose & dose units (Ger) 53609

cytolytic eff. of blood & organ extracts of irradiated animals (Rus) 49324

dosimetry, review 18162

eff. of exposure geometry on pattern of radiation dose delivered to large animal phantoms 30350

fission products & neutron-induced radionuclides, uptake by clam 51797

food preserv. 9210 21941 21959 21960 51960 52980

food preserv., eff. of radiations on bacteriol. of meat during processing 21956

food preserv., eff. of radiations on food flavor, texture, color & odor 21958

food preserv., eff. of radiations on wholesomeness, military implications, review 28614

food preserv., meat & dairy products 21957

food preserv., review (Fr) 43235

formula for relation of chronic radiation dosage to shortening of life space, for large mammals 18322

genetic transition as determinant of physiol. & radiol. aging 52042

high voltage electron beams in food processing & other indust. porcesses 40178

importance for welfare of man (Ger) 7051

internal-sample liquid-scintillation counting 26540

ionizing & non-ionizing, biol. eff., shielding & monitoring appar. & technics, permissible dos. & ther. of radiation inj. 32710

irradiation of individual parts of single cells in tissue culture by microbeam of α-particles, appar. 2845

low level counting technics 9936

matrix theory in clin. measurements 8423

passage of heavy particles through tissue, determ. of relative biol. effectiveness 6307

spectrograms of characteristic radiations of elements used as anti-cathodes or secondary radiators (It) 10243

standard measurement methods used in National Physical Laboratory in Gt. Brit. (Ger) 31317

total absorp. of polychromatic radiation, new equation (Fr) 27745

effects

α- & β-rays on thyroid in rat, comparison 22099

beta radiations on amniotic fluid, in prenatal sex determ. (Rus) 44311

beta-rays, on blood content in rabbits during blood loss (Rus) 16114

beta-rays, on skin histamine in rats 15062

betatron on esophagus histopathol. 30377

biochem. aspects, review (Ger) 46489

biol. eff. 9937 13380 21939 33941 38888

biol. eff., review (Ger) 54723

conditioned saccharin aversion in rats, temporal relation 47533

decomposition of choline chloride, thermal protection 53151

fast charged particles on dry spores of Bacillus subtilis 52000

form. of amines & amino acids from ammonia, carbon dioxide, methane & hydrogen gases (Ger) 44088

inactivation of viruses for vaccine purposes, biophysics 21955

irradiation of any part of animal's body on funct. of cerebral cortex (Rus) 28990

latency, eff. of dos. potency & temperature (Ger) 53626

low overall energy amounts, on biol. matter (Ger) 2344

3-MeV electron irradiation, biol. eff. on Drosophila, comparison with betatron-x-ray 31 MeV irradiation (Ger) 6325

on aqueous thiourea solutions, physicochem. eff. 51956

on bact., determinants of radiosensitivity 28541

on DAB carcinogenesis in rat (Jap) 13057

on domestic animals 21949

on food & water (Rus) 21938

on genetic eff. in higher plants, review 51991

on glucose solutions 6311

on healing process of exper. fract. & soft tissue injuries in rabbits (Rus) 4784

on hyaluronidase activity in blood (Rus) 41411

on mouth & teeth, review (Rus) 20988

on neuroendocrine relations (Rus) 28356

on penicillin resist. in Borrelia novyi 23560

on pharmacol. eff. of drugs exposed to nuclear explosion (It) 46795

on plant morphol., review 51993

on plants 51988

on plants, biochem. & physiol. factors, review 51989

on properdin system (Ger) 53632

on skin epithelium, preserv. of proliferative capacity (Rus) 16116

on skin, thermal responses in rats 23807

on T2 phage, inactivation of its bactericidal property 32230

oxidation of ferrous ammonium sulfate solutions by electron irradiation at high dose rates 18330

physiol. eff. on animals 21950

radar microwaves, heating characteristics in animals 41810

radar microwaves on testes in dogs 41811

radar on blisters caused by Cantharides (It) 16426

radar on cardiovasc. system (It) 34602

radar on inhib. of blood amylases & lipases (It) 2930

relative biol. effectiveness of ionizing radiations in mammals, review 18318

spatial avoidance behavior in rats 24698

sterilization of catgut for episiotomy sutures, clin. evaluation 39343

sterilization of foods & drugs 21943

stimulation of hair growth in rabbits 28994

injurious effects

see also **RADIATION PROTECTION**

see also **RADIATION SICKNESS**

898

21334

(Fr) 52459

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

deceleration of aging 33707
46725
48010
biol. eff. 16112
blood picture change in staff of cancer research center (Rus)
burns, plastic surg. 43046
carcinogenic 1457 11744 19889 22000
carcinogenic, in mice (Ger) 53803
combination of radiation & low temperature, histol. changes in soft tissues in rats 55680
combination of radiation & low temperature, on longevity & metab. in rats 52013
combination of radiation & low temperature, on oxygen consumption & longevity in rats 55679
comparative mortal. following single total body exposure of mice to fission neutrons & radiocobalt gamma rays 18372
delayed eff. 52039
determ. of damage by radioiron in blood 9249
drug ther., review (Ger) 46475
eff. of ligatures on healing of radiation inj. (Rus) 16132
erythema & ulceration, ther., proteolytic pancreatic enzymes (It) 52087
fast neutrons with gamma rays, biol. eff. in mice 843
genetic eff. 8372 30255 46263 47262 52056 53142
genetic eff. (Fr) 2242
genetic eff. (Ger) 49370
genetic eff. (Sw) 20287
gonadal, skin & other hazards for radiographers 52015
humoral factor in irradiated rabbits influencing cell division in vitro 17477
immediate & remote eff. in rats (Sp) 40295
leukopenia, ther., theranum (Rus) 16121
mechanism, review 30254
morbidity in nurses, statist. (Fr) 34311
on blood, review (Ger) 16182
on bones, review (Rus) 5767
on cerebral cortex, prod. of laminar lesions by heavy ionizing particles in cats 53157
on chromosomes in plant Tradescantia, review 51990
on embryonic vertebrate develop., review 9938
on erythrocytes in rabbits cobalt containing diet (Rus) 20959
on hemopoietic system (Fr) 2245
pathol. of early phases (Rus) 20950
radar causing tissue destruction & death 24982
radiobiol., genetic & med. aspects (Ger) 16180
radiodermatitis of hands in surgeons, ther. (Fr) 148
radionecrosis, ther., ultrasonics (R) 5350
remote manifest. of peripheral vasc. disord. (Rus) 28354
Report of UN Scientific Committee 4880
review (Fin) 36179
small measured doses, on lymphocyte morphol. in man 40018
UN report (Fr) 37111

RADIOACTIVITY

absolute measure, choice of measurement methods (Fr) 2250
charging & precipitation characteristics of sub-micron particles in Rohmann electrostatic particles separator 7994
principles (Sp) 16045
radioactive bands in tracing hibernating bats 2843

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY

17764
artefact caused by formalin in cells of bone marrow in pernicious anemia (It) 46859
at low temperature, application of technic to study of metab. of radiosulfur in newborn rats (Fr) 35398
diag. of gastrointestinal cancer (Jap) 13008
histoautoradiography with positive emulsion (Ger) 33034
macroscopic, in determ. of isotopes, technic 22470
of brain, eff. of radiosulfur-labeled L-methionine in rats 22059
of Monilia albicans by radiophosphorus & radiocalcium (R) 44634
of single virus particles & desoxyribonucleic acid molecules in nuclear emulsions, technic & sensitivity 24332
of sulfate utilization by chick embryo 37186
of teeth, choice of isotope 14386A
of teeth, eff. of printing technics on interpretation 14387
of tissue sections, impregnation methods (Ger) 7877
study of early develop. of filariasis in hosts using radioactive mosquitoes & larvae 25917

apparatus and instruments

stripping film, controlled humidity during storage 41120

RADIOCARPAL JOINT see WRIST

RADIOLOGY

see also ROENTGENOLOGY

attitudes of radiologists toward patients, physicians & hosp. 18380
contribution of George Edward Pfahler 30390
department of radiol. in hosp. 26440
dictionary of electric, mechanical & phys. terms, applied to radiol. technol. 36748
47047
dictionary of radiol. terms 13530
26446
need for radiologist to be clinician 18364
new interpretation table 15890
organiz. of x-ray department at Withington Hosp., Manchester, England 18335
priests & nuns as radiologists 3348
progr. in Russia (Rus) 28352
questionnaires & records on diag. technics 40196
radiobiol., physicist approach 17462
radiographers' responsibility in diag. departments 6319
radiol. classif. of dis. 44734
radiologists, open staff system in hosp. 49827

apparatus and instruments

emergency cart for hosp. radiol. department 33662

education

audio-visual lecture kit for postgraduate educ. 18377
in Italy (R) 38636
progr. in train. of x-ray technicians 31337

history

military electroradiol. in France (Fr) 2225

RADIOTHERAPY

5087
(Nor) 7256
(Sp) 5160
comparison of integral absorbed doses in radiother. & radiocobalt ther. (Fr) 3727
conical rotation ther. with 2 MeV generator, dos. 40176
contact & partially penetrating roentgenother. (Fr) 27793
contact, Chaoul method, in ther. of angiomas (Sp) 25341
contact, in angioma cavernosum & hemangioma simplex 47298
contact, use in combination with other radiother. methods (R) 52032
convergence beam technic in cancer (Fr) 3721
dependence on oxygen tension of local tissue 44730
44731
dosimetry, calculation of skin surface (Ger) 46478
dosimetry technics & Wheatley's optical intergrator 42372
dosimetry with photographic films on beta ray needles 46226
funct., new physiochem. findings, value (It) 40198
general theory 844
geometric dosefinding in convergent beam ther. with circular fields 2063
grid technic, determ. of dose distribution by scintillation counter (Ger) 26041
grid technic, eff. of variatio of hole size (Ger) 31295
grid technic, focal dosage (Ge 26042
grid technic, methodical problems (Ger) 31331
grill technics (Fr) 4636
grill technic, schematic radiobiol. study (Fr) 4637
half-value depth & fall-off ratio as funct. of portal area, target-skin distance, & half-value layer 52049
high voltage, eff. of treatment cones on dos. rate 9265
in Denmark (Dan) 32058
in small animals 25596
indic. for minor & extensive ther. (Ger) 7050
linear cinsroentgenother. & orthokinetic radiother., dosimetry & technic (It) 30370
31-MeV-betatron in cancer ther. (Ger) 12861
microlocalized x-irradiation of pituitary in diabetes mellitus, selection of patients by p-hydroxypropiophenone test (Por) 36441
moving field irradiation using models of female pelvis for tumors of female genitalia (Ger) 31306
moving-field ther., comparison of percentage depth dose 40177
moving field ther., dose distribution in laryngeal region 53614
moving field ther., method for calculation of skin & surface dose (Ger) 7049
palliative 44843
pendulum rotation (Sp) 12472
46043
photo-electronic method for determ. of isodoses (Ger) 31305
position of dose maximum in oscillating & convergent irradiation (Ger) 53613
problems, review 18153
progr. (Ger) 5505
5517
39133
proton irradiation of pituitary gland in metastatic breast cancer, technic 40186
radioactive colloid infiltrates in cancer (Fr) 26910
regional serv. by Christie Hosp., Manchester, England 18338
relation to radiobiol. (Ger) 36365
responsibilities of radiotherapist 18340
review (Ger) 12351
rotatory, scattered radiation in ther. room using 300 kV roentgen rays 33348
rotatory, with continuous radioscopic control, appar., technic & clin. aspects (R) 18361
screen irradiation technic, total & subtotal (Ger) 31308
simplified ruler method for dosage calculation in rotational ther. in intermediate voltage range 52050
superficial, using beryllium window tubes (Fr) 27792
technic intermediary between crossed beam & mobile beam methods (Fr) 27791
teleradiother. in cancer (Rus) 54763
x-irradiation of ovaries in indirect ther. of breast cancer, eff. of changed hormone level on clin. course of cancer (Rus) 54762
x-irradiation of pituitary in acne 8000
x-irradiation of spleen in splenic anemia (R) 10249
x-ray stimulation of ovaries & pituitary gland in female sterility 6484

apparatus and instruments

angle compass for determ. of direction of incidence (Ger) 31294
betatron 41858
betatron (R) 28709
betatron, principles 33384
Cu-tube for dermatol. purposes (Ger) 53610
design & operation (Cz) 2487
device for uniform radiation 30366
evaluation of appar. in radiother. of skin dis. (Ger) 25625
head immobilization device 18379
head-immobilizing device for rotational radiother. 30387
Manchester trunk bridge for radiosensitive tumors 24697
4-MEV linear accelerator, phys. measurements 18370
15 MeV Siemens-betatron, motion picture on clin. use (Ger) 31322
31 MeV betatron, clin. evaluation (Ger) 31321
monitoring instruments for accurate dose delivery 11107
pin & arc. construction & use 30359
sieve design standardization (Ger) 31307
soft gamma ray emitters, ther. methods & value (Ger) 10488
telether. units for moving field irradiation (Ger) 31314
wedge filters for use with 4-MeV linear accelerator 24700

complications

cancer 44729
carcinoma of mucous membranes 105
cataract 31995
diarrhea, ther., carob flour (Ger) 28475
erythema, ther., proteolytic pancreatic enzymes (R) 52087
femur neck fract. caused by irradiation of female genital tumors, diag. & ther. (Ger) 28065
femur neck fract. in ther. of cancer of female genitalia, review (Ger) 32631
hip fract. in pelvic cancer ther. 27477
leukemia & aplastic anemia in x-ray ther. of ankylosing spondylitis 28277
leukemia in ankylosing spondylitis 48699
leukemia, in ankylosing spondylitis ther. 35066
leukopenia in ther. of cancer of female genitalia, tissue ther. (Rus) 54767
necrosis of mandible, prev. & surg. reconstruction 5955
necrosis of soft tissues of mouth 2877
nephrotic synd. 29290
osteogenic sarcoma of cranium 1343

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

postop. endometrial cancer in x-ray castration, case reports 13130

pulm. fibrosis & vertebral changes caused by x-ray ther. of cancer of esophagus 33231

retention of urine after gynecol. irradiation (Ger) 31302

scapular lesions in ther. of breast cancer (Ger) 46477

sequelae in small pelvis, management (Ger) 49441

shoulder-hand synd. 47211

skin ulcers, bone pathol. in (Ger) 31296

stenosis of canaliculus following irradiation ther. in inner canthus area, management of epiphora 42739

surg., review (It) 32933

thrombocytosis in late reticulomyelosis during radiother. of myeloid leukemia (Fr) 48872

urol. dis. in cervical cancer (Sp) 13016

in various diseases

amenorrhea & sterility, Kaplan's method 26356

angina pectoris vasomotoria caused by cervical rib (Fr) 27795

angioma, contact radiother. (Fr) 27771

angioma in child., low voltage & short-range contact (Fr) 53255

arthritis, para-arthritis & fasciitis, post-traum. 49059

asthma (Por) 5140

basal cell & epidermoid carcinoma, pseudo-recur. (Ger) 25619

beta rays in eye dis. (Fr) 10178

beta-rays in eye dis. & cancer 37339

cancer 49808

cancer & leukemia, biochem. changes (Dut) 50091

cancer & mixed tumors of salivary glands, statist. (It) 32050

cancer, current trends 5035

cancer, eff. on 24-hour variations in tumor tissue mitosis 266

cancer, large tumors near to surface, moving-field grid technic (Ger) 31330

cancer, nuclear radiations for ther. with external sources, review 18145

cancer of auricle of ear (Por) 52172

cancer of bladder 13663

cancer of bone, eff. of tumor tissue mineral content on dose 33659

cancer of brain (Ger) 31285

cancer of brain, depth dose determ. by Grebe-Wiebe & Johns tables, discrepancies 33244

cancer of breast (Fr) 4296

cancer of breast (Pol) 51289

cancer of breast, advanced, with androgens or estrogens 833

cancer of breast, eff. of x-rays on normal & neoplastic connective tissue (It) 6327

cancer of breast, evaluation in connection with mastectomy (Ger) 31328

cancer of breast, hosp. statist. 20155

cancer of breast, indirect radiother. with testosterone (Rus) 54761

cancer of breast, inoperable, with hormone ther. (Nor) 7232

cancer of breast, massive radiother. with cortisone, arrest of metastases (Fr) 53278

cancer of breast, post ther. metastasis (Ger) 31643

cancer of breast, postop. irradiation with hormones, statist. (Rus) 41519

cancer of breast, preop. ther. (Ger) 31329, 38178

cancer of breast, results, statist. of L. Galvani Radio Institute of Bologna (It) 35416

cancer of breast, review 9547

cancer of breast, with surg., survival rates 20102

cancer of bronchi (Ger) 31287

cancer of bronchi, sieve-irradiation (Ger) 31300

cancer of cervical lymph nodes, radiother. & radioactive needles (Rus) 21152

cancer of cervix 20335, 47295

cancer of cervix (Ger) 21706, 55515

cancer of cervix (It) 52923

cancer of cervix & body of uterus, indic. 6019

cancer of cervix, approximation technic 828

cancer of cervix, color photography (It) 52028

cancer of cervix, comparison of high voltage & supervoltage ther. 9245

cancer of cervix, determ. of dose received by skin, vagina & rectum in pendulum convergence irradiation (Ger) 18351

cancer of cervix, eff. of lymph node involvement (Ger) 21248

cancer of cervix, esophagus & larynx, advanced cases (Sp) 20436A

cancer of cervix, evaluation of radiosensitivity of basal cell & comparative radiation & basal cell response 825

cancer of cervix, follow-up (Rus) 41413

cancer of cervix, in postop. recur. 20236

cancer of cervix, indic. (Fr) 54618

cancer of cervix, moving field technic (Ger) 49439

cancer of cervix, postirradiation recur., surg. & survival rates 53733

cancer of cervix, postop. ther., follow-up (Ger) 31325

cancer of cervix, postop. ther., relapsing cases (Ger) 31326

cancer of cervix, radium & roentgenother., technic (Sp) 17890

cancer of cervix, rectosigmoid compl. (Fr) 27751

cancer of cervix, relation to pelvic anat. 9244

cancer of cervix, roentgen-radium combination (Ger) 31299

cancer of cervix with radium. ther., localization of radiation field (Fr) 2200

cancer of cervix, with surg. 14750

cancer of esophagus & lungs, dosimetry (Sp) 51528

cancer of esophagus, controlled rotatory cineradiother. (Fr) 37587

cancer of esophagus, statist. (Fr) 2198

cancer of eye, metastatic (Fr) 6323

cancer of female genitalia, comparison of moving & immobile field ther. (Ger) 54877

cancer of female genitalia, evaluation of supervoltage irradiation 628

cancer of female genitalia, grid technic (Ger) 31327

cancer of female genitalia, postop. ther. (Ger) 31324

cancer of female genitalia, telether., recovery rate increase in advanced cases (Ger) 53619

cancer of female urethra (Ger) 38243

cancer of gingiva 53727

cancer of gingiva, alveoli & palate, post-ther. recur. (It) 7499

cancer of head & neck, radiother. & surg. in planned combination 829

cancer of intrinsic larynx 20149

cancer of larynx (Fr) 54605

cancer of larynx (Pol) 51318

cancer of larynx (Por) 5143

cancer of larynx & paranasal sinuses, betatron ther. 41915

cancer of larynx & pharynx, with colchicine ther. (Ger) 21530

cancer of larynx, deep x-ray ther. (Fr) 41125

cancer of larynx, statist. (It) 52080

cancer of larynx, with & without surg., follow-up 13836

cancer of larynx, with surg. (Fr) 30647

cancer of lips, contact method, statist. (Pol) 6199

cancer of lung apex 15158

cancer of lung, hosp. statist. 9248

cancer of lung, inoperable 25164

cancer of lung, inoperable (Ger) 13455

cancer of lungs, indic. (Fr) 5153

cancer of lungs, rotated radiother. (Rus) 20960

cancer of maxillary & ethmoid sinuses 51781, 51782

cancer of mediastinum with exudative pleurisy (Rus) 20948

cancer of mouth & lips, preop. radiother., contraindic. (Rus) 54757

cancer of mouth, post-ther., recur., statist. (It) 32055

cancer of nasal cavity (Por) 6456

cancer of nasopharynx, causing hyperergic crisis (Rus) 24079

cancer of ovaries (Ger) 41632

cancer of ovaries, one million volt x-ray 20093

cancer of ovaries, survival rates 630

cancer of palatal mucosa, with surg. (Rus) 41412

cancer of parotid gland (It) 40199

cancer of parotid gland, indic. 43389

cancer of penis (Pol) 39760

cancer of portio vaginalis of uterine cervix (Ger) 42184

cancer of prostate, limitations 37997

cancer of resp. & gastrointestinal tracts, comparison of pendular & static radiother. (Fr) 1247

cancer of sella turcica, localisation of spot for concentration dose (It) 2339

cancer of skin, with local application of oxygen (Ger) 31286

cancer of spine, metastatic, with paraplegia (Fr) 27800

cancer of spleen, primary (It) 52082

cancer of testes in inf. 7549

cancer of throat & neck, statist. 13096

cancer of tongue, site indic. 47678

cancer of tongue, statist. (Cz) 45333

cancer of tonsils (Fr) 1243

cancer of tonsils (Ger) 16592, 53618

cancer of uterus, cytochem. criteria for determ. of tumor radiosensitivity (Fr) 11290

cancer of vagina, primary (Fr) 4613

cancer of vagina, primary, technic & results 6328

cancer of Vater's ampulla (Rus) 20851

cancer, otorhinolaryngol., in child., after surg. (Ger) 33564

cancer, preop. radiother. (Ger) 6326, 41581

cancer, problems 18147

cancer, statist. 9257

cancer, technics & results (Por) 43845

cancer, with chemother. 45170, 52061, 52063

cancer with cytotoxic drugs (Sp) 52216

cancer, with ultrasonics (It) 5354

carotid sinus synd. (Fr) 27770

chondrosarcoma of femur, with surg., remote results (Fr) 6603

Cushing synd. (Rum) 15966

Cushing synd., eff. on urinary 17-ketosteroids & adrenal cortex hormones (Rus) 18004

dermatitis herpetiformis & pemphigus, paravertebral x-ray ther. (Ger) 46889

eczema (Ger) 55113

eczema (Rus) 54478

encephalitis (Ger) 48981

endometriosis 33130

epitheliomas of hand, primary (It) 53081

epithelioma of lips (Sp) 46018

epithelioma of tonsil (Fr) 22382

erythromelalgia, infra-red irradiation of cervico-thoracic column (Fr) 11212

esophagus, regional healing demonstrated post mortem (Jap) 13097

facial paralysis, case reports (It) 10259

fibrosarcoma of thorax, with surg. (Fr) 51479

funct. disord. of cervical sympath. ganglia (Fr) 27774

furunculosis of external auditory tract (Rus) 7519

giant follicular lymphosarcoma, change in pathol. picture (Ger) 46534

goiter & hyperthyroidism alone & with hypertension (Por) 20482

gyn. dis. (Sp) 53368

gyn. dis., hazards, review (Ger) 16181

gyn., grid method (Ger) 21273

herpes of outer eye 7394

hidradenitis (It) 2341

Hodgkin's dis. (Fr) 52722

Hodgkin's dis. & leukemia, indic. & contraindic. (Por) 40447

Hodgkin's dis., results (It) 26348

Hodgkin's disease, statist. follow-up (Rus) 54760

Hodgkin's dis., with duamine (Rus) 20949

hydrocephalus, chronic infantile (It) 6729

hyperthyroidism with localized myxedema (Fr) 11221

infect. mononucleosis with cervical lymph node enlargement simulating Hodgkin's dis. 41060

keloids, after surg. (Fr) 30720

keloids, x-rays alone & with surg., electro-surg. & inject. of hydrocortisone & hyaluronidase 22204

leukemia, chronic (Rus) 18037

lichen planus, Grenz rays 175

lymphorenal fistulae causing chyluria, hematuria & lymphuria in filariasis (Fr) 27775

maduromycosis (Rus) 7018

melanoma (Fr) 31340

melanoma, close-up procedure (Ger) 3607-

melanoma, contact & deep x-ray ther. (It) 18399

meniscus inj., with surg. (Fr) 54214

menstruation disord. & sterility 26355

myeloma, plasma cell, dosage in 338

myeloma, plasma cell of sacrum, case report (Fr) 15858

neoplasms of bladder, technics & results in benign & malignant tumors (Ger) 26065

neurilemoma, congen., of spinal cord in inf., disappearance (Cz) 11900

osteoarthritis of hip 15541

otosalpingitis 245

paronychia (Fr) 19712

pigmented nodular tenosynovitis of hand with bone erosion 52071

polyneuritis (Rus) 41431

rectal sarcoma (Ger) 21646

reticuloendotheliosis in child, with 6-mercaptopurine & prednisone (It) 18514

retinoblastoma, alone & with triethylene melamine ther., comparison 22737

ringworm of scalp, mobile x-ray epilation unit (Rus) 54466

sciatica (Fr) 27801

skin & venereal dis., telether., eff. on blood proteins (It) 38928

skin dis. (Ger) 21233
skin dis., acute inflammatory, small-dos. (Ger) 35989
skin dis., comparison of x-rays of different qualities 8031
skin dis., determ. of quantity of radiation reaching gonadal areas 14812
skin dis., grenz ray ther. 24147
skin dis. in syphilitics, telether., eff. on Wassermann reaction (It) 16355
skin dis., large field technic (Ger) 55098
skin dis., low voltage x-ray ther. (Sp) 6594
skin dis., present develop. (Ger) 8582
skin dis., statist. 31208
skin dis., ultra-soft x-rays (Rus) 41432
spondylitis, ankylosing, risks & results 35013
spondylosis of hip joint (Fr) 38360
squamous cell carcinoma of head & neck, eff. of grid & open-portal technics on skin & mucosa 40192
superficial tumors, moving field technic, indic. (Ger) 46624
superior vena cava synd., determ. of venous pressure (Dut) 50046
telangiectatic granuloma (Ger) 7045
thrombophlebitis, results in chronic cases (Ger) 32330
tuberc., lymph node, of neck (Ger) 28853

RADIUM

capsules, assoc. hazards 842
needles & tubes designed for use with Paterson-Parker system 37120
radon determ. in repeated breath samples, interpretation of variations 22039
radon elimination in breath, indirect eff. of psychogenic factors 32741
radon solubility in rat tissues 6860
study of some phys. properties of aerosol in relation to airborne decay products of radon 32705
use of charts in rapid determ. of radium implant time 37121
use of open-ended applicators for high-energy ther. 2065

effects

on blood potassium & ECG in uterine cancer (It) 3083
on tumor & host, review 36949
radon-containing air in thermal chambers, on form. of antigens to Salmonella schottmülleri in rabbits (Ger) 7826

injurious effects

cataract 31995
fatal case in radium researcher (Ger) 53607
steady & unsteady states of breath radon in chronic radium pois. 37078

metabolism

comparison with radiocalcium 6070

therapeutic use

cancer of bladder, vaginal admin., technic (Fr) 48301
cancer of cervix, post-ther. restoration of ovarian funct. (Rus) 8649
cancer of cervix, pregn. 4 years later (Fr) 24828
cancer of cervix, technic (Sp) 17890
cancer of cervix, technic with modified, permanently paired vaginal ovoids 29294
cancer of cervix, with surg., statist. (Fr) 36862
cancer of cervix with x-ray ther., localization of radiation field (Fr) 2200
cancer of endometrium & ovaries, Manchester technic (Sp) 51571
cancer of eyelids (Fr) 27740
cancer of female genitalia (Sp) 51579
cancer of female genitalia, dos., isotope tables for (Ger) 26155
cancer of female genitalia, standardization technic & individual space adaptation methods (Ger) 53617
cancer of head & neck, low-intensity radium needles 6962
cancer of maxillary & ethmoid sinuses 51783
cancer of pituitary, postop. (Ger) 32312
cancer of rectum, with electrocoagulation 1661
cancer of tongue 52065
cancer of urethra in women (Ger) 7043
cancer of uterus, packing method (Ger) 7044
menorrhagia & metrorrhagia, long-term results 627
radium implants in cancer, anesth. & analgesia with promethazine with chlorpromazine & meperidine (It) 30396
radon implant in cancer of tongue in inf. causing malform. of jaws & teeth 35018
radon in retinoblastoma 9243
skin dis., benign, indic. & results (Ger) 48537

toxicity

exper. radon pois. through resp. tract, pathol. of lungs & spleen (Rus) 38359

RADIUS

abnormalities

aplasia, with congen. hypoplastic thrombopenia, case reports (Ger) 16870

anatomy and histology

dimensions & torsion in relation to age (Rus) 10388

dislocation

congen., of head, radiol. criteria in diag. 3789

fractures

Colles' fract., comminuted, reduction technic 3520
Colles' fract. in aged (Dan) 20681
Colles' fract., surg., statist. (Por) 9441A
Colles' fract., ther. & follow-up (Cz) 8300
distal shaft, managements 14240
head & neck, clin. & x-ray manifest., statist. 162
head of radius, in adolescents (Ger) 16603
head, with dialoc. of inferior radio-ulnar joint 37247
Monteggia's fract. in child., surg. (Fr) 48828
of bicipital tuberosity, with rotation, x-ray (It) 43905
simple fract. of radius & ulna, with subsequent fibroma develop. 905
surg., resection of head of radius, indic. & remote results (It) 10225
ther. (Ger) 45856

***RADON* see RADIUM**

***RAILLIETINA* see TAPEWORMS**

RAT-BITE FEVER

Streptobacillus moniliformis as causative agent (Sp) 18801

RATS

Arvicanthis abyssinicus as natural host of Rift Valley fever 41011
as reservoir of Borrelia duttoni (Ger) 41704
blood values, variation in normal calcium-potassium-sodium levels in Wistar albino rats 19670
Coxsackie antibodies in Norway rats 43163
establishment of rat colony free from chronic murine pneumonia 12308
extermination by anticoagulants in warships (Fr) 52481
extermination, hydrocyanic acid, method on ships (Rus) 21810
flea & plague vectors in New Caledonia (Fr) 11530
nutrient requirements 18084
Rattus norvegicus & R. rattus alexandrinus of port of Haifa, Israel, infestation with ectoparasites 37754
Schistosoma demonstration in wild & domestic rats in Belgian Congo (Fr) 1281
vectors of Trichophyton mentagrophytes & Microsporum gypseum in rural southwestern Georgia 924

RAUWOLFIA ALKALOIDS

***see also* RESERPINE**

chem. reactions with hydroxylamines & chloramine T (It) 34847
in Rauwolfia inebrians & obscura (Fr) 1258
pharmacol. of various Rauwolfia species (It) 43758
Rauwolfia caffra, structure of root & stem 15028
2 Rauwolfia species from Laos (Fr) 25382
rescinoxydine (Fr) 45607
rescinnamine, bioassay in mice 27644
serpentina pharmacol. & ther. use (Sp) 40450

determination

fractionation by countercurrent distribution 4559
in drugs, colorimetry with ammonium reineckate (Ger) 17411

effects

alseroxylon on carotid pressoreceptors 37005
alseroxylon, role of vagi & carotid afferent nerves in hypotensive eff. 37004
canescine & rescinnamine, on epinephrine content of rabbit adrenal medulla (Ger) 34595
on autonomic regulation of cardiovasc. system (Ger) 38838
on bile excretion 27267
on blood pressure, comparison of whole root extract with reserpine 314
on blood pressure, in dogs, with nitrocholine & manganese chloride of acetylcholine, central & peripheral mechanism of action (Fr) 19629
on centrally-evoked vasopressor responses, comparative eff. of various Rauwolfia prep. 15020
on psychomotor activity, blood & cardiovasc. system, comparison of total extracts with reserpine (Fr) 23276
on sham rage in hypothalamic cats & rigidity in decerebrate cats (Fr) 45644
on sleep center, sites of action, comparison of total alkaloids with reserpine 42317
pharmacodynamic, difference between total alkaloids & reserpine (Fr) 39818
Rauwolfia serpentina on blood pressure in hypertension, long-term double-blind study with reserpine 45494
rescinnamine, potentiation of cardiovasc. & resp. eff. of veratrine in dogs (Fr) 12105
sedative eff. of single alkaloids, comparison with their mixtures 15014

injurious effects

anxiety neuroses 15908
depression 789
depression during hypertension ther., correction with methylphenidylacetate (Sp) 29837

therapeutic use

alseroxylon in ment. disord. in aged 3394
angina pectoris (Fr) 6888
angina pectoris, whole alkaloids, with reserpine, eff. of prolonged ther. (Ger) 28478
canescine in hypertension 11687
19915
cardiovasc. dis. (Ger) 20467
enuresis (It) 18546
glaucoma 8997
hypertension 15484
hypertension (Rus) 48464
hypertension, comparison with phenobarbital, technic for controlled assay 50309
hypertension in diabetics, with hexamethonium (It) 28663
hypertension, prolonged admin. with hydralazine & pentolinium tartrate (Sp) 43798
hypertension, renal, with ganglion-blocking agents 35048
hypertension, statist. 37720
hypertension, with chlorpromazine, scientific exhibit 8080
hypertension, with pentolinium tartrate (Ger) 21289
hyperthyroidism, with methimazole, comparison of various combinations (Ger) 55080
indic. & side-eff. 2304
psychoses, mixed alkaloids alone & with reserpine & reserpine alone, comparison 47886
raubasine in hypertension, with reserpine (Ger) 38733
rauserfia in hypertension (Sp) 17884
rauwopur in hypertension 49368
rauwopur in hypertension (Ger) 2739
review (Rus) 38117
total extracts, comparison with reserpine (Fr) 23275

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE

(Fr) 6693
absence of Raynaud's phenomenon in workers using vibratory tools in warm climate 28039

case reports

visceral localization (It) 52830

complications

esophageal motility disord. 13176

READING

disability caused by mixed lateral dominance 48136
disord. in child 50985
disord., without tonal deafness, diag. by phonetic test (Fr) 43267
dyslexia, etiol. & assoc. disord. (Sp) 6520
dyslexia, true & false (Fr) 29520
eff. of color of print & background upon eye movement 42748
eye movements & pauses in glance (Fr) 40567
eye movements & scopograms of position & duration of pauses of glance (Fr) 40556
eye movements, electrograms (Fr) 40566
eye movements, method of recording (Fr) 40565
improving ability 22700
in induction of epileptic seizures (Fr) 30680
perception & learning theory in application to reading 47621
phenomenon of involuntary reading of isolated word, cerebral mechanism (Fr) 52583
rapid reading speeds, eff. of peripheral visual acuity, masking, saccadic eye movements & reaction time 656
reading epilepsy as new synd. 50396

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

retardation in child, psychol. factors 6395

tests for potential reading difficulties in 6-year olds 42766

REAGENTS

cuprammonia, 100th anniversary of discovery by Eduard Schweizer (Ger) 46349

for detection of occult blood, prep. in laboratory 22671

potassium precipitating agents in microchem. identification of alkaloids (Ger) 5917

resazurin as redox-indicator in stability test of waste water (It) 26240

stable iron reagent for cholesterol determ. 47745

tetraphenylborohydride sodium in quantitative determ. of potassium salts, ephedrine & other alkaloids (Ger) 17428

effects

isatin on alkaline phosphatase in kidneys & liver in mice 29351

solidifying eff. of various oxidation-reduction indicators on surface of unfertilized sea urchin egg 36243

sulfhydryl reagents inhibiting aldehyde dehydrogenases, protection by pyridine-nucleotide coenzymes 34763

injurious effects

thiol reactor induction of retinal degen. in rat & rabbit 24644

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF BONE see **OSTEITIS FIBROSA**

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF NERVE see **NEUROFIBROMATOSIS**

RECORDS, MEDICAL

accuracy of gyn. & obst. pathol. reports in small hosp. 33734

anesth. record form (Bul) 38061

assignment of claim as prerequisite to obtaining copy of hosp. records 26734

birth & death registration of military dependents 16311

blood group record forms (Icelandic) 4843
4844

cancer registries, purpose & funct. 14802

cancer registry for small hosp. 47785

changing from individual to family records by pub. health nurse 29255

charts for partogramma & technic of prep. (Ger) 3020

compilation of case records in legal med. (It) 36584

dis. index for pathol. based on standard nomenclature 22622

disclosure of med. record information, hosp. admin. problems 47072

ethical rules of med. certification 51424A

filing of armed forces personnel dependents health records 15880

for radiol. diag. technics 40196

form of questionnaires 42651

group indexing in small hosp. 36786

hosp. (Tur) 43687

hosp. department organiz. 11697

hosp., importance of med. record librarian 3336

hosp., improved procedures, statist. value 28786

hosp., organiz. 13517

hosp., systematization (Rus) 19960

in Canadian hosp. 25009

in military hosp., Canadian Hosp. Assoc. extension course 25013

in military hosp. role in evaluation of treatment (Rus) 21072

liability in release of information from records 47058

list of doctors' appointments in dispensaries (Rus) 41080

margin-punched card bibliog. reference index, suggested modification for coding & indexing sterility records 25973

med. secretaries, train. 47867

Michigan Tumor Registry 14803

middle digit filing system for hosp. 26467

multicopy certificates for vital records 47007

new forms for hosp. chart 3423

new method for crossing-indexing roentgenograms 47013

orthopedic hosp. file (Bul) 38073

principles of record keeping in physiother. 28625

punch card system for thoracic case records (Ger) 32021

records of home visits of pub. health nurse 29254

rules governing physicians & coroners in issuing birth & death certificates in California 2359

self-hist. med. records (Sp) 52351

statist. analysis 10375

Tumor Registry of Charity Hosp. of New Orleans, Louisiana 21430

RECREATION

see also **HOBBIES**

see also **PLAY**

see also **SWIMMING POOLS**

42718

eff. of leisure on ment. hyg. (Fr) 13557

family vacation houses in France, legal & sanitary factors (Fr) 53893

for child. 42720

for child., eff. on body weight (Hun) 16824

mountain climbing, problems of survival & aid (Fr) 45736

recreational ther., relation to rehabil. & milieu ther. 42719

soc. care of aged in nursing home 42717

vacations & health (Fr) 54368

vacation, med. aspects 36980

RECRUITS see **ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL**

RECTOCOLITIS see **COLITIS**

RECTUM

abnormalities

agenesis, surg. (Fr) 14268

anorectal imperf. with recto-perineal fistula in inf., surg. (Fr) 37613

anorectal imperf. with recto-urethral communication in inf., perineal surg. (Fr) 37615

anorectal imperf. with recto-vaginal fistula, surg. (Fr) 37614

anorectal malform., familial 22395

anorectal, surg. (Sp) 42311

atresia, recto-anal, surg. in child (Rus) 4766

atresia, with imperforate anus, surg. 11598

embryol., aspects, classif. & case reports (Fr) 142

relation to sacrococcygeal & urol. abnorm. 43289

surg., 10 & 20 year follow-ups (Por) 18696

vestibular anus, abdominoperineal surg. in newborn, comparison with other artif. anus technics (Fr) 39673

cysts

15121

of rectovaginal septum, case report (Sp) 31936

diseases

(Sp) 36720

anorectal, caused by meningoradiculomyelitis parotica affecting cocus medullaris in child (Ca) 45362

anorectal in child, hosp. statist. (Fr) 23675

anorectal inflammatory lesions, ther., antibiotics 23517

barium granuloma after enema 36430

diag. (Sp) 28298

endometriosis (Rus) 32284

in child., classif., incidence & surg. indic. (Fr) 23865

in inf. & child., review 16987

local manifest. of acute leukemia (Fr) 34275

lymphogranuloma venereum, ther., chloramphenicol (Sp) 36158

megarectum caused by congen. anal stenosis with partial sacral agenesis (Fr) 51026

moniliasis, in Philippines, statist. 37831

pain as a manifest. of rectal & non-rectal dis. 5097

pain, diag. & ther. 15894

proctoscopic diag., statist. 27370

prolapse in child., ther. (Rus) 5906

prolapse, internal 31206

prolapse, mechanism & ther., review 42595

prolapse, surg. 44763

prolapse, surg. (Ger) 41758

prolapse, surg., fixation, Kimmell's method, Russian experiences (Ger) 55464

prolapse, surg., proctopexy, Orr technic (Fr) 38533

relation to urinary dis., review (Fr) 42128

role of two-stage defecation in pathogen. (Ger) 55436

surg. 13569

ulcerative proctitis 14427

fistula

ano-rectal, classif. 34608

ano-rectal, surg. indic. & technic 34609

extrasphincteric, complete, surg. technic (Ger) 55485

recto-urinary, x-ray diag. (It) 24006

rectouterine, surg. (Rus) 8657

rectovaginal, precop. cortisone ther. 29288

rectovesical, surg., parasacral approach 45772

rectovesicol, in female, case report (Sp) 19840

recto-vesico-vaginal, surg., substitute bladder using sigmoid colon (Fr) 48950

foreign bodies

laparotomy (Ger) 41760

gangrene

gas gangrene periproctitis, case report 39348

in various diseases

uterine neoplasms, x-ray (It) 2337

neoplasms

adenocarcinoma coexisting with extensive Schistosoma mansoni infestation in Puerto Rican 22635

adenoma 13807

adenomatosis, surg. 31204

angioinvasive & desquamated tumor cells, pathol. & surg. 31485

angioma & polypi, pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 5256

benign & potentially malignant 41057

carcinoid, ther., intra-arterial nitrogen mustard, 13-year survival 11727

causing intestinal obstruct., intensive surg. (Fr) 15692

diag. 35552

diag. & surg. 8339

diag., rectosigmoidoscopy (Sp) 12446

diag. value of exfoliative cytol., rectal washing technic 35058

differ. diag., cancer of prostate with rectal manifest. 53725

early diag. (Ger) 54073

early diag. & surg. 16811

extra-mucosal origin, histopathol. 1300

hemangioma, diffuse cavernous, case report 43949

in pregn., review & case report 22730

inoperable, fulguration, value (Ger) 53483

intramural spreading of cancer, significance in surg. (Rus) 21157

lymphosarcoma, case report 871

lymphosarcoma, giant follicular, differ. diag. from ulcerative rectocolitis (Fr) 2985

lymphosarcoma, primary case report 53673

malignant metastatic argentaffinoma 44344

malignant polypi 17738

melanoma, malignant anorectal (Sp) 51558

melanoma of anorectal junction, case report 41953

metastasis to humerus, case report (It) 32932

metastatic from endometrium (Sp) 50646

neurilemmoma, retrorectal (Bul) 38087

palliative ther., polyvinylpyrrolidone with formaldehyde sulfoxylate 38582

polyp, adenomatous, with partial malignant degen. & cancerous lymph node metastasis 47689

polypi, deoxyribonucleic acid in cytoplasm 8305

polyposis, familial degenerative, one-stage excis. (Fr) 34249

polyposis, rectocolic, with degen. (Fr) 1558

radium ther. & electrocoagulation 1661

rectosigmoid, anterior resection 53751

rectosigmoid, early diag., review (Sp) 25339

relation to ABO, Rh & Lewis blood groups 33089

sarcoma, radiother. & surg. (Ger) 21648

shelf tumor 33249

spread to prostate without distant metastases 32845

surg. (Por) 18705

surg., abdominoperineal resection, postop. small intestinal obstruct. 42787

surg., causes of postop. mortal. 31484

surg., combined abdominoendorectal resection 53752

surg., exhibit 39783

surg., follow-up (Fr) 32917

surg., indic. & technic 7089

surg., local recur. after resection 22109

surg., postop. depression caused by colostomy & impotence, med. & psychiatric ther. 18288

surg. problems (Ger) 21647

surg., proctosigmoidectomy, progn. by Dukes' diagram (Sp) 28302

surg., resection (Rus) 27928

surg., resection & amputation, indic. & remote results (Fr) 32918

surg., restorative, after incorrect surg. intervention (Rus) 32383

surg., sphincter-preserving operations for carcinoma of midrectum, results 26728

surg., technics (Sp) 40290

ther. 38760

pathology

biopsy, diag. aid in intestinal amebiasis & allied dis. of colon 15533

biopsy, diag. value in various dis. 15530

biopsy in megacolon, diag. value (Fr) 39672

biopsy in schistosomiasis, diag. value 13819

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

perforation

- by excremental clot (Rus) 41403
- intraperitoneal, etiol., diag. & surg. 45151
- trans., transanal, in child., diag. & ther. 124

physiology

- absorp. of calcium & parathyroid hormone (It) 46664
- absorp. of penicillin G 40859
- eff. of stimulation on bile secretion (Rus) 2904

radiography

- eff. of low rectal humidity & requirements for liquid addition to contrast media (Ger) 26040
- unusual technic with barium enema (Ger) 49933

stenosis

- postop., with coprolithe, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36357
- surg., conservative (Pol) 17621

surgery

- anesth. in anorectal surg. 9484
- anorectal, postop. pain control & wd. healing 14063
- anorectal, prev. & control of urinary incontinence (Ger) 25284
- causing urinary retention, ther. 53754
- compl. 31486
- eff. on potassium levels in blood 856
- implantation of three ureters (Rus) 54443
- local infiltration anesth., procaine with hyaluronidase & 3,4-dihydroxynorephedrine 27334
- postop. gastrointestinal hemorrh. 13797
- postop. permanent urination disord., etiol. & ther. (Ger) 55397
- postop. urinary retention, statist. 23011
- prev. surg. 42790
- radical, indic. & technic in acute paraproctitis (Rus) 27929
- reconstruct. with ileal plastic repair in total colectomy for rectocolitis (Fr) 23948
- rectosigmoid, drainage, technic (Fr) 29934
- recto-sigmoid, upper drainage technics (Fr) 48835
- urogenital compl. of anorectal surg. 9163

ulcer

- pararectal, ther., antibiotics & prednisone after surg. failure (Fr) 1587

wounds and injuries

- complete disinsertion of rectal ampulla without loss of fecal continence (Fr) 15757
- in perineal prostatectomy, prev. by Whitehead's operation (Ger) 35626

RED NUCLEUS see MESENCEPHALON

REFLEX

- activity in eczema & neurodermatitis (Rus) 54463
- adaptation of reflex reaction after irritation of various internal organs (Rus) 2902
- aerocardiac reflex in trout (Fr) 48180
- alimentary, eff. on blood circ. in dogs (Ger) 29579
- antidromic, physiol. (Fr) 48134
- arch sign reflex in pyramidal lesions (Fr) 29886
- auditory & cochlear-pupillary, determ. in acute otitis media (Rus) 7569
- cardiac reflexes, correlation with nerve changes in exper. focal myocarditis in dogs (Rus) 44225
- complex unconditioned, in decorticated cats (Rus) 55674
- conditioned & unconditioned resp., methods for exam. (Rus) 21867
- crossed, in histamine release by stimulation of local skin area 33045
- crossed reflexes of cutaneous origin, demonstration in cats 9157
- cutaneous abdom. reflex, incidence in neurol. & neurotic subjects 50206
- disord. in extremities, caused by spinal cord neurilemmoma in region of third cervical vertebra 16847
- dive reflex of seal, cardiovasc. changes 24929
- eff. of EEG depression in animals (Rus) 17478
- eff. of EEG depression on reflex acoustic epilepsy & reflex inhib. 51176
- flexor & extensor, in decerebrate rigidity in newborn cats (Rus) 1774
- genesis of reflex behavior 28112
- grasping reflex, pathol. & physiol., review (Ger) 46514
- Hering-Breuer reflex in rhythmic mechanism of breathing (Ger) 53096
- homosynaptic depression of monosynaptic reflex following activation 4588
- hyoid bone pain reflex from pressure as manifest. of gastrointestinal dis. (Fr) 49868
- impaired inhib. in skin dis. (Rus) 7579
- in vestibular exam., standard. (It) 33170
- inhib. mechanisms underlying collapse of decerebrate rigidity after unilateral fastigial lesions in cats 14332
- interference of two reflexes causing CNS disord. aggravating exper. myocarditis in puppies (Bul) 30201
- investigation in sheep in sound-proof rooms (Rus) 1926
- key stimuli of space-oriented tropic reactions (Ger) 34110
- knee-jerk, electromyography after exclusion & stimulation of various receptors (Rus) 54108
- licking of fur induced by diencephalic stimulation in cats (Ger) 3200
- lip reflex, diag. value in brain & ment. disord. (It) 24052
- masseteric monosynaptic reflex, oscillography (Fr) 48119
- oculomotor, disappearance in exper. shock (Rus) 44271
- optokinetic reflex in role of eye as organ of equilibrium 33399
- palmomental reflex, physiopathol. (Pol) 5673
- patellar reflex disord. in Adie synd. (Cz) 45300
- peristaltic reflex of isolated guinea pig ileum, inhib. by various drugs & procedures 27664
- principal reflexes in neurol. exam. (Fr) 26131
- reflex inhib. of biliary secretion of duodenal origin (Fr) 30016
- reflex mechanism of immun. (Rus) 21784
- reflex pulm. vasoconstriction, eff. of anoxia 33606
- restoration after spinal shock (Rus) 21139
- shivering, CNS origin (Fr) 12146
- spinal, changes caused by hemisection, in cats 7350
- spinal in anesth. in animals (Rus) 46390
- spino-emotive reflex in etiol. of peptic ulcer, relation to diencephalon (It) 1288
- stretch & tremor reflexes, recording appar. 48192
- synd. of external ophthalmoplegia, ataxia & areflexia, relation to Guillain Barré synd. 32793
- thermoregulatory reflex in psoriasis (Rus) 54474
- thumb-chin reflex in diag. of lesions of frontal cortex & premotor area (Fr) 30697
- Trasver's abdom. contralateral reflex in juvenile delinquents aged 11 to 18 (It) 18545
- trigeminal monosynaptic reflex, electrophysiol. (Fr) 35794
- trigemino-bulbar reflex pathways 33830
- upper caval vein reflexes regulating lymph & blood flow (Rus) 44219
- utero-renal reflexes, eff. on kidney funct. in rabbits 43197
- vasc., eff. of transfusion of blood & blood substitutes (Rus) 18033
- vest.-vasomotor reflex theory, evidence against 27696

effect of drugs on

- celiac plexus reflex, eff. of musc. relaxants 43016
- cough reflex induced by stimulation of pleura, suppression by chlorpromazine (Fr) 48111
- oculo-palpebral, eff. of various drugs (Fr) 48177
- pleuropulmonary, eff. of adrenal cortex hormones in guinea pigs (Ger) 22331
- spinal, eff. of acetylcholine, nicotine & other drugs in cats 27678
- steroid anesth., on postural reflexes in exper. animals (Ger) 5612
- streptomycin on vasc. reflexes in ther. of tubere. (Rus) 53449
- stretch & tendon reflexes, eff. of procaine applied to nerve in decerebrate cats 4576
- tetrodotoxin on reflex activities in animals 13697

effect of radiations on

- pressor reflex, disord. in cats after total-body x-irradiation (Rus) 28357

in infant and child

- abdom. skin reflex in newborn 23638
- grasping, in inf. (Ger) 25752
- median facial in young inf. (Rus) 32657
- Moro embrace reflex & André-Thomas crossed-arm reflex in newborn (It) 38352
- Moro embrace reflex & fright reaction in inf. (Ger) 34032
- Moro embrace reflex, prod. by abdom. pressure in inf. (Cz) 11903
- physiol. (Fr) 54353
- primitive reflexes (Cz) 11905
- reflex actions in newborn, review (It) 53358

REFLEX, BABINSKI

- absence in latent paresis (Ger) 54908

REFLEX, CONDITIONED

- alimentary, eff. on blood circ. in dogs (Ger) 29579
- automatic transmitter of stimuli for develop. of conditioned reflex in small animals (Rus) 44323
- backward conditioned natural reflex in fox (Cz) 45207
- backward conditioning in chimpanzees (Cz) 11800
- backward conditioning in electrical resistance of skin (Cz) 11793
- backward conditioning of breathing reflexes (Cz) 11792
- cardiac component in food reflex in dogs (Rus) 21855
- cardiovas. & resp. recovery reflexes (Rus) 46414
- comparative physiol. of reflexes to complex stimuli in pigeons & rabbits (Rus) 21852
- complex motor, dynamics in form. during chain of stimuli in carps, pigeons & rabbits (Rus) 55675
- conditioned aversion to saccharin through irradiation in rats, temporal relation 47533
- conditioned bradycardia in rabbits induced by acoustic stimulation (Fr) 37852
- conditioned circ. & resp. changes in cattle (Rus) 2908
- conditioned cronaxia, form. (Fr) 48079
- conditioned optokinetic nystagmus (Rus) 17480
- conditioned regulation of diuresis, observation in bladder ectopy in man (Rus) 2907
- conditioned reinforcing & aversive stimuli in avoidance situation 32011
- conditioned thermoreceptor changes in skin (Rus) 44185
- conditioned time reflex in students of vocational schools as higher nervous funct. test (Rus) 26203
- defense, EEG of motor, auditory & visual analysers in dogs (Rus) 21860
- differentiation of conditioned motor reflexes in apes (Rus) 21843
- EEG dominant focus of irritation in form. of reflex (Rus) 44263
- EEG of inhib. & excitatory processes (Rus) 55861
- EEG of temporary bonds (Pol) 5634
- EEG reactions; interpretation (Rus) 55662
- eff. of components of complex chain stimulus in prolonged delay of reinforcement (Rus) 55666
- eff. of conditioned signal stimulus on EEG, comparison with eff. of indifferent sounds (Rus) 25994
- eff. of conditioned sleep ther. on metab., review (Ger) 34105
- eff. of conditioned static work load on heart in dogs (Rus) 44180
- eff. of developing traum. shock on defense reflex in dogs (Rus) 21848
- eff. of EEG depression in animals (Rus) 17478
- eff. of latent infect. with encephalomyocarditis virus, type MM, in rats (Rum) 53659
- eff. of olfactory analyser on EEG in orientation reflex (Rus) 21864
- eff. of sleep ther. in rheum. in child. (Bul) 31705
- eff. of sound stimulus on reflex changes in auditory analyser (Rus) 55663
- eff. of temporary cerebral ischemia in dogs 42337
- eff. on bile secretion in dogs (Rus) 44246
- eff. on unconditioned reflex in dogs (Rus) 55669
- elective irradiation (Rus) 17479
- electric simultaneous investigation of secretory & motor reflexes (Rus) 1791
- escape reflex in rats (Ger) 3204
- extero- & interoceptive, comparison (Rus) 46420
- eyeblink response, eff. of food, drink & tobacco deprivation 4030
- eyelid reflex test in neurol. & mental disord. (Ger) 40112
- for determ. of latent periods & rate of conditioned reflex motor reactions during work (Rus) 26237
- form. of reflexes to tactile irritation of skin in dogs & rabbits in ontogenesis (Rus) 21857
- form. rate, differentiation & extinction of motor defense reflex to sound of growing intensity in dogs (Rus) 21845
- implications of conditioned reflex theory for research on placebos 22885
- in childhood, pathogen. role in neuroses (Cz) 45290
- integrated activities expressed by autokinesis, homeostasis, & schizokinesis 46125
- interoceptive reflexes, develop. by mechanical stimulation of kidney pelvis in dogs (Rus) 48939
- interrelationship between signal systems in ment. defic. in child (Pol) 5635
- interrelationship between simultaneous motor & verbal reflexes (Rus) 44186
- investigation in sheep in sound-proof rooms (Rus) 2926
- irradiation and concentration of inhibitory processes in differentiation & conditioned inhibition in dogs with various types of nervous system (Rus) 55670
- latent excitation in dogs with isolated lingual pedicles (Rus) 44187
- motor, eff. of simultaneous anterior & posterior resection of spinal cord on develop. (Rus) 1799
- motor reflexes after establishment of dominance (Rus) 54981
- natural conditioned salivary reflex in sheep, gregarious factor 5559

orientation reflexes in form. of conditioned motor reactions with use of cutaneo-galvanic reflex as indicator (Rus) 21842

pupillary in hemiparesis of hysteric origin (Rus) 21817

pupils, role of tonus of pupillary centers (Rus) 46412

relation of food & acid reflex on different sites of tongue by unconditioned reinforcement (Rus) 2899

restoration of cortical temporary bonds in latent cond. (Rus) 2900

reversed signal connections, their interrelation & inhib. (Rus) 21856

review (Rus) 21825

spontaneous diuresis determined by conditioned reflexes in exp. neuroses in dogs (Rus) 2914

technic of salivary reflexes in young dogs (Rus) 1793

topographic study of conditioned EEG reactions in man, neurophysiol. interpretation (Fr) 2769

train. of extinctive inhib. by systematic extinction of conditioned reflex in dogs (Rus) 21848

uterine differentiating inhib. in dogs (Rus) 2910

vasc., in determ. of basic cortical processes in child from 2 to 5 (Rus) 21841

vasc. reactions in angina pectoris (Rus) 55665

vestibulo-motor, eff. of labyrinthectomy (Rus) 46422

effect of drugs on

ACTH in dogs (Rus) 2916

amobarbital, chlorpromazine & methylphenidylacetate on conditioned galvanic skin response 8609

analgin & pyramidon on conditioned funct. in white rats (Rus) 46332

cortisone in dogs (Rus) 2915

diphenylacetic acid 3-tropyl ester in dogs (Rus) 55668

ephedrine in dogs (Rus) 46369

55667

glutamic & pyruvic acids in rats, biochem. mechanism (Rum) 11229

pantothenic acid & vitamin B6 defic. in dogs 8702

parasympathomimetics, inhib. of conditioned avoidance-escape responses in rats 23398

psychopharmacol. agents, on conditioned avoidance-escape responses in rats 23397

salivary & scratching reflexes in dogs, eff. of chlorpromazine (It) 39008

tetracaine, on conditioned reflex control of salivary secretion in dogs (Rus) 44300

REFLEX, POSTURAL

behavior of biceps & triceps with forearm held at 90° angle to upper arm, electromyographical study (It) 10795

eff. of cold on righting reflexes in rabbit 46275

in inf. (Ger) 25752

of neck, Bender test, in ment. disord. in child. (It) 18489

REFLEX, PROPRIOCEPTIVE

musc. reflexes after passive extension of hind legs in decerebrated animals (Rus) 46415

neutral inhib, phenomenon (Ger) 16858

triceps surae, eff. of Jendrassic's maneuver & J.H. Schultz's gravity exercise on proprioceptive excitability (Ger) 51069

REFLEX, PSYCHOGALVANIC

as test of sympathetic interruption 47772

determ. of perception of music (Fr) 1393

eff. of anxiety, instructions & sex 3487

eff. of cerebral cortex unilateral excis. on cutaneous galvanic reponse to stomach irritation (Rus) 44266

eff. of diphenmethanil, methantheline & propantheline bromide, comparison 27343

eff. of mephenesin in man (It) 19491

eff. of sympathectomy & other surg., electrodermographic studies (Ger) 2721

extinction of fear & embarrassement in GSR reaction during psychother. 26638

in hearing tests (Rus) 20917

in inf., age factor (Rus) 5874

in nerv. disord. in tuberculosis (It) 39009

in psoriasis (It) 38936

psychogalvanic skin resist. audiometry, technic 8179

Rorschach correlates in neurotics & psychotics (It) 13342

simultaneous recording of Tarchanoff eff. & Fere eff., new EEG method (It) 52949

terminal rebound in anesthetized cats 37686

REFRACTION, OCULAR

***see also* ASTIGMATISM**

age changes in mean corneal power & refraction in rabbits 24664

apparent refraction, eff. of distance between eye & glasses 50719

chromatic aberration, axial 27614

cross cylinder, application & theory, review 7087

eff. of physiol. variations of corneal astigmatism during life (Fr) 11461

emmetropia 7390

ophthalmometry, meaning & origin of term (Ger) 38207

REFRACTIVE ERRORS

***see also* ASTHENOPIA**

***see also* ASTIGMATISM**

***see also* MYOPIA**

***see also* PRESBYOPIA**

aberrations of emmetropia 7390

ametropia, adaptation to contact lenses (Fr) 43345

ametropia, determ. of variations of fundus reflex 22071

aniseikonia as etiol. factor in strabismus, evaluation (It) 9709

anisometropia, management 12737

as problems in growth & form 24667

convergence insuff., etiol. & ther. 649

occipital polyopia, caused by funct. changes (Ger) 32361

physiopathol., optics of bifocal contact lens 7433

diagnosis

automatic methods 33594

heredity

ametropia in univitelline & bivitilline twins (Fr) 10178

in infant and child

early diag. in school child., med.-legal aspects (Cz) 11955

statist. for elementary & high school pupils (Ger) 3284

REFRIGERATION

deep-freezer trunks with two-shift refrigerators maintaining constant temperature for microbiol. & serol. use (Ger) 32565

deep freezing on semen & other biological materials (Sw) 20288

of cadavers, methods & equipment (Ger) 55343

physicochem. aspects of freezing of tissues & their preserv. at low temperatures, review (Fr) 43241

***REFRIGERATION ANESTHESIA see* ANESTHESIA, LOCAL**

REFUGEES

action stations in Austria 35130

health cond. & med. serv. in Austrian camp for Hungarian refugees (Sw) 50487

med. care of Hungarian refugees 38281

ment. hyg. of Hungarian refugees in Austria (Ger) 21277

ment. hygiene problems 2365

49496

***REFUSE see* SANITATION**

REGENERATION

eff. of hypophysectomy on mitotic proliferation in regenerating tissues of adult newt 2786

eff. of localised ultraviolet irradiation on urodele forelimb 14266

eff. of x-ray on regen. of extremities in axoloti (Rus) 44283

of anuran hind limb following amputation at pelvic level 27137

of limb in Ambiystoma larvae, eff. of apical cap removal 27139

***REGITINE see* SYMPATHOLYTICS**

***REGRESSION see* BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS**

REHABILITATION

***see also* AMPUTEES**

***see also* OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**

***see also* VETERANS**

28244

(Nor) 39382

adjusting people to work 15104

aims 41054

Amer. viewpoint (Ger) 32156

bed serv. for intensive rehabil. & discharge of hosp. patients 6931

center for cripples, organiz. (Fr) 52542

center, psychiatric participation 40107

change in concept of rehabil. center 10190

community responsibility in child. rehabil. 3331

community share in total-patient care 33564

complete rehabil. programs, relation to physicians 7679

conf. (Ger) 21383

counselor evaluation of rehabil. client potential 48239

evaluation of rehabil. in individual 663

funct. & responsibilities of rehabil. counselor 48237

future & relation to phys. med. 33595

GP-clin. teams 19912

importance of research programs 15102

in Belgium (Fr) 52765

in Canada 2411

in France, Centre de Rééduc. motrice de la Sécurité Soc. (Fr) 7100

in Missouri, research 10201

in Royal Air Force, symposium 18100

in U.S., federal support for research 15101

in various countries, UN survey 11310

in West Virginia, relation to GP 7682

indust. (Fr) 15772

Institute Fratelli Bruno & Fofi Vigorelli, Milano (It) 48810

48811

liaison of physiatrist with indust. 19913

med. & vocational problems 2412

motivation problems 15103

occup., of handicapped, in Federal Swiss disability insurance (Ger) 54461

of aged 26696

of aged & chronic dis., problems 21019

of aged, med. & vocational rehabil. 26695

of disabled, role of GP in planned program 37533

of disabled workers (Ger) 21376

of handicapped & aged 41663

of handicapped, cooperation between GP & physiatrist 41651

of handicapped child., modern concepts 30297

of handicapped child., parental cooperation 2395

of handicapped, soc. & occup. (Ger) 41662

of severely disabled, psychol. aspects 40199

of workers in airplant motor factory (Fr) 34316

physician's role in rehabil. 27376

pilot program for rehabil. of disabled welfare recipients 29115

pilot study in general hosp. 47242

postop., as serv. to surgeons 21461

prevocational contributions to vocational rehabil. 42721

problems 30824

progr. 42766

program in county hosp. 5703

psychiatric problems of rehabil. 1602

psychol. rehabil. in various dis. 17210

rehabil. & phys. med. in member-employee programs 43713

rehabil. serv. in welfare agency, organiz. & develop. 51163

relation of motivation to rehabil. process 19910

relation to orthopedics (Ser) 15648

relation to recreational & milieu ther. 42719

role of initial interview in integrating rehabil. serv. of neuropsychiatric hosp. 8988

role of occup. therapist in vocational rehabil. 43733

role of psychiatry in phys. rehabil. 11655

role of pub. health nurse 2413

review 38871

serv. of Kirmisson Pavilion at Hôpital des Enfant-Malades, Paris (Fr) 31822

socio-economical eff. & legislative & vocational programs 24176

successful planning & efficient rehabil. admin. 19911

use & abuse of rest in phys. med. & rehabil. 29779

vocational, selective placement in indust. 19909

apparatus and instruments

adapted equip. for self-help, testing & analysis 42715

education

counselor & coordinator train. objectives 48239

educ. program for therapists in rehabil. planning 33565

internship program for rehabil. counselors 48236

motion pictures as professional teaching aids 11080

REITER'S DISEASE

clin. manifest. (Fr) 40719

diag. & ther. (Pol) 39743

complications

pericarditis, ECG 11156

microbiology

L form of bact. (Pol) 51344

RELAPSING FEVER

complications

malaria (Fr) 41727

experimental

Borrelia hispanica infect. with simultaneous Plasmodium berghei, rodent malaria, in rats (Fr) 23687

immun. of offspring in guinea pig, mouse & rat (Fr) 1129

induction of Borrelia duttoni infect. in mice, determ. of body weight, temperature, blood status & parasitemia (Ger) 41693

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

therapy
tetracycline in Span. recur. fever (Sp) 18825

RELAXATION
see also HOBBIES
see also RECREATION
see also REST
assessment, principles & technics 34946
effects
in bisacetber. of hypertension (Ger) 7721
on blood circ. (Pol) 8505
psychology
J. H. Schultz's concepts (Fr) 36338

RELAXIN
pharmacol. & ther. use 35210
effects
on pregn. maintenance, labor & rearing of young after ovariectomy in mice, with estradiol & progesterone 37368
on uterine motility in menstrual cycle & pregn. (Sw) 39404
therapeutic use
threatened premature labor 33543

RELIGION
see also BIBLE
see also MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
see also MYTHOLOGY
autopsies & burial customs of Orthodox Jews, review 31146
Catholic church interest in med. research 36741
chapel serv. through intercom system in hosp. 36727
Christian views on role of man in modern medicine (Ger) 39166
Christianity & antic hygiene (Ger) 12444
concept of sacredness (Fr) 48260
Crucifixion from the surg. viewpoint (Fr) 35884
ego religion & superego religion in alcoholics 6300
factor analysis of religious attitudes 26626
faith healing in psychosomatic med. 20569
faith healing, relation to med. practice 20566
in Catholic hosp. 3347
in hosp., priest's visitation (Sw) 30350
irrational med. beliefs in Jewish law, superstitious, occult & acatol. cures 36649
Jewish beliefs on autopsy 29109
life, science & faith (Fr) 49875
Mary Magdalene as patron saint of pharmacy (Sp) 43010
med. aspects of pilgrimage to Mecca 41542
need for physician's cooperation with minister 47064
orthodox Jewish preschool boys' IQ, comparison with girls' 14463
Pascal & the miracle of Port-Royal (Fr) 33389
Paulist doctrine of repression of sex instincts, as exemplified in Greek Eros, psychoanalytic interpretation (Fr) 19091
peyotism, hist. note (Sp) 46070
Pope Pius XII discourses on moral & religious aspects of anesth. (Sp) 40360
priests & nuns as radiologists 3348
relation to medicine 13820
29110
31853
religious aspects of medical teaching 4323
religious develop. of child. (Ger) 32477
religious factors in isolate form. 32978
religious psychology of priest-workers (Fr) 48337
religious view of soc. values 42757
revival, comparison with increased use of sedatives & tranquilizers 47288
St. Luke the Evangelist as psychosomatic prophet 20567
spiritual care in hosp. (Sw) 20251
theol. concept of life on other planets (Fr) 37917
Tillich's theol. theory of anxiety & neurosis 24620
viewpoint of Catholic Church on permissibility of analgesia (It) 36477

RENIN see PROTEASES

REPRESSION see BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS

REPRODUCTION
see also FERTILITY
see also FERTILIZATION
see also PARTHENOGENESIS
see also PREGNANCY
see also STERILITY
breeding patterns of human populations 32975
dietary requirements, review 17130
eff. of amino acid diets in rats, review 29279
eff. of butter or vegetable fat included in basal ration free of animal products in rats 4458
eff. of destruction of thyroid tissue by radioiodine on reprod. in mice 37365
eff. of restriction of movement in pigeons (Rus) 1789
of Hymenolepis, eff. of host dietary carbohydrates 25921
reproductive span & rate of reproduction among Hutterite women 2869
review 9958
effect of drugs on
2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole & 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in chickens 14344
β-aminopropionitrile, in chickens 30195
thyroxin in female guinea pigs 2805
vitamin E in rats 17147

REPTILES
see also LIZARDS
see also SNAKES
Arizona group infect., pathol. & isolation of 4 new strains (Ger) 30935
organogenesis & morphol. significance of intertympanic system of the crocodile (It) 34394
Sauria, retinal rods, eff. of spermatogenesis (Fr) 48171

RESEARCH
clin. med. research in Ger., present status & reform proposals (Ger) 45930
conduct in clin. setting, concomitant anxiety 22769
design & statist. methods for clin. & laboratory research 13646
human exper., medicolegal aspects 50368
in general hosp.; organiz. 13526
in German med. schools, organization (Ger) 45915
in hosp., facilitated by wise distribution of resources 3342
in life sciences, federal support 40946
in public health educ. (Cz) 11951
med., grants-in-aid encouraging hasty & fragmentary publication of results 13282
med. in Canada, financing 25048
med., in Czech. (Bul) 53781
med., in Czech., problems (Cz) 45255
med., in Russia (Sw) 53651
med., interest of Catholic Church 36741
med., isotopes in (Ger) 45973
med., problem of communication of information 31201
med., reducing interest in med. practice in Sweden (Sw) 53674
med. research in a Catholic hosp. 47043
med., research knowledge & attitudes in med. educ. 13934
med., role of chance in discoveries (Ger) 54802
med., role of pathol. in 8746
need in med. librarianship 44951
opportunities in School Health Serv. in Gt. Brit. 30299
research grants in osteopathy 3633
research grants program of U. S. Pub. Health Serv. 36456
Research Plan of Acad. of Med. Sciences, U.S.S.R., 1956-60, critical review 21351
role in teaching of gross anat. 6290
soc. serv. research, importance & needs (Fr) 19106
value of animal experimentation 20537
history
med., laboratory & exper. methods (Rus) 53539

RESERPINE
bioassay in mice 27644
interaction with various central stimulants, mechanisms 46179
mechanism of action & ther. use 15847
pharmacol. & ther. use (Sp) 40450
possible synergism with chlorpromazine & azacyclonol 42807
ther. use in psychiatry & inj. eff., review (Fr) 9621
administration
hypotensive eff. of reserpine - 7-(2, 3-dihydroxypropyl) theophylline - pentolinium tartrate prep. (It) 49573
intracisternal, eff. on musc. tone & carriage in dogs (It) 1943
antagonists
bufotenin, ibogaine, lysergic acid diethylamide, bromo-lysergic acid diethylamide & mescaline blocking of potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis 48027
lysergic acid diethylamide, analeptic action in reserpine-sedated mice 23393
lysergic acid diethylamide in mice 33391
methylphenidylacetate inhib. of behavioral & circ. eff. in animals 30890
determination
assay, method for crude drugs, extracts & pharm. prep. (Ger) 41203
in pharmaceutical prep., technic (It) 25936
in Rauwolfia plants of Belgian Congo (Fr) 14977
in small samples of Rauwolfia serpentina & R. vomitoria, countercurrent distribution method 4563
effects
adrenergic blocking eff. 33190
adrenergic blocking eff. on isolated rabbit aorta 33191
antidiuretic, in exper. fatty liver in rats (It) 2002
antidiuretic, of massive doses, probable mechanism by posterior pituitary stimulation (It) 2001
inhib. of acetylcholinesterase by reserpine in suspension 16674
inhib. of eff. of morphine in cats 39234
lysergic acid diethylamide-like eff. in iproniazid-treated rabbits 6121
modification by iproniazid in exper. animals 27632
on arterial blood pressure in ganglionic blocking agent pretreated dogs, peripherally evoked additive depressor eff. 14986
on autosomic NS (Fr) 53947
on basal gastric secretion 40
on behavior & electric activity of brain in cats (It) 44611
on blood circ. in normal & hypertensive subjects (Ger) 19617
on blood pressure, comparison with whole root extract of Rauwolfia 314
on blood pressure in hypertension, long-term double-blind study with Rauwolfia serpentina 45494
on blood pressure response evoked from hypothalamus 11060
on body temperature, influence of iproniazid & isoniazid (Ger) 46244
on brain, mediation of actions by serotonin in exper. animals 33385
on brain phosphatases in guinea pig (It) 19487
on carbohydrate metab. in normal & diabetic subjects (It) 1916
on cardiovasc. system in hamsters 45517
on cholinergic reactions in exper. stress (Fr) 30888
on CNS, eff. of iproniazid & isoniazid (Ger) 3198
on CNS in dogs (Hun) 48912
on CNS in rat, histopathol. (It) 1944
on CNS, inhibiting manifest. of subcortical excitation, in rats (It) 28659
on conditioned avoidance response 26622
on cough reflex in cats (Ger) 48619
on ECG (Ger) 39256
on EEG, after prolonged admin. (It) 18498
on EEG in rabbit (Fr) 34216
on EEG in rabbits, topic action 26383
on ECG, significance in differ. diag. of organic & funct. cardiac disord. (Hun) 30888
on electric stimulation of CNS through afferent & limbic pathways in cats 23401
on entero-chromaffin cells & serotonin content of gastrointestinal system (Ger) 53049
on eosinopenia caused by Thorn's test (It) 19382
on epinephrine content of rabbit adrenal medulla (Ger) 34595
on estrus cycle in monkeys 40405
on exper. audiogenic convulsions in mice (Fr) 48140
on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44624
on exper. myocardial infarct in albino rabbits induced by histamine & serotonin 40925
on extracellular fluid volume 50314
on fixation in rats, after electroconvulsions & insulin comas 14949
on gastric acidity & volume in dog 36427
on gastric secretion, eff. of varying doses 50410
on gestation in rabbit during various phases (Fr) 35824
on glycogen & phosphatase content of brain & phosphatases of intestine in mice (Ger) 48602
on 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in urine in schizophrenia (Ger) 30855
on induction of ment. disord. by diethylamide of lysergic acid 8082
on isolated rabbit intestinal musc. 28892
on locomotor activity in monkey 9159
on morphine-induced psychosis in cat 10096
on prev. of cerebral edema & reversible cell damage in mice 6163
on psychomotor activity, blood & cardiovasc. system, comparison with total Rauwolfia extracts (Fr) 23276
on release of arterenol & serotonin by rabbit brain 31803
on Rorschach test in ment. disord. ther. (It) 19859
on serotonin binding by brain cells & blood platelets in guinea pigs 27633
on serotonin biosynthesis & metab. in dogs & rats 12697

on serotonin content of various organs (It) 1999

on serotonin content platelets of 3546

on serotonin in blood 6119

on serotonin in brain & platelets & on hemostasis 16933

on serotonin in enterochromaffin cells of guinea pig duodenum 27099

on serotonin in gastrointestinal tract of rats & chickens, colorimetry (It) 1867

on serotonin metab. 15789

on spreading eff. of hyaluronidase in guinea pigs (It) 3003

on thyroid funct. (Fr) 30901

on urinary excretion of hydroxyindoleacetic acid in malignant carcinoid synd. (Ger) 40901

on uterine contraction & cervical dilatation (Sp) 29857

potentiation of cardiovasc. & resp. eff. of veratrine in dogs (Fr) 12105

release of serotonin in chromaffin system of intestines, inhib. by iproniazid, in guinea pigs (Ger) 48597

sedation, relation to body temperature in mice 44710

sialorrheic & convulsive eff., mechanism of potassium imbalance & adrenocortical funct. (Fr) 33818

sites of action on sleep center, comparison with total Rauwolfia alkaloids 42317

vasodilator eff. in normal & hypertensive subjects (It) 18433

injurious effects

12896

allergic reactions 3589

depression, physiol. & psychol. changes 14815

depression, review 8097

massive gastric & duodenal hemorrh. 25559

nasal congestion, ther., pyrrobutamine 3036

near fatality in electroshock ther. with adjuvant reserpine 788

oculomotor disord. (Fr) 9626

paralysis agitans, protective eff. of trihexyphenidyl 22868

perf. of duodenal ulcer (Pol) 51322

thrombopenia (Ger) 7720

thrombopenia, in ther. of hypertension (Ger) 7729

toxic eruption in ther. of psoriasis 17

preparation of

(It) 36291

therapeutic use

(Fr) 31118

adjuvant in sleep ther. with glutethimide (Fr) 39810

agitation states (It) 18544

agitation states, intraspinal admin. (Fr) 51915

alcoholism 42934

anesth. premedication (Sp) 53316

angina pectoris, with whole Rauwolfia alkaloids, eff. of prolonged ther. (Ger) 28478

anxiety states (It) 18527

arteriosclerotic hypertension, reserpine-theophylline-iodoglutinate-phenobarbital-salicylate prep. (Ger) 20356

cardiovasc. dis., clin. & exper. results (Ger) 41612

catatonia, comparison with milieu eff. 32781

catatonia, results, comparison with prefrontal lobotomy (Ger) 5467

chorea, eff. on motor funct. (Ger) 18853

circ. regulation disord. with dysautonomia, with yohimbic acid ethyl ester & 3(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl)-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide (Ger) 49341

climatic disord., with 3(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl)-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide & yohimbic acid ethyl ester (Ger) 5520

comparison with total Rauwolfia alkaloids (Fr) 23275

delirium tremens (Fr) 40697

45042

develop. & future perspectives 13658

enuresis (It) 18546

epilepsy, psychomotor 17219

epilepsy, review (It) 19493

heart dis., indic. (Ger) 8572

Huntington's chorea (Nor) 20403

Huntington's chorea, trial results 47889

hypertension (Fr) 24955

hypertension (Ger) 49373

55088

hypertension (It) 39000

hypertension (Por) 40433

hypertension (Rus) 15352

38126

38138

hypertension, alone & with promoxolane 25633

hypertension caused by nephritis in child., general & renal hemodynamics 17363

hypertension, clin. evaluation 11390

hypertension, comparison with phenobarbital 4862

33033

hypertension, eff. on cerebral circ. (Ger) 48614

hypertension, eff. on circ. (Ger) 45190

hypertension, essential 49114

hypertension in pregn. (Sp) 51559

hypertension, pulm., statist. 44650

hypertension, renal, with manganocholine & nitrocholine (Ger) 19630

hypertension, review (Heb) 36605

hypertension, review (Pol) 51333

hypertension, statist. (Cz) 11835

hypertension, with chlorpromazine (It) 28695

hypertension, with choline theophyllinate (It) 16449

hypertension, with 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine (Ger) 21290

hypertension, with hydralazine (Sp) 12498

33781

hypertension, with hydralazine & hexamethonium (Por) 15941

hypertension, with pendiomide (Ger) 53570

hypertension, with pentolinium tartrate & other Rauwolfia alkaloids (Ger) 21255

hypertension, with protoveratrine & phenoxybenzamine 33089

hypertension, with rubasive (Ger) 38733

hyperthyroidism with hypertension (Rum) 16002

menopausal disord., with sodium glycerophosphate (It) 6771

ment. defic. 33231

ment. defic. & behavior disord. in child 43643

ment. defic. & behavior disord. in child., eff. on liver funct. (It) 18539

ment. defic., comparison with chlorpromazine 8880

ment. defic., in juvenile delinquents (It) 18484

ment disord. 2947

5058

43798

ment. disord. (Fr) 19805

ment. disord. (Ger) 28385

ment. disord. (It) 40245

ment. disord. (Ser) 33245

ment. disord. (Ser) 53583

ment. disord. (Sp) 51507

53326

ment. disord., admin. in in-patient serv., results 27529

ment. disord., alone or with antihistaminics (Fr) 33108

ment. disord., comparison with chlorpromazine 14775

ment. disord. in child. (Ger) 42438

ment. disord. in epileptics 46120

ment. disord., mechanism of action & ther. eff. of sleep (Ger) 413

ment. disord., with yohimbic acid ethyl ester & 3(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazino-methyl)-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide (Ger) 20364

mitral stenosis, eff. on hemodynamics & clin. state (Rum) 18019

peripheral vasc. dis. (It) 3085

pregn. toxemia 17189

pregn. toxemias, alone & with hydralazine 39494

pregn. toxemias, comparison with 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine & hydralazine (Cz) 11809

pregn. toxemia, eff. (Ger) 26165

pregn. toxemias, eff. on fetus 50652

pregn. toxemia, eff. on kidneys (Ger) 46819

pruritus ani (It) 36474

psychogenic & autonomic reactions in skin dis., with yohimbic acid ethyl ester & 3-(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide) (Ger) 18659

psychoses (Ger) 28408

40114

psychoses (Rus) 31362

psychoses, chronic 47913

psychoses, eff. on pathol. activity 32778

psychoses, eff. on patients with varying degree of illness, pilot study 3953

psychoses, failure, successful ther. with chlorpromazine (Dan) 39412

psychoses, role in management of hosp. patients 3864

psychosomatic dis., role in psychosomatic research 8534

schizophrenia (Ber) 53562

schizophrenia (Sp) 18803

48008

schizophrenia, alone & with chlorpromazine, differential behavioural eff. 25836

schizophrenia, high dos. (Fr) 217

schizophrenia, lack of eff. on abnorm. carbohydrate metab. 33047

schizophrenia, regressed, alone & with chlorpromazine 2766

schizophrenia, results (Ger) 39078

schizophrenia, urinary indole excretion patterns 47900

schizophrenia, with chlorpromazine 14782

senile psychoses, reserpine - vitamin - d-amphetamine sulfate prep. (Sp) 10331

senile states 3821

thyroid dis., eff. on blood protein-bound iodine 8342

toxicity

akinesia, hypokinesia torpor & catalepsy, in animals, eff. of admin. & dos. 7323

RESINS

***see also* ACRYLIC RESINS**

***see also* ION EXCHANGE RESINS**

carboxyl resins, absorp. of streptomycin, dynamics in presence of polyvalent metal ions (Rus) 33675

epoxide resins, hazards 15602

gum arabic solutions, superficial activity (Sp) 9457

effects

gum tragacanth on bactericidal activity of preservatives in pharmaceutical products 37015

injurious effects

epoxide resins, causing contact dermatitis 51437

epoxide resins, causing contact dermatitis (It) 38648

RESORCINOL

***see also* HEXYLRESORCINOL**

resorcinol-thiourea method of determ. of inulin in presence of high glucose concentrations after alkali-autoxidation of the glucose 14668

effects

on ringworm in guinea pigs, with pix lithantracis extract (Ger) 34038

therapeutic use

acne, with colloidal sulfur & zinc oxide 47881

***RESORTS* see HEALTH RESORTS**

RESPIRATION

***see also* APNEA**

***see also* DYSPNEA**

acute resp. alkalosis & acidosis induced in normal humans, eff. on renal excretion of water & electrolytes & on acid-base pattern of urine 14305

alveolar carbon dioxide concentration in normal breathing & resp. standstill, direct determ. by ultrared absorp. recorder (Ger) 9343

alveolar hypoventilation, pathogen. (Ger) 15448

alveolar hypoventilation synd. & sensitivity of resp. center 50348

breath-holding capacity, eff. of exercise 3663

capillary bed restriction & diffusion insuff. for oxygen in lung, relation to cor pulmonale 33459

cardioresp. synd. in obesity 36167

Cheyne-Stokes resp. after denerv. of carotid & aortic chemoreceptors & sino-aortic pressoreceptors, in dogs 30194

Cheyne-Stokes resp., correlation with cerebral circ. & consciousness 7356

Cheyne-Stokes resp., determ. of pulm. arterial pressure (It) 10834

Cheyne-Stokes resp. in cardiovasc. dis., ther., aminophylline (Rus) 48458

Cheyne-Stokes resp., relation to oxygen in blood (It) 10833

controlled, causing acid-base disequilibrium & circ. disord. (Dut) 16783

disord. in burned patients, indic. for tracheotomy 20112

disord. in newborn caused by labor compl. 16525

disord. in newborn, etiol. & ther. (Sp) 10362

disord. of neurol. origin, ther. indic. (Dut) 50089

disord., psychol. (Ger) 3297

disord., with acid-base equilibrium disord. renal & extrarenal compensation (Ger) 54799

distress in inf. of diabetic mothers, eff. of water vapor mist 50894

during diving, eff. of chem. mixtures (Fr) 52737

eff. of artif. pneumothorax & its compl. (It) 38562

eff. of breathing against unbalanced atmospheric pressures on cardiovasc. system 13796

eff. of bronchus resection with or without homolateral vagotomy (Ger) 30389

eff. of continuous high pressure breathing on intramusc. blood flow & temperature 14073

eff. of resp. impedances on pulm. ventilation, pattern of breathing & pulm. gas exchange in dogs 32711

elastic properties of thorax of supine anesthetized paralytics, relation to lung compliance 15056

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

expired air, continuous amperometric analysis (Cz) 11872

failure, ther. indic. (Nor) 38405

gas metab. in newborn 43261

glossopharyngeal breathing, clin. & physiol. aspects (Fin) 46154

hyperventilation, abnorm. EEG response in chronic resp. acidosis 22058

hyperventilation, eff. on intracarotid blood pressure, in dogs (Fr). 37843

hyperventilation in aviators 33296

hyperventilation in induction of arterial hypotension (Sp) 18853

hyperventilation synd. & restless resp., eff. of behavior (Ger) 50195

hyperventilation synd., ECG manifest. simulating organic heart dis. 45770

hyperventilation synd., physiol. 5979

immediate eff. of total body gamma irradiation on ventilation in monkeys 18331

in frogs, mechanism 290

insuff., blood gas levels, relation to acid-base equilibrium (Nor) 38408

insuff., caused by cerebellar ataxia 22658

insuff., chronic, acute attacks (Fr) 32191

insuff., chronic, manifest. & ther. (Fr) 25531

insuff., chronic, oxygen ther. with acetazolamide (Fr) 33193

insuff., chronic, physiopathol. (Fr) 32189

insuff., diag., trypsin test (Rum) 49196

insuff., during after thoracic surg., prev. & ther. (Ger) 21565

insuff., etiol. role of occup. (Fr) 34354

insuff. in child., emergency ther. 15827

insuff., intermittent-positive-pressure resp., physiol. problems 19891

insuff., postop., incidence & pathogen. 53739

insuff., ther., adrenal cortex hormones & antibiotics (Fr) 24968

insuff., ther., reduction of dead space (Ger) 9349

insuff., with chronic cor pulmonale (Dut) 10539

intrauterine resp. of rabbit fetus (It) 10254

open airways in prev. of cardiac arrest & ventric. fibrill. in surg. 15910

paradoxal resp. (Rus) 35995

pressure breathing, vasomotor reactions (Fr) 49005

rehabil. in aged (It) 16422

resp. acidosis & ventilation in open thoracotomy 31549

resp. acidosis, ther. 12335

resp. acidosis with metab. acidosis, case report 50252

resp. contraindications in major thoracic surg. (Fr) 51383

resp. paralysis, reconstructive surg., indic., selection of patients & postop. use of respirators 37215

resp. paralysis, ther., laryngol aspects (Hun) 50845

resp. paralysis, tracheotomy & positive-negative pressure resp. 4263

suppressed resp., eff. on blood pressure in anesthetized animals (Fr) 48108

ventilatory insuff. after pneumonectomy, tracheostomy & artif. ventilation 48278

vital capacity, relation to postop. death in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 54160

effect of drugs on

aglycones of cardiac glycosides, mechanism of resp. depression & arrest (Sp) 10312

bethanechol chloride & nitroglycerin, mechanisms of resp. responses in dogs 22832

bis-[2-(dimethyl-β-acetoxypropane) aminoethoxy]decane 44661

10-(2-chlorodimethylamino-3-propyl) phenothiazine (Pol) 331

chlorpromazine causing disord. (Rus) 53493

cropropamide & crotethamide, in normal subjects & in alveolar hypoventilation (Ger) 19615

cropropamide & crotethamide on resp. during anesth., exper. study (Ger) 19616

diethyl ether, trichloroethylene & trifluoroethylvinyl ether 9507

hydergine & phenothiazine deriv. in anesthetized dogs (Ger) 38543

2-hydroxy-2-methyl-6-aminoheptane in dogs (Ger) 29014

iodoacetic acid, on oxygen consumption in newborn mice 694

isoflurophosphate, neostigmine, parathion, physostigmine & pyrophosphates, on resp. centers of dogs, relation to anticholinesterase activity (Fr)

kemithal & thiopental 2012

levallorphan & meperidine 23116

levallorphan on normal & racemorphine inhib. resp. (Ger) 43066

methadon, comparison with morphine (Ger) 31881

morphine & deriv. causing insuff., ther. (Ger) 9367

morphine causing resp. failure ther., levallorphan (Ger) 33783

musc. relaxants, comparison of direct peripheral & central action 15011

neomycin, intraperitoneal inject. causing resp. arrest 41940

oxythiamine & pyrithiazine on resp. quotient in rats 47135

phenyl & indole cpds. related to serotonin 33199

premedication 10940

racemorphan & meperidine-induced resp. depression, reversal by levallorphan (It) 13252

serotonin & antag. 45498

serotonin in guinea pigs (Ger) 3213

sodium chloride & sulfuric acid aerosols on resp. response to sulfur dioxide in guinea pigs 33473

sodium salicylate in rabbits, comparison with 2,4 dinitrophenol 40963

succinylcholine adjuvant causing disord. in electroshock ther. (Ger) 51931

succinylcholine causing prolonged resp. depression from dual block 10952

sympathomimetic amines of various chem. constitution in unanesthetized dogs (Ger) 20823

testing of drugs with resp. eff. by spirography (Ger) 41576

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane 45087

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane (Fr) 45095

1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-chloroethane, admin. in closed & semi-closed circuits 45094

function tests

33984

after lung surg. (Por) 6475

after talc poudrage in spontaneous pneumothorax 48380

air flow determ., evaluation of 3 types of flowmeters 26827

alveolar-arterial differential oxygen pressure & ventilatory reserve (Ger) 45957

alveolar ventilation & dead space determ. in normal & emphysematous subjects (Fr) 53573

alveolar ventilation measurement by determ. of arterial & expired CO2 (Fr) 52569

alveolar ventilation measurement in resp. insuff. (Fr) 27156

appar. & method for study in dogs (Rus) 12816

before & after thoracotomy 48279

bronchospirometric studies on oxygen pressure dependent circ. regulation of alveolar capillaries (Ger) 43433

bronchospirometric values, sources of errors 33696

bronchospirometry (Pol) 3105

bronchospirometry, appar. for simultaneous exam. of both lungs (It) 36568

bronchospirometry, determ. of impairment of vital capacity in unilateral, parenchymatous tuberc. lesions 22519

bronchospirometry determ. of ventilation mechanisms (Sp) 18814

bronchospirometry during exercise in sitting position 8430

bronchospirometry during thorax surg. 33699

bronchospirometry, following pneumonectomy 42403

bronchospirometry, pre- & post-pneumonectomy, Bezançon's method (Pol) 3106

bronchospirometry, preop. & postop. in segmental & lobar pneumonectomy in pulm. tuberc. 33697

bronchospirometry, preop. & postop. in small thoracoplasty in pulm. tuberc. 33698

bronchospirometry, technics (Por) 5145

bronchospirometry, value (Dan) 54314

device for exercising patients in supine position for cardiopulm. evaluation

diag. value in pulm. emphysema (Fr) 34352

during work (Dut) 39312

eff. of collapse ther. on ventilation, bronchospirometry (Sp) 40340

eff. of exercise (Fr) 52575

eff. of pneumonectomy (Dut) 39313

flow curves of tidal breathing, vital capacity & maximum capacity, harmonic & frequency content in normal subjects

for small hosp. 49541

gas analysis of rebreathed air after standard exercise 25254

heat tolerant, low resistance breathing valve for spirometry during exercise or hyperventilation 30848

heart-resp. coefficient, Shibinski-Index (Ger) 45799

in cavernous pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 45827

in chest, surg., review (It) 33347

in coal workers 22037

in congen. cardiovasc. defects, review (It) 49785

in convalescence after infect. hepatitis, after work load (Cz) 45217

in determ. of work capacity in child. (Ger) 21508

in mitral stenosis 36707

in pulm. tuberc. & other chronic lung dis., review (Rus) 7040

in pulm. tuberc., review (Por) 52204

in secondary polycythemia 47362

in subjects aged 50-79 years (Ger) 53093

interferometric gas analysis (Ger) 32446

James box test (Pol) 3111

laboratory technics (Fr) 54335

mass spectrometer for rapid & continuous gas analysis in resp. research 48212

maximum voluntary apnea tests, in aged, eff. of train. (It) 10813

methods & limitations, review (Fr) 47843

occlusion of pulm. artery branch as test of pulm. funct. before pneumonectomy (Fr) 51607

oxygen inhalation test in normal & emphysematous subjects (Fr) 19085

pneumotachography, diag. value (Cz) 6009

pneumotachography, diag. value (Dut) 39284

pneumotachography, in heart dis., pulm. emphysema & asthma, methods in interpretation (Ger) 32480

pneumotachography, modified appar. (Fr) 3196

postop. tests in pneumonectomy in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 24109

pre- & postop. in cardiopulm. surg. 36170

preop. evaluation of funct., internist's viewpoint 11805

resist. of air pathways in normal resp. determ. (Fr) 48063

simultaneous funct. testing of two separate lungs by photoelectric statidensigraphy (Fr) 12073

simultaneous spiro-ergometry with oximetry, methodol. (Ger) 24193

single-breath oxygen test, value of terminal rise 33700

Skibinsky test in pulm. tuberc. patients (Cz) 11807

spirograph, new type (Fr) 47596

spirographic-oximetric method combined with heart-lung funct. tests for differ. diag. of pulm. diffusion disord. from pulm. heart dis. (Ger) 43978

spirography (Ger) 41656

spirography 1 year after pneumonectomy for tuberc. (Ger) 38113

spirometry (Ger) 7763

spirometry in congen. heart dis. in child. (It) 28681

spirometry of maximum resp. work potential in silicosis (It) 18038

spirometry, technics & clin. indic. (Ger) 32435

thoracography with radiopaque (Ger) 21547

use of arterialized venous blood for determ. of changes in arterial O2 & CO2 tensions following hyperventilation 4693

value in disability determ. in silicosis (Ger) 55372

ventilation capacity determ., technic (Fr) 29696

ventilation funct. tests 11970

ventilation funct. tests, terminol. (It) 16032

ventilation test based on Venturi principle 955

ventilation tests (It) 18393

vital capacity as criterion of pain & pulm. compl. in abdom. surg. (Pol) 17593

vital capacity as index of resp. musc. funct. 23961

vital capacity determ. during exercise in pulm. emphysema (It) 38571

x-ray (Rus) 38150

physiology

(It) 40213

adaptations to chronic high altitude hypoxia in adult Peruvian males 3673

adaptive value of resp. adjustments to shunt hypoxia & altitude hypoxia 3877

aerocardiac reflex in trout (Fr) 48180

alveolar dead space & arterial to end-tidal carbon dioxide differences during hypothermia 37062

alveolar dead space as index of distribution of blood flow in pulm. capillaries 37061

alveolar hypotension in Pickwickian obesity synd. 35973

alveolar ventilation, distribution (Fr) 52574

alveolar ventilation in relation to pulm. blood circ. (It) 18394

alveolar ventilation in resp. insuff. (Fr) 52570

alveolar volume & diffusion factors, determ. (Fr) 49131

arterial-alveolar nitrogen gas pressure differences due to ventilation-perfusion variations, demonstration in dogs 26819

backward conditioning of breathing reflexes (Cz) 11792

breathing automaticity, relation to Hering-Breuer reflex (Ger) 53096

carbon monoxide diffusion capacity, role of partial pressure of carbon monoxide in pulm. capillaries 206

changes of rhythm in stimulation of resp. centers (Rus) 25900

conditional & unconditional reflexes, methods for exam. (Rus) 21867

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

conditioned changes in cattle (Rus) 2908

conditioned inhib. in goldfish 53153

decreased pleural pressure, mechanism (It) 10815

diffusion coefficient, determ. & correlation with alveolar volume (Fr) 48132

diffusion resp. in rhythmic breathing, demonstration in cats & rabbits 26826

eff. of alveolar pressure on hydraulic pressure in lung capillaries (It) 10816

eff. of bilateral vagotomy & vagal cooling in guinea pigs (Ger) 26362

eff. of body position on resp. musc. funct. 34360

eff. of body temperature on pulm. gas exchange 9106

eff. of carbon monoxide inhalation in normal & chemoreceptor-blocked rabbits 10122

eff. of change of resp. cond. & raised interpulm. pressure on single stroke-volume, ballisto-cardiography (Ger) 51071

eff. of deafferentation of resp. musc. on resp. rhythm (Rus) 2920

eff. of electric stimulation of vestibular appar. (Rus) 20920

eff. of exercise (Por) 40330

eff. of exercise in normal persons & high-performance athletes (Ger) 3705

eff. of exercise on resp. ventilation & diffusion 5052

eff. of exper. occlusion of pulm. artery branch in dogs (Fr) 22146

eff. of graded resist. to tracheal air flow 37063

eff. of immersion hypothermia in rabbit 3683

eff. of increased resist. to expiration on resp. behavior of abdom. musc. & intra-abdom. pressure 27700

eff. of intrapulm. suppression on systolic arterial pressure (Fr) 48069

eff. of intravenous CO2 injection in rabbit (Ger) 26052

eff. of local chem. change on ventilatory stimulus from legs during exercise 37066

eff. of musc. exercise on gas exchange in severe cold (Rus) 25982

eff. of 100% oxygen on carbon dioxide output, oxygen consumption, resp. rate & ventilation volume 37064

eff. of peritoneal chemostimulation (Pol) 329

eff. of posture on lung volumes & ventilation in normal subjects 40871

eff. of repeated hyperoxia in musc. work (Fr) 48170

eff. of resp. factors on pulm. arterial blood pressure & flow through lungs 3665

eff. of resp. phase on minute volume of pulm. circ. in blockade of bronchi & pulm. arteries, comparison of blockades (Ger) 55190

eff. of simulated altitude on resp. values in jet pilots (It) 6758

eff. of slowed & accelerated resp. on cardiac rhythm & vasomotor tonus, oscillometry (Fr) 48169

eff. of stimulation & inhib. of blood pressure in cats (Rus) 1797

eff. of stimulation of baro-receptors & chemoreceptors of spleen in puppies (Rus) 44220

eff. of stimulation of Hering's nerve, in dogs (It) 10797

eff. of stimulation of tongue chemoreceptors & lingual nerves in cats (Rus) 12811

eff. of thermal stress in calves 27668

eff. of vagal stimulation in guinea pigs (Ger) 3181

elastic & viscous resist. in orthopnea 35671

enlargement of volume & inner-surface of lung in quiet breathing & in inspiration (Ger) 21403

evidence against existence of specific ventilatory chemoreceptors in legs 37065

evolution of pulm. physiol. (Sp) 6579

exper. polypnea, thermal, comparison of temperature of blood in pulm. artery & bi-carotid trunk in calves 27676

exper. polypnea, thermal, initiation in calves 27677

funct. concept of central regulation, demonstration of medullary inspiratory pacemaker in cats 9105

gas exchange in isolated lobe of dog's lung under blood perfusion (Ger) 51062

graphic analysis of moment-to-moment changes in blood passing through pulm. capillary, with demonstration of graphic methods for determ. of mean alveolar-capillary diffusion gradient 26821

in newborn 3897

intrapleural pressure, determ. at various points in dog chest 3662

localization of resp. neurons in rhombencephalon in cat (Ger) 51057

mechanical properties of lungs in periodic breathing 44654

mechanisms of resp. stimulation during hemorrh. in dogs 22831

mechanism of synchronization with pulse (Ger) 3191

nomenclature, English & Finnish equivalents of recently introduced terms (Fin) 46157

oxygen chemoreflex in low altitude ventilation at rest (Fr) 48088

oxygen chemoreflex in low altitude ventilation, eff. of exercise (Fr) 48089

oxygen consumption in two separate lungs, determ. by standardized cinedensigraphy (Fr) 13079

oxygen removal, clin. significance in lung & heart surg. 27865

peak oxygen uptake of healthy young men, determ. by treadmill method 37073

periodic resp. in sleep (Fr) 48113

physiopathol. (It) 18390

physiopathol. & relation between resp. & pancreatic funct. (It) 49673

pneumographic registration of resp. movements in determ. of hearing threshold (Rus) 20916

pressure breathing, eff. on renal excretion of water, electrolytes & creatinine, & on urine osmolar concentration 35365

pressure-volume relations, comparison of eff. of expiratory resist. & positive pressure inflation 27701

recovery of normal gaseous metab. after inhib. of cardiac & pulm. activities in small animals, oxygen & carbon dioxide determ. in expired air after work (Ger) 29007

regulation by centers in medulla oblongata (Ger) 48570

regulation of acid-base equilibrium 8053

relations between at-rest spirometric indexes, maximum ventilation due to strenuous exercise & maximal aerobic work in healthy subjects (It) 6760

relation of eff. of liquid pressure on pulm. capillary erection to lung expansion in fetal lung 8486

research in lung model, healthy persons & in obstruct. emphysema (Ger) 30891

residual air, diag. & ther. value, review (Ger) 53031

residual air volume determ. by nitrogen serial method (Ger) 48810

resist. to prolonged mild steady exercise in untrained convalescent subjects 47497

resp. capacity, eff. of various barometric pressures (It) 10818

resp. quotient, eff. of exposure to cold & vitamin C in monkeys 2372

resp. response & work efficiency of underwater swimmers 37067

resp. volume, eff. of posture, in normal subjects of various ages (Ger) 2696

response to exercise, elevated end-tidal carbon dioxide in trained underwater swimmers 26825

response to exercise in underwater swimmers, determ. 26824

resting ventilation & alveolar air, eff. of mountain altitude, relation to barometric pressure 15050

review 9945

rhythm, eff. of hypoxia (It) 10837

sinus arrhythmias & resp. blood pressure changes in dogs (Ger) 5609

spiracular funct. of insects, differentiation of eff. of pH & carbon dioxide 14264

surface tension as factor in pulm. volume-pressure hysteresis 26823

Valsalva's exper. as cardiac funct. test in cardiac & pulm. dis. 565

vasomotor reactions to suppressed resp., control test in humans (Fr) 33286

ventilation & diffusion in newborn 47490

ventilation & rhythm, eff. of hypoxia (It) 10836

ventilation, eff. of added dead space, determ. by nitrogen wash-out method during oxygen breathing, in normal subjects 42346

ventilation, eff. of bronchial tree structure in dog 3661

ventilation, maximum volume, eff. of resp. rate (It) 30766

ventilation, recording by Thorp impulse counter 23898

ventilatory response to CO2 during work at normal & low alveolar oxygen tension 22456

vital capacity, normal, in various ages (Ger) 7458

voluntary hyperventilation causing humoral vasodilatation in forearm 37865

water vapor loss during outdoor exercise in cold 41806

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

see also RESPIRATORS

alternating pressure breathing in apnea in closed & open thorax (Ger) 9348

appar., indic. & technics (Fr) 54633

carbon dioxide addition to inspired air, evaluation (Dan) 41334

eff. of pressure breathing on ECG with & without counter-pressure garments 10929

electronically controlled resp. in closed system 46194

Holger Nielsen method (Dan) 32075

in resp. insuff. in premature & other inf., methods & appar. (Ger) 21713

manual, methods & indic. (It) 1290

manual, Nielsen-Hederer technic (Fr) 5043

methods (Nor) 20405

methods in small animals (Ger) 29580

pulmotor, indic. in bulbar polio. (Sp) 18677

pulmotor in resp. compl. of bulbar polio. (Por) 30473

technics 31132

technic for inf. & child. 32133

unilateral positive-pressure breathing as a shunt for pulm. blood flow 25819

complications

circ. depression caused by positive pressure breathing, eff. of metaraminol 3884

pulm. edema, acute, during intermittent positive pressure breathing, case report 41353

in various diseases

bulbar polio. (Sp) 18676

18679

carbon dioxide pois. 5178

chronic resp. paralysis, self-administered glossopharyngeal method (Fin) 25859

head inj., failure of prolonged artif. resp. (Dut) 16743

intermittent positive pressure breathing in status asthmaticus, with drug ther. 5429

intermittent positive pressure breathing in tetanus 44664

iron lung in resp. paralysis in infantile eclampsia (Hun) 19388

phenobarbital pois., Engström appar. (Fr) 53869

polio., during epidemic in Rotterdam (Ger) 9351

polio., eff. of prolonged respirator treatment on ment. reactions (Sw) 29183

polyneuritis 48658

polyneuritis with resp. failure 48658

positive-pressure breathing appar. in ther. of asthma & pulm. emphysema (Sp) 18815

positive pressure breathing in resp. insuff. caused by polio. (Fr) 42497

posttraum. prolonged resp. failure, negative results (Dut) 16743

pressure breathing in chronic pulm. dis. 20333

rabies, with curare, failure (Fr) 39854

sodium salicylate pois. in child, intermittent positive pressure resp. 24798

tetanus (It) 200

tuberc., pulm., with severe resp. insuff. (Nor) 53998

use in dis. other than polio. 12327

ventilatory insuff. after pneumonectomy 48278

RESPIRATION ENZYME, WARBURG'S *see* OXIDASES

RESPIRATION, TISSUE *see* METABOLISM, TISSUE

RESPIRATORS

31132

appar. for improved exhalation (Dut) 16790

automatic pressure control device for alternating positive-negative pressure ventilation 10944

breathing masks for under water swimming, hazards (Nor) 53996

converted milk pump for asphyxia neonatorum & resp. insuff. in premature & other inf. (Ger) 21712

Emerson bellows resuscitator, design & operation (Fr) 23184

Engstroem appar. in thoracic surg. (Fr) 27159

for use in resuscitation in asphyxia neonatorum (Rus) 439

inspirator, design, technic & ther. use in resp. paralyses (Hun) 17263

iron lung & tracheal appar., indic. (Ger) 9350

Jefferson & Stephenson respirators in anesth. (Ger) 9353

Jefferson ventilator incorporating circle & nonrebreathing system 43030

manual pressure respirator for atmospheric air (Sw) 53844

modified Beaver resp. 24537

24538

modified Radcliffe pump for intermittent positive pressure resp., in anesth. 10945

negative & positive pressure respirator with regulable pause (Fr) 25441

new type appar. (Dan) 20656

oxygen masks, types, mask & valve design & mask support 14078

portable model (Fr) 39869

45032

pneumatic vest (Sp) 17858

18680

respirator bronchoscope (Dan) 32085

simple respirator device (Pol) 17566

Takaoka's valve (Por) 47690

tank-type, in polio., causing hallucinations & delusions in patients 7343

RESPIRATORY TRACT

see also BRONCHI

see also LARYNX

see also LUNGS

see also NOSE

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

see also PHARYNX

see also TRACHEA

eff. of venom from Astroctonus australis in rats (Fr) 35778

exper. deposition of aerosols, determ. 8040

fluid output, eff. of apomorphine, cyclohexanone nicotinyl hydrazone, pholcodine & vomiting 7154

protection of fresh smears from drying & deterioration during mailing 36976

diseases

(Ger) 28877
49924

acute dis. in University of Wisconsin students, etiol. & incidence 16941

allergic 31952

allergic dis. in child., ther. (Fr) 43875

allergy, diag., skin tests 36168

allergy, prednisone ther. (Sp) 12453

caused by air pollution 52813

caused by air pollution in smoke from shale oil plant (Sw) 39365

caused by occup. chromium pois. (It) 36316

caused by thoracic inj. (Fr) 34356

chronic catarrhal hyperplasia of mucosa, etiol. (Ger) 42251

compl. of thyroid carcinoma, ther. 20475

edema & dyspnea with vocal cord paralysis & esophago-tracheal fistula, edema & dyspnea, caused by for. body in esophagus, in inf. (Fr) 43277

emergency ther. 15810

etiol. role of emotions 3260

exper., eff. of radiophosphorus aerosol, in rabbits (Ger) 45801

in aged during winter (Fr) 25508

in child., diag., pulm. electrokymography, fluoroplethysmographic method, comparison with fluorophotoelectric method (It) 52881

in child. role of indust. air pollution (Rum) 17991

in child., role of Vvedenskii's parabiosis (Rus) 46413

in child., terpene-nicotinic acid ointment (Ger) 31888

in child., ther. by aerosol prep. of wetting agents (Ger) 5237

inflamm., acute, in premature & other newborn inf., ther. & prev. with oral phenoxymethyl penicillin (It) 39032

inflamm., ther., antibiotics, indic. (Fr) 5151

mortal. in Italy (It) 6757

obstruct., anesth. management 29127

obstruct. during endotracheal anesth., case report (It) 34424

obstruct., etiol. & ther. 31471

obstruct. in anesth. caused by epiglottic cysts, case reports 33752

occup., caused by chlorine dioxide (Sw) 20244

postop. care in chronic resp. dis. 26094

relation to cigarette smoking 11090

Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in mucosa of resp. & digestive tract of rabbits induced by centrifugal intra-carotid inject. of typhoid filtrates (It) 34416

ther., aerosols, review (Por) 47145
47146

ther., antibiotics & sulfamethazine in inf. 14960

ther., fog as ther. agent 23198

ther., iodine gas (Ger) 38839

ther., mucolytic agents (Sp) 10350

ther., Tropaeolum majus extract (Ger) 36433

total resp. disturbance of inf., case reports (Sp) 8499

upper resp. complaints of college students, psychol. & group differences 51948

upper tract, caused by cadmium oxide dust in workers (Rus) 54567

effect of drugs on

erythromycin, on flora 23581

sulfuric acid aerosol in guinea pigs (Rus) 26219

veratrine, potentiation by rescinnamine & reserpine in dogs (Fr) 12105

foreign bodies

acute & advanced cases (Nor) 20398

diag. & ther. 14536

diag., compl. & removal (Por) 52175

grass inflorescences in child 48723

x-ray diag. (Sp) 18802

in aged

normal & pathol. aging (Sp) 19824

in various diseases

rheum. arthritis (It) 52825

rheum. dis. (It) 52823

rheum. fever (It) 52824

infections

adenovirus (Ger) 54135

adenovirus in etiol. 9854

adenovirus, induction by intramusc. admin. of live virus in human volunteers 47489

adenovirus infect., immunol. (Dut) 50072

adenovirus, occurrence in military personnel 42575

adenoviruses, Type 3, review 20499

air-sac dis. in domestic fowls, etiol. & control 25595

appar. for exposure of monkeys to infect. aerosols 14559

complicating congen. cardiovasc. defects, statist. 23592

cytopathic agent isolated from naval recruits with mild resp. dis. 6068

determ. of β-glucoronidase in sputum (It) 43721

eff. of housing cond. on incidence & spread in Air Force recruits 8798

endemic, classif. 17731

exhibit 8185

exper. viral bovine rhinotracheitis in calves 42887

exper. with Streptococcus of group A, failure of induction in service men by contamination of dust 42582

exper. with Streptococcus of group A, failure of induction in service men by distribution of contaminated blankets 43581

in child., antibiotic & chemother. 4333

in child., ther., acellular bact. antigen complex 29117

in diabetes mellitus (Fr) 19282

in inf., in winter (Fr) 25524

in Royal Air Force personnel in So. Rhodesia, statist. 11093

influenza & dis. of unknown etiol., epidemic 29134

para-ornithosis infect., epidemic in Norway (Nor) 7244

prev. of disabling infect. in susceptible child. by phenoxymethyl penicillin 23534

Sendai virus, serodiag. 24740

Serratia marcescens, simulating hemoptysis 36975

ther., benzathine penicillin G alone & with procaine penicillin in child. 23487

ther., chloramphenicol 24745

ther., erythromycin, aerosol & oral admin. 23636

ther., erythromycin, minimal dosage ther. in infect. of upper resp. tract 1422

ther., erythromycin, oral admin. 23511

ther., mucolytic aerosols, indic. & admin. 54018

ther., nitrofurantoin in upper tract infect. 9965

ther., oral phenoxymethylpenicillin in bact. infect. of lower resp. tract 1421

ther., pantotheuyl alcohol (Ger) 16136

ther., phenoxymethyl penicillin 13560
in child.

ther., phenoxymethyl penicillin, in inf. (It) 6737

ther., polyoxyethylene dodecanol vaporization in child. 50443

upper tract, etiol. role of atypical Corynebacteria (Cs) 45360

viral (Fr) 40660

viral (Ger) 25698

microbiology

bact. flora in chronic resp. dis. in chickens 23065

neoplasms

caused by occup. & environmental air pollutants, statist., review 8202

cylindroma, histopathol. & progn. (Ger) 29367

Hodgkin's dis., symptomatol. (Ger) 21536

radiother., comparison of pendular & static radiother. (Fr) 1247

radiother., pendular, in tumors of upper food & air passages (Fr) 27712

pathology

fatty infiltration of major air passages in normal & pathol. senility, review (It) 49764

upper tract changes, diag. value in polio. (Rus) 54568

physiology

cardiac & resp. recovery conditioned reflexes (Rus) 46414

eff. of stimulation of mucous membranes on resp. & heart beat, in rabbits (Fr) 37851

role of various parts of upper tract in mechanism of vomiting & eructation (Ger) 49849

stimulation of mucous membranes by ammonia causing bradycardia in rabbits 300

stimulation of mucous membranes by ammonia, causing bradycardia in rabbits (Fr) 37852

radiography

gaseous contrast media 17475

wounds and injuries

burns of upper tract caused by sulfuric acid in indust. (Cs) 45330

tear gas caused inj. (Fr) 5007

REST

see also RELAXATION

autonomic variables during rest, pattern analyses 30294

bed rest at night, position of spinal column, value of innerspring mattress (Dut) 50061

bed rest in normal & toxemic pregn., comparison with mercurial diuretics 35670

bed rest in pulm. tuberc., immobilization by plaster bed (Dut) 16811

bed rest, indic. (Ger) 38720

correlations of amount of rest with depth of sleep (Ger) 48578

eff. of bed rest on recovery from pulm. tuberc. 965

in hip dis., comparison with traction 38991

in osteoarticular tuberc., undesirable results in child. (Ger) 45044
45845

oxygen consumption in rest & in activity in rats (Fr) 48118

use & abuse in phys. med. & rehabil. 29779

working capacity after prolonged musc. activity with passive & active rest periods (Rus) 44191

RESTAURANTS

cafeterias, hyg. aspects (Rus) 7661

standards of issue of food (Rus) 7663

RESUSCITATION

see also RESPIRATORS

5091

by sodium lactate in cardiovasc. surg. (Fr) 40549

develop. of modern methods (Ger) 9339

dextran in (Fr) 47812

emergency equipment, statist. of use in hosp. 47218

in inj. in high altitude (It) 49750

in severe war wds. (Fr) 8844

in traffic accid. (Ger) 36660

indic. & technics 36998

intraarterial blood transfusion in clin. death (Rus) 31408

methods, review (It) 43338

modern principles (Ger) 9342

of newborn 11626

rapid detection of exper. cardiac arrest with electrical resuscitation 31575

under anesth., hist. note 32146

use of bronchoscope (Ger) 9352

work of Respiration Center in Berlin (Ger) 9340

in various diseases

(Ger) 28379

acute cardiac insuff. caused by anoxia & pulm. embolism (Fr) 40880

asphyxia neonatorum 39048

asphyxia neonatorum, review (Sp) 52299

cardiac arrest 50026

cardiac arrest (Ger) 42975

cardiac arrest (Por) 5132

cardiac arrest caused by myocardial infarct & acute coronary thrombosis 25820

cardiac arrest during operative surg. (It) 33874

cardiac arrest in surg. review (Fr) 42094

electrical stimulation in cardiac arrest & coronary thrombosis 27452

neurotoxic pulm. edema, with tracheotomy (Fr) 11589

of newborn in resp. insuff. caused by labor analgesia 49800

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

anatomy and histology

reticular cells, comparison of sections & imprint smears (Sp) 18749

diseases

histiocytosis, atypical case, clin. pathol. cont. 594

hyperfunct. causing gap form. in lymph nodes (Ger) 55344

hyperglobulinemia in (Ger) 38751

NS in 2024

subacute infect., reticuloendotheliitis with cutaneous eruption in child (It) 28636

effect of drugs on

cortisone & DOC, on phagocytosis (Rus) 44202

cortisone, depression of phagocytic activity reversal by diethylstilbestrol 38999

cortisone on uveal RE system in rabbits (Por) 52196

1, 4-dimethyl-7-isopropyl-bicyclo-decapentane in exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs 2389

β-estradiol, ethisterone & progesterone on phagocytic activity 5538

pyrimethamine, in rats (Ger 48563

somatotropin in guinea pigs 5585

extracts

ther. of cancer (Ger) 41625

in various diseases

cancer (Jap) 13013

portal hypertension (Sp) 18935

psychoses, role of physiol. funct. (Ger) 18230

neoplasms

causing cardiovasc. dis. (Sp) 53303

NS in 2024

reticulomatosis, case reports (Fr) 35375

systemic RE granuloma, pathol. 42382

pathology

reticulohistiocytary system changes, correlation with blood proteins, glycoproteins & lipoproteins, electrophoresis in rats (It) 34438

physiology

distribution of Salmonella typhosa endotoxin, eff. of stress, determ. by fluorescent antibody technic 51819

eff. of RE cells loaded with carbon granules on DAB destruction by rat liver slices 13052

funct. determ. by Congo red test in decorticated dogs (Rus) 44224

inhib. eff. of RE system block on Cx-reactive protein response in rabbit 47570

karyovirotomy, phenomenon of antivirotic cellular defense in infect. mononucleosis (Fr) 13203

phagocytic activity, develop. in albino rats, comparison of prenatal, neonatal, juvenile & adult periods 32392

reticulocytosis induced by blood from hypoxic animals 6074

reticuloendothelial storage, mechanism 16667

RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA *see* **SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL**

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

classif. & biol. significance, review (It) 1606

Letterer-Siwe dis., pathogen. & progn. 8846

Letterer-Siwe's dis., relation to Hand-Schueller-Christian synd. & eosinophilic granuloma of bone 43382

case reports

benign splenomegalic, with hypereosinophilia, eff. of splenectomy (It) 19969

conjunctival involvement (Ger) 38212

cutaneous & synovial reticulomatosis with giant histiocytes, in 49-year-old man (Fr) 34134

histiocytosis X, pulm. 956

isolated splenic, causing hyperplastic splenomegaly (It) 52831

Letterer-Siwe dis. 28167

lungs (Fr) 47594

reticulohistiocytosis with lipoid dermato-arthritis 35057

diagnosis

skin & lymph node biopsy 5861

experimental

induction with androstenediol, cholesterol, ergosterol & stigmasterol with olive oil solvent, histopathol. (It) 5963

pulm., prod. by choriotropic virus in adult ducks (Fr) 35759

in infant and child

hemobiastic reticulosis with hypoproteinemia (Fr) 42264

Letterer-Siwe dis. (Ger) 54956

Letterer-Siwe dis., case report (It) 50954

Letterer-Siwe dis., clin. aspects 6282

Letterer-Siwe dis., ther. prednisone 30084

non-lipid 26475

ther., 6-mercaptopurine, prednisone & x-ray (It) 16514

x-ray changes in bone & lungs (Cz) 45380

RETICULOSARCOMA *see* **SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL**

RETICULOSIS *see* **LYMPHOMA**

RETINA

color photography, new retinal cameras 28188

drüsen of pigmented epithelium, histopathogen. (Ger) 38200

illust., technic for painting retina 49040

photosensitive pigments from retinas of deep-sea fishes 30979

phys. measurement of rhodopsin & analogous pigments in living human eye 16666

abnormalities

agenesis & dysgenesis neuroepithelialis, determ. 50713

dysplasia with cardiovasc. abnorm. (Fr) 11452

anatomy and histology

ganglion cells, structure, activity & basophilic substance, eff. of light stimulation, exper. study 33143

photoreceptor cells, structure & concentration of solids, refractometry & interference microscopy 14227

blood supply

aneurysm, miliary, multiple, case reports 645

arterial pressure (Fr) 16640

arterial pressure changes in cervical sympathectomy (Fr) 18637

arterial pressure decrease, with temporal giant cell arteritis (Fr) 35942

arterial pressure determ., appar. & methods, panel discussion (Ger) 12537

arterial pressure determ., methods & application in vasc. brain dis. (Ger) 38210

arterial pressure, diag. value in pregn. toxemias (Sp) 18886

31928

arterial pressure, eff. of 6-acetoxy-thymoxy-ethyldimethylamine & histamine in rabbits (Ger) 8570

arterial pressure, eff. of acetylcholine manganous chloride (Fr) 11458

arterial pressure, eff. of stimulation of cervical superior ganglion & stellate ganglion (Fr) 19196

arteriosclerosis, arteriosclerotic occlusion, heparin ther. (Ger) 38198

arteriosclerosis obliterans of central artery, case report (Fr) 35346

artery & central vein changes in diffuse arteriosclerosis (It) 9718

cilioretinal artery, isolated obliteration (Fr) 35339

circ. disord., ther. indic. (Ger) 50720

circ., eff. of intravenous procaine (Cz) 45325

circ., eff. of nitroglycerine (Cz) 45326

circ., modifications during Krasno-Ivy test (Fr) 11454

circ., regulation in dogs (Fr) 12143

disord., eff. on visual field, scotopic perimetry (Fr) 11460

embolism of macular artery after cerebral arteriography (Dan) 17057

fat embolism, cerebral, diag. value in surg. (Ger) 397

hypertension, isolated cerebro-retinal, in encephalitis & vertigo (Fr) 35348

lipemia retinalis, caused by diabetes mellitus 8461

lipemia retinalis with diabetes mellitus, clin. manifest. 1322

method for direct observation of retinal vessels in exper. animal 2039

neovascularization, review 31999

occlusion of central retinal artery (Ser) 19997

occlusion of central retinal artery with cryoglobulinemia 8105

occlusion of retinal artery, etiol. & case reports (Fr) 16630

occlusion of retinal artery, ther., acetylcholine, nicotinamide, 3-pyridinemethanol & tolazoline 22749

pathol. in multiple sclerosis (Fr) 6674

periphlebitis, electroretinography (Fr) 11455

physiol. & pathol. manifest. in hypertension & other dis. 7421

retinal artery & central vein changes in cerebral arteriosclerosis (It) 9719

retinal blood pressure, eff. of dis. of aortic arch & deriv. vessels (Fr) 41124

retino-intracranial circ. in diabetes mellitus with & without retinopathy (It) 34909

retino-intracranial cric. of pressure, eff. of pregn. & puerperium (It) 10747

thrombophlebitis, ther., anticoagulants 7398

thrombophlebitis with cerebral sinus thrombophlebitis (Fr) 22231

thrombosis of central artery, vacciniother. (It) 34911

thrombosis of central artery with internal carotid thrombosis, diag. (Fr) 52671

thrombosis of central retinal artery with polycythemia vera (Fr) 40598

thrombosis of central retinal vein, case report 28763

thrombosis of central vein, anticoagulant ther. (Ger) 15416

uveoretinal blood pressure ratios 17230

vasc. disord., ther. regitine (Cz) 45324

vasc. obliteration in immature retina, mechanisms 44684

cysts

Blessig's cyst, histopathol. (Ger) 33434

diseases

angioid streaks, pathol. relation to pseudoxanthoma elasticum & peripheral vasc. dis. 22079

anomalous correspondence, causes & ther. (Ger) 39520

anomalous correspondence, with convergent strabismus & amblyopia, value of occlusion ther. (Ger) 39521

caused by 3-chloro-10-[2-(2-N-methylpiperidyl) ethyl] phenothiazine 31973

cystic edema in pregn. toxemia (Ger) 48548

diabetic retinopathy (Fr) 18134

19280

diabetic retinopathy (Ger) 15452

16213

diabetic retinopathy (Sp) 42991

46061

diabetic retinopathy, blood proteins & total glucosamine levels 8109

diabetic retinopathy, changes in blood platelets & glycoprotein fractions (Ger) 29378

diabetic retinopathy, classif. (Pol) 48525

diabetic retinopathy, differ. etiol. diag. (Ger) 16214

diabetic retinopathy, histol. findings (Cz) 45323

diabetic retinopathy, relation to diastolic & systolic blood pressure 42211

diabetic retinopathy, relation to fundus hypertonicus 42212

diabetic retinopathy, relation to hypercholesteremia (Fr) 35359

diabetic retinopathy, surg., hypophysectomy, clin. pathol. conf. 22688

diabetic retinopathy, ther. 50445

diabetic retinopathy, ther. (Ger) 16215

diabetic retinopathy, ther., hypophysectomy 2232

diabetic retinopathy, with hypertension (Por) 52197

diabetic retinopathy with ocular hypertension in paradiabetes (Fr) 35343

dimness, in fatigue (Rus) 32171

dysoric retinopathy, case reports (Fr) 35317

exper., induced by epinephrine in rabbits (Rus) 32169

gyrate atrophy, with inverse retinitis pigmentosa & choroid atrophy 22345

honeycomb-like hyalin degen. (Ger) 50725

hypertensive retinopathy, pharmacol. tests of retinal circ. in progn. (Cz) 45308

in immature mouse eye, biol. significance (Fr) 39533

in myelocytic leukemia 27450

macular degen., classif. 29791

macular degen. in aged 36946

macular, diag., Amsler test (Sp) 46030

macular lesions, classif. & diag. 48703

macular star-figures in diabetic & angiospastic retinopathy, histopathol. 8112

pigmentary, determ. of tocopherol in blood (It) 50902

Purtscher's dis., case report (Dan) 54339

retinochoroiditis juxtapapillaris, with pulm. coccidioidomycosis 22752

review 8157

tapetoretinal degen., audiometric examinations (Ger) 33878

tapeto-retinal degen., causing dyschromatopsia, diag. by Farnsworth tests (Fr) 11468

tapeto-retinal degen., differ. diag. by electroretinography (Ger) 24226

tapetoretinal degen. in amaurotic idiocy, diag. value 42213

tapetoretinal degen., with alternative hered. & familial cochleovestibular degen. (Fr) 25551

ther., light-coagulation, appar., technic & results (Ger) 13933

effect of drugs on

bromoacetate induction of degen. in rabbits, histopathol. & comparison with iodoacetate 24645

dithizone, electroretinographic study (Fr) 25910

lysergic acid diethylamide & mescaline causing visual hallucinations in cats, electroretinographic studies 33389

sodium azide in cat & rabbit 54225

sodium L-glutamate on inner layers of retina in mice 41898

thiol reactor halogen compound, induction of retinal degen. in rat & rabbit 24644

effect of radiations on

x-ray, high intensity, histol. & histochem. eff. in rabbit 16311

embryology

behavior of retinal tissue in mortal. of early chick embryo 23145

localization of acetylcholinesterase in chick retina during histogenesis 14327

function tests

Maddox rod 7401

hemorrhage

caused by kala-azar, case report 37475

Eales' dis. (Por) 30469

Eales's dis., etiol. & ther., case reports & review (It) 9711

Eales' dis., surg., electrocoagulation 22740

in lymphatic leukemia in inf. 14624

in newborn (Fr) 11490

in newborn, clin. manifest. & etiol. (Ger) 46888

in subarachnoid hemorrh. (Nor) 50503

juvenile, recur., allergic factor in pathogen. (It) 33987

in various diseases

meningeal tuberc. in child. 7425

innervation

centrifugal nerve fibers of blood vessels, histol. (Ger) 33432

metabolism

nucleic acids in rabbits (It) 44570

potassium determ., in various exper. dis, in rabbits (It) 33883

neoplasms

primary melanoma-like tumor, of optic disc, histol. diag. 41900

pathology

17213

degen. due to aging in region of macula lutea (Rus) 32183

degen. of retinal ganglion cells in inf. chimpanzees reared in darkness 14333

dysoric nodules in collagen dis. (Fr) 47845

histopathol. of interstitial retinal substance in extraretinal eye dis., review (Rus) 32181

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in Libman-Sack's dis. (Fr) 9632
in sickle cell anemia, abnorm. hemoglobin as etiol. factor 41893

physiology

additivity in electroretinogram 48218
carneo-retinal resting potential determ. by electro-oculography under various cond. in rabbits (Ger) 24221
dependence of retinal induction on colorimetric purity 20435
different phases of human photopic electroretinogram with increasing flicker frequency 42351
dynamics, determ. by electroretinography 18599
electrical responses of cortical vision center to light stimulation & retino-cortical time, EEG (Ger) 24212
electroretinogram, analysis of x-wave in pathol. cond. (Fr) 24218
electroretinogram & internal electroretinogram changes in current traversing frog retina (Fr) 48086
electroretinogram, eff. of anoxia 33577
electroretinogram, eff. of colored light stimuli in men (Ger) 24219
electroretinogram, eff. of dithizone in rabbits 24217
electroretinogram, eff. of hypoglycemia in rabbits (Fr) 35911
electroretinogram, eff. of intensity of light stimulus (Ger) 24216
electroretinogram, eff. of temporary occlusion of aorta in cats 8134
electroretinogram, eff. of vasodilation 8459
electroretinogram, implicit time-amplitude relationship of scotopic B-wave 8113
electroretinogram in siderosis bulbi (Ger) 24227
electroretinogram of fusion phenomenon in normal & pathol. cond. (Ger) 24222
electroretinogram of isolated frog eyes during circumscribed blinding (Ger) 29582
electroretinogram of isolated frog eyes during light flashes with decreasing potential (Ger) 29583
electroretinograms of normal & color-blind subjects 42352
electroretinogram of pure-cone retinas of squirrels 24211
electroretinogram, off-eff. (Ger) 33435
electroretinogram, oscillations in frog (Ger) 55008
electroretinography (Cz) 45307
electroretinography (Ger) 1692
electroretinography, clin. aspects (Ger) 24225
electroretinography, electrode (Rus) 46424
electroretinography in congen. night & total color blindness 41805
electroretinography, method & device for recording of x-potential 33138
electroretinography of fish eye 42343
electroretinography of light-adapted & dark-adapted eye 33142
electroretinography, possibilities & limitations (Ger) 24215
flimmer-electroretinogram, clin. analysis (Ger) 24223
flimmer-electroretinography in diag. of vision disord. of various etiol. (Ger) 24224
fusion value of retinal locus, comparison with total retinal area 32795
human photoreceptor mechanisms 42345
lability of single funct. units in some mammals, comparison with frog (Rus) 12807
light adaptation of retinal rods, measurement 14931
maintained activity in cat's retina in light & darkness 27163
passive electrical properties & sources of electroretinogram 24213
photosensitivity measurement with monochromatic light of high density using double interference filter (Ger) 24214
photostimulation of cone layer of fish retina, technic for oscillographic recording of spectral response curves 42340
receptor mechanisms for flicker & fusion 42342
receptor potential in vertebrates 4439
relation of amblyopia & orientation of retinal receptors, Stiles-Crawford eff. 33590
relation of cone funct. to activity of retinal neurons 42344
revival time after exper. ischemia in rabbits, electroretinography, eff. of retinal glycogen content (Ger) 24229
sensitivity during adaptation to light, electroretinography in frogs (Pol) 8500
sensitivity of fovea centralis to light intensity, heterochromous determ. method (Ger) 21414
spectral response curves from single retinal cones of fish 42341
spectral sensitivity in different retinal locations & with 2 sizes of foveal stimulus 48012
threshold signals, statist. detection in cats 37449

wounds and injuries

chorioretinal burns from atomic bomb explosions (Rus) 32187
flash burns in rabbit 31981
flash burns in rabbit, technic of production & histopathol. 9045

RETINAL DETACHMENT

29792
(Rw) 30373
oedipisic (Fr) 35342
resist. to outflow of intraocular fluids (It) 33880

case reports

bilateral, with bilateral cataract in disseminated neurodermatitis (Ger) 38333
exudative 9041
in Filipinos 4572

complications

glaucoma (Fr) 39525
inversion (Fr) 35309
macular lesions (It) 34914

etiology and pathogenesis

cataract extraction 7272
contusion inj., late sequela (Ger) 38240
cysticercosis, intra-ocular, case report (Fr) 9633
hypothyroidism in etiol. of bilateral recur. detachment 31988
iridencleisis for congen. glaucoma (Fr) 11445
isofluorophate (Fr) 11438
nephritis, case report (Fr) 35315
orbital cellulitis causing exudative retinal detachment 24646
tuberc., ocular, histopathol. of neuroglia (Ger) 48548
vitreous body changes 31998

manifestations

electroretinogram (Ger) 24228
electroretinograms, diag. & progn. value 8135

prevention and control

light-coagulation 7440

statistics

seasonal variation 33140

surgery

(Bul) 38054
diathermal reattachment 9042
electrocoagulation, remote results, determ. by load test (It) 9713
electrocoagulation, statist. (Fr) 11475
postop. compl. (It) 33879
Schepens' technic (Fr) 34887
scleral plication, technic 7434
scleral resections, penetrating & lamellar technics, pathol. 22744
scleral resection, review (Por) 18708
scleral tacking procedure, value 41905
sclero-choroidal introflexion technics (It) 34915
technics 7416
vitreous implantation 20457
vitreous replacement & shortening of sclera (Fr) 50728

therapy

direct solar coagulation of retinal detachment with macular hole (Ger) 48541
nursing care 33515
planned ther. 7399

RETINITIS

case reports

chorioretinitis in Moroccans (Fr) 35383
exudative, histopathol. (Fr) 11459

complications

acanthocytosis & heredodegen. neuromusc. dis. 41096

etiology and pathogenesis

Coats' dis., vasc. etiol. theories (Fr) 35340
congen. chorioretinitis caused by maternal mumps 14961
glare (It) 33890
hypertension, ophthalmoscopy, statist. 14525
mucular exudative, comparison with retinitis caused by glare (It) 33891
toxoplasmosis, statist. 20554

experimental

chorioretinitis in rabbit induced by Onchocerca volvulus (Fr) 35306

therapy

hydrocortisone in internal exudative retinitis (Sp) 40296

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

etiol. theories & management (Sp) 43799

case reports

case with normal electroretinogram 8131
in Uruguay, 1st case (Sp) 43799
unilateral (Ger) 38202

complications

gyrate atrophy of choroid & retina, case report 22345
ocular myopathy 8106

etiology and pathogenesis

3-chloro-10-[2-(3-N-methyl-piperidyl)ethyl] phenothiazine HCL, clin. & exper. aspects (Ger) 39531

in aged

eff. on dark adaptation & visual field (Ger) 451

manifestations

EEG (Fr) 6672

pathology

histopathol. of retina, choroid & optic nerve 8132

therapy

xanthophyll dipalmitic ester, eff. on vision (Por) 13333

RETINOBLASTOMA see NEUROEPITHELIOMA

RETIREMENT

see also PENSIONS

of dockworkers, problems 19351
personality adjustment of aged in retirement communities 26187
program for physician-partnership 41559
psychosoc. factors 6420

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

(Rus) 32188
in twin (Fr) 38834

epidemiology

in Switz. 17228

etiology and pathogenesis

29745
oxygen 31144
oxygen factor 5889

experimental

attempted induction by ionizing radiations in animals, negative results 2040
eff. of oxygen, review 23486
eff. of rapid & prolonged gradual withdrawal of oxygen in mice 8153

pathology

cicatricial phases, follow-up statist. 7422

prevention and control

in Arkansas 14061

statistics

with incomplete blindness & subsequent myopia 24648

RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM see PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

RH FACTORS

14632
31130
anti-E antibodies from ascitic fluid & blood in liver cirrhosis 15575
antigens, immunol. tolerance 49952
anti-V, a new Rh antibody 4215
CDE system, terminol. 15583
danger of incompatibility (Dan) 20859
eff. of Rh genotypes of fathers on severity of fetal erythroblastosis, statist. 11010
importance in blood transfusion (Ger) 16163
in paternity determ. (Ger) 28402
incompatibility causing acute renal failure following transfusion in labor hemorrh. (Pol) 38548
incompatibility, long range results of exchange transfusion (Fr) 29536
incompatible blood transfusion (Ger) 36307
incomplete antibodies demonstrated in papain-treated erythrocytes (It) 10242
incomplete antibody detection with papain-treated erythrocytes (Rum) 15968
iso-immun. causing fetal death in successive pregn. (It) 35696
isoimmun. in pregn. (It) 52934
isoimmun. in pregn., indic. for cesarean section (Nor) 53983
isoimmun. in pregn., new test for control (It) 39014
isoimmun. in primigravida (Ger) 46642
isoimmunization, diag. in pregn. (Ger) 45803
isoimmunization in pregn., blood proteins in (Pol) 5830
negative in pregn., colpocytol. (Por) 30525
nomenclature 44844
44847
papain slide test for Rh mass typing 32296
relation to resist. or sensitivity to leprosy (Gr) 33088
relation to stomach, rectum & colon cancer & peptic ulcer 33069
Rho factor mosaic nature 36275
Rho sensitivity, diag. by albumin, trypsin & trypsin-kallidon tests (Ger) 33005
sensitization complicating labor, ther., ACTH & cortisone 22711
sensitization to blood antigens in Rh positive patients 28757

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

spontaneous disappearance of anti-Rh antibodies during heterologous pregn. (Fr) 39875

subgroup c incompatibility causing erythroblastosis fetalis (Pol) 17322

determination

discrepancies in titration scores 38073

in blood stains (Cz) 45258

selection & preserv. of test erythrocytes & value of indirect Coombs test in relation to procedures for detection of Rh antibody 8726

serol. demonstration of antibodies long after sensitization, technics (Ger) 28013

heredity

in Russians (Fr) 40474

RHABDOMYOMA

in infant and child

congen., of heart in newborn (Nor) 17056

myocardial, causing exudative pericarditis, with tuberc., diag. (Rus) 39936

pathology

thorax (It) 38913

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

in chickens 24559

heart, in chickens 37033

case reports

primary cerebellar, histopathol. 84

quadriceps femoris, excis., postop. physiol. & pathomechanisms of knee (Fr) 53421

skeletal musc., 5-year survival 38316

experimental

straited musc., induced by 20-methylcholanthrene in white rats (It) 19391

in infant and child

nose, surg. reconstruction 17512

pathology

histol. (Jap) 13171

RHEUMATIC FEVER

(Sp) 12487

12492

changing character & clin. progr. (Sw) 29163

diag. & ther. 12047

early diag. & prev. 37538

early manifest. & progn. (Fr) 30619

ecol. speculation 29503

etiol. & management 4319

hist., epidemiol. & manifest. 2621

pathogen. & ther. 590

post-acute phase in child. (Fr) 40847

prev. & ther., current status (Fr) 53503

salicylazosulfapyridine in megacolon infect. (Fr) 20040

blood in

blood proteins, eff. of prednisone ther. (It) 40279

blood protein fractionation by paper electrophoresis in diag. & differ. diag. (Hun) 50882

C-reactive protein (Fr) 53210

C-reactive protein, determ. (It) 35709

C-reactive protein, immunol. & electrophoresis (Fr) 53209

C-reactive protein, relation to blood sedimentation rate (Sp) 49236

changes 5046

cholesterol, variations during acute attacks (Fr) 29979

fibrinogen concentrations during acetylsalicylic acid ther. 24725

fractionated blood sedimentation in child. (It) 38372

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase & glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, determ. (Por) 28305

histamine fixation, diag. value (Fr) 53206

lipids in patients & their siblings 33508

lipoproteins, determ., ionographic technic 31830

modified Weltman serum test & Wuhrmann's nephelogram (Por) 34577

mucoproteins & non-glucosamine polysaccharides, determ. (Cz) 11799

water content of alcoholic precipitate of sera 43176

complications

aplastic & hemolytic anemia 25267

eye dis. 8998

fatal chickenpox in cortisone ther. of rheum. fever (Fr) 35903

kidney dis., corticosteroid ther. (It) 40386

nephritis & cardiopulm. involvement (Fr) 19158

diagnosis

antistreptolysin O titer 11400

conditioned agglut. test of active stages (It) 43911

diag. criteria, determ. of true incidence of dis. 5403

diphenylamine reaction 9898

sialic acid in blood 3898

skin reaction to tetrahydrofurfuryl nicotinate, diag. value 47588

streptoc. antigen, inject. in early diag. of rheum. dis., mechanism of action (Rum) 17988

epidemiology

in Mexico City & in tropical areas of Mexico, comparative incidence & correlation with hemolytic Streptoc. in throat of patients & with antistreptolysin titers 9680

in Missouri, pub. health aspects 16544

etiology and pathogenesis

(Fr) 52818

(Sp) 12489

allergic hypothesis 39792

environmental & hered. factors, review 29502

β-hemolytic streptoc. 9649

scarlet fever, incidence & prev. (Rum) 28321

social & environmental factors in child. 38246

heredity

role of heredity in control of susceptibility & infect. (Sp) 18907

immunology

antistreptolysin titer level, eff. of non-specific stimuli & of blood transfusions (Ger) 55124

immunohistochem. study of lesions 28027

incidence in students immunized by single inject. of Brucella bacterine, relation to titer of incomplete antibody 9894

in aged

classif., diag. & ther. (Fr) 52815

manifestations

(Hun) 50833

bone marrow abnorm. (Fr) 39867

ECG, atypical manifest. (Fr) 44976

ECG in various stages (Pol) 5842

pathology

connective tissue lesions (Fr) 23870

resp. tract (It) 52824

skin (Fr) 23884

physiology

capillary permeability test (Pol) 5841

glomerular filtration in (Pol) 5819

prevention and control

17398

(Fr) 38470

antistreptococcal ther. (Fr) 29983

benzathine penicillin G, dosage 50997

benzathine-penicillin G, penicillin & sulfadiazine for prev. of recur. rheum. fever in child., statist. & review (Fr) 53193

benzathine penicillin G, penicillin G & phenoxymethyl penicillin, blood levels after admin. (Fr) 53207

in Cuba (Sp) 10347

in Michigan 14796

in Missouri, pub. health program 16545

in Utah 51972

penicillin & sulfadiazine in recur. 42199

penicillin & sulfonamide prev. & ther. of streptoc. infect. (Sp) 17913

penicillin G, oral, in prev. of recur. in child 38245

penicillin prev. of streptoc. infect. (Nor) 20397

penicillin ther. of streptococcal pharyngitis (Cz) 11824

post-convalescent streptoc. infect. in child (Fr) 29547

prev. of recur. 24777

review (Dan) 54281

statistics

in Brit. Army 48240

in Mexico City (Sp) 24024

in U. S. Air Force recruits 32126

therapy

acetylsalicylic acid (Fr) 53190

acetylsalicylic acid, ACTH & cortisone in child. (Dut) 38419

acetylsalicylic acid with prednisolone (Fr) 40537

ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 4799

ACTH & cortisone, statist. (Fr) 53189

adrenal cortex hormones & fever ther. (Fr) 18613

adrenal cortex hormones, eff. on blood mucoproteins (Fr) 53208

antibiotics & hormones (Fr) 42265

convalescence (Fr) 30701

convalescent care 12049

cortisone, causing diabetic coma with influenzal pleuro-pulm. synd., in 14-year-old child (Fr) 29524

cortisone, causing thrombosis followed by transitory hemiplegia (Fr) 23878

homeopathic (Ger) 46931

nursing care 13421

penicillin, comparison of various types (Fr) 53260

penicillin, eff. on course in child., hosp. statist. (Sp) 24025

penicillin G, rapid & delayed action inject. (Fr) 6648

phenylbutazone (Rum) 28324

phenylbutazone, follow-up (Fr) 38403

prednisone (Fr) 32104

prednisone (It) 40264

role of bed rest, review 47219

sodium salicylate in Bouillaud's dis. (Rum) 28322

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

see also **MITRAL STENOSIS**

cardiopulm. involvement in rheum. fever, with nephritis (Fr) 19158

coronary dis. (Rum) 17984

diag. & pathogen. problems (It) 52108

eff. of Mediterranean climate on clin. manifest. & pathogen (Fr) 37621

histochem. & pathogen. aspects (Fr) 34297

pathogen. & prev. (Rum) 16005

progr. 32000

recur. nodular carditis (Sp) 24440

blood in

antistreptolysin, clin. value of determ. (It) 34868

eff. of tonsillectomy on erythrocyte sedimentation, antistreptolysin titer & serum electrolytes (It) 4952

hyaluronidase & histamine determ. (Rus) 48474

case reports

clin. pathol. conf. (Por) 43851

erythema anulare rheumaticum (Ger) 34031

rheum. aortitis with aortic regurgitation as manifest. of rheum. arthritis with spondylitis 8642

complications

arterial embolisms, left auric, pathogen. 39065

cancer of adrenal gland 16989

cerebral embolism causing thalamic synd., ther., cortisone 22054

chorea & scarlet fever in child. (Fr) 38448

hyperthyroidism, radioiodine uptake determ. (Rus) 7188

purpura, pathogen. & case reports (Rum) 17881

diagnosis

ECG, value of QT wave determ. (It) 38781

errors (Rus) 7007

musical diastolic sound in rheum. aortic insuff. (Ger) 55198

review (Rus) 7650

differential diagnosis

cardiac tamponade (Fr) 18788

coronary occlusion, ECG patterns 33453

etiology and pathogenesis

focal infect. of tonsils, causing recur. rheum. dis. in child. (It) 4953

focal infect. of tonsils, in child., eff. of tonsillectomy (It) 4944

focal infect. of tonsils, in child., incidence (It) 4951

β-hemolytic streptoc. 9649

of rheum. endocarditis (Rum) 28328

rheum. arthritis (Ger) 38707

theories (Sp) 45558

experimental

attempted prod. of cardiac lesions by sealing of hemolytic Streptoc. within root canals of teeth of monkeys 47539

immunology

response to streptoc. toxin in isolated rabbit heart (Rum) 11333

in aged

diag. & case reports 19329

in pregnancy

47936

case reports 47935

manifestations

pulm. valve insuff. (Ger) 55179

valvular decompensation, surg. revascularization, postop. electrolyte balance (It) 53851

pathology

(Fr) 34297

Aschoff's node form., histogenesis & autopsy findings 22498

auric. biopsy during commissurotomy (Rum) 15993

auric. biopsy during commissurotomy, determ. of latent forms of rheum. dis. (Fr) 34389

statist. 16319

tricuspid valve dis., pathol. 10924

physiology

energy cost of Master two-step test, comparison with normal subjects 47288

liver funct. thymol turbidity test (Ger) 5192

plethysmography (Rus) 5895

prevention and control

(Sw) 33459

acetylsalicylic acid & ACTH, comparative eff. (Dut) 16795

in Italy (It) 35708

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in Rumanian school child. (Rum) 17989
17990

dialysis

frequency in Miami, Florida, autopsy findings 22589

surgery

cardio-pericardiopexia & penumocardiopexis, eff. on resp., venous pressure & circ. time (It) 49565

revascularization technics, ECG & vectorcardiography (It) 38907

valvular, statist. 26729

therapy

(Fr) 23883

ACTH, eff. on blood hyaluronidase, proteins & steroids (Rus) 18005

adrenal cortex hormones with fever ther. (Fr) 31049

aminopyrine with antipyrine & calcium, suppositories in child (Ger) 28843

combined aminopyrine-penicillin-streptomycin-cortisone ther. (Ger) 4799

eff. on ECG (It) 40287

hydrocortisone, prednisone & prednisolone, results (It) 4967

nursing care 13421

prednisone (It) 40264

prednisone, ECG changes (It) 40269

sodium salicylate, results in pericarditis & pancarditis (Rum) 17983

RHEUMATISM

as autoaggressive dis., relation to defense mechanism disord., review (Ger) 232

classif. (Fr) 40742

classif. & nomenclature (Fr) 19300

definition & etiol. (Sp) 28336

diag. & pathogen. (Rus) 7006

diag. & ther., progr. 38525

epidemiol. & prev. (Dut) 4992

exacerbation after surg. for mitral stenosis (Rus) 48358

in forest workers in Rumania, etiol. & incidence (Rum) 17987

med. care serv. in Hungary, plan for organiz. (Hun) 50158

med. rehabil. center in Canada, statist. 45123

obesity in abarticular rheum. (Fr) 40735

pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 28395

polymyalgia rheumatica 43386

postop., after commissurotomy (It) 39024

pseudo-rheum., neurotic, causing polyalgias (Rum) 17977

psoriasic (Fr) 11350

rehabil., activity of French League against Rheum. (Fr) 19302

relation of lungs to rheum. (It) 52823

relation to hepato-biliary dis. (Fr) 40725

research progr. (Dut) 50076

research progr. (Ger) 49355

research, trends 9890

review 38567

review (Fr) 36453
54661

rheum. manifest. in Hodgkin's dis., leukemia & plasma cell myeloma 25123

rheumatol. in Gt. Brit. (Ger) 30864

blood in

blood proteins (It) 10215

blood proteins & cryoglobulin in anarthritic rheum. dis. 9903

blood proteins, determ., methods 24876

blood proteins, electrophoresis (Fr) 40738

blood protein fractionation by antisera & electrophoresis (Ger) 28017

C-reactive proteins, diag. & progn. value, relation to other tests (It) 40288

cholinesterase test, value in selection of rheum. thermal station (Fr) 40706

heparin, fibrinogen, prothrombin & Quick time (It) 38997

mucoproteins, in child., diag. & progn. value (It) 4981

phenomenon of sludged blood (It) 40259

case reports

palindromic (Sp) 18901

complications

abdom. pain (Rus) 53459

brain dis. (Rus) 6987

brain dis., with psychoses, diag. by blood sedimentation rate increase (Ger) 53039

CNS lesions, clin. aspects (Rus) 53474

encephalitis, meningitis & other CNS disord. (Rum) 17979

facial paralysis (Sp) 52219

fibrositic pain, classif. of myalgic zones 28076

intervertebral disk disloc., new concepts (Ger) 55073

liver dis. (Ger) 53130

lung dis. (It) 52828

ment. disord. (Rus) 53475

phlebitis, case reports (Rum) 17985

pleura dis., ettopathogen. aspects (It) 16387

pleurisy & pneumonia (Bul) 53788

purpura, pathogen. & case reports (Rum) 17981

Sjoegren synd. 40710

streptococcal infect., diasone ther. (It) 49606

tenosynovitis, clin. & histol. aspects (It) 52151

uveitis 8115
31971

uveitis, failure to demonstrate etiol. relation 7402

vasc. disord., pathogen. & ther. (Rum) 17978

xerosis, etiol. & manifest. 2706

diagnosis

agglut. test using living streptoc. in various rheum. diseases (It) 43912

determ. of antistreptolysin rate (It) 39721

early diag., intradermal test with streptoc. antigen (Rum) 17988

electromyography 40714

intradermal cortisone test 9654

L. E. phenomenon test 22479

serodiag., evaluation in var. rheum. dis. (Ger) 55259

serodiag., review (Ger) 55258

serodiag., Steffen's antibody globulin deflection test, value (Ger) 21301

serological tests (Ser) 19983

skin reaction to tetrahydrofurfuryl ester of nicotinic acid (It) 51888

urine precipitation test (Rum) 17975

Valdman ventouse test based on leukocyte formula & monocyte count before & after excitation of capillaries (Rum) 15964

x-ray, in cervical vertebral rheum. (Fr) 39865

etiology and pathogenesis

circ., digestive, hepatic & hormone disord. (Sp) 12027

infect. dis. (Fr) 54650

post-anginal rheum. (Fr) 43274

pseudorheum. of endocrine origin (Fr) 52756

soft tissue rheum., review (Dan) 54287

streptoc. infect. (Rum) 16011

tuberc., incidence & mechanism (Rum) 17980

vitamin C defic., review 19326

heredity

review (It) 40251

immunology

augmenting eff. of rheum. sera in streptoc. hemagglut. test 9904

complement, variations & progn. value of fixation tests (Rum) 17982

response of rheum. & non-rheum. child. to streptolysin O concentrate 37298

sensitized sheep erythrocyte agglut. reactions, value in classif. (Fr) 6810

in aged

in senile & presenile patients, pathol., differ. diag. & progn. (It) 28666

panel discussion 28693

in infant and child

antistreptolysin in blood (It) 4956

caused by focal infect. of tonsils, statist. study (It) 4959

caused by focal infect. of tonsils surg. indic. (It) 4946

caused by scarlet fever (Bul) 20182

chronic, case reports (Fr) 43674

early diag. (Rus) 53498

epidemiol. (Rus) 21740

in acute leukemia, osteoarticular pathol. (It) 52100

in school child. (It) 40370

in school child. in Rumania (Rum) 17989
17990

pathogen. (It) 49705

prev. of recur. (It) 40258

recur., eff. of external factors (Bul) 31712

serum mucoproteins & diphenylamine reaction (It) 49793

serum transaminase activity (It) 39039

sleep ther., eff. on conditioned reflex action (Bul) 31705

ther., cortisone (Bul) 31709

ther., irgapyrin (Sp) 46001

ther., prednisone (It) 40272

ther., prednisolone, admin. & prev. of compl. (It) 4966

manifestations

vasomotor disord., eff. of thermal & pain excitants (Rum) 11231

metabolism

blood mucoproteins & mesenchymal mucopolysaccharides (It) 40250

changes in abarticular rheum. (Fr) 40726

electrolytes (Fr) 40731

oxalic acid, possible pathogenetic significance (Rum) 28318

pathology

bone tissue (Fr) 29949

differentiation of rheumatoid dis. from rheum. arthritis 51762

physiology

capillary permeability, determ. with radioactive sodium (Rus) 15313

capillary resist. & sedimentation rate, eff. of prednisone (Fr) 31124

DOCA in mechanism of inflamm. process, application to physiopathol. of rheum. & cortisone ther. (Fr) 22185

myography & myotonometry 19325

role of adrenal cortex (Ger) 55252

prevention and control

Amsterdam's center for rheum. (Ger) 54939

in north provinces of Holland (Dut) 39389

statistics

hosp. statist. (Sp) 18900

in Austria (Ger) 55254

in Poland, in rural areas (Pol) 51336

in transit indust. of Portugal (Por) 26605

surgery

(Fr) 48798

arm (Fr) 36452

tonsillectomy, follow-up (Rus) 48470

therapy

(Fr) 35926

(Por) 40315

acetophenetidin with aminopyrine & salicylic acid (Ger) 53964

acetylsalicylic acid with aluminum hydroxide, prednisone & vitamin C 38587

acetylsalicylic acid with vitamin C & prednisolone 8430

ACTH & cortisone, review (Ger) 55253

ACTH, cortisone & related cpds., eff. on water-electrolyte balance (It) 46435

ACTH, failure of intramusc. admin. & effectiveness of intravenous infusion (It) 40799

adrenal cortex hormones (Ger) 30853

adrenal cortex hormones, compl. 35200

p-aminobenzoic acid - acetylsalicylic acid prep. (Ger) 12442

p-aminobenzoic acid-aminopyrine-1,2-diphenyl-3,5-pyrazolidinedione prep. (It) 40254

aminopyrine with antipyrine (Ger) 38844

balneother. (Ger) 41598

balneother., indic. & contraindic. (Fr) 30253

balneother. of Lachon (Fr) 40639
54010

balneother., thermal crisis in relation to ther. eff. (Fr) 19297

bee venom-salicylate ointment, ambulant ther. (Ger) 2738

calcium acetylsalicylate carbamide with sulfur baths (Ger) 41608

chemother., relation of exper. tests to clin. eff. (It) 40280

chemother., significance of autonomic, hormonal & enzymic regulations (Ger) 17425

chloroquine, value in long term ther. 45125

cortisone (Sp) 45991

cortisone derivatives (Ger) 33335

cortisone with vitamin B complex (It) 40271

dispensary care, statist. 22492

formic acid (Sp) 51517

hydrocortisone & prednisone, eff. on excretion of uropepsin 22485

hydrocortisone, intra-articular, prev. of compl. (Sp) 18896

hydrocortisone, local admin. (Sp) 18910

hydrocortisone, local inject. (Fr) 30251

hydrocortisone with hyaluronidase (Ger) 20346

irgapyrin (It) 49679

mineral water (Sp) 49164

mistletoe extract (Sp) 18909

mud. ther. (It) 49716

mud ther., vegeto-mineral, eff. on cholinesterase in blood (Fr) 19336

orthopedic posture appar. (Fr) 35501

phenylbutazone calcium deriv. (It) 40260

phenylbutazone, eff. (Sw) 31742

phenylbutazone, in chronic inflamm. rheum. (Fr) 19345

phenylbutazone, indic. & results (Ger) 55257

phys. ther. 39712

phys. ther. (Sp) 15952

polyethylene-polyamino-methylene formaldehyde polyphenol salicylate as analgesic & antiinflamm. agent (Fr) 31129

prednisolone acetate (Ger) 28388

prednisone (Sp) 18895

prednisone & prednisolone, clin. & metab. aspects (It) 40289

prednisone, eff. on blood lipids (It) 40276

prednisone, eff. on blood mucoproteins (It) 40275

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

prednisone, indic. (Ger) 5195
prednisone, inj. eff. (It) 16388
prednisone with analgesics (It) 51234
prednisone with salicylates, eff. on urinary 17-ketosteroids (It) 52155
progr. & improvement (Ger) 46951
pyrazolidines & pyrazolones (Sp) 49258
rheumasan "pro injectione" (Ger) 41333
salicylate-iodide prep., percutaneous admin. (Fr) 36455
salicylates, review (It) 34955
serother., counter-sensitisation by activated autoserum in chronic rheumatism (Ger) 33313
triiodothyronine in musc. rheum. (Fr) 40733
trypsin (Sp) 18903
ultrasonics (Sp) 53298
whole wheat gel, Kousa's method (Ger) 1503

urine in

acid mucopolysaccharides & glycoproteins (It) 40348
17-ketosteroid determ. in chronic rheumatism (Ger) 7798

RHEUMATISM, MUSCULAR see **FIBROSITIS**

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS see **ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**

RHINITIS

incidence & etiol. 14694
infect. rhinotracheitis in feedlot cattle in Colorado 26793
viral rhinotracheitis in cattle 23043

experimental

coryza induced by Hemophilus gallinarum & pleuropneumonia-like organisms in domestic fowl 35586

in infant and child

purulent rhinitis causing bronchial infect. (Fr) 4292
ther., cyclohexyl-isopropyl-methamine, inhalator (Ger) 15306

therapy

chloramphenicol, water-soluble salt for aerosol admin. (It) 29480
of chronic rhinopharyngitis (Fr) 32199
zinc borate (Fr) 11211

RHINITIS, ALLERGIC see **HAY FEVER**

RHINITIS, ATROPHIC

pathology

NS lesions, in swine (Fr) 35777

surgery

marrow-bone implant (Ger) 26325
nasal implants of dolomite 33155
subperiosteal & subperichondral technic with acrylic insert (Sp) 53267
technic using polythylene fiber grafts in ozena (Fr) 22381

therapy

antibiotics (It) 38970
pantothenic acid (Pol) 51243

RHINOLOGY see **OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY**

RHINOPHYMA

surg. indic. & technics 42384

RHINOSCLEROMA

epidemiology

in Belgian Congo (Fr) 9684
in Morocco (Fr) 44884
in Ruanda-Urundi (Fr) 43310

therapy

streptomycin in familial cases 48748
streptomycin, review (Fr) 52492

RHINOSPORIDIOSIS see **FUNGUS DISEASES**

RHIZOBIUM

meliloti phages, characteristics 35489
trifolii infect. in clover root hairs 14439

effect of drugs on

2,4-D & magnesium on Rh. meliloti 3715
desoxyribonucleic acid inducing low streptomycin resist., cond. of induction (Ger) 22281
desoxyribonucleic acid inducing variations (Ger) 22280

effect of radiations on

ultraviolet rays (Sp) 28561

RHODANESE see **ENZYMES**

RHODOPSEUDOMONAS

spheroides blue-green mutant excretion of porphyrins 3808
spheroides mutant lacking colored carotenoids, photosynthetic growth & metab. 3809

RHODOPSIN

eff. of spermatogenesis on retinal rods of Sauria (Fr) 48171
light-initiated changes of rhodopsin in solution 34173
measurement of photopigment densities & difference spectra in intact & excised eyes of albino rats 27706
metamorphosis of visual systems in sea lamprey 37447
photoreceptor structure, pigment monolayers & molecular weight 3803
regen. in albino rats 27707

determination

histochem. method of demonstration 25472
phys. measurement of rhodopsin & analogous pigments in living human eye 16666

RHODOSPIRILLUM

metabolism

rubrum, carbon dioxide requirement for propionate metab. 1495
rubrum, mechanism of acetic acid activation by enzyme system 10645
rubrum, oxidative metab. of propionate 23751
rubrum, photosynthetic metab. of propionate 23752

RHUBARB

anthraquinone determ., chromatography (It) 36288
rhapontin determ. (Ger) 34099
rhubarb prep. varemoid in oral ther. of hemorrhoids (Fr) 51476

RHUS EXTRACTS see **POISON IVY DERMATITIS**

RIBOFLAVIN see **VITAMIN B_2**

RIBOFLAVIN PHOSPHATE see **COENZYMES**

RIBONUCLEASE

aerobic oxidation & inactivation, role of active thio groups (Fr) 10603
digestion of cytoplasmic granules 22504
eff. of monochromatic ultraviolet light, inactivation spectra 24375
eff. of ultraviolet rays (Pol) 41990
factors altering activities of ribonuclease A & ribonuclease B 34721
in cellular growth, relation of activity to growth intensity 34732
inhib. of HCl secretion by living frog gastric mucosa in vitro (Rus) 44244
initial ribonuclease-sensitive phase in multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. 7623
oxidation by tyrosinase 3773
partially hydrolyzed ribonuclease with enzymic activity, elution patterns & amino acid liberation 24339
polarimetric & spectrophotometric exper. on native & pepsin-inactivated ribonucleases, correlation between tertiary structural aspects & enzymically active center 34679
position of disulfide bridges in the molecule 34751
release of ultraviolet absorbing substances from tissue sections, eff. of formaldehyde fixation 32534
time requirements for biosynthesis in rat pancreas slices 44009
tyrosyl-carboxylate ion hydrogen bonding 10614

determination

turbidimetric method 28937

effects

leukocytic ribonuclease, on survival of Micrococcus pyogenes in leukocytes after phagocytosis (It) 39016
metab. aspects of cancerostatic eff. in mouse ascites tumors (Fr) 34697
on bact. & yeast cells in vitro 42284
on blood platelets & normoblast nuclei from bone marrow of rabbits 42282
on Coccidiodes immitis cell components 2852
on E. coli cells infected with phage T 4 & non-infected cells in various media 42285
on fowl blood cells 42283
on liver protein incorporation of leucine & other basic proteins 36263

in blood

eff. of bilateral nephrectomy in rats 714
in guinea pigs & rats, properties 43588

RIBONUCLEIC ACID

heterogeneity, separation of nuclear ribonucleic acid of starfish oocyte into two fractions of different metab. activity 53160
in thyroid cells, eff. of x-rays, in rabbits (It) 31243
in trout egg in embryonic develop., eff. of fertilization with mixed sperm (Ger) 46253
infectivity of ribonucleic acid from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells infected with Mengo encephalitis virus 28904
isolation from chick embryo & liver & inductor properties (Ger) 3328
isolation from rat liver & properties 44017
isolation from tobacco leaves & properties 10622
reaction in vitro with several carcinogens & non-carcinogenic substances of same chem. group (Fr) 45641
tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid, radiosensitive molecular weight 5597
tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid, structure & biol. funct. 39238

determination

in normal & chloramphenicol inhibited bact., zone electrophoresis 10609
in pancreas & Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation technic & heterogeneity of electrolytic fractions 14190
in rabbit thymus cells, fractionation 24397

effects

on role of cystein-glycinase in protein synthesis in pig kidney (It) 24498
on Streptoc. hemolysin formed with ribonucleic acid prep. 13675
reactivation of cetyl-trimethylammonium bromide inactivated Rous sarcoma (Ger) 55164

metabolism

Amoeba, nuclear synthesis 2865
Amoeba proteus, cytoplasmic incorporation of adenine 47437
animal & plant cytoplasmic particles & viruses 5577
dihydrocytidylic & dihydrouridylic acids in biosynthesis in rats 43586
E. coli, content & fluctuation in dividing & resting cells 1750
eff. of kinetin on nuclear metab. 14230
endocrine glands, regulation by anterior pituitary hormones 6150
in hyperplasia of endometrium (It) 9707
incorporation of adenylic acid from adenylpyrophosphate by soluble mammalian enzyme systems 44083
incorporation of radiophosphorus by ribonucleic acid in erythropoietic cells of chick embryo (It) 3142
liver, activity & distribution in regenerating rat liver, radiophosphorus study 33888
liver, eff. of cortisone in rats (Ger) 39957
liver, incorporation of glycine & phosphorus in rat liver & eff. of dietary protein 34349
liver, nucleotide composition in subcellular fractions of resting & regenerating rat liver 34878
liver, orotic acid incorporation in cell-free systems of rat liver, radiocarbon study 14188
liver, radiophosphorus incorporation, eff. of azauleses (Fr) 11482
liver, radiophosphorus incorporation, eff. of purines (Fr) 11481
liver, sodium phosphate uptake in rat liver cytoplasm & comparison with labelled leucine uptake by proteins 34734
radiophosphorus incorporation in atypical epithelioma, normal & neoplastic liver of rats (Fr) 24886
rat mammary slices in pregn., lactation & mammary involution 34383
salivary gland, eff. of hormones, hypophysectomy & thyroidectomy in rats 6151
testes, relation to desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in mouse 13711
tobacco mosaic virus, eff. of thiouracil incorporation on biol. activity of virus 10643
tumor homogenates 35565
tumor tissue, in various types of gastric epithelial tumors (It) 34190
turnip yellow mosaic virus, phys. chem. 41502
uridine-5-phosphate incorporation by action of soluble enzyme system from rat liver 10620
yeasts, eff. of ultraviolet rays on adenine incorporation accompanying catalase form. (Fr) 44062

RIBONUCLEINASE see **RIBONUCLEASE**

RIBOSE

injurious effects

D-ribose, induction of hypoglycemia in man, mechanism 51834

metabolism

biosynthesis of liver & tumor ribonucleic acid ribose in tumor-bearing rats 40934
liver, biosynthetic pathways of nucleic acid ribose in rats 37160
liver, incorporation in glycogen in mice, isotope study 5763
lysis by nucleotides & nucleosides, hexose monophosphate synthesis in (It) 1979

related compounds

ribose-5-phosphate conversion to xylulose-5-phosphate by phosphoketopentoepimerase in spleen extracts 38917
ribose-5-phosphate isomerization in human hemolysates 24343
L-ribulose phosphate conversion to D-xyluloe phosphate by L-ribulokinase in Lactobacillus pentosus 34785

RIBS

calcification of rib cartilage as indic. of skeletal growth cessation (Ger) 36350

abnormalities

bone & cartilage defect & partial sternal agenesis, surg. 9541

cervical rib causing angina pectoris vasomotoria, radiother. (Fr) 27795

cervical rib causing thrombosis of radial artery (It) 17537

cervical rib in African patients, statist. 46162

floating rib causing upper abdom. pain synd. (Fr) 53262

unusual, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36362

diseases

echinococcosis, case report & review (It) 16348

eosinophilic granuloma 41867

osteolysis with Kahler's dis. (Fr) 37923

osteomyelitis, case reports & review (It) 10223

Tietze's dis. (Sp) 52239

Tietze's dis., case reports (Sp) 19838

Tietze's dis., causes (Ger) 54813

Tietze's dis., determ. of serum albumin fractions (Ger) 24620

Tietze's dis., diag. (Tur) 54186

Tietze's dis., differ. diag. & ther. (Ger) 49418

Tietze's dis., etiol., diag. & case report (It) 18594

Tietze's dis. in Belgian Congo natives (Fr) 33857

Tietze's dis., ther. (Fr) 38858

fractures

bandage allowing free resp. in unilateral fract. (Dan) 54312

caused by cough, diag. problems 44743

caused by coughing (Fr) 27157

caused by coughing, case reports (It) 34494

causing traum. pericarditis, ECG (Ger) 25271

clin. & etiol. classif. 10974

etiol. role of stress in fract. of first rib in sisters 44744

in lung dis. (Fr) 40521

in silicosis, spontaneous (Fr) 47590

ther., fixed dressing in closed fract. (Ger) 26401

with disloc. of 1st rib, case report 39363

muscles and tendons

eff. of tubocurarine & decamethonium bromide on isolated human intercostal musc. 27636

neoplasms

angioma, x-ray differ. diag. (Ger) 46512

malignant neurilemmoma following benign neurilemmoma of radial nerv. (Fr) 37921

primary, histopathol. & surg. 20148

radiography

discontinuity of first rib, spontaneous appearance & spontaneous healing (Ger) 32592

surgery

modification of Kirschner's drill (Rus) 38042

plastic, behavior of autogenous bone chips in perichondrial sheath 17508

wounds and injuries

subcostal sprains (Fr) 40745

RICE

serial sections of cooked rice embedded in carbowax for microscopic studies 20013

sodium content, determ. (It) 30413

supplemented by defatted fish flour, eff. on growth & protein efficiency 14898

RICKETS

(Sp) 45024

early diag., prev. & ther. 20338

in premature infants, comparative incidence in infants fed human milk, cow's milk & human milk with dried skim milk 39658

prev. & ther. of deformities (Ser) 15642

review 22687

vitamin D-resist. 11611

vitamin-resist., classif. & vitamin D ther. (Fr) 3010

x-ray & pathol. of spine (Rus) 29407

blood in

hypophosphatemia 45568

case reports

vitamin-D-resist. rickets 8265

with osteomalacia & renal acidosis, review (Fr) 31070

complications

pneumonia in child., pathogen. (Fr) 12294

tetany, in inf., case reports & progn. (Fr) 23853

etiology and pathogenesis

funct. transitory hypothalamopituitary synd. (Fr) 11242

experimental

blood protein bound phosphorus (Rus) 44161

determ. of alkaline phosphatase in rat incisors, comparison with normal & cured rats (Ger) 21500

eff. of vitamin D, determ. of radiocalcium & radiophosphorus incorporation rate in rat bones (Ger) 21512

eff. of vitamin D3 on decalcified bone tissue in rats (Ger) 30932

lungs in (Rus) 5894

metabolism

42193

(Ser) 42192

phosphates, eff. of vitamin D 2 (Ger) 26577

prevention and control

(Ser) 49286

in Gt. Brit., national program 33835

vitamin D-enriched milk (Ger) 7055

7056

statistics

in No. Japan (Ger) 2722

in Saar territory, relation to vitamin D prev. ther. & to nutrition (Ger) 43326

in Yugosl. (Ser) 49274

surgery

osteotomy versus conservative ther. in bow legs & knock-knee, progn. (Ger) 43443

therapy

citric acid with sodium citrate (Fr) 17097

vitamin D (Ger) 49420

vitamin D, massive doses in resistant rickets 31848

vitamin D3 (Ger) 38784

urine in

aminoaciduria in various metab. dis. & rickets 47240

RICKETS, RENAL

(Ger) 45955

azotemic, natural hist. & review 35051

symptomatol. & ther. (Dut) 13260

case reports

(Bul) 20191

metabolism

hypophosphatemia & phosphaturia, review (Sp) 40291

therapy

vitamin D in vitamin-resist. rickets (Fr) 3010

RICKETTSIA

australis, J. C. strain antigen for complement fixation tests, serol. comparison with PHS strain 28223

culture

morphol. of living Rickettsiae in tissue culture cells 7620

effect of radiations on

x-ray on multiplication of R. mooseri in chick embryo 4019

x-rays, reversal of inhib. eff. of chlortetracycline, penicillin & streptomycin 4020

RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKII

see also TYPHUS

eff. of PAB on mutant strain, resist. 14125

reversible inactivation at 0°C 3700

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

see also Q FEVER

see also ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

see also SCRUB TYPHUS

see also TYPHUS, MURINE

encephalitis caused by neo-Rickettsia (It) 17530

latent, review 11170

Rickettsia canis infect. in dogs of Aruba, Netherlands Antilles 26808

complications

endocarditis, subacute, ther., spiramycin (Fr) 11523

15787

inflamm. of the semilunar valves (Fr) 52577

vasc. disord., diag. tests (Fr) 51609

diagnosis

cytotoxic seroprotection test in vitro (Fr) 45615

transmission

wild animals in lowland around Caspian Sea, isolation of Rickettsia (Rus) 36873

RIFT VALLEY FEVER

transmission

wild field rat Arvicanthis abyssinicus as possible natural host 41011

virus

interference between active & ultraviolet-irradiated virus 14451

multiplication in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 3471

RINGWORM

antimycotic eff. of new rubber type for shoes (Ger) 21599

classif. (Ger) 34037

classif. & isolation of causative agent (Sp) 33279

diag. & ther. 14281

edematous-nodular trichophytid in an adult 7805

foot & nails, exper. research in convicts 32724

foot, in army personnel (Fr) 2209

foot, transm. & prev., responsibility of individual patients 2135

hand, with & without foot involvement, occup. etiol. (Dan) 32078

homogenous suspensions of dermatophyte cultures, simple prep. technic (It) 24524

in wild animals, isolation of dermatophytes from hair specimens 42915

Microsporum audouinii infect. in dog, spontaneous 37503

Microsporum audouinii infect. in guinea pigs, spontaneous 37502

nails 4370

nails (Fr) 1179

nails, scalp & beard 14280

role of saprophytic fungi in prod. of eczematous dermatitis & location of fungi in human toenails 14607

Trichophyton mentagrophytes infect. in cats & dogs 26809

Trichophyton purpureum infect. (Ger) 12372

trichophytosis in rabbits (It) 18576

various forms & ther. (Fr) 30718

case reports

15848

otomycosis due to Trichophyton mentagrophytes 14691

rubrum, deep-seated pustular 8805

tinea barbae due to Microsporum lanosum 41838

tinea circinata, post-traum., caused by Trichophyton quinckeanum (Fr) 34130

tinea imbricata (Fr) 35293

epidemiology

in animals in U. S. 30324

in France, incidence (Fr) 53227

in France, value of national statist. inquiry (Fr) 52479

in Italy (It) 17100

17101

in Minnesota, Trichophyton tonsurans infect. 41838

in So. Australia, outbreak of Trichophyton rubrum infect. 24149

scalp, in Belgian Congo 41293

scalp, in So. Africa 53396

scalp, in Vermont 14705

scalp, incidence in Spain (Sp) 8565

trichophyton rubrum infect. in 19 families, spread, environmental factors & prev. 2128

experimental

eff. of captan in guinea pigs 27342

eff. of fungistatic prep. containing pix lithantracis extract with resorcinol (Ger) 34038

in infant and child

in France (Fr) 53194

scalp, caused by Microsporum canis in newborn 41837

scalp, statist. 31210

Trichophyton violaceum infect., epidemic in Czech. child. community (Cz) 35586

statistics

cattle ringworm in Eire 4143

in Texas 7132

therapy

ascosin in ringworm of scalp 23509

fludrocortisone acetate, in nail ringworm 4371

glycerin salicylate-citric acid copper sodium salt-hexyiresorcinol-glycerin alcohol sulfonate prep. (Ger) 53919

immune globulin in extensive Trichophyton rubrum infect. 41843

mobile x-ray-epilation unit in ther. of scalp ringworm (Rus) 54466

nystatin (Sp) 40421

of scalp 30343

PAB (Fr) 11489

thallium acetate (Fr) 35300

trichophytin, causing erythema nodosum with carbohydrate metab. disord. (Ger) 7805

transmission

transm. by skin fragments on floors of bath-house 2129

RITALIN see METHYLPHENIDYLACETATE

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER 3597

complications

gangrene of fingers & toes, in inf. 2619

diagnosis

hemagglutination test, prep. of antigen & technic (Rus) 21183

serol. (Fr) 1159

Weil-Felix reaction (Bul) 20304

epidemiology

in Delaware, diag. & ther. 2671

in France, first case in Lorraine (Fr) 19170

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in Mexico, characteristics of vector Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sp) 52327

RODENT ULCER see CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

RODENTS

see also GUINEA PIG

see also MICE

see also RABBITS

see also RATS

Apodemus agrarius, carrier of Leptospira bataviae (Bul) 31692

control in prev. of plague in Thailand 23033

environmental modification of estrus cycle in voles 16679

gerbils of No. Africa, innate resist. to Plasmodium berghei (Fr) 10066

Meriones, histol. & histogen. of ovelids (Fr) 10031

Mesocricetus auratus, crystallization of hemoglobin by Triatoma infestans (Fr) 23323

muskrats as reservoir of Leptospirae in Czech. (Cz) 35604

simultaneous eff. of DDT on rodents & their ectoparasites (Rus) 38682

technic in collecting, handling & breeding of fleas from rodents (Fr) 24941

tibial fract. in chinchilla, surg., intramedullary fixation 37045

diseases

Haplosporangium parvum infect. in meadow voles 28914

infect., mononucleosis (Cz) 35592

leptospirosis in field rodents, etiol. role in an epidemic in Hungary (Ger) 22287, 22288

leptospirosis in Muridae in Russia (Rus) 21764

pseudotuberc. in cities (Rus) 21779

Streptococcus zooepidemicus infect., fatal, in gerbils in So. Africa 28908

ROENTGEN RAYS

absorbed dose near bone, measurement by electrical conductivity induced in thin film of plastic 35011

analysis of radiation exposure in diag. & ther. cases in Danish hosp. (Dan) 32060, 32061

back-scatter from soft tissue & bone 52073

beta-excited x-ray sources for low-energy range calibration in scintillation spectrometry 21933

biol. effectiveness of 4 MeV & 300 kV as measured by human skin reactions 35007

biol. effectiveness of 4 MeV & 300 kV radiations 35001, 35009

biol. effectiveness of 4 MeV & 300 kV radiations as measured by organ weight loss & 50 per cent mortality in mice 35004

biol. effectiveness of 4 MeV & 300 kV radiations as measured by oxidation of ferrous sulfate solution, value of reaction as chem. dosimeter 35003

biol. effectiveness of 4 MeV & 300 kV radiations as measured by rate of induction of dominant lethals in Drosophila sperm 35005

biol. effectiveness of 4 MeV & 300 kV radiations as measured by the 50 per cent lethal dose for chick embryo 35006

biol. effectiveness of 4 MeV & 300 kV radiations as measured by tolerance dos., in cancer patients 35008

biol. effectiveness of 4 MeV & 300 kV radiations, phys. characteristics of the two beams 35002

complex polysaccharide in vasc. system of dogs after lethal total-body x-irradiation 6317

cytolytic eff. of blood & organ extracts of irradiated animals (Rus) 49324

dependency of acute radiosensitivity on age in adult female mouse 30958

depth dose determ. by Grebe-Wiebe & Johns tables in brain tumors, comparative study 33244

determ. of average exposure to genetically significant radiation dose in x-ray diag., relation to natural background radiation in Denmark (Dan) 32059

dos. to fetal & maternal gonads in x-ray during late pregn. 24693

dose of genetic significance (Dan) 32062

dosimeter, temperature & pressure time constants 24705

dosimetry, correlation of relative scatter absorp. with body density & geometric factors 51172

dosimetry in filtered fields, comparison of water-equivalent chem. & thimble chamber methods 21913

dosimetry with photographic films (Ger) 46479

eff. of antibiotics & corticone on irradiated rat lung tissue (Ger) 53621

eff. of characteristic x-ray spectrum on quality of soft rays (Ger) 31393

eff. of narcotics on irradiated animals (Ger) 10487

eff. of pre-radiation immun. on resist. to aerosol-induced infect. in x-irradiated mice 41796

fractionated total body irradiation, role of various tissues in animals 21921

immunol. basis for induced tolerance to skin homografts in x-irradiated mice receiving bone marrow transfusions 20612

increased radiosensitivity of lymphoid cells after first total body x-irradiation of rats with sublethal dose (Fr) 12244

med. use, responsibility of med. staff (Fr) 20717

model system for exam. of radiosensitivity of metabolizing layers of tumor cells 34969

passive immun. in irradiated animals (Rus) 49331

pendulum- & stationary field irradiation of brain in dogs, comparison of eff. (Ger) 31304

radiosensitivity, eff. of exper. malnutrition (Ger) 36347

supervoltage, dosimetry of multiple sources by superposition of photographic films 9254

total body irradiation technics for laboratory animals 51173

effects

chromosomal aberrations in broad bean, eff. of tetrasodium dimethyl 1:4 naphthohydroquinone diphosphate & tetrasodium salt of 2:3 dimethyl- 1:4 naphthohydroquinone diphosphate 33247

dehydration of gelatin gels, eff. of x-ray (Fr) 35257

direct & indirect eff. on antibody-producing cells 27092

direct & indirect, on radiophosphorus incorporation by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro & in vivo 11751

direct irradiation on renal funct. in rats 9108

eff. on blood proteins, in cancer ther., electrophoresis (It) 18363

enhancement of activity of excised ventral caudal nerves of rat 30977

exper. studies on moving field irradiation of small pelvis, review (Ger) 53615

fractionated x-irradiation, on sarcoma 37 growth in mice 24556

healing of exper. wds. after primary suture in total-body x-ray (Rus) 46174

inactivation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae at freezing temperatures 52003

induction of chromatid aberrations in plants, eff. of far-red & infrared radiant energy 18326

induction of chromosomal aberrations in Tradescantia bractesata, comparison of 30 MeV & 220 kV x-rays with 0.4 gamma rays 33235

irradiation of various parts of body on leukocytes in rats 50150

low level irradiation, on oxygen consumption of nucleated erythrocytes of Rana catesbiana 710

mutagenic eff. on maize endosperm loci, eff. of oxygen 6305

on active acquired immunity to Salmonella typhimurium in mice 37494

on adrenal cortex hormone secretion in rabbits (Rus) 49329

on adreno-hypothalamo-pituitary system in newborn animals, determ. by exper. intraocular grafts (Fr) 44911

on alga Acetabularia, comparative survival of nucleated & anucleated cell fragments (Fr) 36255

on alkaline phosphatase in rat kidney (Ger) 53605

on anaphylactic shock in mice, single whole body x-irradiation of 300 r 41795

on antibody form. in exper. leptospirosis (Rus) 55595

on antigenicity of spleen cell nuclei in rats 12691

on ascorbic acid excretion in urine in guinea pigs (Rus) 20958

on Bacillus megatherium spores, sensitivity determ., membrane filter technic 23695

on blood bound iron & unsaturated iron-binding capacity in rabbits 55713

on blood glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase (It) 51896

on blood lipids in rabbit 52001

on blood proteins in rat (Ser) 42188

on blood volume, premortal volumes after total-body irradiation in splenectomized dogs 52009

on body composition in patients with malignant lymphoma 4227

on bone growth & cortical bone damage in rats, comparison of x-rays of different quality 9258

on brain funct. & structure in rabbits 40162

on brain in dogs (Rus) 55620

on brain lipid substrates & lipoxidase (Rus) 44101

on Carassius carassius, survival after total irradiation (Fr) 45680

on carbohydrate metab. of rat tumor tissue in vitro (Ger) 55166

on cervicovaginal epithelium in castrated rats, with & without estradiol 24680

on chalcid, interactions with heat 28944

on citrate, fumarate α-ketoglutarate & pyruvate in rat liver mitochondria (Ger) 6324

on course of exper. influenza in mice (Rus) 20936

on crystalline lens in different animal species 9043

on culture of epithelium of renal papillae from young mice (Ger) 32890

on desoxyribonuclease I, changes in amino acid composition & ultraviolet absorp. spectrum 44065

on desoxyribonuclease in aqueous solutions, inactivation mechanisms 10040, 10041

on desoxyribonucleic acid-desoxyribonuclease systems 10042

on desoxyribonucleic acid in liver, spleen & bone marrow of rat, eff. of post-radiation methionine 50005

on desoxyriboside, desoxyribotide & nucleic acid content of rabbit appendix & thymus 35012

on develop. of tumors from grafts (It) 10765

on dextran localization & retention in rabbit 32704

on dye uptake & survival of yeasts 21935

on electrolyte metab. in striated musc. (It) 30392

on emulsions of photographic films, role of gelatin content & grain size, sources of error in dosimetry (Ger) 46506

on energy producing processes of cells (Ger) 53596

on epidermis, cytochem. & cell nucleus in early reaction phase (It) 49612

on epiphysial growth zones in rabbit, reactions to various dos. (Ger) 45449

on exper. hemothorax in rabbits (Rus) 54497

on exper. infect., female sex hormones & on fetus develop. in mice (Ger) 53602

on exper. inflamm. in rabbits induced by intracutaneous inject. of intestinal bacteria (Rus) 16115

on exper. neoplasms, relation of size to radioresist. 30380

on exper. typhoid fever resist. in white mice (Rus) 41489

on form. of diphtherial antitoxin in rabbits & guinea pigs (Rus) 16120

on glucose solutions 6311

on glycogen content of leukocytes in vitro 44374

on glycogen content of lymphocytes in lymphatic leukemia in vitro (It) 44604

on growth of internodal cells of alga Chara vulgaris (Fr) 46270

on growth of multiple rat ITB tumors 346

on hair follicles of scalp 522

on healing of exper. fract. in rabbits (Rus) 54527

on healing of exper. wds. of cornea in dogs (Rus) 54543

on hemolysin titers in irradiation of total body & of higher autonomic centers (Ger) 55135

on hemopoiesis in exper. anoxia in dogs (Hun) 55597

on hexokinase activity in x-ray-induced cataract in rabbits 32743

on human leukemic cells, in vitro sensitivity 6065

on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system, exper. results (Fr) 11270

on immunol. behavior of bovine serum albumin (It) 52914

on influenza virus, induction of accelerated serum adaptation (Ger) 33997

on intrasplenic ovarian graft before insertion in spayed rats 184

on iron in thyroid tissue in guinea pigs (It) 10209

on lactoperoxidase 24241

on leuksemia transpl. from mice to hamster (Fr) 12225

on leukocytes & blood platelets in vitro 44330

on leukocyte count of newborn after antepartum maternal diag. x-ray 6343

on leukocyte count, total body irradiation of lambs 42905

on luminescence & ultraviolet absorp. spectra of biol. substances 21932

on lung parenchyma (Fr) 53333

on lymphatic tissue of rabbit appendix, quantitative aspects 30351

on lymphocyte morphol. in rabbits 86

on mechlorethamine-N-oxide induction of tumor metastases in rat 12940

on megakaryocyte system in rat femur 2830

on metab. of bones 45572

on metachromic skin substance in axoloti (It) 30333

on mouse ascites tumor transpl., with vaccinia virus (Rus) 41514

on myoglobin content of skeletal musc. in rats 9152

on nucleic acid content of Yoshida sarcoma 28113

on nucleic acid metab., during radiother. of breast cancer (Rus) 34571

on nucleic acid metab. in cancer tissue (Jap) 12930

on oxidation of ferrous & ferric ions in sulfuric acid solution 22471

on oxygen pois. in mice 21870

on partially shielded crystalline lens of rabbit 22078

on peripheral nervous elements of eye (Cz) 45314

on phosphorus uptake by bone after intraperitoneal 2-aminoethanethiol 44735

on plant chromosomes, induction of structural aberrations & eff. of potassium cyanide & other heavy metal complexing agents 37202

on plasma erythropoietic stimulating factor in rabbits 1815

on Porcellio laevis coxegite development (R) 44442

on potentialities of normal cells implanted into rats 25181

on properidin in rats (Ger) 3212

on properdin level in guinea pigs 50148

on proteins, origination of several proteins with different molecular weight (Ger) 53597

on radioiron uptake by human & rabbit normoblasts 11020

on reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome c reductase in rat spleen 30172

on reducing steroids in blood of rats, eff. of lethal dose (Fr) 45689

on regen. of extremities in axolotl (Rus) 44283

on release of cellular constituents by E. coli 23806

on resist. mechanisms of genetically differentiated strains of mice exposed to Salmonella typhimurium 37493

on response of rat liver tryptophan peroxidase to cortisone & hydrocortisone 30197

on response to surg. stress, anesth. & spleen transpl., survival rates in mice 18316

on Rickettsia mooseri multiplication in chick embryo 4019

on Rickettsias, reversal of inhib. eff. of chlortetracycline, penicillin & streptomycin 4020

on Saccharomyces cerevisiae, eff. of phase state changes & anoxia

on serum albumin solution in presence of air & in vacuum (Rus)

on skin, eff. of antigland serum on sensitivity in rats (Fr) 35739

on skin histochem. & diffusion capability (R) 36558

on sodium & potassium levels in aqueous humor & blood in rabbits (Pol) 48512

on sperm, induction of gynogenesis in mice 39955

on sulfanilamide acetylation in rats (Rus) 44094

on susceptibility of hamsters to Japanese B & St. Louis encephalitis viruses 30163

on susceptibility to exper. polio. (Ger) 21619

on susceptibility to oral Pasteurella tularensis & Salmonella typhimurium infect. in immunized & nonimmunized mice 32676

on taurine metab. in rats, total body irradiation (Ger) 2244

on thymus, paradoxical resist. of lymphocytes to high doses

on tissue specific growth factors 42271

on titer of natural & acquired anti-Al antibodies (Ger) 55126

on transplanted mouse tumor, with N-methylformamide 20032

on Trichinella spiralis larvae, infectivity in rabbit & antibody response 23032

on tumor & host, review 36949

on urinary creatine & creatinine in rats (Rus) 16117

on urinary creatine in rats 52011

on urinary taurine & urea in rat 6310

on urinary taurine excretion in rats (Ger) 24307

on various portions of chick embryo at different stages of develop., comparative sensitivity (Fr) 10030

on vitamin B complex nutritive value for fungi (Ger)

on vitamins B1 & B2 (Ger) 53599

partial body, on volitional activity response in rats 22810

periodicity of paired exposure on lethality in mice, comparison with fast neutrons 11104

peroxidation of thymine (Fr) 23248

polymerization of liquids 6348

possible influence in preleukemic states (Fr) 19186

prod. of magnetic centers in glycine & barley embryos, mechanism of biol. action of ionizing radiations (Ger)

prod. of recessive sex-linked lethal factor in Drosophila melanogaster (Ger) 50698

radiation response of hamster-transplanted human cancer cells 11773

reduction of methylene blue 40185

repeated irradiation in small doses preceding lethal dose on white rats (Rus) 50897

single exposure, on pregn. & fetal rabbits (Rus) 42463

surface dose distribution in total body irradiation, role in survival rate of mice (Ger) 53601

total body, determ. of erythropoiesis in irradiated animals by iron & sulfur in hemoglobin (Rus) 21030

total body, eff. on blood protein level in guinea pigs (R) 10282

total-body, eff. on blood volume in splenectomized dogs 52008

total body, high-dosage, on maturation of rat ovum, eff. of gonadotropins 2888

total-body irradiation before homotranspl. of funct. erythropoietic elements in rats 9811

total-body irradiation, on exper. epidermal hypersensitivity reactions, correlation with lymphocyte response 22196

total body, on bats exposed to warm & cold temperatures 27130

total body, on blood & intestinal cholinesterase & drug responses of isolated intestinal loops in animals 738

total body on blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in rat (Fr) 10133

total body, on blood proteins in dogs, electrophoresis 9116

total body, on enzymatic activity of several rat tissues toward cytidine, cytidylic acid, uridine & uridylic acid 30346

total body on formate metab. in rats 18315

total body on β-glucuronidase in lymphatic tissue of rat 10584

total body on glycine, lysine & phosphate incorporation into proteins & nucleoproteins in rat 24295

total body, on in vivo radiophosphorus incorporation by ascites tumors 11750

total body, on liver fructose & glucose metab. in rats 693

total body on mice, response of circulating rat platelets after inject. of rat bone marrow into mice 35559

total-body, on peritoneal fluid cell's & peripheral blood leukocytes in pollen-sensitized rats 52006

total body, on purines in urine, in dogs 33616

total body on resist. to traum. shock in rat, physiol. mechanisms 18313

total-body on susceptibility of mice to E. coli endotoxin 51998

total body, on susceptibility of mice to fatal Monilia albicans infect. 27256

transition eff. at low energies 9256

injurious effects

see also **RADIATION PROTECTION**

abnorm. in mouse embryo, dose-effect curves for various malformations 30219

acute lethality for hamster, dos., death rate & recovery rate 18314

adenylpyrophosphatase activity in acute & subacute radiation inj. in mice (Rus) 16119

anemia in total body irradiation, eff. of previous splenectomy in rabbit (Fr) 45636

aseptic necrosis of bone (Fr) 19301

biol. eff., modification by porphyrins 52062

burn of foot sole with late compl., medicolegal aspect (Ger) 16219

cancer, occup., metastatic (Ger) 34005

capillary loss of erythrocytes in rats, protective eff. of various drugs, evaluation of effectiveness by bile from fistula of thoracic duct (It) 16029

carbohydrate metab. of liver in x-ray inj. (Rus) 16118

carcinogenesis in rat tail induced by fractionated irradiation (Ger) 53604

carcinogenic, develop. of osteogenic sarcoma, case reports & histol. 11719

carcinogenic in adults x-irradiated 27 years previously for thymus enlargement, statist., review 11715

cataract in animals, metab. in 7418

cataract in rabbits 345

cataract in rabbits, thresholds dos. (Ger) 36345

cataract, relation to dos. 9242

dermatitis in horses 37049

dermatitis in physicians & surgeons (Fr) 48966

dermatitis in shoe store employee using defective fluoroscope in fitting (Dan) 54272

dermatitis in surgeons & patients (Fr) 16252

dermatitis, ther., trophic hormone (Fr) 51612

dermatitis, various forms, prev. & ther. (Fr) 36078

disord. of pressor reflexes in cats (Rus) 20357

diuresis in rats, eff. of adrenalectomy & hypophysectomy 22809

duodenal stenosis, case report (Ger) 32404

eff. of ATP on reactivity in total body irradiation of mice (Ca) 11866

eff. of cervical autonomic procaine block on x-irradiated dogs (Rus) 16111

eff. of genetic strain on acute lethality in mice, recovery rates 6313

genetic hazards of x-ray diag. & ther. (Fr) 3717

hazards 24755

hazards in diag. use & radiother. (Ger) 54946

hazards in using vacuum deposition plant 49981

hazards in veterinarians 32747

hazards of x-ray diag. 26597

hazards, responsibilities of med. profession 37272

high intensity rays on retina in rabbit, histol. & histochem. eff. 18311

induction of biphasic hyperferremia in rats 32682

induction of hypotension in rabbits, failure to transmit hypotension by controlled cross-transfusion 51795

induction of hypotension in rabbits, mechanism of blood pressure changes (Rus) 28358

induction of penetration of intestinal bact. into system in white rats (Rus) 41408

induction of proliferation of dermal epithelium in rabbits (Rus) 7581

induction of thyroid cancer, comparison with induction by radioiodine in rats 34960

inhib. of closed fract. healing in rabbits (Rus) 28361

inhib. of intestinal wound healing in rabbits (Rus) 28360

late non-cancerous lesions of pharynx, larynx & esophagus caused by overdose 48749

lethality, LD50, death rate & recovery rate of rat 52002

leukemia, role of diag. & ther. exposures in etiol. 3582

leukopenia, role of nerv. system in develop., exper. study (It) 39007

leukopenia, stilbene ther., results (R) 16458

leukemia, transpantable myelogenous, with instillation of methylcholanthrene into stomach in rats 50148

mechanism of death due to total body irradiation (Fr) 27741

mortal. rate of monkeys after single total body irradiation 9259

mutagenic, on immature mouse spermatozoa 18705

occurrence of mammary tumors in rat after sublethal total body x-irradiation 18327

of total & subtotal irradiation in rats, pathol. mechanisms (Fr) 26909

olfactory disord. (Rus) 49335

on bone marrow, modification of response by heterologous & isologous bone marrow in lethally irradiated mice 9146

on cardiovasc. system in rats 755

on connecting cartilage of rabbit knee, eff. of small biweekly doses (It) 10246

on connecting cartilage of rabbit knee, eff. of small single dose (It) 10247

on connecting cartilage of rabbit knee, radiographical & histol. study of lesions (It) 10248

on gonads 28048

on gonads & skin in dent., prev. 13727

on growth, cartilage & ossification of long bones, in rabbits, long-term results (It) 10251

on hemopoietic organs, survival & body weight, response to various amounts of isologous bone marrow inject. in mice 1826

on hemopoietic system, immediate reticulocytic crisis after irradiation in newborn rats 28894

on hemopoietic system in dogs (Rus) 6042

on histol., ribonucleic acids & metab. funct. of thyroid gland in rabbits (It) 31243

on lungs in dogs (Rus) 24070

on lymphoreticular tissue of spleen, regen. in rats (Ger) 7047

on nerves, regen. in salamander larvae (Ger) 31291

on teeth, histol. changes in incisors of rats serially sacrificed after irradiation 27080

pathol. & plastic repair of seq. 17498

pharmacol. studies, scope & methodol. exemplified by eff. of nucleic acids on radiation induced mortal. in mice 23906

physiol. changes in terminal stages after fatal dose in animals (Rus) 49336

post-irradiation changes in reproductive system of female mice, eff. of antigonadotrophic serum 25876

prev. & ther. by cortisone in otorhinolaryngol. (Fr) 39095

prod. of exper. anophthalmia, eff. of vitamin admin. before x-irradiation of pregn. rats on incidence in young 24767

radiodermatitis ulcer of scalp in ther. of ringworm, ther. & skin graft failure (Fr) 15691

radiomutations induced in man & double dosage, validity of direct calculation (Fr) 35754

regen. & malform. in eye, mesenchyma & NS of rat embryo after x-ray inj. 22784

relation of survival to regen. of bone marrow & spleen in rats 4399

reticulosis, generalized essential 25175

role of weight in prognosis in rats (Fr) 27713

skin inj., plastic surg. (Ger) 54794

skin inj., ther. & prev. with stickleback oil (Rus) 20938

skin reactions, caused by high dos., cysteine ther. (It) 30395

tumor induction by single total-body x-irradiation of rat 6314

200 kV & MeV x-rays, prod. of skin & depilatory reactions in mouse legs, comparison 24684

UN report (Fr) 37111

ROENTGENOGRAMS

additional uses for direct exposure film 21335

black & white radiographs, method of color print making by flexichrome process 4369

color translation & contrast enhancement of roentgenograms by television technics 26649

cooling units for tropical processing 18344

develop. 37652

drip trays for channel type hangers 18343

enlargement, indic. & technic (Cz) 2484

45234

facsimile transm. by telephone or radio 13511

films, eff. of glossy finish on detail recording (Ger) 12866

liability of physician in exchange of x-ray films (It) 18438

LogEtronography 49043

LogEtronography, technic 33661

new method for cross-indexing in hosp. 47013

numbering mass miniature films, improved method 52017

perceptibility of detail, objective determ. method (Ger) 26067

processing, 2 aspects of latitude 18332

radiographic developer, funct. & mode of replenishment 30358

sequence cassette changer 18346

simple 35/16 mm reduction appar. & printer for cineradiographic film 18342

simplified sensitometer for film exposure develop. control 33664

35 mm spiral processing outfit & film drier 18345

visual principles in interpretation of diag. x-rays 33660

ROENTGENOGRAPHY

see also ANGIOGRAPHY

see also CHOLANGIOGRAPHY

see also CONTRAST MEDIA

see also FLUOROSCOPY

see also KYMOGRAPHY

see also RADIOAUTOGRAPHY

Amer. Soc. of X-Ray Technicians, presidential address 21340

characteristic curve of radiographic output & control of basic exposure factors by filter analysis (It) 52036

cinedensigraphy, review (Fr) 54626

cineradiography & image intensification 10973

classif. of signs & symptoms for accurate diag. 47946

construction of chest phantom for use in exper. 38579

dent., beam filtration & collimation system 39558

dent., dosimetry of patient exposure 52044

determ. of ash content of bone using standardized radiographs 3779

determ. of roentgen tube focal spot sizes by pin-hole camera roentgenography 339

diag., phys. & technical fundamentals (Ger) 36364

diag., post-war advances (Ger) 28860

diag., progr. (Ger) 5505

5517

39133

differential heating in x-ray departments 30356

diffusion & superimposition in summation images (Fr) 26904

dose reduction in diag. x-ray 44733

dosimetry in children (Fr) 23876

eff. of diaphragms on intensity of radiation in air 14389

gonadal dos. 24694

gonads, dose in routine roentgenography 52043

hard-ray technic & fine-focus tube (Bul) 53790

high-voltage radiography with non-screen film 6320

histoautoradiography with positive emulsion (Ger) 33024

indic. for comparative projections 21349

indic. for use in pregn. 10695

indirect radiol. with amplification of image brightness, prospects (Fr) 27802

intraoral x-ray exam., lack of eff. on blood 47192

laminography, air dosage measurements 21342

lead pois. in x-ray machine operators (Fr) 3729

management of young child. 21336

maternal & fetal dos. during x-ray exam. 24692

measurement of spectral distribution of scattered x-rays in water phantom 2055

microradiography of giant cells (Fr) 27780

microradiography of tissue sections with magnesium radiation 34680

microradiography, simplified technic 21964

nomenclature of roentgenographically significant anat. parts, official changes (Ger) 26070

of zoo animals 52016

optimum projections with 0.3 mm focus 21346

pediatric 38580

pediatric, compl. prev. (Ger) 45802

positioning factors in use of x-ray machines 37655

radiocinematographic technics in study of visceral organs (Fr) 19730

radiocinematography (Fr) 30608

radiocinematography, technic & results (Fr) 35881

radiocinematography, technic & value of 16 mm films (Fr) 37112

radiocinematography, technic with Philips enlarger (Fr) 37114

radiodiag., review (Fr) 54665

radiographic effect formula, practical application 21332

radiomicrography of cytol. smears (Fr) 4633

radioplastic solidography, evaluation of Palmieri method (It) 52031

recent progr. (Sw) 53875

relation to anat. 21348

relation to other branches of med. (It) 46550

responsibilities of radiographer 18340

review (Cz) 45271

Soc. of Radiographers in Gt. Brit., presidential address 30353

stratigraphy, develop. & indic. (Ger) 49698

stratigraphy in obst. (It) 28649

stroboscopy, of pseudoglottis after laryngectomy (Ger) 26017

tomocardiovectography, technic (Fr) 34294

tomography, geometrics of free projection of an object in a tomographic layer (Ger) 33236

tomography in oblique projection (Rus) 41417

tomography in tilted position (Rus) 41416

tomography, simultaneous transverse multilayer (Ger) 12865

tomography, transverse, economic method & appar. (Ger) 26068

tomography with retropneumoperitoneum in urography, value (Fr) 27796

total-body technic in child. (Rus) 5898

unusual cases 47942

work organiz. in hosp. (Sw) 20274

xeroradiography in embryonic bone specimen exam. 31653

xeroroentgenography of bone specimens, comparison with routine roentgenography 26982

x-ray spectrum from beryllium window tube, Laplace transformation 2060

x-ray with isotopic source & no supply of electricity 49119

apparatus and instruments

18337

brilliancy amplifiers, funct. & radiol. applications (Fr) 19749

cassette holder (Ger) 25654

cassette holders for large animal radiography 13972

cranio-tomograph for use in otol. (Fr) 263

craniotomograph, universal (Fr) 27752

depreciation, permission to declare in German income tax return (Ger) 49382

device for automatic exposure control in routine work (Ger) 26069

device for reduction of grid cut-off in bedside x-ray 21339

double-wrapped film holder for cassette pass-hatches 30357

electronic device for tracing contours of opaque organs (Fr) 27731

factors in use 27515

flash exposure tube for biol. & med. research (Sw) 20282

gas tubes in beginning of 20th century 30354

high tension generators in 1898 & 1908, design 18339

light centering device 18334

modified Sweet's eye localizer, more accurate use 6321

new film cassette 336

palpation mitten, design 2064

Philips microradiograph 28191

revolving anode tubes, protection (Fr) 4635

roentgen pipe with beryllium windows, dosimetric characteristics (Rus) 20951

ruler for measuring radiographic magnification 38578

screening stand for Philips image intensifier 24704

simple midget x-ray tube for high resolution microradiography 2866

supporting apparatus for x-ray plates (Ger) 21656

x-ray tube, construction & funct. 14825

ROENTGENOLOGY

see also RADIOLOGY

in Sweden (Ger) 36143

modern aspects (Ger) 36032

apparatus and instruments

accessories cabinet for small x-ray rooms 52019

for uniformity of field of irradiation (Rus) 49333

general-purpose cabinet for small offices 52018

universal centrator (Rus) 41452

history

in North Carolina 39446

roentgenol. department at Military Med. Academy in Russia (Rus) 41429

technic & equipment from 1898-1908 40168

ROENTGENOTHERAPY *see* RADIOTHERAPY

ROOT CANAL *see* DENTAL PULP

ROOT CANAL THERAPY

adjuvant oxytetracycline 38196

pulp capping with calcium hydroxide 41347

technic 3546

use of primacaine HCl as local anesthetic 38978

apparatus and instruments

file & reamer widths, microscopy 29398

RORSCHACH TEST

as psychol. index in selection of student nurses 15074

cards IV & VII, errors & failures in interpretation of parental symbolism 4009

correlation of Rorschach experience balance with Rosenzweig's frustration-aggression patterns 37891

eff. of anxiety & stress 37894

eff. of different structuring methods on determinant scores 37322

eff. of Ford's trial blot method on patterns of 5, 7 & 8 year old child. 37896

evaluation in judgment of personality 6378

generality of scope & differentiation responses 37899

human movement responses, relation to inhib. process & intelligence 3997

in determ. of eff. of lysergic acid di-& mono-ethylamides on personality 3970

in determ. of hered. of personality (Dut) 38318

in diag. of pathol. thinking 15077

in normal subjects of varying age, sex & educ. (It) 6372

indic. for admin. (Sp) 10335

inner life capacity scores of imbeciles under varied cond. 42645

inspection technic in analysis of missionary success & failure 15079

interpretations by students, sources of variance 15078

interview technic, clin. validation of examiner's hypotheses 15071

of a parricide, progn. value (Fr) 33110

of parricide before & after crime (Fr) 33111

of personality maturity of Kibbutz & non-Kibbutz child. 37893

perception principles 37902

perseveration in tests of child., diag. significance & case reports (It) 34443

psychometric scales for popular response 37324

refusal of table V as sign of schizophrenia, evaluation (It) 34442

response characteristics as funct. of color & degree of emotional constriction 3998

responses, relation of size constancy to literalness, comparison of ment. patients with normal persons 24622

responses to inkblots as measures of individual differences 37338

rigidity signs, relation to stability of tree drawings 3943

scores as funct. of intelligence, productivity, low-form & movement factors 3999

scores on daydreaming frequency 14381

shading-responses, stimulus determinants 3948

specific variables, relation to sociometric data 15083

validity of judgments based on blind records 14349

white space response as measure of outwardly directed opposition in extratensive experience balance 15075

white space response, interpretation & validity 15076

in various diseases

alopecia areata (It) 38781

asthma, eff. of group psychother. (Dut) 39314

depression, correlation with visual autokinetic reactions in various diag. groups 22511

eff. of reserpine in ment. disord. (It) 19859

ment. disord., eff. of investigation on patient 24621

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

neuroses & psychoses, correlates of psychogalvanic reflex (It) 13342

Parkinson's dis., relation of perception of movement to motor inhib., imagination & revelation of self 18363

parkinsonian personality patterns 51951

postencephalitic parkinsonism (It) 40241

schizophrenia, factor analysis of scores 37322

suicidal neurosis (Fr) 46199

ROSACEA

see also **RHINOPHYMA**

cornea (Sp) 33278

diagnosis

histol. (Pol) 6201

therapy

butapressin & vitamin B complex 6932

ROSANILINE DYES

see also **GENTIAN VIOLET**

fuchsin, quantitative extraction from Feulgen-stained tissue samples 47427

effects

triphenylrosaniline sulfate sodium eff. on resp. & glycolysis of cells in mouse ascites carcinoma (Ger) 55146

***ROSEOLA INFANTUM* *see* EXANTHEMA SUBITUM**

RUBBER

antimycotic eff. of new type of rubber in shoes (Ger) 21599

elastic endoprosth. in exper. attempt to replace funct. of paralyzed muscles in rabbits 22356

endoprosthesis in paralysis, interaction with musc. tissues in rabbit (Sw) 29202

foam rubber, bactericidal eff. (Ger) 39185

latex of Hevea, chromatography (Sp) 25961

latex of synthetic rubber, use in sant. demonstration of blood vessels (Pol) 51240

RUBELLA

differ. diag. & epidemiol. (Dut) 39309

epidemiology

8283

(Dut) 16768

in pregnancy

causing abnorm. of extremities in two fetuses from same mother (Fr) 1228

causing abortion (Dut) 50130

causing congen. abnorm. (Ger) 41568

damaging eff. on the fetus 54063

hazards 8283

incidence, statist. 14797

51039

protective eff. of gamma globulin 42543

relation to fetal abnorm., review (It) 28653

virus

culture on monkey-kidney cells 28056

***RUBEOLA* *see* MEASLES**

***RUBEOLA* *see* RUBELLA**

RUBIDIUM

in diets of rats, review 50599

metabolism

comparison with cesium & potassium, review 7781

excretion in sweat after intravenous inject., comparison with potassium 4211

fecal & urinary excretory patterns in rat, determinants 6114

uptake by myocardium, eff. of arterenol & vasopressin in dogs, tracer study 3900

3901

RURAL CONDITIONS

dispensary care requirements of rural population in Russia, methods for determ. (Rus) 19956

food habits among rural population in economically depressed region in Sardinia (It) 44512

funct. develop. of rural housing in Yugosl., hist. (Ser) 3278

health & soc. cond., eff. of depopulation in English rural district 18288

health serv. in Philippines 51962

housing, technical & hyg. problems (Ser) 3274

hypertension in rural population, statist. (Rus) 15351

incidence of coronary thrombosis with myocardial infarct in rural areas 50370

in France, med. train. of rural physicians (Fr) 45737

in France, medico-soc. serv. organiz. (Fr) 43497

in India, disposal of human excreta 37464

management of urgent surg. cases of acute abdom. in Russia (Rus) 41074

med. & sanitary care in conquering of steppes (Rus) 53536

med. care by regions in Russia (Rus) 41077

med. care in Kazakhstan (Rus) 41073

med. care of cotton pickers in Russia (Rus) 41078

med. requirements of rural population in Russia (Rus) 19955

milk supplying of rural populations (Fr) 45703

mobile specialist serv. in rural areas in Hungary, organiz. & significance in county (Hun) 50155

nutrition in Serbian villages (Ser) 13352

pub. health in Poland (Pol) 45437

public welfare in Russia (Rus) 53533

rural med. practice 38584

state med. serv. in Mexico (Sp) 44358

technical difficulties of mass fluorography of rural population (Rus) 41423

***RUTIN* *see* VITAMIN P**

***SACCHARASES* *see* CARBOHYDRASES**

***SACCHARIDES* *see* CARBOHYDRATES**

SACCHARIN

chem. structure, reaction with hydroxylamine & ultraviolet absorp. spectra (It) 30411

conditioned aversion to saccharin through irradiation in rat, temporal relation 47533

related compounds

1,2-(N-sulfonylureylene)benzene identification reactions & stability (It) 25953

1,2,-(N-sulfonylureylene) benzene, pharmacol. (It) 25942

1,2-(N-sulfonylureylene) benzene, reaction with alkyl sulfates (It) 43621

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE

crystalline alcohol dehydrogenases from baker's & brewer's yeasts, determ. of immunobiol. & immunochem. properties in rabbits 28960

cytol. structure, electron microscopy 14117

eff. of drying, increased resist. after osmotic adaptation in culture media (Ger) 23764

eff. of drying, relation between increase in resist. after osmotic adaptation & water retention & mineral content (Ger) 23765

gene mutation 31794

hybridization with Schizosaccharomyces pombe (Rus) 5275

interrelation with Lactobacillus in leaven & in dough (Rus) 5295

lyophilization of (Fr) 1136

lyophilized strain in ther. of intestinal Salmonella & Shigella infect., micrococcal infect., hypochromic anemia & vitamin defic. (Sp) 38665

strains isolated from bovine cecum 14441

effect of drugs on

alcohols, ketones & phenols, comparative cytolytic eff. (Fr) 48146

antibiotic resist. strain (Sp) 38661

carcinogens, long exposure 23400

inhib. & stimulation by monosaccharides 2391

steroids (Ger) 3187

effect of radiations on

x-rays, eff. of phase state changes & anoxia 40161

x-ray inactivation at freezing temperatures 52003

immunology

hemagglut., eff. of lipid metab. 6073

hemagglutinating antigens, heat stability 39993

polysaccharide antigens, extraction & hemagglut. tests (It) 31284

metabolism

carbon dioxide fixation during oxidation of pyruvic acid (Sp) 53397

cell free lipid synthesizing system 26868

comparative antifermental & cytol. activities of aliphatic alcohols & ketones in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Fr) 25401

cytochromes a & a3, spectrophotometric study on properties 44036

glucose (Fr) 12254

isolation of cytochrome b5 without lactic dehydrogenase activity 28933

maltoxymase components & their behavior during deadaptation 14087

oxidative activity, adaptive variation 4066

phosphomonoesterase isolation, composition & stability 3731

pyridine N-oxide, enzymic reduction 12643

resp. mechanism using Krebs cycle as main pathway in extracts 10601

ribonucleic acid isolation & heterogeneity of electrolytic fractions 14190

succinic dehydrogenase, isolation & properties 43542

sucrase content at various phases of growth 34193

sucrase, solubility 43517

***SACRAL PLEXUS* *see* NERVES, SACRAL PLEXUS**

***SACRAL REGION* *see* SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION**

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

abnormalities

agenesis, surg. (Sp) 39837

relation to anal & rectal abnorm. 43209

cysts

epithelial, clin. course & ther. (Rus) 15292

pre-sacrococcygeal, surg. (It) 18420

fistula

surg. (Rus) 50771

neoplasms

case reports (Rus) 48360

chordoma, case report (Sp) 46056

chordoma, clin. aspects & pathol. (Rus) 54771

congen., surg., abdominoperineal approach (Fr) 39678

teratoma, case report (Ger) 46694

teratoma in inf. (Sp) 18851

teratoma in newborn (It) 38351

teratoma, surg. (Pol) 29675

surgery

Lalor technic in cysts & fistulae (It) 46790

SACROILIAC JOINT

anat. & funct. mechanism (Ger) 13468

diseases

diag., x-ray spot films (Ger) 53024

flexion contraction in polio., ther. (Cz) 32904

sacroiliitis (Fr) 20445

pathology

in ankylosing spondylitis, evolution & x-ray aspects 9895

in tuberous sclerosis, x-ray findings 24688

physiology

movement (Fr) 14711

movement, relation to size change of pelvis during labor 22337

rotary movement around a transverse axis in labor, changing pelvic dimensions, pelvimetric assessment 33343

radiography

(Ger) 54947

in adolescents (Fr) 31086

stratigraphy in aged (It) 40246

SACRUM

curvature variations, relation to dystocia 42681

abnormalities

agenesis 41194

agenesis in child (It) 28730

causing prolapse of the female genitalia (Sp) 35681

partial agenesis, with congen. anal stenosis causing megarectum (Fr) 51026

diseases

osteitis with pseudo-diverticulum of rectosigmoid, case report (Fr) 10149

fractures

isolated fract., case report (It) 3095

neoplasms

case report (Rus) 7646

myeloma, plasma cell, radiother., case report (Fr) 15656

SALAMANDERS

eff. of deacetyl-N-methyl-colchicine on mitosis in segmental egg, larva & spermatogenesis of Triturus helveticus (Fr) 12153

eff. of x-rays on metachromic skin substance in axolotl (It) 30393

SALICYLAMIDES

salicylamide glycosides & galactosides, eff. of β-glucosidase (Ger) 34093

effects

antipyretic eff. in single admin. & in combination with acetylsalicylic acid in rats 4560

o-ethoxybenzamide on salicylemia (It) 36404

preparation of

(It) 10726

therapeutic use

insomnia, with acetophenetidin 5704

prednisone-salicylamide prep. in rheum. (Ger) 28476

SALICYLANILIDE

effects

on activity of bactericidal & fungicidal substances (Fr) 30939

SALICYLATES

see also **SODIUM SALICYLATE**

metabolism

determ., application of chem. determ. of acyl glucuronides in man 3880

determ. by acyl glucuronide reactions 21916

poisoning

fatal compensated gaseous alkalosis caused by methyl salicylate pois. (Fr) 37617

in child. 4192

methyl, fatal, in prison inmate (Fr) 1231

methyl salicylate, voluntary ingestion (Fr) 33801

therapeutic use

50342

acetylsalicylic acid-salicylsalicylic acid prep. in nocturnal relief of leg pain 49101

indic. 50422

polyethylene-polyamino-methylene formaldehyde polyphenol salicylate as analgesic & anti-inflamm. agent (Fr) 31128

rheum. dis., with bee venom ointment, ambulant ther. (Ger) 2736

rheum., review (It) 34855

rheum., with prednisone, eff. on urinary 17-ketosteroids (It) 52155

salicylate-iodide prep. in rheum., percutaneous admin. (Fr) 36455

salicylate-isoglutinate-phenobarbital-theophylline prep. in arteriosclerotic hypertension, with & without reserpine (Ger) 20356

SALICYLIC ACID

see also **ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID**

see also **PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID**

see also **SALICYLAMIDES**

sulfosalicylic acid test for protein in urine 2091

effects

on blood proteins in inflamm. dis. (Ger) 36059

in blood

determ., chromatography & colorimetry, technic 4221

metabolism

oxidation from naphthalene by Pseudomonas aeruginosa, isolation by determ. of salicylic accumulation 26855

urinary metabolites in rats (Ger) 13497

related compounds

radiocarbon labelling of salicyluric acid (Ger) 13496

salicyluric acid, urinary metabolites in rats (Ger) 13497

tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine-salicyl, blood level, protein absorp. & renal excretion comparison with sodium salicylate alone & with PAB (Ger) 43876

therapeutic use

rheum. dis., with acetophenidin & aminopyrine (Ger) 53964

SALIVA

A erythrocyte antigen, determ. in saliva of swine (Fr) 35776

amylase in parotid saliva, electrophoretic & ultracentrifugal patterns 31001

antimicrobial power (It) 43958

arborization patterns of crystals during menstrual cycle 37287

blood clotting factors in human saliva 27670

catalase & peroxidase activity 40033

chloride content in child. 14379

chlorides, determ. in inf. 4543

components, electrophoresis 32391

composition & physiol., review 13725

composition of parotid saliva, relation to salivary flow in sheep 15051

eff. of variations of blood supply on composition & secretion rate of parotid saliva in sodium-depleted sheep 4575

eff. on adsorptive capacity of influenza virus (Rus) 21184

esteroiytic & lipolytic activity of saliva & salivary organisms 27068A

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, determ. (It) 44528

glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in mouth dis. (It) 44529

hyaluronidase activity, relation to dent. caries susceptibility 55706

hyaluronidase, eff. of dent. caries 7984

hyaluronidase, eff. of gingivitis 7985

hyaluronidase, eff. of oral hyg. 7986

hydrases (Fr) 12190

Lewis antibodies in newborn & adults (Ger) 19632

lysozyme activity in postop. parotitis, pathogen. aspects (It) 43924

Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus in penicillin-treated & nontreated subjects 50744

peroxide & peroxidogenic bact. 47368

phosphomonoesterase of human parotid saliva, acid, kinetics & cond. of activity 34731

potassium & sodium content, relation to rate of saliva flow (It) 10820

potassium & sodium in saliva collected at moderate rate of flow, in men & women of various ages 55683

protease of caries-resist. & caries-susceptible rats 14378

protein fractions of parotid saliva, boundary electrophoresis 30184

radioiodine excretion in various thyroid states 27383

radioiodine excretion test in determ. of thyroid funct. 26350

Rapp-Richardson saliva test for prenatal sex determ. (Sp) 40449

relation of salivary ash, potassium, sodium & solids to dent. caries incidence in child. 47543

role in oral carcinogenesis in animals 13733

test in diag. of cystic fibrosis of pancreas 5854

SALIVARY GLANDS

see also **PAROTID GLAND**

see also **SUBLINGUAL GLAND**

see also **SUBMAXILLARY GLAND**

enlargement of submandibular glands of rats restricted to acidic & basic solutions as sole source of drinking water 47551

calculi

case report (Por) 18978

case report (Sp) 38632

early ther. (Sp) 17829

diseases

47762

classif. & ther. 20502

diag., secretory sialography, technic 9225

differ. diag. value of sialography (Ger) 21539

mucocele, with obstructive adenitis 5766

parallels to skin dis. (Ger) 21540

sialitis caused by radioiodine ther. 11106

effect of drugs on

atropine, bellafoline & scopolamine, comparison 23119

cortisone, testosterone & thyroxin in hypophysectomized rats 47549

desiccated thyroid, propylthiouracil & testosterone on proteolytic activity & structure in rats 27078

tetracaine, on conditioned reflex control of salivary secretion in dogs (Rus) 44300

effect of excision

on genitalia of female rats 47548

in various diseases

tuberc., exper., excretion of M. tuberc. by salivary glands in dogs (Rus) 39935

metabolism

ribonucleic acid, eff. of hormones, hypophysectomy & thyroidectomy in rats 6151

neoplasms

see also **ADENOLYMPHOMA, SALIVARY**

see also **MIXED TUMORS, SALIVARY**

adenocarcinoma in ectopic salivary tissue in nose, case report 49079

cylindroma, degree of malignancy & results of radical surg. (It) 10889

cylindroma, histopathol. & progn. (Ger) 29367

diag. & ther. 10531

7,12-dimethyl-benzanthracene & methylcholanthrene-induced, early histol. changes in rats 42777

in child., pathol. & surg. 33951

radiother., statist. (It) 32050

pathology

in cystic fibrosis of pancreas 8478

physiology

age factor in pigs (Rus) 2908

capacity to secrete inorganic & organic serum iodine (Ger) 48599

eff. of decortication on funct. (Rus) 44239

eff. of heat in mice 37372

excretion of penicillin after intramusc., intravenous & oral admin. (Cz) 11805

neural regulation (Rus) 21822

pilocarpine secretion, eff. of exper. focal inflamm. in mouth of dogs (Rus) 44240

relation between salivary & thyroid gland histol. & dent. caries incidence in rats 47550

radiography

30389

retrograd sialography with sodium iodide (Hun) 15728

SALIVATION

pilocarpine-induced salivation in rabbit, assay for various antag. 11069

ptyalism in pregn., mechanisms & oxyphenonium bromide ther. 50662

receptor-capsule for physiol. studies (Rus) 44215

SALMONELLA

ability to produce added somatic antigenic component conferred by phage 32223

abortus equi, lipopolysaccharides from, used as pyrogens, sex differences in eff. on blood count & fever prod. (Ger) 5510

bareilly isolation in Germany (Ger) 32566

bulawayo, new type isolated from donkey 42280

dalat, new serotype (Fr) 23247

djakarta, isolated from feces of dog 42306

eff. of baking process on destruction of Salmonellae in baked foods containing egg albumen 52988

enteriditis & typhimurium phages, concentration, purification & chem. analysis (Fr) 9567

enteropathogenic, frequency of detection in rectal swab cultures from inf. & child. 5858

falkensee & seegefeld, n. sp. (Ger) 21616

gallema, kalina & mampeza, isolation of new serotypes in Belgian Congo (Fr) 23245

gallinarum, reversion after passage through animal organism (Uk) 16299

gene loci 31789

gwaai, moero & tshiongwe, isolated in Belgian Congo (Fr) 43132

hamburg, n. sp. (Ger) 55430

in commercial butter (It) 17102

isolation from domestic fowl in Nigeria 21201

isolation from fish & lakes in Belgium Congo & Ruanda-Urundi (Fr) 44907

isolation from healthy pigs in W. Africa 41538

isolation of Salmonella from exudate in tuberc. extrapleural empyema (Rus) 7004

kalamu, n. sp. isolated in Belgian Congo (Fr) 1220

L. forms, prod. (It) 44627

larochelle, isolation in France (Fr) 43132

luanshya & okatie, 2 new serotypes 49883

morbificans, phage types 34134

n. sp. (Ger) 55429

osnabrueck n. sp. (Ger) 21620

pathogenicity, review (Ger) 31440

potsdam, lysogenicity & lysis patterns 24158

potsdam, phage types 24157

reproduction rate in potato salad, eff. of storage duration & temperature (Ger) 42445

roodepoort n. sp. 41605

rutgers, new serotype 23578

species in Greece (Gr) 33981

species isolated in central Vietnam (Fr) 11526

strain identification by bacteriophage grouping, evaluation of grouping scheme 24182

typhimurium, antigens & nucleoproteins, eff. of assimilation by E. coli on nucleic acid metab. (Uk) 28584

typhimurium, filtrable forms, regen. (Uk) 28583

typhimurium isolation from man during dysentery (Rus) 55581

typhimurium lysogenization by temperate phage 22, eff. of phage mutations 7611

typhimurium products, eff. of forced assimilation on E. coli variability (Uk) 28585

typhimurium, relation between phage types & fermentation types 42277

typhimurium strain 84, tox. for mice pre-infected with Erythrozoon coccoides 34981

typhimurium type A phage, identification by standardized cross-immun. test 4070

uppsala, new strain 22401

vitkin, new type 43281

culture

comparative value of enriched media (Fr) 19036

typhimurium, prod. of filtrable forms (Uk) 28575

effect of drugs on

breslau & gaertneri, chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline on phagocytosis (Rus) 1483

rare strains, antibiotics & sulfonamides (Ger) 41709

screening of synthetic cpds. active against dysenteric Salmonellae 13674

streptomycin on S. enteritidis, probable absence of direct induction of resist. 47376

synnematin B in vivo & in vitro 33804

typhimurium, eff. of sulfathiazole (Rus) 55582

immunology

bareilly, T antigen 42279

O group C1, antigenic relationship to Candida albicans 43219

relation of lytic activity to O antigens to bacteriophage 4218

somatic antigen of heated pathogenic Salmonella species, inactivation by lysozyme (Fr) 35774

metabolism

amino acid & polysaccharide content in various strains, comparative determ. 22293

breslau, methionine labeled with radiosulfur in vitamin B12 defic. strains (Rus) 44111

breslau, nucleic acids & purine deaminase in original cultures & cultures regen. from filtrates (Uk) 49518

breslau, purines in original cultures & cultures regen. from filtrates (Uk) 49519

breslau, purines, total & acid-fast, in original cultures & cultures regen. from filtrates (Uk) 49520

resp. as indic. of viability (Rus) 55588

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

(Ger) 39148

bareilly, epidemic caused by infected camembert cheese & model exper. on infect. of cheese (Ger) 32576

classif. & diag. (Ger) 50687

expert testimony against promulgation of decree on protection against Salmonella infect. in egg products, evaluation (Ger) 39199

fatal pois. from infect. biltong 19872

food pois., review (Ger) 54971

gastroenteritis, caused by S. brandenburg (Cz) 11857

group C Salmonella paratyphi infect. & Salmonella cholerae suis infect. (Rum) 49210

in black-headed gulls (Cz) 35594

membrane filter isolation from water supply (Ser) 3242

miliary lung lesions & osteomyelitis of spine, x-ray manifest. & case report 40193

new concepts & classif., review (Sp) 46582

osteomyelitis 21213

pleuropulm. dis., pathol., bacteriol. & serol. 8814

typhimurium infect. in feral birds, in New Jersey 35952

with multiple types 42539

case reports

enterocolitis, Breslau type, fatal (Ger) 46591

lung, S. hvittingfoss infect. after accid. immersion in rice field in Vietnam (Fr) 24907

osteomyelitis, with sickle-cell anemia 11640

pulm. suppurations caused by Salmonella eberthi (Fr) 47613

S. choleraesuis generalized infect. in humans 24784

diagnosis

sensitization of erythrocytes with Salmonella extracts for hemagglut. test 36819

epidemiology

diarrheal dis. in Guatemala 922

heidelberg, in Poland (Pol) 18184

in Alaskan Eskimos 20731

in Australia, classif. 49053

in Massachusetts 50336

in W. Germany, detection of rare Salmonella strains (Ger) 29334

in W. Virginia 21020

panama, in Poland (Pol) 18185

typhi murium osteritis, 1956 epidemic in Switz. (Ger) 40872

typhimurium gastroenteritis, caused by horse meat ingestion in Switz. (Fr) 52593

experimental

bacteriol. & characteristics of infect. in chicks 14556

eff. of dietary protein concentrates on susceptibility of chickens to S. gallinarum infect. 3958

enteritidis, eff. of chloramphenicol & penicillin-streptomycin in mice (Fr) 1174

etiol. of fatal infect. in partially resist. mice after intraperitoneal S. typhimurium inject., theory 4057

typhimurium, eff. of cortisone, relation to dos. & time of inject. in mice 6137

typhimurium, eff. of cortisone, relation to environmental temperature 6138

typhimurium, eff. of cortisone, relation to natural & acquired immun. in mice 6139

immunology

eff. of x-irradiation on active acquired immunity to S. typhimurium in mice 37494

eff. of x-irradiation on susceptibility to oral infect. in immunized & non-immunized mice 32676

eff. of x-rays on resist. mechanisms of genetically differentiated strains of mice exposed to S. typhimurium 37493

indirect hemagglut. in chickens 47657

in infant and child

case reports (Ger) 48431

dublin meningitis with right subdural effusion 53383

duration of hemagglutinin response in serum 39859

enteritis, caused by pet tortoise infected with organism resembling S. paratyphi B 16807

enteritis, relation to toxicosis (It) 16452

manhattan epidemic in a hosp. child.'s ward (Ser) 3234

ther., chloramphenicol with tetracycline, evaluation technics 41973

thompson gastroenteritis, epidemiol. in Gt. Brit. 35118

typhimurium infect., serol. reactions in diag. (Pol) 49461

worthington gastroenteritis in newborn, epidemiol. in Indonesia 27885

manifestations

clin. evaluation 50337

prevention and control

carrier control (Ger) 21401

pasteurization of imported infected egg powder (Ger) 7885

statistics

(Sp) 49251

therapy

antibiotics & controlled diet in enteric infect. (Sp) 34509

chloramphenicol, eff. on Gruber-Widal reaction (Tur) 54181

transmission

by organic fertilizers 48731

water from algae-covered pond in septicemia in calf (Sw) 39370

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

B, bacteriophage, lysotypy (Fr) 42057

B, phage typing in central Italy in prev. of fever (It) 43367

B, toxin, O antigenicity, chem. & tox. (Ger) 46985

toxin, eff. of chloramphenicol & streptomycin (Fr) 19118

culture

antigens from strains cultured on various media (Rus) 7921

isolation of 2 distinct phage types of S. paratyphi B from carrier by irregular infect. of bact. with type-determinant symbiotic phage 14105

prod. of filtrable forms (Rus) 55558

immunology

A & B antigenic extracts, immunol. comparison (Fr) 45627

A_1 determ. of Vi antigen, funct. in vivo & in vitro 14502A

eff. of very large doses of Salmonella paratyphi B antigen on antibody prod. in newborn rabbits 28922

metabolism

colicin synthesis (Fr) 1065

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

see also TYPHOID FEVER

bacteriophages from polluted water in large & small shores, photosensitivity (Fr) 1118

bacteriophage inclusion in crystals studied with electron microscope (It) 24461

bacteriophage, lysotypy (Fr) 42057

biotypes & lysotypes in Cagliari, value of typing (It) 50550

cilia, microstructure (It) 44622

detection with bacteriophage (Rus) 7917

eff. of yeastlike fungi & zymosan on pathogenicity in mice (Pol) 49458

electron microscopy of morphol. changes induced by phys. & chem. agents used in prep. of vaccines (It) 24458

endotoxins, similarity of host responses to those elicited by polysaccharides of animal & plant origin 37397

isolation, bacteriol. methods 53400

L-form, culture & morphol. (Rus) 55578

new phage types 14570

new Vi phage, type 37 isolated in Saigon (Fr) 11525

pathogenicity, enhancement by wetting agents 30126

phage & fermentation typing (Ser) 13445

phage type of various strains in relation to sensitivity to antibiotics & phagocytosis (Fr) 35817

phage typing in central Italy in prev. of typhoid fever (It) 43367

phage typing of strains isolated in Russia (Rus) 7958

R-2 toxin, eff. on body temperature in rabbits & rats (Fr) 43116

R2 toxin, tox. in animals (Fr) 23257

sensitivity to phagocytosis (Fr) 35792

strains isolated in Mexico City, serol., fermentative & bacteriophage study (Sp) 6559

variability in biocenosis with Shigella dysenteriae in rabbit intestines (Rus) 21729

Vi phages, distribution in Africa 19871

Vi phages in water supply in Hanoi (Fr) 9591

Vi phage typing, Craigi's method (Rus) 21811

Vi phage, ultraviolet inactivation, reactivation by multiple infect. of sensitive host. 32216

Vi type groups E & 26 1169

culture

antigens from strains cultured on various media (Rus) 7921

bismuth-sulfite culture medium for isolation (Rus) 55554

determ. by phage titer increase reaction (Rus) 55573

distribution of flagella in dividing bact. 14440

growth in media containing E. coli, bact. antag. (It) 50552

prod. of filtrable forms (Rus) 55558

effect of drugs on

chloramphenicol sensitivity (Rus) 55577

chloramphenicol, virulence of resistant strains 22285

chloroguanide on aureus strain, with chloramphenicol & chlortetracycline, comparison (It) 19469

iodothiouracil (It) 19468

methimazole, on growth of bact. in vitro (It) 52919

mycerin (Rus) 1440

effect of radiations on

ultraviolet rays, inhib. of desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, promoting eff. of Salmonella extracts on synthesis 10632

immunology

anti-O & anti-Vi antibody form., eff. of ACTH & urinary adrenocorticotropic factor (It) 44404

antigens prepared from various strains of Salmonella typhosa, technic & comparative chem. composition (Fr) 35821

distribution of endotoxin in RE system, eff. of stress, determ. by fluorescent antibody technic 51819

hemagglutinating properties 23071

O antigens, eff. on enzyme systems in guinea pigs (It) 10735

quantitative determ. of mouse pathogenicity using zymosan as an immunity-decreasing factor (Pol) 49459

Vi & O antigens, immunochem., review (It) 10733

SALPINGITIS

24583

case reports

acute & chronic salpingitis with abscess form. 12 years after tubal ligation, clin. pathol. conf. 16940

differential diagnosis

tendomyositis of rectus abdom. (Ger) 46844

etiology and pathogenesis

Endamoeba histolytica 42697

SALTS

effects

activation of polynucleotide phosphorylase 50022

metabolism

plant uptake, eff. of pH 50013

SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON see ALLERGY

SANATORIA

see also HEALTH RESORTS

Central Maine Sanatorium, Fairfield, Maine 27434

educ. of school child & occupational ther. in Sweden (Sw) 19866

med. & soc. welfare in tuberc. sanatoria (It) 15660

night sanatoria in ship-building indust. (Ger) 54972

night sanatorium for pulm. tuberc. in indust. workers (Ser) 7479

pediatric in Russia (Rus) 5913

suggested dietary & food serv. improvements 47084

surg. serv. in tuberc. sanatoria (It) 15661

temperature in tuberc. sanatoria, determ. by katathermometric method, Hill's cooling value (Ger) 38847

tuberc. in Portugal, needed improvements (Por) 3476

tuberc., med. supervision of personnel (Fr) 52810

tuberc., organiz. in Brazil (Por) 6478

tuberc., organiz. of laboratories in (Fr) 42391

tuberc., Principi di Piemonte, rehabil. in train. school, results (It) 10290

tuberc., Saint-Julien-de-Rais in French Alps (Fr) 7096

tuberc, sanatoria in Brazil (Por) 6477

Vejlefjord, Denmark, hist. & transfer from tuberc. to nerv. dis. sanatorium (Dan) 7523

SANDFLY FEVER see PAPPATACCI FEVER

SANITATION

see also SEWAGE

chem. toilet prep., antibact. & deodorizing tests (Sw) 39367

city refuse disposal & use 19585

construction of dwellings on former refuse dumps (Fr) 6630

contribution of Aleksandr N. Marseev (Rus) 53540

disinfect. of waste water from hosp. for purification of drainage canals & sewer systems, value (Ger) 34019

garbage disposal, pub. health requirements (Rum) 29068

household refuse, collection & disposal for revenue 19584

in Brazil, environmental sanit. program 24949

in hosp. (Rus) 3046

in Italy, decentralization of serv. of High Commission, legislation (It) 50558

metal drainage pipe corrosion, relation to scattered currents in ground (It) 6373

mobile disinfect.-shower appliance for military use (Rus) 21061

planning, layout & admin. of caravan sites 30800

problems of fairgrounds & outdoor public gathering places (Ger) 29329

refuse collecting in paper containers (Sw) 53815

relation to polio. prev. 44828

sanitary installations & appliances, relation to good building design 19582

sanitary problems in housing construction (Ser) 3270

sanitary protection of Moscow Canal (Rus) 36510

sanitary protection of open water reservoirs in Russia (Rus) 36522

sanitary protection of water reservoirs in Russia (Rus) 36519

36520

36521

status of sanitary engineering in tropics 917

toilet facilities in rural areas in India 37464

history

Pavlov's courses for sanitary physicians (Rus) 3051

SANTONIN see **ANTHELMINTICS**

SÃO PAULO TYPHUS see **ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER**

SAPONINS

saponosides of Ruscus aculeatus (Fr) 24898

steroid sapogenins, synthesis (Fr) 40646

effects

on turnover of organic phosphates in erythrocytes (Rus) 54743

SARCINA

lutea, extraction of protoplasts by controlled lysozyme action (Fr) 45661

symbiosis with E. coli, microphotography with quick motion camera (Rus) 55572

SARCOCYSTIS see **SARCOSPORIDIA**

SARCOIDOSIS

(Fr) 20984

48530

(Ser) 53553

bone & skin, 1st case in Portugal (Por) 36446

liver & spleen, review (Fr) 30672

lungs & mediastinum (Fr) 46531

lungs, review & case reports (It) 34493

mediastinal (It) 40221

relation to tuberc., epidemiol. survey (Dut) 50100

review 22678

spleen 50390

uveoparotid fever (Ger) 8807

case reports

5409

(Dut) 10540

(Sp) 362

bronchi, histopathol. 20375

familial (Ger) 2734

in 11-year-old Negro girl, clin. pathol. conf. 2614

lungs, extremities & skin (It) 35413

myocardium, postmortem pathol. 45481

parotid gland & tonsil, clin. pathol. (Cs) 11803

pulm. & extrapulm. localization (Cs) 11791

complications

cardiovascular disord. (Fr) 46533

cryptococcosis, non-meningitic 22690

cryptococcosis, ther., 2-hydroxystilbamidine 8070

deglutition disord., case report (Dan) 50517

endocarditis, mitro-aortic, pathol. (Fr) 1594

eye, with hypercalcemia & hypercalciuria, ther., cortisone (Dut) 50113

facial paralysis in uveoparotid fever, review & case report 9881

hemoptysis causing sudden death, case report 33075

keratoconjunctivitis sicca 3038

kidney diseases (Fr) 46904

lungs, with silicosis, x-ray & histopathol. findings (Ger) 46496

meningoencephalitis (Fr) 40528

neurol. disord. (Fr) 46532

renal hypertension & terminal uremia (Fr) 35407

renal insuff. 24981

renal insuff. & hypercalcemia, cortisone ther. 18126

sarcoid reaction with malignant tumors in regional lymph nodes 33245

skin lesions simulating necrobiosis lipoidica 51747

splenomegaly 15796

diagnosis

conjunctival biopsy 7412

histol. (Pol) 6201

Kveim reaction, specificity 14601

Kveim test, review 47471

liver biopsy (Fr) 45028

lungs, x-ray (It) 28670

pulm., x-ray aspects (It) 38962

x-ray, bronchial localization (Fr) 37754

differential diagnosis

adenoma of lung (Tur) 32029

in infant and child

with cryptococcal meningoencephalitis 5855

in pregnancy

improvement during course of pregn. 13874

manifestations

enlarged hilar lymph nodes, progn. 48660

pathology

lungs, bronchial biopsy & bronchoscopy 20376

lungs, physiopathol. (Fr) 54358

parotid gland (Por) 6463

therapy

CNS, prednisone 32769

vitamin B2 42067

vitamin E (Ger) 16172

SARCOMA

see also **ANGIOSARCOMA**

see also **CARCINOSARCOMA**

see also **CHONDROSARCOMA**

see also **FIBROSARCOMA**

see also **LEUKOSARCOMA**

see also **LIPOSARCOMA**

see also **LYMPHOSARCOMA**

see also **MESENCHYMOMA**

see also **MYXOSARCOMA**

age distribution & etiol. (Ger) 43423

lungs, primary sarcoma, diag. & surg. 50675

sarcomatosis in chickens, relation to avian lymphomatosis (Rus) 21145

sciatic nerve (It) 13330

small intestine, causing multiple sympt. of perf. (Ger) 55470

soft-tissue, manifest. & surg. 22112

soft tissues of extremities spreading along nerve trunks 26978

spindle cell sarcoma of thyroid (It) 2799

blood in

hypoglycemia in retroperitoneal sarcoma (Dan) 20677

case reports

alveolar soft-part sarcoma (Sp) 49248

ascending colon (Ser) 16066

bilateral of breast (Jap) 13139

calculous solitary kidney, partial nephrectomy, survival of over 5 years (Fr) 15187

cecum (Fr) 48791

ear, middle (It) 34420

face, pathogen. & surg. (Ser) 53572

gallbladder (Fr) 48821

gallbladder, primary sarcoma (Jap) 13132

heart (Dan) 54258

heart (Rus) 15326

24081

lungs (Fr) 28132

lungs, clin. aspects (Rus) 54500

lung, with involvement of heart (Rus) 24083

omentum 161

ovary, in 11 year-old girl (Sp) 25338

retroperitoneal spindle-cell sarcoma, late postop. hypoglycemia 8435

retroperitoneal, surg. (It) 1282

shoulder, survival 38 years after onset of soft tissue sarcoma 41956

small intestine, with ovarian cyst (Bul) 38071

stomach (Bul) 38098

stomach (Rus) 27982

32279

53464

traum. hematoma with malignant degen. in giant sarcoma of femur (Dan) 32086

with familial osteitis deformans & myotonia atrophica 37254

complications

spindle cell sarcoma compl. Meckel's diverticulum (Ger) 21662

diagnosis

x-ray in sarcoma of small intestine, review (Ger) 52970

differential diagnosis

bones of legs (Rus) 15268

endometrium, differentiation from stromal hyperplasia & stromal endometriosis 8969

fallopian tubes (Ger) 3022

etiology and pathogenesis

leg, caused by osteosynthesis material, case report (Sw) 17040

osteitis deformans of cranium, with esophagus & prostate cancer, histopathol. (Ger) 41745

experimental

biosynthesis of pyridine nucleotides in Gallilera sarcoma in rats (It) 1977

eff. of amethopterin on sarcoma-180 cells 53146

eff. of vitamin C on Gallilera sarcoma in rats (It) 49718

Gallilera mouse sarcoma, transketolase in tumor tissue (It) 44485

Gallilera sarcoma in rats, develop. in pregn. (It) 52947

inactivation of Rous sarcoma by cetyl-trimethylammonium bromide in vitro (Ger) 55163

inactivation of Rous sarcoma by cetyl-trimethylammonium bromide in vitro, reactivation by ribonucleic acid (Ger) 55164

inhibition of sarcoma 180 growth in tissue culture by 7-azauridine 6857

M-1 sarcoma, antibody form. in rats (Rus) 44314

microstructure of cells in mouse sarcoma ascitic fluids 47430

nucleic acid content of Yoshida sarcoma, eff. of x-rays 26113

peritoneal, induced by intraperitoneal inject. of mercury in rats (Ger) 55150

Rous sarcoma, develop. at site of exper. fractures (It) 34383

Rous sarcoma, eff. of mineral & organic substances in chickens, relation to avian malaria (Fr) 23254

Rous sarcoma virus producing neuviral tumors in turkeys 19049

transplantable rat sarcoma MOP (Rus) 54193

Yoshida ascites sarcoma, eff. of iontophoretic admin. of beta-ray radioactive phosphorus 4164

in infant and child

fibroblastic sarcoma of mediastinum in inf., case report (Fr) 23054

liver, case reports (Fr) 1933

of hip in newborn (Rus) 48381

spinal cord in child., case report 37562

uterine (Fr) 48961

uterine, in eight year old girl, surg. (Fr) 33389

pathology

brain (Rus) 55625

surgery

pelvis, hemipelvectomy 47856

soft tissues, technic (Rus) 38039

stomach, gastrectomy causing fistula of pancreas (Ser) 49277

therapy

rectum, radiother. & surg. (Ger) 21646

SARCOMA, EWING'S

case reports

intrathoracic wall (Ger) 29563

tibia (Ger) 12958

differential diagnosis

eosinophilic granuloma of femoral shaft 14253

therapy

radiophosphorus 11726

SARCOMA, HODGKIN'S see **SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL**

SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S see **SARCOMA, MULTIPLE HEMORRHAGIC**

SARCOMA, MULTIPLE HEMORRHAGIC

nomenclature 2455

case reports

(Fr) 33887

of heart, primary, in male African 10935

palate 29397

differential diagnosis

lymphoblastoma, extracutaneous manifest. 45085

manifestations

lymphangioma-like tumors 12

therapy

ACTH (Sp) 360

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

differ. diag. & incidence & survival statist. 37216

hand 14247

primary of bladder 15237

case reports

orbit, in child., develop. after enucleation of left eye for retinoblastoma, clin. pathol. conf. 644

pulm. vein sarcoma causing ball-valve obstruct. of mitral orifice 10934

unusual case with opaque vertebra & coarse skeleton (Fr) 40707

complications

osteogenesis imperfecta (Nor) 7249

diagnosis

(Rus) 48319

differential diagnosis

benign osteoblastoma, histol. 11308

from osteomyelitis by x-ray 43983

parosteal osteogenic sarcoma, x-ray 33845

etiology and pathogenesis

cranium, caused by radiother. 1343

x-irradiation, case reports & histol. 11719

experimental
eff. of ultrasonics in rabbits 1603

in infant and child
humerus with metastasis to heart & fatal tumor embolism of pulm. artery 42541

pathology
skeletal fibroplasia & cortical bony defects in osteogenic sarcoma of scapula 11320

therapy
radiophosphorus 11728
tris(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine sulfide (Jap) 12973

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL
breast, case reports & review (It) 46772
diag., distribution & pathol. (Ger) 7599
heart 50440
primary of thyroid (It) 26245
sigmoid, case report & review (It) 34385
tonsils, in systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis (It) 1856
tumors & tumor-like dis. originating in reticular connective tissue of skin (Ger) 13392

case reports
face, midline, & nose 72
heart (It) 34399
in myeloid leukemia, histopathol. & pathogen. (Ger) 33007
lymphatic, of uterine cervix (Pol) 46746
maxilla 50734
mediastinal & pulm. sarcomas (Ger) 29362
multiple of subcutaneous tissue, with concomitant carcinoma of kidney, etiol. (It) 52872
ovaries (It) 10220
pericardium, causing constrictive pericarditis (Rum) 49199
plasmocytic, of breast (It) 43733
primary sarcomatosis of skin (Ger) 22199
retroperitoneum (It) 30743
small intestine (It) 43327
stomach (It) 1287, 10219, 26347
stomach (Sp) 52361
stomach, primary (Rum) 15983
stomach, surg. (Pol) 17567
vulva (Fr) 35389

complications
leukemia, myelocytic, postmortem pathol. 15842
lymph node, with hyperplastic reticulosis of skin, bone marrow pathol. (Fr) 35270
sigmoid, perf. (Sp) 46022

diagnosis
stomach, x-ray aspects (It) 34413
stomach, x-ray diag. (Ger) 52021

differential diagnosis
cerebellar glioblastoma 13112

etiology and pathogenesis
tuberc. (Sp) 52227

in infant and child
ther., erythromycin (Fr) 6784

pathology
bone marrow, primary, review (It) 35655
skeletal changes in cases of various localization of sarcoma, x-ray diag. (Ger) 31301
tonsils, evolution & histopathol. (It) 34421

therapy
actinomycin (Jap) 12956
actinomycin, mechanism of action 12993
p-bis(β-chloroethyl)amino-phenylalanine (It) 7502
2,5-diethyleneimino-3,6-di-propoxyquinone causing temporary regression (It) 52842
scapula, prednisone ther. (Fr) 52753

SARCOSPORIDIA
parasitic of birds in Panama 27622

SARCOSPORIDIOSIS

case reports
with periarteritis nodosa, autopsy findings 44801

diagnosis
cross-reaction between sarcospores & toxoplasma 15540

experimental
intradermal sarcocystin test in guinea pigs 42922

SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME

case reports
(Pol) 17611

therapy
phys. ther. in cervicodorsal outlet synd. 13837

***SCALP see* HEAD**

SCAPULA

abnormalities
familial congen. elevated scapula, etiol. (It) 35718
hole-like defect, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36361
Sprengel's deform., surg. 45575

cysts
aneurysmal, subtotal excis. of scapula 3797

diseases
osteomyelitis in inf. (Pol) 5848
osteomyelitis, resection (Hun) 48905
scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth 24757

effect of radiations on
x-rays causing necrosis in ther. of breast cancer (Ger) 46477

fractures
of cranial margin, x-ray findings (Ger) 26035
x-ray diag. (Rus) 41439

neoplasms
metastasis to solitary kidney forming hypernephroma (Ger) 7867
osteogenic sarcoma with unusual skeletal fibroplasia & cortical bony defects 11320
sarcoma, reticulum cell, ther., prednisone (Fr) 52753

SCARLET FEVER
causes & ther. (Ger) 21234
compl. & statistics in Rome (It) 43898

complications
chorea & rheum. heart dis. (Fr) 38448
otitis (Ger) 36594
rheum. fever, incidence & prev. (Rum) 28321
rheum. in child. (Bul) 20182

differential diagnosis
micrococcal infect. in child. (Rus) 24087

epidemiology
in Greenland (Dan) 41341
in Italy, incidence in several temporary communities on the Adriatic & prev. measures (It) 9724
nosocomial outbreaks among nurses in Copenhagen hosp. (Dan) 54264

immunology
Dick test in various stages (Rus) 21794
erythrogenic, toxin titration by quantitative complement fixation test (Rus) 21793

microbiology
bact. infected with viruses obtained by pharyngeal lavage, hemagglut. reaction (Uk) 28568
isolation of strains of Streptococci type A (Ser) 3247
Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, without evidence of beta Streptoc. hemolyticus (Sp) 23134

prevention and control
penicillin (Ger) 34023
penicillin ther. of carriers of penicillinase-producing Micrococcus pyogenes (Rum) 49207
sulfonamides, in child. (It) 49777

statistics
in Curaçao, report on Dick test survey 15176

therapy
antibiotics causing maxillary sinusitis, microbiol. 43288
penicillin (Ger) 54940
penicillin & sulfisoxazole, comparison 592
penicillin in non-isolated hosp. wards (Pol) 39818
penicillin, indic. (Ger) 38802
penicillin, long-acting prep. (Ger) 41232
phenoxymethyl penicillin 23535
tetracycline 43286

***SCARPA'S GANGLION see* NERVES, VESTIBULAR**

***SCARS see* CICATRIX**

***SCHARDINGER ENZYME see* DEHYDROGENASES**

***SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE see* SARCOIDOSIS**

***SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE see* OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

***SCHILDER'S DISEASE see* ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS**

SCHISTOSOMA
demonstration in wild & domestic rats in Belgian Congo (Fr) 1281
pathogenicity of various species (Fr) 24917
spindale, develop. of female in guinea pig 49957

culture
japonicum, method in vitro (Rus) 49307

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI
dry weight, nitrogen & phosphorus content 12735
eff. of castration of male mice on male schistosome develop. 54041
exper. develop. cycle, practical data & observations (Fr) 24933

effect of drugs on
oxytocics & spasmogenic drugs, inhib. of cercariae stage 38890

metabolism
collangenase-like enzymes during skin penetration 33873
phosphofructokinase inhib., relation to mechanism of action of trivalent organic antimonials 44696

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

blood in
proteins in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis (Por) 5148

case reports
(Rus) 10416
(Tur) 41274
pulm. S. mansoni infect. (Fr) 24918
seminal vesicles localization (Fr) 15763
spermatic cord (Rus) 54423
urinary, with schistosome eggs in papular skin lesions 23031

complications
adenocarcinoma of rectum co-existing with extensive S. mansoni infestation in Puerto Rican 22635
cholecystitis (por) 18700
portal hypertension in schistosomiasis mansoni (Sp) 52265
pulm. arteriovenous fistula causing cyanosis 42505
pyloric obstruct. & sigmoidal fistula 35614
ureteral calculi (Fr) 37964

diagnosis
japonica, rectosigmoidoscopy 11968
mansoni, cercaria reaction of Vogel & Minning (Sp) 41720
sigmoidoscopy & rectal mucosa biopsy, diag. value 13810
uterine cervix, diag., colposcopy (Ger) 36493

differential diagnosis
regional ileitis, differentiation from intestinal schistosomiasis 7444

epidemiology
dermatitis, in Finland 22200
dermatitis, in swimmers in Switz. (Fr) 24919
in Port. W. Africa (Por) 9403, 9405
in So. Africa (Por) 9408
in Upper Volta (Fr) 44903
in W. African Brigade of Brit. Army in World War II 15113
mansoni in Maryland 15768
mansoni in Puerto Rican troops 54372
relation to human water pollution & population density of Bulinus truncatus 11294
Schistosoma intercalatum in Belgium Congo (Fr) 33862
urinary, in France (Fr) 20986

experimental
artif. infect. of Oncomelania snails with miracidia of Schistosoma japonicum, statist. 25263
blood protein fractionation in progr. mansoni infect. in mice, electrophoresis 2869
eff. of intensive antimony admin. in schistosomiasis japonica, blood & tissue levels & antidote eff. of dimercaprol & sodium thiosulfate 20415
eff. of S. mansoni infect. on susceptibility of Australorbis glabratus to copper sulfate 41306
eff. of Torula yeast ration defic. in cystine, factor 3 & vitamin E in mice 27615
eff. of Torula yeast ration defic. in cystine, factor 3, & vitamin E on S. mansoni develop. & survival in mice 27616
in hamsters, significance of intrahepatic embryonated eggs of Schistosoma mansoni (Fr) 24909
liver, eff. of ethionine on infect. foci in rat (Por) 43848
mansoni, eff. on growth, reproduction & longevity in white mice 19891
pulm. lesions caused by S. douthitti & Gigantobilharzia huronensis in mice 42780

immunology
quantitative response to intradermal inject. of cercarial antigen in child. & adults 31748

manifestations
mansoni, intestinal (Fr) 43320
radiol. & clin. aspects of urinary bilharziasis (Fr) 15778

pathology
(Por) 18711
liver, in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni 23452

physiology
portal pressure in hepatic fibrosis assoc. with schistosomiasis 928

prevention and control

(Fr) 24926

in Brazil (Por) 10453

in Leyte, eradication of snails, problems (Sp) 5174

snail control in Iraq 48285

vector snail control, review (Fr) 24927

24928

vector snails, molluscocidic eff. of methaldehyde & zinc oxide (Fr) 24910

statistics

in Ghana 41536

in Nigeria 41541

therapy

(Por) 30486

ACTH in schistosomiasis japonicum 2505

antimony potassium tartrate causing paroxysmal tachycardia & ventric. fibrill. 45460

antimony potassium tartrate causing ventric. fibrill. & flutter with Adams-Stokes synd. 45462

α-α'-dimercapto-potassium succinate antimony salt in urinary schistosomiasis (Fr) 24925

mansoni, review (Sp) 38662

miracil D in urinary schistosomiasis in Egypt, indic. 41708

miracil D, stibophen & tartaric acid antimony potassium salt (Ger) 41716

review (Fr) 24924

sodium antimonyl-gluconate in Egyptian Army recruits 15864

sodium antimonyl tartrate in schistosomiasis japonica, fate & tissue distribution of antimony 20414

stibophen, causing ventric. tachycardia & sudden death 1320

tartaric acid antimony-potassium salt in schistosomiasis japonicum, causing basophilic stippling of erythrocytes 2504

test of cure in urinary schistosomiasis 20560

transmission

African molluscs, presentation of collection (Fr) 24920

intermediate snail hosts, ecol., WHO study group report 32383

nutritional factors conditioning habitat of snail vectors (Fr) 43109

Planorbis, Physopsis & Lymnaea vectors in Jadotville, Belgian Congo, review (Fr) 33871

snails, phys. factors conditioning habitat & eff. on epidemiol. (Fr) 23251

snail vectors, aquatic plant infestation in Iraq 11295

susceptibility of snails to infect. with miracidia of Schistosoma species, affecting factors 24923

SCHIZOPHRENIA

***see also* CATATONIA**

(Cz) 45426

ambulatory schizophrenics 38585

as centrencephalic synd. (Sl) 16927

classif., views of Kleist & collaborators 47885

clin. evaluation of 90 schizophrenic women 47953

concepts of 24754

concept of schizoasthenia, critical evaluation (It) 1639

hebephrenic synd. (Fr) 46200

induction of lucid intervals by parasympathomimetics 23398

mothers of schizophrenics 4424

nosol., differential classif. of hebephrenic from paranoid schizophrenic cases 3942

nosology (Ser) 16926

problem of schizophrenia in exper. psychiatry 39951

relation to epilepsy (Ser) 16928

schizophrenia-like posttraum. synd. (Pol) 5685

schizophrenia-like synd. during early chronic alcoholism (Pol) 5682

schizophrenic episodes in epilepsy, EEG aspects (Fr) 40586

sociopathol. of hospitalized schizophrenics (Fr) 36235

structural analysis 51922

study of disord. of higher nervous funct. in schizophrenics (Ger) 30277

theory, researches, review (Ger) 12868

blood in

abnorm. oxidative activity, review (Sw) 31734

ABO, Rh. D & MN blood groups 22869

biochem. & funct. eff. of blood from schizophrenics into rabbits (Fr) 25423

ceruloplasmin, comparison with other disord. 22066

erythrocyte catalase (It) 50937

histamine (Ger) 23900

reaction to Maillo's lugol test (It) 18454

taraxein, isolation & eff. of admin. on behavior 22875

tox., comparison with non-schizophrenic subjects 47962

case reports

improvement after pregn. (Fr) 43223

in an epileptic (Fr) 9630

cerebrospinal fluid in

neuraminic acid defic. 42806

complications

diabetes mellitus, insulin shock ther. (Ger) 32365

neurilemmoma of fourth ventricle, death during electroshock (Fr) 43230

peptic ulcer, case report 42560

toxoplasmosis, CSF in (Cz) 45288

diagnosis

early diag. by GP (Fr) 30816

problems (Cz) 45427

symptomatol. in relation to environment (Ger) 50181

differential diagnosis

exper. psychosis induced by lysergic acid diethylamide 3869

paranoia, review 13941

psychomotor epilepsy 8091

etiology and pathogenesis

eosinophilic adenoma of pituitary gland (Ger) 29080

lightning stroke (Ger) 29081

organic theories (Fr) 54355

possible role of conversion of adrenaline to adrenolutin in blood serum 8089

review (Rus) 55641

role of acrodynia, neuropsychophysiol. concept (Fr) 43227

role of epinephrine deriv. 14300

role of psychogenic trauma 40123

virus theory, results of bacteria-adsorbed virus agglut. test (Rus) 32664

in infant and child

autistic-schizophrenic disorders, diag. & progn. 2450

case reports, etiol. & ther. 17091

case reports, symptomatol. & progn. 6214

concept of 6400

diag., Akerfeldt blood test 37764

differ. diag. 6402

differentiation between ment. defic. with psychosis & schizophrenic child functioning as ment. defective 42647

face-hand test 22065

follow-up on child schizophrenics in adulthood, psychol. 42765

guidance of parents, vicissitudes 27528

in nonresidential school, pilot study 671

progn. in adolescents 27527

relative incidence in shy & withdrawn child. 22770

review 32779

16 year follow-up of outpatient clinic patients 33780

special problems (Fr) 43218

symposium 6401

ther. 6403

vulnerability, anxiety & ego weakness & relation to unevenness of personality growth 42767

manifestations

EEG (Fr) 9622

extrapyramidal, neurophysiol. review (It) 50934

hebephrenic dementia praecox reaction 40108

pneumoencephalography (Fr) 33813

speech incoherence, terminal phase (Rus) 55643

metabolism

adenosine, intracellular abnorm. 47965

carbohydrate, lack of eff. of chlorpromazine & reserpine on abnorm. metab. 22047

copper (Ger) 34113

eff. of lysergic acid diethylamide on cerebral circ. & metab. 23377

Millon test modified by Sano & Decker (Ger) 29084

nitrogen & carbohydrates during ther. with prolonged & intermittent sleep (Rus) 41782

serotonin, eff. of chlorpromazine & reserpine of 5-hydroxy-indoleacetic acid in urine (Ger) 30855

succinic acid distribution in brain, tracer study (Ger) 54901

pathology

(Ger) 40113

liver (Ser) 42195

physiology

adrenal cortex, anterior pituitary gland & thyroid funct. changes 14788

adrenal cortex, funct. reserve (Rus) 55642

analysis of sleep disord., relation to inhib. of motor analysor (Rus) 21839

biol. research trends 14837

blood pressure, statist. 4332

eff. of daily rhythm on autonomic nervous reactions (Cz) 45412

humoral arousal responses, determ. by EEG 46119

long-term, eff. of drumbeat stimuli on pulse rate & general activity 14779

physiol. response to emotional stress, comparison with involutional & manic-depressive psychoses 50250

thyroid funct. tests (Ger) 30264

ultraparadoxical phase in form of paragnomen as initial stage (Pol) 5656

variations of internal inhib. before & after ther. (Rus) 21853

psychology

Bender-Gestalt & Wechsler-Bellevue block design tests, repeating testing in chronic 3949

body image disord. (Ser) 49268

breadth of deviate concepts used by schizophrenics 3505

comparison of schizophrenic thinking with wit 782

convulsive threshold, comparison with non-schizophrenics 8099

defic. of object-relationships & of capacity to form & use abstractions, in adults 8088

eff. of biol. & soc. motivation on reaction time in psychol. tests 47173

eff. of stimulus class on problem-solving behavior 3507

hysterical sympt. & manifest. of fixed ideas (Rus) 21828

language & speech disord. of schizophrenics (Ger) 2673

Loyola Language Study 37318

motor stereotypy of decline of behavior in (Ger) 36139

object-sorting performance, comparison with brain-damaged subjects 3493

operant motor behavior 37784

paranoid, role of mediating verbal responses in conceptual sorting behavior, comparison with normals 14458

perceptive noetic integration test (Sp) 42998

personalization of the eye, phenomenol. aspects (It) 34445

psychodynamics 45814

psychomotor responses, motivation & task complexity as factors 37786

qualitative differences in the form. of soc. concepts 14860

recall of Bender-Gestalt designs, comparison with organic patients 3950

repetition mechanisms & rhythm (It) 34446

Rorschach test, refusal of table V as pathognomonic sign, evaluation (It) 34442

Rorschach test scores, factor analysis 37322

schizophrenic thinking, etiol. & onset 25034

self-concept & defense behavior 4007

short scale for rating activity-withdrawal 14781

size constancy of perception, decrease 47887

state of ego in chronic schizophrenia 11029

TAT in paranoid schizophrenics (It) 40234

statistics

in New York 49505

in Russia (Rus) 55656

surgery

lobotomy, prefrontal, results (Por) 38840

therapy

acetylcholine, follow-up study (It) 40244

antiencephalitis serum, causing reaction, EEG (Rus) 32665

art ther. with adjuvant chlorpromazine 42705

azacyclonol, after attempted suicide with overdose of azacyclonol 3632

azacyclonol, evaluation of psychol. eff. 4421

azacyclonol in early schizophrenic conditions 45143

by induced African trypanosomiasis (Fr) 17972

chlorpromazine (Sp) 42995

chlorpromazine, alone & with amobarbital (It) 19556

chlorpromazine & 10-(N-methyl-3-piperidylmethyl)-phenothiazine, comparison 35133

chlorpromazine & reserpine 14782

chlorpromazine & reserpine, differential behavioural eff. 25839

chlorpromazine & reserpine, singly & combined, in regressed cases 2788

chlorpromazine, causing epileptic fits in leukotomized patients 27557

chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia 788

chlorpromazine in paranoid schizophrenia causing agranulocytosis (Ger) 38780

doxylamine succinate in sympt. ther. 47958

drug ther., technic for evaluation of drugs 5445

eff. of counter institutionalization in chronic patients 38311

electric & insulin shock ther., eff. on 3-year progn. 27558

electroshock, selection of patients by methacholine test, eff. on hemodynamics & relation to arterenol & epinephrine excretion 8888

fundamentals (Ger) 49915

insulin 4917

insulin coma, sensitivity, liver funct. tests 19877

insulin shock 15601

insulin shock with psychother., psychother. relation of patient & physician, comparison with psychother. alone 780

lysergic acid diethylamide, causing psis., cortisone ther. 4422

med., ambulant (Ger) 33364

methylphenidylacetate, negative eff. (Sw) 53830

nicotinic acid & nicotinamide 37289

prognostic indicator of ther. failure 41688

psychother. (Ger) 7704

psychother. (Rus) 55644

psychother., external controls in adolescent schizophrenic, case report 44955

psychother., joint interviews with parent & child 25840

psychother., role of psychotic episode 40122

psychother. with adjuvant chlorpromazine for chronic hospitalized schizophrenic 42820

reserpine (Ger) 53562

reserpine (Sp) 46006

reserpine, high dos. (Fr) 217

reserpine, results (Ger) 29078

reserpine, urinary indole excretion patterns 47900

review (Rus) 21826
55658

somatother., biometric evaluation, review 40126

stress conditioning, method 46121

supervised psychother. 22920

urine in

free histamine in urine of schizophrenics before & after subcutaneous histamine admin. 27559

hippuric acid, eff. of electroshock ther. 51949

tetrahydrocortisone & tetrahydrohydrocortisone 27024

***SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE** see* OSTEOCHONDRITIS

***SCHOENLEIN'S PURPURA** see* PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC

SCHOOLS

see also **EDUCATION**

see also **UNIVERSITIES**

(Hun) 16831

audiometry of school child. in Israel 46874

boarding homes for apprentices, optimal nutritional requirements (Ger) 12404

compulsory attendance of child. with visual disord. in W. Germany (Ger) 38239

conditioned time reflex in students of vocational schools as higher nervous funct. test (Rus) 26203

determ. of work capacity in school child. by blood opsonic index (Ger) 5516

Dreese & Mooney interest inventory for elementary grades in Amer. school child., comparison with Brit. 4084

elementary school classrooms, attitude organization 672

energy expenditure in trade school students (Rus) 7654

for cardiacs (R) 28701

health programs, community problems 29336

health programs, cooperation of family physician with health officials 29217

health protective measurements in vocational school in Hungary (Hun) 16834

health serv. in France, legalization (Fr) 11275

health serv. in Gt. Brit., hist. 30296

health serv., in Gt. Brit., opportunities for research 30299

health serv. in Gt. Brit., refresher courses for School Health Serv. officers 30298

health serv. in Szeged, Hungary (Hun) 29061

hearing test results in elementary schools (Ger) 55210

high school student performance, determ. by Edwards personal preference schedule 4003

hyg. & med. serv. in Hungary, hist. (Hun) 16828

hyg. cond. in Hungary (Hun) 16837

hyg. in Czech. (Rus) 3052

hyg. in Gt. Brit. (Rus) 26209

hyg. in Russia, problems (Rus) 26217

meal serv. in Sweden (Sw) 19865

med. care of handicapped child. in Hungary (Hun) 50159

med. care of school child. in Hungary (Hun) 29060

med. officer in Israel, duties (Heb) 3147

med. serv. (Cz) 11956

med. serv. & pub. health serv. in Sedičany District (Cz) 11958

med. serv., district organiz. (Cz) 11957

med. serv. in Czech. (Cz) 11939
45445

med. serv. in Přerov District (Cz) 11962

med. serv., rapid method for determ. of sugar in urine (Sw) 20275

migrant students, nursing care 33527

nursery schools, advantages & disadvantages (Ger) 45031

nutritional protection of school child. in France (Fr) 20053

orthodontic treatment in, Italian plan (It) 18421

periodic med. inspection in Gt. Brit. 30295

play group ther. in pub. school 16259

psychol. serv. in public schools, evaluation by special teachers 42638

recommendations for school foot survey charts 4375

schizophrenic child. in nonresidential school, pilot study 671

scholastic achievement of European school child. in Belgian Congo, eff. of environment (Fr) 1278

school lunch program in U. S. (Fr) 2255

school physician's duties & problems (Hun) 16829

school work for hosp. child. 45162

smoking habits of schoolboys in Gt. Brit. 38270

student need for longer winter vacations & winter sports in mountains (Fr) 2181

truancy in child., causes & ther., in Sweden (Sw) 6896

SCHOOLS, DENTAL

see also **EDUCATION, DENTAL**

Univ. of So. Calif. Dent. School's Century Club 26677

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

see also **EDUCATION, MEDICAL**

Assoc. of Amer. Med. Colleges, hist. 37632

automatic exam. machine for med. students 27466

career interests & expectations of students in U. S. 47871

Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia 25053

Danziger Med. Akademie (Ger) 28644

federal aid 12892

foreign language background of med. students 14764

hyg. survey of dormitories in Czech. (Cz) 11839

in Germany, organization of train. & research (Ger) 45915

in U. S., status & trends 47872

Laval University, Quebec (Fr) 25054

lecture theatre construction, visual & sound principles 28187

libraries, admin. trends 2219

Ludhiana Christian Med. College, India, new hosp. 47462

McGill University, Quebec 25056

National School of Medicine of Mexico (Sp) 36106

Oxford University Med. School 37628

professors of Med. School of University of Naples (Fr) 51390

pulm. tuberc. in med. students (Fr) 52789

Queen's University, Ontario 25058

Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Canada 25046

selection of students in So. Africa 19895

selection of students in U. S. 47870

sociol. inquiry on med. students in France (Fr) 12274

sociol. research on med. students in France (Fr) 25549

State Univ. of Iowa College of Med. 14613

Temple Univ. School of Med. & Hosp., Philadelphia, teaching comprehensive med. 47874

Tulane University Med. School (Ger) 45855

university hosp., organiz. 4870

University of Alberta 25063

University of Brit. Columbia 25064

University of Freiburg Med. College, jubilee (Ger) 49344

University of Kentucky Med. Center 4203

University of Liège study mission in Belgium Congo (Fr) 52510

University of Manitoba 25061

University of Montreal, Quebec 25055

University of Oklahoma, develop. & econ. support 27612

University of Oklahoma School of Med., organization 4492

University of Ottawa, Ontario 25057

University of Saskatchewan 25062

University of Toronto 25059

University of Toronto, School of Hygiene 45109

University of W. Ontario 25060

University of Wisconsin Med. School, student selection policies 32370

Wilno's med. school (Rus) 53520

history

Bolivian Med. School (Sp) 16893

Freiburg, Germany 45899

Freiburg, Germany (Ger) 49406

in France (Fr) 5476

medicosurg. school of Bologna (It) 51224

medieval Med. University at Paris 35180

Montpellier Med. University, develop. to the end of 14th century 24840

Montpellier Surg. School (Fr) 5472

Moscow Med. School, role of Novo-Ekaterininskii Hosp. in its develop. (Rus) 48508

St. George's Hosp. 1787 student card 15835

Université de Méd. de Montpellier, unpublished documents (Fr) 5478

University of Alberta 11689

University of Maryland School of Med. 11405

University of Michigan Med. Department, address to first graduates 41358

statistics

students in Argentina & U.S. (Sp) 46010

world distribution (Rus) 53510

***SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME** see* LIPOIDOSIS

***SCHWANNOMA** see* NEURILEMMOMA

SCIATICA

diag. & ther., review 50321

differ. diag. & ther. (Fr) 52504

etiol. & ther. (Ger) 22333

radicular, clin. manifest. & physiopathol. (Ger) 53916

complications

leg paralysis (Fr) 40982

lumbar, with intervertebral disk protrusion, caused by hypertrophic osteosclerosis of spine 14868

diagnosis

(Sw) 39386

myelography (Sp) 18899

differential diagnosis

phlegmon, value of blood count (Ger) 38742

etiology and pathogenesis

herniated disk, Lasègue's sign, diag. interpretation (Fr) 31063

non-disk factors 13625

tumor of cauda equina, surg., laminectomy & removal of spinal neurinoma (Fr) 30649

surgery

ablation of two last lumbar disks by anterior path & intercorporeal graft (Fr) 33379

arthrodesis, indic. & technic (Fr) 8667

ostarterectomy (Fr) 40721

therapy

dia-cerebrospinal ther. (It) 16309

hydrocortisone (Ger) 28863

hydrocortisone, epidural (It) 40283

modern ther. (Fr) 52576

procaine penicillin block (Rus) 6999

radiother. (Fr) 27801

thermal cure in Bourbon-l'Archambault (Fr) 25514

SCIENCE

as form of behavior 25153

collaboration among the professions 37626

federal support of research in life sciences 40946

film archives of German Scientific Film Institute 49044

fundamental units & concepts 6846

future contribution to mankind (Sw) 6895

Harvey in hist. of scientific thought 27239

instrumentation develop. in application of phys. science technics to problems in biol. & med. 19660

life, science & faith (Fr) 49875

progr. 27146

relation of psychiatry to science 22873

responsibility of scientists in control of nuclear weapons 53134

responsibility of scientists in prev. of atomic warfare (Ger) 54955

***SCILLAREN** see* SQUILL

***SCINTILLATION COUNTER** see* RADIATION COUNTERS

SCLERA

circumlimbal pressure causing rise in intraocular pressure 7382

diseases

giant intercalary staphyloma (Fr) 44994

tuberculoma (Ger) 20005

physiology

swelling pressure of ox sclera, measurement 33133

surgery

diathermic coagulation in glaucoma (Rus) 32160

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

excis., 50th anniversary of La-grange's operation (Pol) 48520

Herbert's sclerotomy 7401

new trepan model for corneoscleral trepanation & posterior sclerectomy (Rus) 32173

penetrating & lamellar resection technics in retinal detachment, pathol. 22744

plication, adjuvant in retinal detachment surg. 7424

posterior sclerectomy, follow-up (Rus) 54549

resection in retinal detachment, review (Por) 18706

sclerectomy for glaucoma, new procedure & appar. (Fr) 43705

sclerectomy, variation of La-grange's technic (Fr) 50722

sclerocleisis, in glaucoma 642

shortening in retinal detachment, technic & stages (Fr) 50726

tucking procedure in repair of retinal detachment, value 41905

wounds and injuries

exper., use of plastic material in reconstruction & healing of rabbit eye (Pol) 48511

SCLEREMA NEONATORUM

therapy

(Sp) 2576

SCLERODERMA 31129

diffuse, manifest. & ther. 14535

pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 45929

case reports

band-like circumscribed (Ger) 16859

with acrodermatitis atrophicans (Fr) 11517

with calcinosis articular, digestive & pulm. manifest. (Sp) 5161

complications

achlorhydria (Fr) 28101

cystic atrophy of lung with resp. insuff. (It) 40253

esophageal motility disord. 13176

myxedema, ther., cortisone (Fr) 35299

small intestinal lesions with steatorrhea 3005

diagnosis

electromyographic findings (It) 52834

x-ray in progressive scleroderma (Ger) 18347

etiology and pathogenesis

trichloroethylene pois., med.-legal aspects (Ger) 32547

in infant and child

with edema, case report (Fr) 43687

manifestations

gallbladder & pancreas (Fr) 11504

oral, in acrosclerosis, x-ray aspects 5765

shingle-shaped surface of nails (Ger) 1479

pathology

kidney (Fr) 42053

mucinous edema of myocardium, postmortem findings 214

teeth, in diffuse scleroderma & acrosclerosis 26673

therapy

ACTH, cortisone & prednisone, eff. on cutaneous connective tissue (Sp) 52402

edathamil sodium in sclerodactyly with digital & prerotular calcinosis (Fr) 11596

α-tocopherol (Pol) 51305

vitamins B2, C & P (Fr) 23231

SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS

therapeutic use

angioma 29634

ganglion of wrist, case reports (It) 3092

granugenol oil prep. in prev. of postop. fistula in plastic reconstruction of urethra for hypospadias (Ger) 55306

SCLEROSIS

in aged

clin. manifest. (Fr) 11245

SCLEROSIS, AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL *see* **AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS**

SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE *see* **ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS**

SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED *see* **MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS**

SCLEROSIS, HEREDITARY SPINAL *see* **HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS**

SCLEROSIS, MULTIPLE *see* **MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS**

SCLEROSIS, PRESENILE *see* **PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE**

SCLEROSIS, TUBEROUS *see* **TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS**

SCOLIOSIS

diag. & ther. 13869

method for measuring & recording progression curvature 10192

paralytic, types & ther. 43390

complications

kyphoscoliosis causing paraplegia, case reports (It) 18475

NS, ment. & endocrine disord. in postural scoliosis (Fr) 39675

thoracic meningocele & neurofibromatosis 27860

diagnosis

x-ray (Fr) 27737

etiology and pathogenesis

inclined pelvis from short leg (Ger) 46500

experimental

induction in albino rats fed with sweet pea 35209

in infant and child

(Sp) 51550

diag., early, in inf. (Ger) 32497

diag. with fluorography (Rus) 20965

etiopathogen. (Ger) 5456

postural, ther. (Fr) 39674

prevention and control

(Ser) 15644

surgery

alloplasty with stainless steel springs & myoplasty in idiopathic scoliosis (Fr) 19073

anesth., problems & technic 23162

determ. of proper cond. for good results 45577

musc. alloplasty with springs & myoplasty (Fr) 43053

transverso-facet bone blocks, histogenesis of fusion process 31653

therapy

conservative ther., in paralytic scoliosis (Ger) 32498

corrective gymnastics (Fr) 19053

SCOPOLAMINE

effects

antisialogic, comparison with atropine & bellafoline 23119

on cerebral cortical strychnine potentials, EEG (It) 30416

on discrimination reversal in pigeons 15012

on EEG changes induced by electric shock ther. 12562

scopolamine-meperidine-promethazine preop. sedation & prod. of quiescent state in child. 47256

related compounds

methscopolamine bromide, ther., pain & spasms of urinary tract, with aminopyrine sodium sulfonate (Ger) 55273

methyl scopolamine nitrate, ther. of colic in inf. 50367

scopolamine N-butylbromide-aminopyrine prep. ther. of visceral spasms (Sp) 49165

scopolamine N-butylbromide, differ. diag. & ther. of acute abdom. (Ger) 20371

scopolamine N-butylbromide, eff. on cervix dilatation & labor acceleration (Sp) 19819

scopolamine N-butylbromide, eff. on uterine cervix during intravenous thiobarbiturate anesth. (Fr) 6887

scopolamine N-butylbromide in labor (Fr) 19810

scopolamine N-butylbromide ther. of fallopian tube obstruct. (Sp) 50639

scopolamine N-butylbromide ther. of vomiting in inf. (Sp) 15953

scopolamine N-butylbromide, ther. use, spasmolytic & analgesic eff. (Ger) 46947

therapeutic use

air sickness 29806

preop. sedative in pedodontia 37727

scopolamine-atropine-hyoscyamine-phenobarbital prep. in gastrointestinal dis. 533

scopolamine-atropine-hyoscyamine-phenobarbital prep. in gastrointestinal dis. (Fr) 20708

toxicity

scopolamine-ephedrine-eucodal prep. causing vertical nystagmus, exper. studies (Dan) 50516

SCORBUTUS *see* **SCURVY**

SCORPIONS

bites, ther. 1667

Centruroides sculpturatus venom, lethal dose in rat, eff. of belladonna with ergotamine 24058

determ. of purines in hepatopancreas & musc. of scorpion (Fr) 12158

venom from Astroctonus australis, cardiovasc. & resp. eff. in rats (Fr) 35778

SCOTOMA

cross-scotomas in optic neuritis 22751

eff. of tobacco smoking on normal angioscotoma 22746

etiology and pathogenesis

annular, zone of retinal hypersensibility (Fr) 35307

optic nerve compression by orbital & cerebral tumors 32788

retrochiasmatic neuritis in multiple sclerosis (Fr) 43246

SCROFULA

see also **TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE**

diagnosis

tongue, scintigraphic demonstration of radioiodine distribution (Ger) 15464

microbiology

M. tuberc. types 14498

therapy

TB1 in scrofuloderma (Rus) 39905

SCROTUM

see also **TESTES**

herniation of stomach into scrotum, unusual case (Fr) 464

abnormalities

scrotal accessory spleen with continuous free intraperitoneal cord connecting with main spleen 23445

anatomy and histology

boundaries of scrotal pouches, surg. significance in inguinal hernia 20109

nomenclature of testes coverings (Ger) 1011

diseases

differ. diag. 17401

elephantiasis, surg. 17504

epidermitis with calcified pachyvaginalitis (Sp) 44368

gangrene

ther., penicillin, eff. on general cond. in surg. case (Dan) 20680

hemorrhage

hematoma, hyaluronidase ther. (Sp) 19871

neoplasms

basal cell carcinoma, metastasis to subpleural lung (Ger) 38633

surgery

plastic, method (Rus) 39781

SCRUB TYPHUS

experimental

eff. of spiramycin in mice (Fr) 24903

prevention and control

in Singapore 7448

SCURVY

naval epidemics from 17th to 20th century (It) 52091

pathogen. role in conjunctivitis (Rus) 32164

complications

connective tissue dis., review 19316

40712

liver dis., vitamin C ther. 39511

experimental

eff. of fructose & glucose on tissular succinic dehydrogenase activity in guinea pigs (It) 10051

eff. of iron on spleen in guinea pigs (Fr) 13154

eff. on acid mucopolysaccharides in guinea pig skin & cartilage 24634

eff. on blood citric acid level in guinea pigs (Pol) 17237

eff. on collagen form. from procollagen in skin of guinea pigs (Rus) 54742

eff. on collagen form. in regenerating guinea pig skin 26942

eff. on hepatic coenzyme A & other pyridine nucleotide activity in guinea pigs (It) 10850

eff. on in vitro conversion of cpd. S, to hydrocortisone by adrenal tissues from guinea pigs 9096

eff. on in vitro form. of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated ketones from dehydroepiandrosterone acetate by adrenal tissues from guinea pigs 9097

eff. on methionine, purine & serine synthesis in guinea pigs 14888

eff. on musc. corticosteroid content in guinea pigs (Fr) 35800

eff. on radiosulfur-labeled sulfate uptake by healing wds. 32961

eff. on wound healing in guinea pigs 17146

iodine metab. in (Pol) 17842

mycopolysaccharide content of leukocytes (It) 47132

in infant and child

Barlow's dis., case report (Ger) 26584

differ. diag. (Por) 17343

eff. of oral phenylalanine & tyrosine on blood & urine amino acids 23820

phenylalanine & tyrosine in blood & urine (Dut) 38425

in pregnancy

causing predisposition to various late dis. in inf. (Dut) 46707

SEA URCHIN *see* **ECHINODERMS**

SEASICKNESS *see* **MOTION SICKNESS**

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

anat. & physiol. 41831

keratinization of duct of sebaceous gland in histogenesis of acne in human skin 4127

short-term sebaceous-gland test for carcinogenicity of cigarette-tar fractions 25161

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cysts

sebocystomatosis (Ger) 34044

diseases

alopecia seborrhoeica, ther., estrogens (Ger) 20367

seborrhea capitis, ther., detergent-sulfur-salicylic acid hexachlorophene prep. 51034

seborrhea capitis, ther., hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide 51431

seborrhea capitis, ther., sulfacetamide prep. 6956

effect of drugs on

anterior pituitary prep. in castrated, hypophysectomized rats 40944

penta- & hexachloronaphthalene mixture on pilosebaceous appar. of rabbit & man 14604

various amines, sulfhydryl cpds. & related cpds. in mice 11770

metabolism

carotene conversion to vitamin A after intradermal inject. in men & rats 32715

neoplasms

sebaceous adenoma of lower lip, in dog 5764

pathology

enlarged ducts in skin, etiol. role in micrococcal dermatitis in newborn (Cz) 45352

physiology

excretion mechanisms (Fr) 11521

secretion & regen. in pregn. & puerperium (R) 28638

***SEBORRHEA** see* DERMATITIS SEBORRHEICA

***SEBORRHEA** see* SEBACEOUS GLANDS, *diseases*

SEBUM

in various rodents, usefulness of animals for studies on sebum metab. in men 1706

squalene & cholesterol content, metab. & physiol. funct. in man 24280

***SECONAL** see* BARBITURATES

SECRETIN

test with determ. of blood amylase & lipase & duodenal bicarbonate levels in diag. of pancreatic dis. 2993

determination

biol. standard. (It) 46303

in malabsorp. synd. & related malnutrition states 27502

effects

on pancreatic response to histamine in gastrectomized dog 13203

on pancreatic secretion, relation to parasympathomimetic mechanism 33626

***SEDATIVES** see* HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

***SEDIMENTATION RATE** see* BLOOD SEDIMENTATION

***SEDORMID** see* HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

SEEDS

Adansonia digitata, composition of proteins in (Fr) 49026

Brassica nigra & Brassica juncea, mustard oil content of seeds, paper chromatography (Fr) 33845

Brassica rapa, Brassica napus & Brassica oleracea, mustard oil content of seeds, paper chromatography (Fr) 33846

coughs & dyspnoea caused by tamarind seed powder in Brit. weavers 24610

inhib. eff. of a hip seed cpd. on histamine release & mast cell disruption induced by histamine liberator 48/80 & jellyfish & selworm extracts 8515

inhib. of germination & growth by menthofuran (Ger) 17441

Leguminosae seed agglut. with human & animal erythrocytes 43202

linseed, eff. on exper. Salmonella typhi infect. in mice, comparison with mucin (Pol) 18183

mucilage in Lepidium iberis seeds, chem. (Ger) 43452

Papaver genus, pharmacognosy 48043

parsley seeds, protein, determ. (Ger) 34097

SELENIUM

reductones from 3,4-dihydroxy-2,5-dicarboxyselenophenes, prep. & properties (Ger) 3314

metabolism

liver, incorporation in proteins in dogs, tracer & chromatographic studies 37143

selenomethionine total replacement of methionine in proteins of *E. coli* (Fr) 12115

toxicity

eff. of choline defic. on exper. chronic selenosis in rats 42920

eff. on vitamin A & carotene utilization in rat 6085

SELF-MUTILATION

see also MALINGERING

castration by transvestite with desire for sex conversion, surg. 33055

infibulation in mystic psychopath (Fr) 1227

oedipisic retinal detachment (Fr) 35343

SELLA TURCICA

size, eff. on autonomic tonus & body constitution in tuberc. (Ger) 21285

abscess

caused by mucocele of sphenoidal sinus (Sp) 51501

diseases

osteoporosis, erosion & enlargement, with suture diastasis, in intracranial hypertension in child., x-ray aspects 35014

neoplasms

angiosarcoma, differ. diag. from carotid aneurysm 11337

meningioma, of anterior tubercle, diag. by bilateral arteriography (Fr) 22323

radiother., localization of spot for concentration dose (It) 2339

pathology

in rheum. arthritis, x-ray (It) 40249

radiography

direct enlargement of roentgenogram, technic (Cz) 45292

stratigraphic exam. in diag. of adenoma of pituitary gland (Ger) 25887

***SELYE SYNDROME** see* GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME

SEMANTICS

see also LANGUAGE

meaning established by classical conditioning 47563

meaning of word nature & the libido 34857

meaning of vegetative & psychogenic (Ger) 220

Osgood's semantic differential, use with lobotomised psychotics 37354

relation to language changes (Fr) 2019

symbolic meaning of corner, psychoanalytic interpretation 13956

SEMEN

see also SPERMATOZOA

amino acid content, chromatography (Fr) 25461

clearing agents in staining semen smears 23073

desoxyribonucleic acid determ. in single trout sperm 24400

detrimental eff. of seminal plasma on fertilizing capacity of sperm 5835

eff. of deep freezing (Sw) 20388

eff. on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, role of spermine in antibact. eff. of human semen 27387

egg yolk-coagulating enzyme in goat semen 5554

exam. in sterility (Pol) 46741

fungicidal & bactericidal eff. (Rus) 44384

glycerylphosphorylcholine & phosphorylcholine, relation to choline 24252

glycosidases in mammalian sperm & seminal plasma 39214

inositol content & funct. 24297

periodicity of characteristics in rabbits 698

prod., eff. of light in Gallus gallus (It) 48445

pyospermia, relation to male sterility (Sp) 18873

quality, relation to accid. of pregn. 2886

stain exam., medicolegal aspects & statist. in Pakistan 17208

thioneine biosynthesis, source of sulfur supply in pigs 1755

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS

anatomy and histology

variability of lateral semicircular canal 1351

effect of excision

lateral canal, compensation mechanisms in frog (Fr) 33151

physiology

eff. of exper. deviations of cupula on structural potentials in guinea pigs (Ger) 51067

mechanical funct. 17463

***SEMILUNAR BONE** see* WRIST

***SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES** see* KNEE

SEMINAL VESICLES

fluid from coagulating gland of guinea pig, tox. eff. 6094

secretions, fructose content, role in metab. of spermatozoa, review (Pol) 41980

anatomy and histology

structural changes at various ages (It) 40774

diseases

causing impotence, diag. (Sp) 30429

exper. hypertrophy, with prostate hypertrophy, induced by degen. of seminiferous tubules produced by various methods in mice 37880

inflamm., manifest., backache 38586

schistosomiasis, case report (Fr) 15763

effect of drugs on

estradiol-induced connective tissue hyperplasia, retarding eff. of aging & adrenalectomy in mice 25883

estrogens, eff. on regen. capacity in rats (Ger) 54816

pituitary hormones, nongonadotrophic, in castrated rats 32944

testosterone, synergistic eff. of prolactin in rat 30111

fistula

to buttock in inf., x-ray diag. 10 years later (Fr) 27806

neoplasms

case report (Fr) 8555

pathology

epithelial changes not previously described (Ger) 12881

mucosal cytol. in various vesicular inflamm. & neoplastic dis. (It) 7496

physiology

eff. of ventral prostatectomy & prostate extract on develop. in growing rats (Fr) 34238

prostaglandin from human seminal fluid & from prostate gland of sheep, chem. & biol. comparison 42349

secretory activity in rat (Fr) 9553

radiography

in differ. diag. of prostate adenoma & carcinoma (Fr) 8545

stratigraphy, comparison with other technics (Fr) 8544

***SEMINOMA** see* DISGERMINOMA

SENECIO

effects

pyrrolizidine alkaloids on liver, relation of tox. eff. to chem. structure 5561

injurious effects

liver dis. caused by ingestion of herbal medicines containing senecio alkaloids 15177

***SENNA** see* CATHARTICS

SENSATION

see also HYPESTHESIA

see also PARESTHESIA

bodily feelings, psychoanalytic interpretation 16235

disappearance & recovery in spinal cord inj. 7330

disord. in brain stem inj. (Pol) 5638

disord. in child, caused by meningoradiculomyelitis parotica affecting conus medullaris (Cz) 45362

half-heaviness judgments, eff. of relative volume of standard & comparison-object 800

kinaesthesia in hemiplegia 16997

modified *Fechner* law as a complex law of dose-action 795

non-specific projections of neocortex of mammals, review (Fr) 48199

primary projections of cerebral neocortex of mammals, review (Fr) 48198

rate of sense organ reactions in relation to environment (Rus) 41371

recovery of sense of touch, pain & temperature in spinal cord inj., correlation with itch sensation 7319

sensorimotor reaction time at various phases of menstrual cycle (Ger) 55532

sequence of sensations in temporal epilepsy seizures 52

skin as sensory organ (It) 5343

synesthesia of color with pure tone frequencies in child. 37196

***SEPTAL DEFECTS** see* CARDIAC SEPTUM, *abnormalities*

SEPTICEMIA AND BACTEREMIA

see also INFECTION

in burns, relation to gamma globulin levels 7538

case reports

bacteremic shock, clin. pathol. conf. 6269

Diplococcus pneumonia bacteremia with biliary dis. 8058

gram-negative bacteremia 50458

micrococcal bacteremia, chronic without fever 18120

micrococcal bacteremia without endocarditis, clin. manifest. & ther. 33927

Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, in 3-month-old inf., clin. pathol. conf. (Sp) 10707

Micrococcus tetragenus septicemia with subacute bact. endocarditis of pulmonic valve 8079

postop. bacteremia in acute peritonsillitis (Pol) 39734

sepsis in adult with subacute lymphatic leukemia (It) 42179

complications

endocarditis, subacute, in Neisseria pharyngis bacteremia 27062

pericarditis, caused by penicilling-resist, micrococcal septicemia 38323

meningococcal infect. with transient thrombohemolytic thrombopenic purpura 16953

micrococcal septicemia with infect. mononucleosis (Fr) 47818

shock in bacteremia, clin. analysis 8066

shock in urol. surg., pathogen. & ther. 37998

differential diagnosis

leukosis, wrong interpretation of blood count (Ger) 28435

etiology and pathogenesis

anaerobic bact. septicemias (Fr) 46525

bacillary dysentery (Fr) 23264

bacteremia in bacillary dysentery (Rus) 7926

Bacterium anitratum 41872

Bacteroides fundulliformis (Fr) 40688

Clostridium perfringens septicemia after criminal abortion (Ser) 13441

Clostrium perfringens septicemia after self-induced abortion simulating traum. perf. of uterus 8973

gram-negative bacilli in diabetes mellitus 41862

melioidosis causing fatal septicopyemia (Fr) 35363

meningococcal infect. (Fr) 46521

Micrococcus pyogenes albus & aureus 25265

Salmonella typhimurium, in calf (Sw) 39370

experimental

E. coli induced by intravenous inject., blood stream clearance in rabbit 4011

eff. of micrococcal septicemia on lysozyme activity in rats (It) 13311

induced by staphylococcus aureus, eff. of heparin (Fr) 19243

Micrococcus pyogenes induced by intravenous inject. causing agranulocytosis in rabbit 4010

in infant and child

Pseudomonas aeruginosa causing otogenous septicemia in inf., fatal outcome (Hun) 29456

typhoid & paratyphoid, growth factor (Rus) 5905

umbilical sepsis in newborn causing pylephlebitis, multiple liver abscesses, lung abscess & osteomyelitis (Ger) 5459

umbilical sepsis in newborn causing suppurative peritonitis, surg. (Rus) 4765

with congen. cardiovasc. defects & absence of spleen 23839

manifestations

eye in septicemia of urinary origin (Sp) 6436

prevention and control

oxytetracycline in postop. bacteremia in tooth extraction 14390

therapy

adrenal cortex hormones (Fr) 38475

alcohol-glucose-citrate blood transfusion in patients with suppurative & septic dis. (Rus) 30047

antibiotic solutions for parenteral infusion (Rus) 54520

antibiotics, compl., pseudomembranous tracheobronchitis, pancreatitis & enterocolitis 33941

penicillin, large doses, in Proteus septicemia 1434

SERINE

serine phosphate in milk, significance in inf. nutrition, relation to develop. of bones & nerves (Ger) 46911

metabolism

form. from glycerin in rats 34186

interconversion with glycine by enzyme system from rabbit liver & coenzyme activity of folic acid deriv. 1751

interconversion with glycine by enzyme system from rabbit liver, specificity of enzyme system for folic acid deriv. as coenzymes 1752

liver, incorporation in methionine in chick liver in vitro, eff. of folic acid defic. 23813

liver slices from rats 37138

synthesis, eff. of vitamin C defic. in guinea pigs 14888

yeasts, utilization in cysteine biosynthesis (Ger) 24331

related compounds

azaserine, eff. on course of pregn. & fetal develop., in dogs 13997

azaserine, eff. on desoxyribonucleic acid & protein metab. in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, cytopathol. 22097

azaserine, eff. on mouse ascitic plasma-cell neoplasm 70429 4400

azaserine, eff. on Plasmodium lophurae infect. in chicks & screening of metabolites antagonistic to azaserine 37745

azaserine, eff. on synthesis of inosinic acid 7140

azaserine, eff. on take of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 in rats 31626

azaserine inhib. of inosinic acid biosynthesis in vitro 14146

azaserine, removal rate in blood after intravenous admin. 45177

azaserine with & without 6-mercaptopurine, eff. on Yoshida sarcoma (Jap) 12968

esters, catalytic degradation by pyridoxal & metal ions 14168

ethyleneiminoacetyl serine & analogs, eff. on various strains of transplanted mouse mammary cancer (Jap) 12976

α-methylserine & α-methylolserine, aldol cleavage by pyridoxal & metal ions 37131

o-phosphoserine, metab. & hydrogen-ion binding properties 5588

threo-β-phenylserine, eff. on influenza virus 11070

SERODIAGNOSIS

see also SYPHILIS, diagnosis

cooperation of physicians with bacterio-serol. institutes (Ger) 5211

errors in Mancke-Sommer's alkaline sublimate precipitation reaction as modification of Takata test (Ger) 21298

limits of sensitivity of anaphylactic reaction with desensibilization (Rus) 21769

Mallen-Telò, Takata-Ara, Ucko & Weltmann test in ment. patients, determ. of colloidal lability (It) 18446

methods of preparing blood for immunohematol. exam. & classif. of tests (Ger) 32439

relations between precipitation reaction & collodio-agglut. reaction (It) 52913

shipping blood samples for serol. analysis, simplified method 42158

SEROLOGY

contribution of Thorvald Madsen (Icelandic) 48641

deep-freezer trunks with two-shift refrigerators maintaining constant temperature for serol. material (Ger) 32565

recent advances (It) 40220

SEROSITIS

case reports

polyserositis with right ventric. thrombosis & diffuse occlusive pulm. thrombosis (Sp) 30505

with trochanteric osteitis (Sp) 5127

SEROTHERAPY

autohemother. (Fr) 30824

extract of animal sera (Ger) 41640

hemother., eff. on exper. wds. healing (Rus) 44209

Pomdorf vacc., indic. & technic (Ger) 16204

in various diseases

asthma, with prednisone (Fr) 17917 35920

autohemother. in traum. & spontaneous pneumothorax (Ger) 28867

denatured bovine serum of Belenkii in pulm. tuberculosis (Rus) 53450

diphtheria & tetanus (Bul) 20188

hemother. in dermatomyositis 45087

rheum., chronic, counter-sensitization by activated autoserum (Ger) 33313

tetanus, with artif. hibernation (Sp) 51592

SEROTONIN

hist. 23383

in mast cells of dog, mouse & man 30990

interactions with lysergic acid diethylamide 23388

review 1324

review (Pol) 51371

role in hemostasis & coagulation disord. 2546

sensitivity of pertussis-inoculated mice to serotonin 39983 40006

use as vasoconstrictor in surg. (It) 10267

antagonists

bufotenin, eff. on ment. & nerv. funct. (Ger) 54908

bufotenin, eff. on reserpine & serotonin potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis 48037

dock leaf extract 4606

eff. on motility of isolated rat stomach (It) 44495

eff. on pneumoconstrictive action of serotonin on perfused excised guinea-pig lungs, comparative study 23925

heparin in vitro (Ger) 25904

in vitro & in vivo actions 3186

lysergic acid diethylamide & brom deriv., antag. of cardiovasc. eff. in rats 15000

lysergic acid diethylamide in mice 23391

deficiency

in phenylketonuria, in child. 4897

determination

by vasoconstrictions produced by perfusion of isolated pig ear 283

in argentaffinoma with metastases, various methods (Ger) 48612

in inflamm. exudate 5553

in placenta & urine during pregn. & puerperium (Fr) 12251

in preserved blood (It) 16403

in various tissues of animals, relation to tissue mast cells 48200

effects

antidiuretic, inhib. eff. of dibenamine 10087

anti-oxidant eff., prev. of lipid peroxide form. in tissues 10659

bronchoconstriction (Ger) 4816

by-passing of lungs via unrecognized pulm. arteriovenous fistula, pathogen. role in malignant carcinoid synd. & Osler-Rendu synd. 4691

cataleptizing eff. on diencephalic & mesencephalic frogs (It) 10808

circ., renal & resp., & inhib. eff. of serotonin antag. 45498

constriction of peripheral blood vessels, site of action & antag. & synergists (Fr) 10405

diuretic eff., mechanism (It) 46320

induction of catalepsy in Amphibia (It) 53363

induction of edema in rat paw, inhib. by sodium salicylate 11054

inhib. of anesth. eff. of dibucaine in rabbit eye (Fr) 35880

modification by iproniazid in exper. animals 27632

on anticoagulant substances in arterial walls, histopathol. (It) 38923

on arterial pressure of decerebrated dogs (Fr) 41881

on autonomic NS (Fr) 53540

on blood pressure in fowl 37810

on blood pressure, musc. & skin blood flow (Ger) 28034

on blood pressure, pulm. & systemic, in dogs 33807

on brain metab. in rabbits (Fr) 45652

on capillaries in child. with decreased vasc. resist. (It) 33986

on capillary permeability, species differences 37863

on CNS, eff. of iproniazid & isoniazid (Ger) 3198

on CNS in guinea pigs (It) 2005

on CNS of rabbits (It) 18485

on diuresis & kidney funct. tests, in normal subjects (It) 38981

on diuresis, clin. & exper. study of renal clearance (It) 49733

on EEG in rabbits, topic action 26383

on EEG, intraventric. admin. in cats 50229

on epinephrine-sensitive component of reticular activating system in cats, EEG changes 46178

on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19432

on gastric acidity & volume & on intestinal motility in dog 38427

on gastric secretion (It) 18167

on gastric secretion, eff. of antihistaminics (It) 18407

on ileal peristaltic reflex 48224

on intestinal motility in vivo, in rabbits (Fr) 45650

on intestine & auricle of heart of rat & guinea pig (Fr) 37058

on intestines, differential action of ammonium chloride 37273

on monoamino-oxidase in brain, liver & kidney response to lysergic acid diethylamide (It) 10897

on motility of isolated rat stomach (It) 44495

on musc. of sea anemones, eff. of serotonin & tryptamine 48383

on peripheral arteries, regional action (It) 44618

on peripheral venous pressure, regional action (It) 44617

on plasma fibrinolytic activity within veins, admin., intravenous & paravenous 25361

on pulm. circ. in dog 27035

on radiophosphorus uptake in various organs of rats 26914

on renal & arterial pressure in anesthetized rat 711

on renal hemodynamics in dogs 14992

on resp. in guinea pigs (Ger) 3213

on skin pigmentation in frogs (Ger) 15432

on systemic small & large blood vessel resist. 25314

potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis, enhancement by bufotenin, ibogaine, lysergic acid diethylamide, bromo-lysergic acid diethylamide & mescaline 55687 48037

prod. of anaphylactic inflamm. & peptic ulcers in rats (Ger) 33441

prolongation of chloral hydrate sleeping time, relation to hypothermic action 44711

role in allergic skin capillary permeability increase (Fr) 35990

vasoconstrictor action in toad kidney glomeruli, eff. of injected hemophilic plasma 22450

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in blood

eff. of electroshock ther. & reserpine 6119

in multiple sclerosis, determ. 33223

ratio to adenylpyrophosphate in blood platelets 4606

in urine

excretion in cancer, review 29280

metabolism

brain distribution 27551

brain, eff. of reserpine in rabbit 31002

brain, eff. of tranquilizing agents in rats 23392

brain, elevation of levels in rat brain by anticonvulsants 44707

brain, exper. study 23384

concentration in brain & platelets after admin. of reserpine, relation to hemostasis 16933

concentration in enterochromaffin cells of guinea pig duodenum & its release by reserpine 27099

eff. of amine oxidase inhib. 4583

eff. of isoniazid in guinea pigs & rats (Ger) 3214

eff. of reserpine 15789

eff. of reserpine (It) 1999

eff. of reserpine in dogs & rats 12697

form. from 5-hydroxytryptophan in various tissues of rats 3748

gastrointestinal, eff. of reserpine (Ger) 53049

gastrointestinal system, eff. of reserpine in rats & chickens, colorimetry (It) 1867

in malignant carcinoid synd. 15515 35965 42607 42608

in malignant carcinoid synd. (Fr) 24967

in malignant carcinoid synd. (Sw) 53833

in malignant carcinoid synd., test for urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid 3617

in schizophrenia, eff. of chlorpromazine & reserpine (Ger) 30855

intestinal wall, physiol. significance 26126

liver, inactivation in normal & thyroxin-treated dogs (It) 2931

malignant carcinoid of appendix 30139

physiology

(Fr) 52729

binding by brain cells & blood platelets in guinea pigs, eff. of reserpine 27633

mediation of cerebral actions of hallucinogenic & tranquilizing agents in rabbits 23387

mediation of cerebral actions of reserpine in exper. animals 23385

neurohumoral activity in lower animals 23388

participation in ment. processes 23389

release by reserpine in chromaffin system of intestine, inhib. by iproniazid, in guinea pigs (Ger) 48597

release in anaphylaxis in rabbit 47494

51806

role in inflamm. process 19684

serotonin-histamine release from tissues of rat 48201

related compounds

1-benzyl-2,5-dimethylserotonin, antimetab. & hypotensive eff. (It) 6356

1-benzyl-2,5-dimethyl serotonin, ther. of hypertension 45499

phenyl & indole cpds., eff. on blood vessels & resp. 33199

tryptamine & related cpds., sympatholytic eff. on isolated rodent organs 10093

tryptamine oxidation to 3-indolylacetaldehyde by plant amine oxidase 24276

therapeutic use

gastrointestinal hemorrh. (Sp) 35691

metrorrhagia, mechanism of action (It) 19527

serotonin-creatinine prep., prev. of hemorrh. in tonsillectomy patients (It) 49765

***SERPASIL** see* **RESERPINE**

SERRATIA

marcescens endotoxin, eff. on nucleic acid & nucleotide content of various tissues in tumor-bearing mice 11768

marcescens endotoxins, similarity of host responses to those elicited by polysaccharides of animal & plant origin 37397

marcescens, infiltration into underground waters of rivers (Ser) 13435

marcescens polysaccharide, eff. of incubation with rabbit serum on pyrogenicity in rabbits 9147

marcescens polysaccharide, eff. of incubation with rabbit serum on toxicity & tumor-necrotizing action in sarcoma-bearing mice 9140

marcescens polysaccharides, eff. on protoplasm viscosity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, relation to growth 8193

marcescens polysaccharide, inhib. of Ehrlich ascites tumor by reduction of protoplasm viscosity 8210

marcescens suspensions, sterilization of suspensions 33994

marcescens, variations in aerial viability associated with variations in morphol. of color variants 23708

marcescens, washed, eff. of sorbed water on death rate 3704

effect of drugs on

boron on S. marcescens morphol. & choline phosphatase prod. 11654

carcinogens on S. plymuthicum 22400

immunology

marcescens, somatic antigens 35482

infections

marcescens, resp. tract infect. simulating hemoptysis 36975

SERTOLI CELL TUMOR** see* **TESTES, *neoplasms

***SERUM** see* **BLOOD SERUM**

SERUM ALBUMIN

analbuminemia, serum globulin & other blood protein distribution in (Ger) 55020

anti-horse crystalbumin serum, heterologous reactions with human & bovine serum albumins 27265

bilirubin-serum albumin complex in blood, isolation & properties (Fr) 35259

binding of azorubin S (Ger) 46997

binding of organic anions by bovine albumin, comparison with binding properties of polyvinylpyrrolidone 2569

bovine, mean relaxation times of fluorescent conjugates 41807

changes in perfusion of isolated rat liver 44010

denaturated bovine albumin, hydrolysis by chymotrypsin, pepsin, & trypsin 43583

disappearance of iodinated serum albumin in nephrosis with amyloidosis 9605

double albuminemia, hered. (Ger) 44333

eff. of desiccated thyroid on distribution & metab., radioiodine study 3894

eff. of gamma rays, chromatographic study 43592

eff. of gamma rays, sedimentation study 43591

eff. of proteins on serum albumin-globulin ratio in baby pigs 47969

eff. of x-rays on solution in presence of air & in vacuum (Rus) 44150

enzymic acylation in various buffer solutions 43563

fractions, diag. value in cancer of female genitalia 8942

gamma-irradiated serum albumin, digestion by pepsin in vivo & in vitro (Rus) 16123

heat coagulation of bovine albumin, prev. by complex form. with deoxyribonucleic acid 10625

immunol. behavior of irradiated bovine serum albumin (It) 52914

isomerization of bovine plasma albumin in salting-out process 43593

modified bovine, immunochem. 10050

modified bovine, prep. & physicochem. of several deriv. 10049

optical rotation & anion binding in acid solutions 44076

permeability of blood-brain barrier to radioiodinated bovine serum albumin in intact & traumatized cats 16900

phagocytosis of heat-denatured radioiodine-labeled human serum albumin by RE system, mechanism & application to determ. of liver blood flow 10996

pseudo-immunol. inter-reactions with hemoglobin by precipitation in agar (It) 10740

radioiodine-labeled, diag. value in brain cancer 29087

radioiodine-labeled, diag. value in intracranial lesions 37697

radioiodine-labeled, diag. value in intracranial lesions, graphic method 37698

radioiodine-labeled, in blood volume & cardiac output determ. 23004

radioiodine-labeled, in blood volume determ. 23618

radioiodine-labeled in cardiac output determ. with externally positioned scintillation counter 6342

relation to albumin of edema fluid in nutritional & nephrotic hypoproteinemia 4216

retention of radiosulfur-labeled bovine serum albumin in normal & immunized rabbit liver tissue 14398

splitting with trypsin, chymotrypsin, carboxypeptidase & their mixtures (Rus) 44121

stabilization of human albumin to heat 1744

synthesis in rat liver & liver tumor slices 24279

deficiency

in malnourished *inf.* (Heb) 26360

role of albumin defic. in prolongation of thrombin time 37548

determination

colorimetry, prep. of stable standards 45553

measurement of diffusion coefficient of bovine albumin by Fujita's equation 10570

measurement of standard deviation of sedimentation-coefficient distribution of bovine albumin 10569

effects

allergic lesions & granulomatous arteritis following multiple inject. of bovine serum albumin in rabbits 2213

hydrolysis of steroid acetates by bovine albumin 14217

on endogenous & heparin-activated lipemia-clearing in nephrotic rats 27040

on exper. cerebral edema, intravenous admin. of hypertonic solutions 31461

reduction of 4-5 double bond in steroids by bovine albumin 14218

preparation of

free of long-chain fatty acids, method 31006

therapeutic use

concentrated human salt-poor serum albumin in edema & hypertension in Ellis type II nephritis 4903

indic. (Fr) 53232

SERUM GLOBULIN

***see also* GAMMA GLOBULIN**

abnorm. heat-coagulable globulin in plasma cell myeloma, isolation & amino acid analysis 2567

Bence-Jones protein, amino acid composition & electrophoretic determ. in multiple myeloma (Fr) 8356

bradykinin & kallidin, pharmacol., comparison with kinin 44695

bradykinin as oxytocic principle in human urine 44706

bradykinin form. in human forearm skin during vasodilatation & sweating 48216

bradykinin release by trypsin & snake venoms 34212

ceruloplasmin, eff. of estradiol ther. of hepatolenticular degen. in male 37205

ceruloplasmin, electrophoretic separation & immuno-electrophoretic analysis (Fr) 30909

competition of antigens during antibody form. after inject. of heterologous immune globulin 27267

cryoglobulin in anarthritic rheum. dis. 9903

cryoglobulin, spontaneously crystallizable, in multiple myeloma (Fr) 8358

cryoglobulinemia (Fr) 11500

cryoglobulinemia causing symmetrical arterial thrombosis in legs (Hun) 29434

cryoglobulinemia in lymphatic leukemia, case report (Ger) 28005

cryoglobulinemia with agglutination form. cryo-adhesion (Dut) 39283

cryoglobulinemia with hemorrh. malignant dysproteinemia (Fr) 8360

cryoglobulinemia with occlusion of central retinal artery 8105

cryoglobulinemia with plasmacytosis in breast neoplasm, case report 13857

eff. of proteins on serum albumin-globulin ratio in baby pigs 47969

euglobulin & fibrinogen-gamma globulin, eff. on clotting mechanism 586

euglobulin II, anti-complementary power (Fr) 1066

euglobulin, colloido-electrical equilibrium with peripheral leukocytes (Fr) 24891

exper. hyperglobulinemia, eff. on autonomous anticomplementary power of blood serum in rabbits (It) 1885

fate after inject. into fetal circ., demonstration of protein selection in yolk sac splanchnopleur or rabbit 39961

β-globulin fractionation by zone electrophoresis on starch gel 34758

β-globulin, identification with a cold agglutinin 24151

α_2-globulins in women, eff. of androgens 37286

α-globulin, normal & cancerous, eff. on chick embryo (Fr) 12230

hyperglobulinemia, anticomplementary power of blood serum, in rabbits (It) 18577

influence of γ-pseudoglobulins on isoelectric precipitation of blood proteins in presence of reduced ionic forces (Fr) 45810

macroglobulin, demonstration method (Fr) 40457

macroglobulinemia 48643

macroglobulinemia & cryoglobulinic myeloma causing eye fundus lesions (Fr) 8458

macroglobulinemia, differ. diag. from plasma cell myeloma by starch-gel electrophoresis 48651

macroglobulinemia, immunochem. & immunoelectrophoretic diag. (Fr) 19087

macroglobulinemia in congen. syphilis, pathol. & ther. (Ger) 21480

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström 51753

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström (Fr) 45043

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström (Ger) 53925

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström, case reports (Fr) 30577

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström, case report (It) 26338

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström, histopathol. (Ger) 2704

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström, morphol. (Ger) 12883

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström, ocular changes (Ger) 48578

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström, relation to myelomatosis (Fr) 8359

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström, role in genesis of liver cancer (Fr) 29957

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström,serol. using agar diffusion method 4206

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström, study on serum by electrophoresis & ultracentrifugation (Fr) 45542

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström with hyperglobulinemic purpura, case report (Fr) 20702

macroglobulinemia of Waldenström with plasma cell myeloma (It) 46764

macroglobulinemia, pathogen. & clin. aspects 2072

macroglobulins, dissociation of 6870

macroglobulins, physico-chem. & immunol. studies 3899

metal-binding, half-life determ. with simultaneous determ. of erythrocyte survival, by labelled chromium (Dut) 16801

properdin decrease induced by exper. hemorrh. causing fall in phagocytic & bacteriostatic indexes 51704

properidin, eff. of bact. lipopolysaccharides (Ger) 3209

properdin, eff. of ionizing radiations (Ger) 53622

properidin, eff. of ionizing radiations in rats (Ger) 3212

properdin, eff. on exper. renal homografts in dogs 31662

properdin in biol. fluids, new assay technic 6112

properdin in immun. against enterotropic bact. & viruses, review (Sp) 6500

properdin, interaction with tissue polysaccharides & eff. on resist. to infect., comparison with bact. endotoxins 37398

properdin level, comparative eff. of cortisone, exper. herpes & x-irradiation in guinea pigs 50148

properdin level, time sequence of changes in rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma 50147

properdin, mechanism of action in infect. (Fr) 40651

properdin, physico-chem. properties (It) 17522

properdin, review (It) 51200

properdin, role in immunity & mechanism of action (It) 8422

properdin system components, similarity to nonspecific inhibitor of hyaluronidase in normal serum 39964

properdin system depression, eff. on survival of renal homografts in dogs 20603

properdin system mechanism (Fr) 40670

properdin system, mechanism of immunity 54064

properdin-zymosan reaction, kinetics 27091

skin sensitizing activity of globulin fractions from rabbit immune serums 19648

synd. of anacitic hepatosplenomegalic cirrhosis with hyperglobulinemia & hemorrh. diaord. (Fr) 30581

transferrin in hypochromic anemia in child. (It) 50981

transferrin in hypophysectomized rats after admin. of hypophyseal hormone extracts (It) 43778

determination

ceruloplasmin in schizophrenia, comparison with other disord. 22066

colorimetry, prep. of stable standards 45553

β-lactoglobulin, measurement of standard deviation of sedimentation-coefficient distribution 10569

of variations in levels of Negro & white subjects 553

rapid method for recovering serol.-reactive globulins by sodium sulfate precipitation 4244

therapeutic use

cancer, ther. failure 41150

immune globulin in extensive Trichophyton rubrum infect. 41843

properdin, prev. of burn infect. 37456

vaccinia in inf. (Nor) 20403

SERUM PROTEINS see **BLOOD PROTEINS**

SERUM SICKNESS see **ALLERGY**

SERUMS see **IMMUNE SERUMS**

SEWAGE

activity of microorganisms in organic waste disposal 33989

aerobic & anaerobic treatment of organic wastes, bio-calculations 33992

aerobic biol. treatment of organic wastes, principles 33990

anaerobic decomposition of organic waste solids 33991

disposal in Gt. Brit., treatment of trade effluents 30796

purification of induct. effluents from chem. plant (Rus) 26230

purification of phenol waste waters, methods (Rus) 26239

recovery of usable sub-products from residual waters (Fr) 52700

relation of fecal contamination of soil to intestinal bact. in Turkey (Tur) 41283

resazurin as redox-indicator in stability test of waste water (It) 26240

sludge pasteurization, appar. (Sw) 29159

use for fertilization in agriculture (Rus) 26221

use in irrigation of cultivated land, sanitation problems (Rus) 26222

vernal sloughing of sludge deposits in sewage effluent channel 49993

microbiology

attempt at isolation of polio. & Coxsackie viruses from Elisabethville sewers (Fr) 43313

fungi from sewage polluted water causing plant dis. 40146

microflora of residual waters from factories with cellulose pulp wastes (Fr) 52701

SEX CHARACTERISTICS

biaxual potentiality of cells, clin. significance (Ger) 49897

chromosomal sex determ. 48652A

chromosomal sex determ. (Fr) 30873

chromosomal sex determ., age factor in normal & pathol. cond. (Ger) 39093

chromosomal sex determ. by buccal & vaginal smears (Fr) 2623

chromosomal sex determ. by morphol. exam. of polymorphonuclear leukocytes (It) 16464

chromosomal sex determ. by neutrophil granulocytes (Por) 9435

chromosomal sex determ., cytol. diag., practical & theoretical value 48649

chromosomal sex determ. from skin biopsy (Cz) 45204

chromosomal sex determ., review (Pol) 51374

chromosomal sex determ., technic 46871

chromosomal sex determ., various methods, value (Ger) 16175

chromosomal sex, eff. on psyche in homosexual men (Ger) 8595

chromosomal sex, in Turner synd. (It) 18457

chromosomal sex test in diag. of gonadal dysgenesis, pseudohermaphroditism & Klinefelter's synd. 41969

differential evaluation of males & females 37798

eff. of prevailing biol. concepts on soc. position of women (Fr)

feminizing & masculinizing eff. of various ovarian tumors 5475

homografts among partners of different sex, eff. of genotypical constellation on defense processes (Ger) 53730

male homogamety in Mexican axoloti, progeny obtained after incorporation of germ cells of genetic male in developing ovary 23745

masculinity-femininity develop. in child. 27127

microscopic sex determ. in cadaver parts (Ger) 37334

neotany in lamprey 36087

psychol. nature of sex, psychoanalytic interpretation 28939

qualitative aspects of beliefs about men & women 6226

relation of maternal vaginal cytol. to fetal sex (Rus) 48020

role of pituitary gland in sex differentiation in ducks & chicks (Fr) 18019

scale in Turner synd. (Sp) 22309

sex chromatin determ. by staining, rapid method 52167

sex chromatin determ. in different types of severe male hypogonadism 12580

sex chromatin determ. in intersex states 48688

sex chromatin determ. in Klinefelter synd., relation to testicular morphol. 37980

sex chromatin determ. in leukocytes (Pol) 48690

sex chromatin determ. in leukocyte & oral epithelial nuclei in gonadal agenesis, differing results (Ger) 51293

sex chromatin differences (Sp) 15443

sex chromatin differences, in polyploid & endomitotic ciliated cell nuclei of bronchial epithelium (Ger) 5131

sex chromatin in blood cells & bone marrow 22555

sex chromatin in cancer 28942

sex chromatin in epidermis, relation of age of cadaver to demonstrability (Ger) 35420

sex chromatin in males with somatosexual abnorm. (Cz) 40907

sex chromatin occurrence in early human & macaque embryos 45253

sex chromatin pattern in seminiferous tubule dysgenesis, relation to true hermaphroditism & Klinefelter synd. 47325

sex chromatin patterns, significance in develop. of hermaphroditism, review 27019

sex chromatin test in clin. practice 14298

sex chromatin test in cryptorchidism 37979

sex chromatin test in normal cond. & sexual dysgenesis 47926

sex determ. (Por) 36296

sex determ. by beta radiation of amniotic fluid (Rus) 40400

sex determ. by body proportions in agenesis of gonads (Ger) 44311

sex determ. by mother's blood picture (Ger) 45867

55504

55005

sex determ. by polymorphonuclear leukocytes in embryonic sex differentiation disord. (Ger) 9451

sex determ. by polymorphonuclear leukocytes in inf. & child. (It) 40791

sex determ. by x-ray of fetal coccygeal cleft vertebrae 35881

sex determ., cytomorphol. method applications in legal med. (Cz) 11821

sex determ. in disord. of sexual develop., cytol. method 8375

sex determ. in intersexuality 15222

sex determ. in quiescent cell nuclei (Sp) 38349

sex determ. of abortions by nuclear sexing cells of chorionic villi 50010

sex determ., prenatal, by analysis of chromocenters in cells of amniotic fluid, technic 20111

sex determ., prenatal, Rapp-Richardson saliva test (Sp) 40449

sex differences in adrenal regen. & accompanying hypertension in rats 38971

sex difference in blood pressure, develop. in chick 9111

sex differences in carotene disappearance from gastrointestinal system of rats 34833

sex differences in cell excretion in normal urine 2088

sex difference in chromatin structure of peripheral lymphocytes 16723

sex differences in epidemiol. of polio. (Ger) 50678

sex differences in eye pathol. 655

sex differences in first drinking experience 40155

sex differences in hexobarbital sleeping time, endocrine basis in rats 12886

sex differences in incidence & severity of lipogranulomatous lesions of lymph nodes at junction of cystic & hepatic ducts in cholelithiasis 32820

sex differences in kidney & liver succinic dehydrogenase in rat (It) 10230

sex difference in morphol. of neutrophils in dog 16722

sex differences in mortal. statist. 16310

sex differences in nuclear size & desoxyribonucleic acid content per nucleus in Rana esculenta 39219

sex differences in pyrogenic & hemodynamic reactions to inject. of lipopolysaccharides from Salmonella abortus equi (Ger) 5510

sex differences in soc. memory tasks 47169

sex differences in somatic response to various visual stimuli 3977

sex differences in sudden death from various causes, hosp. statist. (Ger) 54357

sex differences in tissue catalase levels & catalase depressing action of tumors 24566

sex difference in transplantability of isologous thymic tissue in normal mice 20602

sex differences in urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids & 17 ketosteroids in healthy subjects 32946

sex differences in weights of human long bones (Fr) 12113

sex differentiation of embryo, physiol. (Fr) 30870

sex factor in pathogen. of coronary dis. & arteriosclerosis 35346

sex ratio, correlation to sex of precedent child. 43174

sex ratio, eff. of ABO phenotypes 44726

sex ratio in incidence of Sudeck's atrophy (Ger) 8587

soc. value concepts connected with terms of male & female (Ger) 7702

sources of variation in human sex ratio at birth 32972

SEX EDUCATION

see also **SOCIAL HYGIENE**

course in Brit. med. schools 15548

high school program in Cyprus (Gr) 25606

in med. schools 28054

in Mexico (Sp) 28335

of retarded child. 42639

premarital (Fr) 51908

role of parent in teaching pre-school child (Sp) 46079

sleeping of male & female adolescents in common tents as new chapter of sex educ. (Ger) 54938

SEX HORMONES

see also **ANDROGENS**

see also **ESTROGENS**

see also **GONADOTROPINS**

see also **PROGESTERONE**

see also **STEROIDS**

periodic changes in secretion during pregn. (It) 30337

review (Ger) 46668

effects

control of intracellular glycogen in rat endometrium histochem. demonstration 14491

inhib. of prostate growth by antiandrogenic steroids 15242

on anesth. action of thiopental in guinea pigs (It) 5328

on capacity of vagina to absorb antibiotics (It) 19498

on cervix epithelium in castrated women (Sp) 31942A

on connective tissue hyaluronidase spreading reaction & barrier reconstitution in mice 280

on exper. adenofibroma induced by N-2-fluorenylacetamide in rats (Fr) 23213

on exper. moniliasis 28885

on fetal develop. of mouse mammary gland (Fr) 1059

on FSH in urine in female climacteric (Fr) 43105

on gastrointestinal funct. (It) 40814

on hematocrit in male rat 30101

on histamine fixation power of blood serum in rats (Fr) 48165

on lipoproteins & pathogen. of coronary dis. & arteriosclerosis, comparison of men & women 35246

on manifest. of fat-defic. in rats 7131

on nitrogen excretion on protein-deficient rats (It) 34457

on phys. strength of aged (Ger) 12685

on polio. virus (It) 10736

on serum magnesium & calcium levels during menstrual cycle (Ger) 23723

on skin in female climacteric (Sp) 53332

on testicular funct. in rats 8536

on urinary chemocorticoids & 17-ketosteroids in pregn. & non-pregn. rats 4169

metabolism

in liver dis. (It) 12830

relation to liver funct., review 24715

physiology

eff. of electroshock ther. on secretion (It) 18525

eff. of pantothenic acid on gonadal secretion (It) 10879

imbalance, relation to arteriosclerosis, review 23079

in breast cancer (Jap) 13155

role in female biol., review (It) 2800

secretion in threatened immature & premature labor (Ger) 26302

therapeutic use

amyloidosis with rheum. arthritis & Sjoegren synd., with prednisone (Ger) 40896

cancer of breast (Fr) 4296

cancer of breast (Ger) 54793

cancer of breast, advanced 7607

cancer of breast & prostate (Ger) 32322

cancer of breast & prostate (Nor) 17041

cancer of breast & prostate with metastases 42105

42107

cancer of breast, inoperable, with radiother. (Nor) 7232

cancer of breast, metab. study 42111

cancer of breast, metastatic 21008

29771

cancer of breast with bone metastases, eff. on calciuria (Dut) 50131

cancer of choroid metastatic from breast, with acetazolamide (Ger) 39545

cancer of female genitalia (Ger) 41572

cancer of prostate, statist. 3598

cancer of uterine cervix, review (Rus) 53543

climacteric disord. in female, implantation in buttocks (Fr) 2649

compl. of female climacteric (Fr) 2631

grave gyn. hemorrh. (Ger) 32402

gyn. dis. 14647

gyn. dis. (Ger) 13433

46690

homosexuality (Fr) 6665

neuroses in female climacterics (Rus) 51702

premenstrual tension, eff. on neurol. & psychiatric manifest. (It) 18466

progestational drugs in var. dis., review 5077

prostate hypertrophy (Ger) 49894

prostate hypertrophy, indic. (Fr) 36459

SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

see also **COITUS**

see also **FRIGIDITY**

see also **IMPOTENCE**

see also **PROSTITUTION**

chastity as an erotic experience 38667

child's sexual life 24978

early sexual theories, revealed in hypnoanalysis 6224

eff. of amphetamine, atropine & epinephrine in male rats (Fr) 48181

eff. of early experiences of young male rats on mating behavior in maturity 3981

eff. of exper. cryptorchidism in guinea pigs 46210

eff. of hypothalamic lesions in male rat (Fr) 43078

genetic & experiential factors in organis. of patterns of sexual behavior in female guinea pigs 18365

hypersexualism in marriage swindle by Don Juan type with oedipal anlage of seducer & seduced 27530

in adolescents who attempted suicide (Fr) 35922

in gastrectomized patients (Fr) 34258

in mice, relation to early soc. experience 4089

in women, relation to social conditions (Cz) 11885

in young criminals, variations 47891

modification of sex drive by isolating & grouping male guinea pigs 47527

nuptial flight of males of two strains of Drosophila melanogaster (Fr) 25426

organis. & display in male guinea pigs 47519

patterns of premarital heterosexual sex experience of college men, Guttman scale 47184

psychosomatic aspects of sexual problems 28304

sex crimes in aged (Ger) 16647

sex-role learning of 5-year olds 27197

sexual activity of males of wild & mutant strains of Drosophila (Fr) 25392

sexual tension synd. with premenstrual tension (Dan) 17087

statist. of virginity & non-virginity in single women (Sp) 18864

SEXUAL DEVIATION

see also **HOMOSEXUALITY**

endocrine factors, irrelevance 2080

etiol., prev. & ther. 47237

exhibitionism (Fin) 53675

in male military personnel 15105

infibulation, self-induced in mystic psychopath (Fr) 1227

sex-role inversion, develop. & differentiation from homosexuality 14954

transvestism & trans-sexualism, surg. in a case of auto-castration 33055

psychology

masochism, psychoanalytic theory 13953

narcissistic identification, psychoanalytic interpretation 40106

sadistic fantasy, psychoanalytic interpretation (Fr) 19092

sex offenses, psychoanalytic interpretation 37292

transvestism in aged (Ger) 36140

transvestism in man, psychoanalytic interpretation (Ger) 51910

therapy

masochism, clin. management, technics 676

masochism in borderline case with traum. elements, psychoanalytic ther. 3434

pineal body extract in hypersexuality (Ger) 25888

sexual psychopaths, treatment program in state ment. hosp. 765

unconscious beating fantasy in woman, psychoanalytic therapy 3435

***SHARKS see* FISH**

SHEEP

blood constituents in Suffolk ewes & lambs 23035

eff. of epinephrine on uterus of intact ewes 47510

fetal-maternal blood pH, hemoglobin, carbon dioxide & oxygen relationships 37086

heart ventricles, fine structure of Purkinje fibers 14050

hypothalamus, paraventricular & supraoptical nuclei (Ger) 23150

metab. fate of radiosulfur in 4452

natural protection from external beta irradiation 23057

potassium concentration in erythrocytes, stability in individual sheep & differences in sheep of various breeds 15057

practical measurement of hydrogen ion concentration in rumen fluid 37080

thyroidectomy in sheep, method 26801

trigeminal placode activity in sheep embryo 14044

diseases

bluetongue, develop. of live virus vaccine from Amer. viral strains 23051

bluetongue, epidemiol. in sheep in U.S. 13983

blue tongue in Morocco (Fr) 15744

contagious pustular dermatitis, pathol. histol. 47509

Cysticaulus ovrentae infect., in Gt. Brit. 28928

echinococcosis, transm. to dogs to man in So. Africa 53403

ecthyma, differentiation from smallpox of goat (Fr) 28134

enterotoxemia & pneumonia in nursing lambs, protective eff. of chlortetracycline admin. in maternal grain ration 14037

exper. Haemonchus contortus infect., eff. of phenothiazine 23052

exper. listeriosis, enhancement by material from cattle mucosal dis. 23050

exper. ovinis, immunol. study (It) 31389

filariasis of skin, detection of Elaeophora schneideri 14011

fluorosis (Fr) 11409

hypoglycemia & ketonemia in pregn. ewes, eff. of glucagon 23056

liver necrosis 25597

melioidosis, epidemiol. in Aruba, Netherlands Antilles 26807

nematode infections, eff. on body weight, food & water consumption & metab. 23054

pneumonia, attempted prev. with aureomycin in rations 35951

pois., case reports 14033

scrapie, vacuolation of neurons in 5592

16710

sheep pox virus tissue culture (Fr) 28402

strongyloisis, pulm., relation to tuberc. (Fr) 19237

transmissible Visna in Iceland 37682

trichostrongylosis, pathogen., relation to iron turnover in plasma & erythrocytes 23049

vacuolated neurons & vasc. lesions in medullas of apparently healthy sheep 3960

vibriosis, causing infect. abortion, transm. & immun. 23053

***SHELLFISH see* CRUSTACEA**

***SHELLFISH see* MOLLUSCA**

SHIGELLA

atypical strains, study & detection methods (Rus) 55583

enteropathogenic, frequency of detection in rectal swab cultures from inf. & child. 5858

flexneri & sonnei, resp. as indic. of viability (Rus) 55588

flexneri, lysogenic strains, incidence & lysogenic power (Rus) 53665

flexneri 6, isolation & properties of Manchester variety 51966

isolation from fish & lakes in Belgium Congo & Ruanda-Urundi (Fr) 44907

new types, characteristics & isolation methods (Rus) 55586

paradysenteriae, new mannitol-negative strain 19636

paradysenteric Y6R, multiplication in L-tryptophan solution (Fr) 1099

pathogenicity, enhancement by wetting agents 30126

shigea toxin, exper. pois. in mice, eff. of ATP & liver & spleen homogenates (Fr) 48172

sonnei bacteriophage, in vitro modification (Fr) 23258

sonnei, biochem. types in various countries (Fr) 9587

sonnei, phage typing (Fr) 23239

subgroup A strain, identification with serotype 58 (It) 17103

tox. for mice, eff. of pretreatment of mice with Eperythrozoon coccoides 34985

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

culture

characteristics & isolation from water (Rus) 55591

reactions to phenylpropionic acid medium (Fr) 1221

effect of drugs on

antibiotics, variations of sonnei & flexneri resist. strains (Rus) 21756

chloramphenicol, review (Rus) 55593

screening of synthetic cpds. active against dysenteric Shigellae 13674

sensitivity to sulfaguanidine prep. (Ser) 32230

immunology

antibody form. in recipients of homotransferred lymph node cells from donor rabbits injected with Sh. paradysenteriae 9831

antigenic composition, mouse virulence & immunogenicity, relation to microscopic characteristics of S. flexneri 2a & 2b 27262

antisera, characterization using different radioiodine-labeled antibody eluates 27110

antisera from rabbits at different stages of immun., agglut. efficiency & combining capacity 27109

demonstration of Sh. flexneri antigens by tannic acid hemagglut. test 37487

flexneri, antigenic relation to Proteus morganii (Fr) 9588

flexneri, determ. of antigens identical with E. coli antigens 40913

40913

paradysenteriae type III somatic antigen fractions inhibiting mitochondrial resp. & uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation 10048

shigae, immunochem. analysis by new quantitative precipitation method (Pol) 28514

metabolism

Krebs cycle in S. flexneri 14122

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

detection with bacteriophage (Rus) 7917

food pois. (Rus) 26236

in water, determ. in artif. contaminated water with bacteriophage (Rus) 21758

in water supply, determ. of survival with hapten precipitation test (Rus) 26224

lysogenization by temperate phage P1, eff. of chloramphenicol 54708

strains isolated in Fr. colonies (Fr) 1205

toxin, eff. of chlortetracycline & chloramphenicol on exper. pois. (Rus) 1466

toxin, pois. in animals, eff. of intramusc. chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline (Rus) 1464

toxin pois., pathogen. & ther. in animals (Rus) 5881

variability in biocenosis with Salmonella typhosa in rabbit intestines (Rus) 21729

culture

prod. of filtrable forms (Rus) 55558

effect of drugs on

antibiotics, eff. of bacteriophage on resist. (Rus) 1461

biomycin with chloramphenicol & sanasine (Uk) 16296

chloramphenicol, resist. strains (Uk) 16295

grisemine, causing changes of immunol. characteristics (Rus) 55598

stability of changed properties in streptomycin-resistant strain after prolonged preserv. (Rus) 23676

tea (Rus) 7960

immunology

antigens, eff. on animals exposed to sound stimulation (Rus) 21748

antigen, total (Uk) 49522

49523

SHIPS

see also SUBMARINES

floating hosp. to aid fishermen on high seas (Ger) 54981

galley sanit. inspection in navy 15804

hosp. & med. aid for sailors at sea & on land, hist. (It) 43337

med. assistance & first aid at sea (Fr) 52482

med. serv. on board 42155

rat extermination in warships by anticoagulants (Fr) 52481

SHOCK

(Nor) 7220

etiol. & blood transfusion ther. 5090

hemorrh. & wound shock, mechanisms & ther. 15117

physiopathol. & emergency ther. 27405

physiopathol., diag. & ther. 15812

postop. & traum., clin. & exper. aspects (Rus) 15290

spinal, restoration of reflexes (Rus) 21139

case reports

bacteremic shock, clin. pathol. conf. 6289

complications

kidney lesions in acute renal failure 4916

differential diagnosis

cardiac arrest & ventric. fibrill. during surg. with cardiac monitor 41200

etiology and pathogenesis

acute pancreatitis, eff. on pulse & arterial pressure (Fr) 48265

ant bite (Sp) 1650

bact. infect. & hemorrh., management 14069

bacteremia, clin. analysis 8066

bacteremia during urol. surg., ther. 37998

bromsulphalein, 5-allyl-5-isopropyl-1-methyl barbituric acid & other medicaments, case reports (Ger) 46903

burns, prev. & general ther. (It) 49581

burns, ther. 2068

cardiac surg., prev. 938

craniocerebral inj., ther. (Ger) 36667

electrical burns (Fr) 48843

electroshock ther. causing vasomotor collapse, case report 22871

head inj., incidence & significance (Fr) 15672

heart dis. & hypotension, physiopathol. & ther. 5434

hypoglycemia, ther. (Sp) 51575

major wds., relation of ther. to choice of time of surg. (Fr) 29969

meprobamate (Dan) 20684

perf. of echinococcous cyst from liver into abdom. cavity, ther., lumbar procaine block (Rus) 15263

pharmacol. shock, in anesth., relation to admin. of anesth. (Sp) 18852

postinfarct with pulm. edema, ther., arterenol & phenylephrine 25558

postop. caused by adrenal insuff. 31480

postpartum, caused by renal insuff. in hepatorenal syad. in pregn., ther., exsanguinotransfusion with peritoneal lavage (Ger) 45859

spinal anesth., physiopathol. & prev. 4148

surg., prev. & control 30708

traum. 5733

experimental

after portacaval transposition, causes & prev. in dogs 31611

bact. factors in hemorrh. shock in dogs 22846

bactericide index of blood in traum. shock in dogs (Fr) 48824

blood glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in histamine shock in guinea pigs (It) 44592

burn shock, pathogen. & eff. of vitamins (Rus) 4706

cardiazol-induced, eff. on placental passage of aromatic amines, in guinea pigs (It) 23363

causing inversion of vasoconstrictor action of arterenol & epinephrine on brain, in dogs (Fr) 37854

coronary, hemodynamics in dogs 37083

disappearance of oculomotor reflexes (Rus) 44271

eff. of antihistaminics in tourniquet shock (It) 44427

eff. of chlorpromazine on nonhemorrh. traum. shock in rats 20071

eff. of chlortetracycline on high energy phosphate content of liver tissue, in dogs 740

eff. of chlortetracycline on high-energy phosphate content of liver tissue in hemorrh. shock in dogs 740

eff. of developing traum. shock on defense reflex in dogs (Rus) 21846

eff. of ganglion blocking agents in tourniquet shock (It) 44428

eff. of Hemophilus pertussis vaccine on susceptibility to peptone shock in mice 30177

eff. of hemorrh. shock on antibact. defense mechanisms in rabbit 3674

eff. of hemorrh. shock on flow-pressure ratio in aorta & pulm. artery (Ger) 45953

eff. of hemorrhagic shock on portal ammonia in dogs 41144

eff. of hypothermia on hemorrh. shock in dog 1375

eff. of hypothermia on shock after transfusion of incompatible blood (Pol) 17680

eff. of intra-arterial & intravenous transfusions on post-transfusion shock in dogs (Pol) 29705

eff. of ischemic shock & shock-inducing chemicals on nucleic acid synthesis in Jensen rat sarcoma, radiophosphorus determ. 24696

eff. of ischemic shock on arteriovenous anastomoses in extremities of dogs (Hun) 48911

eff. of oral antibiotics on survival after tourniquet shock in mice 23626

eff. of peptone-induced shock on antithrombinic power of plasma & thrombin time in dogs (Fr) 19593

eff. of potassium chloride on vasomotor center & parabiotic states in post-histamine shock in cats (Pol) 8503

eff. of subcutaneous dextran & saline solution, with hyaluronidase, on mortal. in animals subjected to hemorrh. & mechanical trauma, comparison 26841

eff. of total-body x-irradiation on traum. shock in rat, physiol. mechanisms 18313

eff. of transfusion & various drugs on spleen volume 4161

eff. of trimethaphan on hemorrh. shock in splenectomized dogs 42952

eff. of various acid & alkaline solutions in different admin. 41947

eff. of vitamin A on renal changes in tourniquet shock (It) 44429

eff. on coronary circ. of traum. shock in dogs 23438

eff. on heart mitochondria in hemorrh. shock in dogs 31503

eff. on hydrocortisone metab. in rats 2806

eff. on spleen volume 4160

etiol. relation to liver necrosis 54705

fibrinolysis after transfusion of incompatible blood (Pol) 17682

hemodynamic changes in decerebrated cats in shock after transfusion of incompatible blood (Pol) 17681

heparin content of thoracic duct lymph after exper. anaphylactic or peptone shock in dogs 757

induction by transfusion of incompatible blood, role of CNS (Rum) 11234

isotope study of distribution in normal & shocked rats of injected cortisol 21922

mechanism of circ. failure in acute hypoxia 31550

mechanism of pressor response to arterenol in hemorrh. shock in dog 13004

natural antibact. antibodies as causal factor in post-transfusion shock 30944

oximetric changes in hemorrhagic shock in dogs (It) 40778

oxygen & glucose consumption & hexokinase activity of brain tissue in vitro in traum. shock 42331

pathol. of liver & lungs (Rus) 6050

prev. of irreversible hemorrh. shock by controlled cross perfusion of superior mesenteric artery in dogs 31502

prod. of secondary shock, in dogs by total & partial aortic occlusion 30196

protective eff. of acetyldigitoxin, digitoxin, ouabain & k-strophanthin in traum. shock in rats 14998

pulm. circ. in 42338

reanimation by arteriovenous transfusions in hemorrh. shock in dogs (It) 49588

susceptibility of rats, eff. of dinitrophenol, epinephrine & thyroxin 42332

traum., oxygen utilization by normal & trauma-resist. rats after trauma & exposure to hypoxia 743

vasc. compensation & hemodynamic mechanism in tourniquet shock (It) 13328

in infant and child

circ. collapse, prev. & control (Ger) 39303

in newborn, caused by transplacental hemorrh. from fetus to mother. 39652

vasc. collapse (Ger) 39188

in pregnancy

plasma & cell volume changes in labor (Sp) 10872

seq. & ther. 8925

pathology

kidneys, after arterenol ther. 8724

physiopathol. 897

physiology

(Sp) 34801

blood circ. in traum. shock (Rus) 38021

neural mechanisms in post-transfusion shock (Pol) 17677

relation of blood volume to exchangeable potassium & chronic shock 31504

prevention and control

blood transfusion & plasma substitutes in prev. & ther. of postop. shock (Pol) 51274

ethyl aminobenzoate in shock caused by severe pain in burns 47124

in surg. of cancer of esophagus & heart (Rus) 41370

in war (Dut) 39270

ischemic, by general & differential intraperitoneal hypothermia after temporary occlusion of thoracic aorta in dogs 31586

postop., use of reverse Trendelenburg position in surg. under light, etherless anesth. 23008

vitamin C in surg. shock (Ger) 55479

vitamin C in surg. shock (Hun) 29427

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

therapy

ACTH in myocardial infarct 43204
anesth. of carotid sinus with blood transfusion (Sp) 51548
antihistaminics, comparison with classic methods (Ger) 9363
arterenol 9888
blood transfusion in traum. shock, incompatibility causing hemolytic reaction (Pol) 17708
cortisone in surg. shock (Fr) 49474
dextran, in prev. & ther. of surg. shock (It) 16328
dextran in prev. & ther. of surg. shock (Pol) 17552
dextran in traum. shock (Rus) 30048
hydergine in emergency surg. (Ger) 9364
hydrocortisone (Ger) 16190
hydrocortisone (Sp) 6544
in battle casualties (Sw) 53970
intra-arterial blood transfusion (Sp) 17820
metaraminol bitartrate 16524
plasma, rapid cold infusion for shock with peripheral failure in coronary occlusion 45138
traum. (Ger) 9358
wound shock, review 38581

SHOCK THERAPY

carbon dioxide in neurotics 13571
comparison with tranquilizing agents (Fr) 7527
pentylenetetrazole-induced, indic. (Ger) 49445

effects

acetylcholine shock causing fibrinolysis, comparison with other types of shock, mechanism (It) 19535

in various diseases

amphetamine in psychoses, diag. & ther. significance (Fr) 19793
psychoses, comparison with chlorpromazine 3441

SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

see also **ELECTRONARCOSIS**

adjuvants & technic (Sp) 46089
adjuvant brevinarcon, with succinylcholine (Ger) 40115
adjuvant cito-eunarcon & succinylcholine chloride, contraindic. & value (Ger) 49920
adjuvant 5-methylthioethyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thio-barbituric acid (It) 18415
adjuvant succinylcholine causing resp. disord. (Ger) 51931
adjuvant succinylcholine chloride, in ment. disord. with inactin & thiopental anesth. (Ger) 41611
adjuvant thiogenal 27474
anesth. in 46135
as office procedure in depression 29156
cervico-dorsal, in spinal cord dis. (It) 19460
dependence of psychic failure following electroshock on patient's age (Ger) 30268
eff. of barbiturates & chlorpromazine on convulsive threshold (It) 50938
evaluation of brain changes by thiopental inject. after convulsion, EEG aspects & progn. value 12563
faradization of trigeminal nerve, indic. (Ger) 32343
in absence of both adrenals 14859
in general hosp. 48987
in general hosp. (Fr) 35534
indic., compl. (Fr) 54363
management of various types of fear of electroshock ther. 46134
modified prev. electroshock in prev. of recur. of ment. disord. 25834
non-convulsive electric stimulation of diencephalon in ment. disord. 46122
patient's fear, prev. 41067
premedication with hypnotics (Cz) 45425
progr., indic. & contraindic. 46131
recovery time from modified & unmodified electric shock ther. 14790
regressive shock ther., technic 42710
regressive shock ther., with occup. ther. 42711
regressive shock ther., with occup. ther. during convalescence 42712
regressive, value in various dis. 18217
ther. components & various factors of improvement 9172
treatment procedures, pre-treatment & post-treatment 46132
various forms of electrocerebral stimulation in shock-resistant ment. disord. 46129

apparatus and instruments

faradizing instruments, biol. eff. of various types of currents (Hun) 3386
generator of rectangular-wave impulses for mild electroshock (It) 38994

complications

cardiac arrhythmias, ther. 5695
cardiovasc. stress, trimethaphan ther. 47903
death statist. & prev., review 46126
fract., prev. with succinylcholine modified electroshock ther. 50430
grand mal seizures, prev. by pre-& postconvulsive ther. EEG 18216
management 46134
near fatality in electroshock with adjuvant reserpine 788
precipitation of neurol. sympt. of pontine tumor 23870
purpura, thrombopenic (It) 40093
shoulder disloc. (Fr) 33828
symptomatic psychoses (Ger) 5629
vasomotor collapse & hypothalamic synd., case report 22871

effects

EEG changes, eff. of atropine & scopolamine 12562
neurophysiol., role of current pathway 4414
on CNS, with hypothermia (It) 33876
on hearing acuity 248
on heart & circ. system of cardiacs (It) 18516
on hippuric acid in urine in schizophrenia & depression 51949
on memory, form of new temporary assoc. during consciousness disord. after electroshock (Pol) 5645
on NS funct., elimination & regen. processes (Hun) 3379
on serotonin in blood 6119
on urinary pyrocatechol amine 41691
on vaginal cytol. & hormones (It) 18525

history

24656

in various diseases

depression 46160
depression, cyclothymic, shock causing paranoid change in psychosis (Ger) 29075
funct. disord. of urogenital system (Ser) 16918
melancolia, failure (Fr) 47828
ment. disord., biochem. 14789
ment. disord., determ. of blood calcium 14791
neuroses, follow-up 17766
neuroses, indic. (Fr) 9823
psychoses, manic-depressive, adrenocortical response to ACTH as progn. test (Fr) 17945
puerperal psychoses 3600
schizophrenia, eff. on 3-year progn. 27558
schizophrenia, selection of patients by methacholine test, hemodynamics & relation to arterenol & epinephrine excretion 9086
senile psychoses (Fr) 53566
suicidal melancholia & homicidal ment. dis. in aged 13273

SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN

adjuvant hyaluronidase 35135
adjunct hyaluronidase, evaluation 25836
adjuvant hyaluronidase, multiple inject., Sacerdoti-Yagdjoglou method (Fr) 54365
adjuvant, N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea (It) 26254
correlation of state of consciousness & EEG 14854
eff. of certain chem. cpds. on intensity of hypoglycemic state (Pol) 5637
eff. of disulfiram (Ger) 8590
improvement & modification (Ger) 7718
indic., compl. (Fr) 54363
normal child following insulin coma ther. in pregs. 45136
pituitary funct. determ. by melanophore reaction during ther. (Ger) 25891
replacement by resocialization project in ment. hosp. 11709
statist. comparison with tranquilizing agents 25154
with carbutamide (Fr) 9819
with carbutamide & tolbutamide (Ger) 34115

complications

hypoglycemia, ther., DOCA & desoxycorticosterone glucoside (Sp) 19848
protracted coma, ther., carbon dioxide & nicotinic acid inhalations 12526

effects

on 17-OH-corticosteroids in blood, eff. of chlorpromazine 14308

in various diseases

psychoses, deep & light coma, comparison 9173
schizophrenia 4917, 15801
schizophrenia, eff. on 3-year progn. 27558
schizophrenia, insulin sensitivity, liver funct. tests 19877
schizophrenia, with diabetes mellitus (Ger) 32365
schizophrenia, with psychother., patient-physician psychother. relation, comparison with psychother. alone 780

SHOES

conductive shoes for operating rooms 9516
corrective, for pes valgus in inf. & child (Ger) 45806
devices for foot & leg protection in indust. (Ger) 55393
faulty shoes causing foot abnorm. in Czech. textile workers (Cz) 32909
orthopedic shoe in intermittent claudication (Ger) 5238
rubber in, antimycotic eff. of new type (Ger) 21599
shoe-wear patterns in abnorm. & normal gait 17487
women's shoes & relation to foot 24756

SHOULDER

see also **SCAPULA**

exercise for restoration of funct. following thoracotomy & resection in tuberc. 39696

abnormalities

accessory & supernumeral bones in acromio-clavicular joint (Ger) 26036
coracoclavicular joint, x-ray 33655
familial congen. high shoulder (It) 35706

diseases

adduction contracture caused by myocardial infarct (Rus) 50783
blastomycosis, So. Amer. (Sp) 26104
calcified tendinitis, surg. 23008
diag. by electromyography 4336
frozen shoulder & torn rotator cuff, diag. & management 17737
frozen shoulder, med. & surg. ther. 9332
humeroscapular joint & shoulder girdle disord. after thoracic surg., exercise ther. (Sp) 24442
malum gleni senilis, etiol. & ther. 53413
neurogic amyotrophy, progn. 46706
ossification of labrum glenoidale, x-ray diag. (Ger) 26044
osteoarthritis, isolated bilateral 9893
pain (Dut) 39303
pain, axillary nerve block, technic (Fr) 48879
pain, diag. & ther. (Fr) 36468
pain, nerve block (Sp) 17826
pain, x-ray diag. & ther. 32207
perfarthritis, calcific, in occup. stress, pathogen. 47605
periarthritis, classif. & hydrocortisone ther. (Sp) 53307
periarthritis, etiol. role of lung cancer (It) 52154
periarthritis in hemiplegia, ther. hydrocortisone, local inject. (Fr) 40733
periarthritis, surg. 11086
periarthritis, surg. (Fr) 40722
periarthritis, ther., aminoethyl-nicotinate-heparin intradermal inject. (Fr) 51685
periarthritis, ther., α-chymotrypsin (Fr) 19309
periarthritis, ther., chymotrypsin (Sp) 18908
periarthritis, x-ray diag. (Sp) 18897
posthemiplegic pain 16993
shoulder-hand synd. 14801, 49824
shoulder-hand synd., atypical cases (It) 51211
shoulder-hand synd., etiol. & ther., case reports 45113
shoulder-hand synd. following myocardial infarct, progn. 45475
shoulder-hand synd., physiopathol. & ther. (Rum) 15979
shoulder-hand synd., with angina pectoris, caused by homilateral hypersensitivity (Ger) 1504
shoulder-hand synd. with hip dis. (Fr) 40727
shoulder-hand synd., x-ray ther. as possible cause 47211
vacuum phenomenon 43043

dislocation

habitual (It) 49740
in electroshock ther. (Fr) 33828
posterior 24804
posterior, surg. (Fr) 16244
recur., surg. 11388
surg., Bankart's technic 3793
surg., Löffler's suspension technic (Hun) 29445
traum., posterior, diag. & surg. (Fr) 6803

neoplasms

osteochondromatosis (Fr) 30644
sarcoma of soft tissue with survival 36 years after onset 41956

paralysis

obst. paralysis, surg., Bastos-Ansart operation (Fr) 7286

pathology

degenerative lesions 11319

physiology

role of trapezius in suspension of shoulder (Fr) 30678

spatial dynamics of neck-shoulder region, relation to measurement & design of equipment & clothing for military personnel 41805

radiography

arthrography, indic. & technic (Fr) 3722

surgery

arthrodesis of shoulder joint with wire loop 45578

arthrodesis, postop. musc. funct. (Rus) 54107

wounds and injuries

classif. & ther. 13637

posttraum. dysfunct. prev., abduction appliance (Sw) 29200

traum. lesions of soft parts, review (Fr) 42221

SHRIMPS see **CRUSTACEA**

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON see **ALLERGY**

SICK AND WOUNDED see **WOUNDED AND SICK**

SICKLE CELL TRAIT see **ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL**

SICKNESS INSURANCE see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

SIDEROSIS

see also **HEMOSIDEROSIS**

in welders (Rus) 20944

incidence & clin. manifest. in Bo, African Bantu 31150

blood in

erythrocyte count, hemoglobin & iron levels in miners (Ger) 55398

complications

calcinosiderotic splenomegaly simulating portal cirrhosis, case report 88

pathology

hepatic, morphol. classif. (Sp) 15948

liver, comparison with hemochromatosis 48693

physiology

bulbi, electroretinogram (Ger) 24227

SIGMOID see **COLON**

SIGMOIDOSCOPY

recto-sigmoidoscopy in diag. of sigmoid lesions in dysentery, colitis, polyposis & tumors of colon (Rum) 49215

rectoromanoscopy in clin. study of bacillary dysentery, review (Pol) 51282

uretero-sigmoidoscopy, transcolonic, diag. value (Ger) 54393

in various diseases

rectosigmoidoscopy in cancer diag. (Sp) 12446

schistosomiasis, diag. value 13810

SILICA

infusorial earth in lungs of drowned, phase microscopy (Ger) 36086

submicron amorphous dust, eff. of inhalation on lungs of rat 41850

determination

in bone, in normal & silicotic subjects, determ. & diag. value (It) 43925

effects

antibody-like eff. of colloidal silica 32294

on estrogen-induced conjunctival tumors, intraperitoneal admin. in guinea pig (Fr) 25391

related compounds

silicic acid with cobra venom & formic acid in ther. of arthritic pain 39331

toxicity

prov. by histamine-liberator 48/80 in vitro 24606

SILICON

in blood

decrease in arterial calcification & increase in osteoporosis (Fr) 35225

metabolism

Navicula pelliculosa, determ. based on growth & frustule form.

wheat plants, uptake & relation to phosphorus metab., isotope study 1737

therapeutic use

silicon-glyoxyl diureide-benzchlorophene powder in diaper rash 10184

sodium silicofluoride in whipworm infect. in swine 37022

SILICONES

film for easier removing of methacrylate-embedded tissue culture (Ger) 25913

pharmacol. (Pol) 17594

effects

dimethicone, prev. of foam form. in epinephrine-induced pulm. edema in rabbits (Fr) 35809

silicone emulsion on M. tuberc. culture (Fr) 19322

therapeutic use

antifoaming agent in local anesth. in laryngobronchoscopy (Fr) 27154

contact dermatitis, with protective oils (Dut) 39291

dimethicone as skin protective in abdom. surg. 32050

methyl polysiloxane in skin dis. (Nor) 31900

SILICOSIS

basic problems in research (Ger) 30892

compensation aspect in France (Ger) 55371

compensation criteria in silicosis & silicotuberc. in Netherlands (Ger) 55365

compensation in France (Fr) 34317

compensation in France in cases complicated by heart dis., tuberc. & other lung dis. (Fr) 34321

compensation in France, legal & med. criteria (Fr) 34318

ECG (It) 2932

form in various indust. (Fr) 47617

hazards in enamelling indust. 24607

research & control in Russia (Ger) 36054

silicotuberc. (Fr) 31099

silicotuberc., clin. aspects (Fr) 10171

workmen's compensation in Switzerland (Ger) 40884

blood in

blood proteins (Rus) 48487

eff. of quartz powder on blood proteins (It) 1927

lipoproteins, electrophoresis (It) 49674

protein & lipoprotein changes, electrophoresis (It) 26013

complications

brain abscess caused by Nocardia asteroides in miner (Ser) 13446

cardiac insuff. (Fr) 31057

congestive heart failure, diag. (Ger) 55375

lung cancer in miners in Schneeberg (Ger) 55391

pulm. emphysema (Ger) 55378

pulm. heart dis., angiography (Ger) 7762

pulm. heart dis., pathol. anat. (Ger) 30879

rheum. arthritis (Ger) 54150

rheum. arthritis, review (It) 40806

rib fract., spontaneous (Fr) 47590

sarcoidosis of lungs, x-ray & histopathol. findings (Ger) 48496

thoracic disord. in severe lymph node enlargement, legal aspects (Ger) 55370

diagnosis

ballistocardiography, correlation of Brown grade, Anderson index & spirographic index (It) 38651

biopsy (Ger) 42437

biopsy in retractile forms (Fr) 47606

determ. of silica in bone (It) 43925

lung funct. tests, value in disability determ. (Ger) 55372

medicolegal problems in chronic cases (Fr) 34319

photofluoroscopy, detection in miners (Sp) 18787

serol., turbidity test with Kruschel's serum (Ger) 5204

taking indust. hist. in coal miners, technic & analysis of errors 24615

x-ray, causes of asymmetry (Ger) 12847

x-ray kymography, diag. value (It) 2938

differential diagnosis

lung hilus calcifications (Ger) 54978

rheum. arthritis & tuberc., x-ray (Ger) 55367

silicotuberc. (It) 48784

tuberc. (Ger) 55388

etiology and pathogenesis

eff. of 5 filtrations of blood serum through powdered quartz column on blood proteins (Fr) 10160

granitic soils (Fr) 52682

tripoli powder inhalation (It) 6368

experimental

eff. of ACTH (Cz) 6012

eff. of assoc. estrogen inject. on nodule prod. in guinea pig (Fr) 25391

eff. of BCG vacc. (Ger) 12876

eff. of malnutrition, low protein & high fat diets on scleroproteins in liver & lungs of rats (Ger) 34004

electron microscopy of rat lungs (Fr) 17959

lesions induced by submicron amorphous silica dust inhalation 41850

myelinic formations, electron microscopy (Fr) 35758

quartz dust penetration into pulm. interstices, mechanism & tissue reactions (It) 38649

silicotic granuloma, metab. patterns 26123

silicotic lesions of various organs in white rats after intraperitoneal admin. of quartz dust (Rus) 44291

pathogenic study in rats, eff. of degree of dispersion of fine-grained silicic acid (Ger) 55121

immunology

opsonin index, progn. value (It) 49681

manifestations

(Por) 13703

cardiac, ECG, use of Di Maria's & Condorelli's leads (It) 16038

solitary silicoma of lung, clin. aspects & x-ray findings (It) 16030

tumorous x-ray appearance in concomitant rheum. arthritis, pathogen. (Ger) 32019

metabolism

carbohydrate content of hyaline tissue of spleen & lungs, chem. & biol. studies (It) 49219

pathology

2030

atypical, clin. & x-ray manifest. (Fr) 34931

extrapulm. anat.-pathol. changes (It) 40229

fluorescence microscopy in exam. of silicotic lungs of exhumed cadavers (It) 49725

lymph nodes, pulm. & extrapulm. (It) 12839

physiology

breathing mechanics, spirometry of maximum resp. work potential (It) 16029

physics & chem. of dust & silicate mechanisms, review 32471

resp. funct. tests (Fr) 34932

prevention and control

in a factory of small mosaic tiles, methods & appar. (It) 16036

in Germany (Ger) 2917

in Portuguese miners (Por) 36893

mass x-ray (Ger) 36009

role of phthisiologist in (Ser) 7472

transfer to dustfree work environment (Ger) 55394

statistics

duration of develop. of dis. & of exposure, relation to incidence (Ger) 55399

in antimony miners in Yugosl. (Ser) 43821

in former tuberculotics, personal & familial statist. (It) 12840

in mercury miners of Monte Amiata (It) 40229

in Portugal (Por) 13717

in underground workers of polymetallic mines in Russia (Rus) 54566

mortal., average age at death (Ger) 55373

therapy

isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin in silicotuberc. (Rus) 51739A

prednisone (It) 49661

silicotuberc., chemother., negative results (Ger) 55369

SILVER

disinfect. of drinking water (Ger) 34018

eff. of atomic hydrogen on silver solutions 52004

injurious effects

argyria of eyelids caused by sodium iodide eye prep. admin. by silver spoon (Rus) 32174

therapeutic use

asmacilline in asthma (It) 19380

SILVER NITRATE

therapeutic use

ophthalmia neonatorum prev., failures 8936

SIMMONDS' DISEASE

case reports

with pinealoma, pathol. (Jap) 13137

differential diagnosis

myxedema (Fr) 45034

other types of cachexia (Ger) 25762

SINUS THROMBOSIS

sigmoid sinus (Ser) 49284

complications

cavernous sinus, with meningitis (Fr) 40508

micrococcal in thrombophlebitis with eye involvement 11055

thrombophlebitis with retinal vein thrombophlebitis (Fr) 22231

etiology and pathogenesis

otogenous, relation to papilledema 22370

in pregnancy
superior longitudinal sinus, clin. & postmortem pathol. 5694

SINUSES, PARANASAL *see* **PARANASAL SINUSES**

SINUSES, VENOUS *see* **VEINS, CRANIAL SINUSES**

SINUSITIS
see also **KARTAGENER TRIAD**
see also **PARANASAL SINUSES**
5392
changing incidence 14694
eff. of climate 12738
maxillary sinus, of dent. origin, prev. & ther. 39566
mucocele sinusitis, in horse 13994
complications
causing bronchitis (Ger) 6810
glaucoma, case report 29394
diagnosis
provocative x-irradiation, causing nasal discharge, in suspected cases 43378
x-ray diag. in maxillary sinusitis (Rus) 41435
etiology and pathogenesis
allergy to scalp fungi, with mycotic disord. of facial skin (Fr) 52494
bronchiectasis (Fr) 4042
bronchiectasis, incidence in primary & secondary cases (Dut) 16789
in infant and child
acetonuria excess (Fr) 45721
classif., diag. & ther., review (Fr) 49865
compl. & ther. (Nor) 17047
with bronchitis, clin. & pathogen. aspects (Pol) 17317
with secondary tic, ther. 10183
microbiology
pleuropneumonia-like organisms, isolation in infect. sinusitis in turkeys 42910
surgery
Claoué's operation in maxillary sinusitis, indic. & value (Dan) 50515
évidement, postop. meningitis & recurrent meningitic states (Fr) 11571
external technic in frontal sinusitis 31955
Ferris Smith technic in chronic purulent sinusitis (Fr) 6639
with gelatin-thrombin foam (Ger) 28825
therapy
aspiration, Proetz method with mineral-water (Fr) 265
bacitracin with neomycin in maxillary sinusitis (Dan) 50512
50513
bacitracin with neomycin in maxillary sinusitis (Ger) 26328
ethyl p-aminobenzoate - ephedrine - sulfamethylthiazole prep., depot ther. in suppurative sinusitis (Hun) 46564
exhibit 8185
frontal 25930
lavage & antibiotics in purulent sinusitis 53387
Luchon sulfurated mineral water (Fr) 54012
modern concepts 22085
neomycin in suppurative infect. (Fr) 19808
tetracycline (Fr) 43259
ultrasonics (It) 5355

SITUS INVERSUS
see also **KARTAGENER TRIAD**
case reports
in tetralogy of Fallot, bilateral cryptorchidism & abnorm. of fingers (Sp) 33179
incomplete abdom. with dextrocardia (Ger) 32491
total with dextrocardia & abscessed appendix 29750
with acute appendicitis & parovarian cysts, case report 5709
with dextrocardia & other cardiovasc. defects (Por) 6457
complications
cancer of esophagus, surg., with one-stage resection of esophageal middle third (Rus) 20890
diagnosis
viscerum, diag., ballistocardiography & ECG (It) 5334
experimental
prod. by twinning induced by simple fissure of duck egg blastoderm (Fr) 25395
manifestations
vectorcardiography, eff. of posture in patients with situs inversus & dextroposition 22599

SJOEGREN SYNDROME
case reports
(Fr) 11555
complications
rheum. arthritis, with amyloidosis, ther., prednisone & sex hormones (Ger) 40896
etiology and pathogenesis
new aspects 7413
rheum. dis. 40710
in infant and child
premature (Ger) 38227
with symmetric swelling of submandibular gland, histopathol. (Ger) 52208
manifestations
otorhinolaryngol. (Ger) 41682
therapy
cocarboxylase (Fr) 39527

SKELETON
weight, estimation in living 9071
weight of dried skeleton in determ. of body weight 55701

SKIN
as sensory organ (It) 5343
bactericidal eff. of cutaneous fat & influence of free amino acids of skin surface (Ger) 29022
color, application of spectrophotometry to study of inheritance 32990
eff. of various air force develop. materials in animals & humans 41819
electrodermograms in normal & pathol. cond., correlation with EEG (Fr) 40568
insect cuticle, demonstrations of iodophil components 41104
keratin determ. in snake skin (Ger) 21447
oiliness, determ. (Cz) 2472
physiol. & pharmacol., review 12357
waterless cleaners, chem. & physiol. eff. 47123
abnormalities
hered. (Ger) 35978
infected lumbar dermal sinus complicated by mixed Proteus-non-hemolytic Streptococcus meningitis, surg. 18904
anatomy and histology
chromaffin granules, cellular distribution 32531
cornification process in Amphibia, microscopic exam. (Ger) 32540
elementary corneous lamella, isolation (It) 52113
melanocytes, histol. & exper. determ. of relation to gold-impregnated dendritic cells 33479
morphol. of normal abdom. skin, comparison with changes in aged (Ger) 23744
review 12356
specializations in skin of seal 8897
structure of corneous tissue, ultramicroscopy (It) 52110
blood supply
bradykinin form. in human forearm skin during vasodilatation 48216
capillary angiology, classif. (It) 52098
capillary microscopy, improved technic 37499
eff. of circ. changes on hypothalamus temperature in cats (Ger) 51048
eff. of hypertension on vasomotor spontaneous rhythm (Ger) 20826
increased permeability of skin capillaries induced by histamine & histamine liberator 48/80, eff. of antihistaminics (Ger) 10088
vasc. funct. test, eff. of post-hypothermia re-warming on sensitization & body constitution (Ger) 1501
vasc. reactions in motor lesions after polio. (Rus) 54101
vasc. reactions in various dis., dermography, histamine skin tests & capillary resist. tests, comparative studies of trunk & extremities (Ger) 32402
vasc. reactions to mechanical & pharmacodynamic stimulation in hypertensive dis. (Rum) 17996
vasoconstrictive response of musculocutaneous regions to exper. hemorrh. in dogs (Fr) 12157
vasodilatation during body heating, contribution of constrictor & dilator nerves 27695
vasomotor response to anaphylactic shock in rabbit (Fr) 10124
effect of drugs on
ACTH, cortisone & prednisone on connective tissue of normal human skin (Sp) 52401
ACTH, on cutaneous diffusibility, correlation with Thorn test (It) 16351
N-acylated hydroxymethoxybenzylamine -nicotinic acid-iodoterpene prep., stimulating action (Ger) 38846
aliphatic alcohols, local reactions in rabbits 43184
antihistaminics on lymphagogue reactions in different absorp. forms (Ger) 7806
azulene (Cz) 2477
cortisone after intradermal inject., diag. value in rheum. & allied dis. 9654
croton oil, histol. eff. on connective tissue (Jap) 13072
dextran causing allergic reaction, relation of skin sensitivity to circulating antibodies 47499
dinitrochlorobenzene, causing exper. skin reaction, eff. on blood proteins (It) 16354
emollient creams & their additives 13920
estradiol & testosterone, subcutaneous axillary implants in normal adult males 14609
estrogens on aging skin (Ger) 54998
histamine & serotonin on allergic capillary permeability increase (Fr) 35990
hydrocortisone intolerance reaction (Fr) 11507
organic solvents 171
penicillin in local application, enhancement of bactericidal activity (Rus) 55597
potassium iodide, sensitivity tests of normal subjects & patients of dermatitis herpetiformis & pemphigus 38930
sensitization reactions caused by balsam of Peru in tulle gras dressing 24770
serotonin, on blood flow (Ger) 29026
sex hormones in female climacteric (Sp) 53332
tetrahydrofurfuryl nicotinate in rheum. fever & tuberc., diag. value 47588
various drugs on cutaneous receptors, prod. of afferent impulses in perfused rabbit ear (Ger) 29003
vitamin A on epidermis after topical admin. 8019
effect of radiations on
atomic fallout during Eniwetok explosion 21969
eff. of antigland serum on radiosensitivity in rats (Fr) 35739
erythema eff. of polonium plaque 27339
ionizing radiations, on skin epithelium, preserv. of proliferative capacity (Rus) 16116
light, porphyria mechanisms (Fr) 53007
4 MeV & 300 kV x-rays, comparison of skin reactions 35007
prev. of severe exper. lesions by mercaptoethylamine (Fr) 12179
proliferation of dermal epithelium induced by x-irradiation in rabbits (Rus) 7581
radiation inj., ther. & prev. with stickleback oil (Rus) 20938
radiodermatitis in physicians & surgeons (Fr) 48966
radiodermatitis in surgeons & patients (Fr) 16252
radiodermatitis, ther., trophic hormone (Fr) 51612
radiodermatitis ulcer of scalp in ther. of ringworm, ther. & skin graft failure (Fr) 15691
sunlight, eff. of imperatorin & methoxsalen on increase of tanning & prev. of burning 13416
sunlight, prolonged exposure causing basophilic degen. of cutis 8742
sunlight, role of pituitary gland (Fr) 19221
telecobalt ther. (Dut) 3726
thermal responses in rats 22807
ultraviolet rays & heat, eff. of prolonged exposure on postmortem dermis, electron microscopy 43384
ultraviolet rays, erythema as index of reactivity of organism (Bul) 38098
ultraviolet rays on permeability (Rus) 1776
ultraviolet rays, prev. of inj. eff. with chloroquine & quinacrine 22192
ultraviolet rays, prev. of inj. eff. with hydrocortisone 22191
ultraviolet rays, sensitometry, Saidman technic (Fr) 1043
ultraviolet rays, unusual erythematous reactions in test sites in patients with polymorphous light eruption 14808
waves of several centimeters & low intensity on heat prod. (Rus) 44274
x-irradiation, high-dosed, cysteine ther. (It) 30398
x-rays, eff. on metachromic substance in axoloti (It) 30393
x-rays in dent., prev. 13727
x-rays, karyol. & cytochem. of epidermis in early reaction phase (It) 49612
x-rays on histochem. changes & diffusion capability (It) 36550
embryology
basement membrane develop. in human skin 37338
eff. of excess vitamin A on embryonic chicken skin explanted at different stages of differentiation 18096
histol. of epidermis in embryos of vertebrates (Rus) 34544
foreign bodies
embedded extraneous hair, cutaneous reactions 32719

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

gangrene

caused by arterenol ther. of hypotension 10968

extensive hemorrhagic of skin & subcutaneous tissue, with thrombopenic purpura 33931

induced by bact.-free extracts of various Mycobacterium strains in guinea pigs (Hun) 54166

multiple necroses caused by occlusive angiitis 22016

progressive bacterial synergistic gangrene, case report 47586

hemorrhage

with Coxsackie virus infect. in child., differ. diag. from Water-Friderichsen synd. (Ger) 16177

in various diseases

chronic malnutrition & dehydration in infants, eff. on skin composition 39664

diabetes mellitus 51036

multiple polypi of colon 41876

neurofibromatosis, case report (It) 39033

innervation

activity in dorsal spinal gray matter after stimulation of cutaneous nerves in cats 37869

autonomic, determ. of cholinesterase (Ger) 13408

central pathway for cutaneous impulses in cat 22836

crossed reflexes of cutaneous origin, demonstration in cats 9157

eff. of tularemia vacc. in guinea pigs (Rus) 44212

epidermal-dermal region, review (Ger) 227

micro-electrode stimulation of frog skin 27687

mucocutaneous end-organ 41833

pain-spot densities with sensitivity to needle pricks, range of variation 22061

stimulation inducing activity in anterior sigmoid gyrus of cat (Fr) 48163

vasomotor nerve supply in forearm 12057

metabolism

acid mucopolysaccharides, eff. of scurvy in guinea pigs 24634

α-amino-nitrogen, lactic acid, chloride & potassium in stratum disjunctum of horny layer, inhomogeneous distribution (Ger) 23743

3,4-benzpyrene, in mouse skin treated with 1,2-benzanthracene 42272

3,4-benzpyrene, in skin of guinea pig, mouse & rabbit, fluorescence analysis 42273

chem. composition of earthworm cuticle 24379

Δ^7-cholestenol, eff. of various amines, sulfhydryl cpds. & related cpds. in mice 11770

chondroitin sulfate B distribution in skin layers 43544

collagen form. from procollagen in normal guinea pigs & in exper. scurvy (Rus) 54742

DOPA determ. in dialysates of normal pigmented mammalian skin by chromatography 14153

enzymes (It) 40215

esterases in connective tissue, determ. (Ger) 34050

fats in normal & pathol. skin, histochem. (Fr) 19742

2-fluorenamine & N-2-fluoreny-lacetamide after application to rat skin 11774

free amino nitrogen & water-binding in normal & pathol. horny layer 14597

β-glucuronidase distribution, histochem. determ. 37199

glycolysis & oxygen uptake in normal & hyperplastic skin of rat (R) 31254

histamine, eff. of β-irradiation & histamine-liberator 48/80, in rats 15062

metab. of rat skin in vitro, relation to body weight of rat 26829

mucopolysaccharides, eff. of cortisone & hydrocortisone in rats 2809

proteins, electrophoresis of natural & heat coagulated proteins (Ger) 13396

protein extracted from human epidermis, x-ray diffraction patterns & alpha-beta transform. 5542

radiosulfur after external admin. 2031

sterols in rat skin, degree of esterification 26925

sulfur, distribution in skin of cats 9476

thiocyanates in tissue fluid in water-electrolyte balance & imbalance, review (Ger) 32410

urocanic acid determ. in guinea pig epidermis 43598

microbiology

distribution of bact. in horny layer at various depths (R) 16352

pathology

atrophy in aged, electron microscopy of intercellular corium substance (Ger) 7811

biopsy, power punch technic to minimize scarring 32737

biopsy technic 32713

changes in coal miners (Ger) 12371

disruption of epithelial cells by heat & specific chem. agents 4126

following sting of fire ant, Solenopsis saevissima 7998

in collagen dis., exam. with combined Alcian blue-periodic acid Schiff stain 4125

in deep cancer (Fr) 30723

in filariasis (Fr) 23794

in hairless mice 41936

in listeriosis (Cz) 45215

in myxedema, histopathol. 47473

in rheum. fever (Fr) 23884

post-traum. subcutaneous serous effusion (Sp) 17837

red granula form. in epidermis cells in Triton alpestris after exper. pois. with acridine orange (Ger) 32541

surface microscopy at moderate magnification, appar., technic & results of special studies 3

physiology

A & B antigens in human epidermis 27046

abdom. skin reflex in newborn 23838

aerobic active ion transport in isolated frog skin 1713

aging, adaptive responses in relation to age & growth in rat dermis 46724

anaerobic active ion transport in isolated frog skin 1714

calcium uptake, autoradiographic & spodographic study 14494

changes in aged, comparison with morphol. of normal abdom. skin (Ger) 23744

cold perception, eff. of negative ionization (Rus) 13283

conditioned reflex changes of thermoreceptors (Rus) 44185

conductance, eff. of alcoholic beverages 6293

consistency, measurement by negative pressure technic (Cz) 45260

defense reaction to primary lodgement of bact. in infect., physiol. value & duration 11001

diurnal rhythm of electrical resist., in 11-year-old child, (Ger) 21468

dopa reaction, eff. of various chemicals 14596

eff. of denervation on bacteriocidal funct. of skin (Rus) 38025

eff. of electric conductivity in pulm. tuberc., diag. value (Ger) 415

eff. of high tension electric current, comparison with high frequency current (It) 30394

eff. of hypophysectomy in frogs (Sp) 53349

eff. of wine, whisky & ethyl alcohol on conductance 40151

electrical potential gradients through frog skin 42367

electrical resist., relation to sweat gland activity 37089

electrodermatography, methodol. & theory (Ger) 387

fixation of sensitizing antibodies in inf. & young child. 22141

funct. in artif. hibernation & neurolysis 8008

growth on chorioallantoic membrane 9600

hydrogen-ion concentration, eff. of externally applied drugs (Ger) 35994

mechanism of defense against environmental irritations (Ger) 13412

oxygen uptake, relation to fructose & glucose metab. & eff. of organic acids 44014

pain producing properties 28069

penetration by fluorescent dyes used in fluorescence microscopy (Ger) 46888

percutaneous absorp. of radiocarbon-labeled cortisone through normal human skin 27340

permeability by radiocalcium in various regions, exper. results (Ger) 23746

permeability of frog skin, in vivo & isolated, to radioactive chlorine 22493

permeability of frog skin to inorganic PO_4, radioactive tracer study 22494

permeability of isolated toad skin to water, thiourea & acetamide, eff. of vasopressin 42359

permeability of 3-methyl-pentin-1-ol-3 (Ger) 21550

pH determ. of breast skin during lactation (Ger) 7907

reactions to endotoxins in rabbits 22282

reflex fluctuations induced by stimulation of hypothalamus in frogs (Rus) 44256

regen., eff. of exper. vitamin C defic. on collagen form. in guinea pigs 26942

relative evaporation rate from skin of cattle, eff. of various factors 39236

resist. determ. in peripheral vasc. dis. (Ger) 20827

resist., relation of palmar conductance of EEG alpha amplitude 2777

selective response of skin to autologous & non-autologous plasma in non-sensitized humans & animals 25108

sensitivity of snout skin region to thermal stimuli, in guinea pigs, relation to temperature of skin & of stimuli (It) 34391

sensitivity to changes in rate of intermittent mechanical stimuli 31007

sensitivity to pain, geographic patterns 7353

sensitivity to pain, histamine mechanisms (Ger) 7712

23899

skin sensitizing activity of globulin fractions from rabbit immune serums 19648

sodium transport in isolated frog skin, eff. of potassium & pH 14265

spreading of colored hemoglobin-hyaluronidase mixture, inhib. by ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones, mechanism (Fr) 37107

sulfate uptake 36254

titration curves in relation to age 3041

turgor, as quantitative index of dehydration in child. 29492

turgor, as quantitative index of dehydration in rats 29491

water transport through human epidermis, mechanism 4130

radiography

soft-ray (Ger) 34035

surgery

abrasion technic with diamond fraises 22923

abrasive planing, postop. nursing care 33513

abrasive planing, technic 33512

abrasive surg. of cosmetic defects, technic 27379

planing, indic., technic & results (Dan) 54276

wounds and injuries

extensive loss in child., placental ther. (Pol) 17339

ther., Centella asiatica extract (Fr) 38415

SKIN DISEASES

see also **ACNE**

see also **DERMATITIS**

see also **ECZEMA**

see also **FUNGUS DISEASES**

see also **KERATOSIS**

see also **LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID**

see also **PSORIASIS**

allergic & non-allergic, related to crude oil deriv. & refining, review (Ser) 43819

allergic, eff. of focal infect. (Ger) 25620

allergic occup. (Dut) 18544

allergic, review 1305

amyloidosis cutis, diag. & ther. (Por) 981

aural localization (Dan) 50511

brucellosis cutanea (Ger) 1480

common to military personnel 54376

common types in So. Viet-Nam (Fr) 43078

cryptococcosis, review & case reports 14610

Demodex folliculorum infect. 29561

dermatalgia 5099

diag. & ther. 47108

etiol. & ther., nutritional factors (Ger) 16863

exanthema caused by sunlight, with miliary lymphocytoma of face (Ger) 46882

factors contributing to unnecessary cost of skin dis. 19910

filariasis of skin, detection of Elaeophora schneideri 14011

fungus dis. 14201

fungus dis. in African monkeys in captivity (Fr) 1157

genodermatosis with variable erythema circinatum (Fr) 1031

histoplasmosis (Fr) 45045

histoplasmosis, mucocutaneous 33713

in coal-miners (Ger) 12371

in syphilitics, eff. of telerocentgenther. on Wassermann reaction (R) 16355

lymphadenosis benigna cutis as commun. dis. (Ger) 36831

macular anetoderma (Fr) 1035

malignant atrophic papulosis of Degos (Ger) 13393

Milian's atrophie blanche (Ger) 34054

moniliasis, clin. manifest. & nystatin ther. 37827

myxedematous, circumscribed & typical forms (Fr) 19739

occup. 27837

occup. (Ger) 55358

occup. & other dis. in foundry workers (Pol) 6283

occup., compensability & work transfer rights in Germany (Ger) 55376

occup. in pineapple indust. 26366

occup., insurance criteria in Germany (Ger) 55359

occup., medico-legal aspects (It) 52901

- ...ous dis. (Fr) 26081
- ...ular eruption of back in disseminated lupus erythematosus (Fr) 1038
- ...dermatoses (Ger) 7814
- ...-dermocomicoses, review (Fr) 52677
- ...genic infect., in dogs 13974
- ...histiocytic granulomas assoc. with arthritis mutilans 11
- ...review 38569
- ...review (Fr) 54660
- ...review (Ger) 35980
- ...serv.-connected, in German Army (Ger) 21440
- ...summer skin hazards 25111
- ...vesicular eruptions of hands, diag. & ther. 3611
- ...viral (Ser) 5186
- ...viral (Sp) 46083

blood in

- C-reactive protein 8025

case reports

- ... (Ger) 26879
- ...atrophy & anetoderma (Fr) 11505
- ...Bisgvad-Hasthausen synd. in 2 sisters (Ger) 55111
- ...calcification (Rus) 20966
- ...colloid milium 41831
- ...colloid pseudo-milium (Sp) 51570
- ...congen. dyskeratosis, with atresia of lacrimal points, in 11-year-old boy (Fr) 43701
- ...cutaneous & synovial reticulomatosis with giant histiocytes, in 49-year-old man (Fr) 34134
- ...dermatochalasis (Ger) 25645
- ...discoloration, caused by carotinemia 10984
- ...dyskeratosis with bullous verrucous incontinentia pigmenti (Fr) 11501
- ...erythematous dermatosis without ulceration in congen. hemolytic jaundice, splenectomy 8016
- ...granuloma annulare, familial, of hands, in two members of one family 22203
- ...hyalinosis (Ger) 35976
- ...Lassueur-Graham Little synd. (Tur) 41268
- ...lipoid dermato-arthritis with reticulohistiocytosis 35057
- ...nyiasis 28764
- ...osteosis cutis 33653
- ...porphyria cutanea tarda following jaundice 10976
- ...porphyria cutanea with acute febrile porphyrinuria (Fr) 48881
- ...reticulated calcinosis with leg ulcers (Fr) 11494
- ...sarcoidosis (It) 35413
- ...sarcoidosis, 1st case in Portugal (Por) 36446
- ...sporotrichosis with oral & paranasal sinus involvement, fatal (Ger) 32493
- ...systemic monilial granuloma (Sp) 53344
- ...toxic epidermal necrolysis 53405
- ...white spot dis. of balanopreputial groove (Fr) 34138

complications

- ...allergic, with diabetes mellitus, statist. & exper. results (Ger) 49447
- ...blisters, pathol. & form. mechanisms (Sp) 8563
- ...cryptococcosis with pulm. involvement (Fr) 35301
- ...rash with ECHO virus aseptic meningitis 35530
- ...residual pigmentation after recovery (Fr) 35298

diagnosis

- ...antistreptolysin titer determ. (Ger) 25616
- ...bact. diag. (Sp) 4830
- ...biopsy, statist. 26286
- ...detection by optometrist 659
- ...diascopy, diag. value 8028
- ...exam. with Wood's light, review (Fr) 43074
- ...histol. & phys. exam. criteria in indust. dis. 36847
- ...infect. exanthema (Fr) 15698
- ...pseudoatrophoderma colli & confluent & reticular papillomatosis 8004
- ...rapid diag., value (Ger) 12365

differential diagnosis

- ...exanthem due to pyrazol (Ger) 45895

epidemiology

- ...in Bantus 41019
- ...in France, incidence of dermatomycoses (Fr) 53226 53228

etiology and pathogenesis

- ...allergy 39794
- ...allergy to pathogenic & saprophytic fungi 1302
- ...blood dis., clin. aspects (Rus) 7578
- ...bullous allergides, etiol. role of sunlight (Fr) 19210
- ...Cercospora apii causing verrucous mycosis of face & nasal cavity in boy 22022
- ...chapping 312
- ...diabetes mellitus (Fr) 19279
- ...leprosy, review 48766
- ...light sensitivity, ther., review 50457
- ...menstruation, endocrine funct. (It) 28635
- ...meprobamate pois. causing exanthema (Por) 13720
- ...microbial, ther., novobiocin 16412
- ...moniliasis caused by antibiotic ther. (Fr) 53193
- ...nutrition disord., review 10908
- ...nutritional disord. (Ger) 36015
- ...papulo-erythematous eruption caused by antibiotics (Fr) 11583
- ...periarteritis nodosa benigna (Ger) 36614
- ...peripheral vasc. dis. 29758
- ...post-injection dermo- & lipo-necrotic granulomas (Rus) 10419
- ...role of anoxia (Ger) 25623
- ...role of sunlight in porphyria cutanea (Fr) 19219
- ...sunlight, review (Fr) 23792

experimental

- ...acanthosis, induction on guinea pig flank & nipple by estrogenic & non-estrogenic substances (Fr) 35983
- ...eff. of ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 35996
- ...irritation & inflamm. caused by refrigeration by ethyl chloride, eff. on skin histamine (Fr) 34127
- ...pseudo-atrophoderma vermiculatum, morphogenesis, comparative study (Ger) 34046

in aged

- ...diag. & ther 8939
- ...diag. & ther. (Ger) 17781
- ...senile elastosis (Ger) 45775 45776

in infant and child

- ...bullous, in newborn 2620
- ...exanthema, with aseptic viral meningitis, epidemic in France (Fr) 43669
- ...exudative diathesis, ther., cystine (It) 2593
- ...exudative diathesis, vitamin D ther. (Ger) 49420
- ...fungistatic eff. of blood in inf. (Hun) 50843
- ...infect., caused by retro-tympanal otitis (Ger) 39083
- ...leukodermia centrifugum acquisitum assoc. with vitiligo 22025
- ...moniliasis in premature inf., clin. pathol. 4546
- ...moniliasis, ther. 14966
- ...moniliasis, ther., amphotericin B & nystatin 23508
- ...rubelliform rash with meningoencephalitis, epidemic in Toronto 35519
- ...subacute infect. reticuloendothelitis with cutaneous eruption (It) 28636
- ...ther., plant-tar tincuture (Ger) 41335
- ...transient rash & hematuria after emotion & exercise 43840

manifestations

- ...eye, cooperation of dermatologist & ophthalmologist (Ger) 12359
- ...lipoidosis, manifest. (Heb) 3144
- ...lymphocytic infiltration, clin. manifest. 24588
- ...oral (Ger) 32492
- ...parallels to salivary gland dis. (Ger) 21540

physiology

- ...constriction & dilation of blood vessels of skin of trunk & extremities, in allergic skin dis. (Ger) 33323
- ...impaired inhib. of reflexes (Rus) 7579
- ...kidney funct. tests (It) 16357

prevention and control

- ...protective drugs, methods for determining effectiveness (Ger) 32461

psychology

- ...emotional factors in 2256 14304
- ...psychic reaction, ther., yohimbic acid ethyl ester with reserpine & 2(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1, 4-oxazinomethyl-dioxolan-1, 3-methobromide) (Ger) 18659
- ...psychogenesis (It) 40216
- ...psychosomatic factors (It) 30780
- ...psychosomatic factors, review 22008
- ...skin dis. as reaction to fear & other emotions & as archaic defense mechanism & warning signal 18259

statistics

- ...in Spain (Sp) 33281
- ...in Spain, comparison with venereal dis. in wartime (Sp) 33280
- ...in Spain, hosp. statist. (Sp) 356

surgery

- ...x-ray inj., plastic repair (Ger) 54794

therapy

- ... 26493
- ...acetazolamide ther. of edematous infiltrations in skin dis. (Fr) 34135
- ...ACTH & glucocorticoids (Ger) 32455
- ...ACTH, cortisone & hydrocortisone, indic. 5028
- ...ACTH with polyphloretin phosphate (It) 36479
- ...adrenal cortex hormones 19869
- ...adrenal cortex hormones (Sp) 18763
- ...adrenal cortex hormones & fungal antibiotics, indic. (Fr) 45706
- ...allergic, review (Dut) 24199
- ...antibiotics (Fr) 35292
- ...antibiotics, antihistaminics & hydrocortisone, ointments (Dan) 54224
- ...antihistaminics in fungus dis. (Por) 52186
- ...arsthinol 12349
- ...azulene (Cz) 2476
- ...boric acid causing pois. 8029
- ...carbomycin in bact. & virus infect. (Fr) 38469
- ...chamomile (Ger) 45777
- ...chloramphenicol in suppurative dis. (Pol) 6204
- ...chlorophyll deriv. ointment, in ment. patients in hosp. 6207
- ...chloroquine & ointments, in photodermatosis, indic. (Dan) 20679
- ...chloroquine in porphyria cutanea tarda 22011
- ...chloroquine with hydroxychloroquine & quinacrine in lymphocytic infiltration 24587
- ...coal tar & anthrarobin prep. in spray-on acrylic-antiseptic wound dressing (Ger) 12374
- ...colloidal oatmeal as soap substitute for patients with skin eruptions 37639
- ...Colorado shale oil, statist. 41836
- ...cortisone & hydrocortisone (Ger) 20372
- ...cortisone & prednisone, oral admin. (Ger) 25626
- ...cortisone, eff. of blood electrolytes & 17-ketosteroid excretion (Ger) 41624
- ...cortisone, fluoroprednisolone, hydrocortisone & deriv., admin., local, review (It) 18396
- ...5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine - hydrocortisone ointment 1418
- ...dimethisoquin in pruritic skin dis. 8963
- ...N-dimethylphenothiazine-vitamin prep. (Por) 6428
- ...edathamil (Fr) 35285
- ...ergotamine tartrate-phenobarbital prep. in psychogenic dermatoses 33965
- ...erythromycin in eruptions due to Micrococcus pyogenes infect. 23514
- ...ethchlorvynol 16
- ...glycyrrhetinic acid 29799
- ...grenz ray 24147
- ...histamine, with sandostene & calcium, synergism (It) 16359
- ...homeopathic (Ger) 32463
- ...hydrocortisone & analogs 14740
- ...hydrocortisone & tar ointment 32195
- ...hydrocortisone diethylaminoacetate ointment 22027
- ...hydrocortisone, local application 6027
- ...hydrocortisone-neomycin-surfen ointment (Ger) 7816
- ...hydrocortisone ointment, with antibiotics, contraindic. (Ger) 38843
- ...hydrocortisone, prednisone & prednisolone, local admin., comparison 41824
- ...hydrocortisone, topical admin. (Ger) 20360
- ...hydrocortisone, topical admin. (It) 16358
- ...hydrocortisone with antihistaminic ointment (Ger) 25614
- ...hydroxyzine (Sp) 17908
- ...internal, indic. (Ger) 41661
- ...iodochlorhydroxyquin with tripelennamine & quaternary ammonium cpds. (Sp) 51485
- ...lauroyl sulfonate ammonium cuprate in fungus dis. (Fr) 29890
- ...local admin., review 36239
- ...local medication & surg. (Ger) 21395
- ...low voltage x-ray ther. (Sp) 8594
- ...meprobamate (Sp) 29846
- ...mercury cpds. (Ger) 45785
- ...methyl polysiloxane (Nor) 31900
- ...naturopathy (Ger) 36612
- ...nerve block (Cz) 2479
- ...1-(p-nitrophenyl)-2-dichloroacetamido-propane-3-ol-1-one in fungus infect. 25089
- ...novobiocin, results (It) 16413
- ...nystatin in cutaneous moniliasis (Fr) 53195
- ...nystatin in cutaneous moniliasis (Sp) 46056
- ...pantothenyl alcohol in skin dis. of foot 4358
- ...pathophysiol. & physiol. aspects, review (Ger) 38718
- ...penicillin & sulfadiazine in cutaneous anthrax 35613
- ...penicillin G-allercur prep. (Ger) 12370
- ...penicillin, indic. (Ger) 41662
- ...penicillin V, oral admin. (It) 5345
- ...phys. ther. (Ser) 54715
- ...prednisolone, admin., topical (It) 38932
- ...prednisolone & prednisone 15899

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

prednisolone trimethylacetate cream, local admin. (Ger) 39826

prednisone (Sp) 46027

prednisone & prednisolone (Ger) 32460

prednisone in bullous skin dis. (Fr) 35303

pregnenolone (Ger) 35997

progr., review 8825

radiother. (Ger) 21233

radiother., determ. of quantity of radiation reaching gonadal areas 14613

radiother., evaluation of appar. (Ger) 25625

radiother., large field technic (Ger) 55096

radiother., present development (Ger) 8582

radiother. with ultra-soft x-rays (Rus) 41432

radium, indic. & results (Ger) 48537

review (Ger) 25774

sandostene with calcium 24055

side-eff. of drugs, review (Ger) 7706

tannin prep. in photodermatosis (Ger) 21443

tar prep., tolerance (Ger) 55099

teleroentgenother., eff. on blood proteins (It) 38938

tetracycline & oleandomycin in bact. infect. 52953

tetracycline in bact. infect. (Ger) 45786

tetracycline, local admin., in bact. dermatoses (Ger) 12375

tetracycline phosphate complex 33970

topical, factors affecting diffusion of drugs from vehicles to skin surface 4124

tyrothricin with xanthocillin, ointment, indic. (Ger) 32456

urea, in suppurative & exudative lesions, bacteriostatic & proteolytic action 22202

vitamin A solution (Ger) 51460

vitamin B12, indic. (Fr) 31116

water-washable ointment in scalp dermatoses, clin. trial (Dan) 54290

x-ray, comparison of different x-ray qualities 8031

x-ray in small animals 25596

x-ray, statist. 31208

urine in

non-specificity of Kimmig's spectrum absorp. band in photodermatitis (Hun) 24432

SKIN NEOPLASMS

angioma, classif. & ther. 17008

angioma, sclerosing, classif. (Rus) 21143

benign calcifying epithelioma 44688

epidermoid carcinoma developing after chronic osteomyelitis 6944

epithelioma, classif. (Fr) 54636

growth of human tissue on chorioallantoic membrane 9600

keratoacanthoma (Fr) 30722

keratoacanthoma (Ger) 12380

keratoacanthoma as surg. & pathol. entity 53706

keratoacanthoma, clin. aspects & histopathol. (Ger) 22577

keratoacanthoma, review (Sp) 10309

metastasis to bone (Fr) 19153

27758

metastases to small intestine 53729

metastatic & direct extension from renal carcinomas 32736

mixed cell tumor of skin over right malar eminence, case report & review 5954

reticulosis, histio-monocytic, classif. (Fr) 23229

review 8813

storiform neurofibromas, pigmented & nonpigmented 25172

case reports

(Jap) 13126

adenoic carcinoma of surface epithelium, with Paget's dis. of male genitalia & pigmentation resembling melanotic precancerosis (Ger) 35987

basal cell carcinoma of nose, metastases to lung 8021

Darier-Ferrand's dermatofibroma (It) 28632

dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans (Pol) 6303

histiocytic reticulosis (Fr) 35271

keratoacanthoma of lower lip red margin 28041

lymphoma (Ger) 13411

malignant reticulosis (Fr) 35269

melanoma, metastases to choroid & other sites 33137

metastatic from uterus 4486

neurofibroma, Pacinian 32723

sarcomatosis, reticulum cell, primary (Ger) 22199

superficial epithelioma (Por) 23127

complications

acanthosis nigricans in fibrosarcoma protuberans of skin (Ger) 13405

fistulae, chronic osteomyelitic (Rus) 41522

hyperplastic reticulosis with lymph node reticulum cell sarcoma, bone marrow pathol. (Fr) 35270

diagnosis

early, skin permeability determ. by electrodermography (Hun) 17271

electrical method for early diag. 39211

melanoma (Fr) 31339

radiophosphorus intake in melanoma (Ger) 39153

differential diagnosis

keratoacanthoma from other epithelial tumors of eyelid (Ger) 457

keratoacanthoma simulating squamous cell carcinoma of skin 41049

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 36068

36077

epidermal origin of cutaneous melanoma (It) 44392

leprosy, review 48766

experimental

benzanthracene-induced, eff. of cortisone on develop., in rabbits (Ger) 29371

croton oil-induced, with & without previous 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene treatment, in mice 11757

9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene-induced, modifying factors in mice 11754

epithelioma, atypical, radiophosphorus incorporation in ribonucleic acids & ribonucleotides in rats (Fr) 24886

induced by non-ionizable surface active substances in mice & rabbits (Ger) 55153

induced by non-ionizable surface active substances in mice, pathol. (Ger) 55154

induced by non-ionizable surface substances, relation to collagen in mice (Ger) 55155

methanesulfonic acid ester-induced, in mice 11756

oral 3,4-benzopyrene, dibenzanthracene-1-2, 5-6 & 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene & 20-methylcholanthrene induction of initiating phase of carcinogenesis in mice 34962

systemic initiating action of urethane in mouse skin carcinogenesis, quantitative study 34961

in infant and child

hemangiopericytoma, in inf. (Fr) 34132

manifestations

eye, cooperation of dermatologist & ophthalmologist (Ger) 12359

metabolism

aminopeptidase (Ger) 15435

pathology

caryometry of epithelial neoplasms (It) 30747

choriocarcinoma & carcinoma, sex chromatin bodies in (Dut) 50059

hidradenoid vestibuloacanthoma 24589

histol. classif. problems of hyperalgesic cancer of foot (Fr) 35268

neurogenic tumors, histopathol. (Jap) 13170

statistics

in Hungary (Hun) 50168

surgery

carcinoma, basal cell, cooperation of pathologist (Dut) 16820

epithelioma of internal eyelid angle, plastic surg. (Ger) 38236

face, pedicle flap grafts from forehead (Rus) 21150

reconstructive in cancer of nose & ear 14592

resection followed by grafts in chronic ulceration cancers (Fr) 30636

therapy

comparison of various methods (Ger) 50154

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine (Rus) 21154

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine in epithelioma (Sp) 18981

deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine ointment (Rus) 54765

liquid nitrogen in multiple superficial benign basal cell carcinoma 32733

radiother. with local application of oxygen (Ger) 31286

x-ray in small animals 25596

SKIN PIGMENTATION *see* PIGMENTATION

SKIN TRANSPLANTATION

(Ger) 7849

acquired emotional sweating in transplants 22015

apposition & drainage of large skin flaps by suction 10526

autogenous grafts in cpd. inj. of hand 5697

autogenous in temporomandibular joint ankylosis 51193

auto-transpl. in third degree burns (Sp) 51525

behavior of skin grafts interchanged between parents & inf. 54056

bovine embryo skin grafts to human 20595

brephoplastic from stillborn to 3-year old inf. in extensive burns 20594

cadaveric homografts in extensive burns 34604

cutis plastic in repair of crucial ligament of knee joint (Ger) 24821

demonstration of prolonged homograft survival in chronically uremic patients, immune mechanisms 31664

double-ended pedicle flap in repair of anterior tibial scars & ulcers 37333

eff. of cortisone on growth of homografts in adults 54053

flap grafting in large recur. abdom. hernia (Ger) 2162

free dermo-epidermic grafts in phagedenic ulcers of leg (Fr) 15782

free skin grafts, determ. of size & form of graft (Rus) 41390

full-thickness skin grafts in repair of incisional & inguinal hernias 23103

genetics of homotranspl. in humans 9806

grafting with minimal equipment, technics 47463

grafts in surg. of severe burns 8211

homografts among partners of different sex, eff. of genotypical constellation on defense processes (Ger) 23745

homografts, bibliog. 20592

homograft from stillborn inf. in unknown blood group relationship (Nor) 29199

homografts in plastic surg. (Fr) 20710

homografts, preserv. in skin banks (Fr) 143

homografts, prolonged survival in uremic patients 9824

homoplastic, immunol. incompatability of tissue, review (Rus) 46176

in agammaglobulinemic patients 9818

in burns, homografts (Fr) 48829

in coarctation of aorta, in retrograde surg. (Hun) 48888

in finger & hand inj. (Ger) 48899

in hernia repair & reconstruction 33741

in nasal defects involving tissue loss 47749

in restorative surg. of hand 45580

in skin compl. of leg fract. with osteitis (Fr) 19197

in vaginal atresia (Sp) 51484

in varicose ulcers (Fr) 35295

into mouth, clin. & histol. aspects (Ger) 18308

lateral free skin grafts at endothoracic trachea level as palliative surg. in suffocating aortic aneurysm (Fr) 51308

modeling pedicle flap in reconstruction of temporofacial border of scalp (It) 17548

modification of wd. healing & site behavior of donor & recipient sites by various dressings 20607

open grafting of raw surfaces 50348

pedicle flap grafts from forehead in surg. of skin neoplasms of face (Rus) 21150

pedicle grafts, local hypothermia, indic. in reconstructive surg. (Rus) 54521

pinch-grafting in GP, indic. & technics 51428

preserved skin grafts, viability determ. by tissue culture methods 31666

prolonged survival of homograft in patient with very extensive burns 9807

reactions to repeated homografts, recall flare as immunol. manifest. of homograft rejection phenomenon 9813

reconstruction of esophagus with tubed pedicle grafts following resection for cancer 23449

refrigerated grafts, bacteriol. 4108

relation of pH of granulation tissue to take of graft 29635

repeated homografts with same donor & recipient (Fr) 10907

sieve graft (Rus) 21042

skin-securing method, expansion of skin area by progressive distention of subcutaneous balloon for subtotal reconstruction of external ear 17509

thenar flap graft for repair of terminal phalanx of finger 3786

tolerance to homologous skin induced in human inf. at birth 20597

total skin transpl. in diaphragmatic, inguinal & umbilical hernia (Fr) 33371

tube-graft in closure of intestinal fistula (Rus) 27948

various skin grafts, critical use 4120

complications

in head & neck surg. 31467

experimental

auto- & homografts, eff. of triethylene melamine in rabbits (It) 10279

autografts for dura mater replacement 51192

autoplastic grafts reinforced with inoxidizable steel in tracheal repair in dogs (It) 33355

bovine embryo skin grafts to other animals 20596

cellular & humoral factors in immunity to homografts, demonstration by technic using porous membrane in conjunction with split-skin grafts, in rats 9829

consecutive homografts in dog, eff. on survival time 31663

eff. of heparin on survival of grafts, mechanism of action (It) 38929

eff. of homografting on transformational capacities of donor leukocytes in rabbits 20600

eff. of pretreatment by homologous splenic cell suspensions & whole blood transfusion on homograft survival in mice & rabbits (Fr) 25493

eff. of sex on skin grafts within inbred lines of mice 54057

eff. of skin cycles in survival time of homografts in mice 31665

estimation of number of histocompatibility genes controlling successful transpl. of normal skin in mice 39957

free homoplastic grafts with placental ther. in rats (Ger) 21676

full thickness grafts in vasc. lesions 50490

grafting of suspension of skin particles in rabbits 41179

homogenous skin transplants in rabbits immunized with skin extracts, survival time 31657

homograft adaptation & host tolerance in chick 42869

homograft & heterograft survival in rabbits & mice 41180

homografts, eff. of ultrasonics on healing (It) 34470

homografts, healing & tolerance of receiving site (Ger) 55112

homografts, histol. changes of regional lymph nodes in rabbits (It) 46780

homograft rejection similarity to tuberculin-type allergy, review 9812

homograft survival in newly hatched chicks, eff. of size & donor age 54058

homograft tolerance induced by inject. of homologous spleen cell suspensions into newborn mice 20609

homograft tolerance induced in x-irradiated mice receiving bone marrow transfusions, immunol. basis 20613

homotranspl. in mouse without use of sutures or dressings 54055

host adaptation & graft adaptation in successful homografts 20587

host influence on homografts in inbred mice 4381

in cattle & horses (Rus) 1812

postpartum induction of tolerance to homologous skin in rats 9809

prep. & grafting of skin particle suspension in rabbits 31531

relation of hair cycles to survival time of supraspannicular & subpannicular homografts in rats 9823

resist. to homografts, eff. of previous intravenous inject. of homologous epidermal cell suspensions in rabbits 9810

role of antibodies in failure of homografts 9832

specific cellular response of regional lymph nodes draining rabbit ears bearing homografts, eff. of cortisone 9830

success of intrastrain grafts, grafts from pure strains to F-1 hybrids & from one hybrid to another in mice, genetic aspects 9805

survival of rat skin grafts in mice 50015

switch homotransplants, eff. of continued parabiosis in rats 20024

tolerance of rabbit to rat heterografts 20610

transparent chamber technic in determ. of circ. in autografts & homografts, re-evaluation in mice 20606

SKIN TUBERCULOSIS *see* **TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS**

SKULL *see* **CRANIUM**

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

disposal & reclamation of by-products 21322

hyg. construction & technical organis. of slaughterhouses 21313

methods of stunning, slaughter & collection of blood 21314

municipal abattoir 21316

post-mortem inspection & hyg. evaluation of meat 21317

post-mortem inspection of parasite-infected animals 21319

post-mortem inspection of tuberc. animals 21318

sanitary cond. in Yugosl. (Ser) 26268

slaughter, electrical stunning technic 21315

transport, ante-mortem care & inspection of slaughter animals 21312

SLEEP

asynchronism of electric activity of frontal lobes, EEG 53

basal metab., value of determ. in diag. of hyperthyroidism (Fr) 19768

decrease in sleep latencies after sleep deprivation in rats 14402

depth determ. by electrodermography (Ger) 15473

depth, variations & correlations with amount of rest (Ger) 48578

determ. of movements in sleep by actograph (Ger) 34104

EEG in various phases of parabiosis (Rus) 25993

eff. of amobarbital-induced sleep on exper. diphtherial toxin pois. (Rus) 44197

eff. of change of sleep & waking rhythm on body temperature (Ger) 55030

eff. of hexobarbital-induced sleep on hippocampus in temporal epilepsy, EEG changes 46181

eff. of natural & induced sleep on gastric secretion in dogs (Rus) 44243

eff. of total simultaneous excis. of visual, auditory, olfactory & vestibular receptors in cats & dogs (Rus) 44299

eff. on blood picture (Rus) 44229

eff. on capillary permeability in exper. inflamm. in rabbits (Rus) 13557

eff. on carbohydrate metab., resp. & adenylpyrophosphate synthesis in brain, inhib. eff. of ascorbic acid (Rus) 21113

eff. on digestive kinetics (Fr) 34273

eff. on exper. inflamm., duration of eff. (Rus) 44288

eff. on memory (Ger) 50203

eff. on metab., conditioned sleep ther., review (Ger) 34105

eff. on postop. nitrogen balance (Pol) 39733

extrarenal & renal excretion during sleep, relation to room temperature (Ger) 55004

in arctic, sleep-wakefulness patterns 38300

induction by reserpine & total Rauwolfia alkaloids, sites of action, comparison 42317

miosis during sleep, control by mesencephalic neurons (It) 34453

periodic resp. in (Fr) 48113

physiol. of bed rest & role of strong beds (Dan) 38436

physiol. of sleep & sleep disord. (Ger) 34100

position of eyes during anesth. & sleep, electromyography 8104

relation of body temperature to length of sleep in varying room temperature (Ger) 55003

reticular form. of brain stem in review (Cz) 45265

study of sleep in ment. disord. (Fr) 45059

study of sleep in ment. disord., research methodol. & first results (Fr) 45060

therapeutic use

adjuvant reserpine with glutethimide (Fr) 39810

aims, possibilities & limitations (Ger) 21238

causing convulsive crisis (Fr) 14735

causing convulsive crisis with anxiety & confusion, EEG (Fr) 14736

hiccup (Ger) 38731

in antiquity & at present (Ger) 34101

in diencephalopathic synd. (It) 18492

in hypertension, eff. on cholesterol metab. (Rus) 48491

medicinal sleep in pre- & postop. period in gyn. surg. (Rus) 31352

ment. disord. with barbiturates potentiated by chlorpromazine (Fr) 33108

ment. disord. with chlorpromazine & reserpine, mechanism of action (Ger) 413

otorhinolaryngol. dis. (Rus) 20912

pain, with intravenous procaine (Rus) 27980

peptic ulcer, eff. on gastric secretion (Rus) 27979

pharmacol. aspects of sleep ther. (Ger) 413

phenothiazine-induced, indic. (Ger) 38399

pre- & postop. care (Rus) 8644

prolonged & intermittent sleep in schizophrenia, nitrogen & carbohydrate metab. in (Rus) 41782

puerperal eclampsia (Fr) 40418

pulm. tuberc. in ment. patients, with antibiotic & cytotoxic drug ther. (It) 40235

rheum. in child., eff. on conditioned reflex action (Bul) 31705

SLEEP DISORDERS

29128

in schizophrenics, relation to inhib. of motor analysor (Rus) 21839

in velopalatinal myoclonus & lesions of caudal cranial nerves (Cz) 11909

insomnia, classif. & ther. (Fr) 54637

insomnia, relation to physiol. & pathol. of wakefulness 4910

narcolepsy (Ger) 51927

narcolepsy synd. 29037

sleep paralysis, new evaluation 12528

case reports

narcolepsy (Fr) 30636

diagnosis

narcolepsy, criteria 40046

etiology and pathogenesis

hypersomnia with peripheral edema caused by ovarian cyst (Fr) 29989

in infant and child

agrypnia lasta, etiol. & ther. (Ger) 48432

caused by vitamin D overdos. (Ger) 25644

parent anxieties with sleep disord. in young child. 44954

psychol. management by parent of young child. 5980

somnambulism caused by mother's rejection, case report 5062

manifestations

EEG in hypersomnia & narcolepsy (Cz) 45296

45422

EEG in narcolepsy 3775

therapy

amobarbital with thiopental (Por) 15943

carbromal with 10-(3-dimethylamino-1-methylethyl)-phenothiazine (Ger) 49891

chloral hydrate with Humulus lupulus extract, lactic acid & valerian extract (Ger) 49941

glutethimide (Ger) 38025

heptabarbital, eff. on liver funct. (Ger) 28477

hydrother. (Ger) 34102

insomnia (Rus) 53472

narcolepsy in adolescent boy, psychoanalytic ther. 18211

physiother. for correction of breathing & of sleeping posture (Ger) 34106

psychother. in funct. disord. (Ger) 5235

salicylamide & acetophenetidin combination in insomnia 8704

SLEEPING SICKNESS *see* **ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC**

SLEEPING SICKNESS *see* **TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN**

SMALLPOX

classif., diag. & ther. (Fr) 46523

in goats, transm. & differentiation from ecthyma of sheep (Fr) 28134

Italian works on jennerian vacc. (It) 38889

diagnosis

26096

laboratory methods (Rus) 41534

laboratory technics (Sp) 10713

differential diagnosis

alastrim, use of chick embryo to distinguish between variola major & variola minor viruses 28030

epidemiology

in Tanganyika 1918-54 48163

experimental

eff. of thiosemicarbazones in mice (Ger) 55117

history

in Arizona, 1906 epidemic 24059

immunology

dried vaccine, heat resist. of 4875

dried vaccines, vacc. & laboratory study 11564

dry & glycerinated vaccine, purification with streptomycin (Fr) 1077

hist. of inoculation, contribution of Montpellier University (Fr) 5480

transm. of hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies from mothers immunized against smallpox to newborn inf. (Ger) 7825

vaccine culture on bull's tongue (Ger) 33990

vaccine, non-ton., purity & activity tests (Sp) 10712

vaccine, prep. by culture in chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo (Sp) 10711

vaccine, prep. of dry vaccine (Sp) 10709

vaccine, prep. of glycerinated vaccine (Sp) 10708

vaccine prep., progr. (Ger) 55410

vaccine, prep., standard. & admin. of dry, stable & purified vaccine (Sp) 10710

vaccinia-antihemagglutinin titer in vaccinated & non-vaccinated child. at different ages (Hun) 50883

prevention and control

in North Rhine-Westphalia region, vacc. results, compl. & medicolegal aspects (Ger) 34016

postvaccinal encephalitis with epileptic seq., EEG (Fr) 29959

revacc. in former tuberculotics, hazards, case reports (Fr) 15697

simultaneous smallpox & BCG vacc., problems 22526

vacc. (Cz) 35589

vacc. (Fin) 53380

vacc. (Fr) 46534

vacc. causing diabetes insipidus (Ger) 23739

vacc., causing vaccinial encephalitis, in child. 2618

vacc., factors effecting the take (Por) 17333

vacc., hazards in older child. (Ger) 29328

vacc. in inf. (Dut) 15689

vacc. in Peru (Sp) 10714

vacc. in pregn. (Pol) 17650

vacc. of inf. & pre-school child. in Cuba (Sp) 18846

vacc. of older child not previously vaccinated (Ger) 25643

vacc., relation to polio., review (Ger) 50879

vacc., technic, compl., indic. & contraindic. (Fr) 47814

vacc. with dried vaccine 6260

virus

antag. to molluscum contagiosum virus (Bul) 31716

culture in chick embryos, determ. of differences in pathogenicity (Rus) 7672

determ., simplified method in microscopic preparation (Ger) 55428

eff. of antiseptic microcide (Uk) 16298

eff. of heat on virus from vesicle & pustule fluid, diag. application 24942

growth in 1-day-old fertile hen's egg 13690

potency test, evaluation of chick embryo LD50 method 51852

survival in raw cotton 24934

SMELL

see also **ODORS**

delineation of nasal air streams in living dog 8167

hematogenic olfaction, differentiation of perceptive & conductive anosmia 33148

histochem. of olfactory mucosa (It) 50945

individual differences in olfactory thresholds 22892

investigation in cows (Rus) 2913

olfactory adaptation, relation to odor intensity 9181

olfactory disord. in irradiated humans (Rus) 49325

olfactory mechanisms (Sp) 33168

olfactory sensitivity in domestic pigeon 9088

olfactory thresholds for fatty acids in dogs, relation to molecular size 28975

pharmacodynamics, review (Fr) 23546

role in dog's reaction to presence of child. or dwarfs (Fr) 52696

SMOKE

control in Gt. Brit., legislation 30801

tobacco smoke & other air pollutants, carcinogenic power, review (Fr) 29372

injurious effects

carbon monoxide pois., bronchitis & pulm. edema, induced hypothermia in inf. (Dan) 32092

from shale oil plant causing fatigue & upper resp. dis. in local population (Sw) 30365

toxicity

phosgene form. causing pois. (Sw) 53974

screening smoke agents 48241

SMOKING

arsenic content of cigarettes from various countries 34957

body weight changes in normal men who stop smoking cigarettes 30991

carcinogens in smoke (Ger) 43881

cigarette smoke, chem. composition & carcinogenic properties (Fr) 29370

determ. of stigmasterol in cigarette smoke 19693

deterrents, comparison of lobeline & meprobamate 47738

eff. of deprivation on conditioning of eyeblink response 4030

electron microscopy of tobacco smoke 4382

habit breaking by lobeline HCl inject., eff. of trial in lung cases (Sw) 53829

habits of schoolboys in Gt. Brit. 38270

new prep. containing quinidine for breaking smoking habit (Ger) 49010

relation to resp. dis. 11090

tobacco allergy as cause of cardiovasc. dis., review 18618

effects

antibiotic eff. of tobacco smoke on bact. in vitro (Fr) 30443

on cardiovasc. system 51773

on course of pulm. tubere., evaluating tests (Ger) 32027

on incidence of prematurity 8937

on normal angioscotoma 22746

on NS, statist. 48697

on palmar perspiration, determ., hygrophotography (Fr) 10090

on resp. mechanics in chronic obstruct. pulm. emphysema 42937

on resp. system 51775

on uptake of carbon monoxide during rest & at work 42353

on uropepsin excretion & blood pepsinogen 19331

vasoconstrictor eff. of inhaling tobacco smoke in warm & cool environments & before & after abstinance from tobacco 501

injurious effects

35102

42928

cancer (Pol) 17634

cancer of bladder, statist. (Fr) 11282

cancer of lungs 7273 24759 30799 37521 38324 41023 51774

cancer of lungs (Ger) 13459

cancer of lung (It) 28676

cancer of lungs (Sp) 34817

cancer of lungs & heart dis., epidemiol. study methods & results 23538

cancer of lung, Brit. Med. Research Council's statement 36328

cancer of lung, deposition & disposition of cigarette smoke in bronchial tree 42239

cancer of lungs, incidence & control (Fr) 23535

cancer of lung, legal aspects 5104

cancer of lungs, review 19920

22539

cancer of lungs, review (Fr) 33793

cancer of resp. tract, clin. & statist. studies, review (Ger) 29373

carcinogenic eff. on oral mucosa in hamsters & mice 13731

carcinogenic power, review (Fr) 29372

carcinogenicity of tobacco tar primary fractions in mice 25162

cardiovasc. dis., mortal 33501

dysphonia caused by cigarette smoke in non-smoker 4936

exper. cancer of lungs induced by cigarette smoke in mice 41555

increase of arsenic intake, relation to lung cancer 7697

irritation in asthma & emphysema 5407

joint report of the Study Group on Smoking & Health 30976

on bronchial epithelium, postmortem pathol. 45134

short-term sebaceous-gland test for carcinogenicity of cigarette-tar fractions 25161

tabagism, ther. (Fr) 54631

tobacco smoke causing non-occup. pneumoconioses (It) 39010

statistics

cigarette smoking by boys in Brit. secondary school 4928

in U. S. 6240

SNAILS

abnorm. of head caused by treatment of eggs with sodium azide (It) 18582

as hosts to Fasciola gigantica Cobbold, succession of redial generations 41685

Australorbis glabratus, eff. of crowding on growth & fecundity 543

544

Australorbis glabratus, vagility in Puerto Rico 33685

Australorbis glabratus, water pH & temperature requirements for life 23036

Bulinus jousseaumei, structure & taxonomy 28972

eff. of human pollution of water on population density of Bulinus truncatus 11294

eradication in Leyte in control of schistosomiasis, problems (Sp) 5174

β-glucuronidase purification from sugar of Helix pomatia L. (Fr) 12082

Golgi elements of neurons of Helix pomatia 11841

histol. & physiol. eff. of gamma irradiation on freshwater snails (Fr) 11542

intermediate hosts of schistomiasis, ecol., WHO study group report 32383

key to classif. of species in Mozambique (Fr) 24921

Littorina littorea, foot pigmentation as evidence of infestation by trematode larvae 37753

Lymnaea humilis, host of Fasciola hepatica (Sp) 52321

marine-snail test of chem. carcinogens (Fr) 29368

molluscacidal eff. of granulated zinc in water (Fr) 35373

35374

Oncomelania nosophora, dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol control program in irrigation waters of Japan 23035

periwinkles, eff. of heat on E. coli content 49852

phosphorus metab. of freshwater snail Helisoma duryi (Fr) 11541

phys. factors conditioning habitat of schistosomiasis vectors, eff. on epidemiol. (Fr) 23251

Planorbis, Physopsis & Lymnaea vectors of schistosomiasis in Jadotville, Belgian Congo, review (Fr) 33871

repair of defect in shell, calcification mechanism in Helix aspersa 14250

Schistosoma vectors aquatic plant infestation in Iraq 11295

Schistosoma vector control, review (Fr) 24927

24928

Schistosoma vectors, factors affecting susceptibility of snails to infect. with miracidia of Schistosoma species 24923

Schistosoma vectors in Africa, collection presentation (Fr) 24920

Schistosoma vectors in Iraq, control 48285

Schistosoma vectors, molluscocidic eff. of methaldehyde & zinc oxide (Fr) 24910

Schistosoma vectors, nutritional factors conditioning habitat (Fr) 43109

surface-wintering in canals in Central Washington 4518

variations in Deplostomum flexicaudum infect. in snail intermediate hosts of different sizes 27629

ultrastructure of tentacle cilia of Planorbis (It) 44548

effect of drugs on

copper sulfate, eff. of Schistosoma mansoni infect. on susceptibility of Australorbis glabratus 41306

SNAKE BITES

see also **VENOMS**

physiopathol. compl. of snake bites (Por) 10451

rattlesnake bites in Canada, venom tox. & ther. 25115

case reports

6905

rattlesnake, fatal case 25084

therapy

1867

23037

(Ger) 45920

antivenin for sea-snake bite causing serum sickness, personal case report 35112

in domestic animals 37039

mechanical ther. in rabbits 39613

procaine-epinephrine blockade, local admin. (Rus) 53488

specific serum (Sp) 12485

specific venom serum for bite of Vietnamese Ancistrodon rhodostoma (Fr) 11533

thiocalcium, glucose & nikethamide 27659

SNAKES

adrenal glands 37366

ecdysis cycle, eff. of vitamins A, B complex, C & D_3 (Ger) 47133

skin, keratin determ. (Ger) 21447

SNEEZING

reflex, psychosomatic factors in (Ger) 45883

SOAPS

alkyl sulfates (Rus) 3057

hexachlorophene-containing, bacteriol. exam. & precp. use (Ger) 38632

soap-substitute emavon I & emavon II (Ger) 53944

effects

on gram-negative bact., comparison with detergents (It) 50549

injurious effects

dermatitis, contact 3593

dermatitis of hand 33090

SOCIAL HYGIENE

see also **SEX EDUCATION**

(Ger) 32320

in France, funct. of pub. alcoholic consultation centers (Fr) 52469

in German Federal Republic (Ger) 21393

history

in Germany (Ger) 21368

SOCIAL MEDICINE see **MEDICINE SOCIAL**

SOCIAL SECURITY

coverage of physicians in U. S. 4316 17589 19228 47096 47775

dent. health care, group purchase, determ. of costs for programs 13750

disability insurance, responsibility of physician in evaluating disability 49036

family allowances in Germany (Ger) 49805

for leprosy patients (Por) 18720

in Philippines, comparison with system in Spain 37820

med. aspects of disability provisions in U. S. 7883

med. opinion in U. S. 26481

med. reporting of disability in U. S. 37479

opinions of various countries (Fr, Sp, English) 41650A

physician's viewpoint, favorable 2659

physician's viewpoint, unfavorable 2658

legislation

disability insurance provisions under recent laws in U. S. 36389

47125

hist. (Fr) 12263

in U. S., aims & progr. 47057

SOCIAL SERVICE

activity of Red Cross in prev. of pulm. tubere. (Ger) 7483

basic soc. work goals in institutions for ment. defectives 8883

casework movement, prediction by projective technic 22774

casework technics prior to admission to state schools for ment. defectives 8885

community rescue serv. in Denmark 5123

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

contribution of T. S. Ilinskii (Rus) 41787
family counselling with psychiatric assistance (Sw) 31743
family vacation houses in France, legal & sanitary factors (Fr) 53893
in Gt. Brit. 2142
in psychiatric hosp. (Fr) 52458
nat. & psychiatric soc. worker in the med. team 33691
med., in Canada, role in re-socialisation project replacing insulin coma in ment. hosp. 25147
medico-soc. serv. in rural areas of France, organiz. (Fr) 43497
medico-soc. work of France in Algeria (Fr) 474
ment. hyg. department activities in France (Fr) 19104
post-sanatorial soc. welfare for tuberculotics (It) 15663
psychiatric, organiz. & funct. in Holland 47020
psychol. in (Fr) 19107
psychologist-soc. worker team, relation of intrateam reactions to conflict of treated family 22772
Red Cross blood transfusion activities 32298
Red Cross conventions on med. neutrality in war-time, need for expansion & control of enforcement (Fr) 2180
Red Cross' role in pub. health serv. in Yugosl. (Ser) 3293
Red Cross, status in time of war (Fr) 54675
research in, importance & needs (Fr) 19106
role of psychiatric soc. worker in group psychother. 2765
role of soc. agency in adoption 51008
role of soc. worker in promoting ment. health of child. 2452
soc. work-psychiatric collaboration in ther. of ment. disord. 25831
soc. worker, contribution to community 27819
soc. worker in collection of tumor statistics & instruction in home care of patients 14551
soc. worker in hosp. 13508
soc. worker in ment. hyg. clinics (Fr) 19109
soc. worker in prev. & ther. of alcoholism (Fr) 19111
soc. worker in psychiatric hosp. in France (Fr) 19105
soc. worker-physician team 14760
soc. worker, relation to physicians (It) 18395
with ment. retarded, basic considerations 42650

history

Red Cross, contributions of Henry Dunant & Florence Nightingale (Fr) 44878

SOCIAL WELFARE

aid for tuberc. patients in Porto Alegre (Por) 18738
in Belgium (Dut) 43493
in Canada, role in resocialisation project as substitute for shock ther. in ment. hosp. 25147
in Missouri, pub. welfare program 5433
in Spain, Mutual Welfare Assoc. of Army (Sp) 49153
legal assistance for needy in France (Fr) 19802
motivations of volunteer workers 16264
motivation of volunteer workers, recognition & utilization 16265
Old Age Assistance of New York Dept. of Welfare, med. care costs 29095
phys. med. & rehabil. serv. in welfare agency, organiz. & develop. 51163
responsibility of physicians 25561
rise of free med. care of poor in Philadelphia, contribution of Benjamin Franklin 24853

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE see HEALTH INSURANCE

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE see NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

AMA, presidential address 39056
AMA, pub. relations 45750
Amer. Soc. for Clin. Investigation 37308
Assoc. Méd. Brasileira, congress (Por) 18688
Brit. Med. Assoc., annual report of Council 11165
Brit. Med. Assoc., setback in professional unity 48680
Brit. Med. Society official seal 24737
California Med. Assoc., presidential address 24983
College of Physicians of Philadelphia, president's address 41309
county & state med. assoc., organiz. 45751
Duodecim, contribution of Matti Ayräpää (Fin) 25855
Florida Med. Assoc. 37412
funct. 11675
grievance committees, organiz. & funct. 51040
Illinois State Med. Society, presidents 26474
Indian Med. Assoc. opinion of government's 2nd 5-year plan 14533
Indian Med. Assoc., presidents 14506
local & national, relation to physicians 4197
Med. Assoc. of Georgia, presidential address 37623
Med. Soc. of State of No. Carolina 39437
Med. Society of the U. S. & Mexico, progr. report 34531
New York Acad. of Med. 11388
psychol. of med. congresses (Fr) 39856
relation to health insurance plans 49002
Rhode Island Med. Soc., presidential address 40716
S. Dakota Med. Association 19898
State Med. Society of Wisconsin, presidential address 32374
World Med. Assoc., enrollment needs 27433
Wyoming State Med. Society, presidential address 40828

history

Acad. Nacional de Med., Mexico (Sp) 36395
Acad. of Med. of Toronto 11674
Assoc. of Physicians of Gt. Brit. & Ireland 18397
Allegany County Med. Soc., Maryland, founding 28152
Houghton County Med. Soc., Michigan 47919
in Russia (Rus) 53469
Indian Med. Assoc. 14507
Josiah Bartlett & founding of New Hampshire Med. Society 25571
Knox County Med. Society, of Tennessee 4671
Med. Library Club, Iowa 47711
So. Dakota State Med. Assoc. 6921 31187 41038 41043
soc. for cooperative subscription to med. journals, Norway (Nor) 41266
Sociedade dos Médicos da Beneficência Portuguesa de São Paulo (Por) 42985

SOCIOLOGY

contribution of Sigmund Freud (Sp) 18992
current soc. status of Chinese women (It) 16373
impact of cultural change on ment. health in U.S. 49493
present Amer. society, eff. on Amer. adolescent 42761
relation of cultural background to psychopathol. 49503
relation of soc. sciences to pub. health 30309
relation to psychoanalytic theory (Fr) 40468
religious view of soc. values 42757
soc. psychol. & group processes, review 1408

history

eff. of prevailing biol. concepts on soc. position of women (Fr) 5475

SODIUM

low-sodium diets in hypertension (Fr) 20994
role in D-α-hydroxy fatty acid synthesis by Lactobacillus casei 30962

deficiency

eff. of acute depletion on bone sodium metab. in rats 48219
eff. of hydrocortisone synthetic analogues on blood pressure of sodium-restricted adrenalectomized rats 25881
eff. of prolonged defic. on adrenal cortex steroid hormone secretion in rats 13616
eff. on adrenal cortex, correlation of histol. changes with steroid hormone secretion in rats 13617
eff. on aldosterone secretion 37294
eff. on alkalosis, relation to urinary organic acid excretion 12056
eff. on response to parotid blood supply variations to composition & secretion rate of parotid saliva in sheep 4575
form. of ascites without sodium intake in dogs with thoracic inferior vena cava constriction & dogs with right-sided congestive heart failure 9151
in congestive heart failure with massive hemorrh. into right pleural cavity 15591
postop. in ureterosigmoidostomy (Sp) 18654

determination

external counters, comparison with radiosodium methods 15493
in aqueous humor & blood, eff. of x-rays in rabbits (Pol) 49512
in dough & rice (It) 30413
in saliva collected at moderate rate of flow, in men & women of various ages 55683
in saliva, relation to rate of saliva flow (It) 10820
spectrophotometry, flame, determ. in biol. fluids (It) 10853
spectrophotometry, flame, reciprocal eff. with calcium, magnesium & potassium (It) 10852

effects

on adrenal cortex hormone prod. 42522
on intracarotid blood pressure, in dogs (Fr) 37843
on oxidation of α-ketoglutaric, succinic & fumaric acids in E. coli (It) 31253
physiol. eff. of oral sodium loading in normal subjects 3881

in blood

defic., distinction between hyponatremic states by method measuring contribution of serum sodium to total freezing point depression of serum 8806
defic. in infant with brain damage 39654
defic. in lower nephron nephrosis 48988
defic., postcommissurotomy, ther., absolute alcohol 31557
defic., postop. in inf. & child. 31453
defic., ther., mannitol-induced diuresis 31513
determ. by flame photometry, comparison of macro & ultramicro methods 42206
determ. in fetus & mother during pregn. & pregn. toxemias (Pol) 36544
determ. of regional sodium turnover rates & application to determ. of regional blood flow 33608
diffusion rate, comparison with potassium (Fr) 22181
eff. of acute elevation on pressor responses in rat 35447
eff. of blood loss on sodium level in organs of rat (Fr) 45637
eff. of cardiac glycosides on movement of ions across erythrocyte cell membrane 15064
eff. on aldosterone excretion in dogs 3898
erythrocyte & plasma in gastroenteritis in child. (Fr) 31126
erythrocyte sodium changes in sickle cell anemia 14657
excess, caused by diarrhea in inf., review 50804
excess, causing hypocalcemia, mechanism in rats 3896
excess following head inj. causing diabetes insipidus 32770
excess, in diabetes mellitus 8431
excess, in extrarenal uremia 27053
in Addison's dis. (Dut) 39277
in rheum. arthritis, eff. of balneother. (Pol) 51337
linkage of sodium, potassium & ammonium active transport across erythrocyte membranes 44054
potassium/sodium ratio, eff. on action potentials of sciatic nerve in hypophysectomized rats (It) 10826
transport in erythrocytes, role of phosphatidylserine as possible carrier 34199
variation in normal calcium-potassium-sodium levels in Wistar albino rats 19670

in cerebrospinal fluid

in normal men & women & in hyperalbuminosis & meningeal synd. (Fr) 40456
radiosodium-bromide entry into human CSF after intravenous admin. 27555

in urine

eff. of adrenalectomy on sodium-potassium concentrations in rats (Fr) 38764
eff. of cortisone & hydrocortisone in adrenalectomized rats 30112
eff. of vasopressin & oxytocin in rat 32445
excretion, eff. of chronic hemorrh. in dogs 22843
volume receptor theory of renal excretion, review 7783

metabolism

absorp. from musc. depot, eff. of spartsine on rate in rabbits (Rus) 16136
absorp. from small intestine in nontropical sprue 3878
absorp. of labeled sodium & water from stomach, barrier offered by mucosa to sodium absorp. in healthy subjects 26836
absorp. of labeled sodium & water from upper small intestine, comparison of rate in healthy subjects 26835
active transport in isolated frog skin, eff. of potassium & pH 14265
bone, separation from calcium & potassium by use of cation exchange resin 47743
brain, eff. of high pressure oxygen in guinea pig brain slices 21963
colon re-absorp., eff. of ureterocolic anastomosis 13059
diffusion rate, comparison with potassium & eff. of adrenal cortex hormones (Fr) 35449
diffusion rate in extracellular fluid in mammalian tissues 24371
distribution in extracellular fluid volume in rat, determ. 3886
distribution in isolated calf thymus nuclei 9132
duodeno-intestinal absorp. & urinary excretion of NaI 131 in dogs (Fr) 12178
eff. of acetazolamide on turnover in aqueous humor & CSF of various animals, isotope study 48208

eff. of antibiotics on transport of sodium ions across crab gills (Fr) 23902

eff. of 19-nor-steroids 6135

eff. of portacaval shunts in liver cirrhosis & ascites 31609

eff. of strophanthin in animals (Ger) 20821

equilibration of radiosodium, radiopotassium & deuterium oxide in edema 37297

excretion in sweat in congestive heart failure 40650

in acidosis caused by chronic uremia (It) 16467

in cancer, eff. of cytotoxic drugs (Jap) 12988

in etiol. of pregn. toxemias (Fr) 7531

in fish, Carassius auratus L., eff. of acetazolamide (Fr) 37857

in health & dis. 34975

in heart contraction, antag. between calcium & sodium ions 28973

in nephrosis, resorption in intestine & in kidneys (Ger) 4820

in periodic paralysis with intermittent aldosteronism, etiol. role 15534

in ulcerative colitis before & after colectomy 2983

kidneys, eff. of high pressure oxygen on transport in guinea pig cortex slices in relation to potassium transport 55705

musc., eff. of various anions on exchange in frog musc. 15047

musc., in exper. type B Coxsackie virus infect. (It) 43908

musc., mechanism of movement in frog musc. 15048

myocardium, eff. of aconitin & digitoxin & of strophanthin hypersensitivity 55019

myometrium, clearance rates in normal & toxemic pregn., radiosodium determ. 14907

nerves in wallerian degen. in rats 4579

oxidation of exogenous substrates by marine bact. 35488

passage to blood & aqueous humor inject. into vitreous body, isotope study in rabbits 37868

postop. in hypophysectomy 3832

potassium-sodium exchange in dehydration in inf. (Fr) 44971

potassium/sodium ratio in skeletal musc., review 17486

rate of secretion in kidney dis. & cardiovasc. dis., determ. with radioactive sodium (Rus) 7110

relation to endocrine mechanism during surg. & convalescence 7068

renal excretion, eff. of abdom. compression (It) 25605

renal excretion, eff. of aldosterone 12602

retention in liver cirrhosis, mechanism & eff. of acetazolamide on urinary electrolytes 24143

retention in pregn., acetazolamide ther. 37143

sodium-chloride-potassium correlative changes after alteration of external ionic environment of toad musc. 27167

sodium extrusion from giant axons of squid by utilization of phosphate bond energy 37878

sodium-regulating hormone in caudal neurosecretory system in teleosts 12580

sodium-potassium shift in rat, eff. of angiotonin 50006

sodium-water excretion, eff. of purified oxytocin & vasopressin in hypophysectomized rats 33452

transfer of sodium ions between rat diaphragm & surrounding medium 34696

transport across erythrocyte surface membrane in hered. spherocytosis 37301

uterus, in pregn. & labor 15551

radioactive

eff. of perfusion on isolated frog heart 294

in determ. of blood flow rate in leg ulcers, comparison with normal leg 23411

intravasc. mixing & disappearance, comparison with Evans blue & radiopotassium in dogs 45518

localization of placenta 41562

vaginal absorp. from local deposits in rats 22476

SODIUM AZIDE *see* **AZIDES**

SODIUM BICARBONATE *see* **BICARBONATES**

SODIUM CHLORIDE

dietary value in humans, establishment of optimum level 13765

E. coli survival in sodium chloride, eff. of storage temperature & time 38990

fluoridized salt in prev. of dent. caries (Ger) 11411

deficiency

low-salt synd. with diabetes & renal insuff. in child., review & case report (Fr) 43656

low salt synd. with uremia (Sp) 49235

effects

aerosols, on resp. reaction to sulfur dioxide sub-micron particles in air in guinea pigs 33473

on albuminuria & lipid-protein synd. by partial ligation of renal veins in rabbit (Fr) 45622

on biochem. reactions of halophilic bact. 11650

on blood & urine electrolyte & osmolal concentrations, intravenous admin. with glucose & water 31516

on exper. necrotizing vasc. dis. with hypertension in rat 8199

on lingual receptors of frogs (It) 34465

on oxyhemoglobin in solution, light scattering study (Fr) 34738

on prod. of hypokalemic alkalosis, review 7780

on smooth muscle of guinea pig's taenia coli 27702

on structure of peripheral nerve myelin in immersion media 14232

on vasc. walls 35242

in urine

eff. of hot environment 15871

excretion, eff. of cubital vein stimulation (Cz) 45213

injurious effects

hypertension, statist. survey of dietary intake 13915

occup. skin lesions in workers in food preserving indust. (It) 12837

metabolism

eff. of age on water & salt balance, in rats, eff. of vasopressin 26194

excretion in sweat, determ. in diag. of cystic fibrosis of pancreas, simple method (Ger) 38422

retention, role in pathogen. of cardiac edema, review (It) 16446

tubular equimolar renal exchange with potassium (Ger) 16657

toxicity

eff. on organ weights, survivorship & maturity characteristics in rats 14481

in animals, case report 13969

in rabbits (Rus) 46368

in swine, eff. on serum chloride & sodium, diag. value of determ. 14002

SODIUM CITRATE *see* **CITRATES**

SODIUM CYANIDE *see* **CYANIDES**

SODIUM FLUORIDE *see* **FLUORIDES**

SODIUM GLUTAMATE *see* **GLUTAMATES**

SODIUM GLYCEROPHOSPHATE *see* **GLYCEROPHOSPHATES**

SODIUM GOLD THIOSULFATES *see* **GOLD**

SODIUM HYDROXIDE *see* **HYDROXIDES**

SODIUM LACTATE *see* **LACTATES**

SODIUM SALICYLATE

sodium salicylate complex with adrenochrome semicarbazone, chem., pharmacol. & hemostatic eff. in oral surg. 5755

effects

inhib. of polymorphonuclear invasion of wounded corneas 4013

inhib. of serotonin-induced edema in rat paw 11084

on adrenal cortex, mechanism of action (Pol) 51299

on aversion of rats to bitter tastes (Fr) 35820

on blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized guinea pigs 49511

on exper. anaphylactic keratitis in rabbits (It) 44522

on exper. edema of rat paw, eff. of anesth. (Ger) 39249

on exper. purpura induced by croton oil in albino mice (Fr) 45688

on gastrointestinal system (Rus) 1777

on resp. in rabbits, comparison with 2,4 dinitrophenol 40963

restoration of histaminopexic power of blood in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized rats (Fr) 35795

metabolism

blood level, protein absorp. & renal excretion, alone & with PAB, comparison with tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine-salicyl (Ger) 43876

eff. of cortisone on renal clearance, in normal child. (It) 39036

poisoning

ther., intermittent positive pressure resp. in child 24798

therapeutic use

eye hemorrh. & fibrinous exudate, with sodium allyl thiourea (It) 46548

preop. iontophoresis in commissurotomy for mitral stenosis or insuff. (Sp) 10317

rheum. arthritis, with para-aminobenzoate, indic. (Fr) 7533

rheum. arthritis, with vaccine of tuberculin & killed Bacillus subtilis (Fr) 19348

rheum. fever (Rum) 28322

rheum. pericarditis & pancarditis, results (Rum) 17983

sodium salicylate complex in prev. of post-tonsillectomy hemorrh., with adrenochrome semicarbazone 936

sodium salicylate complex with adrenochrome semicarbazone in prev. of anterior chamber hemorrh. following cataract extraction 39447

SODIUM SULFATES *see* **SULFATES**

SODIUM SULFITES *see* **SULFITES**

SODIUM THIOSULFATE *see* **THIOSULFATES**

SOIL

arsenic content, absorp. by hair exper. buried (Fr) 44166

biochem. solubility of arsenic bound iron in soil (Fr) 1129

biol. of forest soil (Fr) 1080

copper defic. causing copper defic. in cattle (Fr) 52687

dis. caused by granitic soils (Fr) 52683

enzymic activity & vitamin B2 content, correlation with bact. count (Pol) 8450

human interference with earth's surface, geomed. eff. (Ger) 41725

relation of granitic terrain to brachycephaly & goiter (Fr) 52683

remedial earth, causing x-ray opacities of abdom. wall (Ger) 424

strontium-90 from fallout 32692, 32693

microbiology

Actinomyces, antag. action (Rus) 5277

Actinomyces, eff. of other microorganisms on antag. action (Rus) 5279

Actinomyces, nitrogen metab. & ammonium fixation (Rus) 5276

actinomycete metab. of lipids & lipid deriv. 14081

bact. & Actinomyces antag. to Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis, directed variability (Uk) 38881

bact. isolates from wheat rhizosphere & control soil, metab. activity 47374

calculation of total microflora (Fr) 1202

Chytridiales & other fungi in deep earth layers, incidence (Ger) 34082

Clostridium tetani, eff. on tetanus epidemiol. (Rus) 55547

contribution of S. N. Vinogradskii (Rus) 5305

fungi, count (Rus) 5286

Hansenula beijerinckii n. sp., Pichia terricola n. sp., & Saccharomyces tellustris n. sp., isolation from So. African soil 23687

high numbers of bacteria & fungi in rhizosphere of apple trees (Rus) 5298

Histoplasma capsulatum in Fr. Guiana (Fr) 1213

hookworm infestation in Pakistan 38979

in northern Russia (Rus) 38976

ligninolytic Pseudomonas species, characteristics (Fr) 1121

microflora, distribution & polyvalence of physiol. groups (Fr) 23287

microflora in natural & artif. soils (Fr) 1139

microflora of soils of Sahara (Fr) 43120

Pseudomonas lemonnieri, producing unusual blue pigment 14082

relation between bact. with simple nutritional requirements & those requiring amino acids 3390

screening filtrates of soil microorganisms for synergistically active antibiotics 47331

specific vitamin requirements of predominant bact. flora 2385

technic of prep. of suspensions for analysis (Fr) 1206

virgin soil (Rus) 5281

SOLAR PLEXUS *see* **GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC**

SOLDIERS *see* **ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL**

SOLE OF FOOT *see* **FOOT**

SOLGANAL *see* **GOLD**

SOLUBLE DIAPHORASE *see* **DEHYDROGENASES**

SOLUTIONS

see also **EMULSIONS**

see also **HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS**

see also **ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS**

aqueous, lyophilization, appar. & technic (Por) 18991

collyria in Czechoslovac Pharmacopoea (Cz) 11811

ultracentrifugal analysis of dilute solutions, visible & ultraviolet absorp. optics 24353

effects

hypotonic solutions, leukocyte resist. in inf. (It) 6725

low sodium solutions, defibrillatory eff. on ventric. fibrillation in isolated rabbit hearts 46508

on musc., prod. of heat without mechanical response by frog sartorius to concentrated Ringer's solution 48331

SOLVENTS

comparison of synthetic & naphtha solvents of white-spirit type (Rus) 26232

fat-solvents in extractive indust. (It) 46306

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

for microscopy, prep. (Ger) 49534
nature of solvent transfer in osmosis 53143

effects

lubst. on eye in rabbits 38203
lysage with various solvents, eff. on Nile blue reaction in mycobacteria (Fr) 1073
organic solvents on normal skin 171
stimulation & inactivation of plastid phosphatidase C activity 3367
stimulation of plastid phosphatidase C activity & coalescence prod. 3366

SOMATOTROPIN

activity in acid & alkali solutions, comparison with U. S. Pharmacopeia growth hormone reference standard 6120
from pituitaries of man & monkey, prep. & comparison with somatotropin from pig pituitary 19671
guanidination, eff. on biol. activity 44084
in human anterior pituitary, determ. & metab. eff. in hypophysectomized rats 46215
partial fractionation & biol. activity of fractions 34744
somatotropin-induced blood factor from normal rats, promotion of uptake of radiosulfur-labeled sulfate by cartilage from rats 27381
synergy with insulin, review (Sw) 29190

effects

(Ger) 25715
adrenal stimulation, enhancement by thyroxin 37375
combined & antag. eff. of cortisone & somatotropin on capillary resist. in adrenalectomized & hypophysectomized rats & dogs 12610
induction of diabetes in high-carbohydrate diet tube-fed rats 25873
inhib. of cancer growth, relation to its diabetogenic mechanism (Sp) 15936
metab. eff. of human & monkey somatotropin in man, comparison 19672
on acetylation of PAB in rat (It) 10881
on anaerobic glycolysis of uterus, with epinephrine, in rats (Fr) 34702
on antibody form. 4009
on antityphoid vacc. in child. (It) 39031
on blood glucose & ketone bodies in pregn. sheep 12307
on blood insulin 37387
on blood sugar & glycogen retention in liver in diabetic rats 289
on bronchial stump healing after pneumonectomy 43039
on burns in rats (Fr) 54324
on carbohydrate & protein metab. 42526
on cardiac glycogen metab., review 17135
on cardiovasc. system, response to hypophysectomy 12012
on cartilage in gonadectomized rats (It) 52880
on esophagus in guinea pig, histopathol. (Fr) 43249
on exper. moniliasis 28885
on exper. plague in rats 37400
on fibroblasts in tissue culture 19641
on glucagon secretion in dogs 726
on glucose prod. & utilization in dog 30133
on glucose uptake of & galactose penetration into perfused rat heart in presence of insulin 27679
on glucose uptake of isolated rat diaphragm 5584
on L-glutamic acid dehydrogenase & transaminase activity in various animal organs 1532
on glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in blood of rats (It) 44598
on glycogen infiltration in pancreas in dogs 6179
on granulation tissue in rats 9601
on growth & body weight, in rats (It) 43937
on growth in pantothenic acid-defic. hypophysectomized rats 4444
on growth of adrenalectomized rats, with cortisone & DOCA 2812
on hyperglycemia & growth in chickens (Pol) 8501
on local reaction to reinoculation of M. tubere. in guinea pigs, histol. (It) 34873
on lungs (Fr) 47598
on mitosis in normal & regenerating tissue in amphibians 13583
on myocardial metab. in exper. hypothermia in dogs (Fr) 25436
on nephritis in rat (Ger) 21432
on nitrogen & mineral balance in burns 7987
on nitrogen balance in burns 21989
on protein metab. 31525
on ratio of inorganic & high-energy phosphate fractions in rat uterus 34388
on RE system in guinea pigs 5585
on resist. & adaptation to cold (Fr) 15624
38369
on thyroid funct. of guinea pigs (It) 1285
on tumor growth, with glucagon, relation to diabetogenic mechanism (Sp) 15937
on Walker carcinoma growth (It) 7495
regulation of urinary excretion of uric acid (Sp) 40377
release of hyperglycemic factor in blood, nature & site of origin 5565

therapeutic use

current indic. (Fr) 6706
hyperlipemia, plethoric xanthomatous (Fr) 45030
hypoglycemia in premature newborn (It) 16507
polio. musc. atrophy & shortening of leg (Sp) 18760

toxicity

in animals 6429

SOMITES see EMBRYO

SORBITOL

solubility in hydroalcoholic solutions 9067
sorbitol agar & sorbitol-iron agar culture media, differentiation of pathogenic & nonpathogenic E. coli (Sp) 18742

metabolism

in diabetics & non-diabetics 10579

therapeutic use

dent. plaque, pH determ. 47190
indic. (Fr) 39827

SOUNDS

see also NOISE

see also SPEECH

see also ULTRASONICS

analysis by Purkinje (Ger) 51175
auditory threshold for pure tone, comparison with threshold for noise 5563
infrasonics, phys. & biol. eff. & ther. possibilities (It) 5353
localization of source, appar. for determ. (Rus) 20930
phonographic method for biol. research of high frequency sound (Ger) 55008
research by J. E. Purkyně (Cz) 11858

effects

audiogenic convulsions, chronoactographic analysis in mice (Fr) 25431
audiogenic convulsions, protective eff. of methylparafynol carbamate in mice & rats (Fr) 25432
interrupted sounds on cerebral cortex excitability (Fr) 12220
on antigenic action of Shigella dysenteriae (Rus) 21748
on E. coli & Micrococcus pyogenes, exposure to focussed & unfocussed sound fields 28882
on neural excitability of various Orthoptera (Fr) 12111

SOY BEAN

eff. of raw soybean meal & trypsin inhibitor diets on intestinal & pancreatic nitrogen in rats 27606
eff. of raw soybean meal & trypsin inhibitor diets on pancreatic enzyme secretion in rats 27605
utilization of raw soybean meal protein for egg prod. in chicken 14903

effects

soy bean oil, on blood lipids in hyperlipemia 51814

SPACE MEDICINE see MEDICINE, AVIATION

SPACE PERCEPTION

abstraction & conceptualization of form 27116
apparent visual size, eff. of distance for child. & adults 9194
auditory autokinetic effect in spatial dimensions 9204
disord. caused by parietal dis. 16884
disord. in epileptoid seizures caused by electric shock (Ger) 21259
disord., vertical extension, with epileptoid seizures after high current accid. (Ger) 21250
distance perception variations caused by stereotronic radiation 42215
dynamic contour perception 4035
eff. of background on perception of convexity & concavity 9203
eff. of contours on perception of color fields 50728
eff. of size & shape on discrimination of visual intensity 22890
Emmert's law, relation to size-constancy 9196
judged complexity of shapes, phys. determinants 14413
of distance & size (Fr) 1397
orientation of forms on retina & in the environment 790
phenomenal overlapping of visual planes, determinants 9182
prediction of collision of moving objects 9195
size-constancy, eff. of time 22902
size perception of child., value factor 2489
spatial factors in learning (Fr) 1398
stereopsis tests 33591
velocity-transposition phenomenon, new theory 9193

SPARTEINE

d-sparteine of Retama raetam Webb & Berth 41205

effects

antag. of veratrine action in isolated frog musc. 14997
anti-accelerator eff. on heart-lung prep. of dog 15023
de-inversion of yohimbine action on epinephrine eff. on cardiovasc. system (Fr) 45838
on rate of radiosodium absorption from muscular depot of rabbits (Rus) 16126

therapeutic use

adjuvant in anesth. in commissurotomy, with hexamethonium (It) 43939
arrhythmia & cardiac conduction disord. (Ger) 2741
auric. & ventric. fibrill. (Rum) 15987
brachialgia paresthetica nocturna (Ger) 28447
induction of labor (Rus) 33491

SPASM

see also CARDIOSPASM

see also PYLOROSPASM

see also TIC

congen. spasticity of extremities with polio. 48650
internal carotid artery spasms (Fr) 16639
postop. abdom. musc. spasm 8259
spasmogenic drugs, inhib. eff. of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae 30690

case reports

intestional of Rilf (Rus) 55883

etiology and pathogenesis

arterial spasm caused by peripheral arteriography using catheter method 43375
arterial spasm caused by puncture & catheterization during arteriography 42376

in aged

skeletal musc., ther., somazolamine 945

in infant and child

massive spasms, clin. manifest. & ther. 14959

surgery

dorsal root rhizotomy 31646

therapy

aminopyrine-scopolamine N-butylbromide prep. in visceral spasms (Sp) 49165
hemifacial, facial nerve block (Sp) 17654
urinary tract, aminopyrine sodium sulfonate with methscopolamine bromide (Ger) 55373

SPASMOLYTICS see MUSCLE RELAXANTS

SPASMOPHILIA

see also TETANY

in fliers, evaluation of fitness to fly (Ser) 32229

diagnosis

(Fr) 45023

experimental

eff. of age on metrazol convulsion threshold in rabbits (Ger) 21475

physiology

electromyography (Fr) 43099

therapy

(Fr) 45024

SPECIALISM

11387
14635
consultants & other specialist staff in hosp. in Gt. Brit. 18532
consultants & senior registrars in Gt. Brit. 38267
educ. & clin. organiz. in Sweden (Sw) 53874
growth of specialism & decline of GP 27480
hosp. contracts with med.specialists 47037
in Poland, Institute for Postgrad. Studies and Specialization (Cz) 45430
in W. European countries (Cz) 45446
mobile specialist serv. in rural areas in Hungary, organiz. & significance in county (Hun) 50155
pathol. as a med. specialty 16537
surg. specialties within field of surg. 8240

statistics

shortages of specialists in Denmark (Dan) 54393

SPECTACLES see EYEGLASSES

SPECTROMETRY

beta-excited x-ray sources for low-energy range calibration in scintillation spectrometry 21933

apparatus and instruments

interferometric spectrometer for infrared 37725

mass spectrometer for clin. practice & research 24763

mass spectrometer for rapid & continuous gas analysis in resp. research 48313

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

application to study of skin color inheritance 32990

basic principles 8735

biospectrometry (Ger) 21258

biospectroscopy & biospectography, clin. & med. research value (Ger) 21244

electronic, in organic chem., principles (It) 34853

flame photometry, comparison of macro & ultramicro methods for determ. of blood sodium & potassium 42306

flame photometry, principles & med. applications (Fr) 14975

in med., review (It) 34849

photographic & photoelectric methods & appar., comparison (It) 18564

spectrophotofluorometry of various organic drugs 48028

spectrophotofluorometry of various organic metabolites 34140

suppression of radiation interference in flame photometry by protective chelation 6873

apparatus and instruments

adaptor for reading chromatograms & electropherograms 2839

appar. for measurement of fluorescent spectra of cells & tissue prep. 34374

photometric double-beam recording device (It) 30414

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

application of ultraviolet spectrography in toxicol. (Fr) 47778

direct-current arc excitation method 29

eff. of x-irradiation on ultraviolet absorp. spectra of biol. substances 31933

infrared spectra, theory, appar. & application (Dan) 45765

apparatus and instruments

spectrograph, designed for Schumann region (It) 18574

SPEECH

see also PHONETICS

see also VOCAL CORDS

see also VOICE

analog studies of nasal consonants 37842

articulation improvement for the deaf 38705

comparison of aural stimulation methods for teaching speech sounds 37850

delayed speech & language develop., causal factors 8874

difference limen for format amplitude 27843

eff. of act of speaking on metab., comparison of stutterers & non-stutterers 4662

eff. of delayed auditory feedback, individual differences 24668

esophageal after laryngectomy, train. difficulties 1353

esophageal, post-laryngectomy, improved by changing site of pseudoglottis 51410

esophageal, relation to funct. of esophageal sphincter (Fr) 43268

measurement of relative intensities of sustained vowel sounds at various anat. locations in head & neck 7965

multiple-choice intelligibility tests 27844

neurosis in speaking, psychoanalytic interpretation 6220

perception, eff. of noise 30061

prosody in neuropsychiatric clinic 27483

public speaking, physician's train. in (Ger) 5515

recognition of intelligibility test materials in context & isolation 4667

regulating role of speech in form. of arbitrary motion (Rus) 21836

relation of intelligibility to speed of delivery 28097

relation to language 47757

relative intelligibility, recorded simultaneously at ear & mouth 7964

resp. in mechanism of speech, x-ray registration (Rus) 25995

speech centers, determ. of pairedness (Ger) 50183

speech sounds, energy range, relation to sound volume control in hearing disord. (Ger) 34075

verbal behavior & language patterns of psychiatric patients 59

SPEECH DISORDERS

see also DEAF-MUTISM

agnosia in (Fr) 40501

agrammatism & dyslalia in monozygotic twins (Ger) 33001

dysarthria, diag. & etiol. 39807

dysphonia, pithiatic, diag. & sympt. ther. (Fr) 19124

eff. on personality structure (Ger) 36331

in catatonia (Pol) 5663

in cerebral palsy, statist. 34362

in institutionalized mentally retarded 4669

in palatal defects, pathogen. & x-ray diag. (Dut) 50081

in palatal defects, prosthesis & surg. (Dut) 50082

incoherence in schizophrenia, terminal phase (Rus) 55643

prev. & ther. activities of Amer. Speech & Hearing Assoc. 4656

research, list of graduate theses 4670

stammering, etiol. & ther. 6028

stammering, physiopathol. & ther., review (Fr) 31100

stuttering, comparison of stutterers' & non-stutterers' reactions to speech situations 4661

stuttering, eff. on metab. 4662

blood in

stutterers, glycemic curve 36328

case reports

stammering, with deafness & Fehr's dystrophy of cornea (It) 9720

etiology and pathogenesis

ataxia, role of trigeminal degen. (Ger) 18849

depression, sensorimotor & internal speech changes (Ger) 51929

dysautonomia, familial 36330

dysphonia caused by cigarette smoke in non-smoker 4936

lesions of frontal lobe of dominant & minor hemisphere (Fr) 36326

mutism, akinetic, caused by echinococcosis of brain, case report (Sp) 17840

Pick dis. of brain (Rus) 55636

polio., classif. & ther. 9873

stuttering in epilepsy (Fr) 52626

in infant and child

dyslalia in twin girls 36329

dysphonia, psychogenic (Ger) 21534

elective mutism (Cz) 45404

focal disord., at start of speech develop., with transitory aphasia (Fr) 53047

parental diag. of stuttering 37853

rehabil. for child. in orphanage schools (Fr) 53006

role of handedness in dysphasia in child. (Cz) 11904

stuttering, multidimensional group ther. (Ger) 55247

stuttering, speech ther. & psychother. 47732

with polio., review 29501

psychology

obsessive-compulsive reactions in stutterers, analysis of TAT scores 4660

stammering, behavior mechanisms 26020

stuttering, sentence-mindedness 26021

therapy

adaptation & recovery in oral reading stutterers 27852

chlorpromazine in dysrhythmia (Sp) 40297

complex ther. of stuttering in enlisted men (Rus) 21071

nonsense-syllable in articulation ther. 27849

progr. in speech ther., relation to personality 27848

psychother. 42831

psychother. in puberty dysphonias (Fr) 6638

special school for speech defective child. 27851

speech ther. in Cerebral Palsy Center in Canada 45160

stuttering, speech ther., present state (Ger) 21529

SPERMATIC CORD

diseases

hydrocele & cyst in inf. & newborn, med. ther. (Sp) 19637

schistosomiasis (Rus) 54423

torsion in newborn (Fr) 23871, 29887

hemorrhage

hematoma, spontaneous, surg. 15129

post-traum. hematoma of cord & adnexa (Sp) 18819

neoplasms

fibrolipoma (It) 50910

histiocytofibroma & malignant dysembryoplastic cancer, surg., case reports (Fr) 48303

SPERMATOZOA

abnorm. in parent, relation to abnorm. in offspring 22336

acridine orange polychromatic fluorescence of mammalian spermatozoa 5545

acrosomal reaction of sea urchin spermatozoa during fertilization or treatment with sea water in prolonged contact with sea urchin eggs 12712

asthenospermia, azoospermia & oligospermia in etiol. of male sterility (Fr) 2637

azoospermia, causes (Cz) 45223

cytochem. (Sp) 50638

desoxyribonucleic acid defic. as possible cause of sterility 36301

determ. of mechanical inj. by ice as factor in death of bull spermatozoa in freeze-thawing 51831

differentiation of living & dead spermatozoa by primulin 5546

eff. of fructose of coagulating glands in rat 54394

electrochem. orientation of bracken spermatozoids 5599

exam. in sterility test (Ger) 36635

fine structure of nuclei & chromatin of head of sperm of locust during maturation 37176

form. in frogs, eff. of weight, temperature, state of thyroid, epinephrine & testosterone (Fr) 48198

glycerol 24253

glycerol in bull 33614

hematospermia, case reports 48323

in vitro spermogram, correlation with endocervical spermogram (Sp) 17163

incorporation of radioactive amino acids in proteins of bull spermatozoa 28963

intravaginal biol. studies (Sp) 2955

morphol. & motility (Ger) 8384

motility & vitality tests in evaluations of fertility (Ger) 46691

motility, clear egg-yolk diluent for optical study 25912

motility, influencing factors in toads, application to pregn. tests 4602

motility of bovine spermatozoa in luminal fluids of bovine female genitalia in vitro 43899

nucleic acid content of frog spermatozoa, comparison with liver nuclei & ova nuclei content 13765

phospholipid utilization by bovine spermatozoa 12705

Rana pipiens sensitivity to spermatozoa-releasing principle of human pregn. urine 54378

role of fructose from secretions of seminal vesicles, review (Pol) 41980

spermatic progression test, diag. of male sterility (Sp) 19871

spermatogenesis, eff. of nitrofurantoin 4716

spermatogenesis, eff. on retinal rods of fauria (Fr) 48171

spermatogenesis in common frog, regulation of cycle by environmental temperature 302

spermatogenesis, mutagenic eff. of alkylmethanesulfonates in Drosophila melanogaster 49983

spermatogenic changes in pathol. states (Sp) 17821

spermatozoan velocities in vitro, determ., simple method 2994

spermiation, eff. of testicular extracts & testosterone in frogs & toads (Fr) 9564

spermiogenesis duration in mouse, relation to timing of stages of seminiferous epithelium cycle 525

spermiogenesis in mouse, relation to cycle of seminiferous epithelium & germ cell renewal 521

spermiogenesis in pulmonate snail, nuclear changes, electron & light microscopy 47438

effect of drugs on

sulfur, radioactive, secreted by cervical mucosa after inject. in guinea pigs (Fr) 38794

effect of radiations on

ultraviolet rays, induction of gynogenesis in mice 39956

x-rays, induction of gynogenesis in mice 39955

x-rays, mutagenic eff. in immature mouse 16705

immunology

antibodies & other immunol. aspects 13673

antisperm antibodies as factor in sterility (R) 16361

SPERMINE

role in antibact. eff. of human semen on Micrococcus pyogenes aureus 27387

metabolism

in cancer, physiopathol. significance (Jap) 12925

SPHAEROTILUS

natans, intracellular deposition of sulfur 26863

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

SPHENOID BONE

see also **SELLA TURCICA**

premature closure of spheno-occipital synchondrosis in horned Hereford dwarf cattle of short-headed variety — 33481

abnormalities

unilateral widening of foramen ovale, x-ray diag. (Ger) — 36351

anatomy and histology

craniopharyngeal canal persistent in adult, in vivo diag., compl. (Ger) — 49845

craniopharyngeal canal, x-ray (Ger) — 46499

diseases

sclerosis, causing unilateral exophthalmos, case report — 34995

neoplasms

meningioma, clin. pathol. conf. — 50274

meningioma of clivus blumenbachii with neurilemmoma of acoustic nerve (Ger) — 22318

meningioma of sphenoidal ridge, with ependymoma of spinal cord, 14 year interval between surg. — 37705

radiography

foramen rotundum visualization, technic (Ger) — 12860

interpretation (Ger) — 38195

SPHENOID SINUS

anat. & pathol. relation to optic canal (Fr) — 43242

anatomy and histology

unusual anat. variations — 15609

diseases

mucocele — 41914

mucocele causing abscess of sella turcica (Sp) — 51501

neoplasms

mucocele & polyp (Fr) — 33112

radiography

anat. correlations with optic foramen, pathol. significance (Fr) — 27738

SPIDER BITE see **ARACHNIDISM**

SPIEGLER-FENDT SARCOID see **HODGKIN'S DISEASE**

SPINA BIFIDA

case reports

nasal meningocele, traum. (Fr) — 40621

occulta with myelodysplasia (Fr) — 53267

complications

enuresis in U. S. Naval recruits, statist. — 20727

meningocele, intrathoracic, with neurofibromatosis & pulm. tuberc. — 580

meningocele, with arthrogryposis multiplex, hydrocephalus & horseshoe kidney, relation to hydramnios (Sp) — 52284

neurogenic osteoarthropathy in spina bifida posterior aperta (Rus) — 20954

thoracic meningocele with neurofibromatosis & kyphoscoliosis — 27860

urol., surg. — 4707

heredity

familial — 14640

surgery

(R) — 52122

anesth., problems & technics in meningocele & spina bifida — 23168

meningocele in newborn inf., successful outcome (Hun) — 50794

postop. tethered cord synd. causing urinary & fecal incontinence — 97

SPINAL CANAL

cysts

cholesteatoma, lumbar, case report (Fr) — 30684

congen. extradural, case report (Por) — 13232

neoplasms

diag., x-ray, significance of elective interpedicular gapping on frost films (Fr) — 53265

ganglioneuroma of epidural space and of mediastinum with spinal cord compression, clin. pathol. conf. — 16980

SPINAL CORD

see also **CAUDA EQUINA**

see also **SYRINGOMYELIA**

abnormalities

diastematomyelia, diag. & ther. — 41193

diastematomyelia, x-ray manifest. — 24701

myelodysplasia with spina bifida occulta (Fr) — 53267

Rosenthal fibers, with syringomyelia (It) — 26252

anatomy and histology

cervical lateral column, topography — 44641

classif. of boutons terminaux in cervical cord of cat — 40058

corticofugal fiber termination in dorsal column, localization in cat — 44642

distribution of splanchnic afferents in spinal cord of cat — 37884

Reissner's fiber histol. after section in pike, Esox lucius — 55323

spino-olivary system, course composition & terminal distribution — 33633

synapses, electron microscopy — 40063

blood supply

(Rus) — 32656

in guinea pigs (Fr) — 32895

cysts

epidermoid, cholesteatomatous, intramedullary (Fr) — 30695

epidermoid cyst, pathogen (Ger) — 36093

intramedullary epidermal inclusion cyst — 27584

diseases

caused by abnorm. postural patterns, orthopedic ther. — 24660

caused by cervical intervertebral disk prolapse (Ger) — 36070

combined degen., diag., determ. of radioactive vitamin B12 in urine after oral admin. (Sp) — 52238

compression by spinal fract., causing syncopal orthostatic hypotension (Rum) — 15990

compression, caused by cervical spondylosis (Heb) — 36606

compression in fract.-disloc. of 11th & 12th thoracic vertebrae, causing paraplegia, surg. — 900

compression, in spinal tuberc. in adults (Rus) — 51726

compression, in various slowly-evolving diseases, diag. (It) — 28678

compression of higher cervical spinal cord in spinal tuberc., diag. & surg. (Hun) — 3382

compression synd., physiol. eff. (Fr) — 19706

conus medullaris, caused by meningoradiculomyelitis parotica & causing anorectal & sensation disord. in child (Cz) — 45362

degen. with pernicious anemia, statist. — 29749

echinococcosis, myelo-vertebral, case report (It) — 26250

echinococcus epiduritis (Rus) — 53502

exper. degen. induced by vitamin B1 & phosphorus defic. & gastric mucosa lesions in rats — 37680

funicular myelosis, aminoaciduria (It) — 19494

funicular myelosis, with spontaneous fract. & abnorm. brittleness of bones, x-ray diag. & ther. (Ger) — 38177

lesions in white matter in acute polio. — 29088

myelomalacia circumscripta caused by gas embolism due to intra-aortic oxygen insufflation (Ger) — 46542

myelosclerosis, clin. pathol. — 18303

necrosis, clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) — 34108

potassium loss caused by enemas in patients with spinal cord dis. — 9805

radicular pain caused by compression by neoplasms, diag. (Ger) — 39154

ther., cervico-dorsal electroshock (It) — 18460

with quadriplegia caused by cervical arthrosis & intervertebral disk displacement (Fr) — 32098

embryology

relation of glycogen body to meninges in chick embryos — 3652

hemorrhage

caused by birth inj. (Dut) — 38420

epidural hematoma in child — 50227

metabolism

ATPase, 5-nucleotidases & acid & alkaline phosphatases in wallerian degen. in guinea pigs (It) — 44612

distribution of nucleic acids in nerve cells of anterior horn in acute polio. (Rus) — 24088

potassium in anesthetized guinea pigs (It) — 44541

neoplasms

angioma, with spontaneous hematomyelia — 14875

diag., x-ray — 2458

ependymoma with sphenoidal ridge meningioma, 14 year interval between surg. — 37705

hourglass tumor, surg. (Rus) — 7643

in child. (Cz) — 45367

in child. & adolescents (Ger) — 21727

intramedullary angioma — 45075

intramedullary sheath cell tumor, vasc. nerves in etiol. — 37676

lipoblastic meningioma simulating spastic paralysis, histopathol. (Ger) — 41739

lipoma, intradural, case reports — 31495

misdiag. as intervertebral disk rupt. — 7361

neurilemmoma, congen., disappearance after radiother. in inf. (Cz) — 11900

neurilemmoma in region of third cervical vertebra, causing reflex disord. in extremities (Ger) — 16847

neurilemmoma, metastatic from elbow — 14881

neurinoma, giant, case report — 30686

neurofibroma, case report — 2441

oligodendroglioma, case report — 42290

sarcoma in child., case report — 37562

pathology

changes in aged (Ger) — 36695

in hypertension (Rus) — 10405

— 10406

in periarteritis nodosa — 22407

physiology

activity in dorsal spinal gray matter after stimulation of cutaneous nerves in cats — 37869

direct inhib. pathway, spatial facilitation — 39242

eff. of cordotomy on pain thresholds — 31645

eff. of exper. destruction of lumbosacral cord on genital and maternal behavior in rats (Fr) — 25409

eff. of pyramidal stimulation on relay of coarse cutaneous afferents in dorsal horn — 9520

eff. of rubrospinal tract section on ataxia in monkeys — 47508

eff. of section at lumbar vertebrae on estrus cycle in rat (Fr) — 9560

eff. of section on musc. recovery in fatigue after section of sciatic nerve (Fr) — 12191

eff. of simultaneous anterior & posterior resection of spinal cord on develop. of conditioned motor reflexes (Rus) — 1799

eff. of transection of posterior half of spinal cord on telencephalitic funct. in ducks (Rus) — 44302

exper. hemisection, causing changes in spinal reflex patterns, in cats — 7350

fasciculus dorsolateralis, eff. of electrolysis in monkey & cat — 31647

funct. properties of spinal pathways in carp — 14318

motor centers of various musc., interrelationship (Rus) — 54080

projection of fast afferents to cerebral cortex in monkey — 22838

spinal reflexes in anesth. animals (Rus) — 46390

spinoreticular connections, determ. in cats (It) — 10786

radiography

contrast media, ethyl iodophenylundecylate intravasation — 14879

iodized oil contrast medium, intracranial reflux (Ger) — 42008

myelography in diag. of sciatica (Sp) — 18899

myelography with ethyl iodophenylundecylate followed by Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis — 32306

oxygen myelography, indic. (Pol) — 5689

preop. myelography with sodium iodomethanesulfonate in orthopedics (Ger) — 55227

radiculography, lumbar, contrast medium methiodal, intraspinal admin. (Fr) — 52763

radioisotope myelography, technic & limitations — 26543

statist. — 27313

surgery

causing allachesthesia (Fr) — 52627

chordotomy, compl. — 31495

chordotomy for pain in advanced cancer, indic. & results (Por) — 30457

chordotomy for postop. pain in intervertebral disk surg. — 47681

chordotomy, lateral, in left hemiathetosis, results (Fr) — 30694

epidural block in chordotomy — 9511

sacral rhizotomy in hydronephrosis of paraplegics — 4698

thoracic chordotomy, epidural block anesth. — 31651

ventral quadrant section of cervical cord, without paralysis, for relief of hemiballism — 27580

wounds and injuries

bladder compl., management (Fr) — 40605

causing neurogenic arthropathy — 43048

causing paraplegia, rehabil., costs, results & follow-up — 47236

causing transverse paralysis, ther., review (Ger) — 35641

continuous obturator nerve block in rehabil. — 3419

correlation of itch sensation with varied sensory recovery — 7319

diag. by glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in CSF — 44980

disappearance & recovery of sensations of phantom limb, awareness of extremities, referred sensations & pain — 7330

emergency ther. — 14625

post-traum. causalgia, etiol. & ther. — 51042

post-traum. phantom limb — 20150

pressure abrasion, with cardiac enlargement & mitral defect, x-ray findings (Ger) — 36353

regeneration of nerve tissue (Rus) — 6990

restoration of reflexes after spinal shock (Rus) 21139

stab wds., case reports 44935

with leg paralysis, horizontal leg press exercises, appar. & technic 34364

with neurogenic bladder, statist. 11680

SPINAL CORD SYPHILIS see **NEUROSYPHILIS**

SPINAL GANGLIA see **GANGLIA, SPINAL**

SPINAL PUNCTURE

diag. value of punctures (Sp) 12474

lumbar, with modified Antoni's needle & aspiration flask (Sw) 53882

apparatus and instruments

needle for intrathecal puncture 9515

complications

accidents in suboccipital punctures, indic. for surg. (Ger) 2537

headache, relation to sex, age & CSF findings 11142

psychosis 4425

SPINE

see also **ATLAS AND AXIS**

see also **COCCYX**

see also **INTERVERTEBRAL DISK**

see also **KYPHOSIS**

see also **LORDOSIS**

see also **SACRUM**

see also **SCOLIOSIS**

see also **SPONDYLITIS**

see also **SPONDYLOLISTHESIS**

see also **SPONDYLOSIS**

eff. of traction with Gliason's sling on heart & thyroid (Ger) 54935

abnormalities

cervical, causing nervous disord. (Fr) 40595

congen. fusion of 7 vertebrae (Fr) 27730

differ. diag. from inj. (Ger) 55239

fusion, diag. (Fr) 37109

induced by oxygen defic. in rabbits (Ger) 8377

kissing spine, relation to posterior cervical synd. (Sp) 49161

kissing spine, x-ray diag. (Fr) 27718

Klippel-Feil synd., with severe ment. defic. & primitive ovarian infantilism (It) 40232

ocular-spinal synd., familial (Pol) 48516

of lumbar apophyses, x-ray (Fr) 29964

with abnorm. of urinary tract (It) 52139

with CNS disord., review 6386

x-ray analysis of deformed child., statist. 11304

x-ray diag. in school child. (Hun) 18832

anatomy and histology

intraspinal ligaments, lumbar (It) 44167

blood supply

vein system, review 42634

cysts

aneurysmal bone cysts, clin. pathol. & diag. 3585

diseases

(Dut) 16741

apophysitis of transverse process caused by accid. inj. of spine (Ger) 40886

arachnoiditis & hydromyelia caused by spinal anesth. (Rus) 24095

arthritis, ther., ultrasonics (It) 5364

caused by rotation x-ray ther. of cancer of esophagus 33231

cervical arthrosis causing myelopathy & quadriplegia, with intervertebral disk displacement (Fr) 32099

cervical pain, x-ray diag. & ther. 32207

cervical rheum. synd., diag. value of x-ray signs (Fr) 39865

cervical vertebrae, ther., cervical traction appar. for outpatient serv. 49093

common, indic. for plaster bed & plaster jacket (Ger) 7857

congen. & acquired vertebral fusion (Ger) 16130

covertebral articulations & osteophytes with disc degen., causing impingement upon cervical foramen 37228

cryptococcosis neoformans simulating posterior spinal tuberc. (Fr) 53224

deform. caused by rickets, x-ray diag. & pathol. (Rus) 29407

degen. & spinal synd., balneother. (Ger) 5500

deviation of thoracic spinous processes causing pain, x-ray diag. 2062

diag., x-ray, review (Ger) 52957

echinococcosis, myelo-vertebral, case report (It) 26250

echinococcosis of vertebra abscessing into mediastinum (Sp) 44376

echinococcosis, pathol. & surg. (Fr) 26130

exper. induction of ankylosis in dogs, application to surg. intercorporeal fusion in man 40039

faulty positions of cervical spine, phys. ther. 17454

fibrous osteodystrophy of vertebrae (Rus) 50762

funct. disord. in faulty movement & posture, ther. indic. (Ger) 13465

hematogenic osteomyelitis, penicillin ther. (Rus) 53463

hyperostosis, ankylosing, in aged (Ger) 32501

hyperostotic arthrosis of dorsal spine, x-ray diag. & pathol. (It) 16593

localized lumbar arthroses, differ. diag. from spinal tuberc. (Fr) 40708

lumbar spine disord. in enuresis, x-ray study (It) 18487

lumbo-sacral arthroses, surg. (Fr) 14267

neurogenic arthropathy 6265

osteitis deformans with vertebral involvements, x-ray (Fr) 19294

osteitis deformans, x-ray (Fr) 52758

osteoarthritis of cervical spine 24662

osteochondritis, differ. diag. from tuberc. (Fr) 48755

osteochondrosis, ther., vitamin E (Ger) 41238

osteomyelitis, case report 13947

osteomyelitis caused by Salmonella infect., x-ray manifest, & case report 40193

osteomyelitis of cervical vertebra in newborn (Rus) 20932

osteomyelitis of first & second cervical vertebra, with anterior disloc. of atlas & suppurative meningitis in 26 day old inf. (It) 24012

osteophytosis in dogs (Fr) 19308

osteoporosis & sclerosis of spinous process of first dorsal vertebra, caused by over-exertion, case reports 35015

osteosclerosis, hypertrophic, causing protruded intervertebral disk with lumbar sciatica 14868

pain from vertebral dis., relation to musc. contracture, atrophy & cellulitis (Fr) 38486

pain, neurotic etiol., medicolegal & medicosoc. aspects (Ger) 49918

painful trophostatic synd. caused by female climacteric & by castration (It) 30773

primary instability of lumbar vertebrae causing low back pain 3783

radicular synd., role in pathogen. of low back pain (Fr) 12843

rheum. arthritis, chronic, of cervical spine, in 8-year-old girl (Ger) 21481

rheum., symptomatol. (Por) 18586

Scheuermann's dis. (Fr) 30712

Scheuermann's dis., differ. x-ray diag. from traum. impression of tectorial membrane (Ger) 25269

Scheuermann's dis., pathogen., early diag. & prev. (Ger) 25666

Scheuermann's dis. with osteoporosis, case report (Sp) 15935

spondylolysis, case reports (Fr) 48981

spondylolysis with & without spondylolisthesis, etiol. & medicolegal aspects (It) 3093

tabetic lesions, x-ray appearance (Ger) 43443

ther., placental extracts, admin. (Rum) 11237

ther., traction, current trend 37568

various types (Ger) 16138

vertebral dis. of cattle comparable to Pott's dis. but not always tuberc. (Fr) 52880

vertebral erosion caused by abdom. aortic aneurysm (Ser) 48787

vertebral ossification disord., classif. (Ger) 33435

dislocation

cervical, causing cenesthopathia, recovery after vertebral manipulation, case report (Fr) 40630

nontraum. cervical, following throat inflamm., case report 13946

embryology

growth of ossification centers of vertebral centra in 21-day old rabbit embryo 9474

quantitative racial differences in ossification pattern of vertebrae in embryos as approach to basic principles of mammalian growth 9073

fractures

causing compression of spinal cord & syncopal orthostatic hypotension (Rum) 15990

causing urinary retention in skiers (It) 49746

cervical, fract.-disloc., surg. cervical traction, technics & ther. of compl., review 53723

dorsolumbar, of vertebral body, serial x-ray diag. (It) 52900

false Kümmel dis. (Fr) 48803

fract.-disloc. of cervical spine, surg. 3784

fract.-disloc. of 11th & 12th thoracic vertebrae, with paraplegia, surg. 900

in tetanus (Rus) 27991

laminal fract. with lumbar vertebral malform., x-ray (Fr) 27763

lumbar, vertebral end-plate fract. exper. biomechanisms 42234

orthopedic ther. of vertebral compression fract. 26780

spinous & transverse processes in rowers (Rus) 41446

ther., special bed permitting permanent traction (Fr) 48952

transverse-process fatigue fract. as occup. dis. (Ger) 39112

12th dorsal vertebra in skiers (It) 49748

muscles and tendons

ligamenta flava, compression causing lumbago, anat. aspects (Ger) 38172

rupt. of anterior longitudinal ligament of cervical spine, management & progn. (Ger) 34089

neoplasms

angioma, case reports (Fr) 48836

angioma, diag. (Fr) 40703

angioma with medullary compl., ther., deep x-ray (It) 10245

angioma, with Rendu-Osler's angiomatosis (Fr) 11264

chloroma, with involvement of other bones, in child (It) 10063

chondroma, perivertebral, laminectomy (Pol) 17829

chordoma of thoracic spine appearing as mediastinal tumor 31981

chordoma with metastases (Rus) 10441

diag., x-ray 33881

extradural 22118

giant cell tumor of fifth lumbar vertebra, diag. & surg. 3568

lumbar vertebrae, metastatic from cancer of larynx (Fr) 18139

metastatic, causing paraplegia, radiother. (Fr) 27900

osteoid osteoma of 5th cervical vertebra in child 30071

plasma cell myeloma, solitary, surg. (It) 17511

plasma cell myeloma, x-ray, spindle-shaped shadow of posterior mediastinum (Fr) 27798

simulated by ankylosing spondylitis (Sp) 51591

pathology

changes caused by exper. focal infect. in dogs (Ger) 28482

in meningeal tuberc. in child., eff. of streptomycin (Rus) 24091

in polio., x-ray (Fr) 4830

in tuberous sclerosis, x-ray findings 24680

vertebral infiltration in leukemia, x-ray differ. diag. from osteochondritis in child (Ger) 28074

physiology

accommodation speed & lability, eff. of anesth. in cats (Rus) 44297

dynamics, determ. with nervoscope (Ger) 43489

exceptional mobility of motional segments of lumbar spine in astero-posterior flexion 43210

movements of lumbar spine 37334

radiography

anteroposterior projection of cervical vertebrae on one film 38576

cervico-dorsal, ascending posterior view (Fr) 31184

determ. of posture, relation of head posture to spinal axis & pelvic inclination promontory angle (Ger) 55229

in chiropractic of vertebral disord. (Ger) 21384

isolated intra-articular fissure form. in 7th thoracic vertebra (Ger) 46501

laryngeal cartilage causing false image of cervical arthrosis in frontal x-ray (Fr) 19310

lower lumbar, x-ray interpretation & clin. significance of hole-like transparencies (Ger) 28034

lumbosacral, with absorbable organic iodides 27722

nucleography, in inj. of spine & intervertebral disk disord. (Ger) 32502

syndesmotic images on anterior face (Fr) 52781

technic of total exposure, static aspects (Ger) 38119

upper cervical vertebrae, side projection, technic (Rus) 41445

x-ray exam. of lumbosacral motility in normal cond. 33331

surgery

approach to thoracic vertebrae (It) 28629

approach to vertebral bodies of lumbar spine (It) 28625

fixation by homograft preserved by freeze drying method (Rus) 50749

fusion in child., eff. on growth 26972

laminectomy & removal of neurinoma in bilateral sciatica caused by tumor of cauda equina (Fr) 30549

laminectomy, anesth. & technic with supported prone position for prev. of hemorrh. 6080

laminectomy causing spinal deformities (Fr) 34943

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

fixation of vertebrae, technic 26992
fusion, arthrodesis, ring fusion technic 26776
lumbosacral arthrodesis, technic (Fr) 15880
surg. approaches to cervical & lumbar vertebrae 26988
vertebral osteotomy, technics (Fr) 40744

wounds and injuries

cervical ligaments 27374
cervical, surg. (Fr) 150
cervical, with posttraum. diplopia (R) 5813
chest causing paraplegia, early surg. & rehabil. (Fr) 44875
damages caused by automobile riding (Ger) 43483
crush inj., surg., technic (Fr) 33380
exper., histol. of regen. (Rus) 34543
inject. & disloc. of cervical spine, management 14249
stimulating spinal tuberc. in child. (Fr) 43893
surg. & postop. compl. (Ger) 28420

PIRAMYCIN *see* ANTIBIOTICS

SPIRILLUM

serpens, electron microscopy 3701

SPIROCHAETA

see also TREPONEMA

in CSF in multiple sclerosis (Ger) 40888
in etiol. of acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Ger) 36617
myelophthora, isolated from spinal fluid of multiple sclerosis patients 30178
Pseudospirochaeta, distinction from Leptospira (Ger) 55431
sogdiana, culture (Rus) 16103
sogdiana, filtrable forms (Rus) 16102

effect of drugs on

sogdianum, antibiotics (Rus) 1460

SPIRUROIDEA

Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma, life cycle 4509

infections

Spirocerca sanguinolenta infect. in hunting dogs in Ethiopia (Fr) 35378

SPLEEN

enlargement after ingestion of fluids, possible application in x-ray diag. 33243
hemosiderin isolation from horse spleen, method & determ. of constituents 51820
homologous cell suspensions, effect on skin homograft survival in mice & rabbits (Fr) 25493
testicular graft tumors in spleen of castrated rat (Sp) 52388

abnormalities

absence, with congen. cardiovasc. defects & severe septicemia 23839
asplenia with congen. heart dis., case reports 40040
multilobulated with abnorm. develop. of atrioventric. cushions 8190
multiple accessory spleens, surg. significance (Pol) 39737
scrotal accessory spleen with continuous free intraperitoneal cord connecting with main spleen 23445
splenic-gonadal fusion, case report 17019
spleno-testicular cord with inguinal hernia, clin. pathol. & embryol. (Fr) 17964

abscess

classif., etiol. & surg. (Fr) 153

anatomy and histology

megakaryocytes of mice, fine structure 32891
weight in Africans & Europeans, relation to edemic malaria 2274

blood supply

aneurysm of splenic artery (R) 17819
aneurysm of splenic artery, case report (Rus) 10439
aneurysm of splenic artery, x-ray diag., cases showing calcification on plain roentgenograms 6336
arterial pathol. in hypertension (Rus) 10408
arteries, terminal pathways (Ger) 23152
artery implant in kidney revascularization in dogs 32833
circ., eff. on spleen dis. 38490
circ. in human & various animal spleens, determ. by combined inject. & histol. methods 14049
embolism, with heart myxoma & cerebral & kidney emboli, clin. pathol. conf. 16970
exper. ischemia inducing hypertension in dogs (Rus) 44238
hematochem. constants, comparison with peripheral blood (R) 41095
oxidation (R) 41094
relation of storage of blood in spleen to venous pressure in animals (Rus) 2903
splenic artery ligation, eff. on hepatic glutathione, in dogs (R) 9690
splenic sinuses, structure in man & rats, light & electron microscopy 47433
thrombosis of splenic vein in pancreatic lithiasis (Fr) 49472
venous drainage of rat spleen 47323

cysts

case report 19702
non-parasitic pseudocyst (Rus) 41393
non-parasitic, review & case report 9264
sympt. & case report 9544

diseases

see also ANEMIA, SPLENIC
see also HYPERSPLENISM

caused by thorotrast, macroscopic diag. (Fr) 23209
discord. caused by aneurysm, thrombosis, stenosis & varicose dilation of splenic vein (Rum) 49180
displacement into thorax in diaphragmatic hernia, case report (Ger) 30917
echinococcosis, case report & surg. 50673
echinococcosis, isolated, with multiple cysts, surg. (It) 33872
echinococcosis, surg. (Fr) 49482
hepato-splenic syndromes, review (It) 19965
hypoplasia with Fanconi's anemia synd. & hemoglobin J dis. in a young adult 42634
nodular form, case reports & review (It) 40776
nodular splenitis in swine caused by brucellosis 47306
purpura in leukemia & typhoid fever, histopathol. (Ger) 41738
sarcoidosis 50390
sarcoidosis, review (Fr) 30673
schistosomiasis, blood proteins in (Por) 5146
sclerosis in aged with concomitant changes in bone marrow, histopathol. 12655
splenalgia caused by right ventric. insuff. (Fr) 12280
splenic form of hepatolenticular degen. (Fr) 39881
spleno-hepatic synd. (Sp) 43003
suppuration & calcification in chronic brucellosis 50405

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine, atropine, epinephrine, & yohimbine, mechanism of action (Fr) 37853
colchicine & deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine (It) 34461
cycloserine in exper. tuberc. (It) 34463
pyrogen, intravenous, in guinea pigs (Ger) 53050
steroids, prolonged admin. in guinea pigs, histol. (It) 43780

effect of excision

interference between anaplasmosis & eperythrozoonosis in splenectomized calf 42892
leukocyte mobilization in splenectomized rats after replacement transfusion 37545
on anemia induced by total body x-irradiation in rabbit (Fr) 45626
on bleeding volume 33603
on blood cell & hemoglobin response to oxytocin in rabbit (R) 10237
on blood proteins, in rats, electrophoresis (It) 30410
on epinephrine-induced pulm. edema in rabbits 9155
on exper. circumflexum & elongatum malaria in ducks 46288
on exper. typhus in white mice (Rus) 21776
on hemolysin response to inject. of heated sheep erythrocytes by various routes, in rabbits 14574
on iron storage in rat liver 24164
on response of leukocyte count to various drugs (R) 19968
on trimethaphan action on exper. hemorrh. shock in dogs 42952
radiobismuth distribution in splenectomized rats (Ger) 53612
siderocyte removal without erythrocyte destruction 1819
sterility, in mice (It) 43354

effect of radiations on

antistreptolysin increase, value as test for latent streptoc. infect. (It) 38983
on antigenicity of cell nuclei in rats 12891

extracts

eff. on carbohydrate metab. in normal & splenectomized guinea pigs (It) 43779
eff. on leukocyte count 13583
eff. on pituitary funct., in rats, mechanism of action (R) 46440
eff. on survival of x-irradiated mice 6312
inhib. of ACTH, **YSH** & thyrotropic hormone in vitro (R) 12831
inject. of homologous spleen cell suspensions into newborn mice for induction of skin homograft tolerance 20609
ther. of liver dis., value (Ger) 54868

in various diseases

erythroblastic anemia & visceral leishmaniasis in child. (Fr) 43679
exper. carbon tetrachloride pois., eff. on prod. of erythroblasts & myeloblasts (It) 46852
exper. shock, changes in spleen volume 4160
exper. shock, eff. of transfusion & various drugs on spleen volume 4161
malaria, spleen palpation rate in holoendemic malaria in W. New Guinea 2279

infarction

(Fr) 17949
anemic (Ger) 38169
exper. infarct, with endocarditis, alkaline phosphatase in dogs 30190
in sickle cell anemia after flight 6947

metabolism

carbohydrate content of hyaline tissue in silicosis (It) 49219
cathepsin D purification from bovine spleen & properties 26930
citrates, inhib. by colchicine & deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, eff. of coenzyme I (It) 34462
citrates, inhib. by deacetylmethylcolchicine & colchicine, eff. of α-lipoic acid (R) 43755
cytochrome c oxidase, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome c reductase & succinic dehydrogenase, intracellular localization in animals 37204
desoxyribonuclease II, purification 34358
desoxyribonucleic acid, comparison of composition & phys. properties with desoxyribonucleic acid from human placenta 31924
desoxyribonucleic acid, comparison with desoxyribonucleic acid from human placenta in relation to Schiff reaction during acid hydrolysis 31926
desoxyribonucleic acid, comparison with desoxyribonucleic acid of human placenta in relation to partial degradation products 31935
desoxyribonucleic acid in x-irradiated rats, eff. of methionine 50005
hydrolytic enzymes in mouse mammary carcinoma 12924
iron in exper. acute scurvy in guinea pigs (Fr) 12154
nucleic acids, eff. of radiocobalt (Rus) 44095
nucleic acids, eff. of stimulation of histiocytes by trypan blue inject., in rats (R) 31251
peroxidase, in normal & tumor-bearing cancerous rats (Ger) 55160
phosphoprotein phosphatase isolation from oxes 1740
reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome c reductase in x-irradiated rats 30172
ribose-5-phosphate conversion to xylulose-5-phosphate by phosphoketopentoepimerase in vitro 28917

neoplasms

Hodgkin's dis., comparative cholesterol distribution in blood & spleen 27391
metastatic, due to lymphatic spread 48638
primary sarcoma, radiother. (R) 52082

pathology

in cholecysto-colic fistula in dogs (R) 52944
in diabetes mellitus (R) 41099
in exper. external biliary fistula in dogs (R) 19524
in exper. hypothermia in rats (Ger) 55028
in exper. radon pois. through resp. tract (Rus) 28359
in exper. tuberculin pois. (R) 6360
in infect. dis. in inf. (Ger) 28093
needle biopsy (R) 41093
particles of viral appearance in spleen of normal chick embryos, electron microscopy (Fr) 35737

perforation

by peptic ulcer, surg. 18573
by ulcers of greater gastric curvature (R) 18432

physiology

cardioactive principle in spleen 50019
destruction of erythrocytes with natural & induced abnorm., sites in normal spleen 25358
eff. of blood of tumor-bearing mice on spleen of normal mice 13174
eff. of homogenates on exper. pois. with Shigella shigea toxin in mice (Fr) 48172
eff. of isologous homogenate inject. on post-irradiation infect. in mice 18324
eff. of stimulation of baroreceptors and chemoreceptors on blood pressure & resp. in puppies (Rus) 44220
eff. of x-irradiation of spleen on gastric secretion in normal & splenomegalic subjects (It) 52084

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

eff. on mesenchymal cell division in induced decidual reaction in rats (Ger) 54839

extrusion of nuclei of transfused duck erythrocytes in animal spleens 24427

in regulation of sugar metab. after exper. gastric resection (It) 10269

pulp pressures in determ. of portal venous pressure, with percutaneous portography 31508

regen. of lymphoreticular tissue after x-ray inj. in rats (Ger) 7047

regulation of arterial pressure in dogs (Fr) 45671

regulation of lipid metab. (It) 34467

relation of behavior to hematocrit & erythrocyte volume determ. in goat 756

removal of incompatible erythrocytes by spleen 11016

role in regulation of iron metab. (It) 46855

role in regulation of liver blood flow, in rats & monkeys 15058

volume determ., Nimeh method (Fr) 30627

radiography

colloidal tin oxide contrast medium 30373

radiomicrography (Fr) 34253

rupture

case reports 39441

classif., diag. & ther. 15153

compl., fatal acute abdom. after rupt. of spleen caused by effort, in workman (It) 19458

exper. delayed rupt. & secondary hemorrh. in dogs 32832

in fetal erythroblastosis (Fr) 12645

in fetal erythroblastosis, case report 35528

in infect. mononucleosis, surg. 33918

in pregn., review & case report 22728

in two stages, case report (It) 50924

recur. in malaria (Rus) 27949

spontaneous, case report (It) 43899

spontaneous in infect. mononucleosis 11613, 41880

traum. 31282, 37539

traum. (It) 39722

traum., with multiple peritoneal transpl. of splenic tissue (Sp) 1654

with hematoma, differ. diag. from acute pancreatitis 53696

surgery

excis. 8236

excis., causing cholesterol excess in blood (It) 38977

excis., eff. on capillary resist. (Ger) 41642

excis., eff. on susceptibility in child. to severe infect. 587

excis., in benign splenomegalic reticuloendotheliosis with hypereosinophilia (It) 19969

excis. in blood dis., indic. in child. (Rus) 4763

excis., in blood dyscrasias, choice of anesth. 13870

excis. in cancer of stomach, with gastrectomy (Rus) 48390

excis., in child., indic. 28766

excis. in collagen dis. 101

excis. in congen. hemolytic jaundice 6919

excis. in congen. hemolytic jaundice manifested by erythematous dermatosis without ulceration & leg ulcers 8016

excis. in enlarged twisted spleen (Rus) 41394

excis. in essential pulm. hemosiderosis (Hun) 48808

excis. in Felty's synd. 12297

excis. in hemolytic anemia (Pol) 17660

excis., in hemolytic anemia caused by incomplete antibodies, with ACTH (Ger) 33345

excis. in hemophilia, contraindic. 35189

excis., in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura, with ACTH & cortisone ther. 15801

excis. in leiomyoma uteri (Bul) 38101

excis. in osteosclerotic leukoerythroblastic anemia, contraindic. (Ger) 44861

excis. in portal hypertension, with omentonephropexy (Rus) 15282

excis. in thrombopenic purpura, indic. (Fr) 19589

excis. in traum. cond., postop. hematol., hormonal & metab. study of patients (Ger) 2699

excis. in various thrombopenic synd. (Dan) 54246

excis. in Werlhoff's dis., remote results (Rus) 30042

excis., indic. 39354

excis., indic. (It) 19967, 23352

excis., indic. & counterindic. (Hun) 50825

excis., indic. & results, hosp. statist. (Rum) 16018

excis., postop. clin., hematol. & biochem. studies (Rum) 15957

excis., postop. infect. in child. 37789

excis. potentiating ACTH & cortisone ther. of hemolytic anemia (Fr) 15130A

excis. with inverse gastrectomy in esophageal varices in child (Fr) 42270

in cyclic neutropenia, case report 21304

in hemolytic anemia, etiol. indic. & contraindic. (Sp) 16805

postop. hemorrh. thrombocythemia (Fr) 30244

recent advances 29138

transplantation

eff. on post-x-irradiation survival of mice 16316

exper. implantation of splenic artery into liver lobe, producing segmental revascularization 6216

implantation into myocardium, revascularization, in dogs (Fr) 15677

multiple intraperitoneal autoplastic transplants in rabbits (It) 32926

protective eff. of implantations into body cavities of total body gamma- or x-irradiated mice 40034

wounds and injuries

contusion (Ser) 49291

surg. of closed inj. (Rus) 21031

surg., sparing (Rus) 54524

traum. autotranspl. into thorax, differ. diag. of resulting tumor from bronchiogenic carcinoma & surg. 27879

SPLENOMEGALY

see also **ANEMIA, SPLENIC**

see also **HYPERSPLENISM**

as manifest. of tropical dis., differ. diag. (Fr) 46637

chronic in Indians, etiol. & ther. 14517

congestive, classif. (Sp) 36155

fibrous & fibro-congestive, classif. (Fr) 467

tropical forms, pathogen. 43404

blood in

increased fibrinolytic activity in cryptogenetic splenomegaly 31030

leukocyte count, eff. of various drugs (It) 19968

platelets, eff. of ACTH & epinephrine (It) 51895

case reports

hepato-splenomegaly, with xanthoma tuberosum & cancer of extrahepatic biliary tract (Rum) 49186

in child with metal fragment retained for 11 years in liver (It) 35714

complications

agammaglobulinemia 24742

agranulocytosis & thrombopenia (Ger) 41659

fibrinolysis, subacute (Fr) 19256

hemolytic jaundice with myeloid splenomegaly, surg., splenectomy precop. & postop. determ. of life duration of erythrocytes with radiochromium (Fr) 52614

hepatosplenomegaly, with compression of inferior vena cava, x-ray (Fr) 27768

myeloid splenomegaly with osteosclerosis, physiopathol. (Fr) 7526

reticuloendotheliosis, benign, with hypereosinophilia, eff. of splenectomy (It) 19969

thrombosis of portal system, diag. & progn. (Fr) 33350

diagnosis

needle biopsy 23030

etiology and pathogenesis

(Fr) 28118

(Sp) 36160

calcinosiderosis simulating portal cirrhosis, case report 88

congestive, with bone marrow arrest, in diaphragmatic hernia with anemia (Ger) 55434

etiol. indic. & contraindic. in med. & surg. ther. (Fr) 4301

isolated splenic reticuloendotheliosis (It) 52831

leukemia, lymphatic (Fr) 40535

sarcoidosis 15796

syphilis, tertiary, of spleen, splenectomy after failure of specific ther. (Fr) 17928

in infant and child

caused by sickle cell anemia, surg. (Sp) 52248

ther., chlorpromazine, mechanism of vasc. response & application to vasc. factors in pathogen. (It) 24479

pathology

hyperplastic & aplastic bone marrow in myeloid splenomegaly (Fr) 53217

surgery

excis., indic. & results (Ger) 28086

splenectomy (Fr) 38396

splenectomy in thrombophlebitic splenomegaly (Rus) 15289

splenectomy with splenorenal shunt, indic. & follow-up 37461

SPLINTS

adjustable splint for fractures into knee-joint 4922

hanging positional splint for legs (Ger) 35631

Pahde's pneumatic splint (Ger) 2524

plastic, in correction of saddle nose with weak septum (Ger) 41675

polyvinyl chloride splints (Ger) 25275

portable for ther. and transportation on ships (Rus) 21087

stainless steel bone onlay splints for immobilization of displaced condylar fract., technic 14943

universal finger splint 49051

SPONDYLARTHRITIS ANKYLOPOIETICA ***see*** **SPONDYLITIS, ANKLYOSING**

SPONDYLITIS

see also **TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL**

case reports

chronic, infect. (Fr) 15762

complications

rheum. spondylitis with rheum. aortitis & aortic regurgitation 8842

tuberc., osteoarticular (Ger) 32500

vertebra plana in eosinophilic granuloma (Fr) 34844

diagnosis

of brucellar spondylitis (Fr) 19072

differential diagnosis

disloc. of atlas (Cs) 4302

etiology and pathogenesis

brucellosis 3490, 3997

brucellosis (Cs) 32908

brucellosis (Dut) 39308

brucellosis (It) 19891

brucellosis, x-ray (Fr) 27795

obesity, ther., various methods (Ger) 21263

surgery

micrococcal septicemic, surg., costotransversectomy 51910

therapy

phenylbutazone in rheum. spondylitis, review 31189

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

atypical forms (Fr) 35904

atypical, in adolescents, early stage (Ger) 55229

Bechterew's dis., x-ray diag. & pathol. (It) 19893

early diag. & ther. (Sp) 52340

manifest. & ther. 51757

blood in

determ. of blood proteins by colloidal reactions, comparison with normal persons (Cs) 8312

case reports

causing progressive deglutition disord. & simulating cancer of cervical spine (Sp) 51591

cervical, without sacroiliac localization, diag. (Fr) 52917

complications

esophageal diverticulum causing rerouting of food into bronchi (Ger) 12967

fibrositis, prod. by cold (It) 19360

involvement of joints of extremities (It) 19371

iritis, in undetected spondyiarthritis (Fr) 19347

psoriatic rheum. arthritis, x-ray diag. (Ger) 13460

diagnosis

diphenylamine reaction 9899

early (Rus) 53499

early diag. (Sw) 17035

differential diagnosis

11181

ochronosis (Ger) 12439

rheum. arthritis, serodiag., antistreptohyaluronidase & Heller's modified sensitized sheep erythrocyte agglutination tests (Ger) 55355

manifestations

clin. sympt. & x-ray changes 43919

metabolism

proteins, water & electrolytes (Rum) 28320

pathology

bone structure disord. & destructive lesions, x-ray (Fr) 4612

juxta-articular ossification of vertebrae & tendons & ligaments of extremities, x-ray manifest. 11322

sacro-iliac changes, evolution & x-ray diag. 9895

surgery

posterior spinal osteotomy, indic. 16598

therapy

(Fr) 32197

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

ACTH, cortisone & prednisolone 35139
sorbitol-glucose & physiohydrother. (Fr) 40743
balneother., eff. of extrinsic & intrinsic factors (Pol) 51339
hydrocortisone (Fr) 31083
orthopedic & surg. (Fr) 40724
phenylbutazone, results of long-term ther. 16943
phenylbutazone with prednisolone (Ger) 55256
prednisone (Ger) 382
55438
radiother. (Fr) 38360
radiother., causing leukemia 35066
40699
radiother., risks & results 35013
thorium X, determ. of serореaction (Ger) 21562
x-ray ther. causing leukemia & aplastic anemia 26277

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS
(Icelandic) 15482
etiol., compl. & medicolegal aspects (It) 3093
case reports
(Fr) 48981
compensated of fifth lumbar vertebra (Rus) 50782
etiology and pathogenesis
traum., med.-legal aspects (Ger) 54933
trauma, case reports (Ger) 28441
in infant and child
surg., reduction by lumbosacral rachisynthesis (Fr) 22349
surgery
anterior arthrodesis or posterior mobile arch excis. with graft, technics (Fr) 22355
technic (Fr) 33358
transperitoneal fixation with Smith-Peterson nail, technic (Cz) 32902

SPONDYLOLYSIS see **SPINE**

SPONDYLOSIS
etiol., clin. & radiol. aspects (Rum) 17986
complications
cervical, causing spinal cord compression (Heb) 36606
disord. in cervical spondylosis, review 30339
intervertebral calcinosis, thoracic (Ger) 26075
manifestations
radicular pain, differentiation from angina pectoris 39443
x-ray in deformans, fissure & pinhead-like translucent areas at anterior region of lumbar spine (Ger) 30363
surgery
use of new down-biting curette, design 37707
therapy
balneother., thermal, sulphurous, eff. on 17-ketosteroids in urine (Rum) 28316
mistletoe extract (Ger) 53963

SPOROSARCINA see **SARCINA**

SPOROTRICHOSIS
lymphangial, occup. dis. (Sp) 12451
case reports
leptomeninges 41937
mouth, paranasal sinuses & skin, fatal (Ger) 32493
re-infect. (Por) 23126
complications
carcinoma of site of urogenital sporotrichosis (Ger) 12368
epidemiology
in Australia 15838
in Australia 15839
manifestations
nasal & oral mucosa & skin (Ger) 45784

SPOROTRICHUM
culture
isolation from various materials (Cz) 11856
effect of drugs on
nystatin, penicillin & streptomycin on S. schenckii growth (Fr) 1178

SPOROZOA
see also **EIMERIA**
see also **PLASMODIUM**
Babesia, demonstration in African mongoose 54033
Gregarinidae, new genus from Ceylon & England 4512

SPORTS see **ATHLETICS**

SPRAINS AND STRAINS
subcostal sprains (Fr) 40745
therapy
epinephrine-lidocaine dielectrolysis in simple sprains (Fr) 27790

SPRUE
(Ser) 19977
definition & diag. by absorp. tests 8770
blood in
value of lipid tolerance test during course of idiopathic sprue (It) 31140
case reports
27497
27505
complications
osteomalacia & osteoporosis 27509
diagnosis
liver uptake of radiocobalt labeled vitamin B12 (Pol) 29698
x-ray 27510
etiology and pathogenesis
lymphosarcoma of abdom. 46616
malabsorp. synd. following extensive small intestinal resection 27512
tropical, hypothesis of viral etiol. 41714
in infant and child
celiac dis. (Fr) 52552
celiac dis. & cystic fibrosis of pancreas, review (Ger) 25695
celiac dis., determ. of serum antibodies to various food antigens (Ger) 24247
celiac dis., fat metab. 24236
celiac dis., ther., gluten-free diet (It) 16495
diag. & nature (Fr) 53251
differentiation of celiac dis. & celiac synd. (Fr) 40974
review (Pol) 5849
manifestations
hemorrhagic, 27507
neurol. 27508
metabolism
calcium, in non-tropical sprue, radioisotope determ. 13207
fat, nitrogen & minerals, eff. of gluten-free diet 2994
lipids & proteins 27499
sodium & water absorp. from small intestine 3876
vitamin B12 intestinal uptake 27501
d-xylose absorp. test in tropical & non-tropical sprue 18931
pathology
blood & bone marrow changes 27506
postmortem 27503
small intestinal biopsy by oral route, histopathol. 27504
physiology
pancreatic secretion in malabsorp. synd., secretin test 27502
therapy
27511

SPUTUM
desoxyribonucleic acid determ. in bronchiectasis, lung cancer & pulm. tuberc. 43191
exam. & characteristics in normal & pathol. cond. (It) 17536
microbiology
detection of M. tuberc. in smear-positive/culture negative specimens by re-exam. by smear & culture (Jap) 27906
direct microscopic detection of minimal amount of M. tuberc. (It) 29644
M. tuberc., detection by Monilia albicans assay on Lowenstein medium, technic 33709

SQUALENE
sebum, content, metab. & physiol. funct. in man 24280
effects
on adrenal & thymic response to ACTH 38219
metabolism
liver content in various sharks 28924
liver, conversion to lanosterol in hog & rat liver in vitro 37161
liver, conversion to lanosterol in rat liver in vitro, cyclization mechanism 37162

SQUILL
effects
on carotid body chemoreceptors in dog (Ger) 23905
therapeutic use
scillaren in cardiac insuff. with tachycardiac fibrill., dosage (Ger) 55197

SQUINT see **STRABISMUS**

STAINS AND STAINING
see also **DYES**
acid staining of Mycobacterium, eff. of hydrogen ion concentration (Fr) 1134
Alcian blue combined with periodic acid Schiff stain in exam. of skin in collagen dis. 4125
Alcian blue for bact. (It) 6744
Alcian blue staining of mucin 22411
astrablue staining of acid mucopolysaccharides in histol. prep. (Ger) 54685
auramine staining of M. tuberc. in sputum (Ger) 36013
azo-dye procedures using polyvinyl acetate mounting material 27223
calcium staining by ammonium purpurate 28034
celestine blue B, gallamin blue & gallocyanin with mordants other than ferric alum 41112
celestine blue B-iron staining of nuclei-like bodies in bact. & blue-green algae 49531
chloratoformaldehyde modification of Golgi method in staining of nerv. tissue 41101
chlorazol fast pink B & trypan blue tests for viral & other proteinaceous inclusions in plant tissues 41106
chrysoidin selective staining of mast cell granules 41115
clearing agents in staining semen smears 23073
combination stain for acid-fast bact. & fungi 4839
Congo red staining of amyloid, polarization microscopy (Ger) 7875
congo red staining of rat tissue for determ. of methylcellulose (Ger) 33018
cyanine red, staining of nucleic acids & acid mucopolysaccharides 41114
demonstration of iodophil components of insect cuticle 41104
differential staining of burned & normal tissue, method 31532
dilute malachite green as background stain for Millipore filter 20016
dithiazone-acetone-water solution in staining of myeloid granules 34781
Dominici tissue stain technic (Sp) 29636
elastic tissue stains in collagen staining 14488
Feulgen-positive reaction of nucleolus (It) 44517
Feulgen staining of macro yeast cell 2386
Feulgen staining of tissue samples, quantitative extraction of fuchsin 47427
Fontes' & Ziehl-Neelsen's stainings of M. tuberc. causing morphol. changes 49970
fountain pen ink technic for Coccidioides immitis in wet & fixed specimens 28279
gallic acid alkyl esters in staining of mitochondria 28970
gallocyanin-chromalum in microscopy of early cleavage of snail embryo 49535
gallocyanin-chromalum staining of retinal ganglion cells 33143
Golgi's staining method for nerve cells, improvement by pH control 20015
gram positive & negative bact., relation to sulfhydryl content 26900
Gram staining of cat tongue keratin, reaction mechanism 14496
Gram staining of cat tongue keratin, role of potassium iodide-iodine solution 41105
granule staining of M. tuberc., method (Jap) 4751
histochem. aldehyde blockade by aniline in acetic acid 27218
India ink staining of reticulocytes of lymph nodes in determ. of pathol. cells in puncture biopsy (Ger) 38706
iron alum-hematoxylin method of prep. of wood maceration slides 41110
iron hematoxylin & Schiff periodic acid for islands of Langerhans alpha cells (Fr) 12150
Japanese ink as histol. stain (Ger) 23151
Kerr's improved Warthin-Starry technic in demonstration of Leptospira 48635
living tissue in diag. of lead poisoning (Rus) 3047
Luxol fast scarlet C as stain for phase-contrast microscopy 41119
merthiolate-iodine-formaldehyde fixative-stain, use in diag. of trichomonas vaginitis 35491
metachromasia in keratotic & proliferative skin lesions 41926
methylene blue-ethyl eosin method for demonstration of Negri bodies 41109
modified R. Vanbreuseghem method of agent of pityriasis versicolor (Fr) 34131
modified staining technic for shipboard use 15868
modified 3-minute Ziehl-Neelsen stain for acid-fast bact. (Fr) 23223
modified Wright's stain 15879
Mycobacterium, eff. of agitation on fixation of stain (Fr) 1208
naphthols in histochem. demonstration of enzymes & staining of various tissues 14487
Negri body staining in diag. of rabies, simplified method (Fr) 24911
new alcian blue-8 GN staining technic for senile plaques (It) 19542
new technic for tissue & cell membranes producing histol. pictures similar to electron microscopy pictures 12704
Nile blue reaction in mycobacteria, eff. of lavage with various solvents (Fr) 1073

of M. tuberc., new technic for fluorescence microscopy (Fr) 23263

osmium tetroxide, reaction with tissue components 12703

Papanicolaou methods modified for smears from various epithelial surfaces 42695

periodic acid-Schiff reaction for mucopolysaccharide & alkaline phosphatase in urinary epithelia 27209

periodic acid-Schiff reaction, negativity for chondrointinsulfuric acid & hyaluronic acid 27211

periodic acid-Schiff reagent technic in staining of basophilic granulocytes of rabbit blood (Fr) 12101

permanent smears of leaf tips for study of chromosomes 41113

peroxidase & Victoria blue 4R staining of basophils 29356

phenylhydroxyflaorcones in fixation of nerve fibers (Ger) 16303

phloxine-methylene blue stain for differ. staining of formalin-fixed material 20012

potassium permanganate & Victoria blue in staining of influenza virus filaments 37440

protein-bound amino groups, technics for demonstration 40527

quantitative evaluation of eff. of various methods of fixation on appearance stained structures in bact. cell 26867

rapid two-step trichome staining of paraffin & frozen sections 22410

resazurin as redox-indicator in stability test of waste water (It) 26240

rhodocyan technic for staining anterior pituitary 41116

selective staining of Brucella (Ger) 21617

silver impregnation method of Nauta & Gygax for demonstration of axon degen. 41103

silver impregnation of beta cells in rat pituitary 20008

silver impregnation of terminal degen. of mamillary bodies after fornicotomy (Ger) 25755

silver staining of nerve axoplasm, technic 30228

30229

simultaneous staining method for cross walls, cell walls & spores of Schizomycetes (It) 30748

stain historadiography of bone & adjacent tissues 20011

staining method for precise determ. of area of strangulated hernia & intestines 42163

staining of blood serum for electrophoretic determ. of β/α lipoprotein ratio (It) 1919

staining of Malleomyces pseudomallei & Pasteurella pestis colonies on Millipore filter to improve contrast 20010

staining of root tip polyploids in Bromus 41108

staining of sanguicolous microfilaria, principal technics (Fr) 35308

standard. & research activities of Biol. Stain Commission, Inc. 41107

Sudan black B & acetocarmine combination stain 20014

Sudan black B, fractionation & staining of lipids 43570

Sudan black staining of acid-alcohol-resist. bact. (Fr) 1182

Sudan black technic for macroscopic brain sections 9469

thiocholine staining method in histochem. determ. of cholinesterases 20009

vital staining of fat, new method 31909

Weinberg pontamine blue staining of regional lymph nodes in lung cancer (It) 22166

Wright's stain, improved method, for blood cell staining 37025

STAMMERING ***see*** **SPEECH DISORDERS**

STAPES ***see*** **EAR OSSICLES**

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS ***see*** **MICROCOCCAL INFECTIONS**

STAPHYLOCOCCUS ***see*** **MICROCOCCUS PYOGENES**

STARCH

eff. of vitamin B1 on acid prod. & dextrinizing time of salivary amylase with corn starch substrate 37069

gels, histochem. demonstration of enzymes separated by zone electrophoresis 31004

starch-containing glove powders causing tissue reactions (Ger) 7590

effects

on disaggregation of tablets containing PAS & related cpds. (It) 10731

potato starch in diet on dent. caries incidence in rats 11037

in urine

hinconstarch, urinary metabolites 47144

metabolism

maize, relation to phosphorylase & Q-enzyme activities in starchy & waxy varieties 43580

sunflower leaves, pathways of glucose utilization in synthesis 34196

STARVATION

see also **CACHEXIA**

see also **FASTING**

see also **HUNGER**

effects

with restricted water intake on urine nitrogen output 37076

experimental

eff. on adenosine diphosphate, adenylpyrophosphate & phosphocreatine content in various organs of exper. animals (Rus) 34736

eff. on blood proteins in rats 43155

eff. on blood sugar in newborn calves & foals 47516

eff. on blood vitamin A & proteins in adrenalectomized rats 1531

eff. on body weight loss in rats, role of gastric erosion 51182

eff. on carbohydrate metab. in Calliobothrium verticillatum & lacistorhynchus tenuis 25920

eff. on glucose consumption & glycogenesis in Hymenolepis 25919

eff. on intracranial self-stimulation in cats & rats 47523

eff. on mitochondrial count in liver of mice (Ger) 54683

eff. on oxygen pois. in mice 21870

eff. on spontaneous activity of rats, relation to environmental temperature 41652

in rat, review 29275

induction of changes in secretory activity of stomach & in secretion of proteins with gastric juice in dogs (Rus) 21108

vitamin B1 metab. in emaciated animals & in restoration of original weight (Rus) 1805

STATISTICS

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **BIOMETRY**

see also **VITAL STATISTICS**

assumption of random spacing 22913

compilation methods (Ger) 41670

decision theory approach to item selection for dichotomous test & criterion variables 21914

errors of statistical method in med. articles (Ser) 16069

expansion principle for distribution funct. as applied to student's statist. & the one-dimensional classif. statist. 32679

factorial analysis of regional sweating rates 22005

general population statist. (Fr) 32987

health statist., definition (It) 49657

in biol. & med. research (Ger) 54953

med., application of mathematical methods (Ger) 54954

possibilities of statist. evaluation of single case reports, results compared with statist. of one author or hosp. (Ger) 46886

probability test in statistical analysis of data (Ger) 16864

sequential probability ratio test applied to design of clin. exper. 16965

stability of choices among uncertain alternatives 796

statist. method for determ. of average lethal dose in immunol. (Rus) 55599

statist. methods in med. 11603

statist. methods in med. (Nor) 39371

statist. methods in psychol., review 1414

statistical detection of threshold signals in retina 37449

T test for comparison of two averages in evaluation of effectiveness of drugs or other data (It) 19417

tests of hypothesis, application to med. research (Sp) 10315

X2 distribution, med. applications (It) 6726

STATUS LYMPHATICUS ***see*** **LYMPHATISM**

STEARIC ACID

digestibility of stearic acid & glyceride esters in rats (Fr) 3189

STEATORRHEA

see also **SPRUE**

classif., differ. diag. & ther. 44671

diag. value of fractionated fat exam. in stools (It) 41705

etiol. classif. & clin. manifest. 8779

blood in

carotene determ., diag. value & ther. indic. 585

case reports

secondary, with ment. disord. & latent idiopathic myxedema (Fr) 39825

with liver steatosis, chlortetracycline ther. (Fr) 30670

complications

diffuse liver steatosis, ther., chlortetracycline (Fr) 40979

hypoparathyroidism 28071

sclerotic lesions of small intestine in scleroderma 3005

differential diagnosis

idiopathic & pancreatic, glucose tolerance test 18302

etiology and pathogenesis

gastrectomy (Rus) 38011

post-gastrectomy 4866

post-gastrectomy, fat determ. using labeled triolein & oleic acid 41161

regional enteritis involving duodenum, with clubbing of fingers & toes, case report 36416

experimental

eff. of gluten in rats 49514

induced by pancreatectomy or ethionine admin. in dogs 24859

metabolism

water-electrolyte disord. 27500

therapy

idiopathic, gluten-free diet 44803

STEEL

stainless, as suture material (Sp) 51544

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME

(It) 49649

case report & review (It) 46438

comparison with hyperthecosis ovarii in cows (Ger) 46548

diag. & ther. in relation to hormonal funct. (It) 49648

review (Ger) 32402

case reports

(Fr) 6822

38761

37910

(Pol) 13996

diagnosis

morphol. exam. of ovaries & uterine mucosa (Ger) 28449

response to FHS & urinary assay for luteinizing hormone 6959

surgery

postop. follow-up exam. (Ger) 54809

STELLATE GANGLION ***see*** **GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC**

STERILITY

see also **FERTILITY**

(Nor) 7331

bovine, histopathol. of uterus of cows of low fertility 23042

clinic, role of nurse 614

coding & indexing sterility records, suggested modification of margin-punched card biblog. reference index 25879

conjugal (Por) 19481

conjugal, etiol. & diag. (Sp) 34520

conjugal, subsequent pregn. (Sp) 52272

early diag. & ther. of conjugal sterility (Sp) 10869

etiol. & management in sterile couple 18514

etiol. & prev. (Fr) 54209

etiol. & ther. 12309

induction in mice by splenectomy (It) 43356

med. evaluation of infertile couple 570

relation of NS to fertility & sterility 4833

relation to higher educ. & uterine fluid secretion 2883

subfertile marriages 48167

diagnosis

conjugal, review (Sp) 46733

methods (Sp) 19813

technics 20244

etiology and pathogenesis

antisperm antibodies in blood, semen & cervico-vaginal secretion, results of intradermal tests (It) 1838

psychology

conjugal, emotional factors 47291

therapy

conjugal (Sp) 35605

in conjugal sterility, statist. 50866

psychol. factors in 2886

STERILITY, FEMALE

(Dut) 18761

diag. & ther. (Por) 38898

etiol. & diag. (Sp) 19011

etiol. & ther., review 47774

in thoroughbred mare in Australasia 47313

diagnosis

cervical mucous crystallization (Sp) 19835

culdoscopy, indic. & value 4175

hysterosalpingography (Pol) 29735

hysterosalpingography with iodopyracet (Ger) 44315

new lubricating jelly for infertility investigations 3196

ovulation tests (Sp) 53388

ovulation tests, evaluation 36294

postcoital cytol. studies of endocervical & endometrial fluids 2936

sources of error (Ger) 41627

etiology and pathogenesis

6035

abortion 38621

disord. of ovarian hormonal funct. (Pol) 46736

emotional factors 2258

endocrine dysfunct., diag. & hormone ther. (Ger) 46839

endometrial dis., biopsy (Sp) 17162

factors influencing reproductive potential 2885

infect. & hormonal disord (Cz) 11876

partial vaginal atresia, case report (Sp) 17161

pelvic adhesions, surg. (Fr) 52445

radiations, review 30254

tubal occlusion, ther. (Fr) 2638

tuberc., female genital (Fr) 26315

tuberc., genital & cervical (Sp) 52267

tuberc., latent fallopian tube, surg. (Sp) 3577

tuberc., tuberculin test (Sp) 18960

physiology

endometrial changes, histochem. (Ger) 46039

surgery

exper. arterial & venous homografts, in tubal obstruct. (Fr) 2625

of fallopian tubes, review (Sp) 50637

plastic repair of fallopian tubes, indic. (Fr) 52451

tubal, plastic surg. (Fr) 14722

uterotubal implantation (Por) 9438

therapy

5425

chorionic gonadotropins 25967

estradiol-17-n-valerate & progesterone-vitamin E prep. (Ger) 5203

estrogens, results, relation to ovarian rebound phenomenon 36300

heat ther., eff. on vaginal microbiol. & cervical secretion (Fr) 45693

heat ther., funct. clin. & neurohormonal changes (Fr) 45694

hysterosalpingography & uterotubal insufflation, diag. & ther. value (Fr) 54210

hystero-salpingography, mechanism of action & case reports (Fr) 2633

iodic salt balneology & hysterosalpingography (It) 19530

progesterone 2893

x-ray 26355

x-ray, Kaplan's method 26356

x-ray stimulation of ovaries & pituitary gland 6484

STERILITY, MALE

eff. of androgens on EEG in men with reduced fertility (Ger) 25889

diagnosis

clin. aspects (Ger) 36627

gonadotrophin test (Sp) 50631

semen exam. (Ger) 46891

semen exam. (Pol) 46741

spermatic progression test (Sp) 18871

spermatozoa exam. (Ger) 36635

testicular biopsies 25966

etiology and pathogenesis

(Sp) 19012

asthenospermia, azoospermia & oligospermia (Fr) 2637

decreased desoxyribonucleic acid in germ cells as possible cause 8383

36301

genital obstruct. 28228

Klinefelter synd. (Ger) 13397

paraplegia, suggested ther. methods 36297

relation to pyospermia (Sp) 18873

varicocele, age factor 48710

surgery

anastomosis of vas deferens in postvasectomy sterility 14583

vas deferens implantation 30337

therapy

methyltestosterone, intermittent, in subfertility 15508

thyroid, desiccated 4356

vitamin T (Ger) 5513

STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

chem. protection of mouse ovary against x-irradiation sterilization 52012

female transuterine tubal cautery, Hyams technic modified, evaluation 42683

intra-uterine admin. of corrosive substances in German concentration camps (Pol) 51242

legality 35103

practices in selected sample of Puerto Ricans living in Manhattan slum 25972

problems in hosp. control of tubal sterilizations 13356

review 42682

tubal, failures, review 50622

tubal surg., indic. & contraindic. 35967

complications

ther., chlorotrianisene & methyltestosterone in women 39503

legislation

in Indiana 37481

STERILIZATION, SURGICAL *see* ANTISEPTICS AND ASEPSIS

STERNOCLAVICULAR JOINT

diseases

osteoarthritis, x-ray diag. (Ger) 26037

radiography

(Rus) 41437

STERNUM

puncture in child. (Rus) 5897

punctures, hist. (Rus) 48482

abnormalities

parasternal ossicles, incidence & x-ray diag. (Ger) 26045

parasternal ossicles, x-ray diag. (Ger) 26046

partial agenesis with costal cartilage & bone defect, surg. 9541

suprasternal ossicles (Ger) 26036

diseases

manubriosternal arthralgia, diag. difficulties 50272

fractures

clin. aspects & ther. (Rus) 5779

2nd segmental fract. displacement caused by automobile accid., case report 45139

neoplasms

metastatic of marrow, early diag. (Rus) 21156

osteogenic sarcoma (Fr) 27715

primary, histopathol. & surg. 20148

surgery

in thoracic fract. (Fr) 48859

STEROIDS

see also ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

see also BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

see also CHOLESTEROL

see also SEX HORMONES

acetates, reduction by bovine blood albumin 14217

biochem. 36945

hormones, interfacial activity 34733

metab. & determ. of neutral steroids, review (Ger) 55316

molecular interaction with purines 24369

new steroid anesthetic cpds. (Fr) 6699

reduction of 4-5 double bonds by bovine blood albumin 14216

relation of steroid hormones to glucuronide metab., review 7632

sargesterol, isolation from Sargassum ringgoldianum 51102

significance of amino-steroid fraction in early & late pregn. in mice (Ger) 4807

steroid hormones, chem. structure & metab., review (It) 12748

determination

chromatography, inverted phase (It) 1869

color reactions in strong acid 25018

3-keto, new technic (It) 10844

α-ketols in mixtures with other steroids, blue tetrazolium assay 37283

microestimation by α- & β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases 47381

Δ4-3-oxo steroids, fluorescent microanalysis after paper chromatography 24255

stigmasterol in cigarette smoke 19693

effects

anabolic, unsuitability of levator ani method as index 6178

mechanism of action of steroid hormones, review 35574

19-nor-steroids, sodium retaining activity 6125

on exper. granuloma in rats (Fr) 45687

on liver, spleen, heart & kidneys in guinea pigs, prolonged admin. (It) 43780

on pituitary gland, histol. after massive doses 8723

on postural reflexes in exper. animals (Ger) 5612

on Saccharomyces cerevisiae metab. (Ger) 3187

plant sterols on blood cholesterol in rabbits (It) 46432

sitosterols on blood cholesterol & lipoproteins (Sw) 29191

β-sitosterol on cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, comparison with dihydrocholesterol 12014

sitosterol, on cholesterol in blood, in monkeys, weekly variations 30210

β-sitosterol on cholesterol-induced atheroma in hypertensive rabbits 10997

C-21 steroids, anti-inflamm. & glycogen-deposition action, eff. of 2-methylation 6082

steroid hormones on transplantable lymphosarcoma in mice (Jap) 12982

stigmasterol-induced reticuloendotheliosis in rabbits (It) 5963

in blood

appearance of unknown substance in steroid-containing plasma extracts after ingestion of tea or coffee 28998

determ. of neutral steroids 42102

free & conjugated reducing steroids in rat blood, determ. (Fr) 12248

17,21-hydroxy-20-ketosteroids, determ. 3851

17-ketosteroids, neutral, in hypertension (It) 23969

17-ketosteroids, neutral, in liver dis. (It) 23970

17-ketosteroids, neutral, in normal women of child-bearing age (It) 23968

reducing steroids, eff. of lethal x-irradiation in rats (Fr) 45689

reducing steroids in rat blood, determ. (Fr) 12249

in urine

binary mixtures of saturated & unsaturated steroids, spectrophotometry 14135

butyl-soluble glycuro-conjugated & sulfo-conjugated steroids in young eucrinic subjects, eff. of dehydroepiandrosterone (It) 43731

chemocorticoids & 17-ketosteroids, eff. of castration, adrenalectomy, sex hormones, in pregn. & non-pregn. rats 4169

eff. of adrenal cortex hormones in pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 33257

excretion of combined neutral 17-ketosteroids in short term collection periods, spontaneous variability 32947

11-hydroxycorticoids in endocrine dis. in ind. (It) 28744

3-hydroxy-17-keto, determ. as sulfates by electrophoresis (It) 10046

11-hydroxy-17-ketosteroid determ. after cortisone & hydrocortisone admin. (Fr) 24879

hydroxysteroids, new determ. method (Fr) 24880

in endocrine disord., diag. value of determ. (It) 1289

in eunuchoidism 43096

in female climacteric (Fr) 2629

in premature delivery 823

17-keto & 17-hydroxycorticoids, in myocardial infarct in men & women of various ages 13277

17-keto & 17 hydroxycorticosteroids in adrenal disord., diag. value of determ. (Sp) 52230

17-keto & 17-ketogenic steroids, eff. of meprobamate ther. 37286

17-keto, & phenolsteroid, eff. of isoniazid ther. of pulm. tuberc. 25255

17-keto & reducing corticoids in leukemia (It) 52846

17-keto, & reducing corticoids, in pregn., exper study (Fr) 32943

17-keto, biorrhythm of excretion (It) 38959

17-keto, determ. 3854

17-keto, determ. in rhesus monkey 51835

17-keto, determ., liquid chromatography 4155

17-keto, determ. of normal levels 13602

17-keto, eff. of age, body weight, height & sex in healthy subjects 32946

17-keto, eff. of combined prednisone-salicylate ther. of rheum. (It) 52155

17-keto, eff. of cortisone ther. in skin dis. (Ger) 41624

17-keto, eff. of intravenous posterior pituitary extract (Fr) 43088

17-keto, eff. of pantothenic acid (It) 48447

17-keto, eff. of pneumoencephalography, value as hypothalamic funct. test (It) 36151

17-keto, eff. of prednisone & prednisolone 48664

17-keto, eff. of pyrazinamide ther. of pulm. tuberc. (It) 16439

17-keto, eff. of x-ray ther. of Cushing synd. (Rus) 18004

17-keto, gradient elution chromatography & infrared spectroscopy 44000

17 keto-, in adnexitis (Ger) 21715

17-keto, in adrenogenital synd. with pseudohermaphroditism & absence of urogenital sinus (It) 16493

17-keto, in cancer of breast 4884

17-keto in child., alumina chromatographic fractionation 5859

17-keto, in child. over 7 years of age, eff. of pantothenic acid (It) 2582

17-keto, in chronic rheum. (Ger) 7798

17-keto, in Cushing's synd., differences in patients with adrenal cortical hyperplasia & cortical adenoma 32939

17-keto in Cushing synd., eff. of ACTH & fludrocortisone 14291

17-keto, in endocrine dis., review (Rus) 51703

17-keto in estrus cycle in guinea pigs, determ. (Fr) 43103

17-keto, in exfoliative dermatitis, fractionation after long-term cortisone ther. 172

17-keto in gastrectomized patients for peptic ulcer, eff. on sexual activity (Fr) 34258

17-keto in infect. hepatitis 13587

17-keto in infect. hepatitis as index of liver funct. (Pol) 17595

17-keto in liver dis. (It) 12829

17-keto, in liver dis. in pregn., eff. of admin. of trigoselline (It) 19514

17-keto, in newborn on fourth day of life (It) 49770

17-keto, in normal menstrual cycle, day-to-day variation 25969

17-keto, in normal subjects (Ger) 7153

17-keto, in normal subjects, chromatographical determ. (It) 18584

17-keto, in rheum. arthritis & spondylosis before & after thermal sulpharous ther. (Rum) 28316

17-keto-, 20-keto- & phenolic steroids in castrated women, eff. of chorionic gonadotropin (Ger) 46825

17-keto, neutral, determ. by modified Masuda & Thuline test 35727

17-keto, neutral, in breast cancer 42108

17-keto, postop. determ. 42118

17-keto precursors, neutral, secretion by ovaries 306

17-ketogenic, diag. value 3917

ketonic dihydroxy Kober chromogen isolation in pregn. 1700

6 metabolites isolated after admin. of prednisolone 34174

neutral & phenolic ketosteroids, color reactions with m-dinitrobenzene & pyridine (Ger) 24311

phenolic steroids, determ., Kober test, Stevenson & Marrian method (It) 23967

phenolic steroids, fluorometric determ. (It) 52144

phenolic steroids, in subject of adrenal tumor, preoperative & postop. determ. (Fr) 29369

pregn. goat's urine, chem. 24290

Zimmermann- & Pettenkofer-reacting ketosteroids, determ. during various months of pregn. (It) 18288

injurious effects

peptic ulcer 8242

role in fungus dis. 22681

metabolism

cardiotonic sterols marinobufagin & marinobufotoxin synthesis in toad Bufo marinus 10046

cholesterol as precursor of steroid hormones 35579

dietary sterols in Tribolium confusum 53149

housefly larvae, utilization & relation to fatty acid biosynthesis 1739

19-hydroxy, comparison of oxidation of various cpds. by guinea pig liver homogenates 3749

11-β hydroxylation, mechanism 24362

C19 hydroxysteroids by guinea pig kidney, myocardial, prostate & testes homogenates 22824

17-keto, form. from hydrocortisone, radiocarbon determ. 3843

17-keto in rheum. arthritis 22484

labelled isotope studies, review (Ger) 48689

liver, glucuronylation in vitro 14172

microbiol. transform., application to hormone synthesis, review 7634

neutral steroids, biosynthesis, review (Ger) 7873

C19 steroids, acetic acid uptake in human adrenal slices 3741

sterolic substance produced by E. coli (Fr) 25467

α,β-unsaturated-3-keto, reduction by liver enzyme system 14133

preparation of

fermentative method, technic (It) 25937

therapeutic use

allergy & collagen dis., use & abuse 54045

eye & otorhinolaryngol. dis., review 13949

homosexuality (Fr) 6665

mumps orchitis 9786

severe phenobarbital sensitivity 51044

steroid hormones in Addison's dis., admin. (Fr) 29550

STETHOSCOPE

electronic, for sterile small animal surg. 42906

STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME *see* **ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME**

STIBOPHEN *see* **ANTIMONY**

STILBAMIDINES *see* **STILBENES**

STILBENES

see also **DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**

4,4'-bis(3,5-diphenyltetrazolium) stilbene dichloride, prep. & histochem. use as redox indicator (Ger) 46991

α-bromo-α-β-diphenyl-β-para-ethyiphenylene, structure & pharmacol. (Fr) 38641

diphenylethane, synthesis & eff. (It) 46316

4-hydroxystilbene & 4-hydroxydiphenylethane deriv., chem. (It) 46323

synthetic estrogens, interfacial activity 34733

effects

alkylphenyl & halogen-substituted stilbenes, gonadotropic eff. (Fr) 35264

aminostilbamidine on Blastomyces dermatitidis & Coccidioides immitis 14603

anticholinesterase action of various curarizing deriv. of stilbene (It) 44531

chlorotrianisene, suppression of lactation 23715

hexestrol on adrenal cortical funct. & morphol. in rats 32389

on histaminolytic activity of blood in pregn. (It) 44632

stilbamidine, on peritoneal mast cells, in rats 42275

α,β,β-triarylethylenes, inhib. of action of anterior pituitary hormones (Fr) 2826

therapeutic use

chlorotrianisene in amenorrhea 29284

chlorotrianisene in female climacteric disord. 9964

chlorotrianisene in gyn. dis. & postop. compl. of sterilization, with methyltestosterone 39503

chlorotrianisene in postmenopausal & senescent disord., with androgens 14681

chlorotrianisene in prev. & inhib. of postpartum lactation, with methyltestosterone 14739

chlorotrianisene in prostatic carcinoma 26712

colpan in leukorrhea (Ger) 20370

diethylamino-oxyethyl stilbene in asthma, with antihistaminic (It) 17528

2-hydroxystilbamidine in blastomycosis (Fr) 20704

2-hydroxystilbamidine in cryptococcosis with sarcoidosis 8070

leukopenia due to x-irradiation (It) 16458

stilbamidine & 2-hydroxystilbamidine in cryptococcosis, comparison 27364

stilbamidine in plasma cell myeloma, eff. on blood proteins (Hun) 29461

stilbamidine in trigeminal neuralgia 27454

STILBESTROL *see* **DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**

STILLBIRTH

caused by intra-uterine penumonia of fetus (Hun) 46810

of twins, causes (Dut) 29056

of twins, causes (Dut) 29057

prev. by induction of labor at 36 weeks 4849

prev. in erythroblastosis fetalis by induced labor, indic. 6302

soc. factors in etiol., survey of patients of Graz clinic (Ger) 21720

statistics

eff. of mother's profession (Bul) 20181

in Norway (Nor) 53995

in Russia (Rus) 31350

in So. Africa 41033

in Zulu women 35089

STILL'S DISEASE *see* **ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**

STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE *see* **HEART BLOCK**

STOMACH

see also **ACHYLIA GASTRICA**

see also **PYLORUS**

7070

cardial-esophageal sphincter, anat. & physiol. studies (Dut) 50106

intubation, compl. (Por) 18695

omasum of small ruminants, prod. of permanent fistula, technic (Fr) 48068

photography in color, gastroscope attachment (Fr) 23938

abnormalities

aberrant pancreas in stomach, case report & review (It) 43746

dextroposition with hypertrophy of left lobe of liver (Fr) 22216

duplication, with esophageal duplication, causing fatal hemorrh. in inf. (Ger) 35629

malposition of cardial tuberosity in child. (Fr) 51012

abscess

of stomach wall, complicating aberrant pancreatic islet (Fr) 39892

anatomy and histology

gastric glands, quantitative study in cats 29353

blood supply

arteriovenous anastomoses, funct. (Fr) 43034

disord. in etiol. of peptic ulcer, theory (Ger) 8569

gastric artery aneurysm causing epigastric synd., case report (Ger) 42439

of gastric mucosa, method for determ. (Ger) 38100

calculi

diag. (Rus) 41427

diseases

see also **GASTRITIS**

acute atony with post-traum. duodenal obstruct. in child, case report (Sw) 17030

acute dilation with & without rupt., etiol. (Rus) 20901

acute intrathoracic dilat. with Bochdalek hernia in inf. 8281

allergy, review (Ger) 16167

anat. & funct. disord. caused by anemia, comparison with esophageal & lingual morphol. (It) 16447

ascariasis, x-ray diag. (Cz) 2485

ascariasis, x-ray diag. (Rus) 41443

blood adrenalin level (Rus) 15317

cardiac occlusion, role of anat. obstruction (Fr) 48099

cardial dyskinesia, review (Sp) 52214

cardial incontinence causing vomiting in child., eff. of posture (Fr) 54601

cardial stenosis, differ. diag. (Fin) 7066

cardial tuberosity synd. causing vomiting in inf. (Fr) 1568

cascade stomach, erythrocyte & hemoglobin test in (Fr) 19251

caused by elimination pains, differentiation from hunger pain (Dut) 18772

craters as precancerous or preulcerous cond. (Fr) 1582

diag., value of leukopedesis (Rus) 7123

45442

diaphragm-like obstruct. of prepyloric mucosa with meconium peritonitis 14951

exper., eff. of various drugs on gastric secretion in fasting dogs (Rus) 1798

exper. erosion in starvation in rats, role in body weight loss 51182

eosinophilic infiltration, case reports 38549

fibromusc. atresia of prepyloric antrum, x-ray (Fr) 39873

herniation into left pleural space after rupt. of diaphragm, obscure case 11154

herniation into scrotum, unusual case (Fr) 484

incompetent cardia without hiatal hernia, surg. 27872

megalogastria in newborn inf. and in drug addict (Fr) 11583

mucosal prolapse, diag., gastroscopy (Rus) 38147

mucosal prolapse, diag., x-ray (Ger) 52988A

mucosal prolapse into duodenum (Sp) 6514

mucosal prolapse into pylorus caused by aberrant pancreatic tissue 4843

mucosal prolapse, statist. (Sp) 6573

mucosal prolapse through cardia (Por) 6455

mucosal prolapse, transpyloric 8251

mucosal prolapse, transpyloric, diag., x-ray (Ger) 28127

pain, causes & ther. in child (Dan) 38438

panel discussion 535

post-traum. fundal hypertrophy at site of adhesion to diaphragm, surg. 18104

retention caused by hexamethonium ther. of hypertension, x-ray manifest. 40174

reticulitis, traum., in cattle, diag. 14005

talc granuloma of stomach stump after resection, surg. total gastrectomy 43044

torsion (Ser) 42016

volvulus (Ser) 32247

volvulus, caused by diaphragmatic hernia, case report (Fr) 482

volvulus, chronic intermittent, surg., gastropexy (Fr) 34263

volvulus, management hazards 9229

diverticula

congen., case report 27461

diag. (Ger) 49395

hemorrhagic, diag. & surg. 23020

relation to benign tumors, review (It) 1614

surg. 38507

42960

with neuroma (Ger) 15404

effect of drugs on

acetylcholine, atropine, histamine & pilocarpine eff. of acid secretion in mouse 43000

adrenal cortex hormones on toxic action of ergocalciferol on mucosa in rats 11038

antispasmodic & antipropulsive agents, screening by insulin hypermotility test, comparison with standard charcoal meal test 30108

atropine, oxyphenonium & propantheline on posthistaminic secretion in dog, comparison (Fr) 35048

N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-chlorpropylamine on motor funct. (Rus) 46353

carbutamide & tolbutamide on acidity & motility, comparison with insulin (Ger) 36386

choline esters of fatty acids on isolated rat stomach 11065

cortisone ther. of erythroblastic anemia on gastric funct. in child. (It) 23995

kidneying on succinic & malic oxidase activity in guinea pig & human gastric mucosa 695

5-hydroxytryptophan, induction of mucosal erosion in rats 40029

motor response to various drugs in dog, eff. of vagotomy 8528

parasympatholytics & parasympathomimetics on activity 4706

piperidino-ethyl-diphenyl-acetamid, on gastric motor responses to arterenol & epinephrine 42354

serotonin & antag. on motility of isolated rat stomach (It) 44496

thyroid hormone on evacuatory funct. (Rus) 44252

urea on rumen motility (Fr) 48138

extracts

group-specific substances from pig gastric mucosa, protein-sparing eff. (It) 44407

fistula

gastrobronchial, x-ray findings (Ger) 46507

gastrocolic, form. after repeated gastrectomy for peptic ulcer (Rus) 19943

gastrocolic, symptomatol. (Ger) 7792

gastrocolic, with nutritional defic., case report 31033

gastrojejunocolic after gastroenterostomy causing defic. synd. (Fr) 1577

gastrojejunocolic & gastrocolic, statist. 23427

gastrojejunocolic, combined vagotomy & ascending loop colostomy 862

gastrojejunocolic, surg. (Fr) 48959

gastrojejunocolic, surg., postop. hypokalemia (Fr) 49478

gastrojejunocolic, x-ray diag. (Hun) 15726

foreign bodies

extrinsic bodies & bezoars (Por) 40302

fish bone in gastric wall (Rus) 54533

milk of magnesia forming obstruct. mass (Fr) 34244

function tests

tubeless, comparison with intubation funct. tests (Ger) 53131

hemorrhage

(Dut) 1684

caused by aberrant pancreatic tissue in cardia, case report 858

caused by acetylsalicylic acid (Den) 54302

caused by irgapyrin (Hun) 29437

classif. & ther. (Sp) 46033

diag. & ther. (Sp) 35693

indic. for early surg. (Ger) 25272

massive, caused by reserpine 25559

postop., surg. (Pol) 17568

innervation

initiation of sensory discharges in stretch receptors, eff. of various chemicals 15042

of cardiac sphincter (Fr) 48125

of ruminants, review 25584

sympathetic nerves of cardia, in dogs (Fr) 25477

metabolism

acid & alkaline phosphatases 36432

cathepsin, eff. of fasting & drugs on prod. (Sp) 18772

fatty acids, short-chain, interrelation with glucose metab. in sheep rumen epithelium 1716

free amino acids in rumen of cattle (Fr) 12120

iron, tracer study (It) 18400

nucleic acids in mucosa, eff. of vagotomy, in dogs (It) 34412

protease defic., substitutive value of pepsin prep. (Ger) 10483

sulfhydryl cpds. in proteins of gastric mucosa, eff. of gastric secretion on site of localization (Rus) 44275

urease, comparison of gastric & plant ureases, eff. of pH on activity (Ger) 46981

vitamin B1 in sheep rumen 11040

vitamin B12 binding eff. of gastric mucosa 22253

microbiology

cellulose-decomposing bact. in rumen (Ger) 1491

eff. of gastrectomy (Rus) 31358

holotrich ciliates in rumen of adult fistulized sheep, method for removal 5594

rumen bact. studied with fluorescent antibodies 14448

rumen micro-organisms, eff. of diet in cattle 11653

Saccharomycopsis guttulata in normal mammals (Ger) 32579

pathology

biopsy, gastroscopic, technics (Fr) 23290

grossly recognizable atypical epithelial proliferation of mucosa 13117

histogenetic variations of undifferentiated germinal cells of mucosa 20151

histol. eff. of exper. gastroenterostomy in dogs 29354

in brain diseases, histopathol. (Ger) 19627

in herpes zoster 2108

mucosal changes, relation to x-ray negative dyspepsia 3003

mucosal histopathol., correlation with gastric secretion in hypochromic anemia 11021

parietal cell distribution after gastroenterostomy in dogs 29355

perforation

caused by mucormycosis in kwashiorkor 6904

diastatic, case report (Fr) 16225

in newborn, case report (Fr) 51023

in newborn dizygotic twins 4150

retrograde penetration of gallbladder calculi, with perf. of duodenum, x-ray diag. (Ger) 48483

spontaneous, in newborn (Nor) 17048

with fatal cerebral hemorrh. in premature inf. (Cz) 45347

physiology

absorp. of labeled sodium & water, barrier offered by mucosa to sodium absorp. in healthy subjects 26836

antral funct., relation to pyloric innervation 31590

cardia, funct. (Ger) 5212

cardial mechanism (Fr) 25462

chem. gastric analysis in mouse, technics 2999

contraction rhythm in ruminants, bulbiar origin (Fr) 48096

delay of emptying by ingested fat, mechanism 41157

eff. of environment on gastric funct. (Ger) 43473

eff. of exper. lesions on body weight in fasting rats (Cz) 11865

eff. of intravenous admin. of various nutrients on gastric hunger contractions 8719

eff. of irritation on cutaneous galvanic reflex, eff. of unilateral cerebral cortex excis. (Rus) 44266

eff. of mechanical stimulation on diuresis in dogs, afferent reflex arch (Rus) 44189

eff. of spring grass on rumen digestion & metab. in dairy cows 18078

eff. of stimulation of motor & secretory hypothalamus on motor & secretory funct. of empty stomach in dogs in chronic experiment (Rus) 44242

eff. of stimulation on blood amylase in dogs (Rus) 1795

eff. of vagal stimulation, blocking & vagotomy on gastric motor response to arterenol & epinephrine, in dogs 42355

emptying & secretion, comparison in men & women, pathogen. role in peptic ulcer 15493

evacuation (Rus) 15315

evacuatory & motor funct., exam. of alimentary center in CNS (Rus) 44241

exper. gastric mucosa extirpation, inducing spinal cord degen. in rats 37680

gastric antrum as an inhibitor of gastric juice production 41164

gastric catheterization in diag. of funct., Lambling's technic (It) 16390

gastrin mechanism, eff. of gastroenterostomy 8245

gastrin secretion, eff. of surg. isolation of pyloric antrum in dog 36409

gastro-esophageal junction, combined cineradiography & manometry 15494

Heidenhain pouch secretory response to gastrojejunostomy, eff. of position on stomach & variation in stomal diameter 31599

intraluminal pressure determ. & correlation with x-ray kymography in peptic ulcer & normal cond. 36425

mitotic activity in gastric mucosa of rat after fasting & refeeding 23142

motility, eff. of section of posterior roots (Rus) 12813

motility, eff. of vagotomy, in dogs 159

motility, recording by magnetometer method 19692

motor & secretory activity, eff. of fatigue in flight 33300

motor funct., eff. of stress in dogs (Rus) 44301

osmotic tonicity of cells of gastric mucosa 13182

peristalsis of gastric remnant after subtotal gastrectomy 20126

phasic intraluminal pressure waves of stomach & duodenum, characteristics in normal subjects & ulcer patients 22632

quantitative analysis of contents by radiozirconium-radioniobium indicator, technic 2998

regulation of acidity by reflexes initiated in duodenum (Rus) 15314

residual fluid in fasting stomach, determ. by radiozirconium-radioniobium dilution indicator, technic 2997

secretion of parenterally administered drugs into gastric juice, pH partition hypothesis 15015

secretion tests with water, alcohol & histamine, in peptic ulcer, comparison (Rum) 15998

secretory activity & secretion of proteins with gastric juice in starvation & protein defic. in dogs (Rus) 21108

secretory & motor funct. in infect. hepatitis (Rus) 7126

simultaneous continuous registration of various gastric funct., technic (Ger) 15471

site & mechanism of gastrin release 31591

uptake of 3,4-benzopyrene in mice 22422

Van Helmont's doctrine on gastric digestion & gastric acid 24841

water resorption by omasum in small ruminants (Fr) 51083

radiography

cardial (Fr) 54595

craters, diag. difficulties (Fr) 40952

filling defect of large curvature, differ. diag. (Rus) 20945

gastroduodenal images of short patients with normal & oblique angle of incidence, comparison (Fr) 27739

large tuberosity exam. in health & dis. (Fr) 27711

microangiography (Ger) 12884

parietal (Fr) 27721

parietography (It) 23369

supine stomach 534

unusual images of unknown etiol. (Fr) 1560

x-ray of cardia (Pol) 29733

rupture

in newborn, review & case reports (Sp) 18859

traum. subcutaneous rupt. 7161

stenosis

caused by ingestion of caustic liquid, surg. (Fr) 3811

surgery

see also GASTRECTOMY

degastroenterostomy 27308

esophagogastrostomy, prev. of exper. postop. esophagitis by pyloric interposition 31589

esophagojejunogastrostomy 27871

gastrojejunostomy, Heidenhain pouch secretory response, eff. of position on stomach & variation in stomal diameter 31599

gastropexy in hiatus hernia (Ger) 2515

gastrostomy in child, psychol. 8906

gastrostomy with musculo-aponeurotic press (Rus) 54539

gastrotomy in extraction of esophageal for. body (Fr) 48837

hepatogastrostomy, Gohrbrandt's method, in obstruct. jaundice (Ger) 55433

hepatogastrostomy in bile duct obstruct. (Ger) 55432

in transverse colon fistula (Rus) 27930

indic. & progn. of repeated surg. (Rus) 27959

postop. radiography, pharmacoradiol. methods (Hun) 48927

surg. anat. of lymphatic vessels (Por) 30456

tolerance in aged 26697

ulcers

exulceratio simplex, case report (Fr) 1572

exulceratio simplex, pathogen. & surg. (Fr) 51657

varix

in portal hypertension, with esophageal varices (Rus) 20881

wounds and injuries

caustic gastro-esophageal lesions caused by hydrochloric acid (Ger) 38788

exper. gastroscopic burns in dog 13209

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

(Sp) 18965

cancer with polyposus adenomatosis (It) 23992

cardia (Fr) 53220

cardial, surg. & pathol. 24040

diag. & surg. 5023

diag. & surg., review (Ger) 38337

eff. on free amino acids in gastric juice 31920

glomangioma, case report & review of literature 36436

in duodenal ulcer patients, incidence & case reports 53683

incidence, diag. & surg. (Ger) 12392

K.I.K. factor, fractionation by ultracentrifugation & possible biosynthesis (Jap) 12933

metastases to lymph nodes in operative specimens including total pancreatectomy 20128

metastases to ovaries, radical surg. (Rus) 8665

metastasis to lymphatic system of lung (It) 22164

method of spread to regional lymph nodes (It) 9696

multiple primary, case reports & review 36430

neurilemmoma (Ger) 30932

neuroma with diverticulum (Ger) 15404
of stump after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer (Fr) 1583
of stump after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer (Ger) 2514
polyp (Nor) 20413
polypi, diag. & surg. (Rus) 48400
polypi, spontaneous detachment, x-ray diag. (Rus) 38160
predisposition among iron, coal & slate miners 42827
review (Pol) 29707
secondary sarcomas 50153

blood in

A groups, relation to genetic susceptibility 36403
ABO blood groups 20114
24139
43189
glutathione, eff. of insulin loading (Ger) 33321
mucoprotein titers, differ. diag. value (Dan) 7515
relation to ABO, Rh & Lewis blood groups 33069

case reports

adenoacanthoma (Jap) 13116
adenomyomatous polypi (It) 49585
benign (Bul) 48408
cylinder cell carcinoma with esophageal leiomyosarcoma 13114
delayed post-gastrectomy cancer of stump (Fr) 34256
develop. 2 to 3 years after surg. of adenocarcinoma of colon & epidermoid carcinoma of lip (Sp) 17836
endometrioata 37634
epidermoid carcinoma in situ with in situ cancer of cervix & fallopian cancer (Jap) 13127
fibroma & sarcoma (Rus) 32279
gastric stump, after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer (Sp) 1845
Hodgkin's dis. & reticulum cell sarcoma (It) 34413
Hodgkin's dis., clin. aspects & diag. (Rus) 37984
late postop. antral cancer after gastroenterostomy for peptic ulcer, unusual case (Fr) 34255
leiomyoma 21023
leiomyoma (Rus) 20904
leiomyoma (Sp) 44383
leiomyoma containing cyst of pancreatic tissue 22397
leiomyoma of cardia, encompassing esophagus (Ger) 21632
leiomyoma, with cancer of colon 10378
leiomyoma with multiple metastases (Rus) 24084
leiomyosarcoma with cyst form. (Jap) 13119
lipoma, with ulceration 41982
malignant reticulosis (Fr) 35369
malignant transformation of peptic ulcer (Rus) 19942
mesothelioma (Rus) 20903
metastasis to breast with postmeningeal obstruct. hydrocephalus in 15 year-old girl (Ger) 21645
metastasis to distal femur, differ. diag. from primary bone tumor, x-ray 835
metastasis to peritoneum with peritoneal calcifications & osteoid tissue form. (Ger) 55337
metastasis to peritoneum with peritoneal calcifications & osteoid tissue form. (Hun) 15724
metastases to uterus, surg. (Rus) 32280
metastatic from uterine cervix (Por) 8470
multiple with multiple esophageal tumors (Jap) 13115
myoma (Bul) 38085
myoma causing gastroduodenal intussusception (Ger) 2160
neurilemmoma (Fr) 48795
neurilemmoma (It) 40816
polypi prolapsing into bulb (Rus) 54532
primary cancer with primary cancer of penis & pulm. metastases in syphilitic (It) 32056
pyloric cancer developing distal to peptic ulcer site (Fr) 34254
sarcoma (Bul) 38098
sarcoma (Rus) 27982
sarcoma, reticulum cell (It) 10319
36247
sarcoma, reticulum cell (Rus) 53464
sarcoma, reticulum cell (Sp) 52261
sarcoma, reticulum cell, infiltrating (It) 1287
sarcoma, reticulum cell, primary (Rum) 15983
with abdom. wall cancer, rare case 35033
with peptic ulcer, clin. pathol. conf. 50245

complications

acanthosis nigricans & cyst of hypophysis 8198
adrenal insuffic. caused by metastatic cancer 33915
angioma causing hematemesis, surg. (Fr) 34265
benign tumor causing hematemesis, surg., gastrectomy (Fr) 38412
carcinomatous peritonitis, ther., sarkomycin (Jap) 13118
hemangioendothelioma causing gastroduodenal invagination (Ger) 46482
invagination into duodenal bulb (Fr) 1561
invasion of liver, surg., gastric resection with hepatic lobectomy (Pol) 17572
peptic ulcer in superficial spreading cancer, interrelationship & management 36437
perf. into free peritoneum (Fr) 1567
pneumopericardium (It) 40099
prepyloric cancer with peptic ulcer of lesser curvature (Fr) 1584
primary sigmoid cancer, gastrectomy with colectomy 29144
skeletal carcinosis simulating plasma-cell myeloma (It) 23979
Weber-Christian dis. 12354

diagnosis

(Cx) 11963
cytodiag., histol. differentiation (Ger) 375
cytol. diag. (Sp) 6551
early (Ger) 33332
early diag. (Por) 13701
early, in mucosal localization (Sp) 52226
exploratory surg. (Sp) 49241
gastrophotography with gastroscopy (Fr) 53199
HCl, mucoprotein & uropepsinogen in gastric juice (Sp) 17863
hemangioma, cavernous, x-ray diag. (Ger) 36355
histol. diag. of ulcero-cancer (Jap) 13157
lymphoblastoma & reticulum cell sarcoma, x-ray diag. (Ger) 52021
neurilemmoma, histodiag. (Ger) 24816
neurilemmoma, x-ray diag. (It) 33370
neutral-red clearance test (Jap) 13017
pepsin determ. in blood, gastric juice & urine (Fr) 8362
polyp & sarcoma, surg. diag. (Ger) 21638
polyposis, x-ray diag. (Bul) 31698
serodiag. (Jap) 13009
x-ray, errors in diag. (Ger) 38789
x-ray, in early stages of carcinoma (Ger) 52968
x-ray manifest. of polypi (Por) 6462
x-ray, misleading factors in (Fr) 14718
x-ray, of benign tumors (Por) 40304
x-ray, pseudotumoral image of gastric antrum (Fr) 4616
x-ray, value of exam. of benign cases (It) 23990

differential diagnosis

antral gastritis, x-ray differentiation 47299
bacillary peritonitis (Fr) 19168
causes for errors (Rus) 38151
cystic liver, x-ray (Ger) 32603
esophageal for. body (Sp) 17886
linitis plastica (Ger) 15390
methods (Dut) 43981
peptic ulcer, benign, x-ray diag. (Ger) 15403
peptic ulcer, determ. of blood glycoproteins (It) 23993

etiology and pathogenesis

anemia, pernicious, case report (Dan) 54265
anemia, pernicious, early diag. &ther. of stomach cancer (Rus) 38143
chronic gastric ulcer, incidence & ther. indic. 14541
gastritis, pathol. (Jap) 13156
peptic ulcer (Rus) 48377
peptic ulcer, case report 37721
peptic ulcer, incidence & progn. 13181
peptic ulcer, incidence & surg. 41946

experimental

dimethylbenzanthracene-induced, oral admin. in mice (Rus) 21144
urethane-induced papilloma form. in forestomach of mouse by oral admin. 25194

in infant and child

teratoma in newborn, surg. (Pol) 5847

manifestations

angiography (Jap) 13158
hemangiopericytoma, pathol. & x-ray manifest. (Por) 30440

metabolism

copper & iron (Jap) 13915
histidine in system (Rus) 32276
liver catalase & non-hemin iron (Jap) 12926
phosphorus metab. of cancer tissue (Jap) 12918
tumor tissue ribonucleic acid in various types of epithelial tumors (It) 54190

pathology

cell nuclear enlargement in gastric mucosa 36431
decomposition of benign mucosal polyps (Ger) 21241
disord. of neurohumoral regulation of body funct. by CNS (Rus) 21148
electron microscopy (Jap) 13027
gastric vasc. changes (Jap) 13159
histomorphol. comparison of primary & metastatic cancers (Jap) 13148
histopathol., clin. evaluation (Rus) 50880
inflamm. of myenteric plexus (Fr) 1029
lymph nodes, metastasized & non-metastasized (Jap) 13150
nomenclature & stage (Sp) 44378
polypi, benign, relation to cancer develop. 42568
precancerous lesions, mitochondria morphol. (Jap) 13160
relation to peptic ulcer (Por) 18698
villous tumor with localized degen., biopsy & surg. (Fr) 10143

physiology

gastric juice morphol. in cancer (Jap) 13016
gastric secretion during cancer & in precancerous stages (Rus) 32270

prevention and control

factors involved in screening patients 39045

statistics

14898
5-year follow-up, review 23623
mortal. rate, comparison with gastric & duodenal ulcer 30948
survival in rural general hosp., comparison with lung & prostate cancer 32887

surgery

(Jap) 13094
(Sp) 24443
cardial (Fr) 40980
cardial (Rus) 4779
cardial, indic. (Fr) 6663
causing pernicious anemia (Rus) 32271
combined extensive resection (Rus) 32286
electroresection, statist. (Rus) 32289
extensive & combined resection, remote results (Rus) 15255
follow-up after cardial cancer resection (Rus) 32284
follow-up statist. 31239
funct. results of gastrectomy (Ger) 38173
gastrectomy 53745
gastrectomy, eff. on intestinal & pancreatic enzyme secretion (Rus) 38148
gastrectomy for cancer & polyposis, statist. of results (Rus) 27981
gastrectomy in sarcoma causing pancreatic fistula (Ser) 49277
gastrectomy, total (It) 51231
gastrectomy, total, postop. bilateral keratitis (It) 33877
gastrectomy with hemicolectomy (Bul) 48415
gastrojejunostomy, palliative, in inoperative case (Ger) 21674
hemorrhagic neurilemmoma, gastrectomy (Rus) 27930
late results (Rus) 27925
lymphosarcoma & reticulum cell sarcoma, surg. (Pol) 17567
lymphosarcoma, surg., 4 year survival (Sp) 47691
morphol. of esophago-intestinal anastomosis in cancer of cardia (Rus) 54513
peculiarities (Rus) 20838
postop. angiospastic visceral infarcts (Rus) 41381
postop. dehiscence of esophagogastric suture (Sp) 18820
postop. recurrence & metastases of cancer of cardia (Rus) 32263
progn. (Ger) 49927
radical, remote results (Rus) 6978
radical, technic (Rus) 32267
statist. (Rus) 32268
statist. results 5984
subtotal gastrectomy and pancreatico-duodenectomy 26658
survival (Icelandic) 15481
total gastrectomy, indic. & statist. (Rus) 32265
total gastrectomy with interposition of jejunal loop, late results 18605
total resection, comparison with radical partial resection 20162
total resection of stomach, inadequate sutures of esophago-intestinal anastomosis (Rus) 15271

therapy

mechlorethamine-N-oxide with surg. (Jap) 12942

STOMACH ULCER **see PEPTIC ULCER**

STOMATITIS

complications

encephalomyelitis, perivenous, caused by acute infect. gingivostomatitis (Fr) 30698

experimental

eff. of pilocarpine secretion by salivary glands (Rus) 44240

STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

see also FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE

see also HERPES

(Fr) 31076

classif. (Sp) 29840

recurr. 48729

experimental

in chick embryos, cotton rats, white mice & young chickens 3964

in guinea pigs & rabbits 3965

therapy

monochlorosene 39344

phenylbutazone (Sw) 20255

prednisone 17241

***STOMATITIS, ULCERATIVE* see VINCENT'S INFECTION**

STRABISMUS

acute concomitant (It) 43356

concomitant, non-foveal fixation (Fr) 11450

convergence insuff., differ. diag. from Hill's accommodative-effort synd (It) 10749

convergence insuff., etiol. & ther. 649

convergent, accommodation-convergence relationships 54023

convergent, accommodation-convergence relationships & ther. 54020

convergent, classif. & diag. 54021

etiol. & surg. 13951

etiol., pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 12432

heterophorias, relation to binocular depth discrimination 50727

horizontal, relation to angulations of bony orbital walls 8117

measurement of deviation in concomitant strabismus (Cz) 45317

monocular eccentric fixation (Fr) 35335

nonparalytic squint 48712

progn. & orthoptic ther. 2035

review 32799

case reports

partial paralysis of oculomotor nerve in divergent strabismus (It) 34883

pseudo-exotropia with external ankyloblepharon 651

complications

convergent, with anomalous retinal correspondence & amblyopia, value of occlusion ther. (Ger) 39521

Ehlers-Danlos synd. (Fr) 11552

multiple sclerosis with acute concomitant convergent strabismus (Fr) 40604

diagnosis

photographic method of measurement of angle of deviation of lateral squint 34994

stereoscope, comparison with synoptophore & embiyoscope (Fr) 11449

etiology and pathogenesis

abnorm. retinal correspondence, diag. & ther. 13425

anisekonia, anat., evaluation (It) 9709

pain, of paralytic concomitant (Fr) 11474

heredity

neurol. & anat. factors 25929

manifestations

acute concomitant (It) 33889

physiology

anaglyphic phenomena in anomalous correspondence 22076

psychology

psychophysiol. in child. (Fr) 11451

statistics

heterotropias with vertical paretic component (It) 43355

surgery

accomodative components in concomitant exotropia after surg. of horizontal musc. (It) 34908

cinch method of O'Connor, causing sclerotic histol. changes in ocular musc. in exper. animals (It) 9710

postop. diplopia, binocular visual field in (It) 9714

transpl. of ocular tendons 27330

therapy

4138

concomitant strabismus (Ger) 25722

convergent 54022

convergent (Por) 30492

early ther., importance 35211

eye exercises 11084

isofluorophate, A. M. A. Council Report 26744

orthoptics 34790

orthoptic exercises, eff. on field of vision (Ger) 39522

orthoptic management & surg. indic. (Fr) 17936

progr. (Ger) 7165

stretching of ocular musc. 50712

STRAMONIUM

poisoning

suspected criminal pois. by stramonium corn containing-cake (Fr) 1238

STRANGULATION

see also HANGING

attempted & accomplished, by adolescents (Pol) 5677

interpretation of neck inj. in putrefied cadavers (Fr) 43146

suicide by extensible rubber spring (Fr) 33602

***STRAUB ENZYME* see DEHYDROGENASES**

STREPTOBACTERIUM

infections

exper. Streptobacillus moniliformis prod. in rats & histopathol. 53138

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

see also ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL

see also ERYSIPELAS

see also RHEUMATIC FEVER

see also SCARLET FEVER

(Ger) 25765

group A beta-hemolytic Streptoc. causing Schlein-lein-Henoch purpura 30338

hemolytic, A group, research, review (Hun) 17250

Streptoc. zooepidemicus infect., fatal, in gerbils in So. Africa 28908

urinary tract, enterococcus distribution & relation to serol. group D (Ger) 55115

case reports

16004

osteomyelitis of humerus (Fr) 15749

post-traum. viridans meningitis 45133

complications

β-hemolytic in rheum. fever & rheum. heart dis. 9649

pharyngitis, causing erythema nodosum with hilar adenopathy (Fr) 11572

rheum. dis., diasone ther. (It) 49696

rheum. diseases (Rum) 16011

diagnosis

antistreptolysin determ. after spleen irradiation, in latent infect. (It) 38983

epidemiology

3154

antistreptolysin-O cord-blood level according to parity & soc. class as possible index of familial infect. 37457

experimental

attempted prod. of rheum. cardiac lesions by sealing of hemolytic Streptoc. within root canals of teeth of monkeys 47539

eff. of alboamycin with biomycin & chloramphenicol (Rus) 7925

eff. of prednisone & prednisolone in chlortetracycline-treated mice 1427

hemolytic B, eff. on exper. leukemia in mice (Ger) 50151

susceptibility of inbred mice to group A Streptoc. infect. 30137

immunology

antigenic composition of parenchymatous organs in mice (Rus) 44279

hemolytic B, phagocytic blood reaction, clin. significance (Rus) 54574

type-specific antibody 47491

in infant and child

beta hemolytic infect. ther., benzathine penicillin G, comparison of oral & intramusc. admin. 37778

cross-infect. in child. ward 53171

eff. of antistreptoc. penicillin ther. on course of rheum. fever, hosp. statist. (Sp) 24025

pharyngitis, prev. of endocarditis, glomerulonephritis & rheum. fever with penicillin (Cz) 11824

pharyngitis, prev. with benzathine penicillin G in hosp. dosage 50997

prev. by oral admin. of benzathine penicillin G 23520

prev. of post-convalescent infect. in rheum. fever (Fr) 29547

ther., novobiocin in β-hemolytic streptoc. infect. 23489

viridans meningitis with cerebral hematoma & abscess (Fr) 15618

prevention and control

benzathine penicillin G, prosective & side effects of single large dose in a heavily exposed military population 16932

bovine mastitis, eff. of nutrition on resist. to Streptoc. agalactiae 37048

erythromycin in prev. of beta hemolytic A type infect. 23515

therapy

glomerulonephritis, ther. (Fr) 19291

hyaluronidase in streptoc. elephantiasis of lips (Fr) 52540

novobiocin in urinary tract infect. (Ger) 45879

penicillin, value in prev. of rheum. fever (Sp) 17913

pharyngitis, ther., penicillin 2943

phenoxymethyl penicillin in pharyngitis 23535

transmission

exper. of group A, by contaminated blankets distributed to service men, failure to produce resp. infect. 42581

exper. of group A, failure to produce resp. tract infect. in service men by contamination of dust 42582

potential infect. from drinking fountain 32752

STREPTOCOCCUS

anti-enzymes in blood in lung dis. & pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 47840

determ. in lamb blood by bacitracin test, evaluation (Ger) 55414

dissemination in liver & hepatic ducts in exper. cholangitis (Ger) 41483

hemolytic, in throat of rheum. fever patients in Mexico City & in tropical areas of Mexico 8680

hemolytic, natural occurrence in normal school child. 42832

hemosensitine (Ger) 7817

hyaluronidase produced by Group C hemolytic Streptoc., develop. & purification (Pol) 49465

lactis, bacteriophage distribution in cheese factories (Rus) 5300

lactis, cultures resist. to seasonal variations of milk composition (Uk) 28578

lactis, seasonal variations in lactic fermentation & vitamin B complex requirement (Uk) 28569

lactis, splitting maltose by washed cells with form. of glucose-1-phosphate (Uk) 28595

lactis, vitality in milk in various seasons (Uk) 28570

leukotoxic action, destruction of phagocytizing leukocytes after ingestion of certain strains of streptococci 27096

mastitides, growth-inhibiting eff. of irradiated tryptophan 6847

mascot phage lysis, active agent in 37423

pyogenes, hemolytic, relation between capacity to induce fatal resp. infect. in mice & epidemic resp. dis. in man 34981

scarlatinae, isolation of invisible stage (Rus) 41532

scarlatinae toxin, desensitising eff. (Uk) 28597

species predominant in gastro-intestinal tract of adult swine (Fr) 35386

streptoc. antiprotease titer in glomerulonephritis (Cz) 45230

toxin, immunol. response of isolated rabbit heart 11232

transform. reaction with Diplococcus pneumoniae with Streptoc. as donors & receptors of desoxyribonucleic acid 47585

unclassified strain, isolation from bovine tonsils (Ger) 55415

viridans anguis in chick embryo inducing atypical vasc. endothelium lesions, comparison of L forms & granular forms (Fr) 9574

virulence of A-Streptococci, eff. of various invasive substances in exper. animals (Ger) 32551

culture

bovis, eff. of carbon dioxide on growth in presence of various amino acids 3714

dietary enterococci culture, eff. on growth in chicks, alone & with chlortetracycline, review 50812

isolation of beta hemolytic by selective medium under anaerobiosis 22418

prod. of hemolytic zones on blood agar by certain strains of Str. bovis under increased carbon dioxide tension 14104

effect of drugs on

antibiotics on S. hemolyticus other than group D, comparative sensitivity 8740

antibiotics on Streptoc. faecalis, liquefaciens & zymogenes 22627

cycloserine, novobiocin, oleandomycin, spiramycin & streptogramin on enterococci & hemolytic streptococci A, B, C & G 33486

novobiocin & vancomycin on erythromycin-resist. enterococci 23656

oxytetracycline, carbohydrate & pyruvic acid metab. in resist. & sensitive strains of Streptococcus lactis 23569

penicillin on Streptoc. lactis, potentiating eff. of acid 11651

susceptibility of enterococcus to eleven antibiotics 31811

immunology

determ. of streptoc. antibodies by indirect hemagglut., review (Ger) 55114

hemolysis of hemolysin formed with ribonucleic acid, antag. eff. of ribonucleic acid prep. 13675

quantitative precipitin reaction of type 19 M protein antigen of group A Streptoc. & antistreptoc. rabbit sera 27264

metabolism

Bacterium acetylcholini in acetylcholine biosynthesis in sauerkraut juice (Ger) 34579

caseinic acid utilization by lactic streptoc., eff. of calcium, magnesium, sodium acetate & sodium citrate 35461

caseinic acid utilization, relation to amino acid requirements of lactic streptoc. 35470

diphosphopyridine nucleotidase as extracellular product & possible relation to leukotox. 37392

diphosphopyridine nucleotidase, characterization & separation from streptolysin O 37391

glucosamine in hemolytic Streptoc. 13671

L forms of group A Streptoc., group-specific polysaccharide & M protein 4014

liquefaciens, proteinase biosynthesis, purine, pyrimidine & vitamin requirements 35478

uridine pyrophosphoglycosyl, in capsulated & non-capsulated Streptoc. pneumoniae, comparison 14445

STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS

blackening of strains grown on chocolate agar 10745

detection in pasteurized milk, tests (Gr, English) 33094

interaction of amino acid dependent & independent strains 14137

effect of drugs on

halogenated 8-hydroxyquinolines in vitro (Sw) 53804

6-mercaptopurine & 6-mercaptopurine riboside, inhib. eff. on growth in vitro, comparison 30205

spiramycin, peculiar delayed inhib. action (Fr) 9572

metabolism

arginine desiminase isolation & properties 43521

6-azathymine incorporation in desoxypentose nucleic acid & inhib. 37159

L-canavanine cleavage to O-ureido-L-homoserine & ammonia by enzyme system 26960

gluconate fermentation, pathway of carbon in 26854

reduced coenzyme I peroxidase isolation, identification as flavoprotein & properties 14178

STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE

commercial streptoc. streptodornase (Pol) 41991

postop. streptokinase-activated protease in blood 4208

antagonists

antistreptokinase titer in blood, determ. (Fr) 51683

antistreptokinase, variations of rate in guinea pigs (Fr) 12145

effects

antiphlogistic eff. of purified streptokinase prep. & eff. on fibrin after intravenous admin. 8066

on profibrinolysin, comparison with chloroform 6874

streptokinase activated fibrinolysis, analysis by thrombelastography 10690

therapeutic use

adjuvants in surg., review (Sp) 51564

bronchopulm. purulent processes, with antibiotics (It) 38979

fallopian tube obstruct. (Sp) 53345

inflamm. of adnexa uteri & periuterine connective tissue, chronic (Hun) 15718

pleural inflamm. & hemothorax, meningeal tuberc. & thromboembolism, admin. (Rum) 49203

postop. hemothorax in pulm. tuberc. surg. 37948

STREPTOLYSIN

eff. of substance contained in prep. of streptolysin O on metab. systems 36808

intradermoreaction to streptolysin O in patients of Hodgkin's dis. & other blood dis. (It) 34859

O-streptolysin skin tests in child 9651

antagonists

antistreptolysin-O cord-blood level according to parity & soc. class as possible index of familial streptoc. infect. 37457

antistreptolysin determ. after spleen irradiation as test for latent streptoc. infect. (It) 38963

antistreptolysin-O determ. in diag. of collagen dis. 25073

antistreptolysin O determ. in normal & pathol. cond. (Fr) 54321

antistreptolysin determ. in skin dis. (Ger) 25616

antistreptolysin O determ., precipitation in capillary tubes (It) 51897

antistreptolysin, eff. of tonsillectomy (Ger) 21526

antistreptolysin, eff. of tonsillectomy (It) 4958, 13315

antistreptolysin, eff. of tonsillectomy in rheum. heart dis. in child. (It) 4952

antistreptolysin in blood, determ. in indic. for adenoidectomy (Pol) 51313

antistreptolysin in blood of premature inf. (It) 16510

antistreptolysin in blood, relation to sedimentation rate & leukocyte count (It) 10264

antistreptolysin in human amniotic fluid (It) 38936

antistreptolysin in maternal & fetal blood at term & in colostrum transm. from mother to inf. (?) 38937

antistreptolysin in rheum. arthritis (It) 4957

antistreptolysin in rheum., diag. value (It) 39721

antistreptolysin in rheum. dis. in child. (It) 4956

antistreptolysin in rheum. fever 11400

antistreptolysin in rheum. fever in Mexico 8680

antistreptolysin O, postop. levels in mitral commissurotomy (Por) 38639

antistreptolysin reactions in non-streptoc. dis., localization in blood lipid fractions (Ger) 48564

antistreptolysin, significance & practical value (It) 34868

antistreptolysin O test in uveitis (Ger) 39538

antistreptolysin O titer in focal infect. of oropharynx (It) 33026

specific & aspecific antistreptolysins O, in blood (It) 40255

effects

hemolytic activity of streptolysin O in rabbits (It) 1892

response of rheum. & non-rheum. child. to streptolysin O concentrate 37298

STREPTOMYCES

actinomycin form. by cultures by different strains 23702

actinomycin-forming strains, classif. (Ger) 23763

antiphage substance from strain No. 8, chromatography (Pol) 28509

behavior towards actinophage of S. griseus mutants surviving its lytic action 23690

classif. of Streptomyces species using various carbohydrates (Ger) 34059

coelicolor, heterokaryosis 26873

comparison with Mycobacterium & Nocardia strains 3694

ecol. (Ger) 23762

griseus, actinophage, electron microscopy of multiplication 1468

isolation of new species No. 181 & determ. of bacteriocidal & fungicidal activities (Pol) 28511

species, review 10536

strains with rhodomycin-like pigments (Ger) 1489

streptomycetes, eff. of phenylthiocarbamide (Ger) 46971

subtropicus, lysis by bacteriophage during prod. of albomycin (Rus) 1456

culture

agar-cylinder method for microscopical observation 47345

agar media for maintenance & taxonomic studies 23627

isolation with antibiotics as selecting agents (It) 25947

synthetic media for novobiocin prod. by Streptomyces spheroides 23640

synthetic medium for Streptomyces globisporus streptomycini of LS-1 strain (Rus) 33674

effect of drugs on

diaminodiphenylsulfone (Fr) 45613

effect of radiations on

ultrasonics on S. griseus spores, morphol. eff. 23662

metabolism

cytochrome b, isolation from S. fradiae & properties 44089

excretion by streptomycetes of factors causing form. of aerial hyphae by old cultures 26875

griseus, conversion of threonine to 1-amino-2-propanol component of vitamin B12 14196

oxygen uptake of urethane-grown S. nitrificans, eff. of various esters 30119

phenol oxidase & actinomycin B in S. antibioticus 39215

phenol oxidase in S. antibioticus, manometric determ. 28938

pyridomyceticus, in pyridomycin prod. 47333

STREPTOMYCIN

see also DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN

dynamics of sorption by carboxyl resins in presence of polyvalent metal ions (Rus) 23675

in purification of dry & glycerinated smallpox vaccine (Fr) 1077

quantitative binding to bact. (Ger) 32554

sorption by carboxy-phenol resins (Rus) 1446

stability in apple & potato tissue 23634

streptomycin dependence of various bact., review (R) 52897

determination

colorimetry 27651

in fermentation broths by maltol distillation & color form. (Pol) 28508

in various parts of resected tuberc. lung 43188

effects

bacteriostatic action, enhancement by radioactive phosphorus (Rus) 41410

induction of vestibular lesions, prev. eff. of dimercaprol in guinea pigs (It) 49767

liberation of pentoses in M. tuberc. (It) 10766

mechanism of action, review 37810

on antigen distribution in rabbits (Ger) 15457

on bact., mechanism of action 23570

on BCG allergy in guinea pigs (Fr) 52787

on coli flora (Ger) 10504

on develop. of acquired tropism in BCG-vaccinated guinea pigs (It) 43788

on E. coli & Micrococcus pyogenes (Fr) 1064

on E. coli & Salmonella enteritidis, probable absence of direct induction of resist. 47376

on E. coli, isolation of streptomycin-resist. variant by modified replica plating method 19640

on exper. Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae infect. in dogs 37489

on exper. osteoarticular tuberc. (Fr) 7267

on exper. pseudotuberc. in guinea pigs (Rus) 1447

on exper. Salmonella enteritidis infect., with penicillin, comparison with chloramphenicol in mice (Fr) 1174

on exper. syphilis, comparison with penicillin, erythromycin & tetracycline (Ger) 36626

on exper. tuberc., comparison with isoniazid & various benzothiazole deriv. (Jap) 38003

on exper. tuberc., lethal tuberculin reaction caused by liberated tuberculoprotein in hyperergic guinea pigs 984

on exper. tuberc. produced by dead M. tuberc. in rabbits (Ger) 34850

on exper. tuberc., with & without exercise in guinea pigs (Jap) 474

on exper. tuberc., with cycloserine 977

on exper. tuberc., with isoniazid & PAS in mice (Rus) 39910

on exper. virulent tuberc. infect. in guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG (Fr) 52780

on fetus in ther. of meningeal tuberc. in mother (Ger) 12415

on Gaffkya tetragena dissociants 30008

on M. tuberc. (Fr) 1110

on M. tuberc. asparaginase 31810

on M. tuberc. dehydrogenase 31010

on M. tuberc., develop. of one-step resist. (Jap) 15253

on M. tuberc., eff. of cortisone on tuberculostatic action (Fr) 52807

on M. tuberc. eff. of increased carbon dioxide 40910

on M. tuberc. in resected lung specimens from pulm. tuberc. patients, resist. studies (Jap) 27916

on M. tuberc. isolated from tuberc. meningitis (Fr) 52784

on M. tuberc., mechanism of develop. of resist. (Jap) 4735

on M. tuberc., morphol. changes (Jap) 4741

on M. tuberc., primary resist. of Canadian strains 25000

on M. tuberc., resist. 15547

on M. tuberc. resist. after ther. with isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin (Ser) 3344

on M. tuberc., resist., composition of population 47336

on M. tuberc. strain 607, spontaneity of gradual increase of resist. 33710

on M. tuberc., true incidence of primary resist. 963

on M. tuberc., with isoniazid & PAS, mutants from parent strains serially transferred (Jap) 15250

on Micrococcus pyogenes toxigenic properties (Fr) 19110

on murine leprosy, alone & with diaminodiphenylsulfone & isoniazid 3433

on nucleic acid metab. in tuberc.-infected guinea pigs (Rum) 53671

on passive transm. of tuberculin hypersensitivity in guinea pigs (It) 23646

on pathogenicity of streptomycin-dependent M. tuberc. in guinea pig (Jap) 27909

on phytoene prod. in Phycomyces blakesleeanus 1515

on Rhizobium species, induction of resist. by desoxyribonucleic acid (Ger) 22391

on Rickettsia, inhib. eff., reversal by x-ray 4020

on Salmonella paratyphi toxin (Fr) 19110

on Sporotrichum schenckl growth (Fr) 1179

on thyroid gland (Rus) 1445

on vasc. reflexes in ther. of tuberc. (Rus) 53449

reinfect. of guinea pigs with streptomycin-resist. M. tuberc. after primary infect. with streptomycin-sensitive strains (Jap) 27905

streptomycin-resist. M. tuberc. in primocultures & subcultures (Pol) 26273

streptomycin-resistant Shigella flexneri, stability of changed properties after prolonged preserv. (Rus) 23670

streptomycylidine isoniazid ther. of tuberc. in Macaca mulatta 41790

in urine

determ. (Pol) 3104

injurious effects
cerebral edema after instillation of tuberc. lymphoma of neck (Cs) 11901
deafness (It) 10893
deafness, unusual audiometric curve (Fr) 19138
dermatitis, contact in nurse, desensitization under prednisolone cover 44772
ectopic pregn. after ther. of genital tuberc. 39504
fever, diag. & induction mechanism (Hun) 15706
hearing & vestibular disord. 35076
35086
hearing disord. (Ger) 26318
neuroallergic reaction, fatal, in meningeal tuberc. ther. (Pol) 5650
on labyrinth, review (It) 12030
shock (Ger) 46906
metabolism
Ritella clavata, kinetics of cellular uptake 34190
tissues around tuberc. joint (Rus) 18074
preparation of
synthesis by Actinomyces globisporus in deep cultures, cytol. & biochem. aspects (Rus) 38872
therapeutic use
chronic resp. dis. & infect. synovitis in poultry & infect. sinusitis in turkeys 23577
dysentery, bacillary, with chloramphenicol (Rus) 7924
gonorrhea, incubation period analysis 177
gonorrhea, penicillin resist. (Ger) 32457
in pneumonectomy for pulm. tuberc., with pantothenic acid (Ger) 7198
in surg., eff. on thrombin form. (Ger) 21438
inflamm. eye dis., eff. of local admin. on tissues (Ger) 15409
Madura foot 22031
Ménière's dis., intra-tympanic & parenteral inject. with transtympanic labyrinthotomy 20535
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infect. in newborn siblings, with tetracycline (Ger) 21490
rheum. heart dis. in child., with penicillin, ACTH, aminopyrine & cortisone (Ger) 4799
rhinoscleroma, familial 48748
rhinoscleroma, review (Fr) 52402
silicotuberc., with isoniazid & PAS (Rus) 51739A
suppurative abdom. dis. in child (Rus) 38027
tuberc., conjunctival, with PAS (Rus) 32163
tuberc., endometrial, with PAS 48000
tuberc., laryngeal, epithelial changes after ther. (Rus) 39904
tuberc., lymph node (Rus) 15334
tuberc., male genital (Rus) 54410
tuberc., meningeal, eff. on pathol. of spine (Rus) 24091
tuberc., meningeal in child, comparison with isoniazid 6875
tuberc., meningeal, in child., compl. & remote results, follow-up (Ger) 33840
tuberc., meningeal in child., with isoniazid, EEG (Sp) 8491
tuberc., meningeal in pregn., with isoniazid (Ser) 7463
tuberc., meningeal, remote results (Rus) 31385
tuberc., meningeal, with hydrocortisone (It) 52885
tuberc., meningeal, with isoniazid & PAS (Rus) 39922
tuberc., ocular (Rus) 31360
tuberc. of upper resp. tract & lungs (Rus) 18041
tuberc., osteoarticular (Bul) 38058
tuberc., osteoarticular (Ger) 49928
tuberc., osteoarticular (Rus) 15274
18089
tuberc., osteoarticular, comparison with untreated cases (Rus) 18068
tuberc., osteoarticular, fistulous forms, with penicillin (Rus) 39907
tuberc., osteoarticular in adults, with cold abscess, fistula & spinal cord compression (Rus) 51726
tuberc., osteoarticular in child., with isoniazid & PAS (Rus) 39923
tuberc., osteoarticular, mechanism of M. tuberc. resist. (Fr) 53259
tuberc., osteoarticular, with isoniazid, bacteriol. 35609
tuberc. pericarditis, with isoniazid & PAS 35608
tuberc., pulm. 51768
tuberc., pulm. (Fr) 29907
tuberc., pulm., admin. twice a week with daily PAS 54113
tuberc., pulm., diffusion in lesions (Fr) 31112
tuberc., pulm., eff. on phagocytosis, comparison with M. tuberc. (It) 23341
tuberc., pulm., in child. (Ger) 36007
tuberc., pulm., intratracheal admin. (Rus) 51725
tuberc., pulm., primary in child. (Fr) 38471
tuberc., pulm., resist. (Jap) 38007
tuberc., pulm., resist. (Rus) 18047
tuberc., pulm., resist. & clin. forms (Rus) 39901
tuberc., pulm., resist., ther. with oxytetracycline & pyrazinamide 11117
tuberc., pulm., with cycloserine 9303
tuberc., pulm., with dihydrostreptomycin, isoniazid & PAS, results 14699
tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid & PAS, follow-up (Fr) 53185
tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid & PAS, results (Cs) 45209
tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid & prednisone or hydrocortisone 36174
tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid, causing skin dis. 2
tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid, PAS & prednisolone (Fr) 353
tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid, resist. & diminished virulence (Ger) 49453
tuberc., pulm., with PAS (Rus) 39900
tuberc., pulm., with PAS & isoniazid, eff. on bacteriol. & histol. of lungs 43198
tuberc., pulm., with PAS, comparison with streptomycin-PAS-isoniazid ther. (Fr) 42393
tuberc., pulm., with PAS in arctic cond. (Rus) 18054
tuberc., pulm., with PAS, pyrazinamide & isoniazid (Ger) 6822
tuberc., resist., management (Rus) 39897
tuberc., with ACTH, isoniazid & PAS (Fr) 30624
tuberc., with isoniazid & PAS, comparative morphol. reactions (Rus) 39909
urethritis, non-gonococcal, with sulfathiazole 11145
toxicity
eff. of γ-thiomethyl-α-aminobutyric acid, γ-thiomethyl-α-hydroxybutyric acid & pantothenic acid (It) 44462
pantothenate & sulfate salts 23572 23573 23574 23575
protective eff. of α-lipoic acid, in mice (It) 10288

STREPTONIVICIN see ANTIBIOTICS

STRESS
see also GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME
conditioning, as method of treating schizophrenia 46121
eff. of ACTH, morphine & tranquilizing drugs on cholinergic reactions (Fr) 30868
eff. of ganglionic blocking agents & various metabolites 36272
eff. of phenylbutazone on blood picture in exper. & postop. stress (Ger) 53083
eff. of pituitary stalk section on adrenocortical response in rabbits 27672
eff. of x-ray on response to surg. & anesth. stress in mice 18316
fatal, in adrenal insuff. caused by silent destruction of adrenals 18800
immediate capillary stress response, mechanism 9112
in dent. patients 17342
in etiol. of hemorrh. in rabbits & rats 20549
in fliers, psychol. reactions (Ser) 32226
in psychiatry, review (Rus) 55659
method for determ. of electric systemic stress (It) 36200
nature of man's adaptation to total environment in relation to susceptibility to illness 46
prediction of physiol. stress tolerance 37899
protective eff. of chlorpromazine on various types of stress in rat, survival & histol. (Fr) 34370
psycholiol. concept 3862
relation of response to leukocyte alkaline phosphatase & 17-hydroxycorticoid excretion in various dis. 14656
relation to ment. danger & fear, semantic & clin. aspects 4415
relation to pathogen. of common cold 26512
relation to physiol. funct. 30271
30272
stress factor in caseinate-induced amyloidosis in mice 43186
tension tolerance, behavior adjustment mechanisms 4357
thrombocyte count in emotional & epinephrine & arterenol-induced stress (Ger) 4819
tolerance, influence of partner in self-administered electroshock 36632
effects
ACTH stress on blood proteins in normal persons and cancer patients (Ger) 5521
chronaxy determ. in 13-15 year-old girls during examinations (Rus) 13286
emotional, physiol. response in schizophrenia, comparison with involutional & manic-depressive psychoses 50250
emotional stress, causing voodoo death 30288
emotional stress on blood pressure in normal & hypertensive subjects 48235
histol. changes in thyroid gland, caused by stress of fatigue, in rats (It) 52140
inducing decrease in lymphocytes in cat & rabbit, eff. of chlorpromazine 37294
on adrenocortical-hypophysial system in newborn rat (Fr) 35752
on behavior, duration of success background & eff. of failure on performance 27173
on distribution of Salmonella typhosa endotoxin in reticuloendothelial RE system, determ. by fluorescent antibody technic 51819
on eosinophil count in jet pilots 21908
on ground substance of connective tissue, in guinea pigs (It) 31341
on kidney weight & blood content, in rabbits of various ages 26193
on leukocytes (Ger) 36005
on lipids & vitamin C in adrenals in wild rats 4587
on liver arginase in rats (Fr) 12106
on mammary cancer in mice 15099
on motor funct. of duodenum & stomach in dogs (Rus) 44301
on pituitary gland 30269
30270
on Rorschach performance 37894
on testicular seminiferous epithelium, morphol. & funct. changes in guinea pigs (It) 36206
on tolerance of dogs to subsequent surg. stress after dextran resuscitation 31500
on uropepsin in urine, determ. methods (Ger) 7870
on weight gain in gestied rats 25033
on work (Ger) 21292
psychol. stress, eff. on prothrombin time in rats 34782
psychosomatic disord. in child. of welfare center in New York 8476
refractory headache & migraine (Fr) 23274
situational, eff. on communicative efficiency 26646
surg. stress on ACTH release, response to antihistaminics & neuroplegics 10080
swimming stress, on develop. of tumor transplants in rats, relation to pituitary-adrenal activation (It) 31242

STRIA TERMINALIS see THALAMUS

STRIDOR
congen. (Pol) 5816
complications
congen., with microgenia & glossoptosis (Ger) 36317
etiology and pathogenesis
rheum. arthritis of crico-arytenoid joint 35062

STRONGYLOIDEA
see also ANCYLOSTOMA
Dictyocaulus viviparus, cattle lungworm, eff. of pasture conditions on transm. 39592
hookworm infestation of soil, in Pakistan 39579
Nippostrongylus muris, axenic growth in vitro 33674
Nippostrongylus muris, resp. of free-living & parasitic larvae 22648
Nippostrongylus muris, resp. of free-living & parasitic larvae, eff. of normal & immune rat sera 22649
Strongylus edentatus & equinus, site of prod. & funct. of substances with hyaluronidase activity (It) 44542

STRONGYLOIDES
ratti, collagenase-like enzymes during skin penetration 33673
ratti, parasitic specificity & eff. of cortisone on susceptibility of other rodents (Fr) 1252

STRONGYLOIDIASIS
clin. aspects & histopathol. (Rus) 16094
case reports
chronic intestinal Strongyloides stercoralis infect. (Sp) 34797
heart, with diabetes mellitus 29219
complications
duodenal obstruct. (Por) 6469
Loeffler's synd. without eosinophilia (Por) 24099
epidemiology
in Hungary (Hun) 50884
therapy
acridines (Ser) 19981
bismuth subcarbonate & subnitrate in intestinal strongyloidiasis (Fr) 35376

STRONTIUM
metab. & strontium-calcium discrimination in man 40029

determination

in bile & gastrointestinal tract of dogs after simultaneous inject. with calcium 1525

in bone, x-ray absorptiometry 36250

metabolism

absorp. by rat intestines, eff. of ion exchange resins (Fr) 12092

absorp. from milk & nonmilk diets, comparison with calcium 14900

comparative tissue & bone uptake after oral & intravenous admin. in man, radiostrontium determ. 27037

excretion & skeletal retention after inject. with calcium, comparative isotope study in rabbits & rats 749

in heart contraction, accumulation under cond. of increasing contractility 28974

in monkey, radiostrontium determ. 31995

removal from normal & nephrectomised rats by peritoneal lavage 51786

transplacental passage in rabbit & rat, comparison with calcium 22826

radioactive

analysis of fall-out 7971

biol. hazards of strontium-90 fission fallout 19682

19683

carcinogenic eff. in rats 80

content of skeleton of humans after H-bomb tests, relation to incidence to bone cancer 2132

determ. in foodstuffs & people as estimation of integrated fallout 30998

eff. of fallout of strontium-90 on strontium calcium ratio of bones, in child. & adults 53135

eff. on bones, intraperitoneal prolonged admin. in dogs (Rus) 24089

fallout determ. in biol. materials, soils, waters & air filters 32692

32693

hazard in atomic bomb fallout, mathematical relation to maximum permissible body burden 6836

hazard, relation between maximum permissible concentration & population mean 31000

removal from body by artif. kidney & ion-exchange resins in dogs 6345

ther. of eye dis. (Fr) 10176

use in disinfect. (Ger) 32622

STROPHANTHIN

effects

on auric.-ventric. conduction (Pol) 29701

on blood coagulation (It) 52833

on contraction of guinea-pig myocardium in phosphate & bicarbonate media 30212

on ECG in exper. vitamin B1 defic. (Rus) 1783

on ECG, with caffeine (Rus) 1782

on phosphate metab. in animals (Rus) 46397

on potassium & sodium metab. in animals (Ger) 20821

on uterine contraction in labor, tocography (Ger) 85016

ouabain & k-strophanthin protection in traum. shock in rats 14998

ouabain on cardiac response to acetylcholine, adenosine & vagal stimulation in guinea pig 23910

ouabain on contractile force of guinea pig diaphragm & heart, comparative eff. 6095

physiol. testing of various prep. in guinea pigs, value of ECG findings (Fr) 35772

k-strophanthin, on cardiac oxidative phosphorylation in acute heart insuff. in rabbits (Ger) 46973

k-strophanthin, on oxidative phosphorylation in heart & liver mitochondria & sarcosomes in hogs & rats (Ger) 46972

K-strophanthoside on succinic dehydrogenase & cytochrome oxidase of rabbit heart, single & prolonged dos. (It) 1953

metabolism

gastrointestinal absorp. after rectal admin. in guinea pigs, eff. of lauroyl sodium sulfonate (Ger) 17430

related compounds

acetyl strophanthidin, eff. on pulm. circ. in congestive heart failure & mitral stenosis 42510

therapeutic use

atrial flutter 42591

congestive heart failure, intravenous admin., comparison with digitalis & digitalis glycosides 25257

heart dis., contribution of Albert Fraenkel (Ger) 16662

heart dis., rectal admin., ECG findings (Ger) 53034

myocardial infarct, contraindic. (Ger) 39128

strophanthin-honey prep., in heart dis. in child. (Ger) 5230

STRYCHNINE

determination

volumetric determ., comparison of accuracy of 2 methods (Fr) 47791

effects

convulsive eff., potentiation by bis-(2, 3-dihydro-2-piperidinomethyl-5-benzofuranyl) ketone dimethiodide (It) 44532

cortical impregnation in exper. epilepsy, eff. of epinephrine (Fr) 45674

induction of cortical clonus, inhib. by cholinesterase in dogs (It) 44518

induction of tetanic activity in frogs, role of cutaneous & musc. nerv. influx (Fr) 48152

on action potential of single cells of brain cortex in animals (Ger) 54907

on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44626

on musc. contractility (Fr) 48116

on recruiting responses of dendrites of cat cortex 27569

on suprasylvian auditory responses, in cats 12570

poisoning

determ. of shock as cause of death in apparently drowned & strychnine poisoned subject (Fr) 43147

exper., eff. of sulfur mineral water (Rus) 46365

pathol. (It) 36318

ther., artif. hibernation (Hun) 29432

ther., barbital, eff. of pentylenetetrazol (Ger) 51137

related compounds

induction of labor, statist. (Ger) 25679

therapeutic use

barbiturate pois. (Rus) 31691

indic., with vitamin B complex & caffeine (Ger) 20361

postop. use in thoracic surg., prolonged-action prep. (Ger) 15402

STUDENTS see SCHOOLS

STURGE-WEBER DISEASE see ANGIOMATOSIS

STUTTERING see SPEECH DISORDERS

STYE see HORDEOLUM

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

etiol. & ther. 5110

progn., comparison of patients with verified aneurysms & normal angiograms 37700

case reports

caused by vasc. disord. of brain (Fr) 4978

spontaneous, in sickle cell anemia 29093

cerebrospinal fluid in

comparison with various types of meningitis, meningoencephalitis & meningitis (It) 18554

complications

aneurysm, angiography & surg. (Fin) 53682

coma, prolonged, tracheotomy (Dan) 54278

hiccup, ther., chlorpromazine 15037

papilledema (Cz) 45293

papilledema & retinal hemorrh. (Nor) 50503

etiology and pathogenesis

aneurysm, in thrombopenic purpura 16903

angioma & arteriovenous fistula in brain (Rus) 6988

intracranial aneurysm, surg., comparison of technics 6928

review 36710

rupt. of cerebral angioma & aneurysm (Fr) 20038

rupt. of intracranial arterial aneurysm 32757

in pregnancy

review 2805

pathology

failure to demonstrate relation to preretinal & optic nerve sheath hemorrh. 20458

statistics

30078

(Nor) 7234

surgery

spontaneous hemorrh. (Sp) 18782

therapy

chemother. & surg. 7083

SUBARACHNOID SPACE

blockage in meningeal tuberc., ther., oxygen, endolumbar admin. (Rus) 51739

glial heterotopias, causing obstruct. hydrocephalus, with syringomelia, clin. pathol. conf. 16949

SUBLINGUAL GLAND

cholinesterase distribution in rats 47640

SUBMARINES

hearing cond. & noise inj. on submarines & torpedo boats, inj. prev. 251

hosp. corpsmen's qualifications & duties 28286

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND

calculi

diag. (Fr) 54607

diseases

symmetric swelling in Sjoegren synd. in child., histopathol. (Ger) 55208

metabolism

amylase, eff. of pilocarpine in rats 22833

cholinesterase distribution in rats 47640

physiology

hypertensive principle in extracts from mice (Ger) 29024

secretion mechanisms after tympanic resection, eff. of pilocarpine (It) 50944

sensitivity to epinephrine, comparison with sensitivity induced by section of chorda tympani 8521

SUBSTANTIA NIGRA see MESENCEPHALON

SUCCINATES

itaconic acid in menadione synthesis 51101

determination

adenine succinic acid, isolation & identification in mammalian liver 44023

effects

succinic acid, on growth of Neurospora crassa mutants lacking argininosuccinase 14440

tartaric acid antimony-potassium salt causing basophilic stippling of erythrocytes 2504

metabolism

avocado fruit, eff. of oxalacetic acid on oxidation in mitochondria 14101

itaconic acid biosynthesis in Aspergillus terreus, radiocarbon studies of various pathways 37120

itaconic acid biosynthesis in Aspergillus terreus, role of cis-aconitic acid decarboxylase 37116

itaconic acid biosynthesis in Aspergillus terreus, role of glucose dissimilation & citric acid 37134

myocardium, eff. of thyroxine on oxidation in rat heart homogenates 3775

Neurospora crassa, oxalacetic carboxylase defic. in succinate requiring mutants 14177

succinic acid distribution in brain in schizophrenia, tracer study (Ger) 54801

succinic acid, in E. coli, eff. of sodium & potassium (It) 31253

tartaric acid conversion to oxalacetic acid by Pseudomonas 14440

tartaric acid stereoisomers, utilization by Pseudomonas fluorescens, adaptation patterns 26698

tartaric acid utilization by Pseudomonas 14450

preparation of

2-ureido succinic acid from urea 5818

therapeutic use

α-α'-dimercapto-potassium succinate antimony salt in urinary schistosomiasis (Fr) 24825

tartaric acid antimony potassium salt in schistomiasis (Ger) 41718

SUCCINIC ACID see SUCCINATES

SUCCINIC DEHYDROGENASE

complex conversion to soluble succinic dehydrogenase 34481

eff. of fructose & glucose on tissular activity in scorbutic guinea pigs (It) 10851

eff. of postmortem autolysis 32601

in cerebral cortex of developing rat, eff. of hypothyroidism & hormone ther. 27552

in gram pea, eff. of colchicine-induced polyploidy 23910

23914

in kidney & liver, eff. of ovariectomy in rat (It) 10241

in kidney & liver, sex differences in rat (It) 10232

in kidney, myocardium, adrenal cortex & thyroid of dog, eff. of thyroxin, diphasic action 2191

in rabbit heart, eff. of single & prolonged dos. of lanatoside C (It) 1954

in rabbit heart, eff. of single & prolonged dos. of K-strophanthoside (It) 1952

in Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation & properties 42542

in skeletal musc. of rats, eff. of exercise 4246

in spleen, intracellular localisation in animals 31184

isolation & purification of succinic dehydrogenase complex from bovine heart mitochondria & spectral properties 34488

prep., properties & mechanism of action, review 42428

antagonists

phosphorus analogs as inhib. of beef heart succinic dehydrogenase system 10047

suramin & 1-naphthylamine-4, 6, 8-trisulfonic acid, prev. of inhib. action of sulfhydryl cpds. 34134

determination

in blood & liver in exper. viral hepatitis in mice (It) 44437

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in brain & liver in West Nile encephalitis in mice (R) 34862

in cerebrocortical, hepatic & oral tissue in rabbits 47552

in male accessory sex organs of intact, testosterone-treated & castrated rats 43156

in mitochondria of parotid gland (R) 10757

in myocardium in acute myocardial ischemic inj. in dogs 32814

in myocardium of larval & adult Amblystoma 1006

in normal & pathol. tissues, method using tetrazolium salts, variations & cytochem. localizations 30941

review 38556

SUCCINOXIDASE see OXIDASES

SUCCINYLCHOLINE

saponification, eff. of temperature on velocity in solutions (Ger) 10020

antagonists

N-hexahydryl-N'-methylethyl piperazine 6955

congo red, failure to demonstrate antagonistic action in vitro (R) 24521

thiamine disulfide (Ger) 42964

effects

contracture of extraocular musc. 647

determ. of effective time (Ger) 9378

on blood cholinesterase activity (Ger) 42963

on histamine release 33750

on middle ear musc. & transm. of sound through middle ear 8466

on motility of aneural smooth muscle, relation to acetylcholine 23191

on vocal cord position (Ger) 23771

injurious effects

apnea, prolonged, in anesth., case report 47928

asphyxia neonatorum after use in cesarean section (Ger) 9374

prolonged resp. depression caused by dual block 10952

resp. disord. in electroshock ther. (Ger) 51931

related compounds

bis(succinyldicholorocholine), ultrashort acting musc. relaxant (Ser) 53585

succinyl-disulfocholine, testing of muscle relaxant eff. in exper. animals (Ger) 5610

therapeutic use

adjuvant in cesarean section anesth. 33132

adjuvant in electroshock ther. for prev. of fract. 50430

adjuvant in electroshock ther. of ment. disord., with inactin & thiopental anesth. (Ger) 41611

in electroshock ther., with brevinarcon (Ger) 40115

in electroshock ther., with citosumarcon, contraindic. & value (Ger) 49920

ment. disord., with pentylenetrazole 46123

SUCRASE see CARBOHYDRASES

SUCROSE

in determ. of extracellular fluid volume, comparison of chem. sucrose & radiocarbon-labeled sucrose methods 9149

effects

on dent. caries after preweaning admin. to rats 6110

on dent. caries incidence in rats 11037

metabolism

Aspergillus niger, gluconic acid as intermediary metabolite in fermentation (Fr) 25399

blood & lymph levels in burned dogs, comparative levels 21991

Corynebacterium, in form. of polyfructosides 43582

diffusion rate in extracellular fluid in mammalian tissues 24371

sucrose space determ. in untreated burned dogs 20077

whole body & tissue sucrose space, comparison with inulin space in rats 751

therapeutic use

dent. plaque, pH determ. 47190

sucrose iron & gluconic acid cobalt prep. in hypochromic anaemia (Rus) 15358

SUDDEN DEATH see DEATH, SUDDEN

SUDECK'S ATROPHY see OSTEOPOROSIS

SUFFOCATION see ASPHYXIA

SUGARS see CARBOHYDRATES

SUICIDE

attempted & successful 28197

attempted by acetylsalicylic acid (Dan) 54303

attempted, by azacyclonol overdos. 3632

attempted, by chlorpromazine 32081

attempted by chlorpromazine (Nor) 41263

attempted by chlorpromazine (Sw) 39407

attempted, by chlorpromazine overdose, ther. 35100

attempted by driving nail into brain, in ment. patient (Fr) 39649

attempted by fire arm, circular course of bullet (R) 49724

attempted by glutethimide overdos. 12296

attempt by ingestion of diguanide (Fr) 2323

attempted by isopropylmethylpyrimidylethyl thiophosphate pois. (Ger) 45941

attempted by meprobamate 5732

attempted, by meprobamate overdose, ther., intravenous pentylenetetrazole 35099

attempted by mercury inject., local inflamm. without systemic pois. (Ger) 55109

attempted, by perf. of temporal bone (Ger) 38170

attempted by sulfuric acid, with caustic burns of mouth & pylorus (Dan) 54316

attempted, gamble with death, psychoanalytic interpretation 18228

attempted, in adolescents after sexual experiences (Fr) 35932

attempted in alcoholic intoxication, motivation in different drinking habits (Ger) 54900

attempted in military serv., psychiatric management 22877

attempted in women, imprisonment in Brit. 48696

attempted, incidence & prev. 7695

by ether using anesthetic mask (Fr) 1234

by pistol, single entrance orifice & identical location of two bullets in cranial cavity (Fr) 1232

compulsion, Rorschach test (Fr) 46199

construction of special windows for prev. of attempted suicide by hosp. patients (Ger) 39189

correlation of frequency with weather cond. (Ger) 25737

determ. of shock as cause of death in apparently drowned & strychnine poisoned subject (Fr) 43147

genuine & simulated notes, comparison by Mowrer's concepts of discomfort & relief 27181

in adolescents & child., review 14971

in child., statist. (Cz) 11814

in college students 41653

in teen-age boy, caused by reactive depressive neurosis (Fr) 45063

in temporomandibular joint dysfunct. with headache & hypochondria (Fin) 39387

inj. of otorhinolaryngol. organs by suicides (Cz) 11919

medicolegal aspects 38592

medicolegal aspects, hist. 38673

prev. in psychoses (Fr) 20032

relation of organic dis. 38330

relation to brain inj., cerebral pathol. & psychopathol. (Ger) 12869

strangulation by extensible rubber spring (Fr) 33802

suicidal tendencies in epileptics (Fr) 43149

suicide as magical act 24867

SULFACETAMIDE see SULFONAMIDES

SULFADIAZINE see SULFONAMIDES

SULFAMETHAZINE see SULFONAMIDES

SULFANILAMIDE

acetylation, eff. of coenzyme A components (R) 13321

acetylation, eff. of x-rays in rats (Rus) 44094

acetylation in pigeon liver extracts, inhib. by hydralazine 4330

eff. of various hormones on acetylation in vitro & in vivo 12612

iodized oil with sulfanilamide in bronchography 6333

12515

injurious effects

anuria resulting in uremia (Rus) 27992

related compounds

N1-acyl sulfanilamides, bacteriol. testing in vitro (Ger) 21455

o-aminobenzenesulfonamide ethylcarboxylate, prep. of N-arylsulfonyl-N-butyl ureas (R) 25946

m, o, p-aminobenzenesulfonamide ethylcarboxylates, relation between structure & sweetness of thermal decomposition products (R) 25955

carbutamide (Sp) 10332

carbutamide, absorp. & hypoglycemic eff. after rectal admin. (It) 24491

carbutamide, acute & chronic toxicity, hypoglycemic action & histol. changes induced by admin. into various animal organs (Fr) 30028

carbutamide, anag. eff. on hyperglycemia-inducing action of glucagon (R) 1940

carbutamide as adjuvant hyperglycemic agent in insulin shock ther. (Fr) 9619

carbutamide as adjuvant in insulin shock ther. (Ger) 34115

carbutamide as adjuvant in insulin shock ther. (It) 36254

carbutamide causing acute agranulocytosis, acute renal failure & skin dis. in diabetes mellitus ther., fatal case (Fr) 34243

carbutamide causing allergic reaction & jaundice in diabetes ther., case report (Fr) 28129

carbutamide causing coma in ther. of diabetes mellitus (It) 40763

carbutamide causing fatal encephalomyelitis in diabetes ther. (Ger) 8606

carbutamide, causing hypoglycemic coma in diabetes mellitus (Sw) 20284

carbutamide causing optic nerve dis. in diabetes ther. (Ger) 54806

carbutamide, causing photodermatitis (Ger) 53126

carbutamide, causing polyneuritis (Dut) 39042

carbutamide-choline bitartrate prep., ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ger) 39813

carbutamide-cholina bitartrate prep., ther. of diabetes mellitus, pharmacol. (Ger) 39812

carbutamide determ. (Ger) 12398

carbutamide, eff. in pancreatectomized dogs 25797

35798

carbutamide, eff. of single dose on blood sugar & insulin sensitivity of normal rats (Fr) 12177

carbutamide eff. on adrenalectomized laboratory animals (Fr) 12170

carbutamide, eff. on aerobic glycolysis of liver tissue (R) 44432

carbutamide, eff. on blood glutathione in diabetes mellitus 30186

carbutamide, eff. on blood in diabetics (R) 3861

carbutamide eff. on blood insulin activity in exper. animals 19657

carbutamide, eff. on blood lipids in diabetics (It) 38966

carbutamide, eff. on blood phosphorus after intervenous admin. of glucose (It) 43775

carbutamide, eff. on blood proteins, glycoproteins & lipoproteins in diabetics (R) 46750

carbutamide, eff. on blood proteins in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 409

carbutamide eff. on blood sugar in diabetics, comparison with normal persons (Ger) 8597

carbutamide eff. on blood sugar in normal & pancreatectomized dogs (It) 12770

carbutamide, eff. on blood sugar with α-lipoic acid in rabbits (It) 44525

carbutamide, eff. on blood sugar, with vitamins E, B1 & PP, synergism (R) 44430

carbutamide, eff. on bone marrow sulfhydryl cpds. in diabetes mellitus (R) 36308

carbutamide, eff. on carbohydrate & protein metab. in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 402

carbutamide, eff. on carbohydrate metab. in vitro (R) 1908

carbutamide, eff. on epinephrine-induced hyperlactacidemia (It) 43777

carbutamide, eff. on exper. diabetes mellitus alone & with insulin 27634

carbutamide eff. on exper. diabetes mellitus, with insulin, in pancreatectomized dogs (Fr) 12172

carbutamide, eff. on glucose metab. after prolonged admin. with & without cortisone in rat (Fr) 42078

carbutamide, eff. on glucose-6-phosphate activity in liver in normal rats & in exper. diabetes mellitus 2376

carbutamide, eff. on glucose tolerance & inorganic phosphate blood level (Dan) 54280

carbutamide eff. on glucose utilization by musc. in vitro (R) 12827

carbutamide, eff. on glycogenolysis induced by epinephrine (R) 1997

carbutamide eff. on hydrocortisone level in blood (Ger) 48593

carbutamide, eff. on insulin-inactivating power of blood (R) 1907

carbutamide, eff. on insulin-induced hypophosphatemia 6087

carbutamide, eff. on intestinal flora in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 28433

carbutamide, eff. on liver funct. (Ger) 54848

carbutamide, eff. on pyruvic acid, citric acid & α-keto-glutaric acid in blood (R) 43776

carbutamide, eff. on rat thyroid 28895

carbutamide, eff. on serum inorganic phosphate, in dogs 30170

carbutamide, eff. on stomach acidity & motility, comparison with insulin (Ger) 36396

carbutamide, eff. on urea excretion & glycemia in fasting patients (R) 43773

carbutamide, eff. on urinary acid mucopolysaccharides & mucoproteins in diabetes mellitus (R) 24017

carbutamide, histol. & histochem. eff. on kidney, liver & pancreas, in rabbits & rats (It) 36205

carbutamide, hypersensitivity causing death, case report 23088

carbutamide, hypoglycemic action (R) 1965

carbutamide, hypoglycemic & toxic eff. in adrenalectomized animals (Sp) 19030

carbutamide, hypoglycemic eff. after rectal admin. (It) 34648

carbutamide, hypoglycemic eff. in adrenalectomized, hypophysectomized & pancreatectomized animals (Sp) 19026

carbutamide, identification assays (It) 12746

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

carbutamide, infrared spectra (It) 46309

carbutamide, interaction with blood proteins with & without presence of an electrical field (It) 24480

carbutamide, mechanism of action (Ger) 25894

carbutamide, mechanism of action, role of carbonic anhydrase inhib. (Ger) 10001

carbutamide, metab. & pharmacodynamics (It) 49651

carbutamide, pharmacol. 29739

carbutamide, pharmacol. (It) 24504

carbutamide, potentiation of hypoglycemic eff. of insulin in dogs (Sp) 19031

carbutamide tablets, ther. of diabetes mellitus, negative eff. in child. (Ger) 15303

carbutamide ther. of contraregulation diabetes (Por) 18922

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus
4334 4888 6914 15520
26483 29229 31036 32301
37389 37834 40044 42200
43963 47661 47669 47769
51975

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Bul) 53784

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Dut) 29040
29043

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Fr)
6689 11338 20030 22584
24829 26138 26140 28135
29944 30662 38477 40519
52548 54195

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ger)
2513 6802 21422 28383
28444 32427 32444 38801
41615 41647 49340

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus (Hun)
50854 50855 50856 50857

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (It)
10890 16391 19367 36382
36480 36485 40769 43774
46663 51904 52131 52854

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus (Pol) 17617

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Por) 1673
40308

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Rum) 49193

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ser) 16053
16054
48769

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Sp)
5165 6563 6564 18923
18924 43006 46021 46071
51490

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus (Sw) 20247

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus, bibliog. (Fr) 26142

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, blood transaminases as indication of tolerance (It) 44417

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, comparison of eff. in aged & adults (It) 43772

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus, evaluation (Sw) 53866

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, fatal case report 38503

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus in aged, dos. (It) 49666

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus in child. 28075
50277

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus in child. & adolescents 6281

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus in child., tests in vacation colonies (Sp) 18865

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus in patients with & without previous insulin ther. (Fr) 26141

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus in pregn. (It) 19517

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus, late resist. in (Sw) 53861

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus, mechanism of action (Fr) 52535

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, review 8047
29276
29558

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus, review (It) 49663

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, sensitivity tests (Por) 49155

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus with & without insulin (Ger) 5484

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus with pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 21569

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, with tolbutamide (It) 18178

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus with tuberc., liver funct. tests (It) 16463

carbutamide ther. of non-infect. dis., contraindic. (Dut) 16795

carbutamide, total & renal clearance (Ger) 55066

ethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazolyl-sulfanilamide, ther. of urinary tract infect. 37984

sulfanilamidomethanesulfonic acid, ther. of wds. (Ger) 49942

therapeutic use

surg. wds., with N-hydroxymethylglutamide calcium salt & trypsin (Ger) 30878

SULFATASES **see ESTERASES**

SULFATES

see also **BARIUM SULFATE**

see also **MAGNESIUM SULFATE**

ferrous ammonium sulfate solutions, oxidation by electron irradiation at high dose rates 18320

sodium sulfate precipitation in rapid method for recovering serol.-reactive globulins 4244

determination

in sweat 37496

in water, determ. method (Rus) 3085

effects

ammonium sulfate purification of bact. flagella & flagellin 10056

copper sulfate on Australorbis glabratus, eff. of Schistosoma mansoni infect. on susceptibility 41306

sodium dodecyl sulphate, enhancement of biol. activity by inorganic cations 16717

in blood

association of intraperitoneally injected labelled sulfate with blood proteins in rats 47408

injurious effects

allergic dermatitis caused by persulfates in bakers (It) 49706

metabolism

bones & teeth, eff. of fluorides on uptake in organic matrix in pigs, autoradiography 47429

fixaiton in vaginal epithelium, prev. by estradiol, tracer study (Fr) 12226

incorporation in rabbit eye of radioactive sulfate 33141

inorganic sulfate utilization in granulation tissue 10578

islands of Langerhans uptake in mice 42385

liver, incorporation of labelled sulfate in heparin in dogs 37136

mast cells in rat, radioautography 36258

metaphyses of immature rats, eff. of β-estradiol benzoate 37178

skin uptake 36254

transsulfation processes between phenols & carbohydrates by action of sulfatase system in marine gastropod organs 34720

uptake of radiosulfur-labeled sulfate by cartilage from rats, promotion by somatotropin-induced blood factor from normal rats 27381

uptake of radiosulfur-labeled sulfate by healing wds., eff. of thyroxin & acurvy 32961

utilization by chick embryo, radiosulfur radioautography 37186

poisoning

asthma caused by ammonium sulfate in sulfate plant worker (Fr) 34334

dimethylsulfate, in factory workers (Fr) 34343

dimethyl sulfate pois., case reports (It) 49225

therapeutic use

sodium sulfate in tapeworm infect., intraduodenal infusion (Ger) 41237

SULFATHIAZOLE

effects

on Salmonella typhimurium (Rus) 55592

injurious effects

agranulocytosis, fatal (Rus) 51717

related compounds

N'-(5-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide in diabetes mellitus (Fr) 12166

ethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazolyl-sulfanilamide, antibact. eff. 9978

ethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazolyl-sulfanilamide, ther. of infect. in child 3516

N'-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)sulfanilamide, eff. on adrenalectomized laboratory animals (Fr) 12170

N'-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, eff. on onset & course of alloxan diabetes in rabbits (It) 43748

N'-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, hypoglycemic & toxic eff. in adrenalectomized animals (Sp) 19030

N'-5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, hypoglycemic eff. in adrenalectomized, hypophysectomized & pancreatectomized animals (Sp) 19026

N'-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Dut) 29043

N'-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Fr) 6689
38477

N'-(5-isopropyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl) sulfanilamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus in child. (Fr) 29968

sulfamethizole-2,6-diamino-3-phenylazopyridine prep., ther. of urinary tract infect. 53416

sulfamethylthiazole - ethyl p-aminobenzoate - ephedrine prep. depot ther. in suppurative sinusitis (Rus) 46564

therapeutic use

dysentery, bacillary (Rus) 55585

urethritis, non-gonococcal, with streptomycin 11145

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

see also **CYSTEINE**

see also **DIMERCAPROL**

see also **MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES**

see also **MERCAPTOPURINE**

interactions with disulfides, mechanism & relation to radiation protection 14175

liponucleoprotein-sulfhydryl group complex in chromosomes (Fr) 25413

liponucleoprotein-sulfhydryl group complex in nucleoli of animal & plant cells (Fr) 25412

phaseothione, new thiol from kidney bean Phaseolus vulgaris 49999

thiocacyl cpds., reactions with hydroxylamines & form. of corresponding hydroxamic acids 43569

antagonists

eff. on release of pyrocatechol amine from isolated chromaffin granules of bovine adrenal medulla 35456

determination

in carboxylases (Rus) 44119

in liver soluble proteins in x-irradiated white rats (Rus) 49327

SH groups, determ. by specific protein displacement 24384A

thiols, chromatography 10571

effects

enzyme reactivation (Rus) 46366

inhib. of succinic dehydrogenase, prev. by suramin & 1-naphthylamine-4,6,8-trisulfonic acid 34184

mercaptoalkylamines, radioprotective eff. 51994

on hypercxia-induced convulsions in mice (It) 10780

on thiaminase from mollusk Venerupis decussata (It) 1992

on tissue metab. & mitosis of Ehrlich ascites tumor 4401

on transamidinase in rat kidney 30193

protective eff. in ionizing radiations 19650

sulfhydryl cpds. & related cpds. on sebaceous glands & skin Δ7-cholestenol in mice 11770

sulfhydryl groups on dimorphism of Histoplasma capsulatum 2850

in blood

eff. of cortisone & prednisone in rheum. arthritis 30844

in haptoglobin & hemoglobin (Fr) 25903

SH groups of sickle-cell hemoglobin 24371

injurious effects

thioglycolic acid ammonium & sodium salts in permanent-wave prep., causing toxic & allergic skin reactions (Ger) 46805

metabolism

alkylmercaptans, in yeasts 43309

bact., relation to gram stain 28989

biol. role, review (Pol) 17716

bone marrow, eff. of carbutamide ther. of diabetes on (It) 38309

brain of cats, distribution & content (Rus) 54731

complex form. with pyridine nucleotides in presence of dehydrogenases 10630

ethyl thiobenzoate tissue distribution & excretion in mice, isotope study 1712

higher plants, reactions with halogen acetates (Ger) 24311

non-protein & protein sulfhydryl groups 26120

protein-bound, in exper. vitamin A defic. in rats 47328

protein-bound SH groups in normal & inflamed gingiva 14384

protein-bound sulfhydryl cpds. in rat kidneys, eff. of hypophysectomy & various hormones 46211

stomach proteins, eff. of gastric secretion on localization (Rus) 44275

therapeutic use

hepatolenticular degeneration, copper metab. in (Rus) 32650

prev. of radiation inj. (Rus) 20937

SULFIDES

see also **CARBON DISULFIDE**

disulfide bridges in ribonuclease reduction cleavage 19647

disulfide interactions with sulfhydryl cpds., mechanism & relation to radiation protection 14175

hydrogen sulfide prod. by Clostridium perfringens in cultures 14435

determination

disulfide groups, determ. by specific proton displacement 24384A

protein-bound disulfides in normal & inflamed gingiva 14384

effects

bis(m-nitrophenyl)sulfide, on coccidiosis in chickens 35954

bis(β-pantothenyl-amidoethyl) disulfide, eff. on radiocobalt metab. (It) 44441

hydrogen sulfide on cathepsin activity (Sp) 18757

hydrogen sulfide on exper. coronary dis. (Rus) 10411

metabolism

deposition of sulfur from hydrogen sulfide by bact. & yeasts 18714

diethyldisulfide tissue distribution & excretion in mice, isotope study 1712

hydrogen sulfide, conversion in rats after subcutaneous admin. (Rus) 44273

hydrogen sulfide utilization in cysteine biosynthesis in yeasts (Ger) 24331

protein-bound disulfide groups in vitamin A-defic. rats 47328

radioprotective disulfides, reduction by glutathione reductase from rat liver in presence of glutathione 47407

therapeutic use

potassium sulfide in hepatolenticular degen., with dimercaprol & high-protein diet, follow-up 8061

SULFISOXAZOLE *see* **SULFONAMIDES**

SULFITES

bismuth-sulfite medium for isolation of Salmonella typhosa (Rus) 55554

determination

guaiacol sulfite, colorimetry with a diazo cpd. (It) 10727

effects

magnesium hyposulfite, protective eff. with PAB in histamine-induced asthma in guinea pig, synergistic cerebral mechanisms (Fr) 47593

on stability of procaine-epinephrine solutions (It) 29595

sodium bisulfite on hemoglobin intracellular crystallization (It) 18166

metabolism

cysteine & taurine sulfinic acids, utilization of radiosulfur in biosynthesis in chick embryo (Fr) 12091

enzymic transfer of sulfur from mercaptopyruvate to sulfite or sulfinates 34694

therapeutic use

sodium hyposulfite-magnesium hyposulfite-vitamin B complex in premenstrual tension (Fr) 12281

SULFONAMIDE MIXTURES

solubility in sodium hydroxide medium (Sp) 19001

determination

quantitative analysis, paper electrophoresis (Fr) 53805

therapeutic use

bronchopneumonia & meningococcic meningitis in young child. (It) 17526

ethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazolyl-sulfanilamide, sulfadiazine & sulfapyridine in pediatric dis., indic. & results (Ger) 8594

meth-dia-mer-sulfonamides with penicillin in premature membrane rupt. in prega. 17191

triple sulfa with tetracycline in gonorrhea 37842

SULFONAMIDES

see also **ACETAZOLAMIDE**
see also **SULFANILAMIDE**
see also **SULFATHIAZOLE**

N-alkyl-N'-(aryl-sulfonyl) ureas, chem. (It) 46322

2-aminobenzenesulfonamide & methyl deriv., reaction in alkaline fusion (It) 46324

2-carbethoxyamino-3-carbethoxyaminosulfonyl-benzene, products of thermal decomposition (It) 12793

disulfimides in isolation, characterization & quantitative determ. of organic bases in drugs (Ger) 17426

N & N' substituted, excretion rate & antibact. eff. (Ger) 10513

new sulfonamides, review 5073

prontosil liver funct. tests in diag. & differ. diag. of infect. hepatitis (Pol) 51277

prontosil tolerance test in determ. of liver funct., modification & combination with water tolerance test (Ger) 48586

sulfonylureas as insulin substitutes (Ger) 25661
25676

sulfonylureas as insulin substitute, hist. review 25810

sulfonylureas, mechanism of action 25813

tolbutamide, AMA council report 36979

tolbutamide, infrared spectra (It) 46309

tolbutamide, pharmacol. 29738

tolbutamide, pharmacol. (It) 6354
24504

N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-cyclohexyl urea, pharmacol., comparison with tolbutamide (It) 46310

administration

oral in lipid emulsion for inf. & child., comparison with aqueous suspensions 8263

sulfonamide-phenoxymethyl penicillin prep., oral admin. (Ger) 16135

tolbutamide, absorp. & hypoglycemic eff. after rectal admin. (It) 24491

determination

argentometry in pharmaceutical prep. (Fr) 5916

colorimetry after coupling with thymol (Ger) 51130

identification methods (Dan) 25611

separation from parathion by column chromatography (Ger) 24121

effects

azo sulfonamides on exper. tuberc., inhib. eff. (Fr) 25378

induction of exper. photodermatitis (Ger) 35992

induction of hypoglycemic in dogs (Fr) 12165

on bact. from genital tract of obst. patients, sub partu & post partum resist. tests (Ger) 13375

on bact., resist., determ. (Ger) 32434

on bact., with antibiotics (Sp) 16816

on DAB carcinogenesis in rat after oral admin. 13055

on E. coli, induction of morphol. changes (Ger) 24107

on oxidation of Pasteurella pestis virulent & avirulent strains 36816

on Proteus strains, sensitivity 43181

on rare Salmonella strains (Ger) 41709

on sensitivity of Shigella strains to sulfaguanidine prep. (Ser) 32230

on sporogenic aerobic bact. in vitro (Fr) 1117

sterilization of large intestines by various cpds. (Ger) 8579

sulfacetamide on blood sugar (Rus) 46382

sulfadiazine, on exper. histoplasmosis, alone & combined with amphotericin B & nystatin, in hamsters 23616

sulfadiazine on single strain of Miyagawanella, resist. 53166

sulfamethazine on exper. toxoplasmosis in mice 44701

sulfamethazine on exper. toxoplasmosis in rabbits 44700

sulfaquinoxaline, on coccidiosis in chickens 35954

sulfisoxazole, antibacterial eff. in vitro & in vivo, with oleandomycin, synergism 30208

sulfonylureas on alpha cells in islands of Langerhans, review 25796

sulfonylureas, on blood sugar in rats (Ger) 25826

sulfonylureas on blood sugar responses to exogenous epinephrine, glucagon & insulin

sulfonylureas, potentiation of hypoglycemic eff. of insulin administered by gastric tube in normal & pancreatectomized dogs (Fr) 35839

tolbutamide, bactericidal eff. 30142

tolbutamide eff. on blood sugar, mechanism of action (It) 10804

tolbutamide eff. on blood sugar, role of autonomic NS, in rabbits (It) 10796

tolbutamide eff. on hypoglycemic response to insulin in diabetics 14389

tolbutamide, hypoglycemic action (It) 1965

tolbutamide, hypoglycemic & toxic eff. in adrenalectomized animals (Sp) 19030

tolbutamide, hypoglycemic eff. in adrenalectomized, hypophysectomized & pancreatectomized animals (Sp) 19026

tolbutamide, hypoglycemic eff. in normal & diabetic fowl & other animals 46213

tolbutamide in pancreatectomized dogs 25797

tolbutamide, mechanism of hypoglycemic action (It) 10769

tolbutamide, on adrenalectomized laboratory animals (Fr) 12170

tolbutamide on adrenocortical response to ACTH 47940

tolbutamide on alpha cells of islands of Langerhans in rats (Ger) 25896

tolbutamide on blood glutathione in diabetes mellitus 30186

tolbutamide on blood proteins, glycoproteins & lipoproteins in diabetics (It) 46750

tolbutamide on blood proteins in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 409

tolbutamide on blood sugar, with α-lipoic acid in rabbits (It) 44525

tolbutamide, on blood sugar, with vitamins E, B1 & PP, synergism (It) 44420

tolbutamide on glucose oxidation in rats, radiocarbon determ. 37639

tolbutamide on glucose tolerance & inorganic phosphate blood level (Dan) 54280

tolbutamide on intestinal flora in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 28433

tolbutamide, on non-esterified fatty acids in blood 51792

tolbutamide on stomach acidity & motility, comparison with insulin (Ger) 36396

N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-cyclohexyl urea on peripheral metab. of glucose in eviscerated rat (It) 46311

uricosuric, diuretic & antidiabetic action of new sulfonamides (Fr) 52544

in blood

sulfaquinoxaline, pharmacol. & plasma & whole blood level in dairy cattle 42885

tolbutamide, colorimetric determ. (Ger) 48589

in urine

prontosil, value as kidney & liver funct. tests (Ger) 21421

tolbutamide excretion, role in determ. of urinary protein (Ger) 25664

injurious effects

allergic reactions, eff. on hemopoietic system (Ger) 36308

anemia, hemolytic, erythrocytes in 34777

anuria (Fr) 8554

enterocolitis, micrococcal choleriform, in child (Fr) 51614

side-eff. & masking of gonorrhea sympt. (Ger) 12411

sulfamethazine causing gangrene of fingers & toes in child 4890

sulfamethazine in ther. of meningococcic meningitis in child (Cz) 45398

sulfamethazine, oral, causing micrococcal osteritis in inf. (Dan) 41337

sulfisoxazole, causing severe allergy & renal insuff. (Ger) 21389

sulfonylureas causing myxedema (Fr) 31068

tolbutamide causing optic nerve dis. in diabetes ther. (Ger) 54806

trisodium citrate ther. (Sp) 6499

metabolism

sulfamethazine, eff. of various substances on renal tubular excretion (Ger) 5808

sulfisoxazole & sulfonamide mixture in plasma & CSF, comparison 36950

3-sulfonamido-6-methoxy-pyridazine absorp. & excretion 4213

poisoning

sulfaquinoxaline pois. in animals, case report 13969

preparation of

methionine deriv. sulfonamides (It) 12766

nitrogenous heterocyclic sulfonamides, synthesis from 2-aminonicotinic acid (Ger) 43461

therapeutic use

15919

18934

(Fr) 53321

abdom. actinomycosis, with antibiotics (Ger) 54974

bronchitis, chronic, in adults, comparison with oxytetracycline & Hemophilus influenzae vaccine 44782

commun. dis., progr. 18517

comparative evaluation, statist. 14944

corneal infect., with antibiotics & electrocautery (Ger) 15408

N-hydroxymethyl-N'-(p-phthalimido)-benzylsulfonyl-urea in gastrointestinal dis. (Ger) 49381

in GP, use & abuse 6029

in operative obst. (Ger) 54944

infect., with antibiotics, review (It) 4976

jaundice (Ger) 41596

meningitis, acute purulent, in child., compl. 8474

meningitis caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae, with antibiotics & cortisone 28778

pharyngitis, contraindic. in nephritis (Fr) 25532

present status 31043

prev. of infective asthma 3515

prev. of postop. peritonitis (Rus) 4778

prev. of rheum. fever (Sp) 17913

prev. of scarlet fever in child. (It) 49777

prontosil in brain abscess with rupt. into ventricle (Ger) 32598

puerperal infect. prev., with penicillin, results (Ger) 21711

salicylazosulfapyridine in ulcerative hemorrhagic rectocolitis & megacolon with rheum. fever (Fr) 20040

sulfacetamide on acne vulgaris 17214

sulfacetamide prep. in skin dis. 6956

sulfadiazine in cutaneous anthrax, with penicillin 35613

sulfadiazine in nocardial osteomyelitis of fibula, surg. 18117

sulfadiazine in prev. of recur. rheum. fever in child., statist. & review (Fr) 53192

sulfadiazine in prev. of rheum. fever recur. 43199

sulfadiazine in shigellosis sonnei I in child., develop. of resist. 8282

sulfadimetine in conjunctivitis & keratitis, with dihydrostreptomycin (Ger) 15422

sulfamethazine in acute resp. dis. in inf. 14960

N-sulfanilylurea in urinary infect., eff. on blood (Ger) 16660

N-sulfanilyl-urea in urinary infect., with neomycin (Ger) 38724

N-sulfanilyl-urea in urol. dis. (Ger) 16191

N-sulfanilyl urea in urol.-gyn. dis. (Ger) 38735

sulfisoxazole in infect. in child. 38606

sulfisoxazole in scarlet fever, comparison with penicillin 592

sulfisoxazole in urinary tract infect. (Sp) 45527

sulfisoxazole, phenylazo-diamino-pyridine prep. in urinary tract infect. 5716

3-sulfonamide-6-methoxypyridazine in pyelonephritis 23556

3-sulfonamide-6-methoxypyridazine in pyelonephritis (Sw) 39167

sulfonylureas in diabetes mellitus 13218

sulfonylureas in diabetes mellitus (Bul) 31682

sulfonylureas in diabetes mellitus (Fr) 15696

sulfonylureas in diabetes mellitus (Por) 1675

sulfonylureas in diabetes mellitus (Ser) 53554

sulfonylureas in diabetes mellitus (Sp) 43008

sulfonylureas in diabetes mellitus, review 25811

sulfonyl ureas in diabetes mellitus, review (Bul) 31686

sulfonylureas in diabetes mellitus, review (Fr) 26137

sulfonylureas in diabetes mellitus, review (It) 40750

tolbutamide (Fr) 22584

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus 6914 6915 9803 15520 26483 26714 29229 31036 37389 37834 38502 38595 40044 43963 44797 44798 44799 44806 47669 47789 51975

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus (Bul) 53784

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus (Dan) 54279

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus (Dut) 29040 29043

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus (Fin) 25860

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus (Fr) 6689 24829 26138 26139 38477 39893 40519 54195

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 6802 28432 30884 32427 41615 41647 49340

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus (It) 6355 10890 13256 26144 40204 40769

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus (Por) 40308

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus (Rum) 49193

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus (Sp) 18923 28310 29852 43006

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus, bibliog. (Fr) 26142

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus, evaluation (Sw) 53866

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus in child. 50277

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus in child. (Fr) 29068

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus, late resist. to (Sw) 53861

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus, mechanism of action 25814 27520

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus, mechanism of action (Ger) 28383

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus, negative eff. in child. (Ger) 15303

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus, review 8047 29276 29550

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus, sensitivity tests (Por) 49155

tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus, with carbutamide (It) 18178

tolbutamide in insulin-resistant diabetes mellitus 50366

tolbutamide in insulin shock ther. of ment. disord. (Ger) 34115

tolbutamide in necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, with insulin 31149

tolbutamide in non-infect. dis., indic. (Dut) 16795

N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-cyclohexyl urea in diabetes mellitus (It) 43812

tonsillitis, results (Fin) 53381

toxoplasmic uveitis, with pyrimethamine & prednisolone 41908

wd. dressings, tests of skin toleration (Ger) 21444

SULFONES

catalysis of polysulfone form. by nitrates, mechanism 49982

di-(3-chloroethyl) sulfone reaction with amino acids, mechanism 24299

determination

glucosulfone, identification (Dut) 29598

effects

bis-(p-isopropylaminophenyl) sulfone & p-isopropylaminophenylsulfonylbenzene & lower homologues, bactericidal eff. in vitro & vivo (Fr) 24915

diaminodiphenylsulfone, alone & with streptomycin & isoniazid in murine leprosy 3432

diaminodiphenylsulfone on excretion of N'-methylnicotinamide & N-methyl-4-oxo-nicotinamide in leprosy 31155

4-4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone, on exper. murine leprosy, mechanism of action (Por) 18718

diaminodiphenylsulfone on exper. toxoplasmosis in mice 44701

diaminodiphenylsulfone on exper. toxoplasmosis in rabbits 44700

diaminodiphenylsulfones on Nocardia & Streptomyces (Fr) 45613

on exper. cancer 12964

in blood

determ., modified Bratton-Marshall technic (Fr) 1276

therapeutic use

bis-(p-isopropylaminophenyl) sulfone & p-isopropylaminophenylsulfonylbenzene in leprosy (Fr) 24904 24905

bis-(p-3-thymoldiazophenyl) sulfone in leprosy (Sp) 357

diaminodiphenylsulfone & dipropyl sulfone mixture in leprosy, single weekly oral dos. (Fr) 11535

diaminodiphenylsulfone deriv. in osteoarticular tuberc. (Rus) 18067

diaminodiphenylsulfone in dermatitis herpetiformis 174

diaminodiphenylsulfone in leprosy (Fr) 43311

diaminodiphenylsulfone in leprosy, blood sulfone levels after weekly inject. (Fr) 1275

diaminodiphenylsulfone in leprosy in Banalia, results (Fr) 43315

diaminodiphenylsulfone in leprosy, retarded action of oral weekly doses (Fr) 10074

diaminodiphenylsulfone in leprosy, synergetic eff. with chaulmoogra in weekly inject. on bacillus-poor forms (Fr) 35384

p-diamino-diphenyl sulfoxide in leprosy 15626

diaminodiphenylsulfoxide in leprosy, clin. statist. (Fr) 35178

diaminodiphenylsulfoxide in leprosy, with diphenylthiourea (Fr) 35179

diazone in streptococcal infect. in rheum. dis. (It) 49696

leprosy, causing mononucleosis synd. 26552

leprosy, evaluation by biopsy of skin lesions 20559

leprosy in Antwerp (Fr) 41698

leprosy, lepromatous, eff. on complement-fixing antibodies in serum 18722

SULFONIC ACIDS

1-amino-2-naphthol sulfonic acid & 1,2-naphthoquinone sulfonic acid reactions with isoniazid (It) 12783

p-toluene sulfonic acid in quantitative determ. of cholesterol in serum 40869

effects

alkylmethanesulfonates on mutagenesis during spermatogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster 49983

2-chloroethyl-methylsulfonate induction of lethal mutations in germ cells of Drosophila 49978

naphthionic acid with rutin & vitamin C, hemostatic eff., exper. & clin. results (Ger) 21275

1-naphthylamine-4,6,8-trisulfonic acid inhib. of succinic dehydrogenase & prev. of inhib. action of sulfhydryl cpds. 34194

polysulfonate dyes, antag. of d-tubocurarine (It) 44530

sodium naphthionate identification of denitrifying bact. (Ger) 7880

injurious effects

methanesulfonic acid esters, skin carcinogenesis in mice 11756

therapeutic use

ammonium camphorsulfonic acid with quinine, indic. (It) 19373

cough, sulfonate-diphenylhydramine prep. (It) 34432

m-cresolsulfonic acid in cervical erosion (Ger) 41626

SULFUR

general pharmacol. (Fr) 40633

in biosynthesis of penicillin by penicillium (Fr) 40634

incorporation by mucopolysaccharides of cock's comb, isotope study (Sp) 52398

reaction of liquid sulfur dioxide with nitrates, role in catalysis of polysulfone form. 49982

thetins, incidence in algae & reactions 43552

determination

color form. in pyridine-sodium solutions (Ger) 10011

in hydrocarbons, determ. by tritium bremsstrahlung 26546

in mineral waters, polarographic adsorp. method (Fr) 40635

in small amount of organic substances (Rus) 44104

effects

dioxide on yeasts (Rus) 5285

on polio. virus, eff. of various cpds. in tissue culture 23624

organic sulfur cpds., tuberculostatic eff. in exper. tuberc. of guinea pigs (Ger) 7890

sulfur dioxide sub-micron particles on resp. of guinea pigs, eff. of sulfuric acid & sodium chloride aerosols 33473

in blood

absorp. by hemoglobin as index of erythropoiesis in x-irradiated animals (Rus) 21030

determ., titrimetry (Fr) 30563

human adult hemoglobin 10063

injurious effects

organic sulfur cpds. in cold wave prep. (Ger) 36632

metabolism

by Clostridium perfringens in cultures, utilization of various sulfur cpds. & prod. of hydrogen sulfide 14435

deposition of sulfur from hydrogen sulfide by bact. & yeasts 16714

distribution of radiosulfur in human adult & young & adult rat 37551

enzymic transfer of sulfur from mercaptopyruvate to sulfite or sulfinates 34694

fractionation of stable isotopes by Desulfovibrio desulfuricans & Thiobacillus thioxidans 23705

in exper. dent. caries, incorporation in bones, cartilage & teeth in rats (Ger) 36335

in newborn rats, application of low temperature radio-autographic technic to study of radiosulfur (Fr) 35398

incorporation by mucopolysaccharides in cockscomb (Fr) 35483

incorporation in vaginal smears after estrogen stimulation in mice 21551

incorporation into proteins from methionine, eff. of pendomide in animals (Rus) 46911

mechanism of action in general pathol. (Fr) 49911

metab. fate in sheep, isotope study 4482

role in bacteriostatic activity of peptones 32677

skin, distribution in cats 9478

Sparotilus natans, intracellular deposition 25982

utilization after intravenous, oral & percutaneous admin., tracer study (Ger) 32409

radioactive

metab. in skin after external admin. 2031

osseal retention in healing of fractures in rats 7992

secretion by cervical mucosa after inject. in guinea pigs, eff. on sperms (Fr) 35794

use in research of protein metab. (Ger) 53589

therapeutic use

acne, with hexachlorophene, resorcinol & zinc oxide 47881

thiocalcium ther. of snake bites, with glucose & nikethamide 27850

SULFURIC ACID

injurious effects

(Fr) 19400

caustic burns of mouth & pylorus in attempted suicide (Dan) 54316

protection of workers handling & exposed to sulfuric acid (Fr) 19790 19801

upper resp. tract burns in indust. (Ca) 45330

upper resp. tract dis. in zinc factory workers (Rus) 13292

toxicity

(Fr) 19800

resp. tract lesions in guinea pigs following sulfuric acid aerosol admin. (Rus) 28219

SUNBURN see SUNLIGHT, *injurious effects*

SUNLIGHT

see also ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

direct solar coagulation of retinal detachment with macular hole (Ger) 48841

effects

on skin, increase of tanning & prev. of burning by imperatorin & methoxsalen 13416

on skin, role of pituitary gland (Fr) 19221

injurious effects

basophilic degen. of skin in prolonged exposure to sun 8763

etiol. role in bullous allergides & pellagroid erythema (Fr) 19218

etiol. role in pellagroid erythema & porphyria cutanea (Fr) 19219

exanthema with miliary lymphocytoma of face (Ger) 46892

melanoma, statist. 28231

photosensitization dermatitis, etiol. & ther. 31239

polymorphous light eruption, unusual erythematous reactions in ultraviolet light test sites in 14660

skin cancer, possible mechanism of action 4845

skin dis., review (Fr) 23792

sunburn 25111

sunburn, mechanisms & prev. 47866

sunburn, protective eff. of urocanic acid & esters in sweat (It) 12783

sunburn, ther. 39902

sunstroke, causing cochleovestibular disord. (Fr) 48258

sunstroke causing optic atrophy (It) 34890

SUPERSTITIONS

see also MAGIC

(Ger) 5524

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

coins & metal talismans with curative & prophylactic eff. (Ger) 49455
evil eye in med. hist. 42737
evolution & influence on current human behavior (Fr) 6788
in dis. concepts of primitives (Ger) 49923
in nutrition & med. (Ser) 3265
occult, scatological & superstitious cures based on irrational med. beliefs in Jewish law 36649
of menstruation 50669

SUPPOSITORIES
appar. for prep. & drying (Fr) 30238

SURAMIN
effects
inhib. of succinic dehydrogenase by suramin & 1-naphthylamine-4, 6, 8-trisulfonic acid & prev. of inhib. action of sulfhydryl cpds. 34194
on mumps virus, inhib. eff. 34222
therapeutic use
filariasis (Fr) 54606
pemphigus, with hydrocortisone (Fr) 30653

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

see also **DETERGENTS**
adhaegon, use in otorhinolaryngol. prep. (Ger) 21382
in pharmacy 53411
non-ionogenic accessory substances in disinfection (Rus) 21037
partial ester emulsifiers in diet of rats, mortal. & post-mortem pathol. 4461
sorbitan fatty acid esters, determ. of component fatty acids (Ger) 55168
sorbitan fatty acid esters, interactions with cytochrome oxidase in vitro (Ger) 55169
tween 60 as substrate for determ. of lipemia clearing factor 37091
waterless skin cleansers in dermatol. 41839
wetting agent adhaegon in bronchography, with contrast medium propyliodone (Ger) 7204
effects
alkyldimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride, rapid bactericidal action (Sw) 31750
carcinogenesis by non-ionizable surface active substances in skin of mice, pathol. (Ger) 55154
carcinogenesis by non-ionizable surface active substances of skin in mice & rabbits (Ger) 55153
carcinogenesis by non-ionizable surface active substances, of skin, relation to collagen (Ger) 55155
dietary myrj 45, myrj 52 & tween 60 on hamster, dog & mouse 47980
inhib. eff. on sporulation of Proteus bact. in diag. of intestinal infect. (Ger) 12385
mechanism of antiseptic action of cationic surface active cpds., review 4561
on arylsulfatase C in rat liver 44029
polyethylene oxides, tolerability in exper. animals & use of pharmaceutical prep. (Ger) 10015
protective against dent. enamel decalcification 14371
stabilization of liquid pharmaceutical prep. (It) 13758A
triton A-20 on normal & immun. guinea pigs in exper. tuberc. & exper. murine leprosy 9322
tween 80 on cecum & abdom. wall after subperitoneal inject. in rats 43159
tween 80, on exper. hypercholesterolemia in dog (It) 34476
wetting agents, enhancement of pathogenicity of Shigellae & Salmonella typhosa 30126
injurious effects
tween 80, non-atherogenic splanchno-thesaurotic xanthomatosis, with cholesterol, review (It) 1607
metabolism
tween 80 utilization by various mycobact. strains (It) 30419
therapeutic use
aerosol prep. of wetting agents, in resp. tract dis. in child. (Ger) 5237
dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate after proctol. surg. 8233
dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate in chronic constipation (Sp) 52359
dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate in constipation during pregn. 37580
dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate, in constipation in inf. & child. 4522
dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate in postpartum management of bowel funct. 7690
dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate-polyoxyethylene nonylphenol-edathamil sodium prep. in vaginitis trichomonas 30345
polyoxyethylene dodecanol vaporization, ther. of resp. tract infect. in child. 50443
toxicity
sodium lauryl sulfate, tox. eff. on plant cells (Fr) 39596

SURGEONS
advice to surgeons (Sp) 12462
loupes & bifocals for presbyopic surgeons 21224
personality & educ. requirements (Ger) 49893

SURGERY

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

as science & art (It) 23986
certification exam. 41981
changing attitudes of patients, relation to health insurance (It) 28672
Committee on Trauma, American College of Surgeons 2193
contribution of Ernst von Bergmann (Ger) 25293
contribution of Christian R. Bull (Nor) 39303
contribution of Hermann Coenen (Ger) 32608
contribution of John of Arderne 35548
contribution of Petr A. Gertsen (Rus) 48384
contribution of Evarts A. Graham 24834, 25830
contribution of August Hildebrandt (Ger) 2743
contribution of Léon Imbert (Fr) 48969
contribution of H. Wimett Orr 2195
contribution of Mungo Park 15831
contribution of D. S. Samoilovich on improvement of medicosurg. (Rus) 41407
contribution of Fritz Schwarz (Ger) 55480
contribution of Soc. de Méd. Militaire Fr. (Fr) 3335, 2224
contribution of the Maggiore Hosp. of Milan (It) 17282
educ. & recruitment of surgeons (Sw) 31753
evolution of modern surg. research 34607
general surg., review (Ger) 49914
graded approach in choice of surg. operations 993
group practice in 15931
in General Hosp. of Mexico (Sp) 26111
in Gt. Brit., progr. in Newcastle upon Tyne 35134
in Russia 1371
in Russia, viewpoint of Fr. physicians (Fr) 29919
merchant navy surgeon's life & work 2102
naval surg. serv. in Brazil (Por) 10454
organiz. during the Russian campaign of World War II (Ger) 54673
practice in small community hosp. 28153
progr. 14515, 38528
progr. (Fr) 17931, 44877
research (Pol) 51272
review 37823, 37833, 38563
review (Ger) 39186
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, building alterations 15122
Soc. internat. de chirurgie, congress (Fr) 45003
surg. accommodations for GP 44794
surg. clinics of U. S. hosp. (Rus) 20909
Surg. Soc. in Moscow, founded by Sergei I. Kostarev (Rus) 27951
surg. specialties within field of surg. 8240
surgeon's relation to basic med. sciences (Fr) 30001
surgeon's responsibility in control of instruments during surg. 47053
symposium on exper. surg. (It) 49801
education
basic principles (Sp) 51522
collection of surg. sources for students 41184
community hosp. surg. practice, changing patterns affecting postgraduate surg. train. 41183
faculty members in Argentina (Sp) 51538
for practicing physicians 2951
graduate train. for GP 13843
hist. in France (Fr) 5474
hist. in Leningrad (Rus) 54509
in Brazil (Sp) 46045
in Russia (Rus) 20855
in Texas 7150
impact of voluntary health insurance programs on surg. train. 41160
mechanisms & obligations in teaching of trauma 875
postdoctoral train. in universities, aims 24172
postgraduate train. in community hosp. 41183
residency train. in U. S. Navy 41953
schools in Leningrad (Rus) 54510
use of photographs, motion pictures, illustrations & graphs in teaching & in lectures at congresses 990
history
develop. as a specialty (Sp) 40347
early develop. of surg. from barber surgeons 27336
in Bulgaria (Bul) 38072
in Mexico, 20th century progr. in General Hosp. of Mexico (Sp) 26110
in Russia (Rus) 15302
in U. S., French influence in colonial period 47937, 47938
medieval surg. 4122
relation to anat. 27322
Renaissance (Fr) 5473
16th century, contribution of Giulio Cesare Aranzio (It) 1295
the Relogues, surgeons to the princes of Salm-Salm (Fr) 52560
writings of Mondino dei Liuzzi on practical surg. (It) 29645
statistics
method for accurate registration (Ger) 41481

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

see also **AMPUTATION**
see also **ELECTROCOAGULATION**
see also **OPERATING ROOMS**
see also **POSTOPERATIVE CARE**
see also **PREOPERATIVE CARE**
acrylic resin plastic as wound dressing, skin protectant & operative field prep. 33744
adjuvant hyaluronidase 53404
adjuvant spiramycin (Fr) 53008
adjuvant streptodornase & streptokinase, review (Sp) 51564
anesth. risks in cardiovasc. dis. 53429
artif. hibernation in (Hun) 50788
artif. hibernation in (Sp) 36150
basic principles 43391
body temperature variations & eff. in anesth. 9489
causes for late hosp. in urgent surg. cases (Rus) 31399
clothing, linen & gauzes (Sp) 40448
colimycin ther. in (Rus) 23683
comparison of wound healing with & without dressings (Por) 40323
decompressive surg., indic. & methods (Sp) 51584
definition of surg. emergencies (Fr) 16243
diets for surg. patients (It) 52085
early operations, indic. (Ger) 38408
eff. of per- & postop. admin. of vitamin C on wd. healing (Ger) 35620
electrophoresis of blood proteins in, value & limitations (Ger) 41754A
errors in surg. (Rus) 15300
hand skills 12694
hemostasis without ligation using cogged clamps & electric knife (Ger) 2539
hosp. liability in surg. 13524
hydergine test of cardio-circ. funct. in progn. (It) 51199
hypothermia in major surg. of poor-risk patients 13822
in tropical dis. 14579
indic. 39777
indic. & contraindic. in presence of nutrition disord. (Ger) 25652
indic. & risks in resp. paralysis 37215
indic. for surg. during pregn., review (Ger) 10557
internist's role on surg. team in poor risk cases 3642
malpractice hazards 2191
minor (Ger) 39209
minor, progr. (Ger) 16663
patients consent for surg. treatment 37478
per- & postop. admin. of hydrocortisone in various dis. (Ger) 16655
perop. & postop. endocrine funct. in relation to sodium & water metab. 7068
perspectives, review 38364
postop. basal metab. (Pol) 17597
postop. blood buffer capacity & pH correlation 43177
postop. changes of blood platelet count in non-transfused patients 33011
postop. hydro-saline metab. & maintenance of balance (It) 18416
postop. metab., eff. of 17-α-ethyl-17-hydroxy-norandrostenoe & testosterone 31524
postop. nitrogen balance, eff. of sleep (Pol) 39733
postop. water-electrolyte balance in newborn 31512
preop. & postop. determ. of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood & urine 33950
problem of resist. organism & chemother. sensitivity, symposium 18105
problems in traffic accid. (Fr) 48984
progr. in 20th century (Ger) 38491
review (Ger) 28648

risk, eff. of preop. cardiovasc. disord. (Ger) 55449

risks in aged, determ., preoperative tests of protein metab. & liver fnct. 3547

risk in coronary arteriosclerotics, eff. of spinal anesth. 37582

risk in heart patients, statist. (It) 49891

risks, practical problems (Ger) 28495

Trendelenburg position 41301

Trendelenburg position with light, otherless anesth. in prev. of postop. hypotension & shock 23008

use of naturopathy (Ger) 46941

water-electrolyte balance in (Pol) 39750

with controlled hypothermia 20163

apparatus and instruments

adjustable board for small animal surg. 53697

appar. for continuous measuring of blood loss 45084

clamp-spoon for prev. of inoculation of papillary tumors during their resection (Rus) 20765

contrast medium-filled gelfoam as radio-opaque surg. indicator (Fr) 27782

curved bone drill (Hun) 48896

delayed-action blood vessel clamp, gradually closing 8226

hammer (Rus) 5802

instrument for ratchet suspension of Boyle-Davis gag for tonsillectomy 15529

new recovery-room trolley 15544

sterilizable surg. hand-lamp (Ger) 25201

complications

see also ADHESIONS

abnorm. bleeding, blood transfusions 31490

adrenocortical insuff., perop. & postop. 3029

antibiotics causing accelerated thrombin form. (Ger) 21436

atony of hollow organs, ther., cholinesterase inhibitors, review (It) 43923

brachial nerve plexus paralysis, prev. (Ger) 32366

carcinogenic changes in blood cholesterol, phospholipids & sugar, prev. & control (Ger) 35619

cardiac arrest 100

cardiac arrest caused by anesth. (It) 43946

cardiac arrest, management (Per) 47150

cardiac arrest, ther. indic. (Dan) 32063

cardiac arrest, ther., resuscitation (It) 33874

drug allergy in surg. patients 31492

hemorrh., etiol. & management 21015

hemorrh., ther. (Fr) 29930

infect., prev. 50237

infect., prev. by antibiotics, indic. & contraindic. 53741

infect., prev. by antibiotics, use & abuse 26201

infect., prev., topical tetracycline-neomycin admin. 5978

infect., ther., chlortetracycline (Rus) 20893

infect., ther., failure of antibiotics (Rus) 20892

intestinal obstruct. mechanism of death in (Rus) 34558

lung dis., ther. (It) 52117

necrotic wds., ther., N-hydroxymethylglutamine calcium salt with sulfanilamide & trypsin (Ger) 30678

painful postop. scars, etiol. & prev. 41198

peripheral nerve inj. in general surg., value of electromyography 11334

perop. & postop. pain, ther., new analgesic prep. (Sp) 46068

perop. auric. flutter, diag. & ther. 16991

perop. hemorrh. tendencies in chronic pelvic inflamm. dis., statist. 8974

postop. acute gout 31494

postop. antibiotic-resist. micrococcal wound infect., control 31540

postop. anuria due to water-electrolyte balance disord. (Ger) 28496

postop. atelectasis (Fr) 15884

postop. dia. (Sp) 18813

postop. dia., autonomic NS in (Fr) 15875

postop. dis. in gyn. surg., eff. on water-electrolyte & protein metab. & kidney funct. tests (It) 38948

postop. disord., convalescence (Fr) 30706

postop. disord., determ. of blood pseudocholinesterase level (Fr) 43322

postop., early ambulation & sudden death in surg. patient (Fr) 53010

postop. fever (Rus) 15278

postop. fever, mechanism & ther. (Fr) 54614

postop. glaucoma (Fr) 35338

postop. hemorrh. caused by anticoagulants (Ger) 35617

postop. hemorrh. in undiag. hemorrh. dis. 51751

postop. hyperpraxia (It) 38906

postop. hyponatremia in inf. & child. 31453

postop. infect., ther., oleandomycin with tetracycline 27832

postop. invalidism, relation to Cornell Med. Index responses 3939

postop. lung & bronchial dis., prev., failure of penicillin 3149

postop. ment. disord. in general surg. (Fr) 23279

postop. micrococcal enteritis, diag. 26730

postop. Micrococcus pyogenes aureus infect., statist. 14554

postop. moniliasis 26594

postop. nausea & vomiting, statist. 10949

postop. nausea & vomiting, ther., meclizine-vitamin B6 prep. 5402

postop. pancreatitis (Fr) 30637

postop. paralytic ileus, panothenyl alcohol prev. & ther. (It) 46655

postop. protein depletion, mechanisms & management, review 42951

postop. psychomotor agitation, ther., chlorpromazine (It) 16343

postop. psychosis, ther. 31493

postop. pulm. compl., fatal (Ger) 24818

postop. pulm. compl., phys. ther. 8345

postop. reactions, ther., adrenal cortex extract with chlorpromazine & vitamins B1 & B6 (It) 28656

postop. shock, clin. & exper. aspects (Rus) 15290

postop. suppuration, prev. by procaine-nitrofurasone infiltration anesth. (Rus) 19940

postop. tetanus (Ger) 4803

postop. thromboembolism, etiol. & prev. (Ger) 28841

postop. thromboembolisms, prev. anticoagulant ther. (Fr) 48838

postop. thrombosis, prev. with anticoagulants (Fr) 48853

postop. water-electrolyte disord. in inf., management (Fr) 39677

protein defic., management (Ger) 39137

requiring reintervention (Sp) 45990

shock & postop. hyperthermia, ther., cortisone (Fr) 49474

shock, prev. & control 30788

shock, prev. & control by vitamin C (Ger) 55479

shock, prev. & ther. by dextran (Pol) 17552

shock, prev. & ther. by vitamin C (Hun) 29427

shock, prev. & ther. with dextran (It) 16328

surg. inj. to biliary tract & pancreas (Fr) 15755

surg. transpl. of tumor cells 23101

ther., antibiotics 31491

thromboembolism, etiol., prev. & bishydroxycoumarin & ethyl biscoumacetate ther. (Ger) 55494

thromboembolism, prev. & ther. (Ger) 49336

thromboembolism, prev. by compression bandages, early ambulation & phenylbutazone, results (Ger) 53076

thromboembolism, prev. by phenylbutazone, evaluation (Ger) 53081

thromboembolism, prev. by phenylbutazone, indic., dos. & results (Ger) 53077

water-electrolyte disord. (It) 35647

water-electrolyte disord., review (It) 45472

effects

on adrenal cortex, eff. of mixed & potentiated anesth., in animals (It) 16325

on adrenal cortex hormones in plasma & erythrocytes 31533

on aldosterone excretion & blood & urinary electrolytes, interrelationship 53732

on blood cholinesterase in aged (It) 32885

on blood coagulability & heparin tolerance test (It) 46853

on blood glycoproteins (It) 23989

on blood proteins (Fr) 15673

on C-reactive proteins 1377

on capillary resist. 22117

on 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood & urine, comparison with eff. of ACTH stimulation 41143

on plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, in thoracic surg. & cholecystectomy 32936

on psychogalvanic reflex, electrodermatography (Ger) 2721

on regulation of higher nervous funct., Pavlov's theory (Ger) 12384

on renal funct. (Ger) 35636

on serum amylase level, role of pancreas 985

on serum diastase (Ger) 48598

on streptokinase-activated protease in blood 4208

on thyroxin peripheral utilization in absence of chronic or acute illness 20131

on urinary non-protein nitrogens, electrophoresis & comparison with findings in blood, exudates & organs in exper. blood (Ger) 45906

on venous tension, precop., perop. & postop. determ. (Pol) 29717

on water-electrolyte balance, comparative eff. of intravenous dextrose & fructose 53687

surg. tissue inj. on glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in blood 41181

psychology

adaptation, interaction of emotions, personality, surg. illness, treatment & convalescence 22064

statistics

hosp. statist. (Fr) 5272

mortal., prev. (Rus) 15272

SURGERY, ORAL

see also TEETH EXTRACTION

chlorpromazine adjuvant in general anesth. in minor oral surg. 37729

use of sodium salicylate complex with adrenochrome semicarbason. as hemostatic agent 5755

anesthesia and analgesia

local eff. of various drugs on duration of infiltration anesth. produced by dent. anesth. solutions 47555

rectal thiopental 3420

education

train. 37732

SURGERY, PLASTIC

see also TRANSPLANTATION

contribution of Prantisek Burian (It) 29679

49582

contribution of Jacques Mathieu Delpech (Fr) 5482

definition (Sp) 51551

eff. of chemicals on plastic surg. material (Ger) 29617

esthetic value (Fr) 4288

foreign substance implants in reconstructive surg., bibliog. 20581

20614

54081

in otorhinolaryngol., review 41917

indic. 49810

principles 36388

review (Fr) 54670

soc. & psychol. value (Sp) 6588

timing of tissue transfer, eff. of delay on circ. in flaps 51191

tissue reactions to commercial dacron fabric implants 17514

apparatus and instruments

dressing cart 17988

new instrument for aid in suturing (Ger) 55465

education

(Ser) 42811

history

17488

SUTURES

appar. for suturing blood vessels (Rus) 15301

arterial, technic 23014

catgut, demonstration of tetanus bacilli in raw catgut from various countries (It) 34888

collafil sutures made of bovine tendons, for osteosynthesis (It) 10229

dacron & orlon, tissue reactions, comparison with cotton, nylon & silk 53688

dacron suture material 31544

ending of continuous suture 20184

McFee open suture technic (Sp) 51491

new absorbable & autosterilizing thread (It) 33930

non-absorbable intrascleral sutures, eff. on growing albino rabbit eye 9003

radiopaque sutures in tendon surg., technic (Cz) 32913

silk suture anchoring kidney to rib in nephropexy causing persistent lumbar sinus 48330

stainless steel (Sp) 51544

stitching with hypodermic needle 48247

suture fistulas, management (Ger) 21685

technic of making sailor's knot (Rus) 27947

tissue suture appar. with tantalum staples, designs (Rus) 25865

transparent packaging 28789

SWALLOWING ***see*** DEGLUTITION

SWEAT

chlorides, determ. in inf. 4543

corrosion of metal by palmar sweat 44680

eff. of aluminum chloride on secretion, role of sebaceous layer protection in younger people, acanthogenic & keratogenic eff. (Fr) 35984

electrical conductivity determ., value in diag. of cystic fibrosis of pancreas 2600

electrolytes in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, collection & determ. 23029

fingerprint sweat test for cystic fibrosis of pancreas 44787

ionic constituents, determ. by electrical conductivity method 36834

potassium & sodium excretion in congestive heart failure 40850

sodium chloride increase in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, simple determ. method (Dut) 38432

sulfates in 37496

urea concentration in thermal sweat 48306

urocanic acid & esters, protection from sunburn (It) 13783

SWEAT GLANDS

anatomy and histology

structure of sudoriparous glands of horse (It) 1929

diseases

hidradenitis, ther., phytoncide-procaine blockade (Rus) 31407

hidradenitis, x-ray ther. (It) 2341

effect of drugs on

mercurophylline, on activity in normal persons & congestive heart failure (Rus) 50889

parasympathomimetics & sympathomimetics in monkeys 31907

neoplasms

basal cell carcinoma arising in cyst of Moll's glands 33753

foot, metastasis to inguinal lymph node after excis. of primary tumor 32725

Paget's dis. of apocrine glands of axilla, case report 33491

papillomatous carcinoma, histol. (Ger) 34036

pleomorphic of hand 3791

spiradenoma, eccrine 32030

with Paget's dis. of male genitalia, with adenoid carcinoma of surface epithelium & skin pigmentation resembling melanotic precancerosis (Ger) 35987

pathology

in cystic fibrosis of pancreas 8478

physiology

potassium & rubidium excretion after intravenous inject., radioisotope determ. 4211

relation of activity to electrical resist. of skin 37089

responses of secretory coil of human eccrine sweat gland to controlled inj. 14605

SWEATING

acquired emotional sweating in skin transplants 22015

acute sweat retention synd. manifest. & histol. (Fr) 1041

anhidrosis with ectoderma dysplasia, case reports (Ger) 46912

axon reflex sweating receptor, eff. of tubocurarine, hexamethonium & decamethonium 10121

bradykinin form. in human forearm skin during sweating & vasodilatation 48216

capacity of laboratory animals 37050

eff. of barometric pressure & vapor pressure on weight loss in nude resting man 22007

eff. of pressure on imperceptible plantar sweating in standing subject (Fr) 35733

eff. of smoking on palmar perspiration, hygrophotography (Fr) 10090

hyperhidrosis of face head & neck, case report (Fr) 52643

hyperhidrosis palmaris in Japanese, med. ther. & upper thoracic sympathectomy 13414

hyperhidrosis, ther., diphenmethanil methylsulfate 47948

hyperhidrosis, surg., sympathectomy 32718

hyperhidrosis, with congen. polykeratosis (Fr) 43075

individual differences in regional sweating 26833

palmar, age factor (Rus) 44268

variations in regional sweating rates in humans, causes & prediction of rates 22005

SWEETENING AGENTS

***see also* SACCHARIN**

m, o, p-aminobenzenesulfonamide ethylcarboxylate thermal decomposition products, relation between sweetness & structure (It) 25955

***SWIFT'S DISEASE see* ACRODYNIA**

SWIMMING POOLS

hazards of polio. (Ger) 30907

in schools, responsibilities of health officer (Ger) 17309

public swimming pools, hygiene (Ger) 17308

supervision, pub. health procedures in Canada 35500

SWINE

artif. insemination in, technic 37047

eff. of iron-dextran intramusc. admin. on growth of newborn pigs 47307

eff. of penicillin & chlortetracycline on growth & food-conversion ratio of fattening pigs 24627

gastrointestinal coliform bact. & lactobacilli in adult pigs (Fr) 12116

healthy pigs as Salmonellae carriers in W. Africa 41538

nutritional requirements of baby pigs 18089

pyridoxine requirement of baby pig 37717

vitamin A in liver 25589

diseases

African swine fever, eff. on blood picture 42881

African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya 37036

arsanilic acid pois., caused by commercial grower ration 14003

Ascaris lumbricoides infect. ther., piperazine 42884

atrophic rhinitis, NS lesions in (Fr) 35777

brucellosis causing nodular splenitis 47306

congen. cardiovasc. defects with hydrocephalus 26816

exper. viral pneumonia, enhancement by Ascaris suum migration through lungs 14001

fetal erythroblastosis, incidence 14339

hog cholera, bone changes in 14018

hog cholera, diag. 37056

malform. of Purkinje's cells of cerebellum, manifest. 13971

melioidosis, epidemiol. in Aruba, Netherlands Antilles 26807

Metastrongylus madagascariensis infesting domestic swine lung (Fr) 1253

pois. by gossypol, pitch & tarweed, case reports 14027

rheum. arthritis, etiol. (Fr) 19307

rotenone pois., case report 26805

sodium chloride pois., eff. on serum chloride & sodium 14002

Teschen dis., histopathol. (Ger) 41475

trichinosis, case found in slaughter-house in Rome (It) 50567

viral pneumonia caused by pleuropneumonia-like organism 25587

virus retention in leeches fed on swine with hog cholera 14399

whipworm infect., sodium silicofluoride ther. 37022

***SWINE ERYSIPELAS see* ERYSIPELOID**

SYMBIOSIS

(Ger) 26425, 38806

SYMPATHECTOMY

funct. significance of 1st thoracic ganglion in sympathectomy of arm 9920

postop. recovery of vasomotor activity of arm, review (It) 46773

upper dorsal, anterior approach 20105

upper thoracic, extrapleural posterolateral approach 22126

complications

lumbar, causing disord. of male sexual funct. (Ger) 25370

neurol. (It) 13341

pleural empyema with bronchopleurocutaneous fistula, management (Sp) 29851

postop. retropleural hematomas, x-ray aspects 6337

effects

anat. & physiol. eff. in frog 47503

cardiac denervation, on responses to atropine, comparison with normal cardiac reaction in frog (Rus) 44264

cervical block on exper. motion sickness in dogs 43354

cervical, on elasticity of blood vessels in rats (Ger) 9693

cervical, on retinal arterial pressure (Fr) 16637

cervical sympathectomy on cochlear & vestibular funct. (It) 50915

exper. resection of parasympathetic pelvic nerve, histofunct. eff. on bladder (It) 22156

lumbar, on cutaneous & musc. temperature of lower limb (It) 38912

lumbar, on exper. atherosclerosis in rabbits 31585

lumbar sympathectomy, on blood flow to feet, eff. of increase in local pressure gradient 25359

on ocular fluid composition in rabbits (It) 44563

on psychogalvanic reflex, electrodermatography (Ger) 2721

on resp. digital volume in peripheral arterial dis. (It) 49569

on Shwartzman phenomenon (Cz) 45220

on vasc. responses to warming in extremities 11987

on visual acuity (Fr) 16629

periarterial carotid, on labyrinth, nasal fossa & larynx (Fr) 16631

preganglionic cervical on aqueous humor dynamics in rabbit 32791

experimental

eff. of sympathomimetic amines on carotid sinus after sympathectomy (Fr) 12189

in various diseases

asthma, technic & results (Por) 40309

bilateral thoraco-lumbar in hypertension with uncompl. pregn. 6 years later 28170

carotid sinus in myasthenia gravis (Sp) 29842

cervical, in cerebral embolism & thrombosis (It) 51901

cervical, in cerebral vasc. dis. (It) 49715, 50912

cervical, in cerebral vasc. disord., indic. (Fr) 16636

cervical, in hemiplegia, eff. on eye (It) 50916

cervico-carotid, in retrobulbar optic neuritis (Fr) 19201

circ. disord., indic. (Ger) 45857

dorsal, in Ménière's dis. 8160

endarteritis, chronic, lumbar controlled by cutaneous electro-thermometry (Sp) 18957A

hyperhidrosis 32718

hypertension, indic. & value (Sp) 10320

hypertension, statist. & indic. 31498

hypertension, with adrenalectomy, statist. 2231

hypogastric, in dysautonomia with pelvic pain, surg. (Fr) 29051

idiopathic pelvic pain in women, technics 30065

liver cirrhosis, interruption of splanchnic nerves & first right lumbar ganglion, with arterialization of portal vein (Fr) 16337

lumbar in obliterating arteriopathies of leg, eff. on venous pressure (It) 52855

lumbar, in obliterative vasc. dis. of lower extremities 53702, 53703

lumbar in peripheral arterial dis. in aged 31842

lumbar, in peripheral vasc. dis. 8230, 36968

lumbar, in peripheral vasc. dis., prediction of response by radioisotope test of reflex vasodilatation 3405

lumbar, in severe vasomotor disord. caused by amaiotic constriction in child (Fr) 48869

optic neuritis, retrobulbar (Fr) 19192

peripheral arterial occlusive dis. & reflex sympath. dystrophy, review 11315

peripheral vasc. dis., 20-year follow-ups 9526

resection of ileocolic plexus in various visceral dyskinesias of right abdom. assoc. with perivisceral lesions of ileocecal region (It) 49576

splanchnicectomy, failure in chronic pseudo-tumoral pancreatitis (Fr) 16237

splanchnicectomy in heart dis. in hypertension, statist. 38253

splanchnicotomy in kidney calculi, postop. renal secretion (Ger) 7858

tinnitus, denerv. of promontory of tympanum (Fr) 40597

upper thoracic in hyperhidrosis palmaris in Japanese 13414

***SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA see* GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC**

***SYMPATHETIC NERVE BLOCK see* ANESTHESIA, REGIONAL**

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

cephalic nerves, anat. & surg. implications 32849

clin. significance of third left thoracic ganglion (Rus) 48392

lack of influence on calorigenic response to thyroxin in rats 9134

anatomy and histology

cervical (Fr) 16627

cervical course of aortic nerve of horse 14047

cross communications between sympath. trunks in lumbar region 1382

distribution of splanchnic afferents in spinal cord of cat 37864

identification of sympath. segments 1381

sympathetic innervation of cardia, in dogs (Fr) 25477

diseases

cerebral peduncle dis. (Fr) 48871

cervical, causing retrobulbar optic neuritis (Fr) 19195

cervical synd., posttraum. (Ger) 7850

exper. lesions inducing neoplasms of various types in guinea pigs (Fr) 35757

in hyperthyroidism (Sp) 26102

reflex sympath. dystrophy, surg., sympathectomy, review 11315

effect of drugs on

d-tubocurarine, on cardiac sympathetic nerves, in dogs (Fr) 25476

in various diseases

cancer (Sp) 5167

medulla oblongata dis. (Fr) 43703

neoplasms

neuroblastoma, differ. diag. (Ger) 5455

physiology

eff. of splanchnic stimulation on adrenal medulla secretion of arterenol & epinephrine, comparison with eff. of arterial hypotension (Fr) 35826

funct. in relation to pulm. vasc. bed, comparison with vagus nerve 41176

irritability, reduction in ther. of supraventric. paroxysmal tachycardia (Ger) 30919

psychogalvanic reflex as test of sympathetic interruption 47772

regulation of venous return & cardiac output 562

relation of cervical sympathetic system to cerebral debit (Fr) 16035

relation to adrenal cortex & epinephrine, review 39702

role in ocular accommodation, review (Fr) 43700

splanchnic nerve, medullated fibers (Rus) 44211

transmitter released in heart-lung prep. by stimulation of bronchial sympath. nerves in cat 11074

SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA

in adults (Ger) 8589

case reports

with cervical metastasis (Jap) 13132

in infant and child

case reports (Pol) 5843

kidney, with cerebral metastases manifested by acute leukosis (Sp) 53294

mediastinum, in inf., case report (Fr) 23854

metastasis to liver, case report 28171

SYMPATHOLYTICS

***see also* ERGOT ALKALOIDS**

***see also* HYDRALAZINE**

***see also* IMIDAZOLES**

beta-haloido-alkyl amines, relation of chem. structure to sympatholytic action (Rus) 1806

phenothiazine-substituted nortropanes, relation of structure to pharmacol. activity 27636

phenoxybenzamine, AMA council report 47263

testing methods (Ger) 10482

administration

β-bromo- & β-chloroalkylamines, comparison of intravenous & oral admin. in cats & chem. reactivity with sodium thiosulfate 27645

effects

6-acetoxy-thymoxy-ethyldimethylamine on arterial pressure in retina in rabbits (Ger) 8570

6-acetoxy-thymoxy-ethyldimethylamine on vasomotor funct., diag. test in peripheral vasc. dis. (Ger) 28400

aminomethylbenzoylbenzodioxane, analgesic properties (Fr) 12123

azapetine, biol. eff. in dogs (Fr) 37845

azapetine on blood, rectal & skin temperatures in dogs exposed to extreme cold 9125

N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-(1-methyl-2-phenoxyethyl)-benzyl-amine eff. on peripheral blood vessels 12068

dibenamine & regitine, inversion of hypertensive action of epinephrine, mechanism (Fr) 23927

dibenamine inhib. of epinephrine- & glucagon-induced hyperkalemias 6091

dibenamine on antidiuretic eff. of serotonin 10087

dibenamine, on blood flow & minute volume changes in normal & denervated kidneys induced by exper. dehydration in dogs 42172

dibenzyline on morphine-induced psychosis in cat 10096

dibenzyline on peripheral & pulm. circ. during hypothermia in dogs 32684

dibenzyline on survival times of normal & adrenalectomized mice submitted to oxygen pois. 21874

dibenzyline, pharmacol. (Fr) 23896

on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44618

on exper. painful hypertension (Fr) 48153

on flicker fusion limit (Ger) 39250

on toxic action of oxygen at high pressure in rats 9154

on ventric. automatism in exper. acetylcholine-induced cardiac arrest (It) 43753

phentolamine adrenergic blockade, on reserpine-induced hypotension in dogs 51629

phentolamine on blood arterenol & epinephrine (Ger) 26377

phentolamine on pulm. circ. in heart dis. 40855

phentolamine potentiation of sympath. stimulation & inhib. of arterenol & epinephrine (Fr) 23897

phentolamine prev. of arterenol soft tissue sloughs in dog 31507

phentolamine reversal of depressor eff. of edathamil calcium disodium & disodium salts on blood pressure (Ger) 10480

propantheline bromide on psychogalvanic reflex, comparison with diphenmethanil & methantheline 27343

propantheline, inhib. eff. on post-histaminic gastric secretion in dogs, comparison with atropine & oxyphenonium (Fr) 35848

propantheline, inhib. of gastric secretory response to insulin, comparison with atropine & oxyphenonium in dogs (Fr) 25490

tolazoline chlorhydrate eff. on anoxia tolerance in guinea pig (Fr) 5039

tolazoline on arterial pressure pulse contour in aortic stenosis 33460

tolazoline, pharmacol. eff. (Ger) 34219

tryptamine & related cpds., sympatholytic eff. on isolated rodent organs 10093

injurious effects

regitine causing alarming pressor reaction 9801

therapeutic use

33518

azapetine in arterial dis. (Fr) 40883

n-(2-chloroethyl)-N-(1-methyl-2-phenoxyethyl)-benzylamine with reserpine & protoveratrine in hypertension 23089

1-4 dihydrazinophtalazine & 1-hydrazino-4-methylphthalazine in hypertension (Fr) 38468

1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine in glaucoma, eff. on intraocular pressure (Ger) 50704

1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine in hypertension (Ger) 55088

1,4-dihydrazinophtalazine in hypertension, with reserpine (Ger) 21290

1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine, in hypertensive pregn. toxemia, eff. on kidneys (Ger) 46819

1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine in pregn. toxemias, comparison with hydralazine & reserpine (Cz) 11809

in labor, normal & pathol. (It) 40817

phentolamine on skin necrosis caused by arterenol 13830

phentolamine prev. of necrosis caused by arterenol 47857

propantheline bromide in peptic ulcer, statist. 531

regitine in retinal vasc. disord. (Cz) 45324

tolazoline HCl in trigeminal neuralgia 15535

tolazoline in alopecia areata, vasodilator eff. (Fr) 52550

tolazoline in impotence (Sp) 19832

tolazoline in occlusion of retinal artery 22749

SYMPATHOMIMETICS

***see also* AMPHETAMINE**

***see also* ARTERENOL**

***see also* EPHEDRINE**

***see also* IMIDAZOLES**

adrenolytic aminoketones, pharmacol. (Ger) 42336

transmitter released in heart-lung prep. by stimulation of bronchial sympath. nerves in cat 11074

determination

ion exchange method 37001

effects

adrenergic blocking agents on induction time in hypothermia & renal funct. modifications in hypothermia 33949

amines, induction of ventric. arrhythmias in dogs after coronary occlusion 45516

amines, on sympathectomized carotid sinus (Fr) 12189

bronchodilator eff. of 1-o-chlorophenyl-2-isopropylaminoethanol 557

circ. & resp. reactions to amines of various chem. constitution in unanesthetized dogs (Ger) 20823

cyclohexyl-isopropylmethylamine & phenmethazine on metab. in rats (Ger) 48618

1-(3,4-dimethyl-phenyl)-2-aminopropane, analgesic properties 38987

eosinopenia induction in rats by various phenylalkylamines 292

1-(m-hydroxyethyl)-2-aminoethanol on carbohydrate metab. in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 16648

isoproterenol acceleration of heart rate in cats & antag. by veratramine 2373

isoproterenol & phenylephrine, on acceleration ballisto-cardiogram in dogs 15001

isoproterenol & ter-butyl arterenol on bronchi & cardiovasc. system 33212

isoproterenol on barbiturate-induced cardiovasc. depression, mechanism of action 10097

isoproterenol on intraocular pressure (Fr) 11443

mephentermine, on cerebral oxygen uptake & blood circ. 14996

metaraminol bitartrate on length-tension relations of isolated venous strips from dog 12007

metaraminol on ECG in resp. acidosis in dogs 6165

methoxamine inducing bradycardia in dogs, mechanism of action 14990

methoxamine on blood pressure & renal hemodynamics 6808

naphazoline, antidiuretic, oxytocic & vasopressive responses after application to cerebral cortex of rabbits (Fr) 25390

naphazoline on exper. tuberc. iridocyclitis (Dut) 39307

on circ. depression caused by positive pressure breathing 3664

on exper. catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in rats (It) 44618

on pain sensitivity 42186

on sweat glands in monkeys 31907

on thyroid gland, radioiodine study in rats (Fr) 19044

on vitamin C content in rat adrenals, eff. of various phenylalkylamines 293

phenylephrine, comparison with epinephrine & ephedrine (Rus) 48461

phenylephrine on epinephrine-sensitive component of reticular activating system in cats, EEG changes 46178

phenylpropanolamine on blood sugar in diabetes, comparison with normal persons (Ger) 8604

serotonin antag. in vitro & in vivo of isoproterenol & sympathomimetic amines 3186

p-synephrine on action of hydergine alone & with bromide, on vasc. reactions & pulse frequency (Cz) 45263

tetrahydrozoline, hypotensive eff. 6104

injurious effects

isoproterenol ther. of heart block causing ventric. arrhythmia, comparison with sodium bicarbonate & sodium lactate 11991

naphazoline causing allergic dermatitis in ther. of sty (Fr) 34136

poisoning

histopathol. eff. (It) 2941

preparation of

p-aminophenylpropanes, from phenylpropan-2-ones by Leuckart's reactions (It) 12789

therapeutic use

cyclohexyl-isopropylmethamine in rhinitis, trial of inhalator in child (Ger) 15308

1-(p-hydroxylphenyl-3-methylamino-ethanol in cardiovasc. dis., with Crataegus & Cactus grandiflorus extracts (Ger) 40938

isoproterenol aerosol in bronchodilation (Ger) 51484

isoproterenol-benzylephédrine-phenobarbital-theophylline prep. in bronchial asthma 15408

isoproterenol in Adams-Stokes synd. (Ger) 53122

isoproterenol in complete heart block 38884

mephentermine-amobarbital prep., in autonomic NS regulation disord. (Ger) 5249

mephentermine HCl in mest. disord. with amobarbital, in tropical countries (Ger) 29457

mephentermine HCl in metrorrhagia, with amobarbital (Ger) 38785

metaraminol bitartrate, evaluation as a vasopressor agent, AMA council report 13834

metaraminol bitartrate in shock 16534

metaraminol in hypotension, oral admin. 6893

methoxamine in supraventric. paroxysmal tachycardia (Sp) 18839

α[(α-methyl-3, 4-methylenedioxy-phenyl-ethylamino)methyl]-protocatechuyl alcohol in asthma & bronchitis 42932

phenmetrazine in control of overweight in active tuberc. (Ger) 48538

phenmetrazine, in movement disord., use as adjuvant (Ger) 5239

phenmetrazine, in obesity (Fr) 6790

48874

phenmetrazine in obesity caused by psychogenic hunger (Ger) 32367

phenmetrazine in obesity, comparison with amphetamine 11711

phenmetrazine in obesity in diabetes mellitus 25131

phenmetrazine in obesity in pregn. (It) 16368

19504

phenmetrazine in obesity of diabetes mellitus (Fr) 54334

54341

phenmetrazine in posttraum. psychoses (It) 36482

phenylephrine in asthma, comparison of broncholytic eff. with epinephrine (Ger) 34591

phenylephrine in postinfarct shock with pulm. edema 25558

synephrine-aminopyrine o-hydroxyquinoline sulfate-quinine camphorsulfonate, ther. of fibrile states in pediatrics (It) 46668

***SYMPHYSIS PUBIS* see PUBIC SYMPHYSIS**

SYNAPSES

(Fr) 40064

(Rus) 24873

acetylcholine & factor I was transmitters supplying stretch receptors, relation to adaptation to chem. stimuli 14454

analysis of drug action on bioelectric phenomena, review 23382

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

classif. of boutons terminaux in cervical spine of cat 40058

distal syncytium & plexiform distal synapsis of peripheral autonomic NS, cytol. study (Ger) 55225

eff. of acetylcholine & epinephrine on reestablishment of synaptic conduction in mammalian heart (Fr) 48175

eff. of lead ions on synaptic transm. in superior ganglion in cat 44705

electrical polarization between conduction tissue & myocardial fibers in rabbit heart (Fr) 10134

excitation at synapses, hist. of research 27573

excitatory & inhibitory synaptic action 3150

in cerebral cortex 40056

in spinal cord, electron microscopy 40063

in stellate & celiac ganglia (Ger) 40061

in telecats (Ger) 40057

interneuronal, morphol. findings (Ger) 36062

interneuronal synapses of neurosecretory type (Fr) 40059

intracellular recording from giant synapse of squid 14456

methods of study of terminal degen. 40065

normal & denervated neuromusc. synapses in mouse gastrocnemius musc., electron microscopy 36259

postsynaptic inhib. potentials in neuronic soma of Aplysia depilans & Helix pomatia (Fr) 48187

synaptic actions on motoneurons in relation to two components of group I muscle afferent volley 27698

SYNCOPE

nocturnal, in hypervagotonia, differ. diag. from nocturnal epilepsy (Fr) 30693

vaso-depressive & cardio-inhibitory, EEG & clin. aspects (Fr) 40574

vasodepressor syncope, factors influencing cardiac output 35673

vaso-vagal, clin. forms & differ. diag. from epilepsy (Fr) 40575

vaso-vagal, EEG & clin. aspects (Fr) 40573

with partial glossopharyngeal neuralgia 37703

diagnosis

EEG, value (Sp) 28312

differential diagnosis

EEG, sympt. changes (Ger) 380

etiology and pathogenesis

15865

cough, pathomechanism & clin. aspects (Hun) 50811

digitalis tox. 45486

sinoatrial node dis. 45476

in infant and child

syncopal nature of certain sobbing spasms & certain essential convulsions due to hyperthermia or cold (Fr) 53638

therapy

management in GP (Ser) 49295

SYNEPHRIN *see* **SYMPATHOMIMETICS**

SYNOSTOSIS

bilateral, of carpal bones with bilateral clubfoot (Ger) 43438

congen. bilateral synostosis of calcaneus & cuboid & hamate & triquetral bones 22361

surgery

cranial sutures, vertical craniotomy (Ger) 36076

SYNOVIAL FLUID

determ. of viscosity, rolling-ball viscometer 51174

electrophoretic mobility of components, eff. of viscosity 43535

hyaluronic acid-protein complex of ox synovial fluid, eff. of papain 44034

proteins, electrophoresis (Fr) 19296

proteins in arthritis & tubercgonitis in child. (It) 4972

proteins in rheum. arthritis, comparison with blood proteins (Fr) 40734

effect of drugs on

adrenal cortex hormones, intra-articular, on electrophoretic behavior in rheum. arthritis 14661

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

hyaluronic acid synthesis by synovial tissue slices 31008

cysts

ther., hyaluronidase 32736

SYNOVIOMA

femur (Rus) 48383

knee, surg. (Cz) 32811

malignant, of thigh, metastases to lung 36506

para-articular, of knee, surg. 9545

parasynovial mucosarcoma (Fr) 11289

pathol. & surg. (It) 22167

true pelvis, differ. diag. from parametritis during pregn. (Rus) 8663

SYNOVITIS

see also **TENOSYNOVITIS**

avian, infect., ther. & prev. with furazolidone 14034

knee, clin. aspects (It) 52822

pigmented villonodular (Sp) 18911

etiology and pathogenesis

knee (It) 52820

experimental

eff. of oxytetracycline in chickens 23576

in infant and child

hip, transient, case report 12046

pathology

knee (It) 52821

surgery

knee, total & subtotal synovectomy in chronic non-specific synovitis, postop. follow-up (Ger) 2174

SYPHILIS

see also **NEUROSYPHILIS**

see also **PARESIS**

see also **TABES DORSALIS**

bronchi (It) 50923

diag. & ther. problems (Sp) 18966

in Benvenuto Cellini (Sp) 25786

in Francis I, king of France (Sp) 46029

in physicians (Sp) 46072

infect. & reinfect. in early syphilis 44756

knee (Fr) 48704

re-study of Boeck-Bruusgaard-Gjestland's untreated cases 33188

review 8075

22052

syphilophobia, hist., psychol. & psychother. 44753

case reports

in an alcoholic psychotic (Fr) 23271

syphilitic exanthem, recur. in penicillin-resist. patient with diabetes & hepatitis (Fr) 35408

complications

cancer, incidence & localization (Ger) 46887

chorea (Cz) 25239

lymphogranuloma venereum (Sp) 8564

splenomegaly in tertiary syphilis of spleen, surg., splenectomy after failure of specific ther. (Fr) 17928

spontaneous pelvic fract. (Fr) 19185

diagnosis

see also **CARDIOLIPIN**

see also **WASSERMANN REACTION** 45536

antigenic eff. of Italian antigene treponemico proteico solubile, comparison with Reiter's treponema (Fr) 23230

biol. false-positive serol. reactions 3606

biologic false positive serologic test, problems 47924

bones, x-ray & laboratory diag. (Fr) 27720

De Donno CSF test (It) 50939

Eagle, Kolmer complement fixation, Price precipitation & VDRL tests, specificity & sensitivity ratings 31153

evaluation of serodiag. tests 940

false diag. in early syphilis, case reports (Hun) 24435

false positive reactions, comparison of standard tests with treponemal immobilization test 27394

false-positive reaction, evaluation & statist. 47225

false-positive tests in various dis. (Hun) 17258

Kahn test, positive, in subacute bact. endocarditis 40854

lustin reaction (Fr) 35274

Mallen iodine test, value (It) 34406

microflocculation reactions with dioleylglycerophosphate sodium-cholesterol-lecithin antigen prep. (Ger) 13398

microflocculation test with CSF, comparison with Wassermann, Meinicke & Kahn tests (It) 18533

modified complement fixation test, technic (Fr) 22250

pallida reaction, importance of lipid fractions of Spirochaeta forans (Ger) 21456

Price precipitation reaction, serol. evaluation & comparison with Kahn, VDRL & Meinicke tests 44760

pulm. gummatous (Bul) 53770

quantitative serodiag., introduction of general standard principle (Ger) 55130

Reiter protein complement fixation test, comparison with Treponema immobilization & Treponema complement fixation tests 18279

Reiter treponemic antigen, comparison with Treponema immobilization test 11141

relative specificity of serol. tests for syphilis in leprosy 33488

serodiag., Venereal Dis. Research Laboratory supervision 30333

serol. tests, repositivisation caused by ACTH & cortisone (It) 18541

serol. with vegetable antigens (Rus) 7587

Treponema immobilization test (Fr) 20716

42059

52457

Treponema immobilization test (Ger) 45866

Treponema immobilization test (It) 19598

Treponema immobilization test (Pol) 17624

Treponema immobilization test (Sp) 17887

29859

Treponema immobilization test, comparison with complement fixation test 29343

Treponema immobilization test, evaluation & technic (Ger) 13399

Treponema immobilization test for determ. of newly discovered seroreactions (Dan) 20662

Treponema immobilization test, methodol. of new type with increased sensitivity (Ger) 1482

Treponema immobilization test, nationwide testing serv. by Venereal Dis. Research Laboratory 18275

Treponema immobilization test, Nelson-Mayer technic (Ser) 49287

Treponema immobilization test of latent syphilis (Dan) 20664

Treponema immobilization test, principle, variable factors & interpretation (Fr) 43077

Treponema immobilization test, reproducibility 22413

Treponema immobilization test, statist. (Ser) 18385

Treponema pallidum antigen test, comparison with other technics (Ger) 46942

Treponema pallidum antigen, value after exposure to ultrasonics (Fr) 51909

Treponema pallidum immune-adherence test, Olansky & Harris method, comparison with immobilization test (Ger) 25621

treponemal tests 41063

true & false positive tests 21022

VDRL test, comparison with Kahn's and Meinicke tests (Ser) 13440

differential diagnosis

lung syphilis from lung dis. (Ser) 54159

epidemiology

comparison of endemic syphilis & yaws 2307

in Bechuanaland 2308

in Massachusetts 50313

in Trapani province (It) 18453

experimental

develop. in hamster during hibernation (Fr) 19042

eff. of benzathine penicillin G in rabbits, level in blood & in urine (Rus) 54468

eff. of novobiocin in rabbits 23645

eff. of penicillin, comparison with erythromycin, streptomycin & tetracycline (Ger) 36626

eff. of penicillin, potentiation of activity with cobalt in rabbits (Rus) 7584

immunology

antigenic value of Treponema pallidum subjected to ultrasonics (Fr) 35786

evolution of ultrasound disintegrated Treponema antibodies, diag. value (Fr) 23252

reagin levels, eff. of single inject. of cortisone (Fr) 35818

Treponema-immobilizing antibodies in syphilis, determ., eff. on biol. of treponemas & role of treponema infect. & secondary reaction in syphilis 43077

value of serol. tests in evaluation of cure (Ger) 13410

in pregnancy

diag., Treponema immobilization test 33544

diag., Treponema immobilization test (It) 28651

old cases, prev. ther. (Ger) 12414

seronegative penicillin-resist., with congen. syphilis in fetus born dead at term 36491

ther., antibiotics, value in prev. of congen. syphilis, review (It) 53932

ther., penicillin, eff. on fetus (Fr) 11530

pathology

histopathol. of lesions, comparison with pinta & yaws 11136

prevention and control

premarital & prenatal blood testing 6255

statistics

catamnestic data (Hun) 24434

hosp. report (Cz) 2474

in Honduras, incidence & ther. (Sp) 52356

in Montana 6243

late syphilis in untreated syphilitic patients 11135

therapy

arsphenamine, hist. note (Sp) 25786

benzathine penicillin G (Sp) 53320

benzathine penicillin G, comparison with other penicillin prep. (Sp) 52408

benzathine penicillin G, single inject., comparison with procaine penicillin G-aluminum monostearate 2311

depot penicillin 35394

follow-up (Rus) 54479

mercuric cyanide & penicillin (Fr) 35277

51681

of early forms of syphilis 11138

penicillin (Fr) 35304

penicillin (Sp) 33373

penicillin alone & with hormones, & chemother., controversy, review (Fr) 30451

penicillin-bismuth ther. of early syphilis (Ger) 25626

penicillin following mercury cyanide in primary-secondary syphilis, re-infect. statist. (Fr) 45033

penicillin in resist. to sulfur, eff. on balance of vitamins C & B1 (Rus) 7585

penicillin, masking eff. (Fr) 52465

penicillin, penicillin-bismuth & Novar-bismuth in latent syphilis, comparison (Fr) 34133

penicillin, with cortisone pretreatment, statist. (Fr) 52440

potassium iodide & iodine-bismuth, evaluation (Ger) 42450

procaine penicillin G-aluminum monostearate, single inject. in early syphilis 24946

teleroentgenther., eff. on Wassermann reaction (It) 16355

SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

(Ca) 2473

incidence, diag. & ther. 9792

mesaortitis, Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction, cortisone ther. (Ger) 32324

case reports

aortitis, clinicopathol. conf. (Por) 1678

aortitis with left subclavian arteritis (Fr) 19173

incidence of auric. fibrillation in 42515

with mitral stenosis, aortic atheroma & angina pectoris (Fr) 11378

complications

aortitis with bact. endocarditis (Sp) 46581

aortitis with rupt. of aortic aneurysm into right plural cavity (Sp) 53347

bact. endocarditis complicating aortic valve lesions (Sp) 43794

diagnosis

aortitis (Rus) 54469

correlation of anat. & x-ray changes in ascending aorta 52048

manifestations

heart block 32763

pathology

(Fr) 20978

statistics

(Sp) 6572

therapy

(Pol) 17651

penicillin causing congestive heart failure, case report 17005

penicillin ther., causing severe & fatal compl. (Fr) 14730

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL

absence of positive maternal serol., third indic. for Treponema immobilization test 3604

in one twin 11137

case reports

(Fr) 51022

interstitial keratitis, after adequate penicillin ther. 44757

Wegener's synd. (Fr) 11588

complications

fibrinoasthenia of Fanconi (It) 50953

hemianopsia, in adult, recovery of vision after mercurial ther. (Fr) 52658

macroglobulinemia, symptomatic, pathol. & ther. (Ger) 21480

Martin's dia., ther. (Fr) 43648

mest. defic. 44926

optic atrophy, ther. (Fr) 52676

diagnosis

family exam., role in prev. & control measures (Ger) 393

puncture of knee joint with Nelson test in child (Ger) 28473

serodiag. using cord blood (Por) 17344

manifestations

bones 27296

neurol. & endocrinous, in adult (Fr) 30682

prevention and control

antibiotic ther. of maternal syphilis in pregn., review (It) 52922

in Spain, serodiag. case-finding (Sp) 30548

SYPHILOLOGY

anecdotes in Span. literature (Sp) 25794

contribution of Alfred Fournier (Sp) 45996

history

in Uganda 2309

Paracelsus & mercurial ther. of syphilis (Sp) 12467

SYRINGES

for lubricants in cystoscopy, new model (Ger) 55292

ointment syringe, value (Ger) 39206

self-injectable ampules used in France in military health serv. (Fr) 33854

sterilization (Por) 40329

sterilization of syringes by electrically operated, thermostatically controlled hot air oven 15108

syringe with holder on abdom. hand for postop. cholangiography 26659

SYRINGOMYELIA

case reports

acropathic pseudosyringomyelia, angiography (Fr) 11519

of peripheral origin (Fr) 47852

pseudosyringomyelia (Fr) 19191

with obstruct. hydrocephalus caused by glial heterotopias in subarachnoid space, clin. pathol. conf. 16949

with syringobulbia & skin & nail changes, differ. diag. from dysraphia (Ger) 35993

complications

basilar impression, Arnold-Chiari malform., leptomeningeal cysts & Rosenthal's fibers, case report (It) 26252

keratitis, neuroparalytic (Ger) 39548

laryngeal paralysis, ther. (Rus) 54579

etiology and pathogenesis

traum. (Rus) 55648

in pregnancy

case report 6943

pathology

cerebral ventric. & subarachnoid space, pneumoencephalography (Rus) 55647

physiology

blood pressure in (Rus) 6990

SZENT-GYÖRGYI CYCLE see METABOLISM, TISSUE

SZONDI TEST

critical evaluation of theory of affinity of instincts & sympathetic facial expression (It) 1638

diag. value (Dut) 5624

in chlorpromazine ther. of ment. disord. (Fr) 46198

TABES DORSALIS

x-ray appearance of spine (Ger) 43443

case reports

follow-up exam. 33228

cerebrospinal fluid in

relation of syphilitic findings to optic nerve atrophy (Pol) 5659

therapy

vitamin B12 in control of lightning pains 44759

TABLETS

disaggregation, eff. of starch (It) 10731

disintegration time, eff. of method of incorporation of disintegrating agent 37013

standard. technics & proposals for German pharmacopeia (Ger) 39685

weight variations of compressed tablets 51084

preparation of

dragee (It) 36287

mixing of solid ingredients (Sw) 41208

technol. changes (It) 36290

water-soluble or water-miscible pills, drop method (It) 25941

TACHYCARDIA

with & without accelerated A-V conduction 42590

case reports

auric., rhythmic (It) 43735

differential diagnosis

ventric. (Ger) 25212

etiology and pathogenesis

measles, during incubation period (It) 52891

ventric., caused by stilbophen ther. of schistosomiasis with sudden death 1320

experimental

psychogenic, in dogs 39940

in infant and child

ventric., procaine amide ther. (Fr) 43667

therapy

supraventric., reduction of sympath. NS irritability (Ger) 30919

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

with & without accelerated A-V conduction 42590

case reports

atrial, with A-V block & unusual orthostatic eff. 42519

repetitive, ventric., with fusion beats 10936

ventric., with complete A-V block & ventric. flutter & extrasystoles (It) 40801

complications

post-tachycardia synd. (Rus) 38134

thrombosis of mesenteric artery, case report (Sp) 49244

etiology and pathogenesis

antimony potassium tartrate pois., ther. of schistosomiasis 45460

focal infect. (Ger) 38754

in infant and child

ther., ACTH (Hun) 50899

in pregnancy

atrial, in labor, ther. 8949

manifestations

pulse irregularity in ventric. tachycardia (Ger) 20811

therapy

(Sp) 45562

methoxamine in supraventric. paroxysmal tachycardia (Sp) 18839

procaine amide, checking of ventric. tachycardia following myocardial infarct (Fr) 34295

procaine amide, intracavitary ECG study (Fr) 16612

TAENIA

saginata, chromosomes 4011

metabolism

pisiformis, phosphatase systems 30987

TALC

absorbability of surg. glove powders with talc base (Ger) 21695

eff. of pleural poudrage in spontaneous pneumothorax, eff. on resp. funct. tests 49910

injurious effects

granuloma, causing postop. intestinal obstruct., case reports (Fr) 16227

granuloma of peritoneum (Ger) 44902

granuloma of stomach stump after resection, surg., total gastrectomy 43044

granuloma of umbilicus in newborn 18449

granuloma, postop. (Fr) 16228

49804

TALIPES see CLUBFOOT

TALUS see ASTRAGALUS

TAMPONS

biol. tamponade insertion in surg. of purulent mastitis, indic. (Rus) 31255

TAMPONS, VAGINAL

evaluation (Fr) 19209

in cytodiag. of uterus cancer (Ger) 28405

TANNIN

bacteriol. study of process of tanning leather (Sp) 16330

in tormentilla rhizome prep., stability (Ger) 29621

tannic acid hemagglut. test, demonstration of Shigella flexneri antigens 37487

determination

in tormentil rhizome (Ger) 43458

effects

tanning agents, decrease of critical hemolysis volume in equine erythrocytes (Ger) 21410

therapeutic use

prev. & ther. of inj. light eff. on skin (Ger) 21440

toxicity

condensed & hydrolysable tannins, in mice 4364

TANTALUM

gauze in surg. of abdom. wall (It) 1232

mesh in abdom. wall closure 9233

mesh in repair of cranial & orbital base & frontal bone-orbital defects (Ger) 55115

mesh in repair of congen. nasal meningo-encephalocele (Por) 38440

mesh in repair of eventrations & severe hernias (Por) 18653

mesh in repair of inj. of external collateral ligament of knee (It) 40911

mesh in repair of ventral hernia 22981

mesh in surg. repair of abdom. wall, remote results, failures & errors (It) 38715

powder in x-ray exam. of brain tumor resection cavities for prep. of isotope irradiation (Ger) 32651

TAPAZOL see THYROID ANTAGONISTS

TAPEWORM INFECTION

see also CYSTICERCOSIS

Taeniarhynchus, ther., fern extracts with quinacrine (Rus) 7019

taeniasis, epidemiol. in Port. Guinea & amodiaquin ther. (Por) 9410

taeniasis, manifest. & ther. (Fr) 20988

case reports

Taenia solium in family (Rus) 31416

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

complications

diphyllobothriasis causing anemia (Rus) 21118

peritoneal rupt. of liver abscess (Fr) 38863

diagnosis

taeniasis (Ser) 32227

epidemiology

coenurosis cerebralis in wild animals of Belgian Congo (Fr) 9679

coenurosis in Belgian Congo natives (Fr) 9680

Taeniarhynchus in cattle in Azarbaidzhan (Rus) 49301

in infant and child

in bacillary dysentery, with giardiasis, ther. (Rus) 31380

prevention and control

in Russia (Rus) 49300

therapy

aspidium, filicin extract & flavaspidic acid in Diphyllobothrium latum infect. (Fin) 36188

hymenolepiasis, quinacrine ther. (Rus) 16092

quinacrine 12543

quinacrine (Dan) 54257

sodium sulfate, intraduodenal infusion (Ger) 41237

taeniasis saginata, acranil & 6-chloro-9-diethylamino-3-methoxy acridine ther. (Sp) 51514

teniafuge, biol. standard. (R) 46303

TAPEWORMS

see also **ECHINOCOCCUS**

see also **TAENIA**

from Rattus assimilis from Australia 27206

Hydatigera taeniaeformis incidence & distribution in stray cats in Scotland 37751

Hymenolepis echinorostrae n. sp., parasitic in lesser scaup ducks in Alaska 27630

Hymenolepis miniopteri n. sp. from Australian bat Miniopterus blepotis 27207

Multiceps smythi, egg form. morphol. & histochem. study 39583

Multiceps smythi, new cyclophyllidean cestode from dogs 39582

Raillietina, taxonomy of species from inf. in Thailand 4511

effect of drugs on

dietary carbohydrates on size of Hymenolepis diminuta in rat host 2868

metabolism

active absorp. of certain metabolites by Hymenolepis diminuta 33673

Calliobothrium verticillatum & Laciatorhynchus tenuis carbohydrates eff. of starvation 25920

Hymenolepis diminuta & Oochoristica symmetrica, carbohydrate fermentation in vitro 25916

Hymenolepis, glucose consumption & glycogenesis, eff. of starvation 25919

Hymenolepis, growth & reprod., eff. of host dietary carbohydrates 25921

methionine absorp. by Hymenolepis diminuta 2874

phosphatase systems of Cysticercus tenuicollis & Moniezia expansa 39588

proteins in Hymenolepis diminuta, biochem. 46207

TARS

see also **BITUMEN**

see also **COAL TAR**

therapeutic use

eczema, eff. of local admin. of various tar prep. (Rus) 54475

skin dis., tolerance (Ger) 55099

TARSUS see **ANKLE**

TARTRONATES

effects

tartronic acid on kidney lactic dehydrogenase (R) 44597

TARTRONIC ACID see **TARTRONATES**

TASTE

aversion of rats to bitter tastes, eff. of sodium salicylate (Fr) 35820

consumption of sucrose & saccharine by hungry & satiated rats 3980

differential sensitivity 47578

eff. of acoustic nerve tumors (Rus) 54580

eff. of alcohol block of gasserian ganglion on taste sensitivity of anterior two thirds of tongue (It) 5329

mechanisms in preference behavior in animals 8706

phenyl thiocarbamide tasting in Brazilian populations 33894

stimulation & ablation of taste pathway within thalamus of goat 37884

thresholds for phenyl thiocarbamide in two ethnic groups in Malaya 9761

TAT see **THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST**

TATTOOING

complications

mercury dermatitis, develop. in red area 8 years after tattoo 2113

TAY-SACHS DISEASE see **AMAUROTIC IDIOCY**

TB 1 see **THIOSEMICARBAZONES**

TEA

see also **THEOPHYLLINE**

effects

appearance of unknown substance in steroid-containing plasma extracts after ingestion of tea or coffee 28998

cariostatic eff. of tea diets containing high fluorine content in rat 14377

fluorine in tea leaves, on dent. caries in rats 3522

on Shigella dysenteriae (Rus) 7960

therapeutic use

green tea in dysentery (Rus) 31405

TEACHERS

for ment. retarded 8876

education

study of child psychol., significance (Fr) 13559

TECHNOLOGY, DENTAL

commercial dent. laboratory indust., amendment of trade practice rules 47203

dent. laboratory accreditation in U.S. 3544

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL

see also **LABORATORIES, MEDICAL**

cooperation between med. technologists & hosp. heart station personnel for laboratory diag. of heart dis. 42605

hints for teachers of technical subjects 14769

importance in GP (Fr) 12284

laboratory requisitions manual, revision 50581

psychol. of drawing blood specimens from child. 11636

recent trends in laboratory technics 3691

review 38575

technicians, statist. in Cyprus (Gr) 45763

technologist in biol. research 8827

apparatus and instruments

new wall-supported holder (Fr) 23226

education

course at University of Minnesota, develop. & activities 22677

curriculum planning in Denmark (Dan) 54320

school program for student recruitment 26449

TEETH

see also **DENTISTRY**

see also **MALOCCLUSION**

see also **PERIODONTIUM**

see also **TOOTH GERM**

calculus in lead workers (Ser) 43832

cheek teeth of dog 14019

dent. age in determ. of nutritional status of child. 46144

dent. cond. of naval recruits at first exam. 55708

dentition & incidence of dent. abnorm. in cynomolgus monkey 27081

dentition, primary, in Negro & white inf., comparison 4526

differential growth analysis of vertebrate teeth 47559

eff. of nutrition, modern concepts 47197

eruption of 3rd molar causing periodontal dis. after tonsillectomy (Dut) 39298

exam. in child., optimum age (Fr) 52747

implantation, principles 15866

in newborn brothers, histopathol. 29396

increase of dentin & narrowing of pulp as factors in age determ. (Ger) 54995

measurements, radiographic, new principle & appliance 47558

mucopolysaccharide determ. in rodent teeth, isotope study 47329

protective mouthpiece in endoscopy (Ger) 3133

size & shape, relation to nutrition, review 50595

time of eruption in Brit. child. at independent, rural & urban schools 35098

abnormalities

agenesis of mesial root of mandibular second molar & abnorm. develop. of third molar caused by early inj. to mandible 39572

in classical Greek literature (Gr) 45761

abscess

frequency, etiol. & ther. (Rus) 21068

anatomy and histology

cheek teeth in cattle, form & arrangement 42888

histol. sectioning of human teeth, variations in chelating process 22667

relation of width of face, dental arch & teeth (Ger) 138

2nd premolars of mandible, morphol. variation & inheritance 14386

diseases

classif. & management in child 50987

dent. infect., causing tetanus 50737

dent. plaque, ther., sucrose & sorbitol mouth rinses, pH determ. 47190

fluorosis from fish diet 27826

focal infect. causing glaucoma 29394

focal infect., diag. & ther. 27610

focal infect., removal of foci in palliative ther. of splastic anemia (Pol) 51329

in migraine pathol. 38989

manifest., eye (Ger) 32400

pain mechanisms 29393

pain mechanisms, neurosurg. characteristics 14677

psychol. factors, comprehensive approach 47195

recur. pain, etiol. role of chronic periodontitis (Rus) 54572

septic tooth socket causing left common carotid aneurysm via lymph borne infect. 53715

stress in dent. patients 17242

toothache, trigeminal pain mechanisms 37567

effect of drugs on

fluorides, eff. on calcium & sulfate uptake in organic matrix in pigs, autoradiography 47429

fluorides on composition & solubility of mineralized tissues of rat 27076

effect of radiations on

inj. caused by radium ther. of tongue cancer in inf. 35018

review (Rus) 20968

x-rays, histol. changes in incisor teeth of rats serially sacrificed after irradiation 37080

embryology

incisive horns of hare, histogenesis & histol. (Fr) 32097

fractures

incomplete, causing pulpitis 39563

in various diseases

acrosclerosis & diffuse scleroderma 26673

innervation

silver-impregnation method of study after enzymatic removal of collagenous elements 5769

metabolism

alkaline phosphatase, biol. & histochem. aspects (Ger) 21499

alkaline phosphatase in incisors of rachitic rats, comparison with normal & cured rats (Ger) 21500

collagen, review 55707

fluorine determ. in teeth of Israeli child., relation to fluoridation & prevalence of dent. caries 14375

glycoprotein deposition, eff. of diet & relation to dent. caries in hamster 14373

microbiology

comparative microflora of developing dent. plaques in caries-immune & susceptible individuals 27066

pathology

histopathol. exam. of hard tissues by polarized light (Fr) 39004

physiology

eruption of first permanent molars in child. in Panama (Sp) 44356

relation of dent. system to migraine 28260

relation to orofacial musc. activity 30083

uptake of radiophosphorus by chewing & non-chewing teeth 13739

radiography

diag. value 38933

eff. on lymphocyte count & tide of human diurnal leukocytes 7988

intra- & extra-oral methods 33385

microradiography, simplified technic 41349

origin of registration of architectural pattern, lamina dura & alveolar crest 39571

radioautography, choice of isotope 14386A

radioautography, eff. of printing technics on interpretation 14387

TEETH, DECIDUOUS

age at which teeth are shed 35097

TEETH EXTRACTION

(Nor) 7236

in Christmas dis. & hemophilia, management 11198

anesthesia and analgesia

precop. sedation, comparison of butethal, chlorpromazine & methylparafynol in child outpatients requiring general anesth. 11152

complications

(Fr) 52746

disloc. of molar tooth causing emphysema 17236

postop. bacteremia, prev. by oxytetracycline 14390

retained root tip 17239

hemorrhage

after extraction during bishydroxycoumarin ther. 16935

caused by plasma thromboplastin antecedent defic., management 5754

ther., epinephrine 39556

TELANGIECTASIS

***see also* ANGIOMATOSIS**

telangiectatic granulomas in glaucomatous eye with spontaneous expulsive hemorrh. 22738

case reports

gastric, hemorrh., in child 22394

hered. hemorrhagic, in 35-year old man 5759

lungs 20383

with progressive familial choreoathetosis 27556

in infant and child

congen., with dwarfism due to undernutrition 50998

therapy

telangiectatic granuloma, x-ray ther. (Ger) 7045

***TELEPATHY see* PARAPSYCHOLOGY**

TELEVISION

application of endobronchial photography & cinematography (Fr) 23292

application of endobronchoesophageal cinematography (Fr) 23293

authenticity of med. programs 13864

color T. V., sound & action in 25144

color translation & contrast enhancement of roentgenograms by television technics 26649

duochrome television eye exerciser 9055

eff. on child. & on juvenile delinquency (Por) 50977

eff. on ment. hyg. (Fr) 13553
13554

in health educ. program in Canada 35502

in ment. defic. institutions 42636

in nutritional educ. 13775

in pub. educ. in ophth. (Fr) 35345

in pub. relations of nursing profession 8921

principle, comparison with theory of vision (Cz) 45316

Société Méd. Internat. de Photo-cinématographie et Télévision Endoscopiques et de Radiocinématographie (Fr) 53239

televised bronchoscopy 13519

televised fluoroscopy, percep. in biliary tract surg. (Fr) 54367

use in hosp. (Fr) 41231

use in re-educ. of amblyopics & diplopics (Fr) 52670

visual images 28961

TEMPERATURE

***see also* BODY TEMPERATURE**

***see also* COLD**

***see also* HEAT**

***see also* THERMOMETERS**

conditioning of young child. to cold temperature (Rus) 3049

factors in rescue work in mines 24775

in operating room (Ger) 21291

temperature-humidity charts for working environment, methods of control (It) 38660

temperature inversion, correlation with air pollution & bronchitis mortal., statist. 4909

effects

energy metab. in rats acclimatized to heat & cold 37070

environmental temperature, on fat balance in atrophic inf. (Ger) 33638

high temperature in hypertensive plant workers (Rus) 38118

incubation temperature on toxigenic power of Vibrio cholerae in vitro (Fr) 1084

incubation temperature on virulence of Vibrio cholerae (Fr) 1061

low temperature, on food intake & oxygen consumption of pigeons, relation to cold stress 22455

low temperatures on in vitro cell dispersion by trypsin (Fr) 23286

O C on reversible inactivation of Rickettsia prowazeki 3700

on aerosol transm. & severity of exper. Newcastle dis. in chickens 14575

on ameboid mobility of leukocytes (Cz) 45339

on anaphylactic reaction 4582

on arrhythmia in isolated rabbit atria 37866

on bean root sensitivity to gamma rays 50033

on caloric requirements & energy expenditure, Arctic research 26840

on chloramphenicol inhib. of Micrococcus pyogenes 26903

on chromium phosphate colloid uptake by isolated rat liver 22812

on comparative thyrotropic activity of pituitary extracts from eels & rats in trout (Fr) 35751

on compensatory renal hypertrophy after unilateral nephrectomy, role of thyrotropic hormone (Rus) 44303

on duration of ECG compl. in hibernants & homeothermic mammals in exper. hypothermia (Fr) 34374

on excitability of muscles in frog (Rus) 25985

on exper. liver cirrhosis prod. in rats 31923

on germination of Bacillus cereus spores 39240

on influenza epidemiol. in Russia (Rus) 21186

on insecticide toxicity, eff. of post-treatment temperature in house flies & mosquitoes 43400

on insecticide toxicity, eff. of pre-treatment temperature in house flies & mosquitoes 43401

on Micrococcus pyogenes growth in cooked ham 13755

on microvilli in alveolar epithelium in guinea pigs, electron microscopy (Ger) 54892

on minimal metab. of hypothyroid & normal rat 9135

on mutability of bacteriophages (Ger) 55133

on nerve fiber degen. 5601

on regen. of mammalian nerve 49998

on renal & extrarenal excretion of water during sleep (Ger) 55004

on skin electric potential (Rus) 54082

on spectrophotometric determ. of hemoglobin oxygen saturation in hemolyzed whole blood 30843

on spermatogenesis in Rana esculenta ridibundi peruzi (Fr) 43108

on spontaneous activity of rats, relation to food & water deprivation 41652

on stability of antibiotics in honey & sugar syrup 33985

on thyrotropic hormone of mammals & teleosts (Fr) 48105

on thyroxin degradation in sheep 4580

on tox. of chlorpromazine, meperidine, propallylonal & thiopental, alone & combined 25234

outdoor temperature on workroom climate (Ger) 23714

regulation of spermatogenetic cycle by environmental temperature in common frog 302

storage temperature on E. coli survival in sodium chloride 39990

temperature changes on anticomplementary power of blood serum in rabbits, & relation to pathogen. of meteoropathies (It) 1887

variations, eff. on plant virus dis., review 371

***TEMPERATURE REGULATION see* BODY TEMPERATURE**

TEMPERATURE SENSE

conditioned thermoreceptors, changes in skin (Rus) 44185

in various diseases

CNS dis. (Fr) 53620

TEMPORAL BONE

***see also* LABYRINTH**

***see also* MASTOID**

***see also* PETROUS BONE**

postmortem acquisition of middle & inner ear portions, legal aspects 28094

abnormalities

elongated styloid process, manifest. & surg. 20516

styloid process elongation causing glossopharyngeal neuralgia 47758

fractures

causing facial paralysis, surg. 20508

microfract., stratigraphy 39786

styloid process fract. with ossification of stylohyoid ligaments (Ger) 46486

in various diseases

positional benign paroxysmal nystagmus 42346

radiography

symmetrical tomography of foramen lacerum posterius & tumor of glomus jugulare (Fr) 4632

tomography 39785

tomography, diag. value in middle ear dis. 2059

surgery

indic. 7605

TEMPORAL LOBE

blood supply

arteritis, cortisone ther. 31217

arteritis, prednisone ther. (Ger) 38803

diseases

bilateral Klüver-Bucy synd. causing neuropsychiatric disord. in child (Por) 43863

echinococcosis causing vegetative hypertrophic foci of various localisations (Fr) 12188

echinococcosis, in child, surg. (Fr) 29523

effect of excision

ablation of temporal pole on epileptic tendencies in monkeys 29089

neoplasms

EEG studies (Fr) 46186

eff. on binaural summation 33147

glioblastoma causing ment. disord. (Fr) 47852

glioblastoma multiforme, case report (Sp) 34816

paratumoral lesions causing epilepsy (Fr) 30679

radio-otol. synd. of Chaussé-Terracol, case report (Fr) 52642

with amnesia & aphasia (It) 18450

physiology

eff. of lesions of pyriform-amygdala-hippocampal complex on affective & cognitive behavior of dog 3984

electrophysiol., of amygdaloid area, in cats, patterns of conduction of after discharge 55

electrophysiol. of amygdaloid area in exper. hypoglycemic seizures in rabbits 56

entorhinal area, relation to rhinencephalic structures & brainstem, in marsupial 12571

surgery

bilateral medial resection, causing loss of recent memory 4428

lobectomy in epilepsy, postop. personality changes 14771

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

diseases

30073

ankylosis & degen. arthrosis (Sp) 15949

ankylosis, surg., autogenous skin grafts 51190

Costen's synd., pathogen. & case report (It) 24045

dysfunct. causing headache & hypochondria leading to suicide (Fin) 30087

dysfunct. causing musc. changes & pain, anat., neurol. & ther. aspects 13741

intra-articular fibrous ankylosis 38550

manifest., statist. 17228

pain, differ. diag. 37730

pain, ther. 51701

post-traum. bilateral ankylosis, surg. 51704

radiography

appar., head positioner 34811

arthrometry, technic 16331

serial, diag. value 13729

technics 21350

surgery

in funct. joint disord. 17510

TENDONS

***see also* MUSCLES**

diseases

chronic of tendons, tendon sheaths, tendon fascia & aponeuroses (Ger) 38808

clin. manifest. 11706

of tendon insertions, surg. indic. (Ger) 49401

tendon sheath dis. caused by strain, German statist. (Ger) 55347

tendovaginitis stenosans & paratenonitis crepitans (Ger) 49388

tenovaginitis, ther. hirudoid, mechanism of action (It) 18358

physiology

healing of severed tendons in dog 39439

rupture

bilateral rupt. of quadriceps tendon, surg. repair 8221

surgery

extensor mechanisms, reconstruction 13632

hist. in Germany 13630

primary versus secondary repair, indic. 51977

suture technic 31178

technic with radiopaque sutures (Cz) 32913

transplantation

extensor repair technic in paralysis of hand caused by inj. to ulnar nerve 27331

indic. & postop. rehabil. 13801

physiol. method, hist. 13631

teno-musc., reorganis. of motor funct. (Rus) 54077

to foot in polio., indic. & technic 22362

TENOSYNOVITIS

crepitans, in chain & nail factory worker (Ger) 12408

case reports

crepitans of wrist, occup., clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 22351

complications

bone erosion in pigmented nodular tenosynovitis of hand, x-ray ther. 52071

diagnosis

expert testimony in connection with German regulations on occup. dis. (Ger) 21587

etiology and pathogenesis

rheum. arthritis, primary manifest., pathol. & case reports 37243

rheum., clin. & histol. aspects (It) 52151

traum., of peritendinitis crepitans (Ger) 41752

statistics

in indust. workers 29803

surgery

in tuberc. forms 3790

therapy

hydrocortisone acetate, indic. 5109

penicillin puncture-lavage for fingers & wrist (Fr) 15687

prednisone & prednisolone (Ger) 55489

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

TEPP see PYROPHOSPHATES

TERATOMA

brain, chiasmal & infundibular region, relation to pinealoma 42294

genesis in normal & zinc-injected testes of roosters 42776

nose, case reports & review (Dut) 50101

ovaries (Ger) 21384

pineal body 14880

presacral dermoid cyst obstructing delivery 43053

case reports

aqueductus cerebri (Rus) 7645

dermoid cyst of mediastinum communicating with bronchus 25828

floor of mouth (It) 49575

intraoral dermoid cyst (Pol) 51279

intrapericardial interatrial, diag. & surg. 16973

mediastinum (It) 16345

mediastinum, diag. & surg. (It) 16346

mediastinum, surg., complicated by accid. section of superior vena cava, repair & recovery (Fr) 39775

ovarian struma (Fr) 11224

ovarian teratoma, with signs of virilism (It) 52141

ovary (Rus) 8658, 8660

ovary, with partial differentiation into choriocarcinoma & dysgerminoma (Ger) 21716

retroperitoneal, surg. (It) 1282

sacrococcygeal, in inf. (Sp) 16851

sacrococcygeal region (Ger) 46694

struma ovarii, physiopathol. 29319

teratoblastoma of ovaries, histopathol. (Hun) 15719

testes 27325

testes, differ. diag. from dysgerminoma & progn. (Ger) 21683

testicular hematocyst in colt 37019

thorax, diag. & surg. 38283

two teratoid tumors in adolescent girl (Pol) 39615

complications

torsion of uterus with dermoid cyst of ovaries (Fin) 36190

diagnosis

x-ray of ovarian dermoid cysts (Fr) 35158

x-rays (Bul) 38049

differential diagnosis

fetal parasite from skin-covered mediastinal teratoma 42620

in infant and child

cervical, in newborn inf. (Ger) 41765

dermoid cyst of ear, case report 49079

liver, in two-year old boy 22412

male fetus in abdom. cavity of 16-month-old male inf. (Rus) 15296

of left lateral retroperitoneal space, surg. 20078

ovarian, in 6 year old girl (Pol) 39616

sacrococcygeal in newborn (R) 38351

stomach, in newborn, surg. (Pol) 5847

testes, in 16-month-old child 4718

testis, in 2-year-old boy (Pol) 29688

thymus, surg. (Fr) 51014

pathology

mediastinum (Por) 52364

ovaries, microradiography of bone tissue 46227

testes, develop. of embryo-like bodies 3910

surgery

nasal cavity dermoid cyst (Sp) 44369

recur., of mediastinum 42930

sarcococcygeal region (Pol) 29675

TERPENES

oryzanol-A & B from rice bran oil, structure analysis 51089

pharmacol. of water-soluble terpenes (Ger) 51153

quaternary ammonium, salts, pharmacol. (Fr) 48123

sesquiterpenes from balsam poplar buds, isolated & eff. on M. tuberc. in vitro 23590

water-soluble terpenes, pharmacol. (Ger) 39687

determination

menthofuran, in peppermint oil 4557

oryzanol- A & B isolation from rice bran oil 51088

sesquiterpenes, in Pogostemon heyneanus (Ger) 17433

terpene alcohol, paper chromatography with anthranilate 5934

effects

terpenones, stimulating eff. on CNS 38999

terpinol-4 in juniper berry oil, diuretic eff. (Ger) 46284

therapeutic use

cholelithiasis (Ger) 38716

renal & ureteral calculi, multiple terpenes in olive oil (It) 19523

terpene-nicotinic acid ointment in resp. tract dis. (Ger) 31888

toxicity

(Ger) 33315

TERRAMYCIN see OXYTETRACYCLINE

TESTES

***see also* EPIDIDYMIS**

***see also* ORCHITIS**

***see also* SCROTUM**

***see also* VAS DEFERENS**

embolic displacement of viable testicular tissue in cockerel 47513

abnormalities

***see also* CRYPTORCHIDISM**

ectopia, surg. (It) 22158

ectopia, surg., Giuliani's method (It) 22159

ectopy with seminoma (Fr) 37915

perineal ectopia (It) 35645

polyorchidism with cryptorchidism, surg. 37994

seminiferous tubule dysgenesis, sex chromatin pattern in & relation to true hermaphroditism & Klinefelter synd. 27019

splenic-gonadal fusion, case report 17019

spleno-testicular cord with inguinal hernia, clin. aspects & embryol. (Fr) 17964

transverse aberrant maldescent, case report 41355

triorchidism (Rus) 54426

anatomy and histology

architectonic of capillaries and seminal canals in adult rat (Ger) 32537

cell population of seminiferous tubules, quantitative study in immature rats 33480

cycle of seminiferous epithelium & germ cell renewal, relation to spermiogenesis in mouse 521

germinal epithelium & seminiferous tubules of cattle 23045

submicroscopic organiz. of mitochondrial body & other cytoplasmic structures of insect testis 2848

timing of stages of seminiferous epithelium cycle, relation to spermiogenesis in mouse 525

blood supply

arterial structure (Rus) 34547

diseases

atrophy, postmortem determ. by tubule plucking test 32822

calcified pachyvaginalitis, with epidermitis of scrotum (Sp) 44268

edema caused by brucellosis (Rus) 54413

exper. degen. of seminiferous tubules by various methods, induction of hypertrophy of prostate & seminal vesicles in mice 37880

exper. prod. by Freund's adjuvants, alone or mixed with homologous tissue extracts, in guinea pigs (Fr) 1185

granulomatosis resembling Hodgkin's dis., case report (It) 34923

insuff., causes & ther. (Fr) 52726

insuff., ther., choriogonadotropins (Ger) 8593

torsion, case reports 2152

torsion of appendix testis 32138

torsion, without usual sympt. (Ger) 55446

effect of drugs on

cadmium ion, destruction of testicular tissue & prev. by zinc 37363

estrogens, eff. on regen. capacity in rats (Ger) 54816

pituitary gonadotropins from salmon on maturation of infantile testes in rainbow trout 12601

m-xylohydroquinone in rats 36271

effect of radiations on

gamma rays, rapid massive doses in rat 51999

radar microwaves in dogs 41811

extracts

eff. on spermiation in frogs & toads (Fr) 9564

induction of edema in rat hind-paw, local inhib. by various drugs 22442

gangrene

idiopathic septic, in newborn 868

infarction

in newborn, case reports 37770

innervation

minute innerv. of interstitial tissue & seminal canals (Ger) 22328

metabolism

C19 hydroxysteroids by guinea pig testes homogenates 22824

mucopolysaccharide from bovine testes, isolation & action on chondroitinsulfate A 26940

ribonucleic acid synthesis in mouse testis, relation to desoxyribonucleic acid 12711

vitamin C in burns (Rus) 27937

neoplasms

***see also* DISGERMINOMA**

27325

adenoma, tubular, of Sertoli's cell, with prostate hypertrophy & prostate cancer (It) 40771

androblastoma causing gynecomastia, case report 22176

carcinosarcoma following mumps 15240

choriocarcinoma, case report (Fr) 31337, 48297

choriocarcinoma, diag., gonadotropic hormone test (Ger) 21591

embryoma in 2-year old boy, surg (Pol) 29688

in child. (Ger) 38246

in inf., x-ray ther. & surg. indic. 7549

interstitial cell, causing precocious puberty (Sp) 9449

Leydig-cell carcinoma, metastasis to inguinal lymph nodes 22177

Leydig cell tumor causing gynecomastia (Fr) 37597

Leydig-cell tumor, causing incomplete precocious puberty (Ger) 3175

metastatic from prostatic carcinoma, case report 48320

papillary mesothelioma of tunica vaginalis, histol. comparison with pleura & peritoneum 11734

paratesticular interstitial cell tumor in 11 year-old boy 48337

primary lymphosarcoma, case report (Sp) 18938

teratoma, develop. of embryo-like bodies 3910

teratoma, differ. diag. from dysgerminoma & progn. (Ger) 21683

teratoma in 16-month-old child 4718

teratoma of hematocyst in colt 37019

teratomas, genesis in normal & zinc-injected testes of roosters 42776

pathology

biopsy, diag. of sterility 25966

biopsy differentiation of eunuchoidal synd. 5401

biopsy findings in gynecomastia & hypogonadism 22208

biopsy in hypogonadism, review (Sp) 52229

in Klinefelter synd., relation to nuclear sex 48690

lesions caused by intensive & prolonged parenteral admin. of iron, in rabbits & rats 34987

physiology

androgen & estrogen secretion, sources 33079

eff. of cortisone on develop. in rats 9093

eff. of ventral prostatectomy & prostate extract on develop. in growing rats (Fr) 34238

electro-orchidogram 15224

enzyme, hormonal & spermatogenic funct., in animals, eff. of pituitary funct., stress, steroid hormones & other factors 8538

morphol. & funct. changes in testicular seminiferous epithelium in stress in guinea pigs (It) 36206

postnatal develop. in cat 27691

range of mobility 24813

range of movement 24750

rupture

traum., case reports 48319

surgery

intracapsular excis., testicular prosth. 37978

transplantation

growth of ovarian transpl. in abdominally placed testes in strain C57 mice, histopathol. 22108

removal from scrotum & subcutaneous implant in thigh after extensive peno-scrotal inj. 23415

tumor form. in grafts into spleen in castrated rats (Fr) 12232

tumors in intrasplenic grafts in castrated rats (Sp) 52388

Voronoff's operation (Sp) 19849

wounds and injuries

causing inguinal displacement, delayed surg. (Fr) 44965

TESTOSTERONE

conversion of Δ^4-androstene-3β,17β-diol to testosterone by supernatant of rat liver acetone powder 34712

dosage, obtaining & maintenance of constant effect-level by consecutive doses (Ger) 29009

effects

antag. of diethylstilbestrol inhib. of succinic oxidase in normal & neoplastic mitochondria from mice 10605

inflamm. eff. on connective tissue, comparison with other androgens & cholesterol (Fr) 9552

inhib. of estrone-induced uterine growth by testosterone propionate & 17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone in rats 6157

on accumulation of dietary thionine in blood in female rats 14187

on adrenal cortex of young male rats 36826

on adrenal glands in toads (Sp) 19932

on adrenal glands of male hypophysectomized toads (Fr) 12169

on adrenal response to aggression in rats (Fr) 25442

on alloxan diabetes, anabolic reactions to testosterone & 4-chlorotestosterone (It) 1966

on p-aminohippuric acid form. from p-aminobenzoic acid & glycine by rat liver homogenates (Ger) 32950

on blood protein-bound iodine, severe decrease in levels without hypothyroidism 37278

on blood sugar & inorganic phosphate in child. 32863

on calcium, creatine, nitrogen, phosphorus & electrolyte metab. in polio. 37312

on castrated male rats, replacement value of testosterone & methyltestosterone (Rus) 46364

on cervical mucus crystallization (Sp) 50633

on connective tissue (Fr) 22184

on coronary dis. in rats, review 29270

on exper. leukemogenesis in mice (Fr) 11286

on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19426

on FSH content of rat pituitary gland, with estrogen 32935

on glycogen in levator ani musc. in rats 3813

on growth & weight of premature, with vitamin E (Sp) 51487

on incorporation of radiophosphorus into exper. mammary cancer in mouse 8232

on induction of urinary calculi in hypophysectomized rats 4710

on lysosomes of rat liver in vitro (Fr) 30556

on mast cells in cock comb 42069

on nephritis in rat (Ger) 21432

on occurrence of mast cells in mouse uterus 42293

on ovaries, eff. of luteinizing & follicle stimulating hormones 33203

on peritoneal fat in castrated rat (Fr) 11253

on postop. metab. 31524

on proteins in blood & lymphoreticular tissue, relationships (Ger) 55043

on salivary gland proteolytic activity & structure in rats 27078

on salivary glands in hypophysectomized rats 47549

on Schistosoma mansoni develop. in castrated male mice 54041

on seminal vesicles & prostate of rat, synergistic eff. of prolactin 30111

on skin, subcutaneous axillary implants in normal adult males 14609

on spermatogenesis in Rana esculenta ridibundi perezi (Fr) 43108

on spermiation in frogs & toads (Fr) 9564

on succinic dehydrogenase in male accessory sex organs of rats 43156

on tear secretion in rabbits (Ger) 34593

on tissue resp. of male rats exposed to cold 51787

on urinary corticosteroids (It) 43726

on young capon's & cock's comb, with estradiol (Fr) 48070

testosterone propionate on blood electrolytes (It) 40092

testosterone propionate on liver lesions induced by carbon tetrachloride in rats (It) 10280

in blood

in spermatic venous blood in prostate cancer 3848

metabolism

conversion to estrone by cattle ovary & adrenal in vitro 3796

liver & kidney homogenates in guinea pigs 22823

metabolites in blood, isotope study 14170

Penicillium strains, form. by direct conversion of progesterone (Ger) 24114

related compounds

anabolic & androgenic eff. of various deriv., in rats (It) 31268

17α-ethinyl-19-nortestosterone, progestational eff. in monkey 6080

ethisterone, eff. on phagocytic activity of RE system 5538

ethyl-nor-testosterone & ethisteron ther. of amenorrhea & other gyn. dis., effectiveness in oral admin. (Ger) 41762

17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone, eff. on healing of humerus fract. in rat, determ. by radiosulfur uptake 41185

17α-ethyl-19-nortestosterone, eff. on pituitary gondatropin secretion & anabolic & androgenic eff. in parabiotic rats 46216

17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone, metab. eff. 47470

fluoxymesterone, AMA council report 13849

17-methyl-19-nortestosterone, new progestogenic drug (Fr) 11217

17-methyl-19-nortestosterone, parenteral admin. in ther. of amenorrhea, comparison with progesterone (Fr) 11226

methyltestosterone in prev. & inhib. of postpartum lactation, with chlorotrianisene 14739

methyltestosterone ther. of gyn. dis. & postop. compl. of sterilization, with chlorotrianisene 39503

methyltestosterone ther. of hypopituitary dwarfism, with thyroid extract 2083

methyltestosterone ther. of male subfertility 15508

methyltestosterone with conjugated estrogens, suppressive eff. on lactation 22715

nortesterionate, eff. on nitrogen balance after gastrectomy, relation to body weight 31520

19-nortestosterone, eff. on rat adrenal cortex 42070

19-nor-testosterone phenyl propionate, androgenic & anabolic eff. 186

19-nortestosterone propionate, proteo-anabolic eff., comparison with other androgens (It) 40205

nor-testosteronephenyl-propionate, eff. on body weight in inf. & child (Dut) 29039

19-nortestosterones, progestational eff. in rabbit 30124

4-substituted testosterone analogs, myotrophic & androgenic activity, in castrated rats 30165

testosterone cyclohexane carboxylate, comparison with testosterone propionate (Fr) 2642

testosterone cyclopentylpropionate ther. of cancer of breast, palliative ther. of terminal cancer 54377

testosterone-17-β-n-enanthate, adjuvant ther. of frigidity in women, with psychother. 25970

testosterone enanthate, AMA council report 26765

testosterone propionate subcutaneous implantation inducing primary liver cancer in rats 46242

therapeutic use

cancer of breast, with indirect radiother. (Rus) 54761

climacteric disord., testosterone enanthate (Fr) 35864

climacteric hemorrh., replacing radium & x-ray castration (Ger) 21704

compl. of female climacteric, with estradiol (Ger) 49400

epilepsy, testosterone propionate (Fr) 19217

eunuchoidism, massive dos., case reports (Fr) 15148

leiomyoma of uterus (Ger) 36498

liver cirrhosis 40306

liver cirrhosis, massive doses (Por) 49157

leukorrhea, with 4-oxy-3-acetylamino-phenylarsinic acid (Ger) 53965

osteoporosis, post-traum. (Fr) 7192

postpartum breast engorgement & lactation suppression 17186

pregn. toxemia (It) 19507

renal failure 12053

uremia 48340

TETANUS

***see also* TRISMUS**

38613

(Ger) 39104

antitoxin causing bilateral allergic neuronitis of acoustic nerves 18119

antitoxin causing focal encephalopathy 26741

antitoxin inject. causing fatal serum sickness 12878

antitoxin, intradermal & ophthalmic serum sensitivity tests 39329

causes, manifest. & ther., statist. 18122

epidemiol. & prev. (Ger) 21394

heterologous antitoxin, eff. 31539

high titer toxin for serol. tests, prep. 49089

postop., etiol. factors (Ger) 4803

toxin & antitoxin, absorp. by carbon (Ger) 21450

toxin, eff. of antibiotics & usnic acid in guinea pigs (Ger) 10490

toxin, eff. on CNS 18121

toxin, eff. on inhib. of motoneurons 15054

toxin, lethal doses in mice, protective eff. of polyvinylpyrrolidone 6108

toxoid, concentration & purification (Sp) 52394

toxoid, potency & purification of toxoid obtained by Mueller medium 23693

without trismus (Sp) 53300

case reports

(It) 40208

complications

management (Ger) 53938

spinal fract. (Rus) 27991

differential diagnosis

peritonism as presenting sympt. of tetanus (Ger) 7793

epidemiology

eff. of soil Clostridium tetani (Rus) 55547

in Algeria (Fr) 42500

etiology and pathogenesis

cephalic, from eyelid wound (Fr) 35355

criminal abortion, management 14062

dent. infect. 50737

experimental

eff. of ACTH in mice (Pol) 39744

eff. of chlorpromazine (It) 18449

eff. of cortisone on action of antitoxin 6120

eff. of dehydrogenase activity of various organs, in guinea pigs (It) 31260

eff. of gamma rays on sensitivity of animals to infect. & seroprohylaxis (Rus) 48330

immunology

active immun., technic (Cz) 8304

active immunity, eff. of vacc. interval on duration (Ger) 35616

anatoxin-antitoxin inoculation (Fr) 12291

antitetanus vacc., causing polyneuritis (Ger) 40116

circulating antitoxin, determ., hemagglut. & mouse neutralization tests, comparison 49090

concentration & titration of toxoids, technic (Fr) 25480

eff. of toxin on chronaxy in immune & not immune rabbits (Rus) 44195

reaction to tetanus toxoid & diphtheria-tetanus toxoid in college students, statist. 47269

relation of blood anatoxin level to degree of immun. to toxin in white mice immun. with anatoxin (Rus) 44370

responses of guinea pigs & mice to purified toxoid & alum-precipitated crude toxoid 34980

revacc. with anatoxin & inject. of immune serum with anatoxin, comparison in rabbits (Rus) 21798

tetanus-typhoid fever vacc., eff. of previous typhoid fever vacc. on tetanus antitoxin immunity (Hun) 18822

in infant and child

fatal case in injured child caused by omission of prev. ther. in hosp., medicolegal aspects (Ger) 18185

hyperacute, cerebral edema & intracranial hypertension as cause of death (Sp) 44366

latent tetanic excitability, caused by tropical climate in European child. in Israel 8408

ther. 11818

ther., phenothiazine (Ger) 48423

in pregnancy

caused by criminal abortion, fatal, case reports (Hun) 50881

manifestations

ECG 22588

prevention and control

(Sw) 20249

active & passive methods (Rus) 21746

active immunization, results (Ger) 21005

active immunization, value (Ger) 25653

anatoxin vacc. with serum infect. (Ger) 2509

antitoxin vacc. (Ger) 16598

current concept 18124

prev. measures for injured persons 2098

purified toxoid aluminum phosphate precipitated vaccine, advantages (Ser) 3238

vacc. causing recurrent nerve paralysis 4264

vacc., causing serum sickness followed by myocardial infarct (It) 38661

vacc., efficacy (Fr) 52424

vacc. in indust. (Ger) 54874

vacc., progr. (Ger) 2510

vacc., value of skin test (Ger) 55452

vacc., various problems (Ger) 25705

statistics

in Brazil, hosp. statist. 37780

surgery

indic. 18123

therapy

15818

(Fr) 4291

(Ger) 35634

35635

39140

(Rum) 49202

antibiotics, artif. hibernation, artif. resp., barbiturates & d-tubo-curarine, case reports (It) 200

artif. hibernation & serother. (Sp) 51592

hibernation, artif. (It) 29648

immune serum (Bul) 20180

in India 14269

induced paralysis & intermittent positive pressure breathing 44664

Lassen's method in resp. paralysis (Dut) 50105

lytic cocktail (Pol) 17630

mephenesin 53175

mephenesin (It) 16448

oxytetracycline (It) 13248

phenothiazines (Ger) 21634

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

procaine, intravenous (Bul) 20202
43055
review
special procedure in Hungary (Ger) 21635
tetracycline in tetanus of cornea 9056

TETANY
relation to epilepsy & vasc. headache (Ger) 29812
case reports
(Fr) 37595
convulsions in girl after attempted rape (Fr) 37916
hypocalcemic, resist. to parathyroid hormone ther. in adult (It) 12834
complications
cataracts, case report 26368
hypocalcemia causing hypertensive encephalopathy (Cz) 11833
labyrinth hyperexcitability causing vertigo (Fr) 2327
rickets, eff. of vitamin D 2 on phosphate clearance (Ger) 28577
diagnosis
latent in humans, tourniquet test with electromyography (Fr) 40558
etiology and pathogenesis
brain concussion, with asthma, epilepsy, autonomic regulation disord. & neurotic character change (Ger) 34126
radioiodine ther. of hyperthyroidism, case report (Fr) 15138
spinal anesth. in rectal surg. in women 5723
in infant and child
rachitic tetany, case reports & progn. (Fr) 23853
physiology
myo-electric activity during tetany, review (Fr) 30566
statistics
47093
therapy
postop. in hyperthyroidism surg. (Ger) 38798

TETRACAINE see **ANESTHETICS, LOCAL**

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE
therapeutic use
ascariasis (Por) 50974
helminth infect. & hookworm (Sp) 6562
hookworm infect. causing severe chronic anemia in inf., with antimalarials & intramusc. iron (Fr) 43316

TETRACYCLINE
admin. & ther. use 16969
chem. & pharmacol. (Fr) 6690
pharmacol. of chloramphenicol-tetracycline prep. (It) 52832
phosphate complex, absorp. & blood level, comparison with tetracycline HCl 1423
review (Ger) 24105
administration
adjuvant vitamin B with tetracyclines 14385
oral admin. of tetracycline HCl, tetracycline base & tetracycline base mixed with metaphosphate, comparison of blood concentration 9972
tetracycline-oleandomycin prep. 23497
23498
antagonists
magnesium, reversal of antimicrococcal eff. 23659
determination
chromatography of tetracyclines & their epimers 23663
colorimetry with zinc chloride (Fr) 1264
in bile after cholelithiasis surg. following oral admin. (Ger) 28009
in bile, blood, CSF & prostatic fluid after oral admin. of tetracycline phosphate complex & tetracycline HCl 33967
separation from chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline by chromatography (Pol) 28507
effects
induction of fatty liver after oral & intravenous admin. in mice (Rus) 9995
interference in urinary sugar determ. (Ger) 10023
on aerobic intestinal flora, with & without nystatin 23524
on bact., with oleandomycin, in-vitro tests (Ger) 51469
on blood coagulation in child. (Ger) 23321
on chlorophyll biogenesis in radishes & corn (Fr) 45666
on exper. syphilis, comparison with penicillin, erythromycin & streptomycin (Ger) 36626
on feces & gastrointestinal funct. (Por) 40434
on fluorophore localization of tumor in mice 53145
on growth in rats 14893
on intestinal flora in white mice (Rus) 9997
on intestinal flora of infants (Ger) 16868
on intestinal flora, side eff. of tetracycline-nystatin prep. 23523
on intestinal flora, with & without nystatin 23522
on Micrococcus pyogenes in vitro, with oleandomycin 50399
preserv. of fish, comparison with other tetracyclines 23831
preserv. of fresh meat by combined treatment with gamma radiation & sorbic acid 23612
in blood
after single oral dose, comparison of 3 capsule prep. 9965
antibact. action of blood after oral admin. 50286
determ. (Fr) 1105
determ. following oral admin., comparison with chlortetracycline & oxytetracycline (Fr) 1078
injurious effects
anaphylactoid reaction after oral admin. 4274
liver changes & disord. of electrolyte & nitrogen metab. 8824
prev. by vitamin B complex & vitamin C (Ger) 20350
various side-eff. 8409
metabolism
high concentration in lung tissue after intramusc. admin. (Rus) 9994
therapeutic use
(Ger) 51458
acne vulgaris, infect. mononucleosis & non-bact. pneumonia 23542
amebiasis, intestinal 43407
amebiasis, intestinal, comparison with bismuth glycolylarsanilate with chloroquine (Sp) 44346
amebiasis, intestinal, tetracycline-novobiocin-nystatin prep. 23516
balantidiasis (Sp) 42998
bronchiectasis & bronchitis, intravenous admin. 32755
bronchiectasis & chronic bronchitis, intravenous admin. 23544
burns, severe, tetracycline-neomycin spray powder 23549
carbuncle, resistant micrococcal, intravenous inject., value (Ger) 55108
commun. dis., with chloramphenicol, statist. (It) 46662
dystrophy in inf., eff. on growth (It) 16496
43603
gas gangrene (It) 52863
gastrointestinal moniliasis caused by antibiotics, with nystatin (Fr) 31091
gonorrhea, with triple sulfonamide, speed of action 37842
indic. (Fr) 37588
infect. in inf. & child., with chloramphenicol, value of small doses (It) 16501
infect. in inf., with phenoxymethyl penicillin (It) 43808
infect., tetracycline phosphate complex 9962
infect., with oleandomycin 9963
intraocular infect., eff. on aqueous humor & vitreous body (Ger) 39526
keratitis, with hydrocortisone & oxytetracycline (It) 10750
meningitis, purulent, extent of absorp. through hemato-encephalic barrier 23540
meningitis purulent in child., limitations 37768
moniliasis of ureters & prev. of non-specific ureteritis, with nystatin (It) 13331
otitis, acute hemorrhagic (Ger) 21257
paralysis, progressive, in syphilitics (It) 18542
phosphate complex in common infect. in GP 43409
phosphate complex in skin dis. 33970
pneumonia, tetracycline-nystatin prep. 23541
postop. infect., with oleandomycin 27832
prev. of micrococcal infect. in hosp. by ther. of carriers of Micrococcus pyogenes (Ger) 21694
prev. of postop. infect. in esophageal surg. & gastrectomy (Sp) 17815
prev. of postop. infect. with topical tetracycline-neomycin 5978
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infect. in newborn siblings, with streptomycin (Ger) 21490
salmonella infect. in child., with chloramphenicol, evaluation technics 41973
scarlet fever 43286
sinusitis (Fr) 43259
skin infect. 52953
skin infect. (Ger) 45786
skin infect., local admin. (Ger) 12375
soft-tissue infect., tetracycline-oleandomycin prep. 23500
spirochetosis, Span. recur. fever (Sp) 18825
surg. infect. 23543
tetanus of cornea 9056
tetracycline phosphate, in soft-tissue infect. 9971
tropical infect., tetracycline-oleandomycin prep. 23499
typhus (Rus) 23679
urinary tract infect., value of bact. sensitivity testing 23519
Weil's dis. 23545
toxicity
eff. of saline solution on tox. of various tetracyclines in mice 4556
with oleandomycin, tox. for dogs, rats & mice 23657

TETRAETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE see **PYROPHOSPHATES**

TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM
effects
inhib. of extinction of fear in rats, relation to musc. eff. 47525
Iodide, on bile secretion in dogs (Rus) 44248
on action potential in giant squid axon 37445
on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19427
metabolism
kidneys, eff. of alcohols on transport in dog kidney slices 14999
renal transport, eff. of organic bases 14993
tubal transport in dog kidney 27643
therapeutic use
bromide in gastritis & peptic ulcer (Ger) 45830
ditetraethylammonium phosphate in oligophrenia in child., with glutamic acid & vitamin B1 prep. (It) 36481

TETRAETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE see **DISULFIRAM**

TETRAHYMENA see **CILIATA**

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT
case reports
in situs inversus, bilateral cryptorchidism & abnorm. of fingers (Sp) 33179
variants 12503
complications
brain abscess (Sp) 18753
brain abscess, case report (Fr) 16630
brain abscess in child, surg. (Sp) 18761
brain abscess, surg. 37704
diagnosis
angiocardiographic study of aorta & pulm. arteries 10922
intracardiac catheterization (Fr) 40522
etiology and pathogenesis
ventric. septal defect 26737
in pregnancy
51
physiology
compensatory funct. of lesser circ. (Rus) 10412
surgery
Blalock-Taussig operation, hist. 27001
postop. pulm. arteritis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in child (It) 16460
Potts anastomosis with brain abscess following 7 years later 47226
Pott's procedure in 4 month old inf. 37534
surg. anat. (Sp) 43795

TETRAZOLIUM SALTS
blue tetrazolium for assay of 3-ketols in mixtures with other steroids 37283
pp'-diphenyl-bis-2-(3, 5-diphenyl) tetrazolium chloride reduction, chromatography & spectrophotometry 27212
in corticosteroid determ. in drugs (It) 30418
reduction by dehydrogenases in eosinophilic & neutrophilic leukocytes, use as determ. method for dehydrogenases 12837
staining of plant material, elimination of technically induced variations 20018
tetrazolium overlay technic for population studies of resp. defic. in yeast 19677
triphenyltetrazolium chloride agar for determ. of E. coli in water supply, comparison with Levine's eosin-methylene blue agar (Sp) 52381
use in determ. of succinic dehydrogenase in normal & pathol. tissues 30941
effects
triphenyltetrazolium chloride on prod. of fructose sarcoma in mice (Jap) 13064
2, 3, 5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride on Proteus vulgaris, electron microscopy of granules 26897

THALAMIC SYNDROME
pain physiopathol. (Fr) 46197
etiology and pathogenesis
cerebral embolism in rheum. heart dis., ther., cortisone 22054

THALAMUS
see also **HYPOTHALAMUS**
lateral geniculate body, anat. & physiol. 14328
midbrain-thalamic long-fiber connections in monkey 40081

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

anatomy and histology

diffuse thalamic projection system in cat, guinea pig & rabbit (It) 19548

diseases

retrograde changes, caused by open & closed frontal lobe inj. (Ger) 34125

embryology

develop. of optic thalamus in humans (It) 18535

physiology

efferents from frontal lobe 40085

habenular regulation of thyrotropic hormone secretion in rats (Hun) 48928

influence of central regulatory mechanisms & barbiturates on somatic afferent transm. in cats 14984

lateral geniculate potentials, eff. of prolonged optic nerve tetanization in cats 9086

nucleus ventralis lateralis, inhib. eff. of discharge on cortical motor neuron activity 31643

relation of posttetanic potentiation to subnormality of lateral geniculate potentials in cats 9085

relation to striatum & pallidum funct., in cats 13569

response of single medial geniculate units to repetitive click stimuli in cats 9084

review (Cz) 45410

role in conditioning (Fr) 12152

role of afferent thalamo-striopallidal mechanisms in movement disord. caused by extrapyramidal dis. 7324

source of cortical recruiting in rabbits 46183

stimulation & ablation of taste pathway within thalamus of goat 37884

THALASSEMIA see **ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC**

THALASSOTHERAPY

see also **TRAVEL**

in various diseases

tuberc., osteoarticular in child. in Crimea (Rus) 29408

THALLIUM

determination

in blood & urine, detection in pois. by rapid method 45539

effects

antimitotic eff. of thallous acetate, onion test (It) 44456

metabolism

adsorp. by skin & excretion in animals & man after thallium plaster application (Rus) 36884

distribution after isotope inject. in newborn rats (Fr) 45618

distribution during exper. pois. in rat & rabbit, determ. by radioactivation (Fr) 47799

poisoning

ther., thioacetamide (Pol) 39730

radioactive

eff. of radiothallium-activated clay particles on lungs of rats 8046

therapeutic use

ringworm (Fr) 35300

THECA CELL TUMORS

case reports

(Fr) 29914

(Rus) 42472

diag., pathol. & ther. (Fr) 15653

complications

endometrial cancer 33531

postclimacteric hemorrh. (Ger) 36018

in infant and child

with granulosa cell tumor & luteinization producing sexual precocity in 19 month old child 25066

pathology

histopathol. classif., review (Por) 42981

THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST

modified, with hypnodiag. with visual-imagery induction & modified house-tree-person test 6213

prediction levels 14352

productivity as variable in TAT protocols, methodol. 15081

responses of juvenile delinquents 4092

response patterns in prediction of officer success in candidate screening course for enlisted Marines 35709

in various diseases

hostility in acting-out & non-acting-out psychotics & in neurotics 37895

schizophrenia, paranoid (It) 40234

selection of neuropsychiatric patients for group psychother. 37358

stuttering, in study of obsessive-compulsive reactions 4660

THEOBROMINE

1-(β-hydroxyethyl)theobromine & 1-(β-hydroxypropyl)theobromine, ther. of hypertension, eff. on circ. (Ger) 42451

THEOPHYLLINE

see also **AMINOPHYLLINE**

glomerular filtration test (Ger) 39173

determination

separation of theophyllines from barbiturates (Fr) 7089

effects

on Bacillus megatherium, antag. eff. of adenosine (It) 52916

on cardiovasc. system in dogs with melugan & mersalyl (Ger) 55193

on heart-lung prep. of cat (Ger) 39257

theophylline-hydroxyethyltheophylline-papaverine-rutin prep., coronary dilating, diuretic & broncholytic eff. (Ger) 49392

in blood

comparative levels following oral admin. of 3 different prep. 556

levels after oral admin. of new theophylline cpds. 35117

related compounds

8-chlorotheophylline-diphenhydramine-ceric dioxalate, ther. of vertigo (It) 5384

choline theophyllinate, eff. on diuresis & blood pressure in rats & dogs, comparison with aminophylline 26503

choline theophyllinate, eff. on diuresis in rats, with acetazolamide of choline (It) 10813

choline theophyllinate, pharmacol. & clin. aspects (It) 38965

choline theophyllinate, ther. of hypertension, with reserpine (It) 18449

choline theophyllinate with choline acetazolamide, eff. on diuresis (It) 49652

7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)-theophylline & 7-(2-hydroxyethyl)-theophylline, eff. on coronary circ. & myocardial metab. with & without adenosine containing organ extracts (Ger) 55036

dihydroxypropyl theophylline & theophyllineacetic acid-diethylenediamine prep., ther. of asthma & bronchitis, comparison with aminophylline 35120

7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)theophylline-β-diethylamino-n-butylanilide-khellin-levulose prep. in angina pectoris (Ger) 16164

7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)-theophylline with pentolinium tartrate & reserpine, hypotensive eff. (It) 49573

ethaverine deriv. cpd. 340, ther. of renal insuff. (Ger) 28369

7-(2-hydroxyethyl) theophylline-atropine methylnitrate - papaverine - phenobarbital prep. in asthma & bronchitis ther., eff. on lung ventilation (Ger) 383

hydroxyethyltheophylline, ther. of asthma & emphysematous bronchitis, with diphenhydramine, ephedrine, khellin & papaverine (Ger) 5502

iodomethylate of dimethylaminoethyltheophylline, eff. on exper. arteriosclerosis (Fr) 7172

7-(3-isopropylaminopropyl) theophylline, chem. & pharmacol. (Ger) 29019

theophylline-phenobarbital-benzylephedrine-isoproterenol prep. in ther. of bronchial asthma 15486

theophylline sodium-glycinate, ther. of menopausal disord., with dehydrated castor oil & mannitolhexanitrate, oral admin. (Ger) 32358

therapeutic use

arteriosclerotic hypertension, theophylline-iodoglutinate-phenobarbital-salicylate prep. with & without reserpine (Ger) 20356

asthma, oral admin. 33499, 43375

asthma, oral, quick-acting prep. 2652

calcium theophyllinate in angina pectoris, results 2554

8-chlorotheophylline in psychoses, with alfadryl (Cz) 2464

theophylline-hydroxyethyltheophylline-papaverine rutin prep. in coronary insuff. (Ger) 28487

THERAPEUTICS

see also **CHEMOTHERAPY**

constitutional ther. in clin. med. (Ger) 26396

criteria of success, statist. evaluation of homogenous cases for comparison (Ger) 22552

current trends in hosp. practice (Ger) 49893

dia-cerebrospinal ther. in sciatica (It) 16389

drug ther., review (Fr) 54668

educ. & research in drug ther. (Ger) 21430

functional ther. of internal dis. (Ger) 32338

home remedies used in remote areas 28296

improvised appar. & technics of physicians 16536

in India, progr. 14512

modern ther. & hered. dis. 32970

nasal reflex ther. in eye atrophy & trachoma (Fr) 5009

neural ther. in gallbladder dis. (Ger) 46932

neural ther. in gynecol. dis. (Ger) 46933

neural ther., technic (Ger) 46939

nonspecific stimulation ther. with bact. stimulants (Ger) 36634

progr. (Sp) 24446

review (Fr) 6685

role in progr. of hyg. & soc. hyg. (Ger) 384

segmental ther. in surg. (Ger) 26407

stimulation ther., cutaneous, indic. (Ger) 16218

stimulation ther. in infection (Ger) 13470

therapeutic nihilism in 19th century (Ger) 30913

theriaca, hist. & modern applications (Fr) 30243

trends, anecdotes 5418

untoward eff. of various types of ther. (Ger) 28424

use & abuse in GP 7692

education

instruction in graduate & postgraduate med. educ. 13786

history

in England 44831

in Russia (Rus) 53527

THERMOBACTERIUM

metabolism

acidophilum, utilization of peptides 23757

acidophilum, vitamin requirements 23758

THERMOMETERS

appar. for automatic registration of rectal temperature (It) 1950

electric med. thermometer, design. (Cz) 45211

hist. of clinical thermometer (Ger) 51149

semi-conductors as resist. coils in physiol. thermometry (Rus) 46425

shielded psychrometer in determ. environmental temperatures conditioned by radiant heat in indust. 33

surface thermometer for determ. of skin temperature in arterial dis. of leg (Pol) 39660

THIAMINASE see **ENZYMES**

THIAMINE see **VITAMIN B_1**

THIAMINE DIPHOSPHATE see **COCARBOXYLASE**

THIAZOLES

see also **SULFATHIAZOLE**

2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole - morphine mixture, comparison with morphine in healthy humans 43018

4-methyl-5-β-hydroxyethylthiazole, pharmacodynamic properties (Fr) 31870

effects

2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole & 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole on Histomonas meleagridis growth in vitro 23463

2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole & 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole on reprod. in chickens 14344

benzothiazole deriv., on exper. tuberc. (Jap) 27917

benzothiazole deriv., on exper. tuberc., comparison with isoniazid & streptomycin (Jap) 38003

formothiazole, on exper. intestinal obstruct., with neomycin (It) 52945

metabolism

4-thiazolidinecarboxylic acid as intermediary in conversion of L-cysteine & formaldehyde to N-formylcysteine in liver mitochondria in vitro 47412

related compounds

1,3-thiazane-4-carboxylic acid synthesis from homocysteine & formaldehyde & metab. inertness in exper. animals 14182

therapeutic use

2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole in trichomoniasis 35113

2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole in trichomonas vaginitis 24746

2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole, in vaginitis trichomonas, admin., oral 44758

2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole in acute barbiturate pois., with 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide (Nor) 7348

2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole in barbiturate pois. 28263

2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole in glutethimide pois. 4867

2,4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole in primidone pois. 44840

2-4-diamino-5-phenylthiazole with 4,4-ethylmethylglutarimide in barbiturate coma 28142

THIGH

diseases

echinococcosis, case report 41957

meralgia paraesthetica, in pregn., etiol. & case reports 48801

hemorrhage

giant hematoma caused by anticoagulants (Ger) 55519

muscles and tendons

quadriceps femoris, eff. of brief maximal exercise on strength 1604

neoplasms

malignant synovioma, metastases to lung, case report 26506

rhabdomyosarcoma of quadriceps femoris, excis., postop. physiol. & pathomechanisms of knee (Fr) 52421

paralysis

caused by stretch & inj. of knee (Ger) 16846

surgery

incision technics in suppurative processes (Rus) 38013

reduction of skin & subcutaneous tissue redundancy 4112

wounds and injuries

blunt inj. causing hematoma with malignant degen. into giant sarcoma (Dan) 32086

THINKING

abstract thinking abilities in ment. patients, various test results 3933

abstracting funct. impairment, diag. by Proverbs Test 37319

abstraction & conceptualization of form, color & number 37116

attention & immediate memory, mechanical model for description of theory 40136

biol. of reasoning, relation to mathematical logic 18207

cognition, relation to perceptual organis. 47185

cognitive behavior, differences with perceptual behavior as funct. of experience type 37340

conceptual sorting behavior in child., role of mediating verbal responses 14467

conceptual sorting behavior, role of mediating verbal responses in paranoid schizophrenics, comparison with normals 14466

conceptual thinking, loss in Wilson's dis. 27531

creative thinking, methodol. in measurement 2400

decision processes in communication nets 47165

eff. of hypoxia 22895

eff. of pain on performance 7539

microgenetic approach 40127

motor aspects of mentation, as seen in motor hallucination 9175

opinion change, eff. of conclusion drawing, communicator credibility & anxiety 47174

overinclusive thinking in depressives, comparison with control group 14370

participation of serotonin in ment. processes 23389

pathol. thinking, diag. by Rorschach test 15077

relation to aging (Bp) 34806

role of brain stem in awareness & attention 39950

schizophrenic thinking, etiol. & onset 25034

THINNESS

psychology

emaciation in puberty, psychogenic aspects (Ger) 28434

therapy

(Fr) 38474

THIOBACILLUS

metabolism

carbon dioxide fixation on phosphoenolpyruvic acid by T. denitrificans (Fr) 12093

dendriticans, assimilation of carbon dioxide (Fr) 23340

denitrificans ATP synthesis, relation to thiosulfate oxidation (Fr) 25385

thiooxidans, fractionation of sulfur isotopes 23705

THIOCARBAMATES

phenyl thiocarbamide, taste threshold differences of two ethnic groups in Malaya 9761

phenyl thiocarbamide tasting in Brazilian populations 33894

effects

phenylthiocarbamide, on streptomycetes (Ger) 46971

sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate inhib. of Aspergillus niger, eff. of metals & chelating agents 34343

THIOCYANATES

condensation of ammonium thiocyanate with proteins 3751

determination

mustard oils in Brassica nigra & Brassica juncea seeds, paper chromatography (Fr) 33845

mustard oils in Brassica rapa, Brassica napus & Brassica oleracea seeds, paper chromatography (Fr) 33846

effects

benzyl mustard oil, on exper. tumors in vivo (Ger) 10494

on acid & alkaline phosphatase metab., with high-fat, high-glucide & low-protein diet, in rats (It) 24508

on fumarase sedimentation 24342

on musc. contraction (Fr) 48085

in blood

during dis. & normal state of female genitalia (It) 44508

in normal pregn., pregn. toxemias & puerperium (It) 44602

metabolism

distribution in cutaneous tissue fluids in water-electrolyte balance & imbalance, review (Ger) 32410

in rats 17474

parotid secretion, relation to oral admin. & parotid secretion of iodide & chloride 35448

poisoning

potassium thiocyanate 37525

therapeutic use

chrysoidine monothiocyanate in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 38840

rhodanide-ephedrine prep. in bronchitis (Ger) 30359

THIOMERIN see **DIURETICS, MERCURIAL**

THIONEINE

in blood

eff. of age, sex & testosterone on accumulation of dietary thionein in rats 14187

metabolism

Cliviceps purpurea, biosynthesis from methionine & role of histamine 1734

Neurospora crassa, pathways of biosynthesis 3755

semen, source of sulfur supply in biosynthesis in pigs 1755

THIOPENTAL

circ. time in semirecumbent patients, comparison with ether & dehydrocholate sodium circ. times 23160

anesthesia and analgesia

eff. of alphaprodine, chlorpromazine & levallorphan on EEG in light thiopental narcosis 13894

eff. of calcium chloride on depth & duration in rabbits 17476

eff. of lipid vehicle on duration in rats (It) 1904

eff. of pregn. & sex hormones on anesth. action in guinea pigs (It) 5328

in electroshock ther. of ment. disord. with succinylcholine chloride (Ger) 41611

in labor 41041

in myotonia atrophica 2015

intravenous pentothal-curare induction of anesth. in child. (Fr) 37919

intravenous thiopental sodium in oral surg. 14934

pentothal with bis-p-dimethylamino-ethoxyphenyl-3-methyl butane diiodomethane anesth. in cesarean section (Fr) 6619

use in presence of severe liver dis. 23171

effects

cardiac arrest induction, attempted resuscitation by intracarotid transfusion in dogs (It) 49579

hypnotic eff. in mice, influence of central depressant drugs (Ger) 26384

on cortical & subcortical response to photic stimulation, in cat 12566

on ECG in rat during hypothermia (It) 25403

on EEG in epilepsy, relation to role of reticular appar. in control of epileptogenic discharges (Fr) 40578

on liver, protection by infusion of various liver-protective drugs in rabbits (It) 49580

on vitamin C content in cerebrospinal fluid in rabbits after intravenous admin. (It) 25948

rectal admin. in oral surg. 3420

thiopentone, on carbohydrate metab. 33754

metabolism

enzymic oxidation in liver & other organs in rabbits 48035

passage into brain after intravenous admin. in dogs 14982

therapeutic use

aphonia, pithiatic (Fr) 49867

evaluation of brain changes after electric shock ther., EEG aspects & progn. value 12563

insomnia, with amobarbital (Por) 15943

toxicity

eff. of external temperature, alone & with chlorpromazine, meperidine & propallylonal (Ca) 25234

THIOPHENES

on resp. 2012

reductones from 3,4-dihydroxy-2,5-dicarboxythiophenes, prep. & properties (Ger) 3314

2- & 3-substituted thiophene deriv., comparison of physiol. activity 37011

THIOSEMICARBAZONES

effects

benzoquinone-guanylhydrazone thiosemicarbazone on normal bact. flora of mouth (Ger) 16208

on exper. smallpox in mice (Ger) 55117

on multiplication in vitro of influenza & Newcastle dis. viruses 27956

in urine

hinconatarch, urinary metabolites 47144

injurious effects

TB1 causing psychosis, psychopathol. (Ger) 34118

TB1 causing transitory diabetic synd. in ther. of tuberc. (Bul) 53779

related compounds

thiosemicarbazides, induction of electrical seizure activity in cerebral cortex & inhib. of glutamic acid decarboxylase 15003

therapeutic use

leprosy 48768

leprosy (Fr) 35179

nicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone in pulm. tuberc., with isoniazid (It) 28691

psoriasis (Bp) 45559

p-succinylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone in cystopyelitis in pregn. (It) 19519

TB1 in lymph node tuberc. & scrofuloderma (Rus) 39905

tuberc., pulm., review (It) 36303

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid (Ger) 24195

tuberc., pulm., with isoniazid, ambulant treatment (Ger) 7452

tuberc., pulm. with isoniazid, resist. & diminished virulence (Ger) 49453

tuberc., renal of residual kidney after failure of isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin, case report (It) 38375

THIOSULFATES

single inject. method in extracellular fluid measurement, evaluation 3884

determination

colorimetry 10656

effects

sodium ethylthiosulfate in ocular tuberc. in rabbits (It) 34899

sodium thiosulfate antidote in massive antimony admin. in exper. schistosomiasis japonica 20415

metabolism

oxidation by Thiobacillus denitrificans, relation to ATP synthesis (Fr) 25385

therapeutic use

sodium nitrite-thiosulfate in acute cyanide pois., new emergency kit for Brit. med. officers 34816

THIOURACIL

determination

in nucleic acids of tobacco mosaic virus, distribution 24402

effects

cariogenic, in rats 27074

induction of adrenal atrophy, eff. of vitamin B12 6093

on thyroid, growth in cell populations in rats 37373

metabolism

tobacco mosaic virus, eff. of incorporation in ribonucleic acid on biol. activity of virus 10648

related compounds

6-benzyl-2-thiouracil, eff. on exper. fibroma in non-castrated adult guinea pigs (Fr) 51660

iodothiouracil, eff. on E. coli, Micrococcus pyogenes aureus & Salmonella typhosa (It) 19468

methylthiouracil eff. on brain & musc. epinephrine metab. (Rus) 44113

methylthiouracil, eff. on thyroid uptake of radioiodine in rats 12582

methylthiouracil ther. of hyperthyroidism causing goiter (Pol) 51324

propylthiouracil, eff. of thyroid histol. & histochem. in guinea pigs (It) 10211

propylthiouracil, eff. on exper. pancreatitis 31615

propylthiouracil, eff. on rabbit fetus after maternal admin. 20075

propylthiouracil, eff. on recovery of thyroids from astatine-211 irradiation in rats 21998

propylthiouracil, eff. on salivary gland proteolytic activity & structure in rats 27073

propylthiouracil ther. of hyperthyroidism in pregn. 33689

therapeutic use

hyperthyroidism in pregn., causing goiter in newborn 11182

hyperthyroidism, with thyroxin, results (Nor) 20404

toxicity

thiouracil-cholesterol-induced arteriosclerosis, eff. of exper. renal hypertension in dogs 45519

THIOUREA

aqueous solutions, eff. of various radiations, physicochem. eff. 51996

resorcinol-thiourea method of determ. of inulin in presence of high glucose concentrations after alkali-autoxidation of the glucose 14666

determination

in orange juice after wetting with solutions of thiourea (Fr) 47783

effects

induction of malignant tumors in eyelids & auric. region in rats 28189

on blood glycoproteins & mucoproteins in rat 6103

on develop. of tadpoles 2788

on growth of cells of frog midbrain 30206

on M. tuberc., copper synergism of inhib. of ammonia assimilation & adaptive enzyme form. by various thioureas

on survival time of mice submitted to oxygen pois. 21873

metabolism

transfer across isolated toad skin, effl. of vasopressin 42359

related compounds

allyl thiourea, ther. of eye hemorrh. & fibrinous exudate with sodium salicylate (It) 46548

SS, β-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide and hydrobromide, protective eff. against x-irradiation in primates 30974

diphenylthiourea, antag. eff. toward bis(p-nitrophenyl)-urea, a component of nicarbazin 30108

diphenylthiourea, ther. of leprosy, alone & with p-diaminodiphenyl sulfoxide (Fr) 35179

diphenyl-thioureas in exper. ther. of tuberc. 20627

isothiuronium cpds., radioprotective eff. 51995

thiosinamine, ther. of cicatricial keloid, value (Ger) 25638

THIRST

see also **DEHYDRATION**

eff. of irrelevant thirst motivation on response learned with food reward 37132

normal drinking in rats 21977

polydipsia causing defic. dis. in Moroccan child., psychol., climatic & other mechanisms (Fr) 38458

polydipsia, neurogenic, differ. diag. from diabetes insipidus, hypertonic saline test (Nor) 39435

psychogenic polydipsia, differ. diag. from diabetes insipidus 21303

effects

on conditioning of eyeblink response 4030

physiology

posterior pituitary gland in psychogenic polydipsia 42626

thirst-reducing eff. of water by exper. stomach fistula, comparison with water by mouth 3967

THOMSEN'S DISEASE ***see*** **MYOTONIA CONGENITA**

THORACIC DUCT

isolated chylopericardium caused by anomalous communication with thoracic duct, case report 8862

embryology

contribution of Paolo Mascagni (It) 19565

fistula

for bile exam. in determ. of effectiveness of various drugs in protection of capillary loss of erythrocytes induced by x-rays (It) 16029

physiology

eff. of ligation on exper. acute pancreatitis in dogs (Hun) 50864

lymphocyte output, eff. of continuous re-infusion of lymph & lymphocytes in rat 11000

wounds and injuries

exper. wounds of thoracic duct causing chylothorax in dogs, surg. (It) 49659

THORACOPLASTY ***see*** **COLLAPSE THERAPY**

THORAX

distensibility, thoraco-pulm., in chronic resp. polio. (Sp) 49131

thoracol., seminar courses at Mayo Clinic 46111

abnormalities

funnel chest, blood supply (Pol) 51319

funnel chest in monster with congen. milk spots on pericardium (It) 19396

funnel chest, surg. 1541

funnel chest, surg., case reports (Por) 30450

funnel chest, surg. correction & maintenance 27858

funnel chest, surg. technic 4681

Harrison's grooves, etiol. 2096

in mice homozygous for gene for looped tail 33478

of anterior chest wall, etiol. & pathogen. 37942

pectus excavatum causing cardiac displacement 33939

surg., polyvinyl formalinized sponge prosth. 48282

blood supply

venous occlusion, late seq. of paraffin plombage, venography (Ger) 26072

cysts

intra & extrathoracic neurogenic cyst in osteoarthropathy in child (Hun) 50900

of uncertain etiol., surg. (Sp) 18762

diseases

acute pain, diag. 43823

case reports (Por) 26606

caused by abdom. surg., prev. & ther. 53759

causing cerebral disord. (Ger) 55178

causing pleural eosinophilic effusion (Ger) 53102

diag. of intrathoracic dis. by supraclavicular lymph node biopsy 39330

diag., technics 3645

in college students, statist. 14675

non-tuberc. & non cancerous, diag., radiophotography (Por) 18984

pain, differ. diag. from myocardial infarct, by blood glutamic oxalacetic transaminase test 29567

pain, etiol. 29755

scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth 24757

teaching Western Reserve School of Med. 13533

ther. (Dan) 32084

ther., enzymes, review 22686

transcostal venography, diag. value (Ger) 54144

effect of drugs on

anesthetics on elasticity (Ger) 9391

foreign bodies

gauze & tampon forgotten in surg. (Dut) 16809

unusual, surg. removal (It) 38973

fractures

surg., tracheotomy & sternal surg. (Fr) 48859

hemorrhage

hemostomas, post-sympathectomy retropleural, x-ray aspects 6337

neoplasms

causing irritation of vagus nerve & sinoauric. block 44657

desmoid of thoracic wall in pregn. 48274

differ. diag. from kinked thoracic aorta 35030

Ewing's sarcoma & reticulum-cell sarcoma, case reports (Ger) 29362

Hodgkin's dis. (Fr) 52719

lipoma, unusual intrathoracic locations 27876

mesenchymoma, extrapleural 9313

metastatic from breast, exploratory thoracotomy with transdiaphragmatic adrenalectomy 20132

metastatic from cancer of liver (Fr) 4051

mixed neuroblastoma-ganglioneuroma in child 27299

neurilemmoma, diag., sweating test (Rus) 15343

neurilemmomata, growth rate 20624

neuroma of chest wall, case reports (Sp) 30503

pheochromocytoma, extra-adrenal, case report (It) 46439

rhabdomyoma, histopathol. (It) 38913

teratoma, diag. & surg. 38283

ther., nitrogen mustard 9292

thoraco-abdom. funct. correlations & interdependence, review (It) 34487

physiology

depth changes,comparison with dimensional heart changes & body weight changes (Ger) 30364

radiography

(Ger) 49371

advantages of routine hosp. admission x-ray exam. 3562

calcifications, pericardial, intrapulm. & others causing diag. problems in tuberc. & other lung dis. (Rum) 15971

determ. of gas in pleural cavity, laterography (Rus) 20941

dynamics (It) 30391

inferior costal concomitant shadows, significance (It) 23367

interpretation of films (Fr) 29885

mass photofluorography of pulm. tuberc., clin. results (It) 10291

mass survey in Italian navy (It) 43342

mass survey of recruits taken into Port. army (Por) 18985

medium-sized x-rays as routine practice in ambulatory clinic, effectiveness (Ger) 45796

photofluorography in heart dis. & abnorm., diag. value 42837

pre- & postop. fluoroscopy, diag. value in abdom. surg. (Dut) 16791

revealing ring-shaped cardiac calcification (Ger) 28870

rounded opacities of pleural origin (Fr) 27761

serial exam., need for mass participation for obtention of valid results (Ger) 54149

teleroentgenography, paraspinal-thoracic ratio 52072

testing of photofluorogram interpreters by use of phantoms producing false infiltrates 22963

tomography, lateral & sagittal position, diag. value (Ger) 36339

surgery

(Sw) 31749

anesth. 21309

anesth., compl. & problems (Por) 52173

anesth. induction with pregnane-21-ol-3,20-dione succinate 37948

anesth., peridural 9501

artif. hibernation in (Ger) 9387

artif. hibernation with ganglion blocking agents (Sp) 40365

artif. resp. with Engstroem appar. (Fr) 27159

compl. & hist., review 20124

compl., rib fract., neurol. & vasc. surg. inj. (Sp) 30540

compl., vasc. anomalies, case reports (Sp) 30543

contribution of Édouard de Cérenville (Fr) 45713

costal cartilage, stabilization of ends in abdominothoracic incision 7080

eff. on 17-hydroxycorticoids in blood 32936

eff. on venous pressure (Pol) 51258

exper., postop. form. of pleural adhesions, eff. of cortisone & prednisone (It) 28624

exploratory thoracotomy, indic. 47764

in Czech. 35001

in small hosp. (Ser) 49269

intra-arterial blood transfusion (Rus) 31357

mid-epigastric xiphoid-excising, sternum-splitting incision approach 22982

modified sternal retractor for bilateral anterior thoracotomy 37956

open thoracotomy, resp. acidosis & ventilation in 31548

perop. & postop. resp. insuff., prev. & ther. (Ger) 21585

perop. bronchospirometry 33689

pneumomediastinum in, value (Ger) 2511

polytetrafluoroethylene in repair of exper. chest wall defects 31480

postop. compl. 31470

postop. compl., prev. by intramusc. oxytetracycline (Sp) 18773

postop. exercise ther. for humeroscapular joint & shoulder girdle disord. (Sp) 24442

postop. exercise ther. restoration of shoulder girdle funct. following thoracotomy in tuberc. 38834

postop. levorphan tartrate analgesia, with & without levallorphan tartrate 8231

postop. prolonged-action strychnine ther. (Ger) 15402

postop. rehabil. (Sp) 53289

postop. resp. funct. tests, review (It) 23347

preop. emotions, eff. on adrenocortical activity 22067

progr. & statist. (Sp) 17848

prothrombin time, daily determ. for prev. of postop. embolism (Ger) 7189

resp. contraindications in major surg. (Fr) 51383

technics in various dis., importance in general surg. train. 3400

thoracotomy, anesth. technic for animals 10947

thoracotomy, functionally & cosmetically superior incision 31484

thoracotomy, preop. & postop. resp. funct. tests 48379

thoracotomy with suturation in bronchoscopic tracheobronchial perf. in child. (Ger) 7203

trans-sternal approaches, review (Rus) 48353

wounds and injuries

(Sp) 46066

blunt inj. by football causing cardiac enlargement with fatal decompensation (Ger) 45812

bullet wds., remote results (Rus) 21052

causing pulm. changes 22960

causing recur. of pulm. tuberc. after 7 years' regression (Fr) 34343

causing resp. disord. (Fr) 34339

causing subepicardial perf. & auric. flutter 29141

classif., incidence & ther. (Por) 40432

closed trauma, causing hepatopleural fistula (Rus) 6985

compl. & management 42957

conservative & surg. management, statist., review (Por) 40438

crush inj. causing flail chest, surg., tracheotomy 4877

crush inj., ther. 882

crush inj. with ecchymotic masking,laparotomy & tracheotomy (Fr) 48982

diag. (It) 17547

emergency ther. 27406

fistblow causing inj. of myocardium, case reports & ECG 9684

management 18834

19697

physiopathol. & ther. problems (It) 48551

posttraum. adhesive pericarditis (Fr) 29883

precordial, non-penetrating, causing myocardial changes (Fr) 12262

precordial pain as a manifest. of tetan. hemorrh. into thymic tumor 25826

resp. funct. tests (Ger) 36680

severe closed crush inj., management 39358

stab wound, with subsequent strangulated diaphragmatic hernia 24803

statist. 17089

stove-in chest inj., management 44804

surg. (Fr) 33368

surg., tracheotomy in major inj. 44682

ther. (Fin) 6898

ther., alcohol-procaine blockade (Rus) 31366

ther. of penetrating wds. (Rus) 21053

thoracico-abdom. contusions, severe, rupt. of diaphragm in (Fr) 37268

thoracoabdominal, caused by shot wd., surg. (Ser) 53573

trans. autotranspl. of splenic fragments into thorax, differ. diag. of resulting tumor from bronchogenic carcinoma & surg. 27879

unilateral, causing bilateral pneumothorax (Rus) 15345

THORAZINE see **CHLORPROMAZINE**

THORIUM

metabolism

uptake & excretion of thorium & thorium daughters after therotrast admin. 42380

radioactive

accid. puncture with contaminated forceps, elimination & residual body activity 18369

dioxide, eff. on peritoneal tissue in rat, morphol. aspect (Ger) 23711

distribution of internally deposited thorium, determ. by studies with realistic phantom 340

retention & translocation of thorium X in dogs 841

therapeutic use

ankylosing spondylitis, determ. of seroreaction (Ger) 21562

thorium X ointment in erythrokeratoderma figuratum variabile, with vitamin A (Ger) 45778

THORN TEST see **ADRENAL CORTEX, *function tests***

THOROTRAST see **CONTRAST MEDIA**

THREONINE

determination

semimicro determ. by modified Shinn-Nicolet method (Ser) 13353

effects

as rice diet supplement on nitrogen metab. 22613

metabolism

Streptomyces griseus, conversion to 1-amino-2-propanol component of vitamin B12 14196

related compounds

esters, catalytic degradation by pyridoxal & metal ions 14168

THROAT

diseases

inflamm. with neurosurg. dialoc. of cervical vertebrae, case report 13946

neurol. compl. 26478

ther., antibiotics, indic. & contraindic. 38266

foreign bodies

x-ray diag. technic 21333

microbiology

Moniliа albicans, incidence in healthy & sick child. (Hun) 50789

neoplasms

in child., surg. with radiother. (Ger) 22564

radiother., statist. 13098

squamous cell carcinoma assoc. with pseudosarcoma, histopathol. 11714

THROMBASE see **THROMBIN**

THROMBIN

antithrombin & heparin-antithrombin, eff. of fat meal (Ger) 28010

antithrombin, assay & purification 35453

antithrombin behavior in liver dis. (It) 5366

antithrombin in congen. cardiovasc. defects (It) 49567

antithrombin III & heparin-antithrombin determ., technic & clin. significance (Ger) 28011

antithrombinic power of chicken fibrinogen in human plasma (Fr) 19592

antithrombinic power of plasma & thrombin time, eff. of exper. peptone-induced shock in dogs (Fr) 19593

conversion from prothrombin, eff. of thrombin on rate 55690

determination

generation test, modification 8397

titration with hirudin (Ger) 43457

effects

inactivation of anti-hemophilic globulin 49996

on prothrombin conversion rate 39965

physiology

form., acceleration by penicillin & streptomycin in surg. (Ger) 21438

therapeutic use

thrombin prep., indic. (Pol) 17704

THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

see also **ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS**

cerebral, review 28350

clin. aspects and ther. (Rus) 6973

diag. & ther. of cerebral thromboangiitis 33235

manifest. & ther. 610

case reports

clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) 34627

with diabetic ulceration, phenylisobutyl-nor-p-hydroxyephedrine ther. 4361

complications

necrosis of glomeruli of kidneys partial, histopathol. (Ger) 41743

thrombosis, mesenterial (Bul) 38067

diagnosis

angiography, comparison with pathol. specimen 22121

rheo-vasography (Rus) 15280

etiology and pathogenesis

rheum. dis. (Rum) 17978

heredity

genetic predisposition (It) 32995

manifestations

liver & pancreas disord. (Ger) 22559

malignant papulosis with atrophy of Degas (Ger) 13393

statistics

(Fr) 38399

surgery

adrenalectomy, bilateral (Fr) 33376, 48985

therapy

bovine vitreous humor extract & corneal grafts (Rus) 31415

oxygen, subcutaneous inject. (Rus) 15294

sodium nitrate, intravenous (Sp) 46007

THROMBOCYTES see **BLOOD PLATELETS**

THROMBOEMBOLISM

see also **EMBOLISM**

see also **THROMBOSIS**

arterial & venous, of eye fundus (Ger) 45816

classif. & anticoagulant ther. 5713

intracardiac & intra-arterial inject. of blood clot inducing systemic arteriosclerosis, eff. of added dietary cholesterol in rabbits 33824

postop., etiol., prev. & ther. (Ger) 55494

venous, diag. & nomenclature (Ger) 53074

blood in

prothrombin time, comparative eff. of cyclocoumarol, ethyl biscoumacetate & phenindione in thromboembolic dis. 24765

complications

hosp. statist. (Ger) 44857

in pregnancy

prev. (Ger) 28384

prevention and control

anticoagulants & phenylbutazone in gyn. surg., comparative eff. (Ger) 53080

anticoagulants for postop. thromboembolism (Fr) 48839

compression bandages, early ambulation & phenylbutazone in surg. cases (Ger) 53076

N, N-diethyileucinon-p-amino benzoic acid methanesulfonate with hydergine in prev. of postop. & posttraum. thromboembolism (Ger) 30857

elastic bandage for legs (Ger) 55501

in pregn., labor & puerperium (Ger) 39156

phenylbutazone (Ger) 53073

phenylbutazone in labor & surg., evaluation (Ger) 53081

phenylbutazone, postop. in urol. cases, indic., dos. & eff. (Ger) 53078

phenylbutazone, postop., indic., dos. & results (Ger) 53077

phenylbutazone, pre- & postpartum, indic., dos. & eff. (Ger) 53079

postop. (Ger) 49336

postop. routine without determ. of coagulation factors (Ger) 28841

venous, review (Ger) 53075

statistics

29156

surgery

ligation of inferior vena cava 37937

therapy

37935

anticoagulants, control with laboratory tests in prev. of compl. (Fr) 19623

anticoagulants, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 28418

N, N-diethyileucinon-p-aminobenzoic acid methane sulfonate-hydergine prep. (Ger) 39809

mixture of heparin & heparin-like substance, in gyn. dis. (Ger) 20370

nicoumalone in thromboembolic disord. 25303

3-(1-phenylpropyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin, comparison with bishydroxycoumarin & ethyl biscoumacetate 40050

streptodornase & streptokinase (Rum) 49203

vitamin C & P, with anticoagulants (Ger) 26572

THROMBOPENIA see **BLOOD PLATELETS**

THROMBOPENIA see **PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC**

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

(Sp) 29834

early diag. by myography & ther. with blood protein-α-heparin-histamine prep. (Ger) 55495

etiol. & ther. (Sp) 1014

Mondor's dis. (Ger) 25667

Mondor's dis. (It) 49584

Mondor's dis., case reports (Ser) 42012

Mondor's dis., clin. manifest., etiol. & pathogen. (Ger) 38176

of deep veins of legs, diag., prev. & ther. 1666

pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 32443

phlegmasia cerulea dolens 47292

polyphlebitis idiopathica recur. & thrombophlebitis migrans (Ger) 53081

venous thrombosis & postthrombotic synd., medicolegal aspects 33068

case reports

massive, differ. diag. 4848

Mondor's dis. (Pol) 39738

phlegmasia caerulea dolens (Ger) 31684

portal veins, with hepatoma & liver cirrhosis, clinicopathol. conf. 51981

subclavian vein, Paget-von Schrötter's syndr., venography 20687

complications

anemia & diaphragmatic hernia in repeated venous thrombosis (Fr) 35930

diaphragmatic hernia & hypochromic anemia, surg., phrenicectomy (Sp) 1016

gangrene 14639

postphlebothrombotic lymphedema of legs (Ger) 55176

retinal vein, with cerebral sinus thrombophlebitis (Fr) 22231

varicose veins, segmental venous oximetry in determ. of pathogen. (It) 23354

differential diagnosis

arthritis of knee simulating thrombophlebitis of leg 22664

etiology and pathogenesis

(Dut) 34634

inj. (Rus) 50745

intravenous infusions, incidence after use of plastic & red rubber admin. appar., comparison 4913

visceral cancer causing migratory thrombophlebitis (Sp) 51568

metabolism

body fluids, balance (Fr) 15686

pathology

ischemic & necrotic manifest. (Fr) 53257

prevention and control

leg bandaging & elevated position in venous backflow control (Ger) 49337

modern methods (Ger) 5503

surgery

bilateral adrenalectomy in recur. thrombosangiitis (Fr) 28522

thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, surg., splenectomy (Rus) 15289

therapy

antibiotics, heparin, ethyl biscoumacetate & pendicimide, in puerperal cases (Sp) 40425

anticoagulants in venous thrombosis of legs 37936

bishydroxycoumarin (Rus) 41376

2-p-chlorophenyl-1,3-indanedione 8427

deep & superficial venous thrombosis & postthrombotic synd. (Ger) 49335

ethyl biscoumacetate & heparin (Sp) 17002

heparin & venous ligation 50393

hirudoid (It) 30765

hirudoid, in gyn. & obst. patients, indic. & results (It) 19510

legs, methods (Rus) 41375

paravertebral sympathetic block, in puerperal thrombophlebitis 47999

phenylbutazone 17770

phenylbutazone (Nor) 53977

phenylbutazone, eff. on blood coagulation (Ger) 32424

psychoanalytic ther. of thrombophlebitis migrans, case reports 51944

streptokinase, purified prep., eff. of intravenous admin. 6066

superficial, phenylbutazone (Fr) 32099

trypsin, intramusc. admin. 1023

vitamin E & calcium in puerperal thrombophlebitis (Ca) 11883

x-ray, results in chronic cases (Ger) 32330

THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES

see also CELLULOSE

see also FIBRIN

see also FIBRINOGEN

see also GELATIN

see also THROMBIN

see also THROMBOPLASTIN

classif. & ther. use (Fr) 41138

thromboplastic activity of lipoprotein from erythrocytes & platelets, composition & properties 14137

therapeutic use

gelatin-thrombin foam in postop. bleeding (Ger) 5490

gelatin-thrombin foam in surg. of sinusitis (Ger) 28835

gelatin-thrombin in prev. of hemorrh. in & after prostatectomy (Ger) 28455

THROMBOPLASTIN

comparison of tissue & plasma thromboplastin 30113

determ. of anticoagulant eff. of coumarin deriv. by various types of tissue thromboplastin 45496

eff. of various concentrations of fresh & lyophilised platelets on generation of thromboplastin 6097

form. disord. causing hemorrhagic diathesis, review 8845

generation abnorm., diag., use of rapid screening test with thromboplastin generation test 11027

generation test, eff. of dilution, storage & concentration of platelets 42546

53890

generation test, in diag. of blood coagulation disord. 29348

generation test in diag. of hemophilia (Fr) 51626

thromboplastic plasma component in human blood purification 8819

thromboplastin generation test, results in thrombopathy & thrombopenia in inf. & child (Dut) 38423

thromboplastinase-labile component & tox. of injected thromboplastin, eff. of ultrasonics 30116

deficiency

plasma thromboplastin antecedent defic. causing hemorrh. after tooth extraction 5754

plasma thromboplastin antecedent defic., causing severe clotting disord. (Dut) 39293

effects

activation of blood coagulation, eff. of sphingosine 22847

physiology

activity of preserved blood (Pol) 17697

direct determ. of thromboplastin activity of blood, differential analysis (It) 24471

direct determ. of thromboplastin activity of blood, technic (It) 24470

form. in umbilical blood, thromboplastin generation test (Ger) 23313

form., mechanism (Fr) 8392

form., review (Fr) 53441

form., review (Ger) 26006

form., role of factor V 37547

THROMBOSIS

see also CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

see also PULMONARY EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

see also SINUS THROMBOSIS

(Rum) 49197

carotid 2606

carotid artery, internal (Fr) 40694

coronary, incidence in tubere. 33931

deep veins of leg, in chronic obliterating peripheral arteriopathy (It) 19528

femoral artery in adductor canal, arteriography & surg. 50229

fetal umbilical cord 38238

hazards of pneumoencephalography in thrombosis of internal carotid 29085

leg, deep & superficial, ther. (Ger) 49335

mechanism 53644

mechanism of intravasc. clot form. 49070

new concepts, review (Ger) 8567

of left atrium (Rus) 6974

pathogen. & ther. (Ger) 32443

pylethrombosis, x-ray manifest. (Fr) 3815

relation to atherosclerosis (Nor) 7231

blood in

heparin, fibrinogen, prothrombin & Quick time (It) 38997

platelet ratio & agglutinability (It) 51887

prothrombin consumption test, value in diag. & control of ther. (Rum) 15995

case reports

aorta, ascending, after aortography (Ger) 46473

ascending aorta-iliac (Sp) 33775

carotid 22313

central retinal vein 38763

diffuse intravasc. thrombosis after fibrinogen admin. in postop. hypofibrinogenemia 50384

inferior vena cava, anat. & clin. aspects & evolution (It) 28621

internal carotid (Fr) 40624

internal carotid, spontaneous 47103

internal carotid, with thrombosis of central retinal artery (Fr) 52671

jugular vein, with cerebellar abscess in otogenous meningitis, clin. pathol. conf. (Ger) 54909

mass thrombus of right auricle causing tricuspid occlusion, postmortem pathol. 9799

renal arteries without aortic involvement 6954

stress thrombosis of axillary vein (It) 52137

subclavian vein (It) 49568

with Weil's dis. & cancer of pancreas 8744

complications

arachnodactyly in thrombosis of abdom. aorta 50

carotid in sickle-cell anemia (Por) 10448

cervical carotid artery, causing neurol. & psychopathol. disord., surg., review & case reports (Ger) 34120

endometrial, with metrorrhagia in climacteric (Fr) 2640

internal carotid or middle cerebral artery, causing unilateral cerebral edema 7335

mesenteric with gangrene of ileum in acute postop. pseudomembranous enterocolitis 29104

portal system, with splenomegaly, diag. & progn. (Fr) 33350

postthrombotic leg, ther. 15767

posthrombotic synd., capillary permeability (Ger) 53930

post-thrombotic synd., diag. & ther. (Sp) 18959

postthrombotic synd. in venous thrombosis of legs, prev. & control (Ger) 49335

renal venous thrombosis causing nephrotic synd., in bronchial carcinoma 24801

retina, with polycythemia vera (Fr) 40596

varicose veins, caused by accid. inj., med.-legal aspects (Ger) 36080

varicose veins, ther., significance (Ger) 21274

diagnosis

axillary vein, serial phlebography in thrombotic occlusion (Ger) 26043

phonocardiography in massive thrombosis of left auricle during mitral insuff. (Fr) 34296

threatened thrombosis, negative value of blood coagulation tests (Ger) 8584

differential diagnosis

aortic, differentiation from dissecting aortic aneurysm, surg. 27833

etiology and pathogenesis

(Dut) 34634

arterial occlusion (Dut) 39262

cryoglobulinemia causing symmetrical arterial thrombosis in legs (Hun) 29434

mast cells & synthesis of heparin, histamine & hyaluronic acid, review (Por) 30439

mesenterial, caused by endarteritis obliterans (Bul) 38087

mitral stenosis, surg. (Sp) 18776

radial artery thrombosis caused by cervical rib (It) 17537

significance of increased coagulation activity in alimentary lipemia 45146

surg. of veins, post-mortem exam. of great saphenous vein (Rus) 34556

thrombogenesis in arteriosclerosis, etiol. relation (Ger) 35319

experimental

delay of form. induced oriented current of negatively charged electrode in dogs 705

eff. of heparin & sympathetic block with procaine, in venous thrombosis 2090

venous, bilateral thrombosis of thigh induced by unilateral blunt inj. (Pol) 50489

in infant and child

inferior vena cava, case report 41488

renal vein thrombosis in newborn of diabetic mothers 50338

superior vena cavae with periarteritis nodosa 42259

with transitory hemiplegia, caused by cortisone ther. of rheum. fever (Fr) 23878

in pregnancy

upper mesenteric artery after bruise of abdom. (Rus) 33422

pathology

adrenal glands in thromboangiitis (Fr) 10895

canalization of thrombosis of left auricle (Fr) 10158

physiology

electric conductivity in thrombotic arteries (Ger) 7595

mural fibrin form. in etiol. of aortic arteriosclerosis 22107

role of serotonin content of blood platelets in lysis of clots formed within veins 25381

prevention and control

β-acetylpropionic acid neodymium & praseodymium salts (Ger) 408

Aesculus hippocastanum prep. (Ger) 41231

anticoagulants, in mitral stenosis, statist. (Fr) 34291

in female genitalia surg. (Ger) 54962

postop. prev. with anticoagulants (Fr) 48852

pre-thrombotic eye fundus hemorrh., ther., Aesculus hippocastanum extract with vitamin B1 (Ger) 15421

surgery

aortic bifurcation, surg. technic (Fr) 8326

effort thrombosis of common femoral vein 20086

femoral & iliac arteries, surg. indic. 7768

homotransplants, refrigerated, in aortic bifurcation, iliac & common femoral arteries (Fr) 48819

internal carotid artery, surg. indic. & results 44783

retrograde thrombectomy in thrombosis of axillo-humeral artery (Sp) 44375

saphenous veins, ligation & thrombectomy 8870

therapy

3-[2-acetyl-1-(p-nitrophenyl)-ethyl]-4-hydroxycoumarin (Ger) 7726

anticoagulants, importance (Ger) 54827

central retinal artery, vasculariher. (It) 34911

central retinal vein, anticoagulant ther. (Ger) 15418

coumarin & heparin, prev. of compl. with phenylbutazone (Ger) 48801

current status 1613

deep venous thrombosis of legs, thrombocid (Ger) 55479

ficin with thimerosal (Por) 53181A

heparin & coumarin deriv., choice & dos. (Ger) 41858

heparin, eff. on blood platelets (It) 18184

irgapyrin, in venous thrombosis (Ger) 7795

phenylbutazone (Cz) 45242

retinal vein thrombosis, anticoagulants 7208

THRUSH

in infant and child

newborn, caused by maternal vaginal moniliasis 35507

THUMB

muscles and tendons

sub-cutaneous rupt. of long extensor tendon, surg. (Fr) 33337

neoplasms

hemangioma of thenar eminence, eff. of hormones in etiol. 114

surgery

autoplastic reconstruction (Ger) 39822

thenar flap graft for repair of terminal phalanx of finger 3798

THYMINE

antagonists

6-azathymine incorporation in desoxypentose nucleic acid & inhib. in Streptococcus faecalis 37159

metabolism

bact. requirements 7141

bacteriophage T6+ & E. coli, mechanism of biosynthesis 14188

desoxyribonucleic acid-thymine biosynthesis by lymphatic tissues & tumors, mechanism 11755

peroxidation by x rays (Fr) 33340

Tetrahymena pyriformis, precursors 44072

related compounds

dihydrothymidine, synthesis 14187

THYMOL

turbidity test in screening of blood donors 23482

determination

colorimetry with a diazo cpd., (It) 10727

effects

lysis of Vibrio coma 48971

related compounds

bis-(p-3-thymoldiazophenyl) sulfone, ther. of leprosy (Sp) 267

eff. on Micrococcus pyogenes & M. tubere. (Fr) 23231

therapeutic use

echinococcosis of liver (Ger) 25477

THYMOMA

case reports

in postmenopausal musc. dystrophy with myositis, myocarditis & congestive heart failure 534

complications

anemia, clin. pathol. & surg. 3984

diagnosis

gaseous mediastinography in thymoma with myasthenia (Fr) 52610

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in infant and child
- cystic thymoma of mediastinum (Fr) 51386

surgery
- excis., postop. myasthenic crisis (Fr) 35402
- myasthenia gravis after removal of thymoma 50335

THYMUS

see also **LYMPHATISM**

- theories on thymus induced syndr. & death 12741
- thymocytes, modified diffraction method for measurement of mean diameter 48630

abnormalities
- aberrant cystic thymus of neck, case report 870
- accessory causing tracheal obstruct., case report 36795

cysts
- aberrant to neck tissue 27308
- in child (Pol) 29667
- retrosternal, differ. diag. from diving goiter, case report (Dut) 50074

diseases
- hyperplasia, differ. diag., mediastinal pleurisy, x-ray in inf. (Ger) 26057
- hyperplasia with severe dyspnea, surg. in young inf. (Dut) 50094
- hypertrophy in inf., ther., ACTH (R) 43610

effect of drugs on
- adrenal cortex hormones, thymus-involuting activity, relation to ther. properties 44693
- equines potentiation of ACTH response 36219

effect of excision
- on adrenal cortex funct. in guinea pigs 28912
- on blood cholinesterase in rat 30144
- on exper. lymphocytosis in mice 51843
- on leukocytes in thyroxine injected guinea pigs (Fr) 30810

effect of radiations on
- x-rays, on deoxyriboside, deoxyribotide & nucleic acid content, in rabbits 35012
- x-rays, paradoxical resist. of lymphocytes to high doses 52005

embryology
- second thymus in birds 3649

extracts
- eff. on adrenals, thyroid mediation in guinea pig (Fr) 43083
- eff. on endochondral ossification in guinea pigs (R) 40800
- eff. on musc. contractions in vitro & in vivo (R) 10831
- eff. on thyroid in guinea pigs (Ger) 51068
- eff. on thyrotropin-induced mitogenesis in guinea pig thyroid (Fr) 10081
- physiol. eff. in thyroidectomized guinea pigs (Ger) 29574
- protective eff. on endocrines in x-irradiated guinea pigs (Fr) 43082
- ther. of osteogenesis imperfecta congenita, with liver extracts (R) 52143

metabolism
- deoxycytidine & thymidine phosphates, isolation from calf thymus 26951
- nucleoprotein fraction resist. to deproteinization in calf thymus (Fr) 2833
- potassium & sodium distribution in isolated calf thymus nuclei 9132
- ribonucleic acid in rabbit thymus cells, fractionation 24397
- uracil deoxyriboside methylation by thymus enzyme system 24415

neoplasms
- assoc. with x-irradiation in inf., 21-year follow-up statist., review 11715
- benign, causing aplastic anemia (Ger) 42453
- diag. (Rus) 15312
- manifested by precordial pain caused by traum. hemorrh. into thymic tumor 25826
- recur., surg. 42930
- surg., develop. of myasthenia gravis syndr. 6 weeks after total thymectomy 27874
- teratoma cystic in child, surg. (Fr) 51014

physiology
- funct. of aberrant thyroid tissue in thymus of rats 7909
- hormone secretion & interaction with endocrine glands (Ger) 9695
- in antibody prod. 20586
- regen. of irradiated mouse thymus 6177

radiography
- x-ray exam. with pneumomediastinum in child. (Fr) 27735

surgery
- excis. in myasthenia gravis, case reports (Fr) 39838

transplantation
- eff. of sex on transplantability of isologous thymic tissue in normal mice 20602

***THYROGLOBULIN* see THYROID GLAND**

THYROGLOSSAL CYST

in infant and child
- internal suprahyoid cyst causing dyspnea 49076

pathology
- (Por) 30446

THYROID ANTAGONISTS

see also **THIOCYANATES**

see also **THIOURACIL**

see also **THIOUREA**

- 4,4-bis(5, 5-dimethyl-2-thio-4-iminohydantoins (Fr) 1267
- classif. & mechanism of action 39768
- cysteine, cysteinamine, homocysteine & methionine, chem. (Fr) 1272
- potassium perchlorate (Ger) 32423

determination
- in Lithospermum officinale, isolation of active principles (Ger) 10498

effects
- methimazole, on growth of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus & Salmonella typhi in vitro (R) 52919
- methimazole on heart size of rat 37081
- serum of thyroid-treated horses & thymus extracts on mitogenesis of guinea pig thyroid (Fr) 10081

therapeutic use
- carbimazole & methimazole in hyperthyroidism (Ger) 7164
- hyperthyroidism 10966
- methimazole in hyperthyroidism 20338
- methimazole in hyperthyroidism (Rus) 51697
- methimazole in hyperthyroidism, comparison of various combinations (Ger) 55080

***THYROID CARTILAGE* see LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES**

THYROID GLAND
- average weight & ratio of colloid, epithelial & connective tissue components at various ages (Du) 39430
- desiccated thyroid, eff. on size & number of liver nucleoli, in rats 42392
- eff. of hypophysectomy, in mice (Ger) 32934
- esterases of rat thyroid, histochem. 24603
- radioactivity in cattle & man in regions of nuclear weapon tests 40924
- radioactivity, relation to fallout in humans & cattle 41813
- radioiodine content determ., eff. of neck scatter on in vivo measurement 47477
- review (Fr) 35197
- thyroglobulin, metab. & metab. eff. 50007
- tissue analysis by line sampling method in pathol. & physiol. studies (Du) 39428
- tissue culture of rat thyroid in vitro & biosynthesis of thyroid hormones in tissue culture (Fr) 34730
- tissue culture of thyroids of young rats in presence of antihypophysis, thyroid hormonopoiesis in (Fr) 12210

abnormalities
- lingual thyroid, successful grafting after surg. removal, case report 34603
- lingual thyroid, with myxedema, incidence (Fr) 40530
- lingual, with epistaxis, diag. & ther., case report 33958

anatomy and histology
- cholinesterase-positive follicular & clear cells of rabbit thyroid, relation to thyroglossal duct (Fr) 9563

blood supply
- inferior thyroid artery, spontaneous rupt. (Pol) 17652

diseases

see also **GOITER**

see also **HYPERTHYROIDISM**

see also **HYPOTHYROIDISM**
- amyloidosis, clin. pathol. conf. 16979
- causing musc. dis. (Fr) 13234
- classif. (Sp) 6553
- congen., genetic & intrauterine factors in pathogen. (Ger) 36046
- determ. of thyrotropic hormone in blood, comparison with normal persons 43208
- diag. & ther. use of radioiodine, methods for reduction of ray-charge (Ger) 31319
- diag., protein-bound iodine assay (Sp) 52233
- diag., radioiodine 34133, 41671
- diag. radioiodine (Fr) 35151, 35153
- diag., radioiodine test & determ. of protein-bound iodine in blood (Du) 39432
- diag., subclavian thyroid arteriography (R) 33934
- diag. tests 39766
- diag., thyroid funct. tests, basal metab. test, blood cholesterol determ. & circ. rate, comparison (R) 31250
- diag., x-ray 31343
- differ. diag. from autonomic dis. by determ. of blood protein-bound & urinary iodine (Hun) 17251
- funct. disord. after subtotal thyroidectomy, diag. by thyroxin binding capacity of serum (Ger) 15454
- hemorrh. & inflamm. disord., eff. on iodine metab. (R) 46436
- in aged, physiopathol., review (Fr) 49672
- in pregn. 47911
- liver funct. tests in 2794
- pathophysiol. & ther., review (Pol) 51241
- radioiodine diag. & ther., control with scintigraphy (Ger) 2763
- surg. (Fr) 54328
- surg. (Sp) 17884
- ther., radioiodine 39767
- ther., radioiodine, blood iodine determ. after admin. (Por) 47149
- ther., reserpine, eff. on blood protein-bound iodine 8342
- unusual manifest. 39771

effect of drugs on
- ACTH (Rus) 18907
- ACTH & pituitary gonadotropins, eff. on radioiodine uptake 2795
- ACTH, histochem. (R) 44171
- analeptics & sympathomimetics, radioiodine study in rats (Fr) 19044
- calcium (Pol) 17622
- cortisone, histophysiol. determ. in field mice (Fr) 45598
- cortisone on funct. in Rana viridis larvae (R) 34466
- D- & L-thyroxin on radioiodine uptake & release of thyroid hormones in guinea pigs 188
- erythromycin on thyroid gland weight in chickens, failure to demonstrate eff. 1433
- estrone & thyrotropic hormone, mechanism of action, radioiodine study (Fr) 43094
- fluorine (Ger) 11422
- fluorine, on iodine content (Fr) 11423
- p-hydroxypropiophenone & thyrotropic hormone, on iodine metab. in guinea pigs, isotope study (Ger) 24124
- insulin, on structure of rat thyroid gland, microhistometry 30180
- PAS, in guinea pigs 43187
- penicillin & streptomycin (Rus) 1445
- phenylbutazone & 1, 2-diphenyl-4-(2-phenylmercaptoethyl)-3, 5-pyrazolidinedione 3840
- phenylbutazone, inhib. eff. 351
- pituitary extracts from eels & rats, comparative thyrotropic activity, in relation to environmental temperature, in trout (Fr) 38751
- propylthiouracil on histol. & histochem. in guinea pigs (R) 10211
- radioiodine in fetal & pregn. sheep 12603
- radioiodine on maternal & fetal thyroid funct. during pregn. 31456
- reserpine (Fr) 30901
- sodium iodide & D, L-thyroxin on radioiodine uptake & release of thyroid hormone in guinea pigs 187
- somatotropin, value as thyroid funct. test, in guinea pigs (R) 1385
- thiouracil, growth in cell populations of rat thyroid 37373
- thyrotropic hormone & triethylene malamine, histol. & funct. changes in guinea pigs (R) 39601
- thyrotropic hormone on tissue composition & metab. (Sw) 39431
- thyrotropin in normal human subjects, determ. by radioiodine uptake & blood protein-bound iodine levels 32140
- thyrotropin, relation between dose & cytol. coefficient, formulae 10089
- thyromimine, inhib. of histophysiol. action of rat thyroid (Fr) 48090
- vitamin A 50466

effect of excision
- on action of thyrotropic hormone on subcutaneous diffusion of hemoglobin & India ink in guinea pigs (R) 2798
- on cardiovasc. dis. induced by 9α-chlorohydrocortisone in rats 19047
- on carotene metab. in dog 22212
- on circulating antibodies to bact. antigens in guinea pigs 22143
- on eff. of temperature on minimal metab. in rat 9136
- on esophageal storage of radioiodine in rat (Ger) 16894
- on exper. burn synd. & post-traum. temperature regulation, in rats (R) 10272
- on exper. burn synd. in rats (R) 10270
- on hypothalamic neurosecretion in rats 12584
- on nasal mucosa in dogs 15608
- on ovarian funct. in guinea pigs (R) 1933
- on oxygen consumption of teleost fish Pseudosciaena guacamaia 37359
- on response to thyroxine extracts in guinea pigs (Ger) 29574

on ribonucleic acid in salivary glands in rats 6151

on thermoregulation in rats 17471

thyroparathyroidectomy on desoxycorticosterone-induced hypertension in rats 9138

effect of radiations on

astatine & radioiodine in rats, comparison 22099

astatine-211 irradiation, eff. of propylthiouracil on recovery in rats 21996

radioiodine, histopathol. eff. of prolonged admin. in sheep 660

radioiodine in dogs, histopathol. & clin. eff. 22098

x-rays, on histol., ribonucleic acids & metab. funct., in rabbits (It) 31243

extracts

anticariogenic eff. of desiccated thyroid in rats 27074

anticariogenic eff. with systemic fluoride in rat 14391

causing toxic psychoses in ther. of obesity 47721

desiccated, in ther. of male sterility 4258

desiccated, on serum albumin distribution & metab., radioiodine study 3894

desiccated thyroid in ther. of metastatic cancer of breast, with cortisone 1327

desiccated thyroid pois. in inf., case report 16955

desiccated thyroid ther. of hypothyroidism, eff. on bladder tone & contractility 37282

dried thyroid eff. on renal inulin & iodopyracet clearance tests & renal weight in rats (Sp) 52399

eff. of desiccated thyroid on dry matter of liver nucleoli in rat 36253

eff. of desiccated thyroid on salivary gland proteolytic activity & structure in rats 27078

eff. on exper. burn synd. in rats (It) 10270

eff. on renal weight & inulin & iodopyracet renal clearance test in rats (Fr) 25485

prod. of exophthalmos in minnows 2811

prolonged addiction, eff. on heart, liver & general metab. 26208

rat-thyroid antiserum, localization & eff. on basal metab. of injected rat 31829

N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea, in rats 28895

ther. of arteriosclerosis by lowering of blood cholesterol (Ger) 53571

ther. of hypopituitary dwarfism, with methyltestosterone 2083

function tests

(Fr) 52430

blood protein-bound iodine 29756

blood protein-bound iodine in thyroid dis. (Sp) 36393

determ. of basal metab. rate after previous pentobarbital intravenous admin. as thyroid funct. study aid 30830

historadiography & chromatography of radioiodine-labelled blood & thyroid butanol extracts (Fr) 3720

in schizophrenia (Ger) 30264

radioiodine (Ger) 28881

radioiodine (Sp) 30531

radioiodine & protein-bound iodine versus basal metab. rate as measure of funct. 22675

radioiodine, appar. with 4 scintillation counters (Ger) 46505

radioiodine clearance (Ger) 31318

radioiodine, correlation of early extrathyroidal radioiodide space with body weight 3841

radioiodine fixation, determ. with four scintillation counters (Ger) 7046

radioiodine fixation, determ. with two scintillation counters (Fr) 21545

radioiodine fixation, interpretation of graphs (Fr) 9558

radioiodine, hosp. statist. (Fr) 27794

radioiodine, in ment. disord. 8102

radioiodine, in mongoloid subject & parents 3856

radioiodine, results in hyper-, hypo- & euthyroid cond. & evaluation of different methods (Dw) 29193

radioiodine retention, determ. (Fr) 52519

radioiodine test in cerebral disord. in child. (Ger) 7741

radioiodine test, measurement of 48/1 hour quotient in normal & pathol. cond. (Hun) 29434

radioiodine tracer test 2056

radioiodine uptake 8266
15788

radioiodine uptake after lupanoic acid admin. 47484

radioiodine uptake, eff. of mode of admin. (Rus) 46341

radioiodine uptake errors caused by degraded radiations, comparison of pulse-height & phantom spectra 51171

radioiodine uptake, factors causing variations in determ. (Fr) 52521

radioiodine uptake, importance of time factor in peak uptake 33246

radioiodine uptake in thyroid dis. with heart dis., correlation with renal radioiodine clearance, protein-bound iodine & non-protein nitrogen in blood 9250

radioiodine uptake, radioisotope scanning instrument 3445

radioiodine uptake, 24-hour test 37519

salivary radioiodine excretion 26350

thyroid-suppression test in subjects previously treated for hyperthyroidism 16967

thyrotropic hormone trial test, differ. diag. value in mild hyperthyroidism (Ger) 32396

value & interpretation, review 16528

hormones

see also **THYROXIN**

see also **TRIIODOTHYRONINE**

(Ger) 10485
10512

anti-carcinogenic action, mechanism 47216

biochem. (Fr) 20028

classif. of thyroid hormones & deriv. (Fr) 48189

concentration radioiodine-labelled hormones by oocytes of chickens (Fr) 35809A

copper complexes of thyroid hormones & related cpds. 3743

eff. of castration in women 3857

eff. on cobalt-induced polycythemia in rats 8426

eff. on evacuatory funct. of stomach in dogs (Rus) 44252

eff. on lysozyme of various tissues in rat 30140

eff. on reparative regen. of skeletal musc. tissue in mammals, review (Rus) 34536

fecal excretion of endogenous hormone, radioiodine study in rats 15066

placental passage from mother to fetus in rats (Fr) 24893

review 39770

review (Ger) 24118

thyroglobulin hydrolysis, eff. of thyrotropin 36224

thyroid hydrolysate mixture, rapid separation of inorganic from organic iodine using dowex 1 & 2 (Fr) 35263

in pregnancy

42677

(Ger) 53567

review 16966

in various diseases

angina pectoris & congestive heart failure, thyroid depression by radioiodine as ther. method 5621

arteriosclerosis, thyroid funct. determ. (Rus) 38157

hypertension, funct. in (Rus) 38156

tuberc., review (Pol) 51369

metabolism

benzidine-peroxide-peroxidase reaction, histochem. research on positivity (It) 1891

defective organic binding of iodine in Hashimoto's dis. 4898

hormonogenic activity of young rat thyroid in vitro (Fr) 12194

iodide, eff. of exper. fever in rats (Ger) 34585

iodine, in inbred & F-1 hybrid mice, radioiodine study 9130

iron, eff. of x-rays in guinea pigs (It) 10209

lipids, in fetus (It) 16482

phospholipid turnover in vitro as basis for new assay for thyrotropic hormone 25871

radioiodine, eff. of thyroid heterogeneicity (Fr) 48190

radioiodine fixation, eff. of continuous darkness in frogs (Fr) 35781

radioiodine metab. by thyroid of rat fetus (Fr) 35808

succinic dehydrogenase, eff. of thyroxin, diphasic action in dog 2791

neoplasms

(Ger) 21679
45970

adenoma, metastases to forehead (Rus) 15323

adenoma, radioiodine-induced in sheep 16700

benign types 50085

classif. & surg. (Fr) 29874

clear-cell tumors, histopathol. & clin. aspects 53685

comparison of naturally occurring & radioiodine-induced tumors in rats 11776

compl. involving food & air passages, ther. 20475

Crile classif. 14643

develop. in nodular goiter 4676

diag., clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 13237

diag. of metastazing adenoma (Ger) 46466

differ. diag. from goiter 35554

early diag. (Fr) 19718

embryonal adenoma, in 9-year-old child, diag. & case report (It) 16511

exper., comparison of carcinogenic eff. of x-irradiation & radioiodine in rats 34960

exper., induction by low-iodine diet in rats 35434

hosp. statist., review 30340

Hurthle cell adenoma, clin. aspects & pathol. (Ger) 40908

in adolescents (Fr) 48803

in child. 23100

in child., statist. in Gt. Brit. 1952

laryngeal symptoms & surg. (Ger) 36593

lymphosarcoma 9778

malignant degen. of solitary adenoma (Ger) 48834

malignant, in child., case reports (Ger) 33341

metastases to subthyroid lymph nodes & mediastinum, anterior-superior mediastinal technic of excis. 42860

metastasis into Grawitz's tumor, case report (Jap) 13135

metastasis to cervicolateral lymph nodes (Fr) 43096

metastasis to femur neck, radioiodine ther. & prosth. replacement 11305

microfollicular & metastatic adenoma, causing osteitis fibrosa (Ger) 53063

papillary carcinoma, fallacy of radical neck dissection 1376

papillary carcinoma, with widespread metastases, clin. pathol. cond. (Sp) 17910

pathol. classif. & ther. 39771

primary reticulum cell sarcoma (It) 39345

prognostic value of cell nucleus measurements (Ger) 31833

relation to lymphocytic thyroiditis 53491

spindle cell sarcoma (It) 3780

surg. 14808

surg., thyroidectomy, indic. 983

ther., radioiodine & surg. in child. 20152

ther., radioiodine choice 24681

ther., radioiodine, urinary excretion of radioiodine cpds. (Ger) 31310

with hyperthyroidism, differ. diag. from apparent diabetes mellitus 9700

pathology

mast cells in biopsy fragments from patients with endocrine thyroid changes (It) 40704

physiology

(Fr) 54327

active iodine stores & daily hormonal output of human thyroid 37275

aging (Sp) 53838

anterior pituitary-thyroid mechanism in frog metamorphosis 36213

cell division regulation (Rus) 44282

changes in pregn., review 18975

constitutional factors in wild animals (Ger) 28056

cytophysiol. & histophysiol. (Fr) 13233

depression of fetal thyroid funct. by maternal admin. of thyroid & thyrotropic hormones in pigs (It) 40781

eff. of adrenalectomy & cortisone in rats, radioiodine study (It) 48444

eff. of artif. hibernation on secretory cycle, in dogs (It) 1286

eff. of castration in wild rodents (Fr) 48091

eff. of cold exposure in hamster, dichotomy of morphol. & funct. response 9470

eff. of complete darkness, in guinea pigs & rats (Pol) 17298

eff. of dehydration, starvation & vasopressin in rats 12583

eff. of destruction of thyroid tissue by radioiodine on reprod. in mice 37381

eff. of emotional excitement in dogs & cats (Rus) 25980

eff. of exper. changes of activity on survival of mice & rats bearing transplanted lymphomas 25190

eff. of fatigue on structure & funct., in rats (It) 53140

eff. of heat in mice 37372

eff. of hypothalamic lesions on thyroid response to partial thyroidectomy in rats 12604

eff. of hypothermia in restrained & nonrestrained rats on radioiodine uptake 30183

eff. of pituitary stalk section in rabbits 27870

eff. of serum of thyroid treated horses on thyrotropin-induced mitogenesis in guinea pig thyroid (Fr) 10081

eff. of thiouracil & thyroxine on thyroid weight, structure & thyroid/serum radioiodine ratio in goitrogen-treated rat 36215

eff. of thymus extracts in guinea pigs (Ger) 51080

eff. of thyrotrophin on the thyroid radioiodine uptake in C3H mice with experimental liver injury 42075

eff. on anterior pituitary gland metab. in rats 22925

eff. on excretion of bile acids & cholesterol in bile fistula rats 6171

fixation of radioiodine, eff. of exper. fluorosis in rats (Fr) 3208

funct. after subtotal resection in hyperthyroidism (Rus) 38159

funct. & regulation (Fr) 22545

funct. interrelation of pituitary gland & diencephalon in hypermetab. (Ger) 25892

funct. of aberrant thyroid tissue in thymus of rats 7989

in hallbeak, eff. of pregn. 22305

in rainbow trout 3805

in schizophrenia 14788

medition in eff. of thymus extract on adrenals in guinea pig (Fr) 43083

nucleic acid metab. in thyroidectomized & thyroid-treated guinea pigs (Rum) 53671

radioiodine uptake, eff. of hypophysectomy & methylthiouracil in rats 12582

regen. of thyroid gland of normal & colchicine-treated rats (Ger) 12660

relation between energy metab. & hormone synthesis in vitro 12589

relation between thyroid & salivary gland histol. & dent. caries incidence in rats 47550

relation of thyroid activity to increased metab. induced by fat defic. in rats 27594

relation to adrenal glands, review (Fr) 39811

role in lactation, review (Ger) 32406

role in leukemia of AKR mice 35428

role in maintainance of endocrine equilibrium, review (Fr) 48197

role in metab. response to cold in rats 731

role in spermatogenesis in Rana esculenta ridibundi peruzi (Fr) 43108

salivary excretion of radioiodine in various thyroid states 27383

seasonal variations in wild boar & deer (Ger) 26085

thyrotropic activity of anterior pituitary, eff. of castration in rat (Fr) 9554

thyrotropic activity of pituitary gland, in rainbow trout (Fr) 37844

surgery

compl., prev. & management 31469

compl., recur. laryngeal nerve inj., triangle for localization & protection 39062

determ. of blood loss in thyroidectomy in hyperthyroidism (Rus) 18012

develop. from mechanical to funct. approach (Ger) 41583

eff. on iodine metab. 3850

excis., in sheep, method 26801

in hyperthyroidism preop. care (Rus) 20846

indic. & technics 1665

perop. inj. of recur. nerves (Pol) 17649

precautions (Fr) 6652

subtotal, technic (Por) 18691

transplantation

autotransp1. in rabbit, parenchymal restoration (Ger) 7596

prod. of changes in shape of living thyroid follicles in autografts 9467

radioiodine funct. test of implanted tissue (Rus) 18014

THYROIDITIS 53418

classif., differ. diag. & ther. 45145

diag. & etiol. (Ger) 54948

diag., histopathol. & ther. 13868

Hashimoto's dis. (Rus) 50893

Hashimoto's dis., defective organic binding of iodine by thyroid in 4898

Hashimoto's dis., exhibit 29780

Hashimoto's dis., Riedel's struma & subacute thyroiditis, clin. aspects 8340

relation to autoimmun. 47220

review (Fr) 35198

review (Rus) 51698

subacute, clin. manifest. & cortisone ther. (Ger) 7159

subacute, review 39769

blood in

proteins, electrophoresis 37296

case reports

(Rus) 15322

Hashimoto's dis., case report & review (It) 2803

Hashimoto's dis., diag. & biochem. aspects 2107

Hashimoto's dis., etiol. (It) 16343

Hashimoto's dis. in young adult male 37584

subacute (Dut) 50071

subacute, case report & review (It) 2803

complications

Hashimoto's dis. with osteitis deformans 4873

lymphocytic infiltration, diffuse, incidence & relation to adenoma & carcinoma in surg. cases 42861

etiology and pathogenesis

attempted demonstration of progression of hyperthyroidism & nontoxic goiter to chronic thyroiditis, Hashimoto's dis. or Riedel's struma, clinicopathol. 22617

mumps virus causing subacute thyroiditis in Israel 28061

Pseudomonas pyocyanea, acute diffuse necrotic thyroiditis in child. (Ger) 7589

immunology

antibodies in Hashimoto's thyroiditis 28067

pathology

Hashimoto's dis., 6 thyroid phases 39773

surgery

Hashimoto's dis, postop. hypoparathyroidism with brain dis. (Fr) 37596

THYRONINE

metabolism

liver, determ. with radioactive iodine in dehepatized dogs 691

oxidation by polyphenol oxidase, mechanism & oxidation products (Fr) 24883

***THYROTOXICOSIS see* HYPERTHYROIDISM**

THYROTROPIC HORMONE

thyrotropic funct. of embryonic chick hypophysis in vitro (Fr) 45636

antagonists

inhib. action of spleen & liver extracts in vitro (It) 12831

deficiency

in hypophysial nanism, case reports & ther. (Ger) 21485

determination

assay based on thyroidal phospholipid turnover in vitro 25871

chromatography on diethylaminoethyl-cellulose 34171

effects

mitogenic on guinea pig thyroid, inhib. eff. of serum of thyroid-treated horses & thymus extracts (Fr) 10081

on chondrogenesis & osteogenesis in guinea pigs (It) 24467

on granulation tissue, in rats 9801

on heart in guinea pigs, ECG & histol. studies (It) 44491

on iodine metab. in guinea pig thyroid (Ger) 24124

on ovarian funct. in guinea pigs (It) 1933

on protein-bound iron in blood, test in differ. diag. of mild hyperthyroidism (Ger) 32396

on response of parathyroid glands to stress of fatigue, in rats (It) 40804

on subcutaneous diffusion of hemoglobin & India ink in intact & thyroidectomized guinea pigs (It) 2798

on thyroglobulin hydrolysis 36224

on thyroid, histol. & funct. changes in guinea pigs, with triethylene melamine (It) 39601

on thyroid in normal human subjects, determ. by radioiodine uptake & blood protein-bound iodine levels 32149

on thyroid, relation between dose & cytol. coefficient, formulae 10089

on thyroid secretion, mechanism of action, radioiodine study (Fr) 43094

on thyroid tissues & metab. (Sw) 39431

on thyroid uptake of radioiodine in carbon tetrachloride liver-damaged mice 42075

in blood

eff. of ACTH, cortisone & desoxycorticosterone in intact & adrenalectomized rats (Sp) 52396

eff. of ACTH, cortisone & desoxycorticosterone in normal & adrenalectomized rats 35483

in thyroid dis., comparison with normal persons 43208

physiology

eff. of temperature on activity of mammalian & teleost thyrotropic hormone (Fr) 48105

role in compensatory renal hypertrophy after unilateral nephrectomy, eff. of temperature (Rus) 44303

secretion, eff. of neocortex ablation in rats 6166

secretion, regulation by habenular region of thalamus in rats (Hun) 46928

thyrotropin-releasing principle, hypothalamic regulation 3785

therapeutic use

rheum. arthritis 349

THYROXIN

conversion of diiodophenols to side-chain analogs of thyroxin 19674

de-iodination by liver & pancreatic extracts (Fr) 11479

deiodination in rat heart, kidney & liver in vitro (Fr) 6809

effects

calorigenic response, lack of influence of sympath. NS in rats 9134

enhancement of adrenal-stimulating eff. of somatotropin 37375

inhib. of acetyl phosphatase in vitro 44069

inhib. of growth & oxidative phosphorylation in cardiac tissue in rats 37125

on adrenal weight & radiophosphorus uptake in mouse 42074

on bone growth in immature rats 44920

on brain & musc. epinephrine metab. (Rus) 44113

on comb of young roosters (Fr) 35787

on enzymes requiring pyridoxal-5-phosphate in rat liver homogenates 28940

on exper. burn synd. in rats (It) 10270

on exper. hyalinosis synd. in rat induced by hydrocortisone & desoxycorticosterone (Ger) 7597

on exper. liver necrosis, defic. diet-induced, in rats 25875

on growth rate of influenza virus in tissue culture 33998

on leukocytes in thymectomized guinea pigs (Fr) 30810

on lipid & lipoprotein metab. 35248

on liver inactivation of arterenol, epinephrine & serotonin in dogs (It) 2931

on malate & succinate oxidation in rat heart homogenates 3775

on melanophore contraction in toad 40943

on metab. of rat diaphragm in vitro 36218

on organic phosphate action on phosphorus fractions in myocardium of rats 39220

on oxidative phosphorylation (Ger) 27997

on oxidative phosphorylation in tumor mitochondria 10862

on oxygen consumption of diluted tissue homogenate systems 33208

on radiosulfur-labeled sulfate uptake by healing wds. 33961

on reproduction in female guinea pigs 3805

on resp. & oxidative phosphorylation in rat heart homogenates 46214

on salivary glands in hypophysectomized rats 47549

on succinic dehydrogenase of kidney, myocardium, adrenal cortex & thyroid of dog, diphasic action 2791

on susceptibility of rats to shock 43332

on swelling of mitochondria from normal & neoplastic livers of mice & rats 2864

on tensile strength of healing wds. in guinea pigs, D-isomer 189

on thyroid radioiodine uptake & release of thyroid hormone in guinea pigs, D- & L-isomers 188

on thyroid uptake of radioiodine & release of thyroid hormone in guinea pigs, D, L-thyroxin 187

on urinary iodine in dog, radioiodine determ. (Fr) 34227

in blood

binding capacity in diag. of funct. disorders of thyroid after subtotal thyroidectomy (Ger) 15454

in hyperthyroidism, differ. diag. significance 42177

protein-bound, in infect. hepatitis (Fr) 53129

metabolism

biliary clearance rate, relation to binding by blood proteins 4590

by homogenates of rat skeletal musc. 40019

concentration & binding by rat diaphragm 37399

determ. by diiodotyrosine & radioiodine exchange 31154

duodenal & intestinal absorp. in dog, radioiodine determ. (Fr) 34228

eff. of environmental temperature on degradation in sheep 4580

in infect. hepatitis (Fr) 46587

intestines & liver, review 17121

peripheral utilization of radioiodine-labeled thyroxin, eff. of estrogen in rats 729

placental passage, in rabbits 32942

physiology

uptake by peripheral tissues after surg. in absence of chronic or acute illness 20131

poisoning

exper., eff. of glucose on serum inorganic phosphorus (It) 34451

related compounds

comparison of biol. potencies with triiodothyronine analogues, bioassay 24407

desaminothyroxin, eff. on metamorphosis of frog tadpoles (Fr) 9566

diiodotyrosine enzymic deiodination in rat liver, intracellular distribution of enzyme system (Ger) 3323

diiodotyrosine, urinary excretion in hypothyroidism after intravenous admin., isotope study 14294

tetraiodothyroacetic acid, eff. on metamorphosis of frog tadpoles (Fr) 43086

tetraiodothyrobutyric acid eff. on metamorphosis of frog tadpoles (Fr) 43085

thyroxamine, inhib. of histophysiol. action of rat thyroid (Fr) 48090

therapeutic use

hyperthyroidism, with thioacetil, results (Nor) 20404

hypothyroidism & myxedema, comparison with triiodothyronine, ECG (Ger) 28874

myxedema, comparison with triiodothyronine (Fr) 30609

nephrotic synd. (Fr) 19289

TIBIA

abnormalities

congen. pseudoarthrosis, surg. (Rus) 50760

curvature (Fr) 39669

diseases

bursitis of amputated stump caused by artif. limb (Rus) 50772

circumscribed osteoporosis as primary stage of osteitis deformans (Fr) 37116

damage caused by overstrain, in child., manifest. (Ger) 48434

echinococcosis, diag. & surg. (Fr) 33387

hyperostosis in young soldiers (It) 19399

osteochondritis deformans in child. 22359

periostosis, hyaluronidase ther. (Dan) 20661

plasmocyte lesions in lower end (Fr) 52420

pseudoarthrosis, surg., technic (Sp) 17805

Schlatter-Osgood dis., with scaphoiditis, procaine ther. (Fr) 30713

tibio-tarsal rheum. arthritis (Fr) 37609

undiagnosed lesions of both tibiae in child, case report 30072

fractures

cuneiform & lateral, of flattened proximal end, surg., Francescheli technic (It) 16473

diaphyseal osteosynthesis (Rus) 50767

epiphyseal involvement, relation to growth deformity 9266

fatigue of lower tibia with simultaneous fract. of fibula, case report 37250

oblique, surg., with Goetze's subcutaneous wire suture (Ger) 36688

of plateau, surg. (Fr) 40832

of tibial tuberosity, surg. (Ger) 28835

osteosynthesis of shaft fract. (Fr) 53015

segmental, healing process 53412

shaft fract., management, compl. & follow-up 36956

shaft, management 6949

spontaneous, occuring 4 years after removal of bone chips, case report (Ger) 21648

surg., intramedullary fixation in chinchilla 37045

surg., intramedullary nailing, present status 889

surg., multiple medullary wire fixation 6950

ther., statist. (Ger) 36656

tibial head, diag. & surg. (Fr) 53003

neoplasms

Ewing's sarcoma, case report (Ger) 12850

metastatic hypernephroma causing increased cardiac output 10930

surgery

bone transpl. in major defects of tibia in child. (Rus) 29405

growth stimulation by plugging marrow cavity of tibia 42231

medullary nailing for fract. & pseudarthrosis, Küntscher technic (Fr) 53012

postero-internal route of access, technic (Fr) 29991

transplantation

autoplastic tibiofibular inversion grafts following total resection of femur (Fr) 48822

periosteal tibial graft in phalloplasty 4116

TIC

***see also* TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA**

in paranoia, extrapyramidal mechanisms (It) 50934

Tourette's dis., caused by arrest of develop. of corpus striatum (Ger) 34121

in infant and child

caused by sinusitis, ther. 10183

generalized & localized tic, ther., phenothiazine deriv. (Ger) 34021

TICKS

artif. feeding of ixodid ticks for studies on transm. of dis. agents 37483

as hosts of Plasmodium kochi in monkeys 41703

bat tick, internal genital organs, morphol. & histol. (It) 30412

behavior of rabies virus in ticks 37492

cattle tick, chem. composition of cuticular wax 23804

Dermacentor marginatus S. from big cattle, isolation of Leptospira strains (Rus) 21807

Dermacentor parumapertus, capitulum & feeding mechanism 39593

Haemogamasus citelli & Haemogamasus nidi, feeding (Rus) 16105

Hyalomma anatolicum, carriage of Rickettsia burneti (Rus) 7947

Hyalomma, subgenus Hyalommina, classif. 39584

invalidation of several African species (Por) 9416

Ixodes banksi, description of male & larva 27627

Ixodes ricinus & Ixodes persulcatus, life & seasonal variations (Rus) 16104

Ixodes ricinus, isolation of Coxiella burneti from, Czech. (Cz) 35582

Ornithodoros erraticus in Italy (It) 17104

Ornithodorus moubata, chromosomal behavior & oogenesis (Ger) 22518

references to ticks in Ital. literature (It) 50557

Rhipicephalus humeralis 39591

Rhipicephalus sanguineus vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, characteristics in different countries (Sp) 52327

tick meningoencephalitis in child, paretic form. (Cz) 45361

effect of drugs on

phenylbutazone (Ger) 30906

TIME

correlation with ego 30280

psychol. of grammatical tense (Fr) 15093

psychol. of time (Fr) 15085

time concept in ancient forms of law (Fr) 15090

time concept in hist. (Fr) 15089

time concept in memory & hist. (Fr) 15088

time concept in Persian epics (Fr) 15091

time concepts in novels (Fr) 15094

TIME SENSE

dyschronism, physiopathol. & psychopathol. (Ger) 18218

eff. of auditory & visual background on apparent duration 793

eff. of intense sound & light stimuli 21934

in child. (Fr) 15087

perception of duration of time (Fr) 15086

TIN

colloidal tin oxide contrast medium in hepatolienography 30373

determination

in air, micromethod (Rus) 36525

injurious effects

stannous oxide-tin powder-methyl arsenate disodium prep. 14537

metabolism

liver fixation & elimination of various deriv., eff. of mode of admin. (Fr) 35836

***TINEA* see RINGWORM**

TINNITUS

complications

chronic hypacusis, ther., vitamins A & E with nicotinic acid & iodine (It) 1852

etiology and pathogenesis

myoclonus causing objective aural noises, electromyography (Ger) 55209

surgery

sympathectomy of promontory of tympanum in incoercible ear buzzing (Fr) 40597

therapy

caffeine-procaine prep. (Ger) 3136

TISSUE CULTURE

amino acid requirements of chick embryo heart fibroblasts 37177

blastoderms of chick embryos, method (Fr) 10027

bone marrow & peripheral blood cells, continuous cultivation 35429

cell & tissue growth, determ. by quantitative methods (Ger) 34215

chick embryo heart organotypic culture (It) 44468

comparative growth of skin & skin cancer on chick chorioallantoic membrane 9600

cultivation of adult teleost tissue 51798

dehydrogenase activity in short-term cultures 4834

desoxyribonucleic acid & protein determ. in minute quantities 1518

eff. of composition of culture media on regulation of temperatures of tissues cultured (Fr) 37858

eff. of concentration of medium on multipolar mitosis of chick embryo heart 9465

eff. of embryonic age on potency of chick embryo nucleoprotein fractions in tissue culture 19664

eff. of rabbit serum on growth of HeLa cells 43185

embryonic chick liver, rotating disk method (It) 24526

epithelioid & fibroblast-like cells human organs, comparison of growth & genetic characteristics 37401

fatty acid & lipid phosphorus content of sera & cells 31832

fibroblast nucleoli & chondriome, eff. of heat (Fr) 45684

fluid type tumor cell culture, technic (Jap) 13092

for testing of fungicides, method 23622

growth-promoting properties of serum & affecting factors 31831

growth-promoting substances for animal tissue cells in simplified replicate tissue culture (Jap) 13091

HeLa cells & monkey kidney cells, nutritional factors (Fr) 23250

HeLa cells, culture in medium containing calf serum (It) 31275

HeLa cells, growth rate 13088

HeLa strain cell culture, eff. of environmental osmotic hypertonicity 13685

HeLa strain cells, eff. of chick embryo extracts on growth 13086

HeLa strain cells, eff. of osmotic hypertonicity on in vitro growth 13087

in exper. pharmacol. (Dan) 50504

influence of various tissues on pituitary & thyroid responses of chick embryo (Fr) 45621

inhib. eff. of chick embryo extract from achondroplastic strain on in vitro growth of tibias (Fr) 25375

irradiation of individual parts of single cells in tissue culture by microbeam of α-particles, appar. 2845

L strain mouse cells, propagation in suspension 12709

lentoid form. in cultures of dissociated retinal cells of chick embryo 6869

mammalian cell relation to mycobact. in 964

membrane culturing method with pulverization for electron microscopic prep. (Ger) 33314

meso-inositol requirement of HeLa & human conjunctival cells 48883

metab. of chick embryo heart during transition from in vivo to in vitro cond. 13781

metab. of chick embryo liver explants during transition from in vivo to in vitro cond. 12702

monkey kidney tissue cultures, glycolysis & glycine uptake, eff. of polio. virus 14444

movements of embryonal liver explants cultivated in vitro (Fr) 35786

mucopolysaccharide form. 37103

multipurpose chamber, special uses 31839

of dent. enamel epithelium 530

ontogeny of divergent metab. patterns in cells of identical genotype 31808

organotypic culture of chick embryo lung, histol. & histochem. (It) 1988

ovaries of rats, growth & maturation of ovum (Ger) 1009

parathyroid gland, eff. on bone tissue in vitro 30914

persistent & masked infect. with viruses 9866

photomicrography filming technic of tissue culture cells 3781

prod. of hemagglutinin during cultivation of infect. canine hepatitis virus 5574

rabbit fibroblasts, isolation of nutritional variant 31003

rabbit fibroblasts strain RM3-73, minimal vitamin requirements 30146

recovery of kidney slices from anoxia in different media 27703

relation to tissue transpl. 20588

silicone film for easier removal in methacrylate embedding (Ger) 25910

similarity of histol. appearance of human cancer & normal cell strains in sponge-matrix tissue culture 35557

technic for maintenance of living mammalian tissue 20584

thyroid of rats, culturing in vitro & biosynthesis of thyroid hormones in tissue culture (Fr) 34730

thyroids of young rats in presence of antehypophysis, thyroid hormonopoiesis in (Fr) 12210

trachea of chick embryo, differentiation in organ specific culture (It) 44571

transform. of normal cells in tissue cultures, significance relative to malignancy & virus vaccine prod. 24592

trypsinated renal cells of monkeys on collagen gel (It) 6743

trypsinized swine kidney cells, growth on glass 42870

various chick-embryo & chicken organ extracts as tissue culture media (Ger) 55041

water exchange in mammalian tissue slices 697

whole egg extract ultrafiltrate for long-term cultivation of strain L cells 25102

apparatus and instruments

glass stirrer appar. for suspension cultures of strain L mouse fibroblasts 2859

high-speed rotating tissue culture appar. (Jap) 13092

effect of drugs on

2-aminoethanethiol & 2, 2'-dithiobisethylamine on thymocytes in vitro (Fr) 45685

7-azauridine, inhibition of sarcoma 180 growth 6957

cell dispersion by trypsin at low temperatures (Fr) 23246

desoxycorticosterone inhib. of chick heart activity, reversal by serum & serum fractions 33622

desoxycorticosterone inhib. of chick heart activity, reversal by serum fractions, comparison with other substances 33623

dissociated heart cells of chick embryo, eff. of quinidine on number of pulsating cells, pulsation rate & magnitude of contraction 33932

eff. of acetylpodophyllotoxin-β-pyridinium chloride on tissue culture systems in which human cancer invades normal tissue 25196

excess vitamin A on embryonic chicken skin explanted at different stages of differentiation 18096

fibroblasts from chick embryo heart, eff. of antibiotics & nitrogen mustards on growth 26604

hydrocortisone on fibroblasts (It) 12824

nucleoprotein fractions from adult & juvenile chicken on growth of chick fibroblasts in plasma cultures 13366

nucleotidase, inhib. of diphosphopyridine nuclease in mouse fibroblasts 14210

placenta extracts 6598

somatotropin on fibroblasts 19641

effect of radiations on

gamma rays, on chick embryo tissue cell cultures, latency time (It) 31270

gamma rays, on tissues from monkey head in cell cultures 41702

x-rays on epithelium of renal papillae of young mice (Ger) 32890

TISSUE EXTRACTS

see also **LIVER EXTRACTS**

aortic extract ointment, cicatrisant eff. (Fr) 53958

growth factors in ultracentrifugated embryonic extracts, chromatographic, electrophoretic & histochem. analysis (It) 44589

growth factors in ultracentrifugated embryonic extracts, use as nutritive medium for fibroblasts (It) 44590

mechanism of action of autohormones of various organs 26603

effects

adenosine-containing organ extracts, on coronary circ. & myocardial metab., with & without 7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)-theophylline & 7-(2-hydroxyethyl)-theophylline (Ger) 55036

chick-embryo & chicken organ extracts, on growth of tissue cultures (Ger) 55041

chick embryo extracts on in vitro growth of HeLa strain cells 13086

combined liver, spleen & placenta extracts, on Walker tumor transplants in rats (It) 31246

extracts of various normal tissues, on leukocyte migration rate in vivo (It) 31259

therapeutic use

diencephalic lipoid extract in ther. of peptic ulcer, mechanism of action (It) 1288

polydyn in inoperable cancer of female genitalia (Ger) 5526

TISSUE THERAPY

combined placenta, liver & spleen extracts prepared according to Filatov's method, mechanism of action & ther. indic. (It) 31245

definition 20593

dosage (Ger) 41660

microimplants amnion (Ger) 39816

Niehans fresh cell ther., negative value of Abderhalden reaction as indic. (Ger) 28394

review 20581

Zajicek method of fresh organ ther. (Por) 40316

complications

dry cell inject. causing fatal anaphylactic shock (Ger) 28397

experimental

placental implants with free homeoplastic grafts in rats (Ger) 21678

in various diseases

autonomic NS disord. (Ger) 20344

callous form. & wound healing (Ger) 7158

eye dis., hyperemic eff. 42219

leg arteritis, venous tissue ther., Filatow's method (Fr) 6783

leukopenia, caused by radiother. in cancer of female genitalia (Rus) 54767

Niehans fresh cell ther., prev. of hazards (Ger) 3305

peptic ulcer (Fr) 1570

placental dressings in varicose ulcers 93

placental extracts in exper. wds. (Ger) 41634

placental implants in degen. of fundus oculi (Ger) 38199

placental, in extensive loss of skin in child. (Pol) 17320

urethral stricture, remote results (Pol) 51300

varicose ulcers (Sp) 46054

TITANIUM

exper. implants in mandible of dog, with vitallium, compatibility & tissue reaction 39574

tolerance of dog tissue to titanium implants in fract. ther. 41156

***TOADS see* FROGS AND TOADS**

***TOADSTOOLS see* MUSHROOMS**

TOBACCO

see also **NICOTINE**

see also **SMOKING**

cigarettes, polycyclic hydrocarbons in smoke, stube & ash 24551

consumption in U. S., statist. 6241

corn, germinating capacity & free fatty acid & citric acid content, eff. of storage cond. (Ger) 17433

nornicotine determ. in isolated tobacco root (Ger) 34098

pipe smoking mixtures, polycyclic hydrocarbons in smoke products & in unburnt tobacco 24552

polycyclic hydrocarbons in various cigarette & pipe tobaccos, herbal smoking mixtures & in cigarette paper 24553

removal from Brit. naval surgeon's instruments in 1813 of appar. for rectal insufflation of tobacco fumes for resuscitation in drowning 15126

tobacco allergy as cause of cardiovasc. dis., review 18618

injurious effects

(Fr) 29924

metabolism

3,4-benzpyrene & other aromatic hydrocarbons in products formed by pyrolysis in vitro 42388

bicarbonate incorporation in organic acids in excised leaves 47384

lignin, source of carbon in biosynthesis of methoxyl groups in plants 3738

malonic acid uptake in culture of of excised leaves at various pH 14185

ribonucleic acid isolation from leaves & properties 10622

poisoning

(Por) 40325

***TOCOPHEROLS see* VITAMIN E**

TOES

see also **HALLUX**

abnormalities

digiti quinti varus, surg. 37660

hammer toe, surg. (It) 18473

plantar extensions of terminal phalanx (Ger) 32511

2 phalanges in fifth toe (Rus) 10389

diseases

ingrown toenail, diag. & ther. (Fr) 29881

interdigital, resilient acrylic crest 14832

interdigital sinus, refractory, ther. 47951

subungual exostosis, case reports & surg. 41348

surgery

amputation in diabetic gangrene 29746

arthroplasty of fifth toe for removal of heloma durum 4364

***TOILET FACILITIES see* SANITATION**

***TOLAZOLINE see* SYMPATHOLYTICS**

TOLUENE

poisoning

in child., by sniffing paint thinner (Sw) 20258

related compounds

mercaptotoluene, inhib. eff. on methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma (It) 7501

p-toluene sulfonic acid in quantitative determ. of cholesterol in serum 40869

m-tolylenediamine, carcinogenic eff. (Jap) 13085

trinitrotoluene exposure causing sympt. hemolytic jaundice in workers in ammunition indust. (Ger) 23788

therapeutic use

helminth infect. in animals, pharmacol. 25593

TOMATOES

copper determ. in pulp by polarography (Ger) 17442

effect of radiations on

ultra violet light on vitamin A content 39578

metabolism

lycopene biosynthesis in ripening tomatoes, radiocarbon study 37153

lycopene biosynthesis in ripening tomatoes, simultaneous form. of colorless polyenes 37154

***TOMOGRAPHY see* ROENTGENOGRAPHY**

TONGUE

see also **GLOSSITIS**

grafted to dent. pulp as surg. compl. in child 14942

Gram staining of cat tongue keratin, role of potassium iodide-iodine solution 41105

lingual tonsils (Ger) 32454

abnormalities

glossoptosis, with microgenia & congen. stridor (Ger) 26317

incomplete duplication, pathogen. (Sp) 6522

anatomy and histology

comparison with anat. & funct. gastric changes caused by anemia (It) 18447

thyroglossal duct, relation to cholinesterase-positive follicular & clear cells of rabbit thyroid (Fr) 9563

cysts

congen. mucoid cyst causing prolapse of tongue, surg. (Tur) 32048

diseases

amyloid infiltration in myelomatosis 39569

aregenerative lesions caused by antimitotic drugs (It) 40789

black hairy tongue (Fr) 39086

geographic tongue assoc. with seborrheic dermatitis, spasmodic bronchitis & other dis. & transition to fissured tongue in child. 8277

hemiatrophy & hemiparalysis caused by partial destruction of occipital condyle & hypoglossal canal, tomography (Fr) 52022

hemiatrophy, possibly caused by brucellar pseudo-cerebellar arachnoiditis (Fr) 52652

linear leukoplakia in child 41841

Melkersson-Rosenthal synd. (Fr) 20447

Melkersson-Rosenthal synd. (Ger) 49283

Melkersson-Rosenthal synd. with congen. megacolon (Ger) 45790

necrosis, spontaneous total (Rus) 21159

parapsoriasis varioliformis with skin involvement 6034

scrofula, diag. by scintigraphic demonstration of radioiodine distribution (Ger) 15484

tuberc., case reports 51860

foreign bodies

isolated blind inj. of tongue with intralingual retention of foreign body for 40 years (Rus) 54584

in various diseases

liver dis., color changes (Ger) 36127

innervation

anat. & physiol. in cat (Ger) 22327

receptors, eff. of electrolyte solutions, in frogs (It) 10869

receptors in frogs, eff. of water, calcium chloride & sodium chloride (It) 34465

metabolism

keratin determ. by Gram staining, reaction mechanism 14496

neoplasms

connective tissue tumors of tongue base, case reports (Fr) 19119

epithelioma, pathol. & clin. aspect (Rus) 54768

pain control by resection of external carotid artery (Rus) 54769

radiother. & surg., statist. (Cz) 45333

radium ther. 51065

radium ther., in inf., causing malform. of jaws & teeth 35018

root tumors, diag. & surg. (Rus) 48397

root tumors, surg., technic (Rus) 48399

spontaneous, in monkey (Rus) 21158

surg. (It) 23984

ther., relation of site to choice of method 47678

physiology

capacity to curl tongue along longitudinal axis, hered. (Ger) 32989

eff. of stimulation of chemoreceptors & lingual nerves on resp. & blood circ. in cats (Rus) 12811

laterality, relation to handedness 26022

synergism with velum palatinum during vowel phonation, radiocinematography (Fr) 19127

transplantation

flaps, in head & neck surg., indic. & technic 31431

***TONOMETRY see* INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE**

TONSILLITIS

after tonsillectomy, prev. by adrenochrome semicarbazone with sodium salicylate complex 936

pathogen. & surg. indic. (It) 4939

blood in

antistreptolysin, clin. value of determ. (It) 34868

antistreptolysin O titer in chronic tonsillitis in child. & after tonsillectomy (R) 13315

TONSILLITIS

complications

glomerulonephritis, diag., Hinsche's test, tonsillar & extratonsillar electrical stimulation & other focal reactions (It) 16486

glomerulonephritis, surg., tonsillectomy (It) 16481

hyperthyroidism, clin. & ther. aspects (Rum) 15958

psoriasis (Ger) 12376

rheum., ther., ACTH, failure of intramuscular admin. & effectiveness of intravenous infusion (It) 40799

uveitis in focal tonsillitis (Fr) 43704

diagnosis

cutaneous tests with various bact. (It) 1630

epidemiology

analysis (Rus) 55543

in infant and child

ther., phenoxymethyl penicillin, in inf. (It) 6737

microbiology

Endamoeba gingivalis & Trichomonas elongata (Rus) 54576

Pasteurella multocida (Cz) 35600

pathology

biliary tract changes in child. (Rus) 5879

prevention and control

review (Rus) 31377

statistics

incidence in University of Wisconsin students 16941

therapy

benzathine penicillin G, procaine penicillin G & sulfonamides, comparative results in military personnel (Fin) 53381

bismuth-containing suppositories (Ger) 32340

procaine block of pharyngeal mucous membrane, technic & results (Rus) 54573

TONSILS

see also ADENOIDS

lingual (Ger) 32454

Waldeyer's ring, review (Fr) 42255

abscess

chronic encysted retrotonsillar (Gr) 45762

in 6-week old inf. 25926

anatomy and histology

microscopy, fluorescence, review (Ger) 41674

perinodular lymph sinus of palatine tonsil of rabbit, relation to capillaries of centronodular tissue & efferent lymphatic vessels (It) 16485

blood supply

reticular sheath of Schumacher's vein in palatine tonsil (It) 44497

diseases

exudates in diphtheria, relation to severity of dis. (It) 4963

focal infect. & inflamm., allergic aspects & relation to asthma, in child. (It) 28748

focal infect. causing nephritis in child., surg. indic. (It) 4945

focal infect., causing recur. rheum. heart dis. in child. (It) 4963

focal infect., causing rheum. dis. in child., statist. study (It) 4959

focal infect., causing rheum. heart dis. in child., eff. of tonsillectomy (It) 4944

focal infect., causing rheum. heart dis. in child., incidence (It) 4951

focal infect., diag., intradermoreaction using material from site of infect. (Rum) 28325

focal infect., etiol., allergic factors (It) 4950

focal infect., in child., O-antistreptolysin titer in child., eff. of tonsillectomy (It) 4956

focal infect. in child., symposium (It) 4938

focal infect., surg. indic. (It) 4941

focal infect., tonsillectomy, eff. on antistreptolysin titer (Ger) 21536

focal infect., with tuberc., in child., causal interrelationships (It) 4949

hypertrophy in child., ther., cortisone (It) 4954

Monilia albicans infect. in child., case reports (It) 6719

Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon induced in palatine tonsils of rabbits by centrifugal intracarotid inject. of typhoid filtrates (It) 34417

sarcoidosis, clin. pathol. (Cz) 11803

spread to paranasal sinuses & brain (It) 34425

tests in tonsillopathy (It) 1630

tuberc., in child., case reports (It) 4947

tuberc., with pulm. tuberc., surg., tonsillectomy (Ger) 21570

effect of drugs on

prednisolone on leukemic tonsil in ther. of lymphatic leukemia (Fr) 39886A

neoplasms

basal-cell carcinoma, with esophageal spinous-cell carcinoma (It) 34422

epidermoid carcinoma 25131

epithelioma, radiother. & surg. (Fr) 22382

lymphosarcoma of Waldeyer ring (Fr) 44937

melanoma, primary malignant review & case report 22374

metastatic from lungs, case report 47761

radiother. (Fr) 1243

radiother. & surg. (Ger) 16592

radiother., results (Ger) 53618

reticulosarcoma, in systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis (It) 1856

sarcoma, reticulum-cell, evolution & histopathol. 34421

surg. (Ger) 21537

ther., 2,5-di-ethyleneimino-3,6-dipropoxyquinone (Ger) 48621

ther., 2,5-diethyleneimino-3,6-dipropoxyquinone, oral admin. (Ger) 48622

physiology

antibody & gamma globulin form. (Fr) 42243

lymphatic & venous circ. in palatine tonsil (It) 44498

vasc. responses to cooling in normal & dis. tonsil (Rus) 54575

surgery

adeno-tonsillectomy, divinyl ether anesth. (It) 1635

adenotonsillectomy in resp. allergy in child (Dut) 38429

adenotonsillectomy, indic., preop. & postop. ther. 37511

anesth. 9491

anesth., combination of ethyl & vinyl ethers in anesth. in child. (Fr) 19133

anesth., technic with gallows fixation of Negus spatula (Ger) 36600

anesth., trichlorosthylene (Sp) 53356

as predisposing factor in polio. (Fr) 43261

compl., prednisone ther. (Fr) 4644

compl., statist. 22365

compl., ther. in child (Dut) 38430

contraindic. during polio. epidemics (Ger) 21265

in acute glomerulonephritis in child., indic. & results (It) 4943

in acute hemorrh. glomerulonephritis in child., indic. (It) 4943

in adults (Fr) 19174

in Canada, preop. & postop. statist. 45118

in child, anxiety reactions & prev. (Dut) 38432

in child., preop. prep., suggested books 33526

in chronic tonsillitis & rheumatism, follow-up (Rus) 48470

in focal infect. in child. (Dut) 38428

in glomerulonephritic crisis, indic. (Fr) 48310

in glomerulonephritis with tonsil infect. (It) 16481

in rheum. dis. in child., indic. (It) 4946

in rheum. heart dis. in child., eff. on erythrocyte sedimentation, antistreptolysin titer & serum electrolytes (It) 4952

indic. in child (Dut) 38426, 38427

postop. bacteremia in acute peritonsillitis (Pol) 39734

postop. compl., eff. of antibiotic chewing troche 25925

postop. epilepsy, case report (Sp) 40394

postop. erythrocyte sedimentation (It) 3090

postop. hemorrh., etiol. & prev. (Rus) 54570

postop. hemorrh., hemostatic method (Ger) 21527

postop. hemorrh., hist. & prev. technic 20533

postop. hemorrh., incidence & prev. (Ger) 3134

postop. hemorrh., objective evaluation (Rus) 54571

postop. hemorrh., prev. 36280

postop. hemorrh., prev. by adrenochrome semicarbazone with sodium salicylate complex 936

postop. hemorrh., ther. (Hun) 46569

postop. Horner synd. (Bul) 38100

postop. ment. disord. in child (Fr) 23872

postop. pain, prev. by N-butylprocaine (Fr) 19135

postop. pain, ther., indic. & contraindic. of depot anesth. (Ger) 55212

postop. periodontal disord. caused by 3rd molar eruption (Dut) 39298

postop. polio. in F. D. Roosevelt 25931

postop. polio. infect. hazards (It) 16406

postop. polio., review (Dut) 38431

postop. subcutaneous emphysema 31185

prev. of hemorrh. by creatinine-serotonin prep. (It) 49765

relation to polio., review (It) 5381

relation to polio, transm., review (Dut) 16797

safest anesth. for tonsillectomy 8172

TOOTH GERM

anatomy and histology

stratum intermedium 17249

innervation

(It) 24477

transplantation

growth of guinea pig tooth germs simultaneously transplanted with human glioblastoma multiforme into guinea pig eye 21353

metab. in transplant & host tissues (Ger) 32892

TOOTHPASTE see DENTIFRICES

TORTICOLLIS

classif. 29807

congen. 8914

congen. (Fr) 35889

congen. (Ser) 15647

ocular torticollis (Fr) 47847

etiology and pathogenesis

spasmodic torticollis (Ger) 5632

in infant and child

case reports 4194

head turning device 39994

therapy

nursing care 8915

TORULA see CRYPTOCOCCUS

TORULOSIS see CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

TOUCH

see also HYPESTHESIA

allachesthesia after spinal cord surg. (Fr) 52627

approximate error in localization of touch as funct. test (Cz) 11870

eidetic phenomena aroused by cutaneous stimuli (It) 5343

localization of touch as funct. test, standard error (Ger) 51168

tactual stimulation, simultaneous, perception in ment. defective child., comparison with normal 8881

TOWN PLANNING

see also HOUSING

introduction of greenery, importance for pub. health (Ser) 3383

TOXOCARA

infections

canis causing visceral larva migrans in child. 8480

canis, in child. causing eosinophilia 15797

canis larva migrans, detection of antibodies in dogs 33663

TOXOPLASMA

gondii, morphol., electron microscopy & determ. by Sabin-Feldman stain test (Ger) 21297

electron microscopy 39586

isolation from ferrets, weasels, rats & mice 20553

culture

gondii growth in roller tube cultures of mouse & primate tissues 4803

long-term tissue cultures of T. gondii on HeLa cells (Cz) 11848

immunology

gondii, staining with fluorescein-labeled antibody as new serol. test for antibodies 37184

gondii, staining with fluorescein-labeled antibody, reaction in peritoneal exudate smears 37183

metabolism

gondii 20555

TOXOPLASMOSIS

canine in France (Fr) 1113

clin. aspects & ther. (Ger) 49926

congen. (Por) 49491

congen., 4-year serol. & skin sensitivity follow-up 8285

congen., in Negro inf., with chorioretinitis & uveitis 648

congen., review (Ger) 5251

epidemiol. & clin. manifest. in humans 20581

eye 33578

eye, acquired (Cz) 45310

in humans 20550

manifest. & laboratory diag. technics (Fr) 48681

psychoneurol. aspects (Rus) 55614

case reports

acquired, autopsy findings 32813

atypical (Fr) 35354

simulating glandular fever 35141

complications

epilepsy, neurasthenia & schizophrenia, CSF in (Cz) 45288

diagnosis

clin. & latent infect. in Australia 43967

cross-reaction between sarcosporos & toxoplasms 15540

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

hemagglut. test, technic 30866
isolation of parasite by animal inoculation, technic (Fr) 52438
Sabin-Feldman test, evaluation (Dut) 50096
serodiag., diag. value for humans 30852

epidemiology

25846
in Bulgaria (Bul) 31713
in Mexico, intradermal skin reaction tests (Sp) 34823

experimental

causing cleft plate in rat fetuses, review (Ger) 55219
eff. of desoxypyridoxine in mice 12734
eff. of sulfamethazine, pyrimethamine & diaminodiphenylsulfone in mice 44701
eff. of sulfamethazine, pyrimethamine & diaminodiphenylsulfone in rabbits 44700
gondii, form. of lysergic acid diethylamide in mice (Sp) 52323
intra-uterine & postnatal infect. of rabbits (Ger) 40906
maternal infect. causing abnorm. in rats (Ger) 41741
physiopathol. in intraocular infect. in rabbit 27656
Toxoplasma gondii infect. in dogs, induction & virulence (Fr) 23888

immunology

active & passive in golden hamster & rabbit (Ger) 21451

in infant and child

acquired, case report (Fr) 43688
case report & review (Sp) 34518
hemagglut. test 37749
probable cause of choroiditis, case report (Nor) 53990
with mesenteric adenitis (Fr) 43647

manifestations

choroidoretinitis & uveitis, statist. 20554
iridocyclitis, focal, in acquired toxoplasmosis, diag. by Sabin-Feldmann dye test & complement fixation (Ger) 22570
meningoencephalitis, subacute, of recur. (Ger) 35934
mononucleosis synd. (Fr) 20974
reticulosis, focal medullary, diag. significance (Dan) 20676

pathology

congen., histopathol. (Rus) 10415

statistics

gyn.-obst. hosp. (Pol) 36550

therapy

sulfonamide, prednisolone & pyrimethamine ther. in uveitis 41908

TRACE ELEMENTS

see also **ALUMINUM**
see also **BORON**
see also **COBALT**
see also **FLUORINE**
see also **MANGANESE**
see also **SELENIUM**
see also **ZINC**

fluorine & other elements preventing dent. caries (Ger) 11419
in poultry nutrition, review 50594
nutritional value in multivitamin-mineral prep. 25150

determination

in blood, organs & tumor tissue of lymphomatous patients 11729
in plant ash, polarography with nitrilotriacetic acid (Ger) 29614
paper chromatography, comparison of reagents (Sp) 35685

metabolism

marine unicellular algae 4077

TRACHEA

intubation, compl. (Por) 18695

abnormalities

cartilage ring form. (Ger) 26087
classif. & manifest. 25816

abscess

in inf., case report (Fr) 30612

anatomy and histology

dimensional interrelationships of major tracheobronchial components, postmortem measurements & mathematical analysis 53736
morphol. & measurement of angle of bifurcation in inspiratory position (It) 43949
topography in mediastinal region (Rus) 10386

diseases

avian laryngotracheitis, infect., in chickens, histol. diag., method 26803
compl. of thyroid carcinoma, ther. 20475
compression, causing asthmatic wheezing 28063
infect. rhinotracheitis in feedlot cattle in Colorado 26793
inflammatory, classif. & manifest. (Fr) 20437
laryngotracheal inflamm. & stenosis caused by measles, ther. (Fr) 51407
malpighian metaplasia with hyperkeratosis (Fr) 47604
obstruct. caused by accessory thymus, case report 36795
scleroma, ther., methods (Rus) 54577
tracheitis sicca, ther., desoxyribonuclease 16964
tracheobronchial adenopathies, biopsy (Fr) 37591
tracheobronchitis, pseudomembranous, complicating antibiotic ther. of pneumonia & septicemia 33941
tracheopathia osteoplastica (Fr) 40542
tracheopathia osteoplastica, case report (Fr) 47603
viral rhinotracheitis in cattle 23043

diverticula

case report 22083

effect of radiations on

radiogold, in guinea pigs & rabbits 43153

fistula

acquired benign esophagotracheobronchial, surg. (Ger) 25273
esophago-tracheal, caused by for. body in esophagus, in inf. (Fr) 43277
esophagotracheal, following swallowed foreign body in child, surg. (Fr) 23873
esophagotracheal, in esophageal atresia, surg. in newborn inf. (Rus) 20850
esophagotracheal with & without esophageal atresia, surg. 37526
esophagotracheal, with esophageal atresia 38620
esophagotracheal, with esophageal atresia (Ger) 2159
esophago-tracheal, with esophageal atresia, surg., review 48271
esophagotracheobronchial, acquired traum., surg. 25094
tracheo-esophageal in esophageal atresia, review 23957
tracheoesophageal, in 3 consecutive siblings 20066
tracheoesophageal with esophageal atresia & duodenal atresia 9928
tracheoesophageal, with esophageal & duodenal stresia, surg. 20067
tracheo-esophageal with esophageal atresia, x-ray manifest. & surg. 20159

hemorrhage

causing hemoptysis, endoscopy (Fr) 20432
tracheobronchial bleeding, causes (Fr) 23300

neoplasms

(Rus) 54591
adenoid cystic carcinoma or cylindroma of tracheobronchial tree, radiother. & surg., review 42511
amyloid tumor, surg. 66
benign, case reports (Fr) 43278
gigmus jugularis tumor, case report 1340
osteoplastic tracheopathy, clin. aspects & pathol. (Rus) 38153
symmetric stenosing carcinoma of a bifurcation simulating asthma (Ger) 53054

pathology

tracheobronchial histopathol. in non-specific lung dis. (Rus) 10431

radiography

tomography, frontal oblique, of tracheobronchial tree (Fr) 37760

rupture

cervical, with bilateral pneumothorax, case reports (Fr) 16232
traum. of thoracic trachea & bronchi 39781

stenosis

caused by external compression (Rus) 20934
cicatricial, surg. & mechanical appliances 20490
congen., with truncus arteriosus communis in newborn 43285
post-traum., surg. 12500
subglottic, causing intubation difficulties in endotracheal anesth. in child. 9504

surgery

anesth. technic in tracheostomy 23113
excis., enlarged indic. (Ger) 28828
exper. resection in dogs 48283
mass-disaster tracheotomy, new appar. & technic 7278
padded cannula, comparison with silver cannula (Ger) 26327
polyvinyl formalinized sponge as prosth., anat. measurements 31555
posttracheotomy ther. problems 883
repair with autoplastic grafts reinforced with inoxidizable steel in dogs (It) 23355
resection with end-to-end suture, case reports (Fr) 51387
temporary tracheotomy, indic. & technics (Fr) 7529
tracheostomy in ventilatory insuff. after pneumonectomy 48278
tracheotomy 47233
tracheotomy & resuscitation in neurotoxic pulm. edema (Fr) 11589
tracheotomy in bulbar polio. (Por) 52185
tracheotomy in bulbar polio., indic. (Sp) 49126
tracheotomy in burned patient, indic. 20112
tracheotomy in coma caused by brain inj. (It) 8334
tracheotomy in dyspnea after goiter surg. (Pol) 29651
tracheotomy in flail chest 4877
tracheotomy in major thoracic inj. 44682
tracheotomy in prev. of suffocation, quick method (Hun) 29477
tracheotomy in prolonged coma in subarachnoid hemorrh. (Dan) 54278
tracheotomy in resp. insuff. caused by polio. (Fr) 42497
tracheotomy in thoracic fract. (Fr) 48859
tracheotomy, indic. 9493
23448
43041
tracheotomy, indic. (Fr) 29950
tracheotomy, indic. (Sp) 12464
tracheotomy, near-fatal hemorrh. into opening in bulbar polio. complicated by tuberc. 7134
tracheotomy, postop. care 77
tracheotomy, postop. care 12050
tracheotomy, problems & compl. (It) 39006
tracheotomy, rapid method & instrument (Dan) 54277
tracheotomy tube for maximal pulm. ventilation 1363
20467
tracheotomy with bronchoscopy, indic. 15789

wounds and injuries

crush inj. & loss of substance of cervical trachea, surg. 20471
key fragment inj. (Cz) 11918

TRACHOMA

benign form, clin. manifest. (Fr) 6634
lacrimal, review (Fr) 30595

complications

corneal opacities, ther., subconjunctival admin. of drugs (Fr) 35360
myopia, incidence (It) 34921
new oculoneurotoxic synd. (Sp) 5158
possible influence of trachomatous process on genesis of myopia (It) 44537
superinfect., ther., chloramphenicol & oxytetracycline (Rus) 55563

epidemiology

in New Guinea & Papua 29211

immunology

develop. of immunity by repeated infect. in human volunteers 8136

in infant and child

ther., chlortetracycline & neomycin in Fr. W. African school children, statist. (Fr) 6637

pathology

lesions of the lip (Fr) 30599
reduction of aqueous veins in trachomatous eyes (Fr) 30598

prevention and control

in Greece, statist. (Fr) 6636
in Russia (Rus) 53534
in Russia, problems (Rus) 32179

surgery

indic. & technic (Sp) 30597
postop. compl. & progn. 30596
transpl. of catgut under conjunctiva in trachomatous pannus (Rus) 32166

therapy

antibiotics, eff. on Halberstaedter-Prowazek inclusion bodies (It) 34920
chloramphenicol & oxytetracycline, aerosol admin. (It) 6635
chloramphenicol emulsion infusion into tissue of conjunctiva & cartilage (Rus) 54552
chloramphenicol, inject. method (Rus) 53485
nasal reflex ther. (Fr) 5009
oxytetracycline (Rus) 32162
spiramycin (Por) 24101

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

see also **AZACYCLONOL**
see also **CHLORPROMAZINE**
see also **MEPROBAMATE**
see also **PHENOTHIAZINE**
see also **RAUWOLFIA ALKALOIDS**

13422
38622
(Fr) 54361
(Ger) 39165
8-acetyl-10-(3-dimethylamino-propyl)phenothiazine, clin. trials (Fr) 30003
androstenediol 785
2-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] & 2-methoxy-10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)phenothiazine, comparison with chlorpromazine (Fr) 9629

classif. & indic. (Fr) 6686

classif. & pharmacol., review 23186

2-ethylcrotonylurea, synthesis & tox. (Sw) 20219

ectylurea, AMA council report 26785

hydroxyzine, pharmacol. (Fr) 10111

in occup. ther. 42713

pharmacol. 49803

pharmacol., & ther. indic. 16516

promazine, AMA council report 13680

psychodynamics 18209

recommendations for reporting studies of psychiatric drugs 40144

review 699

survey 3349

use & abuse 11392

use in vet. med. 13968

effects

(Fr) 11351

benzilic acid 2-diethylamino-ethyl ester & deriv., morphine antag. determ. by Straub-Herrmann mouse tail reaction 276

benzilic acid 2-diethylamino-ethyl ester, on EEG in normal humans 277

benzilic acid 2-diethylamino-ethyl ester, on reaction time in choice reactions 278

bioassay method by testing protective eff. in audiogenic seizures in mice 15008

3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] phenothiazine, antiemetic properties 8069

2-p-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-2,3-butanediol on psychol. test performances, comparison with meprobamate & placebo 9961

hydroxyzine, on EEG (It) 18509

hydroxyzine, on gastric juice hypersecretion induced by insulin in dogs (Fr) 12240

hydroxyzine, on psychotoxic sympt. in man induced by lysergic acid diethylamide (It) 1942

2-methoxy-10-(3-dimethyl-aminopropyl) phenothiazine, eff. on electrical activity of cat brain 12561

methylparafynol carbamate, mechanism of action in mice & rats (Fr) 29984

methylparafynol carbamate, on EEG (Fr) 29990

on amphetamine tox. in aggregated mice 30994

on apomorphine-induced vomiting 15019

on brain, mediation of actions by arterenol & serotonin in rabbits 23387

on cerebral potentials & serotonin metab. in rats 23392

on conditioned avoidance behavior in monkeys 15009

pharmacol. & ther. use (Fr) 38485

physiol. eff. 35972

tranquilizing & anti-psychotic action 23884

injurious effects

35129

(Fr) 35898

2-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] causing extrapyramidal disord. (Fr) 9625

2-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] causing neurol. sympt. resembling postencephalitic parkinsonism (Fr) 9624

3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] phenothiazine, causing non-tetanic trismus (Fr) 11586

neurol. compl. of 3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl]-phenothiazine ther. of vomiting (Fr) 29951

neuroleptic synd., clin. & psychol. manifest. (Fr) 9617

neuroleptic synd., prev. & ther. (Fr) 9618

review 50397

therapeutic use

23076

36709

8-acetyl-10-(3-dimethyl-aminopropyl)phenothiazine in ment. disord. (Fr) 29948

allergy, statist. 3590

ambulatory ther. criteria 29116

anxiety & fear, comparison with revival of religion 47288

benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester chlorhydrate in intestinal dis. (It) 46675

benzilic acid 2-diethylamino-ethyl ester, in anxiety states (It) 18527

benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester, evaluation 22883

benzilic acid 2-diethylamino-ethyl ester in ment. disord. (Fr) 29867

benzilic acid 2-diethylamino-ethyl ester in neuroses, indic. & contraindic. (Dan) 29184

benzilic acid 2-diethylaminoethyl ester in paralysis agitans 23931

3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] phenothiazine in various dis. (Fr) 11342

2-p-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-2,3-butanediol in epilepsy 6107

2-p-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-2,3-butanediol in intermittent claudication 9533

clin. evaluation, methodol. 18208

comparative value for ambulatory patients 26099

comparison with shock ther. (Fr) 7527

emotional disord. in child. 45079

emotional disord. in child., with psychother. 935

ethchlorvynol in dermatol. 8033

2-ethylcrotonylurea behavior problems in child. 29132

2-ethyl-3-propylglycidamide in ment. disord. 25835

evaluation & indic. (Sw) 53826

1-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-[3-(2-chloro-10-phenothiazyl)-propyl]-piperazine, in ment. disord. in aged 3558

hydroxyzine in dis. of aged, indic. (It) 18430

hydroxyzine in maladjusted educationally subnormal child. 47909

hydroxyzine in nervousness in child. (Fr) 8469

hydroxyzine in rheum. arthritis with prednisolone 23091

hydroxyzine in skin dis. (Sp) 17908

hydroxyzine, indic. & pharmacodynamics (Fr) 17918

hydroxyzine, prolonged ther. in post-traum. brain dis. with chronic anxiety 23094

in aged 47212

indic. & evaluation of eff. 9296

ment. disord. (Fr) 54364

ment. disord. (Ger) 50199

ment. disord. (Sp) 34811

ment. disord., current trends 49504

ment. disord., importance of control 19874

ment. disord., review 23394

ment. disord., statist. 26708

ment. disord., statist. comparison with insulin shock ther. 25154

ment. disord., survey (Nor) 7223

ment. disord., uses & abuses 35201

mental disord., with psychother. 14543

3-methyl-1-pentyne-3-ol carbamate in anxiety states (Fr) 12279

nerv. disord. 5973

neuroses, comparative trial of five drugs 35116

neuroses, significance (Fr) 51879

psychophysiol. aspects 47957

review 49809

TRANSAMINASES

alanine-glutamic acid transaminase activity in rat liver, relation to protein metab. 43595

aspartic acid - α-ketoglutaric acid transaminase inhib. by 2,3-diaminopropionic acid, 2,3-diaminosuccinic acid & hydroxyaspartic acid in hog kidney mitochondria 24381

biochem. properties & clin. uses (It) 305

eff. of somatotropin on activity in various animal organs 1532

glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase of myocardium in acute myocardial ischemic inj. in dogs 32814

in blood & liver in exper. infect. hepatitis in mouse (It) 1982

in higher plants, activity in extracts 43540

in Pasteurella pestis virulent & avirulent strains 36817

kynurenine transaminase in association & dissociation of coenzymes pyridoxamine phosphate & pyridoxal phosphate & activation by α-ketoglutaric acid 47383

liver, eff. of cortisone in rats 34683

pyruvic & α-ketoglutaric acid transaminase activity increase in cocarboxylase defic. in exper. animals (It) 46238

reaction, in diag. of myocardial infarct 3163

antagonists

alanine transaminase inhib. by N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea & N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea in rat liver 5604

β,β-dimethylcysteine inhib. of rat liver transaminases 43518

determination

aspartic-ketoglutaric, in brain & liver in West Nile encephalitis in mice (It) 34862

glutamic oxalacetic in blood & CSF in acute cerebrovasc. disord. 11404

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in blood & CSF in nerv. disord. 18127

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in pigeon organs, eff. of vagotomy (It) 44401

glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase in saliva (It) 44528

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in saliva in mouth dis. (It) 44529

in bile in rabbits (It) 44419

in blood & CSF in NS disord. 50420

in filamentous forms of bact. (It) 6747

in liver & other organs of rats in exper. vacuolar degen. of liver caused by hypoxia (It) 31257

in blood

alanine-ketoglutaric & aspartic-ketoglutaric transaminases in myocardial infarct in dogs (It) 49564

aminopherase determ. in diag. of myocardial infarct 12512

aspartic-ketoglutaric-alanine-ketoglutaric transaminase ratio changes in diag. of infect. hepatitis 45547

determ. (Por) 15947

determ., colorimetry, new technic 4217

determ., diag. aid in various dis. 34526

determ., diag. value 8052

determ., diag. value in myocardial infarct & hepatitis 17215

determ. of glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase in myocardial infarct, simplified spectrophotometric assay 8751

diag. value in lung dis. & myocardial infarct. 33910

glutamic acid-oxalacetic acid transaminase activity in allyl alcohol induced liver necrosis in rats (Ger) 28022

glutamic-oxalacetic & glutamic-pyruvic in rheum. fever (Por) 28305

glutamic oxalacetic & glutamic pyruvic transaminases, comparison in various dis. 8807

glutamic oxalacetic & glutamic pyruvic transaminases, determ. in myocardial infarct, liver & biliary tract dis. 47720

glutamic oxalacetic, determ., simple method (Ger) 19626

glutamic oxalacetic, in angina pectoris, myocardial infarct & liver dis. 4873

glutamic-oxalacetic, in cerebral vasc. accid. & congestive heart failure, with & without myocardial infarct 1329

glutamic oxalacetic in coronary dis., diag. value 33088

glutamic-oxalacetic, in coronary insuff., pericarditis & pulm. infarction 2543

glutamic-oxalacetic, in heart dis. & liver dis. (Por) 18591

glutamic-oxalacetic, in inj. of heart & other organs, diag. value of determ. 1320

glutamic-oxalacetic, in maternal & funiculo-placental blood & in newborn (It) 23381

glutamic-oxalacetic, in pregn., labor & puerperium (It) 23360

glutamic-oxalacetic, in pregn., labor, puerperium & female genital neoplasms (It) 40801

glutamic-oxalacetic, in pseudohypertrophic musc. dystrophy 9823

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, determ., colorimetric procedure 47741

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, diag. value 12895

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, diag. value in myocardial infarct 26783

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, diag. value in myocardial infarct (It) 19366

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, eff. of ACTH & somatotropin in rats (It) 44596

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, eff. of adrenalectomy & castration in rats (It) 44595

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, eff. of exper. anuria induced by ligation of ureters in rabbits (It) 44596

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, eff. of histamine shock in guinea pigs (It) 44593

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, eff. of surg. or traum. tissue inj. 41191

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, eff. of thermal stimulus in guinea pigs (It) 44593

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, eff. of x-irradiation (It) 51596

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in blood in coronary occlusion (Dan) 20691

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in chlorpromazine-induced jaundice 47733

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in chlorpromazine-induced jaundice, diag. value 13198

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diag. of myocardial infarct & differ. diag. of chest pains 29567

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in exper. nephrosis in rats, determ. (It) 44537

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in gout & polycythemia vera, comparison with uric acid in blood 50676

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in liver & biliary tract dis. (Dan) 50521

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in liver dis., diag. significance 13827

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, in musc. dystrophy & other musc. & neuromusc. dis. 50337

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in myocardial infarct (Ger) 25211

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in myocardial infarct, clin. significance 43568

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in myocardial infarct, comparison with lactic dehydrogenase & other diag. tests 33047

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in myocardial infarct, diag. value 33687

glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in various dis., review 50234

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase levels in myocardial infarct. diag. & progn. value 11985

glutamic pyruvic transaminase, colorimetric determ. 20293

in chronic pois. by stupefacients (It) 44418

in infect. & rheum. diseases in child. (It) 39039

in infect. hepatitis, determ. during outbreak in children's home (Das) 50522

in liver dis. & cancer (Fr) 10141

in liver dis., differ. diag. value (Ger) 36041

in myocardial infarct (Sw) 50524

in myocardial infarct, diag. value 15147

in myocardial infarct, diag. value of determ. 2070

2079

in viral hepatitis, diag., clin. & epidemiol. value of determ. (It) 43378

increase induced by exper. local inj. in rabbit 55685

indication of tolerance to carbutamide in diabetics (It) 44417

in cerebrospinal fluid

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in CNS damage 44980

glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in neurol. dis. 16907

TRANSFUSION see **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**

TRANSMETHYLASE see **ENZYMES**

TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

see also **REFUGEES**

African, Asian & Carribean natives to England, statist. 19583

migrants from barren impoverished areas of Brazil, medicosoc. aspects (Por) 40317

migrants' health as a pub. health problem 30318

migratory workers in U. S., immun. programs 18270

diseases

folie à deux in émigrés (Fr) 9628

tuberc. in No. African workers of France, soc. problems (Fr) 31109

tuberc., pulm., case finding in reception centre for indigent migrants in Gt. Brit. 38289

tuberc., pulm., in migratory workers, statist. 14682

TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

N-amidino phosphokinase in echinoids 24250

arginine phosphokinase isolation from sea crayfish musc. & properties 1733

arginine phosphokinase, mechanism & kinetics of reaction & role of magnesium 1734

creatine kinase - phosphocreatine system in relaxation of glycerinated musc. fibers, eff. on tension ratio & relation to relaxing factor 34729

creatine kinase - phosphocreatine system in relaxation of glycerinated musc. fibers, problems of identity with relaxing factor (Ger) 34728

fructokinase isolation from bovine liver & requirements & inhib. of activities 47398

gluconokinase from hog kidney, substrate specificity & inhibitors 14142

D-glyceric acid kinase purification from animal livers & properties 14215

glycerokinase in Clostridium oedematiens (Rus) 44105

guanidine phosphokinase, isolation from annelid musc. & substrates 1747

hexokinase in aorta & pulm. artery tissue, eff. of age 14479

hexokinase in brain tissue of rats in traum. shock 42331

hexokinase in x-ray-induced cataract in rabbits 22742

hexokinase of yeast & Plasmodium berghei, inhib. eff. of antimalarials & related cpds. 11063

myokinase from rabbit skeletal musc., homogeneity & chem. & phys. properties 36065

myokinase from rabbit skeletal musc., isolation & activity 26964

nucleoside phosphotransferase in nucleotide form., role of inorganic phosphates 43531

phosphofructokinase activity in preserved blood, eff. of adenosine 22828

phosphofructokinase inhib. in Schistosoma mansoni, relation to mechanism of action of trivalent organic antimonials 44696

phosphoribulokinase isolation from spinach leaves & role in reductive pentose phosphate cycle 43533

L-ribulokinase in conversion of L-ribulose phosphate to D-xylulose phosphate in Lactobacillus pentosus 34765

determination

glycocyamine phosphokinase & taurocyamine phosphokinase in musc. of Arenicola marina (Fr) 24890

hexokinase, in brain & liver in West Nile encephalitis in mice (It) 34862

in blood

hexokinase of hemolysates in cancer, eff. of carotene, limited diag. value 4392

TRANSPLANTATION

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

see also **CORNEAL TRANSPLANTATION**

see also **SKIN TRANSPLANTATION**

see also **TISSUE THERAPY**

adsorptive lyophilization in preserv. of tissue transplants (Hun) 50803

antigenicity of bovine cartilage 20579

arterial & venous homografts of fallopian tubes in obstruct. causing sterility (Fr) 2625

homotranspl., implications of in vitro studies on cell inj. in tuberculin-type reaction 9814

homotranspl. of lyophilized bradytrophic tissues (Hun) 48697

immunol. tolerance of tissular grafts 20611

in alloplasty, eff. of foreign bodies on tissue develop. (Ger) 35621

preserv. of normal tissue for future transpl. (Fin) 7067

physicochem. aspects of freezing of tissues & their preserv. at low temperatures, review (Fr) 43241

relation to tissue culture 20588

sterilization of tissue grafts by β-propiolactone 13691

sterilization of tissue transplants by β-propiolactone 36703

theory of protease activation in rejection of homotransplants 31432

tissue bank at Memorial Center Hosp., N. Y. 17501

tissue homotranspl., cond. 9804

apparatus and instruments

capsule for implantation of heterologous tissue 20584

device for microscopic exam. of tissue during freezing & thawing (Fr) 46259

complications

prev. 7062

experimental

antigenic tissue transplants, eff. on cerebral cortical response to epinephrine in rabbit (Fr) 10078

autograft survival of ileum implanted to bladder wall in rabbit 20582

chronaxy & rheobase of motor nerves & muscles in normal & autotranspl. dog limb (Rus) 44304

eff. of cortisone on growth of various embryo homografts in adults 54053

genetic mechanism in tissue transpl. in mice 31808

host-homograft tissue interactions in separated rabbit parabionts 31661

immunity & tolerance mechanisms in exper. animals 55693

implants of polyvinylchloride & polyethylene tubes, tissue reactions (Ger) 43325

mouse whole bone transplants, survival 20577

new method for typing inbred strains of mice for histocompatibility antigens 20585

polyvinyl sponge as replacement grafts 9918

potentialities of normal cells implanted in cortisonized and/or x-irradiated rats 25181

scale homotranspl. in goldfish 9808

serial transpl. of embryonic nuclei 31801

soft tissue implants in animals, tox. of protein decomposition substances, review (Ger) 46536

tissue homografts in mice using diffusion-chamber methods 9829

TRANSUDATES see **EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES**

TRASENTIN see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

TRAUMA see **WOUNDS AND INJURIES**

TRAVEL

see also **THALASSOTHERAPY**

med. advice to travelers 50331

TREMATODE INFECTIONS

see also **DISTOMIASIS**

Metorchis conjunctus causing obstruct. jaundice in cat 13993

pituitary, in fish, eff. on gonads 49993

swimmer's itch 25111

case reports

heterophyiasis 46897

paragonimiasis of lungs (Rus) 16093

complications

opisthorchiasis causing biliary peritonitis (Rus) 16088

epidemiology

in tropics (Fr) 23793

experimental

clonorchiasis, eff. of hexachlorocethane (Rus) 16090

eff. on musc. & electrolyte physiol. of frog 35458

Schistosomatium douthitti infect. in mice, eff. on liver, histopathol. 14557

therapy

opisthorchosis, hexachlorocethane (Rus) 16089

TREMATODES

see also **DICROCOELIUM**

see also **FASCIOLA**

see also **OPISTHORCHIS**

see also **SCHISTOSOMA**

Acanthatrium, description of two new species 4508

analysis of genus Allocreadium Looss, with description of Allocreadium neotenicum n. sp., from water beetles 27617

Aphalloides coelomicola n. g., n. sp., parasitic of Gobius microps taken from brackish water (Fr) 23328

Astiotrema, Opisthioglyphe & Telorchis species parasitic in snakes (Fr) 23327

Carmyerius dollfusi n. sp., parasitic of bovides in Madagascar (Fr) 23328

Cercaria komiyai & C. nigrocaudata n. sp. from Japan 13684

Cercaria ogatai & C. tympanotoni n. sp. from Japan 13683

Cryptocotyle concavum life cycle 37743

digenetic, classif., review & new system 25922

Diplostomum flexicaudum, variations in infect. in snail intermediate hosts of different sizes 27629

Eurytrema procyonis, parasite of foxes & raccoons in Maryland 4517

gametogenesis in Schistosomatium douthitti 27621

infestation of snail Littorina littorea manifested by pigmentation of snail foot 37753

Neoparadiplostomum kafuensis & N. magniteaticulatum from Crocodilus miloticus & list of strigeid parasites from Africa 27208

Paramphistomum sukari, develop. in snail host 39598

parasitic in Red Sea fishes, 5 species in families Acanthocolpidae, Heterophyidae & Schistorchidae 27628

Poikilorchis congolensis n. g., n. sp., in subcutaneous retroauricular cysts in Belgian Congo 16713

TREMOR

see also **PARALYSIS AGITANS**

anat. bases 14857

diag. importance (Ger) 36136

etiol. & diag. value (Ger) 45987

finger tremor measurements & waves in normal & abnormal cases, addition to EEG 27178

in etiol. of dipsomania (Ger) 29077

isolated idiopathic, relation to other types of tremor & vitamin B6 ther. (Fr) 19750

etiology and pathogenesis

44805

physiology

efferent brain discharge during shivering induced in cats 4437

neurogenic inhib. of shivering in cats & dogs 19645

reflexes, recording appar. 46192

therapy

vitamin B6, massive doses, indic. (Fr) 5157

TRENCH FEVER

prevention and control

chlortetracyline (Ger) 3246

TRENCH MOUTH see **VINCENT'S INFECTION**

TREPHINING see **CRANIUM, *surgery***

TREPONEMA

see also **SPIROCHAETA**

ambigua, comandoni, phagedenis & refringens, biochem. (Fr) 1070

minutum, biochem. (Fr) 1158

TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

see also **BEJEL**

see also **PINTA**

see also **SYPHILIS**

see also **YAWS**

21328

biol. & epidemiol. aspects (It) 43372

diagnosis

Treponemal Wassermann Reaction, comparison with standard Wassermann Reaction 11139

epidemiology

in No. & So. Amer. (Sp) 34836

in W. Africa, classif. 20562

experimental

receptivity of ferret to various Treponema & prod. of palidodosis in mice (Fr) 19041

prevention and control

nonvenereal, in Africa 47284

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

***see also* SYPHILIS**

culture

granule form., eff. of drugs & phys. factors (Rus) 54467

***TRIAZOLES see* AZOLES**

TRIBROMOETHANOL

therapeutic use

epilepsy caused by dorsal root excis. of spinal nerves (Ger) 21734

***TRICHINA see* TRICHINELLA**

TRICHINELLA

spiralis larvae, amino acid excretion 4501

spiralis larvae, amino constituents from excretory products 4502

spiralis larvae, intermediary metab. 46289

spiralis larvae, nitrogenous excretory products 4500

TRICHINELLOIDEA

***see also* TRICHINELLA**

Trichocephalus eggs, cond. necessary for develop. (Rum) 53672

TRICHINOSIS

in swine, case found in slaughterhouse in Rome (It) 50567

in wolves in Russia, control (Rus) 49305

case reports

3462

caused by consumption of meat of wild animals (Pol) 17616

clin. & postmortem pathol. (Fr) 32100

group infect. caused by consuming of polar bear meat in Soviet Arctic Region (Rus) 49303

group infect., rare case (Rus) 49304

sporadic, with atypical manifest. (Sp) 49249

complications

desmoid tumor of right internal oblique musc. 53699

hemiplegia (Fr) 54326

diagnosis

serodiag., new microflocculation test 14558

epidemiology

in Ireland 4137

in London, minor outbreak 26292

natural foci of infect., review (Rus) 49302

experimental

antibody form. after infect. of rabbits with x-irradiated Trichinella spiralis larvae 23032

eff. of calcium in rats (Ger) 7840

eff. of cortisone on immun. to reinfect. in rats 33683

growth & reprod. of Trichinella spiralis in Thiry-Vella fistulated rats 37747

immunology

metab. & somatic antigens in determ. of response of rabbits to graded infect. with Trichinella spiralis 27631

review (Pol) 17712

manifestations

anginal synd. & ECG changes, case report (Rum) 18023

pathology

ulceration of duodenum & large intestine (Pol) 29729

therapy

ACTH & cortisone 47914

ACTH & cortisone in focal CNS lesions 47238

hexylresorcinol (Ser) 19981

whipworm infect. in swine, sodium silicofluoride ther. 37022

TRICHLORACETIC ACID

effects

purification of tuberculin, comparison with ammonium sulfate treatment (Jap) 27904

TRICHLOROETHYLENE

modification to trichloroethylene vaporizer on Boyle appar. 2016

percentage of 1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromo-2-chloroethane vapor delivered from trichloroethylene bottle 2010

anesthesia and analgesia

causing cardiac arrest 11153

in labor (Ger) 41663A

in labor (Pol) 51257

in labor, self-admin. 4338

in otorhinolaryngol. surg. (Fr) 19131

in pediatric surg., comparison with other anesth. (It) 32884

in tonsillectomy (Sp) 53356

nonrebreathing method of light anesth. for major surg. 23170

value in short-term analgesia for ambulant patients & child. (Ger) 7744

determination

in Boyle type anesthetic appar. 2009

effects

on circ., review 23117

on resp., comparison with diethyl & trichloroethylvinyl ethers 9507

poisoning

causing scleroderma, med.-legal aspects (Ger) 32547

in addict, fatal, caused by inhalation (Fr) 1229

in indust. workers, review (Ger) 33050

indust., prev. & control (Ger) 32546

lung dis. caused by phosgene in workers exposed to trichloroethylene (Fr) 34344

toxicity

anemia aplastic in animals, caused by trichlorethylene-extract soybean oil meal 17142

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS

(Por) 30458

in infant and child

(Dut) 46712

in Costa Rican child 4410

therapy

activated papain (Fr) 7180

oxygen, rectal admin. (Rus) 49311

***TRICHOCEPHALUS see* TRICHINELLOIDEA**

TRICHOMONAS

entero-vaginalis (Fr) 40641

hominis, tenax & vaginalis (Sp) 5149

Trichomonas bovis isolation from calves & characteristics (Ger) 32585

effect of drugs on

neomycin & viomycin on T. fetus & T. gallinae in vitro sensitivity (Fr) 1111

polyethylene-glycol on Trichomonas vaginalis (Pol) 17304

TRICHOMONIASIS

gallinarum in chukar partridges 25590

genital, in males & females (Sp) 31931

lungs (Rus) 15336

tonsillitis, due to Trichomona elongata infect. (Rus) 54576

urethral & vaginal, in prostitutes, incidence & transm. (Sp) 31930

vaginalis urethritis in males, isolation of unusual pleuropneumonia-like organisms in 14121

diagnosis

latent in males (Fr) 36589

epidemiology

in London, incidence in men & women 44752

experimental

eff. of T. gallinarum in chicken & turkey 46292

preputial & vaginal infect. in goats & swine 42877

in pregnancy

alone & with moniliasis 943

manifestations

in male urethra (Sp) 18863

therapy

2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole & trichomycin 35113

DDT, combined ther. of vaginal & urinary trichomoniasis (Pol) 51276

furazolidone in trichomoniasis gallinae in pigeons 37744

trichomycin (Fr) 29932

***TRICHOMONIASIS, VAGINAL see* VAGINITIS, TRICHOMONAS**

TRICHOPHYTON

comparative morphol. studies of different strains (Sp) 28347

inhib. of tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction, eff. of copper sulfate (It) 44413

mentagrophytes from rats of rural southwestern Georgia 924

rubrum, pigments 28988

specific eff. on tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction (It) 44412

trichophytin, sensitivity tests (Heb) 26362

Trichophyton mentagrophytes & Trichophyton rubrum, differentiation of atypical isolates by hair-perf. test in cultures 28880

culture

invasion of nail clippings by T. mentagrophytes, rubrum & tonsurans strains, induction in vitro by use of continuous shake culture technic 27345

mentagrophytes & rubrum growth in increased carbon dioxide tensions 37428

violaceum, variability (It) 6741

effect of drugs on

gypseum, chloramphenicol on resp. (Cz) 2471

***TRICHOPHYTOSIS see* RINGWORM**

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA

counting method for trichostrongylids in small intestine 37750

TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS

etiology and pathogenesis

in cattle & sheep, pathogen., relation to iron turnover rates in plasma & erythrocytes 23049

experimental

Haemonchus contortus infect. in sheep, eff. of phenothiazine 23052

T. axei infect., quantitative aspects in rabbits 27620

***TRICHOTILLOMANIA see* NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE**

***TRICHURIS see* TRICHINELLOIDEA**

TRICUSPID VALVE

abnormalities

atresia with harlequin color change 14953

diseases

funct. incompetence causing hypertension & congestive heart failure 44653

funct. incompetence, role in congestive heart failure 2066

insuff., eff. on filling of venous system, rheographic studies (Ger) 20808

insuff., eff. on liver pulsations (Ger) 25216

occlusion, due to mass thrombus of right auricle, postmortem pathol. 9799

stenosis

acquired, diag. & ther. (Fr) 46810

cardiac catheterization through left ventricle & aorta to carotid artery (Por) 53897

clin. & hemodynamic features of pure tricuspid stenosis 576

confirmation of diag. by surg. or autopsy (It) 12820

diag. 36644

diag. (Fr) 34280

diag. & surg. 38311

diag., auscultation & phonocardiography (Ger) 33421

physiol. criteria for diag. & hemodynamic abnorm. 43414

with incompetence, pathol. 10034

TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE

effects

on antibody form. (Ger) 7810

on corneal epithelium reproduction cycle in rabbits (It) 34691

on exper. auto-& homografts in rabbits (It) 10219

on fertility of male rats 11690

on phagocytosis of leukemic cells of Kupffer's cells in lymphatic leukemia (Ger) 19431

on thyroid, histol. & funct. changes in guinea pigs, with thyrotropic hormone (It) 39601

therapeutic use

cancer (Jap) 13939

cancer of bronchi, inoperable, with 6-mercaptopurine & aminopterin (Ger) 38541

Hodgkin's dis., eff. on blood proteins (It) 46758

Hodgkin's dis., with actinomycin (Pol) 17589

retinoblastoma, alone & with radiother., comparison 22737

***TRIETHYLENE PHOSPHORAMIDE see* CYTOTOXIC DRUGS**

***TRIGEMINAL NERVE see* NERVES, TRIGEMINAL**

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

diag. & ther. 10970

17th century symposium with contributions by Locke, Sydenham & other eminent physicians 4091

sympt., differ. diag. from essential trigeminal neuralgia & ther. by hydrogen peroxide inject. at nerve exits (Ger) 3130

case reports

with cicatricial otitis & EEG changes, cure by mastoid surg. (Fr) 52674

differential diagnosis

calculi of maxillary sinuses (Hun) 50830

etiology and pathogenesis

amyloidosis of semilunar ganglion & afferent nerve roots 27560

surgery

bulbar tractotomy of Sjoqvist, indic. & results (Fr) 52644

conservative, decompression of trigeminal root in essential facial neuralgia (Fr) 39874

in bilateral neuralgia (Fr) 29869

intracranial technics, follow-up (Rus) 41387

progr. (It) 52097

radicotomy with intradural temporal approach, technic (Rus) 41386

retrogasserian neurotomy, simplified technic, compared with temporal approach, indic. (Fr) 52582

technics (Ger) 20332

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

therapy

diphenylhydantoin 41489

stilbamidine 27454

tolazoline HCl 15535

TRIHEXYPHENIDYL

related compounds

procyclidine, ther. of paralysis agitans 50212

therapeutic use

catatonia, comparison with milieu eff. 32781

paralysis agitans (II) 50935

prev. of parkinson-like synd. during reserpine ther. 22868

TRIIODOTHYRONINE

de-iodination by liver & pancreatic extracts (Fr) 11479

liothyronine in diag. of nodular goiter 51974

sodium liothyronine, AMA council report 36753

determination

in sea-fan (Fr) 12202

effects

inhib. of exper. hypercholesterolemia in young chickens by triiodothyronine & 3, 5, 3'-triiodothyroacetic acid (Fr) 35788

on bile of thyroidectomized rats (Fr) 45634

on lipid & lipoprotein metab. 35248

prod. of exophthalmos in minnows 2811

on radioiodine thyroid uptake & urinary elimination, diag. value in hyperthyroidism (Fr) 53064

triiodothyronine, 3, 3', 5, 5'-tetraiodothyroacetic & 3, 3', 5-triiodothyroacetic acid on bone growth in immature rats 44920

metabolism

by homogenates of rat skeletal musc. 40019

concentration & binding by rat diaphragm 37299

determ. with radioactive iodine in dehospitized dogs 691

kidneys in rats (Fr) 35793

peripheral utilization of radioiodine-labeled triiodothyronine, eff. of estrogen rats 729

related compounds

acetriiodothyronine metab. in dogs, determ. (Fr) 12173

comparison of biol. potencies with thyroxin analogues, bioassay 24407

3, 5', 5-triiodothyroacetic acid, eff. on basal metab. of rat (Fr) 34372

3, 3', 5-triiodothyroacetic acid, eff. on blood cholesterol 28243

3, 3', 5-triiodothyroacetic acid, eff. on blood cholesterol & phospholipids in coronary dis. 53172

triiodothyroacetic acid, eff. on lipid & lipoprotein metab. 35248

3, 3, 5-triiodothyroacetic acid, eff. on metamorphosis of frog tadpoles (Fr) 43086

3, 3', 5-triiodothyroacetic acid, eff. on resorp. of cholesterol from atheromata of rabbit aorta 11002

3, 3', 5-triiodothyroacetic acid, ther. of hypercholesterolemia 28242

therapeutic use

hypercholesterolemia (Fr) 19614

hypothyroidism & metab. insufficiency in inf. & child 3578

hypothyroidism & myxedema, comparison with thyroxin ECG (Ger) 28874

hypothyroidism, eff. on renal funct. 6822

iodine defic. with & without hyperthyroidism (Sp) 18948

liothyronine as substitute for desiccated thyroid 51973

myxedema, oral admin., comparison with thyroxin (Fr) 30609

obesity, adjunct in ther. 941

pretibial myxedema 41883

rheum., musc. (Fr) 40732

TRILENE *see* **TRICHLOROETHYLENE**

TRIMETHAPHAN *see* **AUTONOMIC DRUGS**

TRIPELENNAMINE

anesthesia and analgesia

local anesth. eff. (Sp) 12468

effects

on locomotor activity in rats 4558

therapeutic use

hay fever 43379

skin dis., with iodochlorhydroxyquin & quaternary ammonium cpds. (Sp) 51405

with pollen antigen in pollen-sensitive patient 39332

TRIPEPTIDASE *see* **PROTEASES**

TRIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE *see* **COENZYMES**

TRIPLETS

anomalous twins & fetus compressus, case report 22731

interlocking & collision of inf. during delivery, management 8952

TRIQUETRUM *see* **WRIST**

TRISMUS

etiology and pathogenesis

3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl] phenothiazine pols., causing nontetanic trismus (Fr) 11586

in infant and child

caused by post-vaccinal encephalitis 53388

TRITIUM

labeled 7, 12-dimethylbenzanthracene, prep. of 6872

labeling of cholesterol for tracer studies in man, prep., chem. & distribution 3831

labeling of progesterone, prep. 24278

metab. & tox. for man 3678

effects

relative biol. effectiveness of tritium beta particles after single exposure of mice, comparison with cobalt 60 gamma rays 18325

TROMEXAN *see* **ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE**

TROPICAL MEDICINE *see* **MEDICINE, TROPICAL**

TRYPANOSOMA

cruzi, lytic eff. of normal human & animal sera on cultured & sanguineous forms (Sp) 10698

cruzi parasitic on Triatoma infestans, distribution in Argentina (Sp) 1843

morphol. of develop. forms in Culex fatigans after transm. from sparrows 13576

nabiasi, life cycle 39589

pathogenicity of T. rangeli in Cimex lectularius & Rhodnius prolixus 12729

effect of drugs on

gambiense, eff. of puromycin on in vitro cultures (Por) 9427

effect of radiations on

ultrasonics on T. equiperdum (Fr) 12137

metabolism

rhodesiense, glucose catabolism 44008

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

(Fr) 4312

bovine, demonstration of Trypanosoma theileri in stomach of aborted fetus 35947

experimental

develop. in hamster during hibernation (Fr) 19042

duttoni, eff. of stress cond. of host on pathogenicity 4507

eff. of dichloromapharsen in mice (Pol) 49466

eff. of nucleocidin on Trypanosoma equiperdum infected mice 23595, 23596

eff. on blood pyruvate & ketone acids in rat 37742

evansi, glyco- & lipoproteins in blood in guinea pigs (It) 6754

in infant and child

arsobal ther. (Fr) 1279

transmission

T. vivax antibody present in normal cotton rat serum 46291

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

induced, as ther. of schizophrenia & other severe psychoses (Fr) 17972

rangeli, clin. features & prev. (Sp) 18755

rangeli, in mammals (Ger) 41723

report of E. African Trypanosomiasis Research Organiz. 28931

review 32014

blood in

sedimentation rate 43395

complications

encephalitis, pathol. (Fr) 46639

epidemiology

in native African émigrés (Fr) 11540

spread beyond natural range, hist. zoogeography of host-parasite system 41711

experimental

congolense in monkey & dogs 25574

eff. of nucleocidin on trypanosomiasis congolense, equinum & gambiense 37746

eff. of o-carboxymethylthio-phenyl stibonic acid on T. gambiense & rhodesiense infect. in mice 41303

T. brucei, congolense & vivax infect. causing blood changes in horses 23459

manifestations

anat., biol., clin. & EEG manifest. (Por) 9407

pathology

(Fr) 46639

physiology

NS in (Fr) 9676

prevention and control

in Port. Guinea (Por) 9419

therapy

arsobal, in late-stage infect. 7449

melaminylphenylarsenone 7448

N1, N3-bis(4'aminocinnolyl-6')-guanidine dimethiodide in cattle, limitations 11067

transmission

cyclic infect. of Glossina by T. cazalboui, exterior factors (Fr) 35369

infectivity to Glossina morsitans of T. brucei & rhodesiense strains & longevity of infected flies 43394

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

cardiac, chronic, pathol., histopathol. & pathogen. (Ger) 54681

etiol. role in dysphagia with megaesophagus in Brazil (Fr) 29956

review 32014

complications

cardiac, with cardiac enlargement (Ger) 16658

heart dis., incidence, in Chile (Sp) 34794

diagnosis

(Sp) 53329

epidemiology

in Chile (Sp) 44345

in El Salvador (Sp) 10303

in Fr. Guiana (Fr) 11538

in Venezuela, incidence in rural population (Ger) 45933

experimental

role of inoculate in develop. of parasitemia in mice (Fr) 35387

in infant and child

medicosoc. welfare for hospitalized child. of leprous parents (Por) 10477

manifestations

cardiac, ECG & x-ray manifest. (Sp) 10304

positive xenodiag., auric. fibrill. & heart block (Sp) 53346

pathology

inflamm. of myenteric plexus (Fr) 1029

transmission

Triatoma vectors in Mexico, chromatic variations (Sp) 6040

TRYPSIN

disulfide linkages, essential role in reversible denaturation of trypsin 14224

eff. of bact. toxins on activity (Ger) 33309

eff. of monochromatic ultraviolet light, inactivation spectra 24375

enzymic acylation in various buffer solutions 43563

fibrinolysis, comparison with proteolytic enzyme from Tricholoma equestre in rabbits 43183

hydrolysis of desaturated bovine serum albumin 43583

hydrolysis of fatty acid esters of hydroxybenzoic acids 24406

inactivation by direct action of electrons & alpha-particles, eff. of oxygen 40163

polyhedral virus induction in silkworms 12631

test of resp. insuff. (Rum) 49196

antagonists

crude & crystallin soybean trypsin inhibitor, eff. on pancreatic enzyme 27605

crystalline inhibitor from swine colostrum 34691

inhib. by bovine blood, identity of inhib. agents 33683

inhib. factor in blood in mice, activity & regulation 46173

soybean trypsin inhibitor, eff. on intestinal & pancreatic nitrogen in rats 27606

soybean trypsin inhibitor, inhib. of polymorphonuclear invasion of wounded corneas 4013

determination

in feces of premature & normal inf., Schwachman's test (Ger) 49288

effects

degradation of collagen 30207

digestion of cytoplasmic granules 22504

dispersion of cells at low temperatures in vitro (Fr) 23263

on blood coagulation (It) 38911

on bradykinin release from serum globulin 34212

on cell structure of Bacillus anthracis, Bacillus cereus & Bacillus megatherium (Ger) 30937

on erythrocytes 25020

on M. tuberc. 14089

on swine kidney cells on glass 42978

in blood

inhib. of trypsin & human fibrinolysin by inhib. factor in bovine blood 47395

serum albumin splitting, alone & with chymotrypsin & carboxypeptidase (Rus) 44121

in cerebrospinal fluid

determ. in tuberc. meningitis in child. 23302

therapeutic use

amylase-lipase-trypsin tablets, ther. of pancreatic exsymatic insuff. (Ger) 49898

bladder dis., statist. (Ger) 32513

crystalized in conjunctival & eyelid burns (Fr) 11374

eye dis., intramusc. admin. (It) 49660

inflamm. & edema, intramusc. inject. of aqueous solution 38491

inflamm., intramusc. admin. (It) 49665

pancreatic dis. caused by gastrointestinal dis., with lipase & amylase (Sp) 49135

peripheral arterial dis., chronic obliterating (It) 49596

rheum. dis. (Sp) 18903

surg. dis. (Ger) 28422

surg. wds., with N-hydroxymethylglutamide calcium salt & sulfanilamide (Ger) 30878

thrombophlebitis, intramusc. admin. 1033

TRYPSINOGEN see ENZYME PRECURSORS

TRYPTOPHAN

availability from beef, pork, casein, egg albumin, beef fibrin, purified soybean protein & milk powders 37709

enrichment of flour, with lysine, methionine & valine, nutritional eff. in rats 27597

multiplication of Bacillus paradysenteric Y6R & Bacteriophage coli-dysentery C16 in L-tryptophan solution (Fr) 1099

deficiency

eff. on growth in rats 14893

determination

p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde nitrite reaction 3914

infrared spectroscopy & histochem. determ. 27214

L-tryptophan, typtophanase assay & colorimetry 23811

effects

amino acids of blood, kidney & liver of rat after intraperitoneal admin. (It) 10884

irradiated, growth-inhibiting eff. on Lactobacillus arabinosis & Streptococcus mastitides 6847

on exper. dent. caries in rats 40000

on xanthurenic acid in urine in vitamin B6 defic., diag. value (Ger) 48596

in urine

in pregn., value of color tests as pregn. test 4159

metabolism

biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from in monkeys 14889

E. coli, biosynthesis in tryptophan auxotrophs 3746

eff. of vitamin B1 (It) 10874

in exper. hepatoma, decreased urinary excretion of kynurenine in mice 6831

utilization by weanling rats 47972

related compounds

action of pancreatic tryptophan-activating enzyme on various analogues 43524

5-hydroxytryptophan conversion to serotonin in various tissues of rats 3748

5-hydroxytryptophan, D & L forms, biochem. & pharmacol. 30127

5-hydroxytryptophan eff. on EEG in hepatic coma 51815

5-hydroxytryptophan, induction of gastric mucosal erosion in rats 40029

metabolic deriv. of L-tryptophan, insulinase-inhib. action in vitro & in vivo 30211

tryptazan incorporation into protein of E. coli 34159

TSUTSUGAMUSHI see SCRUB TYPHUS

TUBERCLE BACILLUS see MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

TUBERCULIN

eff. of pH, salt concentration & temperature on stability (Ger) 21573

leukocyte sensitivity to old tuberculin in tuberc. & non-tuberc. subjects 33705

protein & polysaccharide antigens, isolation by gel-fusion technic 9308

purified protein derivatives, stability in dilution 30630

tuberculoproteins, cytotox. in guinea pigs 6122

effects

lysis of leukocytes in vitro (It) 5961

on exper. tuberc., with massive doses of isoniazid (Ser) 3241

on leukocytes, hypersensitivity determ. methods 1301

on Middlebrook-Dubos reaction (It) 34409

injurious effects

hypersensitivity causing chronic bronchitis without apparent tuberc. (Fr) 31081

poisoning

exper., eff. on spleen (It) 6360

in drug laboratory worker (Fr) 34355

preparation of

eff. of strain of M. tuberc. & amino acid component of culture on potency of tuberculin (Jap) 15254

mass prod. & physicochem. properties of purified protein deriv. (Jap) 27911

purification with trichloroacetic acid, comparison with ammonium sulfate (Jap) 27904

therapeutic use

tuberc., pulm., with BCG, admin., oral, results (Fr) 354

TUBERCULIN REACTION

abnorm. reactions in multiple sclerosis 4427

age distribution of negative & positive reactors 4892

anergy in cancer (It) 10276

comparative reactivity of guinea pigs sensitized with various M. tuberc. strains for 40 weeks (Jap) 27912

comparative responses to two different dilutions of tuberculin in animals sensitized with various strains of M. tuberc. (Jap) 38001

comparison of locally made tuberculin ointment with ITC tuberculin ointment (Ser) 3239

diag. value 36773

during chemother. of pulm. tuberc. 2748

eff. of sensitizing guinea pigs with various strains over a 40-week period (Jap) 27907

eff. of sera from tuberculin-positive & tuberculin-negative subjects on oxygen consumption of M. tuberc. (Jap) 4739

eff. of tuberculin concentration & simultaneous drug admin. (Ger) 21573

evaluation of dried, purified tuberculin (Rus) 51735

faded reaction in prodromal stage of measles (Ger) 48425

9-α-fluoro-21-desoxyhydrocortisone (It) 19409

geographical distribution of tests in Algeria (Fr) 8668

hist. & technic (Sp) 33273

histol. changes in tuberculin test following reticuloendothelial block (It) 3086

hypersensitivity in guinea pigs, eff. of 1, 4-dimethyl-7-isopropyl-bicyclo-decapentane in exper. tuberc. 2389

in cutaneous tuberc. (Rus) 51729

in diag. of female sterility caused by genital tuberc. (Sp) 18960

in Hodgkin's dis. (Fr) 31084, 26560

in leprosy, relation to lepromin reaction 36555

in measles (Cz) 45346

in pulm. calcifications, nodules & fibrosis (It) 50589

in renal tuberc. (Sp) 18665

in tuberc. in child., fluctuations in sensitivity (Ger) 24183

in tuberc., meningeal, comparison with manifest. in tuberc. of different localization (Ger) 40921

in vitro studies on cell inj. in tuberculin-type reaction, implications in homotranspl. 9814

infra-tuberculin allergy in Hodgkin's dis. (It) 5960

interpretation of size & course in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 22527

intracutaneous inject., determ. of eff. of needle size on accurate volume fluid measurements (Ger) 54140

intrathecal reaction in rabbit 24595

legal problem of consent in mass surveys (Ger) 20635

lethal reaction caused by liberated tuberculoprotein after streptomycin admin. in exper. tuberc. in hyperergic guinea pigs 961

Mantoux & Vollmer test in school child., comparison 25818

non-specific in tuberc.-free cattle 30069

non-specific reaction to purified protein deriv. in non-sensitized guinea pigs (Jap) 38000

of close contacts of leprosy patients, correlation with lepromin test, pathogenic significance (Por) 18721

passive transfer of tuberculin allergy in guinea pigs (It) 43789

positive, in various internal dis. in urban hosp. patients (Ger) 53103

purified protein deriv. tuberculin induced immediate hypersensitivity 44918

real & simulated loss of sensitivity in child. (Ger) 39089

recent contribution (Sp) 51542

relation of tuberculin concentration to intensity of reaction in guinea pigs (Jap) 15248

research 35104

response to serial inject. of old tuberculin in normal mice & mice infected with M. tuberc. 34989

retarded, occurrence in child. in Japan (Jap) 4754

retarded reaction, caused by nature (Jap) 27914

seasonal variations & comparison of different dilutions in aged (Jap) 4731

skin sensitivity, comparison of degree of reaction with in vitro tox. of tuberculin for peripheral blood leukocytes 20628

so-called negative skin tests (Fr) 39844

testing in control of tuberc. in Gt. Brit. 30070

testing of child, by mothers, value in tuberc. control 8267

tolerance, actively acquired in guinea pigs 28941

tuberculin-type allergy similarity to skin homograft rejection, review 9812

Vollmer patch test in detection of tuberc. in preschool child. 8268

Vollmer patch test, inadequacy in adults 25087

with moderate quantities of tuberculin, harmlessness (Dut) 16766

complications

coronary occlusion, acute, precipitated by intracutaneous inject. (Dan) 54831

effect of drugs on

citric acid, in guinea pigs (It) 38570

insulin (Fr) 53109

isoniazid & streptomycin, eff. on passive transm. of hypersensitivity in guinea pigs (It) 3944

isoniazid, reversing hypersensitivity in child. 6870

prednisolone, in child. (It) 6732

in aged

(Fr) 52585

statistics

comparison of tuberc. & BCG-vaccinated child. (Sp) 18640

dependent child. of U. S. Army personnel 41344

in aged 46110

in Brussels, Belgium (Fr) 34147

in child. of highly infected Chicago areas 8273

in Holland, reduced sensitivity in aged 54124

in Iowa schools 47752

in Italian school child. (It) 38551

in Sierra Leone 21190

incidence of reactors among students of University of Minnesota 960

patch test survey of Amer. school child. in Japan 5051

serial tests in adults 54119

TUBERCULOMA

isoniazid in tuberculoma of medulla oblongata, recovery (Hun) 29436

sclera (Ser) 20005

differential diagnosis

herniation of nucleus pulposus (Tur) 32035

TUBERCULOSIS

(Fr) 3019

avian tuberc. in mink 37943

conversion of small tuberc. unit into a geriatric hosp. 20629

eff. of housing cond. on known tuberculotic & on healthy persons of his environment (Ser) 3281

employment of cured & non-infect. active tuberculotics (Ger) 21571

epidemiol. & prev. (It) 30304

hazards of smallpox revacc. in former tuberculotics, case reports (Fr) 15697

hist. (Ser) 18085

hist. of diag. & ther. (Ger) 49439

illness of Marie Duplessis, original for Camille (Sp) 24441

in alcoholics (Fr) 53477

in sheep, relation to pulm. strongylosis (Fr) 19237

inservice train. in tuberculosis nursing 50519

isoniazid-resist. M. tuberc. in patients not previously treated with isoniazid (Fr) 33359

of breast (Hun) 54170

of breast, clin. manifest. & ther. 11123

of buccal mucous membrane, primary infect. (Fr) 45741

of mediastinum (Fr) 20720

of nasalmucosa, case report 51981

of peritoneum, with full-term pregn. two years later 54118

of tongue 51980

of tonsils, in child., case reports (It) 4947

of tonsils, surg. (Ger) 21579

peritoneum, ascitic-nodular form, differ. diag. from tumoral forms & mesenterial carcinomatosis (Rus) 18071

post-sanatorial soc. welfare (It) 15683

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

problems in GP 40996

protective eff. against cancer (Ger) 32417

quantitative studies of infectivity of humans with open tuberc. in tuberc. wards in hosp. 987

rehabil. (Ser) 16078

rehabilitation of tuberc. patients, work capacity in sanatorium environment (Ger) 55363

relation to sarcoidosis, epidemiol. survey (Dut) 50100

research, contribution of Robert Koch (Dut) 39204

role of develop. factors in diag. & progn. (Ger) 54820

safety in tuberc. laboratory 11639

soc. welfare aid for tuberc. patients in Pôrto Alegre (Por) 18738

blood in

leukocyte sensitivity to old tuberculin in tuberc. & non-tuberc. subjects 33705

proteins, comparison of prether., post-ther. & ther. problem groups, electrophoresis 33728

proteins, determ. (Rus) 44308

prothrombin, factor V & factor VII (It) 38370

vitamin B12 levels & protein-binding in tuberc. with & without liver dis. 4213

case reports

activation by prednisone 42947

chance infect. in physician with cut finger after handling post-mortem pathol. lung 44749

diffuse terminal tuberc. with edematous dermatomyositis resist. to cortisone ther. (Fr) 35397

nonreactive 42948

of thumb, primary inoculation tuberc. 51864

peritoneum, differ. diag. in duplication of sigmoid 4328

tuberc. dactylitis of fingers 51863

complications

alcoholism, eff. on sanatorial & antibiotic ther. (Fr) 40487

chronic tuberc. infect. causing abnorm. response in form of disseminated visceral granulomata with eosinophilia & cardiac lesions 8200

diabetes mellitus, management (Ger) 38755

diabetes mellitus, statist. 54128

diabetes mellitus, ther., N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea, liver funct. tests (It) 16463

gastrointestinal disord. (Fr) 53329

hemorrh. tendency, determ. by ethyl biscoumacetate test (Ger) 28451

incidence of coronary thrombosis in 33931

middle ear, with cholesteatoma (Fr) 39784

nerv. disord., electrophysiol. of cerebral cortex, diencephalon & bulbopontine regions, electrocutaneograms & psychogalvanic reflexes (It) 39009

periodic abdom. synd. with nephropathies due to tuberc. allergy (Tur) 32048

renal tuberc. in tuberc. of other localizations, early diag. (Rus) 20758

rheumatic disord., pathogen. & incidence (Rum) 17980

sarcoma, reticulum cell (Sp) 52227

toxic confusional synd., eff. of isoniazid ther. 31163

diagnosis

aspiration biopsy of lymph nodes in guinea pigs soon after inoculation with suspected material (Ger) 20631

bact. microculture technic (It) 34495

bacteriol. culture of CSF, urine & pleural, pericardial & synovial fluids (Sp) 53636

biol. tests & fluoroscopy (Fr) 44898

comparative value of culture & guinea pig inoculation 12298

guinea pig test, shortening by ACTH 43171

isolation of M. tuberc. from fecal specimens, trisodium phosphate digestion & mineral oil flotation method 37556

laparoscopy in diag. of tuberc. peritonitis (Fr) 4306

Monilia albicans assay of M. tuberc. on Lowenstein medium technic 33709

serol., standard. of technics (Pol) 17714

skin reaction to tetrahydrofurfuryl nicotinate, diag. value 47588

treatment of pathol. specimen with quarternary ammonium (Fr) 1096

epidemiology

in colonial countries (Ser) 16072

in Hungary, extrapulm. tuberc., statist. (Hun) 50851

in Lithuania (Rus) 39898

in Lithuania, among farm workers (Rus) 51720

in Morocco (Fr) 6711

in No. African workers of France, soc. problems (Fr) 31109

in No. W. France (Fr) 12271

in pottery indust., mass x-ray studies 44747

in Somaliland 54126

in Uruguay (Sp) 13478

in U. S. armed forces personnel in Europe 28192

etiology and pathogenesis

ACTH & cortisone ther. of malignant blood dis. (Fr) 31866

experimental

age difference of resist. in guinea pigs 13686

develop. in hamster during hibernation (Fr) 19042

diminution of local cocaine surface activity in rabbit (Fr) 23182

distribution of radiophosphorus marked M. tuberc. in subcutaneous infect. in guinea pigs (Rus) 39934

eff. of ACTH (Rus) 18008

eff. of ACTH & cortisone, in guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG & Petragnani anatuberculin (It) 19415

eff. of BCG, oral admin., during develop. & regressive stages (Fr) 40922

eff. of benzothiazole deriv. 27917

eff. of caffeine in small doses (Rus) 44194

eff. of cortisone (Ger) 40919

eff. of cortisone & methylandrostendiol 42398

eff. of cycloserine (It) 16444

eff. of cycloserine, alone & with isoniazid, streptomycin & pyrazinamide 977

eff. of cycloserine in mice (Fr) 31025

eff. of cycloserine on spleen, histol. (It) 34483

eff. of 1,4-dimethyl-7-isopropyl-bicyclo-decapentane on tuberculin hypersensitivity & RE system in guinea pigs 3389

eff. of exercise, isoniazid & streptomycin in guinea pigs (Jap) 4744

eff. of hypothyroidism & hyperthyroidism in guinea pigs 43168

eff. of isoniazid (Sp) 38663

eff. of isoniazid, alone & with dihydrostreptomycin (Por) 18731

eff. of isoniazid & p-benzoquinone cpds. (Fr) 31013

eff. of isoniazid & streptomycin on tuberc. produced by dead M. tuberc. in rabbits (Ger) 30950

eff. of isoniazid inhib. in guinea pigs 954

eff. of isoniazid on virulence of M. tuberc. in guinea pigs (Ger) 7454

eff. of isoniazid, prev. value in massive infect. of guinea pigs (Ger) 24187

eff. of isoniazid, streptomycin & various benzothiazole deriv. (Jap) 38003

eff. of isoniazid with PAS & streptomycin in mice (Rus) 39910

eff. of isoniazid with pyrazinamide (It) 23342

eff. of isonicotinic thioamides (Fr) 12094

eff. of 3-isopropylimino-3-(p-chloro)phenylamino-phenazine in mice 28956

eff. of lysins of M. tuberc. exposed to antag. factors (Rus) 18044

eff. of nitrogen in guinea pigs 39995

eff. of PAS on prothrombin & factors V & VII (It) 38371

eff. of phenylbutazone (It) 10385

eff. of proteins in hamsters, review 50614

eff. of pyrazinamide (Ger) 54152

eff. of pyrazinamide (It) 16437

eff. of pyrazinamide in mice (Jap) 4734

eff. of pyrazinamide in mice, comparison of oral & subcutaneous admin. (Fr) 31020

eff. of state of dispersion on the virulence of suspensions of M. tuberc. 973

eff. of streptomycin, lethal tuberculin reaction caused by liberated tuberculoprotein in hyperergic guinea pigs 961

eff. of streptomycin on pathogenicity of streptomycin-dependent M. tuberc. in guinea pig (Jap) 27909

eff. of streptovaricin alone & with isoniazid 9317

eff. of streptovaricin in mouse 9306

eff. of sulfonizaid in guinea pigs (Fr) 1187

eff. of triton A-20 & 1,4-dimethyl-7-isopropyl-bicyclo-decapentane in normal & immun. guinea pigs 9322

eff. of viomycin (Fr) 31014

eff. of viomycin in guinea pigs (It) 6383

eff. on peroxidases of granulocytes (It) 34491

eff. on sensitivity of mice to hypnotic eff. of barbiturates (Fr) 12216

evaluation of antitubercular drugs in guinea pigs with massive infect. (It) 2837

excretion of M. tuberc. by salivary glands in dogs (Rus) 39935

higher nerv. activity in guinea pigs (Rus) 55672

human & bovine type in guinea pigs, differentiation (Ger) 21453

implantation of coagulated caseous substance into dorsal subcutis of albino rat, reaction 43394

in fetal guinea pigs & rabbits (Rus) 39930

induction by sensitive & isoniazid-resist. M. tuberc. in BCG pre-vaccinated guinea pig (It) 23343

infect. & re-infect. with isoniazid-resist. M. tuberc. (It) 43786

inhib. eff. of azo sulfonamides (Fr) 25378

intraperitoneal infect. with attenuated M. tuberc. strains, determ. of virulence in guinea pigs (Rus) 39913

isoniazid-resist. strains, on monkey's sensitivity to virulent M. tuberc. (Fr) 2179

Koch's phenomenon, histol. study in guinea pigs (Fr) 1211

liver in, eff. of denervation on metab. funct. in rabbits (Rus) 24092

local reaction to reinoculation of M. tuberc. in guinea pigs treated with ACTH, cortisone & somatotropin (It) 34873

mechanism of disappearance of small numbers of virulent M. tuberc. mixed with BCG (Jap) 15247

minimal infect., prev. eff. of intermittent isoniazid admin. in guinea pigs (Ger) 43979

nitrogen breakdown of M. tuberc. by host tissue in vivo 14115

nucleic acid metab., eff. of streptomycin (Rus) 53671

oxygen consumption & glucose utilization of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from peritoneal exudates from guinea pigs 4022

pathogen., role of CNS (Rus) 20170

prev. with isoniazid in guinea pigs (It) 46782

reinfect. with streptomycin-resist. M. tuberc. after primary infect. with streptomycin-sensitive strains (Jap) 27905

resist. & sensitivity of red vole to M. tuberc. & M. tuberc. bovis (Fr) 43121

resist. of NS toward infect., demonstration by histochem. method (Fr) 9594

response to serial inject. of old tuberculin in normal mice & mice infected with M. tuberc. 34989

sensitivity of crossed & dba mice (Fr) 31026

serum protein & glycoprotein determ. in guinea pigs, rabbits & rats, comparison 30221

ther., massive doses of tuberculin & isoniazid (Ger) 3241

topical anesth. eff. of cocaine HCl in tuberc. rabbit (Fr) 9666

tuberculostatic eff. of N-acetyl-glucosamino-isoniazid in mice (Ger) 24106

tuberculostatic eff. of various hydrazines & organic sulfur cpds. in guinea pigs (Ger) 7890

virulent strain infect. in guinea pigs, eff. of BCG vacc. & isoniazid & streptomycin (Fr) 52788

immunology

antibodies against protein antigen from disintegrated M. tuberc., detection in sera of non tuberc. subjects 9935

BCG & old tuberculin extract antigens in sheep erythrocytes, properties 33722

circ. antibodies, determ. 33720

circ. antibodies, determ. & relation to stage of dis. 33721

complement activity (It) 18175

congen. & acquired resist. (Ger) 20630

determ. of immun. by count of M. tuberc. in various organs of guinea pig after intraperitoneal inoculation with human strain (Jap) 27910

determ. of immun., intracorneal inject. method in mice 24596

humoral factors in native & acquired resist. 42942

immune serum, enhancement of hemagglutinating eff. by polyanetholsulfonate (Ger) 55128

immunity against subsequent re-infect., evaluation (Ger) 32022

irradiated human vaccine, statist. 33725

measurement of response of immunized mice to infect. with M. tuberc. hominis 47651

Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglut. reaction, sedimentation rate method (Jap) 15251

Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in child. (It) 16480

Middlebrook-Dubos test as control of experimental immunization in guinea pigs (It) 38373

Middlebrook-Dubos test, diag. value in meningeal tuberc. (Pol) 5683

Middlebrook-Dubos test in cutaneous tuberc. (Pol) 6209

Middlebrook-Dubos test in extrapulm. tuberc. in child (It) 52860

Middlebrook-Dubos test, review (Pol) 51370

Petragnani anatuberculin combined with BCG in vacc. of guinea pigs, early results (It) 52893

Petragnani anatuberculin diffusing vaccine with hyaluronidase (It) 36562

phagocytosis, influencing factors 31028

relation of natural resist. to acquired immunity in inf. & child. (Ger) 49904

relation to allergy, various concepts, clin. aspects (Ger) 24178

role bacillus vaccine comparison with BCG vacc. 18601

Salvioli's diffused vaccine in inf. living with tuberc. families, clin., radiol. & hematol. study (It) 2343

sex differences of normal & immun. mice in resist. to tuberc. 9310

stimulation of resist. in mice by Rickettsial & Gonococcal autolysates (Ger) 7820

vacc. of adults & newborn with killed M. tuberc., antigenic efficiency 22538

vacc. with Mycobacterium muris, review (It) 43784

in aged

(Sp) 18604

incidence of pulm. & other forms in aged of Arezzo (It) 50562

tuberc. myositis, case reports (Fr) 19167

in infant and child

4574

blood proteins in various forms of tuberc., electrophoresis (It) 49795

chemother. (Rus) 51722

congen. (Bul) 20178

diag. (Ger) 7791

diag. difficulties & errors (Bul) 53774

differ. diag., problems (Ger) 54941

early, diag. & ther., GP viewpoint (Fr) 35895

eff. of dicarnitine on gastrointestinal system & body weight in young child. in preventoria (Fr) 8490

fractionated blood sedimentation (It) 38372

in Italy, tuberculin & photofluographic findings (It) 36551

liver, with miliary tuberc. & purpura (Sw) 29212

prev. (Rus) 39819

primary infect., incidence, pathol. & localization, review (Sp) 51577

primary infect., ther., isoniazid, results in various forms. of tuberc. (Sp) 40357

primary, relation to communicable dis. (Ser) 16082

primary tuberc. in kindergarten & school child., methods of estimating date of infect. (Hun) 26298

pupil orientation reaction in (Rus) 39931A

ther., ACTH & adrenal cortex hormones (Por) 26610

ther., cortisone & related cpds., with tuberculostatic drugs, review (It) 30759

variation of clin. picture (Rus) 18034

with infect. hepatitis (Bul) 53775

with myocardial rabdomyoma causing exudative pericarditis, diag. (Rus) 39936

in pregnancy

indic. for ther. abortion & prev. of pregn. 39515

review (Fr) 52770

manifestations

chronaxy & rheobase as indicators of tuberc. processes (Ger) 32024

joints (Fr) 40730

metabolism

calcium, in various stages (Jap) 4740

calcium, negative balance, eff. of calcium supplementation (Jap) 4748

extrapulm., mechanisms (Ger) 5209

nutrient sources & vitamin correlation during tuberc. convalescence 13758

nutritional calorie & protein requirements during convalescence 13757

nutritional requirements of discharged patients, soc. welfare problems 13756

pathology

calcifiable matrix of lesions (Jap) 4736

calcification of granulating tissue of various organs, review (Ger) 21593

pulm. lymphatic system, histopathol. & x-ray anat. in various forms of tuberc. (Rus) 51731

reappraisal of indiscriminate labeling 24836

systemic (Fr) 17939

various forms (Rus) 15333

physiology

autonomic NS, role in pathogen. & ther. (It) 36475

eff. of sellar size on autonomic tonus & body constitution (Ger) 21285

infectiousness of human tuberc. & application to epidemiol. 22531

NS funct., testing methods (Hun) 7483

pituitary-adrenal cortex funct. (Jap) 4732

primary infect. in adults, dynamics (Rus) 39930

thyroid gland, review (Pol) 51369

prevention and control

see also **BCG VACCINATION**

4894

48730

case finding in student health program 20055

compulsory subjection of patient to treatment, med. aspects (Ger) 32020

congress & activities of Internat. Union against Tuberc. (It) 38383

contribution of M. A. Couroux (Fr) 40923

environmental & hered. factors in 11088

in Brasil (Por) 6472

in Brasil, tuberc. sanatoria organiz. (Por) 6478

in Chile (Ger) 54151

in Chile, national program (Sp) 52406

in E. Germany (Ger) 54942

in France, need for legislative control (Fr) 39844

in GP (Ser) 16078

in Hungary, efficiency & organiz. problems (Hun) 7484

in India, contribution of christian med. work 47461

in Italy (It) 35710

in Italy, defects (It) 34492

in Italy, program at Carlo Forlanini Institute 40960

in Italy, program at Carlo Forlanini Institute (It) 48806

in Italy, program of vacc. & prev. ther. in Milan (It) 36577

in Mexico (Sp) 52362

in Middle East (Fr) 30620

in military med., record of med. officer (Fr) 6650

in Poland (Cz) 45432

in Portugal, med. & soc. activities of tuberc. dispensaries (Por) 47155

in Portugal, needed progr. in sanatorial serv. (Por) 3476

in Russia (Rus) 48484

in Russia, in rural areas (Rus) 18035

in Switz. (Ger) 29820

in technicians in tuberc. laboratories by ventilated cabinets 24945

in U.S. (Fr) 52760

isoniazid control of cases without clin. sympt. in Greenland (Dan) 7516

isoniazid preventive ther., indic. & results (It) 36561

mass x-ray (Ger) 36009

med., surg. & soc. trends (It) 19357

organiz. of laboratories in prev. centers (Fr) 42391

protection of laboratory technicians 11639

quarantine of recalcitrant patients 29349

role of soc. sciences in underdeveloped areas 962

sanatoria in Brasil (Por) 6477

source detection & contact investigation 25849

specialized institutions, relations to hosp. pneumonol. centers (Fr) 41218

x-ray survey in Germany (Ger) 21575

psychology

(Fr) 6880

(Ger) 3296

maladjustment, management (Fin) 46153

psychother. (Ger) 3304

survey of psychosoc. adjustment & life crises of patients in Seattle tuberc. hosp. during 10-year period before onset of tuberc. 18264

statistics

(Ser) 16070

housing cond. in relation to incidence (Ser) 3272

in Hungary, age distribution (Hun) 7486

in Hungary, morbidity & mortal. in one district (Hun) 7485

in Maine, relation to acceptance of sanatorium treatment 14707

in Yugosl. (Ser) 3286

incidence in university students 1306

morbidity & mortal. in Canada, age & sex trends 11671

morbidity at Lausanne University (Fr) 52591

morbidity shifts, relation to need for BCG vacc. (Sw) 29166

mortal., eff. of BCG vacc. in Ireland 13659

mortal. in Gt. Brit. 20625

mortal., in Uruguay, comparison with general mortal. (Sp) 46964

mortal. in U.S., review 33724

mortal., relation to econ. & soc. position of nations & groups within nations (Fr) 30039

world death rate, eff. of chemother. progr. 37824

therapy

see also **NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS**

see also **PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID**

see also **STREPTOMYCIN**

ACTH & chemother. (Rus) 39902

ACTH & cortisone, review (Ger) 38747

ACTH-cortisone prep. in exudative tuberc. serositis (Sp) 18806

ACTH, hydrocortisone & prednisone (Fr) 54633

ACTH with isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin (Fr) 30624

antibiotics & chemother. causing meningitis & meningoencephalitis, case reports (It) 35716

antituberculotics, structure-activity relationship (It) 12762

blood transfusion, compl. (Sp) 53322

causes of relapse during chemother. (Rus) 51723

chemother., changed clin. aspects (Ger) 49425

chemother., criteria in evaluation of new drugs (Hun) 50796

chemother. in extrapulm. tuberc., local admin. (It) 48813

chemother., new drugs (Hun) 54167

chemother. with pancreatic enzyme prep. adjuvant (Ger) 20369

chloramphenicol with isoniazid 23548

climate ther. (Ger) 43481

cortisone & related cpds. in hyperergic forms (Ger) 8578

current status of drug ther. 4190

cycloserine 9967

cycloserine (Fr) 30443

cycloserine & pyrazinamide (It) 30730

cycloserine & pyrazinamide, eff. on liver funct. & blood (It) 16445

cycloserine, causing neurol. & psychiatric disord. 48104

cycloserine, indic. 33732

cycloserine, inj. side eff. (Fr) 4989

cycloserine-pantothenate & dihydrostreptomycin-pantothenate (Fr) 7170

cycloserine, viomycin & other new antibiotics (Fr) 54633

cytotoxic drugs, causing liver lesions, determ. of aldolase test, comparison with other blood lability tests (Ger) 5218

cytotoxic drugs, neurohormonal eff. (Ger) 54871

dihydrostreptomycin-pantothenate in extrapulm. tuberc. (Ger) 20634

diphenyl-thioureas, exper. 20627

disintegrated splenic proteins (It) 48812

drug resist. 31047

heparin & pituitary-adrenal hormones (Fr) 53946

home care program, role of public health nurse 17113

in U. S. military hosp., statist. 41345

intrabronchial instillations of antimicrobial drugs in cavities (Pol) 26274

iproniazid, anabolic action (Fr) 11587

med. aid for patients in Italy, problems (It) 34488

mouth tuberc., larusan ther. (Rus) 18057

Nedeljković's filtrate (Ser) 53574

Nedeljković's filtrate, indic. (Ser) 53546

occup. in improved arrested cases (It) 38381

oxytetracycline, alone or with viomycin (Fr) 42392

plasma substitutes (Rus) 18049

prednisolone, indic. 23559

pyrazinamide (It) 40760

pyrazinamide, clin. & exper. data (It) 34480

pyrazinamide, limitations 33731

rehabil., statist. 4891

serous membranes, drug ther. (Rus) 18072

social rehabil. of tuberculotics by assignment as sanatorial nurses (Fr) 6881

TB1 causing transitory diabetic synd. (Bul) 53779

trends, statist. 6473

tuberculostatic (Ser) 16071

welfare for tuberculotics in Portugal (Por) 13709

with organization of regular work (Ger) 32339

transmission

accid. infect. with M. tuberc. in laboratory technicians 25078

by animals (Ger) 54984

by domestic animals in rural area (Rus) 51739

by meat from tuberc. animals, post-mortem inspection 21318

by school meal attendant to child. 44745

by small domestic animals (Ger) 54988

carriers, clin. & epidemiol. characteristics (Rus) 51721

prev. with isoniazid (Rus) 15331

through public library books (Ger) 21483

to med. personnel (Ger) 55382

TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE

as occup. dis. (Ger) 54983

danger of infect. to humans in contact with sick cattle (Ger) 54985

eff. on quality of milk in cows with normal udder (Ser) 7484

need of official recognition of bovine tubere. as a commun. dis. (Fr) 37619

diagnosis

in humans (Ger) 54986

epidemiology

in Ferrara (It) 24043

in Greece (Gr) 33399

in Indo-Pakistan 39578

immunology

Middlebrook-Dubos test (Fr) 9598

in infant and child

epidemiol. & clin. manifest. (Ger) 54987

prevention and control

in No. W. France, statist. (Fr) 12270

in Yugosl., statist. (Ser) 7474

tuberculin inject. methods 42890

transmission

among rural families (Fr) 12283

to humans from cattle (Fr) 12272

to man, case report 31165

to man, hazards of milk supply (Ger) 28851

TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

experimental

pericarditis, prod. in rabbits 6181

therapy

cortisone in pericardial tubere. with pulm. lymph node localization (Fr) 51020

cortisone in tubere. exudative pericarditis (Rum) 15963

pericarditis (Fr) 53330

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

see also SCROFULA

erythema induratum as dis. of subcutaneous fatty tissue 8015

papulonecrotic 46221

reinfect. (Ger) 54838

case reports

of thumb, primary inoculation 51864

papulonecrotic tuberculides of penis 22194

ulcerous post-traum. (Fr) 48877

complications

lymph node tubere. 30077

severe elephantiasic edema, ther., isoniazid (Rus) 51741

diagnosis

histol., in Lewandowsky's tuberculid (Pol) 6201

Middlebrook-Dubos test (Pol) 6200

differential diagnosis

pseudo-aneurysm of ascending aorta caused by erosion during evolution of tubere. (Fr) 39779

epidemiology

in Brazil (Por) 40326

experimental

eff. of local admin. of aqueous extract of defatted & disintegrated human M. tubere. 9934

in infant and child

primary infect. in 18-month-old inf. of tuberculous father (Fr) 34137

microbiology

M. tubere. types 14498

pathology

histopathol. (Fr) 52800

statistics

in Hungary, eff. of social & economic factors on incidence & age distribution (Hun) 24433

therapy

(Fr) 19766

review (Rus) 7041

TUBERCULOSIS, ENDOCRINE

pituitary, causing hypogonadism (It) 38953

case reports

adrenal with Cushing synd. (It) 19354

TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL

(Dut) 34641

(Rus) 29459, 50895

clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 51875

diag. & ther. (Fr) 45736

diag. & ther. (It) 9701

ectopic pregn. in healed tubere. 39504

endometrial (Fr) 19708

occult, etiol., diag. & pathogen. (Fr) 45690

blood in

leukocyte osmotic resist. (It) 52937

case reports

occult (Fr) 30027

postrecovery cancer of uterus (Ger) 21707

spontaneous uterine synechia (Fr) 4648

complications

cervical tubere. in sterility (Sp) 52267

sterility (Fr) 26315

sterility, latent tubere. diag. at surg. (Sp) 2577

sterility, tuberculin test (Sp) 18960

uterine adhesions, diag. (Fr) 52563

diagnosis

(Ger) 46840

endometrial, cytodiag. (Rus) 33410

hysterosalpingography (Hun) 54174

medicolegal aspects (Ger) 21267

menstrual blood exam., instrument for collecting (Ger) 32637

methods (Fr) 30616

uterus, x-ray diag. (Fr) 11220

x-ray aspects of uterine tubere. (Fr) 27749

in pregnancy

(Ger) 45865

ectopic pregn. (Fr) 45691

ectopic pregn., abortion & full term pregn. 33118

salpingitis with tubal pregn., case reports 19701

manifestations

left para-umbilical pain (It) 3080

statistics

39356

in So. Africa 53389

therapy

979

(It) 5378

chemother. alone & with surg., indic. 975

statist. in Germany (Ger) 7912

TUBERCULOSIS, GASTROINTESTINAL

appendix (Bul) 38052

appendix (Rus) 39916

cecal tuberculoma, diag. & ther. (It) 8338

of appendix, in patients of pulm. tubere. (It) 36564

review (Ger) 28470

case reports

duodenal diverticulum, in miliary tubere., destructive ulceration causing hemorrh. & death (Hun) 50869

esophagus, diag. & ther. 25256

hyperplastic tubere. of rectum 874

ileo-cecal tubere. with anal fistula (Fr) 10148

primary ileo-cecal, diag. 17769

rectum (Rus) 53467

stomach (Rus) 20902

tubere. anal fistula with juxta-articular nodes 10992

complications

fistula in ano 27320

differential diagnosis

tubere. ileo-typhlitis from non-specific abdom. dis. (Rus) 53451

experimental

(Rus) 18075

in infant and child

clinicopathol. cond. (Sp) 1837

primary, etiol., compl. & prev. (Fr) 20052

with intestinal perf. (Fr) 29541

manifestations

hemorrh., x-ray diag. (Fr) 27789

pathology

fibrous stenosis in tubere. colitis, (Fr) 52533

surgery

extensive resection of small intestine in cicatrization of tubere. ulcers (Rus) 39915

therapy

chemother. in ileotyphilitis without pulm. tubere. (Rus) 39906

med., surg. & x-ray in ileocecal tubere., indic. (Fr) 20980

TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC

case reports

miliary, diag., liver puncture biopsy (Rum) 49187

miliary, primary, diag. & chemother. 13873

solitary tubere. after gastrectomy, ther. (Fr) 45027

complications

jaundice 46617

pathology

physiopathol. & histopathol. of liver (Fr) 30586

TUBERCULOSIS, LARYNGEAL

review 8812

case reports

(Dan) 50517

laryngeal sinus (Fr) 43256

pathology

epithelial changes after ther. by streptomycin & other drugs (Rus) 39904

therapy

antimicrobial ther. 36278

chemother. (Ger) 45797

larusan (Rus) 18057

TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

see also SCROFULA

role in pulm. tubere., review 23955

tracheobronchial, after age of 40 (Fr) 19313

case reports

isolated tubere. of pelvic lymph nodes in cervical carcinoma (Ger) 46684

complications

cutaneous tubere. 30077

dysplastic reactions of hemopoietic system (Ger) 2707

esophageal stenosis, surg. (Sp) 46075

hemopoietic system hyperplasia caused by caseous lymph node tubere. (Ger) 2707

Hodgkin's dis. & meningeal cryptococcosis, postmortem pathol. (Fr) 23868

leukemia, myelocytic, ACTH ther. (Dut) 50057

Listeria monocytogenes infect., case report (Ger) 28443

mediastinitis, fibrous, causing compression of superior vena cava (Fr) 29901

middle lobe synd. (Sp) 6585

reticulosis (Fr) 24952

diagnosis

peritoneum (Rus) 18070

differential diagnosis

ligamentum hepatoduodenale, from common bile duct calculi (Ger) 44881

tubere. of lymph nodes of ligamentum hepatoduodenal from common bile duct calculi (Ger) 44881

experimental

eff. of isoniazid (It) 23339

in infant and child

abdom., x-ray diag. (Cz) 45383

atypical, microbiol. 47706

case report (Dut) 43993

causing pulm. tubere., pathol. 23953

neck, pathogen. & ther. (Hun) 7493

tracheobronchial, with negative skin reactions (Fr) 29540

therapy

antibiotics & hydrocortisone (Fr) 32196

neck, radiother. (Ger) 28853

nitrogen mustard (Hun) 7492

TBI (Rus) 39905

TUBERCULOSIS, MALE GENITAL

diag. & ther. of epididymitis (Bul) 53771

pathol. & eff. on fertility 48321

case reports

(Ger) 7866

Cowper's gland, surg. (Rus) 54424

papulonecrotic tuberculides of penis 22194

diagnosis

location of primary focus (Rus) 20762

vesiculography for seminal vesicle tubere. 8545

etiology and pathogenesis

role of nerv. system (Rus) 20761

therapy

follow-up (Rus) 20763

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

EEG (Rus) 51732

hemiplegia, ther., hydrocortisone, intraspinal admin. (Fr) 14714

case reports

post-traum., medicolegal aspects (Fr) 33803

relapsing (Fr) 45046

with coexistent cryptococcal meningitis, in 10-year-old boy 39656

cerebrospinal fluid in

calcium, potassium & sodium content (Fr) 40456

fructose determ., diag. value 54125

glucose determ. 9653

polynuclear cells in CSF, diag. & ther. (Fr) 2330

complications

blockage of subarachnoid space, ther., oxygen, endolumbar admin. (Rus) 51739

Cushing synd., eff. of isoniazid ther. (Ger) 22558

Hodgkin's dis., cortisone ther. (Fr) 37598

psychoses (Rus) 55609

secondary infect. during course of primary tubere. meningitis, clin. aspects (Rus) 6995

diagnosis

Coombs test & Middlebrook-Dubos test, value (Pol) 5683

Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglut. test (Ser) 3243

differential diagnosis

meningitis, serous 13610

etiology and pathogenesis

(Pol) 3107

experimental

bromide level in blood in rabbits (Rus) 21109

heredity

eff. of hered. factors (Ger) 54145

in infant and child

caused by miliary tuberc. (Por) 26612

causing hydrocephalus, pathogen. (Rus) 51733

clin. forms & ther. (It) 10298

clin. pathol. conf. 37788

determ. of CSF amylase, lipase & trypsin 23302

diag. (Rus) 6998

diag. in early stage (Rus) 8997

EEG (Sp) 10367

EEG changes in (Rus) 39932

EEG changes in relation to progn. (It) 19404

histopathol. of adrenals 9650

pneumoencephalography in diag. & progn. 14962

psychol. aspects (Pol) 5840

pupil orientation reaction in (Rus) 39931

39931A

relation to BCG vacc., erroneous diag. (Fr) 20046

retinal manifest., case reports 7425

ther. 17717

23733

ther., ACTH, eff. on CSF protein 43639

ther., cortisone & hydrocortisone 17363

ther. in small hosp., statist. (It) 19405

ther., pyrifer as adjuvant, comparison with ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 48433

ther., statist. 6382

tuberculin reaction, comparison with manifest. in different localization (Ger) 40921

with intracranial hypertension, surg. (Sp) 10360

with spontaneous leg fract. 32885

with suppurative meningitis (Rus) 24094

in pregnancy

streptomycin ther., eff. on fetus (Ger) 12415

ther., isoniazid with streptomycin (Ser) 7463

pathology

42396

funct. condition of vasc. epithelium in plexi of cerebral ventricles (Rus) 44321

physiology

adrenocortical capacity, studied by response of plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids & eosinophils to ACTH intravenous infusion 32940

CSF & EEG changes (Fr) 30652

lungs (Rus) 19934

pyruvic acid in blood & CSF (It) 30754

therapy

(Dut) 34651

(Fr) 4290

(Sw) 20278

ACTH, cortisone & hydrocortisone with chemother., statist. 1313

adjuvant adrenal cortex hormones 43295

antibiotics & BCG vacc. (Ser) 7459

chemother. (Ger) 49908

cortisone (Sp) 52359

develop., statist. (Fr) 12286

dihydrostreptomycin, isoniazid & prednisone, parenteral admin. (It) 13349

hydrocortisone, CSF concentrations after general admin. & inject. in lumbar spine & cisterna cerebellomedullaris (It) 6731

hydrocortisone, intrathecal admin. 47098

hydrocortisone with streptomycin (It) 52885

progr. (Ger) 33841

progr. (It) 51893

streptodornase & streptokinase (Rum) 49203

TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY

case reports

28113

aphasia & right brachial monoplegia during miliary tuberculosis without meningeal involvement in a 3 year old child 51017

clin. pathol. conf. 50383

cold abscesses of brain after antibiotic ther. (Fr) 6683

recur. after complete remission 16951

with neurol. compl. & spinal tuberc. (Fr) 6497

with oculoencephalitis, hepatitis & myocarditis, ACTH & cortisone ther. (Sp) 31102

complications

aortic thoracic aneurysm (It) 50905

pseudo-aneurysm of ascending aorta, with fatal hemorrh. during exploratory thoracotomy (Fr) 39779

differential diagnosis

lupus erythematosus, disseminated, relation of miliadiag. to L. E. cell demonstration & ACTH & cortisone ther. 32076

in aged

with tuberc. peritonitis 3465

in infant and child

causing encephalomeningeal tuberc. (Por) 26612

post-ther. develop. of osteoarticular tuberc. 33716

primary, destructive forms (Bul) 53773

with abdom. & pulm. calcifications (Fr) 39539

with tuberculoma of liver & purpura (Sw) 29212

manifestations

calcifications, x-ray diag. (Fr) 27744

therapy

antibiotics, hypersensitivity 25077

TUBERCULOSIS, OCULAR

(Fr) 42390

diag. & ther. 4268

complications

secondary retinal detachment, histopathol. of neuroglia (Ger) 48546

diagnosis

problems (Ger) 5261

experimental

eff. of cycloserine in rabbits (It) 34484

eff. of sodium ethylthiosulfate (It) 34899

iridocyclitis, eff. of naphazoline (Dut) 39307

therapy

uveitis (Ser) 7460

TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

see also **TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL**

(Ser) 16080

mandible, caused by primary infect. of oral mucosa (It) 49697

blood in

sedimentation rate, early eff. of tuberculostatic drugs (Ger) 32016

case reports

clin. aspects & ther. of tuberc. polyarthritis (Rus) 19933

knee (Fr) 36454

nasal bone, primary (Fr) 19139

semitendinous bursitis (It) 36583

tarsal scaphoiditis (Fr) 15681

tuberc. polyarthritis (It) 23977

complications

abscess in juxta-articular tuberc. of upper femur, ther., antibiotics (Fr) 8623

asthma & pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 11386

Brodie's abscess of scapula (It) 40757

cold abscess, fistula & spinal cord compression, ther., streptomycin (Rus) 51726

fistula, local antibiotic ther., indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 49905

pulm. tuberc. (Rus) 18085

pulm. tuberc., med. & surg. ther. 38177

pulm. tuberc., ther. (Rus) 18088

septicemia with chloroleukemic reaction (Fr) 23208

synovitis of ankle & prepatellar bursa causing femoral aneurysm via lymph borne infect. 53715

tuberc. sinuses & abscesses, ther. 37255

diagnosis

diaphyseal x-ray of long hollow bones (Bul) 30173

early (Ser) 15643

54155

hand & wrist, x-ray manifest. (Sp) 35690

pubic bone, x-ray 2054

trochanter, x-ray (Rus) 18039

x-ray in dog 12303

x-ray of tuberc. hip (Fr) 30014

differential diagnosis

arthritis due to focal infect. (Ger) 53091

bone & joint tumors, problems (Cs) 32908

eosinophilic granuloma (Cs) 8315

etiology and pathogenesis

mechanism of migratory process of inflamm. from bone to joint (Rus) 39933

metastatic spread of M. tuberc. through blood stream to closed fract. of femur in pulm. tuberc. 37226

experimental

eff. of isoniazid and streptomycin on lesions, histopathol. (Fr) 7267

in infant and child

determ. of proteins in synovial fluid & blood, in tuberc. gonitis (It) 4972

develop. after ther. of primary pulm. & miliary tuberc. 33716

differentiation of multiple cystic tuberc. & osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Sp) 34519

hip, chemother. statist. 54111

hip, surg. (Hun) 46808

surg. & thalassother. in Crimea (Rus) 29409

undesirable results of resting (Ger) 45844

45845

with primary infect. (Fr) 31097

with urogenital tuberc. (Rus) 20897

in pregnancy

ther. (Ger) 7457

microbiology

of foci (Ger) 54133

pathology

spondylitic foci, progn. significance (Ger) 32500

surgery

bone grafts in surg. of tuberc. foci in tarsus (It) 1284

direct approach to foci of infect. (Fr) 237

early, value (Fr) 19061

elbow, arthrodesis (Ger) 55226

first rib (Fr) 48805

hip & knee, arthroplasty (Hun) 7491

hip & knee, intra-articular arthrodesis & synovectomy in adults & child., follow-up (Fr) 22350

hip osteotomy (Pol) 17633

intracapsular excis. of tuberc. bone foci & preserv. of joint funct. (Rus) 38029

knee, technic with compression fixation (Rus) 27935

of tuberc. tenosynovitis 3790

pubic bone, fistulizing (Ger) 25277

rotatory arthrodesis, Schüller's method (Ger) 2518

synovectomy, total (Ger) 55439

therapy

608

(Fr) 19055

53222

antibiotics in osteoarticular tuberc. of knee (Fr) 8623

antibiotics, M. tuberc. resist. mechanism (Fr) 53290

antibiotic ther. of upper femur tuberc. with abscess (Fr) 8381

chemother. & surg. of fistulous forms (Rus) 15389

choline chloride carbamide with neostigmine, vitamin B1 & vitamin D3 (Ger) 55915

diaminodiphenylsulfone deriv. (Rus) 18087

domiciliary ther. 31172

drug ther. & joint immobilization (Fr) 48991

hip, med. & surg. ther., statist. (Fr) 29529

med. & surg. in juxta-articular osteitis (Fr) 15748

nursing care 609

occup. ther. (Ger) 32357

partial synovectomy & curettage in hip involvement 3787

penicillin & streptomycin in fistulous forms (Rus) 39901

present state (Tur, Fr) 41287

TUBERCULOSIS PAPULONECROTICA ***see*** **TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS**

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

anesth. risk in general surg. in tuberculotics (It) 19374

bronchial tuberc., diag., histopathol. & compl. (Hun) 54184

bronchoscopy in, indic., technic & interpretation 8177

cavitation, residual empyemic angiographical diag. & surg. indic. (Ger) 38332

clin. aspects 22521

compensation & medicolegal evaluation based on pathognomonic changes (Ger) 54133

contribution of Ricardo Royo Villanova (Sp) 35680

deterged lobitis of tuberc. origin (Fr) 29913

diag. & ther. problems 32307

diag., prev. & ther. in GP (Sp) 12498

disinfect. & sterilization technics (Ser) 7488

early diag. & ther. (Ger) 55260

general surg. in tuberculotics (Por) 52366

in adults, pathol & ther. (Fr) 36467

in alcoholics, clin. & psychol. aspects (Ger) 43917

in alcoholics, failure of tuberc. ther. (Fr) 44890

in alcoholics, ther. problems (Fr) 51648

in obesity, weight control by phenmetrazine (Ger) 48538

in physicians & med. students, eff. on present & future work capacity (Ser) 7466

in various ages & races 12501

incidence & prev. in indust. workers 3413

incidence in peptic ulcer (Nor) 38374

insurability of discharged tuberculotics as non-risks (It) 38379

isoniazid resist., clin. aspects (Fr) 52791

medico-soc. notes on patients of Llano Alto Sanatorium of Bejar, Salamanca (Sp) 40397

minimal 42940

Monilia albicans isolation from sputum (Cs) 35603

open healing of cavities 949

pathogen. & exogenous reinfect. (Fr) 39815

pathogen. & pathol. of stratified tuberculoma (Ger) 7803

phys. & psychol. work capacity in improved arrested cases (It) 38382

pleurisy, concomitant bact. flora (Ser) 13444

pleurisy, exudative, statist. analysis of progn. factors, new method 42412

pleurisy, pathogen. (Sw) 29210

pleurisy, ther., prednisone & prednisolone (Sp) 53300

pleurisy with effusion, differ. etiol. diag. (Sw) 29209

post-gastrectomy, review 9769

postpartum (Rus) 18058

primary complex in young adults (Fr) 53768

primary infect. of middle lobe (Sp) 43791

progn. by inject. of guinea pigs with sputum & lung sections containing isoniazid-resist. M. tubero. (Fr)

progn., influencing factors (Fr) 38478

progn. of apparently cleansed cavern (Fr) 52790

recur. in sanatorium (Dut) 16777

review (Fr) 54658

review (Ger) 5494, 39177

role of lymph node tubero. in review 23955

silicotubero. (Dul) 53780

silicotubero. (Fr) 31099

silicotubero., clin. aspects (Fr) 10171

silicotubero., diag. (It) 46784

silicotubero., differ. etiol. diag., compensation criteria in Netherlands (Ger) 55385

statist., ther. & prev. in Paraná (Por) 40330

tuberculoma (Dut) 50118

tuberculosis, indicence, form. & evolution (Ger) 31009

tuberculoma, pathogen., diag. & surg. (Por) 40331

unsuspected tubero. in blood donor (Tur) 54180

blood in

ABO, MNB & Rh blood groups 24138

anat.-angiographic findings (Ger) 21568

blood picture (Ger) 38708

blood protein variations, electrophoretic determ. (Fr) 6709

cocarboxylase, eff. of anti-tubero. drugs (Jap) 4752

complementary activity (It) 18175

C-reactive protein, determ. (It) 38973

erythrocyte sedimentation rate, comparative results in various methods of determ. (It) 38986

glycoprotein level, clin. correlation 12516

histamine levels (It) 35414

paper electrophoresis in, diag. & ther. value (Fr) 29926

protein-bound carbohydrates 33704

protein level, electrophoresis (Pol) 46802

proteins, C reactive, in active phases of tubero., determ. & diag. value (It) 36575

proteins, electrophoresis (Fr) 25521

proteins, serial changes in 11114

sedimentation, in remission & fulmination stages (Rus) 18050

silicotubero. in mercury miners of Monte Amiata (It) 40229

silicotubero., chemother., negative results (Ger) 55369

streptoc. anti-enzymes, determ. (Fr) 47840

vitamin A level before & after chemother. & antibiotic ther. (Ger) 55049

case reports

atypical case with multiple residual pseudotumoral nodules (Fr) 29538

ballooned cavern (Ser) 54717

chronic bronchitis due to tuberculin hypersensitivity without apparent tubero. (Fr) 31081

clin. pathol. conf. 50275

in gastrectomized patients (Hun) 54171

post-traum., medico-legal aspects (Fr) 15145

recur. develop. after 7 years caused by thoracic inj. (Fr) 24962

with bulbar polio., near-fatal hemorrh. into tracheotomy opening 7134

complications

abscess, with pharyngeal cancer & persistant dysphagia (Sp) 51513

Addison's dis., ther., cortisone & desoxycorticosterone (Hun) 29453

amyloidosis, electrophoresis (Fr) 19292

appendicitis, tubero. (It) 36564

as possible etiol. factor in pulm. fibrosis 20623

asthma & osteoarticular tubero. (Fr) 11366

asthma, ther., ACTH & chemother. (Rus) 39914

asthma, ther., calcium iodide with caffeine & p-aminobenzoyl-diethylaminoethanol (Ger) 20349

bronchial lesions, management (Fr) 33259

bronchial lymph node perf. drainage (Ger) 54795

bronchial stenosis, surg., resection with end-to-end anastomosis 51862

bronchial tumors, review (Fr) 33793

bronchial, with light mitral stenosis (Dut) 34654

bronchiectasis (Sp) 52304

bronchiectasis, bronchography in diag. 25127

bronchiectasis caused by primary infection requiring pneumonectomy (Fr) 54213

bronchiectasis following primary infect., review (It) 38385

bronchiectasis, frequency & diag. value (It) 13317

bronchiectasis, histopathol. & progn. (Sp) 6583

bronchiectasis, significance 22683

bronchogenic carcinoma 12509

cancer of bronchi (Fr) 27727

cancer of bronchi (Ger) 54865

cancer of bronchi (Pol) 3109

cancer of bronchi (Ser) 54159

cancer of bronchi, diag. difficulties (Dut) 50047

cancer of bronchi, primary (Fr) 39885

cancer of lung 35513, 46106

cancer of upper lobe of right lung, case report (Jap) 13124

carcinosarcoma of lungs, case report (It) 39602

cavern perf. into extrapleural cavity, surg., closed cauterization (Rus) 38037

cerebellar atrophy 27355

closed fract. of femur & hematogenous infect. of fract. with M. tubero., case reports 37226

cold abscess, ther., vitamin D 2 (It) 13257

cor pulmonale (Ger) 7761

deficiency anemia in men 14638

diabetes mellitus 37565, 50692

diabetes mellitus (Hun) 50848

diabetes mellitus, combined management 22520

diabetes mellitus, determ. of blood proteins & phagocytosis of M. tubero. (Ger) 55057

diabetes mellitus, eff. of N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea ther. (Ger) 21569

diabetes mellitus, hosp. statist. (Nor) 7240

diabetes mellitus, incidence & progn. 18399

diabetes mellitus, management & follow-up 24723

diabetes mellitus, ther. (Fr) 19383

diabetes mellitus, ther., antibiotics (Fr) 53781

diabetes mellitus, value of routine x-ray exam. (Nor) 7355

dienecephalic & pituitary control disord. (Ger) 21431

dystrophic emphysema of left lung of probable specific tubero. origin (It) 17546

empyema, local isoniazid ther. (Ger) 32017

extrapleural empyema, isolation of Salmonella from exudate (Rus) 7004

funct. hypopituitarism in advanced chronic tubero. 44748

hemoptysis (Fr) 40658

in alcoholics, clin. & psychol. aspects (Ger) 43977

kidney dis. (Rus) 54408

leukemia, lymphatic, surg., upper lobe resection (Ger) 41358

lung abscess, management 37952

lung cysts, incidence & pathol. (Jap) 38006

lymph node tubero. (Fr) 52775

ment. dis. in psychiatric hosp. of Bologna (It) 19549

ment. disord., sleep ther., with antibiotic & cytotoxic drug ther. (It) 40235

mitral stenosis with miliary tubero. 47667

multiple bronchogenic nodules (Fr) 37594

nephrosis, severe, with fibrocaseous cavernous tubero., successful ther. (Sl) 20641

neurofibroma of lung, solitary benign 15163

neurofibromatosis & intrathoracic meningocele 580

non-specific bact. infect. (Ger) 6820

obstruct. emphysema in child. with primary tubero., hosp. statist. (Sl) 20636

osteoarticular tubero. (Rus) 18065

osteoarticular tubero., med. & surg. ther. 36177

osteoarticular tubero., ther. (Rus) 18066

pleural empyema in artif. pneumothorax, surg., decortication with pulmonectomy or secondary thoracoplasty, results (Fr) 40917

pleural empyema, management 25621

pleuro-esophageal fistula (It) 43787

pulm. heart dis., precp. & postop. funct. exam., review 53025

pneumothorax case caused by cortisone ther. in lepromatous leprosy (Fr) 11524

postop. physiol. reaction to thoracoplasty 39351

primary complex with lymph node lesions & bronchopulm. & mediastinal compl. (Ser) 18383

pseudo-aneurysm of ascending aorta caused by erosion (Fr) 39779

psychotic states, chlorpromazine ther. (Ger) 7455

pulm. aspergillosis, nystatin ther. (Fr) 27158

pulm. heart dis., ECG changes (Rus) 39928

pulm. nocardiosis, surg. 12508

purpura 47140

recur. typhus (Fr) 24966

renal & urogenital tubero., incidence since advent of isoniazid & antibiotics (It) 36567

resp. insuff., severe, ther., artif. resp. (Ner) 53998

serofibrinous pleurisy, drug & phenylbutazone ther. (Fr) 35188

stomatol. disord., classif. & incidence (It) 43954

terminal hemoptysis caused by rupt. of Rasmussen's aneurysms, incidence & relation to antibiotic ther. (It) 10299

tubero. of tonsils, surg., tonsillectomy (Ger) 21570

tubero., renal, kidney pathol. in autopsy (Rus) 54407

tuberculoma perf. into aorta with terminal miliarization (Rus) 51740

diagnosis

accuracy of confirmatory diag. 22684

auramine staining of M. tubero. in sputum (Ger) 38013

bacteriol., comparison of concentration & guinea pig tests 22405

bacteriol., comparison of expectorant aerosol & bronchial lavage methods in paucibacillary patients (Fr) 39858

bronchoscopy 33158

bronchoscopy (Ser) 18083

bronchoscopy & tomography in research on pathogen. of tuberculoma in adults (Fr) 19317

bronchoscopy, indic. & technics 42405

case finding in reception centre for indigent migrants in Gt. Brit. 38269

frequency of bronchiectasis in & diag. value (It) 13317

detection of M. tubero. in sputum in latent tubero. by microculture & guinea pig infect. (Rus) 51730

detection of M. tubero. in sputum in smear-positive/culture-negative specimens by re-exam. by smear & culture (Jap) 27906

early 35518

intranasal inject. of white mice with biol. test on guinea pigs (Pol) 28272

inversion of Arneth's formula, value in diag., progn. & control of ther. (Por) 40336

thoracoscopy (Rus) 39908

differential diagnosis

benign neoplasms of bronchi (It) 46787

bilateral mediastinal adenopathy (Fr) 27728

bronchial adenoma causing massive retraction of upper left lobe misdiagnosed as pulm. tubero. (Ger) 20632

cancer of bronchi (Ser) 18079

cancer of lung (It) 38378

cancer of lung (Sp) 54002

cavitation, from chronic progressive cavitary histoplasmosis 33719

cavitation from ulcerous lung cancer (It) 36868

cavitation simulating cysts (Sp) 18973

distomiasis (Bul) 53772

echinococcosis of lungs (Rus) 38163

histoplasmosis of lungs, differentiation by complement fixation test 25824

Hodgkin's dis., mediastinal form, x-ray findings (Ger) 32447

hosp. statist. 33718

ornithosis, x-ray of pseudocavitary lesions (Fr) 28104

pericardial, intra-pulm. & other pleural calcifications (Rus) 15971

pigmented nevus, x-ray appearance as coin lesion causing erroneous diag. of tubero. (Fr) 39870

pseudocavitary infiltration in asthmatic (Fr) 52606

silicosis, necrotic (Ger) 55368

staphylococcal lung infect. (Fr) 28908

tuberculoma from hamartoma, x-ray 22953

epidemiology

in Aosta school (It) 38976

in Brazil, incidence in rural & forest populations (Por) 19739

in Canada, epidemic in Province of Ontario, sources of infect. & methods of control 968

in French Expeditionary Corps in Indochina (Fr) 40461

in French Morocco among Arabs, recurrence & role of environmental factors (Fr) 5002

in Greenland (Dan) 32089

in Poland (Pol) 46803

in Poland, bronchoscopic data (Pol) 3103

in So. Scotland, x-ray survey in rural area 44765

in students at University of Minnesota 14686
relation to housing density, mass x-ray survey 11089

etiology and pathogenesis

ACTH ther. of nephritis (Fr) 14713
aggravating role of cortisone in isoniazid-resist. patients (Fr) 19312
bronchiectasis, histopathol. & progn. (Sp) 6583
contributive disord., pathogen. & prev. aspects (Sw) 53829
early infiltrates & initial foci of exacerbations in develop. of chronic tuberc. (Fr) 29955
exacerbation processes in intra & parapulm. lymph nodes (Ger) 53039
exogenous & endogenous re-infect. in pathogen., review 40958
gastrectomy, statist. (Ger) 7456
in congen. cardiovasc. defects, review (Fr) 36700
medicolegal aspects of infect. in hosp. (Ger) 54146
pneumoconiosis, antibiotic ther. (Ger) 32025
postpleuritic incidence in sanatorial case series, 10 years follow-up (Fr) 40920
pulm. inj. (Ger) 5260

experimental

bronchogenic, prod. by intratracheal inject. of bacilli, eff. of various antituberculotic drugs in dogs 32523
eff. of isoniazid, Naples School of Phthistol. (It) 10295
eff. of isoniazid-PAS prep. in mice, comparison of molecular & pharmaceutical combinations (Ger) 34589
form. of bullous cavities during chemother. in rabbits 33723
lung pathol. in rat, electron microscopy (Fr) 53246
method for inducing cavitation in guinea pig (Jap) 27908

immunology

hemagglut. titer, relation to blood sedimentation rate (Jap) 4733
hemolytic eff. of anti-erythrocyte sera raised in rabbits from erythrocytes of pulm. tuberc. patients 36815
phagocytosis, eff. of isoniazid & streptomycin ther., comparison with M. tuberc. (It) 23341

in aged

management 11121
26182

in infant and child

after BCG vacc., diag. difficulties (Ser) 21091
bronchoscopy (Sp) 52303
care & exam. prior to sanatorium admission, clin. statist. (Fr) 17753
case report (Dut) 43993
caused by lymph node tuberc., pathol. 23953
chemother., comparison of drugs (Sp) 10701
compl. by diaphragmatic paralysis (Pol) 582[illegible]
compl. of primary infect., surg. (Sp) 52293
convalescence in primary infect. (Fr) 30702
determ. of gastric acidity (Ger) 24194
diag. (Pol) 17612
diag., bronchoscopy, value (Por) 18729
differ. diag. from other lung dis., value of general phys. exam. (Ger) 45805
differentiation from lung cancer (Fr) 43692
epituberc., definition & nomenclature (Ger) 54140
epituberc. in primary tuberc. (Ser) 16081
gastric acidity in various stages of dis. (Rus) 29449
in BCG-vaccinated child. (Rus) 20171
in schoolchild., statist. in Yugosl. (Ser) 3291
isoniazid ther. & prev. program in Italy (It) 38390
lung shadows in primary tuber., diag. (Ger) 7752
manifest., middle-lobe synd. & lobulitis (Sp) 43792
pathogen. correlations between primary & post-primary infect., in adolescents (It) 38387
pneumonectomy, in child. & adolescents (Rus) 48365
primary complex, whooping cough vacc. in (Fr) 19727
primary, destructive forms (Bul) 53773
primary infect., compl., lasting diaphragmatic paralysis, case reports (Fr) 23857
primary infect., eff. of massive oral BCG doses on blood proteins electrophoresis (Fr) 43657
primary infect., eff. of source of contagion on type & incidence of compl. (It) 35717
primary infect., endobronchial perf. of tubere. glands, diag. & pathol. 51415
primary infect., 15-year follow-up 33715
primary infect., post-ther. develop. of osteoarticular tuberc. 33716
primary infect., protective cortisone ther. (It) 38388
primary infect., ther. (Fr) 3016
primary infect., ther. (Ger) 41664
primary infect., unusual localization in Fowler's segment (Fr) 47841
primary infect. with bone localization (Fr) 31097
primary pulm. lymph node infect., drug resist. of M. tuberc. (Fr) 53254
primary, surg., indic. & various technics 41246
primary, with basilar meningitis (Sl) 20637
primary, with segmental pulm. changes (Ger) 24198
pyridoxine metab., eff. of isoniazid 9307
surg., pulm. exeresis (Fr) 51644
ther., antibiotics (Fr) 52782
ther. of primary infect. 48732
ther., prednisone in primary infect. (Sp) 17909
unusual calcification, in young child (Ger) 21463
with abdom. & pulm. calcifications (Fr) 29539
with hepatitis (Rus) 18042
with lung neopl. (Fr) 43643
regen. phenomena in lung parenchyma (Pol) 39609

in pregnancy

statist. 35525
surg., results (Fr) 6821

manifestations

angiographic (Ger) 26030
atypical pseudo-suppurative onset 52774
atypical x-ray & clin. manifest. (Fr) 44962
breath sounds in, recording appar. & technic & frequency-analysis 31010
phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis (Fr) 31067
silicotuberc., extrapulm. anat.-pathol. changes (It) 40228

metabolism

desoxyribonucleic acid in sputum 43191

microbiology

concomitant bact. flora (Ser) 13444
drug resist. M. tuberc. in untreated cases in Gt. Brit. 20619
drug-resist. M. tuberc. in untreated cases, statist. in Gt. Brit. 20618
eff. of pneumonectomy on M. tuberc. resist. to ther. 33703
M. tuberc. in bile & duodenal juice (Sp) 18915
Micrococcus pyogenes in cystic & bullous forms of primary tuberc., x-ray (Fr) 52771

pathology

(Fr) 51395
apical segment of inferior lobe, anat., physiopathol. & x-ray aspects (It) 46788
bronchi, comparison of bronchoscopy & bronchography 36172
bronchial changes in tuberculoma (Ger) 13846
bronchial histol. changes, relation to postop. compl. (Ger) 38033
bronchiectasis (Fr) 19149
bullous caverns, histogenesis (Por) 13716
bullous cavities appearing during ther. (Sp) 20436
calcification 23955
cavitation & bronchoaspirative foci, pathogen. & evolution (It) 10287
cavitation, bullous, histopathol. (Ger) 6815
cavitation, form. of calculi in caverns, pathogen. & case reports (It) 36574
cavitation, relation to tuberculoma (Fr) 52808
cavitation, ther., clin. aspects & x-ray findings (Ger) 53055
clin. findings & compl. in streptomycin-resist. tuberc. (Jap) 38007
clin. pathol. of cavitation with isoniazid-resist. M. tuberc. of low exper. virulence (Fr) 52796
coin lesions (Sp) 52380
contribution of Giuseppe Seos (It) 10289
cutaneous pain projection in acute ulcerative stage (It) 28700
develop. potential of tuberc. focus (Fr) 6830
endarteritis obliterans of arterioles in lungs 966
epithelium in lining of tuberc. cavern, pathogen. theory 36171
initial pulm. histol. reactions to introduction of M. tuberc., electron microscopy in rats (Fr) 35745
lymph node involvement (Sp) 20438
minimal lesions, statist. (Ser) 16073
morphol. changes, comparison with pre- & postop. angiograms (Ger) 32015
multicavitary pseudocystic d'embleo type (Fr) 20440
persistance of caverns after antibiotic ther. (Fr) 52797
relation between findings of M. tuberc. in resected lesions & clin. findings 31021
residual x-ray images in convalescents, statist. (Fr) 19319
revivescence of lesions in adult (Fr) 52795
small foci, histopathol. & microbiol. (Ger) 41255
stellate ganglion, histopathol. (Por) 43859
synd. of persistent cavitation & noninfectious sputum during chemother., relation to open healing of cavities 950
tracheobronchial (Sp) 20434
tuberculoma, composition & proteolysis of resected lung tuberculoma 43209
tuberculoma, histol. classif. (Nor) 29211
viability of bacilli from resected closed lesions 54115

physiology

adrenal cortex funct. (Ger) 9933
adrenal cortex funct. in isoniazid ther. 25255
adrenal glands, gonads & pituitary gland funct. (Rus) 39903
autonomic NS, role in pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 19316
body temperature in patients of a sanatoria (Ger) 7802
breath sounds recording appar. & technic & frequency-analysis 31010
eff. of electric conductivity of skin, diag. value (Ger) 415
eff. of smoking, evaluating tests (Ger) 32029
heart & pulm. funct. in chronic cavernous tuberc. (Ger) 45817
liver funct., 2,5-dihydroxy-3, 6-dichloroquinone test (It) 24020
liver funct., prothrombin time tests, eff. of vitamin K & ethyl biscoumacetate admin. (It) 23985
pulm. circ. & resp. funct., review (Por) 52394
relation to asthma (Sp) 52220
renal changes, anat. & clin. findings (It) 23948
regen. processes in cattle (Rus) 18049
resp. dead space, measurement by Bohr formula, exper. study (It) 38381
resp. funct. after chemother. & pneumothorax (It) 13320
resp. funct. tests, review (Rus) 7040
resp., impairment of vital capacity in unilateral, parenchymatous lesions, bronchospirometry 23819
Skibinski's cardio-resp. coefficient in pulm. tuberc. (Pol) 46804
Skibinsky resp. funct. test (Cz) 11867
spirography during drug ther. 42410

prevention and control

activity of Red Cross (Ser) 7462
disinfect. measures (Ger) 18338
in Brazil (Por) 52385
in Brazil, activities of government workers' insurance & welfare assoc. (Por) 18731
in Brazil, activities of IPASE Welfare Department (Por) 40337
in Brazil, need for reorganiz. of programs & modernization of hosp. (Por) 18737
in Brazil, progr. (Por) 18730
in Brazil, role of health educ. in hosp. & through press & radio (Por) 18736
in English indust. workers, factors influencing participation in mass x-ray screening 24608
in France, results of BCG vacc., x-ray exam. & tuberculin tests of students (Ger) 54143
in Italy (It) 15657
15658
in Italy, early diag. (It) 15659
in Italy, organiz. (It) 15664
in Italy, program of Phthisiol. Clinic of Naples University (Fr) 51394
in med. students (Fr) 52789
in Portuguese miners (Por) 36891
in quarrymen & quarrying communities of No. Wales, mass x-ray survey 24609
in Réunion (Fr) 19314
in Russia, prophylactic stations in cities (Rus) 36517
in schools for ment. defectives 42641
in U. S. military bases in Japan, 60 mm. photo-fluorographic x-ray unit in mass chest survey (Fr, Sp, English) 7771
in Yugosl., dispensaries (Ser) 54161
mass auscultation methods & appar. (Rus) 19935
mass chest x-ray exam. in Italian navy (It) 43342
mass fluororoentgenography (Ser) 3287
mass photofluorography, clin. results (It) 10291
mass survey of industrial workers, fluorographic exam. (Bul) 20169
mass x-ray case-finding (Sp) 46963
mass x-ray survey in Germany (Ger) 45832
mass x-ray survey of contacts 11116
periodic med. exam. at University of Louvain (Fr) 43495

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

sanitary control of contaminated indoor air in hosp. wards, quantitative studies of infectivity of humans with open tuberc. 967

tuberc. control center, role in early detection of lung cancer (Ger) 54147

uncertainties (Fr) 20048

unsolved problems in Yugosl. (Ser) 7475

x-ray screening in employees of large general hosp. 36169

x-ray screening in med. students (Sp) 6582

psychology

fantasies of tuberc. patients on their dis. & organs 51945

modern psychol. & its eff. on ther. (Fr) 52801

patient's reactions (Sp) 18971
18972

psychol. concomitants of tuberc. & hosp. 51947

psychosoc. factors in develop. 33702

psychosomatic aspects, role of asynchronism of maturation (Ger) 7845

psychosomatic factors & psychother. (Ger) 55248

radiography

(Rus) 18036

bronchography 43056

bronchography, choice of contrast media (Ger) 7212

bronchography, diag. value 42409

bronchography in diag. 28127

bronchography with water-soluble contrast media, tolerance (Ger) 7205
7206

bullous formations, review (Fr) 30947

cavernography, technic (Ger) 43978

criteria of healed & active cavities 6877

differ. diag. from silicosis (Ger) 55367

hist. 30360

in dog 12303

in early forms in adults (Rus) 18037

laminagraphy, limitations 37947

lobar densities in primary infect., review (It) 50693

photofluorography in determ. of infect. (It) 10296

round foci & tuberculoma, differentiation from cancer of lung (Fr) 54004

segmental x-ray localization (Pol) 29732

tomofluorography (Rus) 18045

tomofluorography of cavitations (Rus) 20942

tomography in tuberc. cavitation, observer variations 20622

tuberculoma, differ. diag. from other round foci (Ger) 5451

x-ray segmental localization of upper lobe lesions 22956

statistics

frequency of relapse in apical tuberc., health department statist. in Norway 22524

in Casablanca among Arabs (Fr) 5001

in dock workers in France (Fr) 52772

in Germany, incidence in exposed med. & nursing personnel (Ger) 54141

in Greenland (Dan) 32088

in immigrants to Gt. Brit. 54120

in Indonesia 54110

in Italy, incidence of primary forms (It) 48809

in Italy, results of mass chest x-ray exam. of population of Melzo (It) 38389

in med. laboratory workers 35107

in migratory workers 14682

in Naples, incidence among various categories of persons of different ages (It) 43790

in New York City, correlation of incidence with econ. status, overcrowding & poor housing 2093

in New York State 6258

in residents of hostels & lodging-houses in London 38268

in sanatorium Principi di Piemonte (It) 10292

in Tunis, primary infect. (Fr) 54300

in W. Virginia 41544

morbidity & mortal., comparison with lung cancer 24549

morbidity in student nurses trained at sanatorium & general hosp. schools, comparison 22530

mortal. & major features of incapacity in tuberc. hosp. 26711

mortal. & morbidity rate (Fr) 20047

mortal. in Uruguay (Sp) 13483

recur. (Fr) 31111

reduced morbidity & hosp. needs in Sweden (Sw) 29307

silicotuberc. in antimony miners in Yugosl. (Ser) 43831

subsequent silicosis, personal & familial statist. (It) 12840

surgery

see also **COLLAPSE THERAPY**

see also **PNEUMONECTOMY**

(Ger) 38831

(Hul) 53767

(Sp) 36162

cavern resection & simultaneous transpl. of vasc. musc. intercostal pieces (Rus) 51738

cavernostomy, technic (Rus) 38019

cooperation between surg. department & tuberc. clinic in selection of cases (Dan) 54301

excis. of phrenic nerve, indic. (Ser) 7480

in advanced cases, indic. & contraindic. (Hun) 7490

in Syria (Fr) 19315

in tuberculoma, indic. & results (Ger) 41257

indic. 12513

indic. (Ser) 7467

indic. & results 43059

indic. in emergency cases (Dut) 18804

indic., methods & results (Sw) 29208

intracavitary aspiration with thoracoplasty (It) 48808

Monaldi's drainage, eff. on blood proteins (It) 10302

Monaldi's drainage, indic. for substitution for artif. pneumothorax (It) 46783

Monaldi's drainage, review (Fr) 51392

occup. & phys. rehabil. of tuberc. patients after lung resection (Ger) 54138

postop. blood transfusion, incidence of homologous serum jaundice (Cz) 45224

postop. care of cavity (Fin) 25856

postop. compl., statist. 4683

postop. exacerbation & recur. of gastroduodenal ulcer, evaluation (It) 36576

postop. hemothorax, ther., streptodornase & streptokinase 37946

postop. resp. funct. tests in flying personnel 22041

relation of vital capacity to postop. mortality (Ser) 54160

reopening of full cavities without thoracoplasty (Fr) 17751

review (Rus) 7042

statist. 51769

statist. (Por) 52203

statist. changes in number & types of operations in Denmark 43039

statist. in regional sanatorium (Rus) 51727

tuberculoma, indic. & results (Ger) 41257

therapy

30085

ACTH (Dut) 34635

ACTH & cortisone (Ger) 8603

ACTH & cortisone (It) 48807

ACTH & cortisone with chemother. 1314

ACTH, hydrocortisone & antibiotics, dos. (Fr) 20045

ACTH, in fibro-cavernous bilateral tuberc., in pneumonectomy (Pol) 3108

adrenal cortex hormones, eff. on excretion of urinary steroids (Fr) 33257

adjuvant with procaine perfusions (Pol) 26276

aerosols (Sp) 24447

antibiotics, admin., aerosol (Por) 18986

antibiotics & chemother. causing decline in pneumothorax, statist. (Sp) 5159

antibiotic & chemother. with artif. pneumothorax 22529

antibiotics causing bullous cavitation (It) 43904

antibiotic cure, pathol. confirmation in patient dying of lung cancer (Fr) 53783

antibiotics, transform of cavitations into bullous cavities (It) 10301

antibiotics with cortisone in cavitation (Fr) 52804

artif. pneumoperitoneum, causing ascites, pathogen. & manifest. (Jap) 38004

antimicrobial ther., mechanism of healing of cavitations 6879

bed rest, immobilization by plaster bed (Dut) 16811

bed rest, present theories 17225

benzoyl-PAS (Ger) 40899

benzoyl-PAS (It) 36568

blood transfusion (Pol) 17705

blood transfusion, indic. (Ger) 21566

bronchodilating drugs in cavitation (Por) 40335

calcium & vitamin D (Rus) 15346

care committees, organis. & funct. 15928

causes of non-efficaceous ther. (Rus) 39929

cavitation, lower lobe, indic. & results (Ger) 21574

changing concepts 5416

chemother. 17217

chemother. (Pol) 17637

chemother. (Sp) 49260

chemother., clin. resist. (Hun) 54173

chemother. combined (Rus) 18051

chemother., comparison with artif. pneumothorax (Pol) 29702

chemother., eff. on tuberculin reaction 2748

chemother. in bronchial tuberc. (Rus) 18053

chemother., in Switz. (Ger) 53927

chem other., indic. 20267

chemother., indic. & comparison with surg. (Ser) 7481

chemother., mechanism of action (Fr) 51396

chemother., preop., eff. on bronchi 4690

chemother. radiol. evaluation (Fr) 19361

chemother., U.S. Pub. Health Serv. tuberc. ther. & toxicity trials, statist. 30300

choice of initial ther. in early diffuse infiltrative tuberc. (Fr) 52777

chrysoidine monothiocyanate (Ger) 38840

climatother., adjuvant to chemother. (Ger) 2717

cod-liver oil with chaulmoogra oil, caprinic & 1-rhodinic acid, prep. for intravenous instillation & results 26601

comparison of surg. & antituberc. drugs in patients with open-negative synd. 9302

cortisone (Fr) 51608

cortisone (Sp) 39834

cortisone & related cpds. (Ger) 12435

cortisone, hydrocortisone & prednisone, clin. & exper. results (Fr) 6825

cortisone in pleural tuberc. with lymph node involvement (Fr) 51020

cortisone, in tuberculostatic-resist. tuberc. (Fr) 31664

cortisone, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 54134

cyanacetic acid hydrazine-p-aminosalicylate 37468

cyanacetic acid hydrazide-p-aminosalicylate (Sp) 6537

cyanoacetic acid hydrazide (Ger) 54131

cycloserine (Fr) 5003 19320 19321 27436 40671 52562

cycloserine (Ger) 6823

cycloserine (It) 34481

cycloserine causing toxic psychoses (Fr) 9620

cycloserine, chem. & pharmacol. (Fr) 19267

cycloserine, clin. statist. after 6 months routine ther. in sanatoria (Fr) 51384

cycloserine, early results (It) 36563

cycloserine in reduced dosage combination with isoniazid 23558

cycloserine tartrate 23557

cycloserine with streptomycin & isoniazid 9303

cycloserine, x-ray aspects of early changes in tuberc. foci of lungs (It) 36569

denatured bovine serum of Belenkii (Rus) 53450

differ. sanatorial ther. in tubere. of long duration (It) 15665

diffusion of drugs in tuberc. lesions (Fr) 31112

early hosp. 13821

eff. of bed rest & exercise on recovery 965

endobronchial admin. of antibiotics, indic. (Fr) 23399

exercise ther. (Dul) 53778

follow-up statist. (Ser) 16075

home care in Brazil, improvement of living standards for successful program (Por) 52201

hydrocortisone or prednisone with isoniazid & streptomycin 36174

hydrocortisone with isoniazid in endobronchial ther. of caverns (It) 43333

in cases with obscure foci (Fr) 52792

in hosp., with psychoanalytic ther. by correspondence 3436

in sanatoria, duration of hospitalization (It) 15666

in USA, Gt. Brit. & Germany, comparison of current methods (Ger) 24184

indic. & evaluation of various ther. methods (Hun) 54172

4-isopropyltropolone in cases with large caverns resistant to chemother. (Ger) 24185

M. tuberc. resist. to drugs of treated & non-treated cases (Rus) 31387

management indic. for tubere. empyema (It) 13255

med. & surg. ther. (Sp) 12025

naturopathic, review (Ger) 46942

nicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone-isoniazid prep., alone & with streptomycin 28501

nicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone with isoniazid (It) 28691

night sanatorium, for indust. workers (Ser) 7479

occup. rehabil. 41050
osmother. (Ger) 24186
oxytetracycline & pyrazinamide in isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin resist. patients 11117
oxytetracycline with viomycin 54114
penicillin determ. in various parts of resected lung 43162
prednisolone (Dut) 26174
prednisolone with isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin, comparative study (Fr) 353
prednisone (Fr) 31865
52785
prednisone & prednisolone with antibiotics, anti-reactive mechanism (It) 19384
preop. drug susceptibility tests in sputum compared with tests in resected lesions of various types 22663
present status 33083
psychother. (Ger) 55348
pyrazinamide (It) 13247
16462
pyrazinamide, determ. of prothrombin time & fibrinogen (It) 16440
pyrazinamide, ECG (It) 49677
pyrazinamide, eff. on blood iodine & cholesteremia (It) 16441
pyrazinamide, eff. on blood proteins (It) 51236
pyrazinamide, eff. on blood proteins, electrophoresis & serodiag. (It) 16443
pyrazinamide, eff. on liver funct. (It) 26147
pyrazinamide, eff. on Middlebrook-Dubos test & phagocytosis (It) 16438
pyrazinamide, eff. on peripheral blood circ. (It) 16442
pyrazinamide, eff. on urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion (It) 16439
pyrazinamide, high dosage alternating with isoniazid (It) 46671
pyrizinamide with isoniazid (It) 46749
pyrazinamide with isoniazid after previous isoniazid ther. 33712
pyrazinamide with isoniazid & with & without PAS & streptomycin (Ger) 6822
pyrazinamide with isoniazid, resist. problems (Ger) 6824
rehabil. (It) 15662
rehabil. (Pol) 3110
rehabil. in train. school with sanatorium, Principi di Piemonte, results (It) 10290
rehabil., phys. & occup., methods of Carlo Forlanini Institute of Rome (It) 38391
rehabil., program for patients in Armed Forces (Por) 40338
rehabil., work capacity of tuberc. employee in sanatorium (Ger) 55263
review (Sw) 53817
sanatorial care (Fr) 52784
sanatorial care, progr. & statist. (It) 38377
statist. analysis (Ser) 7471
statist. in sanatorium (Fr) 52793
streptovaricin (Fr) 39645
sulfoniazid, clin. & exper. results (Fr) 17935
theory of recovery & practical implications (Fr) 19263
thiosemicarbazones, PAS & isoniazid, ambulant treatment (Ger) 7452
thiosemicarbazones, review (It) 38383
thiosemicarbazone with isoniazid (Ger) 24195
thiosemicarbazones with isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin, resist. & diminished virulence (Ger) 49453
tomographic follow-up of various methods (Rus) 18038
tuberculoma, antibiotics, cortisone & mustard gas (Fr) 52809
ultrasonics in cavitations resist. to other ther. (It) 13246
viomycin (Fr) 52767
viomycin (Fr) 52794
viomycin (Por) 46627
viomycin as operative cover in major surg. 11118
viomycin, dos., indic. & value (Ger) 53110
viomycin pantothenate (Ger) 34586

TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL

diag. & ther. (Ger) 45936
early diag. & progn., review (It) 38993
review (Fr) 36463
review (Ger) 12418

case reports

in patient with two double kidneys, diag. & ther. error in (Fr) 146
tuberc. pyonephrosis in crossed kidney dystopia, surg. (Ger) 32516

complications

bladder sclerosis, surg., ileocystoplasty 8551
bladder stricture (Dut) 50060
calculi & perinephritic abscess (Sp) 18664
cold abscess of penis 4714
hydronephrosis of other kidney, diag. & ther. (Rus) 20757
hypertension 24768
urinary tract strictures, indic. of cortisone ther. (Ger) 32026

diagnosis

early diag. in patients with tuberc. of other localisations (Rus) 20758
tuberculin reaction (Sp) 18665
x-ray, case report (Ger) 26048

differential diagnosis

hypernephroma 15231

in pregnancy

(Fr) 15191
indic. of abortion (Ger) 45892

pathology

autopsy findings in pulm. tuberc. with renal tuberc. (Rus) 54407
calcification (Rus) 54416

physiology

genital funct. in female (Fr) 8548

statistics

incidence in pulm. tuberc. since advent of isoniazid & antibiotics (It) 36567

surgery

cavernotomy (Fr) 15184
cavernotomy (Rus) 18064
excis. of isolated latent cavities (Ger) 55286
nephrectomy, precp. & postop. chemother. indic. (Ger) 55300
nephrectomy with resection of ureter, repair by transpl. of small intestinal loop (Ger) 40674
partial nephrectomy & ureteral terminal-terminal anastomosis (Sp) 34500
partial nephrectomy for tuberc. in solitary kidney 11129
partial nephrectomy on remaining kidney (Fr) 41126
present technics & concepts (Fr) 53643
statist. follow-up (Rus) 54409
uretero-ileocystoplasty with ureteral implant in Meckel's diverticulum & with bladder neck resection (Fr) 15181

therapy

long-term. ther. (Ser) 42194
management indic. in bilateral tuberc. (Ser) 7470
problems (Fr) 8550
review (It) 38375
thiosemicarbazones, of residual kidney after failure of isoniazid, PAS & streptomycin, case report (It) 38375

urine in

M. tuberc. excretion, clin. significance (Ger) 7742

TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

diag. & ther. (Fr) 35891

complications

compression of higher cervical spinal cord, diag. & surg. (Rus) 3382
paraplegia of 50 years duration 15592
transverse paralysis surg. (Ger) 25768

differential diagnosis

cryptococcosis neoformans (Fr) 53224
Hodgkin's dis. (Sp) 19827
localised lumbar arthroses (Fr) 40708
of dorsolumbar tuberc. in adults (Fr) 20982
osteochondritis (Fr) 48755

etiology and pathogenesis

miliary tuberc. with neurol. compl. case report (Fr) 31102

in infant and child

cerebrospinal fluid in (Hun) 46812
differentiation from spine inj. (Fr) 43892
of cervical spine 39341
surg. (Fr) 9681

manifestations

paraplegia, neurosurg. problems (Fr) 53179

pathology

vertebral fusion (Ger) 16133

surgery

direct approach to foci of infect., Kastert technic (Fr) 233
direct approach to foci of infect., technic & results (Fr) 236
indic. in relation to chemother. (Hun) 50799
intrafocal surg. (Fr) 16238
vertebrotomy (Ger) 21650
with rib bone homografts from thoracoplasty 14270

TUBERCULOSIS, SPLENIC

miliary tubercles in spleen in patients of various types of tuberc. (Ger) 12877

case reports

without splenomegaly, etiol. role in fatal chronic leukopenia (Fr) 35410

complications

aplastic anemia, cortisone ther. & splenectomy (It) 41100
pancytopenia & purpura (Fr) 45040

manifestations

(Fr) 45039

TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

***see also* TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL**

***see also* TUBERCULOSIS, MALE GENITAL**

***see also* TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL**

diag. & ther. (Ger) 12434
diag. & ther. (Rus) 20759
modern aspects (Fr) 33256
review 41343

case reports

cold abscess of penis in renal tuberc. 4714

epidemiology

(Ger) 54395

in infant and child

in child. & adolescents, ther. (Ger) 32499
with osteoarticular tuberc. (Rus) 20897

prevention and control

urogenital follow-up after recovery from pulm. tuberc. (Sw) 53872

statistics

in Spain (Sp) 30425
incidence in pulm. tuberc. since advent of isoniazid & antibiotics (It) 36567

surgery

ileocystoplasty of sclerosed bladder (It) 35843
partial nephrectomy & ureteral terminal-terminal anastomosis (Sp) 34500

therapy

chemother. (Fr) 15189
cyanacetic acid hydrazide (Ger) 30951
cyanoacetic acid hydrazide, with oxytetracycline 54392
statist. (Rus) 20760

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

case reports

(Sp) 33275
in Negro 13398

diagnosis

(Ser) 16924
air encephalography & full x-ray studies in patients with atypical dementia & epilepsy 27561

differential diagnosis

Bourneville dis. with phacomatosis (It) 34893

in infant and child

(Cz) 11899
case with acute unilateral manifest., in inf. (Ger) 16869

manifestations

EEG (It) 18478
kidneys, & bones 15229
lesions of vertebrae & innominate bones, x-ray findings 24680

***TUBOCURARINE see* CURARE**

TULAREMIA

clin. aspects 4369
contribution of Russian physicians (Rus) 31419

complications

pericarditis 41878

diagnosis

(Pol) 18192

epidemiology

classif. of types of outbursts (Rus) 21812
in Sweden, atypical, abortive & asymptomatic forms (Sw) 53962
skin test with inactivated Pasteurella tularensis (Sw) 53887

immunology

eff. of x-irradation on susceptibility to oral infect. in immunized & non-immunized mice 32676
vacc., eff. on skin innervation in guinea pigs (Rus) 44212
vacc., immunol. reactions to living vaccine prep. on egg yolk (Uk) 29588

transmission

cat bite causing tularemia in human 14030
epidemiol. eff. of mode of transm. (Rus) 55535
ticks, in Nebraska 50029

***TUMORS see* NEOPLASMS**

TUNGSTEN

tungstic acid antag. of molybdic acid stimulation of nitrate assimilation & nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter 10681

***TUNICA VAGINALIS see* TESTES**

TURNER SYNDROME

(Nor) 7219
sexual scale in (Sp) 53161
synd. of rudimentary gonad, pathol. & case reports 33938

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

with normal urinary gonadotropin levels, surg. (It) 6337

case reports

17166

36889

(It) 6769

(Nor) 53980

(Sp) 46059

in So. African male 19882

complications

horseshoe kidney & hypertension (Fr) 1048

pseudohermaphroditism (It) 53138

red-green blindness, diag. (Ger) 33000

renal abnorm. in (Sp) 53166

separate occurrence of Laurence-Moon-Biedl synd. in sibling 47479

etiology and pathogenesis

new insights (Dut) 34639

manifestations

chromosomal sex (It) 16457

malform. of patella (Ger) 21462

statistics

determ. of sex of tissue chromatin (Fr) 11592

TURPENTINE

injurious effects

peritonitis following intrauterine inject. in attempted abortion, ther. & subsequent delivery of normal inf. 29286

TWEENS *see* **SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES**

TWINS

see also **PARABIOSIS**

abdom. conjoined twins, delivery & successful separation 24036

abortion of one twin in third month & normal delivery of cotwin at term (Bw) 29178

acardia in 1 of twin fetuses, x-ray (Fr) 27786

acardius amorphus (Nor) 31904

ametropia in univitelline & bivitelline twins (Fr) 10178

anomaly of twin placenta with interfetal vasc. anastomosis, clin. pathol. conf. 50246

birth weight, study based on Italian twin data 9759

35082

35087

conjoined, surg. separation 23422

differential excretion of D-phenylalanine in monozygotic & dizygotic twins 40933

dizygotic & monozygotic, diag. value of dermatoglyphics (Fr) 33898

double pregn. in bicornuate uterus 12342

double pregn. with 35-day delayed delivery of 2d twin 17197

genotypic aspects of osseous develop. in monozygotic & dizygotic twins (Fr) 33991

hydatidiform mole in twin pregn., surg. 8953

in uterus bicornis, normal delivery (Rus) 33423

33434

interlocked twins, cesarean section 13420

interlocking & collision of inf. during delivery, management 8952

intraligamentary pregn., case report 17198

monoamniotic twin pregn. 8980

monoamniotic with double survival in presence of knotted cords 42700

osseous develop. in monozygotic & dizygotic twins, genetic aspects (It) 33994

speculum delivery of second twin (Ger) 32627

stillbirth, causes (Dut) 29056

29057

twin pregn., unusual course (Dut) 16766A

unilateral tubal twin pregn., case report 17184

blood in

blood chimeras in twins 35081

subgroups of P 43133

diseases

agrammatism & dyslalia in monozygotic twins (Ger) 33001

angina pectoris, case report (Fr) 34287

bladder papilloma in univular twins, simultaneous (Ger) 55287

congen. syphilis in one twin 11137

determ. of eff. of hered. on etiol. & course of dis. (Ger) 55218

discordant heart anomalies, incidence & relation to zygosity 42572

dyslalia in twin girls 36329

eye anomalies & epilepsy in dizygotic (Fr) 53046

leiomyoma of uterus & ovarian cysts, follow-up after 20 to 25 years (Ger) 16151

monolateral hydrophthalmos in monozygotic twins (It) 34894

monozygotic, concordant Huntington's chorea with discordant hemiplegia 36335

monozygotic twins with jaundice & high erythrocyte count in one inf. & anemia neonatorum without jaundice in other 22396

multiple sclerosis in identical twins (Dan) 39390

myositis ossificans progressiva in homozygotic twins 14950

peptic ulcer in one of identical twins, psychol. aspects 30292

peptic ulcer in 11 year old dizygotic twins (Ger) 45807

perf. of stomach, in dizygotic twins 4150

porphyria, acute intermittent, in identical twins 33937

psychoses, psychodynamic evaluation of simultaneous occurrence 41890

retrolental fibroplasia in one twin (Fr) 39534

twin study method in x-ray sign of cerebral stasis & negative eff. of heart dis. on bodily develop. (It) 32993

univular, congen. anomalies, role of hered. of ment. & characterol. qualities (Dut) 34653

embryology

prod. of situs inversus by twinning induced by simple fissure of duck (Fr) 35395

statistics

mortal. rates, comparison of 1st & 2d twin survivals 50661

TYMPANIC CAVITY *see* **EAR, MIDDLE**

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

photography technic (Ger) 26323

secondary (Ger) 32494

diseases

classif. & ther. 36283

herniation with cholesteatoma (Ger) 32495

pathology

lipid deposits in fibroelastic tissue of membrane in atherosclerosis (Rus) 20927

perforation

surg. repair technic, case report 1342

physiology

vibrations, registration by Saviteskii's mechanocardiograph (Rus) 7576

surgery

myringoplasty 14688

36779

resection, eff. on submaxillary salivary secretions & eff. of pilocarpine (It) 50944

TYMPANUM *see* **EAR, MIDDLE**

TYPHOID FEVER

clin. aspects (R) 30741

hist. in Arizona 34539

vaccine, use with radiophosphorus in determ. of myelopoiesis 34772

blood in

agglutinins & proteins, eff. of parenteral lysozyme admin. (It) 42178

complications

appendicitis (Rus) 31368

ascariasis, ther., piperazine citrate (Sp) 41719

ileum perf., case report (Fr) 10898

intestinal amebiasis causing necrotic typhlocolitis (Fr) 28182

osteomyelitis (Fr) 15622

osteomyelitis, in child, with drepanocytic anemia (It) 16491

purpura of spleen, histopathol. (Ger) 41736

diagnosis

blood culture, modification of Castaneda's method 37462

medulloculture, technic & results (Rum) 49214

serodiag. (Ser) 13439

serodiag., ring precipitation reaction with antigen O (Pol) 18190

differential diagnosis

appendicitis, value of hemograms (Ger) 38723

epidemiology

(Rus) 55541

classif. of water-borne epidemics (Rus) 7959

in Australia 49083

in Italy, distribution in province of Bari (It) 9735

in Italy, incidence in rural community in central Italy (It) 9737

in Mexico City, serol., fermentative & bacteriophage studies of strains of Salmonella typhosa isolated from patients (Sp) 6559

in Spain, water-borne epidemic (Sp) 30545

water-borne outbreak (Rus) 55575

experimental

eff. of antibiotic treatment of primary Salmonella typhimurium infect., with & without preinfect. vacc., on resist. to new infect. in mice (Fr) 35736

35744

eff. of linseed extract, comparison with mucin in mice (Pol) 18188

eff. of mycerin in mice (Rus) 1440

eff. of x-irradiation on resist. of white mice (Rus) 41409

induction of fatal infect. by oral admin. of combined streptomycin-resist. & streptomycin-sensitive bact. hypothesis of independent action 14442

intracerebral infect. in mice, pathogen. & characteristics 10994

intracerebral infect. in mice, Vi antigen in immunol. protection 10995

immunology

(Ser) 46929

agglutinability in statu nascendi of S. typhi strains isolated during antibiotic or vaccinic ther. (It) 19466

agglutinating antibodies in vacc. (It) 1936

alcoholized Felix vaccine, bact. vaccine, endotoxic precipitated vaccine & TAB, comparison in mice (Pol) 18187

behavior of anti-Vi antibodies in relation to course (Pol) 18189

comparison of typhoid-paratyphoid antigenic extracts absorbed on mineral support (Fr) 45640

eff. of protein diet on antibody form. in vaccine-treated rabbits (It) 10742

eff. of typhoid vaccine on prothrombin level (Pol) 48938

nature of union between chloramphenicol & rabbit immune serum in vitro 13603

rapid Gruber-Widal reaction 47659

response to Vi antigen in mice 545

typhoid vacc. with bact. suspensions treated with ultrasonics or cryolysates, comparative immun., exper. study (It) 43724

vacc. of fowls against avian typhoid with killed vaccine, irrmanol, eff. against Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum (Fr) 11527

vaccine, determ. of eff., technics (Fr) 1120

vaccine precipitated with aluminum salts (It) 6756

vaccines, field trial in Yugosl. 22935

vaccines from microbial antigenic extracts on mineral support, comparative immunolgcl. study (Fr) 35790

in infant and child

bacteremia, growth factor (Rus) 5905

blood protein levels (It) 17312

causing brain dis. 47130

causing encephalitis, EEG (Fr) 43884

in India, statist. 13611

leukocyte count in various age groups, diag. value (Ger) 41620

newborn (Ger) 15304

ther., chloramphenicol causing vitamin B deficiency (It) 13250

ther., prednisone (Fr) 37616

with intestinal perf. & NB dis. 27004

in pregnancy

causing CNS disord. in inf. (Sp) 6535

manifestations

neurol. (Fr) 17920

physiology

blood protein levels & liver funct. tests, correlation (It) 203

prevention and control

typhoid fever-tetanus vacc., eff. of previous typhoid fever vacc. on tetanus antitoxin immunity (Rus) 16833

vacc., eff. of somatotropin, in child. (It) 39031

vacc. of Brit. forces in India 38383

therapy

antibiotics (Fr) 38475

antibiotics, eff. on Gruber-Widal reaction, review (Tur) 54182

chloramphenicol (Cz) 11839

chloramphenicol (Ger) 41238

chloramphenicol (Ser) 13449

chloramphenicol & vaccine ther., eff. on blood proteins (It) 52917

chloramphenicol, causes of recur. (Ger) 55094

chloramphenicol causing relapse (It) 51312

chloramphenicol, eff. on complete & incomplete O-(9, 12) antibody titre (Cz) 45235

chloramphenicol, eff. on Widal's reaction (Rus) 9998

chloramphenicol, fatal outcome (Rus) 21761

chloramphenicol in relapse state 923

chloramphenicol, side eff. (Rus) 27971

chloramphenicol with intravenous TAB vaccine (It) 19376

chloramphenicol with vaccine (It) 19361

nitrofurazone (Fr) 51628

phenylbutazone (It) 51091

vaccine ther., adrenal cortex response to vaccinal shock (It) 51883

transmission

carriers, diag. & Bühl's prophylactic antibiotic bile duct rinse ther., with & without cholecystectomy (Ger) 38741

carriers in Eire, ther. 14630

edible sea molluscs, epidemic in Italy (It) 34879

ice cream; Leipzig epidemic (Ger) 55077

role of centralized water supply (Rus) 55576

Vi agglut. in detection of carriers in Indonesia 25847

TYPHUS

coclixtli & matlazahuatl in Mexico, original manuscript of Dr. Francisco Hernández (Sp) 6039

blood in

comparative morphol. in epidemic & sporadic typhus (Pol) 51327

complement fixation, in exanthematous typhus, micro-test (It) 39017

case reports

Brill's dis., relapse 42 years later (Tur) 32042

complications

acute meningitis with clear CSF (Fr) 24964

coarctation of aorta, symptomatol. (Ger) 49451

pulm. tuberc. (Fr) 24966

diagnosis

(Ger) 53065

hemagglut., method (Rus) 7954

hemagglutination test, prep. of antigen & technic (Rus) 21183

serodiag. (Ser) 13439

serol. in late stages (Rus) 7953

epidemiology

in Russia, in Alma-Ata (Rus) 7955

in Russia, reduced severity in recent years (Rus) 7676

in Russia, sporadic cases of recur. typhus exanthematosus (Rus) 55560

in Yugosl., complement fixation test findings (Ser) 13448

experimental

eff. of splenectomy & trypan blue block in white mice (Rus) 21776

immunology

antibodies in convalescence (Cz) 11853

R2 toxin of typhus bacillus, precipitation reactions & complement deviation (Fr) 1063

manifestations

review (Pol) 51325

prevention and control

Brill's dis. in Yugosl. (Ser) 3228

statistics

in Poland (Pol) 17643

therapy

chloramphenicol (Rus) 16096

drug ther., develop. in Russia (Rus) 21814

tetracycline (Rus) 23679

transmission

domestic animals & their tick parasites (Fr) 11544

TYPHUS, MURINE

clin. & epidemiol. aspects (Rus) 55546

case reports

recur., manifest. (Fr) 24965

diagnosis

serodiag. (Ser) 13439

prevention and control

in Georgia 24935

transmission

by ectoparasites, relation to prevalence of antibodies of farm rats in endemic region 33686

TYPHUS, SCRUB see SCRUB TYPHUS

TYRAMINE

effects

pharmacol. eff., response to α-cocaine 4564

metabolism

eff. of amine oxidase inhib. 4563

M. tuberc., N-acetyltyramine form. 42397

42399

related compounds

3-hydroxytyramine in urine, determ., chem. method 27051

3-hydroxytyramine separation from arterenol & epinephrine by ion-exchange chromatography 26933

TYROSINASE see OXIDASES

TYROSINE

determination

chromatography (R) 44601

effects

on blood & urine amino acids in scorbutic child. 23828

in urine

determ. of L-tryosine as tyramine 25348

metabolism

form. from phenylalanine in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia 30094

in scurvy, blood & urinary levels in child (Dut) 38425

liver, biosynthesis from phenylalanine in vitro 10668

liver, form. by enzymic conversion of phenylalanine 26962

liver, inhib. of phenylalanine 28994

liver, stimulation of conversion to melanin-like substances by 2,4-dinitrophenol in rat liver homogenates 14195

pancreas, incorporation in amylase synthesis in tissue slices (Ger) 32432

requirement of growing chick 37712

tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction, eff. of copper sulfate on inhib. by Microsporum & Trichophyton species (R) 44413

tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction, specific eff. of Microsporum & Trichophyton species (R) 44412

tyrosinosis, urinary excretion of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid & other α-ketone acids in healthy humans (Ger) 13495

utilization by dermatophytes in culture on soil (R) 44507

related compounds

N-acetyldehydrotyrosine oxidation to N-acetyl-p-hydroxymandelic acid amide by E. coli 26921

mono- & dilodotyrosine in blood in congen. goiter in Negro girl 37274

tyrosly-carboxylic acid, strength of hydrogen bonds 35869

TYROTHRICIN see ANTIBIOTICS

ULCER

see also PEPTIC ULCER

non-healing skin ulcers, histopathol. & eff. of anti-agglutinin-protease ther. 1018

complications

bone dis. in phagedenic ulcers (Fr) 28172

etiology and pathogenesis

paraplegia with osteomyelitis & periostitis, prev. & ther. 7608

radiother., bone pathol. in (Ger) 31296

therapy

hirudoid, in varicose & trophic ulcers (R) 30765

papain-penicillin prep. (Fr) 53215

proteolytic pancreatic enzymes, in radiation ulcers (It) 52087

tropical, citrinin ther. (Fr) 43319

ultrasonics, in torpid ulcers (R) 5350

ultrasonics, in trophic ulcers (R) 5363

ULCER, RODENT see CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

ULNA

diseases

epiphysiolysis with inj. of lateral extensor appar. (Rus) 5805

fractures

fatigue fract., case report & studies on mechanical factors (Ger) 43435

Monteggia's fract. in child., surg. (Fr) 48628

olecranon, surg., osteosynthesis with vitallium plate (R) 28735

osteosynthesis (Ger) 2511

surgery

exper. in dog (Cz) 8308

ULTRAFILTRATION see DIALYSIS

ULTRASONICS

antigens treated with ultrasonics, use in identification of Actinomyces by serol. method (Rus) 5296

current status, evaluation 6964

deterioration into thermo-energy within long bones in dogs (Fr) 37110

diag. application of echographs 2046

dosage & physiol. eff. (R) 49614

dosimetry (R) 5352

dosimetry & physics (R) 49613

in med., present status 3573

progr. in research, review 44715

ultrasonic cleaning machine for hosp. utensils, glassware & instruments 47061

effects

form. of hydrogen peroxide from water in presence of inert gases (Fr) 35263

heat prod. in organic tissues (It) 40201

on alga Spirogyra, inj. & recovery 36241

on arterial tonus (Bul) 53793

on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbits, eff. of tumor regression on nucleic acid metab. in various tissues (Rus) 54744

on CNS, diag. & ther. applications (R) 5357

on collagen fibers & elastin, electron microscopy 9896

on electrical conduction of musc. 3807

on exper. inflamm. & arthritis, mechanism of action (R) 18597

on exper. neoplasms, immunizing eff. (R) 40200

on exper. osteogenic sarcoma in rabbits 1603

on exper. sciatic neuroma in dogs 23960

on healing of exper. bone defects 14251

on healing of skin homografts in rabbits (It) 34470

on hearing & med. uses 49073

on immunizing power of typhoid vaccine (It) 43724

on labyrinth in animals & humans (Fr) 15774

on musc. (Fr) 12187

on neural excitability of various Orthoptera (Fr) 12111

on Schizosaccharomyces acidodevoratus (Rus) 5280

on Spirogyra, morphol. changes & recovery 7982

on Streptomyces griseus spores, morphol. eff. 23662

on striated musc. fibers, induction of morphol. changes (Ger) 32898

on thromboplastinase-labile component & tox. of injected thromboplastin 30116

on Treponema pallidum antigen in serodiag. of syphilis (Fr) 51909

on Treponema pallidum, antigenic value in serodiag. of syphilis (Fr) 35786

on Trypanosoma equiperdum (Fr) 12137

phys. & biol. eff., exper. study (R) 5356

ultrasonic cutting device for cavity prep. on dent. pulp, comparison with conventional bur methods 36918

38933

therapeutic use

27516

44720

admin. technics 44719

amenorrhea, secondary (It) 3381

angina pectoris 27469

arthritis, cellulitis, paronychia, pruritus & sinusitis, results (R) 5378

arthritis of spine (R) 5361

cancer, with x-ray ther. (R) 5354

cardiospasm, spastic colitis, peptic ulcer & other gastrointestinal dystonias (R) 10258

disintegration of urinary calculi by vibration 15189

fistulas, ulcers & radionecrosis (R) 5350

gyn. dis., endovaginal application (R) 5361

gyn. dis., vaginal application (R) 5380

in chiropody 27518

in surg. of accid. inj. (Ger) 16539

indic. (R) 5359

indic. & contraindic. 47352

intervertebral disk degen., results (R) 5341

joint contractures 6052

mechanism of action & indic. (Fr) 19244

Ménière's dis. (It) 51221

resist. cavitations in pulm. tuberc. (R) 13341

review (R) 49615

rheum. (Sp) 53333

technic of application (R) 5358

ulcers, trophic (R) 5360

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

biol. antagonism with infrared rays (Ger) 31298

determ. of storage potential of eggs 28284

erythema reactions in various types of radiators (Ger) 7981

photochem. method for measurement (Ger) 7980

ultrasensitive photochem. method (Rus) 26211

ultraviolet components of fluorescent lighting (Cz) 45315

use of glass filters (Ger) 31297

use of ultraviolet light in ophthalmol. (Fr) 11462

effects

absorp. of tobacco mosaic virus, biochem. factors 34691

bact. mutation, relation of temperature & protein synthesis to delayed appearance of prototrophs 31790

damage of living HeLa cells, determ. by time-lapse motion picture 51848

disinfect. of air in nurseries in presence of child. (Rus) 36514

disinfect. of egg shells (Rus) 3063

inactivation & destruction of nucleic acids & enzymes, mechanism 12638

inactivation of infect. nucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus 30347

inactivation of Newcastle dis. virus, homologous interference by inactivated virus 54699

inactivation of Vi phage of Salmonella typhosa, reactivation by multiple infect. of sensitive host 32218

induction of erythema, relation to oxidative processes of skin 33314

mutagenic in Actinomyces olivaceus comparison with mutagenic eff. of actinophage 16731

negative phototropism of Phycomyces blakesleeanus 28964

on adenine incorporation in ribonucleic acid accompanying catalase form. in yeasts (Fr) 44062

on Amoeba, comparative survival of nucleated & anucleated cell fragments (Fr) 36256

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

on Azotobacter cytochrome structure 34151
on Bacillus megatherium growth rate, lysis & phage prod. 27161
on Bacillus megatherium, induction of megacin form. (Fr) 37416
on bact. infected with phage T2 during 2nd half of latent period 41496
on blood coagulation factors V, VII & prothrombin (It) 10244
on blood corpuscles in oxygen atmosphere (Ger) 7754
on blood histamine level & metab. (Pol) 26275
on chromosomes & interphase cell nuclei, post-radiation ultraviolet absorp. spectra 36245
on color stability of autopolymerizing resins with excess liquid, spectrophotometry 21890
on cytidylic acid, photochem. 18312
on cytochrome & succinic oxidase activity of rat liver mitochondria 9144
on desoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis in bacteriophage T2r+ in E. coli 14162
on digitoxigenin, digoxigenin & digoxin 37815
on E. coli, induction of morphol. changes (Ger) 24107
on fungi Botrytis fabae, Erysiphe graminis & Uromyces fabae 37441
on gene action of bacteriophage T4 41817
on genetic recombination in temperate bacteriophage of E. coli (Fr) 1135
on gramicidin, ribonuclease, trypsin & zymohexase, action of monochromatic ultraviolet light, inactivation spectra 24375
on nucleic acid synthesis in E. coli 44045
on phage prod. of proteins 14453
on pigmented bact., resist. (Ger) 23760
on pneumococci (Sp) 16292
on polio. virus 4104
on polio. virus, with mild heat, immunogenicity of vaccine 39981
on postmortem dermis after prolonged exposure, electron microscopy 43384
on reaction time to optical & acoustic stimulation in man (Ger) 7058
on Rhizobium (Sp) 28561
on ribonuclease (Pol) 41990
on Rift Valley fever virus, inactivation studies 14451
on Salmonella typhosa, inhib. of desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, promoting eff. of Salmonella extracts on synthesis 10633
on skin, erythema as index of reactivity of organism (Bul) 38096
on skin permeability (Rus) 1776
on skin, sensitometry, Saidman technic (Fr) 1043
on sperm, induction of gynogenesis in mice 39956
on train. capacity of skeletal musc. (Ger) 7059
on vitamin A content of tomatoes 39578
regression & regen. of urodele forelimb after localized irradiation 14266
serial irradiation, eff. on bactericidal activity of blood in guinea pigs (Ger) 53631
single-dos., on bactericidal activity of blood in guinea pigs (Ger) 53630
stimulation of complement activity & of agglutinin form. (Rus) 31382
vitamin D prod. (Ger) 7057

injurious effects

on skin, unusual erythematous reactions in test sites in patients with polymorphous light eruption 14608
skin, prev. with chloroquine & quinacrine 22192
skin, prev. with hydrocortisone 22191
urticaria, antihistaminic, ACTH & atropine ther., failure (Ger) 482

therapeutic use

germicidal ultraviolet tube in hosp. prev. of micrococcal infect. 15582
Milkman's synd. (Tur) 54183
myocardial infarct, with oxygen, defatiguing action (Fr) 40647
varicose ulcers (Sp) 53299

UMBILICAL CORD

blood, antistreptolysin-O level according to parity & soc. class as possible index of familial streptoc. infect. 37457
blood antistaphylolysin titers, review (R) 48751
blood, Christmas factor activity 11025
blood, citric acid determ. 23309
blood, coagulation of stored blood, comparison with stored adult blood (Ger) 23320
blood, fibrinogen & fibrinolysin determ., comparison with adult blood (Ger) 23319
blood, hemoglobin & oxygen saturation in normal & prolonged pregn. 23831
blood, hemoglobin levels in inf. 26288
blood mucoproteins & total proteins & polysaccharides comparison with maternal blood (It) 49794
blood, oxygen saturation in cesarean-born inf. 631
blood, oxygen saturation, relation to asphyxia neonatorum (Fr) 35184
blood, oxygen saturation, relation to fetal anoxia (Fr) 35157
blood proteins & non-protein nitrogen in cord blood 9536
blood, pyruvic acid, differences in concentration between maternal & cord circ. 29495
blood pyruvic acid, in normal & pathol. pregn., eff. of carbohydrate loading (Ger) 43428
blood, thromboplastin form., thromboplastin generation test (Ger) 23313
blood, vitamin B12 in maternal & fetal cord blood 26494
coiling around fetus neck, statist. 14911
compression, causing fetal death 50859
encirclement, management during delivery (Rus) 8634
erythrocyte amino acid content, comparison with adult blood content (Ger) 42360
hemoglobin, reticulocyte percentage & maternal antiglobulin titer, progn. value in fetal erythroblastosis 50993
polysaccharides, anionic, histochem. determ. of location from early fetus to term inf. 32818
polysaccharides histochem. differences at mature & immature stages 41931
post-natal management (Rus) 33413
prolapse (R) 35698
prolapse, indic. for cesarean section 8972
prolapse, statist. in Finland (Ger) 43047
strangulation around leg of fetus causing intrauterine death (It) 52938
thrombosis of fetal cord 28238
time of omphalotomy in asphyxia neonatorum (It) 19496
torsion caused by obliteration of umbilical arteries in fetus (It) 9705

innervation

nerve fibers in Wharton's jelly (Rus) 44265

microbiology

micrococci, treatment in prev. of infect. of inf., mothers & staff in maternity hosp. 11171

rupture

spontaneous intrauterine rupt. in labor 29302

UMBILICUS

abnormalities

umbilico-schisis with persistent omphalo-coelom, conservative ther. (Ger) 32638

diseases

infect. in inf., ther., phenoxymethyl penicillin (It) 6737
neonatal sepsis causing cavernous transform. of portal vein in child 44802
sepsis in newborn, causing suppurative peritonitis, surg. (Rus) 4765

neoplasms

enterocystoma, pathol. (It) 17295
granuloma caused by talc in newborn 15498
polyp, in newborn with atresia of ileum & Meckel's diverticulum 39662

UNCIFORM BONE *see* **WRIST**

UNCINARIASIS *see* **HOOKWORM INFECTION**

UNCONSCIOUSNESS *see* **CONSCIOUSNESS**

UNDECYLENIC ACID

therapeutic use

herpetic keratitis (Cz) 45319

UNDULANT FEVER *see* **BRUCELLOSIS**

UNIVERSITIES

see also **SCHOOLS**

college med. hyg. serv., develop. 49500
Giessen University, jubilee (Ger) 45922
health program, tuberc. case finding 20055
health serv. in France, legalization (Fr) 11275
installations & fittings of ideal lecture theater 49042
med. serv. 20054
med. serv. for adolescent college students 40842
ment. hyg. problems of students (Fr) 2817
prev. of occup. health hazards 31
student inj., statist. 43972
student ment. health problems, multidisciplinary approach 16257

history

Freiburg university, Germany (Ger) 49408

URACHUS

abnormalities

persistent (Sp) 53330
persistent permeable in 16-year old girl, case report (Sp) 30434

cysts

calculous, case report 42848
infected, case report 26264

fistula

in persistent urachus (Ser) 20002

neoplasms

differentiation from abdom. wall tumor 35033

URACIL

see also **THIOURACIL**

bromine reaction with uracils, mechanism 49983

antagonists

6-azauracil in biosynthesis of 6-azauracil riboside in E. coli 46234
3,5-dioxo-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,2,4-triazine causing EEG & neurol. changes 12572

metabolism

degradation by Clostridium uracilicum, mechanism 14093
degradation of uracil & dihydrouracil in intact rats 26936
degradation of uracil & dihydrouracil in rat liver slices 26935
enzymic anabolism in rat liver cytoplasm & Lactobacillus bulgaricus 47406
Lactobacilli, conversion to uridine-5-phosphate by enzymes in various species 37175
liver, intestinal mucosa & carcinoma, comparative utilization 35564

related compounds

5-fluoro-uracil, eff. on exper. cancer in mice & rats 16693

URANIUM

metabolism, distribution & excretion in exposed workers 32702
uranyl acetate fractionation of blood proteins (Ger) 46988
uranyl protoporphyria, characteristics & body dynamics in irradiated animals 40980

effects

uranium acetate, on blood lipids in cholesterol induced arteriosclerosis in rabbits 24165
uranyl nitrate, nephrotoxic eff. on proximal mouse tubules, histopathol. 31660

injurious effects

kidney damage, protective eff. of prednisone & prednisolone, exper. study (It) 33260
33262

UREA

see also **THIOUREA**

microdeterm. of ther. eff. of diphtheria antitoxin & various infusion fluids (Ger) 21505
original synthesis by Friedrich Wöhler (Ger) 16222
synthesis of 2-ureido succinic acid & orotic acid 5933

effects

inactivation of phosphorylases a & b in cross-striated rabbit musc. (Ger) 46981A
on enzymic hydrolysis rate of proteins by causing aggregation of proteins (Rus) 54734
on erythrocyte permeability (Fr) 35837
on hypertension & vasc. lesions induced by desoxycorticosterone & methylandrostenediol in rats 28033
on intraocular pressure in monkey, intravenous admin. 8144
on kidney concentrating process 27031
on oxygen consumption & water content of rat kidney slices 37883
on redox potential of hemin complexes with nitrogenous bases (Fr) 45602
on rumen motility (Fr) 48138
on vitamin C in blood & CSF of dogs, admin., intravenous inject. of hypertonic solutions (It) 33265

in blood

as kidney funct. test., limitations 35037
determ., Hench-Aldrich method (It) 18418
determ., rapid quantitative bedside method 13896
eff. of vagotomy in pigeons (It) 44515

in urine

eff. of x-irradiation in rat 6310
gasometric determ. by N-bromosuccinimide 1530
in lead pois. (Fr) 34313

metabolism

clearance in kidney funct. test, eff. of para-aminohippuric acid (It) 13318
concentration in thermal sweat 48206
eff. of alanine on synthesis, relation to oxidative deamination (It) 10873
excretion in camel 9130
form. by placenta, in rats (It) 46643
form. in pregn. rat 10033
renal clearance in Belgian Congo natives (Fr) 30613
renal excretion, in dogs, correlation with creatinine clearance 22458
synthesis, inhib. of ornithine cycle by α-methyl-DL-aspartic acid (Rus) 44107
utilization in rat, review 50617
utilization in ruminants after oral admin. (Fr) 12128

related compounds

N-alkyl-N'-(aryl-sulfonyl) ureas, chem. (It) 46322

antiviral eff. 43415

N-arylsulfonyl-N-butyl urea, prep. from o-aminobenzene-sulfonamide ethylcarboxylate (It) 25946

N'-beta-phenethylformamidin-ylimino-urea HCl, eff. on blood sugar & musc. & liver glycogen in normal & diabetic animals 30224

N'-beta-phenethylformamidin-ylimino-urea, ther. of diabetes mellitus 30225

bis(p-nitrophenyl)-urea, inhib. by diphenylthiourea 30106

N-carbamoyl-β-alanine degradation in intact rats 26936

N-carbamoyl-β-alanine degradation in rat liver slices 26935

carbamyl deriv., biol. significance (Fr) 35812

carbutamide, acute & chronic toxicity, hypoglycemic action & histol. changes induced by admin. into various animal organs (Fr) 30028

carbutamide & tolbutamide, absorp. & hypoglycemic eff. after rectal admin. (It) 24491

carbutamide & tolbutamide causing optic nerve disord. (Ger) 54808

carbutamide & tolbutamide, eff. in pancreatectomized dogs 25797

carbutamide & tolbutamide eff. on adrenalectomized laboratory animals (Fr) 12170

carbutamide & tolbutamide eff. on blood proteins, glycoproteins & lipoproteins in diabetics (It) 46750

carbutamide & tolbutamide, eff. on blood sugar, with α-lipoic acid in rabbits (It) 44525

carbutamide & tolbutamide eff. on blood sugar, with various vitamins, synergism (It) 44420

carbutamide & tolbutamide, eff. on intestinal flora in diabetes mellitus (Ger) 28433

carbutamide & tolbutamide, eff. on stomach acidity & mortility, comparison with insulin (Ger) 36396

carbutamide & tolbutamide, hypoglycemic action (It) 1965

carbutamide & tolbutamide, hypoglycemic & toxic eff. in adrenalectomized animals (Sp) 19030

carbutamide & tolbutamide in insulin shock ther. of ment. disord. (Ger) 34115

carbutamide & tolbutamide, infrared spectra (It) 46309

carbutamide & tolbutamide, inhib. of alanine transaminase in rat liver 5604

carbutamide & tolbutamide, pharmacol. 29736

carbutamide & tolbutamide, pharmacol. (It) 24504

carbutamide & tolbutamide ther. of diabetes (Sw) 53866

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes, eff. on blood glutathione 30186

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes, eff. on blood proteins, statist. evaluation method (Ger) 409

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus
6914 8047 13218 15520
26483 29229 29276 29556
31036 37389 37834 40044
40308 43963 47669 47769
51975 50277

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Bul) 53784

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Dut) 29040
29043

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Fr)
6689 15696 23584 24829
26138 26142 38477 40519
54195

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ger)
6802 15303 26383 32427
41615 41647 49340

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (It)
10890 18178 36485 40769

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Rum) 49193

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus, eff. on glucose tolerance & inorganic phosphate blood level (Dan) 54280

carbutamide & tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus, late resist. in (Sw) 53861

carbutamide & tolbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, oral admin. (Sp) 18923
18924
43006

carbutamide & tolbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, sensitivity test (Por) 49155

carbutamide, antag. action on hyperglycemia-inducing eff. of glucagon (It) 1940

carbutamide as adjuvant hyperglycemic agent in insulin shock ther. (Fr) 9819

carbutamide as adjuvant in insulin shock ther. (It) 26354

carbutamide causing acute agranulocytosis, acute renal failure & skin dis. in diabetes mellitus ther., fatal case (Fr) 34243

carbutamide causing allergic reaction & jaundice in diabetes ther., case report (Fr) 28139

carbutamide causing coma in ther. of diabetes mellitus (It) 40763

carbutamide causing hypoglycemic coma in diabetes mellitus (Sw) 20264

carbutamide, causing photodermatitis (Ger) 53126

carbutamide, causing polyneuritis (Dut) 29042

carbutamide-choline bitartrate prep., ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ger) 39812
39813

carbutamide determ. in blood & urine (Ger) 12396

carbutamide, diabetes mellitus with tuberc., liver funct. tests (It) 16463

carbutamide, eff. of single dose on blood sugar & insulin sensitivity of normal rats (Fr) 12177

carbutamide, eff. on aerobic glycolysis of liver tissue (It) 44422

carbutamide, eff. on blood in diabetics (It) 2801

carbutamide eff. on blood insulin activity in exper. animals 19657

carbutamide eff. on blood sugar in normal & pancreatectomized dogs (It) 12770

carbutamide, eff. on carbohydrate metab. in vitro (It) 1908

carbutamide, eff. on epinephrine-induced hyperlactacidemia (It) 43777

carbutamide, eff. on exper. diabetes mellitus alone & with insulin 27634

carbutamide eff. on exper. diabetes mellitus, with insulin, in pancreatectomized dogs (Fr) 12172

carbutamide, eff. on glucose metab. after prolonged admin. with & without cortisone in rat (Fr) 42078

carbutamide, eff. on glucose-6-phosphate activity in liver in normal rats & in exper. diabetes mellitus 2378

carbutamide eff. on glucose utilization by musc. in vitro (It) 12827

carbutamide eff. on glycoside assimilation & on sensitivity to insulin in rats (Fr) 12236

carbutamide eff. on hydrocortisone level in blood (Ger) 48593

carbutamide, eff. on insulin-inactivating power of blood (It) 1907

carbutamide, eff. on insulin-induced hypophosphatemia 6087

carbutamide, eff. on kidney, liver & pancreas, histol. & histochem. in rabbits & rats (It) 36205

carbutamide, eff. on rat thyroid 28895

carbutamide, eff. on serum inorganic phosphate, in dogs 30170

carbutamide, eff. on urinary acid mucopolysaccharides & mucoprotein in diabetes mellitus (It) 24017

carbutamide, hypersensitivity causing death 23088

carbutamide, hypoglycemic eff. after rectal admin. (It) 34848

carbutamide, identification assays (It) 13746

carbutamide in non-infect. dia., contraindic. (Dut) 16795

carbutamide in ther. of diabetes mellitus, eff. of liver funct. (Ger) 54848

carbutamide, interaction with blood proteins with & without presence of an electrical field (It) 24480

carbutamide, mechanism of action (Ger) 35894

carbutamide, mechanism of action, role of carbonic anhydrase inhib. (Ger) 10001

carbutamide, metab. & pharmacodynamics (It) 49651

carbutamide, potentiation of hypoglycemic eff. of insulin in dogs (Sp) 19031

carbutamide ther. of contraregulation diabetes (Por) 18923

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes, eff. on bone marrow sulfhydryl cpds. (It) 36208

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus
4334 4888 32301 42300
47661

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Fr)
11338 20030 26140 26141
28135 29944 30662 52535
52548

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ger)
2512 5484 8597 21422
28444 32444 38801

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus (Hun)
50854 50855 50856 50857

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (It)
16391 19367 19517 36382
36480 38966 40204 43772
43774 46663 49663 49666
51904 52131 52854

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Pol) 17617

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus (Por) 1673

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ser) 16053
16054
48769

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Sp)
5165 6863 6864 18885
46021 46071 51490

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus (Sw) 20247

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, blood transaminases as indication of tolerance (It) 44417

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, eff. on blood phosphorus after intravenous admin. of glucose (It) 43775

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus, eff. on carbohydrate & protein metab. 402

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, eff. on pyruvic acid, citric acid & α-keto-glutaric acid in blood (It) 43776

carbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus, eff. on urea excretion & glycemia in fasting patients (It) 43773

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus, fatal case report 38503

carbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus in child. & adolescents 6281
28075

carbutamide ther. of diabetes, post-ther. fatal encephalomyelitis (Ger) 8606

carbutamide ther. of diabetes with pulm. tuberc., results (Ger) 21569

carbutamide, ther. use (Sp) 10332

carbutamide, total & renal clearance (Ger) 55066

carbutamide, tox. eff. in pancreatectomized dogs 25798

1,3-diphenylurea mixture with formic acid, Leuckart reaction with benzophenone, mechanism 51112

glyoxyl diureide-hexachlorophene-silicon powder in ther. of diaper rash 10184

N-hydroxymethyl-N'-(p-phthalimido)-benzylsulfonyl-urea, ther. of gastrointestinal dis. (Ger) 49381

nicarbazin, eff. on coccidiosis in chickens 35994

oral hypoglycemic drugs ther. of diabetes mellitus (Por) 1675

phenylethylacetylurea, anticonvulsive eff., with phenacemide & phenobarbital, exper. & clin. results (Fr) 38993

N-(N1-phenylethyl-formamidinyl) urea, ther. of diabetes mellitus 40012
47485

sulfanilyl-urea ther. of diabetes mellitus, review (It) 40789

N-sulfanilyl-urea, ther. of urinary infect. (Ger)
16181 16660 38734 38793

sulfonyl ureas in ther. of diabetes mellitus (Bul) 31681
31688

sulfonylureas as insulin substitute, hist. review 25810

sulfonylureas, eff. on blood sugar in rats (Ger) 28025

sulfonylureas, eff. on blood sugar responses to exogenous epinephrine, glucagon & insulin 38811

sulfonylureas, mechanism of action 25813

sulfonylureas, potentiation of hypoglycemic eff. of insulin administered by gastric tube in normal & pancreatectomized dogs (Fr) 35889

sulfonylureas, ther. in diabetes mellitus, review 25811

surfen ointment in skin dis., with hydrocortisone & neomycin (Ger) 7816

tolbutamide, AMA council report 36919

tolbutamide, bactericidal properties 30161

tolbutamide causing fatal hypoglycemia 25869

tolbutamide, eff. on adrenocortical response to ACTH 47940

tolbutamide, eff. on alpha cells of islands of Langerhans in rats (Ger) 35898

tolbutamide eff. on blood sugar, mechanism of action (It) 10804

tolbutamide eff. on blood sugar, role of autonomic NS, in rabbits (It) 10795

tolbutamide, eff. on glucose oxidation in rats, radiocarbon determ. 27839

tolbutamide eff. on hypoglycemic response to insulin in diabetics 14389

tolbutamide, eff. on non-esterified fatty acids in blood 51792

tolbutamide excretion, role in determ. of urinary protein (Ger) 25864

tolbutamide, hypoglycemic eff. in normal & diabetic fowl & other animals 46213

tolbutamide in blood, colorimetric determ. (Ger) 48589

tolbutamide mechanism of hypoglycemic action (It) 10789

tolbutamide, pharmacol. (It) 6354

tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus
6915 9803 25814 25860
26714 27520 38502 38595
44797 44798 44799 44804
50366

tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Dan) 54279

tolbutamide ther. of diabetes mellitus (Fr) 26139
39988
39993

tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Ger) 28431
30884

tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (It) 6355
13356
26144

tolbutamide, ther. of diabetes mellitus (Sp) 28810
29883

tolbutamide ther. of necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, with insulin 31149

tolbutamide ther. of non-infect. dia., indic. (Dut) 16796

N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-cyclohexyl urea, eff. on peripheral metab. of glucose in eviscerated rat (It) 46211

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-cyclohexyl urea, pharmacol., comparison with tolbutamide (It) 46310

N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-cyclohexyl urea ther. in diabetes mellitus (It) 43812

2-ureido succinic acid, synthesis from urea 5933

therapeutic use

CSF hypertension 31637

exudative & suppurative lesions of skin, bacteriostatic & proteolytic action 22202

hypertension of CSF (Ger) 45853

papain-urea prep. with cupri-chlorophyllinate in non-healing skin ulcers 1018

urea-papain-chlorophylline sodium copper ointment in decubitus ulcer 863

O-ureido-L-homoserine form. from L-canavanine by action of enzyme system from Streptococcus faecalis 36980

UREASE **see AMIDASES**

UREMIA

reversible (Fr) 41122

blood in

hypernatremia in extrarenal uremia 27053

case reports

chronic, with no proteinuria 33040

in congestive heart failure 11700

in hemoglobinuric bilious fever (Fr) 44958

terminal, with renal hypertension & sarcoidosis (Fr) 35407

complications

cardiac tamponade & hemopericardium in chronic uremia 50412

cardiovasc. dis., differ. diag. (Sp) 44339

hemorrh. diathesis & chronic renal insuff. 22252

jaundice & cholangitis (Fr) 19150

salt loss synd. in kidney dis. (Sp) 49235

differential diagnosis

review (Ger) 38817

etiology and pathogenesis

anuria caused by sulfanilamides (Rus) 27992

bilateral ureteral obstruct. in cervical cancer, surg., bilateral pyelostomy with total pelvic evisceration (Fr) 15689

lymphosarcomatosis of kidney (Ger) 55289

mumps (Fr) 4314

experimental

blood phosphorus determ. in rats (Hun) 15742

eff. of hydergin on hyperazotemia in vagotomized pigeon (It) 24516

renal homotranspl. ther. in dogs 41175

serum α-2 globulin elevation in dogs 4704

water-electrolyte balance in 31527

in infant and child

ther., hemodialysis 37775

manifestations

coma, hemodynamic funct. in (Ger) 55141

ECG, review (Por) 10445

lung (Sp) 18793

metabolism

sodium & potassium, in chronic uremia with acidosis (It) 18487

pathology

heart, histopathol. (It) 40780

physiology

skin homografts, prolonged survival in uremic patients 9824

31664

therapy

4348

53909

(Por) 52148

amphetamine (Cz) 45244

artif. kidney (Dut) 39271

enterodialysis 31515

peritoneal lavage in dogs 37058

problems (Sp) 17870

review (Por) 40314

testosterone 46340

URETERS

abnormalities

accessory ureter with pyogenic infect. simulating pelvic tumor, case report 22734

stenosis with prod. of giant hydroureter 48331

attachment to prostatic urethra, causing acute urinary retention in inf. (Sp) 18892

circumcaval, surg., transection of kidney pelvis & re-anastomosis with ureter in normal position 25092

double left ureter with calculi in each branch (Fr) 37985

double right ureter with ectopic opening in one causing congen. urinary incontinence in woman (Por) 33783

double right ureter with small pseudo-supernumerary kidney, surg. (Fr) 37963

double ureter, embryol. & surg. (Ger) 55299

elongation, ureteroplasty (Sp) 18838

megalourester, case report (Fr) 10904

megalo-ureter, caused by ostial stenosis, surg. (Ger) 55205

megalourester with aganglionic megacolon, pheochromocytoma & neurofibroma, case report 41976

obstructed ureteropelvic junction, caused by valve-like structures, pyeloplasty 39508

opening into vagina causing urinary incontinence 39508

retrocaval, surg. case report & review 20138

retrocaval ureter, x-ray diag. (Fr) 4622

sub-vesicle, classif. & ther. (Fr) 46719

supernumerary ectopia, surg., partial excis. & anastomosis of upper & lower pelvis, indic. 15206

three ureters, transpl. into rectum (Rus) 54443

calculi

bilateral, surg., ureteroneocystostomy (Fr) 39890

calcic, progn. (Fr) 29936

caused by intra-mural stenosis, case report 52551

causing perf. into small intestine (Sp) 6441

causing perf. with form. of inguinal fistula (Rus) 20768

clin. manifest. & etiol. (Fr) 29920

diag. & ther. 27429

differ. diag. (Rus) 20764

extraction by Johnson stone basket, compl. 4699

incarcerated, diag. & surg. (Ger) 39187

intravesical of terminal ureter manifesting on x-ray as ureterocele (Por) 36448

postnephrectomy passage to bladder (Sp) 34499

removal by Zeiss catheter, technic & compl. (Ger) 2538

surg., nephrectomy indic. (Fr) 48794

ther., multiple terpenes in olive oil (It) 19523

x-ray manifest. & surg. (Sp) 34502

diseases

bilateral obstruct. caused by retroperitoneal inflamm. 15204

chronic inflamm., with echinococcosis of kidney & pyelonephritis 48314

involvement in gyn. dis. & neoplasms (It) 52938

juxtavesical, with fishing hook shape, with benign subvesical prostate hypertrophy, x-ray differ. diag. (Ger) 55293

mesilinate & non-specific ureteritis, nystatin & tetracycline in prev. & ther. (It) 13331

obstruct. caused by dysgerminoma of testes 47142

obstruct., causing uremia in cervical cancer, surg., bilateral pyelostomy with total pelvic evisceration (Fr) 15689

obstruct. of uretero-pelvic junction causing hydronephrosis, surg. & technics (Pol) 39755

painful ureteral stump after nephrectomy (Sp) 46049

periureteritis plastica of infect. origin 11128

schistosomiasis with calculi (Fr) 37964

sclerosing periureteritis causing ureteral compression (Fr) 37960

ureteritis caused by emphysematous cystitis 40195

ureteritis, congen. & lithiasic, surg., uretero-cysto-anastomosis (Fr) 8324

ureteritis cystica with pyelitis (Ger) 55301

ureterocele in child, surg. (Pol) 39763

ureterocele, left unilateral with pyonephrosis & urethral lithiasis in child (Sp) 34512

ureterocele prolapse causing hematuria in inf. 15233

ureterocele, x-ray manifest. (Sp) 18652

uretero-hydronephrosis caused by uterine leiomyomata 27841

ureteropelvic obstruct. 15202

uteropelvic obstruct., surg., Y-plasty, long-term results 15203

effect of drugs on

antihistaminics, histamine & levarterenol, isometric contractions of isolated dog ureter 34205

fistula

postop., with 1 functioning kidney, ureteroileocystotomy with substitution of isolated terminal ileal segment 7557

prev. in radical vaginal surg., technic (Ger) 21700

surg., with implantation of small intestine between ureter & bladder (Ger) 7860

ureterovaginal, bilateral, surg. (Ger) 21702

ureterovaginal, prev. after extensive resection of cancerous uterus (Rus) 31395

ureterovaginal, recur., bilateral, surg., one-stage ureterovesical plastic repair (Ger) 53557

ureterovaginal, surg., review (Rus) 54434

ureterovaginal, surg., Wertheim's operation, statist. (Ger) 32633

neoplasms

asymptomatic primary papillomatosis (Sp) 1644

benign tumors, case report, classif. & diag. 857

differ. x-ray diag. (Sp) 30435

endometriosis, causing obstruct., with right hydronephrosis, surg., nephroureterectomy 6184

endometriosis causing unilateral obstruct. 4698

excis. with Boari plastic surg. (Ger) 55312

metastatic from colon, with intestinal obstruct. & hydronephrosis 30074

metastatic from contralateral kidney 39139

nephroblastoma, metastatic 15232

papillary carcinoma, primary bilateral 37817

primary, diag. & surg. 3576

physiology

contractions in normal & pathol. cond., recording appar. & eff. of chlorpromazine (Hun) 46940

electric activity of isolated perfused ureter, method of recording 4598

eff. of exper. acute obstruct. on flow rate & composition of thoracic duct lymph in dog 31672

hydrodynamics 31670

peristaltic action potentials in dog, variations 31671

regen., eff. of delayed urinary flow on healing of unsplinted ureteral defects, in dogs 48333

radiography

radiocinematography of pyeloureteral appar. (Fr) 11255

stenosis

meatal, diag. & surg. 28161

ostial causing megalo-ureter, surg. (Ger) 55285

pyelo-ureteral junction, surg., with reimplantation of ureter (Fr) 37914

surg., catheterization (Ger) 55305

surg., ureterocystanastomosis (Fr) 33930

ureteropelvic with complete intrarenal pelvis in solitary kidney, ureterocalycostomy 4697

surgery

catheterization method (Rus) 30784

cutaneous ureterostomy, skin tube & plastic cup appliance technic with transureterroureteral anastomosis 35038

cysto-ureteroplasty, Boari's technic (Fr) 7555

exper., exteriorization method in chickens for metab. studies 42913

exper. incision & fixation in eversion, healing & ureteral regen., comparison with eversion-ligation 53884

exper. interureteral anastomosis (It) 11977

ileo-ureteral anastomosis in cancer of pelvis 11614

ileoureteroplasty and ileopyeloplasty, technic 15211

implantation into colon, statist. of results (Rus) 20780

implantation into large intestine, Mirotworcew's method in bladder exstrophy (Pol) 29716

implants, indic., & technic 15234

intussusception in exper. ureteroneocystostomy in prev. of vesicoureteral reflux 4700

plastic surg. with polyvinyl formalinized sponge (Fr) 53581

plastic, technic without intubation 37989

post-ureterosigmoidostomy sodium & potassium defic. (Sp) 18654

postop. regeneration mechanisms in dogs 4701

postop. retroperitoneal drainage (Sp) 17868

resection, with nephrectomy in renal tuberc., repair by transpl. of small intestinal loop (Ger) 49874

segmental resection of pelvic ureter in excis. of abdom. neoplasm (Fr) 16345

transvesical removal of diseased ureteral stump 30133

ureterocolic anastomosis, eff. on chloride & sodium ion reabsorp. 12059

ureterocolic anastomosis, technic 4702

ureterocolostomy, intestinal reaction to permanent urine drainage in rectosigmoid (Fr) 42128

ureterocolostomy, postop. acidosis due to permanent presence of urine in sigmoid (Fr) 42127

ureterocutaneous anastomosis without use of catheters, technic 3584

uretero-cystoneostomy for perop. accid. section (Por) 53343

ureteroenterostomy in dog, operculum technic 31675

uretero-enterostomy, postop. water-electrolyte balance disord. (Fr) 15186

uretero-enterostomy, statist. 22174

ureteroileal anastomosis, technic & compl. 20089

ureteroileocystoplasty & ureteral implantation into superior calyx of a single kidney (Fr) 48854

ureteroileocystoplasty with ureteral implant in Meckel's diverticulum & with bladder neck resection (Fr) 15181

ureteroileocystotomy in postop. ureteral fistula with 1 functioning kidney 7557

ureteroileosigmoidostomy in dog 42687

ureterointestinal anatomosis for bladder exstrophy with repair of abdominal wall defect 15209

ureteroneocystostomy in dog, Mathisen technic 37972

ureteroneocystostomy, indic. (It) 50909

uretero-rectal anastomosis for bladder extrophy, long-term results (Ger) 55281

ureterosigmoidostomy, bilateral, for bladder extrophia, postop. periodic quadriplegia, hypokalemia & hyperchloremic acidosis (Fr) 30676

ureterosigmoidostomy in dog with & without diverting colostomy, comparison of technics 31674

transplantation

exper. heterografts, methods 6289

Tihov's method with preop. admin. of penicillin & methenamine (Rus) 38031

wounds and injuries

after prostatectomy, prev. & control (Ger) 35628

during gyn. surg. 47719

severing, management 15205

surg. inj., diag. & management 11127

surg. inj., perop. & postop. ther. 31488

surg. ligation during pelvic surg., ther. 29300

URETHANE

polyurethane foam plastic, hazards from isocyanates in prod. 8042

anesthesia and analgesia

with ethyl aminobenzoate, exper. & clin. evaluation (Pol) 51316

effects

antimitotic properties of cyclic urethanes & thiourethanes (Fr) 35742

blastomogenic action on lungs of mice, mechanism (Rus) 21146

carcinogenic in lungs of mice & rats (Rus) 54749

carcinogenic, initiating pulm. adenomas in mice, relation to nucleic acid synthesis 14394

dysmorphic, in E. coli, comparison with acriflavine, lithium chloride & penicillin (It) 10730

induction of lung adenomas, histogenesis & morphol. in mice (Rus) 34568

induction of papilloma form. in forestomach of mouse by oral admin. 25194

induction of reflex hypertension, interpretation (Fr) 48101

on blood sugar, with laparotomy, in alloxandiabetic & healthy rabbits 43190

on ECG in cats (Rus) 12812

on exper. inflamm., test for evaluation of anti-inflamm. action (Fr) 45648

on funct. of sympath. ganglia in animals (Ger) 39253

systemic initiating action in mouse skin carcinogenesis, quantitative study 34961

injurious effects

paraplegia after intercostal anesth. with benzocaine-urethane solution (Dan) 17067

related compounds

carbamates, inhib. of ali-esterases 1736

diethyldithiocarbamate sodium, eff. of blood sugar, pancreatic alpha cell toxin-like action alpha cell-like action 25799

3-methyl-3-propyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate, pharmacol. (It) 46315

N-substituted dithiocarbamic acid esters, antibiotic & antifungal eff. & tox. for mice, relation to chem. structure (Fr) 9670

URETHRA

abnormalities

attachment of ureter causing acute urinary retention in male inf. (Sp) 18892

recto-urethral communication with anorectal imperf. in inf. perineal surg. (Fr) 37615

valvular mucous folds causing urinary obstruct. in male inf. (Fr) 51024

anatomy and histology

musculature of human prostatic urethra 47322

calculi

conservative ther. without hazardous instruments 7537

in woman (Ger) 32528

removal by Johnson stone basket 15201

with left unilateral ureterocele & pyonephrosis in child (Sp) 34512

diseases

in child., diag., surg. indic. & technics 5430

prolapse in young girls 41978

trichomoniasis, diag. (Sp) 31930

trichomoniasis in men, manifest. (Sp) 18863

diverticula

ablation technic in female 4711

congen., x-ray manifest. 24702

in female 989
4267
35032

in newborn female inf. (Sp) 18866

in women, surg. (Sp) 1647

fistula

surg., round pedicle graft in postop. closure in male, technic (Ger) 44854

urethro-rectal, congen., with ectopic horseshoe kidney, single urethra & imperforate anus (It) 39035

vesico-urethro-vaginal, surg. (Rus) 54433

foreign bodies

hair introduced during catheter changes 37993

innervation

nerve ending distribution, anat. & funct. (Rum) 11235

neoplasms

diag., x-ray of benign tumor (Fr) 37967

in female, histopathol. (It) 17291

primary, in urethral caruncle, ther. 11131

radiother. (Ger) 38243

surg. in female (Sp) 18667

surg., total urethrectomy in female 37993

ther., radium, in women (Ger) 7043

pathology

mucosal cytol. in various urethral inflamm. & neoplastic dis. (It) 7496

physiology

eff. of deferred castration on develop. of urethra in bull calves, relation to incidence of urolithiasis 14035

irritability in women, relation to bladder 4568

radiography

contrast medium, thinokon 48325

excretory urogram with iodized oil causing urethrovenous reflux (Sp) 30431

micturating cysto-urethrogram after prostatectomy, technic 11124

new urethrograph (Fr) 15193

prolonged admin. of contrast media (Sp) 18656

retrograde, with sodium acetrizoate, AMA council report 13902

urethrocystography with acetrizoate thickened solution 48342

urethrography, appar. & results (Fr) 4623

rupture

complete of deep urethra, primary surg. repair 34613

stenosis

caused by torsion of penis in coitus (Pol) 29686

circumscribed, ther., hydrocortisone 37977

in men, measurement by Fischer urethroscope & Hayward-May bougie (Ger) 7559

meatus stenosis (Ger) 2530

surg. (Ger) 55307

surg., external urethrotomy in anterior urethral stenosis (Fr) 48294

surg., urethroplasty, Johansen-Denis-Browne technic 15212

tissue ther., remote results (Pol) 51300

traum., bougienage (Rus) 20774

traum., surg. methods (Rus) 20773

urethro-venous reflux in clin. aspects (Rus) 20772

surgery

antepubic vesico-ileal neourethrostomy in urinary incontinence 4708

internal urethrotomy (Fr) 48293

lateral uretero-vesical anastomosis (Fr) 8543

technic for repair of congen. absence or acquired loss of urethra in female 17201

technic in rupt. & inj. in warfare (Fr) 48302

urethroplasty, invagination technic (Sp) 12018

wounds and injuries

caused by bladder calculi, case report (Sp) 6434

classif., conservative ther. & surg. (Fr) 52425

surg. repair of perineal cavernous segment (Rus) 54437

URETHRITIS

see also REITER'S DISEASE

eff. of ethyl alcohol consumption on gonococcal & nongonococcal urethritis 6295

gonococcal & non-gonococcal, diag., etiol. & ther. (Ger) 5507

non-gonococcal (Ger) 12370

non-gonococcal, in males, etiol. & ther. (Fr) 20450

nongonococcic, role of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in 22679

nonspecific prostatourethritis in naval personnel 32128

etiology and pathogenesis

Trichomonas vaginalis with unusual pleuropneumonia-like organisms, in males 14121

in aged

senile urethritis in women 48334

therapy

antibiotics 15213

erythromycin, streptomycin with sulfathiazole & irrigation in non-gonococcal urethritis 11145

novobiocin in non-gonococcal urethritis 11147

of non-gonococcal urethritis 44754

spiramycin (Fr) 54340

spiramycin in nongonococcal urethritis 23488

URIC ACID

determination

colorimetric & enzymic methods, comparison 25344

colorimetry, new method 25345

in a mixture with hypoxanthine, xanthine & 6-mercaptopurine, spectrophotometry (It) 34852

in biol. fluids, ion-exchange separation 35728

effects

induction of nephritis in rabbits, pathol. 37186

in blood

determ., comparison of reduced glutathione & trichloroacetic acid reduction methods (Fr) 23334

determ., comparison of various methods 35723

eff. of vagotomy in pigeon (It) 34817

excess in xanthomatosis, with essential hypercholesterolemia 15598

in exper. galactose pois., with degen. of kidney cells, in chicks 42274

in gout & polycythemia vera, comparison with glutamic oxalacetic transaminase 50676

in gout & rheum. arthritis (Fr) 48748

in renal insuff., uric acid & uricase-resist. residue 24141

uricolytic activity of purified uricase in humans 19697

in cerebrospinal fluid

determ. 48853

determ. in meningitis & NS dis., diag. & ther. value 12331

in urine

regulation by ACTH, cortisone & somatotropin (Sp) 40377

uricosuric eff. of 1,2-diphenyl-4-(2-phenylmercaptoethyl)-3,5-pyrazolidinedione 15022

uricosuric eff. of new sulfonamides (Fr) 52544

metabolism

in leukemia 12912

oxidation by uricase & oxidation products 10593

related compounds

salicyluric acid, radiocarbon labelling (Ger) 13496

salicyluric acid, urinary metabolites in rats (Ger) 13497

URICASE ***see*** ENZYMES

URICO-OXIDASE ***see*** ENZYMES

URINARY TRACT

see also BLADDER
see also KIDNEYS
see also URETERS
see also URETHRA

abnormalities

caused by impairment of prenatal kidney funct. in newborn (Ger) 34027

double kidney & bilateral extravesical ectopy of double ureter, surg. (Rus) 54445

double kidney & ectopy of one ureter, surg. (Rus) 54446

double kidney with three ureters & vesicovaginal fistula, surg., implantation of ureters into colon (Rus) 54444

duplication, with duplication of colon 8195

in Marfan's synd., postmortem pathol. 35123

pyelo-ureteral duplication (It) 43759

relation to anal & rectal abnorm. 43389

with spinal abnorm. (It) 52139

calculi

acetazolamide ther. (Fr) 6085
11347

analysis, laboratory procedure 20297

analysis, rapid method for determ. of principal constituents 8759

as serv.-connected disability, expert testimony (Ger) 30779

disintegration by sonic & ultrasonic vibrations 15199

eff. of urinary glucuronides on stone form. 37970

in an African, case report 31160

in bull calves, relation to deferred castration & develop. of urethra 14035

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

in child., diag. difficulties (Pol) 5828
5829
in decalcifying bone dis., pathogen. (Fr) 31050
in inf. & child. 1551
in Lebanese child., x-ray findings (Fr) 30650
prev. (Cz) 45219
prev. with gluconic acid (Ger) 55304
recur., ther., acetylsalicylic acid, indic. 15200
statist., in Yugosl. (Ser) 19995
unrecognizable by contrast media, causing unexplained sympt. & renal disord. (Ger) 2513
uratic lithiasis in chronic leukemia, pathogen. & ther. (It) 26345

disease

(Sp) 12023
allergic, ther., histamine (Cz) 45282
antibiotic ther. (Ger) 54819
bilharziasis, radiol. & clin. aspects (Fr) 15778
caused by cervical cancer & its radiother. & surg. (Sp) 12016
caused by hysterectomy (Ger) 21701
causing abdom. pain, diag. errors 42862
causing hematuria, pain & pyuria (Por) 17711
causing iliac fossa phlegmon (Pol) 29664
diag., aortographic findings (Ger) 54821
diag. by translumbar aortography (Por) 18974
diag., intravenous urography in pregn. (Fr) 45725
differ. diag. in acute abdomen (Fr) 52503
homeother. (Ger) 49405
inflamm., diag., recent methods (Ger) 25706
moniliasis (Fr) 37966
obstruct. causing infect., bacteriol. statist. 22175
obstruct. in prostate hypertrophy, surg., postop. water-electrolyte balance 53666
pain & spasms, ther., methacopolamine bromide with aminopyrine sodium sulfonate (Ger) 55273
pain, pyuria caused by urinary dis. (Por) 17711
postop. in abdominoperineal resection 31467
pyelo-ureteritis cystica & cystitis cystica, pathol. & x-ray aspects 18367
relation to rectal dis., review (Fr) 42128
review (Ger) 28847
schistosomiasis, epidemiol. in France (Fr) 20986
schistosomiasis, test of cure 20560
schistosomiasis, ther., α-α'-dimercapto-potassium succinate antimony salt (Fr) 24925
schistosomiasis with schistosome eggs in papular skin lesions 23031
strictures, with renal tuberc., indic. of cortisone ther. (Ger) 32026
ther., antresyl & pendiomide (Ger) 32522
ther., N-benzyl-N-(β-dimethyl-aminoethyl)-aniline bromethylate (Ger) 12402
ther., cito-aunarcon (Ger) 31885
ther., pendiomide (Rus) 20781
ther., N-sulfanilyl-urea (Ger) 16191
trichomoniasis, combined DDT ther. of vaginal & urinary trichomoniasis (Pol) 51276
unusual cases (Fr) 45730
urol. compl. in spina bifida, surg. 4707

effect of radiations on

atomic bomb exposure of Hiroshima child. 17366

fistula

caused by prostatectomy, surg. (Pol) 29655
entero-urinary, etiol., sympt. & diag. (Fr) 42124
entero-urinary, ther. (Fr) 42125
etiol., diag. & ther., in women 4471
hosp. statist. (Ger) 32632
recto-urinary, x-ray diag. (It) 24006

infections

42656
bact. count in bladder urine in autopsy 50298
bact., synergic eff. of various antibiotics on resist. strains 1429
caused by Bacterium anitratum 41872
causing poor growth in child. (Ger) 36019
chemother. 15924
classif. & ther. 31159
determ. of antibiotic susceptibility of bact. in clin. specimens by rapid hemoglobin reduction method 21905
diag. & ther. progr. (Sp) 45527
diag., evaluation of Griess nitrite test 27395
eff. of nitrofurantoin with antibiotics on resist. bact. 9981
enterococci & Proteus vulgaris, novobiocin ther. (Ger) 45879
enterococcus distribution & relation to serol. group D (Ger) 55115
entero-urinary synd., pathol. (Fr) 42122
42123
entry of bact. into urinary tract via fluid surrounding inlying catheters 16976
in inf. & child., clin. aspects (Ger) 25689
in pregn. & puerperium, nitrofurantoin ther. 39507
manifested by kidney dis. (Ger) 25718
ther. 29770
ther., antibiotics (Ger) 28446
ther., autovaccines (Sp) 18653
ther., benzalkonium chloride (Sp) 38664
ther., buccosperin (Ger) 36719
ther., chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline & tetracycline, value of bact. sensitivity testing 23519
ther., 2,6-diamino-3-phenylazopyridine-sulfamethizole prep. 53416
ther., ethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazolyl-sulfanilamide 37984
ther., N-hydroxymethylmethionate calcium (Ger) 53942
ther., methods (Ger) 36069
ther., neomycin-N-sulfanilyl-urea prep. (Ger) 38724
ther., nitrofurantoin 14582
28230
ther., nitrofurantoin (Fr) 41463
53021
ther., nitrofurantoin (Ger) 39120
ther., novobiocin 23555
ther., N-sulfanilylurea, eff. on blood (Ger) 16660
ther., sulfisoazole, phenylazo-diamino-pyridine prep. 5716
value of oral corticoids in increased resist. to recur. infect. & surg. shock 13926
with septicemia & ocular manifest. (Sp) 6436

metabolism

mucopolysaccharide & alkaline phosphatase in epithelia, periodic acid-Schiff reaction 27209

microbiology

bacteriol. exam. 45768

neoplasms

diag. by urinary cancer cell sediment, reliability of Papanicolaou-Marshall technic 31680
diag., urinary sediment smears, evaluation 48341
endometriosis, review 32153
in benzidine workers (Fr) 37969
in pregn. 13566
in surg. scars, etiopathogen. (Ger) 55306
invasion by Hodgkin's dis. (It) 52873
manifested by hematuria 17735

physiology

eff. of prostatic adenoma, clin. manifest. & conservative ther. (Ger) 20751
electric potentials, determ., electro-urography (Fr) 17929
in pregn. (Ger) 28462

radiography

(Fr) 31090
comparative value of iodopyracet & sodium acetrizoate contrast media 22469
conjoint tomography & urography, technic & diag. value (Fr) 37119
contrast media, acetrizoate sodium (It) 43760
contrast media, comparative evaluation 15244
contrast medium sodium diprotrizoate, comparison with diatrizoate sodium 24699
diatrizoate sodium in pediatric intravenous urography 52052
hist. note (Sp) 34803
in inf., subcutaneous urography with diatrizoate sodium 13861
indic. & results (Fr) 31089
indic. & technics (Fin) 53679
intramusc. urography with ureteral block, use of hyaluronidase (It) 10250
intravenous excretory urography, contrast media, diatrizoate sodium (Ger) 41644
intravenous, in albuminuria (Fr) 7507
intravenous urography with vasopressin 42851
radiocinematography, technic & diag. value (Fr) 37113
renal funct. determ. during urography, necessary conditions for (It) 53035
renal backflow in intravenous urography 42845
42847
tomography with retropneumoperitoneum, value (Fr) 27798
with simultaneous cholangiography, diatrizoate & iodopamide methylglucamine (Ger) 12429

rupture

traum., of lower tract, early diag. & surg. 3403

surgery

causing cholecystitis (Pol) 29654
compl., anoxia & hypercapnia causing cardiac arrest 37985
compl., bacteremia & shock, pathogen. & ther. 37998
during gyn. surg., case reports (It) 1300
eff. of preop. cortisone ther., evaluation (Ger) 35837
ileal transpl. in reconstructive surg. 4703
peridural spinal anesth. (Sp) 18655
plastic replacement with intestinal segments, review (Rus) 54429
postop. analgesia with intravenous ethyl alcohol (It) 5814
postop. thromboembolism prev. by phenylbutazone, indic., dos. & eff. (Ger) 53078
use of alphaprodine 37999
use of lumbar cross-shaped incision in upper tract surg. (Ger) 33518

wounds and injuries

blunt inj., diag. & ther. (Ger) 45982
during pelvic surg. 32209
management 36957
post-traum. hematuria 5391

URINATION

analysis of micturition, new method of recording voiding of bladder 8353
physiol. & pathol., review (Fr) 42428

physiology

eff. of delayed flow on healing of unsplinted ureteral defects in dogs 46332
eff. of interruption to urinary flow on growth of exper. papillomas in rabbits (Ger) 44853
funct. theory, fluoroscopic & contemporaneous manometric control (It) 43762
striated muscle mechanism 4712
velocity determ. with recording uroflometer, appar. & technic 48336

URINATION DISORDERS

***see also* ENURESIS**

dysuria & polyuria (Sp) 28313
in female climacteric (Fr) 2830
incontinence in ment. patients, odor control by chlorophyll 6306
incontinence in women, etiol. & surg. (Sp) 50640
incontinence, prev. & control in anorectal surg. (Ger) 25264
incontinence, stress, in women surg., vaginal & suprapubic approach 20755
incontinence, stress, in women, ther. & surg. with simplified bladder neck suspension by vaginal approach (Fr) 20754
incontinence with vesico-vaginal fistula, surg., vesico-vaginal interposition of uterus (It) 23356
polyuria, dysuria & incontinence (Sp) 12028
postop., after radical hysterectomy, differ. diag. & ther. (Ger) 3027
retention (Fr) 36464
retention, etiol. & ther. 5428
retention, in congestive heart failure, in males 14542
stress incontinence, in women 8213
8911
stress incontinence in women, relation to urethrovesicopubic changes caused by coitus, pregn., climacteric & uterine suspension 619
stress incontinence in women, statist. (Por) 6460

complications

ammoniacal-induced rash, ulcer & odor in incontinence, control with methionine 28188

diagnosis

incontinence, nocturnal, cystography (Rus) 20947
stress incontinence, in female 39266
x-ray diag. of incontinence (Ger) 34010

etiology and pathogenesis

anorectal & colonic surg. causing urinary retention 23011
congen. urinary incontinence in woman caused by double right ureter & ectopic opening in one (Por) 33763
electrolyte disord. in burns causing polyuria (Fr) 44966
hysterectomy, urography (Fr) 15747
incontinence caused by congen. ureteral opening into vagina 39500
paraplegia, rehabil., appar. & technic (It) 52900
parasympatholytics causing retention in aged peptic ulcer patients 26707
rectal surg., ther. (Ger) 55297
retention, acute, caused by herpes zoster, case report (Fr) 29827
retention after gynecol. irradiation (Ger) 31302
retention caused by rectum & sigmoid surg., ther. 53754

retention caused by traum. spine fract. in skier (It) 49746

tethered cord synd. after spina bifida surg. 97

experimental

polyuria induced by auric. distention in dogs, role of vasopressin (Fr) 48061

polyuria induced by water overload, histol. eff. on kidneys in rats (It) 34513

in infant and child

(Dut) 3725

acute retention caused by congen. ureteral attachment to prostatic urethra in inf. (Sp) 18892

incontinence, diag. value of cystometry (Sp) 34501

incontinence in congen. spinal palsy, management 43393

incontinence, in 10-year-old girl, with epilepsy (It) 16503

obstruct. caused by valvular mucous folds in urethra in male inf. (Fr) 51024

retention in newborn, clin. & postmortem pathol. (Ger) 32515

pathology

retention, prostatic, pathophysiol. (Ger) 20750

surgery

cervicocystopexy in stress incontinence (Fr) 48820

incontinence, antepubic vesicoileal-neourethrostomy 4708

incontinence, congen., in bifurcation of penis, plastic surg. of sphincter (Rus) 20786

incontinence in male, anteropubic fascial sling 15216

incontinence in women, surg., reinforcement of urethrovesico-vaginal septum with plastic net (Ger) 46829

incontinence, stress in female 10533

incontinence, stress, in women (Pol) 46735

incontinence, stress, in women, roll plastic of vagina (Hun) 29439

incontinence, stress, vaginal fixation of bladder (Pol) 46747

Ingelman-Sundberg operation for incontinence after Le Fort's operation for uterine prolapse (Fr) 30011

retention, prostatectomy 12544

stress incontinence in women, surg., vesicourethral suspension 33535

therapy

aminopyrine with parasulfoaminobenzoic acid in puerperal retention (Ger) 49342

incontinence in women, transurethral inject. ther. (Ger) 32635

of incontinence in women (Ger) 23720

pentolinium tartrate in retention 15238

URINE

see also **ALBUMINURIA**

see also **ALKAPTONURIA**

see also **GLYCOSURIA**

see also **HEMATURIA**

see also **HEMOGLOBINURIA**

adrenocorticotropic factor, eff. on anti-Vi & anti-O antibody form. (It) 44404

analysis, stained sediment reaction, comparison with clin. analysis (Ser) 49267

androstane-3β, 16α-diol, androstane-3ß, 16ß-diol & 17α-methyl-androstane-17β-ol-3-one in pregn. mare's urine 24258

antigens in normal human urine, high antigenicity for guinea pigs (Sp) 18785

Bence-Jones protein, amino acid composition & electrophoretic determ., in multiple myeloma (Fr) 8356

cell excretion in normal urine, diurnal variations & eff. of age, sex & posture 2068

collection in animals in exper. studies (Rus) 3937

collection in plastic colostomy bag, method in inf. (Dan) 54309

cytohormonal urine smears for determ. of ovarian funct. (Fr) 15185

cytol. exam. for cancer, comparison of dry smear technics with wet technics 33496

41314

cytol. exam. in diag. of bladder cancer (Rus) 20775

Donaggio inhib. phenomenon 43185

Donaggio inhib. phenomenon, biochem. principles & uses in pathol., review (Fr) 40455

eff. of tumor-inhib. extracts of urinary concentrates on liver catalase levels of tumor-bearing mice 30997

ether extracts of hydrolyzed human urine, eff. on growing rats 2238

human premenopausal female urine, induction of mammogenesis in weanling male mice 34907

Kimbarowski color sediment reaction, review (Pol) 29722

mammotrophic eff. of female urine on male mice 42106

melanophore-dispersing substance in urine in pregn., as a 3,4-dihydroxybenzene deriv. 43071

minimum total solute concentration in response to water loading in normal men 26837

pH, relation to phosphorus metab. & calculi (Fr) 19293

phys., chem. & microscopic exam. 19850

routine method for preparing urine cells, diag. value 44676

sediment & cytol. during menstrual cycle & in normal & pathol. pregn. (Fr) 43081

sediment cytol. in normal & pathol. pregn., diag. value (Sp) 46726

sediment, quantitative determ. methods & errors (Ger) 16217

sedimentation test for ovarian hormone secretion (Sp) 49148

site of acidification in dog kidney 35459

total solid & water content determ. by refractometry 14308

urinalysis as a lost art 24173

extracts

from cancer patients, eff. on liver catalase in mice (Jap) 12927

from uterine cancer patients, eff. on liver catalase in mice (Jap) 12928

in various diseases

burns, urinary coefficient of incomplete oxydation (Rus) 21123

microbiology

antibiotic resist. of bact. isolated from urine (Ser) 49273

bact. count in bladder urine in autopsy, relation to urinary tract infect. 50298

determ., rapid method for quantitative urine cultures 14671

M. tuberc., membrane filtration & fluorescent microscopy (Ser) 3244

UROBILIN

fecal, in diag. of hemolysis, determ. by radiochromium-labelled erythrocyte method (It) 16416

in urine

in malaria, determ. by Schlesinger's test (Sp) 16046

UROBILINOGEN

determination

in urine & feces, normal values 35721

UROGENITAL SYSTEM

see also **URINARY TRACT**

abnormalities

(Por) 18982

absence of urogenital sinus, in child with adrenogenital synd. & pseudohermaphroditism (It) 16492

clin. pathol. conf. 12045

ectopic horseshoe kidney with single urethra, urethro-rectal fistula & imperforate anus (It) 39035

ectopic hydronephrotic pelvic kidney with ectopic insertion of ureter into seminal vesicle 35393

embryol., classif. & case reports (Fr) 142

fetal, causing dystocia 29295

in female 18115

diseases

(Ger) 28864

caused by anorectal surg. 9163

emergency ther. 38305

funct. disord., ther., electric shock ther. (Ser) 16918

hernia, diag. & ther. 3647

in diabetes mellitus 37669

in women, N-sulfanilyl urea ther. (Ger) 38735

ther. (Ger) 25775

ther., chlortetracycline (Rus) 54441

ther., erythromycin in chronic infect., oral admin. 23513

effect of drugs on

khellin, spasmolytic eff. on smooth musc. in rabbits (Ger) 24112

in various diseases

abdom. & pelvic dia., x-ray manifest. 15148

metabolism

phosphatase, alkaline, in rats, eff. of artif. cryptorchism 22500

neoplasms

carcinoma of site of urogenital sporotrichosis (Ger) 12368

diag. & ther., review (Ger) 5198

sex chromatin of urogenital cancer (Sp) 18848

ther., radioisotopes (Hun) 50835

physiology

eff. of coitus, pregn., climacteric & uterine suspension on urethrovesicopubic relationships 619

radiography

coexistence of ureteral & deferential reflux permitting simultaneous vasography & pyelography in a paraplegic (Fr) 15192

surgery

contribution of N. I. Pirogov (Rus) 54405

drainage technics (Fr) 37961

in adolescent & child 20237

restorative (Rus) 54430

wounds and injuries

39043

48999

inj. & infect. occurring in warfare, management 28225

war inj. 51984

UROGENITAL TUBERCULOSIS ***see*** **TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL**

UROGRAFIN ***see*** **CONTRAST MEDIA**

UROLOGY

anesth. in (Sp) 18858

congress (Sp) 18619

contribution of Eduard Pflaumer (Ger) 39132

contribution of N. I. Pirogov (Rus) 20770

diag. procedures, hist. & modern technics (Dan) 38433

hosp. serv. in U. S. (Fr) 8557

hosp. urol. serv. & train. at Santa Casa da Misericórdia, Rio de Janeiro (Por) 5147

in U. S. (Sw) 31727

progr. 38531

progr. (Pol) 39765

progr. (Sp) 45526

apparatus and instruments

cleaning & lubrication 4726

examining chair-table (Sp) 25782

female urethral dilating bougies 4725

improved battery box 15881

modified bladder rinse instrument for tidal drainage (Ger) 35830

new recording uroflometer 48838

vacuum appar. for urine suction in surg. (Rus) 54447

history

in Poland (Pol) 17625

Royal Society of Med., Urol. Section 30087

17th century case report (Sp) 45531

technic of bladder lavage described in 15th or 16th century Serbian manuscript (Ser) 16068

Univ. of Buenos Aires (Sp) 46817

UROPEPSIN

eff. of hydrocortisone & prednisone on excretion in rheum. 22485

eff. of smoking 18331

excretion by kidney 8763

excretion in partially gastrectomized peptic ulcer patients with postcibal sympt. 43180

in normal men & women (It) 23971

in patients of gastrointestinal dis. & neoplasms & after gastrointestinal surg. (It) 23972

in peptic ulcer, diag. value 7071

in peptic ulcer in child., diag. value (Ger) 5486

in pernicious anemia (Cz) 3481

in stress, determ. methods (Ger) 7870

in upper gastrointestinal dis., clin. evaluation 31231

in various dis. (Cz) 2482

peptic funct. tests, results in premature inf. (It) 52870

renal clearance, comparison with creatinine clearance (Cz) 46381

review (It) 10217

secretion by kidneys, eff. of fatigue in flight 33380

URTICARIA

chronic 19903

chronic paradoxal (Fr) 11508

congelation urticaria, pathogen. & clin. aspects (Ger) 25672

diag. & ther. (Fr) 54634

osmylogenic 32729

pigmentosa, xanthelasmoid mastocytosis, nosol. symptomatol. (Ger) 38081

blood in

basophil leukocyte count 22198

case reports

bullous, of forearms & hands (Fr) 34139

profunda dolorosa migrans (Ger) 25627

complications

amyloidosis, primary systemic, with urticaria pigmentosa, pathol. 27344

pigmentosa with generalized mast cell infiltration & tissues & viscera 39637

etiology and pathogenesis

10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) phenothiazine HCl causing hepatic dysfunct. & urticaria 50421

differential diagnosis

pigmentosa, differentiation from basophilic leukemia 39638

etiology and pathogenesis

allergic aspects 9748

giardiasis 38911

pigmentosa (Ger) 38081

pigmentosa, caused by acetylsalicylic acid liberation of histamine 15560

ultraviolet rays, antihistaminic, ACTH & atropine ther., failure (Ger) 482

in infant and child

allergic, ther. (Fr) 43675

nodular urticaria pigmentosa of vulva in siblings 22014

pathology

pigmentosa with systemic mast cell dis. 8002

physiology

histamine-liberation in chronic urticaria, classif. 40047

therapy

antihistaminic -vitamin C- bioflavonoid prep. 54686

UTERINE TUBE see FALLOPIAN TUBES

UTERUS

see also CERVIX, UTERINE

see also ENDOMETRIUM

routine postpartum manual inspection 17195

suspension by ligaments, in pregn. (Ger) 21893

thrombosis with metrorrhagia in climacteric (Fr) 2640

transverse dimension in puerperium, measurement & clin. significance 46007

abnormalities

aplasia with complex congen. malformations of urogenital tract, case report (Fr) 44879

asymmetric uterus bicornis with atrophic horn & tubal pregn. in same side (Fr) 6621

atresic accessory horn, postterm pregn. (Bul) 38083

bicornis, diag. by soft-tissue placentography 18375

bicornis, with double pregn. 12342

causing abortion, premature labor & unusual presentations (Fr) 52448

clin. incidence 9275

double, pregn. in 14915

duplication with double anus, large intestine & vagina, case report 16527

eff. on pregn. (Sp) 50647

hyperinvolution with amenorrhea & galactorrhea, case report 39449

hypoplasia causing open cervical canal in 4th month of pregn., management & delivery of inf. at term (Ger) 21890

malformations, compl., diag. & surg. (Ger) 3112

pseudodidelphic, in pregn. (Sp) 46031

rudimentary, embryol. classif. & clin. pathol. (Sp) 50626

unicornate uterus, case report & review 47996

unicornis, term pregn. in auxiliary horn, surg. (Pol) 36536

uterus bicornis, inguinal translocation with fallopian tube & ovary to labium majus pudendi (Pol) 46738

with intraperitoneal hemorrh. in pregn., case report 50656

anatomy and histology

granular cells of mestrial gland in pregn. rat, cytol. histochem. & electron microscopy 3659

in puerperium in toad, Nectophrynoides occidentalis (Fr) 35797

lymphatic system (It) 23987

lymphatic vessels & lymph circ. (Ger) 33769

musc. tissue histol. (Rus) 34538

nomenclature change suggestions 11789

pigment containing cells of smooth musc., eff. of vitamin E defic. in rats (Ger) 34620

blood supply

aneurysm of uterine artery, differ. diag. from vasc. tumor of uterus & broad ligament (Rus) 8661

arteries, anat. (Rus) 33420

arteriosclerosis caused by isocreocin & glandoatin in castrated rats & rabbits (Ger) 54985

artery size in tubal pregn., diag. value 5399

blood pressure regulating activity of ischemic gravid uterus in cats (Hun) 15714

cervicovaginal artery, anat. & obst. significance (Sp) 52273

eff. of aging on arteries & veins (Rus) 8628

cysts

giant pseudocyst, case report (Ger) 7913

diseases

axial rotation causing dystocia (Sp) 50627

causing habitual abortion (Ger) 46833

diag., smears of hemorrhagic uterine secretions (Rus) 42469

echinococcosis of posterior wall (It) 30778

eversion in third stage of labor (Pol) 3076

inertia, ther., oxytocin 35068

inflamm. of periuterine connective tissue, chronic, ther., hyaluronidase, streptodornase & streptokinase (Hun) 15718

inflamm. of uterine region, subacute & chronic, ther., ACTH (Hun) 50816

insuff. of internal os causing habitual abortion, surg., modified Shirodkar technic 51743

inversion in puerperium, management 24732

49545

inversion, puerperal, case reports (It) 19508

inversion, with lower nephron nephrosis in puerperium, ther. 29321

necrotising myometritis causing spontaneous rupt. of uterus during labor (Ger) 53590

obliteration caused by curettage, surg., partial reconstruction, with subsequent pregn. & parturition (Pol) 13299

parametritis, differ. diag. from synovioma of true pelvis during pregn. (Rus) 8663

procidentia as differentiated from prolapse 23446

prolapse, clin. & ther. aspects, review 33124

prolapse, conservative ther. & surg. (Ger) 2879

prolapse in newborn, management (Pol) 46744

prolapse in pregn. 8950

prolapse of 3rd degree, surg., colpohysterectomy by lower route, technics (Fr) 30034

prolapse, surg., contribution of Léon Le Fort 20106

prolapse, surg., episioperineorrhaphy 54690

prolapse, surg. in aged (Ger) 49938

prolapse, surg., Le Fort's operation with postop. urinary incontinence, surg., Ingelman-Sundberg operation (Fr) 30011

prolapse, surg., Manchester operation, value 42689

prolapse, surg., modified Le Fort operation, technic 3519

prolapse, surg., vaginal hysterectomy, modified technic 47682

prolapse with cancer of cervix (Pol) 51269

puerperal inversion, review & case report 32141

pyometra, caused by pessary (Ger) 49452

pyometra, ther. 27406

retroversion & flexion causing dysparеunia 28157

retroversion, management with pessary (Cz) 11886

sacculation in pregn. 41549

synechia, etiol. & surg. (Fr) 12255

synechia, traum., with endometriosis, clin. pathol. (Fr) 2636

torsion caused by dermoid cyst of ovaries (Fin) 38190

undiagnosed voluminous paruterine mass (Fr) 35863

effect of drugs on

see also OXYTOCICS

ACTH, histochem. (It) 44171

bromelain & papain 8944

cortisone on isolated uterine horn of guinea pig 35167

digoxin, uterotrophic eff. in rats 39974

epinephrine & somatotropin, on ratio of inorganic & high-energy phosphate fractions in rats 24388

epinephrine, in intact cows & sheep 47510

estradiol & progesterone, on ratio of inorganic & high-energy phosphate fractions in rats 24389

estradiol & testosterone, on mast cells in mouse uterus 42293

estradiol, on serine zymohexase activity in rats 24414

estrogens, prolonged admin. causing hypertrophy 47997

estrone-induced growth, inhib. by progesterone, testosterone propionate & 17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone in rats 6157

hydrocortisone on uterine horn motoricity in guinea pigs (Fr) 7183

insulin, on contraction of rabbit uterus in vivo (It) 43350

insulin, on contraction of uterus in vitro (It) 43349

insulin, on tonus & funct. in labor, relation to electrolyte metab., review (It) 43346

insulin, on tonus & funct. in labor, review (It) 43345

pachicarpine, on motility in animals & man (Rus) 429

phenothiazine, on motility induced by acetylcholine, histamine & oxytocin (Ger) 42978

promethazine on contractions in second half of pregn. (Pol) 17601

relaxin on uterine motility in menstrual cycle & pregn. (Sw) 39404

reserpine causing contraction (Sp) 29857

strophanthin, on contractions in labor, tocography (Ger) 55016

vitamin B1, with hexamethonium bitartrate & pendicmide, on soft musc. fiber cells in vitro, synergism (It) 38939

fistula

entero-uterine (Sp) 50648

uterocolic, caused by diverticulitis, case report 14916

uterorectal, surg. (Rus) 8657

foreign bodies

coiled spring metal ring, case report 49546

gangrene

puerperal, gas gangrene, hysterectomy 17204

hemorrhage

diag. & ther., hysteroscopy 26304

endometrial histopathol. in (Por) 30526

in pregn., caused by afibrinogenemia (Fr) 6622

in pregn., ther., diethylstilbestrol (Fr) 2627

parametrial hematoma in puerperium, conservative ther., case report (Dut) 50096

post-menopausal caused by benign & malignant tumors, incidence 987

post-menopausal, etiol. & differ. diag. 3556

postpartum, caused by hypofibrinogenemia 22712

uteroplacental, surg., contribution of Alexandre Couvelaire 29328

infarction

caused by prolonged labor with shoulder presentation, hysterectomy (Fr) 10903

metabolism

anaerobic glycolysis, eff. of epinephrine with somatotropin in intact & epinephrine alone in hypophysectomized rats (Fr) 34702

collagen, eff. of estrus cycle, estrone & progesterone in rats 4578

electrolytes, in pregn. & labor 15511

fibrinolytic activity of rat uterus, eff. of estradiol 30118

β-glucuronidase, sulfatase & esterase activity during estrus cycle in rat 33019

glycogen, relation to response to oxytocics (It) 34433

histochem., relation to estrus cycle in rats (It) 1900

phosphoprotein phosphatase, eff. of aminopterin & estradiol in rats 39979

phosphorus, eff. of insulin on acid-soluble phosphorus of myometrium (It) 43348

porphyrin form. from 5-aminolevulinic acid in laying hens, comparison with liver 6073

potassium & sodium in pregn. & labor 15551

protein & nucleic acid composition in rat, eff. of estrus, pregn. & ovariectomy 10576

sodium clearance rates from myometrium in normal & toxemic pregn., radiosodium determ. 14907

microbiology

in thoroughbred mares, in vitro sensitivity of isolated organisms to nitrofurans 3966

pathology

in cows of low fertility, histopathol. 23043

physiopathol. of lower segment in labor (Por) 191

perforation

caused by criminal abortion, with laceration of colon, surg. (Ger) 16058

causing peritonitis, surg. indic. (Ger) 16056

traum., differ. diag. from Clostridium perfringens sepsis after self-induced abortion 8973

physiology

action in labor 4472

anchorage mechanism during labor, relation to G. Narik's views (Ger) 46662

antipituitary factor in pregn. uterus (Fr) 40414

contractile protein content, variations (Ger) 28303

contractility & circ. in premature labor 633

contractility, eff. of polyhydramnios & withdrawing excess amniotic fluid 22718

contractility, estrogen activity test 17169

contraction in labor, measurement by new external tocograph 27360

contraction in labor, oxytocic eff. of rupt. of amnion (Ger) 55011

contractions in pregn. causing lactation, relation to uteropostpituitary reflex & neurohormonal mechanisms (It) 5373

eff. of denerv. on implantation of embryo in rats (Rus) 44203

electric activity during labor 37085

endocervical & endometrial fluids, postcoital cytol. studies, diag. of female sterility 2896

endocrine activity (Ger) 226

excitability in pregn., labor & puerperium, new method of measurement (It) 39013

funct. cond. of gravid uterus (Rus) 8627

hydrostatic pressures & structural stress & strain, etiol. role in pre-eclampsia 15581

in initial stage of labor (Rus) 15713

in pregn., reactive changes in musc. tissue (Rus) 34539

in rats after inject. of radiocarbon labelled estrone 51817

increased tension, etiol. role in pre-eclampsia 28058

motility, eff. of centripetal stimulation of vagus nerve in dog following spinal cord section & adrenalectomy, pituitary mediation (Fr) 35022

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

motility in vitro of different parts during sexual cycle & in menopause, correlation with actomyosin content 47983

role of estrogens in contraction & inertia in labor (Fr) 3123

smooth musc. activity of excised non-gravid uterus, correlation with pacemaker of pregn. uterus, electromyography 33534

uterine conditioned differentiating inhib. in dogs (Rus) 2910

uterine fluid secretion, relation to sterility 2883

utero-renal reflexes, eff. on kidney funct. in rabbits 43197

rupture

54913

(Dut) 50036

caused by intravenous pitocin admin., case report 48998

etiol. & hosp. statist. 42670

hosp. statist. (Rus) 42476

in early pregn. (Por) 30509

in labor, after previous cesarean section (Rus) 33405

in labor, diag. (Por) 30520

in labor, in site of previous low cervical transverse cesarean scar (Rus) 33404

in labor, incidence & ther. (Ger) 46826

in labor, prev. & surg. (Fr) 54351

in pregn. 49211 28077 39293 29563 48243 51038

in pregn. after previous cesarean section 4483

14816

in pregn. caused by non-abdom. inj. (Sp) 44373

in pregn., hosp. statist. (Sp) 13036

in pregn., with atypical symptoms in multipara, case report (Fr) 10897

of lower segment, with complete separation of bladder (Rus) 8656

partial, in pregn., diag. by crepitation when palpated (Rus) 42480

spontaneous, in pregn. (Rus) 8655

traum., in pregn. (Rus) 8654

surgery

see also **HYSTERECTOMY**

antefixation, causing late endometriosis (Ger) 32639

colpohysterectomy, indic. for brevatonal (It) 9706

curettage, postpartum routine, method & results 42667

form. of artif. uterus from sigmoid colon, technic (Ger) 55521

interposition, vesicovaginal, in fistula with incontinence of urine (It) 33356

Manchester operation, statist. 20113

modified method of removing uterus through vagina (Pol) 13301

suspension, Gilliam-Doléris method, causing urinary incontinence 619

suspension to lumbosacral disk, abdom. method (Fr) 26312

tubo-uterine implantation, technic 4473

uterotubal implantation in female sterility (Por) 9438

Webster-Baldy's operation, prev. of ovarian tumors (Pol) 46739

wounds and injuries

knife wd. in pregn., involving fetus (Fr) 49481

lacerations of lower segments, surg., new method (Ger) 7732

UTERUS, CERVIX ***see*** **CERVIX, UTERINE**

UTERUS NEOPLASMS

see also **CERVIX NEOPLASMS**

(Sp) 46727

leiomyomas, manifest., diag. & surg. (Por) 6486

malignant soft-tissue tumors (Fr) 48847

metastasis to vagina, incidence & results of ther., statist. (Ger) 36490

mixed tumors, classif., etiol. & histopathol. (Fr) 1028

spread of cervical cancer into parametrium, progn. 4165

surface carcinoma of portio uteri (Ger) 39168

blood in

ACTH increase in fibroma (It) 10236

blood sugar in endometrial cancer (Jap) 13014

blood tests in determ. of cure 8955

iron 33126

case reports

after recovery from tuberc. of endometrium (Ger) 21707

angioma, capillary, with marked endothelial cell proliferation, arising in polyp (Ger) 32642

calcified leiofibromyoma of broad ligament (It) 38943

carcinosarcoma (Jap) 13128

choriocarcinoma 32211

choriocarcinoma, metastases to gingiva 50733

choriocarcinoma, metastasis to lungs (Fr) 10900

16624

choriocarcinoma, metastasis to lungs, fatal case 48006

choriocarcinoma with perf. of uterine wall (Rus) 444

choriocarcinoma with pulm. metastasis, spontaneous regression after hysterectomy with bilateral salpino-oophorectomy 14910

double carcinoma of uterus & vagina (It) 38944

endometrial after x-ray castration 13130

endometrial cancer at age of 25 detected in routine diag. of sterility 42698

endometrial cancer, diag. & surg. 47880

endometrial carcinoma in situ 48005

epidermoid carcinoma of endometrium, pathol. (Fr) 15652

hemangiopericytoma 17168

in one horn of uterus duplex 33121

leiomyoma of round ligament, causing fetal death in 8th month of pregn. (It) 52941

leiomyoma, ther., testosterone (Ger) 36493

leiomyoma with phlebitis causing menorrhagia & metrorrhagia (Fr) 6616

leiomyosarcoma, histol. 13131

lipomas with leiomyoma 22735

mesodermal mixed tumor (Ger) 26160

metastases to bladder & rectum 50646

metastasis to skin 4488

metastatic from stomach, surg. (Rus) 32260

polypi (Fr) 52534

complications

adenocarcinoma, occult of endometrium, causing metrorrhagia 41548

anemia, relation to protein defic. 4154

cardiac compl. of leiomyoma, ECG study before & after tumor excis. (It) 30335

choriocarcinoma with wide-spread metastases & intra-abdom. hemorrh. from liver metastasis 38044

leiomyoma, twisted subserous, causing grave intraperitoneal hemorrh. (Ger) 32625

leiomyomata causing ureterohydronephrosis 27841

primary carcinoma of ovaries, bilateral (It) 6772

theca cell tumor in cancer of endometrium 33531

torsion of tumor causing acute abdom. (It) 33362

diagnosis

cytodiag., aspiration smears of endometrium (Ger) 46835

cytodiag. with induced contraction as diag. aid (It) 7500

cytodiag. with vaginal tampons (Ger) 28405

cytol. 4926 6020 25026 42604

cytol. & histol. methods, statist. (Pol) 29691

early (Dut) 34631

histopathol. exam. of scrapings from surface of erosion from portio vaginalis, value in early diag. (Pol) 13298

13300

early, problems (Pol) 13309

endometrial lavage, technic 41547

hysterography, value (Pol) 13294

prev. exam. (Ger) 41593

principles (Dut) 34638

self-administered detection test 47127

submucous myoma, endometrial curettage 22722

tampon-smear method for endometrial cancer 11724

vaginal smears (Fin) 7063

vaginal smears, diag. & research value 47108

vaginal smears, in climacteric (Ger) 55533

differential diagnosis

histochem. differentiation of chorioepithelioma from hydatiform mole (Sp) 31943

vasc. tumor of uterus & broad ligament from aneurysm of uterine artery (Rus) 8661

etiology and pathogenesis

adenocarcinoma, comparison with squamous cell carcinoma of cervix 54044

choriocarcinoma after hydatidiform mole (Ser) 53589

histogen. (Ger) 32623

of double tumors & carcinoma of body of uterus (Ger) 32402

role of ovarian stromal hyperplasia 8941

experimental

estradiol induced, eff. of pH (Fr) 44881

heredity

8388

in infant and child

sarcoma (Fr) 48961

sarcoma in eight year old girl, surg. (Fr) 33389

in pregnancy

13566

potassium metab. during pregn. & labor 15598

pre-invasive (Pol) 13303

manifestations

rectal & sigmoid x-ray findings (It) 2337

metabolism

histochem. (Jap) 13163

nucleic acids, determ. by vaginal smears (It) 1899

phosphatase in serum & ascitic fluid, in various malignant tumors 4151

pathology

adenocanthoma, squamous metaplasia, cell origin & structure 17193

autopsy (Ger) 34008

basal cell carcinoma of undifferentiated type (Jap) 13162

carcinoid, pavement-cell nodules & adeno-cancroid, histopathol. & case reports (Ger) 33734

clear-cell carcinoma of endometrium 11725

decidual polypi (Sp) 40417

endometrial adenocarcinoma etiol. relation to endometrial hyperplasia 5413

endometrial cell proliferation in early stage, studies on surg. case material (Ger) 46837

leiomyoma, distribution patterns & internal structure 51742

mesothelioma with mesonephrotic structure (Ger) 55335

metastatic glomangioma (Ger) 55336

mixed mesodermal tumors 27451

mucin form. in, mucoepidermoid carcinomas (Ger) 55170

stromal hyperplasia & stromal endometriosis, differentiation from sarcoma & sarcoma-like proliferations 8960

true tumors of broad ligament, classif. & histopathol. 620

physiology

ECG in fibromyoma (It) 10131

relation to climacteric hemorrh. & diabetes mellitus 4474

prevention and control

cytol. mass screening program in Rhode Island 40715

detection-tampon method as screening device 25187

statistics

endometrial 15152

in Australia 29281

radiother. & surg. (Dut) 29010

surgery

causing ureterovaginal fistulae, prev. (Rus) 31395

conservative abdom. & vaginal surg. of submucosal myoma (Ger) 36487

endometrial, indic. 17171

leiomyoma (Fr) 48913

leiomyoma (Sp) 52274

leiomyoma, excis. in pregn. & sterility 20242

leiomyoma in young women 53782

leiomyoma, splenectomy (Dut) 38101

leiomyoma, total hysterectomy, hosp. statist. (Dut) 50143

lymphadeno-colpo-hysterectomy, indic. & technic (It) 19516

metastatic from colon, total resection (Rus) 32273

radical hysterectomy, statist. 5049

therapy

androgens in leiomyoma (Rus) 437

8-azaguanine iontophoresis by low frequency rectangular pulses (Jap) 13914

leiomyoma, androgens & hydroxyprogiophenone (Fr) 52443

mechlorethamine-N-oxide, metab. eff. (Jap) 12943

med. & surg. ther. 6909

radiocobalt, radiogold & nitrogen mustards 17190

radio-gold, admin., intraperitoneal (It) 40808

radiother. & surg., indic. 6919

radiother., cytochem. criteria of determ. of tumor radiosensitivity (Fr) 11290

radium, eff. on blood potassium, ECG manifest. (It) 3983

radium, eff. on blood proteins (It) 19501

radium in endometrial cancer, Manchester technic (Sp) 51571

radium, packing method (Ger) 7044

urine in

chemocorticoids & 17-hydroxycorticoids 4157

urine extracts from cancer patients, eff. on liver catalase in mice (Jap) 12928

UTRICLE ***see*** **LABYRINTH**

UVEA

see also **CHOROID**

see also **IRIS**

cyclodiathermy & cycloelectrolysis, comparative eff. in rabbit 31996

cyclodiathermy, eff. on choroidal circ. in rabbit 31970

review 8124

anatomy and histology

anterior & posterior sections of ciliary body in animals & humans (Ger) 29376

ciliary body (Ger) 458

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

blood supply

cilioretinal artery, isolated obliteration (Fr) 35339

ocular blood pressure ratios 17230

diseases

giant intercalary staphyloma (Fr) 44994

glaucoma, ther. (Rus) 54544

innervation

microscopic study of innervation of ciliary muscle 9480

metabolism

nucleic acid content of anterior uvea in rabbits (It) 44568

neoplasms

melanoma of ciliary body, cytodiag. after cataract extraction (Ger) 29304

physiology

RE system in rabbits, eff. of cortisone (Por) 53196

UVEITIS

Fuchs' synd., clin. manifest. (Fr) 35328

Fuchs' synd., histopathol. (Fr) 35329

phacogenic (Ger) 39639

case reports

heterochromic with cataract in one eye & esotropic amblyopia in other, with latent nystagmus, surg. & follow-up 31975

Vogt-Koyanagi synd. 646

complications

glaucoma, surg. & med. ther. 25928

meningitis, case report (Sp) 18769

meningitis with bilateral exudative uveitis (It) 34905

rheum. 8115

diagnosis

antistreptolysin O test (Ger) 39538

aqueous humor serol. & correlation with serodiag. (Ger) 38218

aqueous punct., value in differ. bacteriol. diag. (Ger) 38217

differential diagnosis

Vogt-Koyanagi synd., from sympathetic ophthalmia 9049

etiology and pathogenesis

7437

(Ger) 45917

appendicitis (Fr) 35351

congen. toxoplasmosis 648

focal tonsillitis (Fr) 43704

pleuropneumonia-like organisms, review 9001

review 34992

rheum. 31971

rheum., failure to demonstrate etiol. relation 7402

toxoplasmosis, statist. 20554

toxoplasmosis, ther., sulfonamide, prednisolone & pyrimethamine 41908

uveoparotitis, Heerfordt's synd., with sarcoidosis (Ger) 8607

physiology

aqueous humor findings, eff. on nonspecific ther. (Ger) 38330

resist. to discharge of secretions from intraocular fluids (It) 33880

therapy

balneo- & climatother. (Ger) 38220

cortisone, causing exacerbation (It) 20640

prednisone in Vogt-Koyanagi synd. with Harada's dis., case report 8127

review 32792

UVEOPAROTID FEVER *see* **SARCOIDOSIS**

UVULA *see* **PALATE**

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

see also **BCG VACCINATION**

see also **IMMUNITY** 37517

γ-aluminum-oxide resorption from deposits of PR 8 influenza virus γ-aluminum-oxide vaccines (Ger) 7897

antivaccinal activity of gamma globulin in rabbit, control (Fr) 45624

antivaccinal activity of specific gamma globulins in rabbit, prev. (Fr) 45625

attitude of parents (Fin) 41130

Clostridium chauvoei vaccine prod. & field trials in Kenya 14341

combined diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus antigen plus polio. vaccine, eff. on individual components in guinea pigs & monkeys 9216

combined Newcastle dis.-infect. bronchitis vaccines, absence of interference phenomena 35582

comparison of typhoid-paratyphoid antigenic extracts absorbed on mineral support (Fr) 45640

depot vaccines, estimation of virus content in excirpated deposits, technic (Ger) 32571

dysentery, bacillary, vacc. reactions to adsorbate vaccines (Hun) 29447

homogeneity as essential quality of virulent suspensions (Fr) 9585

in child. 37514

in newborn 37516

inactivation of viruses for vaccine purposes, biophysics 21355

indic. in inf. (Sp) 12450

jennerian vacc., bibliog. of Italian works (It) 38989

large-scale field trials in evaluation of vaccines, methods & value 33637

oral resp. vaccine, antigenic stability of enteric-coated tablets 37016

organiz. of campaigns in rural areas (Fr) 20308

pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus triple antigen, in various prep., eff. on pertussis antibody response 23835

prev. of infect. dis. (Fr) 11261

principles of immun. & types of vacc. 41010

programs for migratory workers in U.S. 18270

quantitative rules of dynamics of immun. in single vacc. with absorbed antigen (Rus) 7963

review (Fr) 40489

review (Ser) 43995

standardization, report of WHO conf. (Ger) 25608

sterilization of vaccines by β-propiolactone 13891

TAB freeze-dried vaccine with tetanus anatoxin, serol. results (It) 6749

TABT vaccine, evaluation (It) 19472

TABTD vaccine, eff. of time interval between primary inoculations on response to diphtheria toxoid component 35501

Tomsk Institute of Vaccines & Immune Sera (Rus) 55567

vacc. program in Canada (Fr) 54342

vacc. virus-aluminum gel prep. for prolonged immunity (Fr) 35760

vaccine testing for virulent contaminants, calculation of test-dose (Ger) 32573

viral vaccines, current status 13789

viral vaccines, factors responsible for variations in viral immunity 37024

complications

antirabies vacc. causing fatal paralysis in child (Fr) 42499

antitetanus vacc., causing polyneuritis (Ger) 40116

clin. aspects (Ser) 13453

DTTAB vacc. causing papillitis (Fr) 11558

eczema vaccinatum in inf. recovering from prurigo due to cow milk allergy, immune globulin ther. (Nor) 20403

encephalitis, prev. by liver extracts (Dut) 43988

hazards of smallpox revacc. in former tuberculotics, case reports (Fr) 15697

hemiplegic encephalitis smallpox vacc. causing in adult (Fr) 40627

liability of physician in cases not caused by him (Ger) 38746

oculomotor paralysis smallpox vacc. causing 40625

polio. vacc. causing Guillain-Barré synd. in child (Ger) 53095

postvacc. encephalitis, prev. by liver extracts (Ger) 39200

post-vaccinal encephalitis causing trismus in child. 53388

postvaccinal encephalitis, etiol. role of revacc. of mother in pregn. (Fr) 8497

rabies vacc. causing demyelinating encephalomyelitis, histopathol. 14862

recurrent nerve paralysis caused by anti-tetanus inject. 4264

review 23485

smallpox vacc. causing diabetes insipidus (Ger) 23739

smallpox vacc. causing fatal myocarditis 33465

smallpox vacc. causing pityriasis rosea-like eruption 32735

smallpox vacc. causing Stevens-Johnson synd. (Fr) 39882

smallpox vacc. hazards in older child. (Ger) 39328

yellow fever vacc. with 17 D-vaccine, causing severe allergic reaction (Ger) 41692

effects

oral vaccines on pharyngeal mucosa (Fr) 3019

statistics

combined vaccinations, efficacy in France (Fr) 6631

in Germany (Ger) 36004

therapeutic use

autovacc. in chronic prostatitis, with antibiotics (Ger) 55310

autovaccines & autonosodes, indic. (Ger) 38723

autovaccines in urinary infect. (Sp) 18853

brucellosis (Rus) 48503

Hemophilus influenzae vaccine ther. of chronic bronchitis in adults, failure 44782

influenza A & B polyvalent vaccine, intradermal, in dendritic ulcer, in conjunction with smallpox vaccine 9753

Margulis vaccine, ther. of multiple sclerosis (Pol) 5686

multiple smallpox vacc. in ther. of recur. herpes simplex 24148

polyvalent vaccine, intradermal admin. (Por) 13713

vaccine of tuberculin & killed Bacillus subtilis in ther. of rheum. arthritis (Fr) 19348

VACCINIA

eye & adnexa oculi, medicolegal aspects of vacc. inj. (Ger) 28381

fatal agammaglobulinemic progressive vaccinia & classif. of human cutaneous vaccinia 22018

complications

agammaglobulinemia with viremia in fatal generalized vaccinia (Fr) 29905

in infant and child

accid., of nose contracted from vaccinated playmate (Por) 17336

after vacc. during recovery from prurigo in milk allergy, immune globulin ther. (Nor) 20403

gangrenosa, with agammaglobulinemia 43632

herpetica, acute (Fr) 35291

prevention and control

in Russia (Rus) 55594

transmission

eyelids, accid. transm. from vaccinated inf. to mother 11057

generalized in vaccinated inf., case reports (Fr) 31341

virus

culture in chick embryos, determ. of differences in pathogenicity (Rus) 7672

culture in stable cell strain L, LLC-M1 & HeLa, comparative growth of 3 viral strains 684

culture on cancer cells (Fr) 43111

culturing in bovine tongue-tissue (Ger) 7881

eff. on transpl. of mouse ascites tumor, with x-rays (Rus) 41514

growth cycle in HeLa cells correlated with concurrent cellular changes 22780

growth in 1-day-old fertile hen's egg 13690

hemagglut. inhib., nonspecific 53156

inhib. eff. of benzimidazole deriv., relation to chem. structure 7622

multiplication in chorioallantoic membrane in vitro 7621

multiplication in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma 41498

serial transm. in newborn mice (It) 10773

titration on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo 14504

VAGINA

see also **VULVA**

colpophotography, diag. value & limitations (Ger) 46683

colposcopy & colpophotography (Ger) 41833

cytol., correlation with urinary estrogen in control of hormone ther. of breast cancer 4850

cytol. in pregn., periodic changes in hormones & acidophil & pyknotic indexes (It) 30337

new low pH vaginal & cervical powder & jelly 10383

abnormalities

absence, form. of artif. vagina by Frank's method 14914

absence of lower half, surg. lowering of upper half (Fr) 12256

absence, surg. 53764

absence, surg. (Fr) 35860

48963

absence, surg., artif. vagina (Ger) 43051

aplasia causing hematometra, surg. (Ger) 46817

atresia of lower third with concealed hematocolpos, surg. 8946

atresia, skin transpl. (Sp) 51484

duplication with double anus, large intestine & uterus 16527

opening from ureters causing urinary incontinence 39508

partial absence, surg. lowering (Fr) 37912

partial atresia causing sterility (Sp) 17161

septum causing dystocia 8981

anatomy and histology

closure mechanism & folds at various normal developmental stages & in pathol. cond. (Ger) 43072

cytol. in ovarian agenesis 53407

exam., methods & office equip. 51452

blood supply

cervicovaginal artery, anat. & obst. significance (Sp) 52273

cysts

case reports & review (It) 34379

hydrocolpos after total hysterectomy, rare case 8979

hydrocolpos in inf., case reports (Sp) 18644

mucous cyst of mid posterior vaginal wall, Gärtner duct-type with rectovaginal septum abscess 1391

of rectovaginal septum, case report (Sp) 31936

diseases

see also **LEUKORRHEA**

familial white folded hypertrophy of mucosa, case report 5760

fungus dis. (Fr) 31093

fungus dis., vulvovaginal (Fr) 19748
granuloma, atypical cytol. (Sp) 53394
moniliasis, causing thrush in newborn 35507
moniliasis, culture diag. technic & ther. with gentian violet cream 33532
moniliasis in pregn., ther., nystatin 33548
moniliasis, statist. & nystatin ther. 37829
moniliasis, ther., chlortetracycline suppositories 33133
moniliasis, vulvovaginal, nystatin ther. 4141
prolapse after hysterectomy 27314
prolapse, clin. & ther. aspects, review 33134
prolapse following hysterectomy, surg. (Ger) 46679
prolapse, surg., Fothergill-Manchester operation (Fr) 29053

effect of drugs on

androstenediol dipropionate, normalization of vaginal smears (Sp) 31942
estrogens, interaction in spayed rats, vaginal smear 33624
estrogens, strain differences in sensitivity in inbred mice 12598
phenylbutazone, in castrated rats & in pre- & postclimacteric women (Ger) 53083

effect of radiations on

cervicovaginal epithelium, eff. of x-rays in castrated rats, with & without estradiol 24680
sensitivity, role of adrenal & pituitary glands (Fr) 43107

fistula

see also FISTULA, VESICOVAGINAL

rectovaginal, preop. cortisone ther. 29288
rectovaginal with anorectal imperf., surg. (Fr) 37614
ureterovaginal, bilateral, surg. (Ger) 21702
ureterovaginal, prev. after extensive resection of cancerous uterus (Rus) 31395
ureterovaginal, recur. bilateral, surg., one-stage ureterovesical plastic repair (Ser) 53557
ureterovaginal, surg., review (Rus) 54434
ureterovaginal, surg., Wertheim's operation, statist. (Ger) 32633
vesico-urethro-vaginal, surg. (Rus) 54433

foreign bodies

leeches causing hemorrh. (Ser) 20003

in pregnancy

cytol. (Sp) 40453
hemorrh. during last trimester 39087

microbiology

anaerobic bact., in moniliasis caused by antibiotics 4158
E. coli, in gyn. dis. & genital cancer 4153
eff. of heat in female sterility ther. (Fr) 45693
mycol. cultures from vaginal secretions of gyn. patients (Cs) 45241

neoplasms

case reports & review (It) 34379
chorioepithelioma appearing in second half of pregn. (Fr) 3125
cytodiag. 42604
cytol., relation to aging (Sp) 12491
double carcinoma of uterus & vagina (It) 36944
endometriosis, cysts of adenomatous origin & benign adenosis, histopathol. & case reports 629
glomangioma, case report 17177
melanoma with multiple hemorrh. metastases & afibrinogenemia (Dut) 50144
metastatic, from uterine carcinoma, incidence & results of ther., statist. (Ger) 36490
primary adenocarcinoma & benign lesions of adenomatous origin, histopathol. & case reports 629
primary epidermoid carcinoma 15868
primary, radiother., technic & results 6328
radiother. of primary cancer (Fr) 4613
sarcoma botryoides 29285
smears in determ. of nucleic acids (It) 1899
spindle cell carcinoma with total prolapse, surg. 33134
surg., hysterocolpovulvectomy in vulvovaginal carcinoma (Ger) 21365

pathology

surface mucification of epithelium in menstrual cycle (Sp) 40415

physiology

absorp. & passage of iodine after local introduction, in rats, tracer study (It) 43353
cyclic changes in capacity to absorb antibiotics, eff. of sex hormones (It) 19498
eff. of vaginal stimulation on hypothalamus in estrus cats, localized EEG changes 33837
keratin form., eff. of estrogens & vitamin A defic. in rodents, cytochem. & karyometry 27310
permeability of mucosa by phosphorus salts & calcium (Rus) 33409
pH changes of vaginal contents, crystallization of cervical mucus & cytol. evaluation of vaginal smears in determ. of sexual cycle type, comparison (Pol) 13307
radiosodium absorp. from local deposits in rats 22476
skin titration curves in relation to age 3041
sulfate fixation in epithelium, prev. by estradiol, tracer study (Fr) 12226

radiography

colpography in cervical dis. (Sp) 31938

stenosis

in labor, statist. (Sp) 52275

surgery

artif. vagina, construction, prosth. & results 626
artif. vagina, McIndoe operation, value 43690
bloodless with local anesth. 3149
colpocleisis in vesicovaginal fistula, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 55288
colpohysterectomy by lower route for 3rd degree prolapse, technics (Fr) 30024
obst. vaginotomy, evaluation of Marvin technic (Sp) 26108
obst. vaginotomy, indic. & technic (Sp) 26107
plastic, anat. considerations 9277
reconstruction, Schubert's technic, after postop. recovery from cervical cancer (Ger) 32347

wounds and injuries

birth inj., surg., plastic 23006
lacerations of birth canal, diag. & ther. 37419

VAGINAL SMEARS

amino acid content, chromatography (Fr) 25461
correlation with Rh negative pregn. (Por) 30525
crystallization test of cervical mucus, relation to estrogen & progesterone level (Pol) 46745
determ. of nucleic acids in uterus & vagina neoplasms (It) 1899
eff. of bilateral ovariectomy & adrenalectomy on exfoliative cytol. in patients with generalized breast cancer (Fr) 29962
eff. of electroshock ther. (It) 18525
histochem. exam. of cyclic vaginal secretion with ultra-violet microscope (Fr) 46848
in biol. assay of vitamin A & precursors 24637
in detection of ovulation, correlation with urinary pregnandiol & endometrial biopsy 26486
in determ. of ovarian funct. (Sp) 46080
phase contrast microscopy in office practice (Ger) 46834
protection of fresh smears from drying & deterioration during mailing 36976
radiosulfur incorporation after estrogen stimulation in mice 21551
substitution of cytohormonal urine smears for determ. of ovarian funct. (Fr) 15185

effect of drugs on

cortisone (It) 1984
vitamin E with estrogen, in ovariectomized rats (It) 24463

in pregnancy

as a pituitary gonadotropin determ. test (Sp) 20426
as indic. of time of labor (Sp) 52269
cyto-hormonal changes in pregn. at term & in labor (It) 18289
in normal & pathol. pregn. diag. value (Sp) 46726
relation to fetal sex (Rus) 18019

VAGINITIS

mycotic, in young & post-menopausal women (Fr) 3032

etiology and pathogenesis

moniliasis, ther., nystatin, review 29804

in pregnancy

vulvovaginitis, diphtheritic (Pol) 3067

statistics

8971

therapy

bis-1,3-(β-ethylhexyl)-5-methyl-5-amino-hexahydropyrimidine 29303
bis-1,3-(β-ethylhexyl)-5-methyl-5-amino-hexahydropyrimidine in monilial vaginitis 50664
hydrocortisone vaginal tablets 5987
multiple ther. suppository 6960

VAGINITIS, TRICHOMONAS

incidence & manifest. (Sp) 2574
recur. & resist., ther. & prev. of reinfect. (Fr) 3124

complications

involvement of urethra, diag. (Sp) 31930

diagnosis

use of merthiolate-iodine-formaldehyde fixative-stain 35491

epidemiology

in London 44752
postmenopausal, role of hypofolliculism (Fr) 36590

in pregnancy

dissemination & statist. (Rus) 33403

prevention and control

indic. (Ger) 39191

statistics

in menopause, relation to hypoestrogenism (Sp) 18870

therapy

2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole 24746
2-acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole, admin., oral 44758
bis-1,3-(β-ethylhexyl)-5-methyl-5-amino-hexahydropyrimidine 50664
DDT (Rus) 42478
DDT, combined ther. of vaginal & urinary trichomoniasis (Pol) 51276
dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate-edathamil sodium-polyoxyethylene nonylphenol prep. 39345
iodochlorhydroxyquin (Sp) 17160, 17883
new low pH vaginal & cervical powder & jelly 10383
oxytetracycline, admin. in vaginal suppositories 4412
oxytetracycline vaginal pessaries 48003

transmission

by male partner (Ger) 38799

VAGITUS UTERINUS

case reports

(Fr) 29054

VAGOTOMY

effects

on blood amino nitrogen, total nitrogen & proteins in pigeons (It) 44510
on blood uric acid in pigeon (It) 44517
on hypotensive action of alseroxylon 37004
on response of hyperazotemia to hydergin in pigeon (It) 34310
on urea in blood of pigeons (It) 44511

experimental

at different levels with or without bronchus resection, eff. on pulm. funct. (Ger) 38381
bilateral, eff. on amino content in organs & tissues in pigeons (It) 44574
bilateral, eff. on free amino acids in organs & tissues in pigeons (It) 44573
eff. on gastric motility in dogs 150
eff. on gastric motor response to drugs in dog 8931
eff. on heart rate in rats 3451
eff. on resp. in guinea pigs (Ger) 38383
induction of vagus pneumonia, role of neuro-hormonal factors in exper. animals (Hun) 48911
unilateral, eff. on methylene blue-staining structures in atrial endocardium of dog 14981

in various diseases

acute perf. peptic ulcer, with pyloroplasty, technic 41551
colitis, ulcerative, idiopathic, 10-year-follow-up 53704
peptic ulcer (Ger) 28084
peptic ulcer, abdom. vagotomy with gastroenterostomy, late results (Sw) 17028
peptic ulcer, comparison of side-eff. with side-eff. of gastroenterostomy & partial gastrectomy 24784
peptic ulcer, failure in adolescent (Fr) 1571
peptic ulcer, late results of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy (Sw) 17031
peptic ulcers, recur. jejunal (Ger) 55444
peptic ulcer, transthoracic vagotomy (Sw) 17027
peptic ulcer, with & without gastrectomy, statist. 23425
peptic ulcer, with antrectomy, statist. 23424
peptic ulcer, with gastroenterostomy, indic. & contraindic., comparison with gastrectomy 8330
peptic ulcer, with gastrojejunostomy, statist. 38330

VALERIAN

cultivation methods, eff. on yield (Ger) 17446
differentiation of Centranthus ruber DC prep. from Valeriana officinalis L. prep. (It) 20640
polyploid forms & structure of rhizomes & roots of Valeriana officinalis 4562

related compounds

pharmacol. (Fr) 9667

therapeutic use

sleep disord., with lactic acid, Humulus lupulus extract & chloral hydrate (Ger) 48941

VALINE

enrichment of flour, with lysine, methionine & tryptophan, nutritional eff. in rats 27597

effects

on growth in rats, eff. of D-valine 3747

metabolism

conversion of valine in liver-necrogenic diet to urinary methylmalonate in rats 43139
precursor in penicillin biosynthesis in Penicillium chrysogenum, comparison with hydroxyvaline 24251

related compounds

pharmacol. (Fr) 9667

***VALVOTOMY see* COMMISSUROTOMY**

***VALVULOPLASTY see* COMMISSUROTOMY**

VANADIUM

determination

of permissible concentration in air on indust. premises (Rus) 36511

effects

vanadium tetraoxide, oxidative cleavage of astaxanthin esters (Fr) 45804

toxicity

in indust. (Rus) 3048

VANILLIC ACID

related compounds

camphocarbonic acid-glyceryl-guaiacolate-vanillic acid diethylamide prep. in ther. of bronchitis (It) 40219

3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl-acetic acid as urinary metabolite of DOPA in men & rats 26939

nonylic acid vanillamide, ther. of erythema of hands caused by peripheral circ. disord., with β-butoxyethyl-nicotinic acid (Ger) 16141

vanillin, determ. methods (Ger) 23774

***VARICELLA see* CHICKENPOX**

VARICOCELE

hypogastric vein (Sp) 33777

pelvic (Por) 30518

complications

sterility, age factor 48710

traum. rupt. (It) 26248

physiology

body height & weight most characteristic of varicocele 33893

surgery

(Sp) 12017

VARICOSE VEINS

(Fr) 9520

diag. & ther. (Por) 47157

etiol. & pathogen., diag. & ther. (Ger) 28503

etiol. & ther. (Dut) 34633

generalised varicosity, embryol. aspects & relation to myopia (Ger) 38224

in chronic obliterating peripheral arteriopathy (It) 19528

problems in GP 51426

blood in

blood coagulation, precop. & postop. determ. (Cz) 45245

complications

thrombosis caused by accid. inj., med.-legal aspects (Ger) 36080

venous insuff., surg. 44330

etiology and pathogenesis

aberrant deep external pudendal artery causing saphenous varicosity 21305

hormonal factors in predisposition in women 35966

phlebitis & thrombosis, significance of ther. (Ger) 21274

thrombophlebitis of deep veins, segmental venous oximetry in determ. of pathogen. (It) 33354

in pregnancy

5730

ther. (It) 43903

physiology

arterial circ. (It) 49562

hemodynamics (Hun) 17261

venous pressure determ. (Dan) 20665

surgery

2114

(Ger) 2164

(Sp) 45992

causes of errors (Ger) 32618

clin. aspects, topographical anat. & technics, review (Ger) 36698

detection, dissection & ligation of venae perforantes in varicose veins (Sw) 17039

extraction technic, progr. (Sp) 25776

follow-up 163

ligation & stripping of saphenous vein 29767

precop. measures & Moskovicz method (Ger) 15388

results (Pol) 17582

statist. (Pol) 29659

stripping, technic (Fr) 29923

technics (Fr) 38465

technic (Pol) 17558

two-team technic 23007

therapy

***see also* SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS**

(Ger) 16211

(It) 19855

Capsicum (Fr) 11532

cholesterol-iron-keratin prep. (Ger) 53961

intra-arterial oxygen insufflation (Ger) 38773

management indic. (Fr) 9522

methods (Ger) 5503

sclerosing solutions with anticoagulants (It) 38967

shoe with compressive & massage eff. (Ger) 25637

ulcers

caused by chronic venous insuff., physiopathol. & surg. (It) 5339

epidermoid carcinoma degen. 25132

myiasis infestion of ulcer by Musca domestica & Collitrega americana 23030

surg. (Fr) 35879

surg., skin graft (Fr) 35295

surg., technic (Rus) 38023

ther., compression bandage with local ther. (Ger) 26406

ther., elastic bandage in ambulant treatment (Ger) 25651

ther., placental dressings in ambulatory ther. 93

ther., tyrothricin-xanthocillin prep. (Ger) 49391

ther., ultraviolet rays (Sp) 53299

ther., vitamin B complex-vitamin T prep. (Sp) 17895

tissue ther. (Sp) 46054

VAS DEFERENS

calculi

(Ger) 32527

diseases

calcification as x-ray sign of diabetes (Fr) 27755

surgery

anastomosis for correction of postvasectomy sterility 14583

exper. termino-terminal anastomosis with everted edges (It) 11979

exper. vasovasectomy, prov. of postop. strictures with cortisone 48322

implantation in ther. of sterility 20337

VASCULAR DISEASES, PERIPHERAL

***see also* ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS**

***see also* RAYNAUD'S DISEASE**

***see also* THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS**

***see also* VARICOSE VEINS**

acute arterial occlusion, early diag. & ther. 15809

arterial circ. disord. of leg, conservative ther. & surg. (Dut) 34632

arterial circ. disord., ther. magnesium dehydrochloric acid & nicotinic acid prep. (Ger) 55068

arterial occlusion of arm, classif. & ther. 9910

arterial occlusion, pathogen. stages & conservative ther. (Ger) 28410

arterial spasms, arteriography (Ger) 12856

chronic obliterating arteriopathy, juvenile, adrenal gland pathol. in (It) 5333

circ. disord., diag. & ther. (Ger) 21243

circ. disord., relation to so-called summer ulcerations of leg & foot (Ger) 45782

circ. disord., symptomatol. & ther. (Ger) 31240

classif. & ther. 49001

diag. & ther. value of peridural anesth. (Ger) 44850

occlusive, diag. & ther. (Ger) 53936

oscillometry in diag. & ther. (Ser) 49772

pain 34985

resp. oscillations of digital volume, sympathectomy (It) 49569

review 2665

secondary compl. of chronic venous insuff. of leg as soc. problem (Ger) 21380

vasomotor disord. in rheum. (Rum) 11231

vasomotor disord. of arm, ther. (It) 13323

venous valvular insuff., diag. & ther. (It) 49692

complications

arteriovenous fistula of left leg (Sp) 46958

chronic obliterating arteriopathy, with concomitant venous disord. of extremities (It) 19528

circ. disord., causing erythema of hands, differ. diag. & β-butoxyethyl-nicotinic acid with nonylic acid vanillamide ther. (Ger) 16141

circ. disord., causing histol. changes & subcutaneous lipoma (Ger) 34047

occlusive angiitis causing multiple necroses of skin 22018

skin dis. 29758

diagnosis

angiocardiography, enlarged, in arterial dis. (Fr) 27766

aorto-arteriography in obliterative dis. of legs 51765

aortography & arteriography in vasc. lesions of extremities, review (Ger) 43334

arterial occlusions of lower extremities, angiography (Ger) 26024

arteriography (Fr) 30628

arteriography, aerial, in localised lesions in legs (Ger) 26027

early diag. in arterial occlusion (Fr) 4299

occlusion, arteriography 42843

sphygmography, volumetric, in arterial dis. of legs (Fr) 22148

vasomotor reaction to heat & sympatholytics (Ger) 28400

visualisation of arterial occlusion by percutaneous puncture & catheterization of peripheral arteries 1024

differential diagnosis

(Ger) 38790

arterial occlusion, differ. diag. from massive thrombophlebitis 4848

circ. disord., with diabetes mellitus differ. diag. from periarteritis nodosa (Ger) 53118

oscillography in circ. disord., method & appar. (Ger) 6794

etiology and pathogenesis

(Ger) 34082

allergic (Ger) 478

circ. disord. caused by dysautonomia, ther., yohimbic acid ethyl ester with reserpine & 2(p-butoxyphenyl)-3-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl)-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide (Ger) 49341

cortisone ther. of rheum. arthritis, review 9785

diabetes mellitus (Ger) 16213

diabetes mellitus, role of adrenal cortex in 42103

exposure to rhythmic vibrations in worker handling thread-cutting lathe (Ger) 39110

ionizing radiation, remote manifest. (Rus) 28354

nervous system disord. (Fr) 6696

rheum. arthritis, causing obstruct. of peripheral vessels, infarct & gangrene 9903

skin dis. with terminal circ. disord., causing trophic hyperkeratosis (Ger) 7807

wds. & inj. to central & peripheral nerves (Fr) 15765

experimental

fibrinoid lesions in rabbits induced by cross-circ. & temporary arteriovenous shunts 8197

induction by acute occlusion of femoral vein, in dogs, eff. of interruption of femoral artery (It) 5340

necrotizing vasc. dis. in rat with hypertension, eff. of sodium chloride 8199

prod. by repeated adrenal grafts in rabbits, morphol. changes in autonomic ganglia (It) 43948

in aged

arterial embolism causing gangrene, surg. (It) 43813

arterial, surg. 31842

circ. disord. in persons over 60 6936

pathology

bone changes in chronic circ. insuff. 37225

relation to angioid streaks of retina 22079

physiology

arterial circ. in varicose veins, leg ulcers & trophic changes of venous origin (It) 49562

kidney blood supply, aortography (Ger) 12857

musc. blood circulation distal from chronic occlusion (Ger) 4823

pulse volume determ. on different levels of extremities (Fr) 25204

reflex vasodilation of fingers, diag. value 42210

secretory funct. of stomach & metab. in neurovasc. dis. (Rus) 27901

skin resist. determ. (Ger) 20827

temperature of skin surface of leg, special thermometer (Pol) 29660

surgery

amputation, determ. of level, in occlusive dis. of lower extremities 37224

amputation, factors influencing postop. cond. 9269

amputation of leg in chronic obliterative peripheral vasc. dis., indic. & technics 50670

arterial homografts in obliterative dis. of lower extremity, technic & results 44815

arterial occlusive dis. 27600

arterial reconstruction 1013

circ. disord., sympathectomy, indic. (Ger) 45857

distal operative arteriography in determ. of fitness for direct surg. on artery 42855

indic. 7760

lumbar sympathectomy 8230

lumbar sympathectomy in occlusive vas. dis. 36968

lumbar sympathectomy in obliterating arteriopathies of leg, eff. on venous pressure (It) 52855

lumbar sympathectomy in obliterative vasc. dis. of leg 53703

prediction of response to lumbar sympathectomy by radioisotope test of reflex vasodilatation 3405

preop. & postop. angiography in traumatic lesions (Ger) 26026

sympathectomy in arterial occlusions, review 11315

sympathectomy, lumbar, in obliterative disord. of lower extremities 53702

sympathectomy, 20-year follow-ups 9526

therapy

5118
16992

acetylcholine with 3-pyridinemethanol & pyridostigmine bromide in circ. disord. (Ger) 54889

acetylcholine, 3-pyridinemethanol & pyridostigmine bromide, intra-arterial infusions in arterial obliterative dis. (Ger) 38721

adenylic acid-invertase prep. (Por) 30460

Aesculus hippocastanum with vitamin B1 in circ. disord. (Ger) 41327

calcium-ichthammol prep. (Ger) 39161

conservative, statist. evaluation 9524

continuous spinal anesth. in vasc. obstruction of lower extremities (It) 50920

diabetogenous, lipostabil (Ger) 16216

drug ther. & care of foot & leg 47750

drug ther. in circ. disord. (Ger) 29613

erysimine (Rus) 38124

magnesium dehydrocholic with magnesium nicotinic acid in circ. disord (Ger) 39205

med. & surg. in arterial occlusion 51030

neriolin (Rus) 38126

new method (Dut) 46701

oxygen in circ. disord. (Ger) 40883

phenoxyisopropyl nor-p-hydroxyephedrine (Ger) 7731

phenylisobutyl-nor-p-hydroxyephedrine 29131

phenylpyrrolidinopentane with vitamin B complex & vitamin C in orthostatic circ. disord. (Ger) 49379

plant extract venoplant (Fr) 39824

reserpine (It) 3085

short-wave diathermy (Ger) 43468

sympathetic block, paravertebral lumbar 23195

syncardial massage, value (Ger) 26412

trypsin in chronic obliterating arterial dis. (It) 49596

vasodilator drugs, intra-arterial admin., comparison with intramusc. admin. (Por) 40437

vasomotor disord. (Fr) 19794

vitamin C (It) 16455

VASOMOTOR DRUGS

***see also* KALLIKREIN**

***see also* KHELLIN**

***see also* NITRITES**

***see also* PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**

***see also* SYMPATHOMIMETICS**

comparison of various depressor drugs of animal origin (Rus) 46337

coronary dilators, analysis of evaluation data (It) 12780

coronary dilators, assay method on isolated rabbit heart (It) 12767

coronary dilators, evaluation (It) 12794

coronary dilators, evaluation (It) 25958

coronary dilators, standardization, calculations (It) 12787

coronary vasodilators, review 5068

diethylaminourethane, mechanism of action (Ger) 32329

ethoxycarbonylmethoxy-flavone, coronary dilat. & pharmacol. (It) 12774

putrescine deriv., hypotensive action (Rus) 12798

effects

on coronary vessels (Rus) 6969

on cortical & medullary renal circ., in dogs, photoplethysmography (It) 16468

on hepatic circ., determ. by sulfobromophthalein test (Ger) 389

on peripheral blood circ. (Ger) 36145

on portal pressure in unanesthetized dogs (Ger) 20824

on temporal artery sphygmograms in exper. headache in humans (It) 6380

phenylisobutyl-nor-p-hydroxyephedrine & phenoxyisopropyl-nor-p-hydroxyephedrine, comparison (Ger) 41601

vasodilation on electroretinogram 8459

therapeutic use

7-α-(acetoxyethane)-oxyflavone in coronary dis. (It) 2936

diethylaminoethyl p-aminobenzoate in obliterating peripheral arterial dis. in aged, intra-arterial admin. (It) 24130

1-hexyl-3,7-dimethylxanthine-nicotinic acid prep. in cerebral sclerosis (Ger) 49402

kutapressin in rosacea 6932

peripheral vasc. dis., intra-arterial admin., comparison with intramusc. admin. (Por) 40437

phenoxyisopropyl nor-p-hydroxyephedrine in peripheral vasc. dis. (Ger) 7731

phenylisobutyl-nor-p-hydroxyephedrine in diabetic ulceration with thromboangiitis, obliterans, case report 4361

phenylisobutyl-nor-p-hydroxyephedrine in peripheral vasc. dis. 29131

vasodilator drugs in cerebral embolism & thrombosis 4183

VASOPRESSIN

antidiuretic assay, method to reduce individual variation in 12611

antidiuretic pituitary hormone in rats, chem. form 27105

chem. form in rats 27105

complex form. with heparin (It) 10845

in intravenous urography 42851

inactivation by heat (Dan) 25612

secretion & metab. in liver cirrhosis, eff. of prednisolone (Fr) 2315

antagonists

calcium (Sp) 49122

determination

biol. determ. in rat, method (Ger) 51064

densimetric method 27106

in biol. material (Cz) 19604

effects

antidiuretic eff., potentiation by chlorpromazine in rats 10101

etiol. role in edema, synergism & antag. of aldosterone in regulation of water & mineral metab. in rats (Ger) 29028

improvement of contrast media excretion in intravenous pyelography (Ger) 8573

interaction of aldosterone in kidneys, theory 12699

on blood pressure & electrolyte transfer, mechanism, comparison with epinephrine 34208

on brain & pituitary secretions in fish, with & without water inject. 47506

on electrical activity of posterior hypothalamus, localized response after intravenous admin. in cats 759

on exper. purpura induced by venous stasis, intra-arterial admin. (It) 19429

on fluid balance in frogs, eff. of liver homogenates (Fr) 37849

on kidney concentrating process in forced hydration 27030

on myocardial uptake of rubidium in dogs, tracer study 3900

on myocardial uptake of rubidium, regional variations, in dogs, tracer study 3901

on permeability of isolated toad skin to water, thiourea & acetamide 42359

on phosphorus metab. of adrenal glands 35457

on polyuria induced by auric. distention in dogs (Fr) 48061

on potassium, sodium & water movements into & out of intracellular compartment, relation to blood pressure eff. in nephrectomised rats 25317

on potassium uptake in guinea pig brain in vitro (Fr) 12213

on renal tubular reabsorp. of water 47488

on salt & water balance in aging rats 26194

on thyroid in rats 12593

on water excretion & urinary chloride, potassium & sodium in rat 22445

purified, on sodium-water excretion in hypophysectomized rats 22453

vasoconstrictor action in toad kidney glomeruli, eff. of injected hemophilic plasma 22450

in blood

determ., bio-assay technic for plasma antidiuretic activity 4239

extraction & determ. (Ger) 33332

extraction, technic 38277

in marsupials, during exposure to heat 12622

isolation & identification method (Ger) 379

physiology

eff. of cortisone in rats (Ger) 25890

form., role of autonomic NS (Ger) 25897

role in reduction of urinary secretion during water deprivation in rats 27663

seasonal variations in response of rats 11076

therapeutic use

asthma, with caffeine & procaine (Ger) 32350

diabetes insipidus (Ger) 425

diabetes insipidus in inf., resist., with idiopathic renal acidosis 13384

diabetes insipidus, oral admin. 3845

prev. of postop. intestinal distention (Por) 10465

***VATER'S AMPULLA* see BILE DUCT, COMMON**

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY

accurate lead system 497

Burger triangle in curve form 33456

comparison with stereocardiography (Pol) 17635

cubic, triangular & cross technics (Sp) 29833

differential vectorcardiography, study of P vector loop in health & dis. 22595

direct high-speed cinematography of human vectorcardiogram (Fr) 41999

eff. of posture on vectorcardiograms in patients with situs inversus & dextroposition 22599

electrical field in isolated perfused mammalian hearts, eff. of intraventric. conduction disord. (It) 44614

fundamentals & technic (Fr) 44910

normal vectorcardiogram & system for classif. of vectorcardiographic abnorm.

of normal dogs 12000

orthovectorcardiography 14814

scalar presentation of orthogonal leads 33457

simplified appar. & technic of recording vectorcardiograms & analysis of normal tracings (It) 25602

space allodromy (Pol) 51297

spatial, comparison with vectorial ECG (Fr) 48176

spatial, correlation of findings with actual cond. (Fr) 30887

ST vector, polarity 33600

stereoscopic pictures in three surface projections, new method (Ger) 55184

apparatus and instruments

Frank lead system (Sp) 52348

vecto-electrocardioscope (Rus) 21047

in various diseases

anterior myocardial infarct with left branch block (It) 2933

bundle branch block (Pol) 51256

coronary insuff., chronic, QRS complex (SP) 34517

interauric. septal defect, correlation with ECG & right ventric. systolic pressure 494

mitral stenosis, alone & with right ventric. hypertrophy & mitral insuff. 8679

myocardial infarct, hypercholesterolemia TaE loop 42514

premature components in Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. (Fr) 33386

Wolff-Parkinson-White synd. in child. (Ger) 21320

VEGETABLES

***see also* BEANS**

***see also* CORN**

***see also* PEAS**

***see also* POTATOES**

***see also* TOMATOES**

artichoke extract, choleretic eff. (Ger) 38124

beet juice glutamine, prep. of 34182

cabbage, enzyme determ. in juice by starch zone electrophoresis 10615

cress causing distomiasis (Fr) 48486

eff. of shading on changes in carotene & vitamin C content of turnip greens, comparison with changes in fresh weight, dry weight & nitrogen fractions 27180

extraction of oils & prep. for use by man (Fr) 45009

hemochromogenic, in inf. nutrition (It) 13811

iron content of legumes, nutritional value of homogenized prep. for inf. (Fr) 19141

New Zealand spinach, carbon dioxide fixation & ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylation by carboxydismutase in leave extracts 10847

onion test in determ. of antimitotic eff. of thallous acetate (It) 44458

parsnips causing phytodermatosis in child. (It) 24051

phytin cpds. & phytase content in leguminous cultures (Rus) 21671

preserv. by antibiotics 23431

proteins of various vegetables as nitrogen sources for prod. of penicillin (It) 10575

pumpkin, standardization & contest determ. of active antihelmintic principle in seed (Ger) 17421

radishes, biogenesis of chlorophyll, eff. of tetracycline (Fr) 45686

salad vegetable procurement for U. S. military personnel in Japan 7546

sauerkraut, acetylcholine biosynthesis in juice in presence of Bacterium acetylcholini (Ger) 34575

spinach, polynucleotide phosphorylase determ. in leaves 14205

vitamin C content (Ser) 3263

vitamin C, eff. of preserv. & cooking (Rus) 21082

therapeutic use

Brassica oleracea juice, dehydrated, ther. of gastroduodenal ulcer (It) 46689

carrot prep. in diarrhea, results in inf. (Sw) 50535

dried cabbage extract, ther. of peptic ulcer (It) 18410

VEHICLES

balsam, in vitamin A suppositories (It) 10722

carbopol 934 as a base for dermatol. prep. 33789

for dermatol. prep. (Fr) 30716

standard. technics & proposals for German pharmacopeia (Ger) 39685

VEINS

***see also* VENAE CAVAE**

effect of drugs on

contrast media used in phlebography (It) 36917

innervation

pathol. in exper. fever (Rus) 44289

pathology

arteriovenous anastomoses, histopathol. (It) 43031

arteriovenous anastomoses, physiopathol. (It) 43037

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

physiology

arteriovenous anastomoses (Fr) 43032

arteriovenous anastomoses, determ. of blood volume by spheruls inject. method (Fr) 43033

eff. of small degrees of venous distension on apparent inflow rate of blood to human calf 35309

filling variation, rheographic studies (Ger) 20808

length-tension relations of isolated venous strips from dog, eff. of metaraminal bitartrate 12007

reflex peripheral constriction induced by carotid occlusion 12003

role of venous return in cardiovasc. response to ganglion-blocking agent inject. in dogs 45522

valvular funct. (It) 44474

surgery

causing thrombosis, post-mortem exam. of great saphenous vein (Rus) 34556

ligation, in postphlebitic seq. 7076

phlebotomy for diag. & ther. of hemochromatosis with anemia 50289

phlebotomy, hist. 26371

venesection, eff. on renal funct. in congestive heart failure 42592

venesection for iron removal in hemochromatosis 30342

venesection in ther. of hemochromatosis, risks (Fr) 46594

transplantation

autogenous graft in segmental occlusion of femoral artery (Sp) 33780

VEINS, AXILLARY

diseases

spastic closure, primary (Ger) 49437

stress thrombosis (It) 52137

thrombotic occlusion, serial phlebography (Ger) 26043

VEINS, AZYGOS

abnormalities

anomalous course causing accessory pulm. lobe, venography (Ger) 26054

surgery

exper. ligation, prev. of ventric. fibrillation & heart dilation with adrenalin (It) 1283

VEINS, CORONARY see **HEART, *blood supply***

VEINS, CRANIAL SINUSES

see also **SINUS THROMBOSIS**

petrosquamous sinus, clin. significance (Hun) 46568

anatomy and histology

sigmoid sinus in various stages of develop. (Rus) 7574

diseases

thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus with meningitis (Fr) 40508

thrombophlebitis of sigmoid sinus (Ger) 49284

VEINS, FEMORAL

diseases

effort thrombosis of common femoral vein, surg. 20086

exper. occlusion causing circ. disord. in extremities, eff. of interruption of femoral artery in upper thigh, in dogs (It) 5340

strain obstruction synd. caused by hernia or protrusion of inguinal wall 344

surgery

ligation in pulm. embolism & thrombophlebitis 50393

ligature in phlebitis (Fr) 53014

VEINS, HEPATIC

catheterization (Nor) 41261

eff. of ligation of supra-hepatic veins on blood protein fractions, exper. study (Por) 13220

occlusive catheterization method of measurement of portal hypertension 22631

sampling of hepatic venous blood, elimination of major error in dogs 26846

diseases

Chiari's synd., case report (Fr) 30669

Chiari synd., caused by liver hematoma, case report 160

Chiari synd., clin. & pathol. aspects (Pol) 17303

Chiari synd. due to embolism of inferior vena cava lodging in abnorm. cardiac septum (Ger) 45197

Chiari's synd. with polycythemia vera, diag., P34 & ethyl biscoumacetate ther. (Fr) 30668

Chiari synd. with portal hypertension, surg., portocaval anastomosis (Ger) 46598

radiography

contrast inject. through heart catheter, diag. value (Ger) 26053

VEINS, ILIAC

diseases

obstruct. by retroperitoneal abscess, in newborn, case reports 4531

VEINS, JUGULAR

diseases

ectasia 9928

thrombosis in meningitis due to otitis media, clin. pathol. conf. (Ger) 54909

neoplasms

glomic tumors, tympanojugular, radiol. & tomographical diag. (Fr) 4621

unusual case of non-chromaffin paraganglioma of internal jugular vein 11184

surgery

ventriculojugulostomy in hydrocephalus (Fr) 39323

VEINS, PORTAL see **VEINS, PORTAL SYSTEM**

VEINS, PORTAL SYSTEM

see also **HYPERTENSION, PORTAL**

circ., role in detoxication activities of liver, exper. studies (Hun) 29423

method for determ. of portal circ. time, spleen-lung ether time 44

abnormalities

complete pulm. venous drainage into portal vein, with multiple anomalies 8683

diseases

aneurysm, thrombosis, stenosis & varicose dilation of splenic vein, causing splenomegaly, hypersplenism & Banti's dis. (Hun) 49180

cavernous transform. of portal vein following neonatal umbilical sepsis in child 44802

cavernous transform. with thrombocythemia & hepatomegaly 15116

compression due to liver echinococcosis, causing cirrhosis (Fr) 33370

exper. occlusion, acute, blood pressure & other physiol. aspects (It) 10271

obstruct., with cavernomatous transform., collateral circ. (It) 41097

pylephlebitis, case reports (Rum) 15984

pylephlebitis, suppurative (Fr) 37266

pylethrombosis & pylephlebitis, x-ray manifest. (Fr) 3815

thrombophlebitis, with hepatoma & liver cirrhosis, clinicopathol. conf. 51981

thrombosis, with splenomegaly, diag. & progn. (Fr) 33350

in various diseases

manometry in retroperitoneal tumors (It) 41098

perforation

by duodenal ulcer, with fatal hemorrh. (Ger) 48536

physiology

circ. in constrictive pericarditis 41060

circ. time, eff. of various hypertensive cond. (Ger) 20825

eff. of acute ligation of portal vein, review 41149

eff. of Eck fistula & portacaval transposition on liver in dogs 22125

eff. of ligation of left portal ramus on hepatic vasc. network & funct. (It) 49573

eff. of ligation of portal trunk on blood protein fractions, exper. study (Por) 13220

eff. of supine leg exercise on arterial-hepatic venous oxygen content 48210

ligation in animals, ammonia & glutamine in blood in various types of anastomosis of collateral circ. (Rus) 1778

mechanism of death in animals after ligation of portal vein (Rus) 2919

portacaval blood flow, static & dynamic influence of intrahepatic vasc. system (It) 48426

portal circ. in dog, determ. by splenoportography 33229

pressure determ. by puncture of spleen (Rus) 48370

pressure, determ. by splenic pulp pressures & percutaneous portography 31508

pressure, measurement in surg. 20090

pressure measurements in unanesthetized dogs under various exper. cond. (Ger) 55194

wedged hepatic venous pressure, indic. & diag. value 582

surgery

arterialization in liver cirrhosis, case reports (Fr) 16337

decompression in esophageal varices caused by liver cirrhosis 36408

Eck's fistula operation 14594

end-to-side portacaval shunt 22127

exper. ligation of left portal branch, eff. on portal circ., oxygenation & pressure (Fr) 16336

exper. portacaval transposition & Eck fistula, eff. on liver funct. 31610

exper. portacaval transposition, cause & prev. of postop. shock in dogs 31611

portocaval anastomosis in Chiari synd., eff. on portal pressure (Ger) 46596

portacaval anastomosis in massive esophageal hemorrh. (Ger) 25726

portacaval shunts in liver cirrhosis & ascites, eff. on sodium metab. 31609

portacaval shunts in portal hypertension, value 41191

portocaval shunt, new technic (Fr) 51666

portacaval shunt, postop ammonia intoxication with coma, sodium glutamate ther. 47925

wounds and injuries

gunshot, with inferior vena cava & duodenal wds., ligation (Por) 10467

VEINS, PULMONARY

collapse, demonstration in dogs 22449

intrapericardial course, morphol. types & relation to pulm. arteries (Fr) 17746

abnormalities

anomalous drainage with auric. septal defect 42037

complete pulm. venous drainage into portal vein, with multiple anomalies 8683

ECG manifest., fading P, pathol. correlation (Fr) 34293

partial transposition with drainage into inferior vena cava, diag. by tomography (Ger) 46494

total anomalous venous drainage, surg. 1384

neoplasms

osteogenic sarcoma, causing ball-valve obstruct. of mitral orifice 10934

VEINS, RENAL see **KIDNEYS, *blood supply***

VEINS, SAPHENOUS

anatomy and histology

vena saphena magna (Pol) 38097

diseases

chronic inflamm., management (Ger) 28483

thrombosis, ligation & thrombectomy, technic & results 9270

pathology

post-mortem exam. for determ. of etiol. of thrombosis after surg. of veins (Rus) 34556

surgery

ligature in phlebitis (Fr) 53014

VEINS, SPLENIC see **VEINS, PORTAL SYSTEM**

VEINS, SUBCLAVIAN

diseases

obstruct., mechanical & thrombotic 28194

occlusion due to altered anat. relationships after surg. involving pectoral musc. 42854

thrombosis, case reports (It) 49568

thrombosis, Paget-von Schrötter's synd., venography (Dan) 20687

VENAE CAVAE

abnormalities

double superior venae cavae (Rus) 15273

persistent left superior vena cava 9531

diseases

compression due to liver echinococcosis, causing cirrhosis (Fr) 33370

compression of inferior vena cava in hepatosplenomegaly, x-ray (Fr) 27768

compression of superior vena cava by fibrous mediastinitis due to lymph node tuberculosis (Fr) 29901

constriction of superior with adhesive pericarditis, diag., angiocardiography 4679

embolism of inferior vein lodging in abnorm. cardiac septum causing Chiari synd. (Ger) 45197

obstruct., clin. aspects (Ger) 19992

obstruct. of inferior caused by persistent eustachian valve in young adult 3911

obstruct. of superior 17727

obstruct. of superior, diag., venography 30374

radiother. of vena cava superior synd., determ. of venous pressure (Dut) 50046

superior vena cava synd. caused by fibrous mediastinitis, x-ray (Fr) 4624

thrombosis of inferior vena cava, case report (It) 38631

thrombosis of inferior vena cava in inf., case report 41488

thrombosis of superior vena cavae with periarteritis nodosa in child 42259

effect of drugs on

pituitary hormones, on elasticity in rats (Ger) 9690

in various diseases

inferior vena cava pressure in portal hypertension (It) 19973

physiology

ascites form. without sodium intake in dogs with exper. thoracic inferior vena cava constriction 9151

eff. of Eck fistula & portacaval transposition on liver in dogs 22125

eff. of thoracic inferior constriction in dog on blood aldosterone 37038

induction of exper. reversible progr. edema by occlusion of thoracic inferior vena cava in dogs 31511

surgery

anastomosis between superior vena cava & right pulm. artery in dogs (Rus) 53439

division & anastomosis of inferior in retrocaval ureter, indic. & technic 30138

Eck's fistula operation 14594

eff. of exper. portacaval transposition & Eck fistula on liver funct. 31610

end-to-side portacaval shunt 22127

exper. anastomosis between upper vena cava & right pulm. artery (Rus) 54488

exper. ligation, prev. of ventric. fibrillation & heart dilation with adrenalin (It) 1283

exper. portacaval transposition, cause & prev. of postop. shock in dogs 31611

ligation of inferior vena cava in ther. of mitral insuff. (Rus) 48356

ligation of inferior vena cava in thromboembolism 37937

ligation of inferior vena cava, reduction of cardiac output in patients with atrial septal defects complicated by pulm. hypertension 33464

portocaval anastomosis in Chiari synd., eff. on portal pressure (Ger) 46596

portacaval shunts in liver cirrhosis & ascites, eff. on sodium metab. 31609

portacaval shunts in portal hypertension, value 41191

transpl. of pancreato-duodenal vein into inferior vena cava in dogs, method (Rus) 36000

transplantation

frozen grafts for bronchial stump closure in pneumonectomy 31552

frozen grafts in closure of bronchial stump following pneumonectomy in dogs 54054

inferior vena cava autografts in replacement of subrenal aortic aneurysm in dogs 25122

wounds and injuries

caused by nephrectomy with hypertension due to urinary disord. (Ger) 32525

gunshot of inferior vena cava with portal vein & duodenal wds., ligation (Por) 10467

penetrating gunshot wds. of inferior vena cava, management 42956

VENEREAL DISEASES

see also **CHANCROID**

see also **GONORRHEA**

see also **GRANULOMA INGUINALE**

see also **LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM**

see also **SOCIAL HYGIENE**

see also **SYPHILIS**

epidemiol. & ther. problems (Ger) 45912

in homosexuals 22205

in So. Viet-Nam (Fr) 43076

postgraduate educ. of venereologists in Russia (Rus) 54482

review (Ger) 39096

teaching in basic nursing curriculum 17117

trend of written works of Bulgarian venereologists (Rus) 54478

diagnosis

laboratory technics 37816

epidemiology

in Italy (It) 18398

prevention and control

(Fr) 54331

in Algiers (Fr) 18183

in armed forces personnel, contact interviews 15878

in Colorado, Ute Indians 40825

in E. Germany (Ger) 12412
45824
45825

in Italy, statist. study (It) 9726

in Latin America, nursing serv. (Sp) 34840

in Maritime Alps (Fr) 51907

in New Mexico, use of film for young adults 6254

in Poland 44751

in Spain, legislature (Sp) 52308

in U. S., serol. control program of Venereal Disease Research Laboratory 6256

law against propagation in Sweden, value 42060

moving picture for public educ. produced by pub. health nurses 8896

statist., in France (Fr) 18183

statistics

contacts of military personnel in Massachusetts 30315

hosp. statist. (Fr) 9433

in France (Fr) 6195

in London, incidence in women prisoners 44755

in Ohio 50688

in Spain (Sp) 33281

in Spain, comparison with skin dis. in wartime (Sp) 33280

in Spain, hosp. statist. (Sp) 356

in U. S., decline in rate of minor venereal dis. 18284

therapy

adrenal cortex hormones & fungal antibiotics, indic. (Fr) 45706

antibiotics, progr. 14514

current trends 26586

penicillin G-allercur prep. (Ger) 12378

penicillin, indic. (Ger) 41662

teleroentgenother., eff. on blood proteins (It) 38928

VENOGRAPHY ***see*** **ANGIOGRAPHY**

VENOMS

antivenins, survey of assay methods 11565

bee, phospholipase A purification (Ger) 24317

bee venom addition to culture media for separation of gram-positive & negative bact. (Ger) 32588

bee venom, determ. & properties of component hyaluronidase (Ger) 34669

determ. & properties of coagulant & anticoagulant factors in Vipera russelli venom, electrophoresis (Fr) 1083

hemolysis induced by bee venom, eff. of human serum (Ger) 4808

hemolysis, relation to absence of lecithin from erythrocyte stroma in ruminants 4017

kinin, pharmacol., comparison with bradykinin & kallidin 44695

moccasin venom phospholipase A degradation of ovolecithin & related phospholipids 1758

of Brazilian scorpions Tityus serrulatus & Tityus bahiensis, electrophoresis (Ger) 13501

of Brazilian tarantula & vagrant spider, electrophoresis & chromatography (Ger) 13500

of Vipera xanthina palestinae, electrophoresis 934

potentiation eff. of pyrilamine after lethal doses of snake venom in guinea pigs, rabbits & monkeys (Fr) 11543

rattlesnake venom, chromatographic separation of component phosphodiesterases 34749

scorpion Centruroides sculpturatus venom, bellafoline with ergotamine as antidote in rat 24058

snake venoms, review (Heb) 46882

determination

Ancistrodon rhodostoma bole venom, electrophoresis (Fr) 23241

effects

allergy from N. Amer. snake venoms 14431

cardiovasc. & resp. eff. of venom from Antroctonus australis in rats (Fr) 35778

form. of slow reacting substance in egg yolk by cobra venom 15063

release of adenosine nucleotides in blood during incubation with snake venom, reaction of perfused frog & toad hearts to blood 22451

reptilase from snake venom, on blood coagulation (Ger) 55027

reptilase, negative eff. in vivo & in vitro (Sw) 17084

snake venom allergy from venoms of No. Amer. snakes 43825

snake venoms on blood coagulation (Ger) 26006

snake venoms on bradykinin release from serum globulin 34212

therapeutic use

Bothrops jararaca snake venom as coagulant in obst. compl. & gyn. (Sp) 36528

cobra venom with formic acid & silicic acid in arthritic pain 39331

reptilase in gyn. hemorrh. in conservative treatment & surg. (Ger) 21263

VENTILATION

air conditioning, bedside technic (Fr) 51673

air-conditioning for operating rooms 47009

conditioning, refrigerating room for tests (It) 30404

hyg. characteristics of various types in dwellings (Rus) 26198

in prev. of radiation inj. in indust. & trades using autoluminescent paints (Nor) 53999

VENTRICLES OF BRAIN ***see*** **CEREBRAL VENTRICLES**

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

diag. & differ. diag. from cardiac arrest & peripheral vasc. collapse during surg. with cardiac monitor 41200

review (Sp) 16888

with pain (It) 19365

diagnosis

rapid & accurate ophthalmoscopic method 47249

etiology and pathogenesis

antimony potassium tartrate pois. in ther. of schistosomiasis 45480

antimony potassium tartrate ther. of schistosomiasis japonica, with Adams-Stokes synd. 45462

hypothermia, artif., in cardiac surg., prev. & control 33751

hypothermia, physiol. 47726

low voltage accid., surg., improvised emergency rib resection (Ger) 40879

preop. anesth., procaine ther. (Sp) 9450

procaine amide 17007

transitory, caused by ethyl alcohol pois. in alcoholic (Rus) 15367

experimental

comparison of various voltages & durations of electric shocks in defibrill. in dogs 15161

defibrillatory eff. of low sodium solutions in isolated rabbit hearts 45508

develop. during surg. of auric. septal defect under hypothermia, eff. of adrenalin, calcium chloride, electroshock & prostigmine 16334

eff. of 2, 6-bis(1-piperidylmethyl)-4(α, α-dimethylbenzyl) phenol in exper. coronary occlusion in pigs 31577

electric defibrillation in electrocuted dogs (Fr) 12098

in cardiac arrest induced by acetylcholine, eff. of sympatholytics (It) 43753

in exper. heart surg., relation to hypothermia (It) 45759

in heart surg., eff. of acetylcholine-procaine-ATP (It) 22181

in heart surg. under hypothermia in dogs (Sp) 44367

in surg. of bloodless heart, prev. with adrenalin (It) 1181

induced by acute coronary occlusion, role of magnesium ion in initiation in dogs 43515

induced by electric shock, eff. of AV node block 31971

induced by hypothermia, autonomic NS mechanisms (It) 33989

induction by epinephrine & chloroform, prev. eff. of chlorpromazine (Fr) 7181

induction in isolated rabbit heart 44704

posthypercapnic in dogs, prev. with acetazolamide 55677

prev. with quinidine in hypertensive & normotensive states, comparison with atrio-caval block 31971

in aged

survival at 76 years of age (Ger) 18208

prevention and control

in surg., open airways 15910

therapy

chinchona alkaloids, digitalis, procaine & sparteine (Rum) 15997

N-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-isonicotinamide HCl (Ger) 16146

electric defibrillation, electrical impedance of heart in 31562

electrical defibrillation in cardiac surg., prev. of epicardial burns & postop. mortal. in dogs 33110

electric defibrillation, review (Ger) 411

management (Ger) 21671

VENTRICULOGRAPHY

pneumoventriculography in child, with small ventricles & peripheral CSF space (Ger) 38112

complications

headache, ther., dimenhydrinate (Ger) 16851

VERATRUM ALKALOIDS

chem. & pharmacol. (Ger) 51130

new alkaloid from Veratrum album leaves, isolation & properties (Ger) 17403

antagonists

sparteine, of veratrine in isolated frog musc. 14997

effects

hypotensive in dog, mechanism of pulm. reflex 15010

protoveratrine A & B, hypothermic eff. on exper. fever, comparative eff. (Fr) 33944

veratramine antag. of accelerating eff. of isoproterenol on heart rate in cats 2372

veratridine, on frog sartorius musc., electric response & anti-veratrinic actions 48804

veratrine induction of exper. pulm. edema in dogs, mechanism 22834

veratrine on cardiovasc. system & resp. tract, potentiation by rescinnamine & reserpine in dogs (Fr) 13189

injurious effects

arrhythmia caused by Veratrum viride 26189

therapeutic use

hypertension (Por) 40433

Norwood's veratrum viride tincture, hist. note 27838

protoveratrine, depot form, in hypertension, ambulant ther. (Ger) 41841

protoveratrine, in hypertension (Ger) 38107

protoveratrine in hypertension (Rum) 17998

protoveratrine in hypertension (Sp) 6569
10345

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

protoveratrine, in hypertension, eff. on arterial elasticity & mechanism of action (Rum) 17993

protoveratrine, in hypertension, eff. on ECG (Rum) 17994

protoveratrine with reserpine & phenoxybenzamine in hypertension 33089

VERITOL

determination

bromometric technic (Ger) 29607

effects

on leukocyte count in splenomegalic & splenectomized subjects (It) 19968

VERMIFUGES *see* **ANTHELMINTICS**

VERRUCA

classif. & ther. 48993

contaminant filterable agent derived from human wart 4123

metachromatic reactions 41926

plantar 2022

plantar, cause of recur. after curettage under local anesth. 10980

verrucous changes of phrenic center, with polyp of left auric. of heart (Fr) 34301

viral of human skin, cytopathol. & cytochem. 4015

etiology and pathogenesis

virus 31038

in infant and child

ther. 30345

surgery

curettage, hemorrh. prev. 14827

curettage of plantar warts 4360

enucleation 3625

therapy

(Fr) 26083
30719

folklore & theories 4345

VERRUCA PLANA

therapy

hydrocortisone ointment (Sp) 6543

VERRUGA PERUANA *see* **BARTONELLA INFECTIONS**

VERSENATE *see* **EDATHAMIL**

VERTEBRAE *see* **SPINE**

VERTIGO 35517
51447

bright vertigo (Ger) 51919

diagnosis

cupulometry, results 51409

teamwork of internist, otologist & psychiatrist in etiol. diag. (Sw) 31724

etiology and pathogenesis

hypersensitability of labyrinth in tetany (Fr) 2337

hypertension, isolated cerebro-retinal, in encephalitis & vertigo (Fr) 35348

in swimmers, relation to wax in ears 8173

therapy

ceric dioxalate-8-chlorotheophylline-diphenhydramine prep. (It) 5384

colchicine & deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, intravenous admin. 31283

pantothenic acid deriv. (Fr) 7171

VERTIGO, AURAL *see* **MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE**

VESICATION

see also **BLISTER**

in epidermolysis bullosa, histol. & histochem. aspects (Ger) 21484

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS

see also **LABYRINTH**

morphol. develop. (Cz) 11913

diseases

(Ger) 16855

caused by streptomycin 35076
35086

cochleovestibular, caused by post-encephalitis parkinsonism (It) 16550

cochleovestibular toxic manifest. due to dihydrostreptomycin in renal patients (It) 49759

crossed vestibular reflex disord. with velopalatopharyngeal myoclonia (Fr) 43253

degen., hered. & familial, with alternative tapetoretinal degen. (Fr) 25551

intracranial & peripheral lesions, differ. diag. 48745

post-concussion vestibular synd. diag. by electronystagmographic threshold determ., Montandan-Monnier-Hufschmidt method (Fr) 25554

syndromes caused by lesions of posterior fossa, manifest. & diag. (Sp) 16887

vestibular synd. induced in guinea pigs by intracarotid centripetal inject. of cholinesterase-inhibitor 42357

with cochleo-cerebellar synd. in osteitis deformans (Fr) 52667

effect of drugs on

autonomic drugs, on funct. in normal persons (Ger) 3135

calcium glutamate-vitamin B1 & C mixture on chronaxy, test of preserv. of mixture (Fr) 17932

streptomycin-induced lesions, prev. eff. of dimercaprol in guinea pigs (It) 49767

function tests

caloric test with electronystagmography in determ. of normal reaction range 22514

cupulometry (Cz) 45334

cupulometry in Ménière's dis. & vertigo 51409

in aged (Hun) 46562

interacting stimuli, eff. on eye nystagmus 21939

modern methods (Ger) 25690

secondary deviation of head at interruption of sound test (Fr) 42245

technics & current status (Ger) 25682

various tests in diag. of posttraum. Ménière's dis., value (Ger) 36670

in various diseases

hypertension (It) 34427

pathology

in cochlear vein ligation in guinea pig 21880

physiology

chronaxy, relation to poikilothermia during dry & wet hibernation in pigeons (Fr) 35767

considerations of vestibular funct. in construction of man-occupied satellite 33290

eff. of cervical sympathectomy on funct. (It) 50915

eff. of dry & wet artif. hibernation on vestibular chronaxy in rats (Fr) 35738

eff. of exper. hypothermia on chronaxy in pigeons & rats (Fr) 12089

eff. of exper. lesions on secondary cerebello-vestibular fibers in cats, anat. & histol. findings (Ger) 34122

eff. of funct. cond. of cerebral cortex on thresholds of vestibular analysor (Rus) 7566

eff. of hemispherectomy (Por) 43864

eff. of positive & negative angular accelerations 21923

eff. of stimulation on visual perception of space in brain inj. (Rus) 32658

exper. work on mechanism of vestibulo-autonomic reaction disord. (Rus) 30930

physiopathol. of vestibular analysor in relation to Pavlovian doctrine (Cz) 11912

reflectivity exam., standard. (It) 33170

stimulation threshold of pigeon, electromyography 33149

vestibulo-motor conditioned reflexes in labyrinthectomized animals (Rus) 46432

surgery

vestibulotomy in hearing disord. (Ger) 34071

wounds and injuries

electrotraum. inj. caused by lightning stroke (Ger) 38832

VETERANS

aging veteran, problems in care 45166

Canadian Department of Veterans Affairs, morbidity & mortal. statist. 25146

med. ther. for veterans in Louisiana 27424

Veterans Admin. med. libraries, progr. 44950

U. S. Veterans' Admin. hosp. serv. for non-service-connected disabilities 24063

diseases

ment. disord., eff. of compensation on progn. 8039

neurosyphilis, epidemiol. 6940

skin dis., serv.-connected (Ger) 21440

VETERINARY MEDICINE *see* **MEDICINE, VETERINARY**

VIBRATIONS

eff. of frequency modulation on vibration measurement unit, physiol. & anesthetic eff. (Ger) 36327

pallesthesia, vibratory sense levels in dermatol., exhibit 22031

injurious effects

vascular disord. caused by exposure to rhythmic vibrations, in worker handling thread-cutting lathe (Ger) 39110

vibratory dis. in workmen using deep-boring drill (Rus) 26223

VIBRIO

fetus, isolation from bulls & culture, method 42895

jamaicensis, hemolysis in, comparison with Pseudomonadoceae (Ger) 41696

culture

cholerae, eff. of incubation temperature on toxigenic power in vitro (Fr) 1084

cholerae, eff. of incubation temperature on virulence (Fr) 1061

colonial variants of Vibrio fetus strains, biochem. & serol. characteristics 23075

fetus, bovine, characteristic growth on blood agar (Ger) 7887

fetus, method for rapid cultivation 42923

mechnikovi, eff. of penicillin on biol. properties of L-forms (Rus) 23671

medium for Vibrio fetus 23074

immunology

antisera, characterization using different radioiodine-labeled antibody eluates 27110

antisera from rabbits at different stages of immun., agglut. efficiency & combining capacity 27109

infections

fetus, exper. in cow, clin. & immunol. aspects 42896

in sheep, causing infect. abortion, transm. & immun. 23053

winter dysentery in cattle, epidemiol. in New York 35950

metabolism

cholerae, neuraminidase 24355

VIBRIO COMMA

see also **CHOLERA**

flagella, electron microscopy 3705

receptor-destroying enzyme cleavage of O-sialic acid from human erythrocytes & identification of O-sialic acid as cell receptor for influenza virus (Ger) 46909

receptor-destroying enzyme cleavage of O-sialic acid from human erythrocytes, identification of O-sialic acid as cell receptor for influenza virus (Ger) 46908

receptor-destroying enzyme cleavage of O-sialic acid from human urine & bovine submaxillary mucins (Ger) 46906

receptor-destroying enzyme cleavage of P-sialic acid from porcine submaxillary mucin (Ger) 46905

culture

form. of bacteriotoxic substance in autoclaved culture media containing glucose & phosphate 23698

effect of drugs on

antibiotics with bacteriophage (Rus) 23678

thymol causing lysis 49971

immunology

antigenic variation 37437

toxin, eff. of incubation temperature on toxigenic power (Fr) 1172

VINCENT'S INFECTION

recur. 30341

immunology

eff. of 4 factors of natural resist. on Fusobacterium plauti-vincenti in vitro (Ger) 32560

VINETHENE *see* **ETHERS**

VINYL COMPOUNDS

see also **POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE**

air pollution by vinyl chloride in polychlorvinylic tar prod., prev. (Rus) 26203

compressed molded polyvinyl formalinized sponge in arterial grafts 4113

formalinized polyvinyl alcohol sponge as space-filler in collapse ther. 37944

hypopharyngeal & esophageal repair (Sp) 34815

polyvinyl acetate mounting material for azo-dye procedures 27233

polyvinyl alcohol sponge as arterial substitute, failure in dogs 31429

polyvinyl chloride splints (Ger) 25275

polyvinyl deriv. in fluid wd. bandages & dressings (Ger) 5220

polyvinyl formalinized sponge as tracheal prosth., anat. measurements 31855

polyvinyl formalinized sponge grafts in surg. of popliteal aneurysms (It) 46774

polyvinyl formalinized sponge in closure of bronchial stump (It) 11974

polyvinyl formalinized sponge in exper. diaphragmatic defects, comparison with fresh homologous fascia lata grafts 31545

polyvinyl formalinized sponge in plastic surg. of ureters (Fr) 52581

polyvinyl formalinized sponge prosth. after surg. for thoracic defects 48283

polyvinyl-formol sponge in diaphragmatic hernia repair 31427

polyvinyl plastic sponge, adjuvant in boot herniorrhaphy 47697

polyvinyl sponge as replacement grafts in exper. surg. 9918

polyvinyl sponge for aortic grafts 53384

polyvinylchloride tube implants, tissue reactions in dogs & rats (Ger) 43325

styrene, chem. & use (Fr) 40513

vinylidene chloride vinyl chloride co-polymer staple fiber in surg. 28608

VINYL ETHER *see* **ETHERS**

VIOFORM *see* **ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN**

VIOMYCIN

viomycin-like substance isolated from Streptomyces strain 43414

effects

on exper. tuberc. (Fr) 31014

on exper. tuberc. in guinea pigs (It) 6363

on Trichomonas fetus & T. gallinae in vitro sensitivity (Fr) 1111

related compounds

viomycin pantothenate ther. in pulm. tuberc. (Ger) 34586

therapeutic use

tuberc. (Fr) 54639

tuberc., pulm. (Fr) 52767
52794

tuberc., pulm. (Por) 46627

tuberc., pulm., dos., indic. & value (Ger) 53110

tuberc., pulm., use as operative cover in major surg. 11118

tuberc., pulm., with oxytetracycline 54114

tuberc., pulm., with oxytetracycline (Fr) 43392

toxicity

pantothenate & sulfate salts 23572

VIRILISM

see also **ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME**

case reports

with ovarian teratoma (It) 52141

VIRUS DISEASES

see also **COMMON COLD**

acute lymphocytic choriomeningitis (Rus) 55606

adenovirus infect. 9013
33943

adenovirus infect. causing pneumonia by pulm. infiltration (Ger) 25697

adenovirus infect., clin. manifest. 9010

adenovirus infect., isolation & typing of virus from military recruits in Netherlands 8795

adenovirus infect., manifest. & viral. (Rum) 49201

adenovirus infect. of resp. tract, immunol. (Dut) 50072

adenovirus infect., sporadic in adults, clin. aspects 9857

adenovirus Type 3 resp. infect., review 20499

adenovirus type 8 epidemic keratoconjunctivitis 9027

adrenal cytomegaly in newborn caused by maternal mumps (Fr) 23215

African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya 37036

Aujeszky's dis., epizootiol., anatomico-clin. & exper. study (Rum) 53661

avian & canine leukosis (Fr) 19325

avian distemper, exper. infect. of mink with atomized vaccine 42914

bluetongue, develop. of live virus vaccine from Amer. viral strains 23051

bluetongue, epidemiol. in sheep in U.S. 13983

cancer 35418

cancer as viral dis. (Sp) 53288

canine distemper, natural occurrence, pathol. & antigenic nature of inclusion body 7618

chronic forms (Cs) 25227

Colorado tick fever, review 37531

Coxsackie virus diseases, case report & review (It) 49792

cucumber mosaic, henbane mosaic & tobacco severe etch viruses born at stylet tips of aphid vector Myzus persicae 35490

dengue-like fever in North-Eastern Transvaal 19886

ECHO virus aseptic meningitis with rash 35530

encephalomyocarditis virus infect. in humans, review (Ger) 36368

exanthematous dis., review (It) 34881

eye 46300

eye, clin. studies (Hun) 48945

fowl pox, transm. by dogfish Scyllium canicula (Fr) 1097

in animals, eff. of malnutrition 37041

in laboratory animals acting as reservoirs, detected by exper. infect. (Fr) 41693

in plants, eff. of changing temperature, review 371

in plants, seasonal inhib. (Ger) 32586

in plants, simple nonparametric method for evaluating results of half-leaf local-lesion assays 54703

latent, review 11178

lymphocytic meningitis, review 33510

meningitis (Ger) 26857

meningitis, aseptic 4887

meningitis, ECHO virus isolation in CSF (Nor) 29182

meningitis, serous, in Finland (Fin) 39366

myxomatosis, infect., pathogen. stability of virus in (Fr) 1071

neurotropic, review (It) 43811

otolaryngol. 20480

polyhedral dis. of gypsy moth Lymantria dispar 39241

pseudo-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, failure to demonstrate existence & re-evaluation 11005

resp. infect. (Sp) 18780

resp. infiltrations (Ger) 25698

resp. tract (Fr) 40868

resp. tract, microbiol. differ. diag. (Ger) 15462

rhinotracheitis in cattle 23043

skin (Ser) 5186

skin dis. (Sp) 46083

tobacco mosaic virus infect. of Nicotiana sylvestris, white spotting following mixed infect. 41504

verruca 31038

viral origin of contagious rhinoamygdalitis in dogs (Fr) 45620

viral papilloma of human skin, cytopathol. & cytochem. 4015

virus diarrhea in cattle 26795

blood in

abnorm. lymphocytes (Fr) 19083

African swine fever 42881

case reports

adenovirus infect., bronchopulm. & renal pathol. (Fr) 11573

inclusion dis. (Pol) 17325

Kyasanur forest dis., new virus infect. in India 47104

lymphocytic choriomeningitis, first case in Bulgaria (Bul) 31687

milkers nodes 45152

milker's nodes (It) 28634

complications

bone changes in hog cholera 14018

cardiac involvement (Fr) 35921

diagnosis

ECHO virus infect., identification of etiol. agent 42580

hog cholera 37056

in plants, electron microscopic length measurements (Ger) 34063

laboratory diag., methods (Fr) 41123

laboratory methods & selection of body fluid & other material for exam. (Dut) 46699

nervous system dis., serodiag., prep. of serums, review (Pol) 17713

Sendai virus resp. infect., serodiag. 24740

differential diagnosis

inclusion dis. differentiation from fetal erythroblastosis & hemolytic anemia in newborn (Sp) 36163

vesicular exanthema from vesicular stomatitis, use of chicken in detection of infect. 47318

epidemiology

adenovirus dis., epidemiol. in Sweden & virol. 22391

adenovirus dis., incidence in University of Wisconsin students 16941

adenovirus in Canada 9012
9014
9015

adenovirus, in No. California 9011

adenovirus, in Washington, D. C. 9016

adenovirus infect. in families 9856

adenovirus infect. in Gt. Brit., school outbreaks 35138

adenovirus infect. in Italy 40956

adenovirus infect. of resp. tract in military personnel 42575

adenovirus resp. infect. in military recruit populations 9855

blue tongue in sheep in Morocco (Fr) 15744

ECHO 6 virus causing aseptic meningitis in New York epidemic 22950

ECHO virus infect. 42579

ECHO virus infect. in Ohio 50689

ECHO virus infect., patterns of family infect. in Amer. military base in Philippines, comparison with polio. 33635

ECHO-virus type 9 dis. (Ger) 30874

Ilheus virus infect. in Trinidad 11787

in Belgium, ECHO virus infect. (Fr) 11223

in France (Fr) 53646

in Yugosl., laboratory diag. (Ser) 13452

infect. venereal sarcoma in dogs, epidemiol. in Ethiopia (Fr) 24914

meningitis, aseptic, caused by ECHO virus type 9 4885
4886

meningoencephalitis in W. Europe, clin. aspects (Fr) 2781

virus meningitis, clin. manifest. (Ger) 54968

virus meningitis in Germany (Ger) 5200

etiology and pathogenesis

prevalent viruses, assoc. with prevalent dis. 9869

spontaneous generation theory (Fr) 11249

experimental

activation of nucleases & proteases in silkworms by polyhedral virus inoculation 12639

adenovirus dis., induction by intramusc. admin. of live virus in human volunteers 47489

adenovirus infect. of monkey kidney cells in tissue culture (Fr) 43110

adenovirus type 4 infect. of HeLa cells, accumulation of organic acids in cell cultures 30174

adenovirus type 8, eff. of inoculation in human volunteers 9026

canine distemper infect. of ferrets, pathogen. & pathol. 7617

cell-free transm. of leukemia-like dis. in adult mice 14395

cow-pox virus infect. of monkeys, exper. enrichment of viruses in brain (Ger) 32569

ectromelia virus infect. of mice, eff. on metab. of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 12917

eff. of bact. polysaccharides in mice (Ger) 46350

encephalomyocarditis, causing resist. to polio., in hamsters (Sp) 5170

encephalomyocarditis virus, type MM, latent infect. in rats, causing supraliminal inhib. of cortical activity (Rum) 53659

equine abortion virus hepatitis, sequential develop. of inclusions & growth cycle in hamsters 42779

infect. bovine rhinotracheitis in calves 42687

infect. myxomatosis in rabbits, prep. of complement-fixing antigen of virus from rabbits & comparison of myxoma & fibroma virus antigens 14346

local spread of fowl pox viruses in infected chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated egg 30955

lymphocytic choriomeningitis, induction in mice & virol. aspects (Ger) 34013

lymphocytic choriomeningitis, sparing eff. of amethopterin in mice. 7810

method of chorioallantoic membrane inoculation decreasing nonspecific lesions & increasing accuracy of titration 30117

myxomatosis, eff. of amount of virus inoculated on pathogen. (Fr) 9577

responses of plants to concurrent infect. by 2 or more viruses 20539

vacc. virus embryopathy induction in mice, value for exam. of causes & prev. of human viral embryopathy (Ger) 21300

vesicular stomatitis, isolation of virus from mouse mothers after inoculation of suckling litters 14130

virugenic eff. of silkworm desoxyribonucleic acid, role of depolymerization 12640

virus-induced chicken leukemia, histogenesis 4401

western equine encephalitis in pigeons, develop. & persistence of virus antibodies 35946

immunology

acquired immun. caused by Shope fibroma virus against Sanarelli myxoma virus, duration & mechanism (Fr) 1093

antibody neutralization tests, analysis using survival time 37453

anti-viral immunity, mechanism & extinction (Rum) 53651

defense mechanisms in anti-viral immunity (Rum) 53652

distemper, exper. immun. of ferrets & mink with atomized avian vaccine 23087

distemper, neutralizing antibody response to vacc. with egg-adapted virus in pups 23060

equine infect. anemia, infectivity for small laboratory animals 25589

immun. of pigeons against fowl pox by vacc. with turkey-pox virus (Rum) 53662

natural resist. & specific immun. to viruses, mechanisms 32217

neutralization & complement-fixation tests for antibodies against adenoviruses 27255

tobacco virus dis., inactivating system from tobacco leaves 37435

in infant and child

adenovirus infect. (Fr) 45041

adenovirus serol. determ. in juvenile bronchiectasis 15529

cytomegalic inclusion dis. 37777

cytomegalic inclusion dis., cerebral manifest. (Fr) 40913

cytomegalic inclusion dis., clin. manifest. 5846

enteric virus infect. with undifferentiated diarrhea 9061

enteritis, relation to toxicosis (It) 18431

inclusion dis., first cases in Brazil (Por) 40440

inclusion dis., report of first case in Turkey (Fr) 3173

neurotropic (Sp) 12475

parenteral infect. causing dyspepsia, pathogen. (Ger) 24233

Sendai pneumonitis in newborn in Scotland 24741

simultaneous incidence with pyoderma (Hun) 50846

virus meningitis, epidemiol. & clin. manifest. (Ger) 54969

with fatal acute interstitial myocarditis in newborn (Ger) 48444

in pregnancy

causing congen. malformations (Fr) 26313

manifestations

meningitis & encephalomyelitis, comparison with polio. 2153

meningitis in Belgium epidemic (Dut) 34146

metabolism

mosaic, ringspot & stripe dis. of potatoes, glycolysis & resp. (Ger) 24318

pathology

fowlpox, method of isolating normal & fowlpox-infected chorioallantoic epithelium 39972

heart, albuminoid & fatty degen., hemorrh. inflamm. & necrosis in child (It) 49769

oral, esophageal & gastrointestinal lesions in virus diarrhea in cattle 42693

prevention and control

adenovirus infect., prev. by vacc., results in U. S. Armed Forces 33639

vacc., factors responsible for variations in viral immunity 37024

statistics

adenovirus infect. in influenza-vacc. military personnel (It) 6748

therapy

(Ger) 28858

lipoprotein-nucleic acid prep. 41467

review 37647

transmission

epizootic ultravirus dis. transmissible to man (Fr) 12259

infect. myxomatosis of rabbit, attenuated strains, by mosquito Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus (Fr) 9568

mechanical, among plants, review 373

orf, transm. to man 39152

retention of viruses in leeches fed on swine with hog cholera & rabbits with myxomatosis 14399

VIRUSES

see also **COXSACKIE VIRUSES**

see also **INFLUENZA VIRUSES**

see also **MIYAGAWANELLA**

see also **PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS**

see also **POLIOMYELITIS VIRUS**

actinophage of Streptomyces griseus, electron microscopy of multiplication 1468

adenoidal-pharyngeal-conjunctival, identification of new groups 3621

adenovirus, colorimetric method for typing 546

adenovirus, review (Dan) 7517

adenovirus, role in etiol. of resp. tract & ocular infect. 9854

adenovirus, strains isolated in Italy 40956

adenovirus, strains isolated in Sweden 22391

adenovirus strains, new types recovered in resp. dis. (Dut) 50072

adenovirus, unusual crystalline protein in cells infected by type 5 virus, electron microscopic & histochem. studies 37214

adenoviruses & enteric cytopathogenic human orphan viruses, characteristics 41056

adenoviruses, biol. & phys. properties 9865

adenoviruses, causing resp. infect. (Ger) 54135

adenoviruses, intranuclear crystalline aggregates in HeLa cells, histochem. & electron microscopy 14225

adenoviruses, isolation technic (Rus) 21186

arthropod-borne animal viruses 20538

arthropod-borne viruses, relation to invertebrate hosts 20540

attachment & penetration of cells 367

bact. infected with viruses from pharyngeal lavage in scarlet fever, hemagglut. reaction (Uk) 28568

bovine plague virus, conservation by lyophilization (Fr) 1142

cancer viruses 11148

chem. & viral theory of cancer (It) 44388

cholera virus, nature (Dut) 16751

choriotropic virus transm. to adult drake (Fr) 35759

clover mosiac virus (Uk) 16293

Columbia SK virus, neutralization by apparently healthy cow serum (Fr) 45635

comparison of fibroma virus with myxoma virus, Ouchterlony's method (Fr) 23235

contagious pustular dermatitis virus, morphol. 14340

contaminant filterable agent derived from human wart 4123

cucumber virus 4, cylindrically averaged electron density distribution 10036

demonstration of virus in patients of leukemia, research progr. (It) 24462

determ. of radioactivity of virus particles & desoxyribonucleic acid molecules by embedding in nuclear emulsion, radioautography of high energy beta rays 24332

ECHO, incidence in with polio, virus in laboratory tests 9859

ECHO-like virus consistently recoverable from volunteers given Niigata strain acute epidemic gastroenteritis 13676

ECHO type 9 virus, antigenic relation to herpes simplex virus 54709

ECHO virus isolation in epidemic of aseptic meningitis in Belgium 42583

ECHO virus, neutralizing antibodies in humans against type 9 (Ger) 28014

ECHO virus type 9 isolated from human aseptic meningitis, pathogenicity for mice 30104

ECHO virus type 9, isolation in epidemic aseptic meningitis & reclassif. as Coxsackie virus 19667

ECHO viruses in intestines, isolation & clin. manifest. 9860

ECHO viruses, incidence in Switz. (Ger) 40891

ECHO viruses, morphol. characteristics of plaques produced on monkey kidney monolayer cultures 27257

ECHO viruses, susceptibility of kidney cells from different monkey species, comparison with Coxsackie & polio. viruses 27258

eff. of heavy metals (Rum) 53663

electron microscopy of particles of viral appearance in spleen of normal chick embryos (Fr) 35737

elementary bodies from sheep pox virus 42902

enteric, isolation in aseptic meningitis 9852

enteric viral flora of normal child. in Louisiana 33678

equine abortion virus, adaptation of HeLa cells 51818

etiol. relation to cancer 45140

evolution, review 365

fibroma virus transformation into myxoma virus in tissue culture 30179

filterable agent resembling virus in induction of leukemia in mice (Fr) 30571

foamy virus in HeLa, kidney & testes cell cultures (Fr) 23237

foamy virus, serol. of strains isolated from kidney cells cultures of Cynocephalus (Fr) 9583

giant cell virus, from normal monkey kidney tissue, isolation & propagation in rabbit kidney cell cultures 6800

grasserie, electron microscopy of intracellular develop. (Fr) 1194

hemagglut. (Ger) 28001

hog cholera virus, eff. on embryonic swine tissue in vitro 42879

identification & classif. 9864

inactivation for vaccine purposes using ionizing radiation & heat, biophysics 21355

inclusions in plant tissues detection by chlorazol fast pink B & trypan blue 41108

infect. bronchitis virus, review 42909

infect. myxoma, Amer., Australian & European strains, comparison of virulence for rabbits 37450

infect. myxoma, comparison with fibroma virus, Ouchterlony's method (Fr) 23235

infect. myxoma, introduction of European myxoma strain into Australian rabbit populations 37451

infect. nucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus, inactivation by ultraviolet rays 30347

infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, propagation in HeLa cells of human origin 51803

installation in virus[?] germinal line of Drosophila, relation to hered. sensitivity to CO2 (Fr) 1107

intranuclear crystals in living HeLa cells infected with adenoviruses 37195

intranuclear inclusion bodies in mid-gut of Anopheles subpictus larvae 39595

isolation of virus antigenically related to group B arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses from Mexican bats 8747

mouse leukemia virus, develop. & serial cell-free passage of highly potent strain 30141

multiplication & passage of virus cr, relation to hered. sensitivity to CO2 in Drosophila (Fr) 1090

murine encephalomyocarditis virus, biol. assay of sedimentation constant in ultracentrifuged prep. (Ger) 46276

murine hepatitis virus, enhancement of cerebral activity of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in mice 47560

myxoma, attenuated strain in Australia (Fr) 1145

myxoma, naturally attenuated mutant in France (Fr) 1193

myxoma, of rabbits, survival & destruction in skin (Fr) 1183

myxovirus, new type, recovery from inf. with croup 9858

new feline virus isolated in kitten kidney tissue cultures 23061

new type assoc. with resp. dis. 9867

new type, isolation & identification & isolation from monkey kidney cell culture 9860

newly isolated cytopathic viruses of intestinal & resp. tracts (Rus) 7664

newly isolated viruses as causes of dis., review 23665

oncolytic eff. on human tumors in heterologous hosts 6084

orphan & Coxsackie B viruses in etiol. of aseptic meningitis, review 9851

orphan, causing aseptic meningitis 9862

orphan virus, lethal characteristics of 7 strains 42911

orphan viruses, eff. of pH on cytopathogenicity 6111

paravaccine, electron microscopy (Ger) 15440

particle counts & infectivity titrations for animal viruses, review 368

persistent & masked infect. of tissue culture 9866

phys., chem. & biol. properties 24872

plant virus synthesis & abnormal proteins in leaves, isotope study 10589

pneumotropic viruses in man & hog (Fr) 40648

polyhedral virus nucleus develop. 7625

polyhedral viruses in control of Hyphantria cunea Drury (Ger) 22277

potential mutations 14060

progr. in virology, review (Rus) 41364

pseudograsserie, of Pieris brassicae, electron microscopy (Fr) 1203

reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus from nucleic acids & proteins of different strains 34737

relation to host cell, review (Ger) 21420

research, recent findings, review (Ger) 54825

resist. to viral toxicity in mice, develop. method 51050

review (Fr) 54651

role in etiol. of leukemia, exper. findings (Ger) 55076

Rous-sarcoma & Shope papilloma virus agent, eff. of free SH-group on activity (Ger) 55152

Rous sarcoma virus causing passive agglut. of rabbit erythrocytes (Rus) 21142

Rous sarcoma virus, inhib. by oxidized tumor lipids 14831

Rous sarcoma virus ultrastructure, relation to tumor cell cytoplasm (Fr) 11284

sheep pox virus neutralizing antibodies in hyperimmunized sheep, exper. study (It) 31269

Shope fibroma virus, preserv. by glycerin & lyophilization (Sp) 52371

Shope fibroma virus, review (Sp) 52371

Sindbis virus, electron microscopy 921

southern bean mosaic virus protein crystals, structure, electron microscopy 10052

specific properties & sensitivity to drugs (Ger) 54953

stone clover & white clover viruses, electron microscopy (Ger) 34084

sweet potato virus, chromatography 28987

tobacco mosaic virus, anat. 389

tobacco mosaic virus, antigenic characteristics of proteins extracted from purified prep. 14443

tobacco mosaic virus, degradation with acetic acid 54894

tobacco mosaic virus, determ. of thiouracil distribution in nucleic acids 24402

tobacco mosaic virus, electric birefringence & electrophoretic mobility of two strains 43590

tobacco mosaic virus, electron microscopy of particle in plant cell (Rus) 5302

tobacco mosaic virus, initiation of infect. by nucleic acids 41500

tobacco mosaic virus, intracellular localization as antigen in mouse liver after intravenous inject., microradioautography 27252

tobacco mosiac virus, occurrence of iron, copper, calcium & magnesium in 19643

tobacco mosaic virus, prep. of infect. nucleic acids 44050

tobacco mosaic virus, reaggregation of component A-protein 10616

tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid, radiosensitive molecular weight 5597

tobacco mosaic virus, ribonucleic acid structure & biol. funct. 39228

tobacco mosaic viruses, crystal structure of frozen specimens, electron microscopy 14229

tobacco ring spot virus multiplication, eff. of high temperatures 7626

transformation of fibroma virus into myxoma virus in cultures of rabbit kidney & testis cells 30179

turnip yellow mosaic virus, amino acid composition & assoc. abnorm. protein 54702

turnip yellow mosaic virus, structure 10703

vesicular stomatitis virus, specific precipitin reactions with food & mouth dis. virus 5553

viral theory of cancer etiol. 35571

viral vaccines, current status 13789

virol. research progr. 30303

virus enzymes & virus templates, review 17485

virus theory in etiol. of nasal polyps 20481

culture

adaptation of ECHO viruses in HeLa cells & use of adapted viruses for complement fixation test 39986

adenovirus infect. of HeLa cells, electron microscopy 33995

adenovirus infect. of monkey kidney cells in tissue culture (Fr) 43110

adenoviruses on HeLa cells, cytomorphol. & cytochem, eff. of on infected cells 4018

artif. peritoneal exudate as source of cells (Fr) 1195

bovine mucosal dis. virus, tissue culture 30152

cattle plague virus, cytopathogenicity in tissue culture 5551

detection of latent viruses in mammalian cells by x-irradiated HeLa cell giants 32224

echo virus multiplication in human amniotic membranes 42296

filtrable viruses, mass culturing (Fr) 5006

HeLa cell culture (Rus) 50874

hemagglutinating virus of Japan, multiplication & cytopathogenic eff. in swine kidney tissue culture 3468

hog cholera virus, growth in cells on peripheral blood 42883

hog cholera virus, in vitro propagation & color changes of virus 23058

in corneal tissue culture (Ger) 45780

infect. bovine rhinotracheitis virus, isolation & identification in tissue cultures 30132

intestinal viruses, in vitro behavior (It) 43817
intranuclear crystals in living HeLa cells infected with adenoviruses 37195
Mengo virus (Fr) 1186
mouse encephalomyocarditis virus propagation in ascites tumor cells in vitro 34982
multiplication of pathogenic viruses in various tissues, electron microscopy (Fr) 53247
myxoma virus develop. in tissue cultures (Fr) 43112
pneumotropic ectromelia virus in pulm. tissue explants from intranasally & subcutaneously immunized mice, review (Rus) 36871
removal of anticomplementary activity & host antigens by organic fluorides 6856
Rift Valley fever virus multiplication in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells 3471
Rous sarcoma virus, growth curve & relation of infecting dose to virus yield in chick brain 14830
sheep pox virus on chorioallantoic membrane of developing chicken embryo 42903
sheep pox virus tissue culture (Fr) 25402
simple technic for inoculation of chorioallantoic membrane of chicken embryos 42919
smallpox & vaccinia virus in chick embryos, determ. of differences in pathogenicity (Rus) 7672
tobacco mosaic virus, eff. of various factors on multiplication in disks of immerged leaves (Fr) 12084
tobacco mosaic virus multiplication in cultures of tumorous tobacco tissues 54695
viral agent culture, advanced technics (Ger) 45814

effect of drugs on

antiseptics, method for testing in allantois sack of chick embryo (Ger) 32466
antiseptics, technic for determ. of virucidal eff. (It) 32465
antiviral substances, comparison of eff. on viruses & on fibroblasts (Ger) 34000
8-azapurines, on growth 44022
cortisone on multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus (Fr) 45619
β-ethoxy-α-ketobutyraldehyde & other dicarbonyls, antiviral activity in embryonated eggs 27253
glyoxals, antiviral activity 16704
intestinal mucopolysaccharide inhib. of Theiler's encephalomyelitis virus of mice, determinants of virus-inhibitor reaction 41493
α-naphthaleneacetic acid & other growth regulators, interaction with tumefaciens virus on plant cells 7619
organic acids, stimulatory eff. on tobacco mosaic virus multiplication 54704
porphyrins, photo-activated (Ger) 32472
urea deriv., antiviral eff. 43415
viricidal drugs, testing method 307
virusin (Rus) 9985

effect of radiations on

non-ionizing radiations, review 370
ultraviolet absorp. of tobacco mosaic virus, biochem. factors 34681

effects

Anopheles A, Mengo & West Nile viruses, cytol. eff. on Ehrlich ascites tumor 25190
avian infect. bronchitis virus, eff. on infected chorioallantoic membrane, electron microscopy 14582
ectromelia virus antag. eff. on Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells in culture & form. of cytoplasmic inclusion bodies 8539
ED virus, oncolytic eff. (Jap) 12989
on cellular pyruvic acid metab. 10646
oncolytic eff. on neoplasms, cytol. (Jap) 13024
susceptibility of human chorion cell cultures to various viruses 30187
tobacco mosaic virus, eff. on 6-methoxy-7-hydroxycoumarin content of tobacco (Fr) 35380

immunology

adenovirus neutralizing antibody, determ. by colorimetry 6090
adenoviruses, hemagglut. test for detection of antibodies 30123
avian erythroblastosis virus, antigenicity & relation to avian myeloblastosis agent 4383
bacteria-adsorbed virus agglut. test in determ. of etiol. of schizophrenia (Rus) 32664
ECHO 9 antibodies, demonstration in recently recovered & normal subjects (Fr) 42062
feline pneumonitis virus, complement-fixing antigen with group & species specificity 33218
feline pneumonitis virus, identification of lecithin, protein & nucleic acid in alkali-soluble antigens 32219
hog cholera & vesicular stomatitis virus antigens, detection by new serol. test 27283
neutralization & complement-fixation tests for antibodies against adenoviruses 27255
plate gel diffusion precipitin test in study of viral antigen-antibody reactions 47517
tobacco mosaic virus, antibody inactivation, kinetics 27275
tobacco mosaic virus, antibody inactivation of various strains 27276
vesicular, use as antigen in complement fixation test 42918

in blood

quantitative determ. by biol. titration on white mice & chick embryo (Rus) 7666

metabolism

desoxyribonuclease of polyhedra virus of silkworm 41505
initial ribonuclease-sensitive phase in multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. 7623
meningopneumonitis virus, reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome c reductase 37102
nucleic acids, review (Pol) 51357
ribonucleic acid 5577
ribonucleic acid of turnip yellow mosaic virus, phys. chem. 41502
tobacco mosaic virus, eff. of thiouracil incorporation in ribonucleic acid on biol. activity 10648

VISAMMIN see **KHELLIN**

VISION

see also **ACCOMMODATION, OCULAR**
see also **ADAPTATION, OCULAR**
see also **BLINDNESS**
see also **COLOR VISION**
see also **DIPLOPIA**
see also **ORTHOPTICS**
see also **REFRACTION, OCULAR**
see also **REFRACTIVE ERRORS**
see also **SCOTOMA**

abnorm. simultaneous macular perception causing headache (Fr) 9639
acuity 7428
acuity at low illumination 28276
acuity, eff. of carotid sympathectomy (Fr) 16629
acuity, eff. of flying speed 22758
acuity, eff. of time of exposure (Fr) 44990
acuity grading in newborn with instrument based on optickinetic nystagmus 39642
acuity, measurement, tables 7429
acuity of normal eyes 8454
acuity tests 9062
acuity tests by Nicolai's appar. (Ger) 33436
acuity tests for preschool child., norms, variables & new picture test 39643
after-image transfer test (It) 34917
aniseikonia, screening devices 9060
aniseikonia, screening test 9007
autokinetic reaction in depressive states 32509
autokinetic reaction in depressive states, correlation with EEG 22510
binocular & monocular, eff. on apparent size & distance, stereoscopic findings 29586
binocular, eff. of variations in relative size & levels of illumination of ocular images 2050
binocular, possibility of double localisation of monocular stimuli, controversy 50707
biochem. of alligator's visual system 27164
chem. reactions in, recent findings (Ger) 45863
combination of photoreceptor responses in photopic luminosity characteristic 39237
contraction of visual field in advanced glaucoma, surg., indic. 8410
contrast thresholds for moving point sources 37723
depth discrimination, relation to heterophoria 50727
depth perception in light reared & dark reared rats on visual cliff 40938
discomfort caused by glare 42750
discrimination, eff. of illumination, indust. application 41849
discrimination of movement, eff. of extent on intensity-time relation 47518
discrimination of visual intensity, eff. of size & shape 22890
disord. cured by suggestion in child. 35314
disord., image reversal (Fr) 34359
disord. in optochiasmic arachnitis (Sp) 16890
disord. in parietal dis. 16884
disord. in pathol. changes of ocular fundus, ther. (Rus) 54545
disord. in school child., compulsory attendance problems in W. Germany (Ger) 38239
disord. of various etiol., flimmer-electroretinography, diag. aspects (Ger) 24224
eff. of cataract on photopic perimetric visual field, scotopic & mesopic campimetry & adaptation curve (Fr) 33831
eff. of cerebral angiomas, panel discussion 6055
eff. of deprivation of visual incentives on visual exploration motivation in monkeys 47532
eff. of level of dark-adaptation & pre-adaptation on visual system 14929
eff. of ment. disord. on visual thresholds 6850
eff. of reduced exposure on brightness constancy 47579
eff. of retinal locus & attention on visual perception 9183
eff. of variations in relative intensities of retinal illumination on subjective visual space 24665
eff. of visual field on frequency & amplitude of nystagmus (Fr) 42253
eff. of visual train. on visual funct., research methodol., review 42736
eff. on intense light stimuli on time sense 21934
electric flicker values, variations during menstrual cycle 31921
electrostimulation by sinusoidal alternating currents of very low frequency, comparison with flicker fusion frequency 20419
fatigue, prev. in radar scope observers (Fr) 15776
field defects after temporal lobectomy 42218
field defects caused by hyaline masses in optic disk 32794
field defect in malignant melanoma in temporal periphery of fundus, with macular changes 54024
field determ. (Fr) 43248
field determ., appar., tangent plane perimeter 24686
field, eff. of orthoptic exercises in strabismus ther. (Ger) 39522
field exam. with reduced illumination in chronic glaucoma, diag. & progn. value 31977
field in brain dis., perimetry 7744
field, mesopic perimetry in choroiditis (Fr) 9642
field, perimetry technics 9981
fields, relation to safe driving, review 31990
field, scotopic perimetry in retinal vasc. dis. (Fr) 11460
field screening with magnetic tangent screen combined with Harrington multiple-pattern screener 41988
field screening with multiple-pattern tachystoscope in glaucoma 41993
field test with reduced illumination in chronic glaucoma 641
figural after-effects, study by group method 32917
figural after-effects with tachistoscopic presentation 799
flicker fusion frequency, eff. of oxygen content of transfused blood 20417
flicker fusion frequency, statist. values & clin. applications 20418
flicker fusion frequency with light stimuli of varying intensities 42351
flicker fusion test for determ. of fatigue, eff. of glucose admin. (Ger) 21800
flicker-fusion threshold, determ., continuous & discontinuous methods 22347
fixation disparity 33592
impairment in indust., diag. criteria in compensation 41848
increment thresholds at low intensities considered as signal/noise discriminations 27894
indust. program, job placement & prev. aspects 41845
interrelation of vernier & stereoscopic acuities in making of equidistance judgment 32687
light-energy-brightness sensation relation, mathematical analysis 28962
28963
luminance threshold criterion, relation to funct. receptors of eye 4494
measurement of visual action-time of McDougall 22344
modified tachistoscope test for rapidity of visual perception for driver selection (Fr) 10172
near point of clear vision, appar. for determ. (Rus) 21049
neurophysiol. basis of Brücke-Bartley eff. (Ger) 29577
night vision 38307
night-vision efficiency, individual differences 28275
night vision, relation to ment. disord., review 14773
optimal visual characteristics of warning light indicator systems for aircraft cockpit panels 37104
orientation of forms on retina & in the environment 790
perception, eff. of continuous stimulation on satiation 41994
perception, eff. of viewing time & multiple visual fixations on closure 2401
perception, relation to apparent time duration 793
perception, tridimensional, structural & funct. aspects of transactional theory (It) 1637
perceptual predominance in binocular rivalry, cross-cultural study of Americans & Mexicans 47166
perimetry, instruments & technics 45294
peripheral visual acuity, masking, saccadic eye movements & reaction time, eff. on speed of rapid reading 656
phosphene phenomenon in quick eye motion 41993
phys., physiol. & psychol. components of visual totality 22759
post-hemorrhagic disord. (Fr) 11429
preschool eye care 14795

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

preschool tests, new picture series 33575
problems in indust., eff. of brightness of surround on visibility of objects in central visual field 657
problems in night driving 18109
problems in night driving, road illumination by headlamps or street lamps 18110
projection in walking experiments 42749
Purkinje shift & retinal noise 5532
radial illusion of falling rain 810
relation of brain & tremor rhythms to visual reaction time, EEG 46185
relative object size during self-movement of perceiving person (Ger) 55244
requirements in indust. 24584
response to light stimuli presenting spatial or temporal gradient of luminance 37724
retinal correspondence anomaly with strabismus, diag. & ther. 13425
review 1400
scotopic acuity tests 48217
scotopic campimetry, new study appar. (Fr) 17232
scotopic, threshold for rectilinearly polarized light (It) 10811
television images 28961
tests in stik worm egg factories (Rus) 53452
tests of indust. employees 41846
test types & plates 29805
testing pre-school child. using lorgnette occluder 42745
threshold measurements, funct. relation between luminous energy, target size, & duration for foveal stimuli in 14932
threshold measurements on light reflex of pupil in dark-adapted eye 12531
tracking as funct. of visual noise in complex man-machine system 37405
vertical-horizontal illusion, eff. of visual field 37409
visual acuity, determ. by projection appar. (Ger) 50708
visual after-eff., eff. on amobarbital & amphetamine 47905
visual field changing in aging process (Ger) 33437
visual field in postop. diplopia after surg. of strabismus (It) 9714
visual patterns, discrimination as funct. of reinforcement & frequency motivation 4091
visual problems in indust. 660
visual requirements for transit drivers in Mexico (Sp) 44351
visual shape discrimination in octopus 39247
visual stimulus suppression, eff. of amobarbital & dextroamphetamine 47907
Zagora rod test, appar. & procedure 2043

effect of drugs on

lysergic acid diethylamide on absolute visual threshold of pigeon 53159
quinine causing transient loss of vision 33587
sympatholytic & parasympatholytics on flicker fusion limit (Ger) 39250
xanthophyll dipalmitic ester, in retinitis pigmentosa (Por) 13222

physiology

basis for phenomenon of Haidinger's brushes 8114
comparison with principle of television (Cz) 45318
eff. of exercise & oxygen defic. on vision at night (Rus) 21073
eff. of retinal image motion on contrast thresholds for maintained vision 48015
form perception in peripheral retina, physiol. basis 6232
fusion value of retinal locus, comparison with total retinal area 32795
microelectrode leads from single retinal cones & neurons of optical cortex in cat (Ger) 45903
perceived brightness, eff. of frequency of intermittence 3979
retinal induction & visual organiz., determ. by electrical phosphene threshold 47575
review 22080
role of vitamin A & its deriv. in, review (Pol) 51377

VISUAL PURPLE ***see*** **RHODOPSIN**

VITAL STATISTICS

see also **BIOMETRY**

see also **INFANT MORTALITY**

see also **MATERNAL MORTALITY**

accid. deaths in child. in France (Fr) 6625
29529
birth & death registration of military dependents 16311
birth rates & child. mortal. 45756
birth rate changes in Poland (Pol) 39811
birth rate, eff. of lunar phases 33545
causes of death in Minnesota, coroner's report 5400
comparative Negro & white mortal. during anesth., obst. & surg. 37663
cooperation of med. institutes with statist. boards in Russia (Rus) 53523
general mortal., in Uruguay, comparison with tuberc. mortal. (Sp) 46964
health statist., definition (It) 49657
in Australia, mortal. of school-age child. 28215
in New York, morbid. & mortal., in aged 3552
in Spain (Sp) 30546
in U. S., national vital statist. needs 30333
live births, reasons for non-registration in Mexico (Sp) 52325
morbid. & mortal. in modern home for aged 26698
morbidity & incapacitation, age factor in Czech. (Cz) 45454
morbidity & mortal., Canadian Department of Veterans Affairs 25146
morbidity & mortal., female, in hosp. 11710
morbidity data from internal med. wards of 5 hosp. in Hungary (Hun) 29063
morbidity, eff. of changing nutritional cond. (Ger) 28850
morbidity in collective farms, method of study (Rus) 53535
morbidity in Uganda, trends 36195
morbidity in Yugosl., relation to housing construction & housing cond. (Ser) 3271
morbidity, local Swedish health insurance records (Sw) 31730
morbidity of indust. workers in postwar Norway (Nor) 29160
morbidity of Swedish miners & other occup. categories, relation to longevity (Sw) 53859
morbidity reporting by physicians to state health departments 4270
morbidity statist. (Rus) 53508
morbidity statist. in rural population in Russia (Rus) 53518
mortal., causes, 1st through 49th year of age in Gothenburg, Sweden (Sw) 53846
mortal., causes of death in Netherlands (Dut) 50124
mortal., changing pattern in Gt. Brit. 4858
mortal., cohort analysis 24810
mortal., comparison of ratios for men & women 46720
mortal., continuous illustrative recording method for pediatric wards (Hun) 29073
mortal. from accid., comparison with dis. (Fr) 30299
mortal. in England & Wales from violent causes 44727
mortal., in Paris, comparison with air pollution index (Fr) 2182
mortal. in Uruguay (Sp) 13483
mortal. of adolescents in Netherlands 8484
42358
mortal. of aged after surg., comparison of war & peace years (Ger) 54093
mortal. of cancer patients in Switz. (Ger) 29359
mortal. of gastric cancer & gastric & duodenal ulcer, comparison 30946
mortal. of pre-school child. in Belgium (Fr) 34145
mortal. of several infect. diseases, periodic oscillations in curves during a span of several years (It) 40775
mortal., per- & postop., in aged (Ger) 21282
mortal. rate, eff. of weather (Ger) 25663
mortal. rate in Gt. Brit., local variations in reporting 11095
mortal. rate in W. Germany, role of traffic accid. (Ger) 38657
mortal., seasonal rhythm (Ger) 33308
mortal., sex differentials 16310
mortal. statist. of child. & causes of death in Tennessee 4675
mortal. statist. of Sousa Aguiar General Hosp. in Brazil (Por) 52170
mortal. trends of different dis., causes (Ger) 45905
mortality of child. in Bulgaria (Bul) 20180
mortality of Japanese in U. S., Hawaii & Japan, comparison with U. S. white population 30331
occup. mortal. in Scotland 24613
parish registers as statist. sources 15929

VITALLIUM

exper. implants in mandible of dogs, with titanium alloy, compatibility & tissue reaction 39574
mold in arthroplasty of hip, long-term results 14239

VITAMIN A

see also **CAROTENE**

colorimetric behavior with diluted antimony trichloride solution (It) 6375
hypervitaminosis causing hydrocephalus in inf. (Sp) 8498
hypervitaminosis, exper. in man, review 29266
hypervitaminosis, exper., induction of brain & cranial abnorm., eff. of cortisone on incidence in rats 44769
hypervitaminosis, exper., induction of cleft palate, eff. of cortisone on incidence in rats 44770
hypervitaminosis in rats causing teratogenesis (Fr) 24901
hypervitaminosis in rats causing teratogenesis, concentration of vitamin A in mother & fetus (Fr) 35783
hypervitaminosis, potentiation by plant & animal materials in rats 47973
hypervitaminosis, review 23952
23954
in milk, eff. of pasture feeding of cows 18077
in tomatoes, eff. of ultra violet light 39578
role in vision, vitamin A & its deriv., review (Pol) 51377

administration

suppositories, with balsam base (It) 10723

determination

in blood & tissues of rabbits fed high-cholesterol diets, eff. of prednisolone (It) 33361
in euphausiid crustacea, isolation & properties 14460
in lobster, isolation & properties 14459
review 28549
separation from vitamin D, chromatography with kaolin (Ger) 51142
vaginal smear method in biol. assay of vitamin A & precursors 24637

effects

copper-polyene antag. & keratinization of epithelial tissue (Rus) 44155
excess on cultures of embryonic chicken skin explanted at different stages of differentiation 18098
induction of epiphyseal cartilage abnorm., eff. on fract. healing in guinea pig 31655
on cell division in various organs in mice (Rus) 44281
on ecdysis cycle of snakes (Ger) 47133
on exper. histamine-antihistamine peptic ulcer in guinea pigs (It) 44431
on exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. in chloroquine-treated mice (Fr) 35372
on exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. treated by massive doses of antimalarials, comparison with cod liver oil in mice (Fr) 35370
on fat metab. in arteriosclerosis in hens (Ger) 35344
on lipid metab. in arteriosclerosis in young adult & aged (Fr) 35345
on renal changes in exper. tourniquet shock (It) 44429
on skin, epidermal reaction to topical admin. 8019
on thyroid 50466
physiol. eff. of A intake, review 17125

in blood

absorp. test after ingestion as fat metab. index 13212
after oral admin. of various doses (Ger) 47136
eff. of antibiotics (It) 33268
eff. on dark adaptation (Ser) 48774
free & esterified, clin. significance in pediatric dis. 27091
in adrenalectomized rats, eff. of low pressure & starvation 1531
in liver parenchyma damages (Ger) 36133
in normal humans (Ger) 381
in pellagra (Ger) 3452
in pulm. tuberc., determ. before & after chemother. & antibiotic ther. (Ger) 55049
photolytic microdeterm. 48351

metabolism

absorp. by lymphatic system, eff. of di-α-tocopherol (It) 43756
absorp., eff. of resection of small intestine in rat, review 50618
carotene conversion to vitamin A by sebaceous glands after intradermal inject. in men & rats 32715
conversion from carotene, site in rats 11042
eff. of selenium pois. on utilization in rat 6085
liver in swine 35589
liver, relation to choline level 51842
relation to age in man & animals (It) 8581
review 7628
utilization of aqueous dispersions by lactating goats 11043
utilization of intravenous emulsions by rats & goats 11044

therapeutic use

allergy in child., with vitamin D, statist. (Fr) 35155
erythrokeratoderma figuralum variabile, with thorium X ointment (Ger) 45778
in milk crust, with hydrocortisone acetate, vitamin D2 & linol-linoleic acid (It) 36478
skin dis., water-soluble prep. (Ger) 51480
tinnitus with hypacusia, with vitamin E, nicotinic acid & iodine (It) 1852

VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

see also **NIGHT BLINDNESS**

etiology and pathogenesis

deep gastrocentero-anastomosis for peptic ulcer in adult (Ger) 21592

experimental

eff. on develop. of brain, optic nerves & skull in cattle 47515
eff. on keratin form. in rat vagina, cytochem. & karyometry 27210

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

eff. on various metab. processes in rats 14219
in cats 28029
lesions of female genitalia, ther., vitamin E (It) 30776

in infant and child

in Ruanda-Urundi, causing urinary lithiasis (Fr) 43318

manifestations

eye (Fr) 11465
30825

metabolism

protein-bound disulfide & sulfhydryl groups in various tissues in rats 47328

VITAMIN B COMPLEX

see also **BIOTIN**
see also **FOLIC ACID**
see also **INOSITOL**
see also **LIPOTROPIC FACTORS**
see also **NICOTINIC ACID**
see also **PANTOTHENIC ACID**

B15, pharmacol. & ther. use (Sp) 30507

BT, importance in nutrition of Gnathoceras cornutus (Fr) 34236

BT, requirements of Tenebrio molitor larvae (Fr) 34239

dicarnitine, eff. on gastrointestinal system & body weight in young child. in tuberc. preventoria (Fr) 8490

eff. of x-rays on nutritive value for fungi (Ger) 53600

stability of aqueous solutions with vitamin C 37013

antagonists

B_T antagonism with γ-butyrobetaine on chick embryonic bones cultivated in vitro 28910

vitamin Bt antag. by γ-butyrobetaine in chick embryo femur & tibia culture (Fr) 43620

determination

in media containing antibiotics, microbiol. method (It) 30407

effects

dicarnitine on gastrointestinal tract secretion (Fr) 53953

on blood cholesterol in vitamin B-rich diet 35243

on ecdysis cycle of snakes (Ger) 47133

on healthy people in tropical climate 24797

on porphyrin synthesis by cell suspensions of Tetrahymena vorax 24287

in blood

in ment. disord., eff. of other vitamins from B group (Rus) 44199

in urine

in aged (It) 8558

metabolism

depletion in perfused hearts 25336

E. coli, synthesis & absorp. in vitamin-free & vitamin containing culture media (Ger) 46232

Streptoc. lactis in lactic fermentation, seasonal variations (Uk) 28569

therapeutic use

cyanide pois. 15034

diabetes mellitus, with vitamins C & E & magnesium glycerophosphate 15033

indic., alone & with caffeine & strychnine (Ger) 20361

ment. disord. in aged 12684

orthostatic circ. disord., with phenylpyrrolidinopentane & vitamin C (Ger) 49379

premenstrual tension, with sodium hyposulfite & magnesium hyposulfite (Fr) 12281

prev. of inj. eff. of tetracycline ther., with vitamin C (Ger) 20350

psoriasis (Ger) 5210

psychoses, alcoholic with delirium (Fr) 19792

rheum., with cortisone (It) 40271

rosacea 6932

varicose ulcers, vitamin B complex-vitamin T prep. (Sp) 17895

VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY

see also **PELLAGRA**

etiology and pathogenesis

antibiotics (Ger) 38710

caused by chloramphenicol ther. of typhoid fever in child (It) 13250

experimental

eff. on histidine deaminating enzyme systems in rat liver 47415

manifestations

Wernicke's encephalopathy, high cardiac output & postural hypotension in 35667

Wernicke's encephalopathy in alcoholism, vitamin B1 ther. (Fr) 47831

Wernicke's encephalopathy, relation to disseminated spongiosis of brain in child (Fr) 19188

therapy

vitamin B-enriched flour (It) 46791

VITAMIN B_1

see also **COCARBOXYLASE**

comparison with cocarboxylase 48344

content of chicken eggs, species differences, review 39480

destruction by Trichosporon aneurinolyticum 27894

eff. of aeration & lyophilization on chronaxy- & shock-inducing power (Fr) 26571

eff. of x-rays (Ger) 53599

reaction product prod. by reaction between vitamins B1 & P 27893

requirements of aviators (Rus) 21074

stability of mixture of calcium glutamate & vitamins B1 & C (Fr) 17932

thiaminase solution reaction with disulfide forms of thiamine & O,S-diacylthiamines 27895

thiamine-decomposing factor in horsetail 48348

antagonists

neopyrithiamine (It) 26573

neopyrithiamine, eff. of metab. & intestinal absorp. of glucose in rats (It) 10825

oxythiamine & pyrithiamine, eff. on resp. quotient, heat prod. & intestinal absorp. of glucose in rats 47135

oxythiamine, eff. on metab. & intestinal absorp. of glucose in rats (It) 10824

pyrithiamine, pharmacol. (Fr) 12223

determination

in cooked foods 13595

in drug prep., chromatography-polarography (Ger) 39691

in human milk (Rus) 5899

ultraviolet spectrophotometry, calculations & methods (Fr) 14973

effects

accelerating eff. on yeast fermentation 48350

antipolyneuritic & antiberiberi, mechanism of action by contact with air & lyophilisation (Fr) 4308

heart response to acetylcholine in vitro after inject. of vitamin B1 in turtle in vivo (Fr) 12192

on acid prod. & dextrinizing time of salivary amylase with corn starch substrate 27069

on blood sugar, with N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea & N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea, synergism (It) 44420

on body content of water, nitrogen & lipids in rats fed after fasting (It) 34392

on carotid sphygmograms of chloralose-treated cats, alone & with ganglion-blocking agents (It) 38946

on codehydrogenases in blood, induction of decrease (Rus) 21107

on develop. of motor funct. in inf. (Ser)

on heart rate in rats 3451

on nerve stimulation (Fr) 48161

on soft musc. fiber cells of uterus & intestine in vitro, with hexamethonium bitartrate & pendiomide, synergism (It) 38939

on tryptophan metab. (It) 10874

potentiation of nerve excitability & conduction induced by procaine (It) 24518

sudden death due to unforeseen venous penetration during intramusc. inject. in pigeon (Fr) 12155

with Aesculus hippocastanum, extract eff. on capillary resist. & water-electrolyte balance in estrus cycle & pregn. (Ger) 49338

in blood

determ., microbiol. method using mutant of E. coli 26566

excess, determ. in various dis. (Rus) 21168

in maternal blood, placenta, & umbilicus in spontaneous abortion in various stage of pregn. (Rus) 8638

in urine

eff. of PAS on excretion (Rus) 54733

quantitative determ. by paper chromatography (Ger) 3448

injurious effects

shock (Ger) 46906

metabolism

bacteria biosynthesis 48345

comparative eff. of vitamin B1-sparing agents in rat 14891

destruction by Bacillus thiaminolyticus, review 17119

eff. of continuous feeding of curds on synthesis in rat 13589

eff. of gamma rays on B1 in beef, rat bioassay 27593

excretion in rats after admin. by different routes, radiosulfur study (Rus) 54730

in exper. emaciation & restoration of original weight in animals (Rus) 1805

in exper. vitamin B1 defic. in mice (It) 10827

in peptic ulcer (Rus) 7112

in syphilis, eff. of penicillin ther. (Rus) 7585

incorporation of DL-methionine into thiamine, isotope study in rats 27900

intracellular incorporation & distribution in liver of normal & vitamin B1-defic. rats (Fr) 3202

Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, role as growth factor (Ger) 7884

phosphorylation & other metab. processes (Rus) 44199

retention in test of NS funct. in various dis. (Hun) 48935

rumen of sheep 11040

related compounds

dihydrothiamine, chem. structure 51123

neopyrithiamine & oxythiamine, eff. on single isolated nerve fiber of frog (Ger) 3201

polyphosphoric amide esters, determ. in living tissue (Fr) 24899

pyrimidine analogs, bact. sensitivity assoc. with resist. to amethopterin or purine antagonists as leukemia chemother. screening test 30151

thiamine allyldisulfide & vitamin B1, eff. of overdoses on urinary excretion of vitamin B2 & nicotinic acid 48349

thiamine disulfide antag. of succinylcholine (Ger) 42964

therapeutic use

alopecia areata 6966

brain inj. with edema, with Aesculus hippocastanum extract (Ger) 16156

circ. disord. of leg, with Aesculus hippocastanum extract (Ger) 41227

hyperemesis gravidarum, radiation sickness & postop. reactions, with chlorpromazine & vitamin B6 (It) 28838

oligophrenia in child., with glutamic acid & dihydrathylammonium phosphate prep. (It) 38481

pre-thrombotic eye fundus hemorrh., with Aesculus hippocastanum extract (Ger) 15421

rheum. arthritis & osteoarticular tuberc., with choline chloride carbamide, neostigmine & vitamin D2 (Ger) 55059

Wernicke's encephalopathy in alcoholic (Fr) 47831

VITAMIN B_2 DEFICIENCY

see also **BERIBERI**

thiaminase dis. (Ger) 25665

etiology and pathogenesis

infect. hepatitis (Ger) 49438

experimental

eff. of brain individual free amino acids in rats 33397

eff. of strophanthin on ECG (Rus) 1783

eff. on auric.-ventric. & intraventric. conduction in rats, ECG (Fr) 9632

eff. on free amino acids in various organs in pigeon (It) 1950

eff. on motility of isolated rat intestine (Fr) 12208

eff. on NS in rat, with pantothenic acid defic. 4481

eff. on pyruvate in blood & thiamine in tissues in mice (It) 10827

eff. on transketolase liver metab. in pigeon (It) 1979

in Proteus vulgaris cultures, role of pyruvate accumulation 37430

incorporation & distribution of vitamin B1 in liver cells in rats (Fr) 3202

induction of exper. spinal cord degen. in rats 37680

nerve tissue transketolase in pigeons (Pol) 41965

psychol. eff. in men 8701

VITAMIN B_6

eff. of overdoses of vitamin B1 & thiamine allyldisulfide 48340

in soil, relation to enzymic activity & bact. count of soil (Pol) 8450

requirements of aviators (Rus) 21074

administration

aluminum monostearate suspensions for depot injections 37099

effects

on codehydrogenases in blood induction of increase (Rus) 21107

on exper. Plasmodium gallinaceum infect. in chicks 41389

on exper. sodium nitrite pois. (Rus) 46581

riboflavin-phosphorus metallic cpds. of zinc & cadmium on benzopyrene-induced sarcoma transplanted into rats (It) 52975

in blood

in hyperthyroidism, in men & women (It) 33394

in urine

in chronic hered. coproporphyria, determ. (Ger) 26581

metabolism

eff. of x-rays (Ger) 53599

Eremothecium ashbyii fungus, biosynthesis 51112

liver in DAB carcinogenesis in rat, relation of B2 level to histopathol. (Jap) 13054

therapeutic use

keloids & scleroderma, with vitamins C & P (Fr) 23231

prev. of pulm. edema caused by epinephrine (It) 26570

sarcoidosis 42097

VITAMIN B_6 DEFICIENCY

experimental

eff. on auric.-ventric. & intraventric. conduction in rats, ECG (Fr) 9682

metabolism

flavin enzymes, review 39488

VITAMIN B_6

metal chelates of pyridoxamine, stability 34198

pyridoxal, on transport of amino acids by sacs of everted intestine, in hamster 15067

antagonists

desoxypyridoxine, eff. on blood amino acids in rabbits (It) 33269

desoxypyridoxine, eff. on exper. toxoplasmosis in mice 12734

L-penicillamine 34155

pyramin, in various micro-organisms (Ger) 47134

determination

chromatography of vitamin B6 & pyridoxamine (Ger) 3329

microbiol. method 7093

effects

on cysteine desulfhydrase activity in chick liver 43573

on glutamic acid metab. in rats (Ger) 3454

metabolism

B6-enzyme system in bact., inhib. by cycloserine 27899

cleavage of α-methylserine & α-methylolserine by pyridoxal & metal ions 37131

in tuberc. in child., eff. of isoniazid 9307

metab. disord. causing convulsions in inf. 39655

requirement of baby pig 37717

related compounds

pyridoxal as catalyst in degradation of serine & threonine esters 14168

transamination reactions, study by electrophoresis & chromatography 10657

therapeutic use

airsickness, value (Sw) 53821

hyperemesis gravidarum, radiation sickness & postop. reactions, with chlorpromazine & vitamin B1 (It) 28656

meclizine-vitamin B6 prep. in nausea & vomiting of pregn. 5402

nausea in pregn., with dicyclomine & doxylamine succinate 29347

paralysis agitans & various types of tremor, indic. (Fr) 5157

tremor, isolated idiopathic (Fr) 19750

VITAMIN B_6 DEFICIENCY

complications

convulsions in inf. 39655

diagnosis

determ. of xanthurenic acid in urine after admin. of d,l-tryptophan (Ger) 48596

experimental

carbohydrate metab. in rats 3754

diet- or desoxypyridoxine-induced, eff. on urinary N-methylnicotinamide & xanthurenic acid in rats (It) 33271

eff. on auric.-ventric. & intraventric. conduction in rats, ECG (Fr) 9682

eff. on conditioned reflexes in dogs 8702

eff. on heme synthesis in ducklings 26931

of Lactobacillus arabinosus, eff. on cell morphol. 26880

prod. in rabbits 4453

VITAMIN B_{12}

autobiograms, new method for develop. (It) 10802

binding by intrinsic factor prep., review 39484

biosynthesis from radiocobalt-labeled cobalt-porphyrin by aged cell homogenate Euglena gracilis 27896

chem. (Pol) 51367

eff. of cobalt-porphyrin on growth of vitamin B12-producing organisms 27897

labeled, test for combined degen. of spinal cord. (Sp) 52238

radioactive, diag. use in pernicious anemia & related cond., Schilling's test (Dan) 41328

review (Fin) 17082

sources of factors, review 50597

vitamin B12-like material from Crithidia fasciculata, properties 6835

vitamin B12-polypeptide, isolation & properties (Ger) 55313

determination

assay of liver extracts (Fr) 20213

in blood & urine after parenteral admin. of crystalline B12 or liver extract 30093

quantitative chromatography of vitamin B12 produced by some microorganisms (Rus) 21112

radiocobalt-labeled, chromatographic separation from inorganic radiocobalt (Ger) 21548

effects

antianemic, determ. of degree of activity by titration (Fr) 1269

catalytic action, mechanism (Ger) 26565

immunobiol. actions (Hun) 48933

on anemia in gastrectomized rats 47978

on body growth, hemopoiesis & lipids in liver of rats on high protein diet, treated with ethionine (It) 1911

on body weight of inf. 10187

on glutathione in liver in rat (It) 24484

on immediate hormonal intradermal reactions (It) 30775

on liver parenchyma, with diazinone (It) 40225

on oxygen consumption in liver of rats (Ger) 7753

on oxygen consumption of precancerous liver of DAB-treated rats (It) 24481

in blood

absorp. patterns in normal subjects after oral & intramusc. admin. 26495

binding capacity of normal & leukemic sera, determ., technic 37548

determ. by Euglena gracilis assay method 26496

determ. in swine blood, modified assay 42860

determ. of protein-bound vitamin B12 34176

differential concentrations in mothers & inf. 50330

eff. of liver dis. 37593

in anemia, leukemia & endocrine & liver diseases, bioassay using Euglena gracilis 22497

in chronic intestinal dis. 15568

in macrocytic anemia, reciprocal eff. of folic acid inject. 26497

in metastatic liver cancer 38259

in normal adults, bioassay using Euglena gracilis 22496

maternal & fetal cord blood 26494

microbiol. assay using Euglena gracilis 42307

protein-binding in tuberc. with & without liver dis. 4213

metabolism

absorp. by intestines, demonstration of efficiency by determ. of hepatic uptake of radiocobalt-labeled B12 40005

absorp. by intestines, determ. by liver uptake of radiocobalt vitamin B12 35208

absorp., determ. by direct measurement of blood levels of radiocobalt-labeled B12 10679

absorp., determ. by measurement of urinary levels after oral admin. of radiocobalt-labeled B12 10680

absorp. in atrophic gastritis, urinary radioactivity test 33041

absorp. in pregn. & newborn 22614

absorp. of labeled B12 from gastrointestinal tract, diag. of pernicious anemia 31219

absorp. of radiocobalt-labeled B12 after oral admin., determ. by urinary excretion test & measurement of absorbed plasma radioactivity 4233

absorp. of vitamin B12 analogues with altered substituents in the benzimidazole moiety 30169

binding eff. of gastric mucosa 22253

concentration in blood & urine after vitamin B12 loading, in normal & pathol. cond. 22497A

Corynebacterium diphtheriae, synthesis of cobalamins 8446

determ. of ability to combine with components of kidney tissue in rats 51821

E. coli, uptake in chlortetracycline-resist. strains 23568

eff. of carbon tetrachloride in rats 6143

eff. of hormone imbalance 42524

in liver dis. (Rus) 6046

in pregn. 6148

incorporation into erythrocytes in vitro, radioactive tracer study (It) 10799

intestinal uptake in malabsorp. synd. 27501

intrinsic factor & vitamin B12 interrelations in pernicious anemia, in vitro determ., review 17136

Lactobacillus leichmannii adsorption of labeled free & gastric juice-bound B12, eff. of pH 30837

liver, eff. of cyanides on liver reserves 33192

liver, eff. of cystine & vitamin E in rats fed necrogenic diet 3455

liver, pantothenic acid defic. causing increased content in rats 23799

liver storage mechanism, role in defic., review (Fr) 30584

liver uptake of radiocobalt-labeled B12, diag. value in pernicious anemia & sprue & differentiation of macrocytic anemias (Pol) 29698

marine algae requirements 4078

Propionibacterium shermanii, isolation of new cpds. (Pol) 41988

radiocobalt-labelled, in hyperchromic anemia, after oral admin. (It) 16402

requirement in chicks, affecting nutrients 47974

Streptomyces griseus, utilization of threonine in biosynthesis by its conversion to 1-amino-2-propanol component of vitamin B12 14196

synthesis by a Bacillus & Micrococcus isolated from clams 11646

physiology

relation to carbohydrate metab. & diabetes mellitus 42520

relation to intrinsic factor 24930

related compounds

cobalamin-ribose phosphate, chem. & phys. properties (Ger) 43510

therapeutic use

anemia, hyperchromic, with intrinsic factor (Ger) 55086

anemia, pernicious, comparative absorp. after prolonged oral admin. with heterologous & homologous intrinsic factor 15519

anemia, pernicious, control by determ. of blood vitamin B12 38301

anemia, pernicious, eff. of intrinsic factor addition on B12 absorp. in prolonged oral ther. (Dan) 54295

anemia, pernicious, maintenance ther. with prolonged remission (Fr) 52610

anemia, pernicious, oral ther. by vitamin B12 - intrinsic factor prep. in relapsing cases (Hun) 50885

anemia, pernicious, with intrinsic factor, comparative eff. of oral & peroral admin. on vitamin B12 blood level (Dan) 54294

anemia, pernicious with intrinsic factor, unsatisfactory results 31021

anemia, with folic acid & iron (Rus) 6045

anemia, with vitamin C, intrinsic factor, folic acid & minerals 4408

anorexia in child, with magnesium molybdate & yeast extract (Fr) 51459

control of lightning pains in tabes dorsalis 44759

dystocia caused by cervical spasm, mechanism of action (Sp) 12478

glossitis, Hunter's, eff. on mucosa (Ger) 45787

hydrocyanic acid pois. (Fr) 29973

hyperketonemia in hepatitis (Rum) 49209

ichthyosis (Sw) 31728

intrinsic factor vitamin B12 prep. in pernicious anemia, reduced eff. 28052

intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 prep., ther. of pernicious anemia (Ger) 39160

liver cirrhosis, with methionine & diet (Fr) 19804

myelosis, funicular, endolumbar inject. (Rus) 41774

peripheral NS dis. (Rus) 41775

skin dis., indic. (Fr) 31116

subdeltoid bursitis 28523

VITAMIN B_{12} DEFICIENCY

complications

chronic viral hepatitis & xanthelasma palpebrarum (Sp) 6498

etiology and pathogenesis

gastrointestinal mechanisms, review 8766

of hidden & apparent defic. (Fr) 6688

experimental

eff. of antibiotics on growth in rats 33973

eff. of orotic acid (R) 10862

eff. on adrenal glands, histamine resist., weight & life span of rats 4170

eff. on liver desoxyriboaldolase activity in rats 6139

eff. on methionine biosynthesis from betaine in animal tissues 26920

vitamin B12 content of organs in rats on B12 defic. diets (Ger) 46280

in aged

physiopathol. 26185

in pregnancy

in pregn. & puerperium anemia, with iron defic. 36

review (Fr) 29980

manifestations

glossitis in pre-anemic stage, diag. significance 38261

VITAMIN C

content in fruits & vegetables (Ser) 3263

enrichment of milk & kefir for child nutrition (Rus) 5910

fermentative oxidation in open system (Rus) 44118

in Arbutus unedo shrub (Ser) 3262

in patented med. (Fr) 7105

in turnip greens, eff. of shading & comparison with changes in fresh weight, dry weight & nitrogen fractions 27580

review (Ger) 45884

stability of aqueous solutions with vitamin B complex 37013

stability of mixture of calcium glutamate & vitamins B1 & C (Fr) 17932

test for determ. of ovulation, value (Ger) 46830

administration

effectiveness of various periodic admin., review 50615

determination

by permanganate (Sp) 52254

in beans, eff. of preserv. (Ser) 54721

in blood & CSF, in dogs, eff. of intravenous inject. of hypertonic solutions of glucose, urea & sodium chloride (It) 33365

in blood & gastric juice in pathogen. of gastrointestinal dis. 36410

in blood & tissues of rabbits fed high-cholesterol diets, eff. of prednisolone (It) 33261

in Cameroon foods, methods (Fr) 28180

in epitheliomas of uterine cervix, content & localization in tissues (It) 33364

in erythropoietic cells of chick embryo (It) 26333

in oleiferous brassica cultivated in Pakistan 11035

in ovary in rats as demonstration of presence of gonadotropin (Ger) 48620

in vegetables, eff. of preserv. & cooking (Rus) 21060

oxalic acid as stabilizer (Pol) 51239

quinine-acetophenetidin-acetylsalicylic acid-vitamin C prep., chem. analysis (Ser) 32239

effects

compensatory on pregn. in pantothenic acid-deficient rats (Fr) 12214

destruction of arterenol & epinephrine in solutions 24394

on adrenal cortex hormone prod. 42522

on amino acids in urine (Ger) 19619

on anemia induced by phenylhydrazine, with iron & papain in rabbits (Fr) 31875

on body temperature & drowning resist. in mice 51837

on ecdysis cycle of snakes (Ger) 47133

on exper. common cold, with bioflavonoid in human volunteers 26512

on exper. sodium nitrite pois. (Rus) 46367

on fate of embryos & fetuses of pantothenic acid-defic. rats (Fr) 34373

on Gallisera sarcoma in rats (It) 49718

on histamine-induced peptic ulcers in guinea pigs, alone & with hesperidin 9065

on oxalic acid excretion & retention in rat kidney, eff. of large doses (Ger) 3326

on oxygen consumption of diluted liver homogenate systems 33207

on resp. quotient in monkeys 2372

on secretion & HCl content of gastric juice 6910

prod. of aspecific gummoses in Arundo donax & Phalaris tuberosa (It) 10776

reduction of phosphomolybdate, eff. of copper 24266

toxic eff. of vitamin C oxidation 33194

vitaminization of sugar, method & results (Rus) 21174

with rutin & naphthionic acid, hemostatic eff., exper. & clin. results (Ger) 21275

in blood

in Italian child. of underdeveloped area (It) 13036

in lead pois. (Cz) 2468

in pregn., statist. on Chinese women 25258

in Weil's dis., relation of content to pathogen. of dis. (Sp) 46051

low levels in pregn. causing predisposition to various late dis. in inf. (Dut) 46707

in cerebrospinal fluid

eff. of thiopental, in rabbit (It) 25948

in urine

eff. of x-irradiation & radioactive cobalt on excretion in guinea pigs (Rus) 20958

metabolism

adrenal cortex regenerating tissue in rats (It) 24506

adrenals, eff. of cold in wild & domesticated Norway rats 4586

adrenals, eff. of exper. stress & ACTH in wild rats 4587

adrenals, eff. of hydralazine after epinephrine stimulation in rats (It) 2000

adrenals, eff. of hypothalamus extracts in rats treated with ganglion-blocking agents 185

adrenals, eff. of phenylbutazone on content in rats 10110

adrenals, eff. of sympathomimetic phenylalkylamines on content in rats 393

adrenal, fate & relation to corticosteroid secretion 36221

adrenal glands, in hypophysectomized rats 30900

adrenal medulla in pigs 12585

biosynthesis in various animal species 43546

biosynthesis of l-ascorbic acid, pyruvic acid as possible precursor (Rus) 44129

catalysis of aerobic oxidation of long-chain fatty acids to carbon dioxide in vitro 43577

degradation in presence of oxygen (Fr) 45612

dependency of action of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase from hog adrenals 24413

disord. with hypertrophic osteodystrophy in dog 37021

eff. of chlorpromazine on stress-induced adrenal ascorbic acid metabolism 36214

eff. of nicotinic acid isomers (Rus) 46383

gastrointestinal system & testes in burns (Rus) 27937

in acclimatization to cold in animals, review (Sp) 52412

in alloxan diabetic rats 6167

in cress seedlings, pathway of form. from glucose, isotope study 10620

in pregn. 27601

in syphilis, eff. of penicillin ther. (Rus) 7585

relation to age in man & animals (It) 8561

tumor tissue uptake, radioiron determ. (Fr) 2201

utilization, eff. of vitamin P (Fr) 26574

physiology

mechanism of action, review 39487

relation with cholesterol, changes in blood & cell vitamin C & blood cholesterol following admin. of vitamin C & cholesterol in animals 22022

related compounds

1-dehydroascorbic acid, enzymatic reduction (Ger) 3450

3456

dehydroascorbic acid-induced diabetes mellitus, prev. by condensation product of glucose & acetoacetate in rats 16273

dehydroascorbic acid reduction by erythrocytes in vitro 2570

therapeutic use

adjuvant to antibiotic ther. 14385

anemia, with vitamin B12, intrinsic factor, folic acid & minerals 4408

arteriosclerosis (Rus) 19932

arthritis & rheum., with prednisone, acetylsalicylic acid & aluminum hydroxide 38587

capillary fragility, with flavonoids & bioflavonoids 27830

chronic peripheral arterial dis. (It) 16455

common cold, review 50592

diabetes mellitus, with vitamin B complex, vitamin E & magnesium glycerophosphate 15033

hemorrhagic diseases, with vitamin P & toluidine blue (It) 23960

infect. hepatitis in child. (Ger) 45839

49446

influenza, with quinine & vitamin P, ambulant ther., test of efficacy (Ger) 28377

keloids & scleroderma, with vitamins B2 & P (Fr) 23231

liver dis. in scurvy 35511

orthostatic circ. disord., with phenylpyrrolidinopentane & vitamin B complex (Ger) 49379

per-& postop., eff. on wd. healing (Ger) 35620

pregn. toxemia (It) 19507

prev. of inj. eff. of tetracycline ther., with vitamin B complex (Ger) 30350

prev. of jaundice in newborn by admin. in pregn. (It) 18390

rheum., with acetylsalicylic acid & prednisolone 6430

shock in surg. (Hun) 39427

shock prev. & control in surg. (Ger) 55479

stasis dermatitis, with hesperidin 17221

thromboembolism, with anticoagulants (Ger) 26572

urticaria, with antihistaminics & bioflavonoids 54688

vitamin C-calcium-folic acid prep., indic. (Ger) 49393

whooping cough, with vitamin K & rutin (Por) 17332

VITAMIN C DEFICIENCY see SCURVY

VITAMIN D

see also DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL

D2 hypervitaminosis with hypercalcemia, ther., edathamil (Fr) 35409

exper. hypervitaminosis, blood protein bound phosphorus in (Rus) 44161

exper. hypervitaminosis, pathol. in rats 6124

hypervitaminosis, causing chronic hypercalcemia in child. 23310

in inf. nutrition (Fin) 31422

prod. by ultraviolet irradiation (Ger) 7057

stability in nutritive salt mixtures (Ger) 51143

use for enriching of food, indic. & contraindic. (Ger) 2690

12421

antagonists

substance isolated from leaves & stalks of plants (Fr) 12133

determination

biol. & physiochem. technics (Fr) 30235

in beans, eff. of preserv. (Ser) 54721

in shark liver oil, biol. & chem. determ. 13588

separation from vitamin A, chromatography with kaolin (Ger) 51142

shark-liver vitamin D content, biol. & chem. determ. 13588

effects

D3 on ecdysis cycle of snakes (Ger) 47133

ergocalciferol on gastric mucosa, eff. of adrenal cortex hormones in rats 11038

induction of nephrocalcinosis, eff. of cortisone in rat 12067

induction of reticuloendotheliosis in rabbits (It) 5963

Krebs cycle in rats, review 50621

on antimalarial treatment of exper. P. berghei infect. in mice (Fr) 35371

on bone accretion & resorp., radiophosphorous determ., review 17122

on bone metab., mode of action (Sw) 50530

on calcium metab. in cattle after massive doses 3670

on citrate oxidation by kidney mitochondria in vitro 53140

on exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. in chloroquine-treated mice (Fr) 35372

on exper. Plasmodium berghei infect. treated by massive doses of antimalarials, comparison with cod liver oil in mice (Fr) 35370

on exper. rickets, determ. of radiocalcium & radiophosphorus incorporation rate in rat bones (Ger) 21512

on parathyroid activity & metab. of calcium & citrate during calcium deprivation in rats 36216

pathol. of decalcified bone tissue of rachitic rats after vitamin D3 admin. (Ger) 30833

physiol. eff. of D intake, review 17125

injurious effects

nutrition & sleep disord. due to overdos. in inf. (Ger) 25644

prolonged self-admin., causing hypercalcuria & renal colic 15490

metabolism

after oral admin., histochem. in rats 27090

ergosterol, absorp. & metab. in guinea pig 44003

ergosterol biosynthesis from acetates in mold Carpenteles brefeldianum 44002

interaction with cortisone in bone calcification processes, review 50820

therapeutic use

abortion, habitual, calcium-vitamin D prep. (Por) 10488

allergy in child., with vitamin A, statist. (Fr) 33133

D2 in milk crust, with hydrocortisone acetate, vitamin A & linolinoleic acid (It) 36476

D3 in prev. & ther. of rickets (Ger) 38784

dyspepsia, exudative diathesis & rickets in inf. (Ger) 49439

hay fever, D2 with sodium citrate (Ger) 41645

in child., relation to essential hypercalcemia (Ger) 25733

prev. & ther. of rickets, in Saar territory (Ger) 43338

rheum. arthritis & osteoarticular tuberc., with choline chloride carbamide, neostigmine & vitamin B1 (Ger) 55059

rheum. arthritis, results (Sw) 53841

rickets, massive doses in resistant rickets 31848

rickets prev., vitamin D-enriched milk (Ger) 7055

7056

rickets, resist. 8385

tuberc., pulm., with calcium (Rus) 15346

vitamin D 2 in cold abscess (It) 13257

vitamin D 2 in rickets, eff. on phosphate clearance (Ger) 26577

vitamin-resist. of rickets (Fr) 3010

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY see OSTEOMALACIA

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY see RICKETS

VITAMIN DEFICIENCIES

complications

ment. disord. (Ger) 25674

neuritis caused by α-lipoic acid defic. (Ger) 36081

obst. & gyn. disord., review (Ger) 3117

in pregnancy

exper. maternal dietary defic. causing congen. abnorm. in offspring 17385

therapy

lyophilized strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Sp) 38665

VITAMIN E

biol. potency in rats 5671

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

structure of tocophercxides (Ger) 24322

determination

in blood & tissues of rabbits fed high-cholesterol diets, eff. of prednisolone (It) 33261

effects

on bilirubin in blood & hemolysis of erythrocytes by hydrogen peroxide solution in newborn inf. 39661

on blood (Fr) 7173

on blood sugar, with N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea & N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea, synergism (It) 44420

on creatine metab. in exper. musc. dystrophy (Ger) 26578

on diabetes mellitus in alloxan rats, with estrogen 13584

on fat metab. in arteriosclerosis in hens (Ger) 35244

on growth & weight of premature, with testosterone (Sp) 51487

on lesions of female genitalia caused by vitamin A defic. in rats (It) 30776

on lipid metab. in arteriosclerosis in young adult & aged (Fr) 35245

on reproduction in rats 17147

on transmethylase & vitamin B 12 in liver in rats fed necrogenic diet 3455

on vaginal cytol. of ovariectomized rats, with estrogen (It) 24463

protection against prod. of musc. lesions in exper. liver cirrhosis (It) 41089

review (It) 19352

dl-α-tocopherol on lymphatic absorp. of vitamin A (It) 43756

α-tocopheryl phosphate, on amino acid oxidases in rat diaphragm (It) 41086

α-tocopheryl phosphate, on amino acid oxidases in rat liver homogenates (It) 41087

in blood

in pigmentary retinopathy (It) 50902

metabolism

metabolites, review 29274

tissue, role in resp. enzyme control mechanism 295

related compounds

lipid with tocopherol-like properties isolated from yeast 24367

therapeutic use

arteriosclerosis (Sp) 53323

diabetes mellitus, with vitamin B complex, vitamin C & magnesium glycerophosphate 15033

progesterone-vitamin E prep. in ther. of menstruation disord. & female sterility (Ger) 5203

puerperal thrombophlebitis, with calcium (Cz) 11983

resistant pressure sores 45121

rheum. arthritis, eff. on musc. efficiency & general cond. (Pol) 51334

sarcoidosis (Ger) 16172

scleroderma, α-tocopherol (Pol) 51305

tinnitus with hypacusis, with vitamin A, nicotinic acid & iodine (It) 1852

tocopherol hydroquinone in dermatomyositis (Fr) 48882

α-tocopherol in prev. of congen. anomalies, admin. to father prior to conception 47993

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

eff. on free amino acids in various rabbit tissues 30099

induction by Torula yeast ration, eff. on Schistosoma mansoni develop. & survival in mice 27616

experimental

eff. of anticoxidants & redox substances on manifest., review 29600

eff. on structure of pigment containing cells of smooth musc. of uterus in rats (Ger) 34620

eff. on testes of rats 36271

induction by Torula yeast ration, eff. on exper. schistosomiasis mansoni in mice 27615

manifest. in monkeys 27090

musc. dystrophy, eff. of N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine, 2,5-di-tert-butyl-hydroquinone, 6-ethoxy-2,2,4-trimethyl-1,2-hydroquinoline & α-tocopherol in guinea pigs 39985

prod. of exudative diathesis in turkey poults 37591

in infant and child

review 29267

pathology

changes in pituitary gonadotrophs of male rat 25877

kidneys, postmortem autolysis in kidneys of rats fed vitamin E-defic. diet rich in long-chain unsaturated fatty acids 4447

physiology

review 29264

VITAMIN H *see* **BIOTIN**

VITAMIN K

effects

α- & β-globulin increasing vitamin K, on exper. atherosclerosis & hypercholesterinemia (Rus) 21111

2,3-dimethyl-5,6-di-iodo-hydroquinone 1,4-diphosphate & 3-bromo-menadiol tetrasodium diphosphate, radiosensitizing eff. in rat tumor tissue 24565

hemolytic eff., in newborn rabbits 19416

K1 on fat metab. in arteriosclerosis in hens (Ger) 35244

menadiol tetrasodiumdiphosphate on conversion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid to quinolinic acid (It) 44465

44466

menadione & phthiocol, inhib. eff. on 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid transaform. to quinolinic acid in rat liver (It) 44565

menadione bisulfite on bact. (It) 10764

menadione, eff. on 3-hydroxy-anthranilic acid conversion to quinolinic acid in rat liver (It) 10871

on blood bilirubin in premature inf., need for reduction of dos. & addition of vitamin E (It) 30750

on develop. & growth of exper. skin cancer in mice (Jap) 13073

on diabetes mellitus in alloxan rats, with estrogen 13584

on endocrine glands of pigeons (It) 40778

on Galliera rat sarcoma (It) 32053

on gonads in pigeons, review (It) 19398

on pituitary gland in pigeons, review (It) 19386

on prothrombin time test of liver funct. in pulm. tuberc. (It) 23965

on oxidative phosphorylation (Ger) 27997

protective eff. on irradiated isolated hepatic mitochondria in rats (Ger) 36346

protective in x-irradiation, eff. of post-radiation admin. on survival in guinea pig 6316

tetrasodium dimethyl 1:4 naphthohydroquinone diphosphate & tetrasodium salt of 2:3 dimethyl-1:4 naphthohydroquinone diphosphate, on x-ray induced chromosomal changes in broad bean 33247

injurious effects

side-eff. in premature inf. (Ger) 28025

metabolism

intracellular distribution, review 29271

K3, in anaerobic photosynthesis of ATP in chloroplasts 44051

menadione, reduced, oxidation by enzyme system in horse myocardial extract 10631

poisoning

hemolytic anemia with form. of Heinz bodies in premature inf. (Ger) 3167

preparation of

menadione, from itaconic acid 51101

therapeutic use

hemorrhagic dis. of newborn, dos. of water-soluble analogues, AMA council report 36977

in gyn. & obst. disord. & surg., indic. (It) 38940

jaundice in newborn (Dut) 43994

prothrombin defic. causing hemorrh. in newborn (Ger) 21510

psoriasis (Ger) 12353

whooping cough, with vitamin C & rutin (Por) 17332

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

experimental

eff. on liver enzyme activity in rats 14979

VITAMIN P

chem. & biol. properties & ther. indic. (It) 26569

chem. & pharmacol. properties of bioflavonoids, review (It) 1849

flavonoids, nutritive & ther. value, review 47253

pharmacol. (Rus) 12802

reaction product prod. by reaction between vitamins B1 & P 27893

effects

bioflavonoid on common cold, with vitamin C in human volunteers 26512

hesperidin on histamine-induced peptic ulcers in guinea pigs, alone & with vitamin C 9065

on bone marrow reaction to x-irradiation in white rats (Ger) 31312

on exper. arteriosclerosis (It) 43752

on metab. of vitamin C (Fr) 26574

on osmotic resist. of erythrocytes & on urethane hemolysis (Ger) 21423

rutin, protective eff. on irradiated isolated hepatic mitochondria in rats (Ger) 36346

rutin with vitamin C & naphthionic acid, hemostatic eff., exper. & clin. results (Ger) 21275

therapeutic use

angina pectoris, with Convallaria majus & Crataegus extract & khellin (Ger) 38725

bioflavonoids in common cold, review 50592

bioflavonoids in urticaria, with antihistaminics & vitamin C 54688

capillary fragility in aged, review 26699

flavonoids & bioflavonoids in capillary fragility, with vitamin C 27830

gingival hemorrh., citrus bio-flavonoid 39553

hesperidin methylchalcone, in hemorrh. diseases, with vitamin C & toluidine blue (It) 23980

hesperidin-vitamin C prep. in stasis dermatitis 17221

influenza, with quinine & vitamin C, ambulant ther., test of efficacy (Ger) 28377

kaloids & scleroderma, with vitamins B2 & C (Fr) 23231

rutin, ther. of whooping cough, with vitamins C & K (Por) 17332

thromboembolism, with anticoagulants (Ger) 26572

VITAMIN T

therapeutic use

sterility, male (Ger) 5513

varicose ulcers, vitamin B complex-vitamin T prep. (Sp) 17895

VITAMINS

dietary supplementation & type of feeding in Brit. inf., survey 48714

eff. of gamma radiation on water-soluble vitamins in raw ground beef 27587

for elderly persons 29569

hist. 13766

human requirements & sources 27814

hydrosoluble, in grapes & wine (Fr) 19234

α-lipoic acid, chem. & biol. funct., review 42434

δ-lipoic acid, chem. pharmacol. & toxicol. (Fr) 30231

multivitamin-mineral prep., nutritional value of trace minerals 25150

prep. & stability of multivitamin cpds. (Sw) 31718

purification of casein from vitamins closely bound with protein (Rus) 21178

vitamin - reserpine - d-amphetamine sulfate prep. ther. of senile psychoses (Sp) 10331

deficiency *see* **VITAMIN DEFICIENCIES**

determination

analogues of vitamin B12, activity in chicks 51813

in yeast prep. (It) 46304

α-lipoic acid (It) 10875

effects

dos. problems (Ger) 3303

fat soluble vitamins on exper. atherosclerosis 17149

in aging (It) 19349

α-lipoic acid, hypoglycemic eff., mechanism (It) 1956

α-lipoic acid, liver protection in allyl alcohol test (Ger) 15438

α-lipoic acid, on allyl alcohol induced liver necrosis in rats (Ger) 33311

α-lipoic acid on blood sugar, with N-sulfanilyl-N'-butyl urea & N-tolyl-sulfonyl-N'-butyl urea in rabbits (It) 44525

α-lipoic acid on desacetylmethylcolchicine & colchicine inhib. of citrate metab. in spleen (It) 43755

α-lipoic acid on exper. fatty liver in rats (It) 51206

lipoic acid on growth in chicks & rats 17143

α-lipoic acid on induced galactosuria (It) 1957

α-lipoic acid on isolated frog heart (It) 10770

α-lipoic acid on M. tuberc. & various Schizomycetes, alone or with antibiotics (It) 19471

α-lipoic acid on response of isolated rat uterus to oxytocics (It) 18293

α-lipoic acid, protective eff. against streptomycin tox. in mice (It) 10268

multivitamin prep. on health & weight of normal inf. (Ger) 48437

on amino acid metab. 36966

on capacity of liver of hyperthyroxic rats to synthesize creatine in vitro (It) 33270

on cerebral cortex electric activity & motor manifest., in animals (It) 24510

on exper. anophthalmia incidence admin. before x-irradiation of preg. rats 34767

on exper. burn shock (Rus) 4786

on immune reactions of the body, exper. study (It) 26576

on phys. strength of aged (Ger) 13988

vitamin U on histamine-induced peptic ulcer in guinea pigs 33880

metabolism

bact. prod., microbiol. determ. using dialysis cell 33988

correlation & nutrient sources during tuberc. convalescence 13758

eff. of isoniazid, review (Rus) 53545

imbalance, relation to age (It) 8560

in E. coli cultures, relation to develop. cycle (Ger) 26575

in young, middle aged & elderly subjects, comparison (It) 8559

intestinal synthesis, eff. of intestinal flora in nonruminants, review 7627

α-lipoic acid & α-lipoic acid amide, reversible oxidation of coenzyme I catalyzed by α-ketoglutaric acid dehydrogenase from hog heart 24412

α-lipoic acid in algae 10592

rabbit fibroblasts, strain RM3-73, minimal requirements 30146

relation to age in rabbits & rats (It) 8562

requirement in proteinase biosynthesis by Streptoc. liquefaciens 25478

requirements of Candida for growth (Fr) 43119

requirements of Thermobacterium acidophilum 23758

specific requirements of predominant soil bact. flora 2385

urinary elimination in exper. kidney dis., eff. of prednisone & prednisolone (It) 33362

water-soluble vitamin requirements of chinook salmon 27602

therapeutic use

adjuvant to electrocoagulation of cervix (Sp) 25779

balanced mixture concept 46299

blood dis., review (Rus) 51707

calcium-vitamin complex-diethylaminophenyl-dimethyl-isopyrazolone-promethazine prep. in exanthematous commun. dis. (It) 16397

compl. of female climacteric (Fr) 2831

N-dimethylphenothiazine-vitamin prep. ther. of skin dis. (Por) 6428

geriatric dis., with choline bitartrate, magnesium oleate & inositol (Ger) 16200

glutamate-vitamin prep. in nutritional & ment. disord. in aged 47673

in obst. & gyn. disord., review (Ger) 3117

indic. & dos. 47472

α-lipoic acid in congestive heart failure, diuretic action (It) 10202

α-lipoic acid in hepatic coma (Fr) 52611

α-lipoic acid in hyperglycemia (It) 19363

α-lipoic acid in liver dis., review (Fr) 52611

liver dis., with choline tartrate & methionine, indic. (Ger) 32344

ment. disord. (Fr) 53283

ment. disord. (Por) 52149

multiple prep. in dystrophy of premature, with methylandrostenediol (It) 38357

multivitamin prep. in senile psychoses, efficacy 47897

obesity, indic. (Ger) 46955

postop. (Ger) 20366

review (Rus) 19931

α-thioctic acid in liver dis. (It) 10203

α-tocopherol in small areas of gangrene 25090

VITILIGO

case reports

vitiligo with leukodermia centrifugum acquisitum in child 22025

therapy

Ammi majus extract 19699

methoxsalen, with & without imperatorin (Sp) 10333

various depigmentation exper. (Ger) 21442

VITREOUS BODY

eff. of hyaluronidase on reabsorp. of vitreous body injected into anterior chamber in rabbits (It) 34904

review 8140

effect of drugs on

chloramphenicol, oxytetracycline & tetracycline, in ther. of intraocular infect. (Ger) 39526

effect of radiations on

radioiodine content after gastrointestinal admin. in rabbits 8119

extracts

ther. use in thromboangiitis obliterans, with corneal grafts (Rus) 31415

hemorrhage

juvenile, recur., allergic factor in pathogen. (It) 33887

metabolism

bicarbonate content, in rabbits, eff. of light & darkness (It) 9716

hyaluronic acid & protein content, comparison with endolymph in ear labyrinth 8455

nicotinic acid (Ger) 48544

proteins, electrophoretic determ. 8456

proteins in filtrates, determ. by Biuret reaction (Ger) 456

pathology

in retinal detachment 31998

proliferations, demonstration by kodachrome fundus photographs 31974

physiology

passage of sodium to blood & aqueous humor after inject. into vitreous body, isotope study in rabbits 37868

transplantation

in ther. of retinal detachment 20457

VOCABULARY TESTS see PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

VOCAL CORDS

method for resting after abuse 4937

blood supply

anat. & physiol. (It) 44394

diseases

disord., med. ther., comparison with exercise ther. (Ger) 39183

granuloma caused by endotracheal anesth. (Fr) 49862

effect of drugs on

succinylcholine, eff. on position (Ger) 23771

neoplasms

clin. & histol. diag. 20488

surg. & recur., differentiation from second primary tumor 14690

paralysis

unilateral, with inadequate airway, case report 1345

physiology

cricothyroid musc. in abductor paralysis of larynx 22236

mode of vibration in head & chest register, model demonstration 26018

percutaneous high frequency glottography (Fr) 11254

vibrations of vocal folds & subglottic pressures 36325

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

adjusting people to work 15104

for adolescents in France (Fr) 35961

intellectual capacity & personality dynamics variances in counselling (It) 6371

med. aspects (Fr) 53212

occup. reclassif. of physically handicapped in Algeria (Fr) 475

occup. reclassif., psychiatric aspects (Ger) 2678

of cerebral palsied young adults, prevocational med. evaluation 10195

of handicapped, prevocational evaluation criteria 10200

review 1413

VOCATIONAL TESTS see VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

VOCATIONS see INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

VOICE

see also PHONETICS

aphonia, pithiatic, ther., thiopental (Fr) 49867

disord., agnosia in (Fr) 40501

disord., diag. by diaphanoscopy, high frequency cinematography & stroboscopy of larynx (Ger) 22560

disord. in child., ther. (Fr) 45161

disord., psychother. 42821

dysphonia (Ger) 21534

eff. of stimulation of motor branch of superior laryngeal nerve on dog's cry (Fr) 48102

esophageal voice develop. in rehabil. after laryngectomy, air intake mechanism 309

in laryngectomized persons, theory of vibrating pseudoglottis 37572

loss caused by hematoma of larynx 44721

masculinization after pregn. with acromegalic changes (Ger) 26019

mechanism of phonation 42238

modifications of vocal stop under influence of concomitant stimulatory auditory fournitures (Fr) 25411

phonation, vowels, synergism of tongue & velum palatinum, radiocinematography (Fr) 19127

phonatory changes of auditory origin, neurol. mechanism (Fr) 44902

post-laryngectomy voice improved by changing site of pseudoglottis 51410

prod. in laryngectomized patient 31953

relation between phonation & hearing (Fr) 22380

role of larynx in origin of human voice (Fr) 45734

texture, assessment by determ. of sternocleidomastoid excitability, graphic method (Fr) 26016

vibration of vocal cords without air passage, role of subglottic pressure (Fr) 48122

voice element of disturbed communication, in normal & psychopathic subjects 51405

VOICE COMMUNICATIONS see HUMAN ENGINEERING

VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE

(Fr) 19064

physiopathol., prev. & ther. (Fr) 52417

surgery

(Rus) 50770

VOLVULUS see INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

VOMER see NASAL SEPTUM

VOMITING

see also HEMATEMESIS

see also NAUSEA

epidemic of nausea with vomiting in Czech. (Cz) 25237

etiol., nerv. mechanism & ther., review (It) 17533

mechanism, role of various parts of upper resp. tract (Ger) 49849

reflex regurgitation of milk (Cz) 45375

etiology and pathogenesis

anesth. in surg., prev. & control (Ger) 35638

cancer of brain in 9 year-old girl (Sp) 12476

endotracheal anesth. (Fr) 54344

in anesth., prev. with intragastric tube with balloon cuff 33758

postanesth., prev., cyclizine 4140

postop. & postanesth. vomiting, statist. 10949

experimental

apomorphine-induced, eff. of various drugs 15019

apomorphine-induced, in dogs, eff. of chlorpromazine & promethazine 26494

apomorphine-induced, in humans, eff. of head & body position 25357

comparative emesis in pigeons & dogs, application in screening of anti-emetics 15021

eff. of antiemetic drugs in pigeon 37014

eff. of ortho-chloro-procaine amide, in dogs (Fr) 45643

emetic eff. of 2-methyl-5,8-dimethoxychromone in unanesth. dogs 22790

in infant and child

caused by cardial incontinence, eff. of posture (Fr) 54601

caused by cardial tuberosity synd. (Fr) 1568

caused by congen. insuff. of esophageal hiatus (Sp) 18891

etiol. classif. & statist. (Fr) 52557

frequency of regurgitation in inf., relation to amount of stimulation from mother 25251

habitual, ther., Ceratonia siliqua prep. (Ger) 49911

in abdom. migraine (Por) 30466

in acetone in blood (Fr) 38459

in 18-day-old inf. (Sp) 17877

in neurotoxic state with dehydration, ther., cortisone, chlorpromazine & N-polyvinyl-pyrrolidone, indic. & results (Fr) 23858

ther. (Fr) 54604

ther., antiemetics, statist. (Sp) 30511

ther., scopolamine N-butyl-bromide (Sp) 15953

with acetonuria & nervous disord. (Sp) 6533

in pregnancy

allergic factors (It) 52935

caused by vagotonia 4156

hyperemesis & water electrolyte balance (Por) 9480

significance in early pregn. & abortion 48673

ther. (Ger) 41767

ther., adrenal cortex extract with chlorpromazine & vitamins B1 & B6 (It) 28656

ther., Kobozeva-Jerie method (Cz) 11882

ther., meclizine 39398

ther., meclizine-vitamin B6 prep. 5402

physiology

eff. on resp. tract fluid output 7154

inhib. of emesis induced by x-irradiation in all or some monkeys after localized brain stem lesions & complete inhib. of vomiting after supradiaphragmatic vagotomy 720

prevention and control

2-(benzohydryloxy)-N, N-dimethylethylamine 8-bromotheophyllinate-chlorobutanol prep. (Ger) 45820

therapy

antiemetic agents, review 5066

3-chloro-10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)propyl]phenothiazine, neurol. compl. (Fr) 29951

α-(p-chlorophenyl)-α-methylbenzoyl-N, N-dimethylethylamine with 1,3-dimethyl-8-chloroxanthine & caffeine (Ger) 49378

chlorpheniramine syrup 24990

chlorpromazine (Sp) 17876

chlorpromazine, preop. & postop., statist. 39360

VON GIERKE'S DISEASE see GLYCOGENOSIS

VULVA

abnormalities

congen. adhesion of labia minora, topical estrogen ther. 31191

cysts

case reports & review (It) 34379

diseases 34977

amebiasis (Sp) 6488

chromoblastomycosis 27295

elephantiasis of labia minora (Fr) 30635

fungus dis., vulvovaginal (Fr) 19748

kraurosis & leukoplakia, conservative ther. & surg., indic. (Ger) 54863

kraurosis, lichen sclerosus et atrophicus & leukoplakia, histopathol. differentiation 24931

lymphedema (It) 34434

moniliasis, statist. & nystatin ther. 37829

moniliasis, vulvovaginal, nystatin ther. 4141

nodular urticaria pigmentosa, in siblings 22014

pruritus, etiol. & incidence, statist. study 4171

pruritus, etiol. & ther. 20239

pruritus, presacral procaine blockade (Rus) 31354

pruritus, ther., hydrocortisone with neomycin (Ger) 25770

neoplasms

basal cell carcinoma 31177

Bowen's dis., case report (Fr) 53005

case reports 50145

case reports & review (It) 34379

clin. statist. 14918

endometriosis of labia major, clin. pathol. & surg. (Ger) 21705

epithelioma, one-stage vulvectomy with lymph node curettage (Fr) 48867

giant endometriosis, surg. 29742

granular cell myoblastoma with lung involvement, review & case report 17203

kraurosis-cancer, hormone ther. 42117

melanoma (Rus) 8664

melanoma with abdom. metastasis, cyanosis, melanuria & melanoderma (Por) 30523

metastases to regional lymph nodes & progn. 42686

myoblastoma in child, surg. 29497

myxoma of labium majus 5749

Paget's dis. 4486

Paget's dis., case report 39493

Paget's dis., case report (Ger) 7911

Paget's disease, case report & histochem. (Ger) 55162

reticulum cell sarcoma (Fr) 35289

statist. 22721

surg., hysterocolpovulvectomy in vulvovaginal carcinoma (Ger) 21365

surg, indic. & technics (Fr) 44936

ther. (Ger) 41630

ther. & surg. 17734

surgery

radical excis., causing perineal inj., plastic reconstruction of labia 4118

VULVITIS

mycotic, in young & post-menopausal women (Fr) 2632

in pregnancy

vulvovaginitis, diphtheritic (Pol) 3067

WAR

see also **BIOLOGICAL WARFARE**

see also **CHEMICAL WARFARE**

see also **CIVIL DEFENSE**

see also **NEUROSES, WAR**

see also **PRISONERS OF WAR**

internat. med. law in war (Fr) 51674

internat. med. pool in war time (Fr) 44869

med. neutrality in war-time, need for expansion of international conventions (Fr) 2180

reserve med. personnel mobilization in total war 5317

status of physicians & Red Cross in time of war (Fr) 54675

weapons of mass destruction 2419

WARBURG'S RESPIRATION ENZYME *see* **OXIDASES**

WARFARIN *see* **COUMARIN,** *related compounds*

WARTS *see* **VERRUCA**

WASSERMANN REACTION

comparison of cardiolipin antigen & standard antigen in routine tests 11140

De Donno modification (It) 50939

eff. of teleroentgenther. of skin dis. in syphilitics (It) 16355

estimation of Wassermann antibody in absolute weight units 4102

false positive reaction with hypergammaglobulinemia & circulating anticoagulant with antithromboplastin eff. in hemorrh. diathesis 14653

false-positive, review (Rus) 54470

human heart, human liver & wheat germ as phospholipid antigen source, comparison with beef heart cardiolipin 4103

in diag. of Treponema infect., comparison with Treponemal Wassermann Reaction 11139

positive, in subacute bact. endocarditis 40854

WATER

see also **MINERAL WATER**

crystalline structure, eff. on interaction with macromolecular substances in physiol. processes (Sw) 53856

deprivation, role of vasopressin in reduction of urinary secretion in rats 27663

eff. of sea water, acids & bases on movements of inclusions in cells of base of hairs of nettles (It) 1993

fresh ground water determ. by flora in arid regions (Rus) 13288

hardness of carbo-gaseous water, determ. (It) 50551

insensible water loss, terminol. 15604

intake deprivation during meals, eff. on food intake & digestion rate in rats 9101

iodine in sea water 50024

micro-crystals of calcium carbonate in scale from water 27819

phytoplankton auxotrophy & organic nutrient requirements 4078

plankton around Brit. Isles 4074

plankton metab., relation to growth 4079

planktonic bact. 4075

power of glucose solutions mixed with pond water to form corona of crystals around nuclei of algae (It) 1991

sulfates, determ. method (Rus) 3065

transfer across isolated toad skin, eff. of vasopressin 42359

determination

body content,fractionation method (Fr) 22182

effects

carcinogenic eff. of cold distilled water after repeated subcutaneous inject. in rat (Jap) 13070

forced hydration,on renal concentrating process, eff. of vasopressin 27030

induction of reversible configurational changes in poly-L-lysine hydrochloride 28934

minimum total solute concentration in response to water loading in normal men 26837

on blood & urine electrolyte & osmotic concentrations, intravenous admin. with sodium chloride & glucose 31516

on brain & pituitary secretions in fish, with & without vasopressin 47506

on lingual receptors of frogs (It) 34465

on structure of peripheral nerve myelin 14233

on urinary excretion of nitrogenous metab. products in aged 12680

sorbed water killing of bact., mechanism 26893

sorbed water, on death rate of washed Serratia marcescens 3704

synthetic hard water inactivating disinfectants, prev. 1473

water vapor mist,on resp. distress in inf. of diabetic mothers 50994

in blood

plasma & erythrocytes, titrimetry 43390

metabolism

absorp. from small intestine in nontropical sprue 3876

absorp. in stomach & various segments of intestines in acute inf. nutrition disord. (Ger) 21476

absorp. of labeled water & sodium from stomach, barrier offered by mucosa to sodium absorp. in healthy subjects 26836

absorp. of labeled water & sodium from upper small intestine, comparison of rate in healthy subjects 26835

chronic hyperhydration in inf. (Cz) 45378

connective tissue 5578

connective tissue, relation of retention to hyaluronidase spreading reaction in mice 281

conservation ability of anesthetized rats during mannitol osmotic diuresis 712

content of body, in child., determ., distribution & relation to musc. area (Sp) 18681

content of body, in child., in normal & pathol. cond. (Sp) 18682

content of body, in child., relation of intracellular water to musc. mass (Sp) 18683

content of body, in dystrophic child., relation to body fat (Sp) 18684

content of body in rats refed after fasting, eff. of vitamin B1 (It) 34392

defic. water-binding in horny layers of skin 14597

determ. of exchangeable water & potassium, in child., radioisotope method 115

disord. in arterial hypertension (Rum) 16009

disord. in neurotoxic state in child., ther., cortisone, chlorpromazine & N-poly-vinylpyrrolidone (Fr) 23850

economy in camels, relation to body temperature 744

eff. of acute resp. alkalosis & acidosis induced in normal humans 14305

eff. of adrenal cortex hormones, review (Ger) 53104

eff. of age on water & salt balance, in rats, eff. of vasopressin 26194

eff. of chorionic gonadotropins, in rabbits (It) 10260

eff. of cubital vein stimulation on excretion (Cz) 45313

eff. of pressure breathing on renal excretion 25365

eff. of protein defic. on response to water load tests 13590

eff. of vasopressin & oxytocin in rat 22445

eff. of water restriction on urinary nitrogen output in exper. starvation in man 37076

equilibration of deuterium oxide in gastrointestinal contents & proportion of total body water in gastrointestinal tract in rabbits & humans 3879

exchange in mammalian tissue slices 697

exchange in rats 17151

extrarenal & renal excretion during sleep, relation to room temperature (Ger) 55004

fate of ingested water, review 7782

hydrophilia, hepato-cellulitic, in female climacteric, balneother. (Fr) 29817

in liver cirrhosis, tritium determ. (Fr) 26545

in liver dis. (Fr) 30591

insensible water loss in exper. burns, relation to metab. rate in rat 31531

nitrogen/water ratios in albino rats 11039

reabsorp. in renal tubules, eff. of vasopressin 47488

regulation by hypothalamus (Sw) 39385

relation to endocrine mechanism during surg. & convalescence 7068

requirements in man 54374

requirements in normal rats 21977

resorption by omasum in small ruminants (Fr) 51063

resp. water vapor loss during outdoor exercise in cold 41806

role of liver (Fr) 30594

transfer by intestinal prep. in vitro 27708

transport through human epidermis, mechanism 4130

water-sodium excretion, eff. of purified oxytocin & vasopressin in hypophysectomized rats 33453

microbiology

Bacillus anthracis, multiplication (Uk) 38573

distilled water, contamination & purification in pharmacies (Ger) 29616

estimation of E. coli densities in sea water, comparison of fermentation tube & membrane filter techniques 33982

exam. of sea water of beaches of Athens (Gr) 33085

isolation of Salmonella & Shigella from lakes in Belgium Congo & Ruanda-Urundi (Fr) 44907

membrane filters for bacteriol. exam. 32468

membrane filtration of bact. 15106

sea water pollution, determ., comparison of indicators (Rus) 26199

WATER SUPPLY

see also **FLUORIDATION**

calcium content, relation to distribution of endemic goiter (Fr) 52684

characteristics of potable water in high mountains (It) 44631

chem. & bact. exam. in Yugosl. (Ser) 26270

chemosynthesis in oxidation of methane & hydrogen (Rus) 38870

chlorination, neutral red test reagent 15107

determ. of potability in the military field 32116

disinfect. of drinking water with hydrogen peroxide (Rus) 3053

disinfect. with hydrochloric acid 22425

eff. of ionizing radiations on potable water (Rus) 21036

establishment of watershed protection zones to prevent pollution by indust. wastes (Ger) 29327

exper. pollution of ground water, method for tracing movement of pollutants 6244

Federal Water Pollution Control Act 820

fluorine & iodine content in drinking water in Yugosl. (Ser) 3256

hyg. aspects of watershed (Rus) 26213

in arctic climate, hyg. & chem. aspects (Rus) 21058

in Finland (Fin) 53673

in Gt. Brit., Swansea Corporation Waterworks 19581

in Marseille, France, eff. of cistern storage (Fr) 52463

iodine content in relation to incidence of endemic goiter (Ser) 3255

lead content of drinking water in Loire-Maritime, France (Fr) 19236

lead water pipes causing lead pois. in France (Fr) 19223

29866

limitation of recreational use of domestic water reservoirs for pub. health 30323

nitrate-containing drinking water causing methemoglobinemia in inf., prev. by control of open wells (Hun) 16926

nitrate in drinking water causing methemoglobinemia in inf. (Ger) 45918

nitrates in water used for dilution of powdered milk causing methemoglobinemia in inf. 33348

pollution (Sw) 39395

pollution by indust. wastes, regulations for removal in France (Fr) 52702

pollution by petroleum refineries, problems (Fr) 52704

pollution by residual fluids from paper indust., problems in river outlets (Fr) 52699

pollution, hygienic aspects (Sw) 39396

pollution in France, creation of organis. for studying problems (Fr) 52703

pollution in indust. in Sweden (Sw) 39397

pollution of residual waters (Fr) 52698

pollution of rivers near Ghent, hazards of insufficient autopurification (Dut) 43909

pollution of Sava & Danube rivers near Belgrade (Ser) 3281

pollution prev. in Sweden (Sw) 53071

pollution, rapid localization of area of pollution (R) 6755

pollution with indust. chemicals in Cagliari, prev. measures (R) 43365

purification, chloride cpds. dispenser (Sp) 18999

purification, contact clearing technic (Rus) 26212

purification, Katadyn filtration process 15167

purification with ion exchange resins (Fr) 6628

river pollution due to discharges from aniline dye plant in Russia (Rus) 26229

sanit. control (Rus) 21059

sanitary protection of water reservoirs in Russia (Rus) 36508 36519 36520 36521 36522

sanitation in Sweden, methods (Sw) 39394 39398

strontium-90 from fallout 32692 32693

surface- & subsoil water protection against radiations, measures (Ger) 2248

water resources, conservation policy 9212

well-water disinfect. with silver prep., methods & results (Ger) 34018

microbiology

acid-alcohol resist. non-tuberc. bacilli in tap water (Fr) 20844

anaerobic spore-forming bact., isolation from water by membrane-filtration (Ger) 55419

autopurification from bact. in underground rivers (Ser) 13436

bact. count by membrane filtration 15106

bact. count increase in polyethylene pipes (Ger) 32590

bact. reaction in chlorination, radiochlorine & radiophosphorus studies 22406

Chromatium, assimilation of carbon dioxide in lake water (Rus) 39878

Clostridium, membrane filter for detection (Ger) 21611

coliform bact. count, membrane filter & titration methods (Ger) 10005

Enterobacteriaceae, sanit. significance (Rus) 21768

E. coli count in determ. of pollution in municipal water plants (Ger) 32589

E. coli determ. with Levine's eosin-methylene blue & triphenyltetrazolium chloride agar (Sp) 52381

E. coli types (Fr) 1209

Escherichia, identification tests (Fr) 43136

fungi from sewage-polluted water causing plant dis. 40146

infiltration of Serratia marcescens into underground waters of rivers (Ser) 13435

membrane filter isolation of Salmonella (Ser) 3242

pollution by feces, relation to polio. epidemic in Nebraska 26736

Salmonella typhosa VI antigens in Hanoi (Fr) 9591

Shigella dysenteriae, determ. in artif. contaminated water with bacteriophage (Rus) 21758

Shigella dysenteriae, determ. of survival with hapten precipitation test (Rus) 26224

sporulating & sulfite-reducing Clostridium species, identification (Fr) 40137

storage of water samples for bacteriol. exam. 42626

sulfite-reducing Clostridia, detection & identification (R) 43371

typhus bacteriophages from polluted water in large & small shores (Fr) 1118

well water pollution causing hepatitis epidemic in boys' camp (Dan) 54221

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME

case reports

(Ger) 21278

in infant and child

adrenal histopathol. 22096

differ. diag. from Coxsackie virus infect. with cutaneous hemorrh. (Ger) 16177

early diag., case report 33688

pneumococcal (Ger) 12373

WAXES

A waxes of Mycobact. mariamum, composition determ. (Fr) 35755

antiseptic floor wax in prev. of infect. in indust. (Ger) 55405

from cattle tick, chem. composition 23804

from Ceroplastes destructor, chem. composition 23803

from Ceroplastes destructor, eff. of biol. factors on chem. composition 23802

halogen wax causing acne in child (Ger) 12362

hardness determ. by penetrometer (Dut) 5941

polyester wax, new ribboning-embedding medium for histol. 49946

WEATHER

***see also* CLIMATE**

meteorol. factors of fungi content of air (Sp) 18955

sensitivity to changes of weather caused by stress due to hazards of civilization (Ger) 43482

effects

on autonomous anticomplementary power of blood serum (It) 30420

on blood pressure 22591

on diabetes mellitus (Ger) 32413

on fever convulsions & pseudocroup in child. (Ger) 2735

on incidence & course of pneumonia (Rus) 26228

on incidence of sudden death (Hun) 16838

on mortal. rate (Ger) 25663

on performance in transportation work & on incidence of traffic accid. (Hun) 16839

on suicide incidence (Ger) 25737

on variability & size of atmospheric particles in a big city, statist. & calculations (Ger) 23727

pathogenic role of weather changes in angina pectoris (Ger) 8577

relation of local weather cond. to pollen & fungus content of atmosphere of Pau, France (Fr) 25408

relation to incidence of pulm. embolism (Ger) 38183

seasonal variations in response of rats to vasopressin 11076

***WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE see* PANNICULITIS**

WECHSLER-BELLEVUE SCALE

as psychol. index in selection of student nurses 15074

correlation with Wechsler Memory Scale, reliability 14355

determ. of intelligence growth between 16 & 21 years 14462

digit- span test, revised admin. & scoring 14357

form I, eff. of scale & practice on test scores, comparison with Wechsler adult intelligence test 21918 37348

of adult intelligence, comparison with Halstead's impairment index tests of brain-damaged persons 4417

reduced scale for rapid exam. of intellectual funct. (Fr) 45064

scatter pattern of Southern Negro group on form II 37320

verbal subtests, item order & difficulty 4083

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, validity of abbreviated scales 14353

***WEEDS see* GRASSES**

***WEEDS see* HERBICIDES**

***WEEDS see* PLANTS**

WEIL'S DISEASE

clin. aspects & ther. (Rus) 15349 15362

diag. & ther. (Fr) 40865

blood in

vitamin C, relation of content to pathogen. of dis. (Sp) 46051

case reports

with pancreatic cancer & clotting disord. 8744

diagnosis

(Ger) 54980

epidemiology

in Eire 14631

experimental

eff. of chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline, penicillin & streptomycin on immature dogs 37489

histopathol. in dogs 37488

therapy

tetracycline 23545

transmission

by cattle (Rus) 55556

WELTMANN TEST

diag. value (Rus) 7114

relation to C-reactive protein in various dis. in inf. & child. (Ger) 53086

***WERLHOF'S DISEASE see* PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC**

***WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY see* VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY**

***WETTING AGENTS see* SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES**

WHEAT

***see also* FLOUR**

acid phosphatases in leaves, heat stability of activity at pH 5.7 37140

amino acid biosynthesis, determ. by radiocarbon-labeled acetate 35451

amino acids in whole wheat, eff. of nitrogen fertilizers 4456

buckwheat, quercetin biosynthesis, precursors & mechanism 2379 2380

carbon distribution in glutamic acid, aspartic acid & threonine arising from radiocarbon-labeled acetate 35452

gluten-free diet in idiopathic steatorrhea 44880

phosphorus & silicon uptake by wheat plants, isotope study 1731

supplemented by defatted fish flour, eff. on growth & protein efficiency 14898

whole wheat gel in ther. of obesity (Ger) 38348

whole wheat gel, Kousa's method, in cardiovasc. dis., obesity & rheum. dis. (Ger) 1503

WHEEL CHAIRS

improved & power driven chairs 3340

***WHISKY see* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

***WHO see* WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION**

WHOOPING COUGH

clin. aspects & ther. (Bul) 31710

diag. & ther. (Ser) 16057

pathogen. & ther. in inf. less than 1 year-old (Fr) 47837

blood in

changes in alkali-resist. hemoglobin (Cz) 11817

complications

bronchopneumonia & encephalitis, ACTH, ther. (Fr) 29551

encephalitis, latent, EEG diag. 7364

polio. epidemic at pertussis ward of child. hosp. (Ger) 18881

diagnosis

bacteriol. methods, culture media (Rus) 21734

experimental

antibody response to triple antigen in various prep. 23835

decline in protection during immunization & eff. on resist. to heterologous infect. in mice 23421

demonstration of non-specific early protection in vaccinated mice 23430

eff. of vacc. during incubation period after intranasal infect. in mice 24602

hyperimmune gamma globulin, failure 43635

hyperimmunized horse pertussis antiserum, antibody concentration in blood, brain & perfused brain after subcutaneous & intracerebral inject. into mice 27952

intracerebral mouse-protection test for standardization of vaccine 14501

mouse-protection assay for standardization of vaccine 14500

protective eff. of human anti-whooping cough globulin in mice (Fr) 32096

vacc. causing sensitization & anaphylactic shock in mice (Fr) 40494

vacc., response in animals (Rus) 21733

vacc., sensitization of mice to lethal eff. of serotonin 39963

vaccine increasing susceptibility to peptone shock in mice 30177

vaccines & vacc. (Hun) 29442

pathology

physiopathol. of neural connections in apnea (Ger) 16133

prevention and control

vacc., in child with primary tubere. (Fr) 19727

vacc. in newborn & young inf. (Dan) 54300

therapy

antibiotics, broad-spectrum 23539

antibiotics, statist. (Ger) 36008

chloramphenicol, chlorpromazine & isoniazid, comparative results (Rum) 49206

garlic extract (Bul) 20190

isoniazid (R) 50958

nonaethyleneglycol-monomethyl-ether-p-butylaminobenzoate, mechanism of action (R) 16489

Symbols in parentheses indicate foreign language articles; absence of language symbol indicates articles in English. For full explanation see end of Subject Index.

cause (Por) 30478

vitamins C & K with rutin (Por) 17332

WILLS

physicians attesting will, disposition of patient's property 39262

***WILMS' TUMOR see* NEPHROBLASTOMA**

***WILSON'S DISEASE see* HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION**

***WINE see* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

***WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME see* HEART BLOCK**

WOOD

deterioration, problems 33993

WOOL

determ. of bundles of primary wool follicles in sheep 38899

N-terminal aminoacid residues in wool from normal & copper-defic. sheep 34150

WORK

***see also* ENERGY**

***see also* FATIGUE**

***see also* INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS**

appar. for determ. of latent periods & rate of conditioned reflex motor reactions during work (Rus) 36237

biochem. mechanisms of training processes to increase work capacity, exper. studies (Rus) 54738

capacity after lung resection for tuberc. (Ger) 54139

capacity after myocardial infarct (Ger) 55175

capacity, decrease by hypotension, ther., phenylpyrrolidinopentane (Ger) 49919

capacity determ. based on blood lactic acid 21889

capacity, determ. by ballisto-cardiography (Ger) 7878

capacity determ., post-graduate train. of med. experts (Rus) 53515

capacity, eff. of amobarbital & dextroamphetamine on continuity 47904

capacity, eff. of cardiovasc. factors (It) 49693

capacity, eff. of nutrition in animals, review 8704

capacity, estimation & progn. in wds. of heart (Rus) 7008

capacity, exper. evaluation 8688

capacity in aged (Ger) 54880

capacity in child., determ. by blood circ. & resp. funct. tests (Ger) 21508

capacity in conscripts during military serv., relation to anthropometric data 42209

capacity in neurocirc. asthenia (Ger) 25655

capacity in patients recuperating from myocardial infarct (Rus) 38132

capacity in pregn. & puerperium, eff. of iron medication 22340

capacity in school child., determ. of opsonic index in blood (Ger) 5516

capacity, maintenance as pub. health problem in Russia (Rus) 41070

capacity, objective registration by myography (Ger) 1506

capacity of one-eyed miners (Ger) 48553

capacity of tuberc. employee in sanatorium (Ger) 55263

capacity of tuberculotics, phys. & psychol. evaluation (It) 38382

classif. of degree by lactic acid accumulation during work 3668

decrement induced by hypoxia & fatigue, eff. of normal air & amphetamine 15018

eff. of intense noise on performance of precise fatiguing task 21931

eff. of low calorie carbohydrate diet on body weight & dimensions in work-performing men 37074

eff. of modern work technics on worker's health & indust. insurance policies (Ger) 54887

eff. of premenstrual tension (Sp) 10330

eff. of stress (Ger) 21292

efficiency & resp. responses of underwater swimmers, determ. 36834

37067

efficiency, eff. of noise 30081

energy expenditure in construction workers in relation to food intake (Ser) 26267

incapacity in indust. workers (Cz) 11960

ment. aspects of performance level (Ger) 2742

methods of study of physiol. aspects (Rus) 41372

output of sledge dogs 46203

output, use of heart rate as index 26839

performance capacity, eff. of caloric restriction with hard phys. work in young men 37075

performance, diurnal-nocturnal variations (Ger) 55349

performance, relation to musc. tension, electromyographic study 21891

rhythm of movements with pick, shovel & hammer in excavation work by ment. patients (Fr) 15771

resp. funct. in (Dut) 39312

transportation workers, eff. of weather on performance (Hun) 16839

uptake of carbon monoxide by smokers & non-smokers 42353

effects

dynamic & static work,on blood pressure & heart rate, comparison 26843

eff. of agricultural work on health in women (Cz) 11895

heavy musc. work,on arterenol & epinephrine in urine in different age groups 33218

load, causing hypertension (Dut) 50068

on adrenal cortex, in indust. workers (It) 16035

on autonomic NS tonus & excitability (It) 36322

on venous pressure in patients with & without right heart insuff. (Ger) 20809

over-exertion, prev. by admin. of oxygen (Fr) 15773

parabiotic changes, relation to time of work day (Rus) 41373

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE

***see also* ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL**

adequate reporting 45081

45082

cooperation of physicians (Ger) 49882

decrease of earning ability caused by loss of one kidney, medico-legal aspects (Ger) 16800

eff. of modern work technics on worker's health & indust. insurance policies (Ger) 54887

evaluating permanent disability 45083

for disabled, relation to re-employment (Ger) 21376

hysteric reactions during trials (Ger) 53037

in France, compensation rates (Fr) 34323

in inj., medicolegal aspects (Ger) 16604 36659 36665 55360

in Switz. (Ger) 55362

insurer's role in rehabil. 26520

physician's documentation (Ger) 36679

unsollicited exam. in disability determ., change of normal doctor-patient relationship, psychol. factors (Ger) 49362

in various diseases

acromioclavicular joint dis. (It) 52903

assessement of various factors in backache 51444

backache, problems (Fr) 16170

disability evaluation in heart dis. 17010

evaluation of pulm. tuberc. in compensation cases, eff. of changed pathogenomic features (Ger) 54132

expert testimony & indemnification in occup. asthma (Fr) 34341

expert testimony on tenosynovitis in connection with German regulations on occup. dis. (Ger) 21597

in indust. inj. of eye after acrylic lens implants in eye (It) 19459

in traum. neuroses, medico-legal factors in indust. 26516

pneumoconiosis, clin. factors in disability determ. (Ger) 55374

silicosis, French legislation (Ger) 55371

silicosis, in France (Fr) 34317 34318 34320 34321

sinistrosis, neurosis for gain & indemnity (Sp) 46004

skin dis., in Germany (Ger) 55359

55376

skin dis., medico-legal aspects (It) 52901

tuberc., silicotuberc. & silicosis diag. criteria in Netherlands (Ger) 55365

visual impairment, standardiz. of diag. criteria 41848

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

22940

52981

central technical serv. 6249

educ. & train. program fellowships 47207

goals & activities in health educ. of public 33641

role, qualifications & psychol. of internat. experts (Fr) 31814

***WORMS see* EARTHWORMS**

***WORMS see* HELMINTHS**

WOUNDED AND SICK

***see also* AMBULANCES**

air evacuation of patients of maxillofacial inj. 8260

air evacuation of severely burned patients 5322

airborne psychiatric patients, eff. of barbiturate sedation 32114

care & specific management of seriously injured (Dan) 32074

evacuation by air (Tur) 43892

field transportation, carriage (Ser) 54728

mass casualties, train. for management in U. S. Army, Europe 5055

med. helicopter serv. in insurrectional warfare in Algeria & Indochina (Fr) 44915

patinet-loading ramp for air evacuation 28285

preliminary med. procedures in battle area (Sw) 53969

severely injured, med. care (Ger) 36663

stretchers, dismountable folding for use in mines (Rus) 50778

vehicle for transportation of sick child. (Fr) 31820

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

This heading is also used as a subheading under appropriate main headings throughout the index; only material of a more general nature is to be found here.

***see also* BURNS**

***see also* CONTUSIONS**

***see also* DISLOCATIONS**

***see also* FRACTURES**

***see also* SELF-MUTILATION**

***see also* SPRAINS AND STRAINS**

accid., importance of hist. in diag. & ther. 877

assessment & ther. (Ger) 39135

chem. inj. in aircraft operations & accid. 911

classif. (Rus) 50748

50784

crop dusting inj. 891

deceleration trauma 893

disability evaluation 13645

expert testimony & other medico-legal aspects (Ger) 16595

16604

36665

farm inj., prev. & regional hosp. policy in Russia (Rus) 20896

gunshot in attempted suicide, circular course of bullet (It) 49724

healing, eff. of per- & postop. admin. of vitamin C (Ger) 35630

healing, regional differences & role of various biol. & metab. factors (Hun) 48919

indust., in women, gyn. aspects (Ger) 36664

inj. of otorhinolaryngol. organs by suicides (Cz) 11919

lethal, in aircraft accidents 916

mechanical inj. of high speed & high altitude bailout from aircraft 913

mechanisms & obligations in teaching of trauma 875

neurol. & psychiatric expert opinion (Ger) 36029

nursing care, principles 25136

physiodynamic aspects of various types of trauma (Sw) 53825

progr. in traumatol. in Russia (Rus) 5796

radiosulfur-labeled sulfate uptake by healing wds., eff. of thyroxin & scurvy 32961

rotary lawn mowers causing missile type inj. 53414

severe war wds., resuscitation & operability (Fr) 6644

skiing inj., management (Ger) 25670

supravital staining of wound prints, technic (Rus) 38024

thermal inj. incident to high speed & high altitude flying 912

traumatol. course in W. Reserve University School of Med. curriculum 11281

blood in

amylase elevation, role of pancreas 985

coagulability & heparin tolerance test (It) 46853

case reports

multiple inj. (Rus) 50756

complications

acute post-traum. calcification of musc. & acute renal insuff. 37302

aneurysm, surg. (Rus) 15281

anuria, contraindic. for surg. (Rus) 20866

cancer, determ. of precancerosis not connected with accid. (Ger) 16597

contamination of wds. with radioactive substances, review (Rus) 20875

contamination with radioactive iodine, surg. (Rus) 4780

headache, ambovegin ther. (Ger) 16147

infect. in severe inj. 898

infect., prev. by antibiotics 53741

infect., ther., antibiotic & enzyme spray powders 23550

liver cysts, manifest. & surg. 20133

malignant bone tumors, role of inj. in etiopathoges. (Cz) 8310

metab. disord. in site of trauma originating cancerous cells (Tur) 32044

neuroses, medico-legal factors in indust. 26516

Nocardia asteroides infect., diag. (Hun) 17274

Nocardia wd. infect. (Ger) 32595

posttraum. contracture, pathogen. & ther. (Fr) 19752

posttraum. ileus 895

post-traum. neuroses, medico-legal aspects 39769

post-traum. subcutaneous serous effusion (Sp) 17887

posttraum. synd., determ. of blood pseudocholinesterase level (Fr) 43322

prolongation of minor hemorrh. from small scratches & cuts, etiol. (Fr) 19591

sepsis, hist. of conquest 4136

shock 5733

shock, clin. & exper. aspects (Rus) 15290

spondylolisthesis, case reports (Ger) 38441

tetanus, prev. 2098

diagnosis

in alcoholic intoxication (Rus) 31409

experimental

bruises, biochem. changes in cattle 39982

causing blood transaminase increase in rabbit 55605

contaminated traum. soft tissue wds., eff. of antibiotics 41186

eff. of developing traum. shock on defense reflex in dogs (Rus) 21846

eff. of exper. lathyrism on wd. healing in rats 28031

eff. of hemother. on healing (Rus) 44209

eff. of octadecyldimethylethylammonium ethylsulfate with chlorophyllin-sodium-copper on healing rate of aseptic wds. in rabbits 22170

eff. of protein defic. & scurvy on healing in guinea pigs 17146

eff. of D-thyroxin on tensile strength of healing wds. in guinea pigs 189

gunshot, determ. of origin of hemorrh. into pleural cavity (Rus) 48359

healing, accelerated by heat 22169

healing, eff. of amniotic fluid ointment (Ger) 19634

healing, eff. of high altitude in rats 21884

healing, eff. of induced hypothermia in rabbits 165

healing, eff. of wound age, rest, exercise & starvation on mitotic activity of epidermal cells adjacent to wound in mouse ear 34983

healing, mitosis in vitro of cells adjacent to wound, eff. of wound age & resp. rate & supply of energy of epidermis 34984

inj. eff. of optical brightening agents in dressing material on healing in guinea pigs (Ger) 23730

of soft tissue in rabbits, eff. of radiations on healing process (Rus) 4784

placental tissue ther. (Ger) 41634

in infant and child

anesth. technics (Cz) 8303

control in Poland (Rus) 29412

progr. of pediatric traumatol. in Russia (Rus) 29401

statist. (Hun) 29064

surg. (Ger) 15397

war wds., statist. (Rus) 50774

metabolism Prevention + Control

in construction of hydroelectric power station (Rus) 5797

in large collective farm (Rus) 5799

in lumber indust. (Rus) 29411

in mines in Russia (Rus) 29410

in virgin soil districts (Rus) 5798

statistics

among college students 43972

in Bulgaria (Bul) 38059

in paper mill workers in Russia (Rus) 20895

severe inj., determ. of incidence by hosp. statist. (Ger) 36691

surgery

choice of time of surg., relation to ther. of shock in major wds. (Fr) 29969

combined inj. (Rus) 21028

gunshot wds., for. body extraction (Bul) 38080

psychol. problems in 876

therapy

(Ger) 45980

after-ther. & secondary surg. (Ger) 45983

ambulatory management (Ger) 39143

balneother., thermal cures (Fr) 25512

benzalkonium chloride irrigation (Sp) 38864

biomycin, prev. of infect. (Rus) 1448

casualty serv. of Brit. army in Cyprus 27824

chloramine B in fresh infected wds. (Rus) 5808

control of eff. of autonomic regulation (Ger) 49363

delayed healing, carbonated baths (Ger) 8588

first aid & clin. management of serious inj. (Dan) 32074

first aid in combat (Por) 10456

fluid wd. bandages & dressings with polyvinyl deriv. (Ger) 5220

hydrocortisone in, risks & indic. (Fr) 235

local medication in closed wds. (Fr) 52555

negative pressure as a method of draining extensive wds. 23105

of war wds. (Fr) 33360

papain-penicillin prep. (Fr) 53215

pectin in slow-healing wds. (Bul) 38051

penicillin,in gunshot wds. of soft tissue (Rus) 21055

polyethylene-oxide based ointments (Ger) 20345

rehabil. of injured by occup. ther. (Ger) 32351

short wave diathermy in ther. of ski inj. (It) 49745

stingray wds., cryother. 19921

sulfanilamidomethanesulfonic acid indic. (Ger) 49942

sulfonamide dressings, tests of skin toleration (Ger) 21444

team ther. approach in multiple inj. 2194

tissue ther. (Ger) 7158

ultrasonic ther. with surg. (Ger) 16599

wound shock, review 38581

WRIST

abnormalities

of outer half of wrist with progressive paralysis of median nerve at carpal canal (Fr) 52628

os radiale externum (Ger) 46487

parastrapezium (Ger) 34091

supernumeral carpal bones, x-ray diag. & naming (Ger) 26049

synostosis of carpal bones with bilateral clubfoot, etiol. (Ger) 43438

cysts

ganglion, ther., sclerosing solution (It) 3092

diseases

carpal tunnel synd. in pregn. 22729

carpal tunnel synd., surg. 243

compression neuropathy of median nerve in carpal tunnel, diag. & surg. 13927

compression of median nerve in carpal tunnel, causing acroparesthesia 2123

hyperplasia of pisiform bone & hamular process of uncinate bone, bilateral (Ger) 26076

Kienboeck's dis., x-ray (Fr) 48799

median nerve compression, spontaneous, bilateral, surg. & recovery (Hun) 50801

osteomalacia of semilunar bone, relation to minus-variant wrist (It) 10892

peritendinitis calcarea, x-ray 33654

pseudoarthrosis of scaphoid surg., radial styloidectomy (Fr) 28534

pseudoarthrosis of scaphoid, ther. (Fr) 34941

synostosis, congen. bilateral, of hamate & triquetral bones 22361

tenosynovitis crepitans, occup. clin. manifest. & ther. (Fr) 22351

tenosynovitis, ther., penicillin puncture-lavage (Fr) 15687

dislocation

carpometacarpal, case report & review (It) 16475

inferior radio-ulnar joint in fract. of head of radius 37247

os semilunare, bloodless reposition (Ger) 21664

perilunar, case reports (It) 19460

semilunar bone (It) 43770

surg. (Fr) 48804

fractures

fract.-disloc., rare case (Fr) 22254

scaphoid bone (Cz) 8299

scaphoid bone, types (Fr) 19067

scaphoid, statist. (Sp) 52378

innervation

radio-carpal joint (Rus) 50773

neoplasms

lipoma arborescens (It) 40094

osteoma, osteoid 23002

pathology

in early polyarthritis, x-ray manifest. (Fr) 4609

radiography

direct magnified (Ger) 49933

wounds and injuries

classif. & ther. 13638

semilunar bone inj. causing malacia (Ger) 36685

WRITING

see also HANDWRITING

see also LITERATURE

as psychother. tool, psychoanal. ther. by correspondence with tuberculotic in hosp. 3436

bibliog. sources & rules for writing med. articles (Sp) 17832

errors of statistical method in med. articles (Ser) 16069

how to write a med. book 17771

med. (Ger) 5264

med. (Ser) 54727

med., need for simplicity 27337

med.popular, insuff. consideration of facts (Sw) 53823

med., prep. of article (Sp) 34522 51600 51601 51603

med., principles 9513 32831 49039

med., statist. presentation of exper. data (Ser) 32249

science, curriculum of Michigan State University 28775

scientific research articles, technic (Sp) 51602

writing doctor's theses, aids (Ger) 12388

WUCHERERIA

bancrofti & malayi, microfilariae response to various physiol. stimuli 54042

labeling of bancrofti larvae in Culex fatigans with radioisotopes, technic 2873

malayi, transm. from man to domestic cat 54043

infections

bancrofti filariasis in Fr. Oceania, diag. & ther. (Fr) 24916

XANTHINE OXIDASE ***see*** DEHYDROGENASES

XANTHINES

see also CAFFEINE

see also THEOBROMINE

see also THEOPHYLLINE

determination

hypoxanthine & xanthine in a mixture with uric acid & 6-mercaptopurine, spectrophotometry (It) 34883

hypoxanthine, chromatography with precipitation by silver oxide in highly acid medium (Fr) 11489

xanthine, quantitative spectrophotometry in presence of hypoxanthine (It) 12791

in cerebrospinal fluid

xanthine-hypoxanthine determ. 40852

metabolism

hypoxanthine form. from adenine & inosine, enzymic transfer of ribosyl group 24249

therapeutic use

adenine-hypoxanthine-orotic acid-xanthine prep. in liver dis. (It) 46667

1,3-dimethyl-8-chloroxanthine in toxic vomiting, with α-(p-chlorophenyl)-α-methyl-benzoyl-N, N-dimethylethylamine & caffeine in toxic vomiting (Ger) 49370

XANTHOMATOSIS ***see*** LIPOIDOSIS

XANTHOPHYLL

related compounds

xanthophyll dipalmitic ester, ther. of pigmentary retinosis, eff. on vision (Por) 13222

XANTHURENATES

in urine

eff. of vitamin B6 defic., diet- or desoxypyridoxine-induced, in rats (It) 33371

in vitamin B6 defic., after admin. of tryptophan,value of determ. (Ger) 48596

metabolism

xanthurenic acid, radiocarbon determ. 34169

XANTHURENIC ACID ***see*** XANTHURENATES

XENON

radioactive

thoracography as resp. funct. test (Ger) 21547

XERODERMA ***see*** ICHTHYOSIS

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

terminol. 3485

in infant and child

with multiple cancers of face, case report (Fr) 53553

XEROSTOMIA

as symptom of various dis. (Ger) 3706

therapy

chronic, metacortandracin (Dan) 54291

XYLOCAINE ***see*** LIDOCAINE

XYLOSE

metabolism

in tropical & non-tropical sprue, malnutrition & other malabsorption syndromes 16931

liver, incorporation in glycogen in mice, isotope study 3753

related compounds

L-xylulose in urine, form. from D-glucuronolactone in pentosuria 44071

xylulose-5-phosphate form. from ribose-5-phosphate by phosphoketopentoepimerase in spleen extracts 26917

D-xylulose phosphate form. from L-ribulose phosphate by L-ribulokinase in Lactobacillus pentosus 34765

YAWS

complications

Dupuytren's contracture 54040

epidemiology

comparison with endemic syphilis 2307

pathology

histopathol. of lesions, comparison with syphilis & pinta 11136

prevention and control

eradication campaign in Eastern Nigeria 2305

eradication campaign in Haiti 2304

eradication campaign in Indonesia 2306

evaluation (Sp) 34835

in Africa, report of WHO conf. 15166

in Americas (Sp) 34830

in Haiti (Sp) 1841 34831 34833 34834

in Latin America (Sp) 34832

in Samoa, WHO-UNICEF project, statist. 50467

internat. conf. (Fr) 11545

organiz. of eradication campaigns 2303

therapy

benzathine dipenicillin G (Fr) 15785

bismuth propyloldimercaptide with oral penicillin, immediate spirocheticidal eff. (Fr) 35386

procaine penicillin G-aluminum monostearate prep. 2310

procaine penicillin G-aluminum monostearate prep., dos. (Sp) 34837

transmission

48290

YEAST, DRIED

see also **VITAMIN B COMPLEX**

eff. of ribonuclease & desoxyribonuclease on baker's yeast cells cultivated on agar 42284

enzymes during drying & prolonged preserv. (Rus) 5284

fermentation, acceleration by vitamin B1 48350

vitamin content (R) 48304

therapeutic use

brewer's yeasts in liver cirrhosis (Ger) 55081

liver cirrhosis, comparison with other methods (Cz) 45216

YEASTS

see also **SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE**

black & red, serol. (Ger) 21614

chromosome counts in polyploid series of Saccharomyces 14116

crystalline cytochrome c from yeast, N-terminal residues 5531

cytochrome c aerobic biosynthesis, glycine incorporation 3760

deposition of sulphur from hydrogen sulfide 18714

eff. of freezing, survival of cells & estimation of fraction of frozen cellular water 44049

eff. of Torula yeast ration defic. in cystine, factor 3 & vitamin E on exper. schistosomiasis mansoni in mice 27615

27616

Endomyces ovetensis n. sp. (Sp) 16283

Hansenula beijerinckii n. sp., Pichia terricola n. sp., & Saccharomyces tellustris n. sp., isolation from So. African soil 23687

Lipomyces, cellular morphol., sporulating ability, appearance of giant colony & lactose assimilation 39221

melibiose & raffinose fermentation, genetic analysis 35871

nuclear changes in life cycle of Saccharomyces 47372

raffinose hydrolysis by melibiase & fermentation by complementary gene action 35872

Saccharomyces, non-mendelian segregation, causes 46713

saccharomycopsis guttulata in stomach of normal mammals (Ger) 32579

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, hybridization with Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Rus) 5275

staining of macro yeast cell by Feulgen stain 2386

suspension stability 33983

vegetative reprod. in genus Lipomyces 23694

yeast taxonomy, unsolved problems 23685

yeasts & brewing yeasts, biol. properties (Fr) 14724

zymosan, eff. on leukemia transpl. from mice to hamster (Fr) 12225

zymosan, eff. on pathogen. of Micrococcus pyogenes aureus & Salmonella typhi in mice (Pol) 49458

zymosan, eff. on phage clearance in exper. animals 19665

zymosan, eff. on susceptibility to micrococcal infect. in mice 43170

zymosan, use as immunity-decreasing factor in quantitative determ. of pathogenicity of Salmonella typhi in mice (Pol) 49459

culture

eff. of composition of media on regulation of temperatures of yeasts (Fr) 37858

eff. of culture age on heat sensitivity 38268

from alveolar content in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia 46538

growth reactivation by molecular oxygen substituting agent in yeast cell juice under anaerobic cond. (Ger) 13491

on lung tissue from premature pneumonia (Ger) 55426

Saccharomyces beticus, nutrient requirements 1478

tetrazolium overlay technic for population studies of resp. defic. in yeast 19677

effect of drugs on

cytotoxic β-chloroethylalkylamines & ethylimines, on growth (Ger) 24106

nucleic acids on growth (Uk) 16294

sulfur dioxide (Rus) 5285

effect of radiations on

cell division changes, comparison with growth of radiation-induced neoplasms (Sw) 53853

Schizosaccharomyces acidodevoratus, ultrasonics (Rus) 5280

ultraviolet rays, on adenine incorporation in ribonucleic acid accompanying catalase form. (Fr) 44062

x-rays, on dye uptake & survival 21935

extracts

ther. of anorexia in child, with magnesium molybdate & vitamin B12 (Fr) 51459

metabolism

acetic acid oxidation, form. of radioactive intermediates from labelled acetic acid 43539

alcohol dehydrogenase, isolation, relation of free sulfhydryl group content to activity & inhibitors (Ger) 34671

alcohol dehydrogenase II purification & properties 43556

alkylmercaptans 43509

cysteine biosynthesis from hydrogen sulfide & serine (Ger) 24331

estradiol & estrone interconversion, kinetics (Ger) 29018

fructose metab. (Fr) 1189

glucamylase & debrancher secretion by Saccharomyces diastaticus 43807

glucamylase secretion by Saccharomyces diastaticus 43807

hexokinase, inhib. eff. of antimalarials & related cpds. 11062

3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid biosynthesis in vitro 47410

indole synthesis, N-(3-carboxyphenyl)1-amino-fructose 6-phosphate as intermediate 10621

inhib. of nonfolic-acid-requiring organisms by folic acid antag. 35480

inositol biosynthesis mechanism 14181

inositol in Schizosaccharomyces pombe 14110

lipid with tocopherol-like properties 24387

maltases, individuality of enzymes from various yeasts 43500

myo-inositol isolation 14179

nitrate reductase-pyridine nucleotide system in Hansenula anomala, identification of reductase as metalloflavoprotein 14098

origin of respiratory-defic. yeast, eff. of anaerobiosis 2858

phosphate, active transport into yeast cells 37448

phosphates, anaerobic, relation between native fermentation intensity & deoxygenic energy potential (Ger) 23767

protein synthesis, relation to nucleic acids 34160

resp., eff. of age & oxygen content of culture (Ger) 23766

Saccharomyces fragilis alcoholic fermentation under aeration 35483

Saccharomyces rouxii prod. of alcohol, arabitol & glycerine, eff. of oxygen tension & phosphate concentration 35479

Torulopsis holmii, metab. products (Sp) 16281

therapeutic use

beer yeasts, in var. dis., induc. (Fr) 14725

YELLOW FEVER

contribution of John Mitchell & Benjamin Rush 24853

transm. & immun. 7450

epidemiology

in Central Amer., geographic movement (Fr) 24940

in Mexico & U.S., hist. (Sp) 46585

experimental

growth of virus in inf. & adult mice & pathway of invasion of brain by virus in blood 34991

history

controversy on transm. & treatment by various writers (Sw) 53823

immunology

revacc., eff. on humoral immun. (Fr) 35832

17-D strain vacc. causing allergic reaction (Fr) 35366

vacc. by scarification with 17D strain 54039

vacc. with 17 D-vaccine, causing severe allergic reaction (Ger) 41692

transmission

classif. of mosquito vectors in Argentina, review (Sp) 19018

species of mosquito transmitting sylvan yellow fever in Nicaragua 930

species of mosquito transmitting sylvan yellow fever in Panama 929

virus

isolation from Haemagogus mesodentatus & equinus & Sabethes chloropterus vectors in Guatemala 23038

YOHIMBINE

effects

on epinephrine eff. on cardiovasc. system, de-inversion with sparteine (Fr) 45638

on spleen, mechanism of action (Fr) 37853

related compounds

17-methoxy-18-oxy-18-16-17-18-19-20-hexadehydro-yohimbine methansulfonate, pharmacol. 23930

yohimbic acid ethyl ester, ther., climatic disord., with 2(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl)-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide & reserpine (Ger) 5520

yohimbic acid ethyl ester, ther. of ment. disord., with reserpine & 2(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl)-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide (Ger) 20364

yohimbic acid ethyl ester, ther. of psychogenic & autonomic reactions in skin dis., with reserpine & 2-(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide) (Ger) 16859

yohimbic acid ethyl ester with reserpine & 2-(p-butoxyphenyl)-2-(tetrahydro-1,4-oxazinomethyl)-dioxolan-1,3-methobromide, ther. of circ. regulation disord. in dysautonomia (Ger) 49341

YOLK SAC

chorioallantoic membrane of developing chick embryo, use of vaccinia virus 14504

method of chorioallantoic membrane inoculation decreasing nonspecific lesions & increasing accuracy of titration 30117

protein selection in yolk sac splanchnopleur, fate of globulin injected into fetal circ. of rabbit 39981

transpl. of various animal & human tumors into chorioallantois of chick embryo (Rus) 41512

YTTRIUM

metabolism

eff. of cortisone on distribution & excretion of yttrium 91 in rats 28911

radioactive

eff. of interstitial implants in exper. cancer of brain, liver & lungs in dog & rabbit 22853

histol. eff. on interstitial implants in animals 9251

osteal retention in healing of fractures in rats 7992

therapeutic use

yttrium chloride in cancer of prostate, comparison with radiogold & radiochromic phosphate 15219

ZEPHIRAN ***see*** **ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY AMMONIUM**

ZINC

cadmium content determ. (Fr) 40512

complex form. with alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast & glutamic acid dehydrogenase from bovine liver, inhibitors of complexes & relation to coenzyme I activity (Ger) 34674

complex form. with alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast, relation of complex form. to enzyme activity & study on enzyme-coenzyme bonding on binary & tertiary zinc complex models (Ger) 34673

complexes with alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast, coenzyme I binding properties (Ger) 34675

complexes with histidine & histidinamide, prep. & properties (Ger) 26425

complexes with histidine peptides, prep. & properties (Ger) 26426

in alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast, content & complex form (Ger) 34672

phosphate cement filling in exper. repair of bone cavities (R) 31137

requirements for activation of alkaline phosphatases in leukocytes 30171

determination

in alcohol dehydrogenase in equine liver, zinc-dehydrogenase complex 14148

in casein hydrolysates, polarography of minute quantities (Ger) 17418

in giant islands of fishes, distribution in β-cells 320

effects

genesis of teratomas in zinc-injected testes of roosters 42776

molluscacidal eff. of granulated zinc in water (Fr) 35373

35374

on cell division in Ustilago sphaerogena 6871

on growth & saccharase form. in Aspergillus niger in presence of & without copper and manganese (Ger) 23749

23750

on nucleotidase (It) 1969

prev. of destructive eff. of cadmium ion on testicular tissue 37363

in blood

spectrographic determ. 2572

injurious effects

caustic burns of eye caused by zinc chloride (Ger) 48553

zinc stearate dust causing pneumoconiosis in rubber plant worker (It) 48452

zinc sulphate, causing upper resp. tract dis. in zinc factory workers (Rus) 13292

metabolism

in liver cirrhosis (Sp) 6516

islands of Langerhans, interaction with insulin, review 46093

pancreas, eff. of higher nervous funct. disord. on absorp. of radiozinc (Rus) 24073

radioactive, uptake by prostate in vitro 18673

review 41851

therapeutic use

zinc borate in ther. of rhinitis (Fr) 11211

ZINC OXIDE

effects

molluscocidic eff. on Schistosoma vector snails (Fr) 24910

poisoning

metal-fume fever 32746

therapeutic use

acne, with hexachlorophene, resorcinol, & colloidal sulfur 47881

ointment in oxyuriasis in child 14964

ZIRCONIUM

effects

on kinetics of body distribution of plutonium 6315

injurious effects

sodium zirconium lactate-containing deodorant sticks causing granulomatous reactions 26761

radioactive

turnover of carrier-free radiozirconium 18696

therapeutic use

potaco ivy dermatitis 28188

ZONA ***see*** **HERPES ZOSTER**

ZOSTER ***see*** **HERPES ZOSTER**

ZYGOMA

fractures

compl., diag. & ther. 5690

radiography

21345

transplantation

subcutaneous autograft of zygomaticomaxillary suture, with adjacent bone & periosteum, eff. on sutural growth in guinea pigs 20601

ZYMOHEXASE ***see*** **DESMOLASES**

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

Åblad B 33190
Aach R D 752
Aagenaes O 54236
Aagesen G 22171
Åkerblad B 20248 31892
Åkerman G 31752
Åkesson K 53802
Aalsmeer W C 16785
Aalto J S 9544 43057
Åmark C 31743
Aamdal J 37047
Åsberg Å 33116
Aanonsen A 39369
Aaron M 20585
Aaronson B S 3951
Aarseth S 7218
Aarsvold C M 20405 49127 53998
Aas T W 20408
Aasheim G M 24540
Aasted Frandsen V 42087
Abad Colomer L 15950 28307
Abádi G 29071
Abadi M 18996
Abadzhiev P 48413
Abalikhin A A 32172
Abalií A J 18841
Abasov I T 7021 53467
Abasov Kh D 49301
Abate L 18175
Abaza A 10154
Abba G C 4964
Abbas T M 2073
Abbate G 16463
Abbate G M 671
Abbati A 43722
Abbatt J D 4860 44736
Abbatucci J 11285 27736
Abbe L M 30306 30319
Abbene M M 867
Abbey A 23607 23608 23611 23632
Abbey J A 37781
Abbona C 43727 43729 43730
Abboni F 25214 40754
Abbot F K 13208
Abbott B C 4076 18098
Abbott E 26434
Abbott J P 32800
Abbott K H 44922 47684
Abbott L C 45563
Abbott O A 41176
Abbott W D 27351
Abbott W E 31520 31628 48684 53686 53687
Abbou R 12201
Abbuhl J W 39637
Abdala J R 53317
Abdallah A 41708
Abdel-Aziz-Zaki H 8117
Abd-El-Ghaffar M 13187
Abd-El-Ghaffar Y 13187
Abdellah F G 39469
Abd-el-Malek Y 11647
Abdel-Razzak M 23918
Abdon N O 39226
Abdullaev A M 41385
Abdullaev G M 18030
Abdullaev Kh I 38684
Abdussalam M 14340 39576 42902 47509
Abe C 2785
Abe H 13079
Abe K 26114
Abe M 31009 48344
Abe O 13095
Abe S 31918 47348
Abeatici S 16336 49572
Abegnoli J L 54194
Abel A L 43392
Abel E 40545
Abel K 45899
Abel S 16543
Abel T M 675
Abelin I 7153
Abello J 18914 24447 52305
Abelló Pascual J 18915
Abelmann W H 35679
Abeloos D 47606
Abelson D 28998
Abély P 43227
Abély X 43231 51661
Abendroth H 5508
Abercrombie G F 51755
Aberg H L 5742
Abernathy R S 6108 14654 47658 51844
Abeshouse B S 13890 31146 37986
Abignoli E 39862
Abignon E 15623
Abitrol V 43087 48955
Ablard G 40537
Ablondi F B 39962
Abó J C 16334
Abo S 22961 54055
Abonnenc E 23337 23892 35379 35380
Abood L G 22066 23403
Aboucaya 15752
Abouharb N (Mme) 10031 15184
Aboul-Wafa M H 27886
Aboulker P 11133 36462
Abourousse S 30654 52547
Abrahám A 49177
Abraham E P 37425 37426
Abraham S 3763 3771
Abrahamov A 15525
Abrahams D G 10928 35048
Abrahams J I 53690
Abrahams P 14179
Abrahamson E W 34173
Abramiants P L 27927
Abramov M G 48465
Abramova G F
Abramova M M 33407
Abramovici F 50723
Abramow A 46878
Abramowicz I 48521
Abramowitz L J 19888
Abrams B 4224 41200
Abrams H L 2353 40187 40196 52046
Abrams H S 33657
Abrams J 8948
Abrams M 15200
Abrams R H 17197
Abrams W B 41875
Abramson D I 5983 23959 47750
Abramson D J 1283 20728
Abramson H A 6834 8090
Abramson M 17164
Ábrándi E 17254 50788 54943
Ábrándy E 48938
Abreu D C 10450
Abreu D de C 10313
Abreu L A 6103
Abreu Echanove X P 46728
Abric J 6677 49874
Abrignani F 49735
Abril Morales J 20429
Abry 19236
Abse D W 24619 27529
Absolonová O 35603
Abt K 39530
Abt L E 663
Abu-Jaudeh C N 9885
Abugattas R 42512
Abugova S P 15370
Aburel E 39013
Abuska C 43890
Acar J 10153 10158 53216
Accart R 31125 48949
Acconci M 52894
Acebal E 12465 17875 17833 29836
Acevedo E 52341
Aceves S 43794 46581
Acha Jamet P 10717
Achaintre A 13654 47830
Achallé J Y 33823
Achallé P 33823
Achard A 47850
Achard J 48873 48876 48877
Achard M L 1126 1149 1209
Acharyya C 37475
Achaya K T 37152
Achenbach W 36312 48556
Acher R P 14549
Acheson E D 15549 38262
Acheson G H 15052
Acheson R M 26472
Achiary A 5036
Achille F 6619
Achinstein B 29023
Achor R W 8097
Achsiogh J 33109 33112 37117
Achten G 43691 52800
Acker K 36740
Acker M 27018
Ackeren G van 38714
Ackerknecht E H 45854
Ackerman A A 29388
Ackerman E 26862
Ackerman G A 24423
Ackerman L V 22617 30377 33951 41188.
Ackermann D 13499
Ackermann G 41614
Ackermann H 51143
Ackermann J 20341
Ackermann W W 9866
Ackert J E 37740
Ackner B 4433 4917 37907
Acland J D 24305
Acocella M 52894 52895 52896
Acosta-Sison H 50657
Acre R R 14847
Acree P W 9917
Acs G 29473 44133 48925
Actis A S 19017
Actis-Dato A 39024 39025
Acuff F A 33516
Acuña Torres A 6590
Acuose Ruíz G 19848
Ada A E 11732
Adair H W 32386
Adair M E 27265
Adam D J 39655
Adam E 45361
Adam F 28782
Ádám G 48939
Adam G S 15853
Adam H 40070
Adam J 27559 54954 54960
Adam J P 2275
Adam M 9898 11799 31842
Adam P 10156
Adam W 7885 34049
Adamec O 28679
Adamec O 49582
Adámek J 11804
Adami E 32880 46322
Adamik E R 30184
Adamkiewicz V W 11632 30552
Adamová V 45361
Adams A R 29736
Adams C E 37362
Adams C L 53
Adams C W 3914 53423
Adams D H 24566
Adams D J 47323
Adams D R 19911
Adams D V 5726
Adams E B 53391
Adams E C 1002 7135 28034 35725
Adams E C Jr 30963
Adams F H 2351 2352 5860 37179 37786 39657
Adams F M 29324
Adams G 29255
Adams H D 31470
Adams J 37080
Adams J D 32312
Adams J E 31639 53435
Adams J F 27171 31031 38261
Adams J Q 632 4239 14657 29315 41059
Adams J R 4507
Adams L B 40020
Adams L H 4121
Adams M H 24872
Adams O R 37029
Adams P 28765 29496
Adams R 50237
Adams R D 7336 8081 27107
Adams R G 34173
Adams S S 37812
Adams T W 54770
Adams W C 19905
Adams W E 136 14046 30133 31553 31563
Adams W M 4121
Adams W R 37179 38558
Adams W S 3834
Adams-Ray J 29206 32531

Adamson J P 10193
Adamson L F 24333
Adamson N E Jr 31230 31485
Adamson P B 31158 53400
Adán Cueva J 52354 52355
Adant M 25489 40458
Adati H 4155
Adatto C P 13955
Adcock L H 10579
Addison N V 35033
Adebahr G 12874 28832 55341
Adelardi V A 34576
Adelman F P 26654
Adelman M H 47928
Adelman N 69
Adelson E 32291
Adelson H T 16936
Adelson L 31448
Adelson L M 14081
Ademollo A 43361
Aderhold K 21683 45790
Adey W R 9957 12571 46194
Adezati L 40746
Adie P A 11634
Adinolfi A 10872
Adkins A C 47864
Adkins E F 21011
Adkins P C 15792
Adi Y 22227
Adler D I 2547
Adler E 42201
Adler F L 27267
Adler H E 4494 25586 26803 42910
Adler H I 26867
Adler J 2620
Adler J H 14026 25599 35948
Adler M 50157
Adler R H 53709
Adler S 9913
Adler S J 23547
Adler U 46845
Adlercreutz E 34259 39393
Adlersberg D 8201 14655 25321 27497 27499 27501 27503 27505 27511 27512 33483
Adlersberg L 15983
Adlersberg R 49204
Adloff 35295
Adloff M 31336
Adno J 11131
Ado A D 24098
Adolph E F 697
Adra A 52533
Adrian 24691 24755 28048
Adrian E D 27684
Adrian J 24625 43239
Adriani J 9492
Adriasola G 52407
Adye J 10060
Adyrkhaev A Kh 53481
Aeba A 12987
Aeberhardt A 26545
Aebi H 2244 24307 26388 40889
Aegerter E 8738
Aeppli H 53079
Aeschbacher R 29830
Aeschlimann A 41704
Af Björkesten G 42110
Afanas'eva V D 53496
Afanas'eva V M 10402
Afek-Kamińska M 39627
Affani J 20090
Affeldt J E 10196 23961 34360
Affolter H 94
Afonskaia N E 6996
Afonso E 9417 9434
Afonso S 9417
Aftergood L 27595 51822
Afzelius B A 12712 55319
Afzelius-Alm L 20283
Agaev B A 27934
Agafonov V I 7940
Agamennone M 38656
Agapkin I N 51741
Agar H D 14117
Agarwal K L 47110
Agarwal L P 29382A
Agarwal S C 36815 36816 36817
Agazia L 46754
Ageenko A I 41511
Ageev A K 24076
Ageeva L S 44202
Ageeva-Maikova O G 20918
Ageno M 18562
Ager J A 24733 35078 35142
Agerholm M 28049
Agersborg H P Jr 45518
Agerty H A 23956
Aggarwal M L 36835
Aghina A 40767
Agid R 12112 25389 48052 48154
Agishev A V 21029
Agmon J 38302 45186
Agnello E J 15007
Agner O 54305
Agnes Rita, Sister 36733
Agnes Therese, Sister 21335
Agnisetta S 43907
Agnoli G C 48175
Agolini G 16328
Agopian K 20180
Agopovitch A 36293
Agosin M 2872
Agosti Romero L 18852
Agostino D 40782
Agostoni A 2931 46426
Agostoni E 10814 10815 10816
Agostoni G 5337
Agote Poveda I P 30506
Agra Cadarso B 270 271 272
Agrachev G I 39928
Agranat A L 19887
Agress C M 37083
Agress H 8749
Agresti A 1287 49574
Agricola E 10468
Agüero O 8932 40399 40429
Aguero O 40428
Aguet F 6825 36174
Aguggini G 25948 33265
Aguilar A 46052
Aguilar F J 52329
Aguilar F N 37832
Aguilar H D 53289
Aguilar M J 13192
Aguilera Maruri C 359
Aguilera Maruri C 33274
Aguirre A 10702
Aguirre C 17815 45526 45527 45528
Aguirre M 18811
Aguirre S A 37825 37829
Aguirre de Cárdenas E 52252
Aguirre Mac-Kay L 18941
Aguileiro Moreira J M 51553 53300
Agustí Peipoch J 40368
Agustí Planell D 18865
Agzzi C 39786
Aharonova D A 28585 28598
Ahern G J 125
Ahlborg O 53841
Ahlemann H R 32447
Ahlmark A 53845
Ahlness P 702
Ahlquist R P 5069
Ahlström C G 55158
Ahluwalia D S 11604
Ahlvin R C 8186
Ahmed A 26484 48042
Ahmed S I 36271
Ahn B von 17054
Aho A 43210 43211 43213
Aho J 22485
Aho K 43155
Ahrén K 1055
Ahrens C A 36498
Ahrens E H Jr 15586 47276
Ahrens W E 25352
Ahrens W E 25353
Ahuja M L 38282
Ahumada J C 50624
Ahvenainen E K 43282
Ahvonen P 43185
Aiazzi Mancini P 19425 19426 19431 19432 19439
Aiba S 47907
Aichmair H 48549
Aiello C L 36159
Aigner R 21632 25280
Aikat B K 37461
Aiken D W 36972
Aiken E G 21930 41800
Aiko Y 4163
Aimes A 6605 30019
Ainley A B 29097
Ainley N J 3465
Ainslie D 7420
Ainslie W H 4330
Airapet'iants E Sh 12816
Aird I 51272 51296
Aird R B 4414 8095 24984 45916 51918
Airey G G 31175
Aisenberg A C 3776 3777
Aita J A 5622 29037 39263 39269 50030
Aitken T H 11787
Aivazian A V 41420
Aizawa M 12940 13043 13046
Aizawa S 12923 13160
Ajac J C 4039
Ajello L 14283 28880 47742
Aji S 14123 14124
Aji S J 30220
Ajmone-Marsan C 12572
Ajuriaguerra J de 43225
Akabay N 43888
Akabori S 44136
Akagi M 12918 13017
Akagi S 51102
Akahoshi Y 42395
Akaishi K 12963 26115
Akamatsu S 43537
Akazu F 4147 11599
Akatov M V 54096
Akatova E M 7672
Akazaki K 13002
Akdilli R 43884
Akenhead J 28040
Akerman A 38634
Akerman R 48770
Akers R P 25327
Akerson I B 22621
Akert K 7360
Akey D 5707
Akey D T 4330
Akgun S 32839
Akhmerov I Sh 53500
Akhundov A G 48372
Akhundova M D 41508
Akimov G A 20858 54494
Akimova V V 21793
Akin J C 25147
Akin P V 30348
Akinchev L N 54530
Akita E 47340 47341 47342 47344
Akiya S 13674
Akiyama I 13037 13038 13039
Akkoyunlu A 3173 43673
Akmalov M K 15274
Akopian A T 55563
Akopian Ia E 18060 39917
Akoun G 19292 19711 29926
Akoun P 29552
Akrawi F 11297
Aksarina N M 5827
Aksenova V A 44143
Aksnes E 26820
Aksoy M 2124 21198 39230
Aksoycan N 42279
Akst P 4836
Akulinichev I T 21047
Akundova M D 53464
Akutagawa M 15251
Ala M 22226
Alabau Lacomba A 18867
Aladjalova N A 28932
Aladjem F 19648
Aladjem-Tajhner A 19980
Alagille D 30558 30579 52433 52436
Alajouanine T 29981 29986 29992 30677 30688 30696 36197 40587 52618 52628 53205
Alamanni V 19498 19502 52924 52925
Alamilla R 44350
Alamillo Landín J 34827
Alanís Ochoa J 46730
Alarcón D G 52362
Alazraki H 17965
Alba M 18950
Albahary C 6688 10164 17925 29866 31054 35888 45718
Albanese A A 46716
Albanese A R 12483
Albanese P 43951 43952
Albano A 10736 10737 34871
Albano V 17292 28651
Albasanz Galán J L 16047 49265
Albaum H G 10039 11768
Albaum H G 55685
Albe-Fessard D 48190
Albeaux-Fernet M 3853 11580 13236 17944 18921 29960 43084 53213 54611
Albee C 22775
Alberghina G 1934
Albert A 1719 40049 47775
Albert C 39151
Albert D 2614
Albert I C 38624
Albert J R 35503
Albert M 42562
Albert S N 13822 17204 31501 41189
Albert Z 39725
Albert-Cremieux 9610
Albert-Weil J 6466 53946
Albertengo A G 9447
Albertengo J B 9444
Alberth B 17234 50721
Alberti G 19358
Alberti R 36206
Albertini A von 35213
Albertini B 32884
Alberto O 46787
Alberton G 40239
Albertsen V E 21322
Alberty J 10088
Albesco I 46847
Albescu I 15185
Albitreccia (Mme) 40501
Al'bitskaia E F 26203
Albon T 39004
Albores J M 19811 19812
Albores Culebro C 36394
Albornoz C 18832
Albornoz Piata A 6546 53340
Albós J 43664
Albós Martínez J 8491
Albot G 1554 23941 39873 39879
Albou A 19711
Albou E 461
Albrecht H 38339 38349
Albrecht J 33447 34017
Albrecht K 22315 39154
Albrecht K J 15082
Albrecht M 8402
Albrecht P 35595
Albrecht R 20822
Albrecht W 48602
Albrechtsen O K 30118 42363
Albrieux A S 12477
Albright F 569
Albrink M J 7785 42609
Albrizio A 1875
Albronda H F 24972
Albrycht H 49460

Albuquerque P F de 5147
Alby J M 53283 54663
Alcácer F 15948
Alcaino A 43252
Alcalá-Santaella Núñez F 34498
Alcalay J 5141
Alcántara Herrera J 5164 28333
Alcaraz J 48960
Alche S 51569
Alcock W 40833
Alcorn F S 8212
Alcorn M W 4348
Alcott D L 42542
Alcozer G 10208A 23978
Alday T 37822
Aldea B 17989
Aldea G 17985
Aldebert 52806
Aldeghi E 49776
Aldeia V B 33761
Alden J F 5405
Alder A 51461
Alder A B 28251
Alder V G 4929
Alderson D A 24699
Alderson T 28946
Aldes J H 47352
Aldighieri R 28177
Aldova-Klěcková E 35601
Aldrich C K 47206
Aldrich P 47029
Aldrich R A 1513
Aldridge A H 20222
Alecce A A 48909
Alechinsky A 31298
Alegría Garza P 52360
Aleinikov V S 4794
Alejo Pedrero M 49152
Aleksandrova A P 32665
Aleksandrow D 29690 17659 29659
Aleksandrowicz J 39740
Alekseenko L P 41370
Alekseenko L S 7665
Alekseev G K 10439
Alekseev P P 15293
Alekseeva G S 46348
Alekseeva I A 21847 55666
Alekseeva L P 53528
Alekseeva O G 41409
Alekseew G 17660
Aleksić A 42018
Aleksić D 42018
Aleksić D M 21101
Aleksiev N 53778 53779
Aleksieva T 31712
Alella A 35217 35249
Alemá G 44618 44619 44620 44624 44625 44626
Alemán G 30503
Alemán Caballero J 36722
Alemany J 34823
Alemquer M de 32017 46627
Aleraj D 13439
Alergant C D 11146
Alerte F C 22102
Alés J M 30500
Alés Reinlein J M 18784
Alescio T 44170
Alessandri H 18940
Alessandri R 51213
Alessandrini A 51904
Alessandrini M E 18565 18566 18567 30415
Alessi R 49575 49586
Alessio R 19379
Alex R 4305 23942 23943 52488
Alexa M 7483 39009
Alexander A D 542 38887 42924
Alexander A E 23802
Alexander C S 6101
Alexander E J 13424
Alexander E L 28789
Alexander E R 8797
Alexander F 8490
Alexander G J 1522 19654
Alexander G L 7397
Alexander H C III 37155 37156
Alexander H D 14883 27587 27593
Alexander H E 6381
Alexander J A 15152
Alexander J W 21222
Alexander L 767 35533
Alexander L W 20523
Alexander M 32708
Alexander N 40017 45510
Alexander O M 30355
Alexander P 40163 43591 46725
Alexander R 13277
Alexander V K 6227
Alexander W F 9920
Alexandre 33350
Alexandre C 43101
Alexandrides D 34787
Alexandrides K 34787
Alexandroff M 45139
Alexi P 10488
Alexis C P 27520
Alfandary I 46875
Alfano J E 9000 22755 33580 42732
Alfert M 25294 27210
Alfimov N N 26199
Alfin-Slater R B 27595 37152 39985
Alfin-Slater R B 51822
Alfoldi L 22283 22284 37416
Alföldy Z 22287 22288 29452
Alfoldi L 45601
Alfonso Z 40227
Alford E F 23592
Alfsen A 12082
Alfthan O S 9600
Algan B 35331 35333 35341
Algeo N B 37332
Alger J R 31516
Algire G H 9828
Alha A R 33198
Alhomme P 34309 45031 45036 45037
Ali A 27285
Ali M 4116
Alia E E 43741
Aliaga R 21877
Alichniewicz A 17606
Alif 33805
Alikhanian S I 9990 16721
Alimova E K 44093
Alimurung M M 8676 37836
Alimurung N N 37836
Alinei D 201
Aliperta A 34484 43788
Aliquó-Mazzei A 34886 46548
Alison F 29529
Alison M F 6625
Alivisatos C N 26130
Alix D 1073 1134 1208
Alix J 18814 30503
Alix Alix J 18773
Alix y Alix J 24446 40348
Alkan W J 36397
Alken C E 11126 20751 49894
Alković G 3251
Allain D 25918 33683
Allain D S 37491
Allaines C d' 5996 20856 29947
Allaines F d' 5996 20856 28538
Allalouf D 38302
Allan B 2395
Allan J C 41009
Allan N 4484
Allan W S 31037
Allanby K D 38256
Allara E 44607 44608 52140
Allard C 35423
Allaverdian A G 10409
Allaway N C 22934
Allbritten F F Jr 4189 22111 41181
Allbrook D 37258
Allcock J M 44732
Allcorn D H 24614
Alldredge R 6944
Allegaert W 34646
Allegra F 36479 40280
Allegra G 52847
Allegra S 50318
Allegranza A 5357
Allègre G 14726 27797 35322
Allegri A 1963 1964 10280
Allegue Loaiza 364
Allen A C 53720
Allen A M 41927
Allen A R 22684
Allen B J 4884
Allen D O 26712
Allen D W 14458 37630 50999
Allen E G 3700 27102
Allen E V 27302
Allen F 22344
Allen F A 26748
Allen F H Jr 6302 32287 32297 50348
Allen F M 23037 41947
Allen G F 39465
Allen H C Jr 31579
Allen H F 33575 39643 42745
Allen H L 47259
Allen I M 29151 50468
Allen J C 25883
Allen J E 38605 39660
Allen J G 14750
Allen J H 31982 42738
Allen L 8143
Allen M B 50001
Allen M B Jr 37944
Allen M J 33593
Allen M R 7968
Allen M S 4188
Allen N 42599
Allen N E 17236
Allen O N 35489
Allen P 25122
Allen P Z 27089
Allen R B 854 41650
Allen R E 14939 29154
Allen R P 20069
Allen T A 26822
Allen W A 18280
Allen-Price E D 18268
Allende J I 25785
Allenstein B J 32643
Allensworth J 25328
Alleram R 46569
Allerton W S 763 49046
Allfrey V G 31785
Allgén L G 21551 30841
Allgöwer M 20600 36694 52586 54676
Allgood J W 29213
Allgood M 37084
Allgoth A M 351
Alliani E 34441
Alliaume A 53022
Alliende C 52212
Allies F 5225 20350
Alliez J 43234
Alling C C 14938
Allington H V 33521
Allington R R 33521
Allison A C 1733 11006 31771 32981 46293
Allison F E 3693
Allison J B 6109 13903 47980 50739
Allison J R 41831
Allison J R Jr 27837 41831
Allison P R 27871
Allison S D 940
Allman D B 26713 37625 45750 49819
Allmark M G 23540 27649
Allmer K 38172
Allodi A 2977 46667
Allodi F 19561 19564 19565 19568
Alloiteau J J 12129
Alliott E N 17775
Allouf R 43235
Allred D M 4506
Allred J B 39980
Alluisi E A 14400 18254
Allwood M J 25359
Allwood Paredes J 10720 27005
Alm A 42356
Alm I 53373
Alman R W 50222
Almansa de Cara S 52223 52300
Almaraz A 6560
Almasque Dedeu R 17892 48826
Almássy A 54175
Almássy G 15724 55337
Almazova V V 38687
Almeida E P de 26614
Almeida A 30497
Almeida A de 30488
Almeida A S de 40333 40334
Almeida S F de 17336 17337 50967
Almeida Christóvão D de 18979
Almela Guillén J 49160
Almkiov J R 24974
Almon L 13776
Almquist P O 40861
Almy T 42565
Almy T P 2994 8761 15819 39333
Almor P 25270
Aloin H 49854
Aloman L 38999 49179 49190
Aloman N 49179 49190
Alonso A 49242
Alonso G 52248
Alonso J M 1245
Alonso-Castellano J 31929
Alonso Fuentes M 40397
Alonso N 14207
Alosi C 24531 50554
Alov I A 44281
Alp H 30587 40875
Alpár J 48945
Alpen E L 21969
Alper C 25344
Alpern M 8108
Alpers B J 16894 41312
Alpers H S 30978
Alpers J B 36224
Alpert A 22764
Alpert M 33652
Alphen de Veer M R van 46709
Alpini A 16488
Alquati M 34847
Alram-Dossa D 43650
Alric R 12165
Alrich E M 23430
Alsina F G 18637
Alsina-Bofill J 33775
Alsobrook H K 41356
Alsono M L 28562
Alston E F 3436
Alston J M 48256
Alström I 22269 22270
Alt J 11517 35289
Alt M J 31340
Altamirano M 14263
Altamirano M D 8078
Altamirano S 52253
Altany F 51193
Altav H 41282
Altava V 19006
Altea E 40233
Altemeier W A 3559 22110 23583 23647
Altenbern R A 47363 47364
Altenpohl E 17783 36694

Altevogt R 21453
Al'tgauzen A Ia 21156
Althaus G 48586
Althausen T L 2997 2998
Althoff H 4814
Altieri A 30738 40761 40771
Altieri S 34452
Altissimi C 38896
Altland P D 30198 37095
Altman K I 5564 24356 34172
Altman M M 68
Altmann F 32801 43997
Altmann G 22021
Altmann V 22623
Altschul A 39355
Altschul R 6598 11783 54687
Altschule M D 22047 39978 50250
Altshuler B 8040
Altszuler N 22816 22817 30133
Altunov K 48420
Altuparmakov A 20174
Altvater W 50677
Alurralde A 29842
Alurralde P Jr 51514
Alva W V 18730
Alvarado F 44048
Alvarado Vega J 10323
Alvarez E 6512
Alvarez G H 44382
Alvarez H 22718 31581
Alvarez J 28153 28158
Alvarez N O 46067
Alvarez W C 3033 13197 36502 36517
Alvarez Astor J 38632
Alvarez Barroso U C 10347 34524
Alvarez Bravo A 46726
Alvarez Cascos M 42066
Alvarez de Lara y Garcfa R 33279
Alvarez Fuertes G 46733
Alvarez Gómez R 10327
Alvarez Herrero C 5150
Alvarez Saínz de Aja E 356 33280 33284
Alvarez Silva F 36532
Alvaro M E 7437
Alvaro Silva 18843
Alves C 18984
Alves N 17339
Alves O J 6468 40321
Alves de Sousa M 6815
Alves de Sousa M 13716
Alvim-Costa C 40576
Alvis E O 47674
Alvis J L 49811
Alvisi C 18549
Alvistur E 43007
Alvo M 6568 18743
Alvord E C Jr 5690
Alvaåker N 7255
Alyea E P 41061
Alzamora-Castro V 42512
Alzetta A 43732
Alzheimer O 38071
Amadei A 40776
Amado J R 40426
Amado Ferreira A 9437
Amado Levy-Valensi (Mme) 36236
Amador L V 11105
Amadori C 38970
Amakawa F 13164
Amaki I 12936
Amalric 4043 11442 11548 11560 44986
Amalric P 19193
Amalric P 40596 40610 52659
Amann R 15427
Amante S 26246 44427 44428 44429 44430 44431
Amar I 43861
Amaral Ferreira C do 6485
Amarante R 52171
Amarger J 35824
Amaro J 16045 16050 28346
Amat L 43001
Amati M 44496
Amato A 46790
Amato M 17307
Amatsu M 42394 42398
Ambacher B 25547
Ambanelli U 13321 44441 46458
Amberson J B 979 23477
Amberson W R 9080 9081 9082
Ambía C 10318
Ambos E 38194 38219
Ambrose E J 18137
Ambrosetti A 54399
Ambrosetto C 18388
Ambrosi L 19458 52906
Ambrosi V 32884
Ambrosini A 53691
Ambrosino C 10757 26243
Ambrosino G 48190
Ambrosio A 44562
Ambrosio L 44572 46453
Ambrosius K 1318
Ambrosoli S 46451 49733
Ambrozić M 16084 49286
Ambuel J P 17351
Amdrup E 8349 8350 8351 39375 42044
Amdur M O 33473
Ameel D J 27629
Ameli N O 22235
Amelin A Z 10427
Ameline A 1050 26312
Amelung D 36041
Amelung O E 38778
Amelung W 43478
Amenábar E 52338
Amendola E 18457
Amendola F H 9921 24873
Amerault T E 23046
Amerlinck F 43490
Ames B N 37123
Ames S B 30213
Ames S R 28549
Ames S W 15885
Amesz J 24374
Amici G 17529
Amico G 50922
Amico J C 39327
Amidei B 9720
Amidzhin S 31713
Amiel J L 31069 42497
Amies C R 35481
Amin A 9133
Aminev A M 54443 55436
Amino S 13096
Amir N 8406
Amira A 40261
Amiragova M G 25983
Amiraian K 27259 27260
Amirov N Sh 44243
Amistani B 54190
Amizuka T 31009
Ammann 20834 54454
Ammon R 13494 13495 43520 55042
Ammons R B 14401
Amoldo A M 10455
Amon F 54961
Amor R 17798 17800 17802 17803 17804
Amorim D 52147
Amorim E 6469
Amorim G 40441
Amorim J P 40336
Amoroso E C 50012
Amos A J 52978
Amos D B 9815 41150
Amos H 14085 14086 23805
Amosenkova N I 21764
Amosov N M 51736
Amoudru C 7192 7193 27748 47590
Amouroux P 52806
Amouyal 22584
Amouyal J 22583
Ampe J 4643 4645 11224 15143 37918 37923
Amreich J 21248 41625
Amrein M B 22808
Amrit Lal Kapoor 45606
Amsel A 4032
Amsler M 42390
Amsler R 25521
Amstein H 53109
Amsterdam D 23656
Amstutz C 43226
Amyot R 7525 20705 32098 54325 54355
An T T 12209
Anacker H 7213
Anadón Romero J 18915
Anagnostidis N E 2168
Anagnostou J L 22593
Anaker H 36338
Anand B K 11060
Anan'ev M G 25865
Anan'ev V A 31403
Ananiev T 38070
Anantaram M 14520
Anantaswamy S 37463
Anapolle L 33591
Anasco F 51517
Anast B P 13867
Anastasescu G 28325
Anatalóczy Z 478
Ancel M 13558
Ancel P 25419 45611
Anchersen P 7222
Ancheva'ka M S 49522 49523
Anciaux-Ruyssen A 3722
Ancona F 24045
Andarelli L 10067 23894
Andary M J 11292
Ander A 36658
Andera G 21423
Anders J 16166
Anders J T 14379 27069
Anders W 32562 50678
Andersch H 7867 13400 32612
Anderach M A 4222
Andersen A 54288
Andersen A C 6317 13996
Andersen B 10599 42359
Andersen E K 10712 22426 22427 22428
Andersen H A 13176 13872 20473
Andersen I 12336
Andersen J 20659
Andersen J G 31577
Andersen K 22254
Andersen K L 26831
Andersen R 22173
Andersen T B 29171
Andersen W 35866 35867 35868
Andersen V S 45765
Anderson A E Jr 33908
Anderson A F 48253
Anderson A S 16520
Anderson A W 11088
Anderson B 22698
Anderson C E 50463
Anderson C G 11011
Anderson C K 12067
Anderson C R 11787
Anderson D 30996
Anderson D M 2070
Anderson D O 36416
Anderson D R 52011
Anderson E 6086
Anderson E C 9936 30998 53135
Anderson E I 26920
Anderson E W 30083 30266
Anderson G E 25807
Anderson G S 2085 15587
Anderson H D 10708
Anderson J 23836 35091
Anderson J B 32121
Anderson J E 14680
Anderson J R 3446 38264
Anderson J S 37908
Anderson J T 6180 15596 16276 37074 37075 37076 37718 40027
Anderson J W 3745 23557
Anderson K 15924
Anderson K J 14260
Anderson L 23626 43576
Anderson L L 8910
Anderson M 37222
Anderson M B 37664
Anderson M H 3335 13515 47008 47026
Anderson M J 14767
Anderson M W 38167
Anderson N G 18305 47453
Anderson O L 27495 27496 30318 51961
Anderson O W 26463
Anderson P 23627 28976
Anderson P J 7349
Anderson R 5054 8376
Anderson R B 31855
Anderson R C 1433 23502 23503
Anderson R E 8250 9330 26889 31437
Anderson R H 41487
Anderson R L 13853
Anderson R N 19909
Anderson R S 756
Anderson S A 33639 42575 47489
Anderson S G 28056
Anderson T E 22063 32778
Anderson T G 14582
Anderson W A 28164 47306
Anderson W B 31528
Anderson W S 25348
Andersson A 33050
Andersson B 37884 39385 53866
Andersson C J 33191
Andersson E 7518 32094
Andersson E 38886
Andersson Y 42360
Ando T 46207
Ando Y 12975
Andolf N 29175
Andolfatto-Zaglia G 10740
Andolz F 6512 40372 52260
Andonov B 20209
Andosca J B 12520
Andrada J A 51576
Andrade C G de 40400
Andrade E 6554
Andrade L M 18717
Andrade Z 30523
Andrade Z A 43848
Andrade e Silva U de 40438 52367
Andrade Valderrama E 6549 52315
Andrades D J 3312
Andrae G 21673
Andral A M 12206 12223
Andral L 1100 24911 24914 35367 35378
André A 10178 12184
André J 1213 29868 30671 53953
André L 11590
André M 3812 35923 49022
André P 12207 43261 48166
André R 19099
André V 5038
André W 41230
André-Baliaux G 40570
Andrea M 17282
Andréa N L 43856
Andréa O 36890
Andreani D 9712 18402
Andreani G 13344
Andreas 55499
Andreas R 28843
Andreasen E 40853 54246
Andreasen K 54262
Andreesen R 39104
Andreev D 31682 31688
Andreev I G 48467
Andreev M N 2928
Andreev S A 20855
Andreev V 20782
Andreeva K N 48353
Andreeva N A 9986
Andrejew A 25430 25447
Andrén L 33243
Andreoe E 29823
Andreoli C 5373 13367 37287 44632
Andreoli M 18402
Andreoni O 10741
Andreotti L 19420

Andreotti L 52140
Andreotti S 18410
Andres E 28008
Andres R 27043 27044 29844
Andrés R H 51534
Andres Asensio J 12025
Andresen P 20666 20667 32082
Andresen R H 31661
Andreu Oller L 52258
Andreuzzi P 10817
Andrew B L 4605
Andrew J M 49061
Andrew M L 33977
Andrew N V 14475
Andrew V W 54706
Andrew W 6414 8696 14475 36504
Andrewes C H 365
Andrews B E 35138
Andrews E 2450
Andrews G A 40028
Andrews G C 17008
Andrews H L 31202
Andrews J Jr 29570
Andrews J M 3627 13988
Andrews J R 844
Andrews N C 26757
Andrews R H 44819
Andrews W H H 24533 24708
Andrey M 29596
Andrial Rodríguez A 10345
Andrieu G 9569 9586 39857
Andrieu-Guitrancourt J B 23288 23294 23296
Andrieux C 1398
Andrievskii I I 39930
Andris V G 19961
Andronova G P 26204
Andronovici G 28321
Androsov P I 15301
Androsova T P 54535
Andrup O 7229
Andrus E C 23442
Andrus S B 28029 33621
Anduze-Acher H 19199 19201 39322 52656
Andy O J 31641
Andzhaparidze O G 41531
Anello A 5331
Anemueller H 3306
Anen'ev V M 2924
Anfinsen C B 19647 34679 34751
Anfossi C 10266
Anfres P 35693
Angarskaia M A 12801 12812 46381 46397
Angel C 22875
Angel J H 20382
Angela G C 16383 16406 16451 25337 28717 34472
Angela-Artino G 25337 28717
Angelakos E T 6170 12013 15025
Angelergues R 52633
Angeleri A 19548
Angelescu H 49175
Angeli A 45469
Angeli E 10287
Angeli G 1909 1911 1912 5375 34860 43754
Angelica Marie, Sister 32385
Angelino P F 39026 42504
Angelis W de 12186
Angelone L 34890
Angelov A 20183
Angelov A 31711
Angelov G A 20208
Angelov S 31713
Angelvin M 27153
Anger M A 21337
Angerer A 55491
Angers B 4978
Angervall G 33037
Angevine D M 30109
Angibeaud P 23176
Angioletti D 43907
Angle W D 32866 42507
Anglem T J 50384
Angles C 27159
Angrisani D 50930
Angrisani G 10834 10835 10836 10837 18436
Angrisani P 2661
Angrist A 530
Angrist A A 8188 33504
Angster H 28444
Anguera A 30547
Angulo R 30519 37994
Ángyán A 3383 48912
Ángyán A J 42337
Anibaldi A 24003
Anichini C 52875
Anigstein L 31829
Anikandrov B A 18014
Anikandrov B V 51700
Anikin M M 48500
Anina-Radchenko N D 7932 21745
Anisimov V E 48490
Anisimova L T 32660
Anjaria T D 47098
Anjos M B 47152
Anjou A 4620 4621 27796
Ankenman G J 25092
Anker H S 47417
Anker R M 623
Ankermann H 1765
Anliker J 8707 41163
Anlyan W G
Annan C M 5978 9270 23007
Annan G L 44940
Annest L 26184
Annett J 47901
Annis E R 47586
Annoni G 46320
Annovazzi G 5337
Anuttonen V M 36188
Ansaldi N 49775
Ansanelli V Jr 33960
Ansari M A R 17286 39575 39577
Ansbro F P 13875
Anschütz F 2708 45957 45958
Anseli B M 49513
Anseli J S 31674
Anseli N J 6113
Anselmetti-Dughera M L 16415
Anselmi F 43350
Anselmi S 6377 6378
Anselmino K J 46679
Ansiaux P 43675
Ansley H 25295
Anslow R O 7546
Anson B J 6268 6290 20527 38492 51980 51982
Anson G F 50455
Antal E 16832
Antal J 48911
Antal P 29428
Antalovská Z 11805
Antauer L 21093 21094
Antebi L 45042
Antelo R 6435
Antenen K 5306
Antener I 26561
Anthelme 1560
Anthoine D 52562
Anthoine J 40521
Anthone S 77
Anthony A 19670
Anthony D S 21979
Anthony D W 13985
Anthony E J 47892
Anthony H D 26814
Anthony J E Jr 51976
Anthony W 10198
Anthony W L 12014
Anthony W P 8176 28093
Anthony W V 37032
Anthony, Sister 47040
Antia M 10563
Antić B 7462
Antić R 53582
Antić R S 49294
Antila P 43059
Antila V 28895
Antillon L G 51002
Antin I P 37034
Antipina A N 28361
Antliff H R 46210
Antoci B 19388 40780 52871
Antognetti L 40746
Antognetti P F 10209
Antoine B 19082 53261 54621
Antoine G 8614 8616 40507 42484 49474
Antoine M 51012
Antolí-Candela F 6519
Antolí-Candela, Fernando 52289
Antolí-Candela, Francisco 52289
Anton M 15982
Antonaci B L 8357 38954 38955 38956 43941 43943
Antonaci V 19376
Antonazzo P 46669
Antonelli F 8534
Antoni A A 37727
Antoni F 28960
Antoni H P 46059
Antoniani C 1994 1995 35699 43550 44492
Antoniazzi B 23370
Antonijević D 1698
Antonin B 15631
Antonini E 1895 2834 9877 10866 34185 44156
Antonini F M 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 7498 12315 12671 31355 35230 40791 41090
Antonini R 5333 28623 28628 38916 49571 49599
Antonini V 30402
Antonio D Jr 37817
Antonius N A 47876
Antonova E V 30046 51713
Antonova I G 2920
Antonova L A 53450
Antonowicz I 39664
Antonucci M 2583
Antoshina N V 25865
Antova V 20189 31703
Antropova M V 5888
Anttonen V M 43203 43204
Antunović-Mikačić S 3231
Antypas E 28005
Anzano O 10302
Anzoletti A 35643
Anzures P 15038
Aoki F 27894
Aoki H 13138
Aoki I 4149
Aoki K 12937 12941 13079
Aoki M 13010
Aoki T 12939 28454
Aoki Y 22499
Aoustin J 38410 45720
Aoyama S 37775
Apajalahti E 43053
Apajalahti J 43211
Apakudze V K 7648
Aparicio M 16282
Apel G 16200 28364
Apelgot S 30236
Apetov S A 33427
Apicella D 38374 48807
Aplas V 1488 34039 34043 34052 55101
Apley J 20378
Apostol A 19317 52809
Apostol R R 14667
Apostolidés 43648
Appaix A 39895 52664 52666
Appel B 36239
Appel B 50263
Appel K E 20569
Appel W 418 4353
Appelmans 11446 11465 30825
Appelmans M 11431 11437 11440 11456 11467 11476 44996
Apperly F L 21012
Applebaum E 47559
Appleton E V 48249
Appleton J 348
Applewhite C C 33636
Appley S N 16988
Appleyard O B 6032
Appratto J A 43799
Appuhn E 34006
Aprahamian H A 37390
Aprigliano F 6455
Aprile S 10291
Aprison M H 1523 33631
Aprosio 8618 33367 33384
Apt L 3883 47498
Apted F I 7449
Aptekman P M 11748
Apter J T 23380
Apter R A 14144
Apthorp G H 3919 20383
Aquila N 1285 23349 36552
Aquino J A 73
Aquino U M de 30483
Aqvist S 42350
Ara M 40255
Arabadzhiev S 20209
Arafa M A 928 2972
Aragon G T 37830
Arai A 13112
Arai K 2795 28893
Arai S 3468
Arai T 21361 21362 34986 43414 54924
Arai Y 13008 13100
Arajärvi T 9654
Arakawa S 13063 13064 13097 21358
Araki C 8542
Araki M 27898 46965
Araki T 12975
Aramaki Y 12980 12982 12975
Arambašić M 19992
Aramseri B 33651
Arana Iñiguez R 1657 24030
Aranha W 18735 40337
Aranicki M 3228
Aranow H Jr 15825
Aranow H Jr 50225
Araslanova S F 32164
Arat F 34670
Arata N N 10196
Araujo A A de 10454
Araujo F de D 52195
Araujo J de 50970 50976
Araujo J A de 6479
Araujo J O 23129
Aráujo M M 43848
Arauz J C 18678
Aravanis C 9530 22834 33451
Arban A T 37926
Arbeit S R 15001 45194
Arbelić A 18888
Arber W 32213
Arbesú S 34815
Arbit J 26848 47525
Arblaster J (Mrs) 18336
Arbona G 1840
Arbouys S 1130
Arcamone F 12790
Arcangeli A 24003
Arcangeli P 19443 30760
Arce M L 51512
Arch R 8737
Archambault A 1262
Archambault G F 13516 13531 13539
Archer G T 24142 28254
Archer R K 14345
Archer T E 1478
Archer W H 47720
Archetti I 17542 39986
Archibald H M 2282 2287 2299
Archibald R M 25345 37170
Archimbaud J 27737
Arciello G 44462
Arcieri G P 19570 19572
Arconti J S 4703
Arcos Pérez M 17926 51586
Arcuri C M 30527
Ard R W 9782
Ardaillou R 466 17755 19290
Ardan N I Jr 14251
Ardao R 1651 44368
Ardell H W 17442
Arden F 15854 15856
Arden G P 44841
Ardis J A 11100
Ardisson J L 12157 45671 45673 48095
Arditi E 16510 28694 28699 49566 49783
Ardito A 18529

Ardito R 18460 18477 18481 18485 18500 18532
Ardoin F 44884
Ardoino A L 26343 31265
Ardouin M 35348 35349 35355
Ardouin P 39782
Ardran G M 11102 18329 18337 24687 24694 35016 44733
Arduini A 10779 10780 10790
Arduino F 1673 43849 49155
Arealis E 13183
Arean V M 8733
Arel F 41277
Arellano A 42994
Arellano S O 37837
Arena J M 13815
Arenander E 163 17039
Arenas A 22446 22450
Arenberg D 37355
Arend R 5640
Arends A 16819 50138
Arends N W 3625 36991
Arends T 1814 5591 26103
Arends W 28780
Arendt G J 14919
Arendt J 6340
Areshkina L Ia 44161
Arestenko Iu N 7639
Aresu P 18440
Aresu R 44408 44534
Areta J F 17849
Areta T 19849
Arey J B 37777
Arey S L 39046
Arezio G 5333 38916 49571
Arfel G (Mme) 28538
Arfel-Capdevielle (Mme) 30680
Argany Solé A 18913
Arge E 20693
Argemi Fontanet D 52294
Argent D E 10953
Argentero R 28649
Argentina N 30740
Argento V D 24006
Argonz J 32938 52166
Argyle M 26625
Argyris B F 12598
Ariail W T 37003
Arian E 28659 38994 49702
Arianoff A 22220
Arianoff A A 149
Arianoff A A 42003
Arias I 530
Arias Alvarez A 18812
Arias Vallejo E 6501 6516 17863 18759 40379 40385 40389
Arieff A J 7319 7330 16898 20150
Ariel I M 8215
Ariëns E J 323 324 16795 17407 34217 34226 46243 51129
Ariëns Kappers J 40069
Arient M 50150
Arieti S 42812
Arima J 12252
Arinchin N I 25988 55664
Arino J 29903
Arkhangel'skaia N V 10412 54421
Arkhangel'skii G V 31375
Arkhangel'skii V N 32180
Arkhipova O P 39934
Arkhipovets A I 2906
Arkihipov A S 26220
Arkin W 48530 51271 51294
Arkins J A 26667
Arlashchenko N I 25976 44232
Arkle J 2071
Arlet 19139
Arlet J 18902
Arlet M J 10170
Arlett C F 39232
Arlotti O 18168 34436 51893 52830
Arlow J A 3433
Armaganidou D 36232
Armaly M F 8126
Armand-Delille P F 2181
Armand Ugón C V 44374
Armand Ugón V 54003
Armando L A de 6467 30442
Armas Cruz R 6568 18939
Armbruster W 19619
Armelin E 40438 52367
Armendariz R 18942
Armer F 28046
Armiger B 36752
Armijo M 40381
Armington J C 4496 8131
Armitage A K 11072 44704
Armitage G 1371
Armitage P 15557
Armstrong A R 959
Armstrong B W 19923
Armstrong C W 11660
Armstrong D 4584
Armstrong D M 4554 4595
Armstrong J 37877
Armstrong J B 17770 35671
Armstrong J D 45137
Armstrong J T 31194
Armstrong M D 8083 14155 19694 26939
Armstrong R 3952
Armstrong R S 10376
Armstrong S H Jr 4216
Armstrong W D 755
Armstrong W M 16717
Arnaki M 48566
Arnal M L 28861
Arnaud G 35370 35371 35372
Arnaud M 48970
Arnaud P 25547 28101
Arnaudi C 11654
Arnavielhe J 51657
Arnavielhe-Bonny 45030
Arndt H 28757
Arndt J 55048
Arné 14719 37598
Arné L 4280 37595
Arnedo Gutierrez J A 12447 46050
Arneil G C 10100
Arner O 162 31751
Arner R S 22758
Arnesen K 29211
Arnett N L 52066
Arney G K 37302
Arnhoff F N 3954
Arnholdt F 28864 38779 55279
Arnim H H von 24195
Arnn E T 4835
Arnold A 27642
Arnold A I 27517
Arnold E T Jr 5096
Arnold F A Jr 22930
Arnold G E 8158
Arnold H 5456 32425 32501 45793 54934
Arnold H A 11685
Arnold H D Jr 14745
Arnold H L Jr 13416
Arnold I 12881
Arnold J D 14431
Arnold J H 6382
Arnold J P 23041
Arnold J S 841 6070
Arnold M W 41952
Arnold O H 7698 32365 38813 38816 54899 54901 54908
Arnold W J 3969
Arnold W T 7148
Arnoldi C C 35966
Arnon D I 50001
Arnott D G 26548 28204
Arnould G 19148 19165 40616 40617
Arnould P 19169 25466 48106
Arnoult H 1077 1101
Arnoux 52672
Arnoux M 52676
Arnstein H R 24251
Arnulf G 15685 15691 38408 48852 48869
Arold C 2717
Aron A 33836 53775
Aron C 9554 12080 45679
Aron-Brunetière R 9557 31343
Aronoff S 21942
Aronov M S 5774
Aronova G N 2909 44217
Aronovitch J 38259
Aronovitch M 50995
Aronovitch Y 36
Aronow S 50269
Arons P 46711
Aronski A 53959
Aronsohn M H 970
Aronson R S 54378
Aronson S M 589 6098 37544 42509
Aronsson T 30845
Aronstam E M 12518 13853
Arora M M 13604 27293
Arora R B 37007
Arp L 49883
Arranz B 40349
Arribas N P 27656
Arrien Echevarri A 18854 40362
Arrieta F 52230 52231 52236
Arrighi A 46020
Arrighi A A 53294
Arrighi L A 50624 53286 53294 53305 53313
Arrigo L 31252
Arrigoni G 8389 8390
Arrillaga F E 49125 49129
Arrillaga Torréns R 34790 44339
Arronet G H 36294
Arrowsmith E 23078
Arroyave G 13936 15179
Arroyo J 5173 49254 49262
Arruda J 50977
Arsac M 28519
Arsić B 46922
Arslan M 4939 5380 33170
Arslanagić M 49275
Artagaveytia A C 1650
Artagaveytia-Allende R C 23135
Artaud P 29522
Arteaga F 49146
Arthur D R 39593
Arthur J 42665
Arthure H G 47986
Artía R 51530
Artigas G V 52199
Artiushkov V N 41425
Artner J 34011
Artusio J F Jr 13894
Artz C P 898 5322 7538 21988 21989 21990 31522 32703 55711
Artzt G 46509
Aru L 50550
Arustova V N 8643
Arutiunian G S 46372
Arutiunov V D 10416
Arvanitaki A 34365 48053 48054
Árvay A 21419 29430 29448 29479 43424 48913
Arvay N 31103 40994
Arveiller Y 47606 52793
Arvidsson H 343 41206
Arvy L 10676 32532 35785 35786 44184
Arx A von 51458
Arzimanoglou A 32865
Arzimanoglu A 37235
Arzumanian G A 20776
Asahara K 13073
Asai E 31652
Asai T 13123
Asakura M 31918
Asakura T 13117
Asami N 15248 27904 27907 27911 27912 38000 38001
Asang E 39185 43430
Asano K 4396
Asano M 13152
Asaoka C 4172
Asaro F 18453
Asboe-Hansen G 22478
Ascenzi A 26338
Asch L 9554 12080 45679
Aschaffenburg R 1742
Aschan G 245 8462 49003 49844
Aschan P E 7067
Aschenbrenner R 28858
Ascher K R 5556 19688
Aschheim E 14461
Aschieri F 44436 49569
Aschkenasy A 25420 43087 48055 48056 48057
Aschkenasy-Lelu P 12127 25420 45005 48056
Aschner B 26396
Aschner B M 32970
Aschoff J 20817 51055 51059 51060
Ascione A 12826 52854
Ascoli R 52908 55278
Aseev D D 54592
Aseev L V 34556
Asenjo A 16885 16889 16893
Ash R 22131
Ashbel' S I 9992 18048 48455
Ashbolt R F 44007
Ashby D W 24688 44668
Ashby R O 27398
Ashby W 25842
Ashdown R R 3957 42889
Ashe B I 16272
Ashe W F 47129
Asher E J 15082
Asher R 51443
Asherman J G 26355
Asherson N 47758
Ashikawa R 51100
Ashkinazi L I 21772
Ashley D J 28942 48005

Ashman A A 8644
Ashman H 23008
Ashmore J 7629
17364
37138
Ashmore J D 27833
Ashton E H 9072
28975
39960
Ashton G C 28898
47968
47969
Ashton M 35004
Ashton N 23485
44684
Ashton R W 17490
Ashurkov E D 19951
53507
54471
Ashurst G M 3785
Ashwell G 26917
Asiel M 34145
Asiner B 44373
Ask-Upmark E 1012
19863
42386
Askalonov I N 5774
Askanas A 5838
39605
Askevold F 48700
Askevold R 48700
Askey J M 39065
Askonas B A 44033
Askovitz S I 9052
Aslam M 17288
Aslan C M 49132
Aslanian P 35410
Aslanova A M 8634
Asling C W 7989
21995
21996
Asman H B 31206
Asmussen A 50196
Asmussen E 22456
Asnin D I 31388
Asp K 43198
Aspenström G 22258
Asper H 3216
Asper W 52382
Asperen K van 33213
Asrow G 39634
Assali N S 35670
37085
39491
Asseiah S 5005
Asselineau J 11478
Assenmacher T 41757
Assereto G 10214
43731
43736
Asshauer E 54395
Assi A 5379
Assicot 27788
Assis A de 17749
Assis J L de 43862
Assis L M 47481
Assmann D 7801
Asso J 45614
Assouad I 52534
Assouad M 29785
51014
Assunção B 18732
Assus A 26308
Astaf'eva G V 55653
Astakhova V V 44289
Astaldi G 8399 44502 44603 44604 44605 46274
Aste J M 31196
Aste P 52343
Aste-Salazar H 41790
Astin A W 809
Astley R 15494
Astoin M 34368
Astola E 43155
Astolfi E 51519
Astorri P 24131
Astrachan L 24390
Astre G 52697
Astrozhnikov Iu V 48468
54523
Astruc P 40054
51881
Astrup C 18223
30277
Astrup P 40851
41329
Asuncion C 15034
Asung C L 6876
29132
Aszódi Z 50869
Ata S 7453
Atabek A A 18002
38158
Ataev I A 41394
Atamal S 32045
Atanasiu I 1097
1137
Atanasiu P 1097
1137
1140
1215
Atanasov A 38051
38061
Atanasova L 3263
Atanasova M 53785
Atchley D W 13931
Aterman K 25875
Athanasiu M 27730
43242
50723
Athanasiu-Stroescu P 53660
Athayde P de 13232
Atherton D R 6070
Atherton L 37537
Atherton L D 37537
Atiasov N I 5809
53460
Atin H L 6954
50311
Atkin E 42762
Atkin N B 24569
Atkins C P 5438
16565
28793
Atkins H J 4883
Atkins J A 40930
Atkins J B 24612
Atkins J P 1360 1362 1363 20464 20466 20467
Atkinson J W 31193
Atkinson M 14313
14314
Atkinson N 24156
24157
24158
24162
Atkinson R M 15049
Atkinson R P 31493
Atkinson S C 26761
Atkinson W B 9478
Atria A 52209
52337
Atria P 6565
6566
Atsumi A 13023
Atta G J 18317
Attal C 11497
35272
Atteberry M 50574
Attendu C A 20714
Attie J N 7081
Attinger E O 7146
20322
Attissot M 49871
Attneave F 14413
22916
40131
Atwater J S 36414
Atwell R J 33712
Aubel E 44141
Aubenque M J 32987
Aubenton F d' 49024
Aubert H 16017
Aubert J 10897
Aubert J P 12093
23240
23260
25385
Aubert L 9642
9643
33831
33832
Aubert M 52654
Aubert P 15773
53953
Aubert X 48058
Aubertin E 27435 37606 37607 37608 47805 47814
Aubertin N 52575
Aublant L 11274
Aubreapy P 39670
Aubrun J 41225
Aubry M 7171 11211 21533 22378 43273 43281
Aubry P 8625 27766 27767 27768 27769 27803
Auche B 27754
Auchincloss H Jr 25166
Auchincloss J H Jr 8864 42937
Auclair J E 16719
Audat C 27711
Audet L 15622
Audibert A 35824
Audibert J 35321
Audibert M L 48059
Audidier H 47850
Audier A C 42153
Audier M 31059
39868
Audineau S 16248
19137
Audouineix E 45013
Audouin A 40511
40512
40513
Audran 40509
Audrin J 1156
Audy J R 39599
Auer J 40085
Auerbach A B 49501
Auerbach C 16705
46263
Auerbach H 51547
Auerbach I 27558
Auerbach O 950
33917
Auerbach S H 31618
37950
Auersbach K 42437
Auerswald W 7197
21299
Aufdermaur A 53925
Aufdermaur M 36399
46591
Auffret 7101
Auffret R 44963
Aufhauser T R 8503
Aufranc O E 14239
50302
50313
50321
Augagneur J 1096
Augé 15761
Auger P 48757
Aughney H 47138
Augier J 1202
43118
Augstein G 55041
Auguste C 10150
34258
Augustin D C 43714
Augustine G M 26688
Augustinsson K B 42356
Auhagen E 1763
Auinger W 41642
Aujaleu E 40483
41217
Auken K 39416
Auld R M 30095
Auld W H 10920
Aulisio A 13337
Aull J C 8728
Aulong C 11385
44964
44965
Aulong J 16241
44957
48302
51619
Aulong M 24870
Aun J N 18721
Aunan W J 42882
Aungst A 77
Aupetit J 27748
Aures D 34588
Auriat 11520
Auricchio G 33880
33882
44459
44562
Auricchio L 10298
24126
Auricchio S 10870 10871 44465 44466 44467 44564 44565
Aurousseau M 1268 12083 48072 48073 53951
Ausband J R 46295
Ausems M M 50060
Ausherman R J 37037
Auskaps A M 27081
Aussannaire M 23866
43676
48307
Ausseil M 35370
35372
Aust J B 9818
11779
31617
31623
31624
Austarheim K 14302
Austen G Jr 48322
Austin C R 3648
16679
Austin G M 31646
Austin J H 7325
29090
Austin M G 41935
Austin R C 8213
Austin R R 27867
Austin W O 2351
2352
39857
Austoni M 19044
Austria G F 37826
Austrian R 3605
8050
Austrin H 26648
Ausubel D P 27195
27196
Auterhoff H 10517
43463
Autery W O 43405
Auth T L 16913
Autio V 8430
43059
Autissier P 48864
Auvergnat R 48060
Auvert B 18134
Auvert J 36458
Auwers F J 13947
Auzas F 48838
Auzépy P 20972
54645
Avakian E A 33596
Avakian V M 46340
46377
Avanesov G A 15374
Avanza H L 40452
Avataneo G 40768
Avčin M 3288
Avdeev V I 15375
Avdeicheva V M 31355
Avellaneda M 17902
39839
Avendaño Inestrillas J 51601
Averbach J 46069
Averbach L H 33554
33556
Averbook B 13885
Averbukh R I 54584
Averill J H 33928
Averinos R 52664
52666
Avery E E 882
Avery M E 8846
50338
Avery W 37080
Aves F H 48282
Avet J 27797
Aveszû G 43783
Aviado D M Jr 555
12010
14990
33606
Avial P A 19818
Avidon D B 41382
Avigad G 43582
Avigan J 37164
51790
Avilés Nugué F 6488
Avins M 11617
Avlavidov T 20186
Avogaro P 19970
Avrakhova E V 48461
Avramov N 32227
Avrîl J 43093
Avril P 38467
38468
Avron (Abramsky) M 4191
Avsarkisian S O 5905
Avtandilov G G 44321
Avtsen S B 5897
Avtsyn A P 10402
Awad F I 42922
Awapara J 14209
23813
Awata M 12921
Awon M P 4474
Ax A F 4001
Axelrad A 35434
Axelrod J 5606 15921 23374 43594 50270
Axelrod S J 47200
Axelsson J 42315
Axhausen W 42453
55488
el-Ayari H 54198
Aycock E K 15149
27831
Ayd F J Jr 2236 3558 12527 14850 29116 41066 45079
Aydin S 32037
Ayer A A 37472
Ayer H E 26
Ayer J E 55606
Ayers W 41955

Ayers W M 47074
Aykan F 32036 54186
Aykroyd W R 25607 54357
Aymard B 23859
Aymard J 39895 52675
Ayme J 33825
Ayoub-Despois H 3121
Ayral F 41284
Ayral M N 32038
Ayral N 32035
Ayre J E 529 6961 12479 12491 36152 45993
Ayres A J 9076
Ayres J D 9442
Ayres P J 24254 24255
Ayres W W 54373
Ayurakitkosol L 2291
Ayvazian J 15818
Ayvazian J H 42936
Azagra L 24449
Azán Cano L 18839
Azar H A 42627
Azar J E 25849
Azard C 11271 19806
Azaret Moron R 30511
Azarkh R M 43562 44165
Azcarraga Gonzalez G 19012
Azcoaga J E 17844
Azémar R 49857
Azeredo A 52196
Azevedo A C 44659
Azevedo A de C 10444 30481 34575
Azevedo J F de 9418 9420 11541 11542 24921
Azevedo M D 43529
Azlavchik A V 44109
Azima H 11676 30281 46128
Aziza C 4521
Azizi S P 22234
Azletskaia-Romanovskaia E A 15355
Azoulay C 8615 33352 33364 48842
Azulay R D 18717
Azuma K 13023
Azuma M 13021
Azuma S 13151
Azzato N M 17511
Azzi G 30746
Azzolini A 5339
Azzolini G 2347 35412
Azzolini G 44553 46451 46768 49666
Azzone G F 10849 33260
Azzoni G 10891
Baader E W 55378
Baadj A G 23501
Baar H S 30941 43629
Baarli J 7253 18319 22471
Baart N 6144
Baart de la Faille R L 16790
Baas M A 50100
Baatz W H 11361
Bab W 25924
Baba T 13141 46349
Babaeva A G 44207 44317
Babaeva A Kh 21115
Babaian A T 46376
Babat R L 21131 21132
Babbott E 8118
Babbott F L 39372
Babcock W E 13989 14040
Babeau P 8668
Babel E 55404
Babel J 25910 25911 39534
Babenko L V 16104
Baber J 32102
Babič D 49295
Babichev V A 46338 46345
Babický A 5598
Babics A 20337
Babin M 53900
Babinov L 53789
Babione R W 46619
Babitch B 36336
Babkin P S 32657
Babkova A A 7579
Babolini G 10296 15660 34492 51392
Babou G 52794
Babskaia Iu E 44107
Babudieri B 18453 32582
Babulina Z M 33397
Baccaglini M 5361
Baccarini V 19360
Bacchi A 52087
Bacchus H 9096 9097
Bacci L 40204
Baccinelli E 11978
Bach A 54256
Bach E 28822
Bach F 11083
Bach H G 9347
Bach H G 9373
Bach K 5224
Bach S 16651
Bach T F 41311
Bach W 30286
Bacharach T 33935
Bachem A 795
Bacherikov N E 55613
Bachman A L 24695
Bachmann M 5499 55069
Bachmann W 50682
Bachofer C S 30977
Bachrach D 223
Bachrach E 37858
Bachrach H L 30209
Bachrach U 27271
Bacialli L 40401
Bäcklin E 53655
Baciu I 11233 37859
Backe-Hasen K 40859
Backenstoe G S 51043
Backer M de 22220
Backett E M 15531
Backhausz R 46807
Backman A 43168 43171
Backman A L 43286
Backman S 33253
Backner D D 42673
Backus E J 23597 26901
Baclesse F 1246 2196 27742 29918 29929 29935 29942 43265 43280 44937
Bacon A E 45769
Bacon H E 7069 31204
Bacon J S 24282 44015
Bacon S D 13882
Bacq J 31064
Bacq Z M 3717 10133 11276 28910 35847 36255 45689
Bacques P 8363
Bacsich P 47321
Bacsó I 22440
Baczko A 51241
Bączyk S 51239
Badal D W 22861
Badalian G O 48463
Badanes M B 29141
Badanoiu A 39002
Badellino F 16336 49572 49578
Baden E E 42668
Baden H 8352 42025
Baden W F 33533 42668
Badenoch A W 35027
Badenoch J 11021
Bader G M 25167
Bader J P 23866 37393 54594 54601 54657
Bader W 12865
Badger G F 27255
Badger T L 11605 50395
Badgley C E 13821
Badia W 52340
Badiali C 6753 26241 43363 50570
Badin J 19285 30732 33787 35398 35399 40663
Badinand A 9665 47785
Badmaev K N 34570
Badolato F 44568 44569 44570
Badon A 29905
Badre 47788
Badr-el-Din M K 27886
Badyl'kes S O 48488
Bächtold H 46244
Bäckström C G 6894
Baeder D H 40003 51802
Baehr G 5711
Baekeland W 44995
Bäker A 16138
Baens A 27654
Baensch W E 46490 52970
Baer B 24330 27169
Bär C G 5234 15449
Baer E 2391
Baer J E 30188
Baer L S 45086
Baer M J 9069
Baer P N 17248
Baer R L 12646
Baer S 26656
Baer W 16522
Baerlocher W 53078
Baernstein H D 27618
Bärschneider M 28366
Baert H 19041 19042
Bärtschi-Rochaix F 20333
Bärtschi-Rochaix W 20330
Baes 44991
Bässler K H 5613
Bätge J 55106
Bättig K 3204 7854 48063
Bättig P 3191
Baetz R W 16981
Bätzner K 25670
Bäumler F 55247
Baev A A 54729
Baev B 48409
Baeyer W von 29075
Báez-Villaseñor J 1318 6037 18935 51599
Baezner C 17937
Baezner C 29902
Baffes T G 6274
Bagaeva M I 7041 51741
Bagby B B Jr 41050
Bagby J W 47166
Bagchi B K 8091
Bagchi S K 13608
Bagdanova V A 5910
Bagdasarian G 3104
Bagdasarian M 29694 47785
Bagdasar'ian S M 4791 19946
Bagdasarov A A 6042
Bager B 53869
Baggaley A R 40130
Baggenstoss A H 8058 9785 16971 20140 32873
Baggenstoss O J 28758
Baggesgaard Rasmussen H 45767
Baggett B 36225
Baglioni C 10657
Baglioni T 34389
Bagnall A W 9892 45125 45156
Bagnara J T 6169
Bagnères H 37621
Bagni G 28670
Bagnoli S 1617 1618 1619
Bagolan P 31256
Bagolini B 8123 10749 34917
Bagratuni L 9903
Bagrov M I 53466
Bagshaw M A 52045
Bagshawe K D 47467
Bagurova V L 33419
Bahamonde L 44347
Bahirathi 36839
Bahn R C 9140 27212
Bahner F 32934
Bahnson H T 23442 41168 45492
Bahr G F 2847 12714 42381
Bahrick H P 37405 40132
Baić D 10083
Baier W 55254
Baig M M I 17287
Baila M R 12493
Bailenger J 17919 23325 27442 29890 52494
Bailey C P 13838 13854 15156 22045 26717 27862 31452
Bailey D 44833
Bailey D A 15170
Bailey E J 34957
Bailey E J 34958
Bailey H 14587
Bailey H A 23430
Bailey J M 26911
Bailey K 34748
Bailey K G 3630
Bailey M J 6915
Bailey N J 42749
Bailey P 7698 22973
Bailey W 4108 52055
Bailey W S 13975
Baillargeon J 20708 54359
Baillet G 27150
Bailliart P 12143
Bailo P 18286 18287 23359
Baily N A 9255 52044
Baily R A 51746
Bain A M 47313
Bain H 20469
Bain J A 15002 23376
Bain J T 24732
Bain K 599 51007
Bain W E 11051
Bainborough A R 11685
Baird C D 37716
Baird C W 38257
Baird D 11207 47989
Baird H W 25555
Baird H W III 4527
Baird J 29153
Baird J D 12063 31036 37389
Baird J M 14745
Baird K A 9756 10977
Baird S S 13828
Baird W F 48632 51041
Baird-Parker A C 37421
Bairos M 22866
Bairov G A 20850 20872
Baisden L A 42890
Baïsset A 25476 25477 48061
Baistrocchi J D 18959
Baitsch H 45847
Baitz G 7488
Baixauli G 52289
Bajaj V 10035
Bajek E M 23657
Bajkor J 50816 50870
Bajocchi E 10743 10745 22404 22418 34860

Bajusz E 7868
Bajzer M 3253
Bak E I 17453
Bąk S 29660
29681
Bakács T 50894
Bakaleinik M 27405
Bakalova S 31712
Bakay B 34695
Bakay L 32776
Baker A A 24624
32777
Baker B L 42530
Baker B O 3492
Baker C A 15888
Baker C E 23618
Baker C G 10917
Baker D 35957
37762
Baker D C Jr 20474
20504
Baker D V 33950
Baker F 24659
Baker F J 33749
Baker F N 2894
Baker F W 32109
Baker G D 12014
Baker H 6148
33527
Baker H D 14620
14627
37512
47713
Baker J A 42887
Baker J P 9774
41187
42837
Baker J R 43394
Baker K C 24055
Baker K E 797
9189
22900
Baker L A 7299
8070
22124
Baker L M 23439
Baker M P 50341
Baker N F 23049
Baker N H 3591
Baker N J 42604
Baker O A 35062
Baker P T 41805
55701
Baker R 24835
Baker R D 3575
14284
Baker R J 20116
Baker R R 31564
53706
Baker S 37064
Baker S C 38507
Baker S C Jr 23096
Baker S M 28028
Baker S P 35675
Baker W B 35498
Baker W H 37270
Baker W K 18317
Baker W S Jr 22720
32141
Baker W W 7324
12569
Bakerspigel A 28914
Bakhtiar A K 2804
Bakhur V T 21831
Bakieva R G 33405
Bakker A W 25844
Bakker J M 42090
Bakker K A 29597
Bakker N J 3725
Baklagina V N 54569
Bakó G 44864
48897
Bakos L 50829
Bąkowa S 5820
Bakowski E 32632
Bakran I 15649
Bakshis V P 15311
Bakshy S 33620
Bakst H J 24176
Bakulev A N 41369
48386
Bakwin H 4526
14971
Bala Iu M 51708
Balabanov G 2990
Balabanov K 51729
Balabanova K 38054
Balagot R C 43015
Balaguer J 40371
Balakhovskaia M I 18012
51699
Balakhovskii S D 44155
Balakrishnan S 13589
36803
Balamuth W 25294
Balanina N V 24071
Balás A 7489
32614
Balashev V N 10397
Balassa M 50857
Balassa R 22280
22281
Balasubrahmanyan M 47102
Balasubramanian A 35497
37462
Balatre P H 7172
Baláž V 50154
Balázs B 3379
3380
Balazs E A 6311
Balázs R 48919
Balboni G C 34395
Balbus T G 15788
Balcázar J 8680
Balch C C 24638
24641
28971
Balch H H 33956
37302
41186
Balchum O J 35665
47728
Baldasseroni G 52891
Baldauf H 28373
Baldelli R 43328
Baldermann G 2723
Baldi E M 50625
Baldi U 16502
39034
Baldini A 34331
51505
Baldini G 24686
30392
43746
52900
Baldini L 12746A 24503 34455 43749 44489 44490
Baldini M 13379
16416
16447
16465
Baldrati F 44524
Baldratti G 30166
31268
Baldridge G D 13893
Baldridge O L 37729
Baldridge R C 47415
Baldridge R R 6714
Baldrighi M 50962
Balducci D 1159
35136
40956
Balducci F 1612
8337
Balducci R 46766
Balduini M 10890
12749
Baldus F 4827
Balduzzi E 2821
19552
Balduzzi G 23984
Baldwin H S 3532
26666
Baldwin J C 37896
Baldwin J N 41966
42831
Baldwin M 602
Baldwin R L 10569
10570
Baldwin R W 2207
Baldwin W 42751
Baldwin W C 47774
Baldwin W F 28944
45150
Bale W F 7993
22002
30155
Balen G F van 50045
Balen S A 46393
Balén Bejarano E 40354
Baleros C 4569
Balestra R T 51567
Balestrieri A 18559
19493
Balevski M 53772
Balfour D C Jr 17742
Balfour W M 14870
Balgairies E 27748
47590
Balice A 9732
Balicka N 8450
Balier C 11581
15771
Baliga B R 13589
Balík J 45302
45318
Balikov B 7538
35721
45545
Balinkin I 8026
Balinsky B I 27133
Bálint E 39004
Bálint J 15741
29433
Bálint P 42335
Balistocky M H 9048
Balistreri C 34879
Baljozović A 42006
53556
Balke B 3668
21889
37093
41791
Balkin R B 32725
Ball C D 3738
3739
Ball C O 14481
Ball C R 9531
28189
Ball E G 3775
37141
Ball F E 13785
Ball H A 11785
Ball J 18301
43388
Ball S 3517
Ball T L 20237
Ball W C Jr 9140
9151
22843
45512
Balla I 15720
Ballabio C B 40267
Ballabriga A 52299
Ballaira L 38914
Ballan P 14721
Balland P 19148
Ballanger 10901
Ballanger R 14717
Ballantine D 4076
Ballantyne D L Jr 9823
Ballantyne L 15208
Ballard H S 29093
Ballard R 47948
Ballas R 19819
Balle-Helsers E 1507
Ballerini G 34436
Ballerio A 28737
Ballester C 475
Ballesteros L 194
Balliet H 42707
Ballin R W 28160
Ballivet M 48827
Balló T 54896
Ballon J D 50358
Ballou C E 47404
47405
Ballou C F III 15795
Ballou H C 9774
Ballowitz K 38109
Ballowitz L 21628
21629
32563
Balme R H 38289
Balmes A 19789
32193
34319
Balmés J 29514
43652
43662
Balmuş P 28321
Bálló G 43424
Baló J 12650
44127
Balodimos J 55175
Balofsky S L 14805
Balog M 48775
Balogh A 7748
Balogh F 29454
50792
Balogh I R 42177
Balogh J 11947
50893
Balon L R 54525
Balouéff S 27713
29358
Balouet G 37594
Balozet P 4046
Bals M 39017
39854
Balş M 49200
51628
Balsano F 1957
Bălăceanu O 16006
17980
17981
Baltazar A 50260
Baltazard M 24941
25402
Baltch A 27388
Balter M 18956
Balthasar K 34121
45947
Balthazar A 45651
Balthrop E 27143
Baltzan M A 37684
Baluda M 41503
Baluda M A 54699
Balvet P 13654
Bals G 8586
8591
Balzan P 36647
Balzer H 4816
Bamann E 10025
Bamba S 48346
Bamberg P G 9127
Bamberger P 24231
Bambers G 51810
Bambini G 26254
Bambridge B 24916
Bames H O 51194
Bameule H 53326
Bamforth J 6030
Banci H L 13575
Bammer H G 16909
Ban A 2701
50885
Ban I 4154
Banachowska F 5641
Banchieri F R 28754
39035
48295
Banciu D 52472
Bancroft C M 43379
Bancroft P M 26736
Band D 15114
Bandera B 45530
Bandiera G 43735
46429
Bandin A I 49317
Bandmann F 55481
Bandmann H J 13395
35993
Bando Y 12971
12972
Bandrovschi A 11238
Bandy J R 31186
Bane H N 3685
45170
Banerjee J N 26504
Banerjee R 45602
Banerjee R P 4559
Banerjee S 6136 9143 13582 13585 13586 14889 30107
Banerji L K 26508
Banet Pina V 34511
Baney A M 18269
Bánfai I 3131
Bang F 20676
Bang F B 7320
Bang H O 7515
40867
54317
Bang H R 22499
Bang J 32080
48888
54289
Bang N U 20691
50521
50522
Banga I 12650
42162
44127
Bangerl F 55381
Bangerter A 7165
Bangham A D 5581
Bangueses E 20436
Bánhidy F 21570
46566
Banić S 19640
Banker D D 26500
47107
47115
Bankhead A B 24937
Bankhead A S 51853
Bankier J D 2061
Bankowski R A 25590
Bańkowski Z 5649
Banks A L 11091
15518
Banks B M 36423
Banks N P 43964
Bannel F 33810
Banner E A 3001

Banner E A 17177
Bannerjee K 14536
Bannerji A K 36819 47659
Bannon A 23695
Banov L Jr 23517
Bansi H W 38861 38811
Bansillon E 30031
Bantea C 15983
Banterle C 46753
Banu I 49182
Banos V L 32868
Banyai A L 12504
Banzi C 43745
Baobaid S 30467
Baptista A 47149
Baptista A M 11541 18156
Baptista L 18726
Baquerizo L 6489
Baquet R 28135
Bar D 7178
Bara B 29714
Baraboi T A 7653
Baraboi V A 7029
Barac G 12173 12178 30609 34227 34228
Barach A L 1419
Barach J H 46094
Barag N 23287 27734
Barajas Castro R 19090
Barajas García Ansorena J M 34802
Barak A J 33506
Barakat M Z 1530 35720
Barakova A G 54417
Baranchuk M 17159
Barande J 36237
Barande R 43149 53188
Barandun S 19620 30921 49694
Baranger P 23254
Barani J C 10362 23281 24033 43805
Baranov V G 20846
Baranowska J 10634
Baranowski T 44038
Barański S 51342
Bárány F 31733
Bárány F R 25364
Bárány K 28891 42329
Bárány M 28891 42329
Baranyai E 29470
Baranyai P 50863
Baraona E 6575
Barasz Z 50838
Barata R 2749
Baratgin B 23933
Baratgin B 23934
Baráth E 25217
Baráth F 50821
Baravelli P 44523
Barba G 1959 1960
Barba P S 13844
Barbaccia F 1633
Barbagallo A 10770
Barbano G 49714
Barbanti A 10282
Barbara D A 6220
Barbaso E 40714 52154
Barbato R 32885
Barbaud R 15744
Barbazza M 34437
Barbe A 4045
Barbe M 35809
Barbehenn E 43561
Barben M 30874
Barber C 35790 35821 45627 45640
Barber D J 52954
Barber G A 47413
Barber G W 12623
Barber H S 43386
Barber J 38628
Barber J M 4890
Barber J R 26978
Barber L M 25823
Barber R M 27459
Barber R S 11047
Barber T K 3536
Bárbera V 11734
Barberi G 34422
Barberi S 50957
Barbet J 26136 46653
Barbet M J 37599
Barbezat C 52610
Barbier F 42054
Barbier J 6672
Barbier J M 37246
Barbier M 27808 44147
Barbier P 19229 31091
Barbiere R E 32710
Barbieri D 50970 50976
Barbieri E 10850 10851 46238
Barbieri L L 2935
Barbieux J 43704
Barbizet J 6670 35927 45046 45047 52620
Barboni A 28675 46428
Barboni F 2347 51208
Barboriak J J 4443 4444
Barborka C J 36424
Barborka C J 36425
Barbosa A 3480
Barbosa E 25176 53685
Barbosa H 26613
Barbosa J F 49156
Barbosa N de C 40329 52181A
Barbosa R T 6447
Barbosa S R 18732
Barbosa X 49509
Barbry A 37915
Barbu E 9567
Barbu G 40845
Barbu R 7483 49178
Barbu Z 39009
Bărbulescu A 15985
Bărbulescu L 53655
Bărcănescu B 454
Barcellona S 18575
Barceló P 18895 18896 18903 18906 18908 18910 19309
Barcelona J M 37835
Barcelos O N de 6460
Barcena J 31591 31597
Barcia A 13480 13481 30426 46960 54005
Barcía Goyanes J J 9459 15934 18855
Barcia-Salorio J L 6528
Barcikowski W 45435
Barclay R K 25197
Barclay S 17014
Barclay W R 979
Barcroft H 43035
Barcza S 50888
Bard M 3939 51932 53268
Bard R C 9978
Bardáiez Vega A 9454
Bardelli N 40792 40793
Bardelli S 19382 19960
Barden R P 22964
Bardenat C 33813 33816 40624
Bardeos M 7262
Bardiaux 2641
Bardiaux M 52450
Bardier 23883
Bardier A 43651 54613
Bardier L G 20788
Bardino M 24511 24512 24516 24517 44478 44515 44516
F.-Bárdos V 48916
Bardwell S 4347
Bare C I 47723
Barenboim A M 51736
Barendregt J T 29049 39314 48232 48233
Barer G R 35036
Barer R 27613 45556
Barfield W E 14739
Barfod B 20660
Barfoot R 1672
Barg S 23281
Bargen J A 2973 3001 13204 32001 36430
Barger W C 46136
Bargeton D 48062
Bargmann W 27465 40066
Bargues J 43151
Barhad B 10162 39011
Barham J P 44794
Barhorst R R 40034
Bariatti R 49715 50912
Baricalla A 38949
Barióty 11258
Barióty M 2314 6707 17935 19264 29936 30030 30567 35809 45022 45038 45631 52618 52767
Barigazzi P D 28731
Barila T G 16316
Barilenko V P 53523
Barillon 23938
Barjac H de 1139 1222 43120
Barjon P 4630 6675 6676 16333 16610 40499 43663 45027
Barjot A 52466
Bark J 9362
Barkan O 8996
Barker A 35089
Barker B E 41926
Barker C 45755
Barker E S 14305
Barker F R 7151
Barker H G 31533 31551 31604 31609 41162
Barker J N 33610
Barker L F 43410
Barker M 35089
Barkhad B 48487
Barkhan P 3908 11025
Barkin R 41290
Barkley T J 5420
Barkóczi M 16826
Barkov lu I 54526
Barkov N N 38126
Barksdale W L 37439
Barletta F 12470 40424
Barletta R 16407
Barley R G 10927
Barloon J W 4699
Barlow A 14972
Barlow C F 14864
Barlow F 43400 43401
Barlow G 45518
Barlow H B 5532 27163 27694
Barlow J L 27170
Barlow J S 12575 49973
Barlow M R 19879
Barme M 1078 24903
Barmore J L 36954
Barna K 50808
Barna L 32601
Barna S 29428 42177
Barnabei O 43526
Barnad 29126
Barnafi L 22445
Barnard C C 38537
Barnard C N 16527 31439 31601
Barnard J F 48655
Barnard J H 29126
Barnard J W 47319
Barnard M W 22951
Barnard P J 8189
Barnard R D 1018 48655
Barnaud J 47831
Barnawell E B 32951
Barner H D 37128
Barnes A C 17732
Barnes A D 16578 39957
Barnes C M 6318 12603 26801
Barnes E H 3708
Barnes E M 52979
Barnes F E 5723
Barnes G W 3976
Barnes H D 31166 48722
Barnes J 6024 15110 24746
Barnes J M 11563 49850 49975
Barnes L W 29322
Barnes M 22775
Barnes M L 15202
Barnes R H 14853 29145
Barnes R W 4705
Barnes W A 42561
Barnes W C 23426
Barnes W H 53692
Barness L A 37762 37763 43526
Barnett B D 30195
Barnett C H 41249 49038
Barnett C H 51174
Barnett E 2054 44670
Barnett J A 23685
Barnett R N 32828 50289
Barnett S M 37495
Barnett W H 31530
Barnett W O 33737 53707
Barney J A 27268
Barnfather J L 48244
Barnhard H J 8826
Barnhart J W 45770
Barnholdt B 32751
Barni M 43925 43936
Barnicot N A 33901
Barniske R 25617
Barniville H T 27352
Barno A 17180
Barnum C P 7139 23808 36270
Barnum D A 25040
Barocelli C 49714
Baroff G S 8882
Baroian O V 7939
Baron 19177
Baron A 22346 27192 35356
Baron C 12133 46575
Baron D N 2091
Baron F 19135 19137
Baron H 23730
Baron J 48526
Baron J B 1081
Baron L S 32223
Barón M 12472 46043
Baron M O 6834 8090
Baron S 14568
Baron V 15645
Baronchelli A 3089 49711
Barone B 44466
Baroni V 36572
Baronofsky I D 31561
Baronti A C 37030
Barontini F 18534 18535 18538 18547 18550 18555 19545 19547
Baroody N B 4653
Baróthy M 7483
Barothy N 39009
Barouhoglu B 17987
Barousse A P 49130
Barowsky H 531
Barr A R 931
Barr D P 35246
Barr H S 15538
Barr J H 47545
Barr J S 5420 50302 50313

Barr J S 50321
Barr M 690 9087 15912 17070 24800 34988
Barr M L 35420
Barr N K 25012
Barr W 29804
Barra S 44513
Barrack B B 15838 15848
Barraquer J 3442 6518 7423 40351 44985
Barraquer Bordas L 6525 19706 19746
Barraquer Ferré L 6525 30681 40392
Barraquer Moner J I 29379
Barratt E S 14358
Barratt-Boyes B G 37550
Barraud P 49020
Barraut M L 47829
Barraya L 1575
Barraza D F 37580
Barrera A 52327
Barrera L A 18680
Barrera M 19006
Barreras L 10327
Barreras Areu L 10329 52248
Barrès G 17951 37848 48062
Barresi M 18293
Barresi M 34433
Barret 19205 29919 34941
Barreto D 48630
Barreto L 46053
Barrett B 26740
Barrett C D 14792
Barrett F A Jr 9326
Barrett F R 28264
Barrett H W 40015
Barrett J C 25
Barrett N R 20377 41142
Barrett O Jr 41354
Barrett W A 48337
Barrett W W 25838
Barrié (Mme) 31074
Barrie H J 45116
Barrié J 47833
Barrie P 10171
Barrier J 30005
Barrière 11498 11519 35299 35300 51385
Barriere H 19218
Barrile N M 46087
Barrington S E 39708
Barrionuevo Montealegre J M 18964
Barrios Martín F 28347
Barritt J L 45080
Barrnett R J 47431
Barroetaveña J 17837
Barron A L 6111 22950
Barron C I 37101
Barron D H 32390
Barron J R 1710
Barron K D 29085
Barros J M 18719 18726
Barros R P de 47481
Barros Filho N M 40439
Barroso G 10455
Barroso-Moguel R 34516
Barroux P 15182
Barroux R 4301
Barrow E M 3902 3903 47567
Barrow J M 5438 16565 28793
Barrows C H Jr 51821
Barrows D N 626
Barrows L J 7365
Barruso Araico C 40390
Barry A 27577
Barry A P 47718
Barry H III 47176
Barry J 40059 45677
Barry J Q 25880
Barry J R 21875
Barry P 48878
Barry V C 972 28956
Barry W F Jr 29214
Barsa J A 22884
Barsantini J C 12186
Barschak E 8904
Barschak R M 47677
Baršeła A 31530
Barsi C 6368
Barsi C 40226 40229 52135
Barski G 1186 1195 1199 6844 9584
Barsky P 37787
Barsky S 45149
Barson L J 48340
Barsotti J 8611
Barsotti M 38657
Barsy G 22292
Barta K 39610
Barta L 26295 28075 29471 46806 48944
Bartalena G 1855
Bartalena R 52886
Bartalini E 49225 49226
Bartecek A 18214
Bartelheimer H 8606 38755 48568 49921
Bartels C C 15484 15489 19851 29759
Bartels E C 28547 31494 38251
Bartels F 53152
Bartels H 51062
Bartemeier L H 5729 49000
Bartenbach B 3111
Barter G A 7438
Barter J T 32708 55720
Barter R H 31195 31633
Bartesaghi G 38983
Bartesaghi L 7560 20830
Bartfeld H 33924 50432
Bartgis I L 27618
Barth G 16646
Barth H 53964
Barth L 10944
Barth L G 9941
Barth M K 21572
Barth R 49492
Bartha F 50165
Barthakur A 4412
Barthel A 44859
Barthel H 7195 44859
Barthélemy 4636
Barthélémy E 54214 54215
Barthélémy R 31123
Barthelmes H 31888
Barthold E A 22046
Bartholomay A F 16965
Bartholomew A T 22671
Bartholomew L G 3567 13184 18120 51856 53756
Bartholomew R A 33536 40406 47603
Bartkovskaia G I 21803
Bartkowiak Z 5844
Bartlett G W 37419
Bartlett M K 20145 33948
Bartlett R E 9053
Bartlett R G Jr 3683 26825 26826 30097 30103 37067
Bartlett R W 28779
Bartlett W 28770
Bartlett W A 47738
Bartley C H 44849
Bartley O 42375
Bartley W 1760 24289
Bartman 43691
Bartmann K 24187 38663 43979
Bartnik T 45437
Bartók I 46810
Bartók I 50822
Bartoli G 19392
Bartoli V 32995
Bartolini G 36482 52907
Bartolomei-Corsi O 31249 41088
Bartolomucci E 17316
Bartolozzi G 6722 6732 19409 19416 30750 40796 52895
Barton A 13998
Barton A D 44044
Barton H L 7147 20126
Barton J 28801 38610
Barton R T 47245
Bartorelli C 12788
Bartoš A 5775
Bartos J 19347 45440
Bartoshevich E N 27984
Bartošová L 25229 43426
Bartoszewski A 36550
Bartram J B 50986
Bartrina Calvo J M 34501
Bartsch G 27542
Bartsevich B N 32167
Bartstra H K 50119
Bartter F C 8860
Bartual R 33168
Bartůňková Z 2475
Baruah P 44021
Barucci M 18465 18495 18512 18541
Baruch D W 121
Baruffaldi O 40252
Baruffini A 12758A 12760 25938 25941 25957 46315
Baruh S H 54181
Baruk H 3866 23275 23276
Barut C 35319
Barwik-Schramm A 51334
Barwise C 18208
Bary F 35169
Baryshnikov I I 21862
Barzelatto J 18948
Barzilai R 27144
Basabe H 53346
Basaglia F 34442 40241
Basak R 14889
Basarab A 16002
Baschieri I 18400 46444
Baschieri L 36478 45760
Baseford R E 34689
Basek M 20505
Bases R E 40950
Basevi D 40093
Bas Figueroa C 51510
Bas Figueroa C A 39850
Basford R E 24385 47401
Bash K W 50180
Bashenin V A 41317
Basheva L 31712 31715
Bashkardina K V 55585
Bashkirov S D 21082
Bashor E G 3647
Bashour F 12503
Bashour F A 20097
Basil B 14500
Basile R 46794
Basin la B 21077
Baskakov A 6985
Baskakov V P 8650 42463
Baskind E 11011
Baskys B 37504 46268
Basmajian J V 45128
Basnuevo J G 34503 52330 52331 52332
Bašný F 11946
Basowitz H 3496 3500 8087 32783 41892
Bass A D 27221
Bass B M 2760 47187
Bass C C 27425
Bass D E 37071
Bass J A 1435 9975 9976 21901 21902 21903 21904 21905 21906 23584
Bass M M 5890
Bassalyk D A 54585
Bassani G 23174
Bassen F A 41096
Bassermann F J 20396 22555 48615
Basset A 53255
Basset F 31084
Basset F (Mme) 31085
Basset G 31084
Basset J 1137 1215
Basset M 24902
Basset-Lacronique (Mme) 19299
Bassett C A 27251 31640
Bassett J G 31593
Bassi M 5533 26247 30743 52828
Bassin F V 21818
Bassin R 3284
Bassir O 48287
Bassler A 22852
Basso U 1623
Bassoli G 36573
Basson J K 22099
Bast G 38722
Bast T H 6268 20527
Basta K 15634
Bastarrachea F 6584
Basteau J 19130 19134
Bastedo G M 35514
Bastenie P A 4888 11210 24829 30557 30821 30882 42078
Basterrechea Zubieta C 260 936
Bastiaans J 16765 48234
Bastide H 45704
Bastide P 23222 52629
Bastide R 4304 27799
Bastien 19173
Bastin J M 37109
Bastin R 17920 30729 46649 52632 54611
Basto E L 15946 43840
Basto P de M 47154
Basto P M 3480
Bastide O 31897
Bastos E da S 52363
Bastos J 13225
Bastos-Mora F 7265 7266 7267
Basu A K 37461
Basu B 47662
Basu P K 637 25121 42731
Basu R K 8120
Basu S N 14526
Bat'-Genshtein I S 48362
Bat-Miriam M 42570
Bata A 17933
Bataclan M 42206
Bataglia O 40441
Bataini J P 44937
Batalla Sabaté L 35683 38645 52218
Bataller Salée J 15952
Batashev S A 15302
Bataway E A 40514
Batchelder E L 13774
Batchelder T L 4189
Batcu A 28320
Bate D 24695
Bateman A J 16705 35005
Bateman G H 14695

Bateman J D 31438
Bateman J E 13628
Bateman M 35141
Bates D V 20383
Bates G W 53428
Bates M 41240
Bates R C 3898
Bates R W 6086 34171
Batés T J 35100
Batey J W 4909
Bathellier C 33852
Batini C 24492 24493 44416
Batique L 27718
Batista D 18730
Batista O D 5133
Batiuk I F 55549
Batizfalvy J 29459
Batko B 39730
Batley F 2061
Batsakis J G 20740
Batschelet E 12686
Batson O V 31947 42834
Batson R 23084
Batt J C 14788
Batt W G 4446
Battaglia F 18587
Battaglia L 35651
Battarino P 18295 38934 49624
Batten E H 14044
Batten P J Jr 42780
Battenstein K 28013 33005
Batterman R C 7302 13791 23511 23513
Battersby J S 53710
Battesti P 28145 52756
Battey L L 5069
Battiato G 9742
Battig W F 3979 9188
Battilana G 42512
Battini A 9737
Battistelli F 45039
Battistini C 23174
Battistini F D 4959 38351
Battle R J 51758
Battley E H 26937
Batunina V Ia 24073
Baturenko T I 46401
Batzenschlager 53645
Batzenschlager A 1224 23209 41126
Baud C A 39808
Baud M 31127
Baudey J (Mme) 29871
Baudino H C 52346
Baudon 27739
Baudonnet J 43648
Baudouin 2177
Baudras B 6814 25218
Bauer A H 29343
Bauer A W 44715
Bauer D 42846
Bauer E 15440 28831 48621
Bauer F 4264
Bauer F C 13848
Bauer F C Jr 41923
Bauer F K 26543
Bauer G C 42222
Bauer H 3391 18224 21352 22560 25750 36019 36098 48585
Bauer H G 38588
Bauer H J 29616
Bauer I 21284
Bauer K 34068
Bauer K F 14323
Bauer K H 29374
Bauer K M 7859 28369 38724
Bauer M 55394
Bauer M F 8
Bauer R 54802
Bauer R O 15018 21900
Bauer U 32024
Bauer W 348 8842 9890
Bauer W C 8186
Bauereisen E 48554
Bauermann H 38214
Bauermeister W 42140
Baufeld H 21388
Baufle G H 46631
Baugh C M 31591 31597
Baugh P 39975
Baughman B B 47725
Baugniet V 10111
Baulieu E 1049 9551
Baulieu E E 2315 24878 24879 40971 43090 45021
Baum F 15447
Baum G L 2750 23616 32712 32840
Baum H 5548 10593 28826
Baum J 16935
Baum J H 8192 8210
Baum R 23543
Bauman A 3894
Bauman J W 12596
Bauman L K 32659
Bauman N 40953
Bauman P M 4517
Bauman S 53738
Bauman-Mislin 54457
Baumann C A 11770
Baumann C H 13825
Baumann E 6805 32613
Baumann H 1281
Baumann J 16232 16239 36695 40603 40609
Baumann L 46508
Baumann M E 25185
Baumann P 18226
Baumann R 34105
Baumann T 30874 46913
Baumann U 43513
Baumann W 46845
Baumann W H 8686
Baumann-Grace J B 30937 46231
Baumann-Mislin H 54455
Baumbusch F 39147 55282 55299
Baume L J 11418
Baumecker L 41663A
Baumeister L 46989
Baumel H 1588
Baumel J 1577 1579 1582
Baumel J 40982
Baumeyer F 55246
Baumgärtel T 10504 20343 24234 31882 49424
Baumgart R 21373 21638
Baumgarten A von 51057
Baumgarten D L 14358
Baumgarten R von 51057
Baumgarten W 6874
Baumgartner E I 28154
Baumgartner J 5631 16876 40619 53011
Baumgartner L 35203
Baumgartner P 12108 30250 36453
Baumgartner R 46819
Baumgartner W 26532 28494
Baumm H 36023
Baumritter E 39630
Baumrucker G O 37978
Baur A 45879
Baur A K 16542
Baur E 7849 46899 51462 55265
Baur H 7751 12667
Baurmash H 17245 39549
Baurys W 26284 51035
Bausa Alcalde M 2881
Bauss A 8587
Baussan P 47606 52793
Baute R 25408
Bautista G Jr 5170 37490 49251
Bautista L 4571
Bautzmann H 32542 55320
Bauwens L M 3125
Bauza J 18744
Bauza J A 43803 44357
Bavastrelli L 19466
Bavetta L A 6076
Bavro G V 49326
Bawa Y S 13587
Bawden F C 37435
Bawnik J B 46076
Bax H R 1662
Baxi A J 50005
Baxter J 24758
Baxter J S 47327
Baxter M R 47
Baxter R C 32706
Baxter R M 35467
Bay M 16227
Bay R 17861
Bay V 5231 5242 34598
Bayard J 47522
Bayart J 8489
Bayer B 5260 49451
Bayer I 9286
Bayer J M 38338
Bayer O 40885 43432
Bayer R 18941
Bayerle H 21591
Bayet R 40469
Bayle 1561 1564
Bayle 14718
Bayle J J 14731 23945 23947 35890
Bayles A 37745
Bayles T B 47487
Bayley N 14462
Bayley S T 24360 37180
Bayley Bustamante G 10716
Baylin G J 30156 41161 41163
Baylon H 44968 44970
Bayne G M 50330
Bayraktar Y 21507
Bayrd E D 3564
Bayreuther H 34115
Bayton J A 27173
Baz G 26111
Bazan O I 24087 43834
Bazan P 28715
Bažíny M 50147 50148
Bazex 35301 35302
Bazex A 1035 20447 20448 20449 20450 44885
Bazhanova Z V 26223
Bazhenova A P 27951
Bazier R 12133
Bazin F 8984
Bazin J 43237
Bazin S 12085 23234
Bazirgianova G 48413
Bazso J 50849
Bazzano E 31257
Bazzano H C 10363 10368
Bazzicalupo C 2837
Beach C H 4719
Beach G 11764
Beach H D 25031
Beach S 3994
Beach W B Jr 17091
Beaconsfield P 23959 47095
Beadle L C 9951
Beadle L D 8797 30329 52951
Beadles R O
Beahrs O H 5411 6184 27403 31462 39042 53753 53756
Béal B 34258
Beal J M 6102 31524 53683
Beale A J 9014 9851 35497 35519 37787
Beales P H 14688 27411
Beall A C 20108
Beall A C Jr 31582 31583
Beaman T C 22077
Beamer P R 33492
Beamer R J 37052
Bean J L 630
Bean J W 9154
Bean R H 28206
Bean W B 13842
Bear R S 47458
Beard D 4383
Beard E F 31197 36433
Beard J W 4383
Beard R R 32749
Beardsall J A 29629
Beardwood J T Jr 5032
Bearn A G 8855 27531 47493
Bearse C 2853
Beasley L A Jr 33739
Beasley M 20127
Beato J 52247
Beato y González F 16284
Beato Núñez J 10343
Beaton G H 10032 43595
Beatrous W P 25925
Beattie C P 20551
Beattie E J Jr 3554
Beattie J 51756
Beattie J F 8951
Beatty R R 1604 6964
Beau (Mme) 23944
Beau A 52554
Beauchamp C 25380
Beauchef A 45041
Beauclair R 35536
Beaudoin G 54364
Beaudoin J L 48756
Beaudoing A 29544 35284 47835 53250
Beaudreau G S 4383
Beaujard M 13654
Beaujeu J 6194
Beaulieu M 45126
Beaulnes A 37866
Beaumariage M L 12237
Beaumont J C 13241
Beaumont J L 19589 30806 34291
Beaumont J T 24668
Beaumont V 30806
Beaupère G 4639
Beauregard J M 20702
Beausoleil C 17942
Beauvallet M 45638 48115
Beauvillain A 2826 35264
Beaven P 17370
Beaven W E 5044 29120
Beaver P C 8480 33669
Beavers W R 3684 7966
Bébéar 34930 34934
Beber C R 33539
Beber M 33506
Bebin J 8074 36710
Bebler D 3350
Bec P 9631 19193 52657
Becana M 18888
Bećarević A 44062
Beccari E 12780 12794
Beccari N 40055
Becchini M F 1876 1877 1878 1879
Bech K 33143 42217
Bechelli L M 18715 18716 18724 18726 52180
Becher J 38769
Bechhoff J 8365
Bechinie E 45236
Bećirić T 19976 53548
Beck A 10551
Beck C S 2745 9912 38401 40346 49797
Beck C V 16807
Beck E M 14542 49509
Beck F 55109
Beck G D 50330
Beck G E 6660 30902
Beck G J 1419
Beck H 9375 21687 55011
Beck H H 36333
Beck J 16935 31887
Beck J C 19672 47480 47743
Beck J V 26856
Beck L V 23626
Beck M D 922
Beck R E 15229
Beck S D 53149
Beck S J 6399
Beck W 35616
Beck W S 39
Becka D R 47251
Beckel W E 53164
Becker A 41682
Becker A B 39552
Becker B 5981 8128 14961 22070 31968
Becker B J 22926
Becker C H 22794
Becker E L 742 3671 3672 4100 21009 38505
Becker F 2715
Becker H 41693 46968
Becker H C 46190
Becker H M 43866
Becker J 16182 31322 48438 49440 53633
Becker J F 8751
Becker J J 32303
Becker J M 20077 20088 21991 21992
Becker M C 27166
Becker M J 42638
Becker M M 50731
Becker N 27069
Becker N H 13212
Becker P E 25716
Becker R F 8167 9464
Becker R R 21960
Becker R S 8921
Becker S L 8921
Becker S W 2
Becker S W Jr 27338
Becker T 25667 54929 54992 55473
Becker V 2529 41472 54680
Becker W 16200 21407 21538 33145
Becker W F 20161 23437
Becker W H 13455 24818 39141
Beckers C 43094 48197
Beckers R 34146 43489
Beckert M 2700
Beckett A H 28976
Beckett D W 46161

Beckett E B 16716 30081 53167
Beckett P G 12574
Beckett S B 6091
Beckfield W J 13185
Beckman H 21308 32371
Beckmann G 41879
Beckmann G E 14484
Beckmann I 42102
Beckmann P 43480
Beckowa H 51277
Beckstrand G 827
Béclère C 11876
Beco L 40292
Becquet R 15134
Becu L M 45480
Bedbrook G M 3799
Beddet H S 12185
Beddie A J 35494
Beddoe P 45082
Beddow C F 27462
Bedell A J 7415 31974
Bedell G N 14615
Bedell H 13390
Bedell S G 12530
Bedenedetti V 38975
Beder O E 41156
Bedford D E 38299
Bedford P D 34975
Bedford R E 27614
Bedford T H 37882
Bednář B 25172
Bednars W W 6337
Bednova V N 54467
Bédoucha Y 54206
Bedoya J M 2574 13473 18863 18870 31930 31931 36589 36590
Bedrick A E 17239
Bédrine H 19708
Beduschi A 40334
Beebe H H 26021 36329
Beebe R T 9800
Beecham C T 32153
Beecher H K 3870 23201 27638 29602 32074 34947
Beeck F O de 44074
Beeckmans G 43316
Beeckmans M L 8433
Beelen L 10111
Beeler J W 3585
Beer K 19606
Beer M 24360
Beer M L 48582
Beer R 20392 48608 51062
Beerens H 43127 43137
Beerens J 34635
Beerman H 8075 8813 22052
Beermann W 31797
Beers D B 27394
Beers R F Jr 16684 28978 50022
Beersaerts J 10111
Beerthuis R K 16706
Beesley M L 35116
Beetham W P Jr 50311
Beetschen J C 25421
Beeuwkes A M 13775
Beeuwkes H 8438 16778 16779
Beevers H 49964
Begab M J 8886
Begani R 17516 30406
Begg A C 29148
Begg N C 29148
Begg T L 42646
Bégin B G 20704
Beglarian A G 10431
Begley J W Jr 27307
Beglin P 53416
Begović S 7162
Bégué H 45011
Béguin M 5916
Behar A J 14866 32847
Behar I 26622
Béhar M 13936 15179
Behen W C 37846
Beher W T 12014
Beheyt J 11432
Beheyt P 24200
Behki R M 16273
Behl P N 37473
Behling F L 31658
Behm H 52406
Behn H 19615 30891
Behnke O 39390
Behr W 38740
Behre R 53030
Behrend C M 28420
Behrend G 46935
Behrend H 2738
Behrend R C 21723
Behrend T 55259
Behrendt H 54133
Behrendt T 33579
Behrens B 29008
Behrens H 41663
Behrens O K 25806
Behrens R 55385
Behrer M R 37761
Behrle F C 5856
Behymer A F 18229
Bei A 43860
Beickert P 32495
Beier E G 14365
Beierwaltes W H 32149
Beigibock W 30593
Beiler D D 26989
Beilikhis G A 41082
Beilin H 37321
Beilin I B 38163
Beilin Ia Z 20955
Beilinson A V 44096
Beille C 49865
Bein E S 32658
Bein H J 3186 3213 25914 26381
Beinert H 14173 14174
Beinhauer L G 8016
Beinisis D 17341
Béique L 32101 54328
Beischer D E 14074
Beiser S M 26666 31784
Beitía E 49238
Beiul E A 21166
Bejan V 28320 28321
Béjani R 30659
Bejarano J F 19018
Bejdl W 16594 32892
Bejenaru G 28321
Bek E 3109
Bekaert J 353 42054
Bekemeier H 39683 55147
Bekény G 30262
Bekerman G I 54762
Bekeu N 43892
Bekhtereva N P 44253
Bekiaris A 34293
Bekierkunst A 17607 17646 28517 30940 40909 40910
Bekker Z E 9989
Bekkering D 2769
Bekkering D H 42521
Bekkum D W van 19097 50015
Bektemirov T A 7945 7946
Bel A 23942 23943
Belafsky H A 29318
Belafsch J 1048 20992 30018 35794 41465 43101 48160
Belam O H 33757
Belančić I 42016 48776
Belanger D 25032
Bélanger L F 1359 14494 40927 47429 47553
Belart W 40886
Belbusti F 46656
Belcher C D 12341
Belcher E H 18143
Belcher H C 5738
Belcher J R 15522 38299
Belchev M 27973 48412
Belchiță A 16023
Belding H H III 8214
Bělehrádek J 9942
Belelli E 1282 43329
Belen'kaia G M 15299
Belenkov N Iu 55673 55674
Beletskaia M P 15375
Belevetz D R 4996
Beley A 43218
Belhaj A 38456
Beliaev G A 54551
Beliaev I T 33404 53511
Beliaeva B F 30040
Beliaeva E L 7121
Beliaeva L A 1441
Beliakov A D 54520
Beliakov V D 7928
Beliakova L A 5301
Beligan G 15999 49175
Belik I E 32268
Belik Ia V 44158
Belikova Z P 44185
Beling C A 8780
Belios G D 2267
Belisario C 30750
Belisario J C 22204
Belisle J A 47912
Belitser V A 44151
Beljan J R 15225
Beljanski, Mirko 9593
Beljanski, Monique 9593
Belkin G A 8838
Belkin M 25196 35557
Belkin M B 31366
Belknap R W 39976
Bell A 40048
Bell A E 31767
Bell A M 39554
Bell D J 24298
Bell E A 50003
Bell E J 37146
Bell E T 22786
Bell G O 29756 31484
Bell H V 49
Bell J A 9010 9016 9854
Bell J C 33726 33727 42949
Bell J F 14241 37492
Bell J W 9302 17093
Bell K 28040
Bell L C 35114
Bell L G 2853 25061
Bell M 23513
Bell M E 10561 25877 34182
Bell P M 37873
Bell R Q 47178
Bell R R 23048
Bell W N 1332
Bell W R 8263 17362
Bella D 3206
Bella U 19453 19522 19527
Bellamy R E 23034
Bellas J E 27308
Bellavia A 43327 46772
Belle G 15745 48968
Belle M S 31235
Bellelli L 6754 19474
Bellens R 12177 12236 32943 42078 51663
Beller A J 22835
Beller F K 43425 45868 55031
Beller M L 3520
Bellesia L 34786 52030
Billet S 555 11995 16972 22654 35674 39064 50266
Belli M 15659
Bellia G 49950
Bellidenty C 28181
Bellido J 52266
Bellieni G 6724 30756 43937 43938 43940 52881
Belligon F 29513
Bellin A 31096
Bellincioni R 18467
Bellinger M J 26760
Bellini E 46665
Bellini S 18508 18511
Bellion B 16372 28709
Bellis D B 18089
Bellizzi A M 30443 33762
Bellizzi M 44382
Bellman S 33232
Bello D 34897
Bellocq L 25408
Bellolio E 6573
Bellomo G 35712
Bellomo V J 51536
Belloni C 5962
Belloni F 26340
Belloni G 8416
Bellosta C 10741
Bellotti A 10892
Bellotti R 10212 10213 23968 23969 23970 43727 43729 43730
Bellucci M 30394
Bellucci R J 1341 20501
Bellville J W 3581 23189
Bellville T P 17180
Belmes P G 19836
Belmont E H 42642
Belmont I 16996
Belmonte B A 23441 31859 41146
Belmonte C R 37828
Belmonte D 37819
Belmonte J V 31544
Belmonte M 50277
Belobragina G V 44291
Beloshapko P A 435
Belotti B M 46920
Belous A A 44221 46392 46417
Belous S R 7114
Belousov A P 49328 54543
Belousova N N 5300
Belovich D 48341
Belozerskii A N 9991 44112 44124
Belsey R 10974
Bel'skii B I 49321
Belt E 37995
Beltan M 1595
Bel'tiukova K H 28581 28594
Belton J G 28956
Beltrá R 16289 28563
Beltrami L 43758
Beltran A 31625
Beltran R 40630
Beltrando L 1579 4630 4632 27777 27778
Beltz R E 37171
Belugina O P 44228
Belugina V T 41414
Belvederi C 49643
Belyavin G 37458
Belz 35312
Bełłecka K 41982
Bembridge B A 7404
Ben M 31586
Ben-Avni M 36646
Ben-Ari J 26357
Ben Ayed H 11503
Ben Bassat E R 36397
Ben-Dor D 8410
Ben-Gershom E 47398
Ben Osman R 24959 51020
Benacerraf B 10996 27666
Benad G 55145 55147
Benaim F 53314
Benalioua M 27743
Benante C 30171
Bénard H 35175 45624 45625 45637 51610
Bénard H M 19069 19070
Bénard P 11490 19220
Benarde M A 33981
Benaron B W 22726
Benassi G 1902 1903 2345 26257 44447
Benassi P 19550 19559
Bénassy J 28525 52733
Bénassy M 40467
Benavides de Anda P H 34517A
Bénazet F 11567
Benbrook S C 14018
Benchimol A B 10445
Benchimol R 30492
Bencini A 34913 53691
Benciolini P 19457
Bencosme S A 36210
Bencze G 12848 29437
Benda C E 8888
Benda G T 41504
Benda L 30594 54804
Benda N 9744 16381 17541 18403 19378 19467
Benda P 6388 11569 47607
Benda R 5153 11569 17917 24962 35400 35920 47607 53277
Bendandi A 1909 2970 18170 24464 24465 45544
Bendeck T E 41941
Bender A E 11041 24631 24632
Bender F 32486
Bender I 49540
Bender L 6403 42765 47953
Bender L F 23962 27013
Bender M A 6840
Bender M B 7337 15821 27565 32757
Bender P 2614
Bender P B 12045
Bendfeldt E 6802 28430
Bendich A 31784
Bendien J 39316
Bendig A W 22905 27183 27186
Bendinelli F 28733
Benditt E P 23482 27099
Bendixen G 54283
Bendovi D 32909
Bendovi V 32909
Bene E 47892
Benedetti E L 35737
Benedetti F 18735
Benedetti G 7842 12868 46909
Benedetto L 30411
Benedict I 15997
Benedict R G 23627
Bénejam 27764 27765
Bénelli C 6669 12139 24958 27443 47821 48064
Benelli S 34863 34864
Benenzón R 46056
Beneš V 11906
Benesch R 24354A 24364
Benesch R E 24354A 24364
Benešová D 8425
Benestad A M 17068
Benetato A 11227
Benetato G 11227 37859
Benevolo A 39041
Bénex J 35376
Bénézech C 12161 35257
Benfante H 45161
Bengiserp S P 54180
Bengolea A M 49132

Bengolea A M 51512
Bengtsen K K 22258
Bengtsson L P 50491
Benham R S 8828
Benham R W 14277 47744
Benhamou E 42483 42491
Benhamou J P 11579 29915 35405 52991
Benhamou N 34738
Benhamou-Teisier F 43218
Benhard W 11284
Benians R C 47898
Bénichoux R 34303 40534 40543 40549 51636 52581
Beninati A 52082
Benirschke K 42626
Benítez L Jr 51511
Benitez R E 7542
Bénitte A C 17948
Benjamin B 11088 11089 47964
Benjamin F B 7539
Benjamin H 41890
Benjamin H B 21305
Benjamin J A 34205
Benjamin K M 8408
Benjamin N R 44327
Benjamin P 49065
Benjamin R B 9918
Benjamin R M 27571 37687
Benke A 9363
Benkő A 41666 53027 54943
Benkő S 17251 33018 48936 50807
Benkow H H 47558
Benlloch R 1645
Benmussa 54199
Benmussa S 29944 54206 54217
Benn K M 5084
Bennet E A 18116
Bennett A E 7352 14840
Bennett B 21225
Bennett C G 46895
Bennett C M 37341
Bennett C R 30123
Bennett D N 4665
Bennett E D 10943
Bennett E O 1469
Bennett G 48709
Bennett G A 9905 27007
Bennett H 22620
Bennett H D 41937
Bennett I L Jr 33905 35187 35191 47467 47568
Bennett J E 51168
Bennett L A 37330
Bennett L F 3989
Bennett L L Jr 35560
Bennett R F 4833
Bennett R J 882
Bennett R L 31233 33563
Bennett S 27167
Bennett T 8164
Bennett W A 5400 15226 41862
Bennholdt-Thomsen C 21514 39126
Bennich H 42389
Bennike T 54282
Bennis 48957
Bennitt C 6226
Benois J 11372 11373
Benois J P 44975
Benoist F 24964 24965 24966 53221
Benoist M 52745
Benoit J 35746 48070
Benoit M 11509 11510 30722
Benoit O 12152
Benoit P 6686 40692 40697 45042
Benoit P H 48065
Benoit R 21316
Bensaude A 23865 45702
Bensen S B 26632
Benser H 25773
Bensimon P 11573
Benson A A 10647
Benson C D 39054
Benson E S 707
Benson G K 37371
Benson J 8744
Benson J A Jr 16931
Benson J W 31520 53686 53687
Benson R C 41548
Benson R E 23069 41793
Benson W M 10114 22807
Benson W R 33959
Bensoussan H 8613 8616
Bensoussan P 52471
Bensoussan P A 41455 41460
Benstz W 9689 20826 41998 49370
Bensusan H B 9080 9081 9082
Bent D F 30220
Bent J P 36755
Bent-Hansen K 30844
Bental D 53035
Bentall H H 4600 42143
Bentelev A M 2901
Benter W 16131
Bentivoglio L G 22601
Bentley G A 24161 24167 43962
Bentley R 37130 37134 37135
Bentolila 33386
Benton A L 3503 14357 25252
Bentsianova V M 20960
Bentz H 23789
Bentzen A J 54273
Bentzen O 50519 54227
Benussi G 36383
Benvenuti M 48813
Benvenuto B 10259
Benvenuto R 43737
Benyamine R 34298 34306 38467 38468 48124
Benz G 55132
Benz R I 9227
Benzaquen L 5014
Benzecry L I 19821
Benzer A 9364
Benzi G 28655
Benzinger T H 21986
Benzoni G 10734
Beolchini P E 8388
Bepler C R 8059
Bequart P 36203
Béquignon R 1166
Ber A 7869
Beran G W 42580
Beranbaum S L 42552
Beránek R 45206
Berard M (Mme) 52634
Bérard P V 52661 52663 52669
Berardelli G 43335
Berardo J J 17878
Béraud C 27799 39676
Béraud T 6809 46587 53129
Berben J Y 31507 47857
Berbir A 44897
Bercea I 39015
Bercel M 53302
Berchtold R 46596
Bárci G 50836
Berconsky I 29858 51480
Bercovich Rodríguez R 17806 49233 49240 49245
Bercovici A 45694
Bercovici L 28329
Bercovici S 40742
Bercovici-Fronda S 49189
Bercu L 15969
Bercy A 3727
Berde B 3192 44703
Berde K 50812
Berdel W 45861
Berdnikov I F 55545
Berdonneau R 24918 35382
Berdyeva S I 7960 31405
Berech J Jr 37427
Beregovich J 6574
Berenblum I 2999 3000 25194 34961 34962
Berencsi G 21627 30950 40919
Berend J A 37545
Berendes H 14948 28759
Berenguer Gimeno A 49149
Berens C 9055 31986
Berenson G S 4211
Berényi A 29068
Berényi P 21664 25278
Beresford C R 11078
Beresford O D 3915 11121
Berest N 15776
Bereston E S 19924
Beretervide J J 17860
Beretta L 5382 49762
Bereshinskaia V V 46336
Berezin A 37849
Berezneva V I 50758
Berezov E L 15255 27959 32265 38122 48390 53442
Berezov Iu E 15271
Berezovskaia N N 44106
Berezovskaia O M 8651
Berfenstam R 53867
Berg A 53989 53993
Berg E 54041
Berg G 4824 43875 48564 48565 55129
Berg H 391 16143
Berg H H 25758 28856
Berg H M 9237 40189
Berg J van den 309 310 313 1353 16682 22380 34223 36325
Berg M K 37299
Berg M R H van den 39294
Berg O 9388 24532
Berg P 15213 15899 15913
Berg R L 22679
Berg R M 40189
Berg R T 2374 2375 2376 4448 27599 27600
Berg S 50430
Berg T H 8457
Bergamasco G 2931 46426
Bergami G 32876 44576
Bergamini A 33263 33269 40263 53263
Bergamini F 9731 17102 34880
Bergamini L 50569
Bergamini M 2580
Bergamini V 44628
Bergander U 21364
Bergaud A 43697
Berge B S ten 16763 29052 42084
Berge T O 22946
Bergel F 48040
Bergemann E 3117 41634 55504
Bergendahl G 22424
Bergendahl J C 7135
Bergenson S 20283 39391
Bergenstal D M 3831 27385
Berger A 15130A 43514
Berger A van 39315
Berger A J 11875
Berger A R 16935
Berger E 24247 40898 47478
Berger E M 6457 30441
Berger E S 31219
Berger F M 23392
Berger G P von 44523
Berger H 17005 17011 24235 26561
Berger J 25611 36487 45767 52447
Berger J C 17504
Berger K 55410
Berger L 8859
Berger L B 22038
Berger M 7161 19705 23402 24336 32406 41634 43095 46815
Berger P (Mme) 12099
Berger R 30971
Berger S 15382 51377
Berger U 21610 32560
Bergeret B 28180 35747
Bergeret P 49010
Bergeron A 1562
Bergeron C 4977
Bergeron J 48758
Bergès J 23275 23276
Bergesi G 6354 40206
Bergeys R 10552
Berggren L 42730
Berggren O G 33252
Bergh N P 33697
Berghofer M 3273
Berghoff E 54859
Bergholtz I 33039
Bergin K G 29806
Bergler E 6210 25837
Berglund E 27035
Berglund F 33619
Bergman A 53290
Bergman E N 37489
Bergman M 26188
Bergman N A 23168
Bergman P 29174 50497
Bergman P S 7312
Bergman R T 4705
Bergman S 2051
Bergman W D 33549
Bergmann B 16844
Bergmann E D 1739
Bergmann F 152 12611 48133
Bergmann G 55531
Bergmann H 9352 13490 28828 41229 54861
Bergmann M F 4661
Bergner A D 24594
Bergner R P 27375 43025
Bergoglio R 40423
Bergold G H 41505
Bergol'ts V M 18024
Bergonzelli V 49581
Bergonzini R 18353
Bergouignan 4284
Bergquist H 12695
Bergqvist S 29209
Bergs V V 54701
Bergsjö P 53991
Bergsmann O 8578 22331 49929
Bergstedt J 22393 22396
Bergstrand A 4840 17071 31746 48628
Bergstrand C G 8474 37280
Bergstrand I 334 33229 33230
Bergström S 6134
Bergy G G 9796
Bergy M E 9305
Berić B 5185 19985 46828
Berinde L 17980
Bering E A Jr 25179
Beringer A 21271
Beriushev K G 3045
Beritić T 13433
Berk J E 14811 19901 42849
Berk M E 13418
Berka I 8439 11823
Berka V
Berkas E M 25325
Berkeš I 1769
Berkeš P 1769
Berkhin E B 46355
Berkin C R 15517
Berkley K M 55716
Berkman F 25129
Berkman M 36373
Berkman S 25342
Berkmen R 54178
Berkovich A I 21809
Berkovich B I 38689
Berkovici B 36
Berkow S G 17206 39510
Berkowitz D 33902
Berkowitz E C 14318
Berkowitz L 37794 47171
Berkowitz M E 26916
Berkowitz M I 6301
Berkun M M 47582
Berkutov A N 21028
Berlanga-Berumen L 10701
Berle B B 25972
Berli R R 43081
Berlin C 8002
Berlin I 32210 36178
Berlin I N 36387
Berlin N I 1818 22264
Berlin R 20259
Berlin S O 42412
Berliner A 27084
Berliner B I 50750
Berliner D L 43599
Berliner R W 22947
Berliner S 19685
Berlinghoff W 41661
Berlingieri D 10233
Berlioz C 30707
Berlove I J 29394
Berlyne D E 24673 24677 37408
Berlyne G M 11200 48645
Berman A 39236
Berman A L 37689
Berman A M 47089
Berman C Z 44330
Berman D A 30193
Berman H L 66 30387
Berman J H 47057
Berman L 678 9177 20544

Berman L B 1338 31223
Berman M 17464
Berman R 33528
Berman S 17363
Bermes E W Jr 6142 31830 43570
Bermond F 48059
Bermúdez O 44363
Bern H A 27210 30111 32951 47505
Bernabei L 43927
Bernabò-Brea G 53365
Bernal E D 25961
Bernal P 18846
Bernaldo de Quiros J 40297
Bernales J V 42989
Bernard 51386
Bernard A 4643 34241 34262 48261 48262 48263 48264 48265
Bernard E 18970 39870 52791 52796
Bernard H J 47602
Bernard I 2629
Bernard J 1116 6612 12225 13240 19083 19589 19590 20971 25517 29918 29929 29935 29942 30022 30253 30570 30578 30808 31092 40477 40721 51682 52723 53236 54635
Bernard J G 2325 2326 11375 11376 44972 52424
Bernard L 15142
Bernard L E 18217
Bernard M 44973
Bernard P 2197 6884
Bernard P F 48817
Bernard P M 2278 28173
Bernard R 29522 29524 29525 43653 49488
Bernard R M 22151
Bernard S R 32702
Bernard U 20819 51070 55036
Bernard-Griffiths C 34331
Bernard-Weil 29974
Bernard-Weil E 12213 29933 43088 43089 51606 51631 52636
Bernardczykowa A 48526
Bernardelli E 17524
Bernardi G 49986
Bernardi M 50962
Bernardi R 6438 18622 18642 18657 36166
Bernardin A C 4002 9204
Bernardini A 1983
Bernardo M M 29852 53341
Bernaschek W 55462
Bernasconi C 3141 18163
Bernasconi P 34287 42490 53272
Bernasconi V 18359
Bernasovs'ka E P 49522 49523
Bernat J M 30517
Bernatz P E 3564 5411 6185 19897 37953 53758 53759
Bernays L 53127
Berndt H 36031
Berne C J 42876
Berne E 22922
Berne R M 31571 45511 47492
Berneaud-Kötz G 48575
Bernelli-Zazzera A 5533 31257
Berner A 9357
Berner M H 24101
Berner P 54845 54909
Bernfeld H C 43522
Bernfeld J (Mme) 29996
Bernfeld P 26916 43522
Bernhard C G 10091 10092
Bernhard H 26483
Bernhard K 3194 3321 3326 26390
Bernhard W 25427 28000 35422 35737 51671
Bernhard W F 1373 41942
Bernhardt C 52633
Bernhardt H J 32714
Bernhardt K 52341
Bernhauer K 43510
Bernhauser A 49533
Bernheim F 10659 14989
Bernheim J 40671
Bernheim M 19705 19735 19736 23886 29534 35903 39867 43095 50543 53250 53252
Bernheim M L 10659
Bernheimer A W 37391 37392
Bernicchi L 49699
Bernick S 5769 17248
Berniczei M 29460
Bernier G 6632
Bernier J J 19289 45726 48310
Bernimolin J 10085
Berning H 45933
Berning H P 26050
Bernolet J 11451 44994
Bernou A 29905 52798
Berns S H 47236
Bernshtein V S 15260
Bernsmeier A 48614
Bernsohn J 4220
Bernstein A 3397 8797 32216
Bernstein B B 27120
Bernstein C 3589
Bernstein D E 12608
Bernstein I 8751
Bernstein J L 13277
Bernstein L 47529
Bernstein L M 49513
Bernstein M 26189
Bernstein P 30097
Bernstein R B 40941
Bernstein R E 11992
Bernstein S 14815
Bernstein S H 8798
Bernstein W 26849 40160
Bernstein W H 42953
Bernstine J B 8935
Bernstine R L 8935 50662
Bernton H S 41065
Berntsen E 54307
Bero G L 9794
Berović R 53553
Berra A 49675
Berre L 14720
Berreklouw S 50035
Berres H H 23744
Berresford K 8716
Berrian J H 7981 20596
Berridge F R 44732
Berridge N J 10585
Berruezo J J 25780
Berry C E 3342 36750
Berry D M 15589
Berry E R 3872
Berry G H 42651
Berry H 14724
Berry H K 30185
Berry J L 3487
Berry L J 21910
Berry R E 20128 31516
Berry R G 16894
Berry R J 30101
Berry S 8061
Berry T A 3795
Berry W T 40834
Bersani P 50552
Bersch H W 34596
Berselli G 16389
Berselli L 3087
Bersin T 10485 10512 24118 43551
Bersohn I 19877 19887 28042
Berson S A 3894 4204 4209 25813 27032 27033 30136
Bertagna L 40696 41454
Bertani G C 40315
Bertani L E 54698
Bertazzoli C 31268
Bertcher R W 33484
Berte S J 41343
Bertein J 2325
Bertelli A 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003
Bertelli C 38952
Bertelli G 12317 41095
Bertelli L 43949 44474
Bertelsen A 38437
Bertelsen T I 42374
Berterretche J 43805
Bertha H 41607
Berthault F 17753 35895
Berthaux P 11338 31878 35197 35199 35810 53218 53233
Berthelay J 35805 35822 45633 45648
Berthelsen H G 33131 33134 35967
Berthet E 19106 31814 52525
Berthet J 53237
Berthet L 14141
Berthiaume A B 29244
Berthier C 47831
Berthold H H 5251
Berthon 1566
Berthon M 34265
Berthoud E 35228
Berthrong M 35190
Berti E 10649
Berti G 12790
Berti T 35951
Berti-Riboli E P 28750 39603
Bertino J R 22055
Bertles J F 37301
Berto R 16434
Bertoin P 48868
Bertola G 10284 23976
Bertoli O 9438
Bertolini A M 51229
Bertolini R 21588
Bertolotti E 48753
Bertolotto A 17878
Bertolotto R 16448 22164 52869
Berton W M 48631
Bertone J 774
Bertoni L 39721
Bertossi F 44433 44547
Bertoye A 4311 12145 29539 47840 51683 53254
Bertoye P 6629 29528 29545 52462 53249
Bertrab R von 40914
Bertram E G 20015
Bertram F 6802 18923 26138
Bertram W 29329
Bertran Escanaverino R 936
Bertrán Escanaverino R E 260
Bertrand 48873 48876 48877 48957
Bertrand A 16619 20703 27779 43663 52467 52646
Bertrand C 35493
Bertrand C A 567
Bertrand D 25399 35373 45605
Bertrand I 10081 30684 35172 53956
Bertrand J 35406 35741 39677
Bertrand L 1160 40496 43677
Bertrand P 19069 19070 19810 23949 29932 48850 48866 52563
Bertrand P J 14974
Bertrand V 33820
Bertrand-Fontaine T 35405
Bertscher R W 50361
Bertucci de Lozzio C 17846
Berumen G 10702
Bervar M 54723
Berzins I 11651
Berzy I 32422
Besa G 8333 32929
Besançon F 30584 45643
Besarović Z 7712
Bescol-Liversac J 1593 12226
Besendorf H 3198 9368
Beske F 50684
Besnainou 43247
Besnainou R 34896
Besold F 55015
Bespalova N V 49320
Besse B E Jr 30372
Besse J 29968
Bessemans A 19041 19042
Bessey O A 36966 39655
Bessière 11553
Bessière P 11557
Bessieres 37604
Bessis M 25443 30575 35769 40471 44182 53248
Bessis M C 37213
Besaler C 9730 43369
Bessman M J 10604
Bessman S P 1324 50303 51815
Bessmertnyi B S 55599
Besson A 1214 2182 44898
Besson F 46593
Besson R 6614
Bessou P 25479 45683 48135 48136
Best B 35526
Best C H 726 25798 25808
Best E J 39573
Best J L 29118
Best M M 45514
Best R R 26726
Best W 12538 24219 33435 38225
Best W C 19921
Best W R 11763
Besta B 6585 16436 23340 28660 43954
Besterman E M 10933 38299
Bestieu R 6631
Bestor A 11360
Beswick F B 4588
Beswick I P 37248
Betcher A M 11321
Betetto G 9718 9719
Bethell F H 1815
Bethenod M 43142 53250
Bethlem N 5145
Bethouart J 43131
Béthoux L 11577 35887 52765
Béthoux R 1047
Bethune G W 35436
Betke K 4828 5459 31486 45918 48617 49358
Betlheim S 16919 16920 48782 49285
Betocchi G 52912
Bétoulières 27779
Bétoulières P 4615 4629 4630 4631 6675 6676 16610 27776
Bétourné C 6687 11588 11591 19285 35397 35398
Bettag W 22316
Bettega J E 18730 40333
Bettega J L 40334
Bettendorf G 13484
Betterman E S 6892
Bettex M 3174
Betti C 40754
Bèttica-Giovannini R 52089
Bettini F 30757 40791
Bettini S 10763 18570 18581
Bettini U 34380 34382
Bettinotti A E 17161
Bettinotti C M 51500 53329
Bettley F R 12647
Bettman J W 20462
Bettman R B 5426
Bettolo G B 15677 48845
Betts R H 37467 47117
Bettschart A 3203 3206
Betz B J 780
Betz E H 12241 12244 44911 45686
Betz-Barreau (Mme) 33172
Betz-Bareau M 25492 52505
Betzler H 23746
Beuchat A 31160
Beugèn L van 39278
Beumer J 1197 42057 49979
Beumer-Jochmans M P 1197 49979
Beuningen E G van 448
Beurey J 35292 35293
Beuthe D 55497
Beuthen A 55357
Beutler E 14317 50251
Bevacqua R B 10877 10878 12765
Bevacqua V 18387
Bevan P G 11174 15571
Bevans M 41930 41934
Bevelander G 17249
Beveridge J 43969
Beveridge J M 11633
Beverley J K 44700 44701
Beversdorff J 36357
Bevilacqua G 6749
Bevilacqua M 26330
Bewley D K 24692
Beyer E 45822
Beyer G 2172
Beyer N S 9255
Beyer P 51014
Beyermann G 44867
Beyler A L 12597
Beyreder J 5525 41618

Beyrer K 45859
Bézanger-Beauquesne L (Mme) 7185
33849
Bezborodov A M 55562
Bezjak B 15633
Bezjak V 18381
46925
46927
Beznák A B 3451
Bezzi E 16323
23174
Bhaduri J L 33767
Bhaduri J N 13582
Bhaduri K P 42697
Bhagavan N V 13581
Bhagwat R R 13603
Bhargava K P 15020
Bhargava P M 28993
35564
Bhargava R K 26506
47668
Bhargava S P 14789
Bharucha F 23242
Bhaskar G R 26490
Bhaskaran K 37437
37469
49971
Bhaskaran S 23914
Bhatia B 37103
Bhatia K B 55182
Bhatia M L 36797
36798
Bhatia S L 36812
Bhatia V N 37012
Bhatnagar S P 47112
Bhattacharjya B 36806
Bhattacharya G 19652
Bhattacharyya R K 14538
Bhattacherjee K L 47662
Bhide N K 26503
Bhusary B R 27079
Biaggini G C 31259
31273
34459
Biagi F 5162 6040 28339 28341 34823 49259
Biagini R 43937
43938
43940
Biagiotti F 18526
Biale J B 14191
Bialostozky D 14817
Bianca F 1283
23353
23355
36925
Biancalana L 49704
Biancani H 25501A
Bianchi A 46776
Bianchi C 1876
1878
Bianchi E 10852
13853
36381
Bianchi F 1614
Bianchi G 2336 25433 35939 39523 39525 50699
Bianchi L 52107
Bianchi M 25455 25456 27563 35826 43766 45854 48148 48150 49630
Bianchi P G 40286
Bianchi P G 52153
Bianchi R G 17871
Bianchi V 40253
49609
Bianchi-Bottani A 49737
Bianchi-Malocchi A 43763
Bianchi-Bianchini E 49738
40096
49734
Bianchini M 43919
Bianchini P 1289
10844
10845
Bianco A 33872
Bianco A J Jr 5389
18117
Bianco I 51890
51902
Bianco L 10840
Bianco M 1967
1968
Bianco N 37661
Bianco S 51626
51903
Bianco T 1283
23353
23355
36925
Biancotto S 34469
Bianculli M 26787
Bianki V L 2910
Bianu G 15994
Biassoni P 23966
Biavati C 35413
Bibawi E 928
Bibby A V 14918
Bibby B G 27079
Biber B 37897
Bibler R H 3697
26882
Bibow P 38827
Bibus B 7556
7742
12434
54403
Bica A N 34830
34842
Bical R 29787
Bičan-Fišter T 29615
Bichel J 33035
Bick E M 47937
Bick H 6108
Bickel E 4795
Bickel E Y 33953
53732
Bickel G 6797
18919
52597
Bickerman H A 42593
Bickers D S 23192
Bickers W 54690
Bickerstaff E R 35056
Bickford A F 554
Bickford B J 35088
41245
Bickford J A 48681
Bickford R G 7333 12586 22864 22971 32804 50208
Bickis I J 28994
Bicknell E A 14804
Bickoff E M 28548
Bickova L 17679
Bicks R O 8060
Bidder T G 41886
Biddle E S 23065
Biddle M 8270
Biddle W E 42809
Biddoggia H J 12487
12489
12492
Bider V M 38023
Bidinost L E 18680
Bidnjack A 55442
Bidoggia H 17851
29843
49236
Bidon G 40882
Bidwai P S 47667
Bidwell D E 4070
Bidwell E 48716
Bieber A 19410
Biechler R 28117
Biechteler W 28851
Biedermann F 46500
Biegeleisen H I 49101
Biegeleisen J Z 54707
Biehl J P 22051
Biehle H 5515
Biekert E 43513
Biel E 20127
Biel F 6573
18949
52343
Bielakow A 17695
Bielecki M 29733
Bielicka E 51313
Bielický T 2479
45260
Bielschowsky F 24558
Bielschowsky M 24558
Bielski J 51237
Biemond A 39286
Bienfang R 36744
Bieniarz J 13294
17650
55512
Bienias G B 55198
Bier B 43563
Bier K 35660
Bier M 23820
30965
Bier O G 40008
Bierenbaum M L 9228
Bieri J 37340
Bieri J G 6085
24358
34180
Bierich J R 21485
25763
42104
Bierman E L 51792
51812
Bierman J 49263
Bierman W 34363
Bierme R 26306
54641
54647
Biernacki A 44896
Bierring K 54269
Bierring W L 4132
Bierschenk G 45817
Bierschenk H 45817
Biersdorf W R 4496
Bierstedt P 46993
Bierwagen M E 30122
51845
Biese A 55084
Biesele J J 11393
Biessy R 37593
Biet A 27784
Bieter R N 16518
49802
Bietsch E M 11691
Bietti G B 9020
10753
Bietti G B 34885
40747
Biez-Charreton J 44166
Bifani I 13329
Bifano U 12038
Biga S 35356
Bigalli A 16467
Bigardi D 4965
Bigazzi G 52900
Bigelow J 13537
Bigelow N 18208
Bigelow W G 44662
Biggins C H 5051
Biggs A D 33555
Biggs P M 133
Biggs R 35092
48716
Bigler J A 6287
Biglino G 25943
46308
Bignami A 19393
51232
Bigozzi U 19442 52138 52141 52142 52144
Biguet J 7179
7180
19739
53194
Biji W J van der 22144
33443
Bijlmer J 16784
Bijlsma A 8438
Bijlsma U G 287
6907
10484
22544
Bijou S W 2494
Bikbulatova KH S 27979
Bikfalvi A 50900
Bikich G 29377
50854
Bikaz-Weiss A 16021
Bilbao Paz C 34522
Bilbey D 27666
Bilbey D L 24804
Bilbey D L J 28999
Bild C E 37057
Bilderbeek J van 29056
50143
Bile G 51885
Bílek S 25235
Bilesio E A 17901
Bilger R C 793
Bilikiewicz T 5655
43216
Bilinski E 35451
35452
Biljon P J van 31180
Bilka P J 39052
Bill A H Jr 5958
20110
Billen D 16668
23806
Billet 11555
35356
Billet E 22756
Billewicz W Z 47989
Billières P 10173
Billières R 10173
Billig H E Jr 14588
Billing B H 24277
Billing E 14444
Billingham R E 9810
20609
Billings E G 47671
Billings F T Jr 33689
Billings M S 52043
Billington B P 24139
Billion H 48611
Billmann U 48598
Billow B 25159
39355
Bills R J 27864
Bilodeau E A 9184
Bilowicka M 26274
Bilski-Pasquier G 20976
Bilweis J 19809
Bimes C 17928
Binazzi M 30747
Binda B 28622
Binda G 2931
12822
36302
46426
Binder L 12850
Binder M J 37083
Bindra D 1415
Binenfeld Z 21100
32236
Binet F E 24160
Binet J P 6001
47606
51655
Binet L 2315 12098 17951 25403 25424 29875 30006 35811 37848 43090
Binet P 25377
Bing H I 33045
Bing J 42288
42289
Bing R J 13854
26718
Bingel A 45870
Bingemann L 51822
Binger C 51942
Bingham W G 31461
Bingle J 2092
Binhammer R T 6314
Bini G 23988
40781
49724
Bini L 10204
19355
44393
Bini R 30754
Binion J T 3664
Bink N 40034
Binkhorst C D 246
17229
50701
Binkley E L Jr 22130
Binkley F M 45078
Binkley G W 7
Binks W 18157
18158
Binson G 49025
Binswanger J 53076
Biocca E 9734
Biörck G 215 2663 6895 8341 19867 22603 25222 33047 36050 39425 53818
Biörklund E 20251
Bion W R 36866
Biondetti P 42835
Biondi S 2942
36317
Biorn-Hansen V 4663
Biosca Florensa M 18913
Biosseau J 15772
Biossonnault C M 15625
Biot N 45660
Biot N 45669
Biozzi G 10996
27666
Biraben 10905
Biraben M 18644
Birath G 17058
33696
33697
33698
Birbeck M S 37180
37184
37188
Birbis P 37602
Birch C A 24574
49116
Birch C L 13867
Birch J H 44661
Bircher R 36715
Birchfield R I 45476
Bird A F 46290
Bird B 36865
Bird E G 9166
Bird F 41182
Bird F T 7625
Bird G C 15501
Bird H H 25184
28904
Bird H R 27596
Bird K T 9301
Bird O D 35480
Bird R M 31219
50365
Biressi P C 18593
28751
28752
49665
Birge H L 639
24654
31985
45748
Birge R F 47698
Biriukova L F 7637
Biriulina T I 21142
Birk R E 36706
Birk Y 44089
Birkam F F 29293
Birke G 17074
22484
42107
53849
Birkenfeld L W 37297
Birkenhäger W H 50137
Birkhead N C 3579
Birkhoff R D 52077
Birkinshaw J H 1725
Birkmayer W 24306
229
16152
16852
21289
Birkner R 8586
8591
Birkovskii Iu E 55539
Birkun A A 20786
Birloiu R 45693
45694
Birmingham 40574
Birmingham D J 13619
47123
Birnbaum G L 37957
Birnbaum S M 34165
43508
Birnie C R 44775
Birnmeyer G 21528
Biró I 50813
50869
Biró L 21456
50868
Biró Z 16823
Birtch P K 16981
Birtel A 4807

Birth L 28479
Birsele K 41638
Birzis L 4437
Bisagni E 23255
Bisch 14711
Bisch A 37620
Bischoff F 2804
Bischoff J 39199
Biserte G 12142
24826
43657
51639
Bisetti A 16439
16442
16445
Bisgaard-Frantzen C F 29181
Bisher W 4727
Bishoff R J 12347
Bishop C A 4682
Bishop C W 35013
Bishop E H 31635
Bishop G H 27569
Bishop H C 1389
29497
Bishop J M 25369
25370
48209
48210
Bishop J S 3875
Bishop L F 14676
Bishop M W 5545
5546
Bishop P M 51760
Bishop R N 16311
Bishop W J 8913
44944
Biskind G R 12608
Biskind J I 8928
Biskind L H 8928
27406
Bisland T 31844
Bismarck O 31329
Bismut A 17952
Bismuth 10155
Bisogno E M 21559
Bisotti P L 40218
40222
40223
Bissanti A 40751
Bisseru B 27208
Basset G W 38277
Basset K A 14440
16678
37421
Bissi A 34410
Bisson F 54360
Bissonnette J 54341
Bissonnette J P 38362
Bisteni A 10321
24026
43796
Bister F 34003
Bistocchi M 10869
Bistolfi F 10258
18361
49615
52032
Bistolfi P 5362 5363 10258 40200 49615 52032
Bistowish J M 47587
Bistrŏm O 43038
Biswas B 33767
Bitker M P 15192
Bitkova A N 7921
Bitman J 14135
Bitossi R 44425
Bitry-Boely C 39863
Bittenbender G 31546
Bittner J J 11779 31623 31624 36270 45176
Bittrich K 41681A 45815
Bittrich N M 631
Bivens M D 39498
Bivetti J M 30859
Bixler D 6151 14391 27074 47548 47549 47550
Bixler H R 46999
Bizard G 7176 7177 7184 19754 48066
Bize J 22582
43121
Bizzi B 5377
40235
Bizzini B 1103
1121
23255
25378
Bjarnason E O 48639
Bjerknes C 26849
Bjerre B 54304
Björk A 42218
Björk H 247
42300
53376
Björk L 32466
Björk V O 27857
27873
42032
48278
Björkesten G 53682
Björkesten G af 33219
37700
Björklund B 36539
31750
Björklund S I 50535
Björkman N 22306
55318
Björlin S O 53972
Björnberg A 20273
22189
Björnsson G 4842
Bjørø K 31904
Bjuggren S 53879
Bjure A 22492
Bjure J 17059
Bjurstedt H 9945
Bjurstrom R O 9510
Blacharski J 17654
Blachêre H 1112
Black A 33911
Black A L 10594
10595
47425
21964
Black B 55718
Black B J 26186
Black B M 53752
Black D A 35040
47894
Black G E 47861
Black H 499
24147
50457
Black J 38587
47747
Black J W 27844
27845
Black L M 7619
Black M M 20107
41196
Black R L 23481
27017
Black R L 36434
Black W M 25005
Black-Schaffer B 90
Blackburn C M 27025
Blackburn C R 11023
24151
30783
Blackburn E K 51751
Blackburn H L 3503
14357
Blackburn H W Jr 8674
Blackburn V 22808
Blacket R B 24135
Blackfield H M 42870
Blackford L M 27455
47863
Blackham N N 32958
Blackhurst R T 14795
Blacklay B 27416
Blackman J 28228
Blackman L H 10331
Blackman S 18331
Blackmon J R 47492
Blackmon W P 14426
Blackwell H R 41849
Blackwood A C 11645
Blackwood H J 22798
39559
39572
Blad A 48487
Bladergroen W 29730
Blades B 3038
5045
15792
46108
Blady J V 13836
Blickberg B 243
Blagman G F 51694
Blagodarnyi Ia A 15361
Blagojević M 20640
Blagojević R 7460
Blagorodova G N 15298
Blagosklonnaia Ia V 51702
Blagoveshchenskaia N M 21805
31383
Blagoveshchenskaia O V 4758
Blagoveshchenskii V A 44105
Blaha H 38776
38805
Bliha R 25219
Blahd W H 39
Blahoš J 8316
Blaich W 36624
46884
Blaine M 4350
Blaine M G 31165
Blainey J D 35049
Blair D 16266
Blair E 27867
Blair G W S 5573
Blair J 6182
10327
Blair J A 1732
Blair J E 11318
Blair J L 44834
Blair J R 13795
Blair L 39694
Blair M G 19326
40712
Blair S M 27210
Blais R 20713
Blaise R 1573
1574
Blaiset C 40990
Blaizot J 12120 12206
12223
Blaja C 15188
38403
Blake E C 11049
11050
29110
Blake J D 45130
Blake R R 37793
Blake T 20073
Blakely R L 24361
Blakemore A B 22127
Blakemore A H 31444
Blakemore F 47515
Blakemore W S 11983
11989
47486
Blakley R L 1751
1752
24415
Blalock A 23443
24834
Blalock J 5748
8237
23423
Blalock J R 41491
Blamoutier J 53214
54634
Blamoutier P 19704
53214
Blan 40460
Blanc B 14720
Blanc F 46637
Blanc G 41693
49181
Blanc J 7268
34296
34300
Blanc M 35862 36198 37586 37592 37595 47808 49024
Blanc P 15678
Blanc P M 38418
Blanc W A 27019
Blanc Y 9630
23274
33824
Blanchaer M C 22828
Blanchard H 23948
Blanchard K 30792
Blanchard M 43219
43220
Blanchard O 39833
Blanchet A 15677
39671
48832
Blanchet R 25466
Blanchez M 8324
32920
Bianchi M J 12258
Blanchon P 2324
24963
34307
Blanchot 43667
Blanchot P 43697
Blanco G 34790
Blanco Rodrigues F 6539
Blanco Sanz V 49145
Blanco Soler C 30532
53335
Blanco-Soler Ros C 17905
Blanco-Soler y Ros C 30532
53335
Blancquaert A 42002
Bland E F 50247
Blanda F 44632
Blandino G 52033
52082
Blandor H 53346
Blandy J P 2152
Blane H T 6219
Blanes Navarro V J 49161
Blanford H L 45592
Blank H R 18234
Blank I H 13920
Blank J 18678
Blanke K 28417
Blankenhorn B E 9080
9081
9082
Blankinship R 54693
Blankoff B 237
Blanksma L A 14221
Blanpin O 1270
43088
43089
Blanquet P 35262
45618
45658
47798
47799
Blans M M 30804
Blanton W B 32311
Blaquière R 29512
Blas Alvarez L 43010
Blaschko H 2825
23932
25959
43501
Blasi A 10295 21568 34480 34483 40958 43786 51393
Blasi A A 53320
Blasi R 17336
17337
Blasius R 28012
Blasius W 20814
Blasselle B 40630
Blatt N 454 6634 17936 27738 34358 43242 50723
Blattberg B 47370
Blatteis C 33462
Blattner R J 4535
37774
37789
Blatz G 15412
Blau A 6397
Blau D 7545
Blau M 14895
Blau S H 4361
37649
Blauner J 6221
Blavier T 22382
Blaxter K L 18080
Blaxter P L 7378
Blayney J R 14376
Blazek J 17417
Blažek O 25887
Blažević D 16916
48782
Blažka O 45256
Blažková P 35602
45239
Blazyk E 47014
Blecha J 45352
45377
Blechschmidt E 55001
Bleck E E 41348
Blécourt J J de 19301 39389 50051
Bledsoe E A 11363
Bledsoe N C 24059
34529
43826
Blegen E 22458
Bleiberg J 4345
47881
Bleiberg L W 37657
Bleier W 36496
Bleiker M A 54124
Blekher E G 15345
Blekamit Z D 12799
20891
51718
Blekta M 11879
11880
Blendea O 16016
Blenkinsop A 52981
Bles G 6884
Blesdkina T G 48387
Blet G 9642
Bleyer J M 3034
22953
Bliaim K 44099
Blicharski J 39740
Blichowski A 17569
Blicken-storfer E 29810
Bliek A 25844
Bligh J 27675
27676
27677
Blim R D 5856
Blindu P 28321
Blini V 49748
Blinkov S M 21832
Blinov N I 4784
50761
Blinova A I 51713
Blinova A M 44295
Blinova G A 21157 54768
Blokh S S 26212
Bliss C I 1683
Bliss E L 27023
Bliss J Q 25108
Bliss P 15129
Blitch P G Jr 5069
Blitshtein I I 31380
Blitteradorf F 32022
54146
Blitz M 34200
Blitzer J R 41971
Bliudz L A 20902
Bliuger A F 38692
Bliumental' R F 6045
Bliumkin V N 44285
Blivaiss B B 9093
Blix F G 28991
Blixenkrone-Møller N 50539
Bliznichenko A G 21809
Blizzard R M 39636
Blobel H 42896
Blobel R 25893
25896
46433
Bloch B L 26639
Bloch C 219
8452
Bloch D A 667
40142
Bloch D P 4015
14225
Bloch E 3741

Bloch E 23005 39999
Bloch H 973 974 10643 30905
Bloch H R 53077
Bloch J M 47792
Bloch K 37161 37162 37163 49896
Bloch M 10305
Bloch S 46816 46831
Bloch-Frankenthal L 43508
Bloch-Michel H 11494 19758 40707
Block I 26022
Block J 3492 3494 45680 47172
Block L 5443 16570 19577 26456 28794 28807 39075 49830
Block M A 8242 14806 36708
Block R J 2008 37274
Block S L 16978
Block W 45857 45963
Block W D 51814
Block W M 37509
Blocker T G Jr 1435 8257 9975 9976 21901 21902 21903 21904 21905 21906 23411 31837 46714
Blocker V 8257
Blockey N J 3786
Blodi F C 8139
Bloedner C D 36113
Bloem T F 35243
Bloise W 47481
Bloise de Napolitano N 51567
Blokhin N N 16118 21150
Blokhina I N 7919
Blokhina T P 44096
Blokhina V P 44118
Blom P S 50084
Blom T 21314
Blomberg L H 22364 31741 33146
Blomfield B B 49078
Blomfield G W 30340
Blomfield J M 28600
Blomhert G 16786
Blomquist H E 8347 43159 43160
Blomqvist G 215
Blomstrand I 31802
Blomstrand R 15586 47276
Blond K 14594
Blondal H 11108
Blondeau M 27155
Blondeau P 38859
Blondel A 12267
Blondet P 15690 38409
Blondin S 5273 18132
Błońska T 51267 51298
Blood F R 9152 30181
Bloodstein O 4660
Bloom A 14078 44799 49111 51778
Bloom B M 15007
Bloom B R 34712
Bloom G 12714 22303 42275 55318
Bloom H 18108
Bloom J L 50025
Bloom L 49499
Bloom R J 47423
Bloomberg A E 27863
Bloomfield A 47997
Bloomfield A L 581 3822 14287 20019 31277 41855
Bloomfield R A 12897
Bloomquist E R 5107
Blore I C 23050
Blough D S 23396 53159
Blount R E 25580
Blount S G Jr 8858 27867 35665 47728
Blount W C 37099
Blout E R 28934
Blowers R 4927
Bloxsom A 33551
Bludský J 45341
Blue J A 9753
Bluefarb S M 3392
Bluemle L W Jr 46578
Blümlein H 23770
Bluestein S G 4344
Bluestone E M 3341 54046
Bluestone H 4332 9291
Blüthgen U 53604
Blum A 2489
Blum C 19728
Blum E 20325 41126 53643
Blum F 10000 10001 33572
Blum H 40872
Blum H F 14266
Blum J 19132 34282 52498
Blum J J 1516
Blum J M 35391
Blum J S 28167
Blum L 2194
Blum L L 9353
Blum M A 19133 52498
Blum T 29387
Blum W 41843
Blum Gutierres E 6493
Blumberg B 16912
Blumberg B S 44024
Blumberg N 26185
Blumberger K 20794 38835
Blume H G 25651
Blume J 55030
Blumel J 4542
Blumenberg F W 38716
Blumencron W 5258
Blumenfeld G 50821
Blumenfeld S 42513
Blumenkranz J 49836
Blumensaat C 16600 55486
Blumenstock D A 39635
Blumenstock J 51251
Blumenthal D 9754
Blumenthal F 7810 7814
Blumenthal H J 26923
Blumenthal H T 984 33537 33538
Blumenthal J 49801
Blumenthal L S 15791
Blumenthal S 12048
Blumenthal W 53031
Blumgart H L 2560 45487
Blumsom N L 1722
Blumstein G I 120
Blundell A E 13875
Blundi E 6476
Blunt A D 11045
Blunt J W Jr 17507
Błuszczówna D 51261
Blutfield B J 17239
Bluth I 6332 26710
Boag T J 18261
Board F A 8087
Boari L 10890
Boaro G 49750
Boas E P 3827 3828
Boba A 92 41174 42952 43021
Bobakova M I 21795
Bobalik G 23580
Bobarykina E M 20781
Bobbio A 32924
Bobbitt J 20745
Bobbitt J M 31675
Bobear J B 36405
Bobek K 7799 45242
Bober S 8509 17656 29689 51246 51286 51308
Bobik Iu Iu 428
Bobkov A G 34542
Bobkova M P 44096
Bobokhodzhaev I Ia 46329
Bobon J 33108
Bobrova A G 27929
Bobrova E V 32163
Bobrow M L 22734
Bobyreva N D 7934
Boc K 41602
Bocancea D 37967
Bocanegra M 3881
Bocca E 258
Boccabella R A 36296
Boccacci M 6374 18570 18581
Boccardelli V 45759 51882
Boccardi A 46765
Boccardi S 16423
Boccardo H 52409
Bocchi A 44554
Bocchialini C 38961 49563
Bocci A 16361 16368
Bocci F 10795
Bocci V 43948
Boccia D 19816 52899
Boccia L 16350
Boch J 55241
Bochenkova A I 38123
Bocheńska J 18184
Bochet M 37848
Bochvar I A 49332
Bocian J J 45073
Bocîrnea C 49214
Bock G 24188
Bock H E 48580
Bock K 26028 34058 39097 53957
Bock K D 29026 38814
Bock M 11059 55117
Bockel P 45941
Bockel R 20027
Bocklage B C 14216 14217
Bockman A A 47238
Bockner S 14785
Bockoven J S 14858 27539
Bockstalle P van 11514
Bockus H L 2957
Bocobo F C 14274
Bocquet C 25422
Bocquet J 37920
Bocquet L 25506
Boczkó M 24434
Boczoń S 39729
Bod A 39004
Boda D 17263 17264 22392 48942
Boda J M 14902
Bodánssky M 22274
Bodart A 52559
Boddaert J 35165
Boden G W 52015
Bodi T 13800
Bodian M 33578
Bodiazhina V I 5870 31348
Bodine W 47005
Bodkin L G 38582
Bodkova T S 23677
Bodman J 19323
Bodnár S 16826
Bodon G R 22985
Bodonyi E 34777
Bodrogi G 15711 32421 32431 50897
Bodrov N I 7123
Bodulina T V 44280
Bodur H 3326
Böck J 54844
Boecker W 48586
Bödecker H 41227
Bóe J 7235 22272
Böhick I 42445
Böhle E 32479
Böhler J 15396 15405 35623
Böhler J 38187
Böhler L 36656
Böhm C 7816 36636
Böhm E von 48538
Boehm L 2498
Böhm M 51159
Böhm P 13492 28021 46989
Böhm R 5314
Böhme H 43458
Böhme P E 44858
Böhme R 7880
Böhni E 3165
Boehr M O 27003
Böhringer K 7793
Böhringer V 45794
Böing J 32590
Boek J K 22931
Boeke P E 5623
Böke W 452 48550
Boeles J T 33303
Boell E J 14327
Boels W 24198 42055
Boemi G 6748
Boeminghaus H 12418
Boenheim F 27234
Böni A 30853 41598
Bönicke R 24190
Boenninghaus H G 41680 55214
Böök J A 8368 9757 20287
Boer A 25476
Boer J 3019
Boer W G de 50121
Boeré L A 33751
Boerema I 22215
Börger K 21617
Boeri E 10839
Boeri G 6889
Boeri R 49662 53360
Börjeson O 19862
Boerma F W 4206
Börner W 5506
Börngen S 17437 29605
Börnig H 3325 46975
Boero A M 49684
Boes R H 4081
Bösch J 22333 43442
Bösch K 36489
Boesche P 46276 48585
Bösiger E 25392 25426
Boettge K 10486
Böttger H 2724 49433
Böttiger L E 212 213 15580
Böttiger W 48423
Boffi L 48281
Bofinger H 21381
Bogach P G 2925
Bogach S 50009
Bogacki E 17555
Bogaert L van 9676 32359
Bogard I M 12512
Bogatu D 43270
Bogatyrev I D 19935
Bogdán A 38185
Bogdan G 15971
Bogdan V 15971
Bogdanikowa B 29713
Bogdanov A N 5804
Bogdanov F R 50763 50766
Bogdanov O V 48507
Bogdanova A S 7014
Bogdanova L F 8632
Bogdanove E M 25872 36215
Bogdanove J N 36215
Bogdanovich N K 24081
Bogdanovich U Ia 50755
Bogdanovskaia G K 38885
Bogdanowicz J 51013
Bogdanski D F 3748 23384 27551 40029
Bogden A E 11748
Bogdonoff M D 9789
Bogen E 36169
Bogen-Tietz E 22882
Boger W P 36950 43406 50330
Boggino J 51541
Boggio-Gilot G 38908
Boggs J D 6275 42237
Boggs L K 48330
Bogićević Dj 53562 53583
Boglioio L 23452
Boglione G 49663
Bogoch A 36416
Bogoch S 42806
Bogoiavlenskaia N L 46403
Bogoiavlenskii I F 21034
Bogoiavlenskii N A 20876
Bogojevski D G 54721
Bogokowsky B 35790 35821 45627 45640
Bogoroditskaia V P 21173
Bogoslavskii A L 27964 41521
Bogoslavskii R V 32268
Bogri S M 5801
Bogs U 39684 51132 51138
Bogsch A 26045 46468
Bogumill G P 16896
Boguslavski A 3263
Boguslavsky G W 14169 19676
Boguss J 55450
Boguszewska-Dabrysowa N 39623
Bohan E M 25635
Bohatirchuk F P 20011
Bohé M 38460
Bohinjec J 16146 49292
Bohle A 4817

Bohle A 28024
Bohlig H 12847
38233
Bohlmann A 36005
Bohm E 10091
10092
42041
42049
Bohm K 45849
Bohman V R 13361
Bohn C L 8346
20688
54269
54270
Bohn H 5207
13500
13501
Bohne A W 37975
37988
Bohne E 28374
Bohné G 36085
Bohnen K 12538
24219
33435
Bohnenkamp H 28877
49924
Bohner B 27644
Bohnstedt R M 13401
32459
Bohonos N 23595
23597
Bohr V C 34197
Bohrod M G 13857
Boichev B 5777
5791
Boiffard J 53255
Boikikeva S A 21065
Boiko A F 41402
Boiko D P 38013
Boiko Iu G 53482
Boiko V M 53536
Boikov B 31707
Boikov G A 20908
Boilait J 27157
Boileau P A 7531
Boineau N 29549
29553
38448
43655
Boines G J 18589
25633
Boiron H 35832
Bois P 7597 11038 12595 33441 37375
Boisot H 1143
Boisot J 4634
27783
Boissard G P 4885
Boisseau M 40508
Boisse J 3012
Boissier J R 6690
18130
34211
53954
Boissier L 44878
Boissière H 3009
Boissonnat P 37983
Boissonnault C M 48763
Boistel J 48067
Boiteau H 25455
25456
48148
Boiteau P 38415
Boiti D 18399
Boivin J M 1596
Boivin P 30577
52435
Boizel 16255
Bojanovský I 11801
18613
Bojanowicz K 17688
Bojarski T B 35424
Bojc-Vidovec F 19978
Bok S T 40056
40091
Bokkel Huinink S A ten 16771
50122
Bokkenheuser V 41005
Bokman A B 26891
Bokor L 2701
Bokuniaeva A I 32183
Bol J J 50093
Boland E W 5074
38567
Boland J 35006
35007
Bolcato V 43539
Bolden T E 5766
Boldok C 23662
Boldrini R 5586 28688 33270 39220 51882
Boldt L C 14893
Boldt M H 33916
Boldt W 7916
Bolechowski F 17641
Boles R S 25631
Boles Carenini B 30598
Boley S J 114
Bolgert 35408
Bolgert M 8036 11504 13403 23228 29882 35268 35277 36444 45033 45706 51681
Bolgova G D 44093
Bolin D W 23054
Boling E 31192
Boling J S 13822
Boling L 9173
Bolinger R E 4187
9766
Bolis L 2004
Bolívar J 34812
Boll E S 2492
Boll G 2170
32526
44855
Boll I 33334
33337
Bollack C 16329
20042
51379
Bollack C G 31455
38397
Bollag W 53097
Bolland G 43876
48923
55249
Bolle A 1079
5915
Boller R 2976
21249
41615
Bolletti M 4942
50959
Bolliger A 24141
24166
Bollinelli R 10171
31099
34355
Bollini V 30391
Bollman J L 691
22114
31607
Bollobas B 1626
3129
29893
51407
Bollobash B 20924
Bolloli D 16364
Bolman R M II 8248
Bologa V D 39018
Bolognani L 10840
Bolognari A 44517
Bolognesi G 18179
Bolot F 48836
49481
Bolotinskii E A 21116
Bol'shinskii A M 55606
Bolt R J 32144
Bolt W 28492 38760 38770 38808 43976 55175 55192
Bolte A 38760
38770
Boltjes T Y 12625
Boltjes T Y K 26566
Bolton H 99
Bolton J Jr 47201
Bolton W D 47317
Boman H G 34749
43592
Boman K 51049
Bombara G 31264
Bombardelli E 49697
Bomchil G 17903
Bommer S 25623
28849
36015
Bompiani A 23360
49648
Bompoint 38460
Bompy S 25464
45669
Bomski H 5970
29720
51249
Bomstein R A 12706
Bon H 35931
Bon P van den 50034
Bóna E 55064
55080
Bonacina F 12776
Bonadonna T 46445
Bonaduce A 44623
Bonafede V I 54
Bonamini F 1943
Bonamour 35317
47846
Bonan H 7506
54197
54203
54204
54205
Bonan M 38853
Bonanome A 17516
Bonaparte M 19091
Bonar R A 4383
Bonard E C 30561
Bonaretti T 19551
Bonati B 8559 8559 8560 8561 8562 19349 19400 33260 33261 33262 33269 40263 49712 53263
Bonavolontà A 9717
34889
Bonch-Osmolovskii E E 21082
Bonciu O 40743
Bonciu O 45693
Boncompagni P 19441
52143
Bond D D 41886
Bond J M 23075
Bond J O 46720
Bond L F 22612
Bond V P 9950 18327 21967 21968 21969 21970 21971 21972 30350
Bond W H 14546
42589
Bondalevich V 38090
Bondar' A 15360
Bondar H 29093
Bondar' N I 15332
Bondarev I M 1792
Bonde G J 283
284
285
14434
14435
Bondet P 35279
Bondi A 37984
Bondi L A 39074
Bondi M 18579
30408
Bonduelle M 26131
29873
40572
52625
53275
Bondt A F de 9678
Bondy P K 6173
25610
35727
49954
Bone A D 27051
Bonebakker A 42154
Bonel L 35308
52428
Bonenfant J L 11289
Bonet A B 46088
Bonet-Maury P 45617
Bonetti E 31264
41089
47869
Bonetti F 50560
50561
50566
Bonfiglio M 31657
Bonfiglio V 52916
Bonfils S 23933
23934
34257
35801
Bongini O 40753
Bongiovanni A M 29508
30376
Bonhomme H 47830
Bonhomme J 9613
Bonhour A 17869
Boni A 6751
Boni F 12821
Boni R 18363
52034
Bonica J J 21225
26725
Boniface K J 43027
Boniface L 51028
Bonifas V 1124
6814
Boniece W S 26899
Bonilla L C 18999
Bonilla-Naar A 6544
Bonin W 25055
Bonini A 18422
51889
Bonino A 28657
40817
Bonitz K 32576
Bonjean 14711
Bonjean M 11567
Bonjer F H 39312
Bonnafé L 9627
9628
Bonnal 40674
Bonnal J 16378 40672 40673 40675 40676 52672
Bonnant 40602
Bonnardot F 23252
Bonnaymé R 35280
Bonneau H 4044
17747
Bonnefoy J 43098
43257
44347
Bonnenfant F (Mme) 35325
Bonner C D 26758
37977
Bonner D M 26869
31792
Bonner R L 54760
Bonner W A 51848
Bonneru-Couchoud 47831
Bonnet D 48150
Bonnet H 14736
40974
Bonnet, Hélène 33815
Bonnet, Henri 33815
Bonnet I 47844
Bonnet J 24035
29370
35298
50110
Bonnet L 46849
Bonnet P 4988 34357 43700 43703 47844 48871
Bonnet R 43245
Bonnet de la Tour J 11588
11591
35397
35398
35399
Bonnet-Eymard 35319
Bonnet-Gajdos (Mme) 11504
35268
Bonnette G H 14940
Bonnevie P 20673
20696
32073
Bonnichsen R 33196
Bonnin J A 44329
Bonniot A 47830
Bonnot R 15094
Bonnycastle D D 44707
Bono G 49787
49788
Bonola A 52820
Bonomi L 34396
44507
44601
Bonomi U 50553
Bonomini V 13318
46755
46770
Bonomini V 49652
Bonomo E 10273 40097 40248 40267 40268
Bonomo L 1875
18595
38971
Bonomolo A 1987
10879
12036
12039
Bonora A M 39601
Bonora G 26332
Bonosa, Sister 3418
Bonse G 31301
Bonser G M 24554
47097
Bonsetti G M 40788
Bonsignore A 1971
10859
10860
44483
Bonsnes R W 20223
21226
22714
Bonta A R 18634
30428
Bonte F J 15227
31628
31669
31679
Bonte G 27722
27747
29893A
Bontemps R 20218
20220
Bonting S L 1518
Bontke E 32515
Bonu G 28633
38931
Bonvalet M 9611
Bonvallet J M 6606
Bonvallet M 35784
35813
48119
48120
Bonventre P F 21956
Bonvini E 10800
16501
Booher R J 14258
Booij J 40072
Booker W M 22822
Bookman R E 33972
37016
Bool P H 26808
Boon I G 17489
Boon W H 43628
Boone A W 41061
Boone H A 919
Boone P C 50092
Boorsma J P 10545
Boos O 36677
Boot L M 298
Booth A N 14183
Booth C C 15829
35123
Booth E 82
Booth J 24288
Booth M 15493
Booth M D 8992
Booth N H 47307
Booth P B 35081
Booth V H 24257
24633
Boothroyd L S 33964
Booz G 45686
Bopp A 55256
Bopp J 5193

Bopp K P 54132
Boquien Y 39882 45739
Bor N 32826
Bora K C 33235 33247
Borasi M 12781
Borbély K 22275
Borbolla L 18844 40357 52246
Borbolla Vacher L 30513 52249
Borcherds D 28998
Borda J M 17843
Bordas P 19255
Bordeiano 30812
Bordeleau J M 54326 54337
Borden F W 45084
Bordenave J F 6637
Bordes A 44975
Bordet P 35163 43126
Bordier M 5156 9550
Bordier P 2316 2317 2318 17940
Bordiug P A 24078
Bordjochki A 23888
Bordjoïki M 13447 55420
Bordley J E 20456
Bordoïki M 3231
Borduas A 32096
Borduas J L 20698
Boreadis A G 26659
Boreau T 30010 40409
Borecka D 52998
Borejko J 17574
Borek Z 50152
Borel 9629
Borel H 6571
Borel J 23272
Borell U 22335 22337 33127 33242
Borella H M 21913 41797 42906
Borelli S 36623 36632 46885 46889
Borello E 44630
Boren J A 54918
Boren J J 3971 47523
Borenfreund E 10054 24354 44082
Borensky W 32335
Borenstein 48077
Borenstein D I 50641 50643
Borenstein P 9622
Boreš J 10685
Borevskaia B D 53497
Borg A 17032
Borg D C 30350
Borg H ter 35956
Borg R E v. d. 51412
Borg R E van den 50112
Borge P 22471
Borges D R 17344
Borges F 51815
Borges F J 1324
Borges P R 26758
Borges R P 15884
Borges S 40441
Borgese N G 32221
Borgheresi S 52879
Borghesan E 19120 33159
Borghetti A 46451 49733
Borghi A 19442 40799 52138 52141 52144
Borghi B 12823
Borglin N E 29178
Borgolte W 50685
Borgoño M 52409
Borgström B 34753
Borgström K E 33231
Borgström S 50489
Borguignon A 48179
Borgwardt G 29610
Boriani V 16480
Borić D 3258
Bories-Azeau A 30019
Bořiková E 45287
Borin P 30574
Boring W D 7979
Borini L 8544
Boris A 17255
Borison H L 9105 15020
Borisova I G 44101
Borisova M K 36509
Borisova T G 1456
Borisova V V 27970
Borissavlié-vitch M 34359
Borkaw C J 5599
Borke H 4005
Borkenau F 40101
Borkovskaia G R 5912
Borman A 30161
Bormann F von 23729
Bormans A 42269
Born G V 4608 27685
Born J L 36974
Born S 14074
Borneff J 34014
Bornemann K 28448
Bornemeier W C 26482
Bornemissa G 44864 48897
Bornmann G 7872
Bornschein H 8113 8147 41895
Bornstein A M 37535
Bornstein B 22054
Bornstein F P 8195 8975
Bornstein J 5604 38257 43963
Bornstein M B 32757
Borodkin H D 8684
Borofsky L G 4527
Borok R 19885
Boroń P 39739
Boron R 16241 44957
Boros B 22571
Boros E 8782 48935
Borostyánkői F 29458
Borovička M 17436
Boroviczény K G 54896
Borovinskii A I 18063
Borovski G 50477
Borowiecka B 28508 28510
Borrachero y del Campo J 18909
Borrajero I 18841
Borras Molera F 6513
Borrelli F J 535
Borri G 5384 34432
Borri M 34383
Borrie J 10534
Borrie P F 51747
Borroni G 49672
Borroni J C 19812
Borrus J C 5059
Bors E 54404
Bors M 7483 39009
Borsella C 36575
Borski A A 20736
Borsoni G 7506
Borst H G 27035
Borszewski J 29676 51266
Bortfeld S A 54102
Borth R 179 25907 25969 32946
Borthwick J W 46139
Bortolazzo O J 40323
Bortoluzzi A S 6541 52309
Bortz E L 13274 25566 42795 46098
Bortz W M II 46098
Boruhow M 26353
Borum A 26762
Borun E R 27036 32767
Borzenko A A 31372
Borzone R J 6437 18626
Bos C J 2864 34719 34971 36227 36228
Bos J 13262
Bosaeus E 42353
Bosatra A 1629 34415
Boscaino N 52848
Boscaro M 49629
Bosch A H 51128
Bosch D 11757
Bosch G 53326
Bosch L 24571 24572
Bosch M W 39313
Bosch S J 49231
Bosch Casañas J 18897
Bosch M Van den 43692
Bosch-Marín 8495
Boschi G 19402
Bosco H F 29400
Bose A 47662
Bose B C 10084 23913 23914
Bose H K 47660
Bose S K 36830
Bose S R 37471 49974
Boselli A 52029
Boselli F 12568
Boselli G 53691
Boser H 24316 46982
Bosetti G 46426
Boshart G J 4467
Boshell B B 41882
Boshell J 24940
Bosher L H Jr 23444
Boshes B 7330 20150 25831 50214
Bosina E 54856
Bosisio E 6760 30766 36302
Bosisio P 29647
Bošković M 42197
Bošković M J Jr 20003
Bošković T 3279 13442
Bosly J 7089
Bosma J F 1350 8083 9873 23958 29501 39640 39641
Bosman W H 50121
Boss M 19613
Bosa W R 9108
Bossak E T 14655 27499 27505 27507
Bossak H N 6256 18275
Bossard J H 2492
Bossevain L 1236 33805
Bosshard E 42752
Bossi G 17528
Bossi L 44559
Bossi R 16450
Bossom E L 42603
Bost J 48068 51063
Bosteels 11329
Boström S 43070
Bozzormenyi-Nagy I 47965
Botár G 48917
Botelho J A 40442 52368
Botelho L 18156 43841
Botelho L da S 3473 43844
Botelho L S 18922
Botella J 40415
Botella-Llusiá J 23725 36588
Botgros V 51628
Botha G S M 10947 15494 15495
Botham R J 53752
Bothner-By C T 6311
Bothwell T H 8765 24421
Botreau-Rousel 28125
Botros G 9882
Botsman N E 7665
Botta A J 17911
Bottari Gatto G 18447
Botti E 38961 44437 44438
Botti G 46759
Bottiglioni E 10276 31241 31242 32054 36209
Bottinelli P 18674
Bottini J C 19840
Bottino D 198
Bottomley A C 211
Bottone E 30755 39031
Boubes 54013
Boucek R J 2548 14477 45507 51827
Boucetta O 28114
Bouchal M 45401
Bouchard F 34304 45044 51607
Boucharenc 1560 1561 14718
Bouchat J 10069
Bouchel 35383
Boucher 25961
Boucher M 43145 43150
Boucher W B 42897
Boucherle A 47785
Bouchet A 17881 48853
Bouchet N du (Mme) 28538
Bouchet Y 15678
Bouchey C 28119
Bouchillon C D 40174
Bouchilloux S 24883
Bouchit G 27783
Boudène C 10159 10164 31054 47801
Boudet 16628 16629 16630 40598 52646 52649 52651
Boudet C 6674 52650
Boudin G 6670 24956 35529 39881 40587 45046 45047 45707 52630
Boudin M 48822
Boudouresques 40674
Boudouresques J 40672 40673 40675 40676 52641 52661 52675
Boudreaux R E 15804 28193
Boué A 25402 40474
Boué J 40474
Bouffault J C 19304
Bouffrda P 11506
Bougas E 16931
Bougas J A 33714
Boughton B 24280
Boughton C 4482
Boughton C R 35091
Boughton D C 33671
Boughton G A 8724
Bouhairi S 18710
Bouhuys A 39284 42346 52574
Bouisset L 25478 45682
Bouissou 23883
Bouissou H 23870 23884 43651
Boujenah J 54213
Boulad 52646 52651
Boulad L 27779
Boulan S 11528
Boulangé-Bauzon J 19103
Boulanger E 52775
Boulanger P 35741
Boulet 15695
Boulet P 40499 43663 45027 45030
Boulin R 11251 15696 18133 19278 26140 33784
Boulingre H 43114 52442
Boulle M (Mme) 19740
Boulle S 1038 19740 52478
Boulliat 38417
Boult E H 28907
Boulter D 14433 28959
Boulter E A 14504
Boulter P S 35028
Boulu R 35802

Boulu R 48177
Boulvin R 43322
Bouman H D 17447
Bouman J 295 320
Bouman M A 33288 37723
Bouman P R 34221
Bounameaux Y 8392 19079 30573 35853 35854 45688 52990
Bounous G 38911 49569
Bouquin 14730
Bour H 2315 17951 29875 30006 30037 30699 31097 32190 37848 39846 39855 43090
Boura M 35835 48144
Bourdat A 42494
Bourde C 29521
Bourdet P 27151 44963 47600
Bourdet R 6708
Bourdillon R B 27555
Bourdin J S 29918 29929 29935 29942
Bourdin M 19787
Bourdinaud J 15775 43271
Bourdon R 4639 53265 53266 53268
Boureau J 23185
Boureau M 3816
Bourel M 11271 19299 19346 19806 40739 40988
Bourg R 44872
Bourgarel 40726
Bourgeois C J 50060
Bourgeois-Gavardin M 9491 14743 45097
Bourgeon R 8620 31053 33350 33370 38396 39880 48974
Bourgeot 40537
Bourget P 43123
Bourgin H 38461
Bourgonnier L 36232
Bourguet J 27784
Bourguignon A 19707 19769
Bourguignon G 25445
Bourillet F 10115 31871
Bourke G 14631
Bourke T D 2015
Bourlière F 3041 12652 46724 51872
Bourne G 10938
Bourne G 38263
Bourne G H 3043 5583 12654 16716 18088 30081 39228 53167
Bourne L B 15602 38648 49221 51427
Bourne M F 11683
Bourne S 11202
Bourne W 38496
Bourne W I 24702
Bourque J P 54397
Bourrat C 15693 28103
Bourret J 1232 34311 34321 34346 34349
Bourret P 48984
Bourrillon R 35259
Bourse R 9569 9586 39857
Bourthoumieux A 44970
Bousser M M 5734
Bouška J 45438
Bousquet C 44962
Bousquet J L 3011
Boussely G 14710 29959
Bousser J 7526 29915 30577
Boussier G 25903
Boustany F N 30628 30639 30642 30650
Boutaleb M 31109
Boute J 42092
Boutelier A 11521
Bouteloup J 13238
Boutillier 37590
Boutillier H 17945
Boutin P 6604
Bouttier D 19751 19753 19807 31074
Boutwell J H 6091
Boutwell R K 11757
Boutwood A 24746
Bouverot P 33286 48069 48108 49005
Bouvet 27726
Bouvet G 6637
Bouvet P 24957
Bouvier 23863
Bouvier C 52600
Bouvier J 34342
Bouvier M 48884
Bouvrain Y 1593 12266 43693
Bouvry M 2327 43099
Bouwdijk Bastiaanse M A van 50070
Bouyala J 12260
Bouyard P 12165 12166 12171 35839 48117
Bouygues P 29873 52625
Bouysset 47846
Bouyssou P 14717 27439 27753
Bovarnick M R 3700 27102
Bovay C 9395
Bovet D 3203 3206 6380 18563
Bovet-Dubois N 29535 29536
Bovet-Nitti F 3203
Bovi A 26253
Bovill E G Jr 31655
Bovis M 25343
Bovo G 41095
Bovone H 29843
Bowden D H 4525 5176 8187
Bowden F P 28070
Bowden V 5739
Bowditch S C 4414
Bowe A B 50576
Bowe J J 906
Bowen J R 19327
Bowen M K 4242
Bowen R 53420
Bowen S S 8032
Bowen S T 6137 6139
Bowen T 3369
Bowen W J 34693 47456
Bowens O L Jr 16977
Bower A G 10196 23547
Bower E M 16261
Bower H M 15847
Bowerfind E S Jr 8072
Bowerman C E 18264
Bowerman E P 951
Bowers F C 37639
Bowers J E 20130
Bowers J Z 47875
Bowers R 14646
Bowers R F 27373
Bowers W F 109 17741 20112 27856 28611 28612 41354 46101 47233 53689
Bowes A A 42655
Bowes A D P 29569
Bowes D E 4684
Bowes H A 25843
Bowes J E 29295
Bowes K 6019
Bowie D C 28293 27600
Bowie E R 8175
Bowkett J R 12170 19030
Bowkiewicz J 17577
Bowland J P 2375
Bowland J P 4448 27599
Bowles H E 46894
Bowles J W Jr 32671
Bowley C C 3909
Bowlin J W 23435
Bowling E C 27370
Bowman B J 6082 46211
Bowman G W 42894
Bowman H E 14806
Bowman J R 33647
Bowman K L 28663
Bowman P W 42801
Bowman R L 34148
Bowman W D 22388
Bowness J M 24634
Bowsher D R 6388
Boy 54015
Boy J L 23878
Boyack G A 9305
Boyan C P 3581
Boyarsky L L 19645
Boyce W H 30222
Boycott B B 39954
Boyd B A 45136
Boyd D H 31041
Boyd D P 29759 31470 53716
Boyd E M 2370 4558 7154 15019 26562
Boyd G S 35248
Boyd H B 20157
Boyd I A 37874
Boyd J D 14386A 14387 28985
Boyd J S 4070 15509
Boyd J W 23633
Boyd L J 535 5704 9303 14669 35207
Boyd M A 4558
Boyd M L 26719
Boyd R W 18260
Boyd T C 23597
Boyd T E 22692
Boyd T F 50347
Boyd W 11675 35440
Boyd W C 46268
Boyden E A 31435 53705
Boyden G L 20514
Boyden M S 43376
Boyden S V 36850
Boyer A 4543
Boyer F 1089 1174 24915 43114
Boyer G S 4018 37195
Boyer J 45637 51675
Boyer J M 47000
Boyer P D 43512
Boyer R 9642
Boyer R 9643 33831
Boyer S H IV 11991
Boyes D A 45112
Boyes G M 29742
Boyes J 4895 30062
Boyland E 10558 24281 24288 34968 42416 49975 51759
Boyle A J 35250
Boyle E 35247
Boyle W F 16944
Boylen J B 14446
Boyles C F 23410
Boylston B F 36970 53412
Boyne P J 28890 32124 37733
Boynton B 44719
Boynton R E 969 1306 14675 14686 47269
Boynton R M 14929
Božek J 5836
Bozeman F M 7620
Bozhinov S 31687 55603
Bozicevich J 36434 47494 51806
Bozilian Kh A 41078
Bozinović L 5183
Bozkowa K 17318 39623 51305
Bozóky L 31308
Božović B 19979
Božović L 10369
Božović S 54717
Bozsóky S 16822 22282 22289
Bozzetti E 10758 10759 44503 44545 44546
Bozzi E 38960
Bozzi-Tichadou M 12160
Bozzo A 13319 16394 24020
Bozzola C J 17843
Braaksma-de Lint J 8484 42258
Brabetz V 31886
Bracali C 43360
Bracci U 24007 55291
Bracco A N 36162
Bracco G 16513
Bracco M 16403
Bracco R M 47565
Braceland F J 776 22873 24177 25562
Brachet J 31805 44146 52437
Brachfeld K 11899
Brachman P S 9863
Brachmann H 42440
Brachmann W 33521
Brack C B 29314
Brack K 55306
Brack K E 30264
Brackbill Y 47163
Bracken E C 42779
Brackett A S 25568
Brackett F S 3669
Brackett V 9055
Brackmann J F 32673
Bradáč O 45340 45351 45353
Bradburn R A 47077
Bradbury J T 8959 37979 46220
Braddock G T 24689
Braden F R 42686
Bradess V A 41864
Bradfield J R 37176
Bradfield R B 43007
Bradford F K 27298
Bradford H R 13803
Bradford J K 5748
Bradley A F 37062
Bradley C D 41490
Bradley D E 27821
Bradley D F 34166
Bradley E J 45123
Bradley F R 15903
Bradley G M 33618
Bradley J E 2207
Bradley J L 29389
Bradley J V 37105
Bradley L J 47056
Bradley M V 20014
Bradley P B 10914 12561
Bradley R 8154
Bradley R F 25800
Bradley R H 35490
Bradley R L 54774
Bradley S E 9958 37307 37308
Bradley S G 26873
Bradley T 4267
Bradley W C 1598
Bradshaw H H 23413 48284 53693
Bradshaw J P 2123
Bradshaw P 30339
Brady A J 12009 25089
Brady A P 52004
Brady C 15521
Brady F J 6249
Brady J V 23395 25878 39941 47523
Brady R M 9231

Brady R O 23374
Braeger E S 18680
Braekkan O R 33192
Braestrup A 54242
Bräuniger H 39688
51145
51155
Bräutigam H H 26165
Bräutigam K H 7905
Bräutigam W 55248
Brafield A J 23832
Braga D da S 52184
Braga G F 7027
Braga N de P 3002
Brage D 53315
Bragdon J H 22819
39991
Brage D 17840
17891
18799
29854
Brągiel I 17670
29721
Braham J 36606
Braham S B 28200
Brahem R B 40971
Brahic J 45670
Brahm-Vogelsanger A 25743
Braibanti T 52146
Braid F 43629
Braid P E 2415
Braier L 48826
Braier L O 17853
17892
Brailey R F 12897
Brailosky D 6564
Brailovskii Ia Z 7569
Brailsford J F 30360
Brain P 22803
Brain R 12889
18297
38296
Brain R T 23837
Brainard J B 25820
Brainerd H 43823
Brainerd H D 2350
Brainina R A 21795
Brailseva N N 38148
Braithwaite J L 47323
Brakha S 30697
Braley A E 3689
9018
9031
32784
Bralow S P 36437
Bramann C von 36111
Bramlage C A 1827
Bramstedt F 38710
Brancaccio A 12836
40759
49651
Brancaccio G 33027
Brancadoro G 38915
43715
Brancato G J 32998
Brancato P 6743
Branch A 23620
Branch C H H 8085
30790
Branch D R 50389
Branchini C 30305
Branco M C 43848
Brand G 8590
21621
Brand H 37411
Brand I 17233
Brand J 20348
Brand T von 41694
Brandaleone H 45590
Brandão N 36446
Brandberg R 17028
Brandel E 40918
Brandenburg A J 50109
Brandenburg R O 8678
36167
Brandenburg W 36130
41739
Brander E 9653
43191
43209
Brandes D 25483
52398
Brandes G 9340
Brandes J 34063
34064
Brandfonbrener M 3904
Brandis F T 20363
Brandis H 40911
Brandkamp W W 31631
Brandl K 26164
Brandly C A 14575
Brandon L H 19908
Brandon M L 32139
Brandstäter P 55285
Brandstätter M 49532
Brandstetter F 23720
34010
Brandstrup E 50499
Brandstrup N 14479
Brandt A 2677
Brandt A E 8374
Brandt H 55489
Brandt H H 32414
Brandt H J 9349
Brandt M C 23617
Brandt M L 22730
29321
Brandt R 41836
Brandt U 49004
Brandy B M 40170
Branger F 29816
Branham S E 25350
Branion H D 14882
Brankel O 26017
Brankovan K 21102
Branle P 43141
Brannelec A 45622
Brannick L J 12619
30898
Branscheid F 24192
Branson S R 47773
Brantigan O C 26763
48997
Brard E 35787
48070
Bras G 15174
15589
24713
32300
Brasche H 2525
38791
Braschi A 12791
34852
Brasher C 9501
Brasher C A 23562
33719
Brass K 46541
Brasseur 6626
Brasseur L 42056
Braszinne A 52522
Bratić-Mikeš V 49276
Bratkova R S 46416
Bratkowska B 17706
Bratovanov D 20202
Braude A I 27039
Braude R 11047
Braude V I 54432
Braudo J L 2547
Brauer R W 22812
Brault J 11525
32105
54332
Brault R 4984
Brauman J 8358
8458
Brauman J (Mme) 42120
Braun H 399 12396 16220 21538 32491 36719 39162 48617 50697 54977
Braun H A 22654
Braun J 20212
20213
Braun K 10925
33460
Braun L L 8273
Braun M 770
Braun O 7598
Braun O H 24232
Braun P 21429
Braun R 397
Braun T 29466
Braun V 395
28478
Braun W 6842
7807
34584
55347
Braun-Falco F 55207
Braun-Falco O 12358 12369 15435 23747 25667 34048 45775 45776 55207
Braun-Vallon S (Mme) 35323
Braunbehrens H von 53624
Braune J F 16649
Brauner E 28321
Brauner R 28330
49175
49188
Braunshtein A E 44107
44165
Braunstein A E 43562
Braunstein P W 8235
Braunsteiner H 1828 8400 21297 32324 48590 54892 54894
Braunsteiner P 16208
Braunwald E 6147
8679
42624
Brausewetter E 25641
Brav E A 13639
26975
Bravard C 51016
Braveman W S 42516
Braverman I B 506
6280
Braverman M G 46214
Braverman M M 33469
Braverman N 3892
Bravo J 31591
Bravo J L 18933
31597
Bravo M A 52325
Bravo Becherelle A 29863
Bravo Oliva J 38670
Brawerman G 34159
34160
Braxs A 5158
Bray G 8358
50412
Bray H G 10568
Bray J K 30358
Bray R S 33677
41301
Brayshaw H C 31170
Brayton D 1374
Brazão L O 34577
Brázda L 11831
Brázdova K 35601
Brazhnikova M G 44132
Brazier M A 4441
Brdlík J 11938
45349
45365
45376
Brea L M 6435
Brea M M 12480
39830
44382
46075
Breakey A S 31986
Bream C A 6330
42851
Bresthnach C S 47140
Brebbia D R 41806
Brebion G 52700
Brechbühler T 2571
Brecher G 27389
Brecher G A 12005
Brechling I 21369
Brechner V L 9512
Bréchot P 1136
Brecht E A 37002
Brechtelsbauer H 29573
Breckenridge R L 47882
Breckenridge R M 37634
Breckler I A 2358
9770
25826
Breckler I A 48273
Bredahl E 39403
Bredemann W 42444
Bredenberg V 13527
Bredland R 42117
Brednow W 5484
38752
Bredow W 25717
Bredt H 35214
45961
Breed E S 15812
Breed J E 9246
52065
Breen J L 33532
Breese B B 8278 23489 29134 32864 37778
Breese S S Jr 30209
Bregadze I L 38012
Bregani P 28674
Bregman E 26958
Bréhant J 38858
51615
51630
Brehme T 16582
Breido I S 54771
Breijer H B 42155
Breil H 7851
Breinin G M 647 7346 8104 8142 20168 54020
Breit A 31304
Breit D H 22088
Breitenfeld J 48771
Breitling G 26041
Breitner C 46122
Breitner J 3112
36487
Brem T H 40175
Breme J C 37637
Bremer A 10131
Bremer E M 7289
Bremer F 40064
48071
Bremer F W 21409
Bremer J 47407
Bremer J K 19880
Bremm K 32499
Bremner A E 4895
Bremner W V 11663
11703
Brémond G 5020
52664
52666
Brena S 38900
Breneman J C 26714
Brenier J L 38855
52920
Brenizer A Jr 23447
Brenman A 9087
Brenman H S 39571
Brenn H 46918
Brennan C F 13662
15574
Brennan G 22896
Brennan H J 44665
Brennan J E 8251
Brennan R V 53416
Brenner C 3437
Brenner L J 4832
Brenner M W 41004
Brenner O 44737
Brenner S 41004
41501
Brent L 20609
Brent M M 28965
Breslau R C 23952
23954
Breslauer H 34094
Bresler B S 19956
Bresler E H 5067
Bresler S E 1446
44128
Breslich P J 4257
Breslow L 9221
11717
Breslow S 29318
Bresnick E 10633
14158
24377
Bressan G C 18472
Bressanin S 36557
Bressel M 10495
Bresslau C 30493
Bressou C 52693
Bret A J 2640 2641 23871 23877 29887 30005 31861
Bret J 45235
Bret P 4620
4621
27796
Bretagne A 35336
Bretan M 478
42162
Bretey J 9315
12216
23232
Bretin N 15970
Breton A 27725 43643 43657 43684 51018 41025 51029 51639
Breton J 33819
Breton-Gorius J 25443
30575
35769
37213
Bretonneau Y 12228
Bretonniere L 48825
Bretschneider H J 20819
51070
55036
Brett G Z 11089
24608
Brett L 28791
28803
Brette 23944
Brette R 52483
Bretton R 29536
Breu W 32326
41599
Breuer H 15469
42114
46994
Breuillaud J 25478
45682
Breuning M 21694
36495
Breusa M 6369
Brew J M 5114
Breward A D 10954
Brewer A W 28951

Brewer D W 20470 31953
Brewer L A III 41959
Brewer R L 14004
Brewerton D A 43383
Brewis E G 23836
Brews R A 18115
Brews V A 14766
Brewster E S 22984
Breshnev V S 50752
Bresina R 11852
Brezjanin R 7463
Brezowsky H 8577
Briadov E A 21027
Brial E 34304 45044
Brianov I I 7576
Bricaire H 9551 24954 29951 29999 30008 40969 40970 40971 43106 52725
Bricaud H 4285 31098 34283 34286 43697 53203
Bricaut H 43696
Briceño Iragorry L 26101
Briceño Rossi A L 41695
Brichta G 41642
Brick I B 13798
Brick M J 40167
Bricker E M 23449
Bricot R 29782
Bricteux-Grégoire S 16701
Bridenbaugh J H 9237
Bridenbaugh R B 9237
Bridgeford W 14941
Bridges C H 22782 48635
Bridges E L 36976
Bridges J F 14556
Bridges P M 44020
Bridges R A 14948 28759
Bridget Mary, Sister 3347
Bridgforth E 27601
Bridgman R F 41218
Bridgwater A B 30189
Bridwell R E 22082
Bried 19131 52497
Brieger H 36841
Briele H A 15768
Brien F S 50398
Brieux S 1098 25481 52395
Brigando J 45641
Brigante J C 17874
Briggs D L 5321 15881 32127 49095
Briggs E M 53170
Briggs F N 34729
Briggs G E 37405 40132
Briggs G M 7610 34180 47230 47974 51813
Briggs I L 20621
Briggs J F 12522
Briggs J H 44839
Briggs P R 15909 38602
Briggs R 31801
Bright R H 17153
Briggs S 37426
Briggs W R 53140
Brightman I J 29095 29115
Brignon J J 25468 39987
Brignon R 44976
Brignone J A 34194
Brignone R F 19826
Brihaye J 33109 37117
Brihaye M 11452
Brikman L M 55629
Briley J W 4371
Brill N Q 2349 9172
Brill R 22735
Brille D 34351
Briller S A 15808
Brilmayer C H 49428
Brilmayer H 53361
Brim O G Jr 26635
Brina A 16038
Brinberg L 14814 42625
Brindle G F 45099
Brindle J 9214 29111
Brindley G S 24213 48218
Brindley G V Jr 23450
Brindley H H 6951 26980
Briner D H 3626 36993
Brines O A 33482 33530
Bringman E W 12607
Brings L 28157
Brini A 35329 35332 35340
Brink F 27547
Brink G van den 37723
Brink G J 33216
Brinker W O 13992
Brinkman G L 36910 47914
Brinkmann J 7789
Brinkmann W 32515 38348
Brinner L 33611
Brinsmade A 36174
Brinsmade A B 34629 34630
Brint S 26774
Brintnall E S 9527 20531
Brinsei P 38998
Brion A 19306 35777 45620
Brion G de 9596
Brion S 23268
Briot B 39319
Briquel P 40616
Briscoe M S 4410
Briseño F 49260
Briskin G J 20732
Brisolin G 34429
Brisou J 1072 25540
Brisset J P 28519
Brittain G J 15544
Brittain H T 4606
Brittingham T E III 24429
Britton B B 1517
Britton C J 10687
Britton H G 4607
Britz G 45808
Briukhanov O A 25990
Briusova S S 7017
Brizard C P 28105
Brizard J 19758
Brizio L 33875
Brizzee K R 720
Brizzolara L G 9926
Brkić D 19981 49281
Brkić I 16067
Bro-Rasmussen F 22172
Broad R H 22932
Broadaway R K 9923 42956
Broadbent D E 30061 40136
Broadbent T R 4108 4119 39453
Broadhurst P L 11096
Brobeck J R 2991 30162 41651
Brocades Zaalberg O 50015
Brocard H 11572 19262 31865 40655 40666 47602 51656 52706 52804 53201
Brocato J M 4267
Brocca F 19405
Brocca V 1847
Broch O J 10926 50525
Brocher J E 52957
Brocheriou J 51661
Brochier A 19118
Brochier M 34287 53272
Brochu P 15619
Brocić M 53558
Brock B H 51746
Brock B L 37565
Brock J F 53397
Brock J 4799
Brock R 11194 20388
Brock R R 49083
Brock S 8084
Brock T 5701
Brock T D 23654
Brock W E 14025 26813
Brock W E 42904
Brockbank W 15836
Brockelt G 17422 39690
Brockenbrough B Jr 15874 15886
Brockerhoff H 46987
Brockington F 45049
Brockman J A Jr 6127
Brockman R W 45173
Brockway J M 11049 11050
Brocq P 44881
Brod J 8425
Brod M S 54386
Broda E 55149
Brodal A 10786 14331 34122 40077 53985
Brodehl J 7818
Broder H M 14256 22980 54384
Broders C W 20115
Brodetti A 240 13326
Brodeur A E 42837
Brodey M 47225
Brodey R S 14008
Brodey W M 22772
Brodhage H 51469 53920
Brodie A F 6854
Brodie B B 6121 14982 14994 15015 15022 16933 23385 23387 27633 27641 31002 34148 37806 48028 48035
Brodie D A 9105
Brodie H R 50999
Brodie S S 41871
Brodovskii N P 41430
Brodowsky R 23181
Brodskaia S A 53458
Brodsky J D 36790
Brodthagen H 20679
Brodwall E K 30842
Brody D A 35676 37933
Brody H 9469 47735
Brody H S 48335
Brody J I 22590 33942
Brody P 40023
Brody S 32954 34732
Brody S S 6863
Brøbeck O 22361
Brøchner-Mortensen K 4993
Broek P van den 16742 39274
Broen W E Jr 26626
Broer M R 5738
Brofman B L 2746 45483 48277 49797 49798
Brogden W J 3979 9188
Brogdon B G 33654 41876
Broggi G 16872 34119 36326
Broghammer H 39253
Brogi G 16492
Broglia F 40269
Broglia S 44628
Brohl I 54967
Brohult S 43591
Broihan F 32549
Broja E 23722
Brokman H 39609
Brom A G 2190 12514
Broman G E 22804
Brombacher P J 10662
Bromberg B E 878
Bromberg Y M 15525 24568 37006
Bromberger-Barnea B 25313
Bromer W W 25806
Bromfield M 41005
Bromiński J 17320
Bron E A 7918
Bron O B 21772
Bronaugh W 54775
Brondel 14730 14732 34272
Brondel H 14731 23945 35890
Brongers E E 50116
Bronitzki A 53660
Bronk D W 27547
Bronk J R 10670 34718
Bronk M S 27679
Bronner A 35337
Bronner F 37178
Brons J A 24036
Bronsema A 50141
Bronshtein B L 32272
Bronsky D 4216 26189 33911
Bronstein I P 36791 37980 39634
Bronstein M 8127
Bronzetti P 24526
Brook D L 4692
Brooke B N 1370 2982 15559 38273 42556
Brooke M M 23032
Brookes M 3654
Brooking M 16266
Brooks C 46120
Brooks C M 33628
Brooks C R 25634
Brooks F P 38561
Brooks J R 31598
Brooks J W 7767
Brooks M B 45579
Brooks P M 18321
Brooks R V 24258
Brooks S C 11770
Brooks V B 15054
Brooks W 23123
Brooks W D 4894
Brookshire K 799
Broom J C 15513
Broquist H P 43585
Brosch E 45333
Brosch W 28871 32516
Brosgol M 42221
Brosig W 44852 55304
Bross I 25168
Bross I J 24739
Bross R B 788
Bross W 53959
Brosset A 33119 33120 33130
Brothers C R 15857 28202
Brothers M 27037
Brothers M R 47290
Brotherston J H 15595
Brotherwood R W 51431
Brotto W 18725
Broudeur P 34338 34356
Brouet G 12871 19261 51634 51640 51646 52783
Brougher J C 42703
Brouha L 4248
Brouillot P 12155
Brounst 30814
Brounst G 30660
Brousseau A 48761
Broussolle P 9616 13654
Broustet P 31098 34283 34286 39851 43696 43697 46646 53203
Brouwer D 15096
Brouwer E 321
Brouwer K 50088
Brovkina M A 7007
Browder J 7332
Brown A 26876 44803
Brown A E 9523
Brown A F 5746 22622
Brown A K 126 127
Brown A W 11561
Brown B 3709
Brown B B 23391
Brown B L 22784
Brown B S 37764 42852
Brown C A 3422 31224
Brown C B 30997
Brown C H 6338

Brown C H 13189 33518
Brown C J 14939 49064
Brown C N 23532
Brown C P 10188
Brown D 27472 36756 51418
Brown D B 39799 48008
Brown D D 14132
Brown D E 9926
Brown D G 14954 37334
Brown D H 10671 44038
Brown D K 43589
Brown D M 11069
Brown E 9948
Brown E A 9841 30422 36913
Brown E B 3561
Brown E B Jr 6165 55677
Brown E E 10183
Brown E S 23205 30216
Brown E W 8275 17349
Brown F 5552
Brown F C 40839
Brown F J 4254
Brown G 15160
Brown G B 11765
Brown G C 9216
Brown G M 5977 37130 52415
Brown G R Jr 23417 31541
Brown G T 38564
Brown G W 14414
Brown H 10062 16271 29780 47475
Brown H A 51861
Brown H E Jr 41877
Brown H K 45108
Brown H W 31136 33670 46149
Brown I A 5179
Brown I W Jr 20154 31557 31570
Brown J 42372
Brown J A 41305
Brown J B 3035 23415 33908 42083 42108
Brown J F 4214 37304
Brown J H 728 36222
Brown J J M 23407
Brown J L 4494
Brown J L 33577
Brown J P 42664
Brown J R 7338 11694 45167
Brown J T 4905 48002
Brown J W 14325
Brown K L 1391
Brown L A 15610
Brown L B 42885
Brown L V 8800
Brown M 7330 20150 52704
Brown M B 17016 47055
Brown M H 2431 3935
Brown M L 14414
Brown M M 11113
Brown P K 14460 27164
Brown P S 27029
Brown R 8164 20546
Brown R A 2835 28904
Brown R B 41952 52076
Brown R C 6025
Brown R G 51803
Brown R F 9252
Brown R H 1514 39639 47518
Brown R J 23167 28050
Brown R K 37270 47566
Brown R R 45181
Brown R V 19666 23917
Brown R W 12305 37048 47170
Brown S R 14153
Brown S W 31199
Brown T 50302 50313 50321
Brown T C 45124
Brown V L 37650
Brown V W 37686
Brown W C 650 22752
Brown W E 42683
Brown W G 21954
Brown W H 31608 49498
Brown W J 7310 14869
Brown W L 4240 9200 14465 14470 14471 21987 21994 23613 33987 47628
Brown W O 39216
Brown W R 4493
Brown W W 26793
Brown-Grant K 15053 27673
Browne A D 4141
Browne A S 36974
Browne B W 27343
Browne D 6051 8556 24750
Browne D C 36405
Browne F J 11151
Browne J C M 35137
Browne J S 31641 47743
Browne M K 50004 55704
Browne P A 26583 37519
Browne S G 33857
Browne-Mayers A N 14854 18216
Brownell G L 6388 50269
Brownell I O 41067
Brownell L W 14835
Brownell M H 48024
Brownie A C 2570
Browning L E 21969
Browning R H 13821 33712
Brownlee W E 22111
Brownlee G 39229
Brownstein A J 9199 47623
Brownstone Y S 22828
Brož O 45340
Brožek B 45330
Brožek J 8699 8701 22609 22615 30991 37075
Bru 38460
Brubach H F 26824 37067
Brubacher G B 47425
Brubaker E R 50658
Brubaker M L 26785
Bruce C 14662
Bruce H M 37365
Bruce I S 2017
Bruce J 42108 47354
Bruce L G 40961 44746
Bruce R 15111 24802
Bruce R A 8821 9796 13280 26729 33464 42506 54117
Bruce-Chwatt L J 2273 2274 2287 2302 28913 35111
Brucer M 18148 52067
Bruch H 8717
Bruch H A 918
Bruchhausen F von 10008 43450
Bruck H 41577 54811
Brucker W 23769
Bruckner G 49376
Bruckner I 15963 17982 28319
Bruckner S 49201 49211
Brůčková Z 32900 32904
Bruckschwaiger O 25096
Bruderman M 19098
Brück K 16583 51048
Brücke F 39116 39251
Brückel K W 377 55315
Brücher H 2704
Brueckner A H 13977
Brueckner A L 89 921 25600
Brückner H 44054 44960
Brückner R 12686 29384
Brüdigam B 28004
Brüel O 7844 18199
Brügel H 2710
Brüggemann C 28861
Brüggemann W 26417
Brügger H 7752
Bruel R 4634 6650 52772
Bruel W E van den 35855
Brüll O 32593
Brüls P 28362
Bruemmer J H 3710
Bruemmer N C 27214
Bründler R 7164
Brünner S 20268
Brues A M 30254
Bruesch S R 35183
Brug J 16704
Brugger E 399
Bruggink G G 33206
Brugne J L 40637
Brugsch H G 50413
Brugsch J 55082
Brugsch T 49937
Bruijning C F 46147 46148
Bruin A de 33206
Bruins C L 12514
Bruins Slot W J 16792
Bruker J 19808
Brull L 10085 12658 19140 52516 52523
Brum F 1015
Brum V C 42938
Brumbaugh J J 9964
Brummer P 8440
Brummer P 8441
Brummond D O 14205
Brumpt L 12100
Brumpt L C 35377
Brumpt V 12100
Brumshtein M S 10421
Brun C 4916
Brun F 1589
Brun G 1107
Brun J 1110 4989 12144 45660 47839 47841 47843 52711
Brun P 34292
Brun R 12348 35975 35983 35984 35985
Bruna F 9020 34899
Brunar M 28825
Brunaud M 48072 48073 48074
Brunck H J 35213
Brundage F 2356
Brune G 1768
Bruneau Y 19237 23858
Brunel A 17956 29928
Brunel D 43658 43677
Brunel M 3017 17961
Brunelli L 49770
Brunelli M 52933
Bruner J M 47702
Bruner J S 18258
Brunetta S 28662
Brunetti E 36480
Bruni C 14479
Bruni L 28635
Brunila T 33034
Bruniquel G 12282
Brunish R 8133
Brunken R 14585
Brunner A 21667 53091
Brunner D 38313
Brunner G 1492
Brunner H 12690 15453 29010
Brunner H E 19635 23711
Brunner M J 8012
Brunner W 6826 29362
Bruno A 33889
Bruno F 2838 10797 44550
Bruno G 36328
Bruno R O 17161
Bruno S 1869
Brunotte J 52563
Bruns P D 623 22135 22136 22137 42783
Brunschwig A 11225 11724 20238 22992 53733 53740
Brunsden B S 24706
Brunson J 8274 31678
Brunson J G 8197 50375
Brunsting L A 6 6186 7999 51864
Brunswick D 3439 18240
Brunt M Y Jr 9176
Bruntsch K H 16664 23719 46681 46691 49925
Brunzell A 20214
Brus I 17676
Brusa G 50922
Brusa I 10878 12765
Brusadelli S 51211
Brusca A 13311
Brusca A 34683 39022 39025 39026 39029
Brusca A M 42504
Brush B E 8242
Brush M K 47980
Brussatis F 16857
Brustad T 7253
Brustier V 47778
Brustio P 49603
Brustolon A 10290 34490
Brutar V 45277
Brutman E I 55558
Bruton O C 41352
Bruun E 7522 32881 32882
Bruwer A J 26754 35019 42842
Brux J de 3121 11288 39887 45022
Bruyet P 1147
Bruyn H B 2350 50220
Bruzzo M 1899 1900
Bruzzone P L 34474 39022
Bry I 11368
Bryan G E 3935
Bryan J E 53678
Bryan R B 13518
Bryan W T 22085
Bryant G D 45476
Bryant J C 25192
Bryant K N 6402

Bryant M F 31507 47857
Bryant M D Jr 37584
Bryce A 35017
Bryce D P 35508
Bryce-Smith R 18114 23113
Bryer B F 2194
Bryfogle J W 25800 50266
Brygoo E R 1155 9581 9582 19782 23262
Bryhn U 33234
Brysiewicz K 26277
Brzezicki E 5656
Brzezinski A 13385 37006
Brzeziński Z 36535
Brzheskii V Ch 53469
Brzin B 13446
Brzosko W 5837 17325 39609
Brzozowska I 3066
Bubalo J M 54779
Bubanj R 18386
Buber M 40118
Bubi E C 21958
Bubnoff M von 5614
Bucaille 16245
Bucaille M 2984 19762 19763 35886
Bucalossi P 10225
Buccellato C 43720 43731 49589
Bucciante G 1986
Buch F G 52006
Buch I 13306
Buch K G von 25671
Buchan A C 48252
Buchan B M 19079
Buchanan D 22969
Buchanan D J 1729
Buchanan J J 19910
Buchanan J M 3768 3769 7140 14145 14146
Buchanan M F 14913
Buchborn E 19622
Buchborn E 28015 48571 48659
Buchel L 23176 23177 48075
Buchem F S van 30860 39298 45182 50086 50087
Bucher G E 35485
Bucher K 3191 26381
Bucher V M 25747 40078
Buchet R 34269 47614
Buchheim G 52588
Buchholz H U 5203
Buchholz H U 38763 49338
Buchholz J H 6104
Buchholz R 32408 46688
Buchholz W 3132
Buchman E 2957
Buchmueller A D 664
Buchmüller K 45834
Buchaříček J 2471
Buchor R B 23417
Buchs S 9661 24245 33837
Bucht H 48628
Buchthal F 8522 22461 42361
Buchumenskii B A 50779
Buchwald A M 22893
Buchwald G 20633
Buchwald M 3977
Buchwald N A 46184
Bućić M 21105
Buciu M 15960 49210
Buck W P 29391
Bücken H 50683
Bueding E 44696
Bühler A 17787 22516
Buehler E V 4244 37552
Bühler F 28426
Buehler W 31553
Buckeridge F A 734
Buckingham R A 20510
Buckingham W W 9501
Buckle A E 47994
Buckle G C 31153
Buckley A R 44782
Buckley M L 26735
Buckley S D 10618
Buckley S M 42778
Bucklin R 14804A
Buckman C 46133
Buckman W 22132
Bučko A 2694
Buckup H 55355
Buckwalter F H 1423
Buckwalter J A 8254 20114 31660 42141
Bucky N L 24699
Bucur D 17989
Bucur M 17988
Bucur N 17978
Bucurúa J E 17819
Bucy P C 13825 22968 37701
Buda D 23982
Buda J 25234
Budak-Morović A 10371
Buddecke E 4806
Buddecke E 24178
Budden F H 11054
Budelmann G 38758
Budínský Z 35583
Budiansky E 4537
Budich M 18622
Budil E J 28194
Budimirović M 3281
Budin E 52064
Budin P 20997
Budnitskaia E V 44101
Budowsky J 47192 50738
Budtz-Olsen O E 22803
Budtz-Olsen T 54229
Budylina V V 44280
Budzyńska-Kozanecka A 39616
Büchi J 17405 51073 51078
Büchler L 46588
Buechley R 11717
Buechley R W 9221
Büchner F 35223 39166 45900
Buechner H A 42620
Büchner M 12396 22567 54977
Bühlmann A 7833 19615 30891 32488 33459 53085 53093 55179
Bueker E D 11777
Bülbring E 4589 12795 27669
Buelens L 23848
Büngeler W 5519
Bueno W P 52147
Bueno Z 22540
Buensod M 3189
Bünte H 48601
Buentello E 28343
Bürger M 12661 28878 39149 45989
Bürgi S 20329 25747 40078
Bürki F 26528 30861
Buerki R C 3362 28806
Bürkle de la Camp 36120
Bürkle de la Camp H 35616
Bürklen R 41603
Bues E 25270 36092
Büscher H K 49894
Büscher-Daubenbüchel L 7895
Büsing K H 33442
Busse H 19624 30913 45937 51149 53121
Büssing H J 32638
Büttler R 53056
Büttger H W 36095
Büttner H 5608
Buettner-Janusch V 26951
Büttner-Wobst W 15409
Bude W 55451
Buffa F 596
Buffard P 15685
Buffat J D 35939
Buffett R F 42775 51843
Buffoni L 50964
Buffum W P 119
Bugaeva G P 5884
Bugallo O J 17839
Bugard P 3853 12222 17944
Bugaro L 26346
Bugarski M 53553
Bugarski O 19979
Bugbee G 3334
Bugden W F 27404
Buge A 9565 40695 43646
Bugel H J 41054
Bugga C W 27521
Bugher J C 22941
Bugiardini G 24043 43807
Buglewicz J 16732
Bugna L 9701
Bugnard C 35781
Bugnard L 52459
Bugni L D 37656
Bugyi B 21603 50847 54169 55403
Buhler C 38505
Buhler D 24416
Buhler V B 14643
Buhlmann A 6801
Buhn W H 21509
Buhr G 383
Buhr J L 51022
Buialo K H 28588
Buianovskaia I S 9986
Bui Quoc Huong 52620
Buis L J 21013
Buisine A 4648 40969
Buisseret E 22211
Buisseret J 8326
Buisson P 29782 29883
Buividas A 47948
Bujak W 5849
Bujard E 35983
Bukalska Z 3109
Bukelkhanova Sh Kh 36876
Bukhtiarov O A 50772
Bukiet V 25519
Bukin Iu V 41429
Bukin V N 44161
Bukovina E 50581
Bukovskaia A V 19932
Bukovský L 11839
Bukrinskaia A G 38877 41527
Buks B 51255
Bulacio Núñez A W 51525
Bulatov P K 24068
Bulatova T I 44312
Bulbrook R D 2104 2105 4850 37379 42115
Bulen W A 1538
Bulgarelli R 1971 16507 16508
Buligescu L 16025
Buliński J 29686
Buliński W 39763
Bulíř K 11931
Bulitta A 18646
Bulkeley K H 29250
Bulkley G J 15219 15230
Bull G 20009
Bull G M 35050 48672
Bull H B 34158
Bull H J 28870
Bull J O 16695
Bull N 4416
Bull P R 28267
Bullas L R 24156 24157 24158
Bulle P H 6163 40925
Bullen M A 24706
Buller R H 4560
Bullock F A 27076 47543
Bullock H 49055
Bullock P W 28186
Bullock T H 14456
Bullock W 23546
Bullock W K 45072
Bullock W L 4514
Bullón Ramírez A 36721
Bullough J 33759
Bullough V L 24840 35180
Bullough W S 34983 34984 49975
Bulmer M G 48206
Buloki T 13295
Bulteau V G 49079
Bulycheva V K 19962
Bulynin I I 8646
Bumba V 5944
Bumbăcăscu N 49194
Bumbalo T S 5076 47247
Bumpus F M 19673 45524
Bunarević A 15637
Bunatian E A 21136
Bunch G H Jr 23451
Bunch L D 47720
Bunde E 53624
Bundens W D 11304
Bundesen H N 13848
Bundick W R 48992
Bundschu E 12875
Bungart H 12880
Bungart K 39993
Bunge R G 4716 37979
Bunge R P 8144
Bungenberg De Jong W J 50081
Bunim J J 6077 23481 27010 27017 31008 35200
Bunim L A 42681
Bunin D V 23679
Bunin K V 21814 46411 55585
Bunker J P 42610
Bunn P 5072 23552
Bunnell I L 14762
Bunnell S 886 13629
Bunyan J 5571
Buogo G 43368
Buondonno E 50934 50939
Buonomini G 9739 28704 43367 46782
Buonomo la Rossa B 52831
Buonsanto A 32925
Buquet J A 19939 29849 53321
Bur G E 12232 17163 46039 48689 52388
Buraczewska O 17319
Buraczewski J 17629 37951 39622
Buraczewski O 46803
Buraczewski S 15376
Burand R 45712
Burba V E 20873 20905
Burbank B 33499
Burbridge C E 27526
Burbury W M 47888
Burch G E 3900 3901 4211 8671 12000 22598 32766 47468
Burch G R 13977
Burch N R 47955
Burch P R 6308
Burcham T A Jr 47701
Burchard W 34672
Burchell G B 10951

Burchell G B 24530
Burchell H B 11391 29781 41241 41938
Burckhardt K 53126
Burckhardt W 35994 35995 53126
Burchinal L G 2496
Burckard J 25475
Burdette W J 23434 27878
Burdick K H 20730 22196
Burdick W F 25354
Burdin J C 1154 35292 43130 51617A 52565
Burdin M L 29000
Burdine W E 14744 25970
Burdon K L 4208
Burdzińska J 17322
Bureau J 41221
Bureau R 16229 19056 48825
Bureau Y 11498 11519 19218 35299 35300
Burenin P I 21029
Bures J 2776 51065 51176
Buresova B J 11859
Buresová O 17478 51065 51176
Buret J P 45652
Burford C E 5431
Burford E H 5431
Burford T H 23449
Burg C 18155 51380
Burg E 50881
Burg S P 14459
Burganskii B Kh 55545
Burgdorfer W 37492 37483
Burge D 47858
Burge J 7554
Burgemeister G 12849
Burger A 34067
Burger A J 36238
Burger D 43867
Burger G C 50068
Burger H C 22600
Burger I L 1480
Burger J H 36910
Burger K 55496
Burger M 26377
Burger W C 43533
Burgerman A 15796
Burgermeister J J 5461
Burgers A C 303 33202 42071
Burgert E O 29033
Burgess A M 5444
Burgess J 9968 29399
Burgess R 49263
Burghard G 20050 23854
Burghardt E 41593
Burghele T 15187 15188 38403 39005
Burgi E 31787
Burgin L 35392
Burgio G R 19466
Burgio R 17308 50948
Burgison R M 14991
Burgman G P 7837 21130
Burgoon C F Jr 13893
Burgoon J S 13893
Burgos E 33189
Burgos M H 3659 36212
Burgos R 25819
Burgos de Pablo A 40397 52303
Burgudzhiev B 38107
Burgum M 22771
Buri P 7850 53054
Burian G 5388
Burian F 45270
Burian H M 8143
Burian O 39828 53126A
Burian V 45354
Buriánek P 34234
Buriánková O 45445
Burijan J 19977 49298 53558
Burikhin T N 19963
Burk D 43525
Burk K W 27851
Burkard W 3188 3211
Burke A V 42559
Burke D E 20138
Burke E C 40045 46099 51859
Burke E L 54381
Burke F G 25348
Burke J 11001
Burke J D 746
Burke J F 17457
Burke M O 27194
Burke N B 27466
Burke R E 33577
Burke R M 33718 41345
Burke W 15043
Burkey J W 22082
Burkhardt B 21
Burkhardt F 55414
Burkhart C E 30963
Burkitt R 31446
Burkl W 1009
Burkle de la Camp H 36662
Burkman A M 37014
Burmeister H 45981
Burmeister R O 49800
Burks J W Jr 8017 22014
Burl L H 17449
Burlá A 5136 10459 15940
Burlá C 15971
Burlet P 4623 15193
Burley R W 34150
Burlina A 36380
Burling T 26519
Burlingham A 4886
Burlington H 30102
Burma D P 14157 14194 34765
Burman M 11326
Burmann R 36079
Burmeister A 5455 21511
Burmeister H 405 411 21671 41256
Burmeister R W 17500
Burmeister W 39091
Burmistrov S A 15354
Burn G P 4904
Burn J H 4904 11196 34945 37870 44704 46303 51773
Burn J I 44768
Burn R A 7410
Burnand R 17939 35885
Burnazian A I 28352
Burnell J M 26749 31518
Burner M 40876
Burnet F M 24168 24169 28212 48676
Burnet M 2144 11148
Burnett C W 4476
Burnett G W 23700
Burnett I 8270
Burnett L S 14072
Burnett W E 23417 31541
Burnett W T Jr 51993 51994 51995
Burney L E 4406
Burnham P J 4532
Burns B D 4440
Burns E 17735 37976 39261
Burns J J 14982 15022
Burns K F 8747
Burns T W 28777
Burns W 30060
Burnside C R 37542
Burnside R M 9007
Burr W W Jr 19660
Burrell R G 37552
Burrell R J 31181
Burris M B 27144
Burris R H 14157 14194 21962
Burroughs A D 26451 36753
Burroughs L F 5560
Burroughs R N 30131 40016
Burrows B A 3891 22625
Burrows H J 51757
Burrows R B 8799
Burrows S 10185
Burrows T W 39227
Burry A 29156
Burry A F 8773 23846
Bursa F 3751
Burshtein A Z 27992
Burshtein Sh A 21156
Burson E N Jr 2992
Burson S L Jr 6127
Burstein C L 43016
Burstein J 33032
Burstein M 19100 19592 19593 48076
Burstein R 33537 33538
Burstein S 22821
Burstein S R 46721
Bursten B 46191
Burston W R 47330
Burstone M S 4378 5763 27223
Burt C 49945
Burt F B 15217
Burt H A 51441
Burt R C 27213
Burt R L 17174 42676
Burtin P 8358 19087 30581 53209
Burtles R 10949
Burtner H J 27212
Burtner R H Jr 12733
Burton A C 26832 52416
Burton C C 20109 23003 31441
Burton E W 6942
Burton J 49039
Burton K 44035
Burton L 11780
Burton M O 2385
Burton R B 37283
Burton R M 23393 43574 43575
Burton S D 9136
Burton-Bradley C 49049
Burucoa M 15774
Burucua J E 17833 17905
Burwell J R 27864
Burwen L S 3490
Burzaco J M 7908
Busanelli T 35652
Busanny-Caspari W 28008
Buscaglia S 47745
Buscaino G A 18553 18554 43914
Buscemi C 52924
Busch E 29019
Busch F 55307
Busch G J 43483
Busch H 11784 41654
Busch S 42547 53891
Buschbeck H 3024 26301 38739
Buschelberger H 45844
Buser 48077
Buser P 40563 48199
Buset M 152
Busetto G 18409
Bush C K 22857
Bush C T 28280 47304
Bush H S Jr 10186
Bush L F 31449
Bush V 37626
Bushrod M A 25842
Bushtueva K A 26219
Bushueva G I 21737
Bugilă V T 53655
Businco L 29910 32877 32880 39886A
Buskina V A 51734
Buskirk E R 16275 32696 37071 37074 37075 41806 55702
Buskirk J H 9485
Busnel M C 12111
Busnel R G 12220 45616 48140
Busnengo E 52857
Busó R 44342
Bussan R 9783
Bussche H K van den 5625
Busscher J de 8451 8453
Busse E W 14853
Busse O 21701
Bussi L 10266 10273 16402 26335
Busson A 2969 20985 23940
Busson F 28179 49027 49028
Bussy L 48874
Bustad L K 680 6318 12603 16700 21978 23055 26801 42905
Bustamante M E 46585
Bustamante V 29903
Bustamante Garcfa M 52325
Bustamante Gurria A 8161
Busteed F F 8246
Buster C D 31588
Bustingorry A 17806 49233 49240 49245
Bustos Fernández L 39840
Buşu I 11234 48819
Busurina I V 18066
Busvine J R 2265 2289 7442
Busygin V E 44230
Busygina M V 13283
Butas C A 35462
Butchenko L A 7106
Butcher H R Jr 31671
Butcher W A 29350 39517
Butel A 34355
Butel J 38862
Butenandt A 43513
Butes J 52798
Butler C G 46285
Butler E C 2961
Butler E C 30079
Butler E G 14266
Butler E F 4693
Butler G C 7448
Butler H C 47310
Butler J 12082
Butler J A 42430 44017 44086
Butler R A 47532
Butler R E 18283
Butler R G 38211
Butler R L 42575
Butler T C 14978A
Butom M L 44113
Butsch J 30954
Butt B G 21890 36918
Butt E M 3550 9847
Butt H R 13179 46605
Butt S A 39578
Buttaro C A 19354 40763
Buttenberg D 36490
Buttenwieser E 14317
Butterfield W J 15520 20094 44798
Butterworth C E Jr 8770
Butterworth E M 47425
Butterworth J S 11982
Butterworth K R 27667 28981
Butterworth T 8000
Buttiaux R 10151 43136
Buttiglioni T 18413 18418 18423
Buttitta P 39040
Buttitta P L 33025
Buttle G A 16683
Buttner A 24922
Buttner W 40000
Buttò M 8421 38973
Button L N 41942
Button R 31972
Buttross D Jr 47766
Butturini U 19375 46762 46763
Butzengeiger K H 33335
Buu-Hoí N P 2826 12087 12119 35264 46265
Buus C E P 42038
Buxbaum J D 14372
Buxton C L 2885 11397 23474 42696 50400
Buxton E W 37441
Buxton P H 34952
Buxton R W 7076 15767
Buxton S D 17774
Buyers R A 53721
Buyssens N 22225
Buytendijk F J 16840
Buzard J A 47397
Buzi T 17982
Buzina R 3252 3255 22609
Buznitsky A 42547 53891

Buzzati-Traverso A A 31777
Buzzi A 17819 17833 17878 17906 19838 33461 49244 53347
Buzzi G 17878
Buzzo R 51519
Byars G E Jr 21899
Byars L T 33951
Bychkovskaia A L 5295
Bychovsky A 2979
Byczkowska Z 17581
Byerrum R U 3738 3739
Byers G W 37741
Byers S 9103
Byers S O 6128 9136 51847
Bygodchikov G V 55570
Bygodner E B 48468
Bykova E S 27987
Bynum H J 27534
Bynum W T 46615
Byrd B F Jr 23431 49098
Byrd H E 49817
Byrd J E 32141
Byrdarov S 23672
Byrde R J 24261
Byrne E M 50312
Byrne F E 15578
Byrne J J 50347
Byrne R J 20596
Byrne R V 8256
Byrne R W 52047
Byron C S 1310
Byron H H 29393
Bysshe S M 20229
Bystrov N V 27939
Bytchenko D A 20926
Bywaters E G 9902 24777 28288 30338 35062 37457 43385
Bywood R 43552
Byzov A L 12807
Caballero L 37994
Cabanel G 42500
Cabanié G 29976
Cabanieu C 43697
Cabanieu G 31098 34286
Cabanieu J G 34283
Cabaniss W H Jr 4546
Cabanne F 1028
Cabannes R 29517 29533 29549 30580 45653 51022 51668
Cabanon A 5038
Cabassa N 28738 28739
Cabasso V J 23051 23067 42914 51803 51852
Cabau N 1081
Cabaud P 20293
Cabeça M 40434
Cabelli V J 47375
Cabello J A 40453
Cabezas de Herrera E 28561
Cabieses F 12573
Cabot J R 18898
Cabral J 3476
Cabras C 44409 44535
Cabrera D J 26815
Cabrera E 34517
Cabrera L 16888
Cabrera M 18949
Cabrera R 52208
Cabrera Millet R 30507
Cabrol A (Mme) 5266
Cabrol C 29787
Cacace E 28719
Caccese R 52075
Cacciavillani E 2802 2803
Cacciola E 1983 24472 44445 44446
Caccuri S 19351
Caceres E 50695
Cachin M 11582 24957 34271 53186
Cacioppo F 1951 1952 44476 44477
Cade J R 23200
Cade S 44729
Cadenaule 27437 29526
Cader G 27043
Caderas de Kerleau J 5477
Cadigan J B Jr 27397
Cadilhac J 17924 35838 40581 40582 52647
Cadili G 19855 34478
Cadorniga Carro R 9457 43009
Cady E 26692
Cady P 3763
Caeiro A 32017
Caen J 19589 40477
Caer G 6644
Caffaratti E 28649
Caffey J 6393 24679 30086
Caffrey R W 47401
Cafruny E J 46212
Cagan R N 8947
Cagianelli M A 46448 49679
Cagianut B 51479
Cagli V 1888 1889 24019
Cagnazzo G 5372 10240 44540
Cahal D A 11075
Cahal M C 2950
Cahalan D 47871
Cahalan T H 2221
Cahan A 21193
Cahen J 32916
Cahen P 34300
Cahen R 6886
Cahill G F Jr 1373 33961 37138
Cahill J 12621
Cahn C H 35535
Cahn J 12199 12200 25435 25453 35806 45651 45652
Cahn L 39569
Cahn M M 14608
Cahn R 45063
Cailleau R 31831 31832
Cain J C 3567 16971
Cain J R 23
Cain R F 21958
Cain S M 3663
Caini B 31266 31267
Cairella M 34494
Cairns A 28040
Cairns H J 7609 27266
Cairo A A 2204
Caithami W 20366 39137
Caix M 10903
Cajuti M 28741 38357
Cajal N 53657
Cajazzi L 46549
Cake G L 47068
Calabrese A 53289
Calabrese L 35472
Calabrò A 52118
Calabrò F 12838
Calafati F 54190
Calama A M 19003
Calame A 46601
Calamel J P 37597
Calandi C 40786
Calapaj G G 24456 24457 24458 24460 24461 44621 44622
Calaresu I 38974
Calberg G 235 22351
Caldas A C 191
Caldas A V 30510
Calden G 46104
Calderato V 15663
Calderwood G C 8977
Caldeyro-Barcia R 22718 37282
Caldonazzo C 24130
Caldwell A F 15110
Caldwell B M 4540 14946
Caldwell F C 49088
Caldwell G A 13621
Caldwell J B 37730
Caldwell M J 25315
Caldwell P C 37878
Caldwell R A 3911
Caldwell R K 33919
Caldwell W C 14547
Caldwell W E 4080 4081 4082
Calearo C 4933 28097
Calegari R 46069
Calero C 10355 33147
Calheiros J A 47156
Calhoun D W 6157 33624
Calhoun M L 23063
Calhoun N R 14941
Calì G 18167 18407 44616 44617
Calić V 15647
Califano G 13332
Caligara G C 52080
Caligaris F 5387
Caligaris L C 3849
Caliguiri J V 8981
Calin S H 5405
Calise M 34434 40810
Calkins E 2261
Calkins J P 8116
Calkins L A 4182
Calkins W G 24057
Callahan A 42727
Callahan A B 30349
Callahan J F 37050
Callahan T 13533
Callahan W S 31539
Callanan J G 20624
Callaway H A Jr 41172
Callaway J L 14281 30345
Callbeck M J 37289
Callegari G 19517
Callegari Morín A 18859
Callender M E 23617
Callender S T 11013 11014 11022
Callieri B 34445 34446
Callis J J 30209 42918
Callomon F T 46883
Callow A D 8778 31616 41863
Calmenson K 37653
Calmettes 11442 11548 11560 44986
Calmettes L 9631 19193 35328 40596 40610 43701 52657 52659
Calnan C D 10985 24586 28290
Caló A 7088 36320
Caloggero A 51197
Caltabiano S 46448
Caluzzi F 34474
Calvanico 40815
Calvel V 27728 27729 27730
Calvert C 15887
Calvert R J 35119
Calvet E 45670
Calvet J 19200 40555
Calvi L A 19534
Calvin A D 802 9088 14363 27188
Calvin M 10592 10647
Calvo W 6528 40396 52290
Calzavara F 40776 40786 52866
Calzolari C 19416 30750 40796 52879
Calzolari G 11980
Camacho D 53332
Camacho L G 34836
Camain R 19781
Camand R 23235
Camara-Bessa S F 42206
Camarri E 52915
Camassa M C 1866
Camba R 18445
Cambiaggi A 1859 8122 30598 34921 44537
Cambiaggi G 13379
Cambier J 6695 29998 30017 40051
Cambior G F 16891
Cambon M G 52792
Cambor C G 28197
Cambournac F J 9402 9403 9421 9423 31167
Cambrelin G 42243
Camelin A 11378 11379
Camelot J 15140
Camenen X 6620 19744
Camera U 19057
Camerini-Davalos R 30662 40012 50277
Cameron B M 54373
Cameron C B 24715 37378
Cameron C M Jr 823
Cameron D A 45565
Cameron D E 779 30270 30272 39945
Cameron D F 12345
Cameron D G 35503 35512
Cameron G D 35442
Cameron H S 13984 14083 35951 47303
Cameron J A 37249
Cameron J F 26546
Cameron J L 11029
Cameron M 45162
Cameron-Curry V 16392 16399 49719 51901
Cameron-Curry W 49678
Camien M N 30982
Caminha N C 30454
Caminiti F 6768 9703 10234 19515 23357 44410
Cammack K V 901
Cammarata P S 26921
Cammermeyer J 7323
Camnitz I 47300
Camo R 33831
Camp J L 15520
Camp K van 24203
Camp P D 51832
Campa P P 49622
Campagnari F 10280 10821
Campaigne E 37011
Campan L 53182 39322
Campana C 39717
Campanacci L Jr 1880
Campanacci M 13316
Campanella P 28634
Campanelli B 50933 50937
Campani M 22166
Campanini T 13341 26263
Campbell B 7372 19681
Campbell B A 6867
Campbell C G 22690
Campbell C J 20137 20468 20485 26982 31652
Campbell C W 10571
Campbell D H 14398 19648 27251 34775
Campbell D J 37035
Campbell D T 3490 3508 37337 37352
Campbell E 31648
Campbell E J 27700 27701
Campbell E W 6146 37984 41865
Campbell G L 23392
Campbell G S 6165
Campbell H 16605
Campbell H E 40823 45586
Campbell H J 27671
Campbell I 2411
Campbell I R 8045
Campbell J A 3585 15120 15172 24628 24629 24630 25150 53710
Campbell J B 31649 50375
Campbell J G 24559
Campbell J J 11653A
Campbell J M 24553
Campbell L A 35483
Campbell L L Jr 14092 14093 26865 26866
Campbell M 35055 42772 44655
Campbell P E 26432 36745
Campbell P N 1704 24279 36267
Campbell R 8816
Campbell R L 37053
Campbell W G 23487
Campden-Main B C 46129
Campeanu S 22219 30016
Campeau L A 51 2553
Campell 49757
Campell R 36853 51470
Campesato A 30403
Campi L 28707 38962
Campiglio A 12759
Campillo Sáinz C 2953 34844
Campioni T 18484

Campli C 10522
Campo C 43650
Campomanes C I 14982
Camponovo P B 30536
Campori L 46069
Campos A 29850 51510
Campos A C 18705
Campos A P 6477
Campos C A 30537
Campos E 52194
Campos E de 6481
Campos F 52250
Campos N S 18721 18723 18726
Campos P C 37834
Campos P O 37827 42208
Campos Filho C de M 40441
Campos Freire G de 54391
Campos Giral H 40430
Campos Rey de Castro J 21869
Campe F E 51423
Campus S 16395
Campuzano M 18934
Cămuescu V 49204
Camurati P 16379 54189
Camus J P 19285
Camusard M 52639
Can Ş 32034 54178
Cañadell J M 3442 6518
Canadell-Carafi J 19746
Canal N 1998 3207 24109
Canales Rocha E 5169
Canali G 17546
Canaperia G A 10722
Canary J J 4234 50376
Canazio P 52862
Canazza S 24048
Canbick T 20219
Cancan L (Mme) 11215
Cancela Freijo J 46962
Cancella L de C 34002
Cancellotti L 43718
Canciullo D 29482 29487
Candaele N 1696 10541 28344 42119 43983
Candan N 43888
Candardjis G 4614 39889 52022
Candau M G 22940
Candela F 52862
Candiani G 40786
Candiani G B 1296 9702 23358 49650
Candiolio L 21405
Candler R J 2735 38109
Candon B H 7689
Candreviotis N 21595
Candura F 40807 51896
Canellakis E S 10628 44083 47406
Canellas J 25408 40635
Canellas J (Mme) 40635
Cánepa B C 51530
Canepa G 10223
Canepa L 25484 52401 52402
Canepari C 46786
Canessa I 6563
Canestrari R 19558
Canestrini L 19486 19489
Canet J 43687
Canetti G 9315 19311 23232 43113
Canfield R E 26819
Canfora A 2941
Cangelosi J P 31544
Canham P A 48693
Canida J 18229
Caniggia A 12317 38952
Canivell F 43665
Canivenc R 35828
Canivet J 26545
Canivez R 44871
Canizares M 37824
Čankovič T 49298
Cann J R 10607
Cannata C 38932
Cannata D 2661
Cannavò L 16401
Cannefax G R 18279
Cannell D E 5975 22711
Cannizzaro C 18550
Cannon B 7976 36959 50248
Cannon J A 20587 42869 54058
Cannon J E 18283 24994
Cannon N L 45772
Cannon W B 30288
Cano C 52319
Cano Ivorra J 49187
Canon R 24830 29053
Canonico A N 17834
Canossi G 19551
Canossi G C 18353 23369
Canova G 6730
Canova E 38386
Canoy N R 48051
Cant R F 35017
Cantacuzino D 49187
Cantarel R 47780
Cantarella R 46783
Cantarow A 36272
Cantat 10175 36465
Cantat M A 35359
Cante C 50937 50940
Cantegril A 20443
Cantegril E 20443
Cantalmo A 17547
Cantenys Cervera J 25341
Canter A 3998 3999
Canter A N 54383
Canter F M 54383
Cantieri F 3096
Canto G 30500
Cantone A 10800 10801 10803 44439 44551
Cantoni G 49011
Cantoni G L 14222
Cantoni L 51219
Cantoni M 38963
Cantor A J 42791
Cantor J J 4937
Cantor P D 46573
Cantore B 50562
Cantrell G 53762
Cantrell J R 9788
Cantril H 42796
Canty T J 41346
Canzanelli A 9144
Canzani R 34243
Cao I 43762
Cao Mendiguren A 10345
Capaldi E J 47536
Caparosa R J 48739
Capdevila J M 33277
Čapek A 24114
Capel L H 15522
Capelas A M 3477
Capellaro F 38980
Capelle R 43670
Capelli V 47135
Capello A 52156
Capenos J 37208
Čapková J 17468
Caplan B 37949
Caplan I 51502
Caplin G 35119
Caplin I 47670
Capobianco A 10831
Capobianco G 10872
Capodacqua A 18295 38934 49624
Capodaglio E 2938 25603
Capone C 17537 36322 39720 39723
Capot L 45618 47799
Capote R 18762
Capote Sarduy D 18838
Cappelaere J 33853
Cappelen C 7248
Cappelen C Jr 7228
Cappelletti A 29910
Cappelletti G 26339
Cappelli E 16358
Cappelli V 10769 10822 10823 10824 10825
Cappellini O 2336
Capper W M 35072
Cappetti C A 13367 49623
Cappiello J 46028
Cappio M 18598 40758
Cappis B 3170
Cappon D 2450
Capponi M 11526 23247
Capponi P 50904
Cappo J A 6273
Cappo R B 22124 27392
Capra P 17533 39719
Capra-Marzani P 10281
Caprari P 24950
Capraro V 10799 10801 10803 44549 44551 46310 46311
Căprioară D 21707
Capriotti A 34069
Capron A 7179 7180 19738
Capsec-Laporterie J 18131
Capuani G F 49690
Caputi A 19329
Caputi F 1870
Caputo A 1771 34463
Caputo V 46431
Cara 6710
Cara M 23184 25446 27159 54623
Carabia A G 21217
Caracciolo M 38385
Caraceni T 16457
Caraco A 6747
Caracristi R 1941 41092
Caraes J 19767
Caraffa V 6754 19474
Caramanian M 34301
Caramanian M K 53189
Caramelli Z 489
Carasso R 19762 30581
Caravaggio L 9043
Caravias D E 3789 37256
Caraway C T 4270 6242 27423
Carayon A 15781 28172 49023
Carayon-Gentil A 25400
Carbajo Martín J J 18787
Carballo J 52349
Carbery W 9916
Carbon J A 14221
Carbone G 17518 17519 51198
Carbone J V 6078 6132 26957 50410
Carbonell Juanico M 52297
Carbonell Salazar A 30512
Carboni F 12037
Carboni S 12790
Carbunescu O 45694
Carcassonne Y 38478
Carceller C 18888
Carceller Blay C 12026 52266
Carcó P 12032 50941
Card P W 36927
Cardaire G 49021
Cardani C 46322
Cardelle G 34518
Carden N L 45515
Cardenal C 33277
Cárdenas M 10326 43797
Cardenas R R Jr 6085
Cárdenas Lozeza M 34513
Cardeza A F 17898
Cardeza J 49242
Cardim W E 50976
Cardini C E 14160
Cardis F 354 11587 19183 20433 20440 39815 40923 54004
Cardone U 51215
Cardonnet L J 52188
Cardoso R 35856
Cardoso R A 49491
Cardoso W 5146
Cardoso de Castro H 5140
Cardot J 48127
Cardozo P L 16770
Cardwell W 540
Care A D 11130 12059 12067
Careddu P 17314 28738 28739 44454
Carelli A 6756
Carelli E 28667
Carelli V 36288
Carenza L 6750 35701 35703 46438
Carenza P 19044
Caresano G 46792
Carette 47837
Carey B J 26863
Carey F J 27039
Carey J E 14467
Carey J P 36359
Carey M G 18575
Carfagno S 50293
Cargill W H 31200
Carhart E 46212
Carhart R T 32680
Caride C 17894
Cariker M 42688
Carinci M P 19454
Carinci P 2799 19391 43744
Carini R 6370
Carle 49017
Carles J 35266
Carleton J 23659
Carleton J L 8077
Carletti B 39034 49770
Carlgren L E 42037
Carli A 18410
Carli G 45713 45714
Carli N (Mme) 17924
Carli R 19525 19526
Carlier C 27718
Carlier G 53211
Carlier J 30603 30610 34634 52511
Carlier N 52761
Carlill S D 15061
Carlin C E 3712
Carlin E J 29625
Carlin R W 42692
Carlisle J D 5976
Carlisle P 11613
Carlo D 34402
Carlon C A 49559
Carloni M 31248
Carlos Abó J 44367
Carlotta D 20436
Carlotti J 32191
Carlquist J H 15197
Carlsen C J 8352 17025 17026 17027
Carlsen F E 285
Carlson A S 37391
Carlson E 101
Carlson E T 781
Carlson F D 47457
Carlson J R 23641
Carlson L A 30840 34753 45538
Carlson L D 731 52013 55679
Carlson R 31553
Carlson R E 31609
Carlson R G 26795 42893
Carlson R I 23424 31618 31622 37950
Carlson W D 14015
Carlsson A 23385 42222 47399
Carlström D G 26986
Carlström G 33133
Carlu J 53900
Carman J del 9233
Carman J A 36196
Carmichael 6228
Carmichael P L 41894
Carminati G M 10772 10773
Carminati V 54187
Carne J M 29852 53341
Carneiro J F 24099
Carneiro Filho L 26611 40332
Carnelli W A 7969
Carnevali R 49672
Carney W I 9269
Caro C 44647
Caro M R 7998 8003 22012 32713
Caroit M 52760
Caroli J 8361 23937 30667 30668 30670 30671 30674 30675 34242 40977 52486 52614 52615 53242
Caron 38407
Caron J P 40678
Caronia G 34881
Carothers E L 838
Carow G 55352
Carpanelli J B 1846 19815
Carpent G 42053

Carpenter F A 6955
Carpenter F G 722
Carpenter G 33920
Carpenter H M 7980 41810 41811
Carpenter J A 6293 40151
Carpenter K J 24636
Carpenter L G 514
Carpenter M B 3656 14338 29091 37692
Carpenter O S 23641
Carpenter R G 11091
Carpentier E 34132 34140
Carpentier R 1241
Carpi A 3182 23905 44708
Carpi U 36560 48810
Carpitella A 18455
Carr C J 4560
Carr C W 30996
Carr E A Jr 14576
Carr E M 19659 52004
Carr F D 47073
Carr J A 20164
Carr J G 44013
Carr M H 2598 26748
Carr T L 51864
Carr W R 41298
Carra G 3091
Carral E 18458 18556
Carranza C E 9450
Carranza F 1658
Carrara C 50918
Carrara E 52902
Carrara P M 49732
Carrasco E D 37538
Carrat R 16254 29975
Carratino L 52946 52947
Carravetta M 18416 18419
Carraz M 12145 52483
Carré I J 15494
Carré J 43258
Carré M C 43110
Carré M C (Mme) 23236
Carreiro A A P 18991
Carrell J 4656
Carreño O 6432
Carrera D 51547
Carrera E 45560
Carrera G M 50673
Carreras L 30336 30337 40818 40819
Carreras M 19548
Carreras Picó J 40352
Carrère C 35792 35817
Carrère J 43222
Carrère L 12164
Carrescia P M 50936
Carrick L 33965
Carrier J W 4273
Carrieri G 18449 18452
Carrillo P 33780
Carrillo Díaz A 19015
Carrington E M 26692
Carrington E R 29312
Carriso M 49236
Carroll B R 3749 22824
Carroll D S 40170
Carroll E 11765
Carroll G 5430 53416
Carroll G J 3358
Carroll M N Jr 37003
Carroll N V 26841
Carroll P E 17205
Carroll R E 14247 45578
Carroll V J 23635
Carroll W A 48335
Carroll W W 9246
Carron C 2632 2633 2645
Carron R 29543 29546 29547 39672 53251
Carroscosa J 29853
Carrozzini V 1615
Carruthers C 23823
Carslotis M 37166
Carson A L Jr 21017
Carson E 8162
Carson H G 24741
Carson H L 31774
Carson J E 47912
Carson J M 32851
Carson L C 16556
Carson M H 8901
Carson R B 41048
Carson R C 47521
Carstens M 23715
Carstensen E L 19691
Carstensen G 12420
Carswell W R 34613
Cartagena G. de Bulnes F 6534
Cartagena González de Bulnes F 8493
Cartagenova L 16516
Carteaud A 30721
Carteaud A J P 39886
Cartelli N 18629
Carteny G 32927
Carter B 39445
Carter B N H 17212 32850
Carter C C 5689
Carter C H 9965 12529 23497 33507 38606 50211
Carter D B 33592
Carter E L 95 7981 32699
Carter F B 29283
Carter F H Jr 37775
Carter G R 23072 25587
Carter G Z 31986
Carter J E 27269 27270
Carter M K 45014
Carter O B 47878
Carter O B Jr 4328
Carter P 36225
Carter P N 5433
Carter R 33952
Carter R C 31513
Carter R E 14963
Carter R E B 38310
Carter S 6390
Carter T C 8372 30255
Carter Y 8205 8206
Cartés R 46960
Cartier G E 11628 20697 20709
Cartier P 24887 30710
Carton C A 7348
Carton M 20443
Cartwright A 15595
Cartwright D 1408
Cartwright G E 8048
Cartwright S F 37438
Carty F 13420
Caruana M 54206
Căruntu F 15984 39854 49202 49208
Caruso G 18424 18427 18430 18434
Carvalho A de 3002
Carvalho A A de 10444 30481 34575
Carvalho H de 36448
Carvalho J F de 13703 36893
Carvalho O 5139
Carvalho O de 30459
Carvalho P R de 18714
Carvalho R P S 18722
Carvalho Filho R S 52366
Carvalho Pinto V A de 17345
Carvao Gomes F A 9672
Carver G 26720
Carver M J 27214
Cary L A 74
Casaca V M 9423
Casaca V R 9402 9403
Casado Corzo J P 30501
Casal J 18632 18649 18664
Casal M A 6517 17830 19839 47691 51539 53321
Casali J L 863
Casalonga J 11578 27153
Casals J 20538
Casamayou E 20435
Casanova P 28138 38477
Casanova R 34512 53901
Casanovas M 11499 18944 18945 18953
Casarett G W 32707
Casas C 18832
Casas Carnicero A 52221
Casas Fernández D J 9456
Casas Rodríguez R 10344
Casassa M T 43371
Casassa P M 49653
Casassus P 29943
Casati G 36574 38578
Casaubon R A 38469
Casavola A M 38358
Casberg M A 20320
Cascino J P 47226
Cascio G 19854 24512 24514 24515 24516 24517 34388 43750 43751 44478 44514
Casco C M 17820
Case A A 14032
Case H B 27014
Case J F 14264
Case T C 866
Caseley D J 29248
Caselitz F H 41696
Casella C 10809 10810 34465
Casella D 33029
Casella P A 8229
Caselias A 24025 24029
Caselli P 18443 26336
Casentini S 44402 44495 44697
Caserta J A 5978 9270 23007
Casertano F 9715
Casey J H 53732
Casey S 47904
Casford R S 16541
Cash W D 33602
Cashell I G 23027
Cashmore S 29154
Casiello A 12457 46077
Casile M 35381
Casirola G 10278 40092 44170
Casoli L 48751
Casolo G 40264
Casolo P 13323 13336 46773
Casorati V 9877
Casoy A 51578
Caspari E 31802
Caspers A P 25109
Caspers H 32411
Caspersson T 31782
Caspi E 25874 34174
Cass J S 8045
Cass L J 23086
Cassady J V 41908 47674
Cassan L 47843
Cassano A 16407
Cassano C 18400
Cassano F 38941
Cassecells S W 26976
Cassel J 22949
Cassel R H 42647
Cassel W A 11753 15019 41498 45179 53156
Cassen B 3445
Cassen B 31580
Cassi E 31257
Cassidy J 18682
Cassidy J E 33909
Cassidy R E 42686
Cassidy W L 47234
Cassinari V 18359
Cassinelli J F 43098
Cassullo L V 12482
Castagna R 1017
Castagno J 7543
Castagnou R 45609 47797
Castaigne 25546
Castaigne P 6696 19283 30688 30698 36197 40587 52618 53205
Castaldi C 27086
Castan A 11571
Castañeda A N 6572
Castañeda I 30541
Castanera T J 22810 22811
Castanet 37598
Castanier J 51016
Castaño J R 13713
Castay M 12195
Castberg T 42035
Castelain C (Mme) 49476
Castelain G 44936 49476
Castelazo Ayala L 36392
Castelfranco M 12818 12822 36302 36303 36304 46427
Castellana G 3094
Castellani A 1144 1210 15165 15169 41697
Castellani A A 10857
Castellano F 52119 52120
Castellano M 2662
Castellanos A 26718
Castellanos A Jr 18839
Castellanos H 6166
Castelletti V 13343
Castelli A 10882
Castelli B 10886 10887
Castellino N 1925 1926
Castelnuovo G 30419
Casten D F 11315
Castenfors H 351
Castens C E 3305
Caster W O 755 8701 31000
Casteret P 29525
Castermans A 25493
Castermans-Elias S 34132 34136
Castermans-Elias S 34139
Castets B 52724
Castiau J 10119
Castiglioni E 44373
Castiglioni G C 52865
Castiglioni J B 1651
Castiglioni Trianón C A 46021
Castilla Rosales J 20430
Castille A 42418
Castillo C 4214 37304
Castillo E 6512 40372
Castillo F 33780 43004
Castillo P 52341
Castillo J del 30051 30052
Castillo J del 30053 30054
Castillo de Abad A 12491
Castillo de Lucas 20427 34609
Castillo de Lucas A 2578 6502
Castillo Odena I 39641
Castle J N 4223
Castle W B 37303
Castleman B 36216
Castoldi C 19035
Caston E O 22077
Castor J G 1478
Castorina G 26033
Castorina S 31270 44444 49580 52083
Castrañer J 40358
Castrejon O 28339
Castrén O 43180
Castro A de 5134
Castro B de 47157
Castro C de 40307
Castro F P de 26611
Castro J 49128
Castro J M 43848
Castro J M de 34577
Castro V 24512 44478 44481 44482 44573 44574
Castro Fariñas E 52220
Castro Neto A de 10446
Casu B 12779
Casula D 18439
Caswell H T 23417
Catach D 52418
Catalano D 13335 17315 18360 34496
Catalano G 6357 38979
Catalano G B 12030
Catalano H 8620 39880
Catalano J 9089
Catalano J V 9090 22836
Catalano V 18542
Catalino P 34907
Cataliotti F 38923
Catanei A 10063 10065
Catania V C 10225 16345
Catanzaro F P 40717 50283
Catapano V D 50936
Catchpole B N 4848
Cate H J ten 26177
Cate W R Jr 7070 23424
Cateigne G 12095 12106
Catel W 12854 49926
Catena E 21568 34488 51393
Cater D B 18099 30055 30056
Cath S H 6219
Cathala F 40668 51671
Cathala H P 30566 40556

Cathala J 50545
Cathie I A 15540 20552
Cati P 19459
Catinot L 35739
Catlin B W 47371
Catlow C E 50542
Catolla Cavalcanti G 23066 28710 28728
Catron D V 3779 47968 47969
Catros A 35349 35355
Catsch A 7048 10487 31288 31310 31311 45907 45977 53941
Catta J 29913
Cattaben C M 52530
Cattan R 2984 5155 19720 19721 19722 19723 19762 19763 30581 43984 45021 45702
Cattaneo A 38977
Cattaneo A D 5327 49554
Cattaneo C 15428 16440 16443 33704
Cattaneo D 34914
Cattaneo G 6768 19515
Cattaneo L 35694
Cattaneo P 49777
Cattaneo R 10274 16384 16385 43763 43771 49744
Cattell J P 39952
Cattell R B 16950 26621 29762 29765 37314
Cattell W R 51779
Cattenoz F 52579
Catterall R C 29746
Catterall R D 35113
Cattini G C 49688
Catton W T 27687
Caturegli L 18405 18406 49689
Caturelli G 19970
Catz B 30180
Caubet P 53276
Cauchoix J 28529 30014 53259
Cauchon R 15619 38366
Caudill G G 14623
Cauduro P F 30471
Caughey J E 37254 43961 50461
Caughey J L Jr 36292
Caughran J H 14256 22980
Caujolle F 40633 54009
Caul H J 13736
Caulet M 12116 12124 25386
Caulet T 1225 19313 47601
Caulfield E 5864
Causeret J 12130 45004
Causse G 1255
Causse J 43281
Cauthen G E 42900 42901
Cautiero R 40218 40222 40223
Cauvin 11523
Cauvin L 15787
Cauwenberge H van 12248 12249 52502
Cavagnino L 40808 49648
Cavalca G G 16492 26251
Cavalca L 34387 36207 51201
Cavalcanti A de L 52149
Cavalcanti A R 6470
Cavalcanti J 52198
Cavalieri U 16424 16429
Cavalle L S 25787
Cavallero C 1965 1966 10796 52095
Cavallero G 39602
Cavalli G 35851
Cavalli P 44509
Cavalli-Sforza L L 32975
Cavallini A 24053 38967
Cavallini D 10861 34698 46239
Cavallini G 12769 25950 46316
Cavallini-Francolini C 16454 28630
Cavallo A 40249
Cavallo J 12463 12474 46065
Cavallotti L 17955 22161 47680
Cavanagh G S 4181
Cavanaugh D J 23922 30959 42805
Cavanaugh E B 22837 30291
Cavanaugh M C 3995
Cavanaugh M W 23922
Cavanna D 1851 28684 44388
Cavanna R 6379
Cavassini G B 34440
Cavazzana P 54399
Cavazzini P 46751
Cavazzini P 46769
Cavazzuti F 28695 28698 43754
Cavazzuti G B 12041 35707
Cave E F 2945
Cavé R 23254
Caver C V 26366
Caver P M 22789
Cavicchi E 24129
Cavier R 1263
Cavier R 17952 20989 31869
Caviglia E 10216 23975
Cavina G 6375 10846 10847 10875 18584
Čavka V 12539
Cavrot E 11430 43670
Cawkwell J M 10576
Cawley E P 3597 4125
Cawley L P 22624 33491
Cawthorne T 35076
Cawthorne T E 39780 42246
Cayet R 53651
Cayla A 43681
Cayla J 52753
Cayol R 43688
Cayré R M 12144 25465
Cayton S 19584
Cazaban R 6677 16637 19196 52647
Cazac G 35925
Cazal P 52480
Cazamian P 34318
Cazaux P 2187 40635 52701
Cazenave A 49473
Cazenave J 53215
Cazort A G 14066
Cazzaroli L 51212
Cazzarolli N 39721
Cazzola D 6774 19512 30773 30779 36528 40814
Ceas M P 46235
Ceausi G 52485 53234
Ceballos A 17848
Ceballos R 30505
Ceccaldi P F 44166
Ceccarelli G 49559
Ceccarelli R 38375
Cecchi E 16387 19295 21558 21559 38990 39886A 40720 52825
Cecchini A 17281
Cecchini M 29888
Cecconi F 34404
Ceci C 53287
Cecil G W 15540
Cecil R L 38525
Cecinati F 12777
Cecotto C 19490
Ceder E T 49801
Cegielska A 17649
Cegielski M 17572
Čehović G 35761
Ceia M 38637 47149
Cekański A 13296 46734
Cekon F 21267
Čeladnáď M 34096
Celano M 30961
Celano R D 17829
Celers J (Mme) 30730
Célice J 7171
Celio A 21282
Celis J R 4571
Cellary J 17595
Cellerino A 34475
Cellerino A 34476
Celli L 16402
Celmer W D 23493 23588
Celozzi E 39999
Cember H 8046
Cenacchi G 6740 19451
Cenacchi G C 5370 32876
Cenci G P 17537 29646 39720 39723
Cenciotti L 44592 44593 44594 44595 44596
Cendán Alfonso J E 23131
Centaro A 19499 52923
Centonze M 18294 49635
Čepelák V 7799 45242
Cépi 15750
Ceppellini R 10734
Čepulić V 3272 3286
Cera L J 503
Cerbonnet G 16228 16233 28523
Cerciello C 10228 51230
Cerciello G 8294
Cerdeira S P 17333 17342
Cerecedo L R 10633 14158 24377 36274
Cerf J 23901
Cerf J A 53153
Cerha H T 42686
Cerhová M 29017
Ceriotti G 2839 10649
Čerlek S 42195
Cerletti A 3185 3193 23905 26376
Cerletti P 10848 33266
Cernea P 52746
Cerney C I 37954
Černoch A 11885 46829
Černozubov N 3226
Cernuschi G 40270
Černý E 11912
Cerretelli P 40248
Cerri O 34852 44386
Cerri R 16453
Cerri S 46298
Cerruti G B 28750
Certhoux J 9623
Certo A 38985 49677
Certonciny A 35173
Certoux A 33822
Cerutti P 36614
Červeňanský J 18598
Cerveró Alcañiz R 40345
Cervíá T 18777 18808
Cervini C 19371
Cervin V 26639
Cerviño J M 18918 44357
Cerviño R E 51560
Cervio R 1845
Cesaire G 8614
Cesana A 35229
Cesarani F 52080
Cesari E 19242
Cesaris Demel V 43955
Cescon I 49672
Cesni C 45471
Cevese P G 22153
Cevey M 6830
Chabanon R 23946
Chabás J 12027 28336 35692
Chabaud A 1100
Chabaud A G 1253 23326 23328 23331
Chabbert Y 1076 1078 1125 1138 1174 1201 2321 43114 52442
Chabot (Mme) 11553 11557 11558 37604
Chabot B 27156 52569 52570 52571
Chabot E 14736
Chabot J 13234 29960 53213
Chabovskaia A P 13286
Chabrier P 1267 9670 10115 25400 35734 48116
Chabrol E 2184
Chabrol J 54670
Chachutow D 22735
Chacon J P 52365
Chacón Monguilod C 52301
Chadderdon H 26688
Chadenson O 15690
Chadli A 23216
Chadly B 54202
Chadourne P 40986
Chadova E K 55559
Chafey D H 10696
Chagovets R V 21122
Chahbasi P 9575 23259
Chahine A N 30647
Chahuneau 6710
Chai C K 9133 40945
Chaia J 52548 52535
Chaidron E 3729
Chaiet L 23652
Chaikin N W 538
Chaikoff I L 693 3761 3763 3771 8204 11776 12596 19686 34684 34685 39706
Chaikov I M 48400
Chaikovskaia S M 23682
Chailley-Bert P 52730
Chait A 52347
Chakir-Chakar A 19058
Chakrabarti B 38827
Chakravarti R N 38629
Chakravarty S N 27291
Chalabala M 39693
Chalazonitis N 48053 48054
Chalberg C 42917
Chalfen L 4093
Chalier J 15698
Chalke H D 27818
Challenger F 43552
Challiol J 28133
Challis T W 985 31615
Challut F 1212
Chalmers D G 26288 26289
Chalmers J A 47999
Chalmers J G 24570
Chalmers R 27449
Chalmers T C 27041 49516
Chalnot 39775 49485 51382
Chalnot P 1558 34264 34303 40536 40543 40544 48820 51636
Chaloner J 17495
Chalopin H 24881 29921
Chalupa B 45328
Chalut 1559
Chalut J 3119
Chalut P 32101
Chalvet H 12087
Chalvignac M A 1139 23267
Cham J L 43407
Chambatte C 44974
Chamberlain E N 34972
Chamberlain R W 547 39984 42576 42577
Chamberlin G W 8000 17402
Chambers C W 3703
Chambers D C 26752
Chambers E F 21222
Chambers E L 37209 25390
Chambers G S 14349 42645
Chambers J L 37345
Chambers L A 32742
Chambers R 4863
Chambers V C 7613 37454
Chamblin W D 42693
Chambliss D J 40131
Chambliss R 49539
Chambon 47790
Chambon L 1087 1104 1170 11525
Chambon M 33856
Chambon Y 43100
Chambron J 19705 43095
Chamlin M 32788
Chamorro A 25373
Chamov P 38107
Champeau 29523 34246
Champeau M 2984 35877
Champeix J 33809

Champeix J 34318 34331
Champi M 51387
Champlin B 19345
Champlin B M 16943
Chams 22229 22230 22246 22247 22248
Chamsai D G 25213 42513
Chamsai D G 42591
Chamsy H M 35760
Chan Y T 42594
Chanarin I 24747
Chanas P 17949
Chance B 37124 39224
Chance D P 32838
Chance H L 3702
Chance J E 37335
Chance O 26597
Chancellor L E 4132
Chandelle Y 30616
Chandlee C E 36789
Chandler A C 4511 23022
Chandler E 52064
Chandler F W 22997
Chandler L 4232
Chandler P A 8141 36946
Chandler R L 11067
Chandler V L 37010
Chandra J 14518
Chandra K 26486
Chandrasekhar D S 37462
Chandy J 10527
Chanelière N 48884
Chang C C 45461
Chang C H 839 52050
Chang C Y 40942
Chang E 3843
Chang H C 35608
Chang H L 25266
Chang I 33508
Chang I C 25326
Chang J 45094
Chang J J 14266
Chang M C 5535
Chang M L W 37145
Chang N 41547
Chang P W 23064 26804
Chang R S 926 927 40003
Chang R W 19669
Chang S C 921 25800
Chang T H 35611
Chang T W 6120 43415
Chang Y T 3432
Changsut R 10349
Chanial G 43075
Channarond 37613
Channarond M 37616
Channick B J 37275
Chanock R M 9858
Chanoit P 40560 40592
Chantegreil 37590
Chanteur J 12196 34325
Chantrenne H 31805
Chanutin A 3872
Chany C 43110
Chao D H C 14959
Chao Y C 35610
Chao Y T 2508
Chapek A V 21075
Chapel G 43237
Chapeville F 10588 12091
Chapin E W 14981 34214
Chapin M A 4272
Chaplen P 24306
Chaplin H Jr 24429
Chaplygina Z A 30045
Chapman A H 46130 49818
Chapman C B 509 37079
Chapman C L 28203
Chapman D D 19686
Chapman D G 24628 24629 24630
Chapman D W 8067 31579
Chapman G B 3701
Chapman J M 9220
Chapman J P 37353
Chapman L F 7313 7363 30290
Chapman L J 3505 3508
Chapman M 15492
Chapman M G 8682 42614
Chapman M P 42824
Chapman N C 32842
Chapman P 979
Chapman P T 4198
Chapman W 37970
Chapman W P 42616
Chapman-Andresen C 12719 35865
Chapnick H A 14807
Chapo Bortagaray M 51543
Chappaz G 29932
Chappel C I 12621
Chappell J B 10566
Chappellart P 34244
Chappuis 48953
Chaptal J 17924 40974 43650 43671
Chapuis H 35986
Chapuis J 30021
Chapuis P 43228 48870
Chapuis R 19186 19335 52590
Chaput Y 20708
Chapuy A 15697 28101
Charache H 33742 41956
Charalampous F C 14179 14180 14181
Charamis J 6636 30595
Charap G 7483 39009
Charbeneau G T 27088 47556
Charbon B 31553
Charbonnier A 34242
Charcowa A I 29132
Chard H F 24584
Chardenot P 45604
Chardon G 11250 12078 48147 48149
Chardonnet Y 1212
Charen S 4000
Charen T 42740
Charenton J 19237 19238
Charest G 54342
Charest M P 12621
Chareton J 31870 51617
Chargaff E 10672 26928 34724 43531
Chari S T 13592 13593
Charipper H A 52006
Charitte 1237
Charland R 54330
Charlas R 38450 38456 38463
Charles A F 11649
Charles D 50656
Charles J 52493
Charles L J 35111
Charles M L 47478
Charles P 9683 9685
Charleux G 29540
Charleux J 35315 35318
Charlier R 31122
Charlo T 28309
Charmot G 11539 16048
Charms B L 48277
Charnay P 46830
Charniot P 19804
Charnley J 3786
Charnock D A 24983
Charnyi A M 27902
Charnyi S D 38692
Charocopos S 43679
Charollais E J 43103
Charon 33810
Charonnat R 12122 31870 33851 45606 51617
Charousek J 11913
Charpentier 233
Charpin J 4043
Charpin R 31081
Charpy F 33788
Charpy J 35273 35274
Charrad A 38853 39678 39681 39682 54197 54204 54205
Charrat A 29546
Charron J 54327
Charron K C 2430
Charron O 11709
Charry R 25501
Charsha R C 33470
Chart J J 23930
Charters A D 12542 36195 41304
Chartier 45736
Chartier M 54618
Chartier Y 32103
Charton 35280
Charton A 19303
Charugin B A 20785
Charvat A 32527
Charvát J 18600 18614 18615 25897
Charvet F 31060
Chase G 550
Chase H B 522
Chase J 4215
Chase J S 46109
Chase M D 30111
Chassagnon C 35281
Chassaigne 48953
Chassan J B 40121
Chassard 27800
Chassignet R 35387
Chassigneux J 11589 13243 54611 54659
Chastang G 48984
Chatagner F 35747
Chatagnon C 43228
Chatagnon P 43228
Chatanay R 34334
Chatard H 9520 35278
Chateau A 34268 34269
Chateau M 4640
Chateau R 30682 47832 47838
Chatelain A 27760
Châtelet F 15089
Chatelin C L 3810 38856
Chatfield P O 2778
Chatigny W M 14559
Châtillon J Y 39822
Chatin R 4307
Chatonnet J 12146 25457 37850 48078 54609
Chattás E 25790 46076
Chatterjee H N 29748
Chatterjee K P 6136
Chatterjee M L 4559
Chatterjee P 14515
Chatterjee R 37008
Chatterjee S C 47660
Chatterjee S K 14523 27284 37464
Chauchard P 12111 12220 48079
Chauderon J 5012
Chaudhri R M 49960
Chaudhry A 17246
Chaudhry A P 5765 37736 39562 50740
Chaudhry H M 14791
Chaudhry T R 39579
Chaudhuri M 11122
Chaudhuri N K 16693
Chaudhuri R N 14517
Chauffard A 51876
Chaumerliac H (Mme) 34263
Chauncey H H 27068A 34731
Chaura M 30622
Chaussé C 22378 52642
Chaussinand R 1092 1182 3429 52805
Chauvac E 6642
Chauvelot R 39866
Chauvenet A 1563
Chauvergne J 52491
Chauvet M 6819
Chauvin E 15186 48296
Chauvin H F 15186
Chauvin R 11245 12071 37904 40650
Chauvois L 27233 30013
Chavannaz J 4287
Chavanne H 35316 43244
Chavany J A 19710 29931 29933 29974 30680 51879
Chavelet F 31092
Chavenon Rasoazanapara J 20306
Chaves N 40319 52183
Chávez I 24024 34513
Chavez M 35938
Chávez N 10317
Chávez Nóñez M 52326
Chávez Rivera I 24024
Chavoix 19205
Chavy A 46633
Chayen J 2853 36249
Chazan A A 51777
Cheatle E L 36436
Chebotarev R S 49308
Chebysheva N A 3051
Checcucci A 10795
Chechik S M 5907
Chedid L 1089
Cheek D B 3886 29320
Cheek W R 12594
Cheeseman G C 10585
Cheesman E M 11045
Cheever F S 9024
Cheftel R I (Mme) 24897
Cheguillaume J 44935
Chéhab C 52549
Chekalina T A 18016
Chekanov A P 21073
Chekareva G A 24094 43829
Cheldelin V H 26943 40009 47390
Cheli R 5367 5368 16447 23994 30368 43747
Ch'en C H 25267
Chen E 47465
Chen G 27644
Ch'en H C 35612
Chen I H 4153
Chen K K 1433 23502 23503
Chen K K 41928
Chen P S Jr 34205
Ch'en T C 35608
Chen W 13131
Ch'en W C 45458
Chen Y C 27108
Chen-gu Ch 46378
Chena W 12490
Chenault B 28108
Chene M 52699
Chenebault J 5003 5014 6711
Cheng C C 45173
Cheng C L 2502 25256
Cheng N K 35614
Cheng P Y 5577
Cheng T C 4508
Cheng-Wei L 11968
Chenilleau 1564
Chenov P M 46176
Chenoweth M B 9944
Chentir 54193
Chentsova O B 31360 54559
Chepeleva M A 20939
Chepkii L P 32256
Cheprakov N N 15342
Cheptea A 53664
Cheraskin E 37925
Cherchi A 2932 10238
Cheredeeva E A 54754
Cherednichenko V M 54541
Cheremnykh L P 44216
Cherescavich G 17114
Cherian A G 290
Cherigie E 54322 54627
Cherkasky M 50270
Cherkasov V F 28357
Cherkasova N S 431 21741
Chermenskii Iu V 21155
Chernachek I 21817
Chernekhovskaia M D 42470
Chernenkova N A 7930 7934
Cherniack R M 9771 35671
Cherniak A Z 55637
Cherniak N B 54745
Cherniavskaia F P 31380
Cherniavskii G M 53533
Chernigoy F 3737
Chernikoff R 27113
Chernikov M P 44121 54734
Chernin E 543 544 4503
Chernina N P 5772
Chernivas'ka L N 16296
Chernomordik A B 7918 21742 21750 31392
Chernomordikova M F 21155
Chernosky M E 8017 22014
Chernosvitova T N 20849
Chernousova A V 55548

Chernov V A 54753
Cherny W B 29283
Chernyshenko L V 34546 54514
Chernysheva G V 21108
Cherrier P 35293
Cherry C P 24680
Cherry J W 26365
Cherry R B 3897
Chertkova F A 21798
Chertkova M A 55672
Cherviakova K I 28596 55558
Chervinsky P 1304
Chesbro W R 23612 33983
Chesky K 500
Chesky V E 42677 53685
Chesley L C 3884 20226 40402
Chesney A M 2210
Chesney J 4675
Chesni Y 53047
Chesnokova G D 27934
Chesnokova S A 44224
Chesrow E J 3034 23498 26189 36506 46110
Chessin M 27632
Chesterman F C 34965
Chesterman J T 18104 41346
Chetchueva T A 43836
Chetvernina R S 44280
Cheu S 28279
Cheung M W 27393 34195
Chevalier A 1068
Chevalier H 17973
Chevalier J A 8087 32783 41892
Chevalier V 43670
Chevallier A 18155 51380
Chevallier F 34366
Chevallier J 29983 52818
Chevallier P 19586 19591 19595
Chevance L G 33160 43251
Chevillard L 45639
Chevillotte R 35912
Chevreau 19731
Chevreau J 35757
Chevrel M L 40986
Chevrier L 43125
Chevrot L 8625 27766 27767 27768 27769 27803
Cheymol J 1267 1269 1272 10115 25400 31871 33848 35734 35796 48116 53945
Ch'i W L 2504 45462
Chi-Min H 11968
Chia-Yü H 11968
Chianca L 49668
Chiancone F M 40271
Chiang C T 2502
Chiang J 18949
Chiang L 18949
Chiang S P 4129 4221 14603
Chiang S Y 25268
Chiantese S 13327 32887
Chiappa A 46654
Chiappa S 3084 26348
Chiappetta L A 53307
Chiappo L H 42996
Chiappori M 3881
Chiara C de 46470
Chiara N 39360
Chiaramonti E 18461 19536
Chiarelli J 52633
Chiarenza A 16355 38928
Chiari H 38167
Chiari H H 4803
Chiari I 18565
Chiari S 19442
Chiarini P 49736
Chiarioni T 46764 46758
Chiarlo B 12746A
Chiasserini A 52097
Chiasserini A Jr 14878
Chiat H 18367
Chiaverini P 5336 18464
Chiba T 13123
Chicata M A 42995
Chiche P 10158 12107 34301 53216
Chichester C O 1515
Chick E W 42579 46576
Chicote M N 17880
Chiechi M A 568
Chieco A 35414
Chieffo H D 27473
Ch'ien P C 35614
Ch'ien Y C 45463
Chierego F 7496 7497 52840 54188
Chierego G 33260
Chieri S 30335
Chiesa D 20090
Chiesura P 49620 49621
Chighizola R 12089 17932 35738 35767 45665
Chigirinskii L M 29418
Chignon J C 40487
Chigot 16234
Chigot P L 23865
Chikamune T 46204
Child C G III 13799
Child K J 23575
Childers R T Jr 46140
Childress C C 9107
Childress H M 9267 29098
Childs B 39668
Childs D R 4852
Chill D 36766
Chimenes 18133
Chin B 37428
Chin D 11972
Chin E F 35077
Chin L 19662
Chin S 27898
Chin T D 30326 30327 42579 42580
Chinard F P 19658
Chinchaladze G G 53452
Chinenkov A V 50759 50763
Chinetti P 47579
Chini V 16446 18391
Chinn A B 17744
Chinn J 4698
Chinsky M 8052 8807
Chiodi H 3673
Chiodi J 18657
Chiodi J H 17816 17829 17868 51546
Chiodi N E 17203
Chiong A T 7605 37818
Chiorian E 10194
Chiosa L 11229
Chiota G 13333
Chippaux 15763
Chiquoine A D 9466
Chir M 20598
Chirescu N 11239
Chiri C 28683
Chirico A M 50293
Chirico M 54187
Chiricutza L 32919
Chirita P 16021
Chirol C 19115 19116
Chirtoc G 17979
Chisholm M 55692
Chisholm R C 18273
Chisholm W N 14917
Chistiakova V G 54517
Chistoni G 24217
Chistoserdova G V 44096
Chistova M A 23683
Chistova N M 34538
Chistovich G N 21759
Chiti W 12789
Chitty H 16679
Ch'iu H H 35615
Chiulni F 43718
Chiuma E 13031 13060 13072
Chiussi F 46555
Chivers W H 26794
Chizhkov M S 39920 51730
Chizzola G 46550
Chizzolini M 19514 52926
Chlenov L G 41771 48456
Chłopicki W 5641 5657
Chlumský J 45185
Chmel K 50152
Chmielewska I 41962
Cho C 27915
Cho J B 9190
Cho M H 46985
Cho-Yook T 9764
Chobanova D 53795
Chobot R 29108
Chochia K N 20938
Chodera A 8506 51330
Chodera L 5967 5968 8506 17620 51287
Chodkowski A 8449
Chodnik K S 43403
Chodoff P 16913
Chodos J B 39524
Chodos R B 3883
Chodosh P 8169
Choffel C 11572 40655 47602 51656 53201
Chojecki Z 51339
Chojnacki T 41984
Chokanov K 5785 38065
Cholak J 22 8045
Cholden L 3869
Chollet H 31506
Chollet P 19770
Cholmeley J A 54111
Chomé J 11133 29914
Chomet B 8054 37564
Chomiczewski J 28516
Choo L S 15873
Choporova M I 28596 55558
Choppy M 16883
Chopra C L 33978
Chopra I C 33978
Choquard J L 51476
Choquette G 20716
Choquette L P 35491
Chorążak T 49468
Chorąży M 51373 51378
Choremis C 24425 32865
Chorobski 44901
Chorpenning F W 27394
Chortis P 38826
Chorzewski Z 17561
Chotek K 11834
Chou S N 27575 37698
Chou Y C 25258
Choubrac P 3013 17935 19264 40657
Choudhury D S 28947
Choudhury H B 11601
Choudhury N R 36812
Chouhy Aguirre S 17797 17798 17799 17800 17801 17802 17803 17804 17805
Choukas N C 5756
Choulovitch V 12290
Chouteau J 12227 48080 48195
Choux J 4043
Chovin P 10165 34312
Chow B F 4213 6143 22614 26185 30169 42528 51821
Chow C Y 2288
Chow H T 2507
Chow K L 14333
Chow S J 2508
Chow T L 26793
Chowdhury M K R 14529
Chowdhury S 45053
Chowers I 10602
Chown B 17350 22806 35526
Choy S H 21021
Choyce D P 7426 35000
Chrapowicki T 5850 39617
Chrást B 45293
Chrétien J 12871 19261 35402 40659 52768 52783 54658
Christensen C B 54252
Christensen E 33054 39377
Christensen E 42274
Christensen F 8525
Christensen F C 32740
Christensen H 32060
Christensen J 22365 22397 36413 39379
Christensen J F 38438
Christensen J M 23010
Christensen J R 54708
Christensen L K 54278
Christensen M D 27365
Christensen M L 22005
Christensen N A 18122 18124
Christensen P E 42304 42305
Christensen P J 30838
Christensen P J 30851
Christensen P R 4024
Christensen V 8483
Christensen W R 18377
Christenson W N 3592 11012 11019
Christiaens J 33257
Christiaens L 7193 51026
Christian J J 30128
Christian J R 13560 14683 31830
Christian P 28371 50195
Christian W 50173
Christiansen E G 32941
Christiansen E G 54256
Christiansen H 32061
Christiansen J V 20679 24585
Christiansen O 54221
Christianson H B 4128
Christianson M 37361
Christiansson G 20258
Christie A B 10965
Christie J H 43014
Christie J M 18368
Christie R W 26971
Christina, Sister 3348 26440 47013
Christine L 2570
Christman R P 33467
Christmann F E 44377
Christoffersen J C 20674 38433
Christol D 1211 20977 29915 30724 52716
Christomanos A A 12641
Christophe J 19190 32943 42078
Christov G 55416
Christovao D de A 30126
Christy N P 14308 23472
Chróścielewski E 5844
Chrysanthis K 25606 45763
Chrysospathis P I 27321
Chrzanowski B 39624
Chu C Y 2507
Chu E J H 47421
Chu F 5855
Chu F C 833 20093
Chu J 47673
Chu T C 47421
Chu T H 25255
Chubarova A S 54482
Chubb L G 3958

Chubinidze A I 7641
Chuchelov N I 54440
Chudomel V 50151
Chueca de Bonatto P 51593
Chukhlomin I M 39908
Chukhrienko D P 4782
Chukhrova V A 55645
Chulkova Z S 21124
Chumakov F I 39904
Chun D 14910 37487
Chundela B 11818
Chung D 47395
Chung H L 35612
Chupp M M 7988 40018
Church B 34619
Church B D 26857
Church E 22877
Church G 53172
Church R 30341
Church R M 26623
Churcher G M 24593
Churchill E 7996
Churchill E 55719 55721
Churchill J A 5692 41970
Churchill-Davidson H C 38290
Churchill-Davidson I 44731
Churý J 46253
Chuvaev A K 38131
Chuvaeva G Z 38131
Chvapil M 11862 34004 46980 51179
Chwalibogowski A 5840
Chwalla R 20750
Chwat S 29656 39754
Chylewski W 6204
Chylo E 7889
Chytil F 28982
Chytil M 32923
Chzhu Ch 54497
Ciaburri A D 53327
Ciacchi O 19476
Ciaccio G 43124 45635
Ciak J J 29144
Ciampalini L 6361 18404
Cianciarulo R 18981
Ciancimino M C 34392
Ciapponi A 36565
Ciaudo D 28520
Ciaudo P 28148
Cibis P A 8128
Cibert J 1589 14581 15181 37960 48854
Cibley L J 22730
Cibrario N 12123
Cibrie P 11260 25536
Ciccioli E 43616
Ciccone E F 33509
Ciceri C 12697
Cicero R 30544
Ciconali M 3139
Cicvárek Z 45392
Cidade M A 30460
Cieciura S J 32224 37401
Ciegler A 23704
Ciepielowski J 53939
Cier A 12148
Cier J F 12147 12148 12149 48081
Cieslelski L 51244
Cieslak G 28408
Cieśliński S 29686
Cieszyński T 17603
Ciferri O 44433 44547
Cifonelli J A 34704
Cigada G 38943 40809 40811 52927 52928 52937 52940
Ciglar M 53928
Cignolini P 18356
Čihák R 32506
Čihula J 11926
Cilento A 1917 1918 24513 44460
Cili V 50555
Cillis T 36581
Cima L 25951 25954
Ciminata A 31141
Cimino A 48813
Cimmino C V 21010 52072
Cîmpeanu S 16019
Cincotti J J 33699
Ciner L F 5700
Cingano C A 51580
Cingolani E 10875 12764 18583 30418
Cinotti G A 16469 29642 51203
Cintas J 12493
Cinti G 34379
Cintra A B de U 42505
Cintra A B U 47481
Cintra R R 40447
Cinzio J R 37654
Cioara M 39006
Ciobanu V 17983
Ciocchetti D 17344
Ciocchi A 9743
Ciocco A 9222
Ciocîrlie D 16019
Ciocîrlie I 16004
Ciofu S 38403
Cioglia L 52134
Cione L P 17810
Cioni A 31258
Ciorapciu S 15980
Ciotti M M 24347 43545
Cipcic J A 8182
Cipollone G 16512
Cipolloni C 6737 19408 30752 49771 52886 52887
Cipra A 45371
Cipriani A J 18161
Cirillo D 4941
Cirla E 40266
Cirone M 30772
Cîrstocea I 15970 28331
Ciruzzi M 17822
Cisalpino E 40008
Cisek T 39743
Cislaghi F 16410 40272
Cisneros T 8564 45559
Cisse I 33819
Ciswicka M 17644
Citrinovitz J 46082
Citron K M 20375 24742
Citroni G A 16479
Citterio P 10762
Ciuca M 2284 53665
Ciuca T 45693
Ciuffini F 22162
Ciulla U 10854 43351 49634
Ciullo D 204
Ciurlo E 16482 49761
Ciusa W 48544
Civatte J 23229 35269 35270 35271
Civin W H 8945
Čízek V 32907
Claass A 55377
Clader D E 22130
Clader D N 30784
Claessen R 3722
Claessens H 42221
Claeys C 7187 7192 7193 34258
Claeys E 10553
Clagett O T 13872 15157 20148 27869 31427 40035 48274 51862
Claiborne T S 14747
Clake J 2400
Claman A D 35509
Claman M A 8230 14626
Clancey I L 2451 35492
Clancy J J 802
Clanet F 45667
Clapper W E 1429 9981 23581
Clarac J P 27436 37594
Clare M H 27569
Clarenburg A 43133
Claret A J 18836
Claret Corominas I 270 18892 33180 52297
Clariana Pascual S 40345 52233
Claringbold P J 49966
Clarisse, Sister 47028
Clark A 28808
Clark A B 6243
Clark A C 28252 28269
Clark B 14070
Clark B F 14704
Clark C M 24348
Clark D 3357
Clark D B 7311 8094
Clark D E 8828
Clark E 28924
Clark E B 17376
Clark E C 5985 6188 6189 6190
Clark F B 27429
Clark F M 14110
Clark G 33515
Clark G M 27016 41144 46607
Clark G O 47760
Clark H E 27590
Clark H V 42660
Clark I 2440
Clark J B 3702
Clark J F 37670
Clark J K 14305
Clark J L 14944 17362
Clark J M 2123
Clark J W 843 18323 18372 26641 40034
Clark L D 4421 4422 25838
Clark L S 4422
Clark M L 4210 27382
Clark M W 29240
Clark P A 45496
Clark P G 27078
Clark R E 9192 47484
Clark R J 27086
Clark R K Jr 23600
Clark R L Jr 22112 33736
Clark R M 4833
Clark R T Jr 37093
Clark S L 5077
Clark S L Jr 37200
Clark S T 37021
Clark W H Jr 24931
Clark W L 30050
Clark W R 40718
Clark W S 348 8842 27014
Clarke A J 24276
Clarke B G 35393
Clarke C A 42144 51417
Clarke D W 35453
Clarke E G 4554 4565 4596 49959
Clarke E R Jr 18264
Clarke E W 27674
Clarke G E 6312
Clarke H W 27119
Clarke J H 12318
Clarke L F 19573
Clarke M 15578 35519
Clarke M R 41027
Clarke N E 35250 47043
Clarke N P 7997 9158 14036 31436 31523
Clarke N R Jr 47866
Clarke O 4891
Clarke P M 24637
Clarke R 34948
Clarke R S 12060 27692
Clarke R W 26834
Clarmann M von 7751
Clary W U 37678
Clasen R 31517
Clasen R A 31461
Class I 38703
Clatworthy H W Jr 8922 20067
Claudatus J 6831
Claude M 27160 31114
Claude R 22581 22582 22583 22584 22585 31050 39860 42487
Clauder O 22286
Claugus C E 14645 33959
Claus K D 14131
Clausen J 54292
Clauser G 49346 49401 49903
Clauser H 24388 24389 34702
Clauss A 33008
Clauss J K 19659
Clauss R H 31506 31551
Clausse J 29517 29533 29549 29551 42488 50546 51022 51668
Claussen A 53843
Clautour J 19712
Claux J 19200
Claveau (Mme) 6627
Claveau M 40486
Clavel B 11594
Clavel C 38412
Clavenzani E 19460 43905 51230
Claverie G 264 6642 9872 19123
Clavero G 15935
Clavero Margati J 6507
Clavero Núñez A 18869 18873 52267
Clavert J 35845
Clavet M 45095
Clavijo J 493
Clawson D K 887 26992
Clawson J W 31190
Claxton B 45165
Clay A 10150 15652
Clay C B Jr 47862
Clay H M 3042
Clay R 40694 53205
Claye A M 28235
Clayman S J 8022
Claypool J G 33503
Clayson C 44765
Clayson D B 24554
Clayton C G 24693 28900
Clayton G W 47482
Clayton I 14254
Clayton R K 1495 23751 23752
Clayton R T 47061
Clayton T D 32875
Cleempoel H 19080
Clegg C B 9271
Clegg E J 47322
Clejan L 38999 49179
Cleland R S 17365
Cleland W P 30085 33449
Cleland W W 7968
Clemedson C J 341 20282 22408
Clemençon G 53109
Clemens T L 51943
Clement 23287
Clément (Mme) 31075 54217

Clément D 52757
Clément F 51872
Clément G 27734 27810 34369
Clément J 34369
Clément M 31081 53274
Clément R 23864 29954
Clement R G 42768
Clemente C D 758 759 30138
Clements B G 5985
Clements E M 35097 35098 44723
Clements G R 6872
Clements J A 30217
Clements J J 14580
Clements S W 48237
Clements W G 47551
Clemetson G 28190
Clemmer D I 14556
Clemmesen C 9341
Clemmesen J 12337 34951
Clemmesen S 1366
Clemmons L H 27458
Clemons A B 11656
Clepper I 15961
Clerc A 15135 15144 15145 37913
Clerc N A 8008
Clerck P de 11222
Clerget O 464 29516 51021
Clerici E 31254 49219 54192
Clermont Y 33480
Cletsoway R W 7541
Cleve E A 10358
Cleve H 28017
Cleveland M 26991
Cleveland S E 6231
Clewe T H 25973
Cliff J M 15128 51780
Clifford L T 27188
Clifford P A 51968
Clifford S H 45595
Clifford T C 50370
Cliffton E E 9248 12069 16964 26842 41182
Clifton K H 30157
Cline E 39262
Cline V B 3936
Clini V 31268
Cloche R 17963
Clode W 47149
Clösges J 25713
Cloetens W 8367
Clop H 35357
Clore E E 14041 37022
Close A S 20066
Close H G 48643
Close M B 24973
Closon J 12178 19034 34227 34228 35793
Cloud L A 47127
Clouet D H 27545
Clough M 28967
Clough P W 9784 33943
Cloutier F 54343
Cloward R B 13414 47692
Clowes G H Jr 31550
Clubb M E 24251
Cluff L E 35193 44918
Clutton-Brock J 10948
Clutts G R 23105
Cluzel P 4287 34283
Clybourne H E 26779
Clyde D F 36194 46165
Clyman D 36420
Clyman M J 47941
Clyman S G 5986
Clyti B 17919
Čmelik S 13441
Coackley W 14341
Coakley C S 53429
Coates C W 14283
Coates E O Jr 36707
Coates H V 3959
Coatney G R 23023
Coats D A 15051 24134
Coats E A 25835
Cobb B 8916
Cobb J P 25159
Cobb M 22808
Cobb S 3819 9905 11401 27007 27008 30287 39950 47465
Cobb W M 37672
Cobbin L B 24163 50019
Cobe H 17247
Cobe H M 9960
Cobey M C 2206
Cobin H P 17235
Coblentz B 34281
Coblenz A 32723
Cobra C 18693
Coburn A F 3898 33508 34981
Coburn J G 24589
Coca M A 51658
Cocchi P 19409A 30758 40794 52895 52897
Cocchi U 26077 52973
Cocchia N 10221 16325
Cocco F 40766
Cochet G 53194
Cochez P 40990
Cochran D G 26938
Cochran J B 44765
Cochran J L 53904
Cochran W 28950
Cochrane T 31038
Cociaşu F 11240 39007
Cocito C 2584 25602
Cocito G 25602
Cock A G 28967
Cock T C 32874
Cockburn T A 8796 9030
Cockburn W C 11564 33637
Cockcroft J 49976
Cockeram A M 637
Cockrell B A 26711
Cockrell J V 31526
Cocolakis H 6684
Cocu F 11236
Cocuzza S 9746
Codaccioni J L 52781
Codas Thompson Q 49234
Code C F 3876 13176 13204 26835 26836 27693
Codega G 16389
Coe H E 5958
Coe R C 42868
Coelho J T 10470 10476
Coelho M A 41815
Coeli N M 30442
Coen G 1891
Coenegracht J 50071
Coerper P 2174
Coers C 37106 43621
Coetzee J C 53395
Coeuillez A 16238
Coeurdacier 6197
Cofer E S 14885
Coffe J 32917
Coffey R J 5959
Coffin D L 926 7617 7618 26811
Coffman J D 8268
Cofman S 2253
Cogan D G 8130 8196 8207 13914 32816 39642
Cogbill C L 22976 41957
Coghill N F 2983 30342
Cogni G 2003
Cohen 27224
Cohen A 20143 20981 41020 43093 44702 46528
Cohen A A 9790
Cohen A H 7984 7985 7986 27073 55706
Cohen A I 39999
Cohen A I 42775
Cohen A M 9094
Cohen A R 3495
Cohen A S 53169
Cohen B D 14414
Cohen B J 42917
Cohen B M 39566 42593
Cohen E 944 7503
Cohen E A 23100
Cohen E I 30004
Cohen E L 10984
Cohen E N 9509
Cohen F 17352
Cohen F B 50411
Cohen G J 25355
Cohen G N 12115
Cohen H 8 4836 20292 47258
Cohen H H 17750 20642
Cohen H J 39341
Cohen H L 9060
Cohen I 3995
Cohen J 6345 15085 18246 21871 26981 40184
Cohen J J 33619
Cohen L 53392
Cohen M 7508 8977 20643 22875 26178 30359 54195 54212
Cohen M E 47234
Cohen M M 16895
Cohen P 37767
Cohen R 19319 39542 43709 52770
Cohen R A 15834
Cohen S 3523 3695 6333 11747 22064 23094 23543 46266
Cohen S A 17000
Cohen S B 48026
Cohen S E 50440
Cohen S I 37899 47955 50310
Cohen S S 7141 14166 14167 24262 37128 41502
Cohen T 50352
Cohen V 8611
Cohen W 16904 23820
Cohen Y 23904 48191
Cohen-Adad F (Mme) 23868
Cohen-Bazire G 14262
Cohlan S Q 15827
Cohn C 22820 49515
Cohn E 49912
Cohn F S 30280
Cohn I Jr 20087 23529 23646 31605 36407
Cohn M 9816 24296 39656
Cohn M L 9316
Cohn P 44086
Cohn R 7358 24973 31282
Cohn S H 21971 51797
Cohn W E 34699
Cohrs G 15306 28843
Cohrs P 35215
Coid C R 3962
Coidakis A 29911
Coiffard P 39777 39778
Coiffer B 9629
Coiffu B 23272
Coifman A 40433
Coimbra A 32895
Coin 2182
Coiquaud 48953
Coiquaud A 48954
Coira R G 18677
Coirault R 17918 29972 30037 39846 39855 44973 51617 51669
Coker R E Jr 18277
Colaço M 18922 43841
Colacurci A 10231
Colajacomo A 1977 1978 1979 44485 44486
Colajanni L 18181
Colajori R 26149
Colas Y 34346
Colas-Belcour J 24912
Colas-Belcour J F 31878
Colas-Belcour J P 53218
Colberg H 44340
Colby F H 50341
Colcher H 27511
Colcock B P 16950
Colcock B P 31481 31482 38252
Coldwater K B 9920
Cole A L 26722
Cole B T 12591
Cole D B 21013
Cole D F 12602 12699
Cole F H 951
Cole F J 27225 28992
Cole H G 33571
Cole H H 42093
Cole J 27492
Cole J G 33571
Cole J J 27592
Cole L J 9148 18324 27101 34167 52007
Cole M B 36731
Cole N J 8085
Cole P G 24277
Cole R 6874
Cole R D 34754 47395
Cole S L 2554
Cole W 22110
Cole W H 875 3547 11279 13887 23410 29776 31626 41965
Coleman C M 40948
Coleman D J 24727
Coleman F B 26290
Coleman F C 3566
Coleman J V 16264
Coleman M 26670
Coleman R M 37742
Coleman S S 6265
Coleman V R 9036
Coleridge J C 15065
Coles D R 25309 37082
Coles M R 22880
Coletsos-Lafay L H 19727
Coletta A 17315 50949 50960
Coletta M 43617
Colette C 48847
Coley B L 981 11719
Colgan F J 9504
Colgan M T 14945
Colliez R 51634 51640 51646
Collilas R 51554
Colin J 33286 48069 48108 49005
Colin M 1232
Colin R 4627 16333 27779
Colin-Jones E 29799
Colina Leonés N J 18803
Colinet E 37110
Colinot P 35324
Colita D 39000
Coll A 17157
Coll J 14716
Colla G 16365
Collado F 33182
Collard J 33108 37114
Collard P 21201 41536
Collari S 15657 15667
Collazos C 43007
Colle E 31512
Colle H 34644
Colle J 40570 48082
Colless D H 23454

Colless D H 23461 23462
Collesson L 19178 30673
Collet A 12720 17959 24419 30562 30574 35745 35758 53246
Collett F J 24148
Collett H A 3535
Collette P 47871
Colli A 26330
Collias J C 27578
Collidge J C 22767
Collier F 47462
Collier G 9614 27118 33818
Collier H D 33601
Collier H O 4606
Collier W A 46146
Collignon E 23889
Collin R 40073
Collina G 49708
Collins A 40951
Collins C G 29288
Collins C P 28039
Collins D C 536 3551 22854
Collins D H 3928
Collins H L 47945
Collins J T 39513
Collins K J 37372 44680
Collins M 23807 36437
Collins R A 27586
Collins V 13792
Collins V G 4075
Collins V P 9257 18315
Collins W F 43028
Collins W F Jr 37706
Collinson S 27048
Collip J B 25060
Collomb H 9407 11540 17972 28175 37589 46639 49021 52426
Collotti C 30419
Colly M 20304 31826
Colmart C 52566
Colmeiro Laforet C 19496 28308
Colmer A R 3715 26894
Colobert L 11567 35774 45661
Colodzin M 42380
Colomb 4987
Colomb D 28102 35279 35281 35285 35286 48881 48882
Colomb L 35284
Colombatto C 49653
Colombi G 36567
Colombi G C 36565 36574 36576
Colombini M 46761
Colombino C 23356
Colombo B 40097
Colombo F 1624
Colombo G 50909
Colombo J R 53324
Colombo P A 10761
Colomer L A 31940
Colon J 15689
Colonieu L 18183
Colonna A 25605
Colonna L 5338 19355 44393 46431 46435
Colonna P C 13622
Colonna V 43343
Colorado Iria R 46584
Colover J 17719
Colowick S P 24390 37172 43561
Colp R 535 8777 26697
Colpa-Boonstra J P 10631
Colquhoun C B 28214
Colquhoun D R 24998
Colquhoun J 35079
Cols Baqués J M 18858
Colson 28132
Colson P 15669 15686 15687 48823 48829 48840
Coltelli D 34868
Colter D C 20114
Colter J S 2835 25184 28904
Colton A F 19654
Colton F B 30124
Coltorti M 1914 1915 10841 12693 34862 43370 44457 44458 45547 49564 49670
Colucci C F 205 29916 34875 42180 43897 51883
Coluzzi M 19478
Colvez P 34309 45031 45036 45037
Colville J M 23533
Colvin E D 33536 40406 47683
Colvin J R 24360 37180 43597
Colwell A R Sr 51975
Colwell C A 9321
Colwell F H 36914
Colwell J A 51975
Colwin A L 37212
Colwin L H 37212
Coly M 1251
Coma Fabres A 6525
Comandini U 51211
Comar C L 1525 14900 18322 21947 21963 22826 30257 37186 37714 40028 40924 47429 51786
Comarr A E 4709 15236 37991 48324
Comas F 52067
Combaut A 51024
Combe P 8625 27766 27767 27768 27769 27803 29548 29552
Combes 1565
Combes A 47614
Combes B 37307
Combes F C 3415 36847
Combes R 12126 25404
Combes-Hamelle A 29954
Combes-Hamelle A J 23864
Combey P 52711
Combiesco D 39015
Combridge C D 11046
Combrisson (Mme) 52614
Combrisson A G 51670
Combrisson-Le Bolloch A 52991
Combs J J 25963
Comeau M 54350
Comel M 16425 52096
Comelade P 52643
Comens P 553
Comer F 1508
Comes L 15960 49210
Comess M S 31462
Comfort M W 13179 36406 46608 51855 51857 53718
Comi G 19434
Cominardi A T 18417
Cominelli E 30744
Comisioneru N 12280
Comisso G 18421
Comiti 15756
Comiti J 15757
Commerell J J 31173 31176
Commissionat Y 31076 52746
Common R H 6154 25016 37711
Commoner B 40929
Communal R 34371
Comolli E 16515
Comolli E P 42073
Comotti D 16038
Comotto C 18627
Comoy P 12083
Comparini A 31260
Comparini L 1970 44475
Compere E L 47684
Compton B C 5030 8984
Compton R 40039
Compton-James D 38627
Comsa J 9695 28912 29574 30810 43082 43083 51088
Comstock G E 27424
Comstock G W 22591 22646
Comstock R E 31762
Comte E 7097
Comte G 2966
Comyn J 44794
Conacher D G 46163
Conalty M L 972 28956
Conant N F 6248 14280
Conant R F 8954
Conard R A 7976 21968 36959
Conard V 4888 12177 12236 30557 32943 42078
Conason E G 46121
Conca G 16514
Concannon J P 29294 42632
Conceição e Silva Júnior 17711
Concellón Martínez J L 8496
Concha E 49239
Conches L 52397
Conchie J 1759 39214
Conci C 6542
Conci G 28642 49608
Concilio C 10723
Concina E 49665
Concoreggi E 38905 49576
Conde M 4571
Condie F 87
Condliffe P G 34171
Condorelli L 40752
Condry R J 21216
Condurso R 32887
Conduzorgues 49869
Cone T E Jr 14953
Conejo Mir J 30548
Conforti P 49574 52121 52122
Congdon C C 1826 8208 26847 30964 35559 42782 44331
Congdon G H 53753
Conger G T 22727
Conger J J 22859 30791
Congiu L 44408
Coniglio J G 30348 37146 44598
Cónill Montobbio V 52268
Conklin A 13979 31836
Conklin J E 14419
Conklin S D 9778 26285
Conkling W S 14950
Conley B E 9064 13814
Conley C L 3824 44917
Conley D T 29301
Conley H W 27173
Conley J J 8168 31431 32806
Conley L R 3644
Conn A W 45098
Conn E E 26913
Conn H L Jr 11989
Conn H O 2657 8838 41866
Conn J H 5024 31594
Conn J W 15534 49510
Connell A M 31033
Connell G E 24417
Connell J F Jr 906
Connell W F 11633 25082
Connelly C M 39224.
Connelly D M 12345
Conner P 23026
Conner P K Jr 3036
Conner R M 33982 36845
Conner S K 9900
Conner T J 21982
Conney A H 45181
Connolly D C 4228 7295
Connor A 46895
Connor T B 35190
Connor T J 21981 32700
Connors P 695 37125
Conover A G 6241
Conrad D 47523
Conrad E A 27221
Conrad F G 50234
Conrad H R 3676
Conrad J T 45170
Conrad K 45967
Conrad L L 27042
Conrad M E Jr 32758
Conrad R 28902
Conradi G 12376
Conrads H 22572 22580A 50724 55328
Consalvi C 3999
Consden R 27058
Consiglio V 44392
Consolazio W V 40946
Consoli G 7502 10520 52843
Consolo F 24470 24471
Constable K 13818
Constam G R 46589 50540
Constandache D 49212
Constans J P 15944 31080 39320
Constant A 7192
Constant M 8128
Constantin M J 10638 35261
Constantinesco S 38999
Constantinescu C 16018 16025
Constantinescu G 16022
Constantinescu M 15985
Constantinescu N 53664
Constantinescu P 16000
Constantinescu S 49179 49190
Constantinescu-Iaiomiţa G 11234
Constantinescu-Wappler C 15975
Consuegra Núñez R 10338
Contamin F 11596 24953 30566 40555
Contartesi J C 17885 19840
Conte F P 11104 32682
Conte M 23938
Conte O 40273
Conte-Marti (Mme) 23938
Content M 19034
Content J 43670
Conter J 37802 53803
Conterno G 10264
Conterno G 49681
Conti A 19383 49565 49596
Conti C 25461
Conti F 16407
Conti M 43352
Conti T 24013 35648
Contini D 44507
Contis G 27140
Contopoulos A N 2814 34771 34778
Contorni L 10277
Contreras F 357 48766
Contreras J 46731
Contreras M A 9 18966
Contreras R 34514

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Contri M 25947
Contro S 511
42511
Contu L 52915
Conu A 39002
Converse J G 42952
43021
Converse J M 9813
9823
20595
Convert P 48864
Convit J 3426
26549
41830
Conway E J 17486
Conway H 20605
20606
Conway J 35666
Conwell D P 4324
22650
22651
Conybeare J 28047
Conze 16253
Cooch J W 40148
Cook A H 43500
Cook A R 43413
Cook A W 9913
22729
Cook C 29745
Cook C D 3897
50329
50999
53155
Cook E 23552
Cook E B 10711
Cook E E 46189
Cook E S 3767
16675
Cook E T 22660
Cook G T 16606
Cook H F 36778
Cook H H 47464
Cook H S 46861
Cook I 28223
Cook I A 44789
Cook J 2067
18103
31030
Cook J M 33780
Cook J W 4845
Cook L 23397
28262
Cook L R 37376
Cook M H 35725
Cook R C 32968
Cook S F 39976
40937
Cook T J 39560
Cook T M 1474
Cook W H 11631
Cooke A M 51438
Cooke F N 14430
Cooke G M 20010
37484
Cooke K B 45544
Cooke L T 26439
36738
Cooke N J 1701
Cooke R A 3524
3530
Cooke R E 31453
50979
Cooke W B 40146
Cooke W T 4879
15568
24743
27500
Cooksey F S 37241
Cooksey W B 2553
Cookson B A 9091
Cookson H 2103
Cooley A G 13511
Cooley D A 2665 12506 13823 23441 31859 37958 41146 41170 53426
Cooley F H 14390
Cooley J C 4688
31427
Cooley W T 51966
Cooling C 30076
Cooling C I 28051
Coombes W N 35543
Coombs F P 16984
16999
Coombs R R 14502
Coon M J 14176A
Cooney J P 15891
Coonrad R W 31232
Coons D O 35539
35542
Coons W H 2399
Cooper B 41025
Cooper D 42325
Cooper D J 280
281
Cooper D M 14344
Cooper D R 9334
23077
23087
31593
Cooper D Y 31537
Cooper E H 4862
25364
Cooper F P 37180
Cooper G Jr 43378
Cooper G N 28214
49053
Cooper H G 4721
Cooper I S 6216
36967
Cooper J 28796
37015
Cooper J A 15219
32819
34711
Cooper J D 46192
Cooper J H 20579
Cooper J R 44014
48035
Cooper K E 27699
Cooper K V 24771
Cooper L G 47271
Cooper L H 50024
Cooper M L 5858
27262
Cooper M N 23192
Cooper M S 35949
Cooper O 37141
Cooper P 4692
17513
19331
41347
Cooper R B 26520
Cooper S 18229
Cooper W 35099
Cooper W F 28243
Cooper W G 1005
Copaira M 9453
Copans S 41035
Cope C B 41893
48988
Cope E 28077
Cope I 47991
Cope J A 48275
Cope O 13932
23436
Cope S 11187
Cope Z 39710
Copeland B E 33490
Copeland W E 627
8968
Copello A J 51567
Copello F 4950
17310
28741
38357
Copelman L 40653
Copelman L S 9612 19217 19221 19240 19248 50040 52684 52696
Copeman W S 27813
35061
38540
Copenhaver J H Jr 24373
Copenhaver W M 1005
Cophignon J 11494
35810
Copland S M 5097
Copland W A 11109
Copley A L 8567
Copp D H 572
Copp S E 25077
25117
25127
Coppenet M 52667
Coppez L 11448
11475
Coppez P 8458
Copping A M 11045
11046
Coppinger W R 30784
Copple L O 5743
Coppo A 23664
Coppo M 19349
35227
Coppock J B 44812
52988
Coppola A F 41058
Coppola E D 24847
Coppola M C 30747
Coppolino A 16356
Coppridge J 20745
Coq H 48168
Coquelet M L 12100
40734
Coqui C 45532
Coquoin-Carnot M 26309
40414
Coquoz R 51476
Cora D 49735
Coraboeuf E 12231
48067
48094
Coraggio F 19468
19469
52919
Corajod E 35280
Corazza L J 570
Corbaz R 1489
23763
Corbet A A 25049
Corbett R 30075
Corbetta F 2936
Corbetta L 49763
Corbetta S 32051
Corbin E E 23501
23551
Corbin J L 40052
43685
Corbin K B 7333
Corbit J D Jr 42693
Corbo S 23997
43606
Corbus H F 10680
Corcelle 4303
11552
Corcket F 11586
Corcoran A C 512
712
6160
45490
Corcoran M 1406
Corcoran W A 6254
Corcos A 30813
51017
54194
54218
Corcos S 30813
Corcos V 51017
Corda M 10794
44544
Cordaro M 20581
Cordaro S 42178
Cordasco E M 3826
Corday E 7286
Cordeaux W L 27828
Cordebar J 30038
Cordeiro A 15946
38637
38639
Cordeiro E 10446
Cordell A R 23413
Cordell W H 14552
Cordelli F 1934
Cordero A A 17838
Cordero L S 4569
Cordero R 44343
Cordero R L 15768
Cordice J W Jr 36609
Cordier D 25459 25460 45662 45663 45664 48083 48084 48085
Cordier G 30024
48083
Cordier J 6672
35338
35341
40616
Cordier R 44905
Cordonnier J J 15210
37973
Cordonnier J K 9134
Cordova C 1896 1897 1898 18167 18407
Cordy D R 25597
Corey J H Jr 4528
Corff M 22993
Cori C F 3733 3734 3735 3758 44038
Coriat P 8619
33363
33377
40507
Coriell L L 22652
Corkill T F 4476
Corley B L 2356
Corley R 30135
Cormack D V 2055
6349
Corman I 33622
Cormia F E 22009
26761
Cormier 11271
Cormier J M 29879
Cormier M 19806
40988
47809
Cormio C 16473
16477
Cornatzer W E 6099
Cornbleet T 18
32715
Corne S J 4583
Cornejo A 51562
Cornelis J 1691
Cornelison A R 37901
Cornelius C E 23059
30218
Cornelius H V 28412
Cornell J A 13741
Cornell W S 113
Cornely D A 37763
Cornet 15763
51385
51386
Cornet A 31091
45702
54644
Cornet E 39777
39778
Cornet L 15782
28172
29997
Cornett E J 41962
Cornett R W 12015
Cornfield J 6086
22939
Cornforth J W 1715
Cornia G 12822
36302
Cornier A 54596
Cornman I 33623
Corno A 35718
Corno R 35706
Cornu C 34304
45044
Cornu J 19759
20986
Cornu L 48006
Cornwell P B 16695
Coromine R 30685
52671
Corone P 34279
Coronel D C 37837
Coronel S S 16760
Coronelli M 46432
Corp M J 51173
52005
Corpe R F 948
949
979
Corradetti A 18580
Corradi C 49753
Corradi M 4618
14726
39317
47827
Corrado M 34911
Corral H 17894
Corral Almonte F 33778
Corral Almonte J 9529
Corre-Hurst L 51675
Corrêa A 18590
43864
Corrêa C B 40433
Correa J 21877
Correa-Iturraspe M 45992
51484
Correa-Suárez R 24025
Correale L 43729
43730
Correale P 1867
Corredor H 36165
Correia J P 13219
35857
36440
Correia P de C 30450
Correll J T 39971
Correll J W 7351
Corrieri A 30427
Corriero W P 9286
Corrin K M 23076
35972
Corriol J 2772 10113 45673 45674 48124
Corriol R 9620
Corrodi H 46224
Corsellis J A 44637
Corsfill J W 38623
Corsi A 41089

Corsi M 2938 30395
Corsini A 19569 19571
Corsini F 2595 2596 35711 35714
Corsini G 5365 38966 49616 49617
Corsitto A 16463
Corso J F 28092
Corsonello P 46670
Corston J M 50661
Cort J H 7780 10644 15511 15598 25240
Cort R L 15511 15598
Cort W W 27629
Corte F B 51509
Corteguera Jimenez H 34504
Cortejoso L 24441
Cortejoso Villanueva L 35688
Cortellessa G 18562
Cortés de la Peña F 6583
Cortés Mendoza E 6545
Cortés Rodríguez J M 6578
Cortese I 1867
Cortese P T 49543
Cortesi 47779
Cortez V N 34578
Corti L 31266 31267
Cortinovis R 49590
Cortner J W 34527
Cortot H 35831 45656
Corubolo I 29615
Corvazier R 23256
Cory J W 34995
Cosby R S 11984 45070
Coscarelli L 49579 49580 49586
Cosco Montaldo H 1653 1655 44364
Cosentino V 54702
Cosgrove A S 14024
Cosgrove K W Jr 14888
Cosgrove R A 621
Ćosić M 26264 49135
Cosín-Alvarez M 40384
Cosío Villegas I 18968 18972
Cosma V 49174 49184
Cosman B 23020
Cosmulesco I 10142
Cosnier J 9562 12150
Coşoveanu-Voinescu S 11235
Cossa P 17967 30685 52639 52640 52671
Cossandi E 6730
Cossermelli W 18976
Cosset J 42497
Cossic 19231
Cossio M 18472 18495 18499
Cossio P 17833 29833 33461 51524
Cosslett V E 14340
Cossu P 40225
Costa A 1606 3720 27027 46436 49700
Costa A F da 6469
Costa C C da 999 9400 40403
Costa D 2254
Costa E 6116
Costa E G 10446
Costa F 46430
Costa G 19384 46671 46672
Costa G J da 5555
Costa J D 53345
Costa J D E 17882
Costa J F da 47150
Costa J S 9177
Costa N 13386
Costa O 40400
Costa P D da 5142 6445 17710
Costa P V 42984
Costa V 34398 40400
Costa Bertani G 45991
Costáchel O 11240
Costakel O 39007
Costal M J 39837
Costales F 40357
Costaz G 4620 4621 17881 27796
Coste F 6659 11507 29983 31084 31085 31086 40702 40708 52753
Costeas F 11576 19709 29911 34293 43695
Costeletos E 22530
Costello M R 36705
Costello R L 8736
Costenbader F D 20460 20461 54022
Coster A de 52572
Coster J F 39307
Costero I 10314
Costes A 10171
Costet C 9662
Costigan D G 4194
Costiloe J P 8809
Costilow R N 35475
Costley C 31547 31548
Cotăescu I 55050 55058
Cotarcea S 17988 17989
Cotchin E 4554
Côté P 38360
Côté P E 48760
Cote R 25134 45501
Cotelia P J 19839 53321
Cotereau H Y 26574
Cotrel Y 28529
Cotrim E de S 18974
Cotrufo P 202 42180 42181
Cottafavi M 16371
Cottalorda J 48969
Cottalorda M (Mme) 15747
Cottam G I 45575
Cotte G 45675
Cotte L 47852
Cotteel P 11215
Cotteel S (Mme) 11215
Cotter M T 52085
Cottereau P 37619
Cotterman C W 42135
Cottet J 33789 52464
Cotti E 44499
Cotti L 52108
Cottier H 6806 19606 30935 40894 53052 53059 53621
Cottier P 53924
Cottier P T 47729
Cottin D 34283 34286 39951
Cottini G B 8563
Cottino F 30371 46436
Cottom D G 35059 43625
Cotton C 20596
Cotton E 1509
Cotton J W 47534 47535 47574
Cottonaro C A 46054
Cottrell T L 36297 37992
Cotzias G C 6306
Coudau A 52658
Coucaud F 25378
Couceiro A 30439 36150
Couch J R 27591 30131 40016
Couch N P 9824 31664
Couderc J 29544
Coudert J 1251 53226
Coudray P 52801
Coughlin J 45097
Coughlin J B 19917
Coughlin J P 4718
Couinaud 28535
Couinaud C 24953 37262 51648 52545
Coujard R 12097 35757
Coulaud E 52790
Coullaut Mendigutia R 18803 34811
Coulliaud-Maisonneuve 6680
Coulliaud-Maisonneuve G 6684 29554 40631
Coulombe M 35534 45119
Coulonval L 48756
Coulot M 4305
Coulson R A 747 9131
Coumel H 19285
Coumoulos H 44796
Counihan F R 14632
Counseller V S 33558 53764
Coupé C 23871 23877 29887
Couper L 47897
Coupère A 19751
Coupland R E 37374
Couppie G 15678
Couraud 14714
Courbier R 3814 15754 29782 29883 39883
Courbil J 28182
Courdurier J 1155
Couretot M F 17846 17890 51571 51579 53301
Couri A A 33763
Couriel B 38661
Courjon J 12152 14735 40571
Cournand A 28351 30992 44739
Cournand A F 42503
Cournand M A 2189
Courrier R 22545
Courrouge F 17096
Coursaget J 35741
Court D C 4480
Court W E 15028
Court-Brown W M 28277
Courtade 2230
Courtial J 29918 29929 29935 29942
Courtieu A L 12145 51683
Courtine J C 42496 42497
Courtis R 6628
Courtois G 1157
Courtois J 7095
Courtois J E 1273 35916
Courtois-Suffit M 30030 46527
Courty L 12256 15140 37912 37915 37921
Courville C B 7331 8092 11333 11335 16908 32774 44926
Courvoisier B 1557
Coury C 2314 52618
Cousin R 7184
Coussens R 10116 23909
Coustaut A 40498
Couteau J 47824
Couteau J M 14723 37617 47817
Coutel 16255
Coutelen F 7179 7180
Couter W T 47088
Coutinho A B 18711 30486
Coutinho J O 50974
Coutinho Z P 5145 6475
Coutts W E 15241 18648
Couture J (Mme) 1105
Couturier S 3816
Couvelaire R 17943 36456 38460
Couves C M 31579 41963
Couvreur J 43647
Couzi J 9644
Cova N 12208 46319
Cova P L 39788
Covalt D A 7679 27457 47236
Covell K W 4932
Covell W P 4932
Covelli Otero V H 52315
Covello M 30231
Coventry M B 26978 37216
Cover M S 23065
Covert S V 39995
Covino B G 3684 7966
Cowan A B 14563
Cowan D 969
Cowan D W 47269
Cowan J A 47924
Coward R 28617
Coward N B 35506
Cowart O H 38846
Cowden R R 49529 49535
Cowdry E V 25161
Cowell D B 48044
Cowell J S 37515
Cowen D 5694 6391
Cowen D L 15830
Cowen J P 9006
Cowett A 22064
Cowgill G R 4443
Cowie A T 1058 37371
Cowie D B 12115
Cowling D C 49066
Cowlishaw B 24387
Cown W B 1467 14566 23706 23708
Cox A J Jr 574 31281
Cox C D 26877
Cox C P 37371
Cox D H 14002
Cox E V 15568
Cox F 6576
Cox F Jr 23533
Cox G J 47551
Cox H 24764
Cox H C 46223
Cox H R 23067 51803
Cox J M 27320
Cox J W 9920
Cox L A 25126
Cox R I 39996
Cox R S Jr 24378
Cox R W 25812
Cox T R 8723
Coxam B 39892
Coxe J W III 23433
Cozanet P 34284
Cozen L 33695
Cozzi V 18942
Cozzolino A 43765
Crabbe J 24825
Cracovaner A J 8169 22081
Craddock C G Jr 34772 41857
Craddock V M 44009
Craddock W L 32140
Cradic H E 31231
Crafoord C 8344 44869
Craft C E 55681
Crafts R C 30202 42531
Cragg B G 15041 27705
Craghead R W 27592
Cragle R G 2894
Craig A 50007
Craig D R 33661 49043
Craig F N 3663
Craig H W 4241
Craig J B 32305
Craig J M 681 682 8262A 37788 50404
Craig J W 7786 25814 31547
Craig N 10719
Craig R 50581
Craig R D 42682
Craig W M 28756 44912 49799
Craighead C C 36405
Craighead J T 2754
Crambiett H G 25354
Cramer A 46948
Cramer F 7361
Cramer H 49936
Cramer H E 33468
Cramer H R 580
Cramér K 39422
Cramer R L 21929
Cramer W 46694
Cramer-Azima F J 46128
Cramm C J Jr 31191
Crammer J L 48717
Crampton C F 14165 26928 47420
Crampton E W 37711
Crandall P H 879 31580
Crandell D L 23195
Crane C 50393
Crane F L 3710 24384 44085
Crane G E 27540
Crane J 9765 13192
Crane J T 8276 41179
Crane R K 3733
Cranefield P F 24856 27547
Crank J E 26455
Cranston W I 4862
Craps L 34127 35990 35991
Crary D D 9073 9474
Crasilneck H B 47164
Crastes de Paulet (Mme) 40974
Crastes de Paulet A 12171 43671
Crastes de Paulet P 12171
Crastnopol P 39358
Craus B 45029
Craver L F 11728
Craveri R 30748 39243 39244 52876
Cravini F 36485
Cravioto J 24243 34832 39683 39684 42262 51003
Cravioto U 7349
Crawford A R 44638
Crawford A S 8730 27306
Crawford D T 47643
Crawford E S 2665 20108 20675 31582 53724
Crawford H 51192
Crawford I 37175
Crawford I P 9862 51853
Crawford J D 29491 36216 50329 50998
Crawford J N 2421
Crawford K 37425 37426
Crawford N 15559
Crawford O B 9501 23159
Crawford R C 2060
Crawford S E 39662
Crawford W J 51031
Crawley J F 14006
Craxi P 6811 44469

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Creamer B 13176 37088
Creaser E H 34723
Crecca A D 47876
Crecca J D 17239
Crecelius W 21363 32413
Credner K 10511
Creech B G 27591
Creech O 22598
Creech O Jr 885 13823 20147 31530 31579
Creed D L 51041
Creedon F T 41850
Creery R D 15498
Creese R 6848 27636
Creevy C D 15203 27410 31674 31676 37999
Creff A F 2639
Crehan J P 31490
Creighton H 42704
Creighton S A 20110 41969
Crelin E S 19646
Crema A 44432
Cremer H D 11419 24325 36713
Cremer N 51819
Cremerius J 51911
Cremoncini R 19414
Cremonesi G 16481 16482 16484 49706
Crenshaw A H 6926
Crenshaw V 50577
Crepax P 10791 10792 24474 24475 24476 34449 34454 34464 44499 44577 44578 44579
Crepea S B 26669
Crepet M 49693
Crescenzi E 46322
Crescenzi M 43945
Crespin J 17334
Crespo C F 46622
Crespo D I 28546
Crespo J J 18661
Crespo L de V 34799
Cresseri A 2841 8388 8389 8390 10799 10801 10802 10803
Cresson S L 29506
Cresta M 12035 12036 12039
Cresti M 32885
Creticos A P 13562
Cretin A 29949
Cretius K 3114 26303
Creus Ferrando J 18908
Creutzfeldt O 29576 29577 45903
Creutzfeldt W 25796
Crevat A 24899
Creveld S van 13264 16785 26171 38423 39306
Crevier P H 54347
Crews E R 53743
Crews J E 6958
Creyssel J 15681 19059 38405 48858 48868
Creyssel R 30805
Creyx M 37438
Creze J 26311
Crick J 5552
Crick R P 7412
Criep L H 36909
Crifò S 2834 5962 9877 42252 43249
Crikelair G F 53722
Crile G Jr 992 1376 29780 36385
Crimaldi A 46676
Crimmin W R 10660
Crinquette J 15135 15141 15144 15145 37911 37913 37920 37921 37922 37923
Crisalli M 49792
Criscuolo E 17806 49233 49240 49245
Crismer R 8366 19144 22217 22224 42128
Crissey J T 8029
Cristallo V 24014
Cristau B 47782 47783
Cristiani G 17827 51558 53303
Cristini G 9713 29378 48544
Cristini M 25604 28695 28696
Critaenco V 35790
Critchley M 6416 16884 16906 38535
Critchlow B V 9956 22837
Crivelli L A 46089
Crivetz D 16012
Crnko B 13441
Crocker C G 19871
Crocker D W 17365 42785
Crockett W 45513
Crockett W H 22904
Crockford J A 37020
Croft C C 50689
Croft C R 35139
Croft P B 16911
Croft P G 21315
Crofton J W 11117 54122
Crofut V E 21004
Croggan M 2396
Crohn B B 91 13855 24873
Croissant O 1165 1194 1203 53247
Croizat 35905
Croizat P 30805 48872
Crokaert R 8356
Crolle G 51626 51903
Crombie D L 11094
Crome L 5116 27560
Cromie S A 4871
Crona H 39402
Crone C 12331
Crone R I 8078 8769
Crone-Münzebrock A 5232 49399
Cronemeyer U 33328
Cronenberger L 35265
Cronheim G 15014
Cronin M T 3966
Cronin R M 32129
Cronin T D 5957
Croninger A B 25161
Cronk G A 9962 23542 39359
Cronkite E P 9950 18327 21967 21968 21969 21970 21971 21972 30350
Cronvich J A 12000 22598
Croog S H 32125
Crook E A 30063
Crook E M 1699
Crook L J 16695
Crookes T G 24622 28961
Crooks H E 18337 24694
Crooks J 25367 39768
Crookston J H 11012
Croom A B 5722
Crosato F 26252
Crosby E C 40075
Crosby E L 13895 26460 47086
Crosby G J 51756
Crosby J 2398
Crosby J F 17512
Crosby W H 1819 8771 22783 23470 42634 44327
Crosett A D Jr 42931
Crosfill J W 27825
Crosley A P Jr 4214
Croso E 17329
Cross A 35500
Cross F S 9499 31571 41147 53713
Cross H F 4505
Cross K W 11094 14778 24736 27681 42261
Cross R M 4875 11564
Cross R R 9163
Crossfield J H 20024
Crosskey R W 23460
Crossley H 45135
Crossley M L 6109 50739
Crossman E R 12664
Crothers M K 40822
Crouch B G 30974
Croushore J E 37648
Crout J R 22104 27219
Crow E W 27364
Crow H W 948
Crow J F 31758 52040
Crow K D 2022 39794
Crow N S 41876
Crow W J 47177
Crowder H M 37710
Crowe R W 28948
Crowell S 27126
Crowley J 14384
Crowley M F 21198 44799
Crowley N 14503
Crowley R T 22126
Crowley T A 16560
Croxatto H 22445 22452
Croxatto O 49248
Crozzoli N 40723
Cruchaud A 52611
Cruchaud J 46587
Cruchaud S 6654 46907
Cruchet R 30709
Crucitti F 40779
Cruck S 10127 10128
Crudeli R 18463 19857
Crudelli R 18482
Cruden W V 4910
Crue B L 11722 26973
Crue B L Jr 7543 32130
Cruickshank B 51762
Cruickshank C N 44014 49975
Cruickshank G 41240
Cruickshank J C 14505
Cruickshank R 39804
Cruise A J 16697
Crul J F 8287 16780 24036
Crum W B 22654
Crumpacker E L 9774
Crumpton C W 37304
Crumpton E 9172
Crumpton M J 1729
Crupi C 52863
Crusz H 4512
Crutcher R R 37534
Crutchfield G 32208
Crutkhow C 48288
Cruz A H 51962
Cruz A R 15034
Cruz E 13612
Cruz E P 31626
Cruz F da 18922 43841
Cruz F Z 37839
Cruz J da 26620
Cruz J M 44738
Cruz M 11719
Cruz Hernández M 6531
Crystal D K 7693 21229 54788
Csaba I 48930
Cságoly E 29426
Csáky T Z 753
Cserba L 50162
Cserenyei E 22275
Csergő I 48909
Csermely E 36479 36558
Csermely H 3387
Csiky T 15706
Csillag A 15734 22273 48905 50789 51404
Csismás L 29442
Csóka I 21456
Csonka G W 11156
Csorba L 29445
Csornay J 50808
Csornay M 50898
Csusz L 32596
Cuba Caparó A 9453
Cuboni E 34858
Cuccagna F 33883
Cucci C E 16420
Cuccia D 52859
Cuchra A 45437
Cuckler A C 23578 30108 35954
Cucu A 15960
Cucullu L M 10360
Cuddy T E 35671
Cudkowicz G 24567 54192
Cuendet J F 25433 39527 39542
Cuendet J F 50699
Cuenod C L 22148 25203
Cüppers C 38209
Cuervo Garcia C 28310
Cuesta Almonacid 360
Cuevillas A 12452
Cugini O 38993
Cugudda E 40273 43907
Cugurra F 34455 44488 44489
Cuisinier (Mme) 43653
Cuizza T 26242
Ćuk S 54906
Culbertson F M 26636
Culbertson J W 495 14614
Culbertson W 22064
Culbertson W R 22110 23582
Cullen J H 42938
Cullen M L 26653
Cullen S C 20103
Cullinan E R 2958 4882 24716 25660
Cullison J W 20731
Cullmann H 38797
Cullumbine H 48241
Culot Y 52994
Culotta R J 33740
Culp D 15220
Culp D A 15212
Culp O S 32154
Culter R P 22063
Culvahouse B M 113
Culver G J 6336 28546 52075
Culver P J 16931 23436
Cumbie B G 23036
Cumming A R 10934
Cumming E 2451
Cumming J 2451
Cumming J D 35521
Cummings J N 37086
Cummings W E 46137
Cummins A J 1316 50240
Cummins C F 12500
Cummins C S 37439
Cummins H 24932
Cummins J T 26943
Cumsille E 18945
Cunderlik V 46817
Cuneo F 23994
Cuneo H M 14881
Cunesco V 11269 39005
Cunha D P 30509
Cunha F C da 18695
Cunha H G 18737
Cunha P L da 40320
Cunha S L 52197
Cuniberti L 34473
Cuniolo A 28659
Cunningham A W 6314
Cunningham C H 42909
Cunningham D 22807
Cunningham D J 10114
Cuningham J A 50454
Cunningham J F 6022 14635
Cunningham J J 47246
Cunningham L 3742
Cunningham L W 30980
Cunningham W D 49050
Cuny G 17962 19154 19155 19167 19168 40519 40523 40527 52561 52577
Cuny H 38707
Cuny J 16237
Cuocolo R 10221 16325 52123
Čupak K 21095
Čupar I 18308
Čupić V 19993
Cuq P 19304
Curatolo F 6354
Curb D L 7147
Curbelo A 18848 34509
Curbelo A A 24445
Curbelo N 10364 24034
Curbelo P G 34790
Curbelo de Malet S 13479
Curchod A 6652
Curci G 10294 34480 34483 43786 51396
Ćurčić B 20637
Curcio F 40956
Curd G W Jr 12900
Cure C 53661
Curel F 48982
Curet 52806
Cureton T K Jr 4250
Curletto R 3139 13376
Curley F J 22084 53320
Curphey T J 8756
Curran D 2147
Curran G L 8736
Curran J F 24362
Curran R C 54051
Currens J H 50269
Curreri A R 8231 25174
Curri S 44401
Curri S B 19389 19400 43031 52868 55223
Currie J A 31168
Currier R D 8074
Currimbhoy Z 17358
Currin J F 24056
Currò S 23982
Curry A S 4555 42318
Curry D M 43595
Curry G 883
Curry G J 854
Curry G M 28964
Curry H B 14426
Curry R C 11119
Curry R W 31465
Curschmann V 38234
Curtarelli G 16409 40274 40275
Curti P 52364
Curti P C 16403
Curtin J M 26582
Curtin J W 5954
Curtis A C 14274 27344 32760 51814
Curtis D R 15054 27678
Curtis F J 36842
Curtis G W 1373
Curtis J K 22683 33700
Curtis R M 23414
Curtis T E 27529
Curtiss L E 32152
Curtius F 50179
Curtzwiler F C 14868

Curwen M P 44768 44818
Cury D 3447
Curzio A 10284 23976
Curzio G 32887
Curzon G 1536
Cushing E C 38890
Cushing I E 23200
Cushing R J 47041
Cushman B 31960
Cusi M 46821
Cusumano I 22623
Cuthbert J 40961 44746
Cuthbert K J 14919
Cuthbertson W F 18084
Cutillo S 17306 17309 50956
Cutin M 72
Cutler J L 35395
Cutler R E 22920
Cutler R P 32778
Cutolo E 10839
Cutrofello F 46554
Cutroneo A 38355
Cutter A V 42768
Cuttoli de 27149
Cutts J 24669
Cutts M 33914
Cutts R A 8883
Cuveland E de 34090 34091 43437
Cuvelier J 32918 35164
Cuvier G 29921
Cuyler W K 39445
Cuypers H 34635
Cuypers Y 33289 49008
Cuzzocrea G 44621
Cuzzocrea R 1985
Cuzzoni M T 25936 36291
Cvachová L 6009
Cvejić D 53547
Cvjetanović B 3227
Cvjetanović B B 22935
Čvorić A 19993
Cwilich R 16688
Cybulski L 29717 51258 51267
Cyphers C D 47360
Cypress G C 37664
Cyr D P 29763
Cywińska D 51247
Czagány F 50158
Czaja Z G 954
Czanik B 21627
Czappán E 16831
Czapski J 42505
Czarniecki W 5971
Czarski Z 5641
Czaykowski J 17707
Czech E 39082
Czechowska Z 17577 48511 51251
Czegedy J 7753
Czerek-Jaguczańska H 48528
Czermak H 41586
Czernick I 16006
Czernik I 16021
Czerski P 17664 17665
Czerucki W 17611
Czetsch-Lindenwald H 41584
Czeyda-Pommersheim F 17251
Cziaczkowski I 17593
Czickeli H 21278
Czigány J 21530
Czipott Z 44650 48938 50823
Czoniczer G 50833
Czopp H 49178
Czyba J C 12150
Czyżewska F 29708
Czyżewski K 29719
Czytky A 5964 21424
Dabadie 37614
Dabadie J 23873 37615
Dabbah M 9622
D'Abbicco V 22163 44395
Dabbs C H 4672 16973
Dabelstein D H 15101
D'Abramo F 1928 34716 44080
Dąbrowska K 51374
Dąbrowski E 3067
Dąbrowski L 40912 40913
Dabrowski S 39731
Dąbrowski Z 17650
Dachà U 39772
Dacie J V 11012 11019
Dack S 47936
Dackiewicz J 39727
Da Costa A A 23631
DaCosta F 22822
DaCruz Ferreira F S 47284
D'Addabbo A 12828
Daddi G 15662 36561 36568
Dadey J L 31491
Dadone G 49745
Daeschner C W 5853 8263 14944 14950 17362 53905
Daeschner C W Jr 31848
Daeschner G L 5853
Daeschner W 5073
Däßler H G 17441
Dafnios A 25608
Dagg C P 17379
Dagher I K 31550
Dagianti A 1894 10832 10833 10834 10835 10836
Dagley S 39231 44005
Daglio C A 51516
Daglio P 49664 49703
Dagnini G 31058
D'Agnolo B 19969 41093 41094 41095 41097 41098
Dagonet Y 53192
Dagorne J 26081
D'Agostini N 44449
D'Agostino A 9741 40768
D'Agostino M 12451 12467 25786 25794 45996 46029 46072
D'Agostino Barbaro A 24535
Dagradi A 35647 45472
Dahan E 30652
Dahl A H 820
Dahl A W 51836
Dahl E 7239
Dahl L K 13915
Dahl N A 9092 180
Dahl-Iversen E 50490
Dahlbäck O 33121
Dahlberg B
Dahlen C P 855 15243
Dahlin D C 1603 8978 13184 20148 33645 37216
Dahlström G 29208 53817
Dahlström H 40999
Dahlstrom G 29166
Dahlstrom W G 27529 37313
Dahmen M 11845
Dahms L 2490
Dahr P 16163
Daicar A O 7154
Dail C W 10196 23961
Dailey U G 4409
Dailheu-Geoffroy P 12262
Dailidonene Ia S 51720
Dailliez A 48259
Daily H I 20134 42698
Dain J A 14104
Dainelli A 31260
Daitch M H 32132
Daitsch J 53344
Daiute E 23086
Dakhovker S E 38692
Daknof A 43237
Dal' M K 10443
Dalaut J C 43680
Dalaut J J 8666
Dal Brollo F 12753
Dale C N 23058
Dale E H 33530
Dale H H 44831
Dale P W 18207
Dale W A 13804
Dale W M 35003 51996
Dalem J 42004
D'Alessandro A 31243
D'Alessandro B 40759
D'Alessandro G 6742
D'Alessandro G L 4338
D'Alessio C 10232
Daley D J 26456
Daley M 2439
Daley R 44762
Daley R 44780
Dal Fabbro G 38973
D'Alfonso G 34488 51395
Dalgaard J B 7243 17086 33465 42299
Dalgård O Z 54303
Dalgliesh C E 44009
Dalibard Y 19092
Dalicho W A 21427 31286
Dalion J 30028
Dalith F 22021
Dalla Barba G 34442 40241
Dall'Acqua G F 26240
D'Allaines C 46774
Dallam R D 9137 27220
Dalla Palma L 41098
Dallas D A 41549
Dalla Vedova G 38950
Dalla Volta A 40959
Dalla Volta S 2933 2934 12819 34288
Dalldorf G 9850 11005 37396
Dalle Coste P 28663
Dallemagne M J 10137 53953
Dallenbach K M 814
Daller W 54902
Dalley V M 51782
Dallongeville M 27793
Dallos A 47688
Dall'Osso E 1295 17543 19586 19587 29645 51224
Dalloz J C 20995 41464
Dalloz-Bourguignon A 44960
Dally A 42724
Dalmais 28104
Dalmais J 48874
Dalmau C J 6217
D'Alò F 12784 25952
D'Alonzo C A 32739 33903
Dalous 23883
Dalous A 43651 54613
Dal Palù C 19971 19972 19973 41094 41097
Dalsace J 45690 45691 54209 54210 54211
Dal Santo G 16395 33126
Dalsgaard-Nielsen T 20653 29187
D'Alteroche B 40579
Dalton A J 37197
Dalton K 44817 51756
Dalven J 29117
Dal Vit S 6354
Daly D D 2775 5691 27583 37703 40038 40046
Daly I D 48220
Daly I de Burgh 37887
Daly J 23493 23494 23604
Daly J F 8013 14705
Daly M D 48220
Daly M de Burgh 37887
Dalzell R C 26863
Dalzell-Ward A J 30296
Dal Zotto E 22156 35645 43037
Dam H 8525 14979 29600 42274
Dam R van 50066
Damanski A F 54721
Damasio R 51617
D'Amato C J 22784
D'Amato M R 14420
Damblon J 36255
Damborská M 25237
Damborský V 25237
D'Ambrosio A 12752 12756
D'Ambrosio G 32933 49717
D'Ambrosio R 38374 48807
Dam'e N G 27943
D'Amecourt 38460
Damèle A 7506
D'Amelio V 46235
Dameno E 49243
Dameno R 19820
Dameshek W 3582 6146 8773 10677 16953 31945 36973 41865 50043 50258
Damian E 28316
Damian I 17985 53655
Damiani F 38382
Damiani R 43745 44524
Damianova M 31703 31705
Damiens R 1270
Damjanović V 20640
Damle S P 10035
Damm H C 51801
Damm V 4025
Dammann J F Jr 31556 41187
Dammert K 55154 55155
Dammin G J 9824 31664 42621 50232
Damodoran V N 28032
Damon A 41822 41870
Damon S R 40147
Dampeer J O Jr 31514 31534 31546
Dampeer T K 8971
Damsker M 16015
Damsté P H 309 1353
Damsté P H 51410-
Damstra E F 8213
Dana D 25552
Dana J B 37582
Dana R H 3996
Danailov T 53768
Danan M M 16623
Danaraj T J 35150
Dančiu G 15962 17980
Dancey T E 25124 30276
Dancis J 3892 4543 9141
D'Ancona S 40790
Dancot H 22382
Danczak Z 45433
Dandiya P C 37007
Dandliker W B 3773
Danek A 17594
Danélatos C 53206
Daneo P 17293 17294
Daneo V 16388 40247
Danes B S 2859
Daneš L 35581
Dănescu-Popescu G 53657
Danforth D N 5425
Danforth R C 8144
D'Angelo C 14329
D'Angelo G J 31557
D'Angelo S A 37276
Daniel A I 51829
Daniel D S 23445
Daniel E E 10097
Daniel G 4637 27774 50801
Daniel J L 29262
Daniel O 51751
Daniel P 1132 23250 23266
Daniel R 5088
Daniel R A Jr 31566
Daniel R S 27464
Daniel W E 9327
Daniel W W 20236 53733
Daniel Y 29914
Danielewicz J 17317
Danielli J F 12653
Daniello L 49174
Daniels B T 30784
Daniels G S 55719 55721
Daniels M L 14855
Danielson C O 33124
Danielson G 11983
Danielson R W 31990 32785
Danielsson H 17049
Dănilă P 15965 21791 55552 55596
Danilenko A I 44311
Daniliak I G 27976 15272
Danilov I V 21850
Danilova G M 16105
Danilova L A 34559
Daniljović V 53561
Danini E S 34535
Danis P 8458 11452
Dănishefsky I 30154 37136
Danneberg P 16693
Dannenbaum P 45870
Danon M 20111 30873 48649
Danon-Boileau H 2817 19731
Danov L 38058
Danowski T S 6087 7787 8262 22128 22129
Danset P 28120
Dansi A 1847
D'Antona D 19114
D'Antonio J 44917
Dantsig I I 18052
D'Antuono G 24021 46857
D'Antura G 30244
Danvoye Y 35377
Dany A 39319
Danyach L 27773
Danza A 530
Danziger L 15731
Danziger S 1002
Dao C 45462 45463
Daoud 30814
Daoud B 54196
Daoud R 30660
Daoulas-Le Bourdellès F 12217
Daoust R 12700
D'Aprile V 52890
D'Aquino S 40783 44172
Daraux H 43701
Darbinian T M 46170 53439 54488 54503
Darbon A 44958 44959
Darby T D 15001
Darby W J 14481 27601 37715 37719 47472
D'Arca A 17101
D'Arca S 17100 50549 50551
Darcis L 43107 46273

Darcourt G 43234
Darcy D A 34970
Darcy M 33291 46635 49007
D'Arcy P F 16683 37360
Dardari M 23369 52030
Darden E B Jr 18317
Dardenne P 10169
Dardenne U 22573 22574
Dardi M 18411 18420
Dardiri A H 23064 26804
Dardis M 37522
Da Re P 12792
Darekar M R 44760
Darenskii D I 21140
Dargallo J 52284
Dargallo Reventós J 24444
D'Argenio L 18513 18539
Dargent M 15689 38409 38862 48830
Dark F A 4072
Dark J G 2400
Darke C S 11185
Darken M A 23607 23608 23611 23632
Darling C D 16257 51948
Darling R C 10195
Darlington D 3653
Darmady E M 35044 43624 51772
Darmaillacq R 1571 1572
Darnaud 1565
Darnaud C 34247
Darnborough J 32289
Darner C B 14681
Darnis F 41458
Daro A 29294
Daróczi J 7864
Darrach M 35439
Darrasse H 23264 23265
D'Arrigo C 1897 1898
Darrouzet J 54012
Darrow C W 14842 40932
Dart R E 30320
Darter R W 51793
Dary M 39850
Darze R 52346
Das A 37461
Das B R 36821 36822
Das E N 33329
Das P 14532
Das S K 33767
Dasgupta B 39595
Das Gupta B K 8120 22073
Das Gupta K 4477
Das Gupta M R 11601
Das Gupta S K 13587
Dasgupta S R 21999 27294
Dashkevich I O 55554
Dashtaiants G A 7012
Daskalov A 38060
Daspet 43237
Dassel P M 42850
Daste M 28127 28129
Dastugue G 23222 52629
Datchary 15763
Date J W 30838
D'Attili M L 19487
Dat Xuong N 12076
Daubney R 16672
Daubresse E 34141 34142
Daubresse J L 30820 34141 34142 53007
Dauby J 10111
Dauchy S 25467
Daudel R 38394
Daudet 39676
Daudet M 39672 39682
Dauer C C 51969
Daughaday W H 27381
Daugherty H K 45548
Daugherty J W 2874 33672
Daugherty L E 28152
Daughtry D C 16942 42957
Dauleux L 40988
Daum S 11825 29940 45233
Daumet P 3014 27150 27155 29789 52797
Daumezon G 43215
Dauphin G 34302 39882
Daurelle G 42958
Dausset J 30802
Daussy M 3014 27150 39884 47605
D'Autheville F P 28124
Dautrebande L 34229 52573
Dauwe O 34631 40846
D'Avanzo G 38650
Davenport H T 11627
Davenport H W 46606 51838
Davenport J H 5706
Davenport R C 29794
Daverat 34933 34934
Davey J B 24645
Davey P W 25072 35528
Davey T F 15626 26555
Davey T H 28931 28972
Davey W N 1313
David A 6007 13576 20721 25069 32103 37811 55089
David D 28669
David G 30010 40409 54672
David H 54683 55032
David H P 15070
David I 44556
David J L 40503
David M 12578 19107 30015 31080 39325
David N A 23553
David P 20699 54370
David R 12138 19745
David-Chaussé F 47805 47809
David-Chaussé J 27438 37609 47809 47818
Davida R 55274
Davidenkov S N 21819
Davidoff E 29118
Davidou P 44973
Davidović S 20000 38866
Davidovitch P 25537 34252
Davidovskii N M 20846
Davids A 14362
Davids A M 20242
Davidsohn I 33485 44328
Davidsohn S 23297 23299
Davidson A G 26925
Davidson C S 2192 3888 4846 16963 37541 42612 50407 52352
Davidson E A 26923 28937
Davidson G M 14856
Davidson H A 47884
Davidson H M 28554
Davidson I W 14589 25808
Davidson J D 26540 37167
Davidson J N 24397 24707 35012 44032 44137
Davidson V A 14585
Davies C N 23478
Davies D D 44019
Davies D K 24701
Davies D V 51437
Davies E J 51165
Davies F L 34952
Davies H G 36249
Davies J 727 46095
Davies J C 44668
Davies J N 2309
Davies J V 35003 51996
Davies L 28927
Davies P 44657
Davies P W 37589
Davies R 33702
Davies T A L 28039
Davies-Thomas E 35097 35098
Davila A T 37841
Davila J C 9917 12518 13853 25299
Davin J C 51800
Davini V 18463 18482
Davis A 30065
Davis A N 4466 4467 47970
Davis B 33575
Davis B D 40953
Davis B R 35483
Davis C 9922
Davis C Jr 15160 41943
Davis C A 7616
Davis C D 29285
Davis C L 47306
Davis D A 985 5717 43027 55686
Davis D E 23066 30128 53144
Davis D H 28908
Davis D M 38531
Davis D R 11031
Davis D S 36960
Davis E 25552 38321 42199
Davis E D 47759
Davis E V 27253
Davis E W 22957 24836
Davis F 17090
Davis F H 22017
Davis G D 9159
Davis G W 32832
Davis H 17483
Davis H A 8244
Davis H C 865 3216 23109 32833 42960
Davis H L 719
Davis H S 9493 12897 43028
Davis I H 25
Davis J 16932
Davis J A 42906
Davis J B 8253 29035 48334
Davis J C 7352 37328 47642
Davis J D 27122
Davis J E 41355
Davis J H 53687
Davis J M 31513
Davis J O 9140 9151 22843 27038 45512
Davis J S 39979
Davis J S Jr 33924
Davis J W 874
Davis L 27182 30378 31463 54060
Davis L A 31221
Davis L R 42894
Davis M 2845
Davis M E 14885 17380 30192
Davis M J 22010 37499
Davis M M 16554 22929
Davis M S 26093
Davis M V 31856
Davis N 35497 35519 36549
Davis N C 34604
Davis P B 3635
Davis R 22203 32800
Davis R A 28041 31636
Davis R C 3977 3978 21891 21892 21893 21894 21895 21912 41794 54032
Davis R H 3507 27117 47538
Davis R K 21979
Davis R L 4213 8197 30169
Davis R T 9190
Davis S 3743
Davis S G Jr 16974
Davis T R 20731 42615 50288
Davis T W 37576
Davis V T 37636
Davis W B 54051
Davis W D Jr 1331
Davis W D Jr 42559 50674
Davis W E Jr 8752 14115
Davis W S 8476
Davison A R 3427 26551 31161
Davison F W 15607
Davison H M 9752 14748 37622
Davison M H A 34950
Davison P F 42430
Davison R A 37932
Davison R K 17013
Davison S 29119
Davison W C 14957
Davitti L 16368
Davitz J R 9187
Davoli R 41088
D'Avossa B 34447
Davossa T 16363
Davost P H 11270 16875
Davson H 48208
Davy A 45729
Davydov M V 7953
Davydov V P 54495
Davydova I M 20938
Davydova S Ia 54744
Davydovskii I V 43829
Davys R 4140
Dawber T R 9218
Dawe A 8872
Dawes G S 15052
Dawidowicz I 51310
Dawkins M 23122
Dawson A M 4861 38323
Dawson A R 19909
Dawson E O 10535
Dawson J 24294
Dawson J G 2760
Dawson R E 7070 43023 31542
Dawson R M 10626 24252
Daxelmüller L 5256 13460
Day A J 24145 24153 24154 24165 45482
Day E 25167
Day E D 9815
Day E J 27587 27593
Day E K 6244
Day F G 14253 25070
Day H G 47976
Day M 37866
Day M F 20540
Day M J 40165
Day M W 41112
Day P L 4442 14888 27090
Day R H 6232
Day T D 34990
Day W F 22894
Dayton P G 6075
Dayus C V 52986
Dazzi I 40093
De D N 2861
De H N 23913 23914
De N K 13591
De N N 42070
De U N 13584 47661
Deadrick R E 21993
De Ajuriaguerra J 37903
Deák 11883
Deakins D D 25823
Deakins J S 29571
De All J A 46055
De Alvarez R R 17196
De Amesti F 31431
De Amicis E 16479 34419 50943 50945
Dean A L 48318
Dean A L Jr 15208
Dean D I 47674
Dean D M 17451
Dean E S 30284
Dean G O 47353
Dean R F 15178 24240 27887
Dean R F 38288
Dean S I 14366 37357
De Andino A M Jr 10693
Deane N 47387
DeAngelis C E 23088
De Angelis R 5961 37282
De Angelis S 52863
Deanović Z 25845
De Anquín C E 46073
De Anquin M H 5158
De Antonio M E 20420
Dearborn E H 36229
De Arcayne M 19486
De Argumosa J A 38661 49253
De Argumosa 49256
Dearing G G 16670
Dearing W H 18126 23646
Dearing W P 6250 13504
De Arzúa Zulaica E 18828
Deatherage B H 793 810
Deatherage F E 22938 23629 23648 39982
Deaton W R Jr 5719 23105
Deaver A N 47027
Deavers S 33605
Deb W C 36812
Debacker H 30952
De Backer J 26910
Debackere M 34235
De Baets P 30818
Debaille R 8615 8667
Debaillon J 15132
DeBakey M E 885 2665 9914 13823 20108 20147 20575 23441 31530 31583 31859 53724
De Barbieri A 10733 10734 10735 12757 44405
De Barreiro Q O 49122
De Bastiani G 1933 24466 24467 43748 44491
Debãu M 15979 17986
Debauges F 20443
Debbink J P 10694
Debeaumont A 53259
De Becker R 43317
DeBella I D 4413
De Bellard E P 26101

Debelmas J (Mme) 33847
Debelut J 52446
Debenedetti E 16393
Debénédetti R 11259 40459
De Benedetto F 39038
De Benedictis G 44389 44390 44391 44539
DeBenneville A K 17112
De Bernard B 10842 10843 24337 43539
De Bernardi A 49725
De Bernardis F 8330
Debesse B 11582
Debetz J 53192
Debevec F 3291
Debeyre J 34316 35891
Debeyre N 40709
De Blas D A 36272
De Blase A 18466
De Blase G 18510
Deblasi E 49626
De Blasi R 51895
Deblasi S 49735
De Biasio B 46657
De Blasi R 50563
De Blasi S 22157
Deblock S 7179 7180
De Bock C A 16704
De Bodo R C 22816 22817 30133
DeBoer A 6286 20159
DeBold C Jr 890
DeBolt W L 23553
De Bonis D 34924
De Bonis P 1893 1894 44614 51225
De Bont A F 43306 43307
DeBord B 28091
Deborin G A 43558
Deborsu F 52644
De Brabandere R 353
Debray 29919 35915
Debray C 15095 19743 20719 23291 23936 25513 29876 31098 40976 52545 52721 53178 53199 53200 53244 53264
Debray H 51878
Debray J 19773 40669 51670 52991
Debray P 35403 50548
Debré R 19774 19780 23847 35958 38447 38470 38471 43554 51655
Debreceni C 34435
Debrunner W 21406 38347
De Bruyn P P 30351
Debry G 19243 40525 40526 40533 40535 40618 45029 52579
Debuch H 13503
De Burgh Daly I 18093
De Busscher J 6786
De Cagny 233
DeCamp F H 4041 47199
DeCamp P T 50671
Decamps G 6790
De Carbone M F 50647
De Carneri I 12778
De Caro L 47135
De Caro L G 10826
De Carvalho A A 44659
De Castro B 2934 26346
De Castro C A 53729
De Castro E 30370
Decaudaveine A 15132
Decaux F 51629
Deccache W 43846
Dechamps G 22152
Decharneux G 8366
Dechaume 38417
Dechaume J 14726 47827 52475
Dechaume M 29928
Dechen J 52420
Decher H 26328
De Chiara C 52023
Dechosal F 9629
Dechosal F (Mme) 9621 23272
Dechoux J 55371
Décima E E 46047 51515
Decio C 19495
Decken A von der 36263
Decken C B van der 12865
Decker A 39345
Decker A M Jr 9302 23444
Decker B 49803
Decker D G 8961 13790
Decker H G 32844 47704
Decker J 26417
Decker K 25748 34025
Decker P 40917 46968
Deckert W 23731
Deckoff S 50653
De Cock J 210
Decombaz J L 52590
De Córdova A 18842
De Corson 233
Decortis A 41997
De Cosse J J 9921
DeCosta E J 47911
De Coster A 19085
Decoux P 15650 15651 15656 19053 28526 48799 48803
DeCourcy J L 50690
Decourt 19260
Decourt J 1049 1050 12212 12213 12215 43068 43089 45034 45035 52636
Decourt L 50969
Decourt P 19208 19213
Decoux J 11223
Decroix G 2214 6000 43254 47608 52708 52709
De Cuveland E 26046 26049 32511
Dederer Iu M 48383
Dedes D 13183
Dedeu R A 17853
Dedeurwaerder R 34649
Dedic G A 24326
Dedic M 19982
Dedichen H G 50529
De Dios V 15036
Dediu S 49214
Dedman M L 24304
Dedolph T H Jr 37736
De Dominicis E 28656 50927
De Donato E 10218
De Doncker E 234
Dedrick J W 8270 22655
De Dulacska J 36154
De Duve C 48087
Deeb P H 11337
DeEds F 14183 31281
Deeley E M 36249
Deeley T J 20387
Deelman H T 16769 50044
Deen C 14272
Deen I van 16759
Deenstra H 50047
Dees S C 118 5852
Dees T M 37079
De Favelukes S L 52397
Defaye J 10643
De Fazi R 12790
De Fazio E 52129
DeFede A J 24974
De Felice F 1871 1872 44541
De Felip G 30406
De Feliu A T 17873 51571 51579
Defendi V 14487 14495
De Feo G 13378
De Feo V J 40405
Defer B 9614 33818 33819
De Ferrari G 19054 19461
Deferrari R A 12448
Defesche A J 55121
Deffrenne P 27799
De Filippis V 32754 50364
De Fortesa I E 52167
De Fournier C A 51603
Defrance 48800
Defrance G 27720 48790
De Franchis M 23993
De Franchis V 46659
De Francisco A 34514
DeFreitas A S 37711
De Freitas R 7557
Defrenne M 53252
Defries R D 45109
DeFries A I 50395
Dega W 19074
De Gaetani D 36204
De Gaetani G 28687 52106
De Gaetani G F 49687
De Galimberti A C 50647
De Galimberti A S 50646
Degazon D W 21206
Dege J 51636
Degé M 40522 40549
Degelman J 30349
Degela L 22381
Degenhardt K H 8377
De Gennaro R 19462 52909
Degeorges M 19719
Degey 43699
De Girolamo A 1931 32896
De Gispert Cruz I 52288
De Giuseppe L 10886 10887 36573
Degkwitz R 16845
Degiin V la 21839
Degimann T 49385
Degna A T 39495
Degnan E J 50736
Degni F 13740
Degommier J 23263
Degos R 23229 35269 35270 35271 52478 52479
De Graeff J 210 8431
DeGraff H 39335
De Grandprey 43676
DeGrange D W 47551
De Grazia G 9738
Degré M 48915
De Gregorio E 8564 45559
De Gregorio P 44627
Degrell I 21684
De Groodt M 11844
De Groot C A 289
De Groot J 9479 33630
De Groote J 4861
Degrossi O J 49250
DeHaan C 2753
De Haas J H 8484
De Haene A 16881
Dehe K 8570
Dehez F 10074 11535 24904 24905
De Hirsch K 36330 42766
De Hoff G W 28162
De Hoff J B 28168
Dehouve A 27804 40557 48121
Dehu J 33825
Delana S 44542
Deibel R 28001
Deicher H 15466
Deiss H 24900 35842
Deitch A D 37209
Deitch B 31491
Deitz G W III 35674
De Jaco M 34923
De Jaeger A 11451 44994
Dejean 16628 16629 16630 40598 52649
Dejean C 6674 52650
De Jode L R 4901
De Jong H H 3868
DeJong R N 6395 7553 8091
De Jonge M H 1735 1736
De Jongh S E 33203
Dejours P 37065 37066 48088 48089
De Juan Martín M 6496 6510 18806 18817 18826
Dejussieu 14711 17964
Dekanić D 5185
Dekaris M 15630
Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva N A 38694
Dekker E 28063 48231
Dekker M A 39293
Dekkers H J 16772
Dekking F 19667
Dekking H M 26173 49041
De Kock W T 34150
DeKornfeld T J 23197
DeKruif H 3591
De la Barreda P 6505 30505 52219
Delaby R 1270 1271
Delacato C H 42706
Delachaux A 17777
Delacoste P 46907
Delacrétaz J 29365 29827
Delacroix P 5272
De La Cruz M V 43795
De la Cuesta Almonacid L 358
De Laet H A 11454 11458
De La Fuente A 10714
De la Fuente F 31929
De la Fuente G 24403
De la Fuente H 44349
De la Fuente R 35690
De la Fuye R 44969
De la Garza Brito A 6593
De la Garza 19009
Delage J 1029 20042 23212
Delage J M 25123 32097
Delahant A B 41850
Delahaye 19346
Delahaye A 30712
Delahaye D 11271 19806 40739
Delahaye J P 25199 34308
Delahousse J 16048
De la Hoz Fabra J 17905 18773 30533
Delaini A 34421
Delaire J 45741
Delak Z 42011
DeLalla L 47566
DeLalla L S 37270
De Lalla O F 45543
Delaloye B 137
De la Marnière D P 11288
De la Maza V 18745 52212
De Lamerens S 18841
De Lamirande G 35423
De Land F H 5400
Delanditsheer J M 27722 27724
De Langen C D 35242
De Langlade E 16490 49673
Delank H W 34111 46516
Delannoy E 6621 10149 15652 27721 27749 28536 48791 48802 48805 49479
De Lacsa Capote O 44353
De la Peña A 34803
De La Peña C 42262
De la Peña E 34804
De la Peña Regidor P 45560
De la Peña Sanchez L 1641
Delaplane J P 23066
Delappe I P 46292
DeLargy J 4869
Delarue J 2969 4047 34301 52719
Delarue N C 25135 45142
Delascio D 17329
De las Morenas A 18772
De la Torre J 1836
De la Tour L 31096
Delattre A 15136 48261 48262
Delattre M 8361 34242
Delattre R 4613
Delaunay A 1132 1147 1185 1217 12085 23234 30248 40651 40670
Delaunois A L 10120 34229
Delaunois B 33113
Delaunoy A 33867
Delaunoy R 22213
Delaveau P 33845 33846
De la Vega C A 18957
De la Vega E 9453
Delavignette R 46636
De La Villa Rodríguez L 18824
Delaville M 51661
Delay J 9624 9625 23268 29948 43149 43229
Delbarre F 31084 31085
Delbeke M J 24201 38421
Del Bello P 43916 43917 43918 43922
Del Bo M 34414
Delboni Filho H 34577
Del Bono N 46748 52853
Delbosc G 11374 40463
Delbrück B 28015
Del Buono P 40198
Del Cañizo Suárez C 259
Del Carlo G 18523
Del Carlo G G 18488
Del Carril M 51580
Del Castillo E B 18925 32938 52166
Del Castillo H 27660
Del Castillo J 18140
Del Castillo Salamanca J P 49140
Delchef J 22349
Del Conte E 10089
Delcour G 1220
Delcourt A 19045
Delcourt P 238
Delcourt R 19045
Delebarre C 4643
Delecour M 7183
De Ledesma J P 18820
Delegue L 53181
De Leon A Jr 37831
De Leon Corbo A 10361

De Leonibus F 34903
Delew N 35639
De Ley J 12632 12633 19678
Delforge J 43670
Delga 2226
Delga J 1259 19246 23912 45645 47787
Del Greco F 711 712
Del Greco V 40240
Del Guercio L 906
Delhaye P 37917
Delhommais P 1596
Delhoume L 25527 25534
D'Elia O 52929
DeLien H 27658
Deligne J 19727
Deligné P 11569 30015 39320 47607
De Lillo F 43615
Delinotte P 20754
Delius L 20802
Deliveliotis A A 15189 37965
Delivyannis A 11576
Dell M B 46186
Dell P 40084
Della Beffa A 12832
Della Bella D 5610
Della Corte M 39716 46775
Dell'Acqua C 17283
Dell'Acqua G 16380
Dell'Aera P 19370
Della Pietra G 44566 44567
Della Pietra V 50935
Della Porta M 37287
Della Porta P 25221
Della Romana de Compte L 46080
Dellepiane G 5371 10888 39021 49627
Deller M 35942 39546
Delli Veneri F 10291 43789
Dellivenneri A 18980
Dell'Omodarme G 9745
Dellweg H 43510
Delmar A 25793
Delmarcelle Y 11469 11474 22743 44989 47633
Delmas A 32888
Delmas-Marsalet P 40559 19336
Delmez J P 19614 43097
Delmote 48793
Delmote M 19055 51027
Delmotte S 155
Del Ninno R 24021
Deloff L 29702
Delom P 48978
Delon J 38449 48951
DeLong D C 27590
Delons P 11496
Delons S 28118 28119 28121 28122 28128
DeLoose R 10116 23909
Delord M 47617
Delore 28101 30259
Delore P 14724 14725 15697 25512 25547 29967 35906 52528
DeLorenzo W F 30208
De Lorimier A A 9229
Delormas 33388
Delormas (Mme) 29784
Delorme 1560 1561 1564
Delorme G 14717 14718 27439 27753 27754 34248 37591 37604 47822 53196
Delort J 35270
De Los Angeles Sandoval M 6557
De los Cobos A 34825
Delost H 45598 48091
Delost P 45598 48090 48091
Delotte 33808
Deloyers L 22214 22223 35892 42270 44905
Delp M 4180 13909 24057 33503
Delp M H 9766
Delpech J 1580
Delpeche K A 11787
Delphaut J 9667 12156 48092
Delphia R E 37527
Del Pianto E 34899
Delpia M 27793
Delpianque J 2325
Delporte T 6441
Delporte T V 18654 18667
Del Pozo E C 51602
Delpretti M 40626
Del Principe A 38386
Del Río R 18890
Del Rosario B 37830
Delsal J L 35740
Del Sel M 40299
Delsol J 31827
Delsol M 1272
Del Torre L 34496 35717 38387
De Luca C 16346 49577
De Luca E 10725 34855
De Luca H F 53148
De Luca R 17311
De Luca V 44442
De Luna C 38464
De Lustig E S 52389 52395
De Lutio O 1284 24010 24015
Deluzenne R 1036
Del'va V A 21823 55652
Del Valle Adaro R 18829
Del Valle y Adaro R 40353
Del Vecchio G 9726
Delville J P 43305 43306 43307 43308 43309 43313
Delwiche C C 14115 21961
De Magalhães Chaves M 44355
De Magistris A 24020
Demain A L 10057 33974 33975
De Maio D 26256
De Maio M 44462 44497 46776
Demanet J C 42078
Demanet T C 4888
Demange J M 25469 48106
Demant E 5514 28844 34101 39207
Démant F 45382
De Marchi G M 43723
Demarchi J 49018
Demarchi M 2253
De Marchi R 22167
De Marco C 1895 2834 10861 34698
De Marco F 51392
De Maria A 45759
DeMarsh Q B 10678
Demartial L 1569
De Martini A 49676
Demarty R 15654 15655
De Marzo V 6892
De Matteis A 19393
De Matteis F 4967 28701 49714
De Matteis M 6762 12822 13320 36302 36570 46784
De Mattia R 16406
De Maurizi M 17291
Demay 27441
Demay M 7527
Demayo A 49188
Dember W N 18253
Dembińska-Widy L 17612
Dembo A G 38116
Dembo T 1680
Dembowski U 26024 39164
Demchenko T A 54481
De Medeiros A 9524
Demeester G 22146
Demelenne A 146
Dement W 27121
Dementjev G 16714
Dementjeva G 26863
Demény P 29446
DeMere M 49810
Demerec M 31789
Demers F X 38365
Demesse J 11372
Demetriades A D 957
Demetriades 47929
Demeulenaere L 1690 10542 24209 34644 34645 42119
Demirleau J 17750 20642 51381 54196 54197 54204 54207
Demjén J 24434
Deming L 13396 36100 48601
Demmer F 4802 21279 21291
Demmer K 224
Demo O J 17865 51557
Demol R 34639 42092
Demole 1557
Demole M 2960 10140 46598
Demole V 3208 11413
De Monchaux C 11032 24623
Demongeot C 35815
DeMonte A J 36813
De Montis G F 4972
De Moor N G 53392
De Moro E R 20430
Demos J 52434
DeMoss R D 23811
DeMott T 42897
Demoulin-Brahy L 33258
Demouzon 27769
Demovsky R 32715
De Meutter R 4888 12236
Demey-Ponsart E 47786
Demianovskaia N C 38872
Demianovskaia N S 5279
Demianovskii S Ia 44097
Demianowska M 5658
De Michele A 13325
De Michele G 10289
Demidenko T D 21821
Demidov A V 26231
Demidova V M 26201
De Miguel del Campo J 24443
Demikhov V P 48472
Demikhovskii E A 9988
Demin V N 54768 54771
Deminatti M 35843
Deming C L 15196 15214
Deming J 3378
Deming Q B 50260
Demirag B 23850
Dempsey E W 13934
Dempsey J V 14634
Dempsey L 25101
Dempsey P J 12842
Dempster W T 20744
Demulder R 8360
Denard 1565 27755
Denard Y 34247
Denaro S A 37556
Denart-Toulet A 9557
Denber H C 4418 9166 14848 46127
Denborough M A 11013 11014
Denck H 26129 36400 38173
Denecke H J 36602
Denecke K 36688
De Negri L 28735 38918
De Negri M 6890 6893 53358
Denenberg V H 18248
Dengler H 29026
Denham S W 33529
Den Hartog B J 20576
Den Hartog C 39295
Denhoff E 4544
De Nicola P 10690 18169 26339 26341 40095
Denier A 5353 40564
Deniker P 3865 9624 9625 36202 43149 47957
DeNio A E 23001
Denis B 36464 36470
Denison M E 51787
Deniz N 33603
Denk G 32345
Denk H 41254
Denk W 7707
Denkewalter F R 93
Denko C W 13862 37551 51807
Denman F R 4113
Denman J 48325
Denneny J M 972 28956
Dennig H 25681 25687
Dennis C 8261 9913 13201 27866 53704
Dennis D V 23125
Dennis E 47270
Dennis E J 4654
Dennis E W 19915
Dennis J L 49796
Dennis K S 21924
Dennison A D Jr 14545
Denny F W 42832
Denny F W Jr 47491
Denny M R 37795 47581
Denny R C 37721
Denny-Brown D 7328 50205 50224 50452
Denoix P 29918 29929 29935 29942
Denoix P F 11282 27742 43265 28533
Denolin H 19085 52572
Denoncourt J A 48762
Denoon H L Jr 982
Dent C E 30090
Dent J H 13916 36902 47767
Dentice F 18575
Dentith H G 28110
Denton C 11988
Denton D A 4575 5559
Denton R L 39661
Dentzer G 51137
De Nunno R Jr 30033
De Nunno T 49572
Denys P 23848 43641 43692
Denys-de Temmerman A 33258
De Ocampo G 37820A
Deodati 11442 11548 11560 44986
Déodati F 9631 19193 40596 40610 43701 52657 52659
Deodhar P C 47464
De Oleaga Alarcón M B 18679
De Oliveira Ilha D 54005
Deom J 1111 11527 42280 43122
Déot 52659
De Otaduy C 18776
Deotto R 7494
DePaepe J C 2057
Depaillat A 24952
De Palacios Mateos J M 18771
DePalma A F 17737
De Palma C 49666
De Palo A 52086
Depaoli M 16354 28638
Deparis 4279
Deparis M 30725
De Pasquale N 40760
DePass E 15174 32300
De Paul, Sister 47044
De Paula A O 39840
Depaulis J 4302
De Paz Garnelo J A 42314
De Pergola E 26146
DePeyster F A 20144
De Pichon Rivière A A 18993
Dépierre A 29539 52795
Depierre R 4047 47599 52719
Deplagne 39678
Depner E 55042
Depner K R 27626
Depocas F 30551 37069 37070
De Poli A 44697
Depoux R 23266
Depp I E 54485
De Prada J 19007
Depraitère R 33791
Depraz A 30947
Dequidt J 7190 47781
Derache R 11484 11485 22183 43079 43080
De Racker C 150
Derbes V J 7998 8017 17241 22012 32729 36903 47767
Derby A C 2425
Derbyshire E 28959
Derbyshire J E 21910
Derdoy J B 18621
Derechin M 6069
Derechinskaia Sh L 21794
De Renzi E 19560
Dérer J 30596
Dérer L 18607
Dereux J 6704 35875 52635
Dereux J F 19750
Dereux J F 29995
De Revere R E 50987
Derevianko E A 44186
Derevici A 53658
Dereymacker A 33109
Deriaz H 39811
Deribreux J 13237
De Risio C 13341 15489 24485 24486 24487 26259 26260 44585 44586 44587
DeRisio V J 15486
De Ritis F 1914 1915 12693 43370 44457 44458 45547 49670
Deriugina E G 44268
Derlacki E L 7276 22094 28098
Derlath M 39165
Derlath S 16654
Derman G L 34550
Dermatas J 37962 48298
Dermenghem 16618

Dermenghem M 16614 16623
D'Ermo F 34916
Dérobert L 1229 1230 1234 33800 33806 33808 43153
De Robertis E 2848 36247 36248 47434
De Roda A P 37816
De Rodaniche E 23028
De Roetth A 47232
De Roever-Bonnet H 25846
De Rovn E 34644 44906
Derom F E 34652
Derome G 35536
De Rosa R 36319
De Rosa G 45471
Dérot M 2319 2320 19289 26141 26142 30704 36462 43274 48310
De Rouck A 11435 11455 44988
DeRoy M S 36177
De Roy-Lecocq M 53024
Derra E 5990 25724
Derrick J 511
Derrick J R 32834
Derrick W S 9488 9498 23194 43020
Derrien Y 19212
Derriks R 33259 52775
Deru M 48058
De Rudder M 11427
Dervillée 4281 27441 47794
Dervillée P 33805
Derwort A 50194
Derycke 1686
Derycke P 8552
Devshavin V M 4758 4771
Dershavina T M 5879
Desai M G 35020
Desaive P 44908 45970
De Salvia P 49636
De Sanctis A 13330 40787
DeSanctis A N 27269 27270
De Sando T 43939
De Sandre G 8412 8413 8414 8415 34450 34451 41095
De San Martín A M 19820 46069
Desanti F 29522
Desantis M 19355 43718
De Santis U 38924
De Sario P N 39035 49567 49782 49793 49794
Desaulles P 15461 18917 29009 46255
Desaulles P A 25914 30869
Desbaumes P 16550
Desbaillets P 25206 25218
Desbonnets G 11224 15143 37918
Desbordes J 1073 1134 1208 1214 20310 31824 40481 41220
Desbordes L A 8982
Desbuquois G 6625
Desbuquois M 29529
Deschamps A 51625
Deschamps J 47834
Deschamps P 47594
Deschamps Y 13702
Deschiens R 1131 11266 23251 24909 24910 24928 35373 35374 35376 43109
Deschwanden B von 40898
Des Cilleuls M J 11377
Desclin L 1060
Descotes J 15672 17930 27797 29889 48862 53257
Descourtieux H 35748
Descovich C 38358
De Scoville A 19038
Descrozailles C 52746
Descuns P 465 6679 6683 33379 33383 40599 40612 40614 40624 40628 40629 42489
Des Floris R L 54648
De Sebastián G 33171
Desenfans G 32921
De Serio N 10243 10244 10245 10246 10247 10248 10251
Desgeorges M 19713
Desgrez H 17960 19749 27714
Desgrez P 33785
Deshaies G 9621 19108
Deshmukh P L 14537
Deshpande P D 23807 47971
Deshusses J 16550
Désí I 15742
Desiatov M M 18022
Desiatov V P 34560
Desideri D 1231 1233 33803 33807
Designolle M 23864 29954
Desikachary T V 27820
De Simone G 51202
De Simone M 36503
De Simone S 9716
De Simoni G 16440 16441 16442 16443 16445
Desjardins E 7535 54367 54371
Desjardins P R 28559
Desjardins R 25080
Desliens L 51632
Deslous-Paoli P 9895 40734
Desmarais A 52412
Desmarets R 2962
Desmarez J J 12175 12239
Desmarez J J 12245 12246
Desmedt J E 22321 15056 48093
De Smet M P 153
Desmeules R 15618
Desmond A M 11179
Desmond J 35544
Desmond M 39494
Desmond M M 50652
Desmons F 11509 11510 30722
Desmonts G 43647 52438
Desmonts T 40852
Desnoyers J 32096
Desnuelle P 10638 24350 34706 34708 35261 43548
Desnues 40509
De Socio V 18428 18431 18437
De Somer P 1426
Desorgher G 15131
Desormeaux B 11286 25429
De Soto C B 37407
De Sousa A 44738
Despeignes H 47841
Despeyroux L 7268
Despierres G 4310 27728 47839
Despirito A J 14951
Despons J 262 4292 6641 19130 19204 52495
Desprez J D 17506 17507
Des Prez R 9317
Desprez-Curely J P 31106 31107 40992
Desproges-Gotteron R
Despujols B P 1082
Desranleau J M 35491
Desruelles J 7174 7191
Desse G 19337
Dessertennes F 23939
Dessi P 15430 24480 24481 44419 44501 44580 44581
De Stefano F 24527
DeStefano G A 4111 29633
Des Termes M 37592
De Stio D S 8163
Destrem H 12269
Destunis G 2683 16203 28440 28463
Desvallées P 23181
De Swiet J 24801 28078
De Takats G 13644 32718 36944 47267
Detambel M H 4023
DeTar J S 28792
Detchessarry R 40298
Deterling R A Jr 20121
Deth J H van 22309
De Thibault M 42267 42269
Dethier V G 2875
Detlefsen M 36018
De Toeuf G 156
De Toni E Jr 12034 28745
De Toni G 24239
De Traverse P M 40734 40735
DeTray D E 37036 42881
Detrehazy K 23724 55335
DeTreville R T 911
Detrick L E 32704
Détrie P 28534 29874 29930 29958 30011 39848 51620 51657
Dettbarn W D 26379
Dettinger G B 53689
Dettmar H 7858
Dettmer F H 23751
Dettori A G 49696
Dettori M 6724 6728 19413 30751 52681
Detweiler D K 3215 45184
Detwiler C G 8689
Dettwiler E 48559
Deucher F 2985 38340
Deuel H J Jr 27595 37152 39985 51822
Deuil R 6689 19284 26139 39893
De Urioste y Ostermín R 18816
Deuschle K 9317
De Usobiaga E 25339
Deutch B 705
Deutsch A R 648
Deutsch E 7735 48535
Deutsch F 30279
Deutsch G 15962
Deutsch H F 3744 6870
Deutsch J V 37402
Deutsch L 8161
Deutsch S 6170 12013 50409 50419
Dévai G 48919
Devambez J 10148 10151
DeVan W T 23018
Devas M B 3793
Devdmy P 1255
De Venenzi F 30170
Devens K 24818 35634 36338
DeVenuto F 2806 21922
Dévényi I 48902
Dever R 15159
Dever R C 42956
De Vercelli S 36484
De Verdier C H 22453
DeVere R D 51760
Devereux G 20547
Devereux H J 25037
Deveri R 43958
Devetakov B 31691
Devi P S 26489
Deviatka D G 3056 7107
De Villafañe Lastra T 40422
De Villafranca G W 12723
DeVillier M 26450
De Villiers I F 53403
Devin R 3814 38465
De Vincentiis E 18432
De Vincentiis G 51210
De Vincentiis I 5385 43359
De Vincentiis M 2007 33877
Devine J C 53739
Devine K D 15606 27403
Devins J C 28948
De Visscher M 48197
DeVoe A G 647
De Voe S E 23597
DeVore J W 4492 27612
De Vos E 11459
Devos J 18203
De Vos L 42002 44906
Devos R 8553 8555
Devriendt A 35166
Devriendt M 48258
De Vries A 934 22054 26358 40021 46883
De Vries H 18142 34223
De Vries J 7886
De Vries S I 8397
De Wael J 2565
De Waele J P 33111
Dewailly E 10150
DeWall R A 20156 20374 53712
Dewar A D 37380 37381 37382
Dewar W A 2033
De Watteville H 2884 25969
De Watteville P H 616
DeWeerd J H 6185
DeWeese L D 39748
DeWeese M S 31426
Dewey P A 27045
Dewey V C 1534 44072
Dewey W 22002
Dewhurst C J 4483 38297
Dewhurst K 4095 51925
Dewhurst W 44652
De Wied D 34221
De Wit G 42254
DeWit F 27195
DeWitt W B 27615 27616
Dewitz A 55068
DeWolf H 6716
Dews P B 15012
Dewulf A 14863
Dexeus Font S 12026
Dexeus J M 52269
Dexter D 34953
Dexter F 15517
Dexter L 569 42621
Dexter M W 50 23038
Dexter R L 42516
Dey N C 27295
DeYoung M 23603
Deyrieux F 34282
Deyrup I 748
Deysson G 18129
Deysson G 35731
Deyton J W 41051
De Zulueta J 24950
De Zwaan 8291
Dezzani D 1284 10239 24010 24015
D'Haeveloose J 34644
D'Halluin C 48801
Dhanda R P 37476
Dharmasena B D 24428
D'Heer H A 43985
Dhennin L 12096 45614
Dhennin L (Mme) 45614
Dhillon B S 17727
Dhir B K 26487
Dhir S L 36799
Dhirawani M K 47103
Dhom G 48581
Dhopeshwarkar G A 36811
Dhotel Y 31876
D'Hour H 37911 37922
Dhuner K G 22171
Diab A E 9885
Diablova P E 46421
D'Iachenko P K 54484
Diachenko S S 49522 49523
D'iachenko V A 20966
Diaconita G 52472
Diaconitza G 43146
Diacono G 7506
Diacono H 12195
Diacono D 45694
Diadichev N R 21752 21797 55535
Diad'kin K P 53480
Diad'kova A M 21145
Dial C W 34360
Diallo J 19795
Diamant E J 3754
Diamant H 31729 42357
Diamant M 8170
Diamant-Berger L 53010
Diamond E F 29502
Diamond H D 11728
Diamond I T 27572
Diamond J J 864
Diamond L K 53155
Diamond O K 6207
Dianzani M U 1718 5602 25908 34740
Dianzani Mor M A 5602 34740
Diard J M 14717
Dias O 18734
Dias S S 18700
Diatkine R 2823 40468
Díaz A J 51589
Díaz C 43007
Díaz C J 30915
Díaz F 6567
Díaz F L 34834
Díaz S 52406
Díaz Arrastia y Fuentes R 34505
Díaz Canel O 10333 10350
Díaz Cano M 51592
Díaz Celayeta F 25962
Díaz Ferrón E 18825

Díaz González F 49134
Díaz González J M 40340
Díaz Gutiérrez S 31552 54054
Díaz Nájera A 6560 6561
Díaz Rousselot J 10328
Díaz-Rubio M 18756 18757 18765 18772
Díaz Sarapura J F 45997
Diaz-Ungria C 19000
Di Bacco G 10727
Dibbelt L 26165
Dibeler J B 18280
Di Bello R 23132 44362
DiBenedetto R L 50333
Di Biagio F 34446
Dibizhev V V 54524
Di Brino M 43927
Di Cagno L 49566
Di Carlo C 43359
Di Carlo F C 18954
Di Carlo G 38903 52835
Dick A 15118
Dick E C 33973
Dick I L 15115
Dick J C 27056
Dick M M 865
Dick R A 24997 45104
Dick V S 31488
Dicke W K 16785 38427
Dickenman R C 8729
Dickens A S 26457
Dickens H O 943
Dickens J 515 44656 50317
Dicker S E 27663
Dickerson G E 31768
Dickey R F 51036
Dickey R K 21945
Dickie M M 9478
Dickinson A M 9272
Dickinson B 44015
Dickinson D W 15163
Dickinson E M 13989 14040
Dickinson J M 47141
Dickinson L 11070
Dickison G 27344
Dickison H L 1423
Dickman F N 36972
Dickman M 4357
Dickmeiss P 33210
Dickson A D 3652 47324
Dickson G 13744
Dickson J A 13621
Dickson J C 32800
Dickson J W 3793
Dickson W M 25594
Dickstein B 3516
Dicus D R 34773
Diczfalusy E 12609 42081 42107
Didcock K A 24596
Diddle A W 50659
Didenko Iu A 21069
Didenko N S 48481
Diderholm H 42385
Didier A E 9446
Didier G 4644 4645 48258
Didier R 24959 38453 51020 54220
Diding N 20219 53804
Diding N Å 7093
Didisheim P 30113 32773
Di Domenico G 16445
Didon T 43232
Dieckhoff J 33309
Dieckhues B 21609
Dieckmann W J 8934 8942 8955 31135 40997
Di Egidio M 10253
Diéguez E 52248
Diehl C F 27851
Diehl H 50189
Diehl H S 1306 13895 14675 14686 26460
Diemer K 21536
Dien L T 37155 37156
Dienemann E 21597
Diener S 862
Dienes L 4014 22679
Diengott D 14289 30211
Diensberg F J 43435
Dienst F T Jr 4269
Dienst S G 41165
Dienstbier E 45302
Dienstbier Z 11866 50150
Dienz H 53962
Diepgen P 2743
Dierks M 55228
Dieroff H G 3127
Diesh G 41167
Dietel H 12433 45865
Dieterle P 24226 38530 39532
Diethelm O 2757 39944
Dietl H 5213
Dietrich F 28002
Dietrich H J Jr 54049
Dietrich K F 15450 46467 48577
Dietrich L S 45175
Dietrich W 46695
Dietrick R 23433
Dietz A A 43564
Dietz G 33334
Dietz N 22117
Dietz N Jr 9112 26512
Dietz O 12409
Dietz W 10021
Dietzel K 23772
Dietzsch H J 25644 41664
Dieuaide F R 25570 32000
Dieulafe R 12276
Di Ferdinando R 34895
Di Ferrante N 2566 37178 47408
Diffenbaugh W G 8247 46715
Di Fonzo M 12762
Di Francesco L 50952
Digeon 1063
Digeon M 23257 43116
DiGeorge A M 14293 37276
Diggs L W 8191 47584
Dighiero J C 25819
Di Giacomo B E 15615
Di Giacomo G 13257
Digilio V 202 203 33027 42181 43906
Di Giorgio A M 34391
Di Girolamo L 19350
Di Girolamo M 10883
Di Giuseppe F 41996
Di Giuseppe P 38376 40221 43333 43341
Di Gregorio V 34489
Di Gruttola G 17313 50950 50952
Di Guglielmo L 16479
Dihlmann W 55061
Di Ieso F 10771
Di Jasi W 35717 38387
Dijk I J van 29045
Dijkgraaf S 33208
Dijkhuis J J 36332
Dijkstra O H 16818 19802
Dijon H
Dikaioulias E 33095
Dikanova A A 21119
Dikhno A 38074
Dikmans G 35947
Dikshit P K 13578 13591
Dikstein J 30470
Dikun V N 32175
Di Lauro S 46461
Di Leo F P 49658 49699
Diligenskaia L A 5878
Dill J 23088
Dill W A 1431 1432
Dill W A 43411
Dillaha C J 4230
Dillaha J 4230
Dillard D H 983 53694
Dille D E 41954 50371
Dille J M 39556
Dillemann G 1258 25382
Diller D T 29559
Diller I C 35562
Diller L 18262
Dillmann P 32157
Dillon J B 23193 27636
Dillon R F 26737
Dillon W H 43028
Dilşen N 32047
Di Luzio N R 52001
Dilworth E E 8972
Di Macco G 12682 28698 39714 40756
Di Maggio G 26569
Di Maggio G 43752
Di Marcantonio M 38924
Di Marco A 35241 54191
Di Maria M 13335 52122
Di Marzo G 43895
Dimas M 13232
Di Mascio A 18212 18260
Di Mattei P 26570
Di Mattéo J 10154 34301 40661
Dimboviceanu A 53668
Di Menna E 29149
Di Mezza F 10224
Dimić M 3231
Dimick M M 9101
Dimitrescu I 15959
Dimitrijević D T 46197 49268 53592
Dimitriu A V 23280 39006
Dimitriu C 28328
Dimitriu C C 39000
Dimitriu C G 15954 34297 38995
Dimitriu D 39005
Dimitriu M 15954 28328 34297
Dimitriu O 48824
Dimitriu V 16019
Dimitrov D 38080
Dimitrov I 38095
Dimitrov L 53795
Dimitrov N 31689 31693
Dimitrov S 31715 32585
Dimković D 42012 54711
Dimmick B M 25024 42600
Dimmick F L 14931
Dimmling T 45878
Dimond E G 8676 36969
Dimond F C 892
Dimopoullos I 14130
Dimopoullos G T 42918
Dimov G 38057
Dimov I 48411
Dimpfl J 21714
Dimsdale H 6036
el Din G N 22685
Din Gu 12811
Dina M A 2798 26261 36206 43742
Dinaburg A D 32254
Di Nardo A 40276
Di Nardo U 39715
D'Incerti Bonini L 1297
Dineen P 29102 29106 29123 29138 39347 39362
Diner M I 53459
Diner W C 36216
Dinerman A A 21169
Dinger J E 42156
Dingle J H 15462 23465 27255
Dingman J F 42626
Dingman R O 17505
Dingwall-Fordyce I 24610
Dinić B 19980
Dinischiotu G T 28327 34313 34314 34315
Dinkloh 29333
Dinnel H R 29628
Dinnerstein D 9182
Dinnik J A 39598 41685
Dinnik N N 39598 41685
Dinning J S 14888 19692 27090
Dinoburg A D 55631
Di Nola F 34472
Dinov S 53773
Dinstbir Z 51183
Dinter B 55520
Dinu I 16021 28318
Dinulescu E 15963
Diobelli A 18435
Diodati R R 47545
Di Odoardo M 50559
Dioguardi N 40955
Dion R 2325 11375 44972
Dionigi R 52856
Dionne P 20704
D'Iorio A 2369 19050 35456
Diotto J 29836
Diotto T J 17893
Di Paco G F 46318
DiPalma J R 9091
Di Paoli J 29853
Di Paolo A 48807
Di Paolo E 1623 12821 43722 46459
Di Paola G 50632 51566
Di Perri T 38955
Di Piero G 19448 19449
Di Pietrantonj F 16416
Di Pietro S 52839
Di Porto A 51226
Di Prisco E 8774 47501
Diquattro C 5963
Dique J C 28233
Dirani M 52536
Di Rienzo S 5160 16044 26055 49234 54007
Dirisu N S 19338
Dirkx J 49979
Dirnagl K 43482
Dirner Z 22441
Dirr K 46968
Dirscherl W 32950
Di Salvo N A 13739 14388 29237
Di Sant'Agnese P A 8478 39648
Di Sapio G 6755 19470 33026
Disch R C 39350
Dische F E 48661
Dische Z 10054 24354 24383 24396 44082
Disher D 26022
Dishliev B 38063
Dishlieva N 31712
Dishoeck H A van 26172 33148
Di Sieno A 46752 52023
Diskalenko A P 7026
Disney C T 36848
Disney F A 23489 32864 37778
Dispan de Floran J 5001
Dispas P 40515
Diss M 43690
Dissanaike A S 2873 25917 27205
Dissanaike G A 2873 25917
Di Stasi M 16379 39039
Distefano G 19520
Distefano V 34205
Distel R 48094
Ditfurth H von 16856 29076 50176
Ditrói S 50827
Ditsova A 31695
Dittes J E 26628
Dittler E L 5710
Dittmann M 55510
Dittmar C 55041
Dittmar F 481
Dittmer A 53032
Dittmeyer R 53599
Dittrich J 11901 11907 45261
Dittrich J K 21476
Dittrich P von 5228
Dittrich W 7828
Dituri F 26953 26954
Ditzel J 46090
Diudina Z T 53534
Divakaran E R 9143
Divelbiss C L 23505
Divisova G 32923
Divry A 30603 30610 52511
Divry P 12662 33108
Dixit C H 26494 26496
Dixon A S 43388
Dixon C W 51956
Dixon F C 4358
Dixon F J 4105 11767 27092 28027
Dixon G H 10615 14223
Dixon J J 11032 24623
Dixon J M 42912 42913
Dixon J P 18280
Dixon S G 21349
Dixon T P 48677
Dixon W 9220
Dixon W J 13199
Dizerbo L 40512
Djanian A Y 27278
Djavadi F 5271
Djian A 19310

Djian A 52760
Djindjian R 40991 52631 53198
Djorup F 32069
Djordjević B 19992
Djordjević B S 53568
Djordjević R 53578
Djordjević S 53547
Djordjević Z 19986
Djourichlitch M 12291
Djourno A 27604 34324
Djurić D 13433
Djurić D S 53567
Dmitriev A S 21865
Dmitriev B A 21054
Dmitriev M L 29405
Dmitriev V B 1448
Dmitrieva E V 34537
Dmitrieva N M 5913
Dmitrieva P E 31356
Dmitrieva S A 21107 44199
Dmochowski A 6198 51357
Dmokhovskii V V 20970 41417 41430
Doane F 9012 9014
Doane W A 42855
Dobashvili M I 38128
Dobberstein H 21608
Dobberthien M A 25021
Dobbin A Kh 33400
Dobbins D A 2760
Dobbins R F 50439
Dobbins W O III 27460
Dobek S 5820
Doberauer W 38168
Dobin N B 7330 20150
Dobíšek K 45406
Dobkin A B 9487 11621 23119 24540 25098 35504 45102
Dobler F 51072 51076
Dobney G H 33757
Dobo 16016
Dobrescu D 16004
Dobrev Ia 48410
Dobrolet L M 31358
Dobromyslova O P 44296
Dobrova I N 7939
Dobrovici N 28317
Dobrovol'skaia T I 7115
Dobrowolska B J 5641
Dobrowolska H 49462
Dobrý E 25239
Dobrzańska A 17648 39611
Dobrzęcki W 51261
Dobrzhanskaia A K 21837
Dobson E L 33608
Dobson H L 33904 53905
Dobson J 9911 15126
Dobson R L 7988 8018 14605 40018
Doby T 15725 45187
Doby T 48911
Doby-Dubois M 53194
Dobzhansky T 31754 53132
Docekal B 2209 2476 45777
Docimo C 43733 43742
Dock W 8669 35212
Dockerty M B 834 8969 13179 20098 20133 22109 22998 27583 29311 31454 31462 32846 37575 41960 42688 51854 53718 53729
Dockery J 31548
Dockhorn R 53314
Dockum N L 680
Doctor R F 3986
Doctor V M 23813
Dodd G D 22952
Dodd K 4192 37783
Dodd M C 13746 27068
Dodd R B 23167
Dodd S C 48023
Dodds A W 13516
Dodds M 8991
Dodero M 5367 5368
Dodge H J 22032
Dodge H T 2544 8848
Dodge H W Jr 6188 6189 6190 16519 22864 28756 40035 49799
Dodge M 4178
Dodgson K S 1721 5548 24259 28553 44027 44028
Dodin A 9581 9582
Dodonov V N 21740
Dodrill F D 51
Dodson A I 47719
Dodson J E 49538
Dodt E 24214
Dodwell P C 23990
Döbelin W von 33267
Döderlein G 21692
Döge E 12402
Döhmann H J 49375
Doel G 24579
Doeleman F 16765
Doell B H 24631 24632
Dömök I 22290
Doenecke F 38705 38754 46505
Dönhardt A 9350 9367
Doepfner R 8384 34045
Doepfner W 44703
Döpper T 31302
Dörffler P 41764
Döri F 11230
Doering C R 27382
Döring G K 36017
Doering P 2702 2703 4805 15429 15464 15465 39152
Doering W E 37728
Dörken H 28856
Doerr L 25598
Doerr W 36055
Doesschate G ten 8454 50727
Doetsch H 26400
Doetsch R N 4065
Dötzer W 21620 43175
Dogan S 54906
Dogeanu V 28322
Doggart J H 7387 28036 48703
Doggett V C 698
Dogliotti A M 5991 36477 38895 46168 46789 48851
Dogliotti G C 52849
Dogliotti M 16354 28636 49604
Doğulu S 43886
Doheny J E 42701
Doherty D G 51993 51994 51995
Doherty J E 9250
Doherty M A 9294
Doherty R L 28272
Dohi S R 714 29588 43588
Dohlman C H 33135 33136 33141
Dohmann H 10444 30481
Dohmann H J 34575
Dohnal V 45441
Dohnálek J 45275 45276
Doi K 13033 26114
Doi L G 7352
Doi L T 14840
Doichinova N 53706
Doinov M 53781
Doisy E A 14199 14200 14201 14202 14203 14216 14217 37132
Doisy E A Jr 14199 14200 14201 14202 14203 37132
Doisy P 19135 19137
Dokukin A V 1781
Dolan F G 1384
Dolan R A 11708
Dolan W G 4266
Dolce G 10808 53363
Doid H 32586
Dole V P 51792
Doleček R 45263
Dolejší V 45448
Doleman J H 42573
Dolínek A 45327
Doletskii S Ia 4760 4773 29419 53445
D'olev L 48417
Doležalová M 11959
Dolfini G 16422
Dolgin J 6875
Dolgov A P 54472
Dolin B 8059
Dolin M I 14178
Doll E 48608
Doll E A 53163
Doll R 28277 30799 34956 51774
Dollahite J W 37032
Dollar A M 39239
Dollerup E 15566
Dolifus M A 10180 11546 35342 43660
Dolifus R P 23326 23327
Dolman C E 21311 25038
Dolmatova A V 38677
Dolowitz D A 48750
Dolowy W C 37031
Dolphin J A 31499
Dolzhenko S V 54562
Domagk G 15474 45971 52837
Doman G 42706
Domanowsky K 25752 34022
Domański S 36536
Domanski T J 21908 37094
Domány S 48930
Domaradskii I V 21121
Domart A 35410 39855
Domb A 19045
Dombrovskii A I 41428
Dombrowski H 13396
Domby E 17262
Domeier E 8180
Domenech A 38448
Doménech Clarós A 33180
Domenici A 41099
Domenici F 18392
Domeniconi S 16471
Domenjoz R 39249 42970
Domercq S 1109
Domermuth C H 14562 25595
Domingo P 18849
Domínguez J 18887 52295
Domínguez R E 53346
Domínguez W N Jr 19837 19843
Dominguez-Adame Cobos M 31942A
Dominguez-Adame Romero M 49144
Domínguez Carmona M 8494 15931 28297
Domínguez Nava F 6587
Domínguez Navarro L 38629
Domínguez Mompell J L 52280
Domínguez Tecles R 8492
Dömini R 22165 34390
Dominici G 19359 38379 40210
Domino E F 15004
Domke H R 664
Dommelen C K van 50129
Dommelen G F van 16753
Domonkos A N 17008
Domoradskii I V 21799
Doms C A 45087
Domzaľ T 5638
Domzaľ T 5646
Donadel C 29844
Donadeo A 26146
Donahue H H 8714
Donahue V M 26916
Donald D E 31568
Donald G 49060
Donald H R 50456
Donald K W 25369 25370 48209 48210
Donaldson B 26688
Donaldson J R 14270
Donaldson R M Jr 35394
Donat B M 15316
Donat K 25693
Donáth T 15741 22370 42167 46848
Donati E J 12308
Donati G 16469 51203
Donck A 1054
Donckaster R 34798 44346 52338
Doncker K de 10543
Dondero N C 26875
Donders F C 16746
Done A K 49511
Doneff D 2669 54804
Donelli A 19557 36481
Donetskii D A 25862
Donev M Z 53767
D'Onghia N 16457
Dongier S 2769 55661 55662
Donhauser J L 8217
Donhoffer S 48906
Doni A 19434 30764
Doniach D 2107
Doniach I 3003 34960 46613
Doniger D E 14706
Doniger J M 42718
Donikian M A 23493
Donin I Kh 42456
Donini P 40205
Donlan E J 14550
Donn A 8145
Donna A 13314
Donnell A M 3338
Donnell G 7686
Donnellan J E Jr 52000
Donnelly J F 5720 29220 39440
Donner G 32201
Donner L 2467 45203
Donner M 9651 25857
Donnerberg R I 33712
Donnet V 12157 45671 48095
D'Onofrio F 16408
Donoghue F E 20473
Donohoe R F 22682 44913
Donohue D M 24421
Donohue J F 6255
Donohue W L 35431
Donoso A 44346 52338
Donoso E 494 500 8679 14817 16983 33453 33600
Donoso F 52336
Donoso S 18947
Donoso Medina F 10699
Donovan A J 13799
Donovan B T 9955 51760
Donovan E J 11388
Donovan E F 37059
Donovan G 16026 51633
Donovan H M 29261
Donovan P F 14870
Donskaia L V 54074 54078 54079 54098
Donskikh N V 8648
Dontas N S 44742
Dontenwill W 25895 34623 55043
Dooley J V 33557
Doolin W 4136
Doolittle H H 17195
Doolittle S E 13415
Doonsief A S 39351
Dooner H 6564
Doorenbos H 50006 50087
Doorninck W M van 4504
Doorukaat G ten 55130
Doorschodt H J 15699
Dopheide S 46943
Dor J 1576 15752 27149 48980
Dor J H 53220
Dor P 11221 52439
Dorais M B 38751
Doraiswamy T R 47118
Dorando C 17452
Dorantt S 36540
Doray M 20704
Dorbon J 16251
Dorche J 9662
Dordick J R 39326 40711
Doren J 42773
Đorđević B 3287 5183
Đorđević L 3243
Đorđević S 3271 3281
Dores S 13715
Dorfman A 2809 17377
Dorfman R I 3741 23821 35579 37129
Dorfmeier H 21194
Dorhout Mees E J 22255
Dori A 44176
Đorić L 32238
Doricelli N N 17893 29836
Dorier P 51866 51870
Doritis C 27836
Dorken N 32033

Dorland P 27739 31102 31103 31104 31108 51623 53187
Dormal S 43494
Dorman D C 24152
Dorman P 47232
Dormandy K M 48647
Dormandy T L 38281 50332 50340 50350
Dormont J 32196 41453
Dorn E 55330 55331
Dorn H 21441 51151 55110
Dorn W 2737 20346 26407 36145
Dornbusch S 480 28403 39131
Dorner M 1224 19077 19084 53645
Dornette W H 9512 26441
Dornetzhuber V 21582
Dorney E R 47855
Dornier R 19150 19160 19161 19176 19181 24960 24961 40528 40545 40546 52556 52995 53217
Dornow A 10010 10018 23777 43461
Dorobisz T 17708 29728
Doronin F N 41405
Dorosiev D 20196
Doroszewski J 51375
Dorrance W R 4235
Dorris R J 22656
Dorrough C M 39058
D'ors Perez J P 49151
Dorschner F 5614
Dorsey C S 8020
Dorsey J W 14583
Dorsey S M 29095
Dorta T 35994 35995
Dortenmann S 26025
Dortmann A 21490
Dorton H E 37536
Dosa A 41671 50843
Dosal de la Vega M 46726
Dosch F 4801
Dosch J P 46932
Doscherholmen A 10679
Dose K 1771 44088 53597
Dosev I 31696
Doshay L J 13818 50212 52145
Dosoretz B 17890 51571 51579
Dossa (Mme) 40974
Dossetor A E 14696
Dossi E 34448
Dossing J 5316
Dost F H 47136 49940 54940
Dostal V 55118
Dostálek C 11792 11793 11800 17479 45207
Dostálková J 45207
Dostrovsky A 12354
Dosužkou B 45290
Dote T 13135
Dotevall G 39407 44840 53861
Dothée L 37108
Doto I L 42579
Dotta J S 6441 18654 18667
Dotter C T 7294
Doty D M 7973
Doty P 10625 47439
Douady D 11272 19319
Douaihy H Z 52540
Douard T 2179
Doubilet H 3602 7085
Doublet J 40484
Doublier L P 44963
Doubravský J 2461 20065
Douchet A 1264
Doucet J 49025
Dougherty C M 4266 29311 37578 47765
Dougherty E A 29293
Dougherty E C 12409
Dougherty J 4315
Dougherty J R 4368
Dougherty J W 22009
Dougherty R M 51850
Dougherty R W 25594
Dougherty T F 48750
Doughty A 28066
Doughty M F 6113
Douglas A C 48708
Douglas A D 35100
Douglas A H 29096
Douglas A S 11198
Douglas D M 44766
Douglas G C 27327
Douglas G F 15906 27327
Douglas G F Jr 27327
Douglas G W 15826 20228
Douglas H C 10621 14117
Douglas J R 23049 28236
Douglas J W 28600
Douglas L 15147
Douglas M 42108 42112
Douglas M H 13748
Douglas R G 20231 21226 22709 22714
Douglas S F 27327
Douglas W W 27327
Douglass B E 46111 51860
Douglass C D 4230
Douhairie B 33854
Douillet M 37969
Doujak P 8817
Doujak P H 54849 54888
Doumanian A 37231 45580
Doumbia F 45720
Doumer E 31057
Doupe J 2377
Doussinet P 40579
Douthwaite A H 44788
Doutlíková V 45372
Doutre L P 10899 34936
Doutriaux J 4647 37919
Douzou P 45612
Dove W F 8710
Dovgaia P G 20935
Dow R P 23034 30310
Dowaliby M S 22761
Dowben R M 52011 55684
Dowd B 28245
Dowd J F 4115 47606
Dowdle E 31152
Dowdy A 1349 41913
Dowell J C 8839 46103
Dowgiałło M 5641
Dowgird A 26277 39729
Dowling E A 6933
Dowling H F 13863 23544 23585 23647 32755 41883
Dowling J L Jr 8125 31983
Dowling U J 26521
Downie A W 11564
Downie E 10528 43963
Downing D F 99 9505
Downing J 22858 50437
Downing T O 12308
Downman C B 37864
Downs J J 8824
Downs M P 8162
Downs W G 11787
Dowženko A 5659
Doyen E 22385
Doyle A E 12064 44648
Doyle B 24375
Doyle C I 37896
Doyle G B 14920
Doyle H N 6257
Doyle J I 20520
Doyle J O 44754
Doyle J T 9219 37270
Doyle J T 45506
Doyle L P 42893
Doyle P J 4529
Doyle W A 3799
Dozier S M 33720
Dozio G 10769 30401 52128 33721
Drabikowski W 51353 51354
Drabkin D L 2995 3759 3760 47403
Drabkin I E 14759
Drabkowska A M 5647
Drachinskaia E S 20846
Drăgănescu N 53658 53663
Draganescu S 39001
Dragel' F F 29406
Dragić M 3265 3276
Dragiev M 20178 20180
Dragojević B 42006 53556
Dragojlović D 5184
Dragoni G 10759
Dragstedt L R 41949
Dragsted P J 20682 32079
Dragstedt L R 13216 15668 31590 31591 31596 31597
Draguns J 40127
Dragutsky D 23508
Drake B M 29217
Drake E H 16962
Drake F R 35511
Drake M E 4333 8880
Drake R M 9221
Dramez C 49477
Drankin D I 7935 21766
Drapeau L L 9528
Draper C C 20558
Draper J W 4706
Draper L R 14574
Draper W B 43024
Draper W L 6927
Drasche H 24193
Drashkovich E 3128
Drasnin R 51842
Drassdo A 49448
Drassinower E 9751
Drath A 5660
Drawert F 35249
Draznina S K 38154
Drdková S 6007
Drean D 43123
Drechsler B 25889 45297
Drees O 46276
Drefahl G 46991
Dreher J J 7964 7965
Dreifuss F E 48658
Dreikurs R 12525
Dreiling D A 13191 27502 51812
Dreizen S 14360 26563
Dreizin R S 21186
Dremova V P 16107
Drenick E J 33936
Drescher H 21710 46677
Drescher J 7897 32571 32574
Drescher J 32575
Dresel H 55390
Dresler J C 50185
Dresner E 17725 27006
Dresse A 43313
Dressler H R 14125
Dressler S 34103
Dressler S H 39656 47258
Dressler W 22315 33452
Dreszer R 5661
Drettner B 49844
Drevets C C 37531
Drew A L 6395 20742 20746
Drew J F 15845
Drew R M 39233
Drewes E L 8976 14700
Drewry J 1742
Drews G 1490
Drews L C 31979 31989
Drews R C 42726
Drexler L 36359
Drexler M C 36359
Drey L 23317
Drey N W 9775
Dreyer A S 22773 36937
Dreyer J J 11039
Dreyer M S 17886
Dreyer R 50171
Dreyer V 33222
Dreyfus B 35410 40478 43106 48114
Dreyfus E G 8268
Dreyfus J C 30568 45628
Dreyfus L 23279
Dreyfus P M 7336 8081
Dreyfuss F 8406 26351 45186
Dreyfuss L 43221
Dreyfuss M L 17181
Dreyfuss W 15240
Dreze C 19144 22224
Driagin K A 27977
Driak F 21264
Driesen W 36351 55442
Driessens J 10147
Driest I 12440
Drieux 19225
Drieux H 19308 21318
Drieux J 38457
Drill V A 25886 30100 30124 39234
Drillien C M 14904
Drimmer-Herrnheiser H 30942
Drimmie A M 53171
Drinker H R 15230
Drinker H R Jr 6289
Drinker P 48255
Drinković I 16083 54153 54163
Dripps R D 9507
Drischel H 51053
Drischel H 51054 54953 54959
Driscol T E 22881
Drisko R W 14149
Driss Z 48967
Driver F C 37020 47311
Driver M F 33563
Drobnic L 18901
Drobot'ko V H 16302 28564 28592
Drogendijk A C 39200 43988
Drogoul 49481
Drolette M E 39946
Dron F 48487
Droogenbroeck J B van 33864
Droogleever Fortuyn J 40089
Droop M R 1494 4078
Drose V E 623
Drosos C 32885
Dross R L 32002
Drossopoulo G 40589 40580 40592
Droste R 45940
Droste W von 55213
Drouhet E 1086 1207 1223 19783 19784 19785 19788 26589 39886 43119
Drouin G 25134
Drouin H 48116
Droz B 12226
Drożański W 8445
Drozdova N N 44155
Drozdova V N 44302
Drozdowska S 48518
Drozhevkina M S 7931
Drube H C 2708 45957 45958
Drucker V 36417
Drucker W R 908 7786 31547 31548
Druckman R 14959
Druckrey H 2836 22533 55150
Drudge J H 23052 27620
Drüke O 55280
Druepple L G 8683
Drugan A 40742
Drujan B D 41891
Drukker J 46712
Drum J A 35510
Drummey G D 16931
Drummond M C 10463 43858
Drungis A 9043
Drurat 51028
Drury D R 713 3764 9109 40017 45510
Drury M I 3462
Drury M I 14634 27352 44823
Druzhchenko S K 18035
Dry J 40537
Dryden L P 4458
Dryer R L 14147

Drysdale A C 27548
Drzymuchowska A 51268
D'Souza P B 44661
Dua S 11060
Duančić V 15632
Duany E V 29141
Duarte R O P 26055
Duarte-Santos L A 46624
Dubaĉ Z 45370
Dubach U C 19626
Dubanský B 16854
35937
Dubarry E 34249
34254
34255
Dubarry J J 2966 17942 19755 34249 34254 34255 34256 34266 47819
Dube A H 3821
Dubeau M 54329
Dubecq J P 34931
34932
Dubecz S 48937
50900
Dubeikovskaia E G 4762
27933
Duben J 35598
35600
Duben W 36682
Duben Z 35598
35600
DuBerger R 32106
Dubert J M 12117
Dubief V 23222
52629
Dubin A 4216
14662
Dubinski S 49951
Dubiski S 17588
17645
30803
Dublineau J 1235
43232
Dubniakova A M 15362
Dubnikov P F 15341
Dubois A 23794
41698
43320
Dubois E L 34783
37553
Dubois F 16232
Dubois J 3120
35930
39678
39681
DuBois K P 14995
27646
Dubois M 29826
55267
Dubois O 27725 43684 51018 51024 51025
Dubois R 27721
27725
Du Bois R 27749
27750
Dubois de Montreynaud J M 12519 23292 23293 26967 40983 40984 53239 54630
Dubois de Montreynaud P 40983
54630
Dubois-Manne R 42265
Dubois-Verlière T (Mme) 31112
Dubor P 9616
Dubos R J 9324
DuBose H M 42939
Dubost C 5266 5992 5993 16232 23150 28537 34284 36609 38859
Dubost M 1105
Dubost S 30987
Dubouchet H 33359
33360
33381
Du Bouchet N 54483
Du Boulay G 35014
Dubouloz P 45676
Dubourg G 1563
34255
34286
39851
Dubowska A 17713
Dubrasquet M 45652
Dubrauszky V 32404
Dubravec Leffelholcz I 49137
Dubray-Vautrin J 5266
Dubreuilh 11520
Dubrisay J 11586
19767
Dubrovinskii S B 31420
Dubrovskaia I I 7921
Dubrowski J 17677
17680
Dubrulle P 7189
7192
7193
Dubs R 39788
Dubuc J 6599
37165
Duc H 53252
Duc N 53947
53948
Du Cailar J 23175
Ducan B 17021
Ducas J 40524
Ducci H 18940
22620
52339
Ducco F 36484
Ducel G 48878
Duchaine P 22712
Duchâteau G 34240
Duchaufour P 1080
Duché D 23867
23874
Duché D J 43660
Duché G 6709
Duchene 53015
Duchêne H 19109
46079
Duchêne N 43326
Duchêne-Marullaz P 25463
35805
35822
45633
48126
Duchesnay G 7171
11342
11348
Duchesne G 5272
44958
44971
Duchesne R 38361
Duchon J 21530
29438
50839
Duchosal P W 25209
Duckett H C 29285
Duclos R 34316
Duclos Perez F 46959
Ducoeur J 5355
Ducomet J C 19282
Ducomet J C 29875
Ducos J 19594
26306
54641
54647
Ducoulombier H 15130A
37915
Ducout M 4616
11381
Ducros H 35834
Ducros-Rougebief H 10063
Ducrot H 19082
54621
Ducuing J 48973
Duda G D 1514
Dudareva M V 8640
Dudek F J 797
9189
22900
Dudgeon J A 7395
11197
23837
Dudkowski L 26278
Dudley H A 2568
15117
Dudley H C 9251
22853
Dudley H R 14880
Dudziak Z 40916
51248
Dué G 22166
Düggeli O 6822
Dünner L 28450
32025
54150
55397
Dürr 12406
Duerr E L 976
Düsberg K 20634
32500
Dufau-Casanabe 47788
Dufek V 11806
45267
Duff A 2102
Duff I F 5068
Duff J T 3697
26882
Duff R S 12068
Duffield J R 6911
Duffin W M 44698
Duffy D B 11127
Duffy E 20010
Duffy J P 5620
Duffy M 3980
Duffy M L 807
Dufour A 31090
Dufour D 15624
38369
Dufour J 43697
Dufour R 12270
34256
39525
53045
Dufour-Bernier S (Mme) 11220
Dufourmentel C 16252
Dufraisse G 46265
Dufrenoy J 40634 40636 40640 40642 52686 52698
Dufrenoy M L 40640
Dufresne R 54359
Dugal L P 2372
35455
Dugan D J 42859
Dugan J B 40122
Dugas J E 42562
Dugdale F E 12338
Duggan A J 7448
Duggan A R 38551
Duggan D E 34148
48028
Duggan J J 584
Duggan K 8824
Duggins O H 9074
Duglas R 18946
Dugois P 35283
35284
Duguid J B 35218
38285
Duguid W P 47474
Duhamel 19231
Duhamel B 17922
Duhamel G 4277
20973
Duhamel J 11595 23875 23938 27711 29971
Duhig J T 10529
Duhrmann E 45818
Duizend M 19279
Đukanović V 3225
Duke B O 7443
49956
Duke H N 15061
Duke M 32817
Duke-Elder S 7377
Dukes C 3927
Dukes C D 8971
29303
Dukes C E 18108
30087
Dukes W F 22911
Dukhamina N N 38698
Dukhanina N N 16110
Dukhin A L 32255
Dukhovnikova L M 6998
Dukler N E 44245
Dula F M 39443
Dulaney E L 35468
Dulbecco R 54705
Dulce M 15957
16020
Dulgheru C 15956
38999
49179
49190
Dulieu L 5479
Dulin W E 6082
Dulit E 26925
Dulkin S I 1328
1329
Dull G G 23590
Dull V 47081
Dulong de Rosnay C 4290
40495
Dulskas A 7600
Dul'tsin M S 18023
Dultz L 27640
Duluc 35304
Duma G 16012
Duman L J 47219
Dumars K W Jr 22130
Dumas N (Mme) 45615
Dumazert C 12160
Dumbadze D N 41404
Dumbell K R 11564
Dumbravă E 16014
Dumée M 15192
Du Mesnil de Rochemont R 31299
Dumeyer W H 15768
Duminică A 49214
Dumitresco N 19317
52809
Dumitrescu D 15970
Dumitrescu G 40743
Dumitrescu M 42161
Dumitrescu V 40743
45693
Dumitrescu-Bogdan O 15998
Dumitriu E 53661
Dumitriu S 49205
Dumm M E 51841
Dummer G M 2512
2528
Dumon G 4043
Dumont A 32914
Dumont J 12174
Dumont L 9563
Dumont M 3122
26313
29961
29980
37620
48884
Dumont P 23902
Dumont R 38404
Dumorand C 52462
Dumortier L 1237
Dumoulin J G 4485
Dunaeff D 671
Dunaeva V F 1807
Dunaevskii L I 54448
Dunaevskii V A 41389
Dunaiewsky M 39836
Dunaivitser B I 54564
Dunant J 7167
Dunaway J A 27456
Dunbar C E 51798
Dunbar J M 23233
Dunbar R D 31639
Duncan A G 45152
Duncan C 23466
Duncan C H 45514
Duncan C J 39503
53717
Duncan C P 801
27182
Duncan C W 34192
Duncan G G 580
5031
Duncan J A 39456
Duncan L J 12063
31036
37389
Duncan R E 41102
Duncombe 43275
Dundee J W 2014 9507 18113 23120 24536 33756
Dundon S 14636
Duner H 8523
53839
Dunet R 11594
Dungal N 48641
50460
Dungan W T 37782
Dunham C L 21968
21969
Dunin-Horkawicz-zowa H 39821
Dunitz N L 23002
Dunjic A 12179
26909
Dunkerley G E 43637
Dunkić D 15629
Dunlap C E 24933
52039
Dunlap L 15806
Dunlevy A A 2064
Dunlevy M 13659
Dunlop C W 12571
46194
Dunlop D A 36771
Dunlop D M 37389
Dunlop E 6715
Dunlop G R 50229
Dunn D F 14151
Dunn E L 13530 26446 36748 47047
Dunn F E 36996 47291
Dunn H L 37666
Dunn J 45584
Dunn J Jr 32825
Dunn J E Jr 11717
Dunn J P 8838
Dunn J T 43579
Dunn L C 31795
Dunn M S 9323 30982 45171
Dunn R M 38548
Dunn T B 14836
Dunne H W 14018 42883
Dunne R F 48758
Dunning M F 8068 8805
Dunnington J H 9040
Dunnington M J 2499 2500
Dunoyer F 23230
Dunoyer J 12268 12278
Dunsford I 3909 14768 32295
Dunsmore L D 554
Dunsmore R A 554
Dunstan E M 26433
Dunton F 31842
Duomarco J L 32449 25819
Duparc J 19054 19060 30031
Dupas J 54595 54599
Dupelj M 16922
Duperrat 11491 11500 11501 11502 11511
Duperrat B 11492 11493 30717 43648 45045
Duperrat R 43076
Dupertuis C W 26472
Dunphy D 3995 39659
Dunphy E B 7388 8125 11396 22736 31983
Duplan J F 12224 24885 45626
Duplan M 12508
Duplay J 17967 29523 30685 52671
Duplenko K F 53527
Dupoireux J 19314
Dupon H 39777 39778
Dupont H 40852
Dupont M 35834
Dupont T 2255
Duprat F 14715 25518

Dupraz F H 2643
2644
Dupre 20448
35301
35302
Dupré A 1035
20447
20449
DuPré E F 14108
Duprès 6710
Duprez A 35335
Duprez M A 44905
Dupuis C 51024
Dupuis R 12214
35783
Dupuy P 47820
Dupuy R 6193
23939
23941
46630
Du Puy de Goyne G 27715
Dupuy-Jolie Y 53207
Duque Medellín A 10704
Duquénois P 9664
11256
33842
Durán G 52340
Duran H 52404
Duran J M 23725
Duran-Jorda F 43630
Duran Molina J 40342
Duran Obiols F 6525
6526
25340
Duran-Reynals F 35571
Durán Sacristán H 18764
18770
Durand 12283
Durand B 1109
Durand D 34352
52575
Durand J 43621
47849
Durand L 15181
37960
48854
Durand M 33843
34290
Durand P 12151
46920
Durand de Bousingen R 45064
Durand-Delacre R 44958
44968
Durandin G 9608
Durant J 40727
Durant R C 33684
Durant T M 42836
Duranteau A 16232
Duranteau M 17956
Durbach D 19878
53392
Durbin C G 14020
Durbin F C 3784
Durbin P W 7989
21995
21996
Durchschlag G 49435
55400
Durel P 6195
39843
52465
Durell J 14222
Dureman I 22509
22510
22511
22512
Duret R 8358
Duret R L 8359
Dureux J B 6672
19165
40617
53046
Durey J M 1272
Durez R 8549
Durham J R 45770
Durham J R Jr 35973
Durham M W 41151
Durham N N 26885
Durham W F 8044
Durieu H 17752
Durieu M 19129
Durieux J 11483
Duriez J 28529
53259
Duriez R 44970
Durigato S 13246
Đurišić M 3241
Durix 5007
5008
Durkan T M 41850
Durkin H E 676
Durlach J 24957
52739
Durloo R S 8827
Durnin J V 11049
11050
Durning W C 14250
Duron J 11593
11595
Durón R A 52353
Durost H 11676
Durovx P E 17881
48878
Durr J L 13981
Durrell W B 47317
Durrer D 50066
50067
Duraka-Zakrzewska A (Mme) 52492
Durtain L 12275
35911
Du Ruisseau J P 34165
Durville H H 33211
Dusbabek J A 31633
Duschinsky R 16693
Dušhane J W 8272
40040
47727
Dushevin I P 21809
Dushoff I M 31665
Dušínský G 51150
Dussardier M 48096
Dussault F 54331
Dussault R 35527
Dusseau J L 16757
Dussert A 45727
47593
47598
Dustan H P 26723
31681
Dustin P Jr 1030
40470
44868
Dutcher J D 23614
Dutcher T F 16933
Dutech G 54014
Dutel L 11378
11379
Dutel M 22586
Duthie J J 31037
Duthil J 11514
Dutkiewicz J S 8505
Dutreix J 48301
Dutrey D E 12486
Dutrieu J 35762
Dutt S C 49957
Dutta R 6843
Dutter E 53647
Dutton R E 22660
Dutton W A 38297
Duttweiler D W 32764
32765
Duţu Ş 49196
Dutz H 21432
Duval 40671
52427
Duval C 52772
DuVal M K Jr 41158
Duvall B 11618
Duvall R C 4213
Duveau A 25459
Duverger 19226
Duverges C J 39836
Duverne J 35280
Duverneuil G 34343
Du Vigneaud V 34155
43516
Duvillard M D 10721
DuVries H L 8218
Dux K 51374
Duyck E 23861
Duysens L N 24374
44037
Duzer A 10067
30580
Dvali L G 38034
Dvoirin M S 53471
Dvořáček C 25233
32523
Dvorak J 17756
45416
Dvořák K 10685
Dvorak-Theobald G 31963
Dvořáková V 35605
Dvorkin A M 5796
29410
Dvorszky C 13405
Dvorszky K 29464
Dvurechinskaia G S 55577
Dvuzhil'naia E D 53529
Dwersteg E 33447
Dworacek H 28819
54794
Dworetzky M 3532
28666
Dworkin D 49105
Dworkin G S 47202
Dwyer F P 5576
Dwyer P 21870
Dwyer T A 7689
Dwyer T F 14761
Dyar E 22135
Dybicki J 3105
3106
Dybing O 33195
Dybkaer R 40865
40866
Dyce A L 37451
Dyce K M 1008
23139
Dyckerhoff H 39163
Dyde J F 51944
Dye J A 14026
Dye W S 22124
Dyer I 29317
Dyggve H 20668
Dyk A 5498
7720
25678
38817
Dyk T 5969
51329
Dykens J W 6212
Dykes R M 48714
Dykhno A M 15264
20868
Dykhno M M 39913
Dykman R A 4326
39940
Dylikowska I 39625
Dymarskii L Iu 8662
Dyme H C 38891
Dymshits R A 51694
Dyrberg V 12335
42025
Dyrda I 6599
Dyrenfurth I 3849
19672
47483
Dyskin V P 38159
51693
Dysterheft A H 47126
Dzagurov S G 21181
Dzeranov Kh P 54502
Dzhagarian A D 12552
20867
Dzhakson I M 25996
Dzhalalova M K 7017
Dzhangavadze O Sh 13287
53505
Dzhavadian N S 54543
Dzheliev I T 44246
Dzhibladze D H 15371
Dzhikidze E K 7927
Dzhsagarian A D 43837
Dzhurov G 53770
Dziaczkowski I 29671
51316
Dziadecki J 51323
Dziak V N 15369
Dzichkovskaia V P 21172
Dzidziguri T D 25997
44294
Dzidzishvili N N 21845
Dzieniszewska L 5821
Dzierżkowa W 17696
17699
17708
Dzierżkowa W 51261
Dzieszko W 46735
Dziewiatkowski D D 37178
47408
Dlinieski B 46923
Dzioba A 13297
13298
Dzisiów F 51335
Dzyza V G
Eade N R 11070
Eadie G S 31570
Eadie J M 5594
Eadie W R 37874
Eads R B 13979
30329
31836
Eagan M L 5444
Eagle H 23816
26932
Eagles B A 11653A
Eakin R E 1535
Eales L 40869
Earl A E 30890
Earl R W 18253
Earland C 10600
Earle A S 33961
Earle D P 4226
23469
Earle K M 37675
Earle W R 20588
25192
27251
Earley T 31608
Early J C 6310
Early P F 17729
Early T K 30122
Early W R 14481
Easson E C 24697
Easson W M 40048
Easter E M 6246
Eastham A B 8153
Eastham R D 35037
Eastman G 8864
23552
Eastman G L 22660
Eastman N J 14911
35195
Eastoe J E 1754
Easton A L 29747
Easton W 3403
Eastwood R 35935
Eaton J M 13940
Eaton L M 3613
40043
Eaton M D 33998
Eaton W L 14950
Eayrs J T 28975
Ebadi A G 43705
43706
43707
Ebalt W 32351
Ebaugh F G Jr 10681
40031
Ebbecke U 29581
45862
Ebbesen I 187
Ebbing H C 55216
Ebbli C 38949
49555
Ebbs J H 25081
Ebbe J H 25112
Ebel D 25711
Ebener H 53926
Eberbach C W 32378
Eberhagen D 26428
Eberhard H 36132
Eberhartinger C 12361
Eberhartinger S 50704
Eberl J 12855
36342
Eberl-Rothe G 34040
Eberle P 35658
Eberlein W R 29508
Ebermaier C 18604
Ebert G 35622
Ebert R V 14069
Ebina A 31024
Ebina T 12908 12923 31010 31016 49970
Ebisuzaki K 43556
Ebner C M 8810
Ebner N 7713
Ébrey P 17256
Ebtinger-Joufroy J (Mme) 40558
Ecalle J C 46651
Eccles J C 3150 15054 27678 27698 28271 28905 37862 40062
Eccles R M 27678 27698 28905 37862 39242
Echavez P S 2293
Echegut A 33809
Echeverría E 34834
34837
Echkardt S 38713
Eck H 30854
Eckardt R E 35419
47130
Eckart W 21420
Eckelmann W R 19603
Eeckels R 43689
Eckenfelder W W Jr 33903
Eckenhoff J E 23165
Ecker E E 4832
Ecker R R 1599
Eckert C 36270
Eckert H 3302
Eckert J 32639
Eckhardt S 48926
Eckhardt W 3946
Eckles N E 31643
Eckman H G 12565
Eckman P L 50375
Eckman W G Jr 23003
Eckmann L 25705
Eckstein J W 495
501
14616
Eckstein R W 25311
45511
Ecoiffier J 52418
52434
Economy D E 22126
Ectors L 29385
Edam K 13462
Eddey H H 10525
10531

Eddie E 20699
Eddings R A 4710
48316
Eddington J A 51420
Eddleman E E Jr 41
510
4229
Eddy B E 32221
Eddy N B 13852
Eddy T P 21199
Edelken J 45475
Edel F W 34530
34531
Edel H H 49428
Edel V 12089 12154 12155 35738 35767 45665
Edel V (Mme) 17932
Edelman I S 3878
3879
37297
Edelmann A 52006
Edelmann G 23940
28524
Edelschick M 4342
Edel'shmein G L 5794
Edel'shtein I A 44251
Edelstein A J 51034
Eden E 47515
Eden J 35522
Eder H A 42629
51790
Ederle W 29084
Ederstrom H E 702
Edeson J F 54042
54043
Edgcomb J H 15161
Edge J R 11118
Edgehill H L 5706
Edgers B 41559
Edgers R 41559
Edgerton M T 17506
Edgren R A 6157
12696
25886
33624
Edinburgh A 50259
Edinger A 46500
Edinger T 40068
Edington C W 18317
Edington G M 2298 7445 21302 31203 24547 27059 35143 41536
Edipides T 1215
Edling N P 42379
Edlund E 50473
Edlund S 8479
Edman P 24411
Edmark K W 31575
Edmond J 11514
Edmunds P N 44766
Edo J 40298
Edreira J G 29141
50260
Edsall G 46194
Edsall J R 1314
Edson E F 44673
Edson R C 3413
Edström J E 42360
47507
Edward D W 28956
47144
Edwards A G 4903
Edwards A S 27178
Edwards A T 28266
Edwards A W 26846
Edwards B F 51195
Edwards C 15047 15048 28205 28230 54781
Edwards E A 44338
50287
Edwards E E 23459
Edwards F 2983
Edwards F R 41245
48662
Edwards G 44782
Edwards G E 42075
Edwards J C 28771
36944
Edwards J E 2234
40040
41241
41936
Edwards J H 11090
15601
44725
44726
Edwards J L 47563
Edwards J W 24683
Edwards K D 28273
Edwards L C 53697
Edwards L F 24855
47542
Edwards L W 23424
Edwards M H 848
Edwards O F 14562
Edwards P R 14105 14570 23261 25575 25578 30925 49853
Edwards R G 16705
39955
39956
Edwards R J 12519 23292 26967 40983 40984 54630
Edwards R V 9195
14303
Edwards R W 49993
Edwards S J 14338
Edwards W H 33954
Edwards W S 31428
53731
Eeckhoutte P van 24204
Eeg-Olofsson R 19861
19864
Eek S 39658
Eerland L D 1664
16808
39301
Efe S 32042
Efendiev T M 7128
Effenberger E 10006
10007
23727
Effenberger H 41258
Effersøe P 207 208 209 17075 37555
Effler D B 971
45535
47248
Efimishin N S 38024
Efimova L G 7127
Efimova N P 21774
Efimova N S 8663
Efraim M 15983
Efrati P 42202
Efremenko A A 21813
55600
Efremov A V 15321
41438
Efremov V V 19931
Efron G 19870
Efron H Y 6208
Efron R 22058
44640
Eftekhari M 24941
Efuni Iu N 54591
Egami F 34720
Egan J A 7087
Egan R 1519
1520
Egan R W 47220
Egbert R 3936
Egdahl R H 9822
20610
31536
41160
Egeli E S 30586
30587
Eger W 5252 15438 20815 28429 33311 48572
Egerter B C 37659
Eggers G W 4542
Eggers H 22071
Eggers P 8605
Eggink A A 16705
Eggink F A 13261
Eggis H d' 52587
Eggleston L V 24270
Eggstein M 28002
Egle 10014
Egleston D 39447
Egli E 53076
Egli H 42436
Egli H J 39695
Egli R 7856
Egloff K 25554
Egmond A A van 50031
Egner W 53734
Egorov B G 7635
Egorov N S 23680
Egorov P I 15356
Egorova L I 15359
31396
Egorova N B 21767
21804
Egry G 41476
Egstrom L 47003
Eguchi T 5605
Eguchi Y 27906
Eguia O 51558
H.-Egyed M 17259
Egyedi L 50166
Ehalt W 35641
45980
Ehebald U 53036
Ehlers P 9379
Ehlers P N 42969
Ehlert A J 14422
Ehlert H 10513
49379
Ehling U 36345
55220
Ehmann J A 43714
Ehni G 6943
31643
Ehrenberg A 53616
Ehrenberg L 53616
Ehrenborg G 22394
Ehrenbrand F 8874
Ehrenfeld E N 8406
42199
Ehrenford F A 932
Ehrengut W 45847
50679
Ehrenhaft J L 14619
Ehrenpreis S 10049
10050
Ehrenpreis T 53867
Ehrenstein G von 5615
Ehrenstein M 12623
Ehrentheil O F 36503
Ehrenwald J 22927
Ehret C F 23695
Ehret J 11642
Ehret R 16847
Ehrhardt H 36142
Ehrhardt L 41748
Ehrhart G 10009
Ehrhart H 38765
48584
Ehrich W 55400
Ehring F 55218
Ehrlich A 27476
48824
Ehrlich D 3501
Ehrlich D E 11322
Ehrlich E W 32856
Ehrlich H 17010
Ehrlich L 10380
Ehrlich M 6344
30379
Ehrlich R 8781
Ehrlich V 29579
Ehrmann G 1482
13398
Ehrmantraut W R 32759
Eiba E 11833
Eiber H B 8080
30154
37136
Eibl H 21299
Eich R H 42937
Eich S 3755
Eichbaum F W 40308
Eichel B 21890
47552
Eichel H J 30172
37204
Eichelberger L 41939
Eichenberger E 3209
23819
53050
Eichert H 36962
Eichhoff E 32608
35619
Eichholtz F 49876
Eichhorn E M 14794
Eichhorn F 45539
Eichhorn J 40001
Eichhorn O 32364
Eichhorn R 42567
Eichler L 2678
Eichler L R 46220
Eichler O 31890
34585
49890
Eichold S 4317
Eichwald E J 4404
9805
9826
20616
Eicke W J 29082
Eickemeyer K A 38201
Eickhoff T 3422
Eickhoff W 26085
26086
Eickstedt K W von 5612
Eidelberg E 12573
Eidel'shtein S I 48454
Eiden A 32610
Eiden F 10013
Eidus L 22286
Eiduson S 9172
Eigen E 34200
Eiger B 17333
Eigler G 21526
38775
Eijsbouts Q A 34642
Eik-Nes K 3851
47475
47740
Eiken M 20680
Eilbirt H 41852
Eilers N J 23638
Eilingsfeld H 24322
Eimind K 50479
Einaudi G 16396
18594
40714
Einbrodt H J 36086
Einhorn E H 50429
Einola S 43055
Einset B M 13767
Eis E 32900
Eis G 38833
Eisalo A 6901 19145 36181 43205 43206
Eisele A 49413
Eisele C W 13912
Eiseman B 9329 22121 31559 31608 31611 41144
Eisemann G 50655
Eisen J 8220
53699
Eisen V D 15062
Eisenberg B C 3590
Eisenberg F F 37269
Eisenberg G M 8814 22680 23541 26746 33548
Eisenberg L 18213
30275
32779
Eisenberg M A 10645
Eisenberg S H 9282
11319
Eisenberg W H 9980
Eisenbeth R 22583
Eisenbeth R 22584
22586
Eisenbud J 3438
Eisenbud M 7971
Eisenhuth F 17446
Eisenman M W 36909
Eisenstadt H B 9292
Eisenstark A 14564
Eisenstein A B 12616
12617
42522
Eisenstein R 6124
Eisermann H 36492
Eisfeld G 55091
Eisler M 21450
29852
53341
Eisman P C 20627
37015
Eisner G M 7981
Eissa A A 32468
Eissner G 12424
Eisum E F 17057
42216
Eitan S 26362
Eitel D 47078
Eitel D R 26467
Eitinger L 248
Eitrem E 20410
Eizaguirre Marquinez E 43791
Eizengardt P S 44305
Ek J 22262
Ekblom B 39413
Ekbom K A 53840
Ekengren K 162
Ekert B 23243
Ekert F 5505
5517
39133
Ekholm R 22308
Ekimski B 53776
Ekisenina N I 21166
Ekladius L 1720
Eklund C 9652
Eklund C W 31829
Ekman C A 334
1553
33229
33230
Ekman E M 23303
36184
Ekov P 20184
Ekstein R 11370
Ekström G 160
53867
Elam J O 23205
Elanskii N N 21066
Elba Naranjo Granda Q B 12471
Elbaz C 16236
33376
33382
Elbel H 25772
Elbel R E 23033
Elberg S S 14090
Elbert S 45769
Elbow P X 26799
Elchlepp J G 1001
Elder H H 17770
Elder J 48277
Elder J C 45483

Elder N R 3675
Elder P 603
Eldjarn L 14175 31896 47407
Eldon K 4843
Eldon W 38281
Eldred E 14764
Eldridge D 30208
Eldridge F 35672
Eldridge F L 517
Elefant E 9659 45347
Elefterescu A 53661
Eleizegui J 6498 6512 52260
Elek P 50721
Elek S D 48661
Elekes Z 15726
Elenchev T 20200 48411
Elert B 9509
Eley I B 25023
Elfimova V Z 21737
El'fride P 53542
Elfving G 161 32679 43060 43062
Elgosin R B 2656
Elgrová M 45218
Elgvin T 40855
Eliane E 30626
Elias A H 33770
Elias H 15965
Elias W F 9970
Elías Costa A R 51587
Elias Costa J D 17160 50642 50644 50645
Eliasch H 22262
Eliaser M Jr 11606
Eliasoph J 27510 47943
Eliasson R 42349
Elin V L 38871
Elings H S 50086 50087
Elinson F L 15334
Elinson J 821
Elio M 11975
Eliot J W 14061
Eliot M M 51007
Elistratov A I 39930
Elizalde A 43794 46581
Elizarovskii S I 10386
Elkes C 47886
Elkes J 10914
Elkin D C 7544
Elkin E 9008
Elkin I I 55534
Elkin M 530 50446
Elkins H B 15220
Elkinton J R 7778 14305
Elkisch P 13954
Ellborg A 42263
Ellegast H 54815
Ellen P 27190
Eller M L 23609
Ellicott M F 27397
Ellik M 4711
Ellinger F 6316 23906
Ellinger G M 24636
Ellinghausen H C Jr 3713
Ellingson E O 1495
Elliot A 20283
Elliot G R 25052
Elliot H 31639
Elliot J S 4715
Elliot-Smith A 2067
Elliott C 2067
Elliott C K 36737 47012
Elliott D F 1738
Elliott G V 9227
Elliott H 23579 25110
Elliott H B 4346
Elliott H J 47734
Elliott J F 45132
Elliott J L 53698
Elliott J R 6176
Elliott M B 47040
Elliott P W 22108
Elliott R 22877 29001
Elliott R G 27380
Elliott R M 33561
Elliott S 15107
Elliott W H 1749 14199 14200 14201 14202 14203 37132
Ellis D W 9496
Ellis F 2056 11020
Ellis F A 48992
Ellis F H Jr 26754 31560 53692 53758
Ellis F R 3925 17769 22624 42535
Ellis F W 11727
Ellis H A 34979
Ellis J L 50084 50123
Ellis J P Jr 41791
Ellis J W 15911
Ellis L B 35679
Ellis M 11184 18324
Ellis O H 54029
Ellis P J 48245
Ellis P P 4134 42746
Ellis R A 3518 3659 8105 41117 51032
Ellis S 5942 13741 6091
Ellis W 4264
Ellis W C 6875
Ellison G 42674
Ellison H 4229
Ellison R G 8843 37955 48275
Ellison T 42886
Ellman G L 9944
Ellner P D 3692
Elison J V Jr 29568
Ellsworth R B 25838
Elmadjian F 8086 14290
Elmaleh H 37855
Elman R 47242
El'manovich L P 15322
Elmes B G 12547
Elmlinger P J 1818 22264
Elmore C M 37319
Elo J 43183 43209
Elo R 36172 42405 42406
Előd P 22289
Előegui C 6498 6512
Eloy F 24898
El'piner I E 5296
Elrick H 26544 50261
Elsbach P 1314 33939
Elschner H 36616
Elsen J 7278
Elsey E C 29337
Elshina M A 55583
El'shtein N V 27968
Elsner P 7870 21245 41626
Elste E R 53028
Elster K 30895
Elster S K 558
Elstner H L 20082
El'tekova K P 5883
Eltschka A 49910
Elvehjem C A 23807 37709 47971
Elwin M G 39235
Elwyn D 37138 37157
Ely C A 25876
Ely R S 30223 49511
Ely T S 41810
Elze C 21403
Emanuel C F 34684 34685
Emanuel D A 4214 25314 37304 55687
Emanuel I 55720
Emanuel L' 2473 2474
Emanuel M 37585 48343
Emanuel R W 10922
Embden C 46280
Emberger J 34253
Embody D R 23537
Embree N D 28549
Emch A F 47079
Emed A 26352
Emel'ianchik E F 55614
Emel'ianova E A 32264
Emeric R 47818
Emerick C W 34773
Emerita, Sister 47052
Emerson C P 47487 50384
Emerson E B Jr 27881
Emerson G M 2812
Emerson J D 2812A
Emery E W 35040
Emery J L 1544 34774
Emery P E 40106
Emich R 21280
Emik L O 40147
Emili H 13435
Emiliani G 29488
Emilianowicz-Czerska W 28509
Emiroğlu F 10122
Emmel V M 4447 34205
Emmelin N 8521
Emmelot P 2864 10662 24370 24571 24572 34719 34971 36227 36228 51125 55143
Emmenegger H 3199
Emmenegger T 16549
Emmens C W 49966
Emmett J L 15226 53754
Emmons C W 22022 23615
Emmrich C 54673
Emmrich K 22580
Emmrich R 45966
Emnéus H 22363 42232
Empey E L 13767 14892
Emrich D 29012
Emrys-Roberts E 35016
Emson H E 27060
Enăchescu A 11235
Enami M 12588
Enchev E 38076
Ende M 41489
Ender L A 25868 48363
Enderlin F 25725 41251
Enderlin M 40044
Enders A C 9481
Enders J F 816 4106 30201 9860
Endo H 12979
Endo K 13099
Endo M 12253
Endres G 36033
Endres H 3327
Endrőczi E 25898
Ends E J 3938 40157
Enell H 20286 39389
Enerson D M 27299
Enescu N 18000 49178
Enescu N I 11234
Enescu V 11231 17992 17993 17994 49186 49198
Enestrőm S 42290
Enfedzhiev M N 20783
Enfer J 7101 20305 31821
Eng J 7244
Eng R T 12505
Engalycheva A M 21787
Engalycheva N A 5810
Engbaek H C 964
Engbaek L 42367
Engberg H 32084 42025
Engbring G M 23523
Enge W 29621 43456
Engel A 39394 53370 53822
Engel C 13885
Engel C E 5569
Engel E 19614 43097 53064
Engel F L 6175 12591 25873 32756 42527
Engel L L 14140 24369 36225
Engel M B 30135
Engel P F 8525
Engel R 47246 134
Engel S 32889
Engel S W 46515
Engel W J 31681
Engelbart K 7596
Engelberg H 40030
Engelberg J 31562
Engelbertz P 55404
Engelbrecht E 25850
Engelbrecht H 55427
Engelbrecht H J 17426
Engelbrecht L 34098
Engelen M 8487 43678
Engel'gardt V A 44123
Engelhard H 49364
Engelhard W E 14089 26736
Engelhardt A 8575 8581A
Engelhardt E 34582
Engelhardt G 29011 36049
Engelhardt J 24041
Engelhardt W 16659
Engelhart E 7725
Engelke K 25645
Engell H C 32063 42026
Engelmann G 12408
Engelter A 55181
Enger E 53983
Enger P S 22459
Engfeldt B 22424
England A C Jr 5063 7318
England M C 12705
England N J 54119
Englander H R 32701 47190
Englander S W 34162
Englard S 37172
Engle E T 11397 27019
Engle M A 39649
Engle R B 18375
Engle R R 14149
Englehart H V 8993
Engleman E P 22046
Englert E Jr 16271 47475
Englert R J 50733
Englesberg E 26890
Engleson G 20260 43627
Engley F A 21905
Engley F B 21901 21902 21903 21904
Engley F B Jr 1435 9975 9976 23584
English A R 23589
English G D 53393
English J A 27080
English M P 2128 14691
English O S 7680
Englund S 26304 33123
Englund S E 347
Engstedt L 15580
Engström A 2866 10617 10637 36250 53852
Engström C G 48278
Engström I 8482 22394
Engstrom H 28095
Engstrom W W 3857
Enhuber E 28851
Enigk K 41699
Enjalbert A 44974 48973
Enjalbert E 43651
Enjalbert L 19787 20444 25388
Enjoji M 13166
Enke H 21556

Enke H 48591 49439
Enkelmann A 46941
Enneking W F 26984
Enniss J 25838
Ennor A H 1723 1724 24250
Enns C 43712
Enns T 19658
Ennuyer A 1247 27712 29918 29929 29935 29942 31064 44937
Enoch J M 33590
Enoktem H 29895
Enquist E F 13201
Enquist I F 8783
Enright J B 22943
Enrile R R 27652
Enrile R R 37837
Enriquez A 27655
Enríquez de Salamanca F 52306
Enselme J 11487 24877 24896
Ensign D C 8242 26693
Entenman C 6140 6310 9116
Entenman C 33616
Enterline H T 17194
Enterline P E 37273 42837
Enticknap J B 27064
Entin M A 31587
Entwisle G 2555
Enverga-Santos C 37840
Enzenbach R 38342 38343
Enzinger F M 28031
Enzo L 46556
Eörsi M 22292
Epanchin V 20505
Eperjessy A 7753
Epifanio C 6582 52789
Epifanova O I 1787
Epova I E 44282
Eppinger S 16338 21651 22154 49563
Epple R P 22006
Epps P 48696
Eppson H F 42920
Eppstein S H 7634
Epshtein F G 27974 31361
Epshtein G Ia 50770
Epshtein Ia A 16123 44244
Epshtein Ia G 48378
Epshtein I M 20759 20771 54449
Epstein B 19895
Epstein B S 13861 52027
Epstein E 23164 24653 31183 45085
Epstein F H 3827 3828 7783 27030 27031
Epstein H T 34162
Epstein I G 9303
Epstein J A 13782 29284 46216
Epstein M A 27640 47430
Epstein O 41476
Epstein S 36906 37338
Epstein W A 14816
Epstein W L 37500
Epting M H 8899
Epuran G 17994
Epure-Fotino M 52997
Equen M 8164
Erinkö O 5570 25879
Eraser M J 34692
Erasmus D A 39587 39588
Eraso A R 18656
Erb (Mme) 7178
Erbengi T 41281
Erber M 42306
Ercole R 18651 18661 18669
Ercoli N 23580
Erdberg R 6148
Erdbrink W L 8106
Erdélyi A 49209
Erdélyi G 29444
Erdélyi M 42168
Erdelyi S 46198
Erdman G M 25976
Erdmann G 392
Erdmann W D 20797 29021
Erdös E G 6144
Erdreich M B 24568
Erdstein S 28451
Erede P 40200
Erel S 28535 29828 38867
Erel Ş H 32030 32040
Eremeeva A S 10420
Eremenko N P 2918
Erenkov V A 46413
Erf L A 12884 31130
Ergun R 54184
Erhardt A 10517
Erich J B 20490 20491 28099 47749
Erici I 22169 22170
Erickson D J 5985
Erickson E D 25044
Erickson E E 41958
Erickson J O 27252
Erickson V 37987
Ericson L 20285
Ericson L A 8461
Ericsson F S 50667
Ericsson H 20249 29165
Ericsson N O 22394
Ericsson Y 33194
Eriksen C W 798 1407 4033 14362 27123 47180
Eriksen L 30846
Eriksen N 4385
Eriksen H 2011 30848 42030
Eriksson A 31732
Eriksson A W 43172
Eriksson S 6171 6172
Eriksson K G 20278
Erkan A R 43887
Erkelens A D 29045
Erkhov I S 24082
Erkkilä S 19869 41001 39588
Erlacher P J 13630
Erlande G 15623 38485 39862
Erlandson M 587
Erlanger B F 3774
Erlanson A C 5403
Erlendsson F 20663
Erlenmeyer H 29020
Erlich J 40304
Erlikh Z A 21079
Erlsbacher O 38181
Erman M 32028
Ermans A M 30882
Ermich S 17559
Ermisch H 21380
Ermina M S 33410
Ermokhin A N 27950
Ermolaev V G 20912 54571
Ermol'eva Z V 27993
Ernhart C B 4540 14946
Ernould H J 1046 6790 19142
Ernst C 42446
Ernst F H Jr 32114
Ernst J 52635
Ernst J P d' 46823
Ernst O 28430
Ernst W 48556
Ernstene A C 1308
Ernsting J 37096
Erődi A 28821
Erofeeva L I 5902
Erofeeva N N 44161
Eroglu M 19058
Erol Ş H 32044
Erpecum C P van 6820
Errebo-Knudsen E O 33296
Errera M 31783 36255 36256
Errera P 32780
Ershoff B H 27607 39985 47973
Erskine C A 26585
Erskine J P 47990
Erslev A J 6074
Ersoy N 20710
Erspamer V 12697 44699
Ertat S 23850
Ertel C 39255
Ertevtsian L N 53470
Ertuganova Z A 44202
Erturk O 25588
Erukhimovich A M 19936
Ervin F R 42805 46184
Erving H W 33543 42670
Erwin H J 762
Erwin R E 28278
Eryetisir I 29970
Erykalova O K 51709
Erzina G A 1779
Espanu G 53669
Escamilla R F 9765
Escanaverino B 19121
Escardó F 18685
Escardo F E 25099
Escarras A 48985
Escat 52496
Escat M 19136
Esch G J van 33215
Eschapasse H 19787 48973
Eschbach H 11583 36032
Eschbach W 32401
Escher F 39784 42241
Escher G C 833
Escobar A 3667 10327
Escobar R A 17889
Escobar del Rey F 52232
Escourolle R 23268 36197 36200
Escoute (Mme) 6680
Escribano J 40351
Escudero E 23183
Escudero L 30503
Escudero R 35690
Escue R B 40926
Esen F M 43708
Esente I 52882
Esente I 52890
Eser S 41269 41270
Esguerra-Gómez G 52051
Eskelund V 22410 22411
Eskey A 14360
Eskildsen P 12336
Eskridge P S 47307
Esmann V 22254
Esnaurrizar M L 33766
Esoda E C J 14597
Espagno G 10156 48973
Espagno J 16635 19199 39322
Espagnon P 19101
Esparza H 34826
Esperov B N 38016
Espersen G 25611
Espildora J 16890
Espín Herrero J 18855
Espinar Lafuente M 18766 18767 30501
Espinas A 23277
Espino Vela J 10313 34514 43795
Espinosa A R 5168
Espir M L 4427
Esplin D W 30110
Esposito A 8897
Esposito G 43715 49564 49568
Esposito L 10879
Espósito N 17896
Esposti P L 28753
Esquirol P 34249
Esquivel J 24028
Esquivel Avila J 10319
Esrig E 49196
Ess H 55024
Essellier A E 51467
Essellier A F 19617 29593 53090 53098 53099 53104 53105
Essenberg J M 41555
Esser C 7212
Esser M 30894
Esser P H 16799
Essig C F 12577
Esslen E 45946
Estabrook R 10842
Estabrook R W 3732
Estandía A 24028
Estapé C A 40369
Esteba Caballerfa J 31942
Estefan J C 12477
Estela L A 30132
Estella L 41860
Esterkin E S 8635
Estermann E F 34164
Estes B J 1333
Estes B W 4088
Estes E H Jr 35673
Estes E H Jr 45491
Estes J E 13275 40050
Estes W K 47537
Esteve H 15783
Esteve R 52288
Esteves Lima A 31552 54054
Estienne 19314
Estivin A 53281
Estola E 43183
Estrada A M 53303
Estrada L 40387
Estrada Servín A 30543
Estren S 27501 27506
Estrin J 7080
Esty G W 29566
Etchepareborda H F 53317
Etévé J 30582 30670 30671 40977 52615
Etheridge J 28080
Ethier J 54339 54340
Etienne 19061
Etienne J 11486
Etienne J P 11574 11575
Etienne P 20985 31072
Etienne R 33830 35315 35322 47848
Etienne-Martin P 41459
Etling N 45634
Eto M 51104
Eto W H 14211
Ets A G 31407
Etsten B 9497 13870
Etteldorf J N 5974
Ettinger A 35390 40173
Ettinger G H 25058
Ettinger R H 16274
Ettlinger L 1489 23763 34059
Ettman I K 40174
Ettorre R 25934
Etzensperger J 12228 48065
Etzler W 5210
Eufinger H 28484 28498 38772 38777 38800 49398 49409 49418
Eugène S S 2436
Eugene Marie, Sister 16573
Eugster J 54982
Eulalia, Sister 13525
Euler B von 43502 55160
Euler C von 46177
Euler H von 3314

Euler H von 43502 55160
Euler U S von 8516 8523 8524 39383
Eusterman G B 38524
Eustis J M 670
Eustratiadou M M 22300
Euzière J 5475 49875
Evang K 7256
Evans A J 2068
Evans A S 16941 17731 2869
Evans B 10918
Evans B M 12056
Evans C A 26736 37454 37455
Evans C D 10987 10988 35057
Evans D H 27688
Evans E B 4542
Evans E H 14536
Evans E S 2814
Evans F G 3679 22802 37087
Evans G F 32315
Evans H J 28921
Evans H M 12011 25809 34771 37716
Evans J 17724
Evans J A 15484 29758 31498 38253 42561
Evans J B 47373
Evans J M 9845 12895 13614
Evans J P 22116 26477
Evans J R 3674 11021 33935 41186
Evans J V 15057
Evans L 44993
Evans L B 42924
Evans L E 13987
Evans L J 47872
Evans M 8680
Evans M H 37864
Evans N 14067
Evans N A 3055
Evans P J 7406
Evans P V 27306
Evans R W 3910
Evans S O 41949
Evans T H 1351 9876
Evans T S 32309
Evans V J 20588
Evans V J 25192 27251
Evans W 10916 44649 48657
Evans W C 15028
Evans W C Jr 31210
Evanson J M 4588
Evarts E V 57 61 9085 9086 23374 23378 30981
Eve I S 47282
Eve S C 18330
Eveland C L 32134
Eveleth D F 23054
Eveleth T B 13948
Even R 30245 52766 47615
Evens F 1279
Evens L 11439 11459 11473 34884
Evensen A 22359
Everall J D 13
Everberg G 22366
Everett J L 48040
Everett M A 32760 51814
Everett N B 9115
Everett R 36768
Everhart D L 28806
Everingham A 33462
Everitt A V 14474
Evers A 28855
Evers H H 6023 17767
Evers L B 29227
Evers W 25770 55014
Eversole S L Jr 44919
Eversole U H 43012
Everson T C 4224 8220
Everts C M Jr 820
Evlakhov A M 25989
Evoli M 24463
Evoy M H 5730
Evrard E 33285 33289 43488 49008 49009 49013
Evrard H 28132
Evremade 19339
Evseev V I 33396
Evstatiev Ts 20196
Evstigneeva V N 53526
Ewalt J R 40143
Ewart G E 32769
Ewart W B 9771
Ewert E E 31487
Ewert E G 21431 45797
Ewertsen H W 8465 17045 22367 50514
Ewing J A 50380
Ewing M 28220
Ewing M Q 28769
Ewing M R 5089
Ewing O D 36763
Exalto J 50094
Exton-Smith A N 51777
Ey H 2822
Ey L F 29343
Eyband M 36340
Eybl V 17430
Eyck M van 33149
Eycken H J van 53131
Eydam A 41769
Eyesholdt K G 36080
Eyking J S 16768
Eylan E 28061
Eylau O 49437
Eylaud J M 19233
Eyler W R 52058
Eyquem A 1122 1130 1148 1198 1204 6610 40735
Eyring J F Jr 20584
Eysenck H J 14776 15925 47904 47905 47906 47907
Eyseen H 1426
Eysymontt I 49465
Ezes H 26308
Ezes P 27769
Ezhkov M A 38689
Ezhov N N 6981
Ezna P 52795
Ezra H C 40937
Ezzaoui J L 43792
Ezzo J A 8066
Fåhraeus G 14439
Fåhraeus R 22515 39417 39421
Faassen F van 22309
Fabbri W 6891 18561 19535 40244
Fabbrini A 3086 12831 46437 46440
Fabbro M 16459
Faber J E Jr 1474
Faber V 54258 54281
Fabi M 11976 43813 46655
Fabián F 45213
Fabian G 26318
Fabian L W 9491 14743 45097
Fabiani A 46778 49663 52137
Fabiani D 18509 18525
Fabiani F 5960 18177 18473 18502 18535 18538 26338
Fabiani P 18469 18520 18548
Fabiani S 18430
Fabiano A 34922 43346
Fabing H D 5060 14837
Fabisch W 51949
Fabre A 7096
Fabre H 43694 48097 48098
Fabre J 2327 6807
Fabre L 49859 49864
Fabre M 2624 35861
Fabre P 11254
Fabre R 10159 11263 12109 43694 44880 47801 48098
Fabregoule M 22584 32586 31050
Fabretto D A 34601
Fabricant N D 12741 25927 25931 36283 46299
Fabris P 7496 7497 52840 54188
Fabris U 24045
Fabritius H F 53992
Fabritius R E 42732
Fabrizi G 12317 38952
Fabrizy P 51617
Fabry C 10137
Fabrykant M 16272
Facchini G 5366 24022
Faccone J G 17825
Façee-Schaeffer L 16768 39309 50130
Facio G 2310
Fackler M A 54378
Facq J 19160
Facquet J 34309 45031 45036 45037
Facto L A 3779
Fadeeva N P 5296 23673
Fadell E J 8078
Faden P D 18229
Fadeuilhe A 33823
Fadiga E 10781
Fähndrich W H 32338
Faehnrich J L 42908
Faerchtein I 15941
Faessler A 34672
Fässler V 20358
Fagan J H 52814
Fagan R 12309
Făgărăşanu I 16018 28317
Fage J C 46529
Fager C 42616
Fager C A 15485 31497
Fagerberg H 20250
Fagerberg S E 33036
Faggiano M 12829
Fagin I D 4351
Faguet M 1133 23349
Fahey J E 14006 36985
Fahey J L 6088
Fahl J C 9266
Fahlén T 8474
Fahmy I R 48043
Fahmy M J 49963
Fahmy O G 49963
Fahrländer H 46600
Fahy D G 28611 28612
Faibisch B 49217
Failing J H 9518
Failla G 18162 52041
Faillard H 36099 46966
Faillo P S 39550
Fain A 1257 9679 9680 16712 23334 28884 43310 43318
Fain M 40464
Fainberg V B 31365
Faine S 10993A
Fainshtein F E 30043
Fair E W 13528 46998
Fairbairn J F H 40050
Fairbairn W R 24617
Fairbanks G 4657 4658 4659
Fairbrother R W 51451
Fairhurst C W 26672
Fairley G H 20624
Fairley H B 11623 44662
Fairley J L Jr 23590
Fairweather F A 4866
Fairweather J H 44745
Fairweather M J 26756
Faitel'berg R O 2905
Faitel'berg-Blank V R 44310
Faivishevskii V A 12559
Faivre G 1594 19173 40547 45029
Faizullin M Kh 41435
Fajans S S 15534 49510
Fajbisowicz 2200
Fajer A 12713
Fajer J 36548
Fajers C M 20277 42301 42302 42303
Fajgelbaum M 53290
Fakir M T 11293
Fakstorp J 42319
Falaise A 43310 43318
Falcão E de C 18978
Falcidieno P 49718 52946 52947
Falck H S 2436
Falck I 7794 32419 32449
Falco J R 43792
Falcone F 49591
Falcone V H 18275
Falconer C W 48252
Falconer D S 31766
Falconer M A 4883 14771
Faleg G 29486
Faler K T 9149
Faletra G 43772
Falini R 18575
Falk A 26183
Falk A B 125
Falk H 34579
Falk H C 17201 29289
Falk J L 22910
Falk M S 14
Falkenfleth G 54301
Falkenheim R 24356
Falkey D B 6298
Falkiewicz A 29719 51324
Falkiewiczowa S 5650
Falkinburg L W 33688
Falkmer S 241
Falkner F 24672
Falkow S 1412f
Fallab S 29020
Fallani M 31261
Falleiros E O 10455
Fallis L S 41199
Fallot P 26545 52616
Falls J L 5399
Falomir J M 18932 18934
Faloon W W 8824 50319
Falor W H 22982
Falsaperla A 51884
Falstein E I 60 42771
Faltová E 11865 51182
Fameliaris G 2267
Familaro J E 53699
Fanard A 42092
Fanard A E 11226
Fanconi A 3171
Fanconi G 3180 46916 46919
Fandeev L I 7583
Fanestil D D 27367
Fanfani M 1611
Fang H C 7310
Fanganiello A 40432 40436

Fanger H 40715 41926
Fanghänel M 7903
Faninger A 5186 13411
Fankhauser A 2556
Fankhauser F 39529
Fanon F 5005
Fansah N O 3771
Fanshier D 43560
Fanta H 15394 38236
Fanti E 46769
Fantii A 45312
Fanti P 24155
Fantoli U 16439 16440 16442
Fanucchi F 5356 5364
Fanzago G 28658
Faragó I 32611 48894
Farago L 46181
Farago P J 23602
Farah A 14993 14999 46212
Farah J 22249
Farah T 52537
Faraj 5016 38440
Farand H 51669
Farber E 24933
Farber E M 41826 41834 41835
Farber I E 14361
Farber J F 12308 12312
Farber L 23629 23648
Farber M A 53501
Farber M B 30168
Farber S 37788
Farber S J 15811
Farber S M 13758 13757 13758 14673 22686
Farberow N L 27181
Farcot 5008
Fardon J C 25191
Farello G 52844
Fares G C 23977
Farfel' M N 54075 54082 54083
Farhi A 35736 35744
Farhi L 3662
Farhi L E 9156 26821
Faria J L de 40440 42505
Faria O A 10460 10462 43857
Farías Rodríguez J M 19015
Farid M A 2295 2296
Farid Z 22685
Farina A 37355
Farina R 29897
Farinacci C J 8747
Farine J 20215
Farinelli A 24046 46428
Fariah C 3687
Farkas E 17272
Farkas G L 1533
Farkas K 35209 40710
Farkas L 48897 50846
Farkas L G 55309
Farkas M 29470
Farley J T 13505
Farmer F 37711
Farmer F T 24693
Farmer P 54121
Farmer T W 7335
Farmer T H 24304
Farnarier G 35346 52662 52676
Farner J 17589
Farneti F 43896
Farneti P 16423
Farnham A E 4022
Farnsworth D 41847
Faro Moreno J M 25338
Farquhar M G 37194 40878 42784
Farquhar W W 37343
Farr L E 18149 35168
Farr R F 11107
Farr R S 21970
Farran E A 28208 28239
Farran H E 11106 44736
Farrand A 33462
Farrand E A 8224
Farrar C B 775
Farrar J T 39333
Farrar T 48268
Farrari G de 19054
Farrell C L 40716
Farrell G L 26723
Farrell J J 14429 42950 42961
Farrell L N 11649
Farrell M J 8869 42635
Farrell R L 37019
Farrer J A 4858
Farrior J B 20525
Farris G 34409 49612
Farrugia-Bonnici P 44838
Farulla A 45183
Fasano V A 16872 34119 36326
Fasella P 10657
Fasoli A 35229
Fasoli M 43769
Fasquelle J 2186
Fasquelle R 30034 46523 46524
Fassati P 11832
Fassbender H G 20813 55252
Fasseaux P 43122
Fassio E 1577 1578 1579 1582 1583 40982
Fassotte C 34143
Fast B 50407
Fast J 17565 28515
Fastier L B 5574 23061 29152
Fastier F N 44711
Fateeva M N 7108 16124
Fater B 53156
Fatherree T J 9786
Fati S 1922 12836 26013 36324 46461
Fatini G 45467
Fattovich G 40230
Fau R 11551 40590 47832 47838
Fauber J C 33524
Faucett R L 8097 42929
Fauchart J 35914
Faucher I O 9319
Faucon G 25462 48099
Fauconnet L 51077
Fauconnier B 1152
Fauconnier J 40735
Faucret M 43220
Faugeras G 1261 6615
Faulconer A Jr 23187 23479
Faulkner P 41505
Faulkner W R 9152 30181
Faulong L 52758
Fauls L B 27197
Faunce K Jr 14090
Fauolle J 48882
Fauran P 10072
Faure 4300 6647 30688
Faure A 53192
Faure C 4638 23847 54665
Fauré G 15764
Faure H 17945 28133
Faure J 6669 35829 40561 40562 40569 46196 48100
Faure R 44969
Fauré-Fremiet E 2855
Faurre 16637
Faurre L E 16633 49874 53947 53948
Fauser K C 16776
Faust E C 24453 41700
Faust J A 37009
Faust R M 6095
Fausto P F 34833
Fauszt I 54173
Fauteux J P 23443 31576
Fautrel M 2202
Fautrez J 35850
Fautrez-Firlefyn N 43623
Fauvert R 11579 19087 19714 35405 38479 38480 52430
Fava E 5329
Favarger P 3189 19078 23219 35251
Favez G 6825 20045 36174 48559
Favier G 43091 43092 43102 53237
Favilli G 41085
Favorina V N 21829
Favory A 11547
Favory M A 10181
Favour C B 9814 20628
Favre A 40540
Favre R 141 5272 16223
Favre R 29969
Favre-Gilly J 20975 53257
Favreau-Chanas J (Mme) 17949
Favuzzi E 3095
Fawal I 9104
Fawcett A W 17727
Fawdry A L 41302
Fay H 8685
Fay K J 45087
Faye C M 52721
Fayet M T 23235
Fayolle 4987
Fayolle J 4304 4313 28102 29905 30585 35279 35286 35907 38415 48881
Fayssse R 39673 48828 48832 48849
Faz Tabío H 30514
Fazakas S 15707
Fazekas I 16829
Fazekas I G 3116 41671 49723
Fazekas J F 32759 42586 50222
Fazekas S 48908
Fazekas de St. Groth S 27266
Faseks 42586
Fazio M 28742
Fazio S C 47016
Fazioli L 52131
Faziullah S 17720
Fazzari I 43738
Fear E C 44782
Fearnhead R W 14052
Fearnley G R 39797
Fearon B 20469
Feaster J H Jr 28158
Febles Molano R 40382
Fecher M P 4674
Fechner G 28868
Fedeli S 19389 43773 43774 43776
Feder I 9840 9843
Feder N 23615
Federici P C 12751 13322
Federico G P 24051
Federico L 1994 1995 44492
Federlin K 26154 46540
Federman D D 38503
Fediai V V 10390
Fediushin M P 21152 54757
Fedolfi N 46757
Fedor E J 9128 9129
Fedorchuk E S 1775 54109
Fedoroff S 6598 47962
Fedorov B M 44222
Fedorov M N 38682
Fedorov M V 5276 5297 38869
Fedorov S F 5802
Fedorova E I 36880 36883 39935
Fedorova K G 16108
Fedorova N I 7944 7946
Fedorova N S 15297
Fedorova P I 7129
Fedorova T A 16117
Fedorova V I 31416
Fedorovsky B 17898
Fedoseeva E V 55614
Fedotov D D 21824
Feeney M J 15234 41552
Feeney P 27355
Feeney R E 14103
Feeney W J 33941
Fegeler F 34037 36626
Fegiz G 13334 52361
Fehér L 28449 46546 48932 50826 54809
Fehér M 16825
Fehérvári E 22529
Fehr P E 8197
Feichtmeir T V 22046 50378 50388
Feierabend F L 16734
Feierabend T C 27002
Feiereis H 38769
Feige Y 26350 27383
Feigel H 2709
Feigelson H H 19901
Feigelson P 26540 37167 37168 40024
Feigen G A 27273
Feigenbaum H 37638
Feigenberg A 22197
Feigin I 14493 28032 29088 50226
Feihl J P 52593
Fein S B 13210
Feinberg S B 6331 40193 49806
Feinberg W D 40043
Feinblatt T M 16930
Feine U 53605
Feiner B 22043
Feiner L 47689
Feinerman B 40045
Feingold D S 43582
Feingold S N 26695
Feinstein M 586
Feinstein R N 19685
Feit R 15668
Feiwel M 10959 51748
Feizullaev A Z 21141
Fejfar Z 22147
Fejgin M 17632 29697 29700
Fejkiel W 51242
Fekete E 9478
Fekete F 11385 44965
Fekete Z 17258

Feld M 12526 19733 24937 29909 30694 39324 43683
Felder D A 31585 43710
Felder S L 39326
Feldhake C 33911
Feldheim W 17439 23736
Feldman D 30116 30171
Feldman D J 5064
Feldman D S 14820 14867
Fel'dman G I 20874
Feldman G L 27591
Feldman G V 23835
Feldman H A 8740 23535
Feldman I 14374
Feldman J 52147
Feldman J D 729
Feldman M 551 3555 14832 40306 49953
Fel'dman M G 5879
Feldman N 11237 17977 28316
Feldman P E 774 9179 14299 42800
Feldman P M 50438
Feldman R L 50664
Feldman R S 3985 18252
Feldman S 8779 14866 33223
Fel'dman S P 20919
Feldman W H 952
Feldman-Muhsam B 39584
Feldmann H 40600
Feldstein M 33574
Feler H 28321
Felice A 11975 1159 17542
Felici W 19448
Feliu O C 17873
Felix A J 9971
Felix K 18136 26424 36057
Félix M 48101
Felix R D 3280
Felix R H 40138
Felix W 21409 25656
Felizzari A 43811 43816
Felkai B 44650
Fell E H 15910
Fell H B 18096
Fell K R 27648
Feller A 55125 55126
Feller H 12849
Fellinger K 1828 3850 21544 32321 55253
Fellman J H 4426 5541
Fellman S 20745
Fellman S L 15225
Fellmann H 53085
Fellmann N 6813
Fellner C 51949
Fellowes O N 14130 42918
Fellows E J 27645
Fel'man A N 51721
Fels E 12232 19025 52388
Felsenfeld O 40940
Felt V 15496 45268
Felton F G 27268
Felton J S 22042 26517
Felton L 20022
Felton W L H 13805
Felts J M 3771 34178
Felts W J 20577
Felts W R 4236 22691
Felty A R 2659
Feltynowski A 17654 39740
Felugo F 17295
Femmer H J 50601
Fencl Z 28926
Fendrich J 14573 37482
Feng C H 35609
Feng P C 21211
Feng Y K 45459
Feng Y S 42524
Fenger V A 7523
Fengler R 45806
Fenichel C 671
Fenichel M 46133
Fenichel R L 3670
Fenigsen R 17589
Fenje P 34013
Fenn J D 14466
Fenn W O 14452 21870 21871 21873 21874
Fenner F 37450 37451 42941
Fenton B C 15889
Fenton B J 36952
Fenton J C 24747
Fenton P F 692
Fenton R H 17228
Fenton R L 7077 14244
Fenu G 29485
Fenwick M L 1710
Fényes I 50854 50883
Feo L G 14121
Ferber B 16998
Ferber E 3252
Fercho C K 42744
Ferciot C F 45582
Ferdman D L 44153
Ferdo S 14903
Ferebee S H 30308 51964
Ferenca C 35188
Ferenczy S 29467
Feres A 52338
Ferey D 16875 16880
Ferey J 16875
Fergus E B 7787 9796
Ferguson A B Jr 26983 32837
Ferguson A D 4526
Ferguson A F 4714
Ferguson B C 26838
Ferguson C 15228
Ferguson C C 5983
Ferguson C F 13925
Ferguson C L 1337
Ferguson D J 5390 25325 41184
Ferguson E A Jr 16930
Ferguson E H 27340
Ferguson F P 25880
Ferguson I D 22005
Ferguson J 23191 28813
Ferguson J H 10330 29305 51840
Ferguson J T 47958
Ferguson L A 14595
Ferguson L K 96 848 9334 23077
Ferguson L T 43557
Ferguson M H 2377 35448
Ferguson R G 42759
Ferguson R W 14996 37685
Ferguson T 40966
Ferguson T B 3885
Ferguson T M 27591
Ferguson W E 1475
Ferguson W J W 29795
Ferguson-Smith M A 48690
Fergusson A G 2033
Feria Filho R de la 36901
Ferin J 11217
Feringa E R 7323
Feriz H 50074 50062
Ferlazzo A 35715
Ferloni A V 52379 53339
Fernandes A A 47152
Fernandes B 13710 38640 49159
Fernandes G 5135
Fernandes M F 18927
Fernandes Cruz J 12190
Fernandez de Molina A 37869
Fernandéz A C 48980
Fernández A J 12448
Fernandez C 2660 9087
Fernández E 10308
Fernández G J 23133
Fernandez J 43859
Fernández J B 30548
Fernández J C 12446 44379 45992 51484
Fernández L L 51497
Fernandez M 18922 43761
Fernandez M C 37827 42208
Fernández-Arenas M 40340
Fernandez Basabe E 40372 40384
Fernández Bodereau E 51500
Fernández Cruz A 18929
Fernández del Castillo F 36395
Fernández del Castillo F 45525 51598
Fernández del Vallado P 18789
Fernández Echázabal J 30513
Fernández Fierro P 18849
Fernández García E 18790 18802
Fernandez-Leal J 48339
Fernández Mendoza G 15479 52281
Fernández Menéndez A 20596
Fernández-Morán H 10637
Fernández Nafría A 38671
Fernández Rozas F 46004
Fernandez-Ruiz C 19513 34799 35684 52270
Fernández Sepúlveda R 18875
Fernando P B 24428
Ferner H 32536 54686
Fernet (Mme) 35268
Fernicola A R 868
Fernier L 52456 52464
Fernoux H 29934 48835 48856
Fernström A I 168
Fernström I 22337 33127 33242
Ferond M 40844
Ferraboschi P 53691
Ferrada C 18744
Ferradás J B 16041
Ferrand B 29533
Ferrand G 41226 53902
Ferrand J 8667 16236 29991 33357 33358 33361 33362 33371 33376 33382
Ferrane J 27735
Ferrante G 19383
Ferranti I 1904
Ferranti L 1905 1906 43810
Ferrara A 19492
Ferrara B E 19918 27833
Ferrara F A 29837
Ferrari A 1995 16398 38914
Ferrari A J 19815
Ferrari A L 20832 54460
Ferrari B 3083
Ferrari C 8559 8560 8561 8562 33260 33261
Ferrari D 13338
Ferrari E 18551
Ferrari G 10827 46304 46305
Ferrari M 3082 46764 46961
Ferrari N 2587
Ferrari S 16437 23342 50921
Ferrari V 1963 1964 33263 33267
Ferrari W 1863 1864 24521 24522 46316 49997
Ferrario E 38936 38937
Ferraris A 43734 48821
Ferraris D 34473
Ferraris F 39886A
Ferraris G 18296 19532
Ferraris G M 30371 43782 49700
Ferraro A 6359 53330
Ferratti C E 44369
Ferraz W G 40303 40434
Ferrazzini F 46919
Ferré J 52493
Ferrebee J W 7082
Ferreira A C 23130
Ferreira A M 9432
Ferreira A V 47434
Ferreira C de 13222
Ferreira C do A 23128 30449 33761
Ferreira D 13715
Ferreira E 43805
Ferreira E M 26607
Ferreira J A 44383
Ferreira J de R 52188
Ferreira J H 1674
Ferreira L E 18706 30489
Ferreira R 27863
Ferreira-Berrutti P 54008
Ferreira Gómez A 52283
Ferreira e Silva B C 35393
Ferreiros Espinosa C 31933
Ferrer J 23141
Ferrer L V 27652
Ferrer M I 50426
Ferrer Pi S 52208
Ferreri G 42252 43249
Ferrero C 22148 25203
Ferrero G 16499
Ferrero J 1266 24892
Ferrero R 38912 49561
Ferrero R G 53312
Ferrier S 38398
Ferrier T 38549
Ferres H M 27699
Ferret P 17928
Ferretti P 29888
Ferri F 42000
Ferri L 3084 5812
Ferri L 24686 50917
Ferri R G 73 18976
Ferrière F 52589
Ferrieux L 15692
Ferriman D 24576 51760
Ferrin A 31561
Ferrini O 23966 23978
Ferrio L 19556
Ferris D O 37990 53747 53765
Ferris M 49169
Ferris R D 5551
Ferriss G S 8061
Ferrman D 51748
Ferro A 22159 32931 46067
Ferroir J 13238
Ferron de 11519
Ferron A de 16229 26998 48825 51613
Ferron E 16235 49473
Ferron L P 54362
Ferron M 54336
Ferrufino C 34838
Ferruzza M 9699 23351
Ferry A M 37227
Ferry J D 24345 47451
Fersini C 28689
Ferster C B 30972
Fertil 19137
Fertil P 39778
Fertitta S 38904
Ferulano O 13331
Ferussi C 16435
Fery N 55373 55384
Fesani F 49593
Fesenko N Ia 41076
Feshbach S 47182
Fes'ko T A 7674
Fessard A 48102 48103
Fessas P 28005 52993
Fessel W J 43385
Fessey B M 44822
Fessl F 8393 21197
Fessler H 3801
Fessler J H 5578
Festge U 45891
Feszler G 50891
Fetcu C 16014
Fetisenko I I 4772
Fetter B F 41163
Fetter T R 17401
Fettig L 22722
Fetzner G 49340
Feudell P 16129 34100
Feuer G 22430 42177 42330
Feuer I 29428 42166 50864
Feuerlein W 50178
Feuillen Y 19141

Feuillet C 52566
Feurstein V 9381
42974
Feurt S D 37020
Feuvrier Y M 35340
Fevre M 6625
11247
17953
29529
Few A V 34692
Fex J 243
Fey B 11255
29920
29938
35900
Fey C 25771
26416
Fey F 48573
Fey H 30925
Feyel-Cabanes T 25436
Feyen F D 43460
Feyrter F 32203
38700
Feys J 1338
Fezzi M 16461
Fiala A E 6150
Fiala E 50857
Fiala J 25238
Fiala S 6150
Fialho F 40443
Fialkov G 68
Fialkovskii V V 21068
Fialkowski T 17552
Fiandesio D 28710
Fiandra O 30426
46960
Fiaschi E 18400
19381
Fiaschi S 6737
Ficarra B J 38609
Fichera G 42178
Fichtelius K E 8394
8395
Ficq A 2057
Fidalgo Díaz M A 5149
Fidanza A 10879
Fideleff E 40291
Fidelle J 30701
53192
Fidelski R 17583
17685
17704
Fidler H K 45112
Fidler J 36537
Fiedler B 32373
Fiegel G 2726
5195
20347
39204
Fiehrer A 19251 19252 19255 19256 19595 52679 52999
Fiehrer A A 52694
Field E D 51164
Field E J 14053
Field F W 23567
23665
Field H Jr 30985
Field H J 29388
Field J 2220
27487
Field J A Jr 43590
Field J B 22659
24975
38503
Field L E 16892
Field M F 3707
Field R A 3733
Fielding J 47990
Fields C 33549
Fields E M 3578
Fields I A 128
Fields J 37083
Fields M 1349
27252
41913
Fields T 4224
Fields W S 41937
Fierman L B 9171
Fierst S 13201
Fierst S M 8779
8783
13824
Fierz H K 35932
Fieschi A 11505
Fieschi C 44612
Fiese M J 28279
Fiess H A 34179
Fife M A 23261
Fifer W R 5393
Fifield C W 20016
Figar Š 11792
11793
11800
Figarella J 15761
Figares E 52330
Figdor S K 15007
Figge F H 6096
Figi F A 66
5956
17406
Figiel L S 13358
13359
Figiel S J 13358
13359
Figley M 337
25300
Figley M M 52045
Figueira F 50974
Figueras A 46062
Figueroa A A 10353
Figueroa E 22447
Figueroa L 18945
Figueroa W G 27036
Figueroa Alcorta L 18620
Figueroa Casas P 9445
Fikentscher R 26161
Fiker S 2472
Filatov A N 20909
Filatova V S 26202
Fildišević P 49293
Filer M K 23254
Filer N S 25560
Filhoulaud H 27314
Filimonov I N 38114
Filip J 11801
18613
45373
Filipe A 3481
Filipescu Z 16009
Filipi M 25525
Filipov L 38056
Filipović D 7464
Filipović Darinka 3264
Filipović Đuro 3264
Filipowicz B 51346
51347
Filipp G 39446
Filippi B 49760
Filippi F 48059
Filippi L 1849
Filippi P 5381
40956
Filippini A 18466
Filippini G 52102
Filippini Battistelli U 1282
Filippone F 1959
1960
Filippova V N 44257
44258
Filippovich I I 44160
Filippovich S I 1798
Filitti-Wurmser S 12125
Filiu M 29520
Filizzola M 40312
Fill L 17184
Filling S 50508
50510
54226
Filocamo G 10835
10837
Filotico M 10204
Filsaković E 45256
Filteau G 6600
48759
Fimiani R 1926
Fina G 50935
Findly P 42337
Finamore F J 12715
Finardi G 12820
Finberg L 3896
Finby N 27859
42838
Fincato M 49591
49600
Finch C A 3895
8765
24421
Finch C P 33945
Finch E 9909
Finch E P 28814
Finch J T 16703
Finch J W 37720
Finch S C 1816 1817 37545 47487 40289
Fincham J R 14446
16713
24268
Finchenko P E 20913
Fincher E F 48266
Fincher E L 1467
14566
23706
23708
Fincher M G 14012
Finckh R 48592
Findakly S 2253
Findeisen D G 477
26530
Findlay C W 39330
Findlay C W Jr 23521
Findlay D C 3511
Findlay G H 28916
41019
41029
Findlay J C 15558
Findlay J D 27668
Findlay W P 24306
Findley T 487
Fine B J 47174
Fine B S 646
Fine J 1130 1204 22846 37390 51794 53387
Fine J M 12217
Fine M 8150
17735
Finean J B 10617
14232
14233
27549
Fineberg H 39068
Fineberg H H 6276
Finerty J C 6314
7131
27594
Finesinger J E 7344
Fingarette H 51934
Finger G C 35563
Finger I 14437
Fingerland A 7603
21592
Fingl E 19662
Fini Storchi O 1854
Fink A J 48315
Fink B R 20505
Fink C D 4025
Fink H 25799
46979
Fink J B 21896
Fink L 16079
Fink M 5500
Fink S 13207
14809
31670
Fink R J 54028
Fink W 55516
Fink W H 31978
54028
Finkbeiner H 26153
Finke B 38702
Finke L 16192
38786
Finke W 23534
Finkel A J 40514
Finkel' I I 6988
Finkel N 5137
Finkelman I 7330
20150
Finkel'shtein D N 3064
Finkel'shtein L M 51723
Finkelstein A 2957
Finkelstein H 38
Finkelstein J 40465
Finkelstein M 39996
Finkelstein R A 19665
21909
23698
30199
Finkemeyer H 16857 21723 21726 38197 45882
Finkenstaedt J T 12066
39998
Finkle A L 4704
Finkle J R 7330
20150
Finkler R S 36295
Finland M 548 559 4212 8740 22627 23464 23647 25297 31811 33486 50286 51433
Finlay S E 35149
Finlayson B 37970
Finley K H 2355
Finley R K Jr 8219
Finn J W 29296
Finnegan C 37139
Finnegan T R 10917
Finnerty F A Jr 6104
Finneson B E 27582
Finney R P 15217
Finocchietto R 42986
Finocchio D V 27198
Finocchio F 24529
Finochietto R 6454 17808 17850 25795 39832 51491 51522 51550 51584
Finola G C 635
Finsterbusch W 36112
Finter N B 37459
Fintiktikova R P 21731
Finze H 45796
53619
Finzi A 1632
34427
34428
Finzi M 26150
Fione E 4943
Fior R 33150
Fioramonti M C 25192
Fiore C 18446
50939
Fiore M 6745
Fiore V L 32927
Fiorentini H 12230
Fiorentini M 1987
12035
12036
12039
Fiorentino R 6097
Fioresi B 49843
Fioretti A 4940
16485
34416
34417
Fioretti G P 43787
Fiori C 18352
45759
44470
44471
Fiori G 44534
Fiorica G T 31543
Fiorillo A M 18724
Fiorina L 12835
Fiorio C 16391
Fiornovelli F 43949
Firket H 45685
Firket J 44911
Firkin B G 11023
24140
24151
Firman M C 23607
23611
23632
Firme C N 53709
Firpo R J 40301
Firschein H E 2806
21922
Firschein I L 32982
Firshein W 6842
Firsova P P 15343
Firsova V A 39922
Firstater M 18670
18671
30432
30433
Firth J 47992
Fisch E 18662
Fisch L 43634
Fischbach E 45934
Fischedick O 26031
Fischel E E 15813
Fischer 55453
Fischer A 15712 21287 29423 43874 48891 55217
Fischer A W 36665
45983
Fischer C 5511
Fischer C C 23956
Fischer C C 50978
50990
Fischer E 424 4145 12351 21686 24119 35989 36343 36350 36361 36363 46481
Fischer E K 16147
Fischer F von 53944
Fischer F 54990
Fischer F G 13500
13501
Fischer F W 448
35234
48555
Fischer G 1103 1121 9378 12205 12222 15959 16827 26056
Fischer G A 44043
Fischer G L 42550
Fischer G W 25684
Fischer H 3298 16644 18136 21591 23773 28838 34008 40879 40911 49941 55224
Fischer H E 5194
Fischer H K 8059
Fischer H W 30373
Fischer J 32524
33024
45394
50203
Fischer J E 733
9145
Fischer J W 26479
Fischer K 1503
23791
Fischer K A 27374
Fischer L 37001
41701
52182
Fischer M 41344
55116
Fischer P 10133 11276 12183 21437 45689
Fischer R 24884 26900 27490 38741 41754A 49408
Fischer R G 39992
Fischer S P 17997
Fischer T E 21890
Fischer W 3325
15432
Fischer W B 20578
Fischer-Hoppenworth G 7845
Fischer-Williams E M 40574
Fischer-Williams M 10970
27555
Fischermann K 35964
Fischgold H 29981 29986 29992 30680 39850 51684
Fišer K 2472
Fišer-Herman M 15634
42192
42193
Fiset P 35464
Fish F J 47885
Fish J S 33536
40406
47680
Fish M S 14841
Fish W 40831
Fishbein H L 14809
Fishbein M 5989

Fishbein M 27336 38557
Fisher A K 27083
Fisher A M 9788
Fisher B 8727 9128 9129
Fisher B M 47023
Fisher C 47947
Fisher C J 50319
Fisher C M 16905 28350 37696 50272
Fisher E M 38550
Fisher E R 8743 9128 11716 36429 48632 51041
Fisher E V 7577
Fisher G A 36783
Fisher H 4464 6106 14903 36177 37712
Fisher H C 9328
Fisher H W 15915 37401
Fisher J E 5693
Fisher J F 26649
Fisher J J 14424
Fisher J P 3530
Fisher J W 25143
Fisher K W 4063
Fisher L 8019 46799
Fisher L E 14029
Fisher L M 20549 46282
Fisher M E 35563
Fisher M M 1023
Fisher M W 23667
Fisher O D 2086
Fisher R 17113
Fisher R A 42129
Fisher R B 12678 27679
Fisher R E 14796
Fisher R L 24981
Fisher R S 44979
Fisher R W 4062
Fisher S 6231 14352
Fisher S C 792
Fisher S H 663
Fisher S M 9505
Fisher T L 25102 25120
Fisher T N 30174
Fisher V 34567
Fisher W R 30998
Fishkin V I 50759 50763
Fishleder B L 10313 10319 10325 24028
Fishman A E 3515
Fishman A P 742 28351 41171 50345
Fishman J 3856
Fishman L G 50745
Fishman M 27100 27101
Fishman R A 5694 23475
Fishman W H 14171 14172
Fishman W H 28554
Fisk A A 50323
Fiske D W 4005
Fisken R A 1431 1432 43412
Fison L 7399
Fissi-Marraccini G 43362
Fišter V 10083
Fiszer B 12233 27736 52389
Fitch A 42753
Fitch E 3529
Fitch E A 4113 48282
Fitch H B 47197
Fitch H J 34784
Fitch W M 2806 21922
Fite G L 26559
Fitting W 39111 48599
Fitton R H Jr 1347
Fitts P M 14400 37405 40132
Fitts W T 2231
Fitz T E 41545
FitzGibbon H 3459
Fitz-Hugh G S 7605 20521 37818 47762
Fitz-Hugh T Jr 10686
Fitzgerald E 766 14844
Fitzgerald J 50303
Fitzgerald J D 22672 26664
Fitzgerald J J 7978 8689
Fitzgerald L R 694
Fitzgerald P 13665 27094 27095
Fitzgerald P J 8783
Fitzgerald W J 39342
Fitzhugh R 27163 37449
Fitzpatrick D P 32769
Fitzpatrick J E 5621
FitzPatrick M J 8839 22657 37528 46103
Fitzpatrick R J 15201 47510
Fitzpatrick T J 8832
Fitzsimons E J 6288
Fitzsimons J T 21977 55704
Fiumara N J 3604 6246 30315 50312
Fiume L 44597
Fiuza Pérez L 33187
Fixott H C Jr 36923
Fixott R S 42736
Fixsen C 8096
Fjelde A 2846
Fjelde A L 964
Fjellström K E 22271 29164
Flach C H 16170 55059
Flach F F 39944
Flämrich E 7913
Flaig H 4821
Flaisler S 49859
Flake C G 13925
Flam T 50876
Flamant J 35882
Flament C 1395
Flament J 22324
Flamm H 30924 32559 32578 40915 41744
Flanagan J L 27843
Flanagan N B 47234
Flanagan V D 22667
Flanary H G 12577
Flance I J 49829
Flanders P H 22078
Flandre O 43658
Flandreau R H 36429
Flandrois R 48069
Flanigan S 22059
Flannery W E 47214
Flanzy J 34706 35261
Flašarová B 45280
Flatau J 5662
Flatt A E 3788
Flattot M 53251
Flauger A 28389
Flavell G 6061
Flavell J H 25034 40127
Flavian N 35775
Flavigny H 23867 23874
Flax H J 34792
Flear C T 4879 15591
Flechtenmacher C 5220
Fleck A C Jr 18273
Fleck E 51285
Fleck F 45778
Fleck L 9592 52998
Fleck M 25620
Fleck S 16265 37901
Fleck U 50188
Fleckenstein A 29578
Fleetwood J 4144
Flegel H 12380 21395
Fleis & F 53502
Fleisch A 3196 20749 48113 48170
Fleisch A O 7833 25215 30867 53085
Fleischer C J 5982
Fleischer K 12663 55211
Fleischhacker E 14502A
Fleischhacker H 7710 21236
Fleischhauer G 35640
Fleischhauer K 36075
Fleischmajer R 16 24587 33970
Fleischmann E 38184
Fleischmann L 1994 44492
Fleischmann W 26711
Fleischner F G 7288
Fleisher G A 18127
Fleisher J H 10591
Fleishman M 25314 41801 55687
Fleites Diaz O 18851
Fleming A J 33903
Fleming C 44714
Fleming D 9101
Fleming D G 46193
Fleming H S 21353
Fleming J 15840
Fleming P 20380
Fleming R 50209
Fleming W R 14265
Flemming F 32428 42976
Flemming K 39250
Flerkó B 48916
Fles J A 16747
Flesch P 14597
Flesher A M 10106 55713
Fletcher A G Jr 14536
Fletcher A P 6066
Fletcher E 15574 35674
Fletcher G H 829 13888
Fletcher M C 31973
Fletcher N C 2406 6832
Fletcher O K 20513
Fletcher R F 43638
Fletcher T L 51836
Fletcher W B 44765
Fleury M 27751
Flexner L B 27552
Flexner M 33916 38348
Flick H 40007
Flick J A 7880
Flick K 4342
Flickinger D J 3629
Flickinger Q R 46277
Flickinger R A 23864 29954
Flieder J 16182
Fliedner T 3677 3844
Flink E B 2671 45771 47480
Flinn L B 17721
Flint H E 31479
Flint L D 39709
Flint T B 8814 22680 23541 26746 33548
Flippe R J 30969
Floch H 1213 3430 10071 10072 10073 10074 10075 10076 10077 11528 11535 11536 19479 19480 24904 24905 35381
Flock E V 691
Flocks R H 3560
Flocks R H 15212 15220 32154
Floderus S 20289 50526
Flodin N W 49512
Flörcken H 16663 39209
Flohr M C 34532
Flom R S 25820
Flon H 43533
Flood C A 8785 36426
Flood J M 26286
Flor F S 8978 53764
Florange W 23208
Flores M 16010 17979
Flores N 48819
Florena M 23354
Florens A 35298
Florenskii N D 27935
Florentin P 1031 19305
Florenzano R 6574
Florer R E 9281
Flores F 43973
Flores L R 12017
Flores Espinosa J 29861
Florescu I 15959 17984
Florey E 14454
Flórez Tascón F J 49145
Florian J 25762
Florio R 37619
Floris E 18444 24521 44510 44530 51891
Floris M 40225 52134
Floria V 50931
Florkiewicz L 17612
Florkin M 16701 30602 34240 40517 52506 52515
Florsheim W H 25871 26845
Floru R 39008
Florvaag M 7240
Flory M C 29256 39468 50575
Flory P J 47450
Flosi A Z 47481
Flottorp A 7244
Flottorp G 248 8463
Flouriot 233
Flournoy O 40920
Flowers C E Jr 17179
Flowers J 49093
Floyd R D 41161
Floyd W F 42238
Floyer M A 35046
Fluckiger G 19249
Flück H 17403
Flückiger E 3197
Flückiger P 3168 3169 413
Flügel F 28433
Flügge R 29819 46816
Flute P T 23829
Flux C 48598
Flygenring J 32077
Flyger G 9475
Flynn C T 45754
Flynn J E 50249
Flynn J P 21981 21982
Flynn M P 14630
Flynn P 4700
Flynn P M 6092
Flynn P J 2354 41167
Flynn T F Jr 65
Foà P P 6116
Foard F T 5715
Foate A 48006
Fochem K 21272 26300 31327
Focht E F 9242
Fock G 8347
Focken A K 42439
Fockert J A de 16764 29040
Focosi M 34883
Fodor F 21570
Fodor I 50790 50864
Fodor J 17469
Fodor O 15991 16008 49180
Fodor P J 43528
Fodor T 54166
Földes G 50836
Földes I 22438
Földes J 22278 29424 32396 50888
Földes P 22291
Földi M 15709 17260 42170 42176 48923 50889
Földvári F 36638 43073 50795
Füldvary G 29480 48889 50896
Fønss-Bech P 14397
Foerder H K 8537
Förster E 21475 36140 55077
Foerster H A 6966
Förtsch A 55498
Fog C V M 54277
Fog M 33054
Fog-Poulsen M 41330
Fogaą A 16024
Fogaą C 16024
Fogel D H 29489
Fogel M 29481
Fogel-Kaufman H 2999 3000
Fogelberg S O 53136
Fogg D E 35954
Fogg G E 4079 5568
Fogg M 29632
Fogh B 22416
Fogh J 6156 54697

Fogh-Andersen P 33055 42047
Fogher L 18414
Fogliatti E 46168
Foguera R A 18628
Fois A 19404 40798 43910 50559
Fois M 18484
Foissin H 8536
Foit E 13398
Foit R 2465
Foix A 17157 50629 50636 53332
Fokin D T 36520
Fokina N T 6046
Fokkema S D 33305
Folan M E 37518
Folbergr J 5582
Folch J 26961 27550
Folco C 49555
Foldes F F 9376 6144 42673 44661
Foldes J J 29302
Foldi A E 13541
Foley A R 2418
Foley C 23627
Foley C J 13512
Foley E J 1427 1428 12549
Foley F E 32154
Foley G E 30105
Foley H 39342
Foley J 2035 51834
Foley J B 4458
Foley J C 14702
Foley J F 6164
Foley J M 6415 7343
Foley W T 25301 28776
Folger G K 5616 8967
Foliguet A 44958
Folkes J P 10573
Folkow B 37685 39384
Folle J A 23133 44361 44364
Follensby E M 36905
Follette J H 14656 37549
Follin S 36237 53188
Follis R H Jr 593
Follmann J F Jr 32007
Folting K 45767
Foltz E L 41798
Fomichev Iu K 23681
Fomicheva A S 7930
Fomicheva N I 26215
Fomina I P 9997
Fomina L S 2921 25998 44250
Fomkin B T 26237
Fon-lung I E 31386
Foncin J F 43231
Fonda G 5340
Fondarai J 48080
Fong C T 4385
Fong F L 25132
Fongi E 51510 51595
Fongi E G 16039 49235 49242 49249
Fonio O A 18652
Fonner R L 21925
Fonseca O O R da 52387
Fontaine G 43657 51639
Fontaine M 12096 19241 19306 19307 35751 35777 37844 45620 48104 48105 52695 52743
Fontaine M P 12096
Fontaine R 16329 20029 23207 25475 35924 39319 51379
Fontaine Y A 35751 37844 48105
Fontan 27440 43667 43668 47826
Fontan F 34286 39851
Fontan R 28176 29526
Fontana A M 34470
Fontana G 34910 40254
Fontanili E 34860
Fontanillas J L 10225 24014
Fonte Barcena A 6037
Fontes A K 32752
Fontes R 18811
Fontoira Peón C 30508
Fontoura C 30484
Fonyó A 42331
Fonzone B 10246 10247 10248
Foote E L 37583 37585
Foote F M 41845
Foote L E 42892
Foote R R 51426
Foote W R 25093
Fooz G de 34130
Foraker A G 33529
Foraker A G 42691
Forattini C 12819 34288
Forbáth M 48938
Forbes A 12564
Forbes G B 50582
Forbes J C 51832
Forbes L M 14930
Forbes M E 45104
Forbes R M 27589
Forbes T R 15461
Forbes S B 33576
Forcellini M 36289
Forcina G 51904
Ford A B 13884 47268
Ford C E 8381
Ford D E 23963
Ford E B 31770
Ford H 40 5071
Ford H S 25075
Ford L T 36499 53413
Ford M J 51962
Ford R 3036
Ford R E 49115
Ford R V 1333 9968 43405 48329 51825
Ford T J Jr 41958
Ford W J 904
Fordham C C III 47488 50252
Foregger R 9503
Forell M M 53100
Foreman H 37139
Fores J Y 15039
Foresman J L 6142
Forester H 30304
Forestier J 9895 35173 40734 52754
Foret J 33256 42128 52503
Forgács I 42335
Forgács J 50870
Forgács L 29423
Forgács P 29067 46562
Forgon M 2534 15739 43441
Forgue E 5472 5473 5474
Forgus R H 27176
Forgy E 3936
Forlini E 46552
Formaggio T G 19445
Formal S B 32223
Forman D 27567 44325
Forman D G 18340
Forman D M 7307
Forman I P 36730
Forman J 29342 30423
Forman M Z 9060
Formel P F 9219 45506
Formentano V 19596
Formicola G 43366
Formijne P 45541
Formmel D 19629
Fornaini G 1971 1974 1975 1976 10864 10865 44484
Fornara P 16414 16452
Fornaroli P 12768
Fornatto E J 1343 23512
Forni G G 2348
Forni I 35650
Forni P V 44633 44634
Forni S 40604
Forouhar B 30934
Forrer G R 27532
Forrest A D 47889 47900
Forrest A W 22737
Forrest D M 29740 38303
Forrest F M 787
Forrest H J 31667
Forrest I S 787
Forrest J R 40832
Forrester R H 49045
Forrester R M 28072
Forro F Jr 12716
Forschbach G 32021
Forscher B K 79
Forsgren E 53828
Forsgren U 53811
Forshall I 1546
Forsham P H 6078 15194
Forshaw J W 14917 29743
Forsius H 20061
Forslund L 20245
Forsnberg A 44063
Forsnell J 33034
Forsnell P 43286
Forssman H 39415 42263 53863
Forssman S 41853
Forssmann W 49394
Forst H 12857 26834
Forster E 29785 34370 47616 51014 51387 51388
Forster F M 16907 38559
Forster G 25211 46592 53099
Forsyth D M 20561
Forsyth W G 1727 44061
Fort M 1281
Fort P 53900
Fort W 38493
Forte D 6725 6738 19404 43938 43940 43942
Forte M 24048 49755
Forthman H J 9492
Fortič B 16075
Fortier C 27672
Fortier G 2372
Fortier G M 39050
Fortin P 1593
Fortó Schwartz 52271
Fortuine R 4995
Fortuna A 19530 52943
Fortunato A 40255
Fortuni M 38377 38380
Fortuño R F 15195
Forwell G D 4585
Foscarini M 43785 46765
Fosdick L S 47190
Fosmire F R 14465
Fosnaugh R P 14598
Foss B M 24668
Foss E L 51860
Foss M H 31903
Foss P O 53981
Fossati F 18357
Fossey B M de 52725 52729
Fossiez M 30006
Fossoul C 8362
Foster A B 49968
Foster D L 39975
Foster F P 31491
Foster G L 5052
Foster J F 43593
Foster J H 33954
Foster J W 26898 47331
Foster M 14153
Foster P 25159
Foster P A 23124
Foster R E L 5048
Foster R P 4678
Foster S B 36933
Foster V O 6946 31239
Foster W B 36777
Foster W D 27281
Foter M J 32742
Fotheringham J B 2453
Fóti M 41660
Fotieva L A 54533
Fotino M 6044 7822 7824 15968
Fotino S 37853
Fouarge J L 6783 53005
Fouarge L 6783
Fouassin A 47786
Foubert F 19256
Fouet P 45046 45047
Foulds L 35555
Foulds W S 7384
Foulds W S 11052 11053
Fouliger J H 13816
Foulk W T 13179
Foulkes E C 39988
Foulkes J F 4487
Foulks J G 10097
Foundeur M 8096
Founds W L 46190
Fountaine J 50312
Fouquet H 35298
Fouquet J 31102
Fouquet J de 40973
Fouquet M 19111
Fouquet P 52468
Fouquey C (Mme) 24882
Fourcade 11552
Fourcade J 34317 34323
Fourcade R 27159
Fourès A 23937 40977 53242
Fourestier M 25538 39844 53241
Fourment J 9625
Fournel S 14733
Fournelle H J 6244 32116
Fournet A 14735
Fournié A 19296 20445
Fournie G 1028
Fournier 25521
Fournier A M 4609 19341 28149
Fournier D J 3599 24989
Fournier E 1073 1134 1208 2216 11339 11355 26082 30696 39881 41457 44932
Fournier F 16227
Fournier G 11682
Fournier J J 27802
Fourrier 16234
Fourrier A 463 469 471 473 475 22583 33357 42493 42494 42496 42497 42499 42500 42501
Fourrier P 38854 48843
Fouts J R 14221 14994
Fowle A M 9012 9015
Fowler D I 34195
Fowler E P Jr 20454 20536 41911
Fowler J F 35011
Fowler K T 24763 48212
Fowler M 23827
Fowler N O 491 12004
Fowler P A 8714
Fowler R Jr 10530
Fowler W S 719 27025
Fowlkes R W 21022 54688
Fox B 50007
Fox C A 47319
Fox E D 6029
Fox H 42687
Fox H M 30271
Fox I 10694
Fox J A 9305
Fox J D 4354
Fox J J 10641
Fox J P 9208 22650 22651 33678
Fox L E 37003
Fox M R S 10681 47974 51813
Fox M S 49944
Fox P F 8249
Fox R E 23544 32755
Fox R H 48216
Fox S M III 22685
Fox S W 1526 1527
Fox T T 8681
Fox V L 546
Fox W 20618
Foxen E H M 37574
Foxwell P B 14690
Foy H 27882
Fozzard J A 24767
Fracasso I 46758
Fraccaro M 9759 33892
Frąckowiak T 5642
Fradà G 49223
Frada M G 53262
Fradkin G E 49323
Fradkina S L 53480
Fradkina V E 30049
Fraenkel G J 48716
Fraenkel-Conrat H 34737 44050 54694
Fränz H 53609
Fraerman S H 26993
Fraga de Azevedo J 9672
Frágner P 11856 35585 35586 35603 35977 45241
Fragoso D 46729
Frahm M 34581
Frailong J 8621
Frain C 47615
Frain-Bell L 11124
Fraisse 14732 34272
Fraisse G 51383
Fraisse P 1396 14728 34340 45731 51383
Fraiture W H de 29041
Franc B 54614
Franca F 30397
França H H 40439
Francalancia L 19411
Francannet M (Mme) 48843
France G G 10942
France O 18952
Francès R 1393 15092
Franceschetti A 24226 25551 39528 39532 40602 40604 47636
Franceschini G 18176 38896

Franceschini J 23920
Franceschini P 19562
Franch R 12004
Franche M 28321 49205
Franchebois P 6605 16333 23180 27782
Franchel F 53277
Franchi G 12771 23992 24489 26144 44580 44581 44582 44583 44584
Franchi R 24016
Franchini A 10518 40212
Franchini A M 12644
Franchini C 46786
Francia G T di 37724
Francillon J 23949 29934 48835 48850 48856
Francillon M R 53935
Francini G 22156
Francini M A 1298
Francioli P 19185
Francis B F 50279
Francis G E 10580 10581 24299
Francis H H 14922
Francis J 22522 22523
Francis K C 26972
Francis T Jr 817 47654
Francis W W 27244
Frančišković V 7465
Franck C 48106
Franck E 2713 8600 21363
Franck E B 27071
Franck U F 18141
Francke C 16801
Franckson J R 4888 22180 23916
Franco A 33455
Franco G 10216
Franco L T 9404 9405 9427
Franco R J 493
Franco S C 10464 26511
Franco T 49688
Franco T 52841
Franco V H 18156
Franco Arriola N 12482
Franco Raffo H 2848
François J 8146 9636 9641 11428 11432 11435 11439 11441 11444 11453 11455 11457 11459 11460 11466 11468 11473 17232 22346 24218 24220 29048 29385 33002 34884 43246 44909 44988 44992 44993 44998 50700
François M T 45010
François R 19735 19736 23886 39679 53252
Françoise de Chantal, Sister 25000
Francoisse J 11446 11467
Françon F 29966 30249 30619 30640 30651 30827 32104 35160 52504 52815 52819
Françon J 30252 30253 30827 32104 35160 40708 52819 53265
Francou J 48984
Frandsen E 8429
Frangini G 31260
Franguel R 40988
Frangulova M S 33412
Frank A 7730 20819 51070 55036
Frank A H 35947
Frank D E 36907 43374
Frank E 25874
Frank E D 740
Frank G B 35450
Frank H 25874 43879 55043
Frank H A 740 2598 26865
Frank J A 4423
Frank J D 58 42815
Frank K 5452 27166 50809
Frank L 22027 31321 33969 36339
Frank L H 23811
Frank M 50883
Frank N A 37048
Frank N R 8837
Frank O 11927
Frank P 20042 29361 43423
Frank P F 34981
Frank R 23207
Frank R J 8212
Frank S 24122
Frank V H 14937
Frank W E 19668 21975
Franke G 55134
Franke H 17426 53614
Franke J 16184
Franke K 43487
Franke W 5204
Frankel C J 103 31659
Frankel P E 30460
Frankel W K 16148 38736
Franken R 7151
Frankenhaeuser B 15046 48204 48205
Franki V 13557
Frankland A W 39795
Frankland M 13199
Franklin E C 1322 4101 5706 14154 16903 27093
Franklin F A 27477
Franklin K J 27226
Franklin N C 31788
Franklin R E 10616 16703
Franklin R M 7615 7616 41503
Frankowski A 29662
Franks C M 4030 24674
Franks L M 20589 34965
Franksson C 8516 42048
Franksson C 42049
Franksson C 42107
Franqués L 18797
Franquet R 35293
Fransvea P 10777
Frantz I D Jr 26925
Frantzen E 20694 20695
Franz E 26162
Franz J M 12612
Franz W 41229
Franzblau C 34756
Franzén B 53372
Franzen J 25269 38780 54132 55229
Franzini D 2664 17529 51886
Franzini P 24023
Franzl R E 14206 14207
Frappier A 25080 32096
Frappier-Davignon L 20706
Fraps R M 6154
Frascaria F 43810
Fraschina H L 46001
Fraser A 5534 8830 11635
Fraser C de N 11695
Fraser D 5176 8854 43519 54702
Fraser D A 26 33471
Fraser D C 32697
Fraser D K 41499
Fraser D M 11062
Fraser E 11100
Fraser E R 18375
Fraser F C 17387 50995
Fraser H E 43018
Fraser H F 5065 23484
Fraser K 27875
Fraser M J 48039
Fraser P J 11068
Fraser R 11172 39766
Fraser R C 13364
Fraser R S 33728
Fraser T M 45164
Fraser W M 1333
Frassineti A 40753
Frassineti L 33874
Frăţilă I 15959
Frattini J F 19016
Frau G 25221
Frauchiger E 7699 20331
Frayssinet C 35231
Frazer A C 30797
Frazer J F 4602
Frazer M 14993 14999
Frazier S H 18125
Frazier T M 47546
Frear D S 1538
Fred G B 25923
Freda V J 8986
Fredbärj T 42256
Freddi S 33269 53263
Fredenucci R 48147
Frederic J 45684
Frederick G L 42880
Fredericks J 6175 12591
Frédéricq P 25491 25492 33172 52505
Frederik W S 23086
Frederikse M J 16785
Frederiksen H 6260
Fredet 12272
Fredoruk S O 11103
Fredrickson D 39698
Fredrickson D S 47274 2552
Fredrickson R L 22019
Fredrikson H 33115 33116 33122 39401
Free A H 30963 35725
Free E A 31524
Free H M 35725
Free S M Jr 8803
Freebairn H T 53158
Freed H 935
Freed J J 11775
Freed H 47963
Freedberg A S 3856
Freedberg A S 16966 16975 45487
Freedberg I M 16966 16975
Freedlander B L 20022
Freedlander S O 11731
Freedman A 5719
Freedman A M 670 42765
Freedman L 30224
Freedman L M 20500
Freedman L R 11331
Freedman L Z 760
Freedman M L 2308 53396
Freedman P 12053 15499
Freedman S O 11683
Freedman T 7775
Freeman A E 26932
Freeman C W 8732
Freeman D W 17180
Freeman E B 37391
Freeman G 9100 27640
Freeman G C 32860
Freeman H 8086
Freeman J T 3510 36410
Freeman L 36728 43581 47024
Freeman M V 48025
Freeman N K 47416
Freeman O L 42709
Freeman P 12526
Freeman R G 41958
Freeman R V 47967
Freeman S 734 4221
Freeman T 8428 11029
Freeman V 34783 37553
Freeman W 777 6054
Freeman W 7371 22618
Freerksen E 20630 54152
Freese C 10020
Freese U 3021 3026
Freeth A I 19701
Frege J 20635
Fregly M J 9121 33204
Fregni R 4943
Fregola G 12832
Frei E 12572 26388
Frei J 3202 3207 36210
Freides D 37403
Freidzon V A 27986
Freier E F 707 26918
Freier G de C 18982
Freier S 24798
Freierov O E 21854
Freiesleben E 8380
Freika B 29404
Freilich T H 26774
Freiman I 1310
Freinberg N 14385
Freinkel N 4580
Freire G de C 18974
Freire J L 26608
Freireich E J 47487
Freis E D 562 3874 33934
Freisleben R 41576
Freislederer W 4815 28840 34025
Freitag J 55446
Freitas A L 997
Freitas P A de 40432 40436
Fremming B D 23069 41793 42906
Frémont J 31104
Fremont R E 42533
French A 51424A
French A B 738
French A J 8755 40939
French D 26911
French E B 4430
French F A 20022
French H D 30291
French J D 7316 7606
French J M 18302
French J R Jr 26634
French L A 5179 16528 27575 37698
French S W III 892
French T A 8973
French W E 94
Frenger W 26004 36308
Frenk S 34822 39663 39664 42262 51003
Frenkel H 16859
Frenkel' H M 28571 28574 28591
Frenkel' S la 44128
Frenkel' S R 46406
Frenks S M 21825
Frentzel-Beyme A 25655
Frenzel H 25682 25690
Fréour 4050 29784
Fréour P 19322 27154 27754 47804 53282
Frera C 27563
Freshwater D B 11722
Fresia P 49573
Freter K 30127
Freter R 27109 27110
Fretzdorff A M 26425 26426
Freud S L 21918 37348
Freudenberg E 9658
Freudenberg K 49384
Freund J 6094
Freund J D 12525
Freund K 30268
Freund S 1420
Freundlich B 11315
Freundlich E 4545
Freundt K J 29578
Frexes Sainz A 34511
Frey B 9626
Frey E K 38831
Frey G H 9275 33743
Frey H 20412
Frey J 5615 49349
Frey R 9395 36661 42972
Frey-Wyssling A 5313 28930 46249 47441
Freyan F A 22872
Freyberg R H 2235 27015
Freyberger H 25694
Freydberg-Lucas V 12659
Freytag R E 13678
Freytag T 48511 48527
Frézal J 9760 11592 31087 33898 41456
Frezer O 51307
Frezzi M J 18955
Frezzotti R 43910
Friant M 25374 32897 35771 40086
Friart J 24822
Frías Roig 268
Friberg L 22406 24607 30840 32743 32744 39365 39366 41853 42353
Friberg O 43199
Friberg U 12714 22303 36266
Fribourg-Blanc A 43077
Frič M 11851
Frick L P 7546 23035
Fricke B G 37351
Fricke G 55251
Fricke H H 23600
Fricke R E 834 8961 13790
Fricsay M 30932

Fricsay M 53050
Frid G 8340
Friderich H 5205
Fridericia H J 54241 54312
Fridjohn M H 17769
Fridland M O 6973
Fridman E A 21786
Fridman F P 5875
Fridman M N 15328
Fridman S la 54076 54093 54104 54106
Friebel H 10496 29007
Friebel H 43455
Frieberger C 7736
Fried A 37229
Fried K H 2734
Fried R 43451
Fried W 6064 16687 30966 31600 36409
Friedberg V 33319
Friedberger V 11832
Friede K H 5229
Friede R 32651 50191
Friedell H L 836 17744 31628
Friedell M T 3405 38562
Frieden C 10664 34682
Frieden E 19674 24376
Friedenberg S 37644
Friedenberg Z B 14248
Friedenwald J S 7279 42735
Friederich J 53929
Friederichs H F 39182
Friederiszick F K 5237
Friedheim E A 24925 35386
Friedhoff E 36672
Friedland C 10319 10325
Friedland F 3573
Friedland I M 11749
Friedlander E O 50366
Friedlander P H 44671
Friedlander W J 2779
Friedler G 36272
Friedman A 8535 42680
Friedman A I 36439
Friedman A J 6081 45071
Friedman A P 3612 45068
Friedman B 5423
Friedman B E 4367
Friedman C L 25317 26194 34208 35447 46722 50006
Friedman E 22054 46132
Friedman E A 22725 29297 39492
Friedman E L 14853
Friedman E W 22846
Friedman F 11780
Friedman G 48036
Friedman G A 5104 15900 38592 38611 49106
Friedman G M 14360
Friedman G M 15917
Friedman H L 9835
Friedman H S 32138
Friedman I 14360 47967
Friedman I A 577 6065 33911
Friedman I S 29136
Friedman J 27256
Friedman J J 33604
Friedman L 28883
Friedman M 6128 9095 9103 11305 27040 30123 40192 51847 52259
Friedman M H 13997 50662
Friedman M S 23000
Friedman M W 32789
Friedman N 42945
Friedman N H 22621
Friedman S 20160 22734 41887
Friedman S M 25317 26194 34208 35447 46722 50006
Friedman-Barou H 6335
Friedmann B 14151
Friedmann E 45584
Friedmann F 857
Friedmann I 27412 51755
Friedmann O M 10627
Friedrich L 13177 17270 30863
Friedrich M 24111
Friedrich P 48923
Friedrich R H 26454
Friel D J 18333
Frieling H 55281
Frielingsdorf G 39163
Frieman E 23518
Friend C 14395
Friend D G 8069 16572
Friend J H 15543
Fries C C 9913
Fries D 54606
Fries J W 102
Fries K 40903 46843
Friese G 49879 55183
Friesen R M 45110
Friesen S R 20104 31445 31589
Friess J 11508
Friess S L 7983
Friestad Ø 41265
Friez P 31076
Frigerio G 16036 38660
Frigerio M 46069
Frigerio M J 36151
Frignani R 44500 44524
Friis F U 54318
Friis T 12324 12325 12326 32942
Friis-Hansen B 8485
Frik W 36364 46503
Frileux C 30002
Frimberger F 5215
Frings H 45616
Frings H D 46970
Frings M 45616
Frisby B R 2067
Frisch P 36040
Frisch R 19164 40534 52581
Frisch-Niggemeyer W 44163
Frischauf H 48535
Frischknecht W 6812
Frisell W R 14136
Frisk A R 23556 29167 53812
Fritel D 35406 35409
Fritsch A 7726 35633 54033
Fritsch Y 29526
Fritsche W 33307 33316
Fritts H W Jr 742 28351
Fritz A 11470
Fritz A J 9917
Fritz I B 22818
Fritz K W 55023
Fritz M H 29225
Fritz R 24818
Fritz-Niggli H 6324 6325 31316 36346
Fritzsche W 33015
Fritzsch J 21661
Fritzsche F 2530
Fritzsche H 380 21469 55269
Fritzsche I 380 21469
Fritzsche W 35640
Fritzson P 26935 26936
Friz M 55522
Friza F 28009
Frizza A 49249
Frizzi G 2268
Frlan M 3289
Froeb H 52569
Fröhlich F 30945
Fröhlich M 7159
Fröhlich O 48903
Fröhlicher R 40879
Fröhner K 29590
Froeschels E 26022 42821
Froese G 26832
Froewis J 226
Frohberg H 55145 55147
Frohman I P 4490 48011
Frohmann C 38202
Froidevaux 20324
Froix C 22822
Froke L B 27407
Frol'kis A V 2902
Frol'kis V V 2902
Frolova A V 20951
Frolova E I 33416
Frolow G R 41824
From A A 18032 30048
From P 37508
From Hansen P 42098
Fromageot C 43530
Fromageot P 10586 12091
Froman A 23636
Froment M R 38413
Froment R 1589 10157 19287 30021 34296 34300 34308 35908 37618 42485 48306
Fromer J L 1305 15486 29758 31492
Fromm E 673
Fromm G 45866
Fromm G A 40291 42073 52169
Fromm P O 3805
Frommel E 30868 39818 42317
Frommer E A 30084
Frommer W 46971
Frommhold W 21575
Fromont 20300
Fromowicz K K 17671 39728 51292
Froněk A 17476 17481 45205
Frongia N 34396
Froňková K 29579
Frontali G 24237 43600
Frontali N 10830
Frootko J 31166
Frost D 17108 53628 53629
Frost D V 6162 22019
Frost G 12360
Frost J 15932
Frost J A 5127 5128
Frost L 4362
Froste N 249
Frostner I 53837
Frota R 52363
Frota-Pessoa O 8789
Frouchtman R 40355
Frowein R A 36667 53361
Froyd G 29000
Fruchaud H 5268 30630
Frucht H 9769
Fructus X 48195
Frühwald R 12371 25613
Fründ R 55231
Frugoni 52526
Frugoni C 40954
Fruhling L 1224 23209
Fruness G M 52953
Frumin A M 1824 8209
Frumin M J 4237 9508 37665 46182
Frumkin A P 54430
Frumkin R M 17222 29242
Frumusan P 19721 19762 19763
Frunder H 3325
Frunder H 46975
Fruscella A 51882
Fruteau de Laclos C 12165 12166 35839
Fruton J S 3152 26921 26929 26930
Frutos E 18894
Fry A 24795
Fry B A 14436 44700 44701
Fry D B 47757
Fry D E 23064 26804 42911
Fry D L 26827 26828
Fry E I 7996
Fry G A 657 660 661 9063
Fry I K 44798
Fry P C 22607
Fry R E 39980
Fry R M 42372
Fry W 30462
Fry W E 54024
Fry W J 3807
Frye T J 47256
Frye W W 41722 42573 45764
Fryer G E 2422
Fryer H C 14564
Fryer M P 3035 23415
Frykholm A 31891 33301
Frykiöf L E 41208 53806
Fu F Y 2504
Fu H H 25262
Fu P P 35611
Fuà C 17525 17542
Fucci A 4975
Fuccillo D A 15879
Fuche J 42366
Fuchigami A 12927 13005
Fuchs 49399
Fuchs A R 8526 8527 14434 14435 42362
Fuchs E 5518
Fuchs F 8379 8380 8526 8527 12324 12325 12326 42362
Fuchs G 32330
Fuchs I 20373
Fuchs K J 8597
Fuchs M 15791 26412
Fuchs U 38335
Fuchs W 36052 40741 55071
Fuchsig P 41616
Fudel'-Osipova S I 2930
Fudema J J 32727
Fudenberg H 32297 50348
Füchtbauer W 23764 23765
Fünfgeld E W 36135
Fuentes G A 46025
Fuentes J 14997 15023 17250 17253
Fürdaz I
Fuerst C R 25418
Fuerst H T 14558
Fuerst R 33976
Fürst W 41585
Fuertes Bello A 18824
Füzi M 22287 22288
Fugate J M 42750
Fuglsang F 22176
Fugmann R A 4380 11749
Fuhr-Hinrichsen M 19627
Fuhrman F A 3682 26829 26830
Fuhrman G J 26829
Fuhrmann G 41702
Fuhrmann W 414
Fuite K 38431
Fujii K 4149
Fujii T 5605 12985
Fujii Y 44136
Fujimaki E 20419
Fujimori H 4164 40014
Fujimoto J M 45017
Fujimoto K 12918 13017
Fujioka K 15252
Fujioka T 13480 42505
Fujisaku S 4396 30946
Fujishige I 33583
Fujita A 27892 27893 48351
Fujita E 5932
Fujita J 13101 13102
Fujita K 12915 34986
Fujita N 27359
Fujita T 3852 46208
Fujitaka M 13154
Fujiwara T 13031
Fujiy H 30225
Fujioka Y 13053
Fukarek V 21096
Fukazawa T 33710 47376
Fuks 27804
Fuks B B 34572
Fuks Z 32239
Fukuda R 13011
Fukuhara H 12254
Fukuhara K 47337
Fukuhara T K 43586
Fukui G M 14567
Fukui S 11602 12968 12973
Fukui T 12959
Fukui Y 13700
Fukuoka F 26118
Fukuoka Y 13133
Fukushi K 49970
Fukushima D K 3847 37137
Fukushima K 46206
Fukushima N 13111

Fukushima T 12983
Fukushima U 4396
Fular W 39107
Fulcrand G 28128
Fuld G J 26541
Fuldner R V 33547
Fulgosi A 21092 21104 32246
Fulkerson S C 21876
Fullenlove T M 30384
Fuller B F 16521
Fuller E A Jr 27369
Fuller G E 15804 28193
Fuller J 5409
Fuller J B 802 3547 31538
Fuller J L 3984
Fuller R C 10592
Fuller T J 5689
Fullerton J 10682
Fullerton J M 4488
Fullilove R E 50380
Fullmer H M 14488
Fulmer J M 14068
Fulthorpe A J 34988
Fulton G P 1026 9528 24175 30349 39704
Fulton H 9241
Fulton J B 10097
Fulton J D 20555 44008 55681
Fulton J F 7283 30993
Fulton J T 33550
Fulton W C 34700
Fultz C T 3569
Fumagalli B 10724
Fumagalli E 49795
Fumaneri A E 34848 34856
Fumarola D 10777 10778 26341 26342 30749 38370 38371 40277
Fumiere L 44999
Fumo G 35701
Funaki T 13118
Funato H 10121
Funck-Brentano J L 29869
Funder S 22400
Funes de Rioja D 25781
Funk F J Jr 14737 47856 53432
Funke A 12123
Funke T 21339
Funkenstein D H 14846 39946
Funshtein L V 7581 61116
Fuoco L 54191
Fuortes M G 27166
Furchner J E 18318 18325
Furcolow M E 30326
Furcolow M L 14279 22645 23562 33719 42579
Furer M 669
Furey C 15208
Furey C A 4336
Furey C A Jr 4713
Furey J G 27014
Furian R 19419 19443 30760
Furieri P 44609
Furioli G 3090
Furitano G 1956
Furlan T 16071
Furlong D V 26585
Furman D P 45089
Furman M L 29146
Furman R H 23079 27042
Furnell M J 4137
Furness T D 48336
Furst A 20022
Furst S 27553 46247
Furste W 3557
Furstenberg N E 1313
Furstner J 43269
Furtado D 3472 13707 13712 13714 18989 40591
Furtado R 40008
Furtenbach W 21263
Furth J 30157 35570 42775
Furudera H 24185
Furue H 13012
Furuhjelm M 29172
Furuhjelm U 9646
Furuno Y 12253
Furusawa T 8136
Furuta M 31013 31014 31020 31025 31026
Furwaszek Z 39618
Fusco A 10228 16472 51230
Fusco F A 23979
Fusco G 19447 19450
Fusco L 46774
Fusco M 1927 10160
Fusco T 30777 40812
Fuse Y 13034
Fuser E 5140
Fusi F 16475 28727
Fusi G 6729 31243
Fusillo M H 33487 33720 33721
Fuson R B 9826
Fusa H 28427
Fust B 3165 40902
Fusté F 18845 18850 30512
Fuster R 52272
Fustinoni O 51585
Futaki K 5924
Futter J H 24263
Fuwa H 43580
Fuxá Sanz J 30511
Fyfe W M 19698
Fylling P 17048
Gaal M 12878
Gaarenstroom J H 286
Gaase A 5197 5211
Gabai A V 4763
Gabardi A 30110
Gabbani G 39036
Gabe D R 38879
Gabe M 23825
Gabeloteau C 43548
Gabersek V 40556 40565
Gabersek V 40566 40567
Gabisoniia G T 50778
Gabito Farfas J 10365
Gabka E 7796
Gabka J 32609 41665 41741 55219
Gabl F 53918
Gabler F 5312
Gábor P 46810
Gabriel A R 3600 50430
Gabriel P 6702
Gabrieli E R 22059
Gabrielle C 23949 48650
Gabrielli G 43367
Gabrielli S 8334
Gabriels A G Jr 39508
Gabrielsen L H 39658
Gabrilove J L 3837 37281 47926 47940
Gabrio B W 3895 47400 47401
Gaburro D 15614
Gacheva I 53793
Gachot H 52470
Gadd R L 11180
Gaddi A M 1987
Gaddie R 15568 18302 43607
Gaddini de Benedetti R
Gaddum J H 23288
Gadek R J 50379
Gadekar N G 36810
Gadermann E 20806
Gadrat J 17928 19760
Gadzhiev Kh D 18011
Gadzhiev S A 48387
Gaebler O H 1532
Gädeke R 38778 39167
Gaehlinger H 48949
Gähwyler M 30948
Gaensler E A 27397 33699
Gaensly M M 6572
Gaertig-Borkowska D 17317
Gärtner F 55345
Gärtner H 9687 17659 55092
Gärtner J 33438
Gärtner J K 36019
Gaertner R A 15159 31589
Gaetani M 54191
Gaffney C J 8221 37667
Gaffney F M 45556
Gaffuri E 49661 49675
Gafsy 54202
Gafurbaev M K 7030
Gagaine A E 38692
Gage C 35824
Gage C R 39073
Gage E L 7682 32314 41546 54777
Gage L G Jr 36912
Gage M 23440
Gage R P 32001
Gagliardi R A 13205 47211
Gagné R 45163
Gagnière E 25474
Gagnon J A 26834
Gahagan L H 5695
Gahbler J 25274
Gahwyler M 3528
Gaida A 28863
Gaidamovich S Ia 7671
Gaidov N 20177
Gaier E L 25246
Gail D 26091
Gail R 11534
Gailani S 22129
Gailey A A 39806
Gaillard B D 318
Gaillard J 19765 33828 45709
Gaillard P J 30914
Gailonskaia I N 21184
Gain E A 45101
Gaines J A 47926
Gaines S 10994 10995
Gaines T B 8044
Gainey J J 41956
Gainza E 20068
Gaipa M 1861 9721 44568 44569 44570
Gaisford J 5955
Gaisler J 11957
Gait A 40441
Gaitonde M K 27545
Gaj J 5641
Gajdos A 2314 6609 26010 30567 30583 45631 51676
Gajdos-Török M 6609 30567 45631
Gajdusek D C 16694 17361
Gajewski H 39764
Gál F 33834
Gál I 3317
Gál P 50859
Gala A 54716
Galaction O 53234
Galagan D J 30320 30321
Galaiko G M 4777
Galambos M 17264 48942
Galambos R 1358 9084
Galamini A 30409
Galan J 40372 52260
Galán Marco F 18900
Galankin N K 25862
Galansino G 6116
Galante M 3599 24989
Galarce J A 19825 19829
Galardeschi O 19436
Galarza J M 25787
Galasová P 45341
Galatius-Jensen F 33056 42132
Galauran F J 27661
Galbis M 31943
Galbraith J G 37624
Galbraith M 43411
Gal'chuk N A 7954
Galdó A 6531
Galdó A 33185
Galdston I 24839 29503 42793 42813
Galdston M 42622
Gale A S 43022
Gale C 11193
Gale D 26886 36975
Gale E F 3151 5117 10573 18091 28555 44034
Gale G L 966 25078
Gale G O 10059
Gale J W 7767
Galé R S 18678
Gale U M 11597
Galea G 49173
Galeano F 51578
Galeano Muñoz J 1649
Galeazzi E 10723
Galeazzi F 51215
Galente L F 13408
Galeotti-Flori A 31249
Galetti G 29484 50946
Galey J J 6001 16249
Galhordas A 13715
Galiana J 23134
Galibert P 27722 27724
Galicer R F 17880
Galin M A 25799
Galindo L 8733 13206
Galindo P 929 930 23028
Galinier F 54617
Galinović-Weisglass M 3235
Galinsky L J 27409
Galioto G B 1856
Galistin P 45637
Galkina M Ia 53530
Gall D 43395
Gall E A 22051
Gáll J 50718
Gáll S 16826
Gallaghar R G 842
Gallagher E 4140
Gallagher J R 29505 35960 39665
Gallagher T F 3847 35577 37137
Gallagher W B 9265 32368
Gallais P 9407 11540 17972
Galland 233
Gallart Esquerdo 40370
Gallart Esquerdo A 40371
Gallart-Monés F 2967 49170
Gallavardin L 25199 34296 34308 48883
Galle P 38170
Gallego M 44
Gallego Capilla J 30546
Galler J H 55706
Gallet 5007 5008
Galletti F 10276 23993 24017 24018 34440 38702 55087
Galletti P 11422
Galley 22584
Galli C Z 40451
Galli E 16498
Galli G 1989 44495
Galli P 54190
Galli T 40262 49716
Galli della Loggia D 16407
Gallian M J 23618
Galliani R J 12494
Galliard H 39871
Gallice P L 12766
Gallie W E 38532
Galligan B F 4145
Gallinek A 46124
Gallini R 31266 31267 51214
Gallivanone A 5814
Gallizia F 48295 49746
Gallo B 1916 16394 24020
Gallo D 28714 46727
Gallo G 40253 49228
Gallo M 6752
Gallois J 35310
Gallois P 10157 47852
Gallone P 24470 24471
Galloon S 24535 31182
Gallop P M 34756 47428
Galloro V 40219 51885
Gallot H M 43217
Gallot-Lavallee G 35930
Gallouëdec C 24963
Galloway C E 3030
Galloway J F 40838
Galloway T C 7278
Galloway V 2448
Galloway W H 33536 40406 47683
Gallozzi E 38898
Galluccio J R 4039
Gallup W D 25589
Gallus P 4051
Gallut J 1061 1084 1172 23243
Gally 40505
Gally G 19128
Galmiche P 29899 52752 53222
Galos-Biczowa B 41994
Gal'perin E I 48370
Gal'perin M D 20957
Galpine J F 4263 15521
Galston A W 19694
Galt C E Jr 42694
Galt E J 22701
Galtier 16250
Galton M M 30311

Galton M M 37486
Galts G 26003 45811
Galul-Ogly G A 15363
Galvano C 10219
Galve Brunengo C 28300
Gálves J 29381
Galvin J 4424 42707
Galvin W H 6955
Galy P 4625 29901 34321 34342 48875
Galzerano G 10293 34490 43784 51394
Galzy R 12084
Gama C 47690
Gama G 11584
Gama M M da 13720
Gamain B 40986
Gamaleia A N 16111
Gamalero P C 16498 28681 28742 49785
Gamallo O 36161
Gamard 45703
Gamard R 25510 45705
Gamarski J 24102
Gambaccini P 12316
Gambacorti Passerini P 19062
Gambarelli J 39883
Gambaro C 50963
Gambassi G 1907 1908 10519 44450 44451 44452 44453
Gambetta G 8544
Gambier A S 37013
Gambino G 35415
Gambino J J 4510
Gamble C J 2897 6115 23093
Gamble H J 5601 49998
Gamble J L 39663 51003
Gamble J L Jr 4225 10642
Gamboa A 30539
Gamel R 48977
Gammelgaard A 42025
Gammelgaard P A 33057 42029
Gammeltoft A 12329
Gamp A 40896 55256
Gamperl' G F 41505
Gamstorp I 31723
Ganapathi K 46248
Gancevici G 53654
Gancevici G G 53668
Ganczarski A 17581
Gandar R 9554 12080 45679
Gándara A F 9402 9423 9424 9425 9426
Gandel'sman A B 54077
Gander G 23211
Gander J E 43512
Gandevia B 15588 20622 40166 54116
Gandin J 38865 49482
Gandini D 43760
Gandolfo Caramello M T 4974 15616 16513 49773
Gandonnière J 45676
Ganduglia Pirovano J A 53348
Gandy J R 1390
Gane P 11229
Ganelina I E 44192
Ganem E J 9288 32845
Ganem R 8611 49487
Ganev P 38069
Gangiberger J A 32355
Gangloff H 2771 7155 26383
Gangolphe M 15671
Ganguli L K 14509 37466
Ganguli N C 44129
Ganguli S 36818
Ganguly J 36832
Ganguly N C 13182
Ganický B 11950 11965
Ganitkevich Ia V 21859
Ganiushkina S M 2908
Ganley O H 33956
Gann M 13890
Gannem K J 39356
Ganong R Y 35490
Ganora H 51582
Gans E 33203
Gans G de 31116
Gans R W 42817
Ganse R 32645
Ganssien M 30592
Gantois M 37920
Gants R T 20143
Gantt W H 8702 22865 39940 46125
Ganz A 40014
Ganz V 45205
Ganzburg S E 21795
Ganzinger K 41584
Gaon J A 3246
Garabedian G A 27278
Garagnani A 5366 24022 43722
Garamella J J 28755 31577 41195
Garán V 7830 15708 48918
Garassini G 26013 46852
Garat B 25780 49230
Garattini S 1865 1997 1998 23908 24109 31873
Garau B 18442 40228
Garavaglia C 34389
Garavaglia, Gianfranco 44180
Garavaglia, Gianpaolo 44180
Garaventa A 19384 46671 46672
Garb A E 50622
Garbagni G 38945 49633
Garbagni R 10301
Garbak F 37553
Garbelli G 18290
Garber L O 28795
Garber P E 25824 46106
Garbini G C 16468 28654 49619
Garbrilove J L 47473
Garbsch H 41644 54814 54817
Garbuliński T 51255
Garby L 11010 22268 22462
Garces H 52207
Garcet S 7186 33844
Garcia A 50975
García A E 18632 18649 18664
García A E 30430
Garcia A P 49491
Garcia E Y 15035
Garcia F 15031 37841
Garcia G Jr 48045
Garcia I 11480 51668
Garcia J 24698 34825 47533
Garcia J A 30480
Garcia J F 39976
Garcia M 5130
García Alonso y Medina H 28342
García Andrade 42310
Garcia Austt E 10367 22443
García-Barón A 18768 18818 30504 40350
Garciá Blanco A 52292
Garcia-Blanco Villanueva A 6521
Garcia Bravo-Ferrer J M 33178
Garciá Concheso L 34815
García Dadoni L R 46056
García de los Ríos M 6563
García del Río C 52225
García Donas A 36720
Garcia-Donas Bono A 24450
García Font R 34517
García-Granero A 49165
García Gras P 42312
García Hernandez A 20426
Garcia-Hernandez M 10611 24381
García López G 46574
García López M C 40366
García López T 1835
García Monreal H 34514
García Mullin R 12189 23138
Garcia-Oller J L 14940
García Onandia A 19001
García Otero J C 46960
Garcia Otero V 34294
García Palacio A 18842 18844
García-Palmieri M R 22588
García Pastor R 2577 31936
Garcia Pedraza A 30511
García Puente L M 30500
García Ramos J 6589
Garcia Reinoso D 18998
García Russich W 44376
García Sanz J A 18810
García Valenzuela R 50623 52405
García Vega H 18997
García Vidal E 6529 18877 18878 18890 38443
Garcia Zorron I 43804
García-Zozaya R 18795 46958
Garcin D 24918
Garcin R 19188 53224 53225
Garda E 28669
Gardash'ian A M 21769
Gardberg M 507 8675
Garde E J 19122 31100
Garde J 48818
Garden R S 38320
Gardenghi G 18396
Gardenier J 2237
Gardère J 47843
Gardes M A 29867
Gardier R W 10082
Gardiner P A 7391
Gardiner R C 26919
Gardiner R H 10962
Gardner A 42799
Gardner A M 2067
Gardner B 2496
Gardner C C 21207
Gardner D E 4460
Gardner D L 24604 31037
Gardner E 13640 22838
Gardner E F 1414
Gardner F H 8767
Gardner G E 42761
Gardner G H 620
Gardner H L 8971 29303
Gardner J H 9482
Gardner K E 4327
Gardner L I 29495
Gardner M L 22909
Gardner P S 24740
Gardner R A 22886
Gardner T H 47492
Gardner W 25097
Gardner W J 14879 50365
Gardner W U 12598 35432
Garegg S 22524
Gareis R 15414 22576
Garello L 10808 23973 23974 46429 53363
Gares 27769
Garfinkel E 25197
Garfunkel' M L 6050
Gargani G 1936 34863 34864 44521 50565
Gargiulo F 19509
Gargouil Y 12231
Gargus J L 23623 33622
Garibizzo S 28744
Garin J P 4311 4312 4313 4314 35907
Gariou J 35389
Garipuy 28125
Garipuy A 28126
Garland H 2123
Garland J 50284
Garland L E 26766
Garland M A 42732
Garlano M 19521 52944
Garlaschi L 38389
Garlick J P 33901
Garlick W B 48315
Garlitskii M 50769
Garma A 13648
Garman L B 36939
Garmier R 52449
Garo S M 3374 6858 30973 32992
Garnakh Z 5792
Garneau J 11709
Garneau J 25147 25154
Garneau R 23215 25134
Garnes A L 1018 23549
Garnett D G 4886
Garnham P C 2300 20550 33858 41703
Garnier C 3014 27150 27155 39884 47605
Garnier G 10975
Garnung H 28132 48964
Garrabé J 33822
Garrabé-Godier 31120
Garrachón J 18769
Garrasi G 12763
Garraud R M 51667
Garraway D B 48041
Garré E 53331
Garré H 465 6683 33379 33383 40599 40612 40614 40624 40628
Garret R 11732
Garrett G M 41034
Garrett J 29003
Garrett J J 9800
Garrett J R 47640
Garrett J V 37505
Garrett R A 37974
Garrett V R 42546 53890
Garrett-Jones C 11298 11299
Garric P 30809 35926
Garrido L 10318
Garrido M 18752
Garrido-Lestache Díaz 42309
Garrido Peralta M 18751
Garriga M 52273
Garrigou J 40461 44962
Garrigou J 52771
Garrigues A 33820 33821
Garrigues J C 1581
Garrigues P 19197 19198
Garris A G 43712
Garrison W M 53154
Garriz R 17796
Garrod O 24254
Garrod L P 35115
Garrone 6664 6665
Garrone G 6781 35228
Garrós Rovira J 12028 28313
Garrote Díaz I 40397
Garrow D H 10963
Garsche R 12854 21494 21495 39098
Garside C 11389
Garside E 7072
Garske G L 37985 39043
Garson W 18279 23567 23645 23665 23666 41062
Garsou J 19039 19040
Garst E L 23196
Garsten P 53867
Gartenberg A 49193 52485
Gartenlaub G 17917 35400
Gartland G J 44721
Gartland H J 44950
Gartler S M 32982 40933
Gartman E 7537 9273
Gartmann H 33302
Gartner S 22756
Garton G A 10613
Gartshtein R S 2904
Gartvan N R 27923
Garunas A 3616
Garutti M A 48544
Garven A 43967
Garver K L 41974
Garvey F K 5716
Garvey J S 14398
Garvey W D 25030 37404
Garvin J S 13829
Garwacki J 51303
Gary N D 26889
Gary-Bobo C 45645
Gary-Bobo J 4636 6675
Garza de Los Santos A 46584
Garzó T 22432
Garzón F L 17870 51489 52307
Gasanov S G 18031
Gasaway D C 28093
Gasbarrini L 5370 6740 19451
Gascard E 4045 5021 28144 38475
Gaschen H 24919
Gaschler A 13456
Gascó Pascual J 13471
Gasic G 34963
Gasic T 34963

Gasiński J 17587
Gasiorowski W 29704
Gaskill H S 22859
Gaskins J R 9147
Gasner W G 5708
Gaspar M R 15800 41944
Gaspar Z N 25905
Gasparian E I 24083
Gasparini G 51219
Gasparini S 30396
Gaśparov A 32227 32241
Gaśparová K 45360
Gasparroni L 2585
Gasperoni G 50919
Gasque M R 29216
Gass C L 2409 25083
Gass H H 22133
Gass R S 41975
Gasser C 17354
Gasser H 36106
Gasset F 34820
Gassin J 43688
Gassmann R 30879 39817 39820
Gassner K 24319
Gasson J E 34968
Gastafson D C 32132
Gastager H 32365
Gastaldi C 36553 36554
Gastaldi F 43775 43777
Gastaldi G 1639
Gastaldi T S 53323
Gastambide-Odier M M 33711
Gastaud G 48975
Gastaut H 2769 5634 11270 30693 40573 40574 40575 40576 40584 52638 55661 55662
Gastaut Y 40575 52638
Gaste H G 12476
Gasteiger E L 2778
Gasteiger H 36126 38208 45917
Gastelu F 43803
Gastélum B J 46586
Gastesi A 53322
Gasteyer K H 15448 55194
Gastineau C F 40044
Gastinel P 1211 23230
Gastpar H 4808
Gasul B M 7292 26737
Gatch W D 8252
Gatchell F G 48274
Gatić J 46222
Gatenby P B 3459
Gates D W 23044
Gates K 42729
Gates L K 33572
Gates O 11773
Gatewood J W 880
Gathof A 33015
Gáti I 48929
Gáti S 3113
Gatineau A 15777
Gatineaud 14713
Gatsira V V 1782
Gatta L 51200
Gatti A 10894 25480 40276 52394
Gatti B 19560
Gatti E 29591 29595
Gatti G 46853
Gatti G L 6380
Gatto E 23973 23974
Gatto I 10692
Gatto L 29550 51019
Gattoni L 49218
Gatzimos C D 8730
Gaubert J 2183
Gauchat L J 26678
Gauchat R D 17374
Gaucher A 19162 40524 52576
Gauchery M 2855
Gaud F 35323
Gaud J 23332 23333
Gaudefroy M 4646 4649 12255 12256 15133 15146 37912 52443
Gaudenca Bellido Tirado E 38250
Gaudiano A 10855 10875 18583 30411
Gaudielle A W 43824
Gaudier B 10151 43643 43684 51025
Gaudieri A 10254 10255 13325
Gaudin P 9384
Gauduchea R 27795
Gauer O H 20793
Gauge P 48062
Gaujard R 51617
Gauld R L 22032 33639 42575
Gaulhofer W K 16794
Gaulier R 19797 19803 31124 53285
Gault E W 10527
Gaultier M 30002
Gaunel C 12260
Gaunt R 23930
Gaus H 5259
Gause R W 20240
Gausmanova I 41772
Gaussen A 4299
Gautherie J 35804
Gautheron D 24388 24389 34702
Gauthier B 1260 33853
Gauthier C A 35534
Gauthier J 4311
Gauthier R 19748 31093
Gautié 40987
Gautier A 29535 29536 29541 40552 51459 53124
Gautier J C 2323
Gautier P 6621 11220 15652 15653 27749 29541 52582 52612
Gautier R 15678
Gauvreau A C 4235
Gauwerky F 53617
Gauze G F 1436
Gavaia S 23367
Gavard R 35748
Gavazzi A A 36765
Gavelle M 52804
Gavend M 37845
Gaventa W 4324
Gavilanes C R 18786 18800 18809
Gavin E L 14637
Gavin J J 1472
Gavinelli R 4951
Gavosto F 16379 34683 54189
Gavrilă I 15960 49210
Gavrilescu M 28329
Gavrilescu S 16017 28329
Gavriliuk A A 21849
Gavrilov L F 20870
Gavrilova N A 55615
Gavrilović Ž 12070
Gawęcka I 332
Gawińska-Ostrowska J 17653
Gawronowa H 18186
Gaxiola A 34517
Gay A 10212 10214 23980 43731
Gay B B Jr 21342
Gay H 31800
Gay K 21210 21213
Gay L N 5027
Gay M 40902
Gay R 52463
Gay W I 47308
Gay Prieto 362 363 364 42064
Gaya M E 17867
Gayer J 28847 45911 48597A 48613
Gayet R 15190
Gayet-Hallion T 10081 53956
Gaylis H 44815
Gaylor D W 23055
Gayral L 19194 19195 19201
Gazaix M 38466 52660
Gazave J M 38641 46265
Gazeau J 34283 34286 43697
Gazes P C 15001
Gazet du Chatelier G 9663 53949
Gazikalović Z 3248 46921
Gazmuri O 18939
Gazmuri R 6574
Gazzaniga M 49590
Gazzano A M 16476 28736
Gazzarrini A 10230 10241
Gdalia J 14375
Gear J 19886
Geary J R Jr 6180
Gebara M 30519
Gebauer A 2705
Gebauer D 3233
Gebauer H 51143
Geber M 38288
Gebert P 51134
Gebhard J W 31007 10708
Gebhardt K 38828
Gebhardt K H 5487 32450 39173
Gebhardt W 30891
Gębicki L 330
Gebler K 17437 29605
Gebler N I 18056
Gecht A 41945
Geckeler E O 29564
Gedalia I 46869
Gedda E 20275
Gedda L 32993 33003
Geddes A K 25066
Geddes D D 47290
Geddes L A 4321 35181
Gedeon J 43462
Gedicke K H 42976
Gedő G 50794
Geekie D A 35502
Geer J C 32004
Geer W A 12297
Geere J J 19883
Geets W 33113
Geffen A 39326
Geffen D 18267
Geffroy A 38449
Geffroy Y 24967
Gegesi Kiss P 26295 29450
Gehr E 25851 46142 46146
Gehring L B 26947
Gehrke E W 47034
Gehrmann G 24351 44065
Gehu-Franck (Mme) 47781
Geib R 15988 17992 49217
Geiger E 6178
Geiger F 29133
Geiger G 1006
Geiger J 36275
Geiger R 19768
Geiger W B 30978
Geigy R 9673 22518 41704
Geiler G 41480
Geiling E M 13793
Geill T 12683 33058 38439
Geinitz W 33315
Geisberger H 32344 38181
Geiser M 29832
Geiser P 55017
Geisler E 23734 34021
Geispits K A 44091
Geissberger M 19183
Geissman T A 23800
Geissmann P 45060
Geist H 14304
Geister J M 16564 49824
Geita L S 12799
Gekhman B S 54428
Gelato D 17528
Gelb A 12345
Gelb I J 47935
Gelbach P D 13205
Gelbach P D 47211
Gelber D' 37192
Gelbke H 36690
Gelbke K 12412
Gelder L van 50081
Gelderen H H van 48885
Geldmacher-Mallinckrodt M 46977 46978
Gelé P 33794 34303
Gelehrter G 16601 34089
Gelfand H H 39352
Gelfand H M 9208 22650 22651 33678 37577
Gel'fand L A 53527
Gelfand M 7447 10935 41298
Gelfand M L 3031
Gelfand M M 45147
Gelin A 42003
Gelin G 19966 41100
Gelin L E 50489
Gélinas-Mackay C 32100
Gelinsky E 2173
Gell P G 3916
Gellé P 7183 35167
Gellé X 2197
Geller E R 49305
Geller H F 43429
Geller H M 582
Geller I Iu 49306
Geller J 3837 37281 42622
Geller J H 7984 7985 7986 55707
Geller L 7853
Geller P 4232
Gellert R 7899
Gellhorn A 588 10310 11771
Gellhorn E 46286
Gelli G 23965 30753 39036 52877
Gellis S S 4851 39642 50994
Gellman D D 54127
Gellman M 31148
Gelman N S 43558 44162
Geloso J P 35808
Gelperin A 27409
Gelzer J 7602
Gemma G B 49554
Gemolotto G 1858 34484
Gemsjäger D 36104
Gemzell C A 8481 22339 22340 29190 37280
Genadinnik I S 20947 41447
Genazzani E 19471 46673 46776
Gendenshtein E I 46362 46398
Genderen H van 33211 33215
Gendon Iu Z 55551
Genes S G 44252 51687
Genesi M 23964 44171 46439
Genest J 11687 20701 35116 35460
Genest K 35449
Genestar Serra R 16287
Geneste H 27753
Genevard G 29811
Genevois L 19234
Génevois M 34344
Genevrier R 27160 31114
Genin R 5359 5360
Genina N P 33397
Génis-Gálvez J M 222 9480
Genkins G 576
Gennaro A 49660
Gennaro A M 196
Gennes J L de 17971 29891 40972 40973
Gennes L de 9551 29951 29999 30008 43106 52726
Genot R 45700 45716
Genovese E 1999
Genovesi E 2588
Gens R D 20737
Gensch F 36079
Gensini G 47728
Gent D H 9778
Gent W 55102
Gentele H 31725
Gentil C 23849 43656
Gentil F 47153
Gentile A 24911 38633
Gentile F A 53346
Gentile I 43804
Gentile-Ramos I 23134
Gentili A 52877
Gentilli R 5329
Gentin F 40544
Gentin G 43642
Gentinetta F 29542
Gentles J C 2129
Genton N 40917
Genz H 32023
Genz U 29332
Geocaris K 24869
Geoffroy F 33853
Geoffroy M 1062 1196 9573
Geoghegan F 44823
Geoghegan T 8242 17897 31565
Georch D 11853
Georg 40593
Georg H 9379 36681
Georg L K 924 26809 27342 28880 30324 37503 42915
George A W 1600
George F H 6230
George L A 26801
George L A Jr 6318 16700 42905
George P 24274

George R 15008
George V P Jr 41195
Georges A 1275
1276
Georges G 45650
Georges M 29924
Georges R 2324
34307
Georges-Janet L 50547
Georgesco L 34297
Georgesco M 51618
Georgescu I 28318
Georgescu L 28328
51666
Georgescu, Mircea 49198
Georgescu, Miron 49198
Georgi C E 43589
Georgi F 53042
Georgi P 15452
Georgiade N 51193
Georgiade N G 27319
Georgiev B 38072
Georgiev B M 20210
Georgiev I 55603
Georgievskaia L M 7105
Georgievski N 3269
Georgievskii A S 21063
Georgobiani T B 25997
Georgopoulos G 19319
Gepfert R 20241
Gepts W 23338
Geraci C L 32859
Geraci J E 18120
23504
Geraghty J A 36787
Gerald P S 53155
Geralin H 52473
Gérard A 7191
35921
43128
43129
Gerard G 20439
Gerard H B 48022
Gerard K 5663
Gérard R 6648
34298
34306
51685
Gerard R W 6837
Gérard Y 3811
54624
54671
Gerardi R 19524
Gerardy W 2712
Gerashchenko I F 54589
Gerasimenko N I 15286
Gerasimov A N 54555
Gerasimov G G 18061
39907
Gerasimova K V 20916
Gerasiuk L G 7943
Gerathewohl S J 14417
Géraud J 16635 19194 19201 19770 44885 49475
Géraud L 54011
Gerbasio A E 203
Gerbaulet K 48599
Gerbaut P 19159 31877 52476 52564 52565
Gerbeaux C 1141
19778
53207
Gerbeaux J 30702
45041
52712
Gerbec M 13434
13443
13448
46922
Gerber A 26778
Gerber D M 870
Gerber G 53596
53605
Gerber M 22739
Gerber S R 45591
Gerbert H D 36775
Gerbie A B 38563
Gerbil'skii V L 49310
Gerbrandy J 42109 50046 50053 50091 50131 50137
Gerbstädt H 39100
Gerbstädt U 39100
Gerdes K 24324
Gere J B 41875
Gerék G 29067
Gerebtzoff M A 12243
Gergely J 10586
48907
Gergely M 15734
Gergely R 17277
16998
Gerhardt P R 11712
42827
Gerhartz H 8608
Gericke W 46507
Gerihäuser H 41594
Gérin G 52662
52676
Gérin-Bonnet 52661
Gerin-Lajoie L 7536
Gerischer-Mothes W 44139
Gerkowicz K 15379
Gerkowicz T 5817
Gerlach E 29578
Gerlach H 21565
51131
Gerlach H A 41253
Gerlach J 19078
Gerlach W 16178
Gerlei F 15724
50853
55337
Gerli M 43912
Gerlings P G 38430
Gerlis L M 2029
24583
44672
Gerióczy F 20336
Germain 48953
Germain D 39867
Germain G L 22704
Germain H 28518
Germain J 48966
Germain M T 6847
Germain-Gourvest M 43123
Germain-Gourvest P 43123
German A 35792
35817
51867
German E 1311
42593
Germanov A I 15350
Germanova K I 9985
Germer W D 38806
Germinale T 16481
Germini P 26013
46852
Germouty 14714
Germuth F G Jr 2212
2213
35194
Gernand K 387
415
45801
Gerner G 45954
Gernet L 15090
Gernez-Rieux C 7170 19312 27719 43128 43129 43131
Gerngross O G 41526
41527
Géro E 34373
Gerő S 48906
Gerok W 4825
Gerola A 34427
Gerold M 7857
Geronimus L H 3695
Gerosa V 12758
Gerrie N F 6263
Gerrish E W 9931
Gerrits J C 3718
16813
Gerritzen F 29043
32953
Gersch M 43418
Gerschman R 21870 21871 21872 21873 21874
Gersh M 38576
Gershberg H 3835
46215
Gershenfeld L 22795
Gershenovich Z S 44103
Gershfeld M 34693
Gershoff S N 28029
Gershon S 24134
Gershon-Cohen J 3522 13511 14377 26649 26659 26660 50654
Gersmeyer E F 15448
20824
55194
Gersmeyer G 20824
55194
Gerson L 29881
Gerson T 10561
34182
Gerst P H 22845
Gerstein A 27553
Gersten J W 43711
Gerstenberg E 5609
45872
Gerstenbrand F 32362
54791
Gerstenfeld S 37543
Gerster P 38829
Gersti B 8752
14115
22100
Gerstner H B 40162
51795
Gerstner K 41617
Gertler H 49456
Gertler M M 25310
Gertner S B 39252
Gertsenberg E Ia 7586
Gertsfel'd E B 32274
Gerty F J 784
47965
Gervais M 1014
32099
54354
Gervasoni L A 35245
Gerwel C 32316
32317
Gerwig W H Jr 9930
Gerzeli G 196 198 5315 23824 39218
Geschickter C F 2206
Geschwind H 34292
Geschwind I I 14397
30111
44064
Geselevich A M 10398
48353
54505
Gesenius H 45963
Geser A 5175
Gesik I I 41076
Geske G 29029
29030
Gessa L 44511
Gessert C F 4129
Gest H 26872
44059
47366
Gestring G F 22835
Getcheli G 14177A
Getmanskaia Z M 6988
6994
Gettes B C 9048
Gettner H H 6834
8090
Getz B 33106
Getz S B 33161
Geubelle F 3177
8488
Geuens J 30824
Geukens G 43309
Geus J P de 300
37851
Gevaudan P 52463
Gex M M 15674
Gey K F 53069
Geyer A 14721
39894
51627
Geyer E 25659
Geyer G 32325
48600
Geyer M L 51967
Geyer R P 40002
43577
Gezelius K 12707
el-Geziri M F 8245
Gezon H M 14122
Ghadially F N 11003
45174
Ghadimi H 14955
Ghai O P 47120
Ghandour K 30656
Ghanem T 52536
Gharib M 22237
Ghelardi Primavori G 24508
Ghelelovitch S 35387
Ghelerter I 39019
Ghent L 794
47531
Gheorghescu B 28325
34261
34273
49181
Gheorghiu M 16004
Gheorghiu P 15987
Gherardi G J 32723
Gherarducci D 18477
18517
18521
18529
Gherase C 16014
Gherlinzoni G 46551
Gherman G 15959
49184
49191
Ghezzi L 5358
Ghiani P 1948
Ghiassi K 29016
Ghidali M 15960
Ghidini C 3088
Ghielmetti G 12786
Ghiggino C W 23136
Ghiglione C 12160
Ghigliotti C 53359
Ghigliotti G 10215
Ghigo M 10301
Ghilain A 11226
Ghiler H 51020
Ghinea G 49175
Ghinozzi G P 6764
30771
Ghins P 23852
30823
Ghiotto G 8412 8413 8414 8415 34450 34451 41095
Ghiretti F 44018
Ghiretti-Magaldi A 44018
Ghiringhelli G 6760 12818 12822 13320 30766 36302 36303 36304 38388 46427
Ghiringhelli L 16029 16033 36571 38656 49228
Ghirlanda M 1631
Ghis R P 31109
Ghiselli E E 47618
Ghislandi E 51201
Ghislandi V 25937
Ghislanzoni R 49698
Ghislanzoni T 52036
Ghitescu T 48819
Ghormley R K 13621
19576
40824
Ghosal S P 13609
Ghose S M 14539
Ghosh A K 12635
Ghosh H 30107
Ghosh J 6843
Ghosh J C 37465
47660
Ghoshal S P 14527
Ghuysen J M 24392
34232
Ghys A 42001
Ghysels G 23245
Giacalone O 3455 34392 44173 44479 44480
Giacca S 8403
10209
10210
23979
Giaccone P 12837
43152
Giachetti A 10807
34393
44518
Giacobini E 27546
Giacolone O 17308
Giacomelli F 46440
Giacomello G 40957
Giacometti C 34408
Giacovazzo M 10204
Giaja J 12070
48107
Gialdi F 25956 25957 46314 46315 46321 46327
Giallombardo R 43368
Giamattei L 50938
Giambruno C E 22449
Giamello J H 29838
Giamporcaro F 40775
Gianakon H G 4185
37568
Gianaroli L 28650
Giancarlo E 38380
Giancarlo P 12042
Giancotti A 7339
Gianetto J C 46021
Gianetto R 30555
30556
Gianferrari L 8387 8388 8389 8390 32998
Giannattasio R C 39361
Gianneili A 19539
Giannestras N J 888
Gianni A M 24481 24491 44420 44580 44581
Giannini A 18468
18516
18537
Giannini D 4892
Giannini F 1934
Giannini M 12766
Giannini M J 42760

Giannini S D 18976
Giannini S J 31506
Giard P 15130A
Giard T 7530
Giardiello A 10283
52848
Giardinelli M 49648
49649
Giardino C 46771
Giardulli A 30498
Giarman N J 6119
30139
44707
Giarnieri D 33264
Giaroli M 24509
44613
Giavarini I 2579
Giban J 45616
Gibaud 28125
Gibaud B 44958
Gibaud H 28126
Gibb R 51783
Gibba A 30367
Gibbens T C 16087
47891
Gibbon A D 25119
Gibbon J H Jr 23412
31549
Gibbons E W 75
32808
Gibbons G A 566
Gibbons I R 37176
Gibbons J L 2106
Gibbons M J 46138
49818
Gibbons N E 11650
35467
Gibbons T B 13858
35668
Gibbs E 22066
Gibbs E L 53
7354
Gibbs F A 53
7354
22066
27576
Gibbs J J 32135
Gibbs N 5120
Gibbs N M 10921
Gibelin M 39879
Giberson R G 53750
Gibert A P 15776
Gibert J 19792
Giberti F 1942 1943 1944 6889 53357
Gibilisco J A 14677
37567
Gibiński K 51256
Gibiszer-Pórszász K 22440
Giblett E R 4215
Gibril M F 15865
Gibshman M R 5300
Gibson D M 10629
34726
44041
Gibson E J 40938
Gibson F W 49092
Gibson H B 3337
13519
Gibson H J 9904
Gibson J B 13662
Gibson J F 49961
51168
Gibson J J 9186
9202
22907
Gibson J M Jr 19330
Gibson J R 8769
Gibson L M 53175
Gibson Q H 18094
Gibson R 20380
45131
45159
49502
Gibson R J 21975
Gibson S 506
Gibson T 11647
31043
54051
Gibson T E 15206
32154
Gibson W C 14335
Gibson W H 27897
Gicquel 33788
Gidaspow T 32982
Giddens W R 4269
Giddings G A 27450
Giebisch G 715
54799
Giec L 51256
Giedion A 46917
Giedrojć-Juraha W 29716
Giedt W R 37454
Gieger M 13776
Gierer A 39238
Gierhake F W 7206
Gierlich H 31884
Giese A C 44045
Giese J 21508
Giese W 34621
36036
Gieseking C F 32136
Gieseking R 34621
Giesel R G 28201
Giesen W 3025
Giesaler A 43464
45829
Giessner R 17414
Giffen L E 36997
Giffin M E 16523 18125
42756
Gifford E S Jr 42737
Gifford G E 14668
Gifford H 20024
26759
Gifford J H 2122
41245
Gifford R 11005
Gifford S 30271
Giger K 26377
Giges B 16274
Giggiberger H 38195
38228
49443
Gigli G 16470
Giglioli G 2271
Gignoux M 35321
43257
43258
Gigon A 11424
Gigot A F 23158
Gigov A 31713
Gijón Baños J 18789
Gil Balague F 46080
Gil Collado J 16049
Gil Gayarré M 40341
Gil-Vernet 32512
Gil-Vernet Vila J M 8547
Gil y Gil C 52216
Gilardi A 33840
33841
Gilardi F 28670
Gilardon A 12488
46055
Gilardón A R 46075
Gilardoni A 52036
Gilbert A E 29235
Gilbert C 12605 41006
41007
46242
Gilbert D L 21870 21871 21872 21873 21874
Gilbert E F 15793 29490 38504 38510 49032
Gilbert G 20700
Gilbert J 24968
47603
47604
Gilbert J A 24551
24552
Gilbert J G 14485
Gilbert M 30947
Gilbert P W 53141
Gilbert R 42937
Gilbert R G 45099
Gilbert R L 54915
Gilbert R P 6269
Gilbert R S 41348
Gilbert S S 539
Gilbert T F 27185
Gilbert-Dreyfus 1048
25497
43101
52728
Gilbertas A 23948
48859
Gilbertsen A S 50257
Gilbertsen S 41869
Gil'bo I S 34547
Gilbrin E 2962
2963
Gilby A R 23802
23803
23804
34692
Gilchrist M L 30298
Gilchrist R K 8255
Gilday F J 25634
Gildea M C 664
22879
Gildemyn H 11441
Gilder H 31524
Gilder S S 7773
Giles C 15543
Giles H M 43624
Giles N H 10053
Giles R C 9274
Gilfillan R S 20120
31620
Gilfoil T M 22831
22832
Gilgenkrantz J 19171
19172
Gilgenkranz J 19152
40533
40547
Gilger W G 16955
Gilgore V 15959
Gil'gut E A 21746
Gilliarevskii S A 26207
Gilje K 42213
Gill A J 44754
Gill D G 37627
47868
Gill E 25700
Gill S S 27004
Gillam J S 14681
Giller S A 12799
Gillerson A B 33405
Gillert K E 32553
Gilles H M 23458
Gilles P 19164
Gillespie C F 17200
Gillespie C H 9484
Gillespie D G 37072
Gillespie H K 7787
Gillespie J H 25573
42887
Gillespie R E 14156
Gillespie W A 4929
11201
Gillet C 11845
Gillet J 28122
Gillet P 42270
43691
Gillett C F 13950
Gillett J D 43396
43397
43398
Gillette H E 14746
Gillette J R 27641
Gillette R 523
Gilley E J 14380
26563
Gilliam L R 26968
Gilliar E 16172
Gillick F G 33910
Gillie A K 27491
Gillies J D 22711
Gillies J Z 35518
Gillies M T 2269
2270
Gilligan J H 646
Gilliland A R 27182
Gilliland D P 36785
Gillis C N 28892
Gillis J M 48058
Gillis M B 27586
Gillissen G 7895
10004
Gillman J 12605 41006
41007
46242
Gillman T 20607
28917
48682
48693
Gillo L 12176
Gillon J J 10166
25526
35893
Gillot F 8666 29516 29517 29549 29550 29552 29553 43680 51019
Gillott H F 2050
24665
Gilly R 3011
19736
47849
Gilman E 14393
Gilman H L 12310
Gilman J P 11754
25576
Gilman R A 27862
31452
Gilmer B V 27187
Gilmore G H 31449
Gilmore H R 45482
Gilmore H W 27087
Gilmore J H 40195
Gilmore J P 21980
Gilmore R C Jr 11730
Gilpatrick T W 8966
Gilsanz V 44
41860
Gilson G 46273
Gilson J C 22034
22036
Gilson M 27805
Gilson W E 46104
Gilvarg C 24409
Gimbel N S 8258
Giménez J A 6527
Giménez González J de D 6046
Gimenez-Salinas A 40386
Gimes B 48927
Gimlette T M 24782
Ginanni Corradini S 24046
Gindrey J 54214
54215
Gineste J 1102
Gingiend D R 42637
Gingras G 2394
Gingrich W D 6959
Gini C 32976
32977
Ginori S 6831
Ginoulhiac E 10874
Ginoulhiac R 16417
Ginoza H S 47363
Ginoza W 5597
41500
Ginsberg H 6911
Ginsberg H S 4016 4018 9865 14829 15462 30174
Ginsberg M 38491
51564
Ginsberg V 1597
Ginsburg B 9323
Ginsburg B E 16248
Ginsburg B L 54782
Ginsburg J 12068
Ginsburg M 19874
Ginsburg S J 42672
Ginsburg V 43560
Gintscheff P Z 32552
Ginzberg E 12292
21089
54725
Ginzburg L A 54433
Ginzburg N B 48506
Ginzburg T S 39911
Ginzburg V G 41417
Ginzel K H 48224
Gioannini P 43908
52864
52915
Giobbe S 28678
28692
Giobbi A 15659
36561
Giocoli G 30778
52934
Giolitti G 39244
Giongo V 35643
Giono H 45639
Giordanengo G 16419 28665 28671 28677 28685
Giordani C 28730
Giordani O 16389
43768
Giordano A 38978
Giordano A F 52379
Giordano A S 42599
Giordano C 18980
26011
28714
30519
Giordano G 1930
10208A
10211
31276
Giordano L 38910 46558 49594 49595 49659
Giordano M 40255
40256
40289
Giordano T 36480
Giorgetti G 35701
Giorgi G 16454
Giorgi P 19408
Giorgi P L 30755
52886
52887
Giorlando S W 5709
Giornelli C 16367
Giova C 52852
Giovacchini R P 9482
Giovanardi A 17099
Giovannelli G 18491
18539
18542
18544
Giovannetti S 16467
Giovannini L 51889
Giove C 40245
Giovinco J F 45019

Glovine G P 16034 39321
Gipouloux J D 25372
Girado M 30989
Giraldi N 36568
Giraldo Botero E 34514
Girard 4641 29510 52555
Girard F 45630 48089
Girard G 1068 1162 23243 31862 35361
Girard J 19147 19149
Girard J P 1259
Girard M 4304 4305 4306 19764 23226 23946 30585 47852 52488
Girard O 23256
Girard P F 6694 27709
Girardet P 39535 43644
Girardi F 16378
Giraud 10896
Giraud C 43273
Giraud G 16610 16611 16612 16613 16614 16615 16616 16618 16619 16620 16621 16622 16623 16624 16625 16626 31049
Giraud H 23857 43688
Giraud J 15758 48979
Giraud J C 1248 6678 6681 29515 40626
Giraud M 4620 4621 27796
Giraud M C 16613 16622 16625 16626
Giraud P 23857 23880 23939 43653 52293
Girault M 12109
Girdwood R H 8766 38314
Girelli M 5364 26333
Girerd R J 725 6597
Giri K V 16685 28997
Girier L 44961
Giro C 2800
Giró Giró D 34506
Girod C 12135 35823
Giroine M 1190
Giroia M 4944 38964
Girolami M 41705
Girone D 36328
Giró L 40530
Girou P 10169
Giroud A 12214 24901 32888 35782 35783 43236
Giroud J 14729
Giroud M 1589
Giroud P 24964 24965 24966 43124 45615 51609
Giroux J 9671
Giroux M 15618
Girsh L S 8754
Gisbert Alós J 38646
Gisel A 4931
Gisinger E 54897
Gislason G J 37984
Gismondi A 38897
Gismondi G E 46031
Gíspen R 33581 46699
Gissane W 44813
Gisselbrecht H 16227
Gisselsson L 8466
Gissina M M 15324
Gisalén H 8395
Giszti A 17263 17266
Gitelson S 46213
Githens J H 23487 47219
Gitis I I 26228
Gitlin D 681 682 17373
Gitlin G 12606
Gitlitz I 3552 26698
Gitsch E 23720 54808
Gitter S 934 46882
Gittinger J 47964
Gittinger J W 39949
Gittinger W 5704
Gittings S G 21003
Gittler R 10099
Giua E 44511
Giubbolini M 18536
Giubileo M 38655 49226
Giudice P A 16344 38912 49561
Giudicelli P 15778
Giudicelli R 45636
Giuditta A 44018
Giugiaro A 28726
Giulev A 38056
Giuliani G 16383 26151 28664 49722
Giuliani G M 22158 23986
Giuliani L 24007 43759 46441
Giuliano A 38374 48807
Giuliano R 36288 46325
Giuliano V 1896
Giuliano V 16403 36563
Giulio L 10811
Giunchi G 16460
Giungi F 52841 52842
Giunio N 54156 54160
Giunsberger E 17480
Giunta A 19422 19423 19424 19425 19426 19427 19428 19429 19430 19431 19432 19433 19435 19439 19440 30761 30762 30763
Giunta G 1890 1891
Giuntini L 43955
Giuntoli L 52900
Giurdzhian A A 16111
Giurgea C 11228
Giuria F 48841
Giurovski A 20207
Giuseffi J 20152
Giusti G 1914 1915 10841 12693 19442 34882 43370 44457 44458 45547 49564 49670 52138 52141 52144
Giusti M 52878 52891
Givan T B 17011
Given J B 45100
Given W R 20227
Givens J T 27525
Givre A 29845 51482
Gizov G 20182 31709 48409
Gizov T 31705
Gjerløw J 53978
Gjørup L 20661
Gjørup S 350 35963
Gjone E 17061 39378 42315
Glad D D 22859
Gladden J R 853
Gladhorn H 21377
Gladki A P 34539
Gladkikh V F 16099
Gladkova K K 21138
Gladner J A 43566
Gladstone G P 24591 37426
Gladstone L A 50216
Gladstone W S 52048
Gladu A 53200
Glads A J 12519 26957
Gladyrevskii N L 53489
Gladysz B 12846
Glãss E 35659
Glässer A 44699
Glässer A H 41089
Glagov S 26710
Glander R 4796
Glanzmann E 7152 26564
Glas A 32649
Glaser E M 15060 24797 28039 37860
Glaser G H 7309
Glaser G L 17004
Glaser J 8477 16926 17375 43376
Glaser L 10671
Glaser V 26415
Glaser W 54850
Glasgow L A 37394
Glasner P J 27853
Glass A J 7540
Glass B 9068 53142
Glass G B J 535 29698 35209 40005
Glass H 3997
Glass H G 48282
Glass P 4243
Glass T G Jr 53908
Glasser A 43753
Glasser M A 663
Glassman E 10038
Glassman S M 26647
Glassner H F 37083
Glasson A A 15285
Glatthaar E 46842 53088
Glaubitz E 38715
Glaus A 34667
Glauser H A 19184
Gláz A 29456
Gláz E T 10093
Glaze E 3370
Glazko A J 1431 1432 43411
Glazko N A 41431
Glazkova T A 6977
Glazman M G 1441
Glazunov M F 21143
Glazunov S L 15362
Glazunova A Ia 16106
Gleadell L W 10533 44763
Gleason D 38786
Gleason J 20118
Gleason M C 5954
Glebova L F 3044
Glebovich Ia O 7004
Glebovskii V D 1774 46415
Gledhill A W 34985
Glees P 27492 40065
Gleeson G A 6255
Gleeson-White M H 15491
Glegg R E 14319
Gleich J 45284
Gleis P F 4458
Gleiser C A 542 23027 23029 37488 37489
Gleiser F W 26458
Gleiss J 21487
Gleitman H 9197
Gleizes L 19198 40632 44885
Glen H 13360
Glen J E 48338
Glen J K 31857
Glenc F 13296
Glendening M B 624
Glenister T W 4602
Glenn A 10331
Glenn C G 54381
Glenn E M 46211
Glenn F 492 20117 27868 29102 29123 29138 31584 36608 39347 39362 41964 44977 53742
Glenn J E 753
Glenn J L 3710 24384 24385
Glenn W G 21888 21917
Glenn W W 9924 31509
Glenner G G 8720 27218 37197 41116 47644 47645
Glenner R J 47228
Gleser G C 59
Glesinger L 48777
Gley E 51877
Gleye M 1184
Glezer V D 46412
Glick D 6180 26918
Glick J H Jr 2808
Glick L 11175
Glick S 16947
Glücklich M 6277
Glicklin H 51166
Glickman I 14384
Glickstein M 32783
Glidewell J C 664 22879
Glidrić V 49291 53549
Gliedman L H 58 22865 42815
Gligore V 17984
Gligorova N 53561
Glimn J G 20742 20746 32145
Glinskaia E P 54492
Glinskii A M 53517
Gliozzi M 44588 44589 44590
Glock C Y 3817 3818
Glock G E 1762
Glocker R 52956
Glömme J 20244
Gloemme J 41854
Glogowski G 49928 55227
Glomset D A 47699
Glomset D J 47694
Gloning I 21250 21259 32361
Gloning K 32333 32361 54884
Gloor P 55
Gloor-Meyer W 11780
Glorieux M 33859
Glorieux P 53023
Glorig A 20455 41921 48744
Glosová J 45353
Glossop M W 44664
Gloster J 44686
Glotzer S 45486
Glover E 36866
Glover F A 5573
Glover J 44002 44003
Glover J F 509
Glover M A 46897
Glover R P 9917 25299
Glover W J 5978 9270
Głowiński M 46736
Glubrecht H 31333
Gluck R 12509 16989
Gluckman E C 33648
Glud E 6219
Glueck B C Jr 18217 42710
Glück E 23213
Glueck E 49494
Glueck S 49494
Gluecksohn-Waelsch S 17386 37293
Glushakova N E 27937
Glushchenko P A 7669 21085
Glushkov V F 50753
Glushkova E K 3049
Glusker R V 16094
Glydon R S 14048
Glynn I M 15064
Glynn L E 51764
Glynn M 25009
Gmurzyński Z 29692
Gnevysheva E F 39912
Gnilorybov I V 41434
Gnilorybov T E 20769 38031
Gnoevaia V L 21171
Gnorizova V M 41527 41535
Gnuchtel W 45199
Gnüchtel W 36680
Gnutenko M P 5280

Goade W J Jr 35390
Goar E L 31965
31973
Goascoz R 45007
Goates B L 49498
Goates W A 9873
39641
Gobbato F 38909
38980
49560
Gobbel H C 15875
Gobesso D 4952
4953
35709
Goble A J 28242
Goble F C 25574
Gochenour A M 32221
Gociu M 49186
Gockell W 12375
Godal H C 33044
Godchaux R 7169
Goddard R F 3614
Goddé C 43272
Goddé-Jolly D (Mme) 35325
Goddijn J P 10110
Godefroy-Vendeville 48791
Godefroy-Vendeville Y 15653
Godenne G D 51859
Godenne M O 7309
Godet R 25450
49477
Godfraind T 34230
Godfrey B E 4857
Godfrey G C 32811
54375
Godfrey M P 15526
Godfrey R C 48723
Godfrey R G 37532
Godfrey R L 49834
Godić V 5182
19996
49289
Godik V I 38040
Godinot C 39678
Godlewski M 1585 4633 27780 27781 34253
Godlewski S 19188
53225
Godman G 37203
Godman G C 4015
14225
37214
Godonneche J 25516
40532
41127
Godoy E 33278
Godoy M 52338
Godsick W H 16988
29103
Godwin M C 25165
Godwin R W 20516
Gögler E 38691
Goehrs H R 51854
Göing H 55019
Gökay F K 13556
Göksel V 32034
32048
54178
54185
Göldel L F 29024
Göltner E C 23717
23718
Gönnert R 41683
Göpel W E 33336
Göpfert H 9343
Görcs J 50865
Goerger F 9633
Görgő P 16332
48901
Goerke H 36143
53823
Goerke L S 9220
Görpe A 41279
Goerre J 40901
53101
Goertler H 36079
Goerttler K 36044
41473
Goerttler V 36028
54985
Goes M 23775
34092
Goethem R van 1220
Goetsch W 3303
Goetschel G E 11492
Götz F 28422
Goetz F C 29774
Götz H 30909
36851
55129
Götz J 34024
Goetz R H 41024
53384
Götze Á 51408
Götze A Jr 26329
50871
55201
55209
Götze J 39142
39180
Götze W 28083
Goetzen B 51240
Götzen F J 55280
55297
55301
Goetzinger C P 4179
Götzsche H 16335
Gözsy B 2389
9322
19684
26558
Goff C W 13623
22802
26985
Goff L G 26824
26825
37067
Goffi F S 52363
Goffi P S 30520
Goffrini P 38919
49602
Gofman H 22132
Gofman J W 35226
45543
Gofton J P 25071
Gogan I 2362
35446
Gogan I 45105
Gogerty J H 39556
Goglia G 24468
Goglin G 35398
Gogolak F M 32218
32219
Gogröf G 17433
Goh K 9137
Gohar M A 32468
Gohd R S 20481
Gohrbandt E 5222
28505
38738
55432
Goia I 11230
15959
17978
17979
Goidanich I F 35656
Goiffon B 2962
2963
Goiffon R 2963
Goin A 52593
Goin L S 18364
Goinard 8617
Goinard P 33371
33375
33391
49486
Goiny H 12540
Goisis M 44410
44509
Gokinaeva L I 7580
Gola G 24016
44179
49600
Golăescu M 49206
Golavskii V E 38119
Gol'ber L M 46344
Golberg L 11078
34987
Golberg M 25825
46088
Gold A J 9100
Gol'd E 6044
7822
7824
Gold E 52997
Gold E M 33552
Gold E R 21612
Gold H 7286
16972
40014
Gold J 46617
Gold L 39574
Gold M A 41861
Gold M I 23186
Gold P 19629
39818
42317
Gold R Z 2886
Gold S C 51765
Goldaracena J A 18637
18643
Gol'dat S Iu 9990
Goldbach H J 15470
Goldbeck R A 27120
Goldberg A A 37814
Goldberg B 54110
Goldberg C A 2597
Goldberg D 7970
Gol'dberg D G 32250
Goldberg E 25468
46289
Goldberg G M 48638
Goldberg E L 13848
Goldberg H 99 515 11988 13838 44656 50317
Goldberg H M 35094
Goldberg H S 23587
Goldberg I D 3995
Goldberg I I 8873
Goldberg L 16708 22271
Gol'dberg L E 1437 27960 43417
Goldberg L I 15001
Goldberg M A 51807
Goldberg M E 6331 9065
Goldberg M W 51791
Goldberg N D 33602
Goldberg S 4469
Goldberg S R 4233
Goldberger E 9848 18263 33038
Goldberger L 39949 47964
Goldblatt S 22031
Goldblith S A 9210 26541
Goldbloom A 5418
Goldbloom A A 35207
Goldbloom R B 39661 50995
Gol'dburt S N 55663
Goldby F 5601
Goldeck H 34006 45975
Golden A L 26461
Golden B 27195
Golden C C 3886
Golden L H 22590
Gol'denbeberg L I 27978
Goldenberg I S 8281 20125 20131
Gol'denberg M A 7001
Goldenberg R R 11314
Goldensohn E S 50221
Goldenthal E I 11761
Golder F C 52016
Gold'farb D M 7917 21758 55573
Goldfarb W 22065 42764
Goldfeder A 6312
Goldfield M 33510
Goldfinch 43492
Goldgel B 53318
Goldgraber M B 13217 41856
Goldhaber P 13733
Goldie H 35561
Goldin A 26949
Gol'din G I 20774
Goldin J 54252
Goldin M 9747
Goldin R R 40182
Gol'din L S 51716
Goldman A 554 42945
Goldman D E 7982 36241 41810
Goldman D S 26883
Goldman H I 30787
Goldman H M 14382 14383 39571
Goldman I B 5696 12744 36286 46302
Goldman J A 8985
Goldman J N 46216
Goldman L 3 8026 9765 12349 17211 22083 37495 41829
Goldman M 27103 27104
Goldman P 27043
Goldman R F 41806
Goldman S 16079
Goldmann F 47469
Goldmann H 39540
Goldmann P 32463
Goldner F Jr 33687
Goldner M G 732 25810
Goldner R D 27536
Goldoni R 1901 24049
Goldowsky S J 9269
Goldring D 16544 37761
Goldschlag H 52600 52605 52606 52607
Goldschmidt S 46972 46992
Goldschmied A 29715
Goldsen R K 11712
Gol'dshtein M I 7011
Goldsmith A J 7393
Goldsmith H J 26291 48650
Goldsmith J 14755
Goldsmith J W 5402
Goldsmith L I 15153
Goldsmith M W 33754
Goldsmith R I 8112
Goldsmith T H 37207
Goldstein A 36645 36646 36655
Goldstein A P 3945
Goldstein A W 23591
Goldstein B 29282
Goldstein E 10039
Goldstein F 29567
Goldstein I 11232 15185 15976 17988 17989
Goldstein I M 60
Goldstein J 3745
Goldstein L 2831 10078 28996 36229 44900
Goldstein L J 8171
Goldstein L Z 11143 31131 50851
Goldstein M 8327
Goldstein M M 7146 20322
Goldstein M N 35556 42781
Goldstein M S 39702
Goldstein N P 57 5690 6188 18119 18127
Goldstein R 43303
Goldsztajn M 5841
Goldwasser E 6064 16687 30988
Goldwasser F C 47860
Goldwasser R 14573 23062 37482
Goldwater L J 9836 13614
Goldwater W H 6140 9116
Goldweber M J 21932
Goldzieher J W 26756
Goldzveig S A 37371
Golenhofen K 29575 29584 55173
Goleniowa A 17323 39626
Golewski S 51359
Goligher J C 2146 2981
Goligorskii S D 20788
Golin M 47254
Golinelli G 28675
Golinko R J 23957
Golleszek-Kuchar-ska J 46737
Goll W 8605 17209
Golla F L 14784
Gollan F 31566 31622 33609 51808
Gollance H 3367
Golli V 51608
Gollmann G 36356
Gollnick N 20362 55104
Gollo F 52179
Gollub S 47746 47747
Golosova S I 16089
Golosovskaia M A 29417
Golovanov V D 7647
Golovin D I 34551
Golovine S 29870
Golovinskaia N V 54077

Golovinskaia N V 54102
Gol'shtein I M 36516
Goltermann H 49942
Golthamer C R 30386
Golub O J 2601 37277
Golubeva A A 7957
Golubeva E E 44280
Golubeva E L 25998
Golubitskaia M B 16112 54767
Golubykh L I 1791 21867
Golueke C G 1477
Golugorskii S D 54429
Golvan Y J 23326 23328 23330 35388
Golvalla A F 47098
Golysh N N 7645 32257
Gombert H J 7049 45791 46466 46478
Gombkötő B 15737
Gomboš B 6011
Gombos I 50167
Gomeniuk I P 42475
Gomensoro J B 1649 10367
Gomes F C 11541 11542
Gomes G 18730
Gomes K 52245
Gomes M 10452
Gómez D 49242
Gómez D F 51595
Gómez F 13429 34822 39663 39664 42262 51003 52789
Gómez F D 6582 13478 46963
Gómez G 18833 29801
Gómez J B 18687
Gómez J M 18631 51520
Gomez L 43805
Gomez R A 4566
Gomez-Daza L 36529
Gomez Mont F 17914
Gomez Móntiel E 30513
Gómez Orbaneja J 18763 52234
Gómez-Oronco L 1833 34821
Gómez Pérez F 34502
Gomés Rodrígues E 28301
Gomirato G 1640
Gomirato Sandrucci M 16497
Gomirato Sandrucci M 39030 49781 49786
Gomori G 8741 42548 53892
Gomot L 35779
Gompel C 29962 42126
Gompertz M L 13193 50240
Gomprecht R F 1421
Gonçalves A P 993 994 23126
Gonçalves E de S 52244
Goncerzewicz M 5844
Goncharenko O T 18058
Goncharov B S 44278
Goncz R M 22047
Gonda E 50790
Gonda V E 2764
Gondard L 1556 10143 23290
Gondkiewicz M 29467
Gondor L H 22924
Gonella J 48086
Gonet L C 33946
Gong J K 21971 51797
Gongora E 48276
Goñi M A 40417
Goñi Moreno I 25781 42073 46035 53702
Gonick H C 50232
Gonin A 29901 53230
Gonin S L 21778
Gonnard P 30028 34216
Gonne W S 37785
Gonnet 35312
Gonse P H 34686 34735
Gonsette R 216 40570
Gonski A 41022
Gontijo B 52202
Gonzales H 37840
Gonzáles R F 29495
Gonzáles 35155
González C 16286 16291 22447
González G 18632
González H D 17831 51553 53300
Gonzalez I 18947 52209
González J 16889
Gonzalez J L 20136 30114
González L A 18684
Gonzáles M 46581
González R 18631 49786
González Alpuche W 52325
Gonzáles Angulo A 10324
González Bosch R 36155 36160
Gonzáles-Bueno C M 28302
González Constandce R 44351
González Constandse R 6038
Gonzáles-Galván J M 35691
González González M 40363
Gonzáles Luna M 43794
González Martín G 18664
González Mas R 28299
González Ochoa A 6555 6556 6557 52320
González Ramos M 46726 46733
Gonzalez Revilla A 10354
González Somoza E 50625
González Suárez 24440
González Suárez F 45558
Gonzalez-Ulloa M 4117 12024
González Vilardel M A 44379
González Vilardell M 46012
González Vilardell M 46023
Gonzalo L 25893 46433 53938
Gonzenbach R
Goobar J E 52348
Goobar J P 52348
Good A L 9124 9125
Good C A 22954
Good D I 11636
Good G T 30784
Good M G 19363 21433 28395 28456
Good R A 4205 8051 8274 9818 11779 14948 20586 28759 31624 40878 41180 42784
Good T A 49511
Goodall M 9915 26933 26934 34764 50310
Goodall R J 5687
Goodbody R A 44801
Goodchild C G 37747
Gooddy W 10915
Goode D 15106
Goode E R Jr 23046
Goode R 24690
Goodell H 7313 30290
Goodenough D R 9174
Goodeve C F 5528
Goodfellow A M 4525
Goodhart R S 26185
Goodhead B 32893
Goodhill V 20515 20536 48742
Goodhope C D 4723
Goodiel C D 49093
Goodkind M J 9140 9151 22843 45512
Goodlad G A 34757 44025 44026 44074
Goodland R L 7993 22002 30155
Goodlin R C 22662
Goodloe L O 14023
Goodman C C 30734
Goodman C M 7968
Goodman D S 31006
Goodman G 8113 41895
Goodman H 5100 15914
Goodman J 37448
Goodman J I 36940
Goodman J R 24422
Goodman L S 3539
Goodman N M 27815
Goodman R H 4339
Goodman R N 23634
Goodman W S 27415
Goodness J H 41045
Goodnow W H 3039
Goodrich D W 22776
Goodrich F W Jr 8907
Goodrich K P 14411
Goodsitt E 15240
Goodstein L D 14361
Goodwin A M 45154
Goodwin J 35250
Goodwin J F 33449 44648
Goodwin M A 48711
Goodwin R F 14339 15068 47516
Goodwin W E 4700 4728 15243 20138 42862
Goodyear H M 20511 48741
Gool J van 50123
Goolden A W 11106
Goolsby C M 14491
Goor C 29042
Goormaghtigh N 42264
Goossens N 16142
Gopalan C 13590 13594 27884 36831 47111
Góral R 17567
Goralski H 5636
Goranov I 31686
Gorayeb J 52538
Gorbach A C 29292
Gorbach G 23749 23750
Gorbacheva A I 12555
Gorbacheva L B 44128
Gorbarenko N I 41411
Gorbatsevich L I 44270
Gorbman A 12603
Gorbov V A 3054
Gorbunov E I 54537
Gorbunova A S 41527
Gorbunova Z M 19941
Gorbushina Z E 41426
Gorby J H 16566
Gorcea V 16004
Gordan G S 9765
Gordh T 20279
Gordienko A N 1792 21784 31394 44260
Gordieyeff V A 22040
Gordillo G 51002 51003
Gordillo Paniagua G 6588
Gordin R 39411 53675
Gordji M 5271
Gordon A H 44010
Gordon A J 576
Gordon A S 41200 42532
Gordon B G 1778
Gordon B L 4337 12499 38648
Gordon B S 36420
Gordon C A 42689
Gordon D 15567
Gordon D F 25002
Gordon D L 32846
Gordon D S 2024
Gordon E 20566 39530 42041
Gordon E B 8986 32996 36275
Gordon E E 50356
Gordon E H 42673
Gordon E M 2434
Gordon F B 53166 54706
Gordon G 666
Gordon G B 9840 9843
Gordon H 4835 53397
Gordon H C 50989
Gordon H E 42873
Gordon H H 50338
Gordon H L 37329
Gordon I 4235
Gordon J 3899 6868
Gordon J E 561 3940 39372 47181
Gordon J J 24284
Gordon L 43581 45149
Gordon L A 41175
Gordon L E 37010
Gordon M 45174
Gordon M A 14088
Gordon M B 37633
Gordon M F 12168 12169 19027 19028 19032 25487
Gordon M H 3937
Gordon M L 22669
Gordon M W 7317
Gordon N 29739
Gordon O E 54030
Gordon O L 19929
Gordon R E 3694 42689
Gordon R R 34774
Gordon R S 4236
Gordon R S Jr 22819 37300
Gordon S 8816 11278
Gordon S A 51989
Gordon S S 13214
Gordon T 30331 45497
Gordon W 4690
Gordon W B 33735
Gordon Smith R A 34978
Gordonoff T 48156
Gordy E 47403
Gore I 16319
Goreczky L 21615
Gorelik A N 31338
Gorelov I Z 15336
Goren N 18662
Gores R J 5754 26673
Gorescu I 16003
Goret P 12259 19241 19306 45620
Gorev N N 10403
Gorga P 17343
Gorham D R 37319
Gorham J R 23060 42919
Gorham P R 2366
Gori M D 51200
Gori R M 50633 50645 50647
Gorianova Z P 36516
Gorini L 10744 44078
Goritskaia V V 21742
Goriukhina T A 32276

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Goriup S 6735
19407
30757
Gorkin V Z 12560
45549
Gorkin Z D 26203
Gorlero Baciga-lupi R G 10367
Gorlin R 565
48279
48280
Gorlin R J 5761
5764
17246
50740
Gorlitzer von Mundy V 5516
49417
50183
Gorman G W 30311
Gorman H A 49544
Gorman J J 39642
Gormican A T 47208
Gormsen H 33057
33059
33065
33066
Gormsen J 12335
Gorney M 4107
Gorodner J 6439
18623
Gorokhova E M 15332
Gorostiaga J B 17912
Gorostiaga R 12460
Gorove L 29432
Górowski T 29699
Gorrill R H 37437
Gorshkov M I 7031
Gorshkov N M 33416
Gorshunova L P 7668
Gorskaia S V 23674
Górski M 17669
Gorton B S 1535
Gorton G 33245
Gortvai G 50157
Gorvin J H 39229
Górz-Kardasze-wicz S 17301
Gosdlbez R 8547
Gościcki J 18189
18190
Goshtein L S 21116
Gosilovskaia A E 7674
Gosling R E 51449
Gosnell D 18277
Gospodinoff A 5962
16387
19360
36483
Gospodnetic Y 19127
Goss A E 14466
14467
48024
Goss E O 18343
Goss W A 23702
Gosselin C 48757
Gosselin R E 13813
Gosset J 35899
Gosset J R 25502
35880
Gossmann H H 28393
Gostev V S 7921
41365
Gostof R 45399
Goswami M N 43573
Got 47815
Got M 37605
Gotaas H B 1477
Gotch F 3879
Gotch F A 37297
Gotchel R P 32121
Gotfredsen E 27237
Gotfryd O 11900
Góth A 55314
Góth E 29472
Góth M 55314
Gothié S 35794
48160
Gotlib V O 41077
Goto J 13084
13093
Goto M 13048
Goto N 21356
54922
Goto S 12250
13127
31917
31919
Goto T 13676
Gotovtseva E V 32659
Gotovtseva V A 1455
Gots J S 34710
Gott V L 20136
20374
30114
Gotta H 46037
Gottesman E D 47478
Gottfried C 26882
Gottfried S P 22621
Gotthardt E 55469
Gotti D 4954
Gottlieb A 26360
Gottlieb F 28323
Gottlieb P M 26657
43380
Gottlieb T 33129
Gottlob F 33112
Gottlob R 15406
Gottron H A 12368
34053
36068
36077
Gotts E M 29630
Gottschalk A 17485 24355 28991 34760 43506
Gottschalk C W 33617
Gottschalk L A 59
22064
Gottschalk R G 8198
Gottsdanker R M 9195
Gottsegen G 50798
50898
55047
Gottshall R Y 23590
Gottsleben R H 4669
Gottstein U 48614
Goube de Laforest P 29945
Goucher C R 9117
34151
Goudaert M 53211
Goudelock W J 41963
Goudemand M 19716
52720
Goudie R B 38264
Goudsmit R 50042
Gouffon Y 11538
Gouffault J 1595
Gougerot L 12196
Gougnard C 11471
Gougnard L 11436
11443
11471
Gougnard-Rion C 11436
Gouhot P 25514
Goulard G 40644
Gould A H 6956
Gould B S 26942
Gould C W 6847
Gould D M 8826
Gould E M 2447
Gould J 2026
Gould M G 4037
Gould N 50262
Gould R G 3831
27385
Gould S 2616
Goulding R 11152
54112
Gouley B A 26654
Goulon M 11589 30676 30677 46532 52313 52632
Goulliaud M 37921
Goulon M 36153
Goulston E 1542
Goumain A J 4298
34928
Gounelle H 2253 11265 19757 24901 35782 35814 45629
Gounot J 15682
Gour K N 14789
14791
Gourdon R (Mme) 9597
9598
Gourillon H 39675
Gourley D R 37090
Gourley G 13973
Gourley R D 13193
Gourmel M 25408
Gournay J J 11346
Gouron M 5478
Gourret M 25457
Gourvès 51669
Goury-Laffont M 36458
36463
Gouteyron J 14729
Goutier R 44137
Gouttas A 11576
28005
52993
Gouveia E 9404
9405
Gouws F 41185
Gouygou C 1033
Gouzi J 34250
34251
Govaert J 43619
Covaerts A 48309
Govaerts J 34231
44877
Govers J J 15703
Govier W M 10098
Govoni A F 52027
Govorovich E A 27981
Gow J G 5118
Gowans J L 11000
Gowda H S L 37463
Gowen G H 36792
Gowen J W 6137 6138 6139 37493 37494
Goy R W 2805
18265
47519
47527
Goyanna R 6444
Goyer R 52798
Goyette E M 7542
Goyette R B 11669
Goyne B 34197
Goyon M 2198
Gozodova G E 16098
Gózony M 24431
Graafland C A 45550
Grabar J (Mme) 1120
Grabar P 1116 7130 19087 30909 44126 45542
Graber G H 7700
Graber R E 54919
Graber V R 8929
Graber-Duvernay J 52817
Grabie E 36431
Grabner G 25220
Grabow H C 30789
Grabowska A 49461
Grabstald H 37669
47482
Graca J G 23196
Grace A W 39337
Grace C C 14592
Grace E J 23561
Grace E W 3343
Grace J T 31622
37950
Grace O D 23050
30152
42908
Grace R A 30196
Grace W J 10694
Gracheva N A 51694
Graciansky P 1038
Graciansky P de 11495 19739 19741 30716 52440 53193
Grad B 14480
25183
35428
Grad P 18960
Gradwohl R B 22850
38575
Grady H G 679
Graeber F 33315
Gräf H 16136
Graef I 25804
Gräfe H K 12404
Graeff J de 50140
Gräsbeck R 17082
30837
53876
Graeventitz A von 29007
Graf C J 37708
Graf E C 5428
Gráf F 25892
Graf H 43425
Graf K 29584
48580
55181
Graf L 1377
Graf R 36114
Gráf V 45206
Grafe A 32465
32466
Graff A 3887
Graff S 3887
Graff T 22579
Graff U 2166
Graffi A 21367
21392
43420
48573
Graffin 29919
Grafova G Ia 34543
Grafstein B 4440
Grafton H F 22716
Gragnoli A 45467
Graham A F 12709
Graham A R 35561
Graham C 35457
Graham C E 6123
Graham E A 20124
25161
38528
Graham F K 4540
14946
Graham G R 44644
Graham J B 3902 3903 26539 35189 47567
Graham J D 4583
Graham J H 35046
50384
Graham J P 5438
16565
26793
Graham K M 28541
Graham P A 34994
Graham R C 27649
Graham R M 26539
Graham W 28541
45113
Graham W D 15027
15115
Graham W R 23053
Grahek B 21098
Grailles M 7193
27748
Grailly R de 4294
14708
37593
Graimppey J 27156
Graimprey J 47597
Grainger A 23532
Grainger R G 2053
Gralinger J 30605
Grainick A 42807
Gram H G 55115
Gramberg-Danielsen B 15420
Gramenitakii E M 3047
Gramet P 45616
Gramiccia G 2294
Gramm H 36014
51132
Grampa G 32056
44174
Grana A 18397
19746
Grana E 25942
Granata A 46457
Granata G 16494
49760
Granata L 43748
Granata M 24523
Granati A 26014
Granato F 23977
Granberry C 25925
Grand C G 12479
Granda E N 43407
Granda Leon C 30512
Grandaud R 45604
Grande F 6180 15596 16278 37074 37075 37076 37718
Grandell F 8669
Grandi F 2343
Grandis C 44629
Grandjean E 3204 7854 7855 7856 48063
Grandmaison 47834
Grandmottet P 4620
Grando A A 53540
Grandon E L 20531
Grandonico F 31250
41092
Grandperrier J 43682
Grandpierre R 33286
48108
48109
49005
Granel F 5480
Graner C E 43405
Grange J 35314
Granger G W 6850
14773
Granick S 26187
Granicki O 17321
Graniczna Ł 26274
Graning H M 13848
Granit R 24215
40083
Granjel L S 35687
Granjon 45736
Granjon P 19072
Grannon B M 8871
Granowitz E 46905
Granozzi T 28749

Granroth T 174
Granström K O 31740
Grant A 38674
Grant A P 15509 47143
Grant C A 22423
Grant C W 51429
Grant F C 31646
Grant G 22142 40842
Grant G A 12621
Grant I W 48708
Grant J C 15558
Grant J K 47474
Grant L S 21213
Grant M 11697
Grant N H 1524
Grant P 5693
Grant P T 44008
Grant R N 41823
Grant V W 783
Grant W M 31991 41909
Granville-Mathers R 1088
Graovac B 20638 20641
Grape-Ramfjord G 47554
Grapulin G 32932 35644
Gras A 34298 51685
Gras D 15142 37916
Gras J 41706
Graser E 7056
Graser F 5223 5458
Grashchenkov N I 7038 21815 27957 53437
Grassano C 18448
Grassberger A 32502
Grasser H 55239
Grasset A 20979 39876
Grasset D 43663
Grasset E 1083 1124 1153 11565 30852
Grasset J 19748 31093
Grassi B 6361 18402
Grassi G 3083 17292
Grassini V 8398
Grassi E 55425
Grassmann W 3327 46967
Grasso E 16499
Grasso M 38962
Grastchenkov N I 11219
Gratay A 53274
Grattarola F R 44557 44559
Grattarola R 32052
Gratton J 54345
Gratz N G 37754
Grau F H 16707
Grau H R 20591 20614 54061
Graudenz M G 30526
Grauer A 43572
Grauer A D 23631
Grauer A L 12624
Grauer D 13958
Grauer H 45192
Grauer R C 27213
Graulich R 30818 53004
Graulle A 48973
Graumann W 197
Grauwels 40847
Grauwels J 22218
Graux 30687
Graux P 51028
Gravalliese M A Jr 35667
Gravano L 12455 12469
Grave P E 28246
Gravel J A 45126
Graveleau D 23874 31108 35889 45698
Gravenstein J S 27838
Graves F T 30089
Graves H B 45094
Graves J F 613
Graves J L 26944
Graves J W 2878
Graves L M 11144 23538
Graves W F 5050
Graveson G S 4847
Gravier J 34346
Gray A E 45104
Gray A W 5441
Gray C H 5540 10579 24710 33495 41213
Gray C M 53422
Gray C T 6854
Gray C W 47753
Gray D B 23438
Gray D F 6074
Gray E G 30057
Gray E H 27640
Gray F J 28213
Gray G M 9135
Gray G W 8230
Gray H F 7968
Gray H K 20096 20133 31454
Gray I 26841 33602
Gray J 24813
Gray J A 14882 33708 37869
Gray J D 25089 33540
Gray J E 23644
Gray J L 39966 55690
Gray J W 47879
Gray K G 38264
Gray L F 4268
Gray L H 9937 28953 44730
Gray M E 27386
Gray M J 20230
Gray M P 42139
Gray P 41112 49531
Gray R W 25835
Gray S J 23466
Gray S W 25249
Gray T C 4859 23111 24541
Graybiel A 7282 14070 28607
Grayce I 6915
Graymore C 44684
Grayson H M 4004 9172
Grayson J 15058
Grayston J T 3396 6090
Grayzel D M 4836
Grayzel H G 4836
Grazer F M 30138
Grazia G 2596
Graziadei P 1945 1946 1947 1980 1981 24499
Graziadei Celoria M L 43371 55419
Graziani G 1924 1925
Grbić R 19997
Greaney E M 42866
Greaves A B 24937
Greaves D C 22878
Greben S E 8077
Grebennik L I 41778 46383 54730
Grebenshchikova L A 20884
Grebner M 32837
Grechishnikova L V 19950
Greco A S 49765
Greco G 1427 1428 16341
Greco J 8613 8616 33353 35723 40507
Greco M 44420 44525 44584
Greco N V 46016 53325
Greco S 31270 44444 52083
Greco S J 19900
Greder G 6655
Gredneva L I 53465
Gredzhev A F 38032 38146
Greeff K 4816 20821
Greeley P W 5954
Green A 9625 51661
Green C A 3921
Green D E 24338 24385 24391 34689
Green D M 725 9138 15006
Green E 5421 17897
Green E N 29398
Green G E 13746 27068
Green G H 49985
Green G W Jr 28609
Green H 32787 33582 37399 41894
Green H D 704
Green H N 11003
Green H R 33522
Green I J 2571 27272
Green J 5571 12563
Green J A 11759 41119 51816
Green J B 16907
Green J D 33630
Green J H 28954
Green J P 6119 14979 30139
Green J W Jr 47706
Green L 48276 52357
Green M 5564 5868 14166 14167
Green N L 21989
Green R A 1421
Green R C Jr 47629
Green S 14171
Green T H Jr 8911
Green V S 30139
Green W T 13633 13801 26995 37222
Green-Armytage V B 2628 4473 35137 38621 51743
Greenacre P 18239
Greenaway T M 15851
Greenbank R K 47183
Greenbaum A L 24301 24302 24303
Greenbaum J E 4369
Greenbaum L M 26930
Greenberg B E 52074
Greenberg D M 14215 24333 26945 26946 34169 47388 47394 47396
Greenberg J 4227 9251 14895 22853
Greenberg J B 19694
Greenberg L 23620 45130
Greenberg L A 40151
Greenberg M 9206 26755
Greenberg M J 41248
Greenberg M S 8075 22052 37303
Greenberg M W 16986
Greenberg N H 51946
Greenberg R 9110 31833 32715
Greenberg S 15887
Greenberg S D 8190 8753
Greenberg S I 32716
Greenberg W V 22129
Greenblatt I J 9840 9843 15006
Greenblatt M 766 9173 14844 18212 18260
Greenblatt R B 5077 17166 36507 36943
Greenburg T 26772
Greendyke R M 8278
Greene A A 45178
Greene C H 8776
Greene E G 8963
Greene G G 27371
Greene H 39553
Greene H S 20564
Greene J A 36970
Greene J W Jr 17194 33531
Greene L 22807
Greene M H 37234
Greene P F 11600
Greene R 11195
Greene R R 620 8941
Greene W W 42867
Greenfield A R 42934
Greenfield H 862 13188
Greenfield L 33949
Greenfield M A 52043
Greenfield P 14327
Greengard O 36267
Greenhill J P 40407 46846
Greenhill M H 27145
Greenhouse A H 37525
Greenhouse S W 4388
Greenidge H W 45168
Greening J R 24682
Greening R 22960
Greening R R 13874
Greening S G 28984
Greenleaf C A 41803A
Greenlee M G 29257
Greenler R G 37725
Greenman L 8262 22128 22129
Greenman V 18324
Greenspan E M 13191
Greenspan R H 40193 52054
Greenstein C 36790
Greenstein J P 34165 43508
Greenstein J S 20012
Greenstone S M 47261
Greenwald C M 13802
Greenwood F C 2104 2105 4850 37379 42115
Greenwood J Jr 6928 37705
Greenwood M C 25020
Greenwood R 2127
Greenwood W F 2559
Greep J M 50101
Greer A E 1330
Greer I H 48665
Greer M A 2780 6166
Gregerman R I 14214
Gregersen M I 33603 52009
Gregg D 48698
Gregg D E 3885 11998
Gregg D M 44732
Gregg E C 3422
Gregg J B 8172 22088 31184 36964
Gregg L W 55700
Grego M 49705
Grégoir W 8543 42124
Grégoire A 35752
Grégoire F 19075 19086 20698 54335 54350 54358
Grégoire H 12156
Gregoire M 23857
Grégoire, Jana 11488 12077 12158
Grégoire, Jean 11488 12077 12158
Gregor O 2463 8763 45251
Gregora Z 11817
Gregorczyk K 28473
Grégoretti L 6668 6889 53357
Gregorio J 22789
Gregoris L 8418 36305
Gregory B A 15100
Gregory C F 27305
Gregory I D 24648
Gregory P W 33481
Grégr J 11896
Greib E 9664
Greiber C L 8675
Greider H R 37097 37102
Greif S 7711 21290
Greifenstein F E 23157
Greiff D 4019 4020
Grein L 24321
Greiner G F 6673 40613 43250 43267 52655
S.-Greiner I 50820
Greiner T 40014
Greiner T H 9844
Greipel M 13199
Greisheimer E M 9496
Greither A 34031 45874
Grelle F C 30470 52188
Gremilov V A 41412
Gremliza F G 41684 41688
Gremmel H 46486
Grémy F 12196 45734
Grenberg T F 34544
Grenell R G 7344 23404
Grenet P 20972
Grenier A J 6617
Grenier J 15674 35295 38844 38861 53639
Grenier P 11530
Grenier de Cardenal L J 30648 52524
Grennaus G I 7954
Grenoilleau 31827
Greppi E 12670 19965 35224 35240 52584
Gresham G A 15491 32822 44651
Greshchenko K G 18046
Gresock C J 3932
Gresson R A 11841
Gressot M 18197
Gretchman G 40911
Grétillat S 1253 23328 23336
Grette K 282
Greuel D 5245
Greuer W 10510
Greulich R C 36266
Greusard C 45672
Greve E 23766
Greven H 21537
Greville N R 851
Grewal A K 38805
Grewal M S 12729 39589 54033
Grewe H E 2527
Grey D N 4700
Grey J de M 18698
Grey J M 18697
Greyerz W von 53973
Grèze 4282
Grgurević M 15630
Grgurina D 42023
Griakoski J T 21956
Gribenski A 33151
Gribetz D 36216
Griboedova E A 54089 54103
Grice D S 13633
Grice G R 27122
Grice H C 13993 23548 37033
Grice P 41148
Grieder F 30923
Grient A J van der 50033
Griep W A 16766 54124
Grier J P 32725
Gries F A 15446
Gries G 15446
Griesbach L 16693
Griesbach R 54130

Griesbach W E 25877
Griess F 41640
Griesser G 45881
Griessmann 55458
Griessmann H 35618 55276
Grieve J 1548 11124 35035
Griffaton G 11484 11485 43079 43080
Griffié R 52418
Griffin A C 11778 7142
Griffin B G 13180
Griffin D P 37324
Griffin E 4679
Griffin E H 27858 39350 39363
Griffin J 35558
Griffin J B 36222
Griffin O G 44016
Griffin O R 32004
Griffin P J 41655
Griffith A S 14498
Griffith B H 20605
Griffith D H 15873
Griffith D R 40013
Griffith G C 2554 9793 9847
Griffith I V 14891 49507
Griffith J S 49962
Griffith L J 37556
Griffith P C 55680
Griffith R S 23506
Griffith T J 2055
Griffith W H 13919
Griffiths D B 25368
Griffiths D E 1723 1724 24250
Griffiths E 2149
Griffiths H 51444
Griffiths M 3808 3809
Griffiths R E 36780
Griffiths T D 28810
Griffiths W J 27048
Griffon H 47793 47802
Grifols-Lucas J A 43665
Grignani F 10233 51206
Grignolo A 34915
Grigorescu D 28330 29886
Grigorescu S 11240 39007
Grigor'ev Iu G 16121 28358
Grigor'ev M S 15283 54486
Grigor'ev Z E 26232
Grigor'eva E M 5773
Grigor'eva T A 34549
Grigor'ian A G 31418
Grigorian A V 20860
Grigorian S T 20904
Grigoriu A 45694
Grigorova O P 45359
Grigsby M F 4412
Griguer P 33352
Grill W 44865
Grillat J P 19147
Grilli A 10262 17521
Grilli H 17884
Grilliat J P 19149 40520 40521 40542 52562
Grillo M A 10757
Grillo M A 34460 46981A
Grillo-Abadie P 33803
Grillone W 25337 28717
Grim E 37446
Grimaldi A 18656
Grimaldi A A 18637 18643 18662
Grimaldi P 6643
Grimalt F 55111
Grimaud 19174 19175 34252
Grimaud R 40621 43255 43256
Grimberg B Z 5161
Grime G 18110
Grimes E L 37634
Grimes J E 31836
Grimes O F 22686 31588 42858
Grimes R M 34192
Grimes W H Jr 33536 40406 47683
Griminger P 27589
Grimley P M 37196
Grimm H 54938
Grimmer H 34038
Grimminger A 54140
Grimoud M 49475
Grimoud P 19138
Grimshaw V A 2013
Grimson T A 3921
Grímsson H 37682 51804
Grimstad F A 23514
Grimstvedt M 22407
Grin E I 2307
Grinbaum F T 55571
Grinberg A V 20944
Grinberg C S 28451
Grindel' O M 21133
Grindlay J H 691 22114 31427 31560 31607
Grinfeld D 51580
Grinker R R 8087 32783 41892
Grinnell E H 6152
Grinshtein A M 21830
Grinspan D 46083
Grinstein M 53295
Grinval'd 38122
Grisebach H 10592 45863
Grisell J L 27534 47173
Grishin I G 27989
Grishin V M 50767
Grishina V M 46369 55667
Grislain J R 23858 43649
Grishman A 494 502 576 8679 14817 33600
Grisoli J 39883
Grisolia A 26982
Grisolia S 26941 37143 39970 44087
Grist N R 31045
Griswold H E Jr 25316
Griswold M L Jr 26739
Griswold R L 14476
Gritsenco V 35821 45627 45640
Gritsai M K 38689
Gritsiute L A 21146 34568 54749
Gritskevich D I 5770
Gritsman Iu Ia 25865
Grittani M 22157 32925
Griunberger D 44135
Griva L 13247 28667
Grivaux M 5154 31865 52804
Griveaud E 48873 48876 48877
Grizou V 25478 45682
Grjebine A 2275 2276
Grmek M D 30822 48780 48788
Grobelnik S 42009 54155
Grobelski M 34088
Grober J 33325 41707 49922
Groblewski G E 19666
Grobon P 52690
Grobow E 4543
Grobshtein S S 20927
Grodins F S 8053
Grodsky G M 6132 26957 34170
Grodzinskaia A I 31380
Groen A 2567 42084
Groen J 2959 16765 28063 48229 48230 48231 48234
Groen J J 17463 22379 33152 33209
Grönroos J A 39372 43154 43196 43283
Grönroos P 50520
Grønseth T 17080
Gröntoft O 42290
Grönwall A 32883 46666
Groeschel A H 36773
Groethuysen U C 6188
Groetschel H 55359
Groff R A 7347 32775
Groff W A 6124
Grognot P 33294 48110 49006
Grogono B J 15592
Groh C 16870
Grohmann W 38345 42963
Grollet L 19209 19244 19245 40641 40647 40654 52691
Grollman A 53909
Grollman A P 43546
Gromakovskaia M M 44195
Gromotka R 36100
Gromov B V 38876
Gromova I I 16094
Gromova K G 54736
Gronau H 54959
Groniowski J 12846
Gronqvist Y K 15157
Gronsberg E Sh 26202
Groom A C 15069 27681
Groom D 4655 15147 15150 27240 37929 48267
Groot W P de 50049
Groot-Wassink K A 48583
Grootten O 43115
Groover M E 20565
Gropp A 55326
Gropp H 49340
Gros C 4631 16634 16636 16639 19196 23885 41125 49863 52619 52644 52647
Gros C M 1224 31061 45680
Gros H 5632 38797 53130
Gros J C 34813
Gros J F 30037 39846 39855
Grosch H 53037
Grosdidier J 1558 19182 30673 34264 39892 40536 40543 40544 48820 49485
Groseclose E S 32211 49102
Grosgogeat Y 20984 46533 54651
Grosididier J 48847
Grosjean A 54453
Grosman Iu S 4786 46367
Grospić F 15640
Gross A 22581 22582 25454 31050 35778 48111
Gross D 21560 26421
Gross E 42421
Gross F 18920 25289 26384 29027
Gross G 3419 43014
Gross H 7598 16161 16868 16870 27863 32337 36096 36097 38723
Gross J 45405 45414
Gross J B 36406 51855
Gross J C 54882
Gross J D 35189
Gross L 30141
Gross M 706
Gross M M 3806
Gross P 50451
Gross P P 39574
Gross P R 37753 47454
Gross R 24141 25720 21502 38704
Gross R E 104 11395
Gross R S 902
Gross W O 21452 33997
Grossbard E 5579
Grosse H 2692 32417 32438 41481 46887 55157
Grosse-Brockhoff F 2685 26051 43432
Grosset J 19311 43113
Grossfeld H 37203
Grossiord A 4639 30731 38452 53265 53266 53267 53268 53269
Grosskreutz D C 6181 19917 45097
Grosslight J H 3972
Grossman A J 13791
Grossman B J 5863 14963
Grossman H 7354
Grossman H J 51946
Grossman L I 17247
Grossman M I 22113 23471
Grossmann E 5462
Grossmann E E 7766
Grosso E 9731 17102 34880
Grosso O F 18638 23136 43096
Grossowicz N 36 24267 37422 38259
Grosvenor C E 30159 30203
Groszachedl A 9364
Grote W 36093 50198
Grotefendt G 15424
Groth W 36129 55344
Groth-Petersen E 7516 32088
Grotins E 21347
Grotjahn M 51933
Grott J V 34260
Grottel T 3068
Grouchy J de 8790 8793 9760 33898
Groulade J 6709 30565 48112
Groulx A 20715 54368
Groupé V 14830 19649 51850
Grove G R 22004
Grove J A 4177
Grové S S 35028
Grove W J 22124 37031
Groves L K 45535 47248
Grow J B 25825
Grow W B 27434
Groza M 17988 17989
Grubb R 22483
Grubbs G E 32221
Grubbs R C 710
Gruber A E 26168
Gruber C M Jr 6107 26751
Gruber G B 49423
Gruber H E 4025 9204
Grubich W 1501
Grubmüller J 7719
Gruca A 19073 43052
Grucci T B 8046
Grüger W 16204
Gruelund S 39390 54315
Gruen H E 28964
Grün L 25727 55120
Gruenberg E M 6413 16307 42825 49537
Grünberger V 26164
Grüneberg T 12376 45824
Grüner J 40973
Grüner O 25736 25742 28020
Grüner T 21091
Grüninger B 46814
Grünthal E 5464 30265 34668
Grünwald L 28324 55257
Grüsser O J 29577 45903
Gruest J 9596
Gruet 10898
Grüter W 36137
Grüttner R 15460
Gruev I 38051
Gruhn J 11716
Gruhn J G 8016
Gruia M 53660
Grujić A 53581
Grula E A 2383 2384
Gruman G 24848
Grumbach (Mme) 24915
Grumbach A 30938
Grumbach F 12094 43113
Grumbach L 23898 45508
Grumbach M M 27019
Grumbach R 23851 23859
Grunbaum B W 6180
Grunberg A 44834
Grunberg E 30208
Grunberg F 4434
Grunberger B 52455
Grund V D 20768
Grundel A 7200
Grundfest H 7357 23382 27573 30989 46225
Grundfest J 20085
Grundmann A W 4516
Grundmann J H 28285
Grundy F 21327
Grundy W E 23591 23592 23603
Gruner J 19188 19190 29909 30677 40562 53224
Gruner P 16197
Grunert H 25275 33312 38734
Grunert H H 5497 35621
Grunes W F 3499
Grung P 20402
Grunke W 55088
Grunt J 11932
Grunt J A 9464 30101
Grunwald E 34353
Grunwald L 49469
Grunwaldt E 4531
Gruodite S N 31391
Grupp G 29025 55005
Grupper C 11495 11496 11497 35272 52440 53195 53223 54638
Grushkin B 23817
Grusin H 45477
Gruskay F L 8284 41967
Gruszecki L 51332
Gruver R H 33934
Gruwez P 52432
Gruzdeva K N 1804
Gruzinskaia A P 49311
Grygier T G 47890
Grynsztajn A 3069 5831
Grys E 29691
Gryspeerdt M J 48247
Gryszkiewicz A 17703
Grytting G 22251
Grzybowska J 5825
Grzybowski S 968
Gsell M 30904

Gsell O 12686 13370 25697 29373 30907
Gucci L 5365 38966 49616 49617
Gudagno N 18380
Guagliano G 49583
Guaglianone A 43793
Guattini V 40763
Guala B 16462 26147
Gualandi G 1909 1910 1911 1912 24464 24465 30414
Gualandi W 49557
Gualdi A 19549 49711
Gualdi G 10752
Guard W F 37019
Guardamagna C 51229
Guareschi A 40378
Guareschi B 46752
Guareschi C 52875
Guareschi G 18438
Guarinello P E 6482 40334
Guarini C 10260 10263
Guarini G 1955 1958 1961 26243 31140
Guarino A 1924 2942 26011 36317 36321 46454 46460
Guarino D 10448
Guarnera G 19524
Guarnera M 36579
Guarracino L A 19834
Guassardo G 49778 49779 49780 49791
Guastavino G N 29844 40292 51534
Guay M 4980
Guazzi B 40273
Guba F 28891 42329
Gubanov A G 18040
Gubanov V Iu 21033
Gubar' P S 48453
Gubar V L 2927
Gubarev E M 44093
Guberina P 43264
Guberman B 17856 53311
Gubern Salisachs L 6532 18892 24437 33180 52294 52297
Guberniev M A 1457
Gubitz 50190
Gubner R S 42585
Gubyrina A A 55630
Gucciardi G 49223
Gudbjerg C E 22464
Gude W D 41120
Gudkov V I 20896
Gudoshchikova-Krasil'nikova V I 16106
Gudzhabidze G Sh 49314
Gück U 46497
Guedeney J 40972
Guedes R G 36158
Guedry F E 21929
Guedry F E Jr 21923
Gueguen (Mme) 47834
Gühring H 54968
Gülcüler A C 41279
Gueli M 52150
Guelin A 1085 1099 1118 9589
Guen R L 25497
Gueneau 33812
Gueneau M 31065
Guénin P 31052
Guéniot M 15696 33784 33800
Guenot J 1247 27712
Guenoun M 8666 29510
Güntert W 24210 49371
Günther B 22446
Günther H 2706
Günther R 5500
Günthert E A 49414
Güntz E 43444
Günzburg H C 11034
Guera Miralles A 34806
Güralp N 35957
Guercio F 10236 34926
Guerillot-Vinet A 12133
Guérin 19205
Guérin C 3013 32197 40993 41467
Guérin J 48067
Guérin M 11285
Guérin M T 12213 27732 54649 54666
Guérin P 54669
Guerin P F 17203
Guérin R 12213 34937 34938
Guérin R A 25495 27732 54649 54666
Guerineau P 49019
Gürkan K İ 54176
Gürman K 43889
Gueron G 46873
Guerra A 46559
Guerra C 51549
Guerra E 22448
Guerra J C 489 40437
Guerra M 1935 13230 34863 44520 50565
Guerra P 16462 26147
Guerra Sabater A 16292
Guerrant J S 11610
Guerre J 19794 54644
Guerreri G 51231
Guerrero A J 28131
Guerrero C D 52274
Guerrero F G 15033
Guerrero M 52340
Guerrero R M 4573 37828
Guerrier Y 16627 49866
Guerrin F 7176 7187 10149 12142 48066
Guerritore D 34622 55163 55164
Guerry D III 9045 31981 33584 53427
Gürtler H 33060 42152
Guertzenstein E 5136 6458 10457 10459 15940 18728 43855
Guéry J 5992 5993 22150 34284 36859
Guerzoni R M 4976
Güss H 55016
Guest G M 8275 17349
Guest I A 48734
Gütgemann A 25728 28499 39136
Gütgemann A K 25290
Gütter W 54402
Güttich H 36597
Gueukdjian S A 44682
Guevara Fernández J A 2562
Güveç N 41274
Gueyne J 40562
Gug M 28176
Guggenheim K 3754 26361
Guggenheim P 32802
Guggisberg W 46834
Guglielmetti P 34467
Guglielmi B 49721
Guglielmone P 50642 50648
Guglielmone P L 50640 53345
Gugushvili L L 48405
Guha A 49958
Guha A C 13605 14539
Guha B C 44129
Guha P K 14507
Guhl R 53102
Guiang R V 15037
Guias H 19069 19070
Guibal E 6645
Guibé C 40666
Guibert A 11380 19166
Guibert H L 49857 49866
Guibert L 1136
Guibert M 19753
Guibourt 43704
Guichard A 15693 28103 48872
Guichard R 1568 27439
Guicherit I D 46149
Guida A 19491 19551 38926 52949
Guida C 10242
Guida V 52131
Guida Filho B 52366
Guida-Volpi A 19491
Guideri R 38953
Guidetti E 19035
Guidi G 12670 19352
Guido J J 30427
Guidot J M 4351
Guidotti F P 26513
Guidotti G 36258
Guidry M A 31982 42738
Guihard R 34326
Guilaine 11491 11502
Guilaine J 11493 30723 35270
Guilbeault A 54353
Guilbert M 48226
Guilbert P 37762
Guild H G 8846
Guild W 6345
Guild W R 50412
Guilera Molas L C 13475
Guilera Vallhonrat L 52275
Guilfoil P H 31509
Guilford F R 6927
Guilford J P 4024 18256
Guilhem P 3118 26306
Guilhon J 19235 52678
Guilhot J 29544
Guiliani L 55291
Guillaudeu R L 6104
Guillaumat L 19280 39318 43143 52742
Guillaume J 16873 30679 30684 39842 39874 40992 43127 52626 52631
Guillaume M 53900
Guillaune P 48225 48299
Guillaumie M 1062 1196 9573
Guillaumot R 43671
Guillem Baixauli F 6519
Guilleman P 6691 6699 6706 40681
Guillemeteau R 28174
Guillemin G 48866
Guillemin P 40534 52581
Guillemin R 12594 55678
Guilleminot M 15676 37246 39669 39671 39673 39680 48828 48832 48836
Guillen G 263 19127 27752
Guillén J 357
Guillerm 27788
Guillermand J 6709 47842
Guillermet 23946
Guillermet F 51683
Guillermet J 52488
Guillery R W 3657
Guillet R 15684 48848 48857 48860
Guillitte P 30614
Guillo B 9597 9598
Guillon S 1081
Guilloré (Mme) 25445
Guillot M 12754 22546 33783 33788 52999
Guillot P E 6543 40421
Guimarães A S 10472
Guimarães E L 10448
Guimarães F N 49491
Guimarães F V 34578
Guimaraes J P 28918
Guimarães L 18695
Guimarães N A 173 40326
Guimarães N M 18732
Guin G H 2614 12045 29907 52777
Guin J J 19100 19592 19593
Guiñazu S E 53288
Guinet P 1047 52727
Guinnebault M 3184 35764
Guiora A Z 8407 46877
Guiot G 29972 40707 43093 53179 53267
Guiot I 50544
Guiot Y 15652 15653
Guiraud P 43231 51661
Guislain A 37805
Guiso F 44409
Guitián Rodríguez A 52281
Guixa H L 53286
Gujral M L 38823
Gukelberger M 53916
Gulbrandsen R 20404
Guld C 8522 32461
Guldager H C 50505
Guldmann N 20690 50483
Guleke N 25293
Guliaev A I 38875
Guliaev N F 36520
Guliaev P I 12809 25993 44261
Gul'iants E S 8660
Gulick W L 4035 22902
Gulik F H van 16802
Gulinati G C 1621
Gul'ko A G 3048
Guliatt R 53433
Gulimo A 344
Gullock A H 8102
Gullotti A 17103
Gumble A R 23596
Gumilevskaia L G 5280
Gumilevskaia N A 44117
Gumilevskii A P 8630
Gumina I I 21124
Gumpel R C 8062
Gumport S L 25159
Gumrich H 26025
Gunaratna L F 2290
Gunckel J E 51992
Gund A 22319 41597
Gunders A E 15170 33858
Gundersen K 16725
Gundersen T 17047
Gundlach G C Jr 42605
Gunella G 46757 49711
Gunella S 46749
Gunillabeskow 36263
Gunin V I 21861
Gunina A I 44273
Gunkel R D 8113 8147
Gunn C G Jr 50223
Gunnar R M 13873
Gunne L M 33224 39410 53830
Gunning A J 20379 27871 37870 44704
Guns P 30826
Gunsalus I C 26854
Gunsberg E 34200
Gunson H H 8725 39651 41968
Gunst W 55286
Gunter R 9500 23193
Gunthardt H 4456
Gunther M 38304
Gunther W W 24144
Guntz M 33350 33370
Gunz F 36973
Gunz F W 3582 8772
Guoth J 48920
Gupta D N 36808
Gupta J D 37709
Gupta K G K 27290
Gupta K K 36825
Gupta N N 47109
Gupta N P 36819 47659
Gupta P 46271
Gupta S 47665
Gupta S P 36819 47659
Gupta S S 10084 23914
Gurbanov G K 55541
Gurdjian E S 3603 7322 7359 14801 14871 14872 20119 28767 29087 31644
Gur'eva I G 54592
Gurevich B E 20843
Gurevich B Kh 46424
Gurevich G M 38159
Gurevich N I 48466
Gurevich N N 4775
Gurevich Z A 19959
Gurevitch J 14658 27046 27271 34768
Gurewitch J 8411
Gurfel' D B 5286
Gurfinkel M 5133
Gur'ianova G G 21113
Gurin S 26953 26954 37147
Gurko V M 38036
Gurly R 20754
Gurney C W 8119 32149
Gurri J 12188
Gurruchaga J V 9448
Gurtovoi B L 18019
Gurtovoi L E 434
Gurvich A E 24077 44108
Gurvich E B 55575
Gurvich I A 20764
Gurova E V 44304
Gusakova M P 21755
Guse D G 26879
Gusel'nikov V I 21864
Gusev A S 44211
Guseva E N 12802 46339
Guseva L N 54513
Guseva N G 53456
Guseva N I 15350
Gushchina N B 36514
Guskin S 37355
Gusmano C 23350
Gusso A 19505
Gustafson B A 39370
Gustafson D P 42879
Gustafson G 29904
Gustafson I J 48283
Gustafson J E 14952 22119 47700
Gustafson P F 18369
Gustafson R L 34198
Gustafsson B E 6134
Gustafsson L 33105
Gustavson R G 108
Gustilo R H 37836
Gustin J 11427 11443
Guszich A 32596
Gutfreund R 11531
Guth G 21678
Guth P 49027
Guthe T 2303
Guthorn P J 14951
Guthrie D 2081 27227
Guthrie M J 11735

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Guthrie R 30151
Guthrie R S 25041
Gutierres A 17857
Gutiérrez D 34825
Gutiérrez G 42208
Gutierrez J A A 17828 53316
Gutierres J C 23060
Gutiérrez-Díaz A 18879
Gutiérrez Luco E 6523
Gutierrez Murillo E 46726
Gutiérrez Vallejo F 33779
Gutiérrez-Vazquez J M 30542
Gutkow M 19740
Gutman A 47940
Gutman A B 15022 47493
Gutman M 12496
Gutman R 49540
Gutmann E 12692
Gutmann G E 32369 54916
Gutmann H R 11774 34750 44067
Gutmann M J 42198
Gutmann R A 44887
Gutovskaia A V 21177
Gutowski J 17595
Guttmacher A F 20234 47930
Guttman I 3501
Guttman N 4034 4657 4658 4659
Guttman R 3806 14238
Guttmann E 52025
Guttmann L 27699
Guttmann R J 9245
Gutzeit K 38753
Gutzu E 31066
Guy C C 895
Guy R 20704 54324 54366
Guyénot E 2242 34323
Guyet P 26998 28532 51657
Guymer R F 27817 38283
Guyonneau M 48075
Guyot H 14727 25461
Guyot P 17968
Guyotat J 31113
Guyotjeannin C 1214
Guyton A C 3687 7297
Guzacheva V Ia 7956
Guze L B 27395 41872
Guze S B 14859
Guzeev O E 46425
Guzek J W 17298
Guzmán A V 18982A
Guzman F C 48049
Guzman I G 40479
Guzmán L 9441A
Guzman M F 27657
Guzman S V 555
Guzman Barron E S 10043 43556
Guzmán Garcfa C 34513
Guzmán-Vilar T A 51527 52314
Guzowska T 17664
Guzzi L 50907
Guzzinati G C 9709 9710 9714
Guzzinati G C 43355
Guzzo C P 4341 27470 27479
Guzzon V 10813 34872 44404
Gvozdanović V 48784
Gvozdenović M 49296
Gwathmey O 5045 15792
Gwynne J F 10535 34615 37254
Gyarfas E C 5576
Gybels J 34643
Gyenes L 3899
Gyermek L 10093 15026
Gyife J M 36950
Gyllensvärd N 53874
Gyllenswärd A 5857
Gyllenswärd C 30833 30834
Gylling B 41141
Gynning I 33231
Gynther M D 37410
Gynther R A 26646
Gyöngyössy A 15714
György L 34219
György P 15589 24230 34187 37762 37763 41494 43526
Györgyi G 15723
Győry G 28449 46546 54809
Gyorgy P 21215
Győry G 50626
Gyselen A 353 26174 42055
Gyulai E 40710
Haab P 48113 48170
Haag H B 13213
Haak A 50084
Haak N 36858
Haaland H 22414
Haan D 55375
Haanen C A 39276 39283 50135
Haapanen J 43978
Haapanen L 23305 39388
Hård S 20270 22186 22187
Haarstad J 41263 50525
Haas A 21665
Haas E 21525 41673 55212
Haas H G 29812
Haas J 33785
Haas J H de 42256
Haas L L 15158 25164 41858 41915
Haas M 25475
Haas R 4274 35616 45901 55118
Haas V H 7610
Haas W 2698 29708
Haase E 17740
Haase H 5510
Haase H J 16853 28489 50197
Haase K E 21457
Haavik A 3873
Habay G 44870
Habbe K 26158
Habeeb W J 17225
Habegger H 39533
Habel A 48014
Habel K 9852 29504 30147 51851 51959
Habel R E 25584
Haberecht I 16165
Haberich M 32478
Haberland G L 13496 13497
Haberland K 46181
Haberman S 14390
Habermann E 24317 24318 34669
Habermann G 2687 36592 55203
Habermann P 26057
Habermann R T 4617 12306 23068
Habermeyer J G 9146 52007
Habib E 23847
Habib R 23847 51655
Habib Y 52539
Habif D V 31609
Hach V 11867 17436 51184
Hackel D B 16278
Hackelbusch K 53967
Hackenseliner H A 5310 41747 45197
Hackett C J 2303 48290
Hackett D P 49988
Hackett E 35719
Hackett P L 23055 42905
Hackl H 2160 32345
Hackley D J 3820
Hackman R B 42748
Hackman R H 49968
Hackmann C 55159
Hackney R L 23494 23546 23557
Hacourt J 10178 11474 30615 40516 52501
Hacquard M 19148
Hadamczik L 12429
Hadaway A B 43400 43401
Hadd H E 14297
Haddad H 8262A
Haddad R 13612
Hadders H N 30860
Haddon D A R 29802
Haddow A 30897 35441 49975
Haddow A J 41299 43397 43398
Haddy F 31561
Haddy F J 25314 41801 55687
Haden H T 41879
Hadengue A 43153
Hadfield D 21225
Hadfield G 28060 42106
Hadidian C Y 26763
Hadidian Z 26859 26860 39964
Hadjimarkos D M 47198
Hadler W A 3431 18718 37849
Hadley G 10527
Hadley G G 26502
Hadley H L 4705
Hadley L A 37228
Hadnagy C 7753 48933 49209
Hadorn E 31809
Hadorn H 16548 28784
Hadorn L 48559
Hadorn W 30886 38756 45188 46903 52228 52235
Hadot E 43699
Hadot S 40520 43699
Häckel H 32016
Haedicke J 28379
Hädicke M 29608
Haefely W 32898
Haefliger E 53110
Häfner H 36366
Haeger B 40870
Haeger K 8341 42042 53969
Haeger K H 17063
Häggquist P 26270
Häggqvist G 22302
Haelig A W 42947
Haemmerli A 38795
Haendler H 23776
Haenel H 17419 21504 26575 32561 46232 47134
Haenel I 15459
Haenel U 15459
Haensel W 25722
Haenselt V 42442
Haenszel W 6240
Hänze S 33345 38818
Haering H 51139
Härmä R 33166
Härö A S 44750 46153
Härter O 38804
Härtfelder G 39257
Härtl W 53966
Häseler E 21634
Haesler W E Jr 24065
Hässig A 30921
Häupler W 8577
Häusler H 32480
Häusler H F 4559 54836
Häusler V 10369
Häussler A 10023
Hafemann G 32020
Haferkamp H 26391
Haferland W 55070
Haff R F 30146 31003
Al-Hafidh R 23453
Hafkesbring R 36410
Haft H 27582
Hafter R 46967
Haga M 20422
Hagan J J 39962
Hagan S N 741
Hagan T L 49552
Hagan W A 37023
Hagans J A 4210 27382
Hagbard L 39401
Hagbarth K E 5600
Hagberg S 160 53970
Hage J 16775
Hage T J 33481
Hagedoorn A 16812 34998
Hagedorn A B 47244
Hagedorn H 28388
Hagedorn H C 7728
Hagège A 7505 20845 54196 54208 54216
Hageman H W 24036
Hagen D 41026
Hagen H 16154 28404 31883 49432
Hagen J M 23932
Hagen P 23932
Hagen P S 10679
Hagen U 10109 31311 46489
Hagen W 25686
Hagenauer F 772
Hagenmuller D 19710
Hagens S J 42573
Hager F 16133
Hager G 457 33437
Hager H 25711
Hager S E 14214
Hagerman D D 12600
Hagerty G 34691
Haggard E B 37479
Haggard M E 31834 40172
Haggart A 25138
Haggenmüller F 16218 28407
Haggerty R J 50307
Haggis G H 24335
Hagihara B 5530 5531
Hagihara T 12950 13075
Hagiwar A S 37445
Hagiwara S 9119 14456
Haglin J J 31585 43710
Hagnell O 15097
Hagström B E 12726
Haguet J M 29975
Hagyard C E 25585
Hahmann O 10010 10018 43461
Hahn C 19185
Hahn C F 20360
Hahn G 16828
Hahn G A 628
Hahn H J 27824
Hahn I 17410 17432
Hahn J 28475
Hahn P 11863 11864 17470 17471 19157 51180 51181
Hahn P B 22767
Hahn P F 838 9293 31618 39975
Hahn R 34430
Hahon N 30117
Haibach A 35255
Haid B 9359
Haidak G L 37949
Haider L 54862
Haider M 7701 7736
Haider S R 39580
Haight C 1308 48271
Haike H 39113
Haimovici H 51789
Haimovici I 45693 45694
Hainaut H 11474 30612 33172 33173
Haines E 24746
Hainline A Jr 13189
Hairston N G 5174
Haist R E 2378
Hait G 26737
Haitzelden S 11041
Hajdu S 25327 48037 48038
Hajdukovič S 28894
Hajek O 55501
Hájek S 11816
Hajjar J 30643 30649 30652
Hajós E 50835
Hajos K 495 11817
Hajósi G 36090
Hakala M T 3598 53146
Hakansson C H 42364
Hake H W 4033
Hakendorf A J 24149
Hakim A A 14190 34721
Hakim N 4328
Hakim S 7336 8081 37898
Hakomori S 20421 31912
Hakosalo J 42300
Halabi M 17815
Halabi N E 12342
Halama I 45926
Halas E S 14470 14471 47628
Halasy M 29436
Halasy-Nagy E 7492
Halász I 50827
Halasz N A 41145
Halawani A 41708
Hafazinska L 17626
Halbeisen T 43880
Halbeisen W A 47882
Halberg F 7139 14654 36270 49845
Halberstadt J 50041
Halbert S P 8152 23653 27094 27095 32790
Halbich F 38847
Halbrecht I 39504
Halcrow J G 46159
Haldane J B 32966
Halde C 23507 27341
Haldeman K O 13638
Halder G 13485
Hale A R 32766
Hale C M 36257 37421
Hale D E 9490 23188 25336
Hale E 2555
Hale F C 22007
Hale H W Jr 884
Hale J H 15869 23454
Hale T Jr 39072
Halén A 53367
Halet W 152
Halevy S 18001
Haley J 8237
Haley L D 8737
Haley M D 8753
Haley M I 6110 47544
Haley T J 275 10106 11061 21999 32704 34213 46257 55713
Haley W B 37539
Halfer G 12031
Halford H H 40174
Halford M A 33559
Halfpap E 38785
Halhuber M J 5226 5233 5247 16162 16168 16187 16196 16205 28443 28465 28474 34056 49410

Halkett J A 3883
Halkier E 33057
Halkina T O 28584
Hall A 22368
Hall A S 27520
Hall C B 26974
Hall C H Jr 37641
Hall C R 35182
Hall D A 12649 23809 28980 50020
Hall D P 31542
Hall D W 16981
Hall E R 26865
Hall E R Jr 12506 46108
Hall E W 846
Hall F G 32711 37063
Hall G 28074
Hall H 20127
Hall H E 1301 33705
Hall J C 3992
Hall J E 17165 29323
Hall J F 2402 4091
Hall J G 8467
Hall J R Jr 30310 45592
Hall K 37368
Hall L W 44660
Hall R 10980
Hall R A 44702
Hall R E 37043
Hall R H 37233
Hall R L 25086
Hall T 32942
Hall T E 16536
Hall V 33448
Hall W E 25085
Hall W H 14671 23579 47734
Hall W J 30304
Hall W S 27839
Hall-Smith S P 30077
Halla F 43484
Halladay B E 707
Hallay L I 54692
Hallberg O E 78
Halliden U 8114
Hallidin M 53868
Halle S 31216
Hallema A 50039
Hallemann G 534
Hallén A 20247
Hallen O 50173 51926
Hallenbeck G A 20133 22114 32846 41191 42842 51859 53745
Haller C G 48426 49421
Haller H 32444
Haller J A 6925
Haller J A Jr 575
Haller J R 48336
Haller W von 29083
Hallervorden J 2684
Halley G 34814
Hallgren B 42371
Halliday A M 46192
Halliday J W 1704
Halliday R 30058
Halliday W J 16707
Hallidie-Smith K 24777
Halligan E J 4335
Halling E 7513
Hallman N 9536 9646 9648 9656 23301 23308 23309 23310 43040 43284 43290
Hallock H 26972
Hallot A 12083
Hallová D 55094
Hallowitz D 42768
Hallpike C S 42246
Hallqvist B 50481
Hallum J L 21196
Halmagyi D 44650
Halme A 42118
Halmi N S 696 51828
Halmosh E 36604
Halonen P 39388 43162 43188
Halonen P I 7066 43050
Halperin H J 8690
Halperin M 43578
Halpern B N 7156 10996 25432 27666 29984 34935 35781 35786 39791 45622 48114 48140 53238
Halpern H M 14348 15071
Halpern L 18201 25552 35936
Halpern M M 4036
Halpern P 47735
Halpern Y S 24267 37422
Halpert B 7147 8198 31224 41937
Halpert P W 39471
Halpin L J 43381
Hals E 29396
Halsey H H 20231
Halstead H 14772
Halsted J A 47978
Halter B L 902
Halter E 26686
Halter G 21237 54863
Halter K 32454
Halver J E 27602 27603
Halvorsen S 39658
Halvorson H 26857 34619
Halvorson H O 14087 14094 14095 33987
Ham A W 35421
Ham W T Jr 9045 31981
Hamacher E N 17515
Hamada M 47343
Hamada Y 12960
Hamagami L T 16675
Hamann I 21471
Hamann P 21427
Hamashima Y 22498 22499
Hamazaki Y 13175
Hamberg U 34212
Hambidge G Jr 59
Hambien E C 31225
Hambleton A 11639 22676 33730
Hamblin C 41894
Hambrick G W Jr 14604
Hambrusch H 32356
Hamburg D A 8087 32783 41892
Hamburger C 30900 42088
Hamburger J 11241 25157 29978 41121 48311
Hamburger M 591 23536 23659
Hamburgh M 27552
Hamby W B 37708
Hamdy M K 39982
Hamel N C 41959
Hamel-Puškarić N 16914 16923
Hamelin A 1128 23230 35766 51909
Hamelin E 12074
Hamelin M R 12257
Hamelle 47789
Hamer J D 10379
Hamernik F J 38578
Hamers-Casterman C 7623
Hamersak B 46783
Hamerton J L 8381
Hames C G 27452
Hameury Y 6648
Hamill R L 3738
Hamilton H D 24341
Hamilton H E 32784
Hamilton I G 51450
Hamilton J 28035
Hamilton J D 2559 28028 45124
Hamilton J E 33959
Hamilton J G 7989 21995 21996
Hamilton M G 3740
Hamilton M W 30266
Hamilton P B 26853
Hamilton R D 14119
Hamilton R E 47388
Hamilton T 28216
Hamilton T M 103
Hamilton T R 47539
Hamilton T S 45752 47065 47908
Hamilton V 47908
Hamilton W F 7281
Hamilton W K 53739
Hamilton-Gibbs J M 17018
Hamit H F 41948 49543
Hamlin I M 4486
Hamlin R H 9209
Hamlin R M 14349 42645
Hamlyn L H 15041 41103
Hamm F C 15205
Hamm J 2696 10515 34591 48572
Hammady I M 1725
Hammaker L 43594
Hammar A H 25582
Hammarlund K 20247
Hammarlund M 5318
Hammarlund M A 23053
Hammarsten J F 45 37084 50292 50385
Hammarström E 29159 39367 39395
Hammelburg E 16800
Hammer E F 37293
Hammer J 25241 45202
Hammer J M 4349
Hammer O 41670
Hammer-Jacobsen E 32059
Hammerl H 21275 35233 53942 54873 54895
Hammon W M 9859 22652 30163 30164 30165 33635
Hammond C 47082
Hammond D M 42877
Hammond E C 22538
Hammond G 31499
Hammond J D 42592
Hammond K R 40125 47177
Hammond P B 13970 37055
Hammond R C 15229
Hammond W G 31513 31528
Hammond W H 3376
Hammonds R G 53423
Hamolsky M W 3856 16966 16975
Hamon J 1254 1255 1256 2275
Hamon Y 1065 1188 9590 23238
Hamonic M J 28030
Hamparian V 6856
Hampé A 12193 12211
Hampe J F 16820
Hamperl H 12422 12430 15467 25178 25702 41578 54684 55150
Hampil B 27269 27270
Hampó E 29063
Hampson F 2029 24583 44672
Hampson J G 64
Hampson J L 64
Hampton J K Jr 743
Hampton J M 1390
Hampton O P Jr 889
Hampton S F 3531 5429
Hamre C J 41932
Hamrick W H 24063
Hamrin B 15560
Hamtoft H 54293
Hamza B 54201 54206
Hanabusa A 12939
Hanabusa J 9026 22750
Hanahan D J 37144
Hanák J 45379
Hanania G I 24274
Hanaoka I 12582
Hanaoka M 40472
Hanau R 44448
Hanaud A 40698
Hanaut A 40680 40689 40690
Hanaut H 40679
Hanawalt E G 33485 44328
Hanawoka N 10121
Hanbury W J 44658
Hanč O 24114
Hance A J 12561
Hanckel R W 20475 53428
Hancock J A 32294
Hancock J A Jr 47540
Hancock W 4032
Hancox H F 3361
Hand J R 15215 36958 42656
Handel E van 35343
Handfield-Jones R P 39801
Handi K 34073 34074
Handler A H 25179 30105
Handler P 1514
Handler P 14195 14198
Handley C 33949
Handley C A 8822 9838
Handlon J H 6230
Handschmacher R E 10658
Handy V H 11712 16998
Hane D L 10114
Haneke H 13409
Haneke K 23737
Hanenson I B 39988
Hanfmann E 40119
Hanhart E 51923
Hanicka M 51293
Hanicki Z 17673 29718 51293
Hanig M 45497
Hankamp L J 30382
Hanke M E 8942
Hankes L V 6126 14163
Hankiewicz M 39608
Hankin J H 17118
Hankinson J 11105 46256 50885
Han-Kiu-Uon 17577
Hañkovský M 45411
Hanks J H 26556
Hanley P H 50672
Hanlon C R 19914 31567
Hanlon D G 40040
Hanlon T E 41888
Hann J 29081
Hanna C H 22848
Hanna G C Jr 33554 33556
Hanna L 9011 9025 9036
Hanna P R 14269
Hanna W A 14269
Hannan R S 52980
Hannapel L J 47088
Hannay J W 44849
Hannema L S 29044
Hannequin J 15770
Hanner J M 22958
Hannig E 23776
Hannig K 3327
Hannon D W 9918 25820 31561 33963
Hannoun C 1098 9574 35743 35750
Hano J 29713
Hano K 12984
Hanon F 19271 19272 26309
Hanono R 30624
Hanraets P R 12843
Hans M J 12245
Hansard S L 3676 21940 37710
Hansbrough E T 9925
Hansel C E 39237
Hansel F K 20522 31946
Hansell P 28188
Hansen A E 31834 39655 53434
Hansen A T 39426
Hansen A V 47874
Hansen G 24815
Hansen H 37768 23540
Hansen H J 51411
Hansen I A 10601
Hansen J 14071 32675
Hansen J D 11008 41016
Hansen J L 42033 42034 42036
Hansen L S 27080
Hansen O M 22172
Hansen P 34007
Hansen P B 22472
Hansen R P 1701 10561
Hansen R W 30988
Hansen T S 12324 12325 12326
Hansen W C 26671
Hansen-Klisener M 34085
Hanson A 33047
Hanson B S 5087
Hanson H C 27623
Hanson H E 31564 53706
Hanson H M 19675
Hanson J 10635 10636 14235 48215
Hanson L E 37024
Hanson M 25022
Hanson R O 9093
Hanson R P 6832 14575
Hanson T A 41344
Hanssen D 10022
Hanssen P 20397
Hanssens C 22220
Hansson C H 279
Hanstein H 20372 25677
Hantchef Z S 32298
Hantschmann L 45986
Hantz A 49209
Hanušová S 11791
Hanusová V 2466
Hanzlíček L 45409 45410
Haour P 9556 25461
Happel J L 31508
Happey F 28980
Haq S M 15872
Hara H J 20529 48748
Hara J 36891
Hara M 27870
Hara T 47340 47341 47342 47344
Harada K 3469 12963 41115
Harada N 4708
Haraguchi M 4148
Härägus S 17978
Haraldson S 20256
Haram B J 24746
Haran-Ghera N 25194 34961 34962
Haranghy L 12655 50802
Harano M 4170
Harant H 5482 25417
Harary I 44069
Harasawa M 4731 4745 13686 27910
Harashima S 13011
Haraszti A 2701

Harbers E 15429 35564
Harbers H 15429
Harbert F 41919
Harbin B L 47235
Harbison S P 7078
Harboe N 30831 33066
Harbury H A 14220
Harcourt M 23659
Hård S 169 170
Hardaway R M 28283
Hardegger E 46224
Harden K A 4412
Hardenbergh E 9127
Hardenbergh J G 26810
Hardenburg R E 21974
Harder R 34062
Harders H 6798 28856
Hardin C A 6918 31432 33955
Hardin J H 31227
Hardin R L 3751
Harding F 30952
Harding G F 26647
Harding H E 37240
Harding H P 3961 14343
Hardisty R M 11199
Hardjowardojo S D 25847
Hardman G L 15123
Hardouin J P 20719 29876 34257 40976 46526 52545 52721
Hardré de Looze L 1146
Hardt H O 9356
Hardwick C 15520 44798
Hardwicke J 35049
Hardwicke S H 36772
Hardy A V 42830
Hardy E P Jr 7971
Hardy J D 6859 22807 23435 31514 31534 31535 31546 31594 41177
Hardy K R 47160
Hardy L B Jr 12599
Hardy L M 6278
Hardy M 30608 34275
Hardy N 52465
Hardy R C 37679 37695 49827
Hardy R W 47069
Hardy W G 3603 14872 29087
Hardy W M 40037
Hare A P 27191
Hare G C 5768
Hare R 3929
Hare R T 27191
Harein P K 26889
Harel J 11285 11287
Harell-Steinberg A 178
Harfouche S 48308
Hargan L A 40010 45548
Hargie M P 23593
Hargraves M M 53765
Hargrove M D 4269
Haring W 31331
Harjola P 43064
Harkavy J 18618
Harken D E 499 35679
Harker G S 32687
Harkess J 20137
Harkins H N 2996 11403 21223 31555 31575 31599 51836
Harkins W B 9888 15611
Harkness G F 13860
Harkness M L 4578 39959
Harkness R D 4578 24709 39959
Harkness S F 3642
Harl J M 11596 41461
Harlan W L 32804
Harlé M 37267
Harlem O K 20399 20403 23838 53980
Harley J B 9799 32306 32313
Harley J H 7971
Harley R D 9050
Harlow H F 18255
Harman D 14483
Harman J W 26590
Harmiati S 25847
Harmon M C 8264
Harmon R W 22684
Harms H 28464 49454
Harmsen H 32568 45866 49885
Harmuth A M 26096
Harnack G A von 5450 21485 36046
Harnecker J 6568 18939
Harned H S Jr 31453
Haro E S 42992
Haro F 52285
Harold W H 37072
Haroutunian L M 31576
Harper A E 23807 47971
Harper E M 14445 24366
Harper H A 624 22125 31610 31613
Harper H T Jr 31199
Harper J 14777
Harper L J 13773
Harper P V 31563 31596 42734
Harper R S 7974
Harper W S 5033
Harpman J A 27413
Harrasser A 42147
Harrell W B 6945
Harrer G 21238
Harreveld A van 7290
Harri J 9646 43290
Harridge W H 13887
Harrigan R E 33488
Harrigan W F 5698 37732
Harrington H 11750 11751 11752
Harrington J A 14778 15533
Harrington J L 30073
Harrington M E 4248
Harrington R W 3507
Harrington W J 35962
Harris A 4917 6256 15516 18275 30332
Harris A J 23959
Harris C 13941
Harris C 45115
Harris C 25076
Harris E J 9940 10597 15047 15048 28974
Harris G W 9955 27671 27672 27673
Harris H 8857 35045 37439
Harris H I 13962
Harris H R 14921
Harris H S 4195
Harris I D 40120
Harris I M 25358
Harris J H 8923
Harris J 47412
Harris J I 49947
Harris J S 6248 15579 20154 41172
Harris K 27821
Harris L H 3406
Harris M 2445 13366
Harris M D 37660
Harris M D Jr 23069 41793
Harris M E 23071
Harris M J 23527
Harris M R 8906
Harris M S 42945
Harris N O 21915 36918
Harris P 10932 14874 44739
Harris P L 28549
Harris P N 1433 23502 41928
Harris P S 18318
Harris R E 514
Harris R I 25115
Harris S 592 9831 30168
Harris S C 39967
Harris T H 789
Harris T N 592 9831 30168
Harris W B 8038 32695
Harris W E 55681
Harris W H 14252
Harris W H Jr 21023
Harris-Jones J N 15555 15556 24426 27053
Harrison A P Jr 39990
Harrison B 30143
Harrison C S 9149 20077 20088 21991 21992 23102
Harrison C V 44648
Harrison E 47741
Harrison G A 32990
Harrison G K 11119
Harrison H C 47240
Harrison H E 45568 47240
Harrison I 9930 23096
Harrison J 4553
Harrison J H 8222 20099 31429 31460 50230
Harrison J W 25332 25333
Harrison R C 31592
Harrison R G 3654 37364
Harrison R J 8697
Harrison R W 31553 31563
Harrison T R 41
Harrison W E 25107
Harrison W H 28098
Harrod J 8934
Harrower H W 19331
Harrower M 11030
Harry H W 23036
Harsch W 20351
Harsfalvy E 12655 29462
Harsh R T 41558
Harshman S 14149
Hart D 16531 23409
Hart E R 47960
Hart F E 18277
Hart F L 25572
Hart J S 30551 37069 37070 52410
Hart K 13759
Hart R G 54703
Hart W 5854
Hartai F 38713
Hartelius H 22408 30728
Hartemann P 30692 40622
Harten G A 50068
Hartenau W 34076
Hartenbach W 5521 28841
Harter D H 50210
Harter J G 26665
Hartert H 15434 45860
Hartert I 9355 49335
Hartgen H 41709
Hartgerink M J 16797
Harth H 7895
Hartiala K 43192
Hartiala K J 43164
Hartigan J D 5621
Harting D 18270
Hartl H 15395 41588 54864
Hartl W 21607
Hartleb O 22553 22561 34058 48560 48561 53957
Hartles R L 11037
Hartley J 27509
Hartley J L 13744 20729
Hartley R W Jr 24382
Hartline H K 28276
Hartman A M 4458
Hartman A W 23421
Hartman B O 21920 32688
Hartman F W 13891
Hartman K 47001
Hartman L D 673
Hartman M S 32730
Hartman R E 35478
Hartman S W 7686
Hartman W 42885
Hartmann A F 14946
Hartmann A F Sr 4540
Hartmann E 9632
Hartmann F 28017 55251 55258
Hartmann G 26090
Hartmann H 42447
Hartmann H A 6841 7360
Hartmann J 22402 22403
Hartmann K 3441
Hartmann L 19087 19089 19714 30703
Hartmann M G 21506
Hartmann N 3323
Hartmann R C 17202 35189 42571
Hartog H A 16785 16814
Hartree E F 24297 42427
Hartroft P M 12616 12617 27098
Hartroft W S 47275
Hartsell S E 2383 2384
Hartstein J 46115
Hartung E F 28540
Hartung F 48429
Hartung K 54145
Hartung W 34626
Hartweg H 31290 31312 31313
Hartweg R 35919
Hartwell A S 13415 13418
Hartwig W 45430
Hartwig W R 11984
Harty M 26987
Hartz A S 30786
Hartz W H Jr 26705 33911
Harvald B 32090
Harvey C 15508 24135
Harvey J A 36244
Harvey J C 9788
Harvey O J 48016
Harvey R A 15158 25164
Harvey R B 3672 41791
Harvey R M 50426
Harvey T S 26970
Harvey V K 41068
Harvey W 18112
Harvey W P 16318 33926
Harvie F H 10930
Harvier P 6685 52705 52715
Harwart A 39254
Harwerth H 8580
Harwerth H G 49355
Harwood R 50416
Harwood T R 32763
Hasan J 28939
Hasaerts R 46195
Hasbun J 18741
Hasche E 7202 8568 20393 21670
Hasche-Klünder R 11125 32513 55275
Hase A 55240 43518
Hasegawa E 27893
Hasegawa H 13054
Hasegawa J 51084
Hasegawa M 13418
Hasegawa S 12253 12935 12957
Hasegawa T 13060
Hasegawa Y 13037
Hašek M 54059
Haselhuhn D H 23171
Haselmann H 7876 21578
Hasenclever H F 4133
Hasenöhrl K 38176
Haserick J R 3826 8027
Hashiguchi T 13147
Hashim F M 48043
Hashimoto E 46209
Hashimoto I 4754 27914
Hashimoto K 12944 13111
Hashimoto S 12920 13059
Hashimoto T 27909
Hashimoto Y 4744 5935 13174 51097
Hasilik J 45411 53125
Hasizume K 31912 31916
Haskell B F 23009
Haskins A L 29282
Haskins R 39641
Haskins R H 35469 35478
Haskins W T 4500 4501 4502
Haškovec L 45420
Haslam E T 39265
Haslerud G M 9192
Hasley C K 52037
Haslup A L 32118
Hass G M 4831 25307 31461 31661
Hass W K 50210
Hassaballah A M 23918
Hassan W E Jr 16572 47032
Hassanein A el-A 15862
Hassard H 13808
Hasse G F 25281 54932
Hasse H M 26024
Hasse K 24312
Hasse H M 38721
Hasse W 2158
Hasselbacher K 54993
Hassell L L 22130
Hasselman J J 45550
Hasselmann 55452
Hasselmann C M 11136
Hasselmann M 35773
Hasselquist H 3314 55160
Hassenforder 52429
Hassenplug L W 17105
Hassett C P 36411
Hassid W Z 43560
Hassler A 30874
Hassler C 8395
Hasson M W 41934
Hast L 20247
Hasterlik R J 22809
Hastings A B 7629 37138
Hastings D A 39802
Hastings N 41550
Hastings O L 3645
Hastorf A H 9196
Hasty F E Jr 4041
Hata T 12992 47350
Hatam K 46904 52604
Hatanaka K 10121
Hatano S 4735 4741
Hatch H B 5748
Hatcher J D 12015
Hatcher S L 18281
Hatefi Y 44085
Hatem S 25428
Hathaway E A 18369
Hatherell B 23630
Hathorn M 20607 48682 48693

Hatjidakis S 30020
Hatori T 12959
Hatos G 16824
Hatt J L 12198
Hatt P Y 1591
10155
34292
Hatt W S 31221
Hatteland K 7249
7250
Hattemer A J 21541
Hattori H 13024
Hattori K 12917
Hattori S 4736
Hatzfeld C 34351
Hauberrisser E 12366
Haubold H 38802
Haubold W 28477
Haubrich R 31300
Haubrich W S 22635
36708
54372
Hauch E W 24981
Hauch J T 45121
Hauck E B 47038
Hauck P 3952
Hauck P A 37331
Haudiquet G 35346
Hauduroy P 23244
43121
Haugaard N 10619
Hauge E T 39506
Hauge J G 44060
Hauge M 32090
Hauge M F 29196
Haugen F P 9495
Haugen H N 40850
Haughton G 3922
Haughton I M 51168
Hauk A 55402
Hauk G 25891
Haukenes G 17034
Haumann W 8574
Haunz E A 27400
Haupt H 21510
Hauptmann E 48784
Haurowitz F 3751
Haus E 34056
49410
Hausammann E 30857
55268
Hauschild F 17437
29605
49397
Hauschka T S 35438
Hauser A 6943
46825
Hauser F W 16535
Hauser G 37157
Hauser G A 26302
46819
Hauser G H 6242
Hauser H M 6943
Hauser P 22740
Hausmann P F 20066
Hausmanowa I 5664
Hauss W H 15441
15442
Hausser R 54137
54138

Haussmann H G 32465
32466
Haust D M 22107
Hauswirth C 36398
Hautala T 43173
Hautecoeur B 35748
Hauton J 45672
Hauty G T 15018
21900
47526
48029
Hává M 46284
Havard C 41244
Havard N 43309
Havel J 670
Havel R J 22819
37305
37306
Havelka S 11905
48444
Haven F L 45178
Havener W H 652
17213
39063
Havens F Z 20489
Havens I 8820
Haverback B J 16933
36427
40029
Havers L 9366
Havez R 43657
Havlíček J 45259
Havlík J 11838
45225
Havlík O 35606
Havlovic V 45315
Hawk J C Jr 20475
Hawke W A 29507
Hawker R W 3846
12618
Hawkes C D 37939
Hawkes G R 2496
Hawkes R S 47769
Hawking F 41710
54042
Hawkins A 40934
Hawkins A E 49959
Hawkins C F 48675
Hawkins D F 15551
Hawkins D R 27529
Hawkins J D 10580
10581
10623
Hawkins J E 23594
Hawkins J E Jr 23573
Hawkins N G 14682
18264
33702
Hawkins R D 2378
Hawkins W G 3572
Hawks B L 22720
Hawley P R 26442
49821
Hawn H W 14679
Haworth J C 10921
11157
Hawthorn E 19340
19342
19343
28150
Hawthorne H R 2995
17391
Hawthorne J N 27549

Haxholdt B F 54285
Haxholdt F 42025
Haxo J 23003
Haxthausen H 166
54224
54225
54259
Hay A J 1731
Hay D 11117
54122
Hay E 36530
Hay J 45134
Hay K M 29800
Hay L J 31577
Hay L J 41195
Hay P 19700
Hayaishi O 26956
47391
47392
47393
Hayaishi T 47392
Hayakawa K 12582
Hayakawa N 4164
Hayakawa S 5605
12980
Hayami S 27899
27900
Hayano S 13671
36888
Hayashi K 5934 5935 13165 51097 51136
Hayashi M 4175 12924 15253 27918 33019
Hayashi R 17119
48345
Hayashi T 13675
47447
Hayashi Y 47339
Hayashida T 4009
14397
37400
Hayat P 37422
Hayatsu R 51102
Haybittle J L 17466
46226
Haydar G A 3737
Hayden C G 47069
Hayden G E 17171
Hayden M 22772
Hayden R 55677
Haydn G 38719
Haye C 10174
35305
Hayek H 7758
54892
54894
Hayes A D 41815
Hayes E Jr 515
Hayes F A 37020
Hayes F N 9936
Hayes G R Jr 30329
Hayes H 39989
47382
Hayes M 30145
Hayes M A 7068
20125
20131
50322
Hayes T L 21997
Hayes W 4061

Hayes W 31791
Hayes W J 11563
Hayes W J Jr 8044
32753
Haykens J 24036
Haymaker W 7368
30953
Hayman B I 31760
Hayman C R 17088
39455
Hayman M 3434
16268
Haynal E 25892
Hayner N S 22950
Haynes A H 39800
Haynes B W Jr 9915
Haynes E 8730
Haynes F W 42621
Haynes H 5447 16577 28817 39079 49835
Haynes R C Jr 14141
Haynes W G 14751
Haynie T P 33904
Hays B 4454
Hays D M 42871
Hays E E 42594
Hays K L 27627
Hays R A 18374
Hays R M 37307
Hays S B 32122
Haye V W 47968
47969
Hayt E 13513
13514
36732
47006
Hayward A C 4054
Hayward B 11709
Hayward B J 43552
Hayward J L 4883
4884
Hayward S C 3981
Hayweiser L J 41112
Hazard J 34211
Hazard J B 29780
48341
Hazard R 10115 23912 25400 25440 34211 35734 45638 48115 48116 52544
Hazemann R 52461
Hazen E L 1177
20546
Hazzi C 23030
Head J R 882
3400
Head M J 18076
28971
Headstream J W 3688
26712
Heady J A 10927
Heagan B 1106
1119
Heald F P Jr 39665
Heald J H 26766
Heale T A 28257
Healey R J 15840
Healy M J 39960
Heaney J P 26756

Heard B E 35042
Heard G E 10968
Heard J G 7147
Heard R D 1539
Hearn G 26644
Hearn G R 4249
Hearn W R 12594
Hearne M 14634
Hearon J Z 41810
Heath D 25302
41243
44645
Heath H 1734
1755
Heath H A 14292
Heath J C 24555
Heath L P 8970
Heath R G 22875
46190
Heath-Brown B 44702
Heatley N G 28979
Heaton-Ward W A 15603
Hebb C O 39703
Heberden P 35099
Heberer G 20392 25671 25730 28082 49935
Hébert G 7533
54351
Hébert H 19751
31073
31075
Hébert J G 20710
Hébert S 40969
40973
43685
Hebert-Jouas C 36232
Héber-Jouas J (Mme) 45041
Hécaen H 12578
37903
43225
52633
Hechavarría Vailiant E 30514
Hechevarría E 52248
Hecht E 22847
30960
46985
Hecht H 22205
50688
Hecht H H 45493
Hecht J 45711
Hecht L I 14188
Hecht S S 29390
Hecht W 51146
Hecht-Lucari G 1299
12833
Hechter H H 21970
Hechter O 3762 25874 35576 40001 47435
Heck C V 26693
Heck E 38197
Heck J 24221
24229
42351
42352
Heck V M 3527
Heck W 38702
Heckel N J 3584

Hecker E 40291
42073
Hecker R 24143
Hecker W C 391
55308
Heckert E W 12512
Heckmann E E 50689
Heckner F 48572
Hečko I 11932
45391
Heckscher H 29194
Hectorne R L 4202
Heczko P 11809
Hedayaty J 22236
22243
Hedberg C L 42575
Hedberg E 39405
Hedberg G A 4688
Hedberg G T 53813
Hedén C G 5557
Hedén S 31720
Hedener B 53974
Hedenius P 53834
Hedenstedt S 20250
Hedenström I von 34112
Hedgecock L D 4668
Hedgecock L W 9319
Hedinger M 16662
Hédon L 48117
Hedri E 50825
Hedrich A W 47007
Hedrick H G 1470
Hedrick L R 33983
Heege F H ter 51413
Heeger E F 17443
51148
Heeger H 21283
25216
Heely P I 39461
Heemstra H 311
39311
Heepe F 38759
48558
Heeren R H 42579
Heeres S 29059
Heerman R E 47053
47082
Heese G 55210
Heeve W L 50361
Heffner R R 39339
Heflich-Piatkowska H 5665
Hefner L 41
Hefner L L 45478
45479
Heftmann E 6077
Hegbom S S 35483
Hegemann F 2697
7823
55122
Hegemann G 28493
Heger E N 1476
Heger N 54889
Hegglin R 36058
45193
Heggo O 20413
50477
Hegi H R 17403

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Hegnauer R 29606
Hegre E S 22840
Hegsted D M 695 13754 28029 35664 37125 43007
Hegyeli E 16709
Hegyessy G 16822
Heicklin L 34149
Heidelberger C 16693 25185 25186 25187 25188 35564 39210
Heidelberger M 27259 27260
Heidelmann G 25672 32402
Heidenblut A 46403
Heidenreich A 51515
Heidenreich J 17461
Heidenreich W F 7068
Heider C 33949 47270
Heidrich R 45837
Heigl H 29331
Heijbel C A 50502
Heijkenskjöld F 8442 8481 29190
Heikel P B 51528
Heikel P E 43295
Heiken C A 23559
Heikinheimo R 352 25860 39423
Heikkilä H 43058
Heikkilä S 43292
Heilborn V 22401
Heilbronn E 42357
Heilman F R 23504 40048
Heilmeyer I 36045
Heilmeyer L 28869 29012 36307 45875 45902 49345
Heim A H 44089
Heim A W 27175
Heim F 34209
Heim R 12118
Heim U 54679
Heim de Balsac R 5992 22150 34284 38859 43913
Heiman D F 3665 11989
Heimann H 3138
Heimann H 34666
Heimans T 46701
Heimburg R G von 21548
Heimendinger E 40597 51387
Heimlich C R 30326
Heimlich E 8280
Heimlich R 25918
Heimpel A M 35477
Hein E A 25701
Hein H 9935 10002 10003
Hein J 4829
Hein L 55382
Hein W 25279
Heinänen N 53377
Heinanen N 35185
Heinbecker P 41188
Heinberg C J 6967 22093
Heinc A 20580
Heine F 24179 43974
Heine J 21584
Heine K H 13468 36119
Heine U 374
Heinecker R 28018
Heinemann H O 742 3835 27393
Heinemann W 51055
Heinen G 34022
Heiney R E 44076
Heinicke H 20827
Heinicke R M 8944
Heinivaara O 43207
Heinkel K 24115 30895 36056
Heinlein H 421
Heinrich F 44857
Heinrich H 21379
Heinrich H C 21548
Heinrich H G 32424 32433 32443
Heinrich K 50193
Heinrich M R 44072
Heinrich R 41124
Heinrich W D 52069
Heinrichs L 55000
Heinsius E 12432 45869
Heintz R 36043
Heinz E 14159 32349
Heinz K 21569
Heinz R 22048 52046
Heinz R E 517
Heinzen H 39543
Heipertz W 34087 36687
Heirwegh K 24411
Heisch R B 12540 46164
Heischkel E 36144
Heise E 16802
Heise E R 3574
Heise G W 32605
Heise H A 3574
Heise J J 40929
Heise K A 36620
Heiser K F 42758
Heisey V 13508
Heiss F 16157 21526
Heiss H 21720
Heisse C K 14991
Heister B 42263
Heite H J 28007 34041 46886 53625
Heitmann R 45932
Heitz F 12097
Heitzman E R Jr 11608 32108
Heitzman G 25825
Hejgaard H 15566
Hejtmancik J H 48323
Hejtmancik M R 22596 33456 42590
Hekele K 34026
Heki M 46209
Hekker A C 32296
Hekking A M 20385
Hekking H 16738
Hekman W 16793
Hekmat 49477
Helander C G 42379
Helander E 22463
Helbert D 28038
Helbich P 11807
Helbig G 21462
Helbig L 32023
Helbing W 21698
Held A J 11410 11412
Held E 30920 34012 40877 46836
Held H R 11422
Held J P 4639 26131 53266 53267 54655
Held R 29062
Helderman C 15700
Helders F E 24345
Hele P 1753
Helenbolt K S 15203
Heleotis C H 26777
Helfer A 9705
Helferich E 22573 22574
Helfet A J 54066
Helfrich R F 20078
Helie J 30032
Hell F 29428
Hellaakoski E 39413
Hellbrügge T 21468 21513
Helle I 40855
Hellegers A 22614
Hellems H K 37647
Hellendoorn H B 42109 50053 50091 50131 50137
Heller A 20804
Heller B I 14064
Heller G C 47894
Heller H 11076 16000 41766
Heller I 1579
Heller J H 28924
Heller J R 46009
Heller M 53642
Heller M L 33699
Heller M S 28924
Heller P 34776 37564
Heller S 22690
Heller V 29064 50800
Heller W 31297
Hellerman L 14136
Hellersberg E F 42767
Hellerstein H K 13884 22595
Hellerstein 47268
Hellerström S 42063
Hellewell J 40828
Hellinga G 42095
Helliwell C J 35070
Helliwell P J 11152
Hellman B 42385
Hellman L 3847
Hellman L I 9172
Hellman L M 618 17165 30535
Hellmann K 37372
Hellmuth G A 7289 32372 32381
Hellner H 16185 28491
Hellon R F 12060 27692
Hellriegel W 31285 53595
Hellström J 157 42107
Hellström K E 2860 25913
Hellström N 16677
Hellstrom H R 8750
Helluy J F 52565
Helluy J R 19159 20988 31877 52476 52564
Hellweg G 36108 55170
Hellwig C A 25176 42677 53685
Helm G 24183
Helm H J van der 50016 50017
Helm, Hans 5240
Helm, Heinz H 5240
Helm R A 497 22051 33457
Helman C H 3585
Helman Z (Mme) 9609
Helmboldt C F 26802
Helmcke G 6160
Helmcke J G 512 16304
Helme W 670
Helmer F 38173
Helmer O M 9150
Helmholz H F 13865
Helmholz H F Jr 27025 40040
Helmick M 6345
Helmreich C 38416
Helmreich E 3734
Helmreich M L 20068 41143 41178
Helms P 32089
Helmstaedt K 54967
Helper M M 21928
Helprin J J 14572
Helsingen N Jr 20594 29199
Helsingen P 20594 29199
Helske E 53378
Helson H 37793
Helsper J T 31650
Helvadjian G 1231 43147
Helve O 6899
Helwig H L 4223
Helwig R 1491
Helz W C 26647
Hemingway A 4437 15065
Hemlep I 25646
Hemmeler G 2245 17785 26534
Hemmes G D 46704
Hemmings W A 39961
Hempel H C 25643 38108 45843 48446
Hempel K J 26087
Hempelmann L H 11715 22000
Hempl H C 2681
Hems R 21986 24285
Henckel H 49878 49889
Hendel C 37229
Hendershot E L 52079
Henderson A 31506
Henderson A G 24728
Henderson B J 32706
Henderson D A 43968
Henderson D N 630
Henderson E 6934
Henderson E B 19692
Henderson E D 18123
Henderson G L 37988
Henderson H 631
Henderson H E 31835
Henderson J F 45177
Henderson J M 917
Henderson J W 31992 42729 47910
Henderson L 49801
Henderson L L 9749
Henderson L M 8895 14163
Henderson M E 37434
Henderson N D 14804A
Henderson P 30295
Henderson W M 37438
Hendler R W 24395 37197
Hendley C D 23392
Hendley E D 26958
Hendrick J W 8933 9849 13868 20084A 53737
Hendricks C H 617 43013
Hendriksen T W 33212
Hendrikx A 27030 27031
Hendrix R C 20743
Hendry P I 5090
Heni F 49372
Henigst W 38709 45855
Henington V M 22017
Henkel H 53965
Henkelmann C R 15788 32111
Henkes H E 24223
Henle W 54701
Henley E D 8047
Henley K S 22829
Henley T F 18216
Henley W L 30971
Henly W S 31579
Henmi M 30987
Henn H 379
Henneberg G 7897 32570
Henneberg U 9343
Hennebert P E 42253
Henneman D H 42610
Henneman P H 569 50287
Hennemann G 389 5201 33348
Hennemann H H 7794 32439 36030 38783 44336
Henner K 18612
Henner R 20510
Hennes A R 49510
Hennessey M 3895
Hennessy C 13510
Hennessy D J 556
Hennicke W 25653
Hennig A 5311 21403 49528
Hennig W 26040
Hennigar G 21021
Hennigar G R 41879
Henning N 2971 16653 24115 30895 36051 36056 36100 36396
Henning U 7829 13494 13495
Henninger H 54819
Henningsen K 33061
Hennrich G 38809 39136 42436
Henny F A 37727 37731
Henny G C 24690
Hénon M 1132
Henrard A 52765
Henrietta, Sister 13529 39464

Henriksen E 12327
Henriksen F 40593
Henriksen T 18319
Henriksen U 10104
Henriques C Q 35021
Henriques O B 44004
Henriques S B 44004
Henriques Inclán E 18760
Henrotin E 8325 42004
Henry A F 19482
Henry B S 2852
Henry C 27279 35339 50213
Henry E 3814 35522 39883 48982
Henry G (Mme) 9598
Henry G A 48749
Henry G W 8944 8945
Henry J 672 18231 35151 35153 49493 52566
Henry J L 8951
Henry J S 22717
Henry L 44804
Henry M 54912
Henry R B Jr 23536
Henry R J 2601 20294 25342 41859
Henry W L 27520 37664
Henschel C 42255
Henschel E J 52953
Henschel W F 35638 42973
Henschke U K 6346 9259
Henschler-Greifelt A 28473
Hensel H 4822 29584 48580 51048 51049
Hensel L 7894
Henshaw P S 52042
Hensler L 12426 25202
Hensler N M 9770 42946
Hensley R M 13994
Hensley T J 27252
Henson H M 33918
Henson R A 30078 39807
Henson S W Jr 20096 20133 31454
Henssen A 34065
Henstell H H 586
Henti G 55065
Hentschel H D 43485
Hentschel M 21724 25650
Heppel L A 26963
Heppleston A G 11004
Heppner F 15393 16662 54904
Heptinstall R H 2212 2213 10997 10998
Héraud G 24964 24965 24966 53221
Héraud M 10147 10148
Herb W 46991 46995 46996
Herbaut M 6784 12645 15744 22152
Herbert E 14188
Herbert E G 15147
Herbert G 41238
Herbert J J 15680 40724 40744 48839
Herbert M J 21927
Herbert-Zebrowska H 51250
Herbeuval R 17962 19154 19155 19167 19168 19243 40519 40523 40527 52561
Herbiet J 8367
Herbouiller M 1190
Herbst M 26028 34058 53957
Herbst W P 13926
Hercus C 29147
Hercus C E 24133
Herczeg L 15737
Herczeg T 50836 55445
Herdan G 11076
Herde K E 6318
Herdeiro J 46627
Herdmann I 23789
Heremans J 19087 40455
Hereñu R 18651
Herford M E 30299 40841
Hergersberg H 32540
Hergt W 36674
Herin V 28884
Heringman E C 47261
Herink M 54682
Heriprot G 30014
Herigan S 16003
Herken H 29028 39248
Herlant M 43622
Herlemont 16234
Herles F 11953
Herm R J 8156
Herman C M 4517
Herman E 5653 5666
Herman J B 6915
Herman L G 23637
Hermanek P 21521 21522 54402
Hermann A 53922
Hermann B 48903
Hermann G 36000 38705 54396
Hermann H 9560 9561 23927 25409 30021
Hermann P 35351 35352
Hermann Z 14554
Hermannsdorfer A 28481
Hermannsen J 41228
Hermans E H Sr 23796
Hermans E H Jr 22023
Hermans M R 11464
Hermansen I 6573
Heřmanský F 11837
Hermoni D 33485 44328
Hernández A 18969
Hernandez C 34268 47614
Hernandez H J 47973
Hernandez M (Mme) 34269
Hernández N A 44305
Hernández R 18744
Hernandez T 747 9131
Hernandez-Gutierrez F 47803
Hernández Gutiérrez L 46732
Hernández Jauregui R 5165
Hernández Jiménez A 24448
Hernández Miyares C 18847
Hernández-Morales F 44344
Hernández Peniche J 6037
Hernandez Torres P 28312
Hernández Vera G 10311
Hernando T 40381 46644
Hernando-Avendano L 24825
Hernberg C A 39433 42074 42076
Herndon C H 14243
Herndon J F 4453
Herner B 44840 53864
Herold E 46979
Herold G 7832 54814
Herold H 39100
Hérold M 12199 12200 25435 25453 35806 45650 45651 45652
Heron W 9183
Herout V 21590 30876
Heroux O 754 37070
Herovici C 11290
Herpaix L 35917
Herpay Z 28966 50721 50877
Herpers F 382
Herr E B Jr 44084
Herr R R 9305
Herr V V 37318
Herrais Ballestero L 17811 51493
Herranen A 24414
Herrell W E 9973
Herrera C A 19822
Herrera F 19010
Herrera J J 46089
Herrera Celis E 18947
Herrera Negrete F 6591 6596
Herrero M 24032
Herreros M 52342
Herrick J B 14042
Herrick J F 1603 14251
Herrington J L Jr 23424
Herrington K A 34713
Herriott R M 24349 27170
Herrlich A 5495 33999 49943
Herrlin K M 31748
Herrlinger R 1011 12444
Herrmann E 36138
Herrmann F 8019
Herrmann G R 22596 33456 42590
Herrmann H 5503 55441
Herrmann H U 46839
Herrmann K 29618 29621 43456
Herrmann K J 42972
Herrmann K O 13457
Herrmann L G 20507 38397
Herrmann O 18939
Herrmann R 36594 36599 53632
Herrmann R G 6145
Herrmann S F 54783
Herrmann U 30862 46824 46832 46834 55017
Herrmann W 6118
Herrmann W 51835
Herrmann W A 39291
Herrmann-Erlee M P 34222
Herrnstein R J 19679
Herrold R D 37982
Herschberg A D 2648
Herschberger R 19915
Herschel H 50078
Hercovici A 16007
Hershberger L G 2813
Hershberger R 2550
Hershey A D 366 3157 7624 31787
Hershey F B 102
Hershkowitz M 9779
Herson R E 30303
Hertault J 49873
Hertzeau H 15963 15973 17986 39008
Hertenstein C 32542 55320
Herter F P 25166
Hertfelder K 23321
Hertig A T 1002 29311 54044
Hertig H 6808
Hertig P 19183 29367
Hertkens H J 55300
Hertl M 49078 49689 55324
Hertle F 43877
Hertoghe J 23848
Hertz C 9522
Hertz R 6080 6117 12623 28606 35568 46092
Hertzberg G 22531
Hertzberg J 7258
Hertzman A B 22005 26833
Hertzman-Ericson M 6896
Hertzog P 29788
Hervada A R 18868
Herve A 30559 36255
Hervé J 43114
Hervé R 3119 6620
Hervouet D 39882
Hervouet F 35353 35354
Herxheimer H 29289
Herz A 21413
Herz F 6491 52255
Herzberg J J 7813
Herzberger A 36606
Herzfeld E 7723 41591
Herzog A 16206
Herzog E 5525 41618
Herzog G 45932
Herzog H 5264 46937
Herzog K 53012
Herzog W 8569 12864 55370
Herzon E M 3395
Herzon H 50220
Heselson J 19892
Heskel M M 26652
Heslin A S 9219 37270
Heslin J 17464
Hess A E 26369 47125
Hess A R 9321
Hess B 1764 45960
Hess C B 29557
Hess D 14755
Hess E 10510 29112
Hess E L 3898
Hess E V 37248
Hess F 8601
Hess G 277 278
Hess H 20818
Hess M 728
Hess O W 6861
Hess R 30930 40906 41251 51927 53068
Hess V F 46234
Hess W 52974
Hess W C 6159 14667
Hess W R 3200 30209 42918
Hesse E 7157 8588 48622
Hesse F 26159
Hesse F 45036
Hessel-schwerdt P 42650
Hesselblad G 7217
Hesseltine C W 23627
Hesshaus R 21656
Hester L L Jr 15151
Hetényi G 48936 50862
Hetherington R F 20100
Hetman A 29624
Hettig R A 33904
Hetzler P 42712
Heubner W 30885
Heuchel G 33327 49436 55142
Heuck F 46481
Heudtlass A P 17909
Heuilly F 19150 52556
Heully F 24960
Heuls J 24916

Heumann G 20039
Heumann W 13491
23767
32430
Heun E 36716
Heusch K 32520
55284
Heuse G A 15779
Heusghem C 12248
47786
52500
Heusner A 48118
Heuss K 53601
Heusser H 20753
28496
40905
Heuvel J E van den 50710
50711
Heuwieser H 31318
Heuyer G 1235 19731 19732 19733 19734 23863 29995 30694 43683 44888 48761
Heuzé P 51645
Hevelke G 2711
Hevesy G 26547
Hevesy G von 22302
27994
31315
Hewitt A L 41055
Hewitt D 11095
Hewitt J 1038
11503
Hewitt J E 21997
Hewitt M 35057
Hewitt R I 23596
Hewitt W C Jr 31570
Hewlett J S 26723
Hewlett T H 27856
Hewson A D 28274
Hewson G E 4138
Heyck H 51921
51927
Heyd E H 3332
13509
26431
47071
Heyde W 49424
Heydemann J 1343
Heydenreich A 32399
48547
Heydt A von der 38774
Heye D 20797
Heyke H E 26425
Heyl J G 23689
Heym G A 23814
Heyman A 7355
Heyman C H 13624
14243
Heyman F 33048
Heyman T 24352
Heyman W 14416
Heymann G 12424
55130
Heymann W 5862
16278
Heymanns E 7878
Heymans C 10120
Heymans C 11277
34229
Heymans J 41759
Heymer T 34045
Heyn A N 5542
Heyns K 13486
Heynsius A 16745
Heyraud 2629
Heyraud J 12143
Heyrovská I 18616
45254
Heyrovský A 18616
45254
Heywood A W 41013
Heyworth R 24282
Hiatt C W 14572
Hiatt E P 22841
Hiatt H H 3753 11786 14309 14310 14311 14312 32770
Hibbits W 23614
Hibino S 13000
Hibler K 16056
Hickam J B 5178
25304
32841
Hickel R 31089
31101
Hickes J M 32745
Hickey M J 53722
Hickey R C 831
Hickey W F Jr 26760
Hickie J B 20377
Hickling J 29631
Hickman J 26917
Hickman M J 4349
Hickman R L 26711
Hicks A 46158
Hicks J D 638
Hicks L H 18255
Hicks N D 11027
Hicks S 22784
Hicks S P 6387
25182
Hicks W K 48320
Hidalgo M 24447
Hiddleston M 10097
Hiebert H L 36779
Hiebert J C Jr 4275
Hienz H A 46545
Hierholzer K 29590
55005
Hierons R 44636
Hiertonn T 42051
Hiestand W A 51787
51837
Hietala P K 43549
Hift H 31503
Hift S 54854
Higashi K 47346
Higashi T 28933
Higashizawa S 13032
Higbee D R 15218
Higginbotham A C 1020
6862
Higgins C C 39061
Higgins E S 47411
Higgins E V 32005
Higgins F E 43636
Higgins G M 1603
Higgins G M 41938
48634
Higgins I T 20623
Higgins J A 3876
Higgins J E 20742
20746
32145
32151
Higgins J J 36746
Higgins L G 4921
Higgins P M 15502
Higginson J 15599
24548
Higgitt A C 7383
Higgons R A 46716
High E G 3356
High R H 23554
Higham A R 18107
Highby D 32704
Highman B 30198
37095
Highsmith E M 4387
Hightower N C Jr 13204
Hightower R D 891
Higier J 13293
36538
Higuchi K 3712
Higuera Rojas J 18750
Higuet J M 16254
Hiisi-Brummer L 30830
42110
Hijmans W 4014
50076
Hiki Y 13075
Hikiji T 47348
Hilário J 5132
6474
Hilberg A W 27427
Hild R 29587
Hild W 41792
55327
Hildebrand G 10501
34592
Hildebrand I 35546
Hildebrand W B 13841
Hildebrandt G 29575
Hildebrandt G S 16186
Hildemann W H 9808
Hilden T 15705
Hilderbrandt G 55173
Hildes J A 2377
9771
35448
Hilding A C 7273
20484
42239
50239
Hildreth H R 31968
Hildreth R C 21333
Hildum D C 47170
Hilgenberg F 32486
Hilger E C Jr 47551
Hilger H H 29573
Hilger J A 20478
Hilkovitz G 44784
Hill A E 11788
Hill A B 34956
Hill A V 48221
Hill B 51432
Hill B R 11769
Hill C H 27604
Hill C R 9476
Hill D 14771
Hill D C 14882
Hill D F 47229
Hill E 8721
Hill E C 20113
Hill E F 2010
Hill E G 39989
Hill E M 41828
Hill G A 33713
Hill H E 9770
42946
Hill I N 13721
14376
Hill J H 4388 4389 4390 4391 4392 4393 33577 47225
Hill J R 31846
Hill J W 31153
Hill K R 32303
Hill L D III 26184
Hill M 15591
Hill N C 37703
Hill O 24657
Hill R 693
12596
Hill R J 14164
34186
50235
Hill T R 48733
Hill W 3604
Hill W K 30943
Hill W T 6872
42627
Hillard E K 2016
Hillard I R 23080
Hillarp N A 47399
Hille H 29014
55193
Hilleboe H E 9219
29115
39353
Hilleman M R 9855 24937 33639 42575 47489 51853
Hillemand B 40669
41466
Hillemand P 1559 11593 11595 23935 54322
Hillemann G 53958
Hillemanns H G 39168
Hillen E 12178
34227
34228
Hillenbrand H J 2540
12857
22559
Hiller C 55423
Hiller J 10513
21550
Hillger H 53618
Hilliard J 25884
Hilliard L T 6237
Hillion P 45624
Hillix W A 27120
Hillman D A 50998
Hillman E 9532
Hillman E 42587
Hillman M J 30151
Hillman R W 13212
Hilmar N A 47071
Hills J R 18244
Hills W J 23421
Hillson J S 4007
Hiltbold P 53924
Hiltemann H 12859
12866
Hiltner S 42757
Hilton H D 16727
50027
Hilton J G 23917
Hilton S M 48216
Hilty H 36698
Hiltz J E 25087
25106
35513
Hilvers A G 33206
Hilzinger F 3368
Himbert J 33794 33795 33796 33797 33798 33799 54652
Himbert J A 6888
Himelstein P 37349
Himes G E 26787
Himes H W 27503
Himmel A 330
5970
Himmelfarb S 9080
9081
9082
Himmelfarb-Cobut L 9630
23274
33824
Himmelsbach H 32631
Himmelstein A 41171
Himmer P 8322
8328
Himwich H E 772 6406 9167 14845 23931
Himwich W A 6406
14839
Hinchcliffe R 33162
37098
39780
Hinchey P R 100
Hinchman D F 13428
Hinden E 44036
Hindley C B 24672
Hindman D A 8889
Hindman W M 33482
Hindmarsh F D 38258
Hine D E 22115
Hine F R 2760
Hine M K 36919
Hinek F 22948
Hiner B 17111
Hines C R 51974
Hines J R 41190
Hines L R 23610
Hines M O 50672
Hines V D 30313
Hingerty D 15524
Hinglais H 12218
35804
Hinglais M 12218
35804
Hingson R 43013
Hingson R A 3422
7684
12897
37663
Hiniker J J 29389
Hinkamp J F 8223
Hinkel C L 36404
42847
45570
Hinkle L E Jr 46
39949
47964
Hinkley W C 8057
Hinko Halpern E 46068
Hinks N T 24166
Hinman F Jr 4722 15194 37997 48332 53684
Hino S 2858
Hinrichs R 41620
Hinrichsen R F 18701
Hinricsson H 53825
Hinsch W 49044
Hinselmann H 55524
Hinshaw D B 8244 33952 41551 42863 53696 54784
Hinshaw H C 40996
Hinshaw J R 7995 22001 23420 31532 41818 55715
Hinshaw L B 33618
45510
Hinshelwood C 18090
Hinsley J W 49826
Hinson K F 20382
Hinterberger K 48623
Hinton A 23622
Hinton J W 985 1375 23428 31578 31615 42564 50328
Hinton N A 4231
Hinz C F Jr 30995
Hinz J E 42534
Hinz Z 8510
Hiob J 3441
Hioco D 2316
2317
2318
17940
Hippe H 26056
Hippius H 3441
4818
Hirabayashi T 27897
Hirafuku I 13167
Hirahara K 27399
Hirai S 13679
Hiraike H 13060
Hiraki N 14128
Hirakoh G 13016
Hirama M 4150
Hiramutsu S 22498
Hirano S 34168
Hiraoka T 47427
Hirasawa I 4744
Hirashima N 15252
Hirat (Mme) 52576
Hirat G 52576
Hirata K 13164

Hirata R 12971 12972
Hirata S 13018
Hiratuka H 13170
Hirayama K 12630 12639
Hirayama T 13105
Hirayasu R 4736
Hirdes J J 51415
Hirnle Z 29708
Hirono I 12953 12997 13083
Hirose F 13113
Hirose S 13160
Hirose Y 31571
Hirota M 12958
Hirsch A 15428 33704
Hirsch B B 20602
Hirsch C 17036 20290 29201
Hirsch E F 41923
Hirsch G C 29588 46240
Hirsch H H 55304
Hirsch J 15586 40555 47276
Hirsch J D 11764
Hirsch J F 12578
Hirsch J G 958 965
Hirsch M J 9062 33589
Hirsch O 22312
Hirsch P 16215
Hirsch S 35220 35849 46229
Hirsch W 11017 42203
Hirschbein L 12104
Hirschberg E 11758
Hirschberg F 7242
Hirschberg G G 10193 10197
Hirschberg J C 6402 44954
Hirschboeck F J 5409
Hirschboeck J S 35
Hirschi R G 27610
Hirschowitz B I 22829 32152 47500 47730
Hirsh H L 6956
Hirsh I J 793
Hirshorn N 34777
Hirst H L 14370
Hirt H 54972
Hirth L 12084 45619
Hirtz G 19718 44886
Hirtzler R 54153
Hirtzmann C 40622
Hirtzmann M 21491
Hirvonen M 20060
Hiscock I V 14106
Hislop J A 11091
Hiss J G F 50425
Hissard R 19257
Hitchborn J H 7626
Hitchcock C R 8211 25158 39045
Hitchcock F A 721 37064
Hitchcock P 9505
Hitchin A D 39567
Hitchman I L 47953
Hitt H L 37578 47765
Hittmair A 19967 26565 38757
Hitzenberger G 7721 10478 43868
Hiyoshi K 13697
Hjärne U 39418
Hjelmquist U 9475
Hjelt E 33198
Hjelt L 9648 9650 22525 23306 23310 42407 43040 43287
Hjort P F 53026
Hjort S 42030 42031
Hjorth A A 41333
Hjorth N 54237 54276
Hladký R 45332
Hladovec J 46251
Hlavač J 45417
Hlaváček Vl 11836
Hlavayová E 50149
Hliniak A 51289
Hlinka J 36246
Hloušková Z 45396
Hnátek L 11874 11882
Hněvkovský 8295
Hněvkovský O 32506 32900
Hnik I 45371
Hník P 11860 17473 51178
Ho L K 38423
Ho P 23056
Ho T C 2504
Ho T H 35613
Hoag C L 45087
Hoag M S 26750
Hoag R W 20113
Hoag W G 14010
Hoagland H 22821 23375
Hoagland M B 24408
Hoagland R J 25700 33918 45927
Hoang-kim-Tinn 37264
Hoang-Su 16225 37264
Hoar C S Jr 33961
Hoar R M 2805
Hoarau R 38416
Hoard D 31832
Hoare C A 41711 54034
Hoare D S 10562 10563 44012
Hoban E F 36754
Hobbs A C Jr 9004
Hobbs G 49984
Hobbs G E 25060
Hobbs M L 9799 32306
Hobbs W B 31165
Hobby G 43525
Hobby G L 23493 23494 23604
Hoberman M 29115
Hobsley M 51749
Hobson G E 1747
Hobson P N 14448
Hocevar B J 5596
Hoch F L 14148
Hoch P H 778 35201 39951 49504
Hoch-Ligeti C 3529
Hochberg J E 18251
Hochberg L A 14672 41867
Hochenburger E Jr 21265
Hochfilzer H 49845
Hochheimer W 36124
Hochheiser S 33469
Hochman A 26350 27383 39259
Hochrein H 5614
Hochrein M 38701 43476 45962
Hochstein P 6849
Hochster R M 1537
Hochstrasser H 24377
Hochuli R 53110
Hockerts T 16153 46973
Hodara M 18738
Hodes H L 30971 51006
Hodes M E 50260
Hodes P J 22960
Hodes R 20127
Hodge A J 14230
Hodge H C 4460 14374
Hodge J 23009
Hodge K E 40169
Hodge P R 28253
Hodge R S 14784
Hodges C V 4707
Hodges F J III 983
Hodges F T 15803
Hodges R E 47489
Hodges R J H 2089
Hodges T O 33690
Hodges W R 28159
Hodgkin A L 37888
Hodgkin A L 48204
Hodgkin D C 24271 24273
Hodgkinson C P 619 8960 13423 39266
Hodgson H J 19585
Hodgson T H 24643
Hodler J 48559 53058
Hodson C J 23844 51784
Hoecker F E 6348
Hoecker G 31808
Hoecker F E 36779
Hoede K 36629
Hoedemaker P J 24036
Hoefer J A 37717
Hoefer P F 7325 50225
Höfer R 3850
Höffken W 26052
Höfig H W 12439 35491 46680
Höfs W 12362 34046
Hoeft H J 25756
Högberg B 8515
Högl H 42419
Högman C F 8348
Högset I 37047
Höhler V 49422
Hoehn A J 3504
Höhn E 13552
Höhne G 55166
Höhne H W 55090
Höjeberg S 5600
Højensgård I 50518
Højensgård I C 54263
Hoekenga M T 19922
Hökfelt B 47399
Hoekstra R A 24036
Hoel J 39435
Hoeltzenbein J 2540
Hølund T 17040 20681
Hölzer H 26394
Hoen E 15304
Hoen T I 6216
Hoenig J 27558
Hoenig V 45201
Hoenigová J 45201
Höök O 29169 53882
Höpken W 16140
Höpker W 22325
Hoeppli R 41712
Hoeprich P D 35193
Hörauf A 28383
Hörbst L 49846
Hörder M H 8396 39172 49348
Höreth W 16157
Hörhammer L 43449
Höring F O 25696
Hoerlein A B 27254 30152
Hoerlein A B 47301
Hoerlein B F 13982
Hörlin W 25662
Hoerman K C 47190
Hörmann G 3021 16175
Hörmann H 46967
Hörnicke C B 26422
Hoerr S O 13181 25334
Høvrsdal O 31901
Hoerster S A Jr 46117
Hörtnagl W 55182
Høst H 17031 53977
Hősz D 17268
Hoet J 24825
Hoet J J 46092
Hötter G J 16144
Høvding G 29185
Hövels O 7055 49334
Hoevenaars H A 4673
Høyer I 22520
Hofbauer J 32330
Hofe K vom 38240
Hofer H 54997
Hofer R 12355
Hoff C C 37756
Hoff D B 26635
Hoff E C 24866 37685
Hoff F 28424 39150 39174
Hoff H 21247 21277 41605 45987 54845
Hoff H E 4321 35181
Hoff J E 20016
Hoff W van 't 18304
Hoffeld D R 4080
Hoffenberg R 6915 19882 24783 37284 53406
Hoffer A 3863 8089 14300 37289 47962
Hoffer G 21281
Hofferer M J 43115
Hoffheinz H J 46536
Hoffler W 4412
Hoffman A 9747
Hoffman B 872 17624 25621
Hoffman C A 21217
Hoffman E 944 9264 23097 31145
Hoffman E S 13355
Hoffman F V 12526
Hoffman H 11731 14496 41105
Hoffman H H 106 23143 32849
Hoffman J 42643
Hoffman J I 12052
Hoffman M 2358
Hoffman M C 9770
Hoffman M L 15082 22773 48017
Hoffman M S 8858 47219
Hoffman P 43544
Hoffman W 29100
Hoffmann (Mme) 49856
Hoffmann C R 7079
Hoffmann D 38226
Hoffmann E 7812 12365 32453 42450
Hoffmann F 48573
Hoffmann G 8453 33109 41663A 50700
Hoffmann G R 16881 22323 37117
Hoffmann H 36127
Hoffmann H U 49420
Hoffmann I 10505 10506 34590
Hoffmann K 388 11958 16142 26326 39087
Hoffmann K F 5263 38849 53968
Hoffmann M 42236
Hoffmann P 49360 54977
Hoffmann R 946
Hoffmann T 25734 28460 28506 36116 45936
Hoffmann V 28416 28492 38808
Hoffmann-Ostenhof O 44163 55149
Hoffmeister F S 51191
Hoffmeister W 396 403
Hoffsten E 55369
Hofilena F P 48050
Hofmann B 33346
Hofmann D 38837
Hofmann E 10502 43505
Hofmann F G 2810
Hofmann G 21247 54901 54908
Hofmann H 10502 15411 16661 36102 38193
Hofmann L 55044
Hofmann P 28851
Hofmann S 21616 55430
Hofmann-Credner D 7741 15454 21271 21288 41573

Hofmann-Saguez R 40501
Hofmeister F 2521
Hofmeister F J 17205
Hofmeyer J F 22707
Hofmeyr C F 14005
Hofstad M S 25598
Hofstätter P R 7702
18198
Hofstee B H 24406
Hofstetter H W 42751
Hofstetter J 30916
Hofstetter J R 46594
Hogan A G 27592
Hogan B W 45749
Hogan H J 1605
Hogan M J 7271 8115 9017 9039 31971 41846
Hogan T F Jr 22079
Hogben C A 15015
36427
37806
Hoge V 5435
Hogeman K E 50488
Hogg L Jr 36403
Hogg S P 48741
Hognese J R 37299
Hohenfellner R 7556
7559
54403
Hohf J C 13819
Hohlbein R 7903
21384
Hohle B M 33514
Hohle R 22901
Hohlschneider F 55405
Hohlweg W 17410
17432
48583
Hohmann G 20368
Hohn A R 23957
Hohnberg H 54947
Hohnen H W 51071
55027
Hohnloser E 28467
49340
55195
Hohnston K C 25816
Hohorst H J 24323
Hoigné R 6804
19606
38756
46906
Hoit L 18
3392
Hoitink A W 294
Hoji K 51119
51120
51121
51122
Hojman D 6431 6432 6439 15573 17821 17853 18647
Hojman D 30427
Hokano M 13135
Hokanson J F 42883
Holaday D A 47495
Holborow E J 37457
51764
Holbrook A A 47318
Holbrook W A 53418
Holbrook W P 47229
Holburn R R 51846
Holcomb A L 48742
Holcomb G L 31586
Holcombe R 38607
Holcombe R G Jr 14698
Holden J C 35125
Holden M 40020
Holden J T 14127
26880
Holden R 852
Holden W D 11281 17744 31548 31628 31662
Holder E E 27118
Holder H G 9230
Holder W B 37118
Holderbach L 45058
Holdheim H 36166
Holdowsky S 1425
Holdstock D J 44695
Holeček V 6010 18614 19604 25897 44681
Holečková E 11865
51182
Holemans K 19143 30601 30606 30613 30617
Holfelder G 21459
Holl 1016
Holik S 7825
Holinger P H 22695 23512 25816 31948 42237 54026
Holkup H 7719
Hollaender R 7902
Holland E 14924
Holland H 47905
47906
Holland J C 22880
Holland L 49981
Holland M C 9001
Holland W C 709
11196
Hollander 23212
Hollander D H 21328
Hollander F 13202
13203
40004
Hollander J L 5025
26190
51046
Hollander L 22024 23090 32731 35295 38861
Hollander P B 45505
Hollander V P 7607
32208
Hollander W 14651
45498
45499
Hollander W Jr 47488
Hollard D 47849
Holldack K 16589
20804
45199
Holle F 20395
Holle G 30588
32201
Holleman E J 16740
Holleman J 51639
Hollender E 55119
Hollender L 9357 15674 31336 53638 53639
Hollender M H 25933
Hollendonner W J 25636
Hollenhorst R W 8157
Holley H L 14661
19326
40712
Holliday M A 29493
Holliday P D 22047
Holliday R W 14619
Hollifield G 22814
Holling H E 15520
25356
44790
Hollinger H Z 26665
35531
Hollingshead A B 760
Hollinshead A C 23624
Hollingsworth J C 18378
Hollingsworth J W 1816
1817
37545
Hollinshead W H 53748
Hollister C J 42897
Hollister L E 50397
Hollister W G 16267
Hollman A 10924
44764
Hollmann S 14139
Hollmann W 3297 6791 21376 32478 43976 55192
Holló I 30262
48931
50791
Hollósi K 55334
Hollósy K 54170
Holloway A 816
4106
Holloway J B Jr 23095
Holloway R J 22812
Holloway W H 6299
Holloway W J 1424
2670
45768
Hollstein U 297
43504
Hollström E 22197
Hollwich F 38238
39123
Holly R G 17172
Holm O F 22338
26073
Holm-Nielsen P 39376
Holman C B 30227
Holman G H 44919
Holman H R 27093
40947
47561
Holman J 3533
26880
Holman M E 27702
Holman R A 28969
Holman R L 32004
Holman R T 28550
39989
Holman R T 47382
Holmberg G 22408
33224
Holmboe A M 39374
Holmdahl K 8479
Holmdahl K H 20265
Holme M M 20654
Holmes B E 24696
Holmes C L 4681
Holmes D H 26899
Holmes F 14912
33754
54781
Holmes J M 28065
30078
Holmes R L 9477
14051
15065
Holmes T H 5859
18264
33702
Holmes W 16533
Holmes W J 22747
48767
Holmgård Å 30847
Holmgren J H 39069
49823
Holmgren L 42250
Holmquist C E 53831
Holmstedt B 42316
Holmstrand K 2863
42235
51190
Holmstrom E G 14296
37510
Holopainen T E 349
Holoubek J E 9802
Holoubek V 50147
50148
Holowach J 14961
Holsinger D R 9780
Holstein E 55379
Holstein M 2268
24947
Holsti P 42417 43159 55153 55154 55155 55169
Holt C von 19657
24329
25894
Holt E K 46137
Holt E P Jr 889
Holt J F 9225
30389
Holt J P 25319
25320
25328
Holt K S 23841
43633
43640
Holt L von 19657
25894
Holt L B 29215
Holt L E Jr 24236
47273
Holt R R 37291
Holt S B 32988
33696
Holt S J 14237
Holt W L Jr 46131
Holten C 8435
15566
20677
22263
Holten C H 276
Holtman D F 26879
Holtorff J 54962
Holtz F 7057
Holtz P 792
Holtz S 19002
Holtzem H 10514
Holub K 7749
Holub N F 16297
Holub V 11900
11902
Holubek J 17434
51141
Holve L 2351
Holve L M 37779
Holý J 2483
45396
Holyoke E A 9482
Holz E 19001
Holz J 45788
Holz S 19001
Holzberg J D 37901
Holzel A 8851
Holzer F J 36087
Holzmann M 25212
45189
53122
Holzworth H 12311
Homan J D 320
Homan M C 3346
Homańska-Szafranowa H 41995
Homburger F 26758
39451
42925
50541
Homer R S 7548
Homma H 43975
Hommerich K W 55208
Hon E H 6861
Honda H 26557
Honda K 31917
31918
31919
Honda S 12980
Honegger H 32158
Honerjäger L 39688
51145
Honey G E 38271
38286
48716
Hong S K 750
9122
Honig C R 8670
8673
33458
Honig K P 25965
Honjo O 12949
Honnami H 12978
Honorato R 22446
22450
Honoré G 15141
Honsig K 45370
Hontela S 55532
Honza M 11807
Honzik M P 25250
Hoobler S W 47729
Hood B 33037
Hood J D 30059
Hood J H 15840
49084
Hood M 20739
Hood P N 12314
Hood R I 21325
Hoofer W D 31432
Hooft C 15701
42264
43689
43993
Hoogendijk-van Dort T E 304
Hoogendoorn D 50095
Hooghwinkel G J 27211
Hoogstra M J 32935
Hook E W Jr 47222
Hook G 28377
Hooker E 15072
Hooker J W 21016
Hookings C E 11144
23538
Hooks C A 97
17173
21905
Hoon J R 32378
Hooper A D 32813
Hooper B T 19883
Hooper R G 20075
Hoople G D 31953
Hoorde A van 1692
Hoorens 11449
Hoorweg P G 39293
Hoover W B 31468
Hope D B 43501
Hope J M 8086
14290
Hope J W 30376
38580
Hopkin D A B 33748
Hopkins A M 14741
Hopkins C E 29236
42139
Hopkins F T 35193
Hopkins P 5078
Hopkins R H 43507
Hopkins W G 640
Hopkins W J 4724
15242
Hopkinson R G 28963
Hopman B C 49527
Hoppe H H 10688
Hoppe J O 27642
33663
Hoppe K 8570
Hopper C L 3873
Hopper H E 25251
Hopper J Jr 9948
Hoppert C A 14378
34192
Horáková Z 11867
51184
Horálek F 11875
Horan J C 32009
Horan L 12000
Horan R V 23037
Horányi B 3385
36090
48914
50834
Horányi J 21631
50900
Horanyi M 30262
48890
Horava A 6597
Horava A P 36264
Horbach L 9687

Horchow F 29246
Horeau J 19224
Horeau M 16229
48825
Horecker B L 14138
26963
34765
Hořejší J 11795
Horgas D 3255
Horger L M 6093
Hori M 4736
Horie S 27890
48350
Horii Z 51081
51101
51112
Horimoto S 27905
Horio T 5531
28933
Horký J 52163
Horlay B 29422
Horlick L 45509
Hormia A L 22658
Horn D B 2568
Horn H D 36041
Horn G 32449
Horn J 7458
Horn P L 31438
Horn R 21700
Horn-Maciejewska M 39736
Hornauer H 29617
39692
Hornberger R H 37325
Hornbostel H 53065
Horne H W Jr 50666
Horne L M 41972
Horner F A 22130
Horning E C 14841
Horning E S 24557
30897
Hornof Z 2469
Hornstein O 1486
34047
36628
Hornstein Q 11791
Hornung H 16581
21709
25647
45813
Hornykiewicz O 27685
Horoszek S 29706
Horowicz P 37888
Horowitz E M 46166
Horowitz J 3751
Horowitz M 669
Horowitz S 8211
Horrax G 31495
44635
Horrenberger D 53637
Hors De Herrero P 10366
24032
Horsch W 5946 29612 39689 51135 51157
Horsley G W 23426
33745
Horsley M E 648
Horst D 57
Horst J R 14252
Horst K 21567
Horst P 3930
Horst R 39297
Horst W 31318
Horst W 31319
31320
Horst-Meyer H zur 55136
Horsten G P 8134
Horster J A 2707
8405
45943
Horstmann D M 37402
Horstmann E 36062
40057
55329
Horstmann H J 1766
1767
Horstmann P 34661
Horta J da S 13229
34002
Hortling H 30830
42110
Hortolomei N 7261
11234
18000
46642
Horton R E 20378
Horton R K 4698
Horton W G 28980
Horton-Smith C 23463
Horvat A 3255
48774
Horvat J 16055
Horvat M 16080
32357
Horvat V 54719
Horváth A 7753 28940 34155 43516 49209
Horváth C 15740
55274
Horváth E 33018
48933
51608
Horváth L 29066
Horváth L G 16839
Horváth M 6013
Horvath S M 42
8224
26843
33462
Horveno P 16248
Horwitz A 42788
52339
52403
Horwitz M 39330
Horwitz T 11317
Horwitz W A 14308
Hosemann H 45890
Hosenfeld H 21457
Hosey A D 33467
Hosford J 24762
Hoshiko T 42367
Hoshino K 4149
Hoshino T 13094
Hosie R T 41874
Hosier R B 50365
Hoskins E O 24701
Hoskins J M 34982
Hoskisson J B 24660
Hosler R M 50026
Hosoda M 13075
Hosoda K 54925
Hosoda T 12977
Hosoi M 15248
27904
Hosoi M 27911
38000
Hosokawa K 13025
Hosoya S 12994
Hossack D W 34610
Hosali G 9342
Hoste O 33257
Hostomská L 18616
45367
Hotchkiss R D 49944
Hotchkiss R S 48339
Hotnog E 49207
Hotovy R 42964
Hotta S 19685
40900
Hottinger A
Hottinger P R 30922
Hotz G 39531
39544
39545
Hotz H W 36399
46590
Hotz R 47748
Hou P C 14910
Houck J C 26940
Houcke E 34260
Houdard C 38868
Houdart R 29981
29986
29992
Houdas Y 12148
12149
Houde J 45095
Houde J J 40756
Houdinière A 9598
Houdré D 5011
Houel 33384
Houel G 2286
Houel J 8618
33351
33367
Hougardy A 34144
Hough R F 8772
Houghton B J 2088
Houghtaling D G 12735
Houghton J T 28951
Hougie C 3902
3903
37547
Hougs W 42323
42324
Houle D B 6165
Houliaras C 17788
Houliaras K 3172
Houlné P 19269
19708
Houlton A C 7422
Houot 39679
Houot H 15669
Houot R 15687
48823
48829
48840
Houpt T R 744
9130
Houriet J H 6821
Hourquebie B 19019
51483
House A S 27842
House H L 49973
House H P 70 41921 48744 20463 28094
House W F 28094
Houseplan E M 37692
Houseplan E M 46182
Houser H B 32126
Houser T S 837
Householder D E 12594
Houssay A B 46000
Houssay B A 12167 12170 12172 12458 18689 19026 19030 19031 46010 52392
Houssay H E 52390
Housset E 6692
30026
33790
51870
Housset J 19299
Housset P 23291
23936
53199
Houštěk J 45377
45380
45397
Houston J C 24717
Houston M 37630
Houston W 11128
33958
Houston W H 36702
Houtermans H 53623
Houthuis M J 21312
Houtsmuller A J 50113
Houwen J W 24036
Houyet J 43496
Hovde R F 22677
Hove E L 4453
Hove H 32095
Hovell J H 51758
Hovis W F 3857
Hovland C I 26640
Howard A 27058
Howard A N 24256
Howard B H 4065
Howard D E 48320
Howard E 25883
Howard E B 37413
37506
Howard E M 16683
Howard G T Jr 4676
Howard H S 41169
Howard J E 35190
Howard J G 5549
Howard J M 23108 31507 32832 32834 41963 47857
Howard L D Jr 886
Howard N 35013
Howard P J 51000
Howard R 15841
Howard R C 22136
22137
Howard W A 12048
Howard W B 704
Howarth J V 37885
Howat T W 3785
Howatson A F 35421
Howe C 14225
33938
37214
Howe C W 31540
36772
Howe H 33644
Howe J M 27590
Howeler J F 28274
Howell A G 3358
Howell D A 51840
Howell H W 4370
Howell J B 8003
15055
21002
27701
Howell J D 9754
Howell J T 3362
Howell L N 5736
Howell T 3037
Howell R W 33636
Howell T H 6052
44740
Howells W W 22800
Howes D 3498
Howes D W 54700
Howick-Smith C 28057
Howie T A 14693
Howland J W 23625
Howland W S 1354
3029
3581
23189
Howlett J G 25113
35520
Howorka E 3070
Howton D R 3752
41814
Hoxter G 3002
Hoxworth P I 24065
Hoyer H 5255
32440
55054
Hoyle C 48660
Hoyle L 37459
Hoyt A 9310
9311
Hoyt D D 36169
Hoyt H H 37054
37055
Hoyt R E 8757
14663
20295
Hrabane J 40738
Hrachovec J 24888
24889
Hrachovec J 45599
Hrbáček E 32923
Hraničková V 11922
Hrbek A 23316
Hrdlica M 11831
Hrdlička J 29670
Hrenoff M K 4414
Hrodek O 11837
Hromada J 8307
Hromádková J 45345
Hrubisko M 17678
Hruby J 13436
Hruby K 54837
Hrůza Z 11865
17468
51182
Hrygor'eva L V 28566
Hryniewiecki J 39849
Hsia D Y 4851
8850
32869
42569
Hsia D Y Y 50994
Hsia S L 14199 14200 14201 14202 14203 37132
Hsia Y 48012
Hsiang-Pin T 11970
Hsie J Y 23518
Hsieh A C 731
Hsieh H C 2292
Hsieh S C 25265
Hsiung G D 27257
27258
Hsu I 49030
Hsu J M 26185
Hsu K H 36981
Hsu P T 28920
Hsu S T 4738
Hsu T C 4403
33976
Hsu Y 33710
Hsü C T 13695
Hsü H C 25263
Hsü S M 25259
Hsüeh C C 35610
Hsüeh C S 2505
Hu F 14598
Hu H L 25258
Hu T C 25255
Hua-Teh L 11970
Huang C S 25261
Huang J S 37214
Huang K C 10107
Huang N N 23554
Huang T T 45461
Huard G 20720
Huard P 12273 25503 25522 34766 35902
Hubacher O 29366
31314
Hubáčková L 2477
Hubain M P 34136
Hubault A 25528
40725
Hubault E 52703
Hubay C A 908
20603
31662
31669
Hubbard J A 14213
Hubbard R 30183
Hubbard R C 13978
Hubbard S J 48214
Hubbard T F 32866
42507
Hubbel R J 4349
Hubbell A O 23160
Hubbell H H Jr 52077
Hubble D 2083
Hubble R H 50399
Hubel K A 1423
Hubener L F 41837
Huber C P 622
Huber G 15459
17427
26385
Huber G S 28613
Huber H 31299
46260
54855
Huber J 44898
Huber K 26578
Huber O 39532
Huber P 3205
3210
41583
Huber R 5194
21687
55011
Huber R A 51167

Huber T E 28614
Huber W G 13995
Huberman E D 46047 51490
Hubert H O 16567
Hubert L D Jr 27417
Huberty G T 20055
Hubin C 19141
Hubinont P O 11454
Hubló J 32949
Hubrig T 7887
Huchet C A 38868
Huchon J 23279
Huck R A 47514
Huck R F 20734
Huczek Z 18185 35326
Hudelo A
Huddleston O L 43712
Hudgins C E 25027
Hudgins P C 9312 30221
Hudolin V 16924 27561 27564 48771
Hudon F 45095
Hudson B 24160 24167 43962 43963
Hudson C B 35952
Hudson D C 13744
Hudson D E 22752
Hudson E 30361
Hudson F 7361
Hudson G 28968
Hudson G W 30348 30374
Hudson J B 43415
Hudson J P 101
Hudson J R 7397A
Hudson K E 650
Hudson N P 23039
Hudson O C 49103
Hudson P 28187 49042
Hudson P B 3731 3756 3757 19687 26701 34154 42687
Hudson R 27062
Hudson R V 2107
Hudson T R 882 32855
Hübener H J 32957 46262
Hueber E F 7716 8817 21294 39117 41574 54888
Hübner A 2510 16595 39103
Huebner J S 54913
Hübner O 21497 36065
Huebner R A 42897
Huebner R J 6084 9013 9854 9869 30303
Hübner W 53609
Huebsch R F 37734
Hübscher G 10593
Huebschmann H 8530
Hübschmann K 35977
Hueck O 39179
Huët G J 16765
Huët P C 43272
Hügin F 12660 12686 26193
Huelke D F 22805
Hülsen W 2840
Hülshoff T 36362 49932
Hülskamp P 17808 45990
Huene F 23154
Huenemann R L 918
Hünemohr R 28386
Huennekens F M 47400 47401
Hünnemeyer F 55019
Hueper W C 8202 11713 22539 41064 42414
Hürny T 11416
Huertas J M 6552
Huertas L 38459
Huestis R R 8376
Hueston J T 34610
Huet 15775 38395 51386
Huet D 43271
Huet J A 12681
Huet P C 1243
Huet R 3812
Hüther W 39190
Hueting J E 300 37851 37852
Hüttl T 17274 32595
Huff C G 12731
Huff R L 45513
Huff T 45076
Huffman S 22105
Huffman K 42914
Huffman W L 48314
Hufford C E 18380
Huffstadt A J 50108
Hufnagel C A 33926
Hug O 53603
Hugbee G 49035
Hugelin A 35784 35813 48119 48120
Hugenholtz P G 50120
Hugenholtz P T 29047
Huggert A 21552 22342 22343 33139
Huggins C 95 32699 27097 35572
Huggins C E 7976 7981
Huggins C E 36959
Huggins R A 33605
Hugh-Jones P 24763
Hughes A 27822 47320
Hughes A M 33625
Hughes B W 48248
Hughes C R 13802 25335 33651
Hughes C W 26728 41186
Hughes D 10950
Hughes D E 12310
Hughes E R 30223
Hughes E S 15843 34608 34609 44763
Hughes F 30426
Hughes F A 27864
Hughes F A Jr 979
Hughes F W 14543
Hughes H A 18370
Hughes H H 8900
Hughes H R 47075
Hughes J F 25632
Hughes J P 44679
Hughes J R 9085 9086
Hughes L L 26453
Hughes P E 34612
Hughes P K 47707
Hughes R H 9329
Hughes T L 51419
Hughes W L 9834 31219
Hughston J C 14240
Hugo W B 4561 14082
Hugon J 33860 43311
Hugonenq H 9619 9620 23277
Hugonnier 35320
Hugonnier R 35313 47847
Hugot D 12130
Hugot G 30002
Huguenard P 30003 34927 37843
Huguenin A 19711 42486
Hugues J 10129 12182
Huguier J 16233 26312 40683
Hui-Bon-Hoa J 37601
Huidobro F 10095
Huidobro H 23903 48191
Huignard C 35789
Huis in't Veld L G 306
Huiskes J W 8290
Huisman J W 51128
Huisman T H 2567 5555 16279 23828 23860 38425 50016 50017
Huízar H 52358
Huizing H C 42247
Huizinga E 7209 39275 39781 42240 49847
Hukill P B 9770 11990
Huković S 7712 10079 16054 23899 23900 49272
Hukuda R 12936
Hukushi K 31010
Hulbert B 22664
Hulbert N G 2019
Hulcher F H 47365
Hule V 23318
Hull C 792
Hull R N 9868
Hull W E 37063
Hullay J 46181 46561 50867
Hulliger L 7591 20600
Hulman S 4877
Hulme N A 23010
Hulse W C 8476
Hulse W F 8177
Hulshoff T 12867
Hulskamp P 51565
Hulst L A 16798
Hultberg S 22474
Hultberg S 42107
Hultborn K A 33249
Hultén O 31753
Hultgren H 22048 35672
Hultin T 12708 12724 36242 36263
Hultkrans R 42716
Hultsch E G 16851
Humbert 15752
Humbert P 354 51472
Humbert R 27804 40557
Humbert R 48121
Humbert W C 6248
Humbert-Mage E 5014
Humblet M 11430
Hume D M 9822
Hume E M 18087
Hume J C 2310
Hume K M 15588 54116
Hume M 31509
Hume P B 24976
Humeau A 1568
Humerfelt S 22272 50500
Humes A G 27625
Hummel B J 47209
Hummel J 29783
Hummel J P 10044 30207
Hummel K 28013 33005 55127
Hummel R P 13871 21988
Hummeler K 6856
Hummelt K 15416
Humoiler F L 33910
Humperdinck K 16201 49434
Humphrey C E 2879 12739
Humphrey D C 26293
Humphrey E W 25158
Humphrey G F 10577
Humphrey H I 17217 42948
Humphrey J H 24938
Humphrey L J 31602
Humphrey R R 27127
Humphreys 41171
Humphreys G H II 40128
Humphreys L G 26949
Humphreys S R 35475
Humphrevs T W 61 62
Humphries O 53402
Humphries S V 30177
Hunder G 22613
Hundley J M 24894
Hunebelle G 26420
Huneke F 26420
Huneke W 11653
Hungate R E 11775
Hungerford D A 14397
Hungerford G F 4820
Hungerland H 5460 15451 46910
Hunnicutt T N Jr 36178
Hunninen A V 919
Hunsaker W G 30129
Hunski M 48769
Hunsperger R W 40082
Hunstein W 45902
Hunt A B 8961
Hunt A D Jr 5865
Hunt C J 9262 27609 48009
Hunt C L 40153
Hunt E L 24698
Hunt G H 3354
Hunt H R 14378
Hunt J N 2109 15493 44788
Hunt J H 24722
Hunt J W 5326
Hunt O R Jr 5411
Hunt R W 28962
Hunt T E 23142
Hunt W R 31845
Hunter A L 32380
Hunter B K 2424
Hunter C R 31640
Hunter C G 2429
Hunter C S 11112
Hunter G 24595 27054
Hunter G C Jr 50730
Hunter G W 14681
Hunter G W III 13678
Hunter J 14877 37694 43525
Hunter J E 13361
Hunter J S Jr 6184 17170
Hunter K A 25049
Hunter R A 11115 24656 27228 47898
Hunter R C Jr 42554
Hunter R J 24853
Hunter R L 27216 31004
Hunter R G 8944 8945
Hunter R M 22720
Hunter T M 32107
Hunter W 14915
Huntington R W Jr 8021
Huntley C C 5852
Hunya T 19628
Hunziker M 12350
Hunziker N 35984
Hunziker R J 33662
Hunzinger W 779
Hunzinger W A 2249 25699
Hupe K 55326
Hupka K 7724
Huppert M 37560
Huppertz A 46482
Hurd A H 14873
Hurd G B 1391
Hurd R 15122
Hurd R G 50013
Huret 6882
Hurford J V 42409 54115
Huriet C 19171 19176 24960 24961 40545 40546
Huriet J 19177
Huriez C 11509 11510 19766 30722 53194
Hurlé Velasco M 6514 52263
Hurley C 11337
Hurley G A 35523
Hurley H J Jr 14609 22015
Hurley J P 20613
Hurley J R 37791
Hurley L A 1019
Hurley L A 4837 21985 49548
Hurlock B 47381
Hurmuzache C 28321
Hurn M M 5754
Huron R 16640 29925
Hursh J B 6860 42300
Hurst E W 27647
Hurst J W 2944 47855
Hurst V 47541
Hurst W W 25316
Hurtado A 9452 21878 41790
Hurtado A V 24421
Hurtado F 40356
Hurteau E F 37702
Hurteau W W 94 27879
Hurtig A 22710
Hurter 40737
Hurter D 33748
Hurvich M S 22898
Hurwitt E S 41881
Hurwitz A 7086 50650
Hurwitz C 47370
Hurwitz H M 24669
Hurwitz J 26963
Hurwitz J K 50420
Hurwitz L J 48658
Hurwitz S H 11615
Hurxthal L M 15484 29754 31480 31484 38560
Hurynowicz J 5667 8510
Husa W J 22794
Husain I 35470
Husain M Z 17285
Husby J 22257
Huseklepp H 29168
Huser H J 42137
Husfeldt E 42029
Husni E 22108
Husrt P 36216
Hussar A E 12896
Hussarek M 28829
Hussemann D L 13755
Hussey K L 27629
Husslein H 7734 36587
Husson A 31102 46517
Husson G 3877
Husson M 52792
Husson R 25383 25411 42236 44902 48122 49856
Husson R A 35366
Hutás I 54171
Hutch J A 4696
Hutcheson J M Jr 41485
Hutcheson R H 41975
Hutchings V Z 8220
Hutchinson F 52050 53162
Hutchinson M P 7448 43395
Hutchinson R I 14499
Hutchinson W B 20070
Hutchison D J 30205
Hutchison G B 15484 31498 38253
Hutchison H E 53715
Hutchison J A 13993
Hutchison J L 35503
Hutchison J D 26780
Hutchison J G 3921

Hutchison J G 22388
Hutchison W M 37751
Hutet G 28106
Huth E W 20127
Hutin A 19716
Hutschenreuter K 9389 55523
Hutterer F 19628
Huttin A 52562
Huttmann A 15980 17987 28331 32426
Hutton J H 13562 13613
Huus I 10104
Huxley H E 10635 10636
Huyberechts R 34135
Huysmans H A 39276
Huysmans J 50712
Hvidberg E 20649 20658
Hvidberg E 30839
Hwang K 23601
Hwang W 35608
Hyatt C L 14062
Hyatt G W 20588
Hyatt K 23192
Hyatt R E 26827 26828
Hyatt R F 14062
Hyde H V Z 30309
Hyde J B 9531
Hyde L S 32384
Hyde P M 49506
Hyde R W 18212
Hyde R W 39943
Hyde-Wyatt B 41539
Hydén H 53855
Hyge T V 12328
Hyland H H 7307 29086
Hyman A 8671 22598
Hyman A B 8022
Hyman A L 32823
Hyman A S 50441
Hyman C 23100 38498 43036
Hyman G A 22737 47192 50394
Hyman M 34526
Hyman R A 48212
Hyman R M 33496 41214
Hyman S 13197
Hyman W 33504
Hymans J C 30156
Hyndman C F 25072
Iablokov D D 53440
Iacapraro G 6431 6432 6439 18623 18647 18655
Iachello L 10770
Iachia B 12748
Iacobescu A 39014
Iacomi D 28322
Iacono A 18433
Iacono G 15086 40759
Iacono J M 7968
Iacono S 18418 52116
Iadevaia F 46790
Iaes S B 18028
Iagnov S 10142 17998 28326 42160 42161 49183
Iakavlev N N 54738
Iakhin B S 54427
Iakhnich I M 20940
Iakobson L M 9996 43416
Iakovenko L T 6047
Iakovlev I I 8627
Iakovlev V A 54735
Iakovleva A A 6997
Iakovleva I Ia 54580
Iakovleva O P 51713
Iakubos'ka L I 49523
Iakubson A K 54470
Iakunichev N I 48361
Iakunina T G 46401
Iampistro P F 16275 32696 37071 41804 55702
Iamshchikov V P 55562
Ianchenko T F 16298 28587
Ianchevskaia A A 39936
Ianco C 52997
Iancu A 11233
Iandolo C 17523 51216
Ianev N 20183
Ianeva T 20182 31705
Iankov G 38100
Iankov I 38102
Iankov K 20190
Iankov M 20188
Iankov N 31692
Iannella P 44563
Iannello J A 39834
Ianovich T D 21809
Ianovskaia L M 18070
Ianushevskii I K 41786
Iappini M 44606
Iaralov-Iaraliants V A 5797
Iarcho A 12449
Iaria A 18517
Iaricci V 53308
Iaroshenko V A 28572
Iaroshevskaia E N 29407
Iaroshevskii A Ia 27988
Iaroslavskaia D I 7574
Iaroslavskii E I 55639
Iaroslavskii V P 7573
Iaroslavtsev A L 55554
Iarosiavtsev S A 54415
Iarovoi L V 48477
Iashanin Iu V 8654
Iasnetsov V S 46350
Iasniuk A D 48501
Iatel' T P 21189 28579
Iav'ia A R 7677
Iavorkovskii L I 41774
Iavrumov V A 21757
Iaudegide O V 32186
Iazikov D F 21810
Iazykov D K 50785
Ibarra L M 37842
Ibarra M 37829
Ibbertson H K 11172
Iber F L 27041 49516
Ibler S 16072
Ibragimova V S 31393
Ibrahim M 14674
İçgören A 32039
Ichelson R R 30178
Ichiba K 13052 13055 13138
Ichihara A 14215
Ichihara T 9051
Ichii S 13167
Ichimura K 4171
Idbohrn H 20253
Idelberger K 2718
Idel'chik Kh I 31376
Ideiman S 25413
Idenburg P J 50124
Iemmi C 29483
Ienei E 3050
Ients A K 20916
Ierusalimskii N D 5292
Iffy L 29444
Ifrim L 34261 34273
Igarashi A 4151
Igarashi K 12939
Igarashi M 22723 36300
Igarashi Y 27956
Igel A 51005
Igert D 17945
Iggo B 2570
Igiauer A 2070
Igiauer E 2511
Iglesias B 21869
Iglesias Castillo A T 34819
Ignacio J L 26550
Ignat'eva M A 46380
Ignatov N 38080
Iguchi S 51085
Ihjima S 29351
Ihm P 55130
Ihnen E D 24386
Ihre B 22394
Ihrig H K 20015
Ihrig J 920
Ii Y, 13107
Iijima N 12915
Iijima S 14596
Iimuro I 3470
Ijichi K 23707
Ikawa M 6089 37131
Ikeda E 12960 12973 12974
Ikeda K 51107
Ikeda T 14334
Ikeda Y 13151
Ikhsanov Z A 5881
Ikić D 3238 3249
Ikin E W 35081
Ikkos D 17041 17042 17043 17044 30896 32962 32963 32964 42079 42080 42105 44646
Ikić A 46835
Iklová D 11828
Ikonomov I 38044
Ilany-Feigenbaum J 46879
Ilca S 16012
Ilcenco A 15971
Il'chenko P Ia 27947
Ildefonso V 33685
Ilea T 38996
Il'enko B G 3060
Ilgenfritz H C 47763
Ilia T 41083
Ilian I 21612
Il'iashenko L Ia 49318
Ilić E 54726
Ilić L 7466 7467 53555
Ilić T 3275
Ilić V 42194
Iliescu C C 15989
Iliescu F L 11238
Iliescu M 15998
Iliescu M 53665
Iliescu V 16025
Iliev G 439 38043
Il'in G I 10442
Il'in I V 42459
Il'ina A I 25974
Il'ina E V 38118
Il'ina N A 41773
Il'ina N V 7582
Il'ina T Ia 18059
Il'ina T K 5276
Il'ina V N 41783
Il'inskaia O V 38018
Il'inskii B V 55665
Il'inskii P I 5914
Il'iuchenok R Iu 55668
Iijima T S 16721
Ilker H G 20354
Ilianes A 6575 18946
Illarionova O S 20893
Illichmann-Christ A 25741
Illés G 50164
Illes J 16231
Illig L 15426
Illing G 43459
Illingworth B 44038
Illingworth R S 43640
Illiutovich A Iu 44280
Illueca A 44356
Illyés L 15728 50894
Illyés Z 41754
Iluzză G 28327
Imagi S 12943
Imaginário J da G 13227 46626
Imai H 31911
Imai K 2793 12588 12975
Imai T 13145
Imam I Z 30163 30164 30165
Imamaliev S A 55546
Imamura H 12964 12965 13090
Imamura K 16680
Imaseki I 51096
Imaz F U 53309
Imber I 1332
Imber S D 56 42815
Imberciadori E 18478 18479 18493 18494
Imbert C 460 40498
Imbert P 37621
Imbert R 15762 19063 48977
Imbesi A 43756 43757
Imbriano A E 53339
Imdahl H 8584 42436
Imes C H 44927
Imholz G 16173 45849
Imirie G 30350
Immers J 2856
Imnaishvili V E 48356
Imoda E 38353
Imparato A N 23428
Imparato E 52130
Impastato D J 3600 46126
Impastato D J 46134 50430
Imperati L 13328 26244
Imperato C 4958 13315 15613
Imperiale L E 17001
Impink R R 864
Imre I 54183
Imshenetskaia I 443 V F
Imshenetskii A A 38881
Imura S 13010
Inaba Y 3469
Inada K 25828
Inakake Y 29352
Inama K 5500 34056 49410
Inasaridze G Z 20761
Incedayi C K 41268 41278 41291
Inchaurregui A 51577
Indacochea N 46280
Indar R 14641
Inderbitzin T 12350 34127 35990 35991
Indira M 49955
Indra Z 2462
Inesi G 24485 24486 24487 24488 26259 26260 44501 44580 44581
Infante L 52408
Infante Miranda R 33779
Infantellina F 10791 10792 34449 34454
Infantozzi J 40408
Infranzi A 9698 28621 43715
Ingalls R 644
Ingalls T H 561 8283 22084 39533 50320
Ingber E 30365
Ingebrigtsen R 50485
Ingegno A P 13824
Ingelfinger F J 2257 14313 14314
Ingelman-Sundberg A 26304 47982
Ingelmark B E 33105
Ingelrans 48793
Ingelrans P 19052 19055 51027
Ingersoll E H 22840
Inghirami L 18464 18490 18504 18514
Ingiulla W 52923
Ingle D J 46217
Ingleby H 26660 50654
Inglesakie A 48982
Inglesi J J 12461
Inglis J A 43968
Inglis J M 24799
Ingram D J 49961 51168
Ingram G I 4585 4608 15116
Ingram G I 24733
Ingram H V 29793
Ingram I N 4670
Ingram J T 22016 41820
Ingram M 43134 55717
Ingram V M 24275 24372
Ingram W 6395
Ingvar D H 22467 22468
Inhelder B 1405
Ink J 53308
Inke G 16305 38885
Inman V T 24969 24986
Inman of Knaresborough 40836
Innes J R 4838 12308
Innocenti P 1877 1879
Innocenzi A 38899
Inogamov A B 21787
Inokuchi K 24393
Inokuchi T 24393
Inoue A 12917
Inoue H 13677
Inoue K 53150
Inoue M 12960
Inoue S 2786 12583
Inoué T 12251 12919 46203
Inoue Y 13139 22505 22506 22507 22508
Inozemtseva I I 1451
Inscoe J K 5606
Inserillo G 6742
Insull W Jr 15586 47276
Intellisano S P 16569
Intonti R 30413
Introzzi P 18169 18178 19373
Invaldi A 18673
Invernizzi F 5961 10739 52913
Inverso H S 27068
Inza R 17162 19835 39831
Ioachim H 15185 15993 34289 46847 49199
Ioan S 16002
Ioannidis A H 24745
Ioannou J 39870 40986
Iob V 31516
Iofciulescu P 454
Ioffe B M 18004
Ioffe S Ia 33424
Ioffo R I 1454
Iona E 16386
Ionesco F 38999
Ionesco T 46847
Ionesco-Matiu A 30239
Ionescu C 28327 34313 34314 34315
Ionescu F 49179 49190
Ionescu V 28314
Ionescu-Mihăiesti C 53654
Ionesian A S 13292
Iordanov B 31714

Iordanov B 53794
53795
Iorio A 46076
Iorio S 36321
Ioselevich F M 32658
Iostrakh D G 38161
Iota C 11231
Iovine E 53318
Iovino M G 13332
Ioszi L 15204
Ipata P L 10848
33264
33266
Iplikçioglu A 23850
Ippen R 21593
Ippolito A 12830
46446
Ipsen J B 22367
Ipser J 18610
52160
Iradionova L V 7924
Iranyi J 50814
Irányi M 43869
Iranzo Prieto V 8565
Irarrázaval S 16889
Irby R 31209
Ireland E J 3349
Ireland H J 17764
Ireland P E 20480
35508
Ireland R L 13722
Irey N S 8769
Irgang S 13389
22026
36610
Iriarte L L 24992
Irie H 46105
Irie K 13137
Irie M 13043
13046
51110
51111
Irine K 3529
Irinis S 21646
Irizar J L 52225
Irmak S 41280
Irmer W 55449
Irmscher A 32641
Irmscher K 42101
Irons J V 10711
30328
31836
Irons R P 55708
Irtlach-Momova B I 21795
Iruela A 10334
Iruela Garrido A J 10348
Irvine K N 51767
Irvine R A 21210
Irvine R E 24731
38319
Irving N W 3566
Irwin D H 47314
Irwin F W 812
Irwin H R 2357
Irwin J H 36784
Irwin J O 14501
Irwin M 14371
Irwin P C 32006
Irwin R L 15011
43024
Isa J M 25592
Isaac O 10012
Isaac J H 22721
Isaacs A 368
4068
37433
Isaacs B 4899
4900
25357
51454
Isaacs M 3840
Isaacs J P 15159
Isaacson C 23834
Isachenko V B 20937
Isacson P 540
541
Isaev I K 50774
Isaeva A I 33423
Isaeva L D 53491
Isaka H 13019
13074
Isaka S 16669
Isakbaeva S E 41774
Isbell H 8082
43018
Isch F 2783 6673 6701 12579 20036 40558 40613
Isch M F 30678
Isch-Treussard C 2783
20043
Isch-Treussard C (Mme) 12579
40558
Isdale I 30338
Isel 48958
Iselin B 26378
Iselin M 16243
25523
Isémein L 4609 19340 19341 19342 19343 28146 52756 52759
Isenberg H D 23660
Isenhart G 611
Isenschmid R 53914
Ishak K G 22685
23030
Ishchenko I K 15326
Ishibashi H 13015
Ishida K 13056
13107
Ishida M 13117
Ishida T 51124
Ishidate M 5930 5933 12962 12964 12965 12966 12967 12990 13062
Ishiguro S 13054
Ishihara M 12928
Ishii A 13418
Ishii S 3468
3469
27919
Ishii Y 12959
14055
Ishikawa E 13146
Ishikawa M 12971
12987
36852
Ishikawa Y 54055
Ishiko T 13104
Ishikura T 12937
12941
13078
Ishimitsu K 21359
Ishiwatari Y 42400
Ishiyama S 12995
Ishizaka K 13680
Ishizaka T 13680
Ishizaki R 3468
Ishizuka N 13001
Ishmael W K 14928
Ishmukhametova G Z 48491
Ising U 22399
42276
Iskierko J 28513
49464
49463
Iskrzhitskaia A I 1448
Isler H 35434
Isler K M 46589
Isler U M 32412
Isler W 53040
Isley J K 41161
Isley J K Jr 30156
41163
Isliker H 3209
3212
Ismangoen 27885
Isoard P 14727
Isokane R K 20135 33967
Isono K 47334
Isono T 31923
Isorni P 29979
Ispas I 15966
Ispolatovskaia M V 55588
Israel E 42200
Israel H L 38506
Israël J 29946
30000
Israël L 13242 20032 23853 30022 45057 45059 45060 45063
Israël R 24968 32192 47603 47604 51634 51640 51646 52710
Israel S 47108
Israel S L 8943 8946 17392 26651 39509 53730
Israëls M C 18303
44667
Issac F 40175
Issert P 44972
Issidorides M 14329
Istock J T 21984
41349
Istodor N 49214
49216
István L 26009
29431
29463
Istvaneski M 13411
19988
Itagaki S 13156
Itagi K 42401
42402
Itkin S I 12557
Itman M R 51728
Itô H 26471
Ito I 12985
Ito J 13683
13684
Ito K 13095
42942
Ito M 1037
Ito N 13052
13055
13137
13138
Ito O 31010
Ito T 13045
Ito Y 2792
Itoh C 13044
Itoh H 27952
27953
27954
Itoh S 9132
Itouji H 13015
Itzhaki S 36217
45523
Iudaev N A 51689
Iudin I IU 19942
Iukhtin V I 54539
Iuliani G 3085
13319
18433
Iumashev G S 50781
Iurgenson I A 26230
Iurkov Iu A 34557
Iurkovskii A M 21801
Ius A 32663
Iusfina E Z 10394
Iushchenko G V 1447
21779
Iushko N A 54553
Iuui Kh 42474
Iuvakova N D 54561
Iusanova N A 26216
Iványi G 16863
17256
50843
Ivančević I 1500
31872
Ivančević Ž 32230
Ivancheva E 31710
Ivanenko E F 1807
Ivanitskii A M 46388
Ivanoff J C 9927
Ivanov A A 7008
33395
Ivanov A E 16115
24070
44324
Ivanov A I 55555
Ivanov A Ia 15258
Ivanov B 21785
Ivanov D D 15259
Ivanov E 38060
Ivanov G 53790
Ivanov G G 32270
Ivanov I 439
38043
48421
Ivanov L 53789
Ivanov L M 20197
Ivanov N 38105
53782
Ivanov P A 27945
Ivanov P S 41432
Ivanov V 31890
Ivanov V A 21799
41391
48396
Ivanov V I 44110
Ivanov V V 54547
Ivanov-Diatlov F G 21134
Ivanova A T 21067
Ivanova D A 38130
Ivanova E V 16108
Ivanova K N 42466
Ivanova L N 46173
Ivanova M 31705
31709
Ivanova N K 54480
Ivanova S P 21732
21733
21770
Ivanova T N 44157
Ivanova V D 6049
Ivanova-Neznamova Iu A 31398
Ivanova-Voru-shkina A V 53450
Ivánovics G 37416
Ivánoviecs G 55418
Ivanovskaia T E 10415
Iványi F 29072
50156
50163
Iványi J 32415
50793
Ivars Moreno F 38644
Ivashchenko E A 18057
Ivashko L M 54418
Ivemark B 22394
Iversen K 12324 12325 12326 20691 50521 50522
Iversen M 54279
Iverson P C 33513
Iverson R M 44045
Iverson V 22030
Ives M 13762
Ivić M 25409
Ivin K J 49982
Ivins J C 851
23002
Ivinskis V 15849
Ivković N 5188
Ivy A C 735 736 737 8512 22830 33626 33627
Iwabuchi H 27953
Iwabuchi S 31015
Iwabuchi T 13054
Iwahara S 47623
Iwai Y 13119
Iwainsky H 24110
Iwanaga T 13160
Iwańczuk I 39620
Iwanisky H 55261
Iwasaki E 12960
Iwasaki H 13132
Iwasaki K 27956
Iwasaki T 4744
27915
Iwasawa H 2788
Iwase S 13051
34986
Iwatsuru R 12933
Iyer C G 26502
Iyer G Y 36824
Iyer P V 36825
Izak G 36 10925 19098 33223 34768 34769 38259
Izar G 10222 24008 28680 43893 52094
Izard 11500
Izard A 10172
Izard C E 14365
Izarn P 54642
Izbický A 25224
25225
Iz''iurova A I 26213
Izquierdo J J 26106
Izraitel' N A 23681
Izralimskii A S 55586
Izumi H 45647
Izumi Y 44136
Izutsu K 13030
Izzedine A A 6538 6540 18916 40398 52302
Izzo A J 37283
Izzo G 42184
Jaag O 2248
Jabir F K 12061
Jablokow V R 23021
Jablon S 969
Jablon V A 4372
Jabłońska I 29704
Jablonski S 11362
Jablonski W M 2042
Jablonszky L 22292
Jabonero V 55225
Jacaine A 37827
Jaccard G 39814
53103
Jacchia G E 19396
Jaccottet H 6654
46907
Jaccottet M 39529
Jacherts D 7896
Jacintho R V 996
Jacinto C P 4571
Jack J A 21193
Jackman R J 20098
32846
Jackson A 23092
25824
46106
Jackson A D 23844
Jackson A H 838
Jackson A L 41025
Jackson A S 14684
Jackson A W 2387
2393
Jackson B 19881
Jackson B H 52013
55679
Jackson C L 13836
Jackson C L 20526
Jackson D D 40123
Jackson D M 3905
Jackson D N 3491
3509
3512
47186
Jackson D S 1743
43387
Jackson E M 9153
Jackson F C 31508
Jackson F L 37436
Jackson G G 2943
23585
23599
Jackson H 11059
50007
Jackson I J 97
Jackson J H 4597
Jackson J K 40156
Jackson K 33616
Jackson M A 838
Jackson M H 15508
Jackson N 26596
39216
Jackson R B 45075
Jackson R C 27869
Jackson R M 49989
Jackson R S 16272
Jackson S 14941
Jackson S F 18097
Jackson S H 5176
Jackson T L 32851
Jackson W M Jr 23108
Jackson W P 4920 6915 19883 24783 28071 37284 53406
Jaco E G 46117
Jacob F 1135
25418
31791
45601
Jacob G F 2125
50018
Jacob J 7194
12123
24915
Jacob M I 10629
44041
Jacobacci G 51464
Jacobaeus U 33049
Jacobelli A 51904
Jacobi H 8602
Jacobi H P 16733
33506
Jacobs 41235
Jacobs A 23784
Jacobs B 23527
Jacobs B B 3423
Jacobs E 42121
42126
Jacobs H E 29243
Jacobs H M 14683
Jacobs H R 40022
Jacobs J 36222
Jacobs J H 37248
Jacobs L 30956
37749
Jacobs L G 6334
Jacobs M B 33469
Jacobs P 29599
Jacobs P H 14600
Jacobs W 25899
Jacobs W M 8962
20134
42698
Jacobsen C F 28552
Jacobsen E 277
278
33063
55276
Jacobsen T 33063
33064
Jacobshagen E 33773
Jacobsohn D 1055

Jacobsohn D 20264
Jacobsohn K 12190 43529
Jacobson A 6347
Jacobson B 31726 38291 39325 48654 53856
Jacobson B D 39497
Jacobson G 18375 36169
Jacobson H A 47095
Jacobson H G 22956 22959
Jacobson H H 26284
Jacobson J H II 1379 31511 41173
Jacobson K B 14228 26955 37126
Jacobson L F 20074 22120 23014 31558 37647
Jacobson L O 6064 16687 22077 30966
Jacobson P 54691
Jacobson P H 16309 28601
Jacobson S 41025 43522
Jacobson S M 28155
Jacobson W E 5401
Jacoby J 47218
Jacoby N M 6035
Jacobziner H 22134
Jacoli G G 10856
Jacometta Longarato F 49654
Jaconia D 37015
Jacono A 1916 3085
Jacono G 15665 49651
Jacono I 30739
Jacotot H 1071 1093 1145 1183 1193 9568 9577
Jacovella G 43334 45198
Jacox R 9905 27007
Jacquelin A 31081 53274
Jacquelin M 19178
Jacqueline F 1122 4612 6610 30565 52751
Jacquemet P 10145 38402
Jacquemin C 19276 48069 48108 49005
Jacquemin P 35778
Jacques A 45095
Jacqueson R 52475
Jacquet J 19257
Jacquet-Francillon M L 24899
Jacquez J A 41165
Jacquier C 45021
Jacquignon P 12119
Jacquot F 4624
Jacquot R 17927 17974 20053 35807 43238
Jacquot-Armand Y 12125
Jadassohn W 35983 39528
Jadin J 44907
Jadresic A 52335
Jadrný L 45231
Jaedicke H G 3299
Jaeger A 16582
Jaeger H 29365 35986
Jaeger J 28405
Jaeger J R 21371
Jaeger K H 10486
Jaeger R 8121 51042 53608
Jaeger W 7419 22575
Jaeggli O P 17883
Jähnichen S 15473
Jaekel H 32565
Jaensch P A 38239 48553
Järvinen K A 24796
Järvinen P A 9537 29173 33128 36183 43049
Jäykkä S 8486
Jaffe D S 22855
Jaffe F A 25084
Jaffe H L 6133 11306 38577
Jaffe I 1310
Jaffe I A 29143 50394
Jaffe L 47918
Jaffe N B 5099 15897
Jaffe R 50219
Jaffé W G 46280
Jaffurs W J 41352
Jageneau A H 37807
Jager J 4808
Jaggi O P 36813
Jagnow G 23762 15431
Jahn E
Jahn H J 8581
Jahn O 21296
Jahn R 34364
Jahnke A 7601
Jahnke E J Jr 26728 41977
Jahnke J C 22917
Jahnke J K 4468
Jahnke W 23786
Jahnson S 5179
Jahr-Sonnenfeld T 26299
Jahrmärker H 55037 55038 55039 55040
Jailer J W 11397 14218 20225 23472
Jaillard J 34280
Jain N S 9054 11058
Jakab I 3383 50890
Jakab M 15712
Jakac D 43819
Jakerow A 40927
Jáki J 223
Jakimowicz W 5641 5651 5668
Jakimowska K 49466
Jakl H L 49534
Jaklitsch H 54905
Jakob F 49751
Jakobovits A 3116 50828
Jakobovits I 36649
Jakobsson Å 20261 22357
Jakobsson B 28095
Jakovljević V 16918
Jakowska S 19102
Jakubowski J 17658
Jakubs S 29389
Jakus M A 16910
Jalavisto E 36186
Jalet J 12508
Jalil J 18939
Jallut H 46519
Jalmer E 50509
Jamar J 26176
James A 50461
James A G 830
James A M 10560
James A P 17221
James A T 1706 15506
James D C 2059
James D G 51446
James D P 11098
James E S 3797
James G 9206
James G W 48041
James H D 8004 29760
James J A 115
James J D 35081
James J I 43390
James J T 47045
James J W 15582
James K J 50055
James L S 37758 37759 37772
James S P 10568
James T W 10666
James V E 32701
James V H 24879
James W 14880
James W D 6071
James W O 42433
James W R 2030 10964
James W T 27199
Jameson A G 41171
Jameson E W Jr 37017
Jameson D 6839
Jameson S G 4697
Jamieson J D 35447
Jaminet F 37801
Jammet D B 52460
Jammet M L 17952 23866 43676
Jampolsky L M 51791
Jan N 39579
Janatka J 11913
Janbon M 40496 43677
Janča K 7470
Jančič M 49298
Jančík C 8299
Jancsin J 7487
Janda J 2480
Jandásek L 11847
Jandl J H 11007
Jandorf B J 1519 1520
Janec J 8318
Janecke H 3450 3456 34095 43446
Janele J 45380
Janert H 15452
Janes J M 1603 14251 31658 37224 40042 51864
Janes R G 8116 32821
Janes R M 38364 43389
Janet H 2312 2313
Janeway C A 39663 51003
Janežič-Jelačić O 21102
Jang R 10620
Janiak T 17697 17698
Janiakowa A 17697 17698 29728 51315
Janicki K 39728
Janik B 24821
Janis L B 29345
Janke D 23742
Jankelson O 36431
Jankelson O M 695
Janker R 28866 52960
Jankov G 11911
Jankov L 3281 26270
Jankov M 3239 3245 7468 7469 42191 52787 52788
Janković B D 12691
Janković I 19982 19987
Jankovich A 50830
Jankowska J 23662
Jankowski W 51313
Janků I 25909 39687 46284 48123 51153
Jannarone G 36474
Jannelli E 40757
Jannì A 24470 24471
Jannuzzi A 52200 52204
Janny P 26133
Janoff L A 33571
Janok J 6008
Janota M 39981
Janovic A 41032
Janovský M 45375
Janovský M 45385
Janowiec M 3100 3101 17714 49466
Janowitz H D 27498 27512 40004
Jansby K 54240
Janschulte B 7456
Jansen A 32437
Jansen B C 26566 38668 45051
Jansen H H 2174
Jansen J 40076
Jansen J D 26566
Jansen K 42225 42228
Jansen L 15466
Jansey F 51976
Janská N 8303
Janson 30008
Janson E 6896
Janson P 13469 39203 46934
Janssen G 452 16580 23733 48422
Janssen M J 24343
Janssen P A 37807
Janssen S 29025 51056
Janssen W 7599
Janssen W A 14567
Janssens J 29059 46705
Janssens J 46708 50048
Jansseune H 34637
Jantsch H 38186
Jantzen P M 32503
January L E 14615
January H L 23581
Janusszewicz W 29690
Januszkiewicz J 17618 51312
Jánvári M 50886
Janvier H 19126
Janz D 45925 50170
Janza I 51455
Janzarik W 34109
Janzen A H 839
Japa J 51317
Japoce F 46753
Jaquemin C 33286
Jaquenoud P 37845
Jaques E 24537
Jaques L B 11624 20549 25033 34782
Jaques R 3186 26387 29005
Jaques W 29311
Jaques W E 32823
Jaqueti G 42064
Jarausch K H 29589
Jarcho S 24852
Jardetzky C D 7139 23808 36270
Jardetzky O 19680 39965
Jardillier P 10172
Jardin C 35178 35384
Jarema M 5669
Jares R 17810
Jaria A 18479 18487 18489 18545 18546
Jarlov N V 32087 44716
Jarlot B 53250
Jarman T F 24609 30070
Jarniou A P 6708 27151 35404 39884 40461 44962 44974 47600 47613 52771 52774
Jarnum S A 744 9130
Jaromír K 45269
Jaroš M 8320
Jarosch R 44075
Jarosz M 5639
Jaroszewski Z 5652
Jaroszyńska-Weinberger B 5818
Jarpa A 34797 44348
Jarpa Orrego S 18941
Jarrett A 10989
Jarrett P B 10380
Jarrousse J 45740
Jarry 11498 16519 35299 35300
Jarvinen P A 36230
Jarvis F J 42868
Jarvis G L 31203
Jasieński S 17572 29652
Jasiński B 19618
Jasiński K 29725
Jasiński W 51289 51318
Jaskoski B J 47316
Jasmin G 20709
Jašović M 42018
Jasper J J 35250
Jasper R L 51787
Jasper W S 37972
Jasser S 17670 29721
Jassmann E 34094
Jastrzębski W 13299
Jatho K 34075
Jaubert 6622
Jaubert J L 31051 52736
Jaubert de Beaujeu G 39776
Jaubert de Beaujeu M 6005 39676
Jaulmes 24863
Jaulmes P 47789
Jaupitre M 53243
Jauregui R H 732
Jausion H 11490 19219 19220 23792 52677
Javel R 52420
Javalet A 16875 35349
Javett S N 2547 47995
Javid M 31637
Jávor T 29437
Jawetz E 4232 9011 9025 9027 9036 9857 16551
Jay 23863
Jay J M 23628
Jayle G E 9642 9643 33831 33832
Jayle M 40971
Jayle M F 12212 19285 24878 24879 24880 25903 30732 40663 43103 51686
Jaynes J 3968
Jean C 15186
Jean M 19110
Jean P 40483
Jean R 17924 40581 40974 43650 43671
Jean-Girard C 46532
Jeanblanc J 52576
Jeandet J 51459
Jeanes J K 11730
Jeanguyot M T 19319
Jeanjean Y 35803 45646
Jeanmaire L 12092
Jeanneret J P 29827
Jeanneret M R 3178
Jeanneret O 6807 39535 43644 51455
Jeanneret P 29593 53104 53112
Jeanneret R L 53105
Jeannette Marie, Sister 47051
Jeannin B 31877
Jeannin J 43682
Jeannin R 468
Jeanson F 11344 11345 11349 11350 11351 11352
Jeanty M 143
Jechová D 11926

Jedberg H 33118
Jeder R 7893
Jeener R 7623
10589
10648
Jeffers W A 3231
Jefferson A A 12568
Jefferson G 11166
Jefferson K E 2025
10958
Jefferson M E 21948
Jefferson N R 37254
Jefferson P L 7683
Jeffery C C 37252
Jeffree G M 10608
34736
Jeffery C C 3794
Jeffrey H L 40946
Jeffrey J E 26287
Jeffries C D 26879
Jeffries W B 37427
Jehotte J M 47786
Jekel L G 24061
32732
Jeker K 25205
Jekic U 53584
Jelašić F 16921
32366
Jelesic Z 1140
Jeleaitsch Z 23728
Jelgersma H C 36335
Jelić R 48787
Jelinek E 46830
Jelínek J 24602
Jelinek R 54875
55433
Jellard J 11171
Jelliffe A M 24550
54127
Jelliffe D B 39666
41540
Jelliffe R W 45511
Jellinek H 42163
42171
48922
Jelnes K 50507
50510
Jemma A 16495
43614
Jencks W P 14150
24418
Jend W Jr 3407
Jenden D J 1516
7980
Jeney E 7890 21456 29421 54167 55424
Jenke W 53033
Jenkin L 2048
Jenkin N 18242
Jenkins A V 10955
Jenkins C J Jr 23522
Jenkins D 32309
41143
41178
Jenkins F B 44946
Jenkins J H 37020
Jenkins J J 1403
Jenkins J O 17493
Jenkins J S 14291
Jenkins M E 14964
20738
Jenkins R L 42763
Jenkins S B 47912
Jenkins T W 13992
Jenkins V 24624
Jenkins W J 35032
Jenkinson E L 40197
Jenkner F 1299
Jenkner F L 54907
Jenks A L Jr 47709
Jenner F A 37881
Jennett W B 24701
Jenney E H 23398
Jenney M O 22693
Jennings D 38289
Jennings E R 14802
20095
33482
Jennings J 7771
Jennings R B 22103
22104
27219
32814
Jennings T 17176
Jennings W 33729
Jennings W A 40176
40177
Jennings W E 38511
Jennings W K 8259
Jennings W L 42830
Jennings W P 17402
Jennison M W 23701
Jenny J 53077
Jenny R 40606
Jenny R H 41260
Jenrich A 3136
Jensen A R 15077
47162
Jensen A V 45766
Jensen C E 283
284
285
Jensen D 7241
Jensen E 54141
Jensen E S 33221
Jensen F 54271
Jensen H 22195 32683 32689 39966 47385 54290 55690
Jensen H (Mme) 19232
Jensen J 14111
33067
Jensen J B 2666
Jensen J R 13738
36922
Jensen K 35965
Jensen K B 42322
Jensen K E 373
47654
47655
47656
Jensen L S 19663
39980
Jensen O A 20669
33137
Jensen O Ø 29184
Jensen P 33140
Jensen R 23053
26793
Jensen R A 5388
Jensen S B 20650
Jensen S E 54249
54280
Jensen T 54234
Jensen C F 29203
Jentoft V L 4498
Jentsch W 49383
Jentschura G 32497
Jentzer A 11423
40601
40602
40605
Jentzsch W 38766
Jepsen A 21320
28345
54356
Jepson J B 4584
Jepson L F 50467
Jepson R P 9910
Jéquier M 53045
Jequier R 12072
12086
23907
Jeřábek J 11955
Jeřábková V 54964
Jeremić D 7470
Jerger J F 32674
32680
41918
Jergesen F 20120
Jerí R 42994
Jermakov V V 11945
Jerne N K 42285
Jernigan C R 20072
Jernigan S H 27451
Jernstrom P 19850
31133
Jerome A 17110
Jerome A P 4121
Jerome F A 21981
21982
32700
Jerre T 53847
Jersild T 54264
Jeršov V S 11952
Jerstad A C 13986
Jerushalmy Z 40021
Jervell A 29180
33454
Jervis G A 37674
46130
Jesaitis M A 47564
Jeschal E 375
Jespersen K 20678
Jessar R 35726
Jessar R A 9905
27007
Jesse W P 52010
Jessen C 33057
Jessen K E 33068
Jesseph J E 2996 31555 31599 32842 51836 53736
Jesserer H 45876
45955
Jessiman J B 1367
Jessop W J 12666
Jessor R 4002
27177
40125
Jessup R P 26515
Jeter W S 31657
Jettmar H M 7733
32467
Jeune 47851
Jeune M 29543 38455 39672 39678 39681 53251
Jeuniaux C 10130
Jevtić M 3233
13349
Jevtić Z 16066
49281
53558
Jewell E W 8028
Jewell P A 4592
37884
Jewett H J 17397
Jewett J F 16945
16960
50297
50403
Jeynes M H 37421
Jezequel C 29968
Jezer A 26186
Jezierski A 1150
1168
Jeziorańska A 49462
Jezioro Z 32600
46738
Ježo I 51144
Jhala H I 26494
26495
44760
Jhaveri C L 26505
Jick S 8679
Jillson O F 1302
14607
Jilly P 26009
29431
Jim R T 33502
37546
Jimena Fernandez J D 18783
Jimena Fernandez J D Jr 18783
Jimenez J 25349
Jiménez L 18943
Jimenez-Brundelet P 19321
Jiménez Casado M 18778
18811
Jimenez-Castellanos J 46956
Jiménez Díaz C 18784 18785 18796 18822 18823 24859 30500 30505 52215 52219 52231
Jiménez Diaz J 34499
Jimenez Espinosa L 28312
Jimison C 22696
Jinks J L 39958
Jirásek J 45253
Jirásek J E 45252
Jirátko K 21716
Jirgensons B 34183
Jirgl V 35722
46272
Jiřičný J 45329
Jiřina K 6014
Jirousek L 17474
Jirout J 2486
33238
Jírovec O 45310
Jirzik H 9386
55463
Jit I 13600
Jitsukawa S 45647
Jo S 13008
Joachim E W 39071
Joag G G 47103
Joaki E 13235
Joan Marie, Sister 21345
Joannon P 53284
Job J C 23849
43647
43656
Jobin J B 25054
Jobidon A 38361
Jobst H 28002
Jobst K 33022
33023
48910
Jochem E 1122
Jochims J 25717
38815
48607
Jochum K 23785
Jochweds B 29701
Jockisch M 3137
Jodkowski M 51270
Jöchle W 42072
Joekes A M 8428
48647
48672
Joekes A M 51771
Joelsson I 31739
Jönsson F 53821
Jönsson G 22465
42050
Jönsson R 42346
Jörg M E 1843
Jørgensen A 48887
Jörgensen G 410 423 8589 8598 8604
Jørgensen J B 8349 8350 8351 9075 17025 17026 17027 39375 42044
Jörgensen J V 33080
Jørgensen K 40851
Jørgensen M 12336
54314
Jørgensen M B 42034
Joergenson E J 8244
42863
Joest W 21630
50687
Joffe E 33928
Joffe J R 18264
Johannes T 21569
Johanny R 30653
30655
52540
52550
Johanovský J 11790
18602
35580
Johansen A 22407
Johansen B G 5123
Johansen E 54313
Johansen H H 21325
Johansen P E 54246
Johansen S 42324
Johansen S H 12329
12335
54278
Johanson C E 9538
9539
9540
33128
Johansson B 8341
25222
42368
42389
Johansson C E 43291
Johansson E 31730
Johansson H 42293
Johansson K R 23568
33973
John C 11849
48658
50151
John D H 30358
John G G 8821
33464
John H 41231
51051
John S 5218
Johne H O 7816
12374
39185
Johns C K 11651
Johns E E 13986
Johns H E 2055
6349
6351
11103
Johns W A 9325
Johnsen R E 41834
Johnsen S 54316
Johnsen S G 8379
42097
48688
Johnsgard K W 14404
Johnson A 4219
9974
Johnson A J 6066
15817
42936
Johnson A M 18125 22768 42723 42756 47237
Johnson B A 23521
23528
Johnson B B 37294
Johnson B C 4459
14219
37145
Johnson C G 41058
Johnson C W 9188
14109
Johnson D 36939
Johnson D Jr 14903
37712
Johnson D A 12566
Johnson D F 6077
Johnson D W 23067
42914
Johnson E G 39070
Johnson E J 3715
26894
Johnson E P 25595
Johnson E W Jr 5389
9266
18117
41037
Johnson F C 22018
Johnson F G 35538
Johnson F R 35022
Johnson G Jr 6102
20117
Johnson G D 37457
51764
Johnson G R 51163
Johnson G T 44820
Johnson H 37658
Johnson H D 46618
Johnson H I Jr 54693
Johnson H M 11
Johnson H S 54385
Johnson J 1386
31562
42598
45753
Johnson J A 26844
31574
Johnson J B 4412
Johnson J E III 50339
Johnson J J Jr 30205
Johnson J L 37658
Johnson J R 1313
Johnson K O 23527
Johnson L 13999
25068
Johnson L C 8099
22589
26642
32117
Johnson L W 49832
Johnson M B 28762
Johnson M C 3531
Johnson M E 9328
Johnson M J 707
27072
Johnson M W 12562
Johnson N 34614
Johnson N A 768
Johnson N J 37783
Johnson P 24342
Johnson P C 9154
31219
Johnson P L 14496
17249
41105
Johnson P V 5056
Johnson R 20711
32103
Johnson R D 15534
Johnson R E 47975
Johnson R M 52077
Johnson R R 8248
Johnson R T 41144
Johnson S A 3611
23514
25315
Johnson S D 25042
Johnson S P 30967

Johnson T H 29121
Johnson T W 14109
Johnson V 27372
Johnson V A 13362
Johnson W 47092
Johnson W H 48745
Johnson W M 6936
47280
Johnsson I B 41209
Johnsson J E 29179
Johnsson S 33046
Johnston B J 22616
Johnston G G 6240
22120
31558
37647
Johnston C L Jr 51840
Johnston D G 956
4839
Johnston D O 29763
30375
Johnston D W 1339
Johnston F D 35663
Johnston H 34959
Johnston H L 16270
Johnston J A 21906
Johnston K C 22695
31948
54026
Johnston L T 48237
Johnston M E 7989
21995
21996
Johnston M R 23634
Johnston M W 45145
Johnston P B 6090
Johnston P M 36244
37186
Johnston R A 31228
37792
Johnston R E 557
Johnston R V 13977
Johnston T G 14066
Johnstone D B 23703
Johnstone D E 25556
32862
Johnstone F R 41149
Johnstone H G 6339
Johnstone R M 10598
10651
Johnstone R T 36843
Johri L N 39582
39583
Joiris E 42061
52505
Jokanović D 53576
Jokelainen K 43154
43283
Jokinen E J 43213
Joki E 7340
16850
Joklik W K 44023
Joksimović H M 49299
Jolicoeur A 38362
Jolicoeur L 19046
Jolie R 43992
Jolivet P 24950
Jolles B 28984
Jollès G R 43576
Jollès P 43530
Jolliffe L S 32845
Jolliffe N 50447
Jolly P C 44054
Jolly R 49014
Jolly S S 26491
Joly A 29989
Joly H 5999
37945
Joly J 3018
Joly L 40733
Joly M 48127
53900
Jomain J 36466
48301
Jomini P 24919
Jona E 22834
Jonas A F 20166
Jonas A M 26800
Jonas H L 10004
Jonas R 15391
Jonas S 26800
Jonáš V 2466
Jonasch E 34083 34084 36349 39114 55235
Jonassen O T 53690
Jonasson R 42340
Jonathan G 24615
Joncas F 54341
Jonchère H 9572
Joncheres J 4297
Joncour G 2283
Jones A L 15098
40149
Jones A M 10910
Jones A P 4928
Jones A T 14917
Jones A W 4519
37346
Jones B E 24697
Jones B R 2036
Jones B W 26712
Jones C 47912
Jones C E 11366
Jones C J 20071
Jones C M 16931
33748
Jones D B 605
Jones D C 22810
22811
Jones D E 15881
Jones E 36864
Jones E A 13760
Jones E C 39060
Jones E G 15555
33557
Jones E H 7275
Jones E W 13999
25589
42904
Jones F A 2121
2145
Jones F B 29288
Jones F N 811
22892
Jones F T 14183
Jones G B 21961
Jones G E 23705
Jones G E S 2891
Jones G M 33300
Jones H E 36267
44001
Jones H G 3931
24294
Jones H L 32139
Jones I C 37361
37366
37367
Jones I H 22690
Jones J A 29245
Jones J B 26972
Jones J D 24731
Jones J G 24609
Jones J M 15810
Jones L L 22840
Jones L M 25593
Jones M 1516
15061
Jones M B 18250
Jones M C 2501
25253
Jones M F 33674
Jones M H 50240
Jones N C 11016
Jones N C H 5111
27061
Jones N D 14019
42888
Jones P N 27392
Jones P O 24727
Jones R Jr 13874
Jones R D 31571
Jones R F 37664
Jones R H 27397
Jones R J 22105
Jones R M 16561
26432
Jones R N 22793
Jones R O 25047
Jones R R 53761
Jones R S 8205
8206
46219
Jones S A 35481
Jones S H 29764
Jones T W 17089
31599
41156
Jones W 22822
Jones W B 45478
45479
Jones W C 11664
11704
Jones W D 22952
Jones W D Jr 8760
20298
Jones W F Jr 559 8740 22627 31811 33486 50286
Jones W N 987
Jones W S 50649
Jong E B de 20576
Jongkees L B 26581
33149
39703
Jonić S 16063
Jonkers G H 50126
Jonsson B 42133
42150
44646
Jonsson E 53811
Jonsson L 22473
53854
Jonvelle 31074
Jonxis J H 16279 16765 23828 29039 38425 39290
Joó I 29442
Joos H 53093
Jooss T 55283
Joplin G F 11172
Joralemon J 7323
Jordahl C 9317
Jordal K 4844
20672
33069
Jordan A 3917
Jordan D L 843
18323
18372
40034
Jordan G L Jr 9914 13835 20126 20147 20604 31530 33740 41958
Jordan H 10499
Jordan J H 22882
Jordan J S 13741
Jordan M 2219
44945
Jordan P Jr 22120
31558
37647
Jordan P D 27240
Jordan P H 42772
Jordan P H Jr 110
6135
22113
41164
Jordan R A 4183
Jordan R E 7277
Jordan R T 11769
Jordan S M 13194
29761
Jordan T E 37341
Jordan W A 13737
Jordan W J 33602
Jordan W S Jr 9856
23465
27255
30115
Jordana G H 26169
Jorden P J 51978
Jordon J W 8029
Jores A 43474
Joris E 154
Joris R 53072
53089
Joris T 30815
30817
31823
Jorke D 4810
5484
55142
Jornet A 18904
Jornod J 30561
39822
Jorns G 13470 20352 31880 36012 43421 49363 54976
Joron G E 11683
Jorpes E 34259
Jory H I 54111
Josan R 49174
Joselevich M 36148
51555
Joseph A Y 16904
Joseph D 22820
49515
Joseph H L 41838
Joseph J 14054
20582
Joseph K 47118
Joseph N R 3041
12652
30135
46724
Joseph R 4915 23849 34999 43647 43656
Josephs C 41819
Josephson A M 4523
22050
34776
Josephson B 30833
30834
31747
Josey W E 31220
Joshi B C 43447
43452
Joshi J G 13578
Joshi R A 384
Josimović I 53564
Josipović V 19992
Joske R A 15858
Josland S J 29154
Joslin E P 38566
Joss A 32290
Josserand A 2201
Josserand P 14729
Jost A 1044
26125
30870
36527
Jost F 7704 7718 32346 41611 49900 54860
Jost G 43440
Josspa O 39730
Jouan P 12202
Jouanneau P 40684
Jouanneteau 48882
Jouany J M 2326
Joubaud F 20719
52545
Joubert L 37619
Joubert M 48825
Jouffre C 14730
Joulia 11520
Joulia P 33272
Jourdan F 12143
25463
48125
48126
Jourdan H D 39260
Jourde L 19743
Journé P 19294
Joussaume A 54143
Jouval H E 5145
6475
Jouve A 1592 29521 30705 34306 38481 48124
Jouve C 33850
Jouve P 48970
Jouvet M 1047
12152
Jovanović A 42014
Jovanović D 19978
32236
Jovanović D A 54710
Jovanović L 54720
Jovanović L J 46929
Jovanović M 42108
Jovanović V N 3261
Jovcic M 12285
Jovine A 22168
Jowdy A W 37002
Jowell D M 10952
Joyce J C 37517
Joyet G 2247
21545
Joyner C R Jr 3565
Józefowicz L 18186
Ju-Sun P 11968
Juárez J 52049
Juba A 50844
50875
Jubb E D 22988
Jubb K V 3959
11720
Jubert-Bélédin J (Mme) 45011
Juchniewicz M 45432
46803
Jucker P 29822
Jucker R 21001
33293
Judas I 60
42771
Judd C S Jr 50235
Judd E S 14742
53755
Judd J E 13778
Judd J M 23459
Jude 2636
Jude A 1061
1084
Jude A C 28983
Jude J 9106
21907
Jude J P 9619
9620
Jude J R 31576
41168
Judet J 12261 12268 12278 16244 19064 19071 22348 36449 36450 36451 36452
Judet R 12261 12268 12278 16244 19071 36449 36450 36451 36452
Judkiewicz L 17667
17693
Judson B R 47063
Judson W E 14651
Judy F R 17094
Judy H E 17094
Judy W S Jr 29228
Juel E 22175
Juel-Nielsen N 32090
Jüngling O 9346
9374
Juenker A P 42539
Jürgens J 6794
28011
Jürgenssen O 49911
Juers A L 20524
Jütting G 4812
Juglair J Jr 6457
Juglair Júnior J 30441
Jugnet A 38450
Juhász B 48898
Juhlin L 42320
Juhn B 21262
54879
Juif J G 43674
Juillan M 23689

Juillard E 30661
Julerot J 52803
Jules L H 37009
Julesz M 48931
Julia J F 23950
Julian L M 33481
Julian O C 13794 22124 37031
Juliani G 10286 30367
Juliard L 2202 11286 25429
Julich E 31681
Julich H 31881 32480
Julien P P 54348
Juliff W F 37045
Julitz R 26054
Jull J W 24554
Julliard 40480
Jullien A 48127
Jullien J L 12870 46531
Julliot M 460
Julsing N 16741
Julsrud A C 17032
Jumber J 45616
Junceda Avello E 192 18866 31928
Junceda Avelló J 18866 31928
Juncher H 54233
Jung A 9549 9690 9691 9692 9693 48822
Jung F 1765 15433 28026 34677
Jung G F 45894
Jung M 46924 46927
Jung R 7998 33319 45903
Jung W 38784
Jung-Grimm H 25619
Junge H 25276
Jungeblut C W 5170 37490
Jungehülsing G 32486
Junghanns H 36118
Junghans R 26052
Jungherr E L 26802
Jungmann H 2714 20797
Jungmannová C 45375
Jungmayr H 21524 55205
Jungmichel G 36676
Jungries J E 33691
Juni E 23814
Juniper K Jr 2992 31227
Junkin C I 45098
Junqueira L C 12713 29588
Junqueira L C 46240
Junqueira P C 10449
Jurado P 46041
Jurčová M 11932
Jurd L 1512 23800
Jurgens E G 314
Jurgensen W W 42557
Juricic B 52403
Jurkowski J 29732
Jurmand S H 40992
Jurquet-Maillet A 9615
Jus A 2769 5648 5654 5670 55662
Jus C 2769 55662
Jus K 5670
Jušić D 15634
Jussila R 39427
Just M 3326 26390
Just O 9360 9370 42966 42973
Juster A 17989
Justin M 45693
Justin-Besançon L 11268 11574 11575 22181 22182 31091 31096
Justus D W 12015
Justyna M 29689 51246 51286 51308
Juszczyński M 29717 51258
Juszko K 48516
Jutisz M 10610
Jutorán M 19831
Juttin 33388
Juzbašić D 42005 55466
Juzwa J 48529
Kaae S 32058
Kaatz H 25208 28411
Kabakow B 1319
Kabanov A N 48367
Kabara J J 27385 37558
Kabat E A 27089 47499
Kabay L 32615
Kabela M 8310
Kabelik J 11810
Kabelka M 11921 11925
Kabil I 7479
Kabilov N M 46347
Kabisch G 401
Kabler P W 3703 40146
Kaćanski K 10632
Kacarević D 13345 13351
Kachalina E V 23670
Kachalov S F 7035
Kachan A A 26211
Kachkov A P 15364 41383
Kácl K 11820
Kacprzak M 51204
Kaczanowski F 5671
Kaczmareck H 54950
Kaczyński M 5672
R.-Kádár L 48913
Kádas I 15710 42169
Kade H 8692 37581
Kadetz W 14071 32675
Kadiec K 45214
el-Kadre D 30519
Kadyrova T K 27986
Kadyseva N M 18018
Käckell M 15455
Kaeding A 36109
Käfer E 37430
Käfer K 28012 49919
Kägi J 26377
Kaegi P 35232
Kähler H J 39120
Kähling J 21415
Källeń B 40090
Källqvist I 43872
Kaem I lu 53443
Kärcher K H 12377 15459 32461
Kärki N 4904
Kärki N T 33218
Kärkkäinen V J 43183 43209
Kaern T 50493
Käser H 17790 51475 53062
Kaeser H E 40873
Käser O 46033
Kaess W A 47169
Kaessler H W 10184
Kästli P 11415
Kästner H 7865
Kästner M 38227
Kaetzel P K 13895 26460
Kaffka A 55413
Kaffka K 3381 3386
Kafka M S 35727
Kafka V 11921 11923 11924
Kagami M 33017
Kagan G Ia 55578
Kagan H 43302
Kagan I G 14557
Kagan Ia S 54411
Kagan M S 21049
Kagawa C M 6125 30112
Kagawa M 5918 5919
Kagawa S 13676
Kager A 21649
Kageyama K 51114 51115
Kahali B S 37279
Kahán A 11232 16011 17988 17989 48945
Kahan I 37289
Kahanpää V 7063
Kahans'ka M B 28586
Kahler E S 47288
Kahler F 54858
Kahler H 4382
Kahler R L 37395
Kahlson G 42366
Kahmann H K 16766A
Kahn D 18955 32771
Kahn E 29304 51920
Kahn E A 6386
Kahn F H 32767
Kahn H 8942
Kahn J B Jr 48026
Kahn J P 24977
Kahn M C 3532
Kahn R E 41868
Kahn R L 7362
Kahne M J 16229
Kahnemann F 9708 33891
Kahnt F W 26385
Kahr E 38169
Kahr H 15432
Kahrs T 20409
Kai Y 15252
Kaidanovskii P A 19960
Kaigorodova R E 38147
Kaijser K 22395
Kaimakchiev G 38092
Kaindl F 7760 7832 20808 21520 25220 32332 36122 41641 55176
Kaipainen W J 40854 43181 43182
Kaiser A D 7612
Kaiser E 7735 21245 30865
Kaiser G 21397
Kaiser G C 15161
Kaiser H 3449
Kaiser I H 6343 22662 37086
Kaiser J A 23657
Kaiser K 55448
Kaiser M 34040
Kaiser R F 5034
Kaiser W 25672 33323 36008 54958 55136
Kaizer M 9525
Kajikuri H 41148
Kajitani T 13094
Kajtor F 46181
Kakáč B 17418
Kakhetelidze M G 1811
Kakimoto Y 30855
Kakitelashvili Ia V 38019 51738
Kakoti L M 27295
Kaku M 4163
Kalabukhov N I 55557
Kalamaras E 5187
Kalamkarian A A 9999
Kalasz H 28889
Kalapos E 50884
Kalashnikov S A 54528
Kalbak K 54287
Kalbian V V 20376
Kalbian, Vahan 30618
Kalbian, Vicken 30618
Káldor G 55075
Kaldor I 24164
Káldor V 42332
Kale G F 37443
Kalendarov G S 18042
Kalenova S D 30041
Kaletsch R 34009
Kaletta U 34749
Kalev N 38106
Kaleva A 20178
Kalfon D 52768
Kalinin A P 27938 32280
Kalininskaia T A 5297 38869
Kalinnikov V K 21038
Kalinowsky L B 5629
Kalińska J 17689
Kalis B L 514 3989 48019
Kalish H I 4034
Kališnik M 13432
Kaliss N 9825
Kaliteevskaia T N 53453
Kaliteevskaia V F 43830
Kaliuzhnaia R A 5895
Kalkschmid W 7901 21719 26166
Kalkschmidt K 2697
Kallai L 42195
Kallay J 48778
Kállay K 42172 42338
Kallenberger R 23960
Kallert H J 18351
Kallings L O 42277
Kallio E 9545
Kallio R E 30988
Kalliola H 9544
Kalliomäki J L 349 29191 33040
Kalliomäki L 43195
Kallistov M L 20930
Kallman H 42585
Kallman R F 6313 18314 52002
Kallmann F J 6412
Kallós P 26537
Kallós-Deffner L 26537
Kalm H 25753
Kálmán E 53627
Kalmanova-Grosheva L M 42469
Kalmanowicz A 29701
Kalmár Z 42332
Kalmus E 36607
Kalmus H 33894
Kalmykov N L 7944
Kalmykova V I 7112
Kalnins V 27082
Kalnitsky G 10044 14197 24339
Kalow W 35449
Kalra N L 36797
Kalsbeek F 16788
Kalsbeek H L 46700
Kalser M 2957
Kaltenbach J C 2862
Kaltenbach J P 8751 32814
Kaltenbäck E 36096
Kaltenbaugh R 26462
Kalugina G V 7126
Kalugina M A 44318
Kalugina V I 30041
Kaluszyner A 46266
Kalz F 35510 35520
Kalz G 560
Kamat R D 23163
Kamat S R 26501
Kambara T 12938 13164
Kamchatnov V P 26214
Kamen G F 5103 15916
Kamenetzky J 26630
Kameyama M 20418
Kamhawi H A 30618
Kamholz J H 2890 29300
Kamianov I M 21071
Kamiel M 11118
Kamieńska I 17714
Kamieński J 6202
Kamieth H 52024
Kamin H 14195
Kamin L J 2404 2407 26641
Kamínek Z 41765
Kaminer B 11992
Kaminskaia-Pavlova Z A 32188
Kaminski L 23522
Kaminski M 10610 11483 43117
Kamiński Z 51288
Kaminskii Ia I 27932
Kaminskii M I 7033
Kaminsky A 53344
Kamitsuka P 41492
Kamiyama S 31912
Kamke D 55026
Kammer A G 22033
Kammerer T 20031 40594 45057 45058 45060 45064
Kammerer W H 29775
Kamoi M 4396
Kamokina Z F 1451
Kamp A 2769

Kamp M 2311
Kamp W 5939
Kampel'makher la A 8661 42458
Kampen G 48622
Kampmeier R H 32763
Kamps H J 22600
Kan D V 54434
Kan E L 24093
Kan R 13025
Kanabrocki E L 35723
Kandaratskaia K M 41785
Kanagasuntheram R 14045
Kanagusuku K 13112
Kanai S 13143
Kanajet D 16058 19989
Kanamori H 47350
Kanashenok P S 1803
Kanazawa S 10121
Kanazir D 10632 31783
Kanazir D T 12691
Kanbe J 10017
Kandatsu Y 3115
Kandel A 27643 45018
Kandel' E I 7635
Kandel G 14929
Kander H S 4263
Kandić B 32245
Kandráč M 25889
Kandror I S 25982 41366
Kandutsch A A 4012 9827
Kane E C 38774
Kane F O 47964
Kane P 3404
Kane R 39633
Kanee B 22025
Kanekevich M I 7020
Kaneko C 51093
Kaneko J J 47425
Kaneko S 12586
Kanemoto T 13045
Kanevskaia A I 6972
Kanevskii L O 31376
Kanfor I S 44267
Kani E E 3643 47300
Kaniak E 42975
Kanig K 13498
Kanigowski Z 5673
Kanin H J 22639
Kanitz H 53034
Kankaanpää U 43185
Kankaraju T 47113
Kann J 55175 55192
Kann S 6954
Kannarr J 27597
Kanner L 6400 30275
Kanner O 36171
Kanno I 12923
Kanno Y 4150
Kannuna M M 26546
Kano K 45647
Kanof N 12048 44119 44123
Kan-Pun-Shui 14911
Kánský M 9819 45305
Kantar B L 27401
Kantarev K N 31706
Kanter A E 3556 8974
Kanter D M 12296
Kanter G S 9123
Kanthak F F 47859
Kantner M 22327
Kantor H I 2890 29300
Kantor N 25802
Kantor S 27623
Kantor T G 14490
Kantorovich R A 54098
Kantrowitz A 27863
Kantůrek V 5582
Kanuni A 41286
Kanzler R 17498
Kanzler W 30951
Kanzow E 20819 51070 55036
Kanzow U 28394
Kao C J 42540
Kao C Y 46225
Kao K Y T 2548
Kao Y E 2508
Kapadia G G 53149
Kapalín V 45381
Kapamadžija V 42185
Kapanci Y 27798
Kapandji M 1554
Kapel O 50536
Kapetansky D I 8258
Kapff J 42964
Kapfhammer J 3318
Kapichnikov M M 46176
Kapinskii M B 55545
Kapitanov G 15279
Kapitsa L M 54491
Kaplan A 41176
Kaplan A R 40931
Kaplan C 4875 11564
Kaplan D M 22776
Kaplan E 4224
Kaplan E B 11309 11325 20139
Kaplan E M 5885
Kaplan H 25832
Kaplan H A 7332
Kaplan H I 33906
Kaplan H K 4008
Kaplan H S 33906 35427
Kaplan I I 6484
Kaplan J 6366 13270 42717
Kaplan L 7206
Kaplan L 19890 42614
Kaplan L K 22765
Kaplan L L 10391
Kaplan M 22866 23859
Kaplan M A 1423 9747
Kaplan M H 532
Kaplan M M 21326
Kaplan M R 8997
Kaplan N O 10630 14212 14228 24346 24347 24390 26949 26955 37126 43545 43574 43575 47380
Kaplan R W 34597
Kaplan S 8178 22051 38635
Kaplan S A 21983 55705
Kaplan S J 17847 17872
Kaplan S M 17107 47748
Kaplan W 26809 35946 37503
Kaplan W D 12718 41111
Kaplanskii S Ia 44109 44138
Kaplovsky A J 33991
Kaplun S Ia 10411 43832 46365
Kaplun Z S 3058
Kaplunova-Sergeeva D E 15337
Kapnikh G M 53516
Kapor G 32226
Kapp D F 26281 26287
Kapp H 7856
Kapp Y 49118
Kappas A 3847
Kappel J G 22005
Kappelmayer W 48591
Kappert A 7166
Kappes W E 3350
Kapphahn J I 3772
Kaprio L A 47469
Kapsiová T 2462
Kapuściński W J 15377
Kapustina Z A 42477
Kar A B 42070
Karabaić S 23900
Karaca M 32041
Karády I 48909
Karaev A I 46416
Karageörgopoulou Ai 33086
Karageörgôpoulou K M 22301
Karahaliloglu A 43884
Karaila E 25858 42408
Karajosifidis K 8508
Karakašević B 3232 3242 3244 3248 32471 46921
Karakashian N A 14586
Karakolev 20200
Karali D 19709
Karam F K 48746
Karam O 4706
Karamanian A 12227
Karamishev I 38045 38094
Karamyshev F I 38132
Karan D 32035
Karanastasis D 3123
Karanfilski B 46828
Karapanchev B 31711
Karapetian G G 39921
Karasaki T 23649 23650 23651
Karasek M A 47394
Karasik V M 1780
Karasos Ph 33095
Karatay S 41271
Karavanov G G 6975
Karavitis A L 19575
Karawawa Y 13115
Karawwiewicz L 45226
Karbelnig M J 45576
Karcher D 40456 52637
Karcher H 28085
Karczmar A G 14983 27642
Kardaszewicz E 17598
Kardos E H 37741
Kardos F 54174
Kardos G 18226
Karelin V A 15280
Karelitz S 51011 52950
Karen 17067
Karen A 45328
Karen R L 803
Kareva T P 38162
Karg F 54969
Karg H 48620
Karhausen L 19080
Karhoff B 54682
Karibian D 37158
Karibo C J 3643 47300
Karibskaia E V 20959
Kariev T M 38030
Kariminejad A 55422
Karimov E K 21802
Karimov Sh M 10429
Karimov Z K 55536 55537
Karitzky B 28495
Kariyone T 5934
Kark E 27888
Kark R M 16052 42611
Karkun J N 36828 42070
Karlan M 20067
Karlen A G 37249
Karlewiczowa R 32317
Karlhuber F 8578 22331
Karli P 25472
Karlin L 22896
Karlin R 12153
Karlinger G T 41756
Karlinsky W 503
Karlova A N 5903
Karlsberg P 14326
Karlson A G 952
Karlson K E 9913 13201 53704
Karlson P 3324 7631
Karlsson B 20258 31719
Karlström F 31722
Karnaky K J 10383
Karnauchow P N 17175 48636
Karnbaum S 41482
Karnbaum S 55033 55034 55035
Karnell J 22465
Karner A 7737
Karni H 42514
Karnofsky D A 17379
Karnovsky M L 4022 37157 37158
Karp D 40732
Karp H R 7355
Karparov I M 38063
Karparov M 20183 31699
Karpe G 24227
Karpel' G G 43828
Karpenko M K 28574
Karpinski W 5246 21235 21276 28365
Karpíšek J 45246
Karpov N A 21151 54759
Karpov S P 7677 55567
Karpovich P V 4253
Karpun'kin I P 20777
Karpychev D A 19952
Karrer K 7707 41579
Karryev O M 53509
Karsaevskaia N G 44108
Karsay G 50854
Karshivadze R E 51739
Karska G 39629
Karsner H T 8746
Karson S 3933 21918 37316 37348
Karstad L H 6832
Karstens A I 915
Karsybekova G R 36884
Kartagener M 45191
Kartanegara S 25847
Kartasheva A L 55565
Kartashevskii N G 54538
Kartavin V A 5793 53513
Kartavova V A 54485
Kartun P 19714
Karube Y 4148
Karulin B E 7945
Karush F 27282
Karvinen E 735 736 8512 22830
Karvonen M J 46157
Karson D T 8111 22950
Kasai N 46965
Kasai T 13054 15252
Kasamatsu A 29576
Kasanen A 23303 33040 43203
Kasatkina I L 21771
Kashintsev B S 20952
Kashintseva N S 21746
Kashiwagi G Y 28284
Kashkin K P 55562
Kas'ianov V M 12810
Kask E 14699
Kaskarelis D 40413
Kas'ko P I 42473
Kasparian H 30618
Kasprzak W 32316 32317
Kasralis E 13183
Kass E 53996
Kass E H 16976 23464 37303 50298
Kass I 25825 39656 47258
Kassab J 26185
Kassanis B 371 54695
Kassay D 16593 54165
Kassel V 26700
Kassell B 34691
Kassenaar A A 37274 50089
Kassirskii I A 48452
Kassner J 16191
Kassriel R S 5071
Kassur B 5674 17643 51325
Kastarlak N 41279
Kastelic J 3779
Kasten H E 32374
Kastert J 54133
Kastler (Mme) 45081
Kastrinios E 26310
Kastrup H 20391
Katabami Y 13048
Katagiri M 26956
Katakura Y 31923
Kataoka M 51123
Kataria P N 15211
Katchalsky A 38302
Kates M 2366 2367
Kates S L 37894
Kathan R H 38613
Kathel B L 27291

Katić R V 16068
41582
46923
46926
Katiel H 30819
Katila M 43205
Katila O 36189
53681
Kato I 12934
Kato K 13018
29356
29357
Kátó L 2389
9322
19684
26558
Kato T 13007
13085
Katona I 16828
Katsas G G 50383
Katsch 43472
Katsh S 9142
Katsman M D 32161
Katsnel'son E N 54563
Katsnel'son Z S 10400
Katstov Z M 33422
Katsura H 12585
Katsura S 24185
28454
32584
55412
Katsurashima Y 4150
Katsuta H 13091
36889
Katsuya O 4165
Kattus A A 11985
Katumori Y 33583
Katunuma N 27901
Katz A 5109
Katz A M 25305
Katz B 18140 20074 30051 30052 30053 30054 44713 48207
Katz C 52779
Katz D 48021
Katz E 23702
Katz E M 33911
Katz H M 29142
Katz I 9228
Katz J 12302
47928
53404
Katz J H 50358
Katz J I 12001
Katz L N 701
Katz M 23092
23110
Katz P 25091
Katz R 18940
22620
52339
Katz S 2614 2946 8787 12888 12898 14403 14420 16951 22682 22957 24836 26098 27255 33615 36389 37091 46577 50238
Katz Y J 37553
Katzakian A 55692
Katzell R A 1409
Katzenellenbogen I 3144
Katzenstein A 36026
Katzenstein B 32475
Katzman R 50217
Katznelson H 33985
47374
Kau Q Y 16983
Kauchtschischwili G M 10800
36486
Kaufer L 16067
Kauffman A 4523
Kauffmann F 42278
42279
42280
42306
Kauffmann G 6071
Kauffmann J 12126
25404
Kaufhold N 16655
Kaufman B H 50440
Kaufman H E 28034
Kaufman J 8816
Kaufman J J 24980
48326
48342
Kaufman J M 51
Kaufman M R 13846
Kaufman R E 39329
Kaufman S 10668
26962
Kaufman S A 528
Kaufman S F 1825
Kaufmann B P 12725
31798
Kaufmann G 25201
Kaufmann H 29979
Kaufmann H J 40890
Kaufmann L A 39445
Kaufmann P 36489
46840
53080
Kaufmann R Z 40876
Kaufmann S 21573
Kaufmann, T 12435
Kaufmann W 34068
Kauhtio J 41133
Kaulbach W 25271
Kaulen D R 16120
49331
Kaung D T 39515
Kaunitz H 47975
Kauste O 43284
Kautz G 21512
Kautz H D 13783
Kautz J 10678
Kautzsch E 15445
38751
Kavaklieva-Dimitrova I 53769
Kavaler F 715
Kaverina N V 6969
12800
Kavetskii N E 15351
Kawabata K 12940
Kawada A 5930
Kawahara N 13045
Kawahara S 13161
13163
Kawai K 13022
13030
Kawai T 2785
Kawakami K 4739
Kawamorita K 31028
Kawamoto I 26113
Kawamura E 27952
27953
31923
Kawamura Y 12933
Kawasaki A 13011
13119
Kawasaki H 13085
Kawasaki J 27915
Kawasaki Y 12909
Kawase O 12924
33019
Kawashima E 40195
Kawashima K 13079
Kawashima M 12975
Kawashima Y 12955
Kawata H 12933
Kawecka M 13300
Kawecki K 51278
Kaweh M 1142
Kawin B 28911
Kay C F 26721
45521
Kay D W 12563
Kay E 37901
Kay E B 9499
31571
41147
53713
Kay G D 9807
Kay J 32845
Kay J H 15159
15161
31569
Kay K 11563
Kay R E 6310
Kay S 1380
11725
Kay W R 21021
33940
Kay W W 4104
14788
Kayabali I 15671
48863
Kaye H 2554
Kaye J 19885
Kaye M 12002
Kayler A 8924
Kayser C 9943
12231
25473
34370
34374
48194
Kayser F 25467
Kayser H L 23541
33548
Kaywin L 13959
Kazachinskii R M 38026
Kazakov V I 54465
Kazakova L N 54100
Kazakova L P 3053
Kazancheva A M 20885
48494
Kazanskaia L D 20965
Kazanskaia N I 31349
Kazanskii V I 4779
Kazantseva N D 50770
Kazar C S 8152
23653
Kazenko A 43411
Kazhiaev M D 54584
Kazi T 13044
Kaziwara K 12960
12962
12975
12998
Kazmann H A 4340
Kazmeier F 7878
Kazmin V 32247
Kazuk M K 32049
Kazyak L 24387
Ke B 34184
Keal E E 15512
Kean B H 22636
50331
Keane K W 27586
Kearney E B 28556
42428
43542
Kearney R O 51499
Kearns T P 20458
Kearns J E 51973
Keasling H H 40152
Keating F R Jr 27026
Keating V A 5949
Keatinge W R 48705
Keats A S 9504
15016
Keats T E 9231
30381
33656
Kebort J 8308
45243
Kechker A Sh 16095
Kecmanović Z 10372
Kecmanović Z 9638
Kecová H 2466
11835
Kecskés J 33839
Keder-Stepanova I A 25980
44264
Kędra H 29705
Kędra M 51260
Kedrova E M 49327
Kedzierska-Janiska K 51341
Keeble A 40166
Keech M K 9896
43304
Keedy C 42954
Keefer C S 11330
24172
24864
32310
Keefer E B 31584
Keegan F 2444
Keegan J M 32648
Keehn J D 3949
Keele C A 4584
51766
Keele K D 38541
Keeler C H 7429
Keeler H 35498
Keeler R F 26874
Keeley J L 23013
31545
32835
Keeling A D 27604
Keen P 53392
Keen R 50357
Keenan R G 29
Keene J P 18320
35003
Keeney A H 8117
31993
Keenleyside H B 11627
Kedri-Szántó M 33753
45103
Keettel W C 8950
8959
Keevil J J 24845
Kefauver M 3693
Kehl H 39086
Kehl R 35824
Kehoe E L 33937
Kehoe R A 8045
Kehr F 6243
6263
Kehrer H E 36078
Keibel I 48604
Keidel W D 29582
29583
Keiderling L J 8726
Keiderling W 49351
Keighley E 44755
Keil C 12658
Keil P G 47696
Keil R 54971
Keilanowski T 52531
Keilin D 41979
Keiling R 31337
41125
48297
Keiller F E 2113
Keily M D 42597
Keining E 32492
45782
Keitel H G 32863
37278
Keitel W 45840
Keith L M Jr 8225
32857
Keith N M 8064
Keitzer W A 52148
El-Kely M A 48043
Keizur M E 15892
Kekcheeva N G 7952
Kekeh K 48870
53256
Kekki M H 43209
Kekwick R A 15490
30058
Kelcec L C 3606
24946
Keleberda K Ia 39903
Keleman E 50825
Keleman E Jr 41761
Keleman V D 18071
41398
Kelemen E 11064
22442
26008
42175
Kelemen E Jr 50850
Kelemen G 22084
49041
Kelemen I 39081
Kelemen L 49209
Kelentey B 15714
Keleti T 28960
Kelikian H 14254
20118
37231
45580
Kell J F Jr 32207
Kellat G A 42470
Kelleher J 30341
Kelleher M F 23029
Kellen J 7804
28995
32441
Kellenberger E 32213
32214
32215
Kellenberger G 32215
Kellenberger R E 650
Keller H 10503 23510 23530 23531 23572 54456
Keller H M 5858
27262
Keller M 26302
46825
46837
Keller N J 7362
Keller P 32452
Keller R 3188 3211 25904 34218 47375
Keller R J 1406
Keller W 17428
24233
45901
49358
Keller-Schierlein W 1489
23763
Kellerhals A 20833
Kellerová E 11870
51188
Kellershohn C 40538
Kellett D N 16683
Kelley G W 14001
Kelley H H 48016
Kelley J (Mme) 33893
Kelley J J 34780
Kelley L 13773
Kelley M 44796
Kelley M L Jr 13917
Kelley P J 37224
Kelley R T 11986
Kelley R W 28773
Kelley V C 30223
49511
Kelley W O 608
Kellgren J H 11150
43387
Kellie A E 44000
Kellina O I 16097
16099
Kelling H W 2726
Kelling J H 8237
Kellner A 37391
Kellner B 48926
Kellner E 28370
Kellner G 1009
34215
55149
Kellner H 2524
15472
36061
43998
Kellner K 28003
Kellock I A 11173
Kellogg W 6252
Kellow W F 37564
41883
Kellum J 23020
Kelly A B 50346

Kelly C D 35465 35466
Kelly D N 49002
Kelly H B 13391
Kelly H D B 37570
Kelly H G 25118
Kelly J B 31982 42738
Kelly J V 33542
Kelly J W 27604
Kelly L S 11764
Kelly M C 16576
Kelly M G 9147 9148 27111 27112
Kelly R J 37457
Kelly T 24835
Kelly W C 27588
Kelman H C 47159
Kelner M 13749
Kelsall G A 50993
Kelser G A 45491
Kelsey F E 8102
Kelsey F O 8102
Kelsey J E 42
Kelsey J R 36433
Kelsh J M 47364
Kelty E J 14853
Kemali D 1913 36095
Kemény B 49177
Keninger K 48534
Kemkes B 32555
Kemp A 49994
Kemp A Jr 1736
Kemp E 8437
Kemp F H 11102 24687 35016
Kemp J A 8076 36418
Kemp M B 29247
Kemp N E 41359
Kemp R L 22654
Kemp T 32090
Kemp W E 32675
Kempe C H 9765
Kempe L L 21956
Kempe R A 28185
Kemper A 45786
Kemper F 7872 10479 10498
Kemper H E 14011
Kemper J W 9785
Kemper W 40103
Kempf F 20041
Kempf F K 16597 55342
Kempf I 31337 48297
Kempf J 1032
Kempf Y 19768
Kempinsky W H 7326
Kempner E 53162
Kempson R L 20075
Kempthorne O 31759
Kempton J J 30338 44835
Kenan L F 704
Kendall E J 35138
Kendall F E 14306
Kendall F E 14307
Kende É 22275
Kendig E L Jr 37766
Kendler H H 14420
Kendrick B B 19328
Kendrick J F 27576
Kendrick J I 13927
Kendrick J W 13984 23043
Kendrick M A 22591
Kendrick P L 9216
Kenealy W L 17019
Keng-Nien L 11969
Kenina S M 51705
Kenis Y 52439
Kenna J C 30266
Kennamer R 11994
Kennard M A 7334 12567 14838 14851 29089
Kennaway E L 34957
Kennedy A 24793 44832
Kennedy B J 3844 28762 50257
Kennedy C 47496
Kennedy C B 22017
Kennedy D 27164
Kennedy D J 37737 50734
Kennedy D R 47539
Kennedy G C 35054 37383
Kennedy G D 47329 47329
Kennedy H C 4707
Kennedy H E 22663
Kennedy J H 4685
Kennedy J J 41893
Kennedy J L 9196
Kennedy J P 28994
Kennedy J S 40965
Kennedy P C 11720
Kennedy R H 2194
Kennedy R L 32846
Kennedy W A 14418
Kennedy W P 23532
Kenney F T 43561
Kenney J S 2654
Kenney M 23078 25175
Kenney R A 15168
Kenninger D 3357
Kenny A D 2816
Kenny D T 14468
Kenny J J 1829 33907
Kenny P J 37519
Kent B K 50655
Kent D C 22058
Kent E M 17395
Kent G 14662
Kent H N 46287
Kent J F 33488
Kent K H 20129
Kent N 11031
Kent P W 10578
Kent S P 18311 32681 32815 40162
Kenten R H 1728
Kenter H 55095
Kenyon J R 48692
Kenyon M 8089
Keogh G P 3351
Keown K K 9505 26735
Kepes A 12121 25396
Kepes J 50859
Keplinger M L 14980
Kepp R 49429
Keppler J G 16706
Kerbabaev E B 7946
Kerbastard P 28178 35178 35384
Kerbikov O V 21827
Kerby G P 4241
Kercher M L 35725
Kerdel F 41830
Kerdman L 42816
Kérdő I 29066 50169
Kereiakes J G 21921 21932 21933 21935
Kerelko I E 5803
Kerekes E 29470
Kerényi I 21631
Kereszteszy J C 26919
Kerk G J van der 24343
Kerkiacharian A 28520
Kerkut G A 51168
Kerlan I 32726 36926
Kermack W O 1708 1709
Kermack W O 11062
Kerman E F 25834
Kermarec 10902 10905 52444
Kermorgant Y 25545
Kern A 21372
Kern A B 12 8023 22029
Kern E 48598
Kern E C 36281
Kern E N 11085
Kern F Jr 46607
Kern R 23207
Kern R A 8811 31952 54045
Kernan M C 27866
Kernan P 969
Kernbach M 43139
Kernberg H L 44073
Kerneis J P 19237 19238 23858 39777 39778 48825 52420 53202
Kerner D 7755 21375 21439 21666 39196
Kerner H 32430
Kerner J A 31632
Kernohan J W 32825 37677 40036 50280
Kerp L 34583
Kerpel M 29476
Kerpel-Fronius E 24241
Kerppola W 30850
Kerr A 25015
Kerr A Jr 33450
Kerr A C 11152
Kerr C M 28170
Kerr D 31854
Kerr D A 47554
Kerr D F 24764
Kerr F W 46183
Kerr S E 3737
Kerr W J 38521
Kerrin H F 4351
Kerrinnes K 54129
Kersauson M C de 51012
Kersell C C 29343
Kershaw J D 30297 40840 51421 51953
Kershaw W E 23455 29736
Kersley G D 19344 51435
Kersley G O 40740
Kersner L 46003
Kerstan W 51133
Kersten H 24413
Kersten H H 27349
Kersten I 23726
Kersten W 24413
Kerstien A 15457
Kersting D W 22020
Kersting G 21619 28016 41475 45882 45932
Kertai M 29065
Kertai P 48937
Kertay N 54166
Kertesz A 39004
Kertész D 28957
Kertész L 42165
Kertopati S 22022
Kertzner L 29104
Kervran 6710
Kerwin J F 27645
Kerwin P F 13522
Kese G 21707
Kesel R G 47190
Kesert B H 7330 20150 38889
Keshisheva A A 15275 15357 48354
Kessel 40602
Kessel I 2547 47995
Kessel J F 23483 24916 28176 33666
Kesseler K 42436
Kesseler K H 51071
Kesselkaul O 5257
Kessen W 47175
Kessler A 29496
Kessler E 3675
Kessler F 2652
Kessler F A 27471
Kessler G 2237 2238 47735 47739
Kessler H E 3537
Kessler H H 11310
Kessler J 8148 22075
Kessler L A 27579
Kessler R H 27034
Kessler W B 30161
Kest L 48340
Kesten B M 8004
Kestenbaum R M 21924
Kestens P J 10145 38402
Kester F E 17088 39455
Kestermann E 38819
Kesting H 21499 21500
Keszler H 19602
Keszler P 9372 50872 55470 55492
Kesztele V 54865
Keszthelyi M 29446
Ketai N H 14828
Ketchum E G 50985
Ketchum J 22733
Ketchum J C 14812
Ketel W G van 46221
Kethley T W 1467 14566 23706 23708
Ketler A 9863
Ketron L W 8014
Kette W 41677
Kettenborg H K 8397
Kettesy A 48541
Kettner E U 55506
Kettunen K 24726
Kettunen K O 36182 43048
Kety S S 6407 23377 23405
Keudel J 45928
Keuskamp J W 292 299
Keuth U 21488 21489 39188 39202
Keutmann E H 37283
Keutzer A 13459 33308
Kevesh E L 20842
Kevorkian J 47249
Kewitz H 1510 1511 48587
Key J A 31656 36499
Key M M 8029
Keyl A C 14998
Keynes R D 37878
Keys A 13278 15596 16276 22605 30991 37074 37718 40027 47277
Keys T E 2218 8064 44942
Keyser J W 11004
Keyssler H 38342 38343
Keywood K P 52987
Kezdi P 7291
Khaburzaniia K F 7032
Khachaturov V A 15344
Khadzhai Ia I 12801 12812 46397
Khadzhiev D 53793
Khadzhnev S 53769
Khaidarov A Kh 44236
Khaikin M Z 41080
Khaiutin D M 20934
Khajuria B N 33978
Khalaf S 30645
Khaletskaia N S 50754
Khaletskii A M 55614
Khalfan I 3145
Khalfen Sh S 31410
Khamagushkin V V 49526
Khamidullin R I 31406
Khan A Q 39579
Khange L 21118
Khange L A 21113
Khanna V N 9057
Khanolkar V R 13602
Khanson Kh M 21113
Kharitonov O I 46407
Kharitonov V V 48455
Kharitonova A M 9995
Kharkevich D A 44276 46400 48459
Kharlamova T A 38675
Kharmosh O 52423
Kharsun M S 21039
Khashimov D M 54741
Khasis G L 19937 53504
Khaspekov G E 18033 20871
Khatchadouri-an A 3737
Khaunina R A 1806
Khau-van-Kien L 35838
Khavkin T N 34554
el-Khazen P 30623
Khazenson L B 21754
Khaznash N 20865
Khechinashvili S N 20913
Kheifets L B 53487
Khelimskii A M 34558
Khelimskii M A 15295
Kherumian R 19101 40474 40985
Khi C S 32169
Khigazi M 41780
Khilnani M 9240
Khlebnikov N I 26221
Khlopina I D 24074
Khmel'nitskii F M 7024
Khmyznikova E P 7124
Khnokh L I 27926
Khokh O I 20932
Khokhlov A S 1451 9987 23670 23684
Khokhlov D K 39933
Khokhlov L K 41783

Kholdin S A 19964 20837 21153 38009
Kholevich Ia 38078
Kho Lien-Keng 1820 25852
Kholin V V 8649
Kholod K N 53518
Khoma-Lemishko A M 31387
Khomchenovskii E I 46353
Khomiakov A M 21778
Khomiakov Iu M 32271
Khomiakov Iu S 20943 42466 54582
Khominskii B S 10432 34566
Khomutov M V 19948
Khondkarian O A 55619
Khoobyarian N 6079
Khor'kova N N 44102
Khoroshko N V 21053
Khorsand M 22238 22242
Khorsandi H 22233
Khortolomei N 20865
Khouri E M 11998
Khoury M B 30646
Khoury-Farra A 30624
Khouvine Y 12104
Khouvine Y (Mme) 24885 24886
Khramov V M 25987
Khrapkova M I 20907 41392
Khristov I S 20179
Khristov V 53794
Khristosov G 20181
Khromov B M 4788 5787 20875
Khrushchev V I 54423
Khrushcheva E A 38152
Khrushchova T N 7042
Khrustalev G F 44255
Khrustina S B 7008
Khvoles G Ia 44262 48501
Khvorov V V 51698
Khvul' A M 5894
Khyzhyna'ka O P 28588
Kiaer W 32091
K'iandskii A A 20877
Kibiakov A V 2922 46418
Kibrick S 9860
Kichenko M G 21768
Kichenko N L 26221
Kidd B S 25309 37082
Kidd D A 4563
Kidd J G 4021
Kidder G W 1534 44072
Kidney J G 4137
Kidney W 36593
Kidwell J F 13361
Kiefer E D 31476
Kiefer J H 13564 15222 36791 37980
Kiefer J N 37770
Kieffer D A 6177
Kiehn C C 908
Kiehn C L 17507
Kiehne H 38248
Kiekebusch W 24319
Kieler J 33200 50504
Kielholz P 6817 19609
Kielley R K 10669 47386
Kielley W W 10670 34718
Kiely J P 45519
Kiener M 53057
Kienholz M 20631 32555 34015
Kienitz M 21511
Kieny M (Mme) 25375
Kieny R 16329 20029 51379
Kiepurska-Zdzienicka J 5837
Kierland R R 3032 8678 32722
Kiersch T A 7542
Kiersz J 331
Kierzkowska-Dobrowolska J B 5668
Kies M W 57 5690
Kieser C 40887 45189
Kieser H 43419 46991
Kieserwetter W B 32836
Kiessling W 1487 12364
Kieta-Fyda A 51277
Kietz H 41678
Kiff A N 3363
Kiggins E M 42895
Kihara H 26960
Kihlberg J 43205
Kihlman B A 37201 37202
Kihm 32155
Kijne J 10549
Kik M C 27585
Kika K 3115
Kikkawa S 4171
Kikodse K 55186 55187
Kikodze I A 38145
Kikuchi H 5216
Kikuchi T 8541
Kikuchi Y 31010
Kikuth W 25698 25727 41691
Kilb H 3183
Kilduff C J 9487 11621 25098
Kilduff C J 35504
Kiley J E 9800 31612
Kilgore L 13776
Kilgore W W 19678
Kilgour F G 27240
Kilham L 30179
Kilian J G 13989
Kilimov N 20192
Kilkson R 10036
Killam E K 23401
Killam K F 15002 15003 23401
Killander A 28052 42387
Killian H 9339
Killinger R R 27141
Killins J A 32376
Killip T III 8672 45474
Killmann S A 350 35963
Killner G 41476
Kilpatrick C F 47085
Kilpatrick J 27812
Kilpatrick J W 933
Kilpatrick R 4430 30340
Kim J H 27520
Kim K S 736
Kim L K 21871
Kim M 16329 20029
Kimball A W 18317 51993
Kimbarovski I A 17976
Kimbarovskij J A 49267
Kimbarowski J A 29722
Kimbel K H 39254
Kimber J A M 3955
Kimberly R C 31198
Kimbrell O C Jr 50390
Kimel C A 42676
Kimeldorf D J 22810 22811 24698 27130 47533
Kimerlingová M 35581
Kiml J 11916
Kimmig J 23779 24108
Kimura C 4708
Kimura E T 23921
Kimura K 12951 12982 13050 48351
Kimura M 5922 5923 31757
Kimura N 22605 31918
Kimura R 13170 21880
Kimura S J 8115 9011 9025 9033 9037 31971
Kimura T 13171 17332
Kimura Y 13114
Kinard S A 3036 19915
Kinch A 31737
Kinch R A 17178 39502
Kincl F A 43462
Kincses J 15740 55274
Kind H 12868
Kind L S 39963
Kindler K 24815
Kindler W 33339 36670
Kindstrand W 41000
Kinersly T 32391
King A 17494
King A B 26280 27584
King A S 14047
King C T 948
King C V 2544 9833
King D 26992
King D C 4029
King E 37669
King E E 14984
King E F 7424
King E R 15788 32111
King E S 34607
King G D 15487 31467
King G F 37795
King H A 9333 53700
King H K 1720
King J A 4089 47620
King J B 11109
King J C 31779
King J D 26892
King J E 8167
King J F 45056
King J H Jr 636 31994
King J S Jr 30222 34220
King J T 20533 39965 46296
King J W 45536
King K W 47365
King L H 41052
King L S 13564
King M 21
King N D 26789
King N M 37491
King R B 31645
King R E 6944
King R L 35668
King S 47465
King S E 1317
King S H 39946
King T 3783
King T E 26943 40009 47390
King T J 31801
King T O 23924 23925 23926
King W J 14392
King-Turner E W 27826
Kingazi H 46165
Kingdom J 18332
Kingma M J 24039 39303
Kingman H E Sr 13966
Kingery F A 51814
Kingsbury H 23020
Kingsbury K J 48707
Kingscote A A 37035
Kingsley G R 4217 14177A 20291
Kiniery G 29252
Kinkade J M 12738
Kinn D D 38305
Kinnear A A 19873 31155 44821
Kinnear N 13664
Kinney J M 31528
Kinney J R 579 33930
Kinnunen O 9537 36180 36230 46827
Kinoshita E 13150
Kinoshita J 13914
Kinoshita K 12910
Kinosita R 12718
Kinross-Wright V 5057 22883 26099
Kinsell L W 2232 15564
Kinsella D L Jr 31236
Kinsella T J 12513 26182
Kinsloe H 26862
Kintner L D 25581
Kintzel H W 23735 45804
Kinukawa H 12989
Kinzlmeier H 15471 16653 36311 36396
Kjærboe E 20694
Kipfer K 53058
Kipfer R 19620 40893
Kipnis D M 3735
Kipp H A 15163
Kippax P W 27063
Kiragus C 37784
Király F 12655
Király Z 1533
Királyfalvy E 55336
Kirby C K 1386 31562
Kirby J K 8759 20297 22619
Kirby K F 25011
Kirby T J 6186 32792
Kirby W M 23505 23619 23647 47257 50279
Kircharth M 30879
Kircher 48956
Kircher W 24196 54866
Kirchheim J H 7795
Kirchhoff H 27315 31324 45890
Kirchhoff H W 2705 20796 21508 36040
Kirchmair H 5226 5233 5247 16162 16168 16187 16196 16205 28442 28459 28465 28474 38798 45839 49446
Kirchmayr W 41587
Kirchmeyer F J 23602
Kirchner F C 15795
Kirchner W K 14486
Kireeva O K 7934
Kirgis H D 31440
Kirichenko A G 38677
Kirillov G A 43833
Kirillova N I 7920
Kirimoto K 13148
Kiris N D 7933
Kirk J E 14479
Kirk P L 31831
Kirk R 4694 43404
Kirk R L 50993
Kirk R W 37058
Kirk T E 45167
Kirkendall W M 27348
Kirkseterp P 50538
Kirkham D S 14438
Kirkham F T 2544
Kirkland G B 6030
Kirkland K 28232
Kirklin J W 4684 8272 11903 13872 26754 41239 45480 51865 53758
Kirkpatrick J E 26522
Kirkpatrick R H 40171
Kirkwood J G 47440
Kirkwood S B 50233
Kirman D 30116 30171
Kirnberger E J 5632 39182
Kirov P 20200
Kirov R 31683
Kirov S 38085
Kirrmann J M 35763
Kirsch A 11643
Kirsch F 2322
Kirsch S 39553
Kirsch T 38832
Kirschbaum A 35569
Kirschbaum S 36157
Kirsche W 40061
Kirschner L B 34199 34695
Kirschtein M F 53314
Kirsh D 14115
Kirsh I E 13935
Kirshbaum A 9972 9980
Kirshner N 26933 26934 34764 37148
Kirsner J B 40 571 585 5071 8060 13217 36421 36793 41856
Kirstein L 10092 22465 53850

Kirtley J A Jr 23429
Kiš O 53590
Kisch B 7296 36037 36276 36277
Kiseiev P A 54093
Kiseleva A N 18027
Kiseleva S K 15352
Kiseleva V I 1792 44260
Kiser C V 28603
Kisfaludy S 21429
Kish A 3422
Kish G B 3976
Kishi S 27891
Kishida Y 51102
Kishigami Y 13102
Kishimoto U 27162
Kishinevskii L E 41426
Kishiwada Y 12945
Kishizawa F 13069
Kishkovskii A N 41444
Kisin S V 33420
Kisker K P 18200 50181
Kisliakov V A 46422
Kisliuk A G 41447
Kisner C D 41017
Kiss A 7753
Kiss E 21273 32347 54047
Kiss F 48924
Kiss G 17271 50865
Kiss J 16667 39211 55167
Kiss L 29444
Kiss S 22392
Kiss Szabó A 23311
Kissaun A M 15626
Kissel P 30692 30728 40525 40526 40535 40539 40618 44882 45029 52579 53046
Kissen A T 12005
Kissin B 1310
Kissling R E 547 42576 42577
Kissmeyer-Nielsen F 32288
Kistler G C 38893
Kistler P 32290
Kistner R W 29292 39503 53717
Kistner S A 47731
Kistner W F 19914
Kisvárday G 29429
Kiszel J 22287 22288
Kit S 11755
Kitade K 46209
Kitaeva N N 26210
Kitagawa S 33153 34741
Kitahara S 51088
Kitamoto O 4733
Kitamura K 36622
Kitamura S 13144
Kitaoka M 13687 13688 30907
Kitásek A 11878
Kitchell A G 43134
Kitchell C L 33729
Kitchell R L 23041 26816 42882
Kitchin A H 43035
Kitlak W 55189
Kitlowski E A 29640
Kits van Heijningen A J 1717
Kittel G 29330
Kittle C F 8839 46103
Kitze L K 22643
Kiuchi K 12253
Kiuntsel' A A 3062
Kivalo E 29183
Kivel F 49419
Kivelevich B I 18045
Kivikanervo K 43056
Kivilaakso R 7064
Kivimäki T M 41136
Kivman G Ia 9995
Kiyasu J 693
Kiyasu J Y 3761
Kiyota K 27554
Kizierowska M 39736
Kizilo H J 28409
Kjaer K 32084 32085
Kjaer T 42033
Kjaer-Larsen J 7509 7510 7511 7512
Kjaergaard H 54222
Kjeldgaard N O 34687 34688
Kjellander J 29162
Kjellén L 22391 33995
Kjerulf-Jensen K 41329
Kjessler Å 33117
Klaass U 53860
Klaassen-Nenquin E (Mme) 44990
Klabusay L 11797
Klachanski T 427
Klacsan L J 22684
Klaerner P 20709 20361
Klaes H 21244 21258
Klages K 28364
Klages W 29080
Klahn J 20370
Klain G J 14882
Klain U 43902
Klamerth O 24314
Klantsa P A 19956
Klapman J W 2765
Klapper M S 9846
Klaptsova A I 15273
Klare V 21270 21284 41609
Klarmann E G 688 22190
Klaus D W 7333
Klassen K P 26757
Klasson D H 29131
Klatka J 51323
Klatskin G 42609
Klatsky A L 20734
Klatt P E 32710
Klauber L D 41868
Klauder J V 13619 41827
Klauer D F 29857 51559
Klaus D 7794 21421 32416 55066
Klaus E 36344
Klaus E J 54975
Klaus K 11887
Klaus W 45816
Klausberger E M 32333 54853 54884
Klausgraber F 21268
Klausmeier R E 26855 26889
Klavano C S 25594
Klavano P A 25594
Klavis G 21597 23788 34003
Klebanoff S J 10559
Klebanov M A 39902
Klecker W 38237
Kleckner M S 23011
Kleczkowski A 370 14443
Kleefeld G 11462
Kleeman C R 27030 27031
Klees E 2719
Kleffner F R 50218
Kleiber M 10594 10595 14902 21964 30120 30218 37169 47425
Kleifeld O 12534
Kleihauer E 4828 45918 48617
Kleiman B S 48991 48995
Klein B I 28590
Klein D 25551 40606
Klein E 4379 6097 20590 25703 25715 33012 37505 51839 55239
Klein E T 15104
Klein F 11796 16791 21582 46535
Klein G 4379 20590 24182 54968
Klein G F 7131 27594
Klein H 21585 39685 49903 55429
Klein H G 41600
Klein H P 26868
Klein H R 9174 16230
Klein Iu S 48475
Klein J R 23815
Klein K 21293
Klein K E 36091
Klein K K 11087
Klein M 1056 25474 53634
Klein M M 54774
Klein M R 53181
Klein R 3845 32358 39222 53654
Klein R L 709
Klein R M 43565 49490
Klein S 19872
Klein W 46983 46984
Kleinbauer V 11851
Kleinbaum H 34028
Kleine H O 7914
Kleine N 15456
Kleine-Natrop H E 10503 45783
Kleiner G I 1454
Kleiner G M 15260
Kleiner R 26629
Kleinerman J 496
Kleinerman L 16023 17995
Kleinermann L 15989
Kleinfeld M 706 22043 22044 32747
Kleinfelder H 420
Kleinman M L 47167
Kleinmann M V Jr 41350
Kleinsasser O 26084 32647 38339 38349
Kleinschmidt A 38812
Kleinschmidt H 54151
Kleinsorg H 2696 10515 34591
Kleinsorge H 480 28403 34103 39131 43869 48923
Kleint Z 11921 11924
Kleinzeller A 10644 25240
Kleitman N 27121
Kleitsch W P 5618
Klemens F 38189
Klement Z 49969
Klemes I S 26523
Klemm F W 7204 21659
Klemmer E T 9185
Klemola E 39388 43286
Klenparskaia N N 49324
Klemperer E 6224
Klemperer H G 10655
Klemperer R 3922
Klemperer R M 14432
Klempien E J 35235
Klempman S 53407
Klen R 9819 45305 54050
Klenitskii Ia S 33414
Klenk E 26428 27542 28991 36099 46986 46987 46988 47383 54898
Klenov E N 21057
Klenová V 45312
Klenow H 10587 10599
Klensch H 20815 51071
Klepac Z 49283
Klepikov F A 20763
Klepikova F S 9990
Klepov I D 53462
Klepping C 41459
Klepping J 9561 12147 48081
Klepzig H 20796 36040 45867 49350
Klerer J 3697 26882
Klesper R 36312
Kless H 54852
Klethi J 34755
Kletschka H 39358
Klett C J 4003 14369
Kley W 41681
Kleyn-van Walbeek J H 38428
Kliachko N S 21182
Klichta N 49468
Klicka K S 36755
Klieger J A 29301
Kliewe H 8576
Kliewer I O 14025 26813
Kligerman M M 52081
Kligman A M 8001 8024 22013 22202 32724 32733 37500 50315
Klijn J A 33149
Klika M 32341 39187 45219
Klima R 21269 28876 41618
Klimakova A I 32256
Kliman G W 20727
Klimczyk H 8592
Klimek M 50148
Klimenko E D 44280
Kliment 11883
Klimkiewicz G R 6875
Klimkó D 17269
Klimková-Deutschová E 19605 52159
Klimkovich I G 54499
Klimov E M 5800
Klimov V A 21083
Klimov V N 6976 48469
Klimov V S 41411
Klimowicz W 29657 39737
Klimpel K 55290
Kline B S 37501
Kline D 2368
Kline D L 31509
Kline E F 23607 23608 23611 23632
Kline I 25196 35557
Kline I T 36219
Kline J L 50386
Kline M V 6213 26680
Kline N S 5058 16262 18210 22062
Kling C 53071
Klingberg G 47625
Klingemann H 2699
Klingenberg H G 55002
Klingenfuss H 23322
Klingensmith S W 37323
Klinger R 28663 38963
Klinghofer L 32445 55089
Klingler M 40902
Klingmüller V 1768 48557
Klink F 46682
Klinner W 26030 32015 38332 38333
Klipfel F J 30197 43587
Klissiunis N 23915
Klitenic S 26783
Kliucharev L A 21030
Kliucharева I S 21786
Kliucharева M M 1803
Kliuchikov V N 55653
Kliugin S A 13285
Klix F 55244
Klochkov A M 55669
Klock J H 2877
Klövehorn G H 35998
Klöver E 32021
Klomfbek J 11923
Klomp-Magnee W 32296
Kloos K 21589 33344
Klop E J Jr 20741
Klopfer W G 14757
Klopp C T 8241
Kloppe W 8599 46466
Klopper A 37376 42108
Kloppert J C 16756
Klose F 384
Kloska G G 49362
Klosovskii B N 44299 44322
Kloss K 2537
Klossner A R 7065
Klossner O 43179
Kloster J 22259
Kloster-Jensen M 6640
Klostermyer B V 26285
Klotter A S 11364
Klotz A P 26748
Klotz B 2323 11594
Klotz G 40597 40615
Klotz H P 2327 11581 37855 43093 43098 43099 45023 45024
Klotz I M 10047 34179 44076
Klotz M 46116
Klotz P L 23872 31077
Klotz S D 3589
Klotz T A 34179
Klotzbücher E 21422
Klouwen H M 33214
Klüken N 35999
Klüss L 26404
Klug A 10616 16703
Kluge E 30263
Klugman L H 41012
Klugmann G 52114
Klumpp M M 47221
Klumpp T G 41543
Klungsöyr L 47390
Klunker W 53070
Klupp H 10509
Kluyskens J 11445 22323
Klyne W 24258 24290
Klyszejko L 51356
Kment H 39118 39129
Kmety E 7889 32580
Knab R 26388
Knabe G W Jr 5762
Knabe J 43450
Knake E 7596
Knake H 43487
Knapp A 25630
Knapp W 7819
Knapp-Boetticher K 4800
Knauer E 32604
Knaus H 19362 35700

Knaus H 41627
Knauth T 8583 16217 32450 38828 39173 55091
Knaysi G 9571 14126
Kneafsey D F 37520
Knebel R 55174
Knecht J 8831
Knedel M 44333
Kneer M 39168 45904 46678
Knehr C A 27531
Kneidel H 36020
Kneiske K M 27216
Knell J A Jr 48996
Knepper G 39684
Knepper P A 48272
Knepper R 55434
Knesevitch E M 45535
Kneucker A W 15223 15224 17929
Knežević-Švarc J 16065
Knězková M 11840
Kniazeva E M 20903
Kniazeva L D 41533
Knigge K M 9470 30098
Knight A 25128
Knight G F 43373
Knight J B Jr 4692
Knight M M 14308
Knight R A 44812 52988
Knight S G 9977 11652 26853 37428
Knight W Jr 17500
Knight W A Jr 8066 16540 26778 42557
Knight W E 31232
Knighton H T 47540 50744
Knighton R S 5692
Knipp E A 4102 4103
Knipper W 55311
Knipping H W 21547 28492 38808
Knisely M H 1020 30952
Knisely W H 30101
Knittel W 18221
Knizhnikov V A 21771 55589
Knoblauch A 51608
Knoblauch R 46946
Knobloch A 2833 24400 45603
Knobloch F 18609
Knobloch H 39149
Knobloch J 8309 51275
Knobloch U 55211
Knoblochová J 18609
Knoche B 7879
Knoche H 55222
Knoche M 29350 39517
Knodel M 36699
Knoebel L K 14890
Knoefel P K 10107
Knoepfel H K 33298
Knörr K 13373
Knoll H A 4497
Knolle H 21587
Knoller M I 34161
Knoop A 55329
Knop W 32545
Knopp J 41477
Knorre D 2698
Knorre G von 23783
Knote M T 38840
Knothe H 45878 45942
Knothe W 13455 41255
Knott J I 12894
Knott J R 9510
Knott M 17450
Knott R P 40009
Knotts V 29258
Knowelden J 15600 30067
Knower F H 4670
Knowler L A 20114
Knowles H C 46100
Knowles H C Jr 612 37542
Knowles J H 565 48279 48280
Knowles J O 13968
Knowles R G 9310 9311
Knowles W B 25030
Knowlton A I 25881
Knox C H 27637
Knox E G 45757
Knox R 5569 37429
Knox W E 8850 14189 14214 32869
Knox W J 22869
Knud-Hansen J 23427
Knudsen E E 8380
Knudsen E J 32064 32065 41333
Knudsen E T 2075
Knudsen J M 53905
Knudsen K J 41338
Knudsen P J 42348
Knudsen V 54247
Knudson A B 6937
Knupfer H 32498
Knutrud O 20412
Knutsen K O 42099
Knutsson F 22358
Knyvett A F 28268 49087
Koang N K 2505 25255
Kobak A J 17198
Kobayashi B 2792
Kobayashi C K 46896
Kobayashi F 27953 27954
Kobayashi H 4171 9934 12642 13045
Kobayashi K 54923
Kobayashi M 20418
Kobayashi S 13017
Kobayashi T 10058
Kobayashi Y 12922 15024 12918
Kobayashi, Setsuaki 12918
Kobayashi, Shinjiro
Kobel J J 29541
Kobernick S D 8729 9290
Kobes A 54937
Kobler F J 37896
Kobler S J 37896
Koblet H 53057
Kobrak H G 8180 20509
Kobrick J L 7977 55699
Kobylík J 2462
Kocaoglu H 39890
Kocen R S 35131
Koch A 30125
Koch A L 10037
Koch B A 14884
Koch D 26051
Koch E 5207
Koch F 21480 21492
Koch F P 4529
Koch G 16151 23635 38729
Koch H 22474
Koch H J Jr 11729
Koch H L 4090 25248
Koch J 29580 35252
Koch M 21368 54928
Koch O G 24326
Koch P 54324
Koch R 10109 10487 21440 23540 31288 31289 31310 31311 33309 36347 36629 37768 38336 45907 46475
Koch S L 2195
Koch S O 21323
Koch W 5239 49419
Kochakian C D 3749 12613 22823 22824
Kochanowicz T 49468
Kochańska Z 41989
Kochetkova G V 1436
Kochetkova T A 13290
Kochetov D P 44237
Kochman R 26360
Kochnova I E 19935
Kocholaty W 9117 34151
Kochsiek K 46544
Kochwa S 934 26358 40021
Kočí B 17475
Kocianová S 45351
Kocić A 19991 19998
Kock N G 17084
Kocsán K 48941
Kocsár L 42165 42978 48937
Kocvara S 45232 45250
Koczocik-Przedpelska J 17299
Koczorek K R 19622 48571 48582 48659
Koda T 4747
Kodahl T 39412
Kodama K 4174
Kodejszko E 17617 17651
Kodet M J 15007
Kodman F Jr 25932
Kodolova I M 10437
Kodza H 37490
Koe B K 23588
Köbel H 32470
Köberle F 7594 16643 16658 54681 55338
Koech W 55372
Koecher P H 5455
Koechlin P 43230
Köck E 41615
Koecke K 28430
Kögl F 46223 46224
Köhler G 41234
Köhler H 34003
Köhler T 48612
Köhler U 8572
Köhler V 22569
Köhler W 55124 55431
Köhlinger A 3134
Koelbing M H 39547
Köle W 15402 38169
Koelle G B 30906
Kølle-Jørgensen P 54229
Köllner M 2739
Köllner W 25638
Koelsch F 39134 55395
Koelsch K 45840
Koelsch K A 21370
Koen M 31710
Koeneke I A 42677
Köng E 52595
König E 4824 20809
König F 21685
König F E 40903 46843
König G 39193 54795
König H 20635 55483
König J 19603
König K 54792
König K G 11421
Koenig M G 50415
Koenig M P 47477
König P 34081
König P A 3022
König W F 36595
Koenigsfeld H 45905
Koepchen H P 20798
Koepf G F 47740
Koepke G H 51167
Koeppe R E 14164 34186
Köppen E 43866
Köppen H 29586
Köppich F 49181
Körbler J 15477 29361 43423
Körner F 8573
Körner L 55118
Koerner T A 53700
Kőersner P E 22510
Környey I 29441
Körtge P 41472 42451 48611
Köster K H 48718
Köster L 13497
Köstler J 36685
Köszegi D 17409
Köteles G 42339
Kötschau K 38768
Köttgen U 16171 38767 39102
Kövér B 23311 43301
Koevoet A O 33711
Kofanova N D 9983
Koff A K 2892
Koffler H 10058 10059 10060 10061
Kofler A 5308
Kofler M 35232
Kofler W 55184
Kofman I 51487 53292 53351
Kofman S 13829
Kofránek V 50150
Kogan A D 20920
Kogan B B 7122 27976
Kogan E 13188 27512
Kogan K L 17368
Kogan R B 33428
Kogan R P 15325 24080
Kogan S A 53494
Kogan V Kh 15315
Kogan W S 4001
Kogoj F 18306 49287
Kohan R 18743 52211
Kohanawa M 13699
Kohl S 8931
Kohl S G 618 7691
Kohler A R 23607 23608 23632
Kohler C 25541 29513 39675
Kohler C M 37769
Kohler F 7562 20831 32156 54450
Kohler M 38113
Kohlhaas M 38727
Kohli R P 36823
Kohlmann T 54902
Kohlmeyer W 49991
Kohlrausch W 43479
Kohn A 23062 40021 41871
Kohn H 3639 14372
Kohn H I 6313 18314 52002
Kohn J 44371 48674
Kohn P M 48277
Kohn R 11659 11670
Kohn S R 9067
Kohn W 28166
Kohn-Abrest E 47777
Kohno K 5928
Kohout J 45244
Kohsaki G 12913
Kohut H 30282
Koidakis A 28005
Koifman S I 49304
Koike M 14128
Koiss G 55487
Koivusalo M 33217
Koiw E 14670 35460
Koizumi K 33628
Kojecký Z 18605
Kojima K 13080 13081 13144
Kojima M 31909
Kojima R 36622
Kok B 7052
Kok G 8795 50072
Koketsu K 48202
Kokhanovskaia T M 1463
Kokina A G 5288
Kokkalis P 12384
Kokkonen M 43169
Kokochashvili M I 4764
Kokoeva T M 48507
Kokorin I N 7952
Kokovina N K 27941
Kołłkowska T 5675
Kolář J 8318 31296 46477 52021
Kolarić M 3281
Kolaric-Kišur H 3270
Kolarov P 31682
Kolatat T 51052
Kolb E 38334
Kolb H 13467
Kolb J J 24401
Kolb M E 29623
Kolb W 53610
Kolbe H W 35203
Kolchenogov P D 54512
Kolchyns'ka I D 49517
Kolder H 33295 46260 55003 55004
Kolečkářová M 2478
Kolesnikov G F 55607
Kolesnikov G S 34571
Kolesnikov I S 21050 48393
Kolesnikov S A 38141 48386
Kolesnikova M Kh 21746
Kolesnikova S N 18041
Kolesov A P 54495
Kolesov V I 54510 54540
Koletsky S 8199 8745
Kolev N 31693
Kolff W J 25335 25336 37775 45534 47248
Kolher C 52475
Koliadtskaia E A 38152
Koliakova G E 13289
Kolin D 38071
Kolisch P D 4331
Koll J F 16846
Kollár D 46567
Kollath W 26397 36711
Koller F 35219 35232
Koller G 46241
Koller M 44406
Koller O 7221
Koller P C 8385 24560
Koller S 25669 25675
Koller T 13372 46814
Kollert G 21255
Kollert W F 28453

Kolli E A 51692
Kolling H L 9389
Kollros J J 30206
Kolmogorova V V 38689
Koloditzky D 46069
Kołodziejska H 17668 17675
Kologrivova Iu G 21848
Kolokshanskii V A 51735
Kolosova N I 32281
Koloss E I 34541
Kolotilova A Y 49949
Koloušek J 5598 33024
Kolpakov F I 54474
Kolšek J 17444
Kolstad P 33132 53989
Koltay E 15709 17260 42170 42176 50889
Koltay M 50810
Koltes J A 40109
Koltover A N 10426
Koltunova A S 26213
Komar G 48792
Komarcheva A G 5778
Komarevtsev N M 54426
Komarnicka R 51333
Komaromi G 50790
Komarova O I 16114
Komarovich F P 54419
Komatsu A 1037
Komeiji T 12986 12989
Komeno T 5920
Komesu N 55713
Komins C 19885 35010
Kominz D R 43566
Komissarov I V 46395
Komissaruk D Z 27972
Komiya A 46206
Komiya Y 13689
Komiós L 7493
Kommerell B 377
Komora E J 46123
Komrower G M 8851 42259
Kon I I 18068
Kon V 3234
Konar N R 36827 37460 47663
Konchakova M I 54546
Konchalovskaia N M 15360 31389
Koncz J 36702
Kondakova L P 5880
Kondrat'ev E N 44233
Kondratiuk A F 54536
Kondi A 27882
Kondi V 39014
Kondo A 13687 13688
Kondo I 21353
Kondo T 12948 12952
Kondrashova M N 21125
Kondrat J 29665 29666
Kondrat W 29669
Kondratenko O I 32662
Konečni J 53553
Koneff A A 30152
Konforti B 5783
Konforti B 38047 38092 48414
Konigsberg M S 538
Konigsmark B 7316
Konikov A P 21793
Konikov N 22101 32824
Koning A L 8695
Konishi F 7967
Konishi K 44125
Konishi T 9875
Konishi T 22369 22373
Konishi Y 4147 4157 4169
Konitzer K 55067
Konneker W 31457
Konno K 9301
Kono M 12936 13011
Kono Y 3468
Konopásek J 8309
Konopka E A 20627
Konopko C 29659
Konoplev A I 41451
Konorski J 5676
Konosh O V 41532
Konovalov Iu V 55626
Konovalov N V 32659 55645
Konrádsson B 4841
Konstantinov G F 53510
Kontor E 48904
Konwaler B E 8731
Konzak C F 6305 51991
Konzett H 3182 23905 44703
Kooi E R 19644
Kooi K A 12565
Kooij R 12357
Koon M A 14195
Koons R A 2613
Koontz A R 9337 13859 28618 48998
Koop C E 1389
Kooptzoff O 24138 49952
Kooreman P J 1659 24041
Koos L 47914
Kootz F 28082
Kopač D 19993
Kopchev I 48416
Kope D 43712
Kopecký A 18606
Kopecky M 11858 28982 51175
Kopečný J 45287
Kopel D 12354
Kopel'man M Iu 15332
Kopetz K 4815
Kopera Z 51319
Kopf R 10104 23923
Koponen M 31422
Kopp E 21642 30859
Kopp H 175 176 54272
Koppenstein E 15722 29474 29475
Koppermann E 33317
Koppisch E 34790
Koprince D 3625
Kopřiva K 45357
Koprowski H 25190
Kopša M 32243
Kopteva E G 10411 43832 46365
Kopylov F A 29402
Kopyść Z 5845
Korach J 2488 6666
Koralnik O 52599 52609
Korányi A 50854
Koranyi E K 25124
Korányi G 50899
Korb G 7800
Korb J 35583
Korbut S E 54468
Korchagin Iu V 8633
Korchanov G I 41377
Korchin S J 3496 3500 8087 26637 32783 41892
Kordecki R 329 8504
Kordys J 17575
Korein J 50226
Korelitz B I 583 27498 36423
Koremblit E 53309
Koren K 7247 53999
Korenchevsky V 12677
Koren'kov P S 54593
Korepanov A G 7661
Koret S 22774
Koretskaia L S 54741
Korin H 41887
Korine E 46874
Koritz S B 37129
Korkes S 1514
Korkina M V 55615
Korkmas M V 33546
Korkosz A B 92
Korman S 10045
Korn E D 37149 37150 37151
Korn R 1032
Korn R J 8054
Kornacki Z 46739
Kornberg A 37174 37175 42431
Kornberg H A 6318
Kornberg H L 28952 34761 44068 49964
Kornerup T 42211 42212
Kornerup V 8456
Kornetzky C 61 62 22068 23377
Kornfeld M 48785
Kornfeld W 3377
Korngold L 27250 27263
Kornhauser A 17444
Korniushenko N P 28579
Korns R F 9219
Kornzweig A L 33574 41896
Korobkova E I 55602
Korolev B A 25863
Korolev B A 48360
Korolev F L 21051
Korolev Iu F 18006
Koroleva V G 9985
Koronakos C 3969
Korossy S 24431
Korosteleva T A 54748
Korotich A S 55590
Korovin F T 21037
Korovoi A F 49318
Koroza G S 12802
Korp W 21239
Korpássy B 223 31263 50818
Korr I M 37089
Korrodi H 11422
Korsakov S S 42648
Korsakova G F 44203
Korsh L E 36510
Kortas J 29663
Korth J 421
Korth W 24188
Korting G W 7815 34053 38718 55097 55111
Korttila K 43055
Kortüm G 16137
Kortz A B 22118
Kory R C 14481
Korych B 35596 35597
Korzh A A 5781
Korzon J 22210
Kos C M 3577 20536 27318
Kósa C 22430
Kosai M 35250
Kosak A I 19693
Kosak M 48861
Kosaka J 12969
Kosanović B 19986 21105 42022 53587
Kosanowski H 38788
Košč L 45411
Koseki K 13116
Koseki Y 4744
Kosenko A F 2925 44242
Kosenow W 15443
Koser S A 26858 30191
Koshev L V 20185
Koshikawa Y 29351
Koshimula S 12971
Koshimura S 12972
Koshina Z P 7451
Koshland D E Jr 44084
Koshurnikova N A 42471
Kosiakov P N 1784
Kosikov K V 5275
Kosilov S A 41372
Kosin I L 20613
Kosinskaia N S 7008
Kosinski W 38224 51270
Kositskii G I 4789
Koskas R 7505 20645 28528 38853 54205 54219
Koskinen E V 43068
Koskinen P 9607
Koskoff Y D 27579
Kosmachev A E 5277
Kosmarskaia E N 25979 34569 44299
Kośniderski S 46802
Kosonen T 25859 41132
Kosonen T 46154
Kosova K P 51740
Kosovskii Iu Iu 55560
Kosovsky N G 47931
Koss F H 7905
Koss L G 25167
Kossack C W 27623
Kossakovskii I 4757
Kossakovskii I A 29412
Kossakowska-Kosminska H 23231
Kossakowski J 45434
Kossiura M 5877
Kossiura M B 5893
Kossmann F 46505
Kostenko A N 3063
Koster L 34648 50032 50113
Koster R 15021
Kosterlitz H W 27664
Kostial K 10369 44705
Kostić M 7471
Kostić P 19978 20003
Kostich-Jokšitch S 40970
Kostin N S 19939
Kostina L I 54755 54758
Kostiuk P G 2930
Kostiuk V D 6980
Kostiuk V I 18028
Kostka E 17642
Kostkowski A 17663
Kosto B 46218
Kostołowski R 51283
Kostrak M A 18072
Kostrikov V S 5779 5798 5805 50782
Kostrzeński W 26273
Kostya K 21715 55503
Kostyal A 22519
Kostyleva L A 29402
Kosuge T 12929
Kosugi H 13054
Kosunen T 43170 43172 43188
Koszalka T R 24356
Koszański E 17606
Koszarski J 29674
Koszewski B J 5620 34773 42507 45488
Koszia M 17554
Kotagama L S 29750
Koťátko J 45213
Kotelba A 17704
Kotel'nikova E P 5879
Koterla B 17631 51279
Kotev G N 46408
Kothari B V 26505
Kotkov B 4419 6225
Kotkova K I 21120
Kotlewski M 39742
Kotov A P 5771
Kotov I A 44193
Kotovshch-ikova A M 51718
Kotovshchikova M A 12799
Kotowski H 51069
Kotsalo K 9534 36180
Kotscher E 54816
Kotte J H 45494
Kotteling A R 47460
Kottke F J 10191
Kottler A 29109
Kottler R E 31162
Kottová V 48387
Kotz R 23518
Kouchner G 52677 11885
Koukal J
Koulischer N 8266
Koulumies M/ 9547
Koulumies R 53380
Koumans A K 50103
Kountz S L 4230
Koupernik C 12264 12277 23874 35922 38441 53191
Kourias B 16224 38400
Kourilsky R 1181 12119 12279 19115 19116 40490 40491 40492 40493 47608 52708 52709
Kourilsky S 1181 12279 47608
Koufim J 45362
Koutská M 45412
Koutský J 25236 45412
Koutsouris G 36396
Koutz F R 37042
Kouvalainen K 43161
Kouzoutzakogiou R 33086
Kovac W 41585 55426
Kovách A 48911
Kovách A G 42331 42332 43869
Kovach J C 22995 27865 36170
Kovačić N 3252 3253 32939
Kovačić S 15644 15646 42190
Kovacs B 15980 25890
Kovács B M 10101
Kovács F 15713 17265 55895
Kovács G 44660
Kovács G S 10101 25890
Kovács K 10101 17253 32415 33018
Kovacs S 9514 25898
Kovács T 15718
Kovács-Nagy S 21419 32407
Kovácsi L 48940
Koval G J 26919
Kovalčíková 11883
Kovalenko T M 34536
Kovalenko V N 12799
Kovalev D S 54554
Kovalev M M 20765
Kovalev N E 7018
Kovalev V V 55616
Kovaleva E P 55580
Kovaleva N I 7920 55588
Kovaleva S B 440
Kovaleva-Kriukova K I 41398

Koval'kova Z P 3052
Kovanda M 8319
Kovanov V V 25861
Kovar E B 826
Kovar G J 32741
Kovaříková A 48172
Kovárová V 50148
Kovarskii F N 21048
Kovás K 25890
Kovács F 54164
Kovács F Sr 40922
Kovács L 40922
Koven I 37390
Kovrigina M D 15330
Kovsharova I N 23677
Kovtunovych L H 28577
Kowal J 44917
Kowalewska M 39614
Kowalewski J 51262
Kowalewski K 22212
41185
42075
Kowalska H 41987
Kowalski M 39762
Kowalski M S 36539
Kowar-Kaszubowska T 51290
Kowarschik J 16202
Kowarzykowie H 17635
51297
Kowarzykowie Z 17635
51297
Kowiessar O D 34172
Kownacki S 51277
Kowszyk Z 28507
28509
Koyama K 4745
13056
27910
Koyama Y 4167
12936
13011
27359
Koye W 2165
Kozak S F 26672
Kozakae F 2789
Kozaki G 13015
Kozakiewicz A 48534
Kozakiewicz J 35976
Kozáková P F 11941
Kozar Z 17712
32318
39746
Kozel J 17475
Kozhevnikov A I 20845
Kozhevnikov V A 26001
Kozhevnikova E N 4781
Kozhin A M 21060
Koshinova L A 26221
Košíř M 42020
Kozie L J 47948
Kozinn P J 4539
23508
37767
Koziński A W 51368
Kozloff L M 14132
14162
Kozlov I A 21043
Kozlov I Z 53448
Kozlov S I 39923
Kozlova A V 18146
18152
Kozlova I G 54573
Kozlova N L 26212
Kozlova V I 8653
31417
Kozłowska F 17620
51299
Kozłowska J 17672
Kozłowska J 17692
51307
Kozlowski B 15385
Kozłowski S 327
Kozma W A 26436
Koźmiński S 39743
Koznova L B 49325
Kozoll D D 20116
Kozulitsina T I 39934
Kožusznik B 45428
Kraan H 41731
Kraatz 55518
55519
Kraatz H 2679 2727 2733 45819 45838 49938
Krabbe K H 40088
Krachko L I 44158
Kracht J 19657
25894
Kradolfer F 32472
34000
46250
Krähenbühl C 20749
34230
Krämer H 32358
Kraemer R 51919
Kraemer W P 24618
Kraepelien S 8482
Krätzig W 32625
Krčubig H 26063
Krafchuk J D 32729
Kraft B 9754
Kraft G R 21933
Kraft H G 3213
55007
Kraft I A 14701
16088
Kraft I D 28195
Kraft W F 23165
Krafte B 1557
Krag D O 42542
Krahe M 31309
Krahl M E 26958
Kraicer P F 43559
Krainovskaia F M 5892
Krainskaia-Ignatova V N 6041
6047
Krajts S V 32669
Krajcsovics P 50155
Krajewski T 6198
Kraj-Francowa I 39621
Krajina Z 18310
33154
Krajinčanić B 10632
Krajovan R 7471
Krakauer L J 23466
Krake J J 27639
Krakovskii N I 15277
20863
31344
Kral F 13974
Král V 11892
Kral V A 14480
Kralik V 19347
Kraljević L 21089
Kraljevic M 12292
Kraljevic R 6571
18943
Krall F 16144
Krall L P 40012
Králová-Langerová M 40897
Kramár J 9112
12610
22117
Kramár M S 10198
Kramarz P 29996
Kramchaninov N F 41073
Kramer D D 36735
Kramer D D 47062
Kramer D W 9524
Kramer E E 20232
22714
Kramer E R 27632
Kramer F 53038
Kramer H 8194
Kramer H H 1521
Kramer J 48613
Kramer J F 9171
Kramer K 20798
20799
48574
51052
Kramer M 33638 42326 42327 42328 42774
Kramer P 14313
14314
22634
Kramis N J 3781
Krammer F 41608
43486
Kramorenko I T 21154
Krampitz G 46269
Krane S M 3836
Kranepuhl F 55494
Kraneveld F C 26807
Kranjcic M 3124
Krantz G T 7216
Krantz J C Jr 9502 14991 23199 44981 53165
Krantz K E 47356
Kranz H 25668
Kranz J 16179
Kranzbühler U 21581
Krapf E E 47246
Krasemann R 17408
Krasil'nikov A P 21026
21765
Krasil'nikov L G 48492
Krasil'nikov N A 9983
Kraskin K S 26884
Krasna A I 14196
Krásná V 45229
Krasnianskaia P V 10433
Krasnov M L 54544
Krasnov M M 32184
Krásný F 32911
Krasnykh O P 53447
Krasovitov V K 54437
Krasovskii E B 55625
Krasovskij J B 45289
Krasowska J 5677
Krasowskij E 40111
Krassilnikoff N A 23253
Krasnigg A 54800
Krastelevskaia S A 54463
Kratin Iu G 25994
Kratka W H 35970
Kratková E 11824
45230
Krátký A 11823
Kratochvil C H 910
Kratochvíl I 35584
45360
Kratochvil K 21637
Kratochvílová V 24602
Kratter F E 42639
Krattiger-Müller D 29816
Kratz C 55099
Kratz W 36494
Kratzer F H 34156
47979
Kratzer G L 9278
Kratzer M 12391
55073
Kraul M A 10019
55165
Kraupp O 41591
Kraus A S 42827
Kraus C 22517
Kraus E 11884
17756
Kraus F W 40033
47360
Kraus H 3454
32558
54844
Kraus L 32248
Kraus N 16006
16024
Kraus P 16586
Krause C 22212
Krause H 7806
Krause I 54974
Krause L E 27366
Krause R A 55197
Krause R F 51833
51842
Krause S 701
12512
Krause W W 21622
21623
Krause-Wichmann 29328
Krauskopf J 35586
48015
Krausler J 26074
Krauss E 55367
Krauss H 45906
53934
Krauss J 2710
Krauss M R 47565
Krauss T C 29129
Kraussold E 2680
21706
32643
41657
Krausz C E 14821
Kraut H 3448
Kraut J 24380
Kravchenko A A 20933
Kravchenko M E 27942
Kravets N P 31416
44205
Kravis H Z 17449
Kravitz C 26656
Kravitz C H 26654
Kravitz E 1473
26892
Kravtsov V V 44269
Krawczyk A 41994
Krawczyk H J 15484
Krawiecki J A 47097
Kraybill H F 21959
28614
47197
51960
Krayenbühl H 6796
25854
53092
Krčmar-Jovanović Z 49288
Krebs A 54986
Krebs A T 21921
21933
Krebs H 21510
Krebs H A 24285
27995
28952
Krebs P 39205
Křeček J 17470
Křeček V 6009
Krech U 30874
40891
54709
Křečková J 17470
Kredel F E 27832
Kredi Dabaj E 34504
Krefft S 36010
Kréguer A 1082
1196
9573
Krehl W A 4443
4444
10908
Kreibig W 45965
Kreidl M 43572
Kreines K 2545
Kreis B 9570 9578 35411 40656 52431 52791 52796
Kreis K 51077
Kreisel R 46942
Kreisky F 39226
Kreisle J E 42519
Kreisle M F Sr 42519
Kreisler H 11948
Krejčí F 45264
Krejčí J 21716
25223
Krejci J J 48991
48993
Kreke C W 3767
Krekeler E 15447
Krekels A 18136
Krekhova M A 18009
Kremens V 3521
Krenrentz E T 20075
27420
Kremer D 55383
Kremer H 28837
Kremer R 52432
Kremling H 5485
28462
28471
39132
Kremneva S N 26206
Krepkogorskaia T A 21807
36877
36878
Krepler P 5202
7743
16584
18866
21467
Kreps E M 21116
Kreshover S J 13731
47540
Kresse H 25679
Kretchmer H E 9493
Kretchmer N 29509
Kretić M 16061
Kretovich V L 44131
Kretschmer E 25704
Kretschmer W Jr 21554
Kretz A W 36957
Kretz J 38245
48623
Kretzschmar E 44861
Kreudenstein T S von 48605
Kreuser F 21571
Kreuter F R 29249
Kreutzfeldt H 54313
Krevelen D A van 32474
Krewson W E III 27330
Kreyberg L 7238
29197
34956
54000
Kreye O 12416
Krichevskaia A A 44103
Krichevskaia I P 2903
Kridelka J C 10135
Krieg D R 41817
Kriegel H 53630
53631
Krieger H 31520
31628
48684
53687
Krieger H P 7337
14867
27565
Krieger J § 45533
Kriehuber E 8537
Kries I von 40102
Krietemeyer H J 46938
Krigun S 36161
Krilchevsky D 2835
Krijnen H W 32296
50042
Krikelis J 54878
Krikszens A E 23701
Krimmel M 416
Kriner J 53344
Krinitskii A F 31411
Krinsky N 47732
Krippendorf C E 15877
Krisch J 20349
Krischek J 38793
Krischke W 48573
Krise E F 41350
Krise G M 52011
Krishna B 36829
Krishnamurthy B 14519
Krishnamurthy S 36832
Krishna Murty G G 14094
14095
Krishnan P S 10035
Krishnaswami A K 13577
Krishnaswamy P R 28997
Kristensen H K 12329
Kristensen H O 54294
Kristensen H P O 4876
20655
38301
Kristensen K 54267
Kristensen K H 22141
Kristensen M 22425
Krister A A 32256
Kristiansen K 7234
Kristinsky A 32350
Kristman V I 48508
Kristó B 24194
29449
Kristoffersen K 17046
Kristoffer-son R 172
Kritskii G A 44100
Kristy N F 26621
Kriszat G 36243
Kritchevsky D 25184
30210
Kritter H 11290
Kriuchkov G M 18069
Kriuchkova T I 9987
Krivine I 2315
Krivoruchko I F 41518
Krivoruchko R A 30047
Krivoshiev G N 31697
Křížek V 19600
19601
Krnjević K 4579
Kröber H 12411
Kröber K H 7198
28485
Kroboth F J Jr 53692
Kröger E 36061
48562
55417
Kröger H 24106
29004
Kröger K 28443
Kroeker H 34964
Krömer K 36684
Kröner J 19657
Kroening H 41749

Krönke E 38350 45790
Kröpfli P 7851
Krösl W 34080
Kroetz C 35234
Krog J 26831 37073
Krogh L 6906
Krogsgaard A R 33033
Krogue K K 21227
Kroh F 55439
Krohmer J 15227
Krohmer J S 31679
Krohn J 52904
Krohn P L 30903 39957
Krohn W 8723
Krokowski E 26042 26066 36345
Kroi E J 42787
Król W 29717 51258 51319
Krolicki T A 19332
Kroll A J 3701
Kroll G 5457
Kroll J 8960
Kroll J A 16810 16814
Kroman H S 33582
Kron S D 2948
Kronawetter H 15212
Krone H A 36494
Kroneberg G 34595
Kronenberg B 50445
Kronenberger F L 44744
Kronfeld D S 12307
Kronfeld P C 7280
Krongauz A N 20951
Kronja T 16925 21097
Kronschnabel J M 13363
Kroó H 25226 45361
Kroó H A 45346
Krook G 20273 53801
Krook L 42316
Kroon T A 15176 50047
Kropatkin M 51811
Kropf H 9694
Kropp B N 1434
Krosch H 28414
Kroschel W P 4041
Krotev L B 46414
Krotkina N A 21158
Krotov A I 38693 44286 49312
Krotova L I 8664
Kroulik B 17434
Kršnjavi B 13437
Krstić A 3282
Krtičkov J 35580
Kruchakova F A 54740
Kručk F 396 403
Krückemeyer K 419 21594
Krueger A P 27169
Krueger D E 18269 42826 42822
Krueger E G 16903 27582
Krüger E H 7904 46683 55517
Krüger F 24108
Krüger H 21444
Krüger J 55493
Krüger K 10511 12389
Krüger R 21389
Krueger R F 25574
Krueger V R 42940
Krüger W 10511 12389
Krueger W 26005 28367
Krüpe M 21620 43175
Krüpe W 10503 23531 23572
Krug G 20371
Krug H 42977
Krug O 1092
Krug Filho A 30491
Krugel K 26323
Kruger L 50213 53157
Kruger S 45016
Kruglikov V M 7956
Kruglov N A 46370
Kruglova G V 30044
Krugman S 15827
Kruisinga R J 42247
Kruk M 51322
Krukovskaia V F 41446
Krulich L 48128
Krull F 49390
Krull W H 25579
Krumbhaar E B 27241
Krumboltz J D 37343
Krump J E 2712
Krumpel J 2681
Krumperman L W 9511 31651
Krupko I L 50786 54527
Krupski E 37001
Krus S 51301
Kruse F Jr 37693
Kruse H D 35203
Krusen E M Jr 23963
Krusen F H 34361
Krustev B 38085
Kruszynski J 2851
Kruta V 48134
Krutkova A S 21734
Krutovskikh A V 21035
Kruyt M C 16787
Kruzhilina V I 48404
Krzcsyński I 5678
Kryder G D 51822
Kryger J 32087
Krykowski E 17693
Kryl R 11817
Krylov A A 21034 32164 53455
Krylov O A 44268
Krylova M B 8663
Krylova M D 21811
Krylova M I 7658 21171
Krylova N M 6980
Krymskii L D 12556 20867
Krymskii L D 43837 48357 54503
Krynski B 9268
Krynski S 17327
Kryšpín J 17482
Kryspin-Exner K 54854
Krzeczkowska I 49464
Krzemińska-Lawkowiczowa I 29689
Krzemińska-Lawkowiczowa I 51246 51286 51308
Krzeski T 39752 39761
Krzikalla R 46976
Krzymień H 17610
Krzymowska A 49461
Krzymowski T 8501 8511
Krzyski T K 25077 25117 25127
Krzyształoporski S 13301
Krzywy T 28515
Krzyżanowska H 26276
Ku K S 25261
Kuba E F 47124
Kubacki A 51299
Kubalek B 39154
Kubanek Z 18192
Kubányi E 48920
Kubát K 11928 45385
Kubelka V 35596 35597
Kuberski Z 5641 5644
Kubeš Z 7732
Kubiak J 29673
Kubicek F 8596 21260 54803
Kubicki B 29677
Kubicki S 28083 42966 51326
Kubik C S 7365
Kubik I 33769
Kubik S 33763
Kubin J 39194
Kubinyiné-Schwanner M 17253
Kubištová J 46283
Kubištová V 45310
Kubisz T 17635 51297
Kubota K 13011
Kubota K C 3397
Kubouchi K 12959
Kuby A 55721
Kuby S A 26964 26965
Kubyzhkin Iu P 53536
Kucera F 32623
Kučera I M 45369
Kučera J 11959 25233 32523 32524
Kucera W J Jr 31956
Kučerová I 21435
Kucher R 9358 9371
Kucheriavyi F Kh 1785
Kuchinskas E J 34155 43516
Kuchinskas I P 18062
Kuchur M B 55584
Kucsko L 7759
Kudarauskas E N 30271
Kudejko J 6200
Kudža T 3071 13302
Kudlai D G 21803 55571
Kudo G 23631
Kudo T 4732
Kudo Y 30855
Kudoh S 4751
Kudr J 8300
Kudriavina N A 12802
Kudriavisev A A 2913
Kudriavtseva A M 48402
Kudrin A N 46366
Kudrina T A 7570
Kudritskaia T E 25991 54489
Kueber J 47965
Kübler E 26025
Küchel O 11826 25228
Küchmeister H 8364
Kühböck J 41646
Kühlmayer R 28873
Kühmstedt H 34093
Kühn G 28019
Kühn H A 36042 55137
Kühn O 55428
Kühnau J 19657 28859
Kühne P 409 33342 42451 48611
Kühnel G 36497
Kühns K 20822 30888 55019
Küley M 32029 40875
Küllenberg E 39548
Kulički-Rhorer L 17276 21682 42168
Kümmerle F 25731
Kuemmerle H P 28466 38711 46901
Küng H L 53084
Künkel H A 31309 55166
Künnapas T M 37409
Küntscher G 35624 43434
Kuentz J 31102
Kuentz M 35905
Künzer W 5589 21464 23313 23314 23315 23319 23320 23321 42260
Kuenzle C C 10102
Küppermann W 26833
Küppers-Sonnenberg G A 36718
Kürsten H 19632
Kürten H 29611
Kürthy L 48891
Küss R 7555
Küster F 23738 25765 34023
Küstner W 16848 21382
Kuethe J L 47180
Kuffler S W 27163 129
Kugel R B
Kugelberg E 42218
Kugelmass S 35936
Kuginite E Ia 39898
Kugita H 51094 51095
Kugler H W 8771
Kuh E 6109
Kuhlbäck B 22252
Kuhlenbeck H 35935 35944
Kuhlgatz G 38821
Kuhlmann D 53650
Kuhlmann F 28479 40425
Kuhlmann R F 14241
Kuhn A 2487
Kuhn A J 15606
Kuhn B H 3622
Kuhn E 1487 38229 20804 30918
Kuhn H 2712 46953
Kuhn H M 29038
Kuhn H S 36844
Kuhn L A 32684
Kuhn M 51273 34665
Kuhn R 44140 4829
Kuhn R B 40924
Kuhn U S III 38771
Kuhne E 46241
Kuhnen H 26679
Kuhner A 28845 36072
Kuhne E 24662
Kuhns J G 30591
Kuhns K 4494
Kuhns M P 29560 569 42621
Kuhns W J 38429
Kuida H 16785 30223 50038
Kuilman J 16785A
Kuipers F 7465 7472
Kuipers R K 32231
Kuiš M 44065
Kujačić B 32261
Kuk-Meiri S 3059
Kuklina A S 37497
Kukin A H 13425
Kukita A 54624
Kukora J S 20895
Kukowka A 55623
Kukulaka T 18189
Kukushkina V P 44322
Kulachkovskii Iu V 18058
Kulaev I S 44124
Kulagin S M 7949 7951
Kulagin V K 21845 41406 49322
Kulashenko V I 21045 21078
Kulčar Z 3209
Kul'chitskii K I 54514
Kulcsár A 7852 32611 48894
Kulcsar S 46198
Kulczycki L L 15597 50404
Kulczycki R 26273
Kulebakin V I 8652
Kulejewska M 39744
Kulemina M A 7959
Kulenkampff H 55000
Kulesza W 17693
Kulikova V N 44284
Kulikova V S 1773
Kulin L 23312
Kulinchenko T V 46359
Kulitzy G 15715
Kulka D 43507
Kulka F 22439
Kulka J P 8842
Kulkarni B S 47100
Kulkarni T P 26507
Kullander S 184
Kulnig A V 40337
Kulowski J 45585
Kulowski J 45589 45594
Kulp J L 19683
Kulsdom M E 50132
Kulwich R 4452
Kuma N 13687 13688
Kumagai A 46205
Kumagai T 3468
Kumar A 47110
Kumar S 13583 47110
Kumari R 26486
Kumlin T 43193
Kummer P 39140
Kummer R 50727
Kummerländer L 50865
Kumsiashvili R N 54531
Kun E 10611 24381 44019 44057
Kunc Z 11898 32902 45367
Kunchev G 48418
Kunchev K N 20195
Kundratitz K 54830
Kundt H W 51048
Kuneke S 24181
Kunert H 41713
Kunevich V G 54081 54095 54099 54101
Kunin C M 30327
Kunin M A 20941
Kunkel A M 19666
Kunkel G A 22128
Kunkel H G 4101 14154 27093 34754 40947
Kunkel M H 6087
Kunkel P 9769
Kunkle E C 7353 22061
Kunlin J 16236 17948 21722 39863
Kunnas M 25857
Kunos I 7830 15708 15732 32485 55075
Kunrat I A 1437
Kunstmann F W 17423
Kunstmann G 18944 18953 339
Kuntke A H
Kuntsevich D E 41439
Kuntz A 106 23143 32849
Kuntz E 34586
Kuntz R E 27624
Kuntze M 29608
Kuntzen H 2531
Kuntzman R 23385 27633
Kuntzman R G 31002
Kuntzmann J 53640
Kunz A 20364 21242 50186
Kunz C 55426
Kunz G 36002
Kunz H 54826
Kunz H A 3201
Kunz O 7561
Kunz W 12689
Kuna-Bircher A 46950
Kunze E 32458
Kuo P T 3565 11989

Kuo P T 47406
Kup J 25888
Kupatz H 28439 55124
Kuper A I 26229
Kupfer C 22745
Kupfer H G 21015 33940
Kupfer S 8836
Kupferberg L L 26889
Kupman A A 50630
Kupperman H G 50432
Kupperman H S 2893 3840 13782 20238 29284 46316
Kuppuswamy K 4207
Kuprijanov P A 48387
Kuprijanov V S 2919
Kuprijanov V V 41407
Kupyn O 9974
Kurahashi K 37173
Kurahori T 12914 12961 12968 12974
Kuraishi T 5936
Kuramitsu I 13071
Kuramoto K 13418
Kuran O 41273
Kuranari J 2787
Kurashev R I 15339 15271 41442 41449
Kurashov S V 41069 53436
Kurashova M V 15325
Kurata T 13019
Kurbangaleev S M 41386
Kurbatova M D 5896
Kurdwanowski J 49461
Kurdybailo F V 51709
Kurella G A 25980
Kuriaki K 12251 13697
Kur'iakova A F 53519
Kurian P V 37462
Kus'ianova E N 18050
Kurihara M 4396 30946
Kurihara Y 13146
Kurland A A 41888
Kurland G S 3856 45487
Kurland L T 8995 24992
Kurlat D M 19842
Kurlov V N 4778
Kurnick A A 30131 40016
Kurnick N B 10684
Kurochkina A M 7950
Kuroda Y 26114
Kurokawa T 12999
Kurokochi S 13009
Kuron G W 30158
Kurosu M 12908 12923
Kuroyanagi S 12958
Kurshakov N A 38129
Kurshenblat la D 18021
Kurtés K M 53569
Kurtzman J L 8138
Kurup P A 36821 36822
Kuryshkin P M 50765
Kurs L 50532
Kurseja K 17604
Kurtzmann R 9301
Kurzon A M 39496
Kus H 29705 32600 46738
Kusaka Y 13056
Kuschinski G 15453 12690 29010 39257
Kushakovskii L N 26238
Kushiya S 13158
Kushner D 14662
Kushner D J 14107 16718 35477
Kushner D S 4216 14603 42943 42944
Kushnirov B V 33425
Kusilik M I 29413
Kusovac D 53589
Kuss B 2176 46994
Kustarov N P 42472
Kusukawa W 22605
Kusumoto G 12968 13173
Kusunoki N 13018
Kúta A 12363
Kutanin M P 53503
Kutas J 48921
Kůtová M 9898 11799
Kutscher A H 5760 13657 47192 50738
Kutscher H W 13657
Kutschera W 32331 32352 41595 54856 54893
Kutsemilova A P 53474
Kutsenok B S 18087
Kutsky R 19664
Kutsky R J 13366
Kuttig H 53613
Kutukova K S 7584 54468
Kutushev F Kh 54495 54498
Kutzim H 1481
Kuusisto A N 9548 28895 43208
Kuwabara T 8196 8207 13914 32816
Kuwayti K 20140
Kux P 40309
Kuyjer P J 24040
Kuyken M P 33101
Kuykendall S J 31560
Kuyp E van der 10070
Kuyper A C 14186
Kuypers H G 40079
Kuze A 12252
Kuzeev A I 48458
Kuzell W 19345
Kuzell W C 16943 31283
Kuzma J F 80
Kuzma O 13277
Kuzmanova P 3232 32471
Kuzmanović B 19992
Kus'michev A P 48374
Kuz'michev V Ia 36880 36881 36882 36883
Kuz'min D S 18027
Kuz'min M K 34562
Kuz'mina K A 26234
Kuz'mina N I 15341
Kuznetsov A I 5902
Kuznetsov V A 20879 27931 31350
Kuznetsova N E 46419
Kuznetsova N N 1446
Kuznetsova T A 18039
Kuzovleva O B 44138
Kvale W F 26738
Kvater E I 31351
Kvesitadze I F 21775
Kvíčala V 11833
Kvorning S A 171
Kwaan H C 5537 25360 25361 31030
Kwapiński J 8447
Kwapis B W 17240
Kwart H 41292
Kwaskowski A 48531
Kwong E H 27590
Ky N T 19704
Kyank H 43428
Kyaw Myint M 11598
Kydd S 43577
Kyle L H 4234 50376
Kyllönen K E 9605 43066
Kylstra J 33297
Kym O 53073
Kynette A 22960
Kyrle P 41635
Kyvsgaard E 42027
Laake H 17050
Laaksonen-Gierer T 22482
Laan N L van der 50037
Laane C L 7252
Laarmann A 39112
Labadie P 26305 31051 52738
Laban M 16078
Labardini Nava R 12016
Labarraque L 19125
La Barre J 10118 10119 12174 12175 12176 12238 12239 12240 45103 48130 53950
Lábas Z 7203 16593 50892
Labauge R 4629 6677 16620 52619 52647 52648 52653
Labaw L W 10052
Labayle J 1243 1249 43272
Labbe R F 1513
Labeaumont P 52754
Labelle E 11693 54352
Łabendziński F 17686 51330
Laberge J 54335
Laberge J L 25971
Laberge M J 20698 54358
Laberke J A 21602
Labesse J 53192
Labet R 11354
Labie C 19307 35777
Labinskaia A S 21781
Labitzky W 28398
Labo G 49643
LaBoccetta A C 592
Labonnefon G de 9597
Laborde 48836
Laborde C 6595 19014 35795 48165 53206
Laborde H 34250
Laborde S 27740 29960
Laborie F (Mme) 33786
Laborie G 27438 37588 37593
Laborie R 33786
Laborit G 51617
Laborit H 141 5272 17948 29969 29972 34927 37843 51617 51673
Labourdette J M 52248
Larbre F 53250
Labrosse S 1066
Labrousse Y 37066 48088 48089
Labry R 48867
Labusquiere R 15785
Labzoffsky N A 4
Lacaille R A 23500
Lacal F 46049
Lacas P da S 6449
Lacassagne A 11262 12087 25405 27741 28854 35435 38393 45972 48815
Lacaux J 11384
La Cauza C 19415 40797 52880 52893
La Cava G 16431
Lacaz P S 30439
Lacerda P R 30474
Lacerenza C 16324
Lachance F 2281
Lachapèle 52491
Lachapele A P 37587 44886 48816
Lacharme J 45666
Lachenicht P 7905
Lachenmeier K 16188
Lacheretz M 19052 19055 51023 51027
La Chevallerie B von 5501
Lachmann H 36021 54951
Lachmann J 48133
Lachnit V 7762 41647
Lachs S 46873
Lack H 36353
Lackay R H 47217
Lackey R W 6779
Lackman D B 26806
Lacková E 11931 45399
Lacombe A 5136 10459 15940 43855
Lacombe P 9394
Lacomme M 40409
Laconi A 28626 46430
Lacorte J G 30461 30465 30473 40313 40322 52185
Lacoste J 48131 48132
La Cour L F 2853
Lacourbe 43491
Lacquet A 34643
Lacroix A 30826
Lacroix A C 2179 31119
Lacroix F 27790
La Croix M A 2432
Lacroux B 11508
Lacson P S 39638
Lacy P E 46095
La Dage L H 7685
Ladanyi J 41645
Ladd J N 10601
Ladd M 26834
Ladehoff A 20665
Ladell R M 6028
Ladell W S 4603 4604 41295
Laderman D R 3631
Ladimér I 50368
Ladman A J 36212
Ladmesser W 26985
Ladouch 48836
Ladoux J E 51581
La Du B N 27641
LaDue J S 2543
Ladwig H A 29033
La Face L 6376 18568
Laffal J 2761
Laffargue M 35828
Laffargue P 33366
Lafferty C R 22869 27459
Laffitte H 5271
Laffón Soto M 33178
Laffont M 34256
La Fianza F 18160 44461 44462
Lafitte A 35916
Lafon J C 22383 35846 40504 41125 43267 52655
Lafon R 4629 4631 6675 6676 6677 16620 16632 16633 16639 52619 52647 52648 52652 52653 53947 53948
Lafond G 53251
Lafontaine A 33172 33173 34144
Lafontant O 6623
Laforest R A 35519
Laforet C 52286
Laforet E G 9283 25822
Laforet M T 25822
Lagabrielle B 11573
Lagache G 10147 27721 28536 48791 48796 48802
Laganas I P 22297
Lagarde 27440 47826
Lagarde C 4634
Lagarde J 43697
Lagasse A 11844
Lage L C 44947
Lager S 1110
Lagercrantz R 19868
Lagergren C 36250
Lagergren E 31894
Lagermalm G 33995
Lagerstedt S 32534
Lages L 49154
Laget P 27804 40557 48121 48134
Lagèze 35281
Lagèze P 4048 34329 48833
Lagier A 47835
Lagier P 7716 8817
Lagman C L 15032
Lagrange E 12247 25488
Lagrange J 12261 12268 12278 16244 36449 36450 36451 36452
La Grasta M 54154
Lagraulet J 35306
Lagrot 147 148 34270
Lagrot F 8613 8614 8616 8619 33353 33363 33377 40507 42484 49474
Lagroua-Weill-Hallé (Mme) 46850
Lagrue C 30732
Lagrue G 3007 19286 19289 19796 20987 20994 35406 44931 45622 53208 54640 54653
Lagrue R 20987
La Grutta C 46430
La Grutta G 15056 24510 24514 24515
La Grutta V 24513
Laguens R P 50638
Laguinge L A 52310
Laguto F M 27937
Laham F 30625
Lahbabi H 48947 48948 48954
Lahelle O 29183 42296
Lahey M E 8264 17349 17356
Lahikainen E A 53381
Lahiri D C 14513
Lahm W 31325
Lahn V 45217
Lahoz F 30500
Lahoz Navarro F 18815
Lahr P A 48335
Lai M 44472
Lai P 44473
Laidig C E 15213
Laidlaw A 2410
Laidlaw R W 20240
Laigret J 35291
Laikhter B G 32183
Lain Entraigo P 27239
Laine E 27724
Lainé R 27786 27787
Laine V 31421
Laine V A 26977
Laing P G 28070 32837
Laing R D 24620
Laing S R 48286
Laing W N 35143
Lainson R 15170 20553 33858

Laird A K 44044
Laird D M 50351
Laird E G 12342
Laird J T 25035
Laird R D 21925
Laird S M 11137 44754
Laird T K 23098
Lairtus K 28340 38664
Lairy G C 43215
Lais A 30413
Laison I 49020
Laitinen H 43056
Laitinen L 23304 36192
Laitner W 6206
Lajda J 45336
Lajkó P 15727
Lajos L 48930
Lajounanine P 43687
Lajtha A 27544 27553 46247
Lajtha L G 11020 17484
Lajudie J 43120
Lak H 16002
Lakatos I 41768
Lakaye G 34128
Lake F D 29294
Lake M 42561
Lake P E 3658
Laken B 49509
Lakhno E V 21122
Laki K 10055 34161 43566 47455
Lakin K M 16126 46333
Lakiza P I 36516
Laktionov G M 32661
Lal V B 10689
Lalanne C 2197
Laliam 54193
Lalić M 53568
Lalich J J 7360 11770 30109
Lallemand M 4045 38476
Lalli G 6759 6761 30767
Lalu P 48965
Lam C L 17837
Lam C R 31565
Lam J 42286
Lam R C 49547
Lamache A 11270 11271 19299 19346 19806 40739 40988
Lamanna C 10537
Lamanna G 44461 44462
Lamarca V 6734
Lamarche G 9090 22836 27570 33633
Lamarche M 25469 48106
Lamarche P 37602
Lamasson F 52682
Lamb F B 3414
Lamb R 44767
Lamb R H 39641
Lamberg B A 39429 39432 42074 42076
Lambermont J 8366 19144 22217 42128
Lambers K 21461 21502
Lambert A 2622 52747
Lambert A (Mme) 2623 2634
Lambert B 53369 53815
Lambert E 41223
Lambert E H 719 3613 18121
Lambert G 53016
Lambert G F 6162
Lambert J 10125 10126 20704 43032
Lambert L 52508 53016
Lambert P 15772
Lambert P P 8358 19075 19086 48309
Lambert R 14725 23942 23943 25454 29967
Lambert R M 5590
Lambert S 30604
Lamberti C E 46081
Lamberti F 19356
Lambertini A 25313 49124 49131
Lambertini C 49768 49769
Lambeth C B 9110 31833
Lambić I 53570
Lambie A T 22625
Lambin S 35792 35817
Lambina V A 5290
Lambling A 23934 25533 34257 34274 35801
Lambo T A 35095
Lambotte C 1279 33861
Lambrechts A 19141 19143 30617 33172 33173
Lambrev L 38083
Lambusta A 49731
Lamedica G 40262 43726 43728 43732 53359
Lamego L 2589
Lamelas M 8679
Lamelin P 48261 48262
Lamers J 5816
Lami G 49710
Lami R 44519
Lamm la E 4785
Lamme L 2952 12892 46579
Lammers H J 12841
Lammers T F 22032
Lamond D R 49966
Lamont A S 2013
Lamont E S 36388 41556
Lamont N M 48682 48693
Lamont-Havers R 25071
Lamontagne A 38361
LaMotta R V 46610 46611
La Motte I F 31199
Lamotte M 22181 22182 35797
Lamotte-Barrillon S 22181 22182 25449
Lamounette J 10146
Lampe C E 2058 17055 20670 20687
Lampen H 2688
Lamperi S 16465 40096 49734
Lampert F M 48401
Lampert H 46951
Lamphier T A 8781 27331
Lamprecht G 46972 46973
Lamprecht W 16153 46973
Lamson E T 14290
Lamson G C 28456
Lamura R 4945
Lamy H 24909
Lamy J 15749 15755 38473
Lamy J L 7529
Lamy L 31863 35388
Lamy M 1186 1199 8790 9760 11592 23866 33898 41456 43659 43676 48307 51663
Lamy P 1594 19173 19180 40526 40533 40618 52579 52580
Lana F V 30518
Lana F V 33777
Lana J M 10465
Lanari A 25313
Lanari C 49128
Lanari Zubiaur F 49124
Lancaster A H 31229
Lancaster G 40944
Lancaster H O 28215 28221 43964
Lancaster J M 5716
Lancaster W M 35124
Lancestremere R G 49235
Lancet M 46881
Lanchantin G F 13871 21988 21993
Lanciano O 23998
Lancien M 15753
Lancien P 49026
Lancon M 29527
Land R E 9003
Landa B A 15266 27926
Landa J A 46061
Landa J P 51505
Landa L 18933 18935 18936
Landaburu R H 22847 30121 46985 51846
Landau J 38321
Landau W M 50218
Landauer K S 17360
Landbeck G 21496
Lande M 16251 51678
Landendorff H 31289
Landerkin G B 33985
Landers J W 20095
Landes B A 4936
Landes G 39128
Landes R P 1340
Landes R R 32209
Landesman R 17189
Landgren S 40062
Landi E 19396
Landman O E 24344
Landmesser C M 9516
Lando L I 32665 41782
Landoldt H 40586
Landolt E 39537
Landolt H 50175
Landolt M 40892
Landon A E 13536
Landon J 35126
Landor J H 31596
Landrgot B 8306
Landry G R 38954
Lands A M 27635 27642
Lands A M 48031
Landsberg E 24398
Landsmeer J M 50077
Landtman B 9645 9647 9651 9654 9655 9656 23302 43287 50487
Landucci L 4958 13315 15613
Landy M 545 10994 10995 37397 37398
Landy S E 24946
Lane L C 45090
Lane M D 14219
Lane N 11714 33960
Lane R E 24610
Lane R F 25107
Lane R M 35525
Lane V 35032
Lane-Petter W 5529 18081 50025
Lanfranco La Hoz C R 42999
Lang E F 31495
Lang H 5607 10005
Lang H M 47419
Lang J 39520
Lang K 2686 5607 5613 24319 24330 41751
Lang N 55037 55038 55039 55040
Lang O 55401
Lang R 53405
Lang S 9134
Lang W 34099
Lang W R 5987 53714
Langanke E 28874
Langberg G 737
Langdale-Kelham R 37240
Langdale-Kelham R D 37241
Langdale-Smith D M 2151
Langdale-Smith H G 2151
Langdell R D 32291
Langdon R G 37127
Lange A 10482 55119
Lange E 28441 38039
Lange J 21513 47807
Lange K 8073 14669 39336 45792
Lange K H 38730
Lange M 49740
Lange M J 10966
Lange, Margret 28497
Lange, Max 28497
Lange N E 36762
Lange R 39086
Lange R D 1323 15608 42634
Lange R L 45493
Lange W 6922
Lange W A 47687
Lange W G 17809 17862
Lange Andersen K 7225
Lange-Brock T 1484
Lange-Cordes E 7201
Lange-Nielsen F 33454
Langecker H 29019 32948 39254 39255
Langeland B 41262
Langeland P 46510
Langemann H 26377 40901
Langen C D de 16796 22265 46696
Langen D 45893 55250
Langenbeck W 43503
Langendorf H 45894
Langendorf J 55386
Langendorf V 19603
Langendorff H 7048 16180 31288 31310 31311 45907 46475 55390
Langenskiöld A 42229
Langer E 39110
Langer M 18992
Langer R 40453
Langer S 11926 45423
Langeron L 4642 4650 4651 15130A 15138 15139 15142 37910 37915 37916
Langeron P 15132 37910
Langevin R 54366
Langevoort H L 40071
Langfeld S B 11989
Langfeldt G 53980A
Langford D 20087
Langford H G 2811 25318
Langford W S 670 39647
Langham W 30998
Langham W H 3678 18318 53135
Langhof H 12413 20367
Langlade M 12218
Langlet J F 32838
Langley F H 27146 37412
Langlo L 22191 22192
Langlois Y 11632
Langman J 22310 33101 50142
Langmann R 29327
Langmuir A D 8796

Langner E 21289
Langner T S 769
Langová J 19604
Langová S 25225
Langraf F 33293
Langreder W 2731 21693 34010
Langsam A 13824
Langsam A A 8779
Languillon 11523
Languillon J 15780 15787
Langwill K E 36769
Laniece M 42497
Lanigan-O'Keeffe F M 26586
Lanius B 23600
Lankford C E 21909 23696 23697 23698 32677
Lankovits A V 8631
Lanman J T 12590
Lanning M 8880
Lannutti F 51233
Lanoote M (Mme) 53188
Lanot C 9637
Lansac-Fatte 4050
Lansberg M P 33290 39272
Lansbury J 8803
Lansche J M 31521
Lansche R K 32794
Lansiaux 20308
Lansing A I 6404
Lansing R W 46185
Lanteri-Laura G 23276
Lanthier P 30029
Lantin F 32918 35164
Lantuejoul M P 40410
Lantz E M 22876
Lantz F H 47979
Lanz R 6799
Lanza I 38352
Lanza M 48092
Lanzarot M M 24436
Lanzola E 43369
Lanzoni E 2581
La Paglia S 18168 51893
Lapalme J 20698 54335
Lapas A 53258
Lapchine L 20444
Lapenta P 26549
Laperuta A M 19019 51483
La Pesa M 1875
Lapeyre A 27743
Lapeyrère J 34252
Lapiccirella V 25214
Lapides J 4712 15225 20745
Lapides J 31675
Lapidus P W 11327 26513
Lapière C 7091
Lapière S 1039
Lapière S 34134 35275
Lapin B A 10440
Lapin H 24898
Lapin J H 4521
Lapin L N 21176
Lapin S K 10406 10425
Lapina F Kh 7673
Lapina I A 2899 44187
Lapina S M 15372
Lapina Z V 8628
Lapinleimu K 43194
Łapiński A 49461
Lapis K 24562
La Placa M 19465
Laplacette R M 39840
Laplane D 30727 53267
Laplane R 35403
Lapointe L 4977
Laporte A 40665
Laporte J 29894
Laporte M 27783
Laporte R 1146
Laporte Y 25479 45683 48135 48136
Lapp R E 19682
Lappalainen A 36189
La Prairie M 6881
Lapras A 48832 48868
Lapras C 30695
Lapresle J 35268
Lapteva K Ia 7677
Lapteva N N 1801
Laqua H 36686
Laqui E M 37842
Lara C B 3424 26550
Lara Ortiz V 6590
Laragh J 31511
Laragh J H 3890
Laraki N 38463
Larbre F 29534 29546 35903 39872
Larcan A 1594 11386 17962 19154 19155 19167 19168 19173 19176 24960 24961 27744 40519 40523 40527 40528 40536 40537 40545 40546 52561 52577
Larcebeau S 45609
Lardanchet J 29538
Larde-Arthez C R 6333
Lardelli A 18891
Lardy H A 47398
Larenas Ovalle A 18875
Lareng L 19136 23178 52496
Larena W 23781
Large S E 11119 15109
Largent E J 47129
Larger J 43259 43260
Larina M A 16117
Larionov L F 21153
Larionov V F 1789
Larionov V P 2911
Larioshchenko T G 41519
Lariukhin M A 38675
Lariviere A 11682
Larivière M 23337
Larizza P 51206
Larjanko J 9548
Larkin B 47748
Larkin D F 19333
Larkin I M 14908
Larkin J C Jr 9318
Larkin L 48676
Larkin M 24152
Larkin M A 41057
Larkin V de P 50443
Larks S D 37085
Larmande A 6680 6684 33349 40625 40629
Larmi T K 17065
Larmore J L 47674
Larnaudie L 31097
Larner J 14156
Larno S 48115
La Rocca V 46791 52918
Laroche C 9565 19704 48308
Laroche G 31062 31334
Laroche J 31076
Laroche M J 9666 12216 23182
Laron Z 3845 29491 29492 41972
Laros C D 37943
La Rosa F 30742 52833
La Rosa G 40760
Larr A L 9883
Larramendi L M 16711
Larraud G 35902
Larregia S 5129
Larrieu M J 40475 52441 52989 52992 52994
Larroca H A 25779
Larroche J C 19779 19786
Larsen A B 42890
Larsen B 22480 30844
Larsen G I 30330
Larsen L J 8914
Larsen L L 52053
Larsen R 8224
Larsen S 23016
Larsen V 54310
Larsh H W 23562 23622 33719
Larson A 22389
Larson A C 4374
Larson A D 26877
Larson C B 25609
Larson G A 42744
Larson K H 55712
Larson P N 39506
Larsonneur B 8571
Larsson B 22454 42275
Larsson J 5214
Larsson L G 22473 53854
Larsson S 8519 36260
Larsson S O 33031
Larsson T 32967
Larsson Y 53877
Lartigue 34929
Lartigue G 5043
Lartigue H 34316
Lartigue J J 34930
Lartigue O 45626
La Rue G R 25922
LaRue K W 28198
Lary B G 47586
Larzelere R G Jr 22046
Lasagna L 3870 5062 6411 30994
Lasausse 19236
Lascano E F 44378
Lascelles J 24287
Lasch F 41612 54810
Lasch H G 33014 45952
Lascombes G 29511 40541 40548 52557 54620
Lascu F 15990
Lasfargues E Y 9473
Lasfargues G 46641
Lashmet M H 32149
Lasierra P A 40344
Łasinski W 29657 29665 29666
Laskiewicz A 250 42248 49849 52489
Laskin D M 20601 30135 50737
Laskina V P 3054
Laskownicki A 29687
Laskownicki S 39751 39753
Laskowski M 3742 34691
Laskowski S 22210
Lasky I I 1328 1329
Lasley C H 25827
Lasoff G 3535
Lass N 36654
Lassalle P 33820 33821
Lassek A M 14326 50214
Lassen H C 54232
Lassen N A 12006
Lassen U V 54292
Lassenius B 39409
Lasser E C 13811
Lasser R P 6133
Lasserre C 34939 34942 52755
Lasserre J 23873 34939 34940 37613 52755
Lasserre R 6797 18919 52610
Lassmann G 54876
Last F T 37441
Last P M 28258
Last U 36067
Lasting V P 5286
Laštovka J 45453
Laszlo A E 12297
Laszlo D 4227 13207 14895 26702 27037 47478
Lászlo I 50868
Lászlo J 28449 46546 50826 54809
Laszlo L 25552 26567
Laszlo M H 1321
László V 21639 55482
Laszt L 26380
Lata G F 12612
Lataix P 34263
Latarjet M 6662 48833 48834
Latarjet R 7054 30571
Latcher J W 29130
Latham F 55703
Lathe G H 24277
Lathem W 22842
Lathrop F D 20502
La Tora A 38378
Latorre M 52210
Latour H 16610 16611 16612 16613 16614 16615 16616 16618 16619 16620 16621 16622 16623 16624 16625 16626 31049
Latour J P 42685
Latreille R 15675 38411 39776 48834 48837
Latsch G 45930
Latson J 31197
Latson J R 23441 31859 41170 53426
Latta J S 33539
Lattanzio R 16346
Lattanzio V 24044 24050 43809
Latte B 34920
Lattes R 25178 42565
Lattey M 11630
Lattimer J K 15208 40998 48321
Lattinville H E 31640
Lattman I 12051 25351 45597
Lattuada H P 13566
Laubach G D 15007
Laubender W 43871
Lauber K 24307
Laubie E 4283
Laubscher H H 6905 6912 6916
Lauda E 7757
Laudahn G 32202
Laudat M H 54608
Lauener H 48559
Lauer D J 8686
Lauer D W 47537
Laufberger V 11873
Laufe L E 33543
Laufer A 13387
Laufer M 8311
Laufer M W 4544
Lauffer M A 45497
Laufman H 26481
Laug E P 7972
Laughlin H 13523
Laughlin J S 40164
Laughlin W S 42139
Laughton R W 40005
Laugier H 47086
Laugier P 11518 35296 35297
Laugwitz N 54983 54984
Laulan M 29867
Lauler D P 11301
Laumonier 4050 29784
Laumonier P 17746
Laumonier R 1041 23217 52545
Launay C 25504 40987 51614
Launay J 23275 23276
Laurain A R 42541
Lauras 40587
Lauras A 24956
Lauras H 28518
Laureen M 17500
Laurell A B 14653 42277
Laurell C B 17064 34767
Laurell G 22401
Laurell H 17064
Laurence A E 51533
Laurence E B 34983 34984
Laurence G 30711 30715 40682
Laurence K M 38303
Laurendeau M 2403
Laurens J 14063

Laurent D 54622
Laurent F 30251
30252
40708
Laurent G 28136
Laurent J 1570
48080
Laurent L E 242
Laurent L J 2098
Laurent P 48137
Laurent R 20221
34351
Laurent Y 37119
52513
Laurentaci G 8336
32928
44538
Laurenti J 7504
7507
Laurenzi A F 1850
Lauret L 35178
35384
Lauria D 10286
12826
52854
Lauría J L 53338
Laurie J S 25916
Laurila U R 3742
Laurin C 7532
20707
20718
Laurin J G 7528
20702
Lauritzen G 50483
Lauruschkat J 44866
Lauryssens M 1054
1753
10116
Laus N 9451
25777
Lauschner E 19608
Lausecker H 36611
55105
Lausing E 40861
Laustela E 9541
43157
43158
Lauterbach K E 41815
Lautsevichus L Z 48505
Lauzé S 20711
Lavadia P G Jr 48046
Laval E 52405
Laval J 41905
Laval P 17747
4044 4046
48976 52781
Lavaure 15759
Lavedan J P 51660
Lavell M 36914
Lavelle J S 27354
Lavelle S 26587
Lavender J P 24768
Lavergne D 1202
Lavergne E de 1154
43130
51617A
Lavergne G 22743
11438 11447
43702 44987
Lavergne G H 33782
33791
52484

Laverne J 49015
Lavers G D 11619
Lavička J 55255
Lavier G 24917
44695
Lavietes P H 7777
Lavik P S 11750
11751
11752
Lavillaurex J 35291
Lavillaurex J 35358
1218 25379
41123 43111 53646
Lavin R 46136
Laviron P 35178
35384
Lavitola G 50933
Lavitry S 19195
Lavrenko E M 38609
49318
Lavrent'eva S F 1446
23675
Lavrič B 2027
48861
Lavrishcheva G I 5790
Lavrov A A 36520
Lavrova E V 1459
Lavrova M F 1450
Lavrova M V 8633
Lavrova N N 6045
Lavrovskaia V M 7919
Lavskii G K 27970
Law D H 15819
Law F W 7389
7414
29791
44692
Law L W 4400
Law P G 28259
Lawes M 20009
Ławkowicz W 17664
Lawler S D 33900
Lawless R H 808
3987
Lawley B J 7446
Lawlis V 7149
Lawlor D 3887
Lawrence E O 53154
Lawrence G H 29238
31426
Lawrence H S 9812
Lawrence J 11401
Lawrence J C 36254
37421
Lawrence J H 18151
552 1818
23480 34778 45097
Lawrence J R 28253
Lawrence J S 34772
39712
41857
Lawrence J W 27142
Lawrence M 1401
20530
Lawrence M S 14619
47242
Lawrence R Jr 41880
Lawrence R L 26687
Lawrence R M 36990
Lawrence S H 9790
12516
Lawrence W Jr 41165

Lawrence W D 39506
Lawrence W E 9846
Lawrence W H 27627
Lawrie T D 53172
Lawry E Y 8844
45497
Laws J W 2053
24692
Laws R M 28955
Lawson J G 14906
Lawson L R 13180
Lawson R 3975
9199
31463
Lawson R B 41973
Lawson R S 34603
Lawther W L 36920
Lawton A H 50
23038
Lawton F E 11037
Lawton R E 15228
Lawton R L 9527
Lawton R P 39078
Lawton W D 14567
Lawton W H 41342
Layani F 43087
19302 31083
43274 52763
Layiee A M 24784
Layman E 12048
Layne D S 6154
Layne S 35465
35466
Layrisse M 8774
1814 5591
26103 40428 47501
Layssol M 14716
Layton B D 25048
Lazanas G 45959
Lazar C S 37899
Lazar H P 41676
Lazar M R 50665
Lazarev T M 41394
Lazarevska R 3263
Lazarides D 99
Lazarides P D 37392
Lazarini 27441
Lazarini H J 1236
33805
43151
47795
Lazaro E J 15010
Lazarovici I 15964
40743
45694
Lazarow A 25805
Lazarus A S 10713
Lazarus J A 857
Lazarus L 43965
Lazarus S S 3855
6179
Lazatin C S 15030
Lázníčka M 45216
55081
Laznikova T N 54731
Lazo J 37104
Lazo-Wasem E A 6123
Lazorthes G 19103
2183 16635
19198 19199 19201
39322 52656 53183
Lazou E 43679
Lazowasem E A 14295

Lazuga K 6200
Lazuko N N 44254
Lazzaroni A 28097
Lazzaroni P 34850
Lea A J 4860
Lea C H 10574
Lea W A Jr 47915
Lea W L 54921
Leaback D H 10565
Leach B E 22875
Leach E H 7417
Leach R B 47918
Leach W B 107
Leach W W 15070
Leaf A 1713
1714
Leake C 14756
Leake N H 34220
Leal J A 18988
Leamer B V 9883
Leao L 14255
Lear L 604
Leard S E 43972
Learmonth E J 43391
Learner N 9523
Leary D 39450
Leary G 24664
Leary O C Jr 33915
Leask L R 11129
Least W M 44002
44003
Leatham A 44643
Leathem J H 23929
Leatherman K D 27374
Leavell U W Jr 27378
Leavens M E 16519
Leaver A G 14371
Leavitt H C 6222
6223
51935
Leavitt L A 6931
Leazenbee E M 5737
Leb A 41581
Lebacq E 30672
45028
Le Barre H 29538
Le Bars H 2187
12128
48138
Lebas P 11465
30825
44997
Le Baudour J 52016
Lebbe J 10165
34312
Le Beau J 1177
52627
Lebeau R 54344
Lebeda D 45348
Lebedev A A 44189
54415
Lebedev A P 38014
Lebedev D D 7006
Lebedev Iu D 3044
36518
Lebedev L V 41378
Lebedeva E A 7451
Lebedeva G G 15353
Lebedeva K M 38025
55597
Lebedeva L N 44225
Lebedeva L V 39922

Lebedeva M V 26221
Lebedeva N N 54066
Lebedeva N V 41771
Lebedeva V L 21052
Lebedeva Z A 48484
Lebedinskii A V 28356
Lebek G 16220
Lebel 19056
Lebensohn J E 643
654
12737
Le Bideau G 35897
LeBien W E 27402
LeBien W L 37561
Le Bihan J B 6641
Le Bihan R 4634
27783
LeBlanc D R 9208
22650
22651
33678
LeBlanc J A 26039
26840
Leblanc M 26134
Leblanc P 35291
Leblond C P 35434
Le Blond R 1248
Leblond S 4965
15617
Lebon 49478
Lebon J 22582
22581 22583
22584 22585 31050
39880 42487
Lebon P 6678
29515
40626
Leborgne F E 20436A
Le Borgne Y 33826
33827
Le Bouich N 12133
Le Bouqin A 44957
Le Bourdellès B 40481
Lebourg P 54212
Lebourge 30688
LeBouvier J D 39633
Lebovici S 2818
2823
19737
Le Bovit C 13753
Lebow M 3679
Lebosse R 11593
48795
Lebret R 41222
Le Breton E 35231
Le Breton R 33808
33811
47802
Le Brigand H 29787
6003 29783
35878 52714
Lebrun A 1277
1278
Lebrun J 34292
42120
42126
Le Caille R A 39349
Lecaldano E 19470
Lecannelier S 52343
Le Canuet R 53264
Lecarte J 42128
Lecco V 50943
Lecerf M P 30239

Lechat M 1275
10474
Lechat P 33851
12122 31870
45806 51617
Lechien J 47603
47604
Lechmann R 40884
Lechuk M 2441
Leck I M 43639
Leckie I 42655
Le Clerc A M 45612
Leclerc F P 49471
Leclerc G C 40705
Leclerc H 9591
11537
Leclerc M 2251
33788
Le Clerc-Dandoy V 42123
Leclercq 48823
48829
Leclercq G 30828
Leclercq J 15669
34236
34239
Leclercq P 52518
Leclercq R 1038
19741
30716
Leclere P 471
Lecluse P E 19336
Le Cluyse R 8355
22209
22222
LeCocq J F 14260
Le Compte H 43312
43987
Lecomte G 33822
Lecomte J 10124
3525 10103
10129 12182 12183
12227 26526 29927
30600 32878 35853
40515 45687 45688
46141 52514
Lecomte M 19273
Lecomte des Floris R 20978
36378
Lecoq R 26568
48142
54631
Le Coulant 11512
11513
11520
Le Coulant P 14712
Le Coultre R 8529
Lecroart M 49758
Lecta P 9668
Lecuona M de O 9409
9410
Lecuyer R 6884
Le Damany L 1595
Ledent J 42127
Leder I G 14142
Leder M 51460
Lederberg J 3716
Lederberg S 41497
Lederer E 10643
24882
44147
55350
Lederer F L 38572
48740

Lederer L G 49030
Lederman J M 34964
Lederman M 7394
Ledermann S 52474
Ledesma Robles R 28332
Ledig R 32455
Ledingham J M 35047
Ledinko N 54701
Ledo Dunipe E 33275
33276
Ledo Pozueta A 33276
Ledoux L 10603
34697
Ledoux-Lebard G 27732
Le Dreff L (Mme) 1260
Ledru J 47836
Leduc A 25387
Ledvina M 44116
Lee A S 4237
Lee C C 1433
6161
16558
23503
Lee C H 23618
Lee C J 40015
Lee C L 7619
33673
Lee C M Jr 1550
17212
50300
Lee D 8711
Lee E H 25049
Lee G de J 24782
Lee H 41111
Lee H G 37220
Lee H J 41360
Lee I N 2150
Lee J 12009
38277
Lee J A 24766
37571
Lee J M 14396
Lee J S 26851
Lee K M 42887
Lee K T 22101
22587
32824
Lee K Y 9567
Lee L W 42602
Lee N D 37299
Lee P M 22694
Lee P R 3159
3876
Lee R I 13655
Lee R M 9332
Lee S van der 298
Lee S H 4509
Lee S S 23448
Lee Y C P 39965
Leeb H 7735
Leech T R 17510
Leedham C L 13786
Leeds S E 20079
Leeksma C H 210
50090
Leemann R A 2532
7158
Leeming A 4866
Leenhardt P 1585 4627 4633 4636 27772 27773 27780 27781
Lees F 15497
Lees H 1746
14186
Lees M 26961
Leeson T S 36261
47327
Leeuwen J J van 16782
Lefcoe N M 50398
Lefeber E J 31849
Lefébure R 42092
Lefebvre 4296
Lefebvre F 22221
Lefebvre J 4638
23876
Lefebvre P 22211
Lefebvre-des-Noettes R 45630
48062
Lefebvres J 12214
32888
34373
35783
43236
LeFemine A A 33950
Lefeuvre 19231
Lefèvre A B 43865
Lefevre M 143
Leff W 3443
9532
Leff W A 9839
42587
Leffkowitz M 934
7159
46882
Le Filliatre M 12137
Lefkoe H 26661
Lefkovics S C 2893
Lefranc J 43686
Lefrou G 11543
Lefterov N 20187
31708
Leftheriotis E 23235
Leftin J H 3839
33950
Legait E 25470
Legait H 22330
25470
45678
Legal W 55226
Legallais F 35557
Legaspi R 20086
Legasto M C 4572
Legasto N C 4572
Legath G 11504
Legault-Démare J 10610
Legay J M 25414
Legeais G 8666 29516 29518 29550 29552 51019
Legeda E A 46367
Legendre N 19160
19161
Legendre R 47612
Legendri R 45038
Legendrie R 19264
Le Génissel 27764
27765
Leger 4293
10900
10905
Leger H 10902
37604
52444
Leger L 3815 16251 17937 17966 23941 26998 28532 29902 29923 29987 34278 37266 44904 51613 51645 51657
Léger Y 54363
Leggat P O 11114
Legger H 44960
Leggeri A 13334
Leggett D G 44849
Leggett W P 23532
Leggiero G 43539
Leggo C 45081
Leghissa S 40060
Legkovod T I 31363
Legler F 48564
Legler G 13486
Legler U 3133
41675
Legnani F 18413
26148
30399
30400
Le Go R 22583
Legouix J P 48139
Legrain M 24953
29920
29938
Le Grand 11429
35330
44991
47600
Legrand A 27151
Legrand J 1279 11555 27785 33861 35350 35356
Legrand J J 12081
Le Grand M 11433
Le Grand P 11472
Legrand R 7174
7191
Legré J 4628
30025
52673
Legré M 19340
28150
Legros R 31861
43497
Le Guillant 9617
9618
Leguizamón O R 51561
Legun A F 21167
Lehair M S 47009
Lehan P H 14279 23562 33719 42579 46576
LeHew J L 36953
Lehfeldt H 42692
Le Hir M 5002
Lehký B 6015
Lehmacher W 28368
Lehman A J 13921
21943
42422
Lehman E 46617
Lehman E G 14981
34210
34214
Lehman H C 815
Lehman R H 7766
Lehman R W 28549
Lehman S P 30312
Lehman W 15239
Lehmann A 25431
25432
29984
48140
Lehmann E 7891
Lehmann E C 37253
Lehmann F 7809
55113
Lehmann G 25709
32480
55354
Lehmann H 2124 2298 18103 21198 32980 35078 35142 39230 53976
Lehmann H E 35535
Lehmann J 21401
Lehmann L 16758
Lehmann M R 40502
Lehmann P 53278
Lehmann Q 15239
Lehmann R 52484
Lehmann-Grube F 36368
Lehmensick R 28425
Lehmhaus F W 36678
Lehndorff H 16861
Lehner A 51471
Lehnhardt E 21539
Lehninger A L 43546
Lehocki M 22439
Lehoczky D 50836
Lehoczky M 21627
Lehoczky T 29436
33225
37680
Lehongre G 28785
Lehr G 5512
Lehr P 36107
Lehrman A 43528
Lehrman D S 40023
Lehtinen L E 14405
Lehtmets M L 9079
Lehto L 46827
Leiba H 49185
Leiberman D M 14775
27558
Leibetseder F 38788
53918
Leibin L S 55629
Leibl K 16659
Leibman A L 38677
Leibman K C 35564
Leibovici S 28324
55257
Leibowitz H 9194
47579
Leibowitz J O 24849
27235
27248
Leibson L G 55651
Leibson R S 55651
Leicher H 41673
Leichsenring F 32489
Leichsenring H 49450
Leichter H J 47964
Leichtling J J 39349
47929
Leidel H 55107
Leiden I 6279
Leider M 9
Leider S 9233
Leiderman H 7328
Leidig R 9135
Leidl W 42877
Leifer L la 54438
Leifer P 13791
23511
Leigh A G 7385
Leigh A M 2089
Leigh D 13553
26531
38538
Leigh F D 41041
Leighton J 25196
35557
Leighton R L 26812
35953
Leiker D L 26552
Leikin S L 25349
Leikina E S 49302
Leikina M M 21735
55553
Leikind E R 38586
Leikind M C 16313
Leikkola P 8440
43192
Leimbach W H 44922
Lein A 36218
Leinert R 41236
Leinweber B 26650
Leipert T 41619
Leis J C 10461
Leischner A 50177
Leiser A E 47479
Leishman A W 4872
Leismann A 13502
Leitão A M 1676
10451
Leitão J A 13717
28306
Leitão M 43842
Leitão M N 30451
Leitch I 18078
Leite A 6467
30442
Leite A A 40321
Leite G 30464
30476
40317
40327
Leite H B 32391
Leite J V 30439
Leite M O R 42505
Leiter L 49820
Leiter L W 27428
Leiter R A 47170
Leitermann F 32607
Leites A L 8629
Leites F L 43835
Leith-Ross F 37811
Leithäuser K H 23782
Leithold S L 8070
6065
Leiva W 18744
Leivikov L G 31379
Leja Z 29676
Lejal 31062
Lejanka M 29684
Lejeune E 34311
35904
LeJeune F E 4686
LeJeune F E 31954
Lejeune J 8373
25415
35754
Lejeune L P 54359
Lejeune P 43319
Lejhancová G 6018
Le Joubioux E 9570
52431
52791
52796
Lekarev L G 19956
Lékarských K 11952
Lekieffre J 7175
7188
Lekisch K 9798
Lekishvili V P 21855
Lekka D 33083
Lekova T Kh 38689
Lektorskii I N 46384
Leland H 14861
Leland L 15080
Leland S E Jr 23052
27620
Lélek I 26048
Leleka V G 26223
Lelièvre A 24964
24965
24966
Lelievre J 25508
25543
35913
51612
Lelievre R E 3422
Lell W A 1361
20465
Leiòir L F 14160
Lelong M 6625
19780
29529
Lelord G 19734
Leloup J 48104
Le Lourd F 27436
37594
Le Lourd R 27436
37594
L'Eltore G 38384
49657
Leluc 31069
Le Magnen J 12099
48143
Lemaire 12271
Lemaire A 29943
33789
Lemaire J 265
Le Maire L 33071
Lemaire R 35834
35835
48144
49014
Lemaitre G 27720
27721
27749
27750
Leman A C 21000
Léman P 4280
10902
19204
52499

Le Mappian M 54637
Lemarchal A 31878
35198
53218
Lemarchands H 9560
25409
25458
48112
Le Maresquier 20302
Lemariey A 23283 43275 43276 43277 43278
Lembeck F 29002
Lemberg A 15573
Lemberg A A 41514
Lemberskii I G 39900
Lembrez J 52482
Le Meillet Y 34275
Le Meilletier J 1225
3016
19313
47601
Leménager J 31110
47594
52776
Lemenev L M 19954
Le Mer A 15775
43271
Lemere F 773
785
13924
Lemerle 48800
Lemerle P 48796
LeMessurier D H 49073
Lemieux G 11687
20701
25116
Lemieux J M 45126
Lemieux R R 11655
Le Minor L 1173 11526 23246 23247 23261 43123
Le Minor S 1173
Le Minor S (Mme) 1120
Lemkau P V 665 33634 36743 40141 42822
Lemke C E 8054
Lemke G 7045
31301
34035
Lemke R 51929
Lemli J A 4557
Lemm J 9098
Lemmen L J 7553 20742 20746 32145 32151
Lemmingson W 46686
Lemmon W M 26717
Lemoine D 36455
Lemoine G 42425
Lemoine J M 20432 20437 27152 40662 45031
Lemoine P 23858
43649
Lemon H M 1327
3854
Lemos A 5147
Lemoyne J 19767
Lemozy 34247
Lempérière T 13555
13556
Lempert H 11200
Lempert J 32803
Lemptrid H 46988
Lempka A 51239
Lenartowska I 5835
Lenci G 49654
Lencioni L J 9449
43081
Lendle L 29021
36053
Lenègre J 31079 33794 33795 33796 33798 33799 34281 34291
Lenert T F 23493
23604
Lenfant C 5992
22150
34284
38859
Leng-Lévy J 27438 37588 37593 47818 47822
Lengemann F W 14900
21963
22826
37714
Lenggenhager K 48588
Lenggenhager R 35997
Lenglart C 29893A
Lengrand J 17753
35895
Lengyel F 33838
Lengyel I 42167
Lengyel L 489
29472
50856
55314
Lengyel Z 32396
Lenhoff H M 27131
Leniushkin A I 38027
Lenkevich M M 12803
Leńko J 39759
51300
Lenkoski L D 30292
Lenman T 53800
Lennard H L 3817
3818
Lennard-Jones J E 51754
Lennartz H 15455 21619 28016 45882 54967
Lennep J van 53020
Lennette E H 546
8801
9035
42573
Lennmarken M B 33039
Lennox B 48690
Lennox W G 50290
Lenobel A 3884
Lenoble E 35905
Lenoch F 19347
28315
Lenoir P 11271
19299
19806
40988
Lenormand E 11245
Lenormand X 39893
Lenormant H 28934
Le Nouène J 47611
Lenshoek C H 50128
Lenson N 26990
Lenti C 18558
46981A
Lenti G 12824 16377 16378 34866 46434
Lentini E A 28029
Lentino W 22956
50438
Lentze F 17207
Lenz E 28013
33005
Lenz H 32363
36059
54867
Lenz W 9657
21460
33000
Lenzi F 8357
38951
Lenzi L 52901
Lenzi R 18506
Lenzi S 43722
Lenznor A R 13218
Leo P 18439
Leo P D 6365
Leo R G 47126
León A P 52319
Leon D 29856
León D E 46031
León J 40411
Leon M A 27091
Leon W 47764
León Perazzo D 53296
Leonard B J 18303
38331
Leonard E 12007
22844
25327
Leonard H C 37051
Leonard J 3550
Leonard J A 27119
Leonard J J 16951
35673
50238
Leonard J P 26777
Leonard L 22201
Leonard M 20009
Leonard M E 8078
Leonard M P 3839
33950
Léonard P 2986
Leonard S L 8131
12614
Leonardelli G B 1242
10889
Leonardi F 10747
34901
Leonardi G 46325
Leonardi P 8418
10740
19969
41093
Leonards J R 50360
Leoncini G 38986
Leone A 49585
Leone N C 33640
Leone R 5341
16352
Leone U 38941
Leones-Guiang M A 15037
Leonescu M 49215
Leonetti P 40761
Leong G F 22812
Leonhard K 29079
50201
53039
Leonhardt H 14323
34123
Leonhardt L 49918
Leonhardt T 33046
Leoni A 36557
Leoni L 34924
Leoni R 19501
Léonis J 28552
47395
Leont'eva N N 44259
Leontiuk A S 6983
Leopold H 42819
Leopold H C 51033
Leopold I H 9028 16533 31970 33582 41894 46097 51033
Leopold J 28926
Leopold P G 32447
55077
Leopold R S 28613
LePage G A 7143
26924
35566
45177
Lepage M 46532
46652
Lepage P 54345
Lepard C W 31984
L'épée P 1236
33805
43151
47795
Le Peintre M 1129
Lepercq G 29885
29917
Lepere R H 26294
Leperre F 8323
8329
Lepeš T 13437
32227
32242
Lepeš T 54712
Lepeschkin W W 7982
36241
Lepetit J M 29959
Lépin P 43110
Lépine C 20698
54335
54358
Lepine J 26080
54660
Lépine P 1099 1165 1194 1195 1199 1200 1203 9583 9589 23250 29945 35735 40482 44883 46645 53247 53894 54632
Lepinot A A 36761
Lepintre J 53181
Lepkovsky S 9101
27605
30162
Lepley M G 10191
Leplus R 25427
Lepoire J 40518
40529
Lepoire J 40621
40622
Le Polles C Y 20313
31815
Lepore M J 42565
Leporis M 49381
Lepow H 5855
Lepow I H 47571
Lepp M 49909
Leppänen M 43055
Leppelmann H J 15441
15442
Lepper M H 1334 3396 6033 23524 23560 23585 36772
Leppla W 24329
Leppo L 39320
Leprat J 9565 39859 39864 43106 54656
Lepri G 34898
Lepri J 38212
Lepureanu A 15960
Lèques B 27747
Lequesne M 32196
52764
Lequime J 42052
Le Quintrec Y 9565
20980
30670
54600
LeQuire V S 27386
Lerch H 28836
Lerch P 2250
3208
Lerea L 27848
Lereboullet J 6686 6703 6705 40692 40697 43226 45042
Leren P 8444
Lerenberghe J van 35167
LeRiche H 45118
Lerique (Mme) 29981
29986
29992
Lerique J 27733
27806
Lerke P A 23629
Lerman S 8109
Lerman V I 32251
Lermanda V C 44647
Lerner A B 6426
18585
49947
Lerner A M 30187
Lerner B 14207
Lerner E M H 53138
Lerner I P 38142
Lerner J 18947
Lernoud M E 50634
Lero Z 7477
Leroux H 43083
Leroux-Robert J 1244
43266
Leroy 34267
Le Roy A 5265
LeRoy G V 3831
27385
Leroy P 1571
35746
48145
Le Rudulier J L 52464
Le Rütte J M 16754
Leruitte A 8554
Lerza P 36316
LeSar G W 900
Leschke H 7590
41484
Lescoeur J E 54625
Lesèvre N 40556
40566
40567
Leshchinskaia E V 15362
21181
Leshchinskii A F 16127
Leshchinskii Ia L 5908
Leshin N 32812
Lesić I 54715
Leśniński J 17624
25621
29711
Leskinen O 17065
Leskey S M 12709
Leslie I 34700
Lesne E 19727
Lesnitskaia V L 7639
Lesnoi N G 44252
Lesnoi S K 42468
Lesný I 11898 11901 11903 11907 19599 45226 45261
Lesobre R 19263
25499
Lesoine W 31303
Le Sourd M 35268
45706
Lespagnol C 7177
33847
L'Espérance P 48756
Less E 48932
Lessard C 15818
Lessard R 48755
Lesse S 7325
9168
39953A
47954
Lessen W van 36358
Lesser M E 42953
Lessin A W 44710
Lessing H 12398
Lessler M A 710
Lessmann F P 31619
33237
Lesson G 5122
G.-Lestache Cabrera J 42311
Lester C W 37942
Lester G 26869
Lester J 2058
17055
20680
20687
Lester L J 13203
Lester M 3435
Lester R G 3601
52054
Lester R L 24338
24391
44085
Lester W M 33536
40406
47683
Lestrade 30009
Lestrade P 15780
49019

Lestradet H 4983 33869 34238 39968 38444
Lestrange de (Mme) 24915
Lesure J 52558 52559
Leszler A 18349
Letailleur M 23279 43221
Le Tallec Y 10171
Le Tan Vinh 52438
Letarte P 19046
Letavet A A 18160 28353
LeTellier P 21303
Let'en A V 44260
Letessier A 54643 54622
Letnansky K 41580
Letourneau C U 3333 13507 26429 36726 36934 47002 47025
Letterman G 31195
Leuchtenberger C 4018 8383 8386 36301 37195
Leuchtenberger R 8383 8386
Leuner H 36141
Leupin A 22148 25203
Leupold E 35619
Leupold F 35253
Leupold-Löwenthal H 21277 54901
Leuschner F 34209
Leusen I 22146
Leuteneger M 29551 51021
Leutenegger M 42497
Leutenegger R R 27852
Leuterer W 28363
Leuthardt F 46592
Leutiger H 49367
Lev A A 12808
Lev M 16314 16315
Lev M Iu 51716
Lev R A 32183
Levaditi J 1074 1115 1184 9574
Levaditi J C 1157
Leval M 35739
Levallois M 27776 35841 37961 48299
Levan A 22399
Levan N E 15 8021 50242
Levander-Lindgren M 22260
Le-Van-Hung 34367
Levant D E 20764
Le-Van-Tien 16225
Levashev V S 23671
Levasseur L 15619
Levassort C 33848 35796
Levdikova G A 41370
Leveau 43646
Leveau J 1049
Levedahl B H 10666
Leveen H H 22606
Leveille G 6106
Leveille G A 37712
Levell M J 3917
Levenberg B 3768 3769 14146
Levendel L 22527
Levene G 528 6337 40179
Levene R Z 32786
Levenson S M 30220
Levêque B 40970
Leveque F 13654
Lévêque G 52758
Leveque J 28118 28119
Leveque P E 48030
Lever J D 3655 28985
Lever W F 32738 37504 37505 51839
Levère P 27770 27771
Leverett R 32947
Leverton R M 47207
Le Vesconte H 2397
Levesque J 38454
Levey H A 22825
Levey S 31520 48684 53686 53687
Levi A 19491
Levi E 3233 13348 13445 16385
Levi G 10754
Levi L 10730
Levi P G 19859
Lévi S 49858
Levi V 39025 39029 42504 49554
Levi W M Jr 27832
Levi-Montalcini R 11747
Levi-Valensi A 19292 23068 29926
Leviatan R 36605
Levick S N 26656
Leviev P Ia 38678
Levillain R 11582 34271 43648
Levin A 3778
Levin A J 13652
Levin E J 25173
Levin G S 30041
Levin H L 29397
Levin J 24727
Levin J D 23537
Levin M 782 9175 42803
Levin M B 42933
Levin M E 14859
Levin M H 19324
Levin M J 28604
Levin M L 29115 42827
Levin M S 39918
Levin P 847
Levin P M 7356
Levin S 13384 31162 47919
Levin S L 21822
Levin S V 1808
Levin W C 47 578 8257 31837
Levina L A 39913
Levine B 11731 37501 4350
LeVine D 2997 2998
Levine E 47067
Levine E R 7293 23636
Levine H 519
Levine H B 26891
Levine L 47566
Levine M 3997 4355 7611 22064
Levine N D 27623
Levine P 24424 30961 42131
Levine R 22818 25811
Levine R L 21924
Levine R M 25132
Levine R P 31799
Levine S 22781 26637 32222
Levine S A 22661
Levine W 633
Levinina F M 36522
Levinson B 8048
Levinson B M 14463
Levinson H 49495
Levinson Z H 1739
Levinthal C 24332
Levis D G 6062 23029
Levis F 38649
Levis S 10111 37803
Le Vison 23287
Levison W 27469
Levit E J 8863
Levit L I 55646
Levitan R B 31380
Levitanskaia P B 38687
Levitin H 50298
Levitin J 20022
Levitin S L 31409
Leviton G L 1680
Levitov M M 23669
Levitskaia A V 55628
Levitskii L M 38149
Levitt E E 37333
Levitt J M 33588
Levitt M 16263
Levitt M F 47932
Levitt R O 50399
Levitt S 24661
Levitt T 39773
Le Vizon L 27734
Levkina A S 10413
Levkova N A 24090
Levkovich E N 6991
Levntal Z 16085
Levowitz B 9913
Levowitz B S 27866
Levrat 23944
Levrat M 43140 52483
Levron M 37589
Levvy G A 1731 1759 7632 50008
Lévy A 4618 4619 16613 16614 16615 16616 16618 16619 16622 16623 16624 16625 16626 27797 29785 29912 31049 34276 34277
Levy B A 51163
Levy B M 13732 50743
Lévy C 11570
Lévy C 35402 35909 54658
Levy D 23839
Levy D M 662
Levy E J 14608
Lévy G 29882 34295 35277 45033 51681 53279
Lévy G V 45040
Levy H B 14568
Levy H E 42892
Lévy J 12075 22547 23176 33833 37856 48075
Levy J S 31227
Levy L 779 36870 42623
Lévy M 19735 23224 23816 26932 52750
Levy N 3974
Lévy R 19285 30732 35398 38539 40663
Levy R L 11387
Levy R P 16955
Levy S 6467
Levy S H 39983
Levy W 14967
Levy W H 9515
Levy W J 31172
Lévy-Solal E 40412
Lew H 3855
Lewallen C G 22098
Lewallen W M Jr 9041
Lewe Z V 1108
Lewert A H 16995
Lewert R M 33673
Lewi S 19100 39875
Lewi Z 30883
Lewin E 32644
Lewin J 45624
Lewin J C 35463
Lewin P 38574
Lewin W 10913
Lewington W 24746
Lewinski H 33436
Lewis A J 558 11987
Lewis A L 42830
Lewis B 27052
Lewis B I 5979
Lewis C 30142
Lewis C N 9966 9969 33968
Lewis D 4580 23515 49114
Lewis D G 24671
Lewis D J 801 8101 21200 47534 47535 47574
Lewis D M 27706 27707
Lewis E B 19689
Lewis E C 8062
Lewis E C II 41877
Lewis E L 7541 7549
Lewis F J 3681 9918 20084 20097
Lewis G B 1374
Lewis G K 4110 9874
Lewis G M 8825
Lewis G W 24744
Lewis H 16060
Lewis H A 5046
Lewis H B 21195
Lewis H E 11036 38300 49097
Lewis H M 22018 52953
Lewis I 4997
Lewis J 16964
Lewis J C 23707
Lewis J E Jr 7086
Lewis J H 30113 32773
Lewis J J 13277 28892 51454
Lewis J R Jr 4112 29634
Lewis J S 1354
Lewis J W 52955
Lewis L 10193 10197
Lewis L A 29780 45497
Lewis L W 4712
Lewis M 22806 35526
Lewis O J 3651 14049
Lewis P L 46096
Lewis R B 912
Lewis S J 32287
Lewis S M 11011 19887
Lewis S R 8257 23411
Lewis W C 46104
Lewis W H 14786
Lewis W H Jr 5695
Lewis W P 33682
Lewis Y S 14226
Lewisohn M 8079
Lewit K 2062 2486
Lewitus Z 490
Lewy A 32812
Lewy-Rudnicka A 46802
Ley 1561
Ley D C 26664
Ley E 18753 37704
Ley E Jr 37704
Ley H 28003
Ley Palomeque E 18753
Leydhecker W 12535 22573 22574
Leyko W 51347
Leyrat 43681
Leys D G 10972
Lezdins V 8880
Lezgus R 28413
Lgotko J 46369
Lhermitte F 29981 29986 29992 30688 30696 36197 40587 53205
Lhermitte R 39802
Lhoest C 44075
Lhoest W 14973
L'Hoiry 24916
L'Hoiry E 47794
Lhoste J 10028
Lhoták J 45344 45386 45446 45246
Li C H 4009 14397 32944 44064 47395
Li C L 15044 31642
Li H T 25254 25267
Li K 37439
Li M C 3832
Li P K 45463
Li T H 9497
Li Y W 6105
Li-Sin V 26214
Liaci G 17520
Liacopoulos P 48114
Lialikova N N 38878
Liamtsev V T 34553
Liande V S 54579
Liando S N 27966
Liang C S 25261
Liang H S 23167
Liang K C 2292
Liang L S 22311
Liang S F 45465
Liang-Sheng Y 27202

Liang-Sheng Y 27203 39596
Liaras 8618 33367 33384
Liaras M C 25454 48111
Liashko A G 48379
Libánský J 50151
Libaude H 49484
Libber L M 14076
Libby R 1349 41913
Libby R L 27252
Libby W F 21937
Liberatori J 26245
Liberman E A 20967
Liberman I M 20946
Liberman S S 12797 46373
Libermann D 12094
Liberse C 43254
Liberson W T 9959
Libert A 51644
Liberti V 19521 52944
Libet B 24971
Libiszowska-Stasiul M 26276
Liblik M G 4793
Libonati M 10876
Libouban S 48102
Libov S I 15278
Libov S L 53438 54487
Librach I M 2028 23491 28055
Librach S 33552 42700
Librenjak K 42192 42193
Libretti A 9747 22834
Lich R Jr 15202 18366 39055
Lichstein H C 3707
Licht A 3266
Licht T S 2600
Licht W 25684
Lichtenberg P 8098
Lichtenstein I L 47677 51796 54785
Lichtenstein L 37223 53811
Lichtenstein M E 47752
Lichtenstein N 44066
Lichtler E 10587
Lichtman H C 48
Lichtwitz A 2316 2317 2318 5156 17940 19715 19724 19729 19745 45717 52757
Lichty J A 6778 22135 22136 22137
Licińska I 5821
Lickint F 28846
Lickint F 39160 49892
Licko V 46261
Licul F 19348
Liddell D W 27557
Liddle H V 23430 38254
Liddle L 26834
Liddle W D Jr 41488
Lidén G 28095 50502 53368 53374
Lidjens A 51559
Lidov I P 1448
Lidz T 37901
Lieb E 8386
Lieb W 8109
Liebaldt G 55339
Liebau G 20829 55191
Liébecq C 10132 24894 34237 44130
Liébecq-Hutter S 28910 43620
Liebelt A G 4381
Lieben F 1772
Lieben J 17402
Lieber C 12238
Lieber C S 25490 35848
Lieberman A 46719
Lieberman A H 1320 37294
Lieberman A T 27332
Lieberman D 765
Lieberman E 10682
Lieberman I 14210 14211
Lieberman J 1328 1329
Lieberman J A 825
Lieberman M 27169 27272
Lieberman M G 15073
Lieberman S 14218
Lieberman Z H 31521
Liebermeister K 55368
Liebi H 55227
Liebling W 39657
Liebman H L 23630 23631
Liebman S D 41897
Liebmann F M 21881
Liebner E J 42844
Liebow A A 22788
Liebowitz D 2997 2998 6078 50410
Liebowitz H R 8776
Liebster J 5598
Liechti-von-Braach D 46950
Liechty J D 51980
Lieder W 30344 45828
Lieffogh F 35801
Liefooghe J 4650
Liégeois F 11409 19228
Lie-Injo Luan Eng 5567
Lie-Kian-Joe 22022 25847
Liemer M D 38591
Liener I E 14224
Lienhart R 25471
Liepmann D 8990
Lierle D M 20531
Lieser H 49445
Lieser O 16212
Lieske H 41692 45920
Lietar J 33871
Lieto J V 9605
Lietze A 3751
Lieutaud A 10067 23894
Lieutaud H 4044
Liéveaux A 30708
Lievre C A 49739 49745
Liévre J A 3478 11584 29937 31128 40703 40707 52749
Liévre J A (Mme) 40707 52749
Lifschitz A 22790
Lifson N 9083 26927 51826
Lifton S E 6592
Liggett M S 31432
Light G A 47246
Light I 13390
Light R A 31542
Light W 50272
Lighter A G 33544
Lightwood R 33835
Liguori G 44598 48809
Li-He-Jonk 51251
Liht A 13354 13454
Lijó Pavia J J 40296
Likar M 3229 13452
Likhacheva T L 15267
Likht R Z 10387
Likhtenshtein T G 55569
Likhtenshtein V A 55609
Likhtsier I B 6045
Likins R C 51824
Likoff W 11988 22045 22601
Likwornik J 26356
Lile E C 13896
Liley A W 27704
Lilienfield L S 3874 11986
Liljestrand G 9939 53865
Lill H 15400
Lilla L 25942
Lille-Szyszkowicz I 17702 52998
Lillehei C W 20136 20156 20374 23468 30114 31574 37956 53712
Lillehei R C 31502
Lillie J C 5392
Lillie R D 14488 19656 27218 32827 41116 47637 47644
Lillington G A 36167
Lillis M 39012
Lillo R 33953
Lilly A 33475
Lilly R J 4356 27222
Lim K A 23454
Lima A 13226 21721 38638 49158
Lima C 50975
Lima F P 40439
Lima F X 34578
Lima M L de 52364
Lima O C 52190
Lima O R 40420
Lima R S 30494
Lima S de O 40336
Lima V de A 6470
Limanowski J 36541
Limarzi L R 3548
Limbling A 23933
Limborgh J van 22309
Limbos P 23793
Li Moli S 1868 16500 26342 38359 49772 50951
Limonnikov L G 15300
Limonta A 24012
Limozin N 12077 12158
Limson B M 23594
Lin S S 13678
Lin T J 17153
Lin T K 8839 33503 46103
Lin T M 735 736 737 8512 22830 33626
Lin T P 27134
Lin Y C 35611
Linares R O 12468 29846 46027 51485
Linares Maza A 49147
Linch A L 33470
Lincoff H A 647
Lincoln A F 33728
Lincoln E M 9307 14962
Lind A 11658 24945 54393
Lind A R 27692
Lind H 5310
Lind H E 23519 23555
Lind J 3892 5860 43291
Lind Kh P 44275
Lind P E 24168 24169
Lind van Wijngaarden C de 46706
Linda M la 53541
Lindaas A 41263
Lindahl K M 8517
Lindahl P E 44039
Lindaur V 29017
Lindberg K 42051
Lindberg M 37163
Lindberg O 10755
Lindberg R B 30220
Lindberg V L 28763
Lindblad C G 20219
Lindblad G 43297
Lindblad S E 53808
Lindblom K 37230
Lindblom U F. 8520
Lindbom Å 42376
Linde H W 43015
Linde K 12385
Linde S 20217 31718 41204 50524
Lindeboom G A 304 16816
Lindegård B 20253
Lindegren C C 2842 2858 14116 16702 47372
Lindell B 2830
Lindell S E 8517 22460 42369
Lindeman C W 13382
Lindeman H 49126
Lindemayr W 7714
Linden G 11717 36338
Linden L W 43063
Linden R 49382
Linden R J 15065
Lindenberg A B 48146
Lindenberg B 25401
Lindenberg H 43465
Lindenberg J 42025
Lindenbraten V D 44271
Lindenfelser L A 23627
Lindenmann J 37440 46230
Lindenschmidt T O 28421 38710
Linder A 10007 23727 25902 32946 46815
Linder E 3212 50736 53622
Linder F 33326
Linder G C 6915
Linder J 15162
Linder M 51475
Linder W 49391
Linderholm H 206 7214 29193
Linderholm K G 31893
Linderström-Lang K 26552 43514
Lindgren F T 35226 47416
Lindgren G 22271
Lindgren G O 28804
Lindgren L 31736 47982 50492
Lindgren M 33244
Lindgren P 20252
Lindgren S 6894
Lindgren W D 45065
Lindholm H 22256
Lindig W 36009
Lindley E L 27350
Lindley J E 39494 50652
Lindley S B 3937
Lindner A 22097
Lindner D 9089
Lindner D W 29087 31644
Lindner E 34620 46687 55321
Lindner H 49403
Lindner H H 20079
Lindner W 45891
Lindner-Fischer 16211
Lindop P J 9366 26192
Lindorfer R K 14039
Lindpaintner E 7747 21298
Lindquist A W 11562
Lindquist B 20253 38226 42222
Lindquist W D 42884
Lindqvist B 50530
Lindroth S 27238
Lindsay D 24558
Lindsay H A 30144
Lindsay J R 20536
Lindsay M E 8915
Lindsay S 8204 11776
Lindsey A J 24551 24552 24553
Lindsey D 8890
Lindskog G E 50386
Lindskog I 20216 41208
Lindsley D B 3608
Lindsley D L 9811
Lindstedt G 16547
Lindstedt S 6134
Lindström B 33032
Lindström B L 242 53679
Lindström H 31739
Lindström N 42223
Lindstrom C 21221
Lindstrom M 17454
Lindstrom P A 899
Linell E A 11674
Linell F 33245
Linford J H 25918
Ling A S 53165
Ling J S 33606
Ling N R 3923
Lingbeek M S 16736
Lingen C 22393
Lingenberg I 54682
Lingenfelter G P 19574
Lingjaerde P 26914
Lingner K 10008
Lingoes J C 47959
Linhard J 28179 35833
Linhares F 6446
Linhares S B 40333
Link K 49682
Link R P 13995

Linke A 45860
Linker A 37203 43544
Linker G 39164
Linkas A 22080
Linman J W 1815
Linnen H J 28381 48542
Linnér E 32791 42735
Linneweh F 25689 25706 25718 28015 36069
Linon H 40510
Linquette M 7174 7189
Linquette Y 43694 48097 48098
Linroth K 42209
Linschitz H 23822 34173
Linser K 25637 45699 45774 49939
Linsk J A 3840
Linton J S 41247
Linz R 1064
Linzbach A J 33331
Linzenmeier G 7898 28372 28382
Liökö M G 22299
Lion M F 40438 52367
Lionetti F J 34731
Lionetti S 24004
Liot F 30677 30729
Liotta D 10146 17826 17881 18710 51529
Liotta I 38355 51210
Liotta M D 48879
Liozina E M 20939
Lioznov S E 54446
Lioson 11491
Lipetz M E 37895
Lipin R J 9925
Lipinski S W 20157
Lipkan M F 16294
Lipkin I 27478
Lipkin M 6859
Lipkin M E 55574
Lipkina B O 33404
Lipmann F 3711 14150 43524 44080
Lipnicki B 51344
Lipovsky L J 37741
Lipp F E 29034
Lipp R 55041
Lipp W F 13195
Lippelt H 19637 25717 41709
Lipper J 17443
Lippert A 32329
Lippert G O 31154
Lippert W 40911
Lippi B 23967
Lippincott B B 40929
Lippincott S W 4385 18327 22098 22099 55680
Lippman H E 37635
Lippman M 11746
Lippmann O 8107
Lippmann R K 37217
Lippschutz E J 45481
Lips G 21509
Lips J B 8431
Lips M 1250
Lipschitz R 41026
Lipschutz D M 22925
Lipscomb P R 12890 23002
Lipsett M B 3832 3833 11723 29771
Lipski J 6199
Lipsky S R 3873
Lipson C S 27431
Lipson H I 13803
Lipstein W 50411
Lipton E L 14968
Lipton M B 6208 42705
Lipton S 39960
Liquornik I 26315
Lis H 10657
Lisa J R 88 42841
Lisá M 2474
Lisanti V F 34731
Lisboa A 23127
Lisboa A M 24100
Lisboa J E 13223
Lisboa L O 52200
Lisboa R M 52200 52204
Lisch K 48545
Lish P M 30106
Lisie S G 3751
Lisitsina O B 25870
Líška J 50154
Lišková K 2478
Lišková M 45235
Lison L 37849
Lisowski J 17716
Liss L 1344 9871 14330 15415 22741
Lissac J 19088 20984 35815 52632 54651
Lissák K 48915
Lissitzky S 11479 24883
Lissner H R 29087 37087
Lissner J 26032 36354
Lissnerowa M 17638
List P H 13499 51156
Lista G A 51511
Lister A 29792
Lister E 24746
Lister J 531 50273 50324
Lister U M 14913
Liston J 4069
Listwan I A 5079
Liswood S 25008 36772
Lissauer S 11684
Liszka V 7491
Litarczek G 18001
Litchfield H R 1597 23951
Lite T 14385
Lithander A 22405
Litin E M 1601 8097
Litman N N 11611
Litovchenko E T 55583
Litričin O 20005 41900
Litričin T 53587
Litsky W 20146 33994
Litta R 12825
Littauer D 49829
Littauer J 32093
Littauer U Z 37174
Littell A S 14829
Littig M 49428
Little A F 14790
Little B 36223
Little D M Jr 20141 23198 45100
Little E 9250
Little K B 47163
Little M 36863
Little R M 2387 2393
Little R R 20013
Little S 50988
Littlefield J B 23104
Littlewood D 37424
Littman F E 19659 52004
Littmann I 15732 15738 17257
Litvak Ia M 20899
Litvak J 508 7075 14294 31430
Litvak R V 21749
Litvak Bruno P 51480
Litvinchuk M V 46385
Litvinenko N M 21051
Litvinov L 19840
Litvinov N N 24069
Litvinova E V 20844 21153 54771
Litwack G 30140 34190
Litwak R S 42953
Litwer H 9930 52071
Litwin J 326
Litzendorff O H 38733
Liu C 7617 7618
Liu C H 25259 47968 47969
Liu C K 7293 22834
Liu C T 40007
Liu K L 49307
Liu L 47400
Liu M F 45465
Liu O C 27269 27270
Liuban G L 44223
Liubarskaia K V 7641
Liubarskaia M L 3065
Liubavina I I 54758
Liubetskaia M Z 39931A
Liubskaia I I 51699
Liubushin A A 15345
Liuzzi A 40164
Livadas G A 2266
Livakhinopoulos G 19065
Livan M 5382 50942
Lively H S 26286
Liverman J L 30967 40943
Livesay J 47917
Livett B H 24797
Livingston C 23410
Livingston H J 29140
Livingston M 10561 25877 34182
Livingston R B 2610 7316
Livingston R H 35024
Livingston S 17367 37271 37776 50231
Livingston S F 29140
Livora D 45245
Livoti P 18389
Livshits V S 1800 44225
Lizano C 41719
Lizárraga Morla L 9455
Lizis Z 17633
Lizogubov V N 54543
Ljubisavljević S 3239
Ljunović A 21102
Ljung O 53862 53887
Ljungberg L 42370
Ljungberg S 41203 53805
Ljungdahl M 20211
Ljunggren H 17042 32962 32963 32964 32965
Llaurado J G 34611 53688
Llewellyn R C 31440 46190
Llewellyn-Jones M 34988
Llombart A 15948 46957
Llopis Rey J 52261
LLopis Rey J J 6508
Llorca Salavert J 49162
Llory J 12161
Lloyd A G 1721
Lloyd A S 25348
Lloyd B J Jr 4382
Lloyd F A 6292 36297 37992 51984
Lloyd J P 7417
Lloyd J T 9263
Lloyd N L 24616
Lloyd P F 28980
Lloyd R P 8248
Lloyd T W 54113
Lloyd Thomas H G 10916
Lluesma-Uranga E 17900
Lo H W 48598 55161
Lo J 27158 47609
Lo J Y 51384
Lo R 19200 25360 25361
Lob A 28482
Lob M 17789
Lob M 40551
Lobachev S V 41384
Lobanov D I 21174
Lobanov V N 24082
Lobanova A V 44110
Lobasiuk T A 8642
Lobato M 18736
Lobato O 10447
Lobb A W 7693 21229 54788
Lobel I 16015
Lober P 49806
Lobitz W C Jr 8018 14605 41821
Lobko M A 21795
Lobo-Parga G 52342
Lobstein A 35941
Lobstein O E 1328 1329
Lo Cascio G 34912
Locatcher-Khorazo D 27094 27095 32790
Locatelli L 52867
Lochard 39775 51382
Lochard J 40520 40543
Locher R A 33564
Locherbie I 35445
Lochhead A G 2385 2390
Lochner W 51062
Lock D R 45112
Lock F R 40935
Lock J A 44689
Lock S J 2045 6258
Lockerby F K 13521 36724
Locket S 17718
Lockett M F 11074 27682 37809 37813
Lockhart C E 23099
Lockhart G III 12886
Lockhart J 1651 44368 44371 44372
Lockhart J C 3401
Lockhart W G 37706
Lockie L M 1668 28545
Lockwood G 21350
Lockwood I H 6353
Lockwood J H 41356
Lockwood K 34951
Lockwood T M 25094
Loddi L 32930
Lodenkämper H 55116
Lodi G 4949 9729
Lodigiani E 49597
Lodin A 177 31725
Lodin H 335 5857 17077 20265 22466 27148
Lodin Z 33024
Lodolini G 1936
Lodwick G S 52048
Łodziński K 5847
Loe R H 42854
Loeb C 1942
Loeb C 44611 53357
Loeb E N 25881
Loeb H 8487 43678
Loeb M 21931 21934
Loebeck M E 4059 30151
Loebell H 38782
Loebenstein G 28987
Loeber F 21462
Löbl K 38313
Loeffler F 2728
Loeffler R K 9249
Löffler W 9338 30889 31055
Löfgren S 8434 29207
Löfström B 165 8466 31735
Löhe H 45781
Löhr G W 36039
Löhr H 26030 32015 38332 46596
Løken A C 42294
Lönne F 45898
Lönngren R 41207
Lønnum A 20411 23838
Loeper J 23221 24955 30246 33789 35225
Loeper M 6192 11273 35225
Lörinc P 46504 46508
Lőrincz L 50854
Lörine P 26071
Löschcke C 46513
Loeser A 7872 10479 10498
Lövei E 478 20338 55072 55080
Loeven W A 288
Lövgren O 351 22482 31742 53870
Lővi M 48945
Loevinger R 9254 27339 51170 53157
Løvtrup S 23757 23758 41981
Lövy D 49175
Lövy O 45449
Loew E R 6170 15025
Loew F 25757
Löw J 5230
Loew M 24181 45553
Löwe H 55165
Loewe S 10096
Loewenberg J R 35488
Loewenstein R M 13953
Loewenthal L J 35974

Loewenthal M 8002
Loewi G 10578
Loewus F A 10620
Loewy A 8174 9874 54019
Loffler H 30881
Loffredo Sampaolo C 1986 44468
Lofgren E P 22109
Lofstrom J E 14805 28767 49808
Lofthouse R N 11706
Lofthus J 40154
Loftus C T 16563
Logacheva V N 15282
Logan B J 8953
Logan C R 8082
Logan G A 33464
Logan G B 32873
Logan J 29155 50466
Logan P 14638 27353
Logan P P 5446
Logan R 24397
Logan T A 15890
Logé G 19235 52681
Loghem J J van 39300
Loghem J J van Sr 46143
Loghem J J van Jr 32296
Logie L C 21913 41797 55682
Loginov A S 7113
LoGrippo G A 13891 36703
Logue B 8055 8862
Logue R B 45492 47855
Logvinenko P I 27962 54504
Loh J von 23777
Lohmann D 54994
Lohmann G 41752
Lohmann K 24311 55151
Lohmann R 34126
Lohmuller H W 41873
Lohse H 15444
Lohse R 29619
Lohse W 48443
Lohuau H M 19020
Loiacono F 13250
Loiko I O 54407
Loisance 27788
Loiseau 43666
Loiseau P 36198 37592 37595 40569 46196 47808
Loiseleur J 1163 25405 35739
Loisillier F 2197
Loisillier-Toulani M 31067
Loitman B S 18367
Loitsianskaia M S 5304
Loitzenbauer F 28084 54872
Loi Zedda P 43909
Lojacono F 4969
Lo Jacono F 50961
Lojacono L 11974 35646 36565 36567 45468 45470 52866
Lojander W 41140 53676
Lojda Z 17469
Loke K H 24286
Loken M K 52062
Lokhatiuk A S 20862
Lokkerboi H 37120 50046
Lokre R J 13603
Lolli D 38939 38946
Lomakina N N 44132
Lomas J L 35122
Lomax P 15569
Lombard C 40644
Lombard G 35307 35324 35357 54667
Lombard P 8621 8622 8623 11242 33349 33354 33369 33380
Lombardero M 13481 46960
Lombardi A R 13928
Lombardi G 42373 43443
Lombardo G 17311 24530
Lombardo L 34420
Lombardo L J Jr 4720
Lombardo N 24529
Lombardo T A 8848
Lombos O 39081
Lombroso C T 12570
Lomeo G 44616 44617
Lomholt E 22188
Lomiček M 32907 32908
Lo Monaco G B 31248 31275
Lomonaco T 6766 6767
Lomonos P I 25990
Lomuto G 52112
Lona F 44555
Londero A T 34131
London F 6925
London I D 22011
London J A 37578 47500
London M 19687
London R E 9797
London S B 9797
Long C 1758
Long C E 37934
Long C N 37369
Long D A 26535 28888 39792
Long E T 20132 31553
Long J H 11407
Long J P 27635 48031
Long L A 51618
Long N J 47978
Long P H 8783 15919
Long P L 23463
Long Ngeth 35377
Longacre A B 23529 36407
Longacre J J 4111 29633
Longarini A E 50301
Longefait 23857
Longenecker J B 14168 37131
Longhini E 18393
Longin F 420
Longley J B 27212
Longman J 43863
Longmire R L 30291
Longmire W P Jr 13885 31838 41167 42869 54058
Longmore T A 6319
Longmuir I S 1757
Longo O 48821
Longo O F 1555 15670
Longo V G 30173 30416 34206
Longson D 14308 20225
Longstreth H P 12518
Longuet Y J 38851
Longwell J 40835
Longworth R E 15850
Lonjon P 27776 48299
Loo A van 20807
Loo H van der 50036
Loo T L 53139 53145
Loo van der 50145
Loock K H 25766
Loogen F 2685 25724 26051 43432 55180
Looker W 28184
Loomis L N 51851
Loomis W F 27131
Looney W B 6345 42380
Loos H 16134 38743
Loos H M 49387
Loos H van der 5466
Loosen H 55095
Loosli C G 6090 14278
Loosmore R M 50012
Lopardo R G 51511
Lopašić R 16929
Lopatkin N A 20864 54406
Lopatukhina L G 55565
Lopes C 46623 46625
Lopes D M 18713
Lopes G 14712
Lopes H L 42988
Lopes J E 40338
Lopes J M 18983
Lopes M B 30439
Lopes de Faria J 72 84
Lopes Rodrigues A E 3474 13709
Lopez E 51002 52336
Lopez J A 17836 28303
López Aydillo N R 30534
López Banús V 18841
López Batllori J 31942
Lopez-Belio M 23512 37031
López Biel R 51566
López Clares F 1836
López Esnaurrizar M 5167 26102
López Fernández R J 7259 18872 52127
López Figueroa R A 51526
Lopez-Gibert 7263 7264 7262
Lopéz Goméz A A 10344
López Hors M 10366 24032
Lopez Majano V 36176
Lopez Martinez A 29863 29863
López Monti R 50640 50642 50646
López Rico A 6562
López Rovarella H 10360
López Ruiz R 18840
López Sánchez A S 15933 16051
López-Sendon M 38643
López Sendón P 52261
López-Silvero H 34520
López Soto R 46960
Lópezlira R 10702
LoPilato E 6146
Lopotko I A 20910
LoPresti J M 12050 12051 25351 45597
Lo Presti-Seminerio F 15612
Lopushanskii A I 1805
Loraine J A 7633 42089 42108
Lorand L 34727
Lorand S 13650 55511
Lorange G 20712
Lorange G C 50317
Lorans G 45624 45625
Lorant P 41568
Lorbek W 54811
Lorber J 54121
Lord G 49484 52421
Lord J D 36975
Lord J W Jr 3610 8226 16992 31578 42841 50328
Lord R E 47260
Loredo J 43795
Lorente L 18811
Lorente P 23868
Lorente de Nó R 16711
Lorentz de Haas A M 40585
Lorentzen F V 26831
Lorentzen S E 54248
Lorenz E 41620
Lorenz K 15305
Lorenz O 28461
Lorenz T 39756
Lorenz W 55421
Lorenze E J 34362
Lorenzen U K 55400
Lorenzini R 35227
Lorenzo J C 18635 18638
Loret P G 51970
Lorétan R 20326
Lorge I 6408
Loria D W 26516
Lorian V 21573 51677 52807
Lorick P C 749 7992
Lorie Iu I 6043 7010
Lórinc P 17255
Lorincz A B 28198
Lorincz A L 14600 37399 37498 37499 40944
Loring H S 19643
Lorkiewicz Z 39741 40648
Lorr M 27488 37317 37327
Lorrai V 44534
Lorrain J 19159 31877 52476 52564
Lorriot G 6708
Lortat-Jacob E 35269 35271
Lortat-Jacob J L 11595 28527 29941 39877
Lorthioir J Jr 8362
Lorthioir P 143
Lortie G 50351
Los' G F 6978
Losada A 18801 40449
Losada M 6576 18947 18952 35872
Lo Sardo G 24529
Lo Sardo S 23545
Loscalzo B 16325 16350 38897
Loscalzo L J 54386
Lo Schiavo R 43342
Losee F L 21984 21985 28890 32124 41349 49548
Lossen H 33774
Losito L 24044 24050 43809
Lositskii V G 21070
Losli E J 29235
Losner S 8758 20296 42509
Losner S 42533
Losonczi E 21212
Lossing E H 11669 45107
Losso R 53341
Losso R H 29852 49250
Losson 19175
Lostroh A J 14397 32944
Losty M A 51005
Lote J 27732
Loth H 43460
Lothian K R 17722
Lotman H 17514
Lotmar R 32409
Lotmar W 2573
Lotspeich W D 33619
Lottenbach C 44653
Lottenbach K 19617 30889 53106
Lotti G 40262
Lotti P 6364 6365
Lo Turco F 24473
Lotz W E 47429
Lou W 45128
Loubatières A 12165 12166 26137 35839
Loubatières R 10143
Louchart J 1049 12212 12215
Louchet E 23880
Loudon I S 48715
Lough A K 10613
Loughbridge L W 35123
Loughlin E H 23499
Loughman B C 24266
Loughran C H 29296
Louie R 30117
Louis H E 10482
Louis L H 15534
Louis L S 46895
Louis M 24894
Louisson G I 48006
Lounsbury J B 42667
Loureiro P 43846
Loureiro R A 18659
Louria D B 23615
Lourie R S 12048
Louros N 30020 40413
Lous P 15519 41328 54295 54320
Loustalot P 25914
Loustaunau C A 51590
Loutit J F 17759
Loutit C M 22914
Louw A 19872
Louwerens B 33216
Louyot P 19150 40528 52556 52576 52995
Louženský G 45443
Lovas B 22276
Lovász L 29443 50817
Lovász T 29061
Lovati G 8389 8390

Lovati G 50909
Love A C 33
Love A H 25365
Love B F 32306
Love G J 42915
Love J 1315
Love J G 27583
Love M I 3994
Love R 6084
14236
25190
Love R A 13915
Love W D 3900
3901
Love W H 26989
Lovejoy F W Jr 42510
Loveland D B 9220
Loveless M H 15814
Lovell B B Jr 3372
Lovell R 19579
Lovell W W 6944
Lovelock J E 15506
Loveman D E 14611
Lovine V M 23418
Loving M A 29306
Lovinger E 37795
Lovisetto P 44560
44561
44629
44630
Lovotti A 52930
52942
Low A 28187
49042
Low F N 9468
Low M D 44664
Low N L 8083
Low-Beer E V 9252
30346
42870
Lowbury E J 37456
Lowe C U 17378
39648
Lowe E W 5412
Lowe J 26555
Lowe J S 7628
Lowe K G 48672
53169
Lowell E L 4666
Lowell F C 3891
33500
36905
39793
Lowenfeld M 38315
Lowenfels A B 8226
31573
Lowenstein J 20020
Lowenstein J M 1730
Lowenstein L 1827
25093
45114
Lowenthal A 40456
52637
Lowenthal J 46282
Lowenthal M 701
16994
41871
47470
Lower A H 2370
26562
Lower H F 41104
Lowery A 7976
Lowery J A 23595
Lowes L A 14335
Lowick J H 10560
Lowis S 32770
Lowman C L 17448
24993
Lowman E W 40995
47236
Lowman R M 30378
31463
Lowrey A 36959
Lowry J 3458
13670
Lowry J S 31849
Lowry O H 3772
4129
14602
Lowry W S 24705
33246
Lowy A D Jr 46094
Lowy H 43572
Lowy J 18098
48215
Lowy R 11484 11485 22183 43079 43080
Lowys P 17748 17753 29538 35895 52784
Loy J W 3339
Loyau G 3478
Loyd H O 26762
Loyeau 2320
Loygue J 2989
3811
28523
Loygues J 35892
Loyka S 45204
Loyo Díaz C 6562
Loyola A S de 6479
Łoza E 6198
Lozac'h M 1113
Lozano C 18814
40348
Lozano R 27034
Lozano Charles A 5163
Lozano Morales A 2297
52369
Lozanov L 38077
Lozhkin N I 2913
Lozinschi A 53661
Lozivit P 9642
33832
Lozovskaia L S 7666
Lu A D 54526
Lu F C 23548
27649
30553
Lu H M 45463
Lu H Y 2508
Lu S T 25262
Lu Y C 25258
Lu Zh. Sh. 44159
54746
Lualdi M 23365
Lubelska F 5841
Lubetzki J 46521
46525
Lubianskii L P 44278
Lubic L G 27579
Lubich T 2935
12821
13317
43785
Lubich V 15666
Lubin A 7540
32136
Lubiński O 28510
Lublin H 31731
Lubochinsky B 12132
Luborsky L 37291
Lubotskii D N 4792
Lubowe I I 1418
23509
Lubran M 2983
30342
Lubs H A 6117
Luca E 15960
Lucarelli U 34410
Lucas (Mme) 44890
51649
52769
53105
Lucas C J 35116
Lucas D R 24644
24645
41898
Lucas E H 23590
Lucas F M 49117
Lucas G 18986
Lucas H F Jr 6350
Lucas J 39778
Lucas M A 27370
Lucas R B 34954
39561
50741
Lucas W M 3848
15242
Lucas de Souza J 41729
Luccarelli S 50914
Lucchelli P 28712
28713
Lucchelli P D 46320
Lucchese G 49667
Lucchesi M 16436 16444 23339 23340 23343 23345 52361
Lucci R 18163
Luccioni 20448
Luccioni H 29520
33817
Luce C M 6777
Luce J P 1161
Lucentini L 26338
Lucey J F 14703
Lucherini T 16387 17549 19295 19371 21558 28666 38990 40720 52151 52825
Luchini A 29963
Luchins A S 27172
Luchins E H 27172
Luchko V F 29420
Luchnik N V 44095
Luchsinger P C 33459
Luchsinger R 33001
Lucido J L 9928
Lucini E 4972
Lucius K 13402
Luck C P 48208
Luck J V 876
31653
45072
Luckey E H 13840
Luckey T D 30145
Luckner H 12419
12427
Luco J V 22443
37688
Lucot R 15093
Lucotte H 48959
48962
48963
Lucy J 4142
Ludány G 48937
Ludbrook J 28064
48692
Ludes H 18775
Ludewig S 51820
Ludford C G 28223
Ludlam J E 47058
47072
Ludman H 1822
Ludmány K 9660
23312
Luduena F P 10112
47555
Ludwig A W 47473
Ludwig B J 23392
Ludwig E 131
Ludwig E H 9859
33635
Ludwig F 26542
Ludwig F J 14386
Ludwig H 12687
17779
24111
Ludwig J H 24
Ludwig M L 3755
Ludwig W J 690
Lübbers P 48603
Lübken W 5206
28387
Lüchtrath H 39111
Lück H 24310
Luecke R W 37717
Lüderitz B 8401
38706
Lüders C J 32202
Lueders O W 22086
Lüdicke K 7911
Lüdin H 29384
42883
Luedke A J
Lüdy-Tenger F 5917
Lüers T 8595
Lührs W 20342
Luellen T J 4176
Lüllmann H 27669
Luengo de Ledesma A 18820
Lüscher E 3216
22376
Lütge P C 21385
Lütge P K 54963
Lueth H C 47279
Lüthi U 3205
Lüthy E 25205
45188
Lüthy F 35933
Lütken P 42230
Lüttgau H C 28973
Lüttgen W 29825
Lüttringhaus A 34583
Luez J 34258
Luff K 36085
50686
Luft A M 14667
Luft J 37336
47435
Luft R 17041 17042 17043 17044 23406 30896 32962 32963 32964 42079 42080 42105 48250
Luganova I S 16118
Lugaresi 40574
Luger A 21446
Lugg J W 9761
28977
Lugo T 40429
Lugovoi A F 46368
Luhr J 50494
Lui A H 9284
Luick J R 14902
Luisada A A 7301
9155
Luisada A A 22834
33451
Luisada-Opper A V 43555
Luisetti G L 16463
Luisi A 17329
Luján M A 38630
Lukačić-Očak R 53552
Lukáčey I 49177
Lukanov A 38044
Lukas A 45481
Lukas D S 8672
45474
Lukáš J 45255
Lukas K H 21418
Lukas V 29476
Lukas W 54139
Lukashev V A 440
Łukasiak J 18193
Lukasiewicz D B 35724
Żukasik J 3070
Żukasik S 51331
Łukaszewicz-Dán-cowa D 5824
Lukavský J 11791
Lukens F D 12615
46096
Lukens J G 46607
Lukens L N 34713
Lukhtenberg Ia 15290
Luk'ianchenko B Ia 20950
Luk'ianchenko G Ia 15312
Luk'ianova N D 21135
Lukin L 52008
52009
Lukinovich N 5469
Lukomskaya I S 45551
Żukomski E 51287
Lukomskii G I 15291
20900
Lukomskii P E 19925
Lukoschek P 49411
Lukovskii L A 54581
Luksch F 11893
11894
Lukshina N I 44218
Lukton A 1515
Lulu D J 41152
Lum G S 15005
Lum W H 13951
Lumb F H 30090
Lumb G 2968
Lumbreras H 42998
Lumbye J 20255
Luminari M 49701
Lumio J S 8468 25856 39368 43041 43288
Lumry R 23818
Luna C de 53227
53229
Luna F 12822
36562
Luna L 48635
Luňáčková E 6007
Lunardo C 19401
Lund B 41332
Lund C M 47755
Lund E 8427 22419 22429 42295 54297
Lund E E 12733
Lund F 20280
33043
Lund H Z 8742
Lund I 2011
Lund J 4876
Lund J 20655
38301
54294
Lund M 15704
Lund O 2011
Lund O E 36093
Lund P C 14934
Lund R 17030
Lund R O 6156
Lund T G 38672
Lund-Iversen L 251
Lundbaek K 22257
22263
54280
Lundbeck H 33194
Lundberg Å 5857 8475 27698 28905 37862 39241
Lundberg B 2866
36250
Lundberg S 53375
Lundbom S 42417
55155
55168
55169
Lunde M N 30956
37749
Lundegårdh H 44036
Lundervold A 3978
Lundgren G 33196
Lundgren K D 20244
41854
Lundholm L 8513
42339
Lundin G 42346
Lundmark F 17049
Lundmark V O 42875
Lundquist F 33070
Lundquist G 53836
53883
Lundqvist L 41209
Lundqvist M 53807
53810
Lundström E 32092
Lundvall R L 37053
Lundy J S 13826 14678 26430 30788 52952
Lundy R M 37794
Lunedei A 52823
Lunenfeld B 178
179
25907
25969
Lunetta Q 47132
Lung N R 9904
Lungarotti F 28623
28628
38916
Lungu A 11236
Lungu E 28321
Lungu I 28331
Lunine B H 36952
Lunn J A 48242
Lunn V 20685
Lunsford W 3040
6409
Lunt R L 38297
48004
Luntz G R 24723
Luntz M H 19893
41020
Lupano J C 52377
Lupaşcu G E 49216
Lupea V 15974
Lupi A 16411
49584
Lupovici J 11238
Lupton C H Jr 4125

Lupu A 49178
Lupu N G 15957 17991 17992 39010
Luquet P 40466
Lurk A 50941 52031
Luraschi C 9704 43349 43353 52936
Luraschi J C 18624
Lur'e A S 27928
Lur'e R N 21860
Luria L 26240 44631
Luridiana N 34876 34877
Lurie A S 13928
Lurie H I 19885 53396
Lurie R 32948
Lurija A R 21836
Lusby M 26891
Lusena M 5811
Lush W R 52005
Lushbaugh C C 23057
Lushbough C H 47972
Lushchitskii M A 21042
Lusinchi L (Mme) 2186
Lusk N D 13965
Lust M 6784 12645 53017
Lustig 45721
Lustig B 3528 5489
Lustig E S de 12233
Lustig J A 22675
Lusvarghi E 34786 52030
Lutembacher R 10152 29908 31095 34305
Luter P W 30784
Luther H G 23576 23618
Luther K 8592
Luther W 31291
Luts A E 20917
Lutterotti A von 39816
Luttgens W F 33921
Luttrell C N 7320
Luttwak E M 32847
Lutwak-Mann C 37362
Lutz A 1171 1187 9579 43115 53636
Lutz B R 24175
Lutz H 25395 35779
Lutz J 21515
Lutz P 38789
Lutz S Jr 5324
Lutz W 17781 28468 35978 35979 35980
Lutz-Dettinger U 2710 45956
Lutz-Ostertag Y 25395
Lutzeyer W 25287 55273
Lux J J 42510
Lux J W 4368
Luxardo J C 52378
Luxton R W 4873
Luyendijk E N 51126
Luyken R 25844
Lux N P 30525
Luzes P 26607
Luzin K A 20931
Luzina A V 20931
Luzzatti G 32050
Luzzatto A 19541 28732
Luzzio A J 21935
L'vov A N 15288
Lyall D 5707
Lyard D 53191
Lygren T 22458
Lykken D T 1403
Lyle D J 31972
Lyle T K 2035 7392 7408
Lyman E D 16733
Lyman M M 4451 14896
Lyman R 9101
Lyman R L 27605 27606
Lynas M 33895
Lynch B 16964
Lynch F W 8030
Lynch H P 4839
Lynch J B 10919
Lynch J E 23589
Lynch K M 23
Lynch M J 48677
Lynch P 51979
Lynch R C 5751
Lynch T N 47726
Lyndian K 39121
Lyndrup S 54267
Lyne A G 28899
Lynen F 24331 27996
Lynes T E 23392
Lynn H B 4200
Lynn R B 20101
Lynn T E 8243
Lynn W L 23411
Lyon J A Jr 38580
Lyon J B Jr 692
Lyonnet J H 17822
Lyons A S 18266
Lyons B 4324
Lyons C 37624
Lyons H A 4679 8837 44647
Lyons J 37790
Lyons M J 34959
Lyons M K 37977
Lyons R H 22660
Lyons W R 14397
Lyons W S 40040
Lyr H 34678
Łysakowska J 17629
Lysenko A Ia 49315 49318
Lysenko M G 2871 37740
Lysov A M 2928
Lyster S C 46211
Lytel F 50293
Lyter C S 980 22977
Lyalova S N 49949
Ma A C 25259 45464
Ma D 47495
Ma H T 35613
Ma H Y 25259
Maag C H 22895
Maalge O 42285
Maamies T 43060
Månsson I 33177
Mårtens S 31734
Mårtensson G 22474
Maas G 36013 45827
Maas H S 49503
Maas W K 44078
Maass A R 14151
Maass G 15455 21619 28016 54967
Maass H 55166
Maass J 12019
Maassen W 7199 7206
Maatz R 2517 36117
Mabille 51650
Mabille A M 31065
Mabuchi J 12928
Mabuchi M 36887
Macabies J 35840 35841 48117
McAfee J G 8846 40188 42835
Macagnino G 8357 38955 38956
McAlister A J 41807 41808
McAlister J M 25358 25368
McAllen P M 2983 30342
McAllister A E 3368
McAllister F F 1379 31511 41173
McAllister R M 22652 50980
Macalpine I 27228 44753
McAnelly J K 26896
McArdle B 24300
McArdle G P 50028
Macarini N 12853
Macario A 10240 44540
McArthur A C 25142
MacArthur C 2413
Mac Arthur W 24721
Macartney H H 45094
McAskile K 48743 48747
Macaulay D 5867 17371 18298 39654
Macaulay H M 40837
MacAusland W R 31459
Macavei I 17990
Macaya J 18742
McBain E H 8129
McBay A J 50383
Macbeth R 7407
McBride B H 29337 31640
McBride T J 23589
McBride W 5092
McBroom R D 31621
McBurney R P 5419 6923 31447
McCabe B F 4936 9879 32148
McCabe E B 52069
McCabe E S 942
McCabe M E 42634
McCabe T A Jr 47058 47072
Maccacaro G A 10775
Maccaferri A 24477 24478
McCaffrey I 22858
McCaffrey P A 3704 26893
Maccagnani G 40235
McCain L R 14828
McCall C B 25171 26827 26828
McCall E R 14108
McCall J B 29285
McCall J O 13271
McCall J W 48746
McCall W 16902
MacCallum D 4891
MacCallum F O 4885 11005 24934 24942
McCallum G T 17095
McCamish J 37484
McCampbell B R 4674 37937
McCance R A 24244 24639 35039 48705
McCandless B R 25244 25245
McCandless R F 25184 30210
McCann C B 3829
McCann D 35250
McCann H G 27076 51824
McCann M B 13764 47278
McCann P 47998
MacCann S 47715
McCann S M 12820
McCann W P 26912 30994 35193
MacCardle R C 4127
Maccarini H 17814
McCarroll H R 8227 53907
McCarthy D A 37745
McCarthy D D 50459
McCarthy F M 23160
McCarthy H H 880 9112 12610 22117
McCarthy H L 35203
McCarthy J A 42828
McCarthy J D 30793
McCarthy J D 31596 41949
McCarthy J J Jr 33543
McCarthy J L 6093
McCarthy K 816 4106
McCarthy L 21338
McCarthy M D 6141 22808
McCartney C P 17171 31135 40997
McCartney E T 10378
McCartney G W 31860
MacCarty C S 5985
McCarty M 11400
MacCarty W C 52068
McCarty W R 6066 15820
McCary J L 3956
McCashland B W 13362 13363
McCaughan D 17203
McCaughan J A 9978
McCaughey D J 50378 50388
McCauley H B 47546
McCauley R H Jr 8044
McCausland A M 54781
McCausland W 9379
McCavitt M E 46237
McCaw W H 31852
McCawley E L 23553
McCay C M 3040 6409
McChesney E W 33663
Macchi A 49122
Macchi G 19548 26258
Macchi R J 19838
Macchia A 35715
Macchini M 43718
Macchiniella E 45466
Macciocchi B 19463 26734
Macciotta G 52100
McClarin R H 50010
McClary D O 14116
McClatchey W T 14777
McClave C R 50981
McClean D 4875 10710 11564
McClellan D S 22979
McClellan G S 15152
McClellan W A 33692
McClelland J H Jr 8879
McClelland R B 25596
McClendon J F 3522 14377
McClintock B 31796
McClintock C 48021
McClintock R 26927
McCloskey L W 9859
McCloy C H 4256
McClung L S 14091
McClure C D 18374
McClure D M 15498
McClure E J 8910
McClure F J 36916
McClure J H 29308
McClure M H 42653
McClure R F 52052
McCollum E B 13357
McCollum E V 34152
McCollum R W 6164
McComb A R 23416 33741
McComb D E 926 927
MacComb W S 829
McCombe R 34778
McCombe R K 40186
McCombe R P 2260
McConahey W M 41863
MacConaill M A 13660
McConchie I H 10532
McConn R G 3036
McConnell E M 3912
McConnell E R 7975 41803A
McConnell K P 37142
McConnell R B 42145
McConnell W B 35451 35452
McCord C P 26514
McCord J B 13548
McCord W M 6729 15147
McCorkle H J 2987 22115 31531 31610 41179 42860
McCormac M 27356
McCormack J L 36957
McCormack L J 45533 45535 48341
McCormack R M 31666
McCormick D B 44071
McCormick G 16951
McCormick H 35250
McCormick T 42781
McCormick W E 26518
McCormick W F 15154
McCormick W G 10106 11061
McCormick W J 54323
McCosker P J 16726
McCottry C M 17167
McCouch G P 31646
McCourt J F 20562
McCowan J F 48237
McCowen M C 23617
McCown J M 25580
McCoy E 37761
McCoy E G 20471
McCoy F J 29639
McCoy F W 37552
McCoy J C 21905 21906
McCoy J R 47980
McCracken J P 29219
McCracken W J 14589
McCrea A L 40176
McCrea J C 37040
McCrea L E 14582 32153
McCrea M G 29499
McCrea P C 4865
MacCready R A 926 50336
McCreary A B 4239
McCrory B R 13983
McCrory W W 5867 17371 39654
McCroskey R L Jr 40007 4662
McCrumb F R Jr 23029

McCubbin J W 9113 15000 45524
McCue H M Jr 41879
MacCuish R K 35065
McCullagh E P 26723 27304 29780 47479
McCulloch C 2427
McCulloch E A 35429
McCullough K 15768
McCullough N B 3893 4236 25354
McCullough R D 47289
McCune R M 9317
McCune W S 23418
McCurdy D H 10108
McCutcheon R S 40009
McDaniel J R 48272
McDaniel L W 13819
McDaniel P W 8685
McDaniel W B 27242
McDaniel W B II 44941
MacDermot H E 45143
MacDermot V 4863
McDermott C M 600
McDermott F T 25
McDermott T F 11986
McDermott W 9317
McDermott W V 95 32699
McDermott W V Jr 16956 20145
McDivitt M E 13755
McDivitt R W 3873
MacDonald A 19582
McDonald A D 6239
McDonald B B 14894
Macdonald D 11677
McDonald D A 39959
McDonald D F 4710 48316
McDonald D G 33629
Macdonald F W 45124
Macdonald G 2264 2277
McDonald G O 23410 31626
McDonald H J 2569 6142 31830 43570
Macdonald H R 10969
Macdonald I 44788
McDonald I A 47904
McDonald I J 35461 35470
McDonald I R 10945 27672
MacDonald J B 5768
McDonald J C 4881 35138 43635
McDonald J E 41899
McDonald J H 3584 22979
Macdonald J M 14855 42707
Macdonald J R 30352
McDonald J R 15157 15606 20473 22954 24934 24942 26978 27869 48274
Macdonald M 33623 47271
McDonald M R 12725 31798
MacDonald N S 749 7992
McDonald P R 28276 54024
MacDonald R A 1309 50298
McDonald R H 54780
MacDonald R K 24643
MacDonald S A 15211
MacDonald W W 43399
McDonough A M 47059
McDougall A 5951 37247 48002
MacDougall I P 2958 4882
MacDougall J D 1548
McDowell D 39342
Macedo D G 37748
Macedo M E M 53107
Macedo O B 18720
Macedonescu-Michell I 49175
Macek K 24114
Maček O 3223
Macek Z 45264 45265
McElfresh A E 14659 37777
McElroy L W 2374 2375 2376 43573
McElroy W D 3158 10034
McElwee C H 36417
McEntegart M G 15167
MacErlean D A 14629
McEvedy M B 2065
McEvoy-Bowe E 28977
McEwen C 15816
McFadden G M 42824
MacFadyen D J 11783
MacFadyen L 45168
McFadzean A J 5537 25360 25361 31030
McFadzean J A 20562 41686
McFall R A 2352
McFarland R A 818 33498 45587 50271 50281 50291
McFarland R L 15081
MacFarlane J A 25059
MacFarlane J C 44787
Macfarlane J J 28901
MacFarlane L R 15106
MacFarlane P S 15528 51759
Macfarlane R G 48716
Macfarlane W V 12622 15040
MacFee W F 20142
McGanity W J 6965 17202 27601
McGannon P T 31589
McGarity W C 53735
McGarrett A L 39697
McGarry E E 19672
McGarty M A 54915
McGaugh J L 806
McGaughey H S Jr 33534
McGaughran L S 3493
McGavack T H 26704 35205
McGavic J S 31988 50983
McGeachin R L 40010 45548
McGee G 37750
McGee H H Jr 6329
McGee J E 33743
McGee R 30961
McGee T J 47222
McGeown M G 25366 35050
McGhee R B 14565
McGhie A 11029
McGill D A 26292
McGill H C Jr 25322 32004
McGill J W 29325
McGill R A 33957
McGill R E 3330
McGill R J 44801
McGill W J 20542 27115
MacGillivray I 47987
MacGillivray R C 8877
McGillivray W A 11043 11044 18077
McGinley W K 14917
McGinn J T 556 33499
McGinnis C M 3820
McGinnis J 4456 39980
McGirr E M 8852
McGlohon V M 35480
McGlothlin W H 796
McGlynn R L 26444
McGolrick J B 31849
McGovern F H 20521
McGovern J J 50299
McGovern V J 24142
McGowan B 13983 14037 35951
McGowan B Jr 23051 25597
McGowan J M 9279
McGrath H 7441
McGrath J M 11667
McGrath R 28811
McGraw R B 4423 29128
McGreevy E J 31185
McGreevy J V 31185
MacGregor E U 42259
MacGregor F C 33525
MacGregor G A 11169
MacGregor H 15628
MacGregor J R 4349
McGregor M 27035 50314
McGregor M W 17497
McGregor R M 51442
Macgregor T H 55657
McGrew E 36791
McGrew E A 37980
McGuinness A C 29113
McGuinness J S 45078
McGuinness O L 35125
McGuire C 3511
McGuire C D 33679 33684
McGuire J 22051
McGuire T F 13796
McGuire T H 6928 37705
McGuire T J 32709
McGurl F J 32002
Mach F 45237
Mach O 11802 11832
Mach R S 29831 30899 35401
Mach Z 17586 17622 17642
Machabeli A N 27922 48368 53457
Machado A de V 18691
Machado E 49230
Machado F F 26619
Machado O J 52172
Machado S M 6480
Machaj T S 9376
McHale D G 12339
Machalova T P 54409
Macham D A 45104
McHardy G 31231 36405 45764
McHardy R 36405
McHardy R J 31231
Machella T E 8775
McHenry L C Jr 27611 50244
McHenry T L 36987
Macher E 55026
Machida J 46206
Machlin L J 43568
Machlis L 26888
Macho L 46261
Macholda F 11922
Machover K 40105
Machover S 51951
Machowski J 17583
Macht D I 34207
Macht E L 33554
Macía E R 10313
Macías J D 42510
Macías Castro I 34521 45562
Macías de Torres E 192 18864
Maciel J J 52193
McIlhany M L 52575
McIlroy M B 3897 10933 44654
McIlwain H 1745 5572 27686
McIlwaine Y A 4890
Macinot C 1031
McIntire F C 11066 26538 51799
McIntire M S 16732
McIntire R T 47604
McIntosh B J 9107
MacIntosh F C 20477
McIntosh H D 35673 45491
McIntosh H W 25114
MacIntosh R 23121
Macintosh R R 44677
McIntyre H 34992
MacIntyre I 12056
MacIntyre W J 836 837
Macioce M 17517
Macioł K 17704
McIver F A 23 25187 45177
MacIver J E 21209 24550
McIver M A 9923
McIver P 32697 42654
Mack R E 6342
Mack R M 13560
Mack W S 48690
McKaig D B 39977
McKane A 55717
Mackavey W R 47173
McKay D G 1002
MacKay I M 11625 45096
Mackay I R 2072 28242 48676
Mackay J K 24833
McKay J W 35512
Mackay M E 1744
Mackay N 17762
MacKay R B 14905
Mackay R I 17717
McKay R J Jr 39653
Mackay R P 13565 44921
Mackay R S 38291 39225
McKay R W 48330
Mackay S G 11188
Mackay-Dick J 15109
McKears D W 18342
McKee J P 37798 48020
McKee M 50307
McKeel M F 15835
McKeever D C 45581
McKeever S 30311
McKell T E 13190 14427
McKendry J B 25065
McKenna F M 50580
McKenna J M 18313 28909 47650 51849
MacKenna R M 24280 24590
McKenna W B 2034 19699
Mackensen G 35170 38191
Mackensen J A 33478
MacKenzie 50144
Mackenzie A Jr 24929
McKenzie A H 14253
Mackenzie C G 14182 14187 47412
McKenzie D S 37243
McKenzie J 35018 35060
Mackenzie J B 14187
MacKenzie M 602
MacKenzie V G 49542
McKeown T 32971 32972 44728
McKercher D G 13983 23043 23051
McKerricher D E 42727
Mackett J 24728
Mackey H O 4139
McKey R M Jr 37782
Mackie E G 7400
Mackiewicz I 49457 49458 49459
Mackiewicz S 17303 51336
Mackiewiczowa Z 5635
McKim W R 38893
McKinley M M 26688
McKinley W P 37033
McKinney E 26448
Mackinney G 1515
McKinney J S 4697
McKinney L C 4122
McKinney R E 33990
McKinney S E 30188
McKinnon G E 35194
McKinnon J A 12543
Mackinnon J E 23135
Mackinnon M 41960
MacKinnon W B 3802
McKinstry W J 32745
Mackintosh C A 18636
Mackintosh I 2405 27179
MacKintosh J 26466
Mackintosh J M 21327 36760
McKissock W 5110
McKittrick L S 50355
Mackler B 3732 34690
MacKneson R G 51810
McKnight H V 23548
Mackowiak C 23235
Mackrell J S Jr 937
MacKrell T N 9499
Macků F 11879 11880
Macků M 45370
McKusick V A 8849 45492
MacLachlan M A 9499
Maclagan N F 45544
MacLaggan K 45158
McLanahan S 23419
McLane C M 20241
McLardy T 40081
McLaren A D 12636 30347 34164
McLaren H C 15552 51439
McLaren J W 11109
McLaren M 5124
MacLaren W R 19648 36907 43374
McLarn W D 17189
McLarty E S 6941
McClary D O 47372
McLauchlin R A 14926

McLaughlin B E 51045
McLaughlin J J 1494 30200
McLaughlin J T 24982
McLay K 47756
MacLean A L 31961
McLean D M 30104 37485 50689
Maclean E S 44767
MacLean F 649
McLean F C 85 31654 45567
MacLean F M 28281
McLean I W Jr 4104
McLean J A 15859
McLean J M 7270
Maclean J P 3832 3833
McLean K H 24136 43966
MacLean K S 4883 42695
MacLean L D 20586 50417
MacLean M M 25147
MacLean N 15116
McLean P 1762
MacLean P D 9953 22059 33632 41884 41885
McLean R A 22690 27645
McLean R L 967 978 9967
McLean W C 7605 47762
McLeish J 2853
McLelland R 42840
McLemore G A Jr 8069
McLenachan J 7413
McLendon P A 39650 41063
McLennan C E 29313
McLennan H 24371 34696
MacLeod A R 41804
MacLeod A W 764
MacLeod C M 47565
McLeod C P 23645
McLeod D L 35497
MacLeod D P 10108
Macleod F L 14894
Macleod G K 30551
MacLeod J 2886 17772 31037
Macleod J W 25062
MacLeod M B 715
Mac Leod P 48134
MacLeod R A 35486
MacLeod R B 6845 8700
McLetchie N G 35506 43377
McLimans W F 27253
McLintock J 27626
MacMahon B 44325
McMahon F G 3004
MacMahon H E 2263
Macmahon H E 35396 45501
McMahon P 2872
McMain M J 39707
McManus I R 14161
McManus J F 4125 31135 40997 48627
McManus R 29316
McMartin W J 32154
McMaster P D 47563
McMath W F T 2020
McMenemey W H 10911
McMichael J 2066
MacMillan A 14337 26939
MacMillan B G 5322 21990 31522
McMillan G C 32830
McMillan J D 25004
McMillan J T 14952
McMillan M 15510
MacMillan M B 11033
McMillen S 14603 42943 42944
McMorris R O 19913 27376 37533
MacMurray F G 50241
McMurray G A 25033
McMurray J 30077
McMurray T B 31174
McMurrey J D 31504
McMurry F G 16538
Macnab G H 38303
McNabb B 13517
McNabb B W 3336
McNair 16086
McNall E G 6112
McNally J B 50328
McNally W J 1357 31955
MacNalty A 11167 16715
MacNalty A S 27812 40830
McNamara D G 26370 31197 41170 53426
McNamara W J 32008
McNamee W B 29571
McNary W F Jr 34781
McNary W S 26791 36759
McNaughton F 7373
McNaughton G A 35497 35519
McNaughton M J 44001
McNeal G M Jr 6113
McNealy R W 51983
McNear G R Jr 39053
McNeely J 11729
McNeely W F 37295
McNeil C 32293
McNeil C W 4518
McNeil H S 37930
MacNeil M 23494
McNeill J A 39051
McNemar Q 37347
McNichol J W 4114
McNicol G P 31040
McNulty J R 53708
McNulty R W 26677
McNutt S H 23042 42096
Macomber W B 17498
McPhail F L 4199
McPhedran M 2437
McPheeters H L 29118
MacPherson A I 15116
MacPherson C R 12056 35043
MacPherson I A 24592
McPherson K M 17400
McPherson L A 26435
McQuarrie F 11699 24996
MacQuarrie M J 35501
McQuay R M Jr 6156
McQueen J D 2612
MacQueen L 40966
Macquet 48860
Macquet P 15191 27720 27750 51024
McQuilkin W T 25192
MacQuillan A M 11653A
McQuillen M P 7323
McQuown N A 18233
Macrae A D 4885
MacRae I C 11648 35473
Macrae J 15567
McRae J E 19674
McRae L 37486
Macrae T F 18092
McReynolds W U 39063
Macrez A G 5152
McRoberts J W 32378 32379
McShan W H 27168
McSorley J G 21198
McSwain H T 20152
McSweeny A J 47093
Mactas B A 51555
McTigue J W 8145
MacVicar R 42904
McWhirter R 31328
McWhorter A C 25575 25578
McWhorter F P 41106
McWhorter H B 23536
MacWilliam H D 35529
Mączka-Patka-niowska Z 29650
Mączyński B 17585
Madariaga S E 46056
Maddalone L 39558
Madden D A 31661
Madden H J 25025
Madden J L 8236 8261
Madden P A 23044
Madden R E 31529
Madden R J 36432
Madden T J 519
Maddern C B 28260
Madding G F 894 31466
Maddock W G 6264
Maddy K T 37018
Madeddu A 26256
Maderna C 6773 50903
Madievskii Iu M 48489
Madigan F C 16310
Madigan F M 6598
Madin S H 23043
Madison L L 30352
Madison W M Jr 8862 16952
Madjerek Ž 23900
Madonia T 12030
Madonick M J 50206
Madray D 14716
Madre J (Mme) 51625
Madre J C 43223
Mądroszkiewicz M 15386
Madsen C M 54268
Madsen C N 49498
Madsen E 2668 22469
Madsen K 7246
Madsen K P 26775
Madsen N B 3758 34761
Madsen N O 41331
Madsen S 20691 50521 50522
Maduro 43274
Maduros B P 4216
Madzharov G 20199
Madzharov I 31700
Maeda K 47347
Maeda M 4731 4745 13686
Maeder 40608
Maeder E C 39048
Maeder G 38398 39524
Maeder K H 41743
Maegraith B G 9674
Mährlein W 45830
Maekawa S 13675
Mäkelä O 43166 43202
Mäkelä P 43166
Mäkitalo R 43191 43209
Maenhoudt R 44879
Märki H 15425
Märki H H 6823
Maertens R 38420 43994
Maes C 5134
Mahs R 52448
Maeser S W 17735
Maestraggi P 29524 29525
Maetz J 37857
Maeyer-Cleempoel S de 33172 33173
Maffei R 17545
Maffii G 4556 12773 31371 31272
Maffly A E 47004
Maffucci E E 29103
Magakian G O 44221
Magaldi P 51544
Magaldi R 43920 43921 43924 43928
Magalhães A 18985
Magalhaes E M de 11541
Magalhães J P 6461
Magalhães M J 3480 26609
Magalhães P B 30493
Magalini S I 27391 47731 47732
Magan C 53295
Maganzani L 18560 40231
Magar N G 13588
Magarão M F 6471
Magari S 23151
Magaril M Iu 53515
Magas S 51352
Magasanik B 14098 14099 26947 26948 37158
Magath T B 42543
Magauran W H 15529
Magaziner H 5437
Magaziner L 5437
Magazinovic V 12292
Magder E 35457
Magdiev R 38688
Magee K R 16905
Magee P N 24712 49975
Magendie 10900
Magendie J 2629 10906 14722 25496 35860 37597 52444
Mager J 10048
Maggi A L 17852 53318
Maggi C A 40279 50911
Maggi G 6362 24464 43773 43774 43776 43777
Maggi G C 10817
Maggi H F 51513
Maggi L 1616 34378 34384 34385 34386
Maggi P 9735
Maggi V 10519 44450 44451 44452 44453
Maggia A 8416
Maggio E 201 205 2006 18180
Maggio L 15661
Maggio M 40772
Maggio R 12721
Maggiolo I W 24376
Maggiolo J 37282
Maggioni G 24242 43605
Maggiora-Vergano T 35698
Maggiorelli E 46795
Magherini G 6720 18467
Magid B 17200
Magid M A 48323
Magidson O 13277
Magielski J E 20508
Magil'nitskii S G 32176 54556
Magimel 10900
Magimel J 2629 10906 10907 25496 35860
Magimel R 19322 27154
Magis C 35756
Magis C 43248
Magistretti M 16028 49222 49227
Magitot A 9634
Magladery J W 7350
Magli G 52938
Magliocca R 18288
Magnan de Bornier B 12161 12162 35257 35837 35840
Magnanelli P 3142 18165 46859
Magnani B 13318
Magnani E 46768
Magnard 35320
Magnenat P 36174
Magnier F 39873
Magnin F 39774
Magnin G E 21304
Magnin J 1148
Magnin P 52449 52567
Magnin R 1149 1209
Magnolfi R 10226
Magnus O 12841 40585
Magnuson H J 6255 23665 23666
Magnusson A M 12609
Magnusson S 22457
Magoffin R 45065
Magoon E F 34177 43554
Magoss I 48322
Magoun H W 2609 14984 30981
Magovern G 23960
Magovern G J 23102
Magrassi B 10765 44503
Magraw R M 5398
Magri A 40441

Magri G 39026
Magri M 36580
46792
Magri R 19539
Magrill R 38985
Mágrová J 25226
Maguger A L 47460
Maguire V D 25634
Magun R 12419
12427
Magyar I 32395
Magyar K 50155
Magyarosi B 50827
Mahadevan R 14530
Mahaffey J H 27377
Mahaffey L W 1114
Mahaim C 34310
Mahajan K C 9054
Mahaux J 35151
35153
Maheas J de 40646
Maher B A 3497
Maher H 3510
Maher I 35935
Maher J R 33728
Maher L L 14617
Maherzi 54206
Mahfouz N 4471
Mahl M M 14669
Mahlandt B G 14120
Mahlau E A 16672
Mahler H R 10593
43519
Mahler I R 26859
26860
27068A
39964
Mahler W 28087
Mahlo A 5212
26059
Mahmoud K A 33248
Mahn E 13939
Mahneke A 22347
33142
Mahnert A 54868
Mahnke K 4829
Mahon 6622
Mahon R 6615
Mahoney J L 32804
Mahoney L 17488
Mahoney P L Jr 987
Mahorner H 53744
Mahoudeau D 11586
19767
Mahowald T A 14199 14200 14201 14202 14203 37132
Mahrer A R 32113
Mahrer P R 8672
Mahrous A R 23030
Maia C da 13222
Maia H da S 30523
Maianskaia K A 27965
Maibauer D 39248
Maidman L 32828
Maier A 34370
39779
51380
51389
Maier C 35934
Maier E H 416
Maier F 53087
Maier H 49178
Maier H C 1387
12511
Maier L 48431
Maier N 51789
Maier N R 27190
Maier R L 22991
Maigne R 40745
Mailhebiau H 33825
Maillard G 9670
Maillard J N 29941
39877
Maillard M A (Mme) 1105
Maillefer M 53952
Maillot L 11529
Mailloux M 10074
10077
11535
11536
Main F B 31572
Main P T 51449
Main R K 34167
Mainard R 19276
Mainardi L 33271
Mainetti J M 53333
Mainoldi F 2337
52028
Mainoli S 10203
Mainwaring R L 21334
Mainzer F 18926
Mainzer J 2651
Mainzer K 27097
Mainzer R A 52070
Maione M 33878
33879
Maiorana A 52931
Maiorano G 44392
Maiorchik V E 46410
Maiorov V N 24072
Mair A 6236
29797
Mairano C 1017
Maisack H 24312
Maisel M 39995
Maisey C W 23029
Maisin H 12179
26909
Maisin J 12179
26909
Maison R 53328
Maisonnet M 25542
Maisonneuve J 1394
Maitak V I 20854
Maiti P C 37008
Maitre M 40992
Maitrepierre J 6694
Maiwald H 32957
Maiwald K H 45896
Maiwald L 3329
Maizelis M Ia 1776
Maj J 29713
Majcherski T 5822
Majda A 17694
Majder A 20639
54159
Majewska O 29690
Majewska Z 3107
5649
5679
Majewski C 17303
17591
Majewski J 29664
Majewski J T 17178
Majnarić D 42192
42193
Major R H 38519
Major V 50845
Majorek E 17694
Majori L 24459
24460
24462
Majumdar N K 9314
Majumder S K 35487
Makagian G O 46392
Makar N 37964
Makarenko L 9496
Makarevich V G 54731
Makarovskaia L N 5278
Makarowska Z 28511
Makedonska D 31687
Makedonski W 51928
Makhachev M O 31408
Makhailov M 48419
Makhlouf A 30649
30659
Makhov N I 4783
Maki M 4166
12911
Makino K 5550
Makinodan T 12710
35559
Makinose M 44125
Makkaveiskii P A 7124
Makkonen O 53673
Makler P 29290
Makovický E 45450
Makower H 17626
Maksimenko Z S 444
Maksimenkov A N 10385
Maksimov N N 21116
Maksudov G A 53477
Maktav Z 32046
Malafaya-Baptista A 29003
Malafaya-Baptista M F 29003
Málaga A 2953
Malága-Alba A 26796
34844
Malaguti A 40208
Malaguzzi Valeri C 43340
Malaguzzi-Valeri F 23340
23343
23344
23345
Malaguzzi Valeri O 43601
Malajovich G 39830
Malamani V 10821
20825
Malament M 4343
17514
Malamov E 20206
Malamud B 53310
Malamud W 6410
Malan D H 24621
Malandra B 1965
1966
10796
Malanga C M 23578
Malangeau M 51868
Malangeau P 30233
51871
Malaspina A 16404
Malaspina M 49789
Malassenet R 19099
Malassenet R 30576
Malavaud A 41100
Malbec E 45995
Malbec E F 17812
Malbrain H 23848
43641
Malbran E 34887
Malbran J 34887
Malchair R 33172
Malchiodi C 28750
Malcolm D C 4702
Malcovati P 8388
Maldacea L 10762
Maldague A 53008
Maldague P 12179
26909
Malecek J 9898
11799
Malecki J 8469
17704
Maleev V P 54562
Malek I 427
5293
Malenchini M 17811 17866 17879 17892 23281 29835 29963 51513
Malenkova K M 20959
Malesani G 36379
Maletskos C J 6345
26981
Malette W G 31559
31611
Malewitz T D 23063
Maley G F 730
3770
Maley M C 9965 12529 23497 33507 38606 50211
Malgat B 12281
Malgras J 1192
Malhotra C L 11060
Malhotra M 24646
44690
Malhotra R P 518
Mali J W 312
4130
8010
Maliakin K N 38041
Maliavinskii V M 42465
Malik N A 17288
Malik S R 29382A
Malineau 14719
Maling H M 45516
Malinovskaia N I 51711
51711
Malinovskaia S Ia 42464
Malinovskaia V K 33394
Malinovskii N N 15357
Malinowski W 8511
Malinský J 4395
33021
Malinvaud G 30802
Malis G Iu 32664
53475
Malis L I 53157
Malitz S 7362
Maliugin N S 38020
Maliugina L L 41516
54752
Malizia W F 7546
Maljevac I 48784
Malkani P K 36805
Malkiel S 30204
Malkiman I V 44241
Malkin S A 1369
Malkina M G 53503
Malkinson F D 27340
Málková N 45361
Málkové-Silinková E 45256
Mallach H J 10492
24121
el Mallah S 20384
Mallam P C 48716
Mallard J R 11106
Mallardi A 48754
Mallardi, Angelo 52884
Mallardi, Anna 52884
Mallarmé J 19714
Mallat F 30623
Mallein R 25458
Maller O 16022
Maller R K 25186
25187
25188
Mallet R 47614
Mallet-Guy P 10145 15671 15688 28531 38402 48841 53937
Mallett A E de la 44849
Mallett B 12054
Mallett B J 11022
Mallett G E 10060
10061
Mallett S P 36930
50735
Malleville J 37595
Mallik K C B 13182
41929
Mallin T J 18334
24704
30356
Mallinson T J 11665
11705
Mallis D 51465
Mallmann W L 32752
Mallory G K 50298
Mallos A J 26827
Mallóu Labrador A 2576
Malm J R 31604
41162
Malmberg E W 22003
Malméjac C 11250
48111
48147
48149
Malméjac J 8609 11250 12078 12136 25455 25456 35825 35826 45654 48147 48148 48149 48150
Malmendier C 19075
19086
Malmo R B 18261
30273
Malmros H 35239
48642
Malmros R 22257
Malmström B G 43571
Malmström-Groth A 22395
Malnati P 542
Malo A 10354
Malogolowkin C 40928
Malojčić M 16076
Malone A 614
Malone H J 6875
Malone M C 22869
Maloney J V Jr 881
Maloney J V Jr 2354
33744
41167
Maloney M A 9153
Maloney W H 37949
Malorny G 23782
Malossi M 2343
2344
24479
Malossini E 34431
Malov A D 7004
Malow L 9160
Malpas P 51742
Malrieu P 15087
Malsberger R G 27269
27270
Malsky S J 18379
39558
Malstrom B E 3399
Maltais J E 20710
Maltarello A 32994
Maltby G L 47768
Malten H 36714
Malterello A 32991
Mal'tseva T A 44239
Maluf N S 703
48329
Malvárez O 18683
Malvezin J 11340
Malvoisin J 27731
27745
Malý E 6008
Malý V 8312 30268 45203 45303 45388
Malyschew J I 55464
Malz S 54118
Malzberg B 6209
16269
49505
Mamaeva E A 21734
Mamalis P 5571
Mamay H K 53166
Mamer L J 26459
28798
Mamie M 46599
Mammen E 38704
Mammen M L 36798
Mammou H 31068
Mamo H 29946
30000
48134
53187
Mampel E 7792
Man E B 7785
Man J C de 23691
23692
Manabe H 13147
Manahan R D 14392
Manalo F 4571
Manara G 49717
Manca F 28722 28723 28724 38939 38946 43960
Mance A E 28153
Manceaux A 33813
Manceaux A G 6679
19725
40627
40630
Manceaux G A 33816
Manchanda S S 2044
Manchester P T Jr 8155
27450
Manchester R C 29231
Mancia M 10780

Mancia M 10783 10789 10790
Manciaux M 19180 40518 40529 40541
Manéić D 12691
Mancini A M 2798 25895 34623
Mancini F 10838 12039 12040
Mancini M 1919 1920 1921 18425 26246 44427 44428 44429 44430 44431
Mancini P 18501
Mancini R E 25484 52398 52401 52402
Mancini R R 25483
Mancini S 38976
Mancke R 53118
Mancusi Materi G 26245
Mancuso V 18582
Mandache F 48824
Mandalaki T 52993
Mandarino E 52189
Mande R 19265
Mandel B 41493
Mandel H G 10654 14143 14144 24402
Mandel I D 50743
Mandel L 17245 39549
Mandel P 25475 34755 48151 48194
Mandel W 47258
Mandelbaum F R 44004
Mandelbaum H 17002
Mandelbaum I 14818
Mandelbaum R A 17002
Mandels M 14101
Mandel'shtam Iu E 54080
Mandelstam J 39212
Mandema E 4206 16819 50136
Mándi A 29434
Mandić V 15639 15642
Mandin J 12164
Mandl F 14593 21251 41621
Mandl I 43557
Mandl R H 37274
Mandl W 54869
Mandras G 10176
Mane R 30733
Manera C 23362 43354
Mănescu N 15962 17980
Mănescu-Călărași I 18000
Manetti E 11973 19390 52873
Manevich A Z 38033
Manevski T 3269
Manfredi F J 6577
Manfredi G C 8561 33261 49712
Manfredi L 19464
Manfredi M 16036 16473
Manfredi R A 37693
Manfrini M 16477
Mangalik V S 13583 36820 47110
Mangalo R 1063
Manganaro D 18493 18543
Manganelli G 18166 25605 46435
Mangano M 3091
Mangay A S 37715
Mangel H 38603
Mangeney L 20040
Manger W M 28738
Manges L C Jr 20571
Manghi E 26258 26263 44434
Mangiapan T 43653
Mangiardi J L 15164
Mangin W 6297
Mangini A 34853
Mangione F 43739
Mangione P 19499 19502 19503 52921
Mangoni A 10884
Manguabeira Albérnaz P 9436
Mangun C W 4420
Manheimer R H 27018
Manica M 16390 36471
Manicki J 39733 51259
Manigand G 53225
Manion R E 14671
Manis J G 40153
Maniu I 16006 17980
Mankau S K 27619
Mankiewicz E 33709
Mańkowska H 49459
Mankowski Z T 32013 35562
Manley W F Jr 4546
Mann A S 5752
Mann B 2111
Mann C 33971
Mann E C 20233
Mann F D 9947
Mann G V 739 8844 32761 45497 9218
Mann H P 47621
Mann J 47985
Mann L S 32861 53699
Mann M 27667 28981
Mann M B 29221
Mann P J 1728 24276
Mann S O 4065 14448
Mann T 1755 24252 24253 39214 41890
Mannari M 18269
Mannell W A 23548
Mannes P 33259 52775
Mannetti C 10215
Mannheimer E 21520 42520 44646 55176
Manni E 10756 10757
Manning E 348
Manning G W 50398
Manning J W 31982
Manning J W Jr 743
Manning R T 4186 39970
Mannino N 10204 10742 40099
Mannino R 19528 23354
Mannironi G 18497 18514 18516 18552
Mannix E P Jr 491
Mannweiler E 19637 41709
Manoil L 22989
Manoilov S E 20938
Manoliu K 53550
Manoliu-Furnica C 32919 51281 51666 55443
Manov I 38062
Manrique J 42997
Mans A 2178
Mans M 52461
Manschot W A 22738
Manseck H 2526
Mansfeld V 46251
Mansfield E O 36723
Mansfield G R 25149
Mansi W 14346 47517
Mansmann H C Jr 27107
Manso C 15947 28305
Manson D 10558
Manson G 13426
Manson L A 6855
Manson W 34707
Manson-Bahr P 15523 24582 28287 41714
Mansour J M 44898
Mansueto D M 22695
Mansuy L 43258
Mantegazzini P 2005
Mantel N 47543
Mantelassi G 30781 40217
Mantero E 50903
Mantero M E 43801 43806
Mantero M O 19834
Mantero O 18393
Manthei C A 23046 35947
Manthei R W 40032
Manthey H G 45940
Mantoux G 35407
Mantz J M 20041
Mantz O R 2164
Manu E 16012
Manu P 15985
Manuel J 53190
Manuel L 29903
Manuelidis E E 27578
Manuila A 9070
Manuilova G A 7657
Manuilova I A 432
Manukhina E P 54097
Manunta G 30148 30149 30150 34457
Manuwa S L 41537
Manwell R D 46288
Manych J 35590 35607
Manz D 9549 9690 9691 9692 9693
Manzari P 50560 50561 50566
Manzi F 19476
Manzi G 1921
Manzini B 40280
Manzini R 1627 5383
Manzione G 35645
Manzoni P A 26145
Manzotti M 24054
Mao S P 25263
Mao Sh P 49307
Maos R 27345
Mapleson W W 2009 34946
Mappes G 25731 55138
Maqsood M 1525
Maqueira C 10123
Marabini B 19420 19437 19444 40800 40803 40804 52140 52142
Marable S A 41167
Maragliano G 38904
Maragnani U 16357
Marais O A 41031
Maraktanova A F 436
Maral R 43112
Marangoni B A 88
Marangoni P 44505
Marangos G N 12320
Marano G 44563
Marañon G 18920 42066
Marans A E 2614
Marasco J P 41145
Maraud R 45658
Marazzini F 43347
Marazzini Z 49746
Marbarger J P 14071 32675
Marberger E 25966 36087
Marberger H 15212
Marble A 5070 26684 50277
Marc Y 47824
Marcacci M 36321
Marcay J 30237
Marcel G 51642
Marcel J E 2630 35862 35863 45708 45719
Marcel M P 1590
Marcel Barré M E 53897
Marcenac L 52692
Marcenac N 19305
Marc'Hadour P 17096
Marchal E 17967
Marchal G 1588 20973 31866 52718
Marchal M 12073 12079 34330 43693 54626
Marchal M T 12073 12079
Marchand 11513 27437 43262
Marchand H 7455 32448
Marchand J H 19712 27734
Marchand L 23271 43230
Marchand M 48799
Marchand P 41009 41028
Marche J 19261 40719 52783
Marcheschi M 18505
Marchese G S 16498 28706
Marchese M J 51530
Marchesoni M 9705
Marchesseau R 49010
Marchetta F C 77 20149 33237
Marchette N J 4506
Marchetti A A 33535
Marchetti A M 40293
Marchetti E 6354
Marchetti G 10817 25944
Marchetti M 3455 10863 10863 24483 24483 24484
Marchi M 1889
Marchi P 34377
Marchi W A 40442
Marchiano G 3093
Marchionini A 1034 5507
Marchis-Mouren G 10638 34708
Marchwicki R 42924
Marcial-Rojas R A 44344
Marcinek J G 32696
Marciniak A 22704
Marciniak R 17576
Marcinkiewicz S 5571
Marcinkowski T 51378
Marco C de 34698
Marco J 6527
Marcolongo F 43957
Marcolongo R 52915
Marcon E 46305
Marconi E 19531 19533
Marconi F 52107
Marconi G 34379
Marconi P 10292 10296 51394
Marcos J R 10364 24034
Marcovici M 53654
Mărculescu G 28321
Marcus G 38108
Marcus M 13388
Marcus M B 22730 29321
Mărcus N 17992 17993 17994 17995
Marcus O 1230
Marcus P 3854
Marcus P I 32224
Marcus P S 43026
Marcus S 32676 33713 41796
Marcus Z 36148
Marcuse K 21624
Marcuse P M 4834 13526
Marcussen J M 7233
Marcussen P V 32078
Mărcuțiu V 11233
Marczynska A 51300
Marczynska-Robowska M 15539 39613
Marczyński T 51371
Mardaleishvili G I 38135
Mardashev S R 44159
Marden H E Jr 4724
Mardfin D F 523
Marécaux L 52798
Marechal A 6787 30815 30817 31823
Maréchal G 10135 48058
Maréchal J 34336
Marev Iu S 48358
Marek A 49929
Marek S 32525
Marek Z 17655
Marengo G 13347
Mar'enko F S 53461
Marennikova S S 7672 41534
Marenzi A D 18680
Maresca G M 2669 45772
Marescaux J 35843

Marescotti V 12831 46440
Marešová Z 2462 11802 11832
Maret G 39776
Maretić Z 33254
Maretti M 23129
Marfisi A 23352
Margaillan A 40625 40629
Margairaz A 25531
Margalith D 4096
Margaria R 49754
Margaritēs I Ch 22298
Margaronis K 54878
Margetis P M 26671
Margolese M S 37277
Margoliash E 50002
Margolin E G 50230
Margolis A 624 47883
Margolis G 14875
Margolis J 33707 35669 37867
Margolis L H 23394
Margolith D 36651
Margolius A Jr 50282
Margolus B D 31592
Margorin E M 41378
Margraf H W 47476
Margulies H 14952
Margulis A R 3601 42843 49806
Margulis U Ia 49332
Marguth F 22314
Margutti R 30450 40441
Mari A 19549
Mari S 1895
Marí Batlló J 6520
Marí Martínez M 6522
Maria A B 26619 46621
Mariaföldi M 50815
Marianelli L 52117
Mariani A 7088 30409
Mariani B 16445
Mariani E 19487
Mariani G 9736 18487 18488 18489
Mariani I 44605
Mariani L 49225 50926
Mariani P L 34922 34923
Mariani R 13255 34475 34476
Mariani Marelli O 7088
Mariano J 10469 10475
Mariat F 1157 1177 1178 1207 45613
Marie J 24954 31072 40969 40970 40971 40972 40973 43685
Marie-Suzanne, Sister 24908
Mariel, Sister 47048
Marienfeld H 45807
Mariev A N 55541
Marigo S 18178 34452
Marill F G 44903
Marill T 24670
Marin A 4313 23289 29967 33809 34344 34345 34348 43141 43142
Marin C E 54326
Marin L 35765
Marin R B 5098 27480
Marin S 54158
Marín T 52299
Marin Acosta E 52127
Marín-Amat M 6524 11461 30597 40391 52287
Marín Cuétara R 18844
Marin-Moscovici I 16003
Marina Fiol C 24859
Marinacci A A 11334 44924
Marinaccio G 22163 23988 44395
Marinaccio L 16369 44389 44390 44391 44539
Marinberg V A 41433
Marine R E 51504 52376
Marinelli L D 18369
Marinelli M 48808
Marinello E 10885 44404
Marinesco E 38993
Marinesco G 31088
Marinescu B 17983
Marinescu E 49179 49190
Marinescu S 16020
Marinetti G V 3750 26959 34149
Maringer S 16997
Marinheiro J 5134
Marini A 12043 28746 28747 34925
Marini C 35713
Marini F 19394
Marini G 36207
Marini M 2338 10891 10892
Marini R 24003
Marini U 34387
Marini-Bettòlo G B 18563 25939
Marinkov S 42185
Mariño 31935
Marino A 1630 10288 16486 19377 28661 36306
Marino E 51526
Marino E H 51509
Marino G 43536
Marino H 17824
Marino V 9735
Marinone A 10731
Marinone G 13377 18163 26344 40473 43778 53000
Marinoni G F 1889 24019
Marinoni U 34426 49578
Marinosci A 12830 46446
Marinov A 53780
Marinov D 20189 31705
Marinova L 48408
Marinova R I 31704 53766
Marinović I 49271
Marinozzi V 16460
Marins G P 10450
Marinucci M 28753 51199
Mario E 30776
Marion J 39672 39676 39678 39681 39682
Marion L 5997
Marion P 15677 29901 33368 40880
Marion W W 23609
Marions O 42377
Mariscal C 1836
Marisova A P 21789
Maristany G 52311
Maristella, Sister 36729
Maritano F 34866
Mariuzzi G M 2798 36206 39601 40788
Mariz S 36210
Mark G E Jr 2557 8818
Mark L C 14982
Mark R E 43477
Mark T 54857
Markell E K 23483 33681 33682 52326
Markert C L 31004 31805
Marketu S 13556
Markh A T 44092
Markham F S 25582
Markham N P 17017
Markham R 24402 44030
Markianos I 33086
Markidou A 19709
Markiewicz D 33174 33175
Markiewicz K 51249 51302 51320
Markiewicz M 17579 29696
Markle D M 8909
Markley K 3881 37068
Markley R L 29319
Markman A 40433
Markman B 12728
Markman I 17867 53336
Markoff N 46588
Markou G 55396
Markov A V 53532
Markov G P 55556
Markov K I 7884
Markov K I 32587 53796
Markov M A 55416
Markov S 31353
Markova A I 21792
Markova I A 1780
Markova I V 3292
Marković B 7963 44278
Markovich A V 47239
Markovits A S 2197
Markovits P 138
Markowitsch R 18211
Markowitz I 50997
Markowitz M 14579
Markowski B 27397
Marks A 49828
Marks A H 17220
Marks B H 48708
Marks B L 22077
Marks E K 23457
Marks E N 54707
Marks G 32003
Marks H H 22640
Marks I N 14502 24606
Marks J 22953
Marks J H 533
Marks L 3839 26838 33950
Marks L J 10189
Marks M 3875
Marks P A 37168 40024
Marks P A 27282
Marks R 32690 32691 55691
Marks R A 680 6318 16700
Marks S 26656
Markson V 39004
Markus C 18034
Markuzon V D 53915
Markwalder H 43457
Markwardt F 47591
Marland P 50054
Marlet J J 11170
Marley E 2986
Marlière J 641
Marlow S B 31977
Marmell M 549 23495 23496 23525 23526
Marmer M J 45066
Marmet A 13255 29785
Marmet J 7856
Marmion D E 17765
Marmol Plaza D 13476
Marmont A M 8403
Marmorston J 13277 30183
Marnay C 12133
Marneffe H 30007
Marneffe M 26307
Marner I L 22429
Marocco F 30371
Marolleau M L 19264
Maroncelli P 26255
Maros T 39004 49177
Marossero F 44536 44599
Marossero F 44600
Maroteau P 40477
Maroteaux P 41456 43659 48307 51662
Maróttoli O R 9443
Maroun T 44897
Marple E C 42581
Marples E A 1756
Marples M J 29149
Marquand J 53215
Marquardt H 8588 45978
Marquardt H D 35626 35637 54400 55298
Marquardt P 10480 34579 45908
Marquès 43681
Marques J S 36895
Marques L 50975
Marques M F 43843
Marquès P 27715
Marques V 13232
Marquesan G 18881 18882 18883 18884
Marquez E F 10467
Márquez F J 6437 18624
Márquez V 18848 34509
Márquez Escobedo M B 12906 6594
Márquez Iturribarría F
Marquez Mayaudon E 29863
Marquez Moreno I 5163
Marquezy R A 18831 23862 26610 26612
Marr A G 24155
Marr W G 9002
Marra A 10291
Marra E F 8268
Marra J A 51547
Marra N 26345
Marraccini Fissi G 31247
Marrack D 30076
Marrama P 8559 8560 8562 33268
Marras A 46553
Marras G 44456
Marrazzi A S 23379 47960
Marrell F 55662
Marrero E 34816
Marrett H R 44800
Marrett N D 13542
Marretta P V 38902
Marrian D H 10573 24565 34742
Marrian G F 1700 24286 42082
Marrin A 15102
Marriott F H 28275
Marriott H J 9801 22597 35674
Marro F 10798 44440 44549 44553
Marroquín F 6580
Marrow R C 9878
Marrubini G 49727
Marrugat O L 18634
Marrugat O S 30428
Mars B M de 22379
Mars G 21517 53066
Mars P H 50076
Maršálek E 45214
Maršálek J 25229
Maršálek J 43426
Marsan C (Mme) 5269
Marschak M 673
Marsden H B 8200 42259 44838
Marsellou Ou 33097
Marselou U 1179
Marsh B B 34709
Marsh C 11337
Marsh C A 1731 50008
Marsh C L 893 47301
Marsh E S 38892
Marsh H 14035
Marsh J B 3759 10619
Marsh K 38268
Marsh W H 31556
Marsh W L 35082
Marsh W R 13363
Marshak A 36251
Marshak A M 9994
Marshak M E 1813 44214 44217
Marshak M S 7662
Marshak R H 9240 13855 27510 42565 47943
Marshall A L Jr 14553
Marshall A L Jr 27301
Marshall B W 41878
Marshall C E 14270
Marshall F C 25067 32829
Marshall G 51768
Marshall H R 25243 25244 25245
Marshall I D 37450 37451
Marshall J 27636
Marshall J D Jr 49089 49090
Marshall J F 39442
Marshall J H 26981
Marshall J M 45077
Marshall K G 4999
Marshall L E 29104
Marshall L H 22848

Marshall M 3887
Marshall M L 44943
Marshall N B 9121 33621
Marshall R A 50385
Marshall R J 24729 38318 47139
Marshall R O 19644
Marshall S F 20162 23427 31230 31473 31474 31475
Marshall T K 39798
Marshall V F 20092 31680 33535
Marshall W 38584
Mársico F 43797 46455
Maršíková L 11799
Marsol H 48168
Marson G 28632 28637
Marston E L 53693
Martano M 16505
Martel A 1378
Martel C 550
Martel F 6600
Martel J C 31204
Martell A E 26915 34198
Martell E A 32692 32693
Martelli A 12043
Martelli D 6370 38657
Martelli G 19488
Martelli M 19372
Martens A S 50747
Martens J 18951
Martens S 22875
Martens T G 8151
Marthaler P 53056
Marthaler T M 11421
Marthinsen R 20686
Marti J 40898 53086
Marti R 30874
Marti T 20328
Martí-Ibáñez F 3861 13656 23490 23492
Martiarena L H 19834
Martikainen A H 33641
Martin 37617
Martin A M 33523
Martin B 3487
Martin B C 17510
Martin C 37611 37612 47810 47824 47825 51015
Martin C L 828 27320
Martin C M 3893 4236
Martin C P 4325
Martin D 17945
Martin D E 15099
Martin D S 14286
Martin E 30911 35228 45964 52545
Martin E J 22039 32741
Martin E J 37078
Martin E M 1761 14230
Martin F 31517 39825 40607 53040
Martin F A 3603 7322 7359 14871 14872 31461
Martin F M 15595 31644
Martin G 5978 24902 41237
Martin G J 27830
Martin G M 25072 35528 38571
Martin H 5572 22990 27686 30617 31650
Martin H J 7174
Martin H S 28284
Martin J 40538
Martin J B 48040
Martin J D 4270 4485 6242 6245 27423
Martin J D Jr 33733 46717
Martin J E Jr 22037 41544
Martin J F 1028 30585 33654
Martin J H 23597
Martin J M 51498
Martin J P 10909 40687
Martin J R 25068
Martin J W 884
Martin K H 9392 25564
Martin L 2321
Martin L E 16708 34987
Martin L H 32857
Martin M 17969
Martin M C 26468
Martin M M 15492 23842
Martin M P 27601
Martin N H 1744 24714 48643
Martin P 11509 11510 11533 23241 44815 52643
Martin P L 42684
Martin R 2321 33811 40667 44166 53225
Martin R E 23419
Martin R G 22112
Martin R R 17164
Martin S J 20155 47359
Martin S S 31195
Martin S W 25007
Martin T L 47017
Martin V A 2037 11092
Martin W 10097
Martin W B 47586
Martin W C 26699
Martin W G 11631
Martin W H 23044
Martin W J 6186 8058 18117 33927 40041 40048 41862 44727
Martin W L 23012
Martin W R 26898
Martin W S 710
Martín Arribas G 40343 52226
Martín Contreras J 18815
Martin de Prados B 34294
Martin du Pan R 51455
Martin-Dupont C 4291 14709 47813
Martin-Lalande J 27158 51384
Martin-Mosseanu G 2736
Martin Niclós J 52296
Martin-Noël P 35283
Martín Sanz L 28348
Martin-Smith C A 37180
Martina G 38947 38948
Martinaglia G 31165
Martiňáková A 11939
Martine R M 4270 6242 27423
Martineau G 54366
Martineau Y 54349
Martinec A 11960
Martinelli G 44529
Martinelli M 10880 10882
Martinet J D 6616 35879
Martinet M 24901 35782
Martinetti L 46449 46760
Martinez A R 23129
Martinez C 11779 31623 31624
Martínez D J 53350
Martínez F 52208
Martinez H 27299
Martinez J 32208
Martinez J L 12488
Martínez J M 18853 40366
Martinez J T 40425
Martinez R 19372
Martínez Báez M 12905
Martínez Bordíu C 24442
Martínez Carmona E 18868
Martínez Caro A 40344
Martínez Cruz J 52247
Martinez de Carvajal V 28309
Martinez de Jesus J 23036
Martínez de Rodríguez G 22594
Martínez de Victoria y Juguera M 4830
Martinez de Victoria y Jugera M 38249
Martínez Fariñas L 34819
Martinez Fernández J 33179 33188
Martínez García P 267
Martínez García W 30513 52249
Martínez González M 30545
Martín Jiménez R 34519
Martínez Landaburu J C 49122 47813
Martínez Leyton I 18941
Martínez Llinares V 49134
Martínez Mata J 52373
Martínez Montes E A 46039 51516
Martinez Morejon H de J 40358
Martínez Páez J 34507
Martínez Peñuela J M 52227
Martínez Pérez E 49264
Martinez-Silva R 41696
Martínez Valverde A 6531
Martínez Velasco 273
Martínez Zuviría E 493
Martini A P 8983 29286
Martini E 41715
Martini F V 35949
Martini G A 12055 48557
Martini J 18950
Martini L 44697
Martini P 5496 5509 33330 36035
Martini V 44396 44397
Martinis A J 21223
Martinitto L 29835
Martino Savino F 1646 18747 18754
Martinovitch P 11276
Martins A G 43839
Martins J 52147
Martins J D 15939
Martins M L 18156
Martinson E E 21113 44275
Martinson Kh S 6992
Martinsson A 24359
Martirani A 3002
Martire J G 37325
Martirosian G S 20776
Martius C 24322 27997
Martius G 21689 49887
Martius H 16181 25708
Márton I 48892
Marton S 50848
Martoni L 35705
Martorell A 33781
Martorell F 1016 33775
Martouzet 43649
Martre P 14713 27157
Martrus-Merrill J 6490 52254
Martsevich M A 1777
Marty 33373
Marty F 10177
Marty J 11590
Marty R 48179
Martynenko B F 54424
Martynov Iu S 53483
Martynova N V 8656
Martynovskaia V I 54548
Martzloff K H 21230
Maruani M 27763
Maruna R F 45540 45554
Marušiak J 8302
Marušić K 32243
Maruya Y 12916
Maruyama K 12642 13037 13047
Maruyama M 21358
Marván A 26107
Marville R 45676
Marvin J F 6343 9258 52054
Marwan G 48565
Marx C 38661
Marx C H 48152
Marx H 20828
Marx M H 27118 27120 47530 47623 47624
Marx W 43581
Mary Carolyn, Sister 13769
Mary Celeste, Sister 26470
Mary Lauretana, Sister 8990
Mary Loreto, Sister 26443
Mary Perpeuta, Sister 26437
Mary Placida, Sister 36742
Mary Stephen, Sister 3345
Marysael R 44995
Marzani P C 16464 43781
Marzetta B 25737
Marzi F 18506 18533
Marzinek B 29689
Marzinek B 51246 51286 51308
Marzinek K 29693 39726
Marzocchi G 18362
Marzolla S 28754
Marzulli F N 37050
Marzullo F 46675 29915
Mas M
Masaitis L 42535
Masamune H 20420 20421 20422 31912 31913 31915
Masamune O 20421
Masbernard A 7504 7507 9637
Mascagni M T 29643
Mascelliani A 24052
Masch L W 10483
Maschas A 51612
Mascherpa P 10728 44505 47796
Maschio C 19402
Maschke R 54941
Masciocchi A 19538
Masciocco D 10208A
Mascitelli-Coriandoli E 5586 33270 39220
Mascoli C C 653
Mas de Ayala I 40294
Masdea E 38990
Mase Y 34163
Mašek J 52163
Masenti E 49603
Masera N 34475 34476 49704
Masetto I 8417 8419 8421
Mashanskii F I 7642
Mashkara K I 27936
Mashkov A V 21806
Mashkovskii M D 46372
Masi A 6719 40791 52883 52894
Masiak M 15382
Masignani V 18527
Masino C 5346 5347 5348 28643 28646
Masjuán L 18807
Maske H 320 3329 39258 46093 48596 50261
Masland R P Jr 39665
Maslennikova L K 21182
Maslieva E M 31368
Maśliński C 51369
Maslov A P 44208
Maslova K K 7108 16124
Masnatta G 51488
Maso-Subirana E 38642
Mason A D Jr 31668
Mason A S 15572
Mason C B 50235
Mason D J 9187 26645 42699
Mason D M 30326
Mason E E 6105 7084
Mason H L 30226
Mason H S 24416 30984

Mason J B 2193
Mason J H 53393
Mason J M 22702
Mason J W 22067 25878
Mason L H 25130
Mason L W 9276 26476
Mason M 47380
Mason M L 51977
Mason P J 41011 41299
Mason R 5580 8713
Mason R C 30158
Mason T 20123
Mason W B 36706
Mason-Browne N L 42808 46139
Masoni A 24044 24050 43809
Masoro E J 34178
Masouredis S P 552
Masourenoch I 27147
Maspes P E 36326
Maspétiol 43262 43263
Maspetiol R 40987 51643
Masquelier J 19232
Masrevery Y 27439
Massa B 44504
Massa L 34860
Massad A 30025
Massaioli N 16348
Massalski W 39731 39744
Massano A 5374
Massara G 1634
Massarani E 12769 46316 46323
Massare C 53266
Massarelli L G 47876
Massari N 51229
Massazza M 9700 43345
Massé C 10907 34929 34930 34931 34932 34933 34934
Massé L 28522
Masse M A 5153
Masse N (Mme) 45041
Masse P 30714
Masseboeuf 28125
Massei G 6364 18405 18406 49689
Masselt T B 47261
Masselot F 20646
Massenti S 18355
Massera M J 10361 10367
Masserini A 18354
Masserman J H 6272 6291
Massetti L 38944
Massey F C 8684 8949
Massey J B 24697
Massey V 24342 42428 43542
Masshoff W 34049
Massi O 50567
Massiani F 45639
Massias P 22181 24953 25449
Massie J R Jr 23433
Massie R W 42571
Massimeo A 10750 34894
Massimo C 48281
Massin M 9632 35343 48146
Massini C 30866
Massino S V 31385
Massinot C 40542
Massion J 2986 22209 42122 48082
Massion W 9391
Massler M 32701
Massmann W 1483 21598 23790 32548
Massobrio E 49663
Masson A 19253 23273
Masson A M 2392
Masson G M 711 712 6160
Masson J 26545
Masson M 30563 30569
Masson S 24956 40587
Massonat J 30580
Massonnat J 463 42493 42494 42496 42497 42499
Massonneau A 28131
Massot-Bordenave (Mme) 25537
Massotte J 48952
Massoud E 30644
Massucco-Costa A 1637
Massumi R A 11994
Mast H 49372
Mast W H 23004
Mastbaum O 27883
Mastboom J L 29057
Mastella G 8412 8413
Master A M 6133 16982 33453
Masters G E 2360
Masters J J 33915
Masters W H 8966
Masterson B J 23587
Masterson J F Jr 27527
Masterson J G 20235 26590
Masterson J H 37227
Masterton J P 11036 38300
Mastin M N 4358
Mastinkova Iu N 7672 41534
Mastragostino S 35649
Mastroianni L Jr 12300 25971
Mastroionardo V 4969 4970
Masturzo A 40257 40281 40282
Masturzo M 13337
Mastyńska M 17570
Masubuchi K 13014 13106 13128 13130
Masuda M 5859 54923
Masuda R 13079
Masuda T 12933 51086 51113
Masuev A M 48457
Masuyama T 13084
Masy S 5350 37112
Mata M 5172
Mata P 52266
Matakas F 38731
Matangina G P 5901
Matanić V 12353
Matarazzo J D 27464 37356 47161
Matarazzo R G 37356 47161
Matavulj N (Mme) 35358 40620
Mateer F M 6087 8262 22128 22129
Mateer J G 36706
Mateescu R 28325
Mateev V 38101
Matějíček V 45238
Matějovský M 11924
Mateo de Acosta O 17166
Mateos Fournier M 26108
Materazzi J 51491
Matev I 38068 38073 38078
Mathé C P 1641 27325 54333
Mathé E 8298
Mathé G 6612 12225 13240 19083 19590 20974 29918 29929 29935 29942 30022 30808 31092 52723 53236 54635 54659
Mathé J 48973
Mathé K 50816
Matheidesz P 50798
Mather J M 25052
Mather K 31764
Mathesius V J 45388
Matheson B 15579
Matheson N A 1708 1709
Matheus N 46055
Mathews S S 45576
Mathews W A 23194
Mathewson C Jr 892 24973
Mathewson F A 10930
Mathey J 5997 10153 34279 34299 51634 51640 51646
Mathey P 6611
Mathias A P 44695
Mathies H 17425
Mathieson D W 15029 48044
Mathieu C 11533
Mathieu J 15682 19159 31877 40688 52476 52564
Mathieu L 34303 40520 43699 45043 52571 52578
Mathieu N 23249
Mathieu P 52731
Mathieu de Fossey B 9551 30008
Mathis C 33842 36454 46647
Mathis R 6433
Mathis R I 30436
Mathisen W 7248 17079
Mathur K N 9044 22746
Mathur S P 9044 22746
Mathurin L 15786
Matiar H 45948
Matinchev B 31684
Matis J D 25817
Matis P 26572 41755 49335 55478
Matiushkina N A 2917
Matliev D 20175 20176
Matlin E 23081
Matoba N 13122
Matos Aguilar 274
Matossian R M 27278
Matoušek J 52021
Matoušek M 45228
Matoušek O 25232
Matousek W 42928
Matoušková B 25232
Matoušková-Smolková H 11867 51184
Matov V S 20970 41430
Matovinović J 3252 3253 32939
Matracia S 13311
Matras A 41589
Matronola F 18401
Matschiner J T 14199 14200 14201 14202 14203 37132
Matsenko P A 41380
Matson D D 6385
Matson G A 28757
Matson W E 19663
Matsoukas J 3172 17788 52419
Matsubara H 5531 28933
Matsuda K 12913
Matsuda M 5550
Matsudaira H 45603
Matsui E 12947
Matsui G 13045
Matsui M 12985
Matsulevych B P 16293
Matsumiya H 34741
Matsumoto E 40494
Matsumoto K 27894
Matsumoto S 9934 13159 22723
Matsumoto T 4167 13077
Matsumura H 51085
Matsunaga M 8542
Matsuo J 4730 4742
Matsuoka K 22369
Matsuura H 13673
Matsuura K 12915 46105
Matsuyama F 4167
Matsuyama K 13162 13165
Matta E L Jr 34789
Mattar G 40435
Mattarella D 41053
Mattei C 48976 52781
Matteini M 52142 52143
Matteo A L 10363 10367 10368
Matter R 46839
Matter W 12352
Mattern C F 3669
Mattes R 54870
Matteucci G 24004
Matteucci L 35414 35415
Matthaes G 8566
Mattheis H 1550 17212
Mattheisen D E 40185
Matthes K 29026
Matthes M 4811 15456 28013 33005 36307
Matthes T 2520
Matthew W B 47674
Matthews E 32387
Matthews J L 650
Matthews L G 15837
Matthews L W 9098
Matthews M J 22682
Matthews P B 4576 4577
Matthews R E 24402 44022
Matthey G 24919
Matthias J Q 38276
Matthies H 5611 51152
Matthijsen R 320
Mattia V D Jr 3443 9532 42587
Mattina A 31139
Mattina V 23995
Mattingly D 15590
Mattingly T W 32003
Mattioli-Foggia C 18459 18472 18496
Mattison B F 39338
Mattner H R 43439
Mattos A D de 52200 52204
Mattos M de B 30491 52197
Mattos O 23126
Mattox V R 30226
Matts S G F 4889
Mattson A M 8044 32753
Mattson D S 5395
Mattson G E 42711
Mattsson O 336 33241
Mattu F 34847
Matty A J 37359
Mattyus A 36089 48910
Matulewicz S 29734
Matumoto M 3468 3469 3471
Matumoto S 8539
Matuoka S 13142
Maturana V 13612 34797
Maturi V F 23607 23608
Matusis Z A 44226
Matuska R A 31618
Matuzov N I 21036
Matveenko N V 46362
Matveev K I 44312 55547
Matz K 41709
Matzel W 55045
Matzen P F 39155
Matzkait G 38741
Matzker J 21536 32496 33145 41672 55199
Matzner M J 539 8786
Matzner R 38810
Mau H 32508
Maude M 15650
Mauderli W 46479 46506
Maudgal M C 2044 44687
Maudsley H F 28240
Maudsley R H 51745
Mauer I 28608
Maugeis de Bourgesdon J 40639
Maugsch C 34313
Mauksch I G 33526
Maulsby M 22861
Maumenee A E 7272 54060
Maunsell K 15526
Maupetit 37604
Maupin B 19081
Maur M 16043 46085 51545 51572
Mauranges P 19799 19800 19801
Maurel H 9626
Maurer E R 29338

Maurer G 42968
Maurer H J 33333 43422 53599
Maurer P 9832
Maurer P H 10045 10049 10050 43583 47499
Maurer R 21531
Maurer R L 47976
Maurer W 24324 28502 45973
Mauriac P 17947 39861
Maurice A 45662 48084
Maurice C G 3546
Maurice D M 27665 37868
Maurice L 4635
Mauricio J V 40330
Maurin J 43110
Maurin P 51029
Maurizio E 43900 49628
Mauro A 53143
Mauro A L 12805
Mauro J 11726
Maurri M 31244 31274
Maury 47811
Maury-Lascoux J 33820 33821
Maus H 41746
Mausner B 26639
Mautz F R 2747
Mauvoisin F 25517 30253 40721
Mauzy W L 47364
Maver H 48774 54719
Mavor G E 30079
Mavrodinov N 20199
Maw W A 6154 25016
Mawdsley D L 22125 31610
Mawe R C 14266
Mawson S 44776
Mawupe Vovor V 49471
Maxfield M 24382
Maximilian S 17997
Maxted W R 37423
Maxwell D R 24565
Maxwell E 14353
Maxwell G M 22592 37304 50227
Maxwell I 26527 38547
Maxwell J H 20508
Maxwell M 22612
Maxwell R A 14986 30890 45517 51829
Maxwell R E 1430
Maxwell W T 20149
May 2180
May A 12643
May A 26717
May A M 861 22975 41553
May A R 38311
May C D 17374
May F 20752 20983 38781 46978 54650
May G 8579
May H 45938
May L 7344
May P 35231
May R 54827
May R B 3937
May R L 10192
May R M 9821 25397
Mayall R 1015 30518 33777
Mayaudon J 10647
Mayberry R H 44071
Mayeda M 34704
Mayer A 2539 21695 36664 46841
Mayer C 11218 24823
Mayer D T 12705
Mayer E G 21286
Mayer F 24313
Mayer G 1052 1057 12140 35828 45655
Mayer G A 11633 27396
Mayer I 28018
Mayer J 7630 8707 8715 9121 22815 33621 38669 46279
Mayer L 11305 13631
Mayer M 3119 6620 15689 19744 35781 38862 39875
Mayer R 46974
Mayer R L 20627 26536 26662
Mayer S 15674
Mayer W 41755 55478
Mayer-Gross W 14778 25674 29074
Mayer-Rohn J 36634
Mayers R A 9748
Mayersbach H 32535
Mayersohn D 43270 52490
Mayes B 54063
Mayet A 1007
Mayfield F H 31640 37707
Mayfield G R 87
Mayfield R M 55686
Mayman M 11370
Maymard V 28147
Maynard A de L 23549
Maynard F L 39704
Maynard J H 32131
Mayne J C 3148
Mayne M 4342
Mayne Y C 46219
Maynsord W V 18143
Mayo A M 49016
Mayo C W 5988 30115 40037 53729 53751
Mayo J 35004 40295
Mayo L W 17388
Mayo M 11984
Mayo P 14644
Mayock R L 13874
Mayr A 7881 30955 33999 55408 55409
Mayr E 31781
Mayr G 46226 46281
Mayr J 16219
Mayrhofer O 9365 9383 54884
Mays L L 22069
Mays O A 6949
Maystre J 54675
Mayweg S 39521
Mazabraud A 2316 2317 2318 17940
Mazaev P N 12552 15277
Mazaré 47837
Mazare Y 35283 47836
Mazarella N M 14152
Mazars G 16873 30679 39842 39874 52626
Mazars Y (Mme) 52626
Mazchenko N S 41399
Maze A 26352
Maze L W 8966
Mazel P 34328 34317
Mazella O 34371
Mazet G 5019
Mazet R Jr 1605 45579
Mazgalov K S 20193
Mazhbil A M 42479
Mazia D 7144
Mazidés S P 33089 33096
Mazilu A 17979
Mazingarbe 29919
Mazo I S 41448
Mazoué F 40558
Mazoué H 12111 12220 48079
Mazumdar H 14967
Mazumdar S C 45052
Mazunina G N 38133
Mazur J 15381
Mazur M 8507
Mazur P 14120
Mazure P A 49133
Mazurek C 1180
Mazurek L 17613 29679 39757
Mazurenko N P 41514
Mazurin A V 5904
Mazurkiewicz A 17582
Mazza A 16514 40202
Mazza P A 3417
Mazza V 44572 46453
Mazzadi L 25823
Mazzanti L 18469 24508
Mazzarino C 23657
Mazzei D 5961 10739 52913
Mazzei E S 51488
Mazzei G 46788
Mazzei P 44563
Mazzella A 34418
Mazzella H 10123 12189 23138
Mazzeo F 9698 33877 49596
Mazzeo G 4973 44440 44549 48751
Mazzeo M 9733 16407
Mazzetti G 31245 31246 31247
Mazzetti G M 10690 34477 38981
Mazzetti R 50695
Mazzi G 46657
Mazzia V D 13894
Mazzini M A 53320
Mazzini Imaz O 46033
Mazzitelli M 13327
Mazzitello W F 4205
Mazzola S 52910
Mazzotta A 16430
Mazzotti L 6558 52321
Mazzuoli G 18400
Mazzuoli G F 12834 45760 46437 46444
Mchedlishvili V I 1466
Mead J 3897 26823
Mead J C 28109
Mead J F 3752 41814
Mead M 15839
Mead P H 25557
Mead R K 6717
Mead S 33595
Meade G H 9981
Meader R D 33477
Meader R G 35417
Meador R S 42939
Meadors M L 47865
Meadow P 44012
Meadows C T 23101
Meadows W R 35677
Meagher D 14633
Meal H 49028
Mealey J Jr 18696
Meaney T F 13802 18374
Meardi G 44502 44604 44605
Meares A 8103
Meccheri L A 19823
Mechali D 28128
Mechelke K 2712 21557 29587 45952 45953
Mechelse K 10783 10789 10790 51913
Mecherly P A 33475
Mechsner K 23753
Mecl A 45217
Meda A 16466 38909 45196
Meda P 1625 10893
Medaković M 11063
Medalie J H 48673
Medawar P B 20611
Medda B 38376
Medda H 49123
Medea E 50928
Medearis D N Jr 5886
Medeiros A de 43847
Medeiros C M de 995
Medeiros J de 50972
Medel R 49230
Medelman J P 39047
Medenwald H 13496 13497
Medes G 11766
Medeviella A M 33828
Medgyes A 55047
Medgyesy Z 16825
Medici A 38961 49593
Medina A 10665 44058
Medina D de S 10456 10458 43854 43856
Medina E 18801
Medjedović V 19992
Medková L 45319
Medlen A B 1525
Medlicott R W 50453
Mednick S A 14405
Mednicoff I B 41865
Medon'ski la 54560
Medovy H 35532
Medrano G A 10321 24026 43796
Medrea B 16007
Medrek T F 20146
Meduri D 3140 13377 26231 26344 34467 40473 43778 43779 44177 46855 46856
Medvedev N P 21796
Medvedeva A S 39928
Medvedeva I V 36525
Medvedowsky J L 34306 38481
Mee L K 24696
Meek G A 24296
Meeker D O 2658
Meeks M V 22668
Meeland T 3936 26632
Meena A L 31594
Meenan F O 26595
Meenan P N 15578
Meer C van der 304
Meerloo J A 4415 18259 51936
Meeroff M 17818 17852 17876 29840 51495 51532 53318
Meerovich B L 27924
Meers P D 54039
Meesmann W 35249 48595
Meessen H 43432
Mefferd R B Jr 18316
Mégard 35281
Mégard M 25512 34354 35906
Megevand A 29535 29541 29542 38398
Meginnis P 14013
Megirian R 43026
Megonnell W H 24
Megyesi K 11155 15709 17260 32490 42173 42176
Meharg J G 50658
Méhaut M 1558 46632
Méhes G 42164
Mehl H G 21549 53606
Mehlan K H 25642 49886
Mehlhorn H 28400
Mehmke S 34072
Mehnert B 32579
Mehnert J 8231
Mehrotra K N 49990
Mehrotra R M 36820
Mehrotra T N 26488
Mehta D J 26503
Mehta J M 47103
Mehta M 24544

Mehta M M 9232
Mehta T K 26493 47106
Meier E 32562
Meier H 12304 13973 14028 37021
Meier J 12311
Meier P 30962
Meier R 3186 3187 3213 10105 12689 18917 29005 29009 30869 30923 46250 46255 46278 46969
Meier R P 39696
Meiers J 46141
Meignie P 48792
Meignien C 1147
Meiklejohn A 36849 44683
Meiling R L 39518
Meiliet H 45743
Meillon B de 2301 19891
Meilman E 34756 47428
Meinardus K 41251 46469
Meinecke G 49386
Meineke H A 30202 42531
Meineri G 6758 10818 30771
Meinicke K 13399 13410 36617
Meintjes J A 31154
Meira M T de 9428 9429
Meiren L van der 52800
Meirovici M 23300
Meirsman J 34644
Meirsman-Roobroeck G C 8288
Meischke M 12397
Meischke-de Jongh M L 50046 50053
Meisel E 8722 47638
Meisel H 49460
Meiselas L E 39331
Meislich H 22533
Meissner F 42443
Meissner G 8573 24190 32410 32483
Meister A 10618 26966 30094 34762
Meister M 12349
Meister P D 7634
Meites J 1051 30134 42524
Meitina R A 20857
Meixner H 41606
Meixner H J 45797
Meixner I 48789
Mejía C A 42989
Mejia M M 30485
Mekhanik N S 10388
Mekhedov L N 7921
Mekler S Z 6986
Mel C 16455 46654 49718
Mel D 46922
Melamed A 3562
Melampi M 44487 49759
Melander B 43872
Melandri M 12758
Melanie M 2435
Melanowski W H 48520 48521
Melashenko V F 36523
Melchionda E 3090
Melchior E 28406 55435
Melchior J 20694
Melchior R 19756 19761
Melchor C F 15158 25164
Melczer M 17271 29464 50865
Melczer N 13405 16667 39211 55167
Meldahl K F 41335
Mele D 46661
Mele V 17524
Melechen N D 7624
Meleda I 52342
Melén B 20267
Melen G 43315
Melencio-Maglalang P 15031
Meléndez L 9860
Meleney F L 23528 23646
Meleney H E 33675 41722 42578
Melerovich A E 6990 54579 55648
Meleshko K V 7659
Meley J 14733
Melfi M 6568
Melgrave A P 11621
Meli A 10804 23920 46310 46311
Meli G 36551
Meli S 49579 49580 49588
Melick R 50314
Melick W F 5432
Melicow M M 8193
Melicow M M 11398 48317
Melik T 45624 45625 48074
Melillo G 34488
Melin J R 622
Melin K A 53838
Melina D 16334 44367
Melki G R 36445
Melkild A 50495 53982
Mella I 6563
Mellan J 45417
Mellana M 49610
Mellanby M 44796
Mellander O 23757 42389
Mellander R 20284
Mellemgaard K 54245
Mellemgaard L 54302
Mellen W J 12599
Meller F M 1451
Mellergaard M 54228
Melli G 32879
Mellinkoff S 9946
Mellinkoff S M 13199
Mellins H Z 8783
Mello A R de 10448
Mello C 18730
Mello M T de 26897
Mello N 43848
Mello R L 52203
Mello Aguerre M 6582 52789
Mellody M 23585 23599 32755
Mellon A D 27140
Melloni B J 21231
Melloni G F 23964 44171
Mellor L D 22673 35729
Mellors R C 36246 47561
Melly J 50866
Melly M A 4010 4011
Melnick A 13943
Melnick I 14145 14146
Melnick J 16985
Melnick J L 540 541 9864 27257 27258 30104 37402 54700
Mel'nik I A 51704
Mel'nikov A V 20838 21148
Mel'nikov L A 21183
Mel'nikov R A 54532 54764
Mel'nikov R M 38021
Mel'nikova A A 38874
Mel'nikova E A 36511
Melnotte P 6624 19103 19158 19166 19170 52456
Melody G F 50663
Mélon J 30612
Melon J M 12200 35156
Melot G J 28904
Melrose A G 2964 15118 44789 53174
Melrose D G 4600
Melsom R 53975
Melton J T 8055
Meltzer J I 28192
Meltzer L E 47238
Meltzer P E 20536 31951
Meltzoff J 3997
Melville D B 3755
Melville G S Jr 11104 32682
Melville J R 22915
Melville K I 498
Melvin I G 22663
Melzack R 9495 47528
Melzer E 3296 3304
Melzer V 15977
Memin Y 2326 11375 44970
Memmesheimer A M 12370 21440
Memmi R 51228
Mempel E 5640
Mena I 6565 6566 6575
Ménaché R 24891
Menaker J S 50660
Ménard P 47087
Menci S 24009
Mencken C 30176
Menci J 45218
Menczel J 26351
Mende T J 27209
Mendel B 49994
Mendel D 15058 38265 44654
Mendelevich M M 21778
Mendelsohn B 17189
Mendelsohn D 41003
Mendelsohn D Jr 9499
Mendelsohn H J 12523
Mendelsohn R A 32848
Mendelsohn R M 22919
Mendelsohn R S 42771
Mendelsohn S A 4364
Mendelson C L 20224
Mendelson E S 14075
Mendelson J H 7343
Mendenhall R 39563
Mendes W 6472 52205
Mendes de Leon D E 8438 39287
Méndez C 10316
Méndez D 46582
Méndez R 10312
Méndez Bauer C J 37282
Mendez Cashion D 44343
Mendiola R 12020 12023 49260
Mendizábal P 2563 12022 35681
Mendlowitz M 37077
Mendonça A V 13224
Mendonça I de A 39586
Mendonça S 30469
Mendoza A 6571
Mendoza F 17913 24025 34513
Mendoza M 46036
Mendoza M G 44379
Mendoza Chávez F L 10705
Mendoza Hernández P 6559
Mendoza Posada C 6550 6551
Menduke H 20453
Meneely G R 7284 13765 14481 31618
Menefee E E 45476
Menefee E E Jr 21007
Menefee F L 25252
Menegaux J C 26999
Meneghini C 13246 30396
Menéndez C 9529 33778
Meneses Hoyos J 5166 5171 28338 49255 49258
Menetrier J 40645
Menezes A dos R 30524
Menezes E E 12546
Meng C M 35609
Meng J 40883
Meng O A 50969
Menge H G 41601
Mengers P E 14492
Mengert W F 33546 50668
Menges C G 53765
Menges R W 924 12306 26809 27342 30324 42915
Menghetti L 22155 28619 28620
Menghini A 18176
Menghini G 16381 19378
Menghini G 28668
Mengoni J F 51507
Mengus B 19170
Mengus M 6673 20038 40613 52655
Menguy R B 22114
Menibus C H de 23869
Menin W 26653
Menini C 24054
Menk K F 21020
Menkes A 6229
Menkes J 6229
Menkin V 22827
Mennig H 55465
Menninger K 11369 24868
Menon G 2207
Menozzi V 40785
Mensch B 12079
Menschick H 23712
Mense K J 45779
Mensh I N 664 22879
Men'shikov F K 21165 31347
Men'takov P G 46357
Mentasti P 46674
Mentzer C 35265
Menu P 24913
Menzel M 53960
Menzies D N 47998
Menzies G C 30329
Menzies J S 28243
Meola G 34479
Mer G G 16688
Mérab A 30626 30658
Meranze D R 3514 14557 26651
Mercadante T 5332 5963 19452
Mercadier M 38368 52613
Mercado H R 39830
Mercado R 49259
Mercado T I 42574
Mercer E H 37183 37184 37185 49980
Mercer R D 37775
Mercer T T 7994 32705
Merchant W R 3819 27008
Merchante A 39969
Mercier 19231
Mercier A 19046
Mercier F 37845
Mercier J 12083 22548 37845 48153
Merck H L 5520

Mercker H 29013
Mereaud P 4048
15684
Meredith B R 27213
Meredith D T 41046
Meredith J F 12699
Meredith J H 48284
53693
Meredith J M 21006
32207
Meredith O M Jr 8692
37581
Meredith W C 45141
Meredith W J 35002
Mérei G 29462
46565
Mérei L 22370
Merekalova Z I 41512
Merenda P 38377
38378
38379
38380
Merendino K A 12009 26729 31555 32842 41154 53694 53736
Merenmies L 43207
55153
55154
55155
Merényi I 48940
Meretoja A 33155
Merezhinskii M F 21177
27937
Merger C 8833
Meriaux J 24958
36198
47808
47821
Mériel P 19296
19728
30809
54617
Merino C F 21885
Merivale W H 4884
Merkal R S 42890
Merkel B M 47703
Merkel G 7798
Merkel G G 47126
Merkel K L 43977
Merkeley H J 26675
Merker P C 23655
Merklen F P 2328
11494
11524
35818
Merkov A M 21160
26196
Merkulov M F 46341
Merle 33388
Merle H 51650
Merle M 11577
35887
52785
Merle D'Aubigné R 6601
Merlen J F 7172 7173 9521 34280 35921 36374
Merlier M 29783
52714
Merlini A 10207
10208
Merlino A 40717
50283
Merlis J K 12570
51815
Merlis S 4418
Merljak-Lušicky B 16053
Merlo F 12473
Merlo G 23298
48295
Merlo P 6360
Merlotti L 1969
Merola L 13914
44368
Meron A V 16688
Meroney W H 37302
50406
Merrell D W 37795
Merriam G R Jr 9242
22737
31995
Merriam J C Jr 50215
Merrick A W 45520
Merricks J W 8255
Merrigan M F 27516
Merrild-Hansen B 32292
Merrill D L 4680
42859
Merrill G G 38495
46189
48987
53424
Merrill J M 12064
Merrill J P 7082 12066 16938 50230 50412
Merritt D 20154
Merritt H H 3612
23475
45067
Merritt J W 42684
Merritt W H 39641
Merriweather A M 2308
53396
Merry E J 17768
Merry J 9169
Merskey C 11008
15536
Mersseman G de 24955
Merté H J 29380
Merten D F 32212
Mertsalov E N 7673
Mertz D P 2710
45956
49365
Mertz E T 27590
Mertz J H 15207
Merucci P 52914
Merville R 7190
Merville R 47781
Merwarth H R 8084
Meryman H T 39705
Merz A L 9071
Merz E H 23740
Merz M 48519
Merz P 11382
Merz T 37202
Merz W R 10557
Mes L 46702
Meschan I 9250
Meschia G 32390
Mescolini G 38385
50693
Mescon H 50409
50419
Meshalkin E N 12551
48356
Mešić J 7473
Mesnier 6622
Mesnil de Rochemont R du 7050
Mesquita A M 49514
Mesri A 53309
Mesrobeanu I 39016
53666
53667
Mesrobeanu L 39016
53666
53667
Mess B 48928
Mess P M 16761
Messer A I 3907
Messere D 8829
Messerklinger W 42251
49839
54835
Messerley S 37340
Messerschmitt J 30807
Messick R T 18120
Messick S 47186
Messick S J 3491 3509 3513 14464 22885
Messimy R 29931
30680
53280
Messina G 19856
24518
24519
Messinetti S 9696
33872
43327
46772
Messinezy D A 47287
Messite J 32747
Messore G 1195
6744
Messouak 28115
Mestechkina A la 32258
Mester Z 46900
48898
50797
Mestes E 39003
Mestiri S 49487
Mestiri S 54198
Mestler G E 11365
Mestrallet A 14736
Mestrallet G 43141
Mészáros G 21655
Mészöly I 42168
Metais J 11497
35272
Metais P 24900
35842
51611
Metalli P 49571
Metcalf D 51843
Metcalf D W 47259
Metcalf W 14246
Metcalfe R H 30072
Metcoff J 39663
39664
51002
51003
Metelkin A I 21751
Metheny D 5733
42875
Methfessel F 38845
Metianu M 34290
Metivier 25521
Métras H 23857
27149
52293
52799
Métraux R 675
6423
39949
47964
Metrick S 39639
Metselaar D 2279
42159
Mette A 2673
32667
Mettei C 4046
Metter F A 14322
14320
14321
Mettler D C 39748
Mettler F A 7327
47508
Mettrop G 27889
Metyš R 11822
Metz D 21564
Metz H 55360
55376
Metz J 19161 45043 52556 52578 53217
Metz O 8466
48933
Metzger 27735
Metzger H 53649
Metzger J 39850
52763
Metzger J T 53726
Metzger M 12873
19638
46888
Metzger O 20035
40620
Metzger R 47534
Metzger W I 23522
Metzi J 41756
Metzl J 55460
Meucci M 1624
25948
33265
Meulengracht E 15519
54295
Meuli C 53051
Meunier 2224
Meunier J L 11373
44975
Meunier J M 12140
12141
45655
Meunier J P 11372
11373
44975
Meunier P 20701
Meurgue G 31091
Meurice E 217
Meurk M L 6347
Meurman L 347
8423
21552
Meurman O H 4262
Meurs A J van 3028
Meutter R de 12177
51663
Mewissen D J 6309
18322
52519
52521
Mex A 30
Mey A V 55365
Mey R 21696
55525
Meyer A 4049 17961 27760 35402 40659 52768
Meyer A E 3200
8935
24120
Meyer B 19775
19778
39470
Meyer B C 18266
50442
Meyer B J 6910
19877
41008
Meyer E 6419
23774
31875
45908
Meyer F 10495
18220
23774
43870
Meyer F L 13777
32754
Meyer F W 38196
38220
Meyer G F 32538
Meyer H 14861
39586
Meyer H H 40114
50184
Meyer H M Jr 9882
Meyer H M Jr 51853
Meyer I 47134
Meyer J 1043 1192 17555 30719 35276 49402 51332
Meyer J E 18204
36084
Meyer J H 14884
Meyer J J 11503
Meyer J S 2773 7328 14877 37694 50205 50224
Meyer J W 50089
Meyer K 3153
19839
37203
43544
Meyer K A 20116
Meyer K F 23040
51965
Meyer L C 19906
Meyer L M 33484
50361
Meyer M E 14083
Meyer M F 22889
Meyer O 21379
Meyer O O 7765
Meyer P 31335
50696
Meyer P S 21443
Meyer R 14792
32462
Meyer R E 2765
Meyer R J 50376
Meyer R K 2813
Meyer V 14774
Meyer W C 4716
23021
28373
36110
Meyer W W 35222
Meyer-Arendt J 12884
49530
Meyer-Arendt J R 36264
Meyer-Camberg 36717
Meyer-Heine A 35402
Meyer-Rohn J 1484
24107
24108
Meyer-Schwickerath G 7440
12533
Meyer-Wegener G 28082
Meyer-Wegener H 20392
Meyerhardt O 46872
Meyerriecks N 44330
Meyers F H 33601
Meyers G B 3408
Meyers H C Jr 55719
Meyers H F 37752
Meyers J 50129
Meyers L 50680
Meyers M H 14259
Meynell M J 44822
Meyers R 2607
37695

Meyers V W 12610 22117
Meyers W 29346
Meyers W M 4208 20319
Meyers W V 9112
Meyerson I 15088
Meyerson L 1417 33560
Meyling H A 35956
Meynard 4050
Meynell G G 4057 14442
Meynell M J 15568 29749
Meyniel G 35262 45658
Meyrick E B 19580
Meythaler F 16161
Meza Arrau C 52345
Mezey J 50837
Mezhebovskii R G 31374
Mezić A 54714
Meznik L 11962
Meznik-Schönbauer E 19632
Mężyński P 3072
Mezzadra G 16351
Mezzadra J M 17162 19835 46020 46039
Mezzadrelli U 44594
Mezzanotte S 8419
Mezzasalma G 21517 44493 44494
Mezzogiorno V 18360
Mgaloblishvili I S 54539
Miachikov B V 5911
Miagkaia G L 44100
Mialaret J 2989 28524
Miale J B 42546 53890
Mialhe P 12090 12112 48155 48154
Miano G 16407
Miasishchev V N 32654
Miasnikov Iu A 21812
Miasnikov N N 8636
Miasoedov E S 7007
Miasoedova N A 46356
Miatello V R 49230 49235
Micciolo M 40209
Miccoli G 36209
Miceli R 30370 30393
Michael A L 22909
Michael C M 22770 47164
Michaël K P 22295
Michael K P 33084 33095
Michael L A 31850
Michael P 2359
Michael P J 24362
Michael R P 35096
Michael S J 14022
Michaëlides G 29911
Michaelis P 53152
Michaels D D 655 659 9061
Michaels L 28112
Michaels R M 47575
Michaelson I C 14658
Michaelson S 25180
Michaelson S M 23625 39977
Michail J 3172 17788
Michail J P 52419
Michailov G 41742
Michailovits L 50799
Michal-Smith H 8476 42760
Michalec Č 46272
Michalek J 17573 29653
Michalewicz D 10467
Michalke G 36027
Michalová C 2468 6012
Michałowicz R 5641
Michałowski A 17325
Michałowski E 17557 21702 35628 39755 48294 54392 55277 55294
Michalska K 3104
Michard J P 1049 1050 45034 45035 52836
Michard V 11543
Michaud P 15690 48818 48837 48845 48859
Michaux A 32922
Michaux L 23867 23874 29981 29986 29992 35342 40589 43217 43646 43660
Michaux P 469 470 471 474 475 42501
Michaux W W 3947
Michejda J 29680
Michejda K 17563
Michel A 15686
Michel C R 6603
Michel D 22553 22561 26028 34058 48560 48561 53957
Michel E L 14078
Michel G 35755
Michel H O 1519 1520
Michel J 27714 40707
Michel J C 39672
Michel J F 3963 39592
Michel J R 17960
Michel L 51665
Michel M (Mme) 23855 43690
Michel O 35793
Michel P 49204
Michel P J 35282 35287
Michel R 11479 12194 12210 24407 24893 34730 35788 35793 35809A 45634
Michel W 381 422 8597
Michel-Ber E 12075 22547 37856
Michelazzi L 25908 44047
Michelet 1566
Michelet L 27160 31114
Michelet X 36198 47808
Micheletti G 23363 30398 52115
Micheletti V 18454 40238
Micheli A de 30560
Micheli-Pellegrini V 37572 29653
Michelini R T 17796
Michels E 5947
Michels K M 4029
Michelson A L 33500 45498
Michelson E H 543 544
Michelson H E 8015
Michelson I C 8411
Michetti D 6830
Michez J 40699
Michie A J 563 564
Michie C R 563 564
Michiels J 11431 11440 11446 11456 11467 11476 44996
Michielsen P 41463
Michlin D 39462
Michon G 12092
Michon J 19156 19157 19163 48820
Michon L 48865
Michon P 19152 19160 19161 19176 19177 24960 24961 40528 40536 40545 40546 52995
Michon P (Mme) 43148
Michon R 33802 43144 43148
Michotey G 15749 15755
Michotte L 40722
Michotte L J 11086 40701
Michoulier J 28531
Michta Z 3108
Mickelsen O 7627 13761 29263
Mickerts D 21301
Mickle W A 46190
Micu I 49205
Midana A 16360
Middlebrook G 9316 40948
Middlemiss J H 35057
Middleton H 23112
Middleton L J 30256
Middleton R J 7154 7690
Midon J 19167 19168
Midžić S 18383
Miecznikowski A 36542
Miedzianowski A 36540
Miedziński F 6201 22193 35976
Miegl H 28824
Miehlke A 34070
Miehlke K 53108
Mielke F 12868
Mielke F A 29078 42798
Mielke H G 10691 42452
Mielke J E 30109
Mielnik I 48524
Mienicki M 23231
Mier P D 28986
Mieral R 11379
Mieres A 17873 50632
Mierosławski J 17705
Mierosławski W 5830
Mierzejewski T 8448 17648
Mierzwiński T 46804
Mies H 16652
Miesch D C 47
Miescher G 13393 13412 29022 31284 35987 35988
Miescher P 30908
Miesse M L 9862 51853
Mietke H 15409
Miettinen M 43201
Miettinen T 43161
Migault P 19255
Migdalska Z 5965 29723
Migdalska-Kasurowa B 5674 51327
Migden W 47293
Migeon C J 27023 47740
Mighorst J C 33214 42071
Migliaccio A V 19327
Miglior M 34902
Migliore A 44536 44599 44600
Migliorini M 43944 52035
Migliorini R H 12170 12172 19030 19031
Mignani E 1613 1620 34380
Mignardot J 52477
Mignen J C 23278
Mignot H 52458
Migone L 49733
Migueres J 462 19292
Mihaescu E 38997
Mihai C 15975 16009
Mihail A 11212
Mihăilescu V V 15972
Mihailović L 3282
Mihajlović S 49282
Mihajlović V 7461
Mihalache N 15996
Mihálik I 7485
Mihalik J 15098
Mihaljevic C 48783
Mihalyi E 34161
Mihich E 12770 12776
Mihm J M 3694
Mihovilović M 10373
Mihul V 28321
Mijaro G S 37825
Mijatović L 21106
Mijnlieff P F 2565
Mijolla de 23273
Mijolla A de 23275
Mijovitch R 49869
Mijsberg W A 26170
Mika E S 51807
Mikac-Dević D 15477 29361
Mikačić-Antunović 13447
Mikal S 42789
Mikami M 13169
Mikami S 13122
Mikat B 38657
Mikeladze A L 20761
Mikellides A P 12321
Mikesh O 44132
Mikhailiukov N D 49309
Mikhailov F A 15331
Mikhailov G G 38872
Mikhailov I F 55554
Mikhailov Iu M 41403
Mikhailov V 10434 20173 20782 20945 27963 31699
Mikhailova G N 53450
Mikhailova I A 6049
Mikhailova I F 21775
Mikhailova Iu M 9998
Mikhailova L I 6043
Mikhailova-Alekseeva L V 20848
Mikhalevski R 31716
Mikhalyonok L V 21191
Mikheenkov P S 9989
Mikheev V V 6987 53473
Mikhlin S Ia 38149
Mikhnev A L 6980
Mikhnovskaia I G 20758 54422
Mikhov K 53774
Mikhov Ts 38053
Miki T 51119 51120 51121 51122
Mikić F 3255 22609
Mikić M 13346
Mikirtumov S M 31371
Mikiska A 6013
Mikkelsen W P 11609 42865
Mikkonen R 36190 36193 46155
Mikliaev Iu I 10422
Mikocki A 54459
Mikol C 26080 26083 33790 35818 46520 46522 46530 51638
Mikšić J 42016
Mikulaszek E 28514
Mikuliak V G 15265
Mikulicz-Radecki F von 21717 16664
Mikulowski V 43645
Mikułowski W 17600 39101 43304
Milam R 53412
Milan R H 9080
Milanés B 33780
Milani C 10767
Milani L 30337 40818 40819
Milani R 18571 18572 18573
Milani T 22228
Milani Comparetti A 19406
Milano 6635
Milatz W 6795 36360
Milazzo G 18564 18574
Milbled 30687
Milbled G 7181 7182 7184 48066 51028
Milch H 11311 22292
Milch L J 55685
Milch R A 3685 53139
Milchev M 53777

Milcu Ş M 11236 11237 15958 17977 28316
Milder E 32717
Mileiko E G 54545
Milek E 11817
Milenkov Kh 20180 20183
Milenković P 20004
Miles A A 11001
Miles E M 11001
Miles J M 15493
Miles J W 40952
Miles R C 37687
Miles W D 27247
Miletić B 32234 54722
Miletto G 9407 49021
Milev T 38064
Milevskii E I 1462
Milewski J 3073
Milgram J E 11307 13632
Milgram L 33716
Milgrom F 17645 17657 30803 40916 49951 51348
Milhaud G 12093 23240 23260 25385
Milić-Emili G 10820
Milić-Grujić 54162
Milici P 40108
Milijić B 43821
Militzer W 43589
Miliushkevich G F 1795
Milivojević M 46922
Miljković A 32235 46930
Milković B 3262
Mill P J 10660 10663
Mill W A 39805 51758
Millán A 18756 18757
Millar R A 10939 45099
Millar T G 49074
Millar W S 48246
Mille R 23247
Millen F J 21306
Millen J W 3652 44769 44770
Millen R M 24577
Miller A 10680 34722
Miller A E 13945 26778
Miller A O 31211 37540
Miller A T Jr 25906
Miller B F 39988
Miller B J 12884
Miller B M 23571
Miller C M 53423
Miller C W 21984 41349
Miller D 856 23418
Miller D S 850
Miller E 2672
Miller E C 35563 45181
Miller E E 804
Miller E R 31632 37717
Miller E V 31528
Miller E W 25335
Miller F 4817 26089
Miller F J 45757
Miller G 17353 43091
Miller G A 14408 22913
Miller G R 53414
Miller H 121 6026 15894 51436
Miller H A 42824
Miller H C 4184 5856
Miller H G 2106
Miller H J B 48669
Miller H K 8933
Miller H L 15238
Miller H P 6240
Miller H W 21024
Miller I 26632 30996 37406 42731
Miller I M 23640
Miller J A 35563 45181
Miller J A Jr 41155
Miller J B 54018
Miller J D 3978 32672
Miller J G 761
Miller J H 46614
Miller J J 2391 27533 27535
Miller J L 47225
Miller J M 27454 29709 33811 38491 51238 51564 53423 54375
Miller J N 41548
Miller J P 34711
Miller J W 54914
Miller L B 44947
Miller L D 14030
Miller L P 21955
Miller M 7786 25814 31547
Miller M H 9773
Miller N C 39597
Miller N E 3967 47572
Miller O N 24930 30093 34176
Miller O O 27379
Miller P 4836
Miller R A 511 6280
Miller R D 49803
Miller R E 27198
Miller R F 32720
Miller S E 3410 47913 47923
Miller S J 7379
Miller S L 24334
Miller T B 33728
Miller V A 23053
Miller W C 23005
Miller W F 509 23200 37079
Miller W H 23606 23607 23608 23611 23632 37206
Miller W L Jr 27639
Miller Z 14193
Miller de Paiva L 6427
Milleret P 15683
Milles G 8979
Millesi H 38183
Millet J 13093 23240 23260 25385
Millet J A 51944
Millett G 607
Millican R C 23565
Millies A P 35928
Milliez P 19286 19704 25530 35406 35896 45632 45730 48308
Millikan C H 18118
Millington P F 14232
Millis J 9764 15870
Millman I 51793
Millman N 42679
Millner T 16232
Millonig G 44548
Milloy J E 49094
Mills B D 5449 16579 28800 28818 39080 49837
Mills C A 8804 33501
Mills C C 967
Mills E H 27392
Mills G T 14445 24366 44025 44026
Mills H 24980
Mills J 3501 41924
Mills K W 34606
Mills L C 8808 8822 36970
Mills W 30064
Mills W A 16278
Millsap J S 39571
Milmore B K 6241
Milnarich R F 12574
Milne A C 23114
Milne F J 37049
Milne G R 5590
Milne M D 12056
Milne M D 35042 51770
Milne W L 21971
Milner B 4428
Milner C A 38281
Milner K C 14556
Milner M 18196
Milner P M 51939
Milner W A 31648
Milnes R F 7554 32143 32150
Milnor W R 567 45485
Milochevicht R 46652 52632 54668
Miloječić B 13448 13451 54713
Milonov O B 15281
Milonov P A 54425
Miloseavljević I 53566
Milošević B 19975 20005 41900
Milosević M B 13350
Milošević M P 42186
Miloshev B 31717
Milovanović M 816 46922
Milovanovic M V 30201
Milovidov V E 18064
Milstein C 34763
Milstein I 34243
Miltenberger F 28189
Milzer A 39981
Mimmack E F 26678
Mimram J 52644
Mims C A 34991
Mimura F 12984
Min T 13418
Minami K 14113 14114
Minami M 4159
Minarelli A 16418 29648
Minasian A M 31364
Minati A O 17162
Minatti A O 19835
Minazza R 16488
Mincato C 46664
Minck R 1218 20039
Mincsev M 21635
Mincuzzi G 43339
Minde M 41034
Mindell J 13991
Minden H 33710
Minder W 2246 48156
Minder W H 53060
Mindess H 15074
Mindlin S Z 9990
Mine L 7179
Mine T 34986
Mineev A M 55576
Mineiro J D 13718 13719
Mineo R 19529
Minerva V 1875
Minervin S M 28578 28596
Minervini G 43613
Minet P 48799
Minetti L 5356
Ming C 8880
Ming-Hsin H 11968
Minganti A 49950
Mingrone R 53293
Minguet P 17958
Miniaev V A 53522
Miniconi D 1575
Miniconi P 458 459 460 461 462 464 40498
Minielle J 16641
Minini F 50902
Minkh A A 13383
Minkler J L 7990
Min'kovskii A Kh 7567
Minkowski A 19777 19779 35959 36232
Minkowski E 5680 36233
Minner J R 9868
Minnich V 34770
Minning W 41686
Minnis J 4679
Minnis J F Jr 27858 39363
Mino M 27891
Minoda R 9026 22750
Minoprio J L 17835 18958
Minozzi A 3084 13253 49766
Minozzi M 12829
Minsky A 23508
Minsarski B 48412
Minter D M 39594
Minthorn M L Jr 14164 34186
Minton J 7396 7425
Mintsengof L A 38692
Minty L M 38673
Mintz A A 14945
Mintz B 27132
Mintz E E 37889
Mintz M 25495
Mintzer L 55592
Minuchin P 37897
Minuit P 16877
Minuse E 47654
Minuto N 49721
Minvielle J 4631 16633 16633 16637 16638 16639 19196 23885 52645 52648 52652 53947 53948
Minvielle P 466
Minz B 10078
Minz B 25423
Miodoński J 252 8470
Miotti B 43815
Miquel J 40396 52290
Mirabel J (Mme) 28538
Mirabella P 28732
Miradoli E 28670
Miraglia F 33363
Mirailles R 41100
Mirand E A 30215 39973
Miranda M P de 40307
Miratyńska-Rusinowa E 15378 48525
Miravet L F (Mme) 17917 35400
Mirčevová L 11868
Mircheva L 51186
Mirdamadi H 22239 22250
Mirecki L 29706
Mirehouse O J 4114
Mirelli E 16402
Mirganiev Sh M 20956
Miriam Gertrude, Sister 3344
Mirimanoff A 29596
Mirković M 46922
Mirkovic V 11283 42015
Mirkowska A 17690
Mirkowski W 13306
Miró Cortés J 52284
Miron M S 4657 4658 4659
Mirone D 13313
Mironenko A I 46334 46374
Mironov F Ia 4781
Mironova A I 32278
Mironova L L 7667
Mironova M V 7920
Miroshnikova K I 5873
Mirotvortseva K S 41381
Mirouze 15695
Mirouze J 39852 40499 43663 45027 45030
Mirovnova N S 7007
Mirovský J 11840
Mirowska-Stelmachowska A 17599
Mirsky A F 63 31785
Mirsky I A 6174 14389 30211 46213
Mirsky S 1675
Mirto G 19374
Miryanitch N 12290
Mirza L 53659
Mirzakarimov M G 8639
Mirsoeva I I 54107

Mirzoeva N M 21747
Mirzoian E Z 39906
53451
Mirzoian N A 5909
Mis F 3277
Misasi M 12033
Misasi N 10224
16350
Misawa Y A 50968
Miscall L 27859
Mischel W 55013
Miserre O 483
Misès R 29995
Mishchenko N K 7947
Mishkevich V S 54575
Mishler J E 9050
Mishra N K 37255
Mishugin A I 21040
Mishura V I 54486
Misirlija A 7162
Miskolczy-Fodor F 28827
51408
Miskovits G 40922
54144
Misono Y 12954
Misra B G 13574
13579
Misra N P 47119
Misra R 47122
Misra S M 47119
Misra S N 2549
45484
Missaglia A 13342
Missale G 1977 1978 43726 43728 44485
Missen G A 44655
Missere G 44585
44586
44587
Missmahl H P 7875
32543
Missotten L 11431
11456
11465
30825
Missotten R 11450
Mistry M 29751
Mita T 20419
Mitani Y 4167
27359
Mitchell A P 2085
Mitchell D F 5765
27072
36922
37736
Mitchell D S 25155
Mitchell D W 2049
Mitchell F K 53398
Mitchell F L 3917
Mitchell F N 4528
8265
Mitchell F T 116
Mitchell G B 35561
Mitchell G P 5950
Mitchell H 49231
Mitchell H E 22769
Mitchell H K 11780
Mitchell I A 13768
Mitchell J D 7447
Mitchell J E 8265
Mitchell J H 509
9748
23010
36794
Mitchell J M 47870
Mitchell J P 37019
Mitchell J S 18147
18153
Mitchell K G 11047
Mitchell N 41871
Mitchell P 4067
49995
Mitchell R 4515
22713
Mitchell R B 1435 9975 9976 21901 21902 21903 21904
Mitchell R G 2063
27559
27693
Mitchell R M 20583
Mitchell R S 947
963
42949
Mitchell S C 37760
Mitchell W 14771
44914
Mitchell W A 50996
Mitchell W E 47964
Mitchell W G 721
Mitchison D A 4071
20618
20619
Mitchison L 5115
Mitchner J S 5718
Mitel'man M M 21737
Mitereva V G 21803
Mitev P 20181
Mithoefer J 39635
Mithoefer J C 37065
37066
Mitina L V 46349
Mitiunin N K 27983
Mitkevich D S 20970
Mitnick L L 37404
Mito S 13023
Mitolo G R 16493
28748
39032
49673
Mitolo M 1866
10812
44400
Mitolo V 10812
Mitoma C 30095
Mitov A 31692
53791
Mitov G 55416
Mitra R N 23561
Mitra S 4477
Mitreva N 20171
Mitrica N 39016
53666
53667
Mitriukova M S 16108
Mitrofanov V S 24075
Mitrofanova N P 21130
Mitrović M 3257
Mitscherlich A 5244
16160
Mitsel'makheris V G 53520
Mitsuda K 3425
Mitsui Y 9026
9027
22750
Mittelman A 31533
Mittelmeier H 43430
Mittelstrass H K 15436
28014
Mittenzwei H 10486
Mittermaier L 31292
Mittermaier R 21534
Mittiga M 35697
Mittler S 21
3412
Mittmann O 38244
Mitts M G 37685
Mitty W F Jr 36415
Mitus Á 816
30201
Miuller-Khegeman D 41777
55644
Miur K 15253
Miura A 3467
3470
36890
Miura K 4729 4737 13013 14058 15248 27907 27912 27918 38001 47335
Miura T 6205
22500
26113
Miura Y 5933 11481 11482 13169 13672
Mivelaz M 39810
Mixner J P 30190
Mixter C G Jr 23436
Mixter G Jr 23428
42564
Miya T S 4560
Miyagawa Y 26601
26602
26603
Miyairi N 47337
Miyaji H 13056
Miyaji K 48344
Miyaji S 12977
Miyaji T 13107
Miyajima S 12931
12958
Miyakawa M 13150
13168
Miyake A 12960
Miyake H 2167
Miyamoto Y 4734
15250
Miyamura M 4167
27359
Miyashita S 12588
Miyatake K 51119
51120
51121
51122
Miyazaki H 13172
Miyazaki K 51114
Miyazaki K 51115
Miyazaki M 11404
44980
Miyazaki S 12984
Miyazaki Y 4168
Miyoshi H 38006
Mizeres N J 9472
Mizerovskii V V 19940
Mizgireva M F 38695
Mizina A V 32162
Mizraji M 5161
38546
Mizukoshi O 9875
Mizuno D 973
Mizuno H 12581
Mizuno S 4171
Mizuno T 12950
34986
Mizushima H 28933
Mizutani A 42394
Mkrtchian L E 7656
Mlczoch F 7761
Mlejnková M 11837
Mlynchik V E 15262
Mnatsakanov I I 31401
Moan J C 33676
Moawad M B 23031
Moberger G 22206
22474
Mobilio G 11977 11979 35646 45468 52865
Mobley J D 27864
Mobley J E 22998
23425
Mocchi N 18164 18174 40098 49669 51887
Mocellini J 1642
Mocellini Ruraide J A 30424
Mochalova A G 38161
Mochalova T P 20760
Mochizuki M 51062
Mochizuki N 12939
Mochizuki T 13020
Mochizuki Y 13697
Mochmann H 32464
54980
55431
Mochnacka I 41985
Mockenhaupt A 24189
Mockenhaupt J 24189
Mocquot A 36591
Mocquot G 12116
Modelski W 17556 29654 29655 35628 39755 54392 55277 55294
Modern F 25480
52394
Modero C 27476
Modi V V 34707
Modiano G 10867
Modica F 30749
40277
Modica R I 8834
Modlin M 20101
Modolell A 6525
Modrzewski T 17630
Mody B N 26494
36495
Moe H 22172
Moe J H 45577
Möbest H 393
55411
Möbius W 21718
43466
Möbus L 48425
Moeckel C W 20130
Moed M G 10195
Moehlig R C 15908
Moeksi H 37147
Mölbert E 34622
Móller B 54280
Moeller C 20355
Møller H 22526
55055
55084
Moeller H C 36424
36436
Móller H J 22341
Moeller J 28004
Möller M 21630
Möller P 15483
Moeller R 47616
51014
51387
51388
Möller T 5857
48640
Möllerud A 22362
42226
Möllhoff-Mylius I 55028
Moens R 35855
Mörch E T 47246
Mørch J 35968
Mörer A 5217
26005
Moeri E 34291
Möri F K 41755
Mörsdorf K 39249
Moertel C G 36430
Moeschlin S 19612
Möse J R 10490
Mössner G 45902
49401
Moeys E J 20576
Moffat D B 3650
Moffat W 37082
Moffatt P M 7427
Moffatt T 41924
Moffie D 50064
Moffitt E A 31568
Moffitt R E 19334
Moga A 16016
17978
Mogabgab W J 505
6068
9867
27272
Mogena H G 6786
52214
52256
Mogendovich M R 38131
Mogensen E F 181
Mogenson G J 20549
25033
34782
Moggi L 32926
Moggi P 6723 6735 19407 19413 52892
Moggian G 10220
Moghissi K 4484
Mogilevskaia O la 26201
Mogilevskii Ia A 26222
Mognian E A 42457
Mogull P 47949
Moh C C 18326
Mohácsi A 3179
42332
Mohammed C I 8698
Mohan B N 13578
Mohan R R 30119
Mohardt J H 6266
Mohing W 28872
Mohler D N 3617
Mohme-Lundholm E 8513
3514
Mohn G 3318
Mohn J 5590
Mohney J B 51163
Mohnike G 15452
41669
Mohos S C 4021
Mohr C O 24935
Mohr E 12415
Mohr O 3340
36739
Mohr P H 8685
Mohr W 10718
28862
41716
49396
Mohring D 55024
Mohs F E 42786
Mohsénine H 22230
Moi I 42220
Moia B 29848
Moigneteau C 52769
53185
Moigneteau C R 39777
Moikin Iu V 41373
Moinat P 30662
46090
Moine M 52457
Moir J C 47983
Moiraghi P 13256
Moiroud P 48975
Moiseev S G 6971
27974
38123
Moisescu V 49174
Moisi 9627
9628
Moisset de Espanés E 12235
19033
Moitel J 28175
Mojović M 53551
53563
Mokhnach V O 21753
Mokhov L A 26231
Mokhova T M 21832
Mokranjać M S 54710
Mokrohisky J F 47033
Mokrovskaia S P 28360
Mol A 333
51334
Mol W 39281
Molander D W 13827

Molčan J 45403
Moldave K 14192
30094
34762
Moldaver J 7346
Moldavskaia G Ia 21755
Moldavskaia V D 31380
Moldenhauer B 42449
Moldovan T 16007
Mole J 18902
Mole R H 48699
Molenaar A J 50139
Moleres Ferrandis R 49161
Molese A 10768
Moletta L 18729
40332
Molho M 15999
Molimard R 3041
46724
Molina C 19292
Molina E B 46034
Molina F A 22731
Molina F J 17832
Molina J J 30424
Molinari S 45758
Molinari V 24909 24910 31863 35368 35373 35374
Molinaro R 49560
Molinatti G M 16375
46434
Moline M 40486
Molinengo L 38943
Moliner E R 41101
Molinero J E 51547
Molinery 40638
Molish H B 41888
Mol'kov Iu N 41515
Moll A 16197
43431
Moll C F 41058
Moll J A 16752
Moll K 50852
Molla W 19597
Mollaret L 6649
17964
39860 52481
Mollaret P 200 5018 11589 25441 30676 30729 35815 39869 45032 52632
Mollé J 12128
48138
Molle L 14976
Moller G A 36404
Mollestad O 7220
Mollica A 10782
10783
Mollica F 17312
Mollin D L 24747
Mollison A W 24765
Mollison P L 11016
38316
Mollo F 28751
28752
Mollowitz G 34029
Mollstedt B 30832
Molnár E 32611
38713
48894
Molnar G W 21924
Molnar I 16709
Molnár J 7203
20337
55072
Molnár L 3379 16825 29427 35620 46565 54169 55479
Molnár R 42164
Molnár S 5453
15980
Molomut N 11760
Moloney G E 10526
Moloney J B 14831
Moloney W C 1829
33907
Molony T J 20480
Molthan L 51044
Moltke E 187
188
189
32961
Moltz H 51938
Mom A M 8008
Mombaerts J 8551
42426
53021
Mombaerts L 51075
Momiceanu D 38403
Momirović J 3262
Mommsen H 26408
Momose T 51087
Momrow E M 28282
Monacelli R 2572
30413
Monaco D M 46793
Monaco G 44169
Monaco P 1950 44481 44482 44573 44574
Monaco R N 25807
Monaenkov A M 21748
21863
Monaghan W J 26773
Monahan D T 9929
Monahan J 51
Monahan S 17109
Monakov N Z 19947
Monaldi V 10284 10297 34480 34486 51391
Monardo A 8934
Monashkin I 14359
Monasterio G 16470
Monastero G 28729
Monat H A 537
Monateri P C 5369
Monatová L 55532
Monbet J 28134
Moncada Moneu A 16778
Moncade 43262
Moncalvo F 36566
46785
Monciatti C 38957
38958
Moncloa F 21877
Moncourier L 19257
Moncrief J 23647
Moncrief J A 41812
Moncrieff R W 9181
Mondéjar del Río A 5126
49138
Mondelski S 17591
Mondina R 23364
Mondini P 17955
22161
47680
Mondini P G 16448
Mondino G 38994
Mondoloni 43232
Mondovì B 10861 10867 19494 34185 34698
Mondshine R 53905
Mondzain 465
Mondzain M L 40631
Mone P E 4463
Moner J I B 22072
Monereo J 52257
Monestier F 1081
Monestier J 43804
Moneta G 15626
Money J 64
Money W L 36211
Monfardini R 19968
Monfore T 31637
Monfort J 489
Mongar J L 4581
4582
44694
Mongelli Sciannameo N 34494
Monger W D 900
Monges A 1584
39888
Monges H 1580
39888
54598
Monges J 29993
Mongia L 6748
Mongin M 29957
38483
Mongkollugsana D 47542
Monheim L M 29395
Monheit R S 3521
Monias M 49545
Monie I W 12011
Monier J C 35823
Monier R 23248
Monk G W 3704
26893
Monkhouse F C 35453
51810
Monla T 52551
Monmayou 14719
Monmeneu S 31943
Monnerie R 33824
Monnerot 23935
Monnet P 10157
46650
53253
Monnet R 1238
1239
Monnier 19227
Monnier A 38665
48157
Monnier A M 15084
Monnier A M 48157
48158
48159
Monnier D 3166
Monnier J 9569 9586 17928 24884 39857 52496
Monnier M 2771 7155 24212 26383 48133
Monnier R 44915
Monninger R H 643
42741
Monod F 11551
Monod J 12121
Monod O 4049 17961 35402 45022 47609
Monod-Broca P 28535
37267
Monrad-Krohn G H 27483
31899
Monroe C W 31661
Monroe J H 39449
Monroe J J 22063
32778
Monroe L S 13208
Monroe R T 36983
Monroe W M 41049
Monroty A 19237
19238
Monroy G 10314
Monrozies M 3118
26306
Monsaingeon A 3816
40686
Monseur X 14977
Montag H 12858
Montag W 47382
Montagna W 522
8697
9476
37199
Montagnani A 5342
Montagnani C A 19403
41091
Montagnier J 29522
Montagnon J 20318
Montagu K A 50021
Montagu M F A 22604
Montague E K 32136
Montague H 4666
Montaigne P 4648
Montaldi M 34909
Montaldo G 40777
Montale P 23980
Montalvo C 52247
Montalvo J R 10327
18845
18850
30512
Montalvo L 40415
Montanari A 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 46756 52872
Montanari G 52103
Montanari L 1884
10881
Montanari L 10882
Montanari M 26262
44538
Montanariello A 50943
Montandon A 25551
39819
42242
Montanini N 20434
20441
54002
Montanini R 216
19484
Montant R 38398
Montastruc (Mme) 40611
Montastruc N 18640
Montastruc P 25477
40611
48061
Montauban 33868
Montaud J 52565
Montaugé J de 19209 19245 40641 40647 40654 52691
Montbarbon J F 27800
Monteiro D C 40438
Montel 34290
Monteleone M 26089
Montella S 47569
47570
Montellier R de 38411
Montemartini C 20825
Montemartini S 9706
23365
Montemurro D G 16277
Montenegro Dávila S del S 52165
Montenero P 28688
Montequi R 47791
Montera H 8624
Monterisi A 50951
Montero P 52304
Montero R 52247
Montero Marchena J 13477
Montero Rodrigues A 269 8498 33181 45561 52298
Montes M 961
Montes R 30541
Montesano G 38653
Montestruc E 24420
34203
34204
35382
Montête P 3815
29923
37268
Montezemolo R 6354
6355
6356
40205
Montgomery E L 14030
Montgomery F 26597
Montgomery H 25298 32722
32734
51030
Montgomery J C 5712
Montgomery M M 81
1334
Montgomery P O 82
683
51848
Montgomery R 23810
Montgomery R B 27417
Monti A A 29855
Monti G 41099
Montiès P 48982
Montilli G 28631
52834
Montinari M 32928
Montini T 31240
32053
Montmollin B de 19066
Montmollin G de 1399
Monto R W 36701
Montón Raspall D 18856
Montoreano F 53303
Montouchet M 25209
Montoux P 11554
Montoya C 10700
Montrastruc P 29925
Montreuil F 20487
Montreuil J 24826
35260
Montrichard de (Mme) 5039
Monza C 6891
Monzhievskii E A 55647
Moodie E W 28226
Moodie W 48697
49120
Moody E E 29498
Moody J A 21981
21982
32700
Moody M C 30765
Mook G A 34224
Mookerjea S 49508
Moolenaar A J 32959
Moolenaar-Bijl A J 309
1353
Moon A P 23035
Moon H D 14397
19641
45500
Moos R Y 25303
Moonen W A 50060
Mooney C M 25028
2401
Mooney H S 7686
Moor H 5313
Moor-Jankowski J K 42137
Moore A E 20545
Moore A T 37219
Moore A W 5958
36921
Moore C 16270
Moore C B 5049
32119
50676
Moore C C 13999
Moore C H 31767

Moore C V 42606
Moore D 1385
Moore D C 21221 26094
Moore D E 3697 26882
Moore D H 37188 37189 37196 37210
Moore D L 13180
Moore E W 47526
Moore F 24615
Moore F D 31504 31513
Moore F E 9218 45497
Moore F J 8039 9310 9311 13277
Moore G 6253 40825
Moore G E 25160 31625 41150
Moore G F 19331
Moore G J 37492
Moore H A 30330
Moore H C 13669
Moore I F 51852
Moore J 13506 31194 31851
Moore J A 1355 41977 48736
Moore J E 355 3825
Moore J G 31631 41547
Moore J J 13564
Moore J O 17009
Moore K L 35420
Moore L 50654
Moore L A 4458
Moore M 767 14610 16968 39938 39947
Moore M T 41313
Moore N S 8716 20054 29125
Moore P J 23455
Moore P T 14907
Moore R A 12299
Moore R C 893 50271 50281
Moore R C 50291
Moore R D 8072 13419 32818 33655 41931
Moore R E 24422
Moore R M 47707
Moore R W 43712
Moore S 14165 34754
Moore T 11123 47515
Moore T B 37713
Moore T C 991 1392 7073 37299 41148 53710
Moore T D 5861 32154
Moore W W 35971
Moorehead S F 6949
Mooren D 16693
Moores P 5590 11017 21195 35081
Moorhead P S 4403
Moorhead R J 31226
Moorhouse J A 42611
Moorman W C 37739
Moos C 34727
Moos D J 5406
Moos W S 9256 31305
Moosbrugger G A 19639
Moose S M 37735
Mooser H 30908 41736 46230
Mor F 43894
Mor M A 25908
Mora G 35184
Moraca P P 23188 25336 47248
Moraes A de 2631 9401 42982 42983
Moraes I N 40438
Moraes L F de 18698
Moraes R de V 17328 50971
Moragas J de 21516 23882 32476
Morais A de 6483
Morais D J 9917
Morais J B 44738
Morais T de 9408
Morais Luque J 12026
Moralee B E 4578
Morales A 10312 10316
Morales A L 24452
Morales F 14967
Morales G 3881 9916 27865
Morales I 52338
Morales J 16288 16290 34834
Morales J L 30548
Morales M 52207
Morales O 33249
Morales P 9916
Morales S M 9307
Morales Orive A 45529
Morales Pleguezuelo M 18749 18796 18823 24858 30502 30503 52256
Moran A B 3966
Moran J J 46096
Moran L J 3493
Moran N C 36427 45516 49833
Moran R E 5953
Moran T J 8750 32819
Morand 33372
Morandi G A 52829
Morandi L 49680 53104 53109
Morano E 7500
Morant G M 32698
Morante M 52230
Morar' S S 18054 9970 18055
Morari M 26157
Moras P 2326
Morata García F 18766 30501
Morati L 16037
Moravec D 26436
Morawiecki A 51362
Morax P V 35325
Morbidelli R 49773
Morczek A 53600
Mordasini E R 53055
Mordvinkina T N 20887 54534
More R M 22107
Morea Marco V 6519
Moreau 1565 27755
Moreau A 6708 27151 35404 39884 40461 44962 44974 47600 47613 52771 52774
Moreau C 16244 36449 36450 36451 36452
Moreau F 42393
Moreau G 19787 34247
Moreau L 12066 30008
Moreau P 1591 43698 47828
Moreau P G 33830
Moreau R 11585 24951 24953 26139 39893 45025 45026
Moreaux J 37268 40643
Morehouse L E 3628
Moreigne E 39860
Moreira E 36896
Morel F 3184 5461 35764 52583
Morel G 28529
Morel L 14716
Morel M C 47783
Morel P 20975 30805 48872
Morelj M 13434 13443
Morelj M 44916
Morelj M 46922
Morell Castillo D F 49150
Morelli B 36575
Morelli L 16468 49619
Morellini M 16437 23342
Morello A 9916 18214 33876
Morello F 2339 2341 35413 35416
Morena L 16328 18415 18416 18419 49558 52117
Moreno A H 20090
Moreno H 19817
Moreno M E 42262
Moreno O 34512
Moreno R 34820
Moreno Blanco E 18897
Moreno González-Bueno C 16805 40383
Moreo L 16027 38652
Morera H 6527
Mores A 11929 11930
Moreschi E 26347
Moret P 22148 25203 25204 45194
Moret R 9558
Moretti E 18515 18531 19384 40582 46671 46672
Moretti G 24958 27443 39894 47821
Moretti J 24897
Morettini A 19422 19423 19424 19425 19426 19427 19428 19429 19430 19431 19432 19440
Morey Arevalo A 35718
Morfit H M 8241
Morgan A 11638
Morgan A F 33611
Morgan B H 21941
Morgan C 14225 37214
Morgan C E 14014
Morgan C L 30195
Morgan D M 1750
Morgan E H 26094
Morgan F P 3783
Morgan G D 15563
Morgan G W 21938
Morgan H R 6132 8278 39134 37393 37394
Morgan H S 30795 39267
Morgan H V 4694
Morgan J 27414
Morgan J B 53173
Morgan J F 37177
Morgan J K 8200
Morgan J R 31228
Morgan J W 17735 37976
Morgan M C 31579
Morgan M W Jr 42747
Morgan N C 768
Morgan O G 7434
Morgan P 32678 41795
Morgan P K 25246
Morgan R F 41843
Morgan R W 32135
Morgan T E 47250
Morgan T E Jr 20020
Morgan W 49991
Morgan W A 1427 1428
Morgan W L Jr 3664
Morgan W T 1729 42136
Morgan Z R 3555
Morgante A P 72
Morganti G 8388 8389 8390 32998
Morgans M E 4898
Morgenstern A 36008 54958 55136
Morgenstern G F 28107
Morgenstern P 25569
Morgenstern R L 14826
Morgenthaler P W 25902
Morger R 39809
Morhard W R 38721
Morhous E J 9774
Möri C 27361A
Mori F 18541
Mori H 12980
Mori K 2796 13167
Mori M 34867
Mori S 6731 13031 26113 30754 40794 52878 52891 52892
Mori T 13010 46203
Mori W 13020 13108
Mori Y 51099 51103
Mori Chávez P 21884
Moricard R 30018 35794 48160
Moricca G 38908
Morii S 8538
Morikawa I 5530
Morikawa N 10121
Morimoto H 4445
Morimoto K 4736 39943
Morimoto T 3469
Morimura Y 13085 43518
Morin 45707
Morin F 3119 9089 9090 22838 27570 33633
Morin G 2772 10113 34268 34269 45673 45674 47614
Morin H (Mme) 46649
Morin H G 24926
Morin J 33814 33826 33827
Morin M 30700 40664
Morin P 11596 19268 40414 45034 45035 51875
Morino F 16339 16432 25283 28693 49592
Morioka Y 30907
Morisi M 40268
Morisita T 36887
Morita C 47350
Morita H 13035 33017
Morita I 13007
Morita R Y 26871
Morita S 2768
Morita Y 8810
Moritsch E 21257
Moritsch H 32569 41585
Moritsch P 32319
Moriwaki A 13090
Morken D 14374
Morlan H B 37756
Morley T P 20100
Morlock C G 8058 51854
Mormone V 50966
Mornex R 52727
Mornsteinová D 35595
Moro F 9720 43357
Morocutti C 54887
Morokhov F A 10410 34552 44238
Moron P 19195
Morone G 5335
Morones Prieto I 12904
Morowitz H 53162
Morowitz H J 52000
Moroz A F 1442 1459 21744 55598
Moroz A P 21170 28588
Moroz L S 44320
Morozov A L 16821
Morozov V M 21828 32670 41789 55621 55622 55659
Morozov V V 7639
Morozova E M 5798
Morozova N F 31383
Morozova V P 38677
Morphis O L 6962
Morpurgo C 1996 23908
Morpurgo C V 24011

Morpurgo M 21517
49713
Morquer R 25388
Morra C 38947
38948
Morreale de Escobar G 52232
Morrell E 14894
Morrell F 2769
Morren H 37803
Morrice J K 47902
Morrin F 3466
Morris C J 24304
Morris C W 658
Morris D 43635
Morris D M 25193
27594
Morris D P 22770
Morris E 29251
Morris E H 17117
Morris G 2550
Morris G C Jr 885
12891
31582
31583
Morris G E 13619
Morris G O 40124
Morris H D 50670
Morris H H Jr 9176
Morris H P 6852
Morris J A 25580
Morris J D 1388
7554
32143
Morris J F 3708
Morris J N 10927
Morris J T 27458
Morris J V 4145
14640
48724
Morris L E 2560
Morris L R 26856
Morris M D 3771
Morris M J 42890
Morris R C 3608
Morris R P 3953
Morris W B 15069
Morris W J 42870
Morrish E P 16984
16999
Morrison A 34149
Morrison C 14808
Morrison H M 27845
Morrison J E 863
Morrison J F 1723
1724
24250
Morrison J G 25563
Morrison L M 14663
Morrison M 24341
Morrison M F 4548
Morrison R 20387
Morrison R S 12066
Morrison S 48990
Morrison S L 24613
Morrison S M 42923
Morrison W A 28602
Morrison W H 41901
Morriss H W 25565
Morrisset L M 32120
Morrissey R A 39981
Morros Sarda J 43008
Morrow A G 575 6147 6925 31564 42624 53706
Morrow A W 5086
Morrow J 20745
Morrow J W 31675
Morrow M B 36906
Morse D P 13838
15156
33714
Morse E V 35955
Morse I S 865
8216
32833
Morse L J 9268
Morse R W 9212
Morse W E 114
Morse W H 19679
22912
Morsiani M 18163 40788 40789 43813 52830
Morsier G de 40595
40600
Morson B J 610
Mortara M 46449
46760
Mortelmans J 1111
Mortensen O A 32370
Mortensen R A 34197
Mortier G 1697
24207
42119
43981
Mortier V 9636
29048
Mortillaro M 182
53361
Morton C B H 23430
Morton D G 37085
41547
Morton H E 14121
Morton H J 37177
Morton J H 23420
36244
Morton J I 6870
Morton J J 23420
Morton J L 9259
Morton J V 22818
Morton M E 25871
26845
Morton N E 8792
Morton R A 7628
44003
Morton R B 14352
Morton R F 35676
Morton R K 1761
14230
24260
Morton S A 52047
Morton T V Jr 47878
Morton W R 23840
47326
Mortreuil M 24885
24886
Moruzzi G 10784 10785 14324 14332 24492 24493 34458
Moruzzi H P 10089
Morvan A 52782
Morvan R 19320
Mosbach E H 41930
Mosbech J 8379
48688
54307
Mosca A 49556
Mosca L 52864
Mosca L G 25788
46063
46081
Moschides E 27391
47731
Moschos C B 54890
54891
Mosci L 9715
33887
33888
Moscon M 50920
Moscona A 6869
Moscoso A 30448
Moscovici C 43817
Moscovitz H L 8677
Moseley H F 35730
Moseley H G 916
14077
55695
55697
Moseley J E 40191
47939
Moseley R D Jr 33664
Moser A 23950
Moser F 36040
45921
Moser F H 4688
Moser G 6433
30436
30437
Moser H 54868
55204
Moser H M 7964
7965
Moser K 2689
54804
Moser K M 8841
33459
Moser L G 8908
Mosert H 45830
Moses M J 37209
Moses P J 51405
Moses V 37418
37419
Mosetti F 19395
40775
Mosher R 631
Mosher R E 35250
Moshinskaia L I 42480
Mosier H D 12592
Mosier J M 5693
6107
Mosimann R 6661
30664
30916
Mosimann W 26528
Mosinger B 11872
29006
Mosinger M 12159 12229 12230 15765 25391 48977
Moskalev M I 16113
Moskaleva A G 5285
Moskowitz E 3829
5703
Moskowitz N 25871
Moskvin V I 6984
Moskwa Z 18184
Mosler W 55014
55505
Mosley K 31201
Mosley V M 34680
Mosna E 18586
Mosna S 51886
Mosny J J 14380
26563
Mopoiu G 15980
17987
Moscnyi L 15706
32429
Mosqueira M S 25782
Mosquera J M 25792
Moss A J 39657
Moss G W 11660
Moss J M 26731
Moss L 28076
Moss M L 23144
47559
Moss P D 35080
44745
Moss W G 3680
45519
Moss W L 9755
Mossakowski Z 39738
Mossberg D P 42882
Mossberg H O 41209
Mossé P 11549
11550
Mossel D A 15702
43135
Mosso H E 17847
29850
51510
Mostacci A 43950
Mostafavi J 22240
22241
Mostardini G 43953
Mostbeck A 32329
Mostefaï 54193
Mostofi A G 39634
Mostofi F K 8191
48318
Mostovaia R S 31382
Mota C 17897
Mote F A 14930
Mothes C 50185
Motillon 48951
Moti O 46284
Motley H L 11606
Motokawa K 4439
Motomura Y 12985
Motsay D S 26283
Mott J C 15052
Motta G 2342
2345
44523
50944
Motta L 24472
24473
51884
51905
Motta M C 30477
Motta Montes A 10359
Mottershead S 24813
Mottironi G 38398
Mottl J 11855
35599
Mottram R F 27681
Mottura G 40773
Motulsky A G 4215
8376
Motyloff L 22733
Mou T W 23535
Moubray M R 38500
Mouchard G C 42499
Mouchet J 23332
23335
35389
Mouchot G 35901
35918
Moudgal N R 4449
4450
Mougeolle J 35292
35293
Mouillé P 34211
Mould L 42773
Moulder P V 20132
41939
Moulder P V Jr 31563
Moulin G 48881
Moulinard J 45701
Moulinie 37590
Moulinier 37610
43672
Moulinier J 17096
47820
47823
Moullec J 19101
40474
40985
Moulonguet A 52741
52748
Moulonguet H 52740
Moulonguet P 38857
Moulton D G 28975
Moulton J E 23043
Moulun M 18936
Mounce S H 2
Mounieloe E 54010
Mounier J 35262
45658
Mounier-Kuhn A 17881
38399
48864
Mounier-Kuhn P 40615
Mounsey P 10931
44795
Mount F W 30308
51964
Mount G E 27343
Mountain C F 31596
31597
Mountcastle V B 37689
37690
Mounter L A 37155
37156
Mouquin M 1591 10155 31056 34290 34292
Moura A 26618
Moura A C de 36447
46628
Moura J V de 49490
Mourant A E 42130
44847
Mourão E 40324
Mourao M da C 9430
9431
Mouratoff G 23511
23513
Mouratoff G T 30225
Moureau H 34312
Moureau M 1070
1158
Moureau P 10178
Mourek J 45457
Mouren P 38482
Moureu H 10165
Mourgues G de 15681 19059 38405 48858 48868
Mouriquand C 12154 15677 29834 29537 35903 38407 39867 53250 53253
Mouriquand G 4308 12089 12155 26571 35738 35767 45665
Mouriquand G (Mme) 17932
Mouron J 29369
Moursund M P 8032
Moussa K 41717
Mousseau 16248
Mousseau M 49472
Mousselon J 15682
Moussier M 35326
Moussong-Kovács E 3389
Moustardier G 1109
4288
40495
Moutinho H 26617
Moutis E 10098
Mouton D 10996
Mouton J S 37793
Moutousses K 22294 33083 33085 33092 33093 33094
Moutschen J 11845
35847
46270
Mouy A 25500
Mouysset S 43651
Mouzas G L 44839
Movat H Z 22107
Movius H J 40175
Movsesian A Kh 54765
Mowat J H 23595
23597
Mowbray G H 31007
Mowery G L 7352
14840
Mowrer O H 9187
Moxham A 44786
Moya F 10108
Moyal M 5121
Moyano J D 29855
Moyed H S 3711
26947
26948
Moyer J 47270
Moyer J H 1333 2550 2949 3036 5066 8808 8822 9838 9968 12891 12900 17362 19915 20108 22883 28099 31582 31583 33949 36970 39494 43405 50652 51825
Moyer K E 14472
27187
Moyer R R 580
Moyers J 14618
Moyes P D 18118
Moyeux M 12094

Moyle J 4067
Moynihan N H 2098
35130
Moyson F 142
145
42266
42270
Mozen H E 849
53701
Mozer J J 7160
53912
Mozgov I E 46376
Mozharova E N 41414
Mozzhukhina L A 33408
Mozziconacci P 3007 19775 19778 19780 23869 51655 53189 53190 53191 53192 53206 53207 53208 53210 53260
Mpelesos A 33086
Mravunac B 13453
Mraz F R 6114
14897
Mrmak Đ 7474
Mroziński B 48533
Mroziński S 8502
Mrozowska J 13303
Mršević S 46923
Mršević-Dragutinović S 3243
Mrstik L L 26777
Mstibovskii S A 21809
Muchemble G 43137
Muchmore W B 27135
Mučibabić S 37420
Mucio G 46448
Muckenthaler J M 47973
Mudd E H 22769
Mudd J G 19914
Mudd M C 39076
Mudd R H 6189
Mudd S 3619
47642
Mudrow-Reichenow L 41683
Mücke D 53600
Mückter H 10503 23510 23530 23531 23572
Müggе F 55393
Mühl H 12441
Mühl N 20799
51052
Mühlbächer W 39189
Mühlbock O 12657
Mühleisen H 28875
Mühlemann H R 11420
11421
Muehlenbeck H E 48032
Mühlethaler K 5313
Muehrcke R C 16052
35042
Muehsam G E 33917
Muehsam E 26352
Müke R 29585
Mülfay L 46564
Müller A 7157 19631 26380 35216 43551 45845
Mueller B 49877
Müller C 7224
18205
39826
Mueller C B 31668
Müller E 2690 7595 12421 20999 53084
Müller E A 32507
Mueller E E 46141
Müller F 32400
50637
Müller G 195
33341
53087
Mueller G C 24414
35574
Müller G M 3798
Müller H F 28853
Müller H G 55513
Müller H K 12532
Müller I 32537
54686
Mueller I E 39217
Müller I H 16366
Müller J 17477
45805
Mueller J F 7968
47736
47737
Müller J H 45976
46837
Müller K 21472
39380
40904
45950
Müller L 12381
Müller M 39823
Müller M E 55271
Müller N 21728
Müller O 10926
Müller R 55256A
Müller R W 54135
Müller S 8354
39248
41341
Müller W 182 15456 36042 36095 42100 42101 55137
Müller-Beuthow W 32561
46232
Mueller-Deham A 38720
Müller-Dietz H 36054
Müller-Eberhard H J 27093
Müller-Hegemann D 5235
45809
Müller-Mohnssen H 46464
Müller-Schmid P 53119
Muelling R J Jr 8735
27420
Münch W 46936
Münchberg P 7841
Münchow O 12690
15453
29010
Mündnich K 39115
Münich W 33433
Münnich K O 53133
Münsterer H O 49455
Müsebeck K 32451
33321
45795
Muether R O 31457
Müting D 402
Mufarrij I K 8950
Mufson I 11323
Muftic M K 12626 12627 12628 12629 22087 28881
Muggleton P W 54121
Muggleton W J 15523
Mágic L E 24442
Mugler A 2252
53949
Mugnaini P 2583
35713
Muheim E 29829
Muhek-Šimunec J 48771
Muhlbock O 1053
Muhler J C 3538 4465 6149 6151 14391 27074 27075 27077 27078 40000 47191 47547 47548 47549 47550
Muhlmann E R 46011
Muhsam H V 8277
28603
Muiesan G 16467
Muir A R 14050
37182
Muir I F 29737
Muir J M 54119
Muirhead E E 82
683
Mujica L 43001
Mukai H 12977
Mukai J 12631
12640
Mukai M 33476
Mukerji B 13584
14512
47661
Mukerji D P 27293
Mukhachev B N 36886
Mukharji A D 14510
Mukherjee M K 50014
Mukherjee S 27284
37152
Mukherjee S K 13584
47661
Mukherjee S R 13608
Mukherji B B 27296
Mukherji P S 24786
Mukhin I V 54420
Mukhina E P 33426
Mukhina O N 7117
Mukhlenov I P 13284
Mukhtar F A 14580
Mukopadhaya B 37255
Mukovozov I N 21044
Mul A 45431
Mulaney G 5735
39467
Mulargia A 13317
Mulcahy F 6058
Mulcahy R 27356
Mulder D G 33744
41167
Mulder D W 5691
5985
22864
Muldoon J F 51947
Muldowney F P 12065
Muldowney F P 25367
Mulè F 17530
Muler H 23283 43275 43276 43278 43279
Mulford D J 14887
Mulholland H B 21018 36384
49813
Mulholland J H 3602
Mulholland S W 989
Mulholland T 22903
Mulinos M G 23509
33966
Mulkeen T T 9268
Mulla N 22732
42669
Mullan J 22116
Mullenix R B 15234
Muller A F 30561
30899
Muller A F 35401
43097
Muller B 14731
23945
23947
Muller C J 28023
Muller G 30591
Muller H 39282
Muller H J 8369
Muller J 47616
51014
Muller J H 18154
Muller J N 826
25475
Muller M 27167
Muller P 35734
Muller P F 8957
Muller P F Jr 14400
Muller W D 29058
Muller W H 20138
37284
53389
53408
Muller W H Jr 31556
32206
41187
Muller Botha G S 20381
Mullet S 53194
Mulli K 24112
55313
Mullin W G 23499
Mullinger M A 36416
Mullins J F 7132
8005
19921
Mullon P 34283
34286
43696
Mulnard J 43618
Mulon (Mme) 43667
Mulrow P J 37294
Mul'tanovskaia M P 5875
Mumaw E D 41347
Mumenthaler M 15425
17786
Mumford J M 24541
47557
Munaret J 4616
Munari M 52136
Munari P F 1986
Munck A 34733
Munck O 4916
12006
Munck W 33051
Munday K A 37377
51168
Mundeleer P 8289
42266
Mundie P J 36932
Mundinger F 12863
25282
25945
Mundo F del 4569
Mundt E 36108
Mundy R L 26841
Munger G A 4252
Munier J 35283
Muñiz J 28298
28302
40383
Muñiz González J 18805
Munk J 46876
Munk K 320
Munk-Andersen G 20659
20660
32292
42298
Munke A 249
Munkelt R E 23630
Munkner T 20664
Munn J D 4525
Munné Munné J 31942
Munnell E R 27608
Muñoz A 18741
Munoz C M 9043
Munoz J 40006
Muñoz J A 922
Muñoz Arbat J 18865
Muñoz Calero 42308
Muñoz Calero A 52260
Muñoz Escoda J 1644
1647
Muñoz Joular S 5163
Muñoz Kapellmann R 18937
Muñoz MacCormick C E 41912
Muñoz Turnbull J 46583
Munro D S 48219
Munro H 9169
Munro H N 24348
Munro M I 24636
Munro N 26691
Munslow R A 37769
Muntendam P 16817
Muntian E N 6981
Muntner Z 36652
Muntz J A 3765
3766
Muntz L 14393
Munyan E A Jr 8858
Munz F W 30979
Murad M 46869
Murakami T 13115
13157
Murakami Y 51101
Muraki H 12250
Muraki T 13137
Murakoshi Y 43537
Muralt A de 48161
Muralt G de 30921
Muramatsu H 13029
Murano G 17306
50947
50956
Murasawa K 12971
12972
Murashko V V 38115
38129
Murashov I K 4766
Murata K 27895
Murata Y 13174
Muratore F 16405
30741
38969
Muratore R 28139
29957
Muratori F 2977
5369
46667
Muratorio A 18475 18504
18532
Muratorio Posse R 49122
Muratti J B 46008
Murav'ev N V 31384
53537
Murawski B J 30271
Murdaugh H V Jr 31557
Murdoch D 47991
Murdoch J M 11117
24745
Murdock C E Jr 8228
Murelli B 23908
Muren A 158 159 8528 42354 42355
Mureşan T 16007
Muresan V 2625
Muresanu V 43270
Mureshanu A 10414
Mureşianu T 49210
Muret 10904
Muret P 45725
Murgolo V J 2879
12739
Murguía de Roso E 44366
Murino P 51210
Murison A R 53175
Murison C A 18370
Murless B C 6909
Murley A H 15541
Murnaghan G F 4598
Murnaghan M F 2373
Muromtsev S N 21730
Murooka M 31919
Murphree O D 14849
Murphy A M 17016
Murphy C B 26915
Murphy E A 45171
Murphy E G 6303
25099
Murphy E L 26583
Murray F A 47990
Murphy F D 47920
Murphy H L 29131
Murphy H S 27475
Murphy J B 5690
Murphy J D 25821
36173
Murphy J H 29033

Murphy J J 15204 31670 31672 31673 37998
Murphy J P 13781 53419
Murphy J R 3765 3766
Murphy J V 27198
Murphy J W 50996
Murphy L C 38887
Murphy L W 42882
Murphy M L 17379
Murphy M M 26859 26860 39964
Murphy P 3898
Murphy Q R 37304
Murphy R 12245 15488 29757 38560
Murphy R B 4891
Murphy R E 29033
Murphy S D 14995 27646
Murphy T H 40715
Murphy T O 31585 42843 43710
Murphy W F 18238
Murphy W H Jr 6155 30137
Murphy W T 5035 6328
Murray A 12712
Murray A A 45151
Murray A W 10046
Murray D B 4914
Murray D C 15075 15076 27182
Murray D H 12806 14649 27421 34528 39056 39060 39264 45748
Murray D H Jr 31588
Murray D J 35528
Murray D S 37250
Murray E G 20548 35515 50629 50636
Murray F A 15493
Murray F J 33972 37016
Murray G 852
Murray G C 53696
Murray H C 7634
Murray J E 9824 31663 31664
Murray J F 1319 2308 11991 19885 31279 53396
Murray J P 24683
Murray L H 52983
Murray M R 11394
Murray R 24610
Murray R A 6951 26980
Murray R G 35471 35474
Murray R J 26515
Murray R S 35052
Murray S 4849 11018
Murray S S 25052
Murray W A 45133
Murrell W G 5593
Murri C 19518 52948
Murstein B I 4006 37890
Murtagh F 9511 31651
Murtagh J A 20468 20485
Murthy H B 12634
Murthy H K 49103
Musacchia X J 9126
Musaio A 24005
Musatti E 34860
Muschel L H 8726 22626
Muschenheim C 979 8063 9317
Muschke E 25893 46433
Muscolino F 35712
Museteanu C 12203
Musger A 54838
Musgrove J E 25097
Mushegian S A 46173
Mushenkova S F 15298
Mushin W W 34946
Mushkin S 6251 51963
Musi F 17156
Musiał W 17656 17668
Musiashchikova S S 44266
Musiatowicz J 46740
Mušič D 3220
Musiolik M 36549
Musolino G 12824 16378
Musotto G 13378
Musri O 17837
Muss I 19912
Musso B 28718
Mussa L 18593 40246
Mussafia A 45198 51211
Mussafia M 53006
Musselman M M 39260
Musselman P 26676
Mussen P H 25253
Musser M J 26524
Musser R D 23199
Mussgnug G 25692
Musshoff K 20796 36040 45909
Mussi-Plessl F 5526
Mussini-Montpellier J 461
Mussini-Montpellier J (Mme) 33370
Mussio Fournier J C 18918 37282
Musso H 18627
Mustacchi P 11721
Mustakallio S 36179
Mustard J F 11009 11024 33011 45146
Mustard R A 25103 25104
Mustard W T 1384 1540 39646
Mustardé J C 7403
Musumeci V 38930
Mutch J C 53730
Muth H 21701 26897 53607 53620
Muth H W 381 36133 36146
Muto S 13006
Muto T 27896 27897
Mutsaars W 1164
Mutt V 34259
Muttel'shtedt A A 32659
Mutti E 28691
Mutti P 10237 10238
Muxí F 23133
Muzard J 48190
Muzzio J C 52377
Myant N B 4590 15066
Mycek M J 26929
Myddleton C J 24692
Myerly W H 22119 47697 47700
Myers D K 296 1735 1736 5562
Myers D M 33679
Myers G D 27854
Myers G W 35496
Myers H A 47400
Myers H L 33912
Myers J 14457
Myers J A 969 1306 12501 14675 14686 46112 46113
Myers K J 21218 41060
Myers N A 1551 35059
Myers P W 31648
Myers R F 25095
Myers R O 16908
Myers R S 28802 36782 47036
Myers R T 23413
Myers W H 3405
Myerscough P R 14907
Myerson M C 14590
Myerson R M 570 8754 16912 22055 47741 50420
Myhr L B 37935
Myhre E 22409
Myhre J 5413
Myhre J R 30842 41261
Myint M K 31672 31673
Myles M B 41961
Mylius G 51160
Mylle M 33617
Mynors J M 7444
Myrabo A K 22088
Myrbäck K 43517
Myre T T 13872 51862
Myrgård A 39398
Myrin S O 53867
Myschetzky A 54235
Mysliveček J 2926
Muzzolini M 17527
Naalsund O 7227
Naamé R 30626
Nabarro J D 35109 44786 44797
Nabatoff R A 576
Nabil H 34265
Nabokov Iu S 21756
Nabokov V A 38675
Nabokova L S 39919
Nabors C J Jr 43599
Nace G W 53150
Nachin C 47829
Nachlas I W 14245 31143
Nachlas M M 47643
Nachman M 22890
Nachmansohn D 1511
Nacht S 29981 29986 29992 36859 40468
Nachtsheim H 8375 12688
Nachtwey W 32650
Nack G 28837
Nacke O 36679
Nadal C 11490 108
Nadal J W
Nadal R 19743
Naddachina T A 24095
Nadel E 22821
Nadel M B 32343
Nadel M K 14564
Nadell J 3878 3879
Nadezhdin V N 34545
Nadirashvili S A 54747
Nadkarni M V 11761
Nadler S C 13742
Nádor G 32611 48894
Nádor K 15026 22440 42336
Nadzharov A G 53467
Nadzharov R A 21828
Näätänen E 43195
Naef A P 6827 29364 30663
Nägele E 18347
Naegeli H 46906 53110
Naegeli T 26572
Naess K 7223 20400 31898 42315
Naett R 31337 48297
Naeve W 55387
Naeye R L 30091
Nafe C A 27303 51040
Naficy A T 22245
Naftulin H 39981
Nagai J 3322 46204
Nagai K 12877
Nagai M 13113
Nagai S 19677 26113
Nagai T 44125
Nagaike H 4396
Nagaki D 27956
Nagamani D 13829
Nagano A 21360 54928 54927
Nagao H 48344
Nagao S 9934
Nagao T 13151
Nagaratnam N 29750
Nagasawa H T 34750 44067
Nagasawa K 51110 51111
Nagata A 21356 54922
Nagata H 12928
Nagata I 13024 13083
Nagatomo T 13107
Nagaty H F 23031 27628
Nagayama K 27892
Nagel E H 9186
Nagel H E 54931
Nagel H H 53961
Nagel L 25748
Nagel R 5523
Nagel V 12414
Nagera J M 51597
Nagle P S 14927
Nagle R E 44764
Nagle W W 30376
Nagibina T E 36520
Nagorskii P M 34560
Nagulić I 19994 42008
Nagumo M 9101
Nagumo S 13026
Nagura S 21663 32619 55475
Nagy A 50166
Nagy D 3113 48929
Nagy E 17251 42329
Nagy L 17263 17266 29462 50845 54172
Nagy S 50860
Nagy S K 41660
Nagy T 21419 32407 54965 55012
Nagy Z 42338
Nahas G G 48162
Nahnsen L 5450
Nahon J R 52073
Nahorney L 34197 30470 40323 52188
Nahum A 29944
Naiditch M J 128
Naidoo S S 28917
Naidu N V 27290
Naidu S S 36804
Nail S K 26505
Nailor R 41923
Naiman I M 10423
Naimark A 35448
Naimark G M 14949
Naime M J 5854
Naimoquín E 18655
Nair A D 37012
Nair C P 13576
Nair K G 9303
Nair S S 36801
Nairac M L 2041
Nairn R C 10999
Naismith D J 24348
Naito H 13676
Naito M 12581 13110 46204
Naito S 13007
Najar L 30182
Najarian J S 1385 22115 31831 31588 31613 41179
Najean Y 466
Najera L E 19005
Nájera Pérez H 10342 10351
Najjar V A 47422
Najman E 3234
Nakabayashi T 48348
Nakada H I 1517 3764 26926
Nakada T 43414
Nakagawa E 12972
Nakagawa T 10121
Nakaguchi Y 4752
Nakahata B 46896
Nakajima H 25410 30855
Nakajima K 13085
Nakajo S 2793
Nakamizo Y 33680
Nakamura A 13026
Nakamura F 8179 9875 22369 22373
Nakamura H 54923
Nakamura K 8280 13019 13049 13074
Nakamura M 2867 26996 35472 37125 51823
Nakamura N 12977
Nakamura S 13157 14057 31922 31923
Nakamura T 13113 31923
Nakano J 4335

Nakano M 4156 30987
Nakano S 12914
Nakano T 51082
Nakano Y 4743
Nakasato M 13054
Nakasato Y 13112
Nakaseko H 12935 12957
Nakashima M 25317 34208 50006
Nakata I 12912
Nakata S 13083
Nakayama E 4148
Nakayama H 31015 48345
Nakayama K 35632 55459
Nakayama T 1515
Nakazato H 12952
Nakazawa H 12939
Nakhimovskaia M I 38877
Nakhimson L I 10419 39912
Nalbandian R M 8816
Nalbone G 36315
Naletov N A 18043
Nalewajko L 51301
Nalimov B S 48495
Nall D M 22823
Nallar R 12234 25486 52391 52400
Nalley W B 17192
Naman R 5009
Namba M 47647
Nambu S 13137
Namèche J 42058
Namekata H 13672
Namin E P 37834 37835 37838
Na-Nakorn S 34770
Nancekivell H K 11657
Nanda S P 39656
Nandrup E 50483
Nanetti L 44455 44456
Nani S 8558 10858 34865
Nankivell P H 38542
Nanni E 32054
Nannicini P A 52888
Nano H M 46030
Nanson E M 20105 25105 27860 31543
Naoe K 13044
Naora H 2844
Napalkov A V 34563
Napalkov P N 38018
Napier J R 17487
Napoleone G 52906
Napolitano A 18173 40094
Napolitano A G 17840
Napolitano L 17845 18173 34208 51900 51906
Napolitano L M 32849
Napp J H 23726 42086
Naquet R 2769 14984 40560 55662
Naquira F 44345
Narang R K 37468
Naranjo R 49260
Narasimha Rao P L 36821 36822
Narat J K 8229 31544
Narath P A 20755
Narayanan M S 26496 26497
Narayanarao D 36833
Narbona Armau B 15949
Nard 1564
Nardelli L 6367 28639 36559
Nardi C 38852
Nardi D 12769 46316
Nardi E 46758 46764
Nardi G L 23436 50268
Nardi M G 19563
Nardone L 18450 18451
Nardone R M 9118
Narębski J 8510 49469 51282
Narik G 26300
Narita N 13077
Narita S 12909 12988
Naróg F 15384
Narpozzi A 1932 1949
Narraway C A 28944
Narrod S A 6076
Nartsissov N V 21142
Narurkar M V 10650 50005
Narvaes E 37068
Naryka J J 5432
Nascimbene L 46853
Nasemann T 15440 28006
Nash C S 20479
Nash D F E 43393
Nash E Jr 42815
Nash E H Jr 58
Nash F A 11116
Nash F P 31190 31457
Nash J 4137
Nash J C 1336
Nash T 28906
Nasibov G M 36524
Nasiłowski W 17614
Nasio J 9161 19833 19841 40303 52351 53353
Nasir A S 17290
Nasir-Ud-Din M 17289
Nason A 10661 26870 26881
Nasonova V A 15360
Nasou J P 36960
Nass C A 10117
Nasser W 52486
Nasset E S 13881 14890 14899
Nasso S 49777
Nasu K 13107
Nasu Y 4748 15246 27902
Natadze T G 54756
Nataf 1559
Nataf B 24893
Nataf P 19762
Nataf R 25550 34896 43247
Natale F 49583
Natale P 52151
Natali G 19438 19444 40800 40801 40802 40805
Natali J 45735
Natarajan R 27651
Nath H P 36825
Nath M C 16273
Nathan A S 11312
Nathan D G 14664
Nathan D J 22687
Nathan E 22866
Nathan P 1523 33631
Nathan S 22565
Nathanson M 7349
Nathanson N 30304
Nati G 33123
Natiello O B 46046 51481
Natoff I L 37813
Natoli A 18288 18584 46442
Natsume M 51092 51108 51109
Natsvlishvili G A 21051
Natteri A 42993
Nattero G 49695
Natvig P 17505
Natvig R A 30835 30836
Naud R 38367
Naudé W D 14451
Naudin E P 4307 27709 27729
Nauer A 54458
Naugler W E 16943 19345 31283
Nauheim J S 32795
Naujoks R 33194
Nauman A 3110
Naumann D E 9962 23542 39359
Naumann H 31594
Naumann H H 41674
Naumann H N 31526
Naumova T S 25975
Naumovic M 3452
Naunton R F 46738
Naussac 47849
Nauta J 50106
Nauta W T 34594
Nava G 49622
Nava M Jr 18971
Nava P 18586
Navakatikian A O 1796
Navani H 47664
Navarra S 23350
Navarranne P 37603 40573
Navarrete F 6556
Navarrete y Sierra A 34817
Navarro 1577
Navarro E F 9440 9441
Navarro J 48072 48073
Navarro M D 15032 15033 15034
Navas J 1643 34502
Navashin S M 1464
Nayak N C 36820
Naversen T C 22479
Navés J 18911
Navía Monedero A 18834
Naviau (Mme) 9627 9628
Navratil E 41628
Navrátil J 11831 11918 15407
Navratil L 8537 29077 39138
Navrátil M 6009
Nawar G 524
Nawrocki E 17323
Nawrot A 51250
Nawas K 50475
Nayar J K 46271
Nayder F A 26895
Nayer H R 2752
Nayer P de 43495
Naylor A 28980
Naylor C 40400
Naylor E J 34994
Naylor G R 27265
Naylor J R 14021
Naylor M N 39567
Nayrac M 19203
Nayrac P 52720
Nazaretian E L 7013 31403
Nazari G 22239
Nazimoff O 9574 19781
Nazimoff O (Mme) 1115 16616
Nègre L 10673
Negreanu W 49204
Negri F 16428
Negri L 1606
Negri M 1853 16480 40258 44174
Negro R C 23134
Negroni G 34899
Negroni P 52393
Negus V E 42236
Neher D A 49547
Neher G M 14295
Neher H V 30970
Neher R 15461
Nehlil J 30677
Néhorai J 53946
Nehrkorn O 12429
Nehring K 24327
Neichev B 38059
Neidhardt F C 14098 14099
Neidhart H 463
Neiditsch H 36697
Neidorff A H 17214
Neigaus E L 46354
Neil E 42238
Neilands J B 3736 34618
Neill C 35055
Neill E C 25303
Neill K G 1726
Neilson D B 53170
Neilson J M 24765
Neiman L V 20915
Neiman N 43642
Neiman V N 32183
Neimann N 6697 29511 40518 40529 40541 40548 51012 52557
Neimark E Z 7000
Neimeier R 3112
Neipp L 12889 30923 30939
Neirotti P 49674
Neish A C 2371 2379 2380 11645
Neiss A 26047 26060 26070
Nejedlá Z 18601
Nejtcheff S 55416
Někám L 24433
Nekhorochef I 19734
Nekhtman I N 26208
Nekrashas E I 1792
Nel R W 19878 31177
Nelemans F A 26179
Neligan G A 4895
Nelis J 11450
Nelke A 23744
Nelken D 8411 14658 27046 33223 34768 34769
Nelken E 8411 14658
Nellen M 41024
Nelligan W D 4180 13909
Nelson A 341 22470
Nelson A A 42422
Nelson A C 47004
Nelson A J 6247

Nelson A J 25052
Nelson B J 37055
Nelson C T 3570
14601
47471
Nelson D 50238
Nelson D H 24825
Nelson E L 4099
Nelson F C 28285
Nelson G A 8961
17170
Nelson G E 1529
Nelson H B 8977
Nelson H M 14802
33530
Nelson I A 51808
Nelson I D 4871
Nelson J 28221
Nelson J B 47560
Nelson J H 17204
Nelson J V 37338
Nelson J W 37004
37005
37014
49047
Nelson M 14503
Nelson M G 3458
13670
Nelson M M 12011
17385
37716
Nelson M S 22623
Nelson N 8040
Nelson N B 14613
Nelson N M 4705
Nelson O A 3563
Nelson P 7097
Nelson P A 13837
Nelson P K 627
Nelson R A Jr 1176
Nelson R B 15790
Nelson R M 897
Nelson R S 9768
Nelson S R 30099
Nelson S S 3675
Nelson S W 9226
18376
Nelson T G 20112
46101
47233
Nelson T Y 1549
Nelson W E 17398
Nelson W O 25966
4716 14298 37020 38296
Nelson W P III 3675
Nel'zina E N 16105
Neme B 23129
Němec J 35602
45239
Němeček J 45416
Nemenova N M 8050
Nemes G 16824
Németh E 32445
55089
Németh L 3384
24562
48926
Németh T 21574
Németh Csóka M 50808
Nemets U R 39522
Nemiah J C 1602
Nemir P Jr 2995
17738
Nemirovsky J 53355
Nemlioğlu F 41268
41278
Nemours-Auguste 23286
Nenasheff P 6877
Nenashev P K 23558
Nenkova Zh 38076
Nenna A 40664
54628
Nenno R P 9177
Nennstiel H J 49340
Nepomniashcha M L 28569
28570
28576
Nepriakhin G G 34561
Neptune E M Jr 699
700
22685
Nepveux F 35177
51682
Nepveux P 35177
51682
Nerescu V 23289
Neri I 18580
Neri M 43899
Neri Serneri G G 19420
32995
40251
Nermut M 45240
Nermut M V 5566
Nero R R del 47690
Nerreter W 28376
49366
Nerurkar M K 50005
Nesbitt R E Jr 12887
22614
39507
Nescot R 23639
Nese G 7251
20398
Neser A T 19872
Nesi G 52139
Nešković B 53578
Nesmith L E 27841
Nesnídalová R 45404
45413
Ness D L 42601
Nessel E 23771
Nessling Á 42067
Nestaiko V V 24078
Nestel L 49067
Nestel P J 49067
49085
Nesterenko A G 54505
Nesterov V S 7103
Nesterova A P 38157
Nesterova V N 8638
Nestervodskaia E M 7923
Nestiano J 39012
Nestorescu B 34314
Nestorescu N 53665
Nestoridēs-Batopoulos Th 22297
Nesvadba P 45185
Nesvad'ba V V 44277
Neter E 39659
51006
Nétien G 45666
Netoušek M 10685
17661
17662
Netsengovich M R 38681
Nettel R 38666
Netter A 2622 2623 2634 19747 29918 29929 29935 29942
Netter F H 11399
Netter R 11538
53276
Netterville R E 2755
12507
Netti S 30876
Netto A S C 47481
Netto B 38634
Netto F B 40334
Netto M B 6469
Neu H N 10198
29626
Neubauer E 45382
Neubauer M 35598
35600
Neubauer R 16070
Neuberg C 43572
Neuberg H J 55302
Neuberger A 24714
Neuberger F 16591
49840
Neuberger J K 39270
Neubuerger K T 2751
Neudeck W 5192
Neuenschwander H 20332
Neufeld A H 25151
35545
Neufeld E F 43560
Neufeld J 6307
Neuffer H 11328
Neuffer P 377
Neugebauer I 36396
Neugebauer W 16130
36082
Neuhaus G 25288
Neuhauser E B 6394
33647
Neuhauser I 10
Neuhold K 26376
Neuhold R 16867
19636
Neukirch H 21690
Neukomm S 29368
29369
29370
29372
Neuländer A 11233
Neulat G 34337
34338
34356
Neumaier H 16210
Neuman M 15955
15984
49212
Neuman Z 27046
Neumann A 11505
Neumann C G 8226
17509
31578
Neumann E 14401
Neumann G 38112
42692
Neumann H 5219 29079 35243 50187 50204 51931
Neumann H H 13739
14388
29237
Neumann J 490
Neumann R 45383
Neumann W D 2514
Neumann W D 33310
Neumann W P 24317
Neumayer E 228
Neumayr A 41642
54814
Neumeister C A 28760
Neumeyer G 32594
55238
Neurath H 14223
24380
Neuroth-Schmitt G 55172
Neurrisse M 6615
Neuss O 36601
Neustadter M I 633
Neustein H B 42783
Neutsch D 45812
Neuweiler W 3117
4813
7161
36488
Neuwirt J 45413
Neuwirth E 37566
Neuwirth J 35602
45239
Neuwirth M 50868
Nevala L 26969
Nevanlinna H R 41134
Nevárez Vázquez C 6488
Neverre G 11250 12136 25456 35825 35826 45654 48148 48150
Nevers J 45064
Neves A 18732
Neves H 36446
Neveu T 35786
Neviaser J S 4407
9282
11319
13637
Nevill A 12709
Neville E C 31567
Neville J 44832
Neville W E 22988
Nevin M I 23164
Nevinny-Stickel J 22563
23719
Nevitt G A 30320
Nevsimal C 41112
Nevzorova T A 53492
Newberne J W 13977
Newbould F H 25043
Newbury E 805
Newby B G 5976
Newby H A 20517
Newcomb A L 6281
Newcomb T M 18249
Newcomer V D 23507
27341
Newell F W 14333
22077
42734
Newell K W 3906
Newell R R 52056
Newerly K 30136
Newey H 4601
Newhouse J P 24644
24645
41898
Newkirk P R 2758
Newlin E P 25030
Newling P S 37860
Newman C W 37738
Newman E J 51830
Newman H 20020
Newman H A 8838
Newman H F 32853
Newman H W 51830
Newman J 10940
Newman M J 1821
Newman M K 17452
Newman M M 27866
Newman N A 7553
Newman R 48277
Newman R L 39499
Newman R W 55701
Newman S 21016
Newmeyer D 14447
Newsom S E 35439
Newton D I 13995
Newton F H 42742
Newton G F 28915
Newton J M 41799
Newton M 31634
39057
Newton M E 39458
Nexmand P H 22191
Ney H R 15468
26053
28415
Ney K H 43520
Ney P E 22645
Neyroud M 38445
51455
Nez M M 27621
Nezamis J E 32955
42077
Nezelof C 23866
43656
43676
Ng Y C 47416
Ngai S H 14982
Nguyen-ba-Khoi 35363
Nguyen-ba-Khuyen 35179
Nguyen-dat-Xuong 35179
Nguyen-hoai-Duc 35363
Nguyen-ngoc-Dai 35365
Nguyen-pham-Buu-Hoi 35179
Nguyen-Van-Ai 11525
35362
35363
35365
Nguyen-van-Thiem 35256
Nguyen-van-Tho 24907
Nguyen van Thoai 24890 25438 25439 34701 34734 35256
Nguyên-van-Van 37264
Nial J D 52018
52019
Nial J W 30357
Niazi S A 3681
Nicaise J 43222
Nicander L 33098
Nicastro M 17825
Nice C M Jr 3601
30380
42843
Niceley P 15148
Nicelli F 1627
1633
5383
Nicely P E 14408
Nicewonger C R 49653
Nichamin S J 37785
Nichet L 49868
Nichev V 53778
53779
Nichifor I 51686
Nicholas A 9011
9025
34345
Nicholas D J 10665
28887
44058
Nicholas J A 13892
Nicholas J W 15583
27066
35082
Nicholas L 8075
22052
Nicholls D 35457
52413
Nicholls J V 31967
Nichols A V 47416
Nichols C W Jr 19686
Nichols D R 18117
23504
33927
40048
Nichols F K 5029
Nichols H M 41561
Nichols M S 41109
Nichols P Jr 40180
Nichols R E 37060
Nichols R J Jr 3687
Nichols R L 548
4212
33664
51433
Nicholson A J 31775
Nicholson C C 21208
Nicholson D C 5540
Nicholson D N 44766
Nicholson M J 31489
43012
Nicholson R 50626
Nicholson S 3412
Nicholson T A 15244
Nicholson T F 35459
Nichtern S 2763
Nick J 6824
11596
52628
Nickel H 55116
Nickel V L 29773
37215
Nickel V S 1430
Nickel W F Jr 42561
Nickel W R 29636
Nickell W K 41181
Nickerson J F 40033
47368
Nicklas E W 15790
Nickol H J 33329
Nicks R 34605
41242
Nickson J J 833
9248
Nico J P 17961
Nicoglou T 30030
Nicol 29784
Nicol C S 35113
Nicol M 4611

Nicol M 27784 34267 53197
Nicol M J 9580
Nicol P 16255
Nicol T 5538 5585 28999
Nicol W D 44761
Nicola P 16509 49775 49784
Nicolaescu V 16013
Nicolai P 1592 2591 2592 4955
Nicolaides N J 38552 49086
Nicolas A 33609 34350
Nicolas E 146
Nicolas F 27754
Nicolas-Goldstein M 3177
Nicolau C S 53663
Nicolau C T 15994 49185
Nicolau S S 53653
Nicolaus M 1770
Nicolay J 1592
Nicolaysen H J 41233
Nicolaysen R 7230
Nicole-Genty G 40053 51874
Nicolet A 19620 53003
Nicoletti F 49728 49730
Nicoletti I 6720 6726 19417
Nicoletti M N 52854
Nicolini A 16501
Nicolino J 28146
Nicolle P 1173 11525 25492
Nicolosi G 18288 38972
Nicosia U 35656
Nicot J 25387
Nicrosini F 25949
Niculescu I T 11235
Niculescu M 38998
Nida S V 23722
Nidecker H J 29815
Niebauer G 227
Niebeling H G 18219 32648
Nieburgs H E 33489 42537 47235
Nieć J 17652
Nieda I 24995
Niederberger W 35252
Niedergerke R 28973 28974
Niederland W G 18238
Niederle B 2988
Niedermayer F 39127
Niedermayer F 49917
Niedermeier S 449
Niedermeyer A 32320
Niedermeyer K 36025
Niedmann G 34794 34798 44347
Niedner F F 25208 28411 28419 39139
Niedner K 32637 55497
Niel C B van 37415
Nielsen A 12337 34951
Nielsen A T 2667 25612 35969
Nielsen B 32076
Nielsen C B 27273
Nielsen E T 39245
Nielsen H 22963 32072
Nielsen H A 20662 22413
Nielsen J 29176 32057
Nielsen J A 42404
Nielsen J B 39416
Nielsen J C 50506 50512 50515 54308
Nielsen J M 7306 11332 44923
Nielsen J Z 9884
Nielsen K B 30839
Nielsen M 8465 22456 39641
Nielsen R H 32792
Nielsen R L 49506
Nielsen S S 22367
Nielsen S W 37059
Nielsen T 40863
Nielson M A 9873
Nielubowicz J 29689 51308 51246 51286
Nieman E A 38322
Niemand-Andersen I 25624
Niemann A 13493
Niemann L 48448
Niemczyk H 28511
Niemer H 4812
Niemeyer A 52186
Niemeyer H 22447
Niemeyer P 38634
Niemi T 40849
Niemierko J 39733
Niemierko W 41993 51363
Niemineva K 43047
Niemöller H K 36083
Nieper H A 2836
Nierhoff H 21497
Niermann H 46884
Niermann H 55218
Nieschulz O 10505 10506 10516 34590
Nieto Roaro D 2955
Nieuwenhuizen C L von 34310
Nieuwenhoven P J van 2843
Nieveen J 45182
Niewiadomski R 51252
Niewiarowski S 17682
Nigeon-Dureuil M 35800 35819 48173
Niggeschmidt W 21468
Nightingale G S 15579
Nightingale J 26449
Nigoul J 19055
Nigrisoli P 26084 41745
Nigro A 10819 34464 44169 44577 44578 44579
Nigro G 2663 5334 31276
Nigro N 16510 28694 28699
Nigro N D 42595 47916
Nigst H 30877
Nihei J 46915
Nihoul E 19667 42583 43669
Niiranen J V 36917
Niizima M 520
Nijamkin A 52345
Nijenhuis L E 42138 42151
Nijensohn C M 51480
Nikhinson A G 54587
Nikiforov E K 41427
Nikiforov M I 21862 46389
Nikiforov St. 38066
Nikiforova A A 50768
Nikiforova E K 29403
Nikishenko A A 41397
Nikitas C T 23644
Nikitin G D 50746
Nikitin Iu V 54442
Nikitin P I 2914 26215
Nikitin V P 15327
Nikkilä E A 22420 30850 40849
Niki J 45247
Nikilson J 46032 51535
Niklowitz W 1490
Niknejad I 22249
Nikoaev V I 46331
Nikolaev A 20964
Nikolaev V I 1782 54093
Nikolaeva L V 39903
Nikolaeva N I 25978
Nikolaeva N V 30040
Nikolaeva T A 33413 36520
Nikolić M 32229
Nikolić R 20004
Nikolic S 53580
Nikolić V 21099
Nikolitsch M 23728 34013
Nikoloff T 46981
Nikolov N A 2915
Nikolov P 31713
Nikolov S 53788
Nikolova L 38096
Nikolova Z 53782
Nikolowski W 12368 34044
Nikol'skaia B S 46336
Nikol'skii V A 7636
Nikonov V A 16096
Nikulin K G 7109
Nikulin V I 25869
Nikupaavo A 20061
Niland G 19866
Niles W J 2873 25917
Nilsson A 44039
Nilsson E 9388 24532
Nilsson F 22271
Nilsson G 39391
Nilsson I M 8404 14653 22457
Nilsson L 12609
Nilsson L B 17042
Nilsson O 2860 22335 25913
Nilsson P E 23768
Nilzén Å 167 22143
Nimb M 20692 33072
Nimbkar Y S 13581
Nimeh W 22642 30627
Nimitz H J 29349
Nimni M E 6178
Nimura A 38004
Ninane G 33861
Ninčić A 20000
Ninfo G 19399 35646
Nini W 30621 52541
Ninni A 44398 44399
Ninol H 49929
Ninomiya I 51081
Ninova P 20194
Niosi C 48685
Niquet G 7175
Nir Y 14573 37482
Nirankari M S 2044 44687
Nisbet A A 22752
Nisbet B R 51954
Nisbet G 11091
Nisbet H I 24798
Nisbet R H 4599
Nisell O 33042
Nishi K 2785
Nishi M 13149
Nishi S 48202
Nishibori A 47338 47339
Nishida T 13125
Nishie K 15047
Nishikawa M 51091
Nishimura A 13048
Nishimura E T 8192 8210
Nishimura H 27908 29352 47345
Nishimura T 27955 27956
Nishimura Y 2167
Nishio K 27894
Nishioka K 12986 12989
Nishita H 55712
Nishiyama K 15252
Nishiyama T 12984
Nishiyama Y 13082
Nishizawa Y 48346
Nishizuka Y 12982 13050
Nisnevich L M 48399
Nisonger H W 8889
Nissen A J 42213
Nissen G 16855
Nissen K 385 5236 54957
Nissen R 13369 13371 22999 25725 40874 49893
Nissen-Lie H S 42224
Nissen-Meyer R 37288 42113
Nissen-Meyer S 39371 39374
Nissim J A 37880
Nissl R 54827
Nissler K 45840
Nistri 6626
Nistri M 18473 18528
Niswander G D 46137
Nitche B 19178
Nite G 50577
Nițescu S 28324 40743 55257
Nitsch K 16177 28025
Nitsche H G 36131
Nitschkoff S 21436 45810
Nitschmann H 32290
Nitta K 12986 47348
Nitter L 7232
Nitti V 34492 34485 51396
Nittner K 21727
Nitzani C 36654
Nitzulescu V 53672
Niutta R 52847
Nivelleau de la Brunière J L 48195
Niven C F Jr 14080 21957 23612 23648 33986 47373
Niven J S 34985
Nivet M 11588 11591 35397 36370 36372
Nivet R 48188
Nivière J 4616 11381 19158 19166 27744
Nix J T 42562
Nixon H H 41194
Nixon P G 2131
Nixon P I 7150
Nixon W C 4472 15551 30083
Niyogi A K 47099
Nizet A 24895 30559
Nizet E 34134
Nižetić B 32232
Niziński S 26279
Niznikowska-Marks J 5816
Nizza M 28653
Njaa L R 33192
Njemirovskij Z 43822
Njoku-Obi A 23699
Noach E L 10110 32953
Noack H 7909 36123 41663 43427
Nobile S 18471 18498
Noble C E 27124
Noble F W 26828
Noble N L 2548 14477 51827
Noble R 37104
Noble T B 23019
Noble W 491
Nobles W L 22789
Nobre J C 33765
Nivet R 47806
Nóbrega H 30458
Nocca G 38983
Nocciòli G 6733
Noce J B 43855
Noceti R J 51492
Nociti V 13324
Nocito F J 44381
Nocke W 15469 42114
Nocker J 12673
Noda H 27901
Noda K 4150
Noda L 26964 26965
Noda T 13140
Noda Y 14058
Nodari R 2582 46447
Nodine E R 14752
Nodine J H 8863 37275
Noe F E 36707

Noé J 24315
Nöcker J 36101
54994
Nödl F 34032
55100
Noehren T H 25829
Noël A 1581
43498
Noel G 1047
Noel O F 33739
Noel R 24908
Noël-Hatinguais (Mme) 20307
Noelle H 8604
Nöller H G 48563
Noer R J 986
Nørregaard B 20683
Noetzel H 34627
Noferi G 19418
Nogales F 23725
40415
Nogaller A M 19943
Nogi M 47346
Nógrádi T 10093
Nogrette P 30002
Noguchi J 1037
Noguchi T 4148
5933
11481
11482
12959
Nogueira A R 9427
Nogueira C 5132
Nogueira P 18975
Nogueira-Graf G 47432
Noguer A E 17858
Noguera J T 44341
Noguera M G 10315
Nogués A E 17155
39831
50635
Nohara F S 29824
39812
Nohrman B 245
Noirot-Timothée C 35770
Noix M 19730
19749
35881
37113
Nolan B E 13356
Nolan G F 14932
Nolan J 34981
Nolan J R 27313
Nolan M F 19658
Nolan R B 27859
Nolan R K 4258
Nolasco J B 22049
Nolasco J O 3424
26550
Nold B 9375
55528
Nold M M 22826
38888
40924
Nolen W A 41954
50371
Noli G 10205
Noli S 10769
25944
Noll A 28402
Noll H 10643
Nolte L B 8726
Nomura S 30987
Nonato M 28675
Nonclercq E 35291
Nonclercq M E 31341
Noojin R O 5075
6939
14611
Noordam A L 16767
Noordergraaf A 22600
Noordhoek K 5555
Noordwijk J van 297
Noorlander D O 14007
47302
Norbäck B 50534
Norberg B 8344
Norberg R E 40929
Norbis A 43804
Norburn L M 14909
Norbury F G 5973
Norcross J W 29763
31477
Norcross K J 2497
Norcross N L 33994
Nord F F 23820
34201
42435
43563
Nordal A 29592
Nordan H C 21958
Nordbeck S 24116
Nordén G 20271 22421 22422 42272 42273
Nordenfelt O 53881
Nordenson J W 20266
53880
Nordenson N G 17081
17083
Nordenstam H 29206
32531
Nordenström B 337
25300
Nordenstrom B 342
Nordheim R W von 39307
50714
50715
Nordheim W 13491
23767
46237
Nordio S 1982
4957
49705
Nordlander N B 22261
29188
41210
Nordman L O 39409
Nordman R 36184
41130
Nordsted-Jørgensen A 32086
Nordstig K 53806
Nordyke R 595
Norgaard A 29186
32075
Nørgaard O 42297
Noriega J G 45531
Norin T 338
Norins A L 41361
Norkina L N 21843
Norlin U 8345
Norman A 5597 6134 43590 52043 9233
Norman A P 4520
39796
44787
Norman G F 861
Norman J F 5397
16529
49807
Norman L 23032
27631
Norman L 33683
37491
Norman N 47743
Norman O 52976
Norman R D 27085
27087
Norman R M 10911
Norman T D 2755
16537
31621
Normand G 48307
Normand J 35908
Normand J (Mme) 19735
Noro L 31424
39382
48452
55361
Norpoth L 25713
31879
Norreel J 6618
Norris B M 34978
Norris C M 605
13836
20526
Norris D A 49104
Norris E R 47418
Norris F H Jr 2778
Norris G L 47720
Norris J R 4053
Norris R F 6960
Norris T S 15513
51776
51779
Norris W 11153
33752
Norris W J 42871
42873
Norsted-Jørgensen A 20683
North J D 4461
North J H 17019
North J P 891
North W C 14998
North W J 27165
Northcote D H 5596
Northcroft G B 27574
Northrop J H 14455
27161
Northup D W 37081
Norton D R 49094
Norton J W 5715
33636
Norton P M 34195
Norval J 35118
Norwood W F 24854
27467
Nosalevich O M 34571
Nosek I 45425
Noshchenko G V 21838
Noshpitz J D 44956
Noskova E G 21190
Nosova G D 44111
Nossal P M 10601
Nossel H L 15536
Notarbartolo di Villarosa R 16361
Notario A 3140 10268 26331 34467 34468 43779 43780 44177 46855 46856
Note D 8624
33387
Nothman M M 8778
31616
41863
45889
Notkin E L 21072
Notkin H 3821
Notova-Uzunova M 31702
Notter A 30031
Notter B 53921
Nouaille J 10154
30701
34279
Noufflard H 1088
35745 53246
Nouhuys F van 16774
Nour M A 37441
Nour-Eldin F 5603
27670
Nourrit 15761
Nourse M H 15207
15237
Noury M 35383
Nouspikel J 53044
Nova H 34339
Novajra M 38994
Novak E 40416
Novak E R 17192
Novák J 45215
45257
Novak J B 46110
Novák P 11806
Novak R 42010
53626
Novák S 45557
Novaković A 32237
Novaković M 7475
Novati G 11654
Novel H 4623
15193
Novel R 4623
15193
Novell H A 50669
Novelleto A 19732
29646
Nover A 34593
48543
48575
Novey S 13649
36854
Novi I 23989
34401
34404
Novikoff A B 14237
Novikov B P 55594
Novikov N V 5807
50760
Novikov S I 28595
Novikova L A 11875A
Novikova S I 16300
Novikova-Dantsiger T I 51715
Novinskaia L D 38164
Novinskii G D 20922
Novizki I 17854
Novo González A 30508
Novodvorskii V V M 48482
Novogrudskii D M 38880
5305
Novokreshchenova N A 27987
Novosad D 25229
43426
Novotný A 45282
Novotny J 49051
Novotný M 45454
Novotny O 49848
Novotný P 11850
Novotný S 45291
Novozhilov D A 5780
29401
Nowaczynski W 35460
Nowaczynski W J 14670
Nowak A 26275
Nowak J 17579 29696 30603 52511 52512
Nowak S 5833
Nowak S 18190
29683
Nowak W 12438
Nowakowska A 49457
Nowakowski H 42094
42096
Nowakowski W 46512
Nowak-Reszelowa I 17686
Nowc A 49342
Nowell P C 9146
52007
Nowinski W W 28958
Nowlis G R 37697
Noworytko J 51236
Nowy H 55186
55187
Noye Y 4396
Noyes H E 23646
51998
Noyes P 749
Noyes R W 25973
Nozaki M 5530
28933
Nozoé T 11482
Nubiola Sostres J 18865
Nüscheler F 54461
Nueslein R M 32753
Nüssgens H 36108
55023
Nugent R H 45607
Nukada S 7820
Nulsen R O 29347
Nultsch W 32469
Numa S 8540
Numata I 4740
4746
Nunes C V 5138
Nuñez C 43805
Núñez C J 49241
Nuñez E 37828
Núñez R A 18962A
Núñez Carril J 18766
Nuñez Oti G 34816
Nuñez Ramos C 9529
33778
Nunn J 27663
Nunn J F 10946
10947
Nunn L L 29233
Nunno T de 16336
Nuriddinov M R 39931A
Nurmikko V 33988
Nurnberger J I 7317
Nury F S 25347
Nussbaum A 18373
Nussbaum E 6860
Nussbaum H E 3443
9532
9839
42587
Nussbaum M 16953
Nusser E 29587
45952
45953
Nusser W 23518
Nutel's M P 19956
Nutels N 18739
Nuthmann A M 3489
Nuti A 30765
Nuti M 23346
Nutini L G 25191
Nutsubidze M A 21845
Nyakas A 21853
Nyárády I 7486
50851
Nyberg R 42358
Nyberg W 17082
Nyberg W 33041
Nydick I 2543
Nye R E Jr 42510
Nye S W 21872
21873
21874
Nygren B 29162
Nyhan W L 11784
Nyhus L M 2996
7071
Nyiri I 21715
54965
55503
Nyiri J 55487
Nyiró G 3381
3386
3388
Nyka W 967
Nykiříček O 45283
Nylander P E 7196
43157
43158
Nylén B 42384
Nylén C O 49844
Nyman E 20257
Nyman M 34767
37286
40858
Nyman M A 25322
Nymgård K 4994
Nyquist R H 34364
Nys A 30667
Nyssen R 6782
6785
Nyström H 53835
Nytch P D 47397
Nyul-Tóth P 15729
Oakberg E F 521
525
27138
Oakes J T 37037
Oakey K B 46137
Oakland D J 35058
Oakley C 2091
Oakley C L 39961
Oates D A 26760
Oates J K 11156
Oates J R 42590
Oba K 13136
Obara K 12918
O'Barr J S 6089
Obarrio A 51510
Obata W G 33649
Obayashi Y 27915
Obé G 55303
Ober K G 46690
Ober W B 679
Oberhänsli W 35232
Oberhausen E 7046
Oberheiman H A Jr 31590
Oberhoffer G 21454
22552
55123
Oberholzer R J 3181
26382
48570
Oberiter B 42007
Oberländer H 17797
17799
17805
Oberling C 1027
11284
25427
35422
Oberman J W 2819
Obermayr E 28084
Obermeyer W B 8917

Oberson D 21097
Obersteg J I 25737
Oberwittler W 12858
32602
Oberzill W 34018
Obez A 7180
Obez'ianov Ia A 55634
Obias M D 47520
Obiger G 55415
Obiglio J R 17895
Obiglio H 39840
Obladen H B 28487
Oblatt E 15706
42162
Oborin N A 5789
Oboshi S 12937
12941
Obrador S 4431
16874
37704
Obrador Alcalde S 18761
Obrador 40347
Obrant K O 35026
54393
Obrant O 53872
Obraşcu C 16016
Obraztsova G A 21857
Obregon G 32805
37511
O'Brien B R 24171
O'Brien F W 835
O'Brien F W Jr 835
O'Brien H D 18114
O'Brien H R 51037
O'Brien J L 50221
O'Brien J P 9938
O'Brien J R 38287
O'Brien R B 27182
O'Brien R T 26866
O'Brien R W 5956
O'Brien T E 7689
Obry J 19216
Obukhov G A 21826
Obwegeser H 39564
50729
Obysov A S 48406
Ocella E 38659
Očenášek M 45244
Ochanska J 51247
Ochiai E 51091 51092 51093 51108 51109
Ochoa S 14205
43515
Ochoa Martínez I 31552
52359
54054
Ochocka M 5832
Ochs M J 26918
Ochs S 22839
Ochsner A 4686 5748 5984 8237 17744 23423 50675
Ochsner S 4686 5751 40190 50675
Ocklitz H W 12388
O'Connell B A 35116
O'Connell L 27356
O'Connell L G 13661
O'Connell R 8844
O'Connell T F 42853
O'Connor F J 48343
O'Connor G B 17497
O'Connor G R 8137
O'Connor H 28182
O'Connor J E 26597 51172
O'Connor J L 16734
O'Connor J M 3457
O'Connor J P 3932 27488 37317
O'Connor K A 50659
O'Connor M 10528
O'Connor N 42644
O'Connor R J 24564
O'Connor R T 14108
O'Connor S J 9927
O'Connor W J 8931
O'Conor V J 15219
Oda A 13092
Oda K 12980
Oda M 26600
Oda T 13107
Odaka T 46965
Odano 10901
Odano R 17746
Odarčenko A 45426
Odashima S 13019 13061 13062 13074
Oddie T H 9250
Oddo F 9738
Oddo F G 6742
O'Dea A E 52812
Odeblad E 347 8423 21546 21551 21552 22475 33123 33234 41853
Odegaard A E 17086
O'Dell B L 27592
Odell G B 50979
Odell J 6141
O'Dell M H 16321 32304
Odell R T 31656
Odell T T Jr 9811
Odén B 33232
Odén O 29206
Odenbrett P 16520
Odenthal H 36059
Odenwald G 45886
Oderr C P 22962
Odier J 25204 25209
Odinokova V A 10438
Ödman P 343
O'Doherty B 26584
O'Doherty D S 16907
O'Doherty E F 28275
Odom G L 14875
O'Donnell B 31475
O'Donnell F J 13667
O'Donnell J 47049
O'Donnell M 17771
O'Donnell W M 17399
O'Donoghue D H 37221 46572
O'Donoghue P D 12544
O'Donohoe N V 3461
O'Donovan D K 26592
Odor Guerini A 45529
Odoroff M E 30306 30319
Odum E P 21946
Odvárková J 11903 11907 45226 45261
Öberg L 53846
Oech S 20392
Oeconomos S 52532
Ødegaard K 31900
Oeding P 14554 22414 29168
Ödman P 42377
Oehlecker F 32591
Öhlenschlaeger N 54244
Oehlschlaegel G 16129 26092
Öhman H 24607
Oehmig H 9354 42979 41763
Öiseth D 29592
Oeken F W 36598
Økland F 39420
Oelofse P J 28042
Oelsnitz M d' 29523
Oelze F 26395
Oeri J 9658
Oeriu S 11239
Ørning K J 3889
Ørskov I 22417
Ørskov J 42281 42282 42283 42284
Oertel W 16221
Oeser H 45979
Oester Y T 32727
Österberg R 5588
Oesterling M J 24394
Österlund K 9536 32940 43296
Oestern H F 25728
Östlund E 8524
Oettgen H F 12883
Oetzmann H J 43467
Özalp M 43891
Özcan N 32029
Özcan R 54177 54179
Özdilek Ş 4717
Özek M 34113 41275 41288 51924
Özge A 14659
Özge N 32043
O'Farrell P T 26598
Offen J A 50665
Offenkrantz W 22877
Offergeld H 49452
Offner E 10555
Offret G 35305 35324 35345 35357 43704
O'Flynn J D 47142
Ofner E 7476
O'Foghludha F 51171
Oftedal S I 39419A
Ogaki M 31009
Oganesian M A 48503
Ogasawara K 13044 13083
Ogasawara T 13129 13156
Ogata J 48345
Ogata K 12924 12960 33019
Ogata M 13174
Ogata S 9026 22750
Ogawa E 2795 12582
Ogawa K 13112
Ogden H D 19904
Ogden I W 15876
Ogden R T 45751
Ogden M L 4671
Ogden R T 2655 52078
Oger G 35383
Ogg A J 34997
Ogienko F F 21840
Ogier E 19500
Ogilvie A L 39556
Ogilvie H 48653
Ogilvie L A 47998
Ogilvy W L 31587
Ogino S 9051 22748 33583
Ogiwara H 3471
Ogle D C 38616
Ogle K N 8151
Ogle W S 5179
Oglesby W T 42892
Ognev B V 48392
Ogonik J 42642
Ogonik J Jr 42635
O'Gorman G 43408
Ogorodnikova L S 55627
Ogorodnikova Z I 7672
O'Grady F 34989
Ogryzlo M A 39645
Ogston A G 44024
Ogur M 14116 19677
Ogura J H 48737
Ogura M 22504
O'Hanlan J T 7608
O'Hara A E 38580
O'Hara D 38520
Ohara K 36984
Ohara T 12942 12957
Ohashi I 12935
Ôhashi K 17230
Ohashi ° 13111 13119 15024
Ohashi Z 19117
O'Heeron M K 47482
Ohela K 39430
O'Hern E M 2852
Ohki K 7871
Ohkuma K 14055
Ohler E A 36214
Ohler R L 37582
Ohling A C 5490
Ohlsen A S 4876 20655 22176 22177 38301
Ohlsen A S 54294
Ohlson M A 13773
Ohm J 22578
Ohma K 50531
Ohmori L 51105 51106
Ohmura E 47393
Ohno H 13171
Ohno S 12718
Ohno T 54927
O'Hollaren P 39452
Ohrt H H 22371 54291
Ohrt V 22345
Ohshiro S 51094
Ohta G 51088 51089
Ohta M 51105 51106
Ohta T 51099 51103
Ohyama S 31919
Oi N 51114 51115 51116 51117 51118
Oifa A I 10441 41779
Oifebukh M I 39897
Oikawa K 13136
Oikawa T 4439
Oike K 13100
Oikemus A 30143
Oishi Y 26604 36889
Oivin V I 54741
Ojala A 41129
Ojha V N 43999
Oji K I 11602
Ojima A 12982 13050
Ojima Y 41111
Oka K 13010
Oka M 22485 32940
Oka M 43296
Oka S 31021
Okada K 24320
Okada S 10040 10041 10042 24341 24351 34172 37187 44065
Okamoto K 38005
Okamoto T 30855 51091 51108 51109
Okamura N 12979
Okano A 51119 51120 51121 51122
Okano K 13148
Okazaki T 13010
O'Keefe D 2130
O'Keefe M E Jr 22954
O'Kelly E 27489
O'Kelly L I 22910
Oken D E 45507
Oker-Blom N 39388 43170 43286 43288
Okey R 4451 14896
Okhnianskaia L G 44234
Okhotin S G 48376
Okinaka S 4731
Okita G T 13788
Okla J 46741
Okniński A 5816
Okniński W 17617
Okoshi K 48350
Okpala I 41541
Oksala A 9046 42219 42733 44757 50478
Oksent'ian U G 5274
Oktaba W 39611
Okuda J 24320
Okuda K 6143 17082 22614
Okuhara M 13098 13099
Okulova L P 32259
Okumoto M 9037
Okumura A 12913
Okumura M 12928
Okun' D N 27985
Okunev V N 12558
Okuno S 45647
Okunuki K 5530 5531 26933
Okuyama D 31010
Okuyama T 13117
Okusumi H 12253
Olaizola F 52289
Olaizola Segurola I 40362
Olander H 23618
Olanescu C 37966
Olalde C 52262
Olansky S 2311 14281 30345
Olaru C 15978
Olaru T 53654
Olbrechts 33255
Olbrich O 12679 12680 38319
Old J W 22112
Oldershausen H F von 22558 25707 49908
Oldershausen R von 22558
Oldewurtel H A 16907
Oldfield R C 1402
Oldham A J 4917
Oldham E C 42
Oldham J B 10957
Oldham W 46580
Olds D 36298 42898 42899
Olds J M 11678
Olearczyk J 17696 17697 17698 17706
O'Leary J 45
O'Leary J F 30143
O'Leary J L 36501 46183
O'Leary P A 4128
O'Leary R S 16957
Oleinik S F 38127
Olejník O 11831
Oleksy J 41995
Olen'eva E I 36515
Olenov Iu M 54750
Oleś A 17604
Olesen E 17067
Olesen H 22412
Olesen O L 12333 32083
Olesen T B 33227
Olesiński W 29678
Oleson J J 23574
Olhagen B 17073
Oliaro T 38987
Olin G 20267
Olin J S 31002
Olin T 22460
Olin T D 3950 3993
Oliner L 4233
Olinger L 10331
Olinger L B 4004
Olinick S L 13960
Olinto M 29494
Olisov V S 7566
Olitsky P K 14396
Olitzki A L 1173 14502A 30942
Olitzki Z 14502A
Oliva A 49688
Oliva J L 31944 52282
Oliva L 12853 30368 49612
Olivaes F de 30522
Olivarius B D 54238
Olivarius B de F 33226
Olivecrona H 17042 17041 23406
Oliveira A de 3477 3483

Oliveira A F 18692
Oliveira C 50633
Oliveira I de 43845
Oliveira J D de 30482
Oliveira L de 34578
Oliveira e Silva C 18717
Oliveira S S 26616
Olivelli F 19446
Oliver A 6512 40373 52260
Oliver A J 3920
Oliver E 6497 6500 6515 40378 40388 52264
Oliver J T 14792
Oliver M F 35248
Oliver M R 47463
Oliver Pascual E 6498 6512
Oliver-Pascual E 40372 40380 52260
Oliver R 2056 11020
Oliver T J 23591
Oliver W F 25016
Oliver W T 14003 26805
Olivercrona H 42105
Olivere P J 25635
Olivero S 28693 39024
Olivetti R 550
Olivi O 2581 2582 35707 46447
Olivier 15775
Olivier A 27775
Olivier C 16228 49484
Olivier G 29514 43662
Olivier H R 1129
Olivier L 12226 43271 52457
Olivo H 53274
Olivo R 9728 26241 43363 50570
Oljelund O 22171
Ol'kenitskii I S 26235
Ol'khovskaia M S 48453
Olkon D M 46118
Ollagnier C 47841
Ollerenshaw J G 5119
Ollila O 22420
Ollino P 10282 34470
Ollivier H 1231 1233 33803 33807 43145 43147 43150
Olloqui F F 46071
Ollstein R N 17189
Olmedo R 22611
Olmer J 28137 28138 28140 29957 38466 39862
Olmstead E G 8806 32372 32381
Olmsted F 45497
Olnick H M 47862
Olomucki A 35812
O'Loughlin B J 2352
Olow I 39401
Olsen A M 40045 53759
Olsen G 43804
Olsen H 32087 41338 54231
Olsen N S 33609
Ol'shanetskii A A 12553 15257 20878
Olson B J 3669
Olson C 23050
Olson E 39647
Olson E C 9305 32740
Olson H D 9320
Olson H H 21223
Olson J A Jr 37163
Olson K B 13876 39995
Olson M E 47396
Olson O C 29229
Olson R E 47264
Olsson L 7092
Olsson O 53875
Olsson P I 8343
Olsson R 55323
Olsson S E 12303
Olszewski J 4440 16900 25067 37684 40934
Oltersdorf U 26320
Oltersdorff J 39179
Oltmann D 16583
Olwin J H 41192
Olynyk P 9098
O'Malley C D 27243
O'Malley E 13666
O'Malley W E 14991
Omar H 15864
O'Meara M P 37297
O'Meara P B 4137
Omer M 48080
Ommaya A K 15604
Ommen B van 50082
Omodei Zorini A 38383 38390 48806
Omori T 3469
Omukai Y 12985
O'Mullane E J 10941
Omura E 12975
Onaca N 55485
Onat A F 43883
Onat T 3176
Oñate T J 46036
O'Neal L W 41188
O'Neal R M 8186 22101 37761
O'Neill E 10695
O'Neill E F 20628
O'Neill F J 6216
O'Neill J F 5047 33509
O'Neill J J 4667
O'Neill K I 17460
Ong S T 16783
Ong W J 36741
Ongerth H J 30323
Onifer T M 6183
Onitsev P I 46396
Ono K 12918 13017
Ono S 13024 31917 31919
Ono T 12927 12930 26120 26121 26122 26123
Onoda K 13098
Onoda K 13099
Onoe T 13027 13028
Onojescu V 17985
Onoki T 20416 20425
Onopchenko N V 18075
Onopryenko I 24416
Onorato R 19394
Onorato R R 7689
Ontko J A 27598
Onuma T 31905 31906 31908
Oomen H A 25853
Ooms P 44994
Oordt P G van 302
Oosterbaan I N 16777
Oosterhagen P 39305
Oosterhuis W W 50059
Oosthuizen S F 19894
Oostingh R 32978
Oota K 13004 13141 13159 47338 47339
Opalko S 51328
Opalski A 5681
Oparin A I 43558 44162
Oparysheva E F 5284
Opderbecke H W 7199
Opel P H 17442
Opelt F 55399
Operti F 40723
Opeskin I 31164
Opheim O 8463 29204
Ophel I L 6836
Opie E L 38518
Opieńska-Blauth J 41987
Opitz H 23710 48429
Opitz K 48618
Opler M K 769
Oppé T E 4851
Oppel K 7827
Oppel O 15410
Oppenheimer E H 50338
Oppenheimer F 4104 39981
Oppenheimer M J 42836
Oppenheimer R 48332
Oppenheimer R O 53684
Oppermann A 31337 48297 49376
Oppermann W 46997
Oprijan M 33802
Oprisiu C 37859
Opplt J 2466 11836
Oppo G T 24520 44508 44602
Oppolzer R 2516
Oprea N 19317
Opreanu I 28320
Oprescu C C 53670
Oprijan M 53578
Orabona M L 10204 12205
O'Rahilly R 21348
Orahovats P D 14981 34210 34214
Oram S 6034
Oranskaia V P 5882
Oravec C 50147 50148
Oravisto K J 43087
Orbach C E 51932
Orbach H L 13269
Orban B 39563
Orban G 46848
Orbán T 33228 50806
Orbison L 48322
Orchinik C W 47963
Orciuoli L 25780
Orcel J 16227
Orcutt J A 10086 25180
Ord M G 24295
Ordal E J 4059 26878
Ordal Z J 23613 33987
Ordman D 28908
Ordóñez Carceller C 10345
Ordorica E J 5723
Orecchia C 39028
O'Reilly W R 2616
Orekhovich V N 41370 44144 54742
Orel L 10788
Orellana Alcalde J M 6569
Oren B 529
Oren B G 6961
Orengo A 1919 1920
Orfali J 16246
Orfila J 35927
Orfirer A P 17210
Orgain E S 26372 45503
Orgaz J 6542
Orgel A R 4086
Orgel S A 3942
Orgeron J D 4270 6242 27423
Orhel I 18385
Oriatti M D 23523
Orie N G 16765
Orihara S 13122
Orikabe E 46350
Oringer M J 14935
Orinstein E 11569 24962 35920 47607
Orinstein T 2637
Orioli F L 14320 14321 14322 47508
O'Riordan E F 10954
Orkin L R 9483 29289 31677
Orkin M 41828
Orkodashvili L F 54543
Orlandella V 44623
Orlandi E 38354
Orlandi F 16381 18501
Orlandi G 50923
Orlandi O V 26614
Orlandini I 23174
Orlando E 24021
Orlando F L 43799
Orlenko Iu M 51714
Orlić Dj 53576
Orloff J 7779
Orloff S 37107
Orlov G A 42454 55614
Orlov N G 11940
Orlov R S 2922 447
Orlov T K 36519
Orlov V P 41400
Orlov V V 41400
Orlova L V 7655 49329
Orlova T A 7568
Orlovskaia D D 55642
Orłowski T 5966
Orłowski W J 48512 51252
Orma E J 8518
Ormay L 29447
Orme J E 14787
Ormea F 5343
Ormerod F C 14689 37573 47756
Ormond R E 6865
Ormsby H L 637 9012 9014 9015 9032 25121 42731
Orndoff B H 30390
Ornellas L H 13779
Ornshtein E G 5799
Ornstein W 36988
Oropallo L J 28604
Oropeza N 19002
Orosz Á 22438
Orosz É 3384
Oroszián L 33834
Orozsy M 41660
O'Rourke J F 8137 8154
Orovecz B 50814
Orozco Acuña D V 12454
Orr A 35118
Orr H C 25196 35557
Orr H W 13647
Orr J A 11198
Orr J H 4231
Orr K D 13795
Orr R B 31471 31489
Orr S F 10558
Orr T G Jr 990
Orr W S Jr 3691
Orrego Puelma H 16042
Orrild L 8436 41330
Orsi E V 25190
Orsini A 23857 23880 43653
Orsini M 10782
Orsini W 40298
Orso G P 23991 43760
Orsós F 43072
Orta B 1127
Orta B (Mme) 9580
Ortali V 30405
Ortega J M 30540
Ortega L G 36246 47561
Ortega M 28988
Ortega Núñez A 16779 18791
Ortegat P E 40699
Ortel S 32588 36011
Orth D L 8752
Orth G L 7546
Orth H 39208
Orth O 55437
Orthner F 41592
Ortíz A 30427
Ortiz A B 30428 18634
Ortiz A F 12478 50627
Ortiz F 30500
Ortiz L O 47974 51813
Ortiz M 37827
Ortiz O 18775
Ortiz de Landázuri E 18766 30501
Ortiz de Zarate J C 47635
Ortiz Mariotte C 1842
Ortiz Masloréns F 18784
Ortmann A 21452
Ortmann R 21404
Ortmayer M 13938
Ortner A B 33916
Orto L A 46716
Ortolani M 35176
Ortoleva V 49774
Ortona L 6750 16460
Orts L 32646
Ortúzar R 6565 6566 43798
Oruneau M 1972 1973 1974 10864
Orviati G 34848
Orvis A L 691 26835 26836 30226 47477
Os V 30233
Osa K 4174
Ošanec F 11956
Osato S 12980
Osawa S 24404 31785 44070
Osawa T 13112
Osborn F 6853 32969
Osborn G K 22810 22811 27130
Osborn L A 54911
Osborn S B 4857 25368
Osborne W 27388
Osborne M P 16952
Osbourn R A 16984 16999
Osche G 55242
Osebold J W 27277 37017
Osechenskaia G V 18025
Oser B L 4455 4462
Oser M 4455 4462
Osetowska-Wieckowska E 19191
Osgood C K 3821
Osgood D R 14387
Osgood E E 4377
Osgood H 3526 36903
O'Shanny W J 23573
O'Shea W A Jr 52050
Osherovich V Z 5786
Oshima K 13084

Oshima S 42942
Oshima T 26557
Osima B 1289
Osimani J J 23137
Osipov F M 54416
Osipova S V 44307
Osipovich V V 44303
Osius T G 20747
Oslar R E 47188
Osler A G 4102
4103
Osment L S 6939
Osmolovskaia M S 7663
Osmon K L 17742
26715
Osmond H 23373
28292
37289
Osmond-Clarke H 13621
37238
Osorio Acosta V 34512
52249
Osorio Acosta V A 34510
Osorio J A 25485
52399
Osowiecki H 49465
Ossadnik W 21301
Osserman E F 3887
42627
Ossicini A 6371
Ossieur E 26907
Ossipovski B 23229
Ossipovsky B 54636
Ossipowski B 35269
35270
35271
Ossorio E D 55709
55710
Osswald W 29003
Ostapenko A L 53499
Ostapiuk F E 15356
Ostapowicz G 36683
38336
44853
O'Steen W K 4838
Osten W 408
Ostende P van den 22218
Oster G 47446
Oster R H 14372
Osterberg A C 23574
Osterberg A E 22019
Osterberg D H 27581
Osterczy Z 17684
29710
Osterman E 39409
Osterwald K H 45957
Osteux R 35741
43127
Ostfeld A 39949
47964
Ostfeld A M 7313
30290
Ostino G 28647
Ostler H B 8999
Ostojić B 49280
53557
Ostrander F D 13723
Ostrander W 31657
Ostromukhova B L 31380
Ostroumova Iu A 39929
Ostrovskaia L S 21031
Ostrovskaia N N 38877
Ostrovskaia Z S 55573
Ostrovskii Iu M 21168
53545
54733
Ostrovskii N N 23679
Ostrovsky B 26352
Ostrow B H 12895
Ostrowski A Z 33633
Ostrowski W 41994
51367
Ostwald P F 18216
Ostyn M 43495
O'Sullivan D J 11202
O'Sullivan J F 14639
26594
28956
O'Sullivan J V 47717
O'Sullivan M 25085
Oswald E 54890
54891
Oswald N 960
51775
Oswald W J 1477
Oswaldo Cruz E 48163
Oświecimska H 39618
Osyko G F 9993
Oszacki J 29667
39750
Oszczygieł A 3076
Ota H 13007
Ota K 12951
Ota M 27894
Ota O 13084
Ota T 12971
Otaka Y 13140
Otamendi B 18628
Otani C 4147
Otaraev I B 7938
31412
Otermín Aguirre J A 53297
Otero A G 33488
Otero J A 49123
Otero V G 22149
Otero Aenlle E 9457
43009
Otero Gómez-Quintero M 6522
Otis A B 3662
3877
9106
21907
Otis L S 53153
Otomo M 46205
Otori Y 23035
Otsep N M 48401
Otsetov Kh 38082
Otsuka H 13145
13161
Otsuka J 13006
13008
13100
Otsuka K 12250
Otsuka S 2790
12587
Ott A 7727 15390 15403 21001 21241 38177 39140 46485
Ott H 38745
45926
46997
55020
Ott H G 32137
Ott J L 24249
43527
Ott R L 23060
Ott W H 35954
Ottaggio G 16364
Ottaviani P 49733
Ottavio A 40227
Ottavioli P 48985
Ottaway C W 47515
Ottaway J H 34744
Ottaway J P 50665
Otte H 20395
Otte-Huchting I 10483
Otten H 55127
Otten O 45942
Ottenjann R 32026
Ottesen M 28552
Ottey R N 9970
Otto E 28867
Otto G 5611
Otto H 6802 18924 21391 26088 28433 32423 40769 45822 54935 55052 55056 55079 55093
Otto H S 16587
33326
Otto J H 486
Otto K 32640
32950
Otto W 43427
Ottoboni A 16482
16483
49761
Ottoboni L G 1902
Ottolenghi A 10659
Ottolenghi-Lodigiani F 40215
Ottosen P 16335
20647
20648
32077
Ottoson D 53857
Ottosson B G 8170
Ottosson J O 8520
Otty J H 14694
Otuka R 13028
Oudet P 20048
39779
51380
Oudin J 1216
Oughton B M 24271
24273
Ouimet C 20701
Oura E 34193
Ourgaud A G 11550
33832
52663
52669
Oury F 27809
Oury M 19263
19267
Oustrières G 6001
34309
45037
Oustrières G O 6611
10153
34279
34299
Outland C E 14887
Ouzelatz V S 51637
Ovazza M 11531
Ovcharov V K 7036
53538
Ovchinnikov A V 20838
Ovchinnikov N M 7584
54468
Ovchinnikova E K 31369
Ovens J M 47678
Overall J C 122
Overbeck W 20798
51061
Overbeek G A 186
45537
Overbeek J T 18138
Overbeek J T 47438
Overby L R 22019
Overcast V C 14827
Overgaard K 20675
Overgaard-Hansen K 40863
Overholser W 3864
42811
Overholt B M 4673
Overholt E 8067
Overholt E L 32768
Overholt R H 33714
Overman J R 7621
7622
Overman R R 4239
30974
45518
Overstreet R 21944
Overton P R 3583
Overton R C 9914
33605
Overton R K 9200
Overwater M G 38424
Overzier C 30872
38707
Ovnatanian K T 20765
Ovoshchnikov M S 5898
Owari S 12964
Owchar M 24936
Owen C A Jr 5754
47477
Owen G E 37809
Owen G M 14622
Owen J A Jr 25873
Owen J J 32990
Owen K 34974
Owen M 30388
Owen R D 9811
27276
55693
Owen S E 28814
Owen T K 3915
Owens G 43023
Owens J N Jr 14928
Owens N 4107
Owens R E 27519
Owens W C 8140
Ownby F D 48269
Owolabi Z 22976
Owren P A 5727
7231
Oxbrow D W 51753
Oxenhorn S 27501
Oxford A E 4065
5594
Oya J C de 30915
Oya A 13690
Oyal H 34044
Oyama Y I 23816
26932
Oyanguren H 13612
Oye E van 1220
9685
Oyer H J 7964
7965
Oytun H S 41718
Ozaki Y 19117
Ozawa K 20414
20415
Ozawa T 13134
13160
24320
Ozegowski W 51139
Ozeki S 13054
Ozertskovskaia N N 49303
Ozols J 33730
Ozzello L 16400
Paaby P 12332
Paalanen A 9546
Paape W 51134
Paasonen M K 6119
30139
44707
Paatela M 9653
32940
43040
43296
Paavola A 53680
Pabst H W 53611
Pabst P 45008
Paccaud M 23237
9583
Pace F C 2430
25137
Pace J K 4467
47970
Pace J W 4414
Pace L 30742
19364
Pace N 14476
Pache D (Mme) 52660
Pachecka A 17696
17699
Pacheco C R 30544
48276
Pachéco H 35265
Pachedzhiev L 38088
Pachner E 49741
Pacho A 45429
Pachter M 786
Paci A 49771
52886
52887
Pacios E R 39837
Pack C W 39573
Pack G T 7604
27347
36403
Packard G B 20069
Packard J S 38
Packchanian A 41303
Packchanian A A 41936
Packer H 18284
Packer L 43596
Packman E W 9065
Pacovský V 19604
25231
Pacquemet P 10146
Padawer J 54031
Padberg F T 47355
Paddock F K 50370
Paden G 11766
Pader E 558
Padgett B L 37395
Padhi R K 25105
Padis N 20567
Padma M C 35487
Padovani 16240
Padovani R 28645
Pádr Z 2465
Padron C 18722
Padron Ruiz A 40358
Padron Ruiz E 40358
Padsha S M 37886
Padula L J 46123
46135
Paepe J de 24828
Paerisch M 42977
Pärtan J 48590
Paesi F J 32935
Pässler H W 21243
Pätiälä J 22525
Pätiälä R 44750
Paetzel W 45982
55312
Paffenbarger G C 3541
13724
Pagamarchuk A K 50776
Pagani H 25947
Pagano G 49707
52900
Pagano J E 52312
Pagano R 46456
Page C F 42823
Page C W 3938
40157
Page E 14174
52414
Page E B 25304
Page E W 624
41557
Page H A 4008
14351
Page I H 6160 9113 9114 11390 15000 17733 19655 19673 23383 45490 45497 45524 48027
Page S G Jr 13213
Page T N 54382
Page W B 6244
Page W G 23195
Page W J 15527
Pagel W 24841
27229
Pagel W 38543
Pagès A 49870 49871 49872 49873 49874
Pagès P 5481 6677 52647 52648 52652 52653
Pages S 19321
Paget M 4650
Paget M 23218
Pagliardi E 49618
Pagliaro L 1953
1954
1956
1957
19363
Pagliere H 17837
Pagni C A 26250
44536
44599
44600
Pagni G 12831
18402
Pagnoni A 16347
Pagowska-Wawrzyńska J 51340
Pahaut J 26910
Pahl H B 31784
Pahlas C J 6921 19898 31187 41038 41043
Pahlsson I 33566
Pai M L 13595
Paić V 16921
Paigen K 10609
Paik W K 43508
Pailheret P 19299
Paillard J 27733
Paillas J 52797
Paillas J E 16879 16882 29872 30025 52634 52660 52672
Paillerets F de 43660
51614
Paillot J 40724
48839
Pain R H 44017
Pain S K 13586
Paine C G 3913
3917
Paine J R 47220
Paine R S 51001
Paini R 4971

Paintal A S 15042
Pais C 35655
Pais E 36441
Paiva C 30496
Paiva E de 36442
Paiva L M de 17330
Paiva S L 50973
Pajault A 25515
Pajor G 16837
Pajtáš J 50725
Pak Poy R K 37181
Pakesch F 1828 8400 21297 54892 54894
Paklerska-Pobratyn H 26273
Pakuła R 39618 49465
Pakulska J 39618
Pakusina O V 31410
Pál F 7486
Pala G 46309
Palacios J 18156 30531
Palacios Mateos J M 24860
Palade G E 37190 37211 47431
Palafox C A 26550
Palagi L 12181
Palan P 2485
Palant B L 21731
Palaszek T R 14799
Palát K 34096
Palazzi S 24127
Palazzo F 30415
Palazzo G 12777
Palazzoadriano M 44515
Palazzuoli M 18480 18503 18507 18530
Pal'chevskii E I 7646
Palec R 11942 45227
Paleček L 11927
Palei A Iu 18037
Paleirac 52649
Paleirac R 4629 4631 27776 30032 48299
Palermo D S 27114
Palermo G 19399
Palester M 17659 17671
Palestini M 10785 10787
Paletta F X 17500 28772 37080
Paletto A E 49603
Paletz S G 45101
Paley K R 3841
Paley S S 13390
Pálffy G 3379 3380
Pal'gova L A 44220
Palich-Szántó O 29377 48548 50705
Palli E T 8641
Palik I 16833
Pálinkás J 29425 42170 42174
Palitz L S 970
Palitzsch 12387
Paliwoda T 51268
Pali G 50884
Palla I 29427 55479
Pálla J 35620
Pallack J L 16950
Pallade N 15963 17986
Palladin A V 44158
Pallesen D 42885
Palliez R 24826
Pallis C 10910
Pallone E 12827 46450
Palm J E 23655
Palma G 1896 1897 1898
Palma J 52345
Palma Cereceda J 49266
Palma Rodríguez A 40354
Palmeiro J M 9406
Palmén K 39436 53848
Palmer A 25967 31632
Palmer A C 5592
Palmer B B 9215
Palmer C E 51964
Palmer D F 35946
Palmer E 13209
Palmer E D 526 8065 8815 12517 20724 26728 28062 33925 36408
Palmer H D 10377 13568
Palmer I 17037
Palmer J D 20155
Palmer J K 14185 47384
Palmer J O 37891
Palmer K N 4918
Palmer K W N 33947
Palmer M 17369
Palmer M A 7974
Palmer M E 22700
Palmer P E 24700
Palmer R 3121 52445
Palmer R A 35522
Palmer W 11764
Palmer W L 571 585 6920 8060 13217 41856 46603
Palmes E D 8040
Palmgren B 29189
Palmieri A 10209 10210 23966
Palmieri G C 2339
Palmieri G C Jr 52031 52081
Palmieri G G 38636
Palmieri V M 25740
Palminteri G 16359
Palmisano P 19361
Palomba A 33378
Palomba G 25602
Palomba R 38901
Palomino Dena F 35682
Pálos L 9372
Paloschi G 10280
Palou J 33776
Pálsson P 37682
Paltauf R 504
Palten H 55488
Paltrinieri I 23975
Palumbo J A 50283
Palumbo L T 8230 41152
Palva I 43181 43182
Palva T 22090 32810 33163 36172 42405 42406
Palvadeau 2636
Pályi M 16834
Pampiglione G 4430
Pampiglione S 50556
Pamplona P A 6473
Pamukcu S F 23522
Pan C 13678
Pan C H 47331
Pan S F 14122
Pan' Sh Ch 1449
P'an S Y 15007 23657
Pană C 16444 23339 40960
Panagos S S 34178
Panaitescu D 53672
Panaitescu G 15992
Panasewicz J 8503 17680 17681 17682
Panashchenko A D 12798
Panasik L N 26236
Panattoni M 1700 24286
Panchenko V M 7104
Panchenkov R T 20871
Pancheri G 40224
Pancini A 16873
Panconcelli-Calzia G 26015 39183
Panconesi E 30780 30781 40216 40217
Pancrazio G 12746 34851
Pandazi A A 30198
Pandelescu L 28330
Pandit Y K 14525 47105
Pandolfi S 31517
Pandolfo G P 46051
Pandolfo L 1951 1952 44476 44477
Pandov Kh 31694
Pane A 10768 33030
Panea M 39854
Panebianco G 50941
Panelli G 34452
Panero C 52896
Panesi M 42000 49679
Paneth M 20374 23468 30114
Paneva-Kholevich E 38047 38078 48414
Panferova E A 49311
Pang T C 11190
Pang T H 41176
Pani A 42183
Panian Z 48774
Panikkar S 47761
Panin B V 2928
Panin I G 18052
Panina N B 32159
Panini F 10239 43903
Panissa U 30403
Panisset M 25080 30554
Panizza G 46560
Panizzon L E 36303
Pankamaa P 36230
Pankevicius J A 12308 12312
Pankov Iu A 51689 51691
Pankratova N G 20839 20883
Panman K 313 50086
Pannain A 34435
Pannarale M R 34919
Pannemans K 34638
Pannhorst R 36127
Pannier R 20807 33257
Pannunzio O N 53299
Panos T C 7131 27594 31847
Panov G 3269
Panse F 50200
Panse T B 13602
Panshinskaia N M 26198
Pansini A 39842
Pansini K 42192 42193
Pansini R 28689
Pansky B 1531
Pant N C 46271
Panteleyeva N S 49949
Panter K 34120 36094 40116 45949
Pantev I 53791
Pantev S I 31692
Panteva L 38052
Panthel H 774
Panthier R 9585 35366
Pantin J P 8620 33387
Pantiukhov A M 7022
Pantlen H 38836
Pantolini M I 39835
Pantridge J F 24729 38318 47139
Pantzer M 16023
Panuccio P 31266 31267
Panusz H 5970 51348
Paolaggi J 34245 54654
Paolaggi J A 54603
Paolaggi J M 54616
Paolella A 36318
Paoletti A 19471
Paoletti C 6646 45609 47797 47800
Paoletti G 31240 31252 51233
Paoletti P 1865
Paoletti R 1865 23908 44401
Paoli F 30754
Paoli F 52640
Paoli G 19384 46671 46672
Paolino W 16374 16375 16376
Paolucci R 23981
Paolucci S 9732
Pap K 2541 25278 48896 50878 55476
Pap L de 19297
Papabasileiou I 33085 33094
Papabasileiou I Th 33090 33092
Papac R 31278
Papacharalampous N X 34625
Papadatos C 32865
Papadia J 4969 4970 13250
Papadia S 28648
Papadopol S 15993 34289 39005 49199
Papadopoulos N M 33613
Papagni L 4965 10273 18357
Papajohn J 26633
Papalia A 19492
Papalopoulos A 43695
Papamiltiades M N 32899
Papanicolaou B 30620
Papanicolaou G N 36976 45055
Papapanagiótou I K 33088
Papapanagiótou K 33083
Paparo F 23996
Papas A T 14744 25970
Papaskua G P 1465
Papastavros C S 12346
Pápavássiliou J 21611 43137 43138
Papayannopoulos G 13183
Papazian E 39016
Papazian R 15990 17992 17996 49192
Pape J 2398
Pape R 7047
Papernitzki A 35213
Papez B P 7366 12524 47956
Papez J W 7366 12524 47956
Papi E F 13245
Papilian V V 17984 49174 49184 49191
Papillon J 2198 4624 4625 27800 29901 35905
Papke A 17564
Papke A 29676 39616 51266
Papo I 12292 21089 38931
Papp A 21574
Papp M 15980 50864
Papp S 16332 48901 50824
Pappalardo G 16472 23987
Pappas E G 11988
Pappenheimer A M Jr 24600 9817
Papper E M 14982 47495
Pappné N E 50864
Paprotny A 29675
Papst W 24221 24229
Papyshev N M 44323
Paque C 28123 38458
Paquet C 9639
Paquet E 25123
Parade G W 54134
Paradis B 38361
Paradiso M 6733 40797 52880
Paraf A 12117 19241 19306 25444 30582 30675 40977 45614 52614
Paraicz E 3391 18224
Paramelle B 48112
Paramonova E G 38157
Paramonova N P 21842
Parant 20448 35301 35302
Parant M 20450
Parboosingh I S 32302
Parchwitz E 4819
Pardee A B 7614 10609 14118
Pardelli L 16503 16511
Pardera G 18474 18522
Pardo I 26101
Pardo de Tavera M 4574
Pardo Gilbert A 18935
Pardo Meñendez V 52249
Parducci A 799 22888 22901
Pare C M 4897
Paredes L 23563
Paredes R 52316 6548
Paredes-Manrique R
Paredes Posadas A 52237
Pareja Coronel A 33725
Parejo M 18758
Parekh J G 26494 26495
Parellada L 35685
Parent J 27807
Parent M 54328
Parenteau C M Sr 14706

Parenti G 35656
Parenti M A 10804
46310
46311
Parfenova I P 51731
Pargellis P P 33508
Pargiter R A 9169
25836
Parhofer R 38342
38343
Parikh V P 46386
Pariente R 11581
Parigi S 18492
18526
Parikh C K 37470
Parikh S K 47098
Parin B V 54508
Parini F 28882
50908
Parinov V S 33402
Paris J 7169 10150 19754 30666 51026
Paris P 48795
Paris R 1258 1261 22549 25382 30240 33843
Paris R R 35772
Pariscenti P 43753
Parish H J 2098
37514
Parisio B 44168
Perisot J M 19172
Pařízek J 37363
Pařízek O 6013
Park C S 9502
23199
Park H R 37487
Park W W 47325
Parke F W 47999
Parker A 22933
Parker A H 43402
Parker A S 38560
Parker B 15824
Parker B M 27384
Parker C 23433
Parker D T 35489
Parker H V 31504
Parker J A 32145
32151
Parker J B Jr 46119
Parker J M 35458
37721
47770
Parker L B 23962
Parker L P 26023
Parker R B 4481
Parker R C 35429
Parker R C Jr 1337
Parker R G 18102
Parker R T 39445
Parker S H 37038
Parker V 44736
Parker W H 47512
Parkes M W 44702
44710
Parkes W E 13662
Parkhouse J 24542
34949
Parkins W M 31586
Parkinson D 9289
11688
Parkkulainen K V 43289
Parks J 17734
31633
Parks L W 10621
Parks M M 32799
Parks R E 42955
Parks R E Jr 30999
47398
Parks S R 47196
Parlato F 36315
Parlier R 19715 19724 19729 19745 45717 52757
Parloff M B 47159
Parlow A F 12619
30898
Parma A 43917 43918 43920 43921 43929 43930 43931 43932 43933 43934 43935 43939
Parma Č 45210
Parma M 10788
44611
Parmaia M E 9599
31425
41135
Parmar I S 37473
Parmeggiani D 51397
Parmeggiani L 16035
51464
Parmeggiani P L 24474 24475 24476 34464 44577 44578 44579
Parmelee A H 37773
Parmentier M 53212
Parmentier R 51663
Parmentier-Roquet L M 19036
Parmet M 606
5865
Parnas J 6200 8448 8449 9576 40648
Parnell J L 31166
Parnell R W 14783
35090
Parnes V A 41513
Parodi F 19316
36475
Parodi F S 43002
Parody Giménez J L 6536
Parola P L 53691
Paroli E 26573
Paronetto F 25321
Paros N L 51449
Parow E 34078
Parr D 2147
Parr E Q 76
Parr F 32401
Parr H G 23574
Parr L J 49065
Parr W H 21921
Parra J 52231
Parran T 3571
Parratt J R 4594
48200
48201
Parravicini M 52917
Parreira F 13221
36894
46620
Parrella M 34491
34495
34496
46783
Parri W 31142
Parrini L 10840
43768
43770
49752
Parris L 17247
Parrish A E 49029
Parrish D 45513
Parrish D L 30964
Parrish H M 14431 16258 37039 40935 41653 43825
Parrot J L 26574 35775 35795 48164 48165 53206
Parrot L 10065
23892
23893
Parrot P 6881
31065
33812
Parrott M W 7989
21995
Parrott R H 9853
20499
25354
Parry R 7416
Parry T E 45552
Parry W L 41153
Parry-Jones E 34976
Parson W 22814
Parsonage M J 48706
Parsons B J 15049
Parsons C G 23467
Parsons D S 51825
Parsons H T 13766
Parsons J 19670
Parsons L 36983
Parsons P 3358
Parsons V 17724
Parsons W B 35521
Parsons W B Jr 7768
Parsons W H 27876
31451
Partin J C 1301
Partridge C W 10053
Partridge J W 6630
Partyka T 17696
Parviainen S 41139
Pasamanick B 665
6396
Pasamanick B 42822
Pasamontes J G 49143
Pasanisi A 43716
43717
Pasargiklian M 12822
30766
36302
36568
Pascal A 43356
Pascal M 25414
Pascal N 49185
Pascalis G 8679 8683 33813 40599 40612 40614 40624 40627 40628
Paschal G W Jr 29224
Paschale-Paulatou M 22296
33087
Pasche F 52454
Paschen H W 32622
Pascher F 50357
Pascher G 23743
Paschero T P 46863
Paschke H 5249
Paschke R 19669
Paschkis K E 14293
36272
37276
51805
Paschoud H 30665
Paschoud J M 35982
36631
Pascu F 2625
Pascual R 52230
52231
Pascucci F 19418
Pascuzzi C A 20148
Pasechnik I Kh 46342
46385
Pasero G 46748
Pasetti A 23996
Pasetti Bombardella M 40776
Paseyro P 23136
Paseyro P 43096
Pashchenko A E 51690
Pasher I 6148
Pasichnyk A M 28565
28575
28583
Pasik P 50207
Pasik T 50207
Pasila M 43167
43189
43190
Pasini C 1628
12783
Pasini E 16035
Pasini G 28676
28703
49688
49692
Pasino L 44543
Pask E A 44677
Pasma A 24036
Pasqual H N 50733
Pasquali E 8335
Pasquali G 5960
Pasqualini R Q 48689
51540
Pasqualino A 10774
Pasqualucci M 40441
Pasqualucci M E 41729
Pasquariello G 40259
40287
52155
Pasquet P 37603
Pasqui E 51891
Pasquié M 23178
Pasquier C 11375 52030
Pasquinelli C
Pasquinelli F 31245
31246
Pasquino M T 10803
Pasquino S 10726
Passalacqua F 46476
53612
Passalacqua R 6573
Passanante D A 19824
Passarelli E W 9893
Passarelli N 40307
Passelecq J 5992 5993 22150 34284 38859
Passeri M 17538
Passerini A 43443
Passerini N 23908
Passey G E 27189
Passmore J W 649
8131
Passmore R 11048
37384
Passonneau J V 40929
Passos J 9411
9412
Passouant P 17924 30683 35838 35874 40581 40582 52643
Passouant-Fontaine T 35838
Passow A 15408
48540
49416
49426
Passweg E 40900
Pastacaldi V 23324
Pastakia H 47108
Pastan I 36220
Pasteels J J 43618
35753
Pasteels J L Jr 23826
Pastega G 6757
19475
Pasternack A B 4363
Pastinszky I 29426
45789
Pastor Freixa J M 19008
Pastore N 9203
Pastorello R R 50389
Pastorino A 19825
Pasynskii A G 44101
44118
44150
Pasyshin I I 441
Pásztor E 3390
Pataky I 22435
Pataky L 50160
Pataky Z 2535 29427 35620 41761 42163 55479
Patanè L 44442
Pate J H 27462
Pate J W 27864
Pateisky K 7723
32328
41591
54881
Patel J 11593
48972
Patel J C 13607
26509
47103
47114
Patel M 30247
Patel M D 44005
Patelli R 36382
Patelski J 5967
5968
Pateman J A 16713
Páter J 29065
Patera V 35603
Paterni L 26334
46852
Paterson A B 20620
30069
Paterson A R 35566
Paterson D 11686
Paterson E 35004
Paterson I 37251
Paterson J C 41924
Paterson J S 18086
Paterson J Y 14342
Paterson M W 19697
Paterson R 35008
35009
Paterson S 19891
Patet 4987
Patet R 28102
35285
35286
Patetta-Queirolo M A 22443
Patey D H 4870
Patey W E 44068
Pathak C L 37279
Pathak I C 36835
Pathak S P 43999
Patini E 50932
51221
Patiu Z 11233
Patlakh F N 27985
Patnode R A 9312
30221
Patočka F 35591
35596
35597
Patoir G 8548
15191
Paton A 37386
Paton B C 3840
40964
Paton J P 19702
Paton W D 11080
48213
48222
Patrick A D 49965
Patrick H 6114
14897
Patrick R T 13913
23479
41239
43029
Patrick S J 15537
Patrilo la P 38151
Patrono V 19350
52101
Patsch J 21285
54871
Patscheider H 23785
Patsiora M D 15289
Patt H M 9153
21950
Pattarin L 49683
49742
Patte 54639
Pattee C J 11711
35086
35531
Pattee G L 74
Patten B M 17382
27577
Patten D H 53418
Patterson C H 48238
Patterson D S 24269
Patterson H A 111
Patterson H R 50304
Patterson J C 25064
Patterson J D 27549
Patterson J F 2256
2263
Patterson J F 35396
Patterson J L Jr 14996
25318
Patterson M 7133
7149
Patterson M G 8916
Patterson M W 45104
Patterson P R 4235
Patterson R 1313
Patterson R B 51788
Patterson S 15855
Patterson T K 5747
Patterson W B 50304
Patterson W C 47318
Patti M 1288
43330
Pattinson J N 10922
Pattison A C 11609
Pattock M G 49831
Patton F M 43535
Patton G O 11709
25147
25154
Patton H 8154
Patton J D 25840
39448
Patton J R 31001
Patton R M 21911
Patton S 30969
Patton T L 23813
Pattová M 45346
Patty R E 30209
Pattyn S R 43305 43306 43307 43308 43309 43313
Patwardhan D G 27297
Patwardhan V V 13602
Patz A 5869
8153
31144
Patz I M 31178
Patzierkowsky 35355

Patzkowsky L W 27365
Pau H 22572
33434
38231
55328
Pauchant M 19312
31864
Paufique L 35313 35315 35318 35321 43244 43258 47845
Paúl A 3483
Paul H L 34063
Paul' I I 36525
Paul J 12701
12702
34744
44137
Paul J R 21351
33922
37402
Paul J R Jr 15149
27836
Paul M H 26850
33607
Paul N 14844
Paul N L 766
Paul N W 47128
Paul O 25307
41192
Paul P 22390
Paul R E 42836
38625
Paul Z 36654
Paula A de 30482
40331
Paula W de 10467
Paulelkhoff B 24248
34118
Paulet G 12207 29973 37846 45667 48166 48167 48168
Paulette R E 31615
Pauley C 4132
Pauli H 49392
Pauli H G 36707
Pauli L 17367
Pauli L L 50231
Paulini E 41306
Paulino F 6455 6459 6462 18702 18707 30444 30445 30452 30453 52175 52176
Paulino Filho A 6451
30440
Paulisch G 51064
Paullada J J 36393
Paulley J W 2978
4866
Paulsen E 31512
Paulshock B Z 45769
47480
Paulson G S 19896
Paulson W J 9509
Paulus W 10492
24121
Pauluzzi S 1892
34859
51888
51897
Pauly H 38110
Pauly H 53596
Paumelle M 19111
52469
Paumelle P 19731
36234
Paumier R 20053
Pfun R 49186
Paunescu-Podeanu A 15962 15974 16006 17980 17981 28318
Paunier A 53047
Paupe J 26079
35798
45726
Paus W 49368
Pautrier L M 11516
Pautrizel R 23252
31098
Pavari E 52882
Pavel I 15996 22219 30016 49176 49193 52485 53234
Pavel V 16021
Pavelek J 42679
Pavelescu C 38998
Pavelka A 45447
Pavero A 23967
23975
Pavesio L 18725
Pavia R A 9859
Pavilanis V 45122
45147
Pavillard J 25380
Pavlík R 45288
Pavlica D 49298
Pavlikhina L V 44144
54742
Pavliuchenko I A 27969
Pavliuchenko S E 5808
Pavlonskii Ia M 7643
41387
Pavlov K 38098
Pavlov K A 41520
Pavlov P 32585
Pavlov V 38056
Pavlova 38056
Pavlović D 42022
53573
Pavlović I 49276
Pavlović M 7462 7471 7477 7480 12194 12210 34730
Pavlović M M 16074
Pavlovitch M R 11276
Pavlovskaia T E 44150
Pavlovsky A J 40290
51538
Pavolotskii Sh I 46361
Pavolots'kyi Sh I 49521
Pawelke K 49431
Pawełkiewicz J 8446
41988
Pawlas W 17571
Pawlik H J 45790
Pawłowski Z 32316
Paxon T G 24549
Paxson E M 39653
Pay T W 37438
Payan H 4044
34306
39888
Payan H M 22102
Payelleville J 15135
Payen J 29904
Payet M 4810
Payfa 44991
Payfa M 4051
Payne A M 11564
Payne E H 26553
Payne F L 627
Payne F W 22001
41818
55715
Payne H M 4412 23494 23546 23557 32307
Payne J H 42856
Payne J T 48283
Payne L M 27230
Payne M A 13827
42561
Payne R 8056
Payne R A 11132
35034
Payne R B 15018
21900
47526
48029
Payne R T 24756
Payne R W 3882 3931 14370 14780 14928 42926
Payne S 19093
Payne S M 36867
Payne T M 2390
Payot J 19753
Payrau P 11374
35308
35309
45012
Payson B A 2194
Paytas J J 51829
Payton M A 42599
Paz R 52358
Pazarinčević F K 54721
Pazdor F 17552
Pazienza C 49691
Pázsit P A 17275
Pazzaglia L 43365
Pazzini A 10524
17280
27236
Pchelina O I 9996
Pchelkina A A 7947
7948
Pchelkina A A 55544
Peabody J W Jr 14273 22957 22958 24836 42620
Peach A M 11197
Peachey A H 28294
Peachey L D 37187
Peachey R S 2127
Peacock A 24561
Peacock A C 4386
4387
Peacock E 33951
Peacock G W 25003
Peacock L B 9752
Peacock L J 21929 32690 32691 41799 55691
Peacock R A 45481
Peacock S M Jr 4436
46190
Péano M 33764
Pearce D 2490
42654
Pearce D J 6060
Pearce E M 2806
21922
Pearce E W 4182
Pearce G W 40058
40952
Pearce J D 30083
Pearce J M 1355
42561
Pearce M L 595
8682
11606
32767
Pearce R H 14319
26940
Pearcy W C 9510
Pearlman A W 40192
Pearlman S 49076
Pearlman W H 24278
Pears M A 2088
Pearsall H R 36912
43378
Pearse A G 16676
24603
27541
35043
Pearse H E 31532
55715
Pearse V T 34611
Pearse W H 14797
51039
Pearson A C 48003
Pearson A E 24556
Pearson B 14495
14813
Pearson C C 14025
26813
Pearson C M 39
50327
Pearson E 7987
21989
Pearson E S 12701
12702
Pearson H A 14953
Pearson H E 8936
33557
Pearson J E 11203
44743
Pearson J Z 23524
Pearson M G 48001
Pearson M M 38565
Pearson O H 3832 3833 11723 28771 35573
Pearson P B 4452
43568
Pearson R G 21899
21919
Pearson R J Jr 32118
Pearson R S B 15526
Pearson W N 37715
37719
47253
Peart A F 2423
Peart W S 1738
Peartree S P 13886
Pease D C 1003
37198
Pease P 14440
Peasley E D 36171
Pécaut M 44900
Pecchiai L 49220
Pece G 30034
Pech A 39895
52674
52675
Pechar A 11881
Pechenenko E G 41318
41319
41321
Pęcherek K 17612
Pecherstorfer M 15476
Pechet M M 34174
Pechnikova V N 5899
Pechorina E A 18042
Pecile A 44403
Peck A L 22767
Peck H D Jr 26872
44059
47366
Peck H M 30188
Peck M E 6780
Peck W A Jr 33658
Pecker J 40677
40693
52627
53184
Peckett B W 10949
15055
27701
Peckham B 620
Pecora D V 31464
33703
Pecora L 1922 1923 2940 12836 26012 36324
Pecora P 18584
46438
52850
Pecorini V 17819
17833
17906
Pecurariu O 15970
28331
Peczenik A 32764
32765
Pedace E A 17840
Pedachenko G A 32259
41418
Peden B W 16539
Peden D 15167
Peden J C Jr 22612
Pedenko A I 28597
Pedersen A L 17087
Pedersen J 4876 20655 32070 32937 38301 54294
Pedersen J G 42319
Pederson C S 14080
Pédinielli 15750
Pédinielli 15751
Pedler C 2039
2040
7381
44684
Pedowitz P 8926
8927
29287
Pedoya 16241
Pedoya C 44981
Pedraglio C C 46031
Pedrali C 48323
Pedrazzi F 2589
Podrazzoli A 10729
Pedrelli M 19553
Pedrinazzi R C 39037
Pedrini V 10840
Pedro-Pons A 9461
Peebles T C 816
4106
Peek J E 42816
Peel J L 24266
Peele J C 1422
15609
Peele T L 4435
Peeler M B 130
Peelyon L M 39067
Peer G 15735
Peer L A 4109
17508
20615
41917
54056
Peerman C G Jr 6965
Peet R M 2361
Peete C H Jr 29283
39445
Peeters F 44876
Peeters G 1054 10116 25909 34231 34235
Peeters G J 37170
Peevey J D 15878
Peg V 35685
Pegullo J 8615 8667 29991 33357 33358 33361 33362 33371 33375 33376 33382
Pegum J S 10981
Pehl R 1505
Peić M 49279
Peiffer G W 29395
Peiffer J 34116
Peilage J H 16814
Peillard M 1102
Peillard M M 1212
Peiper A 406 12393 15309 36016 39092 48428
Peiper H J 24816
Peirano P 6564
Peirce E 39604
Peirce E C II 4672
16973
Peirone E 49222
Peisakhovich G I 50751
Peisen C J 47698
Peisker H 28860

Peixoto H S 15942
Pejme J 33039 41002
Pekanmäki K 36187
Pekarsky R L 3420
Pekhov A P 55566 55572
Pekkarinen A 42118 43292
Pel J Z 39299
Peláez Campomanes F 16283
Pelaez Gómez A 13472
Pelbois J 19298
Pelc M 29717 51258
Pelc S 33176
Pelc S R 12711
Pelce P H 19766
Pelczar M J Jr 3713
Pelczarska E 17701 51285
Pélicier Y 6679 19725 33813 40627 40630
Pelikán L 45374
Pelikán V 32912
Pelissier 8617
Pelissier A 15780 49019
Pelissier G 33382 33391 49486
Pelissier L 36467
Pélissier M 1579 1585 4615 4627 4629 4630 4632 4633 6675 6676 16333 16610 27777 27778 27779 27780 27781 27782 34253
Pelkin S 53770
Pell S 32809 33903
Pelle A 6617
Pellegrin 51907
Pellegrin J 16878
Pellegrini A 34866
Pellegrini B 8422
Pellegrini G 18454 20795 40232
Pellegrini N 19385 40784
Pellegrini R 2589 2801 10275 15430 18172 24017 22480 44417 44418 44419 44527 44528 44529 55087
Pellegrini U 48751
Pellegrino A 4610 15778
Pellegrino C 10584 15045 24505 24506 24507
Pellegrino E D 13906
Pellegrino J 37748 41306
Peller S 8391
Pellerin D 14268 23847 23866 36232 43686
Pellerin J 2369
Pellerin J 19050
Pellerin P 25398
Pellet C 40706 47812
Pellet L 48875
Pelletier 2182 38395
Pelletier J 1214
Pellicer A 20431
Pellicer Iturrioz A 15480
Pellicore R J 8223
Pellissier 30009
Pellissier A 1167
Pelliza J R 25789
Pellmont B 9368
Pellnitz D 26327
Pellò F 13376
Pelloux H 15693 28103
Pelmont J 23250
Pelner L 26706 33693 36949 47216
Pelocchino A M 10264 10265 10274 16384 28673
Pelon W 6068 9867
Pelosio C 17536 51218
Pelosio C E 17534 51227
Pelphrey C F 8759 20297 22619
Pelser H E 48231
Pelt M 50091
Peltier L F 20167 33953
Pelton R B 7136
Pelton W J 30307
Peltonen T 23303 43298
Peltz W L 674
Peiû G 18363
Peluffo E 24032
Pemberton A H 11993
Pemberton M 24580
Pembrook R C 39700
Pemsl H 49900
Pena A 13702
Peña H J 17155
Peña J 6529 18876 18885 18893
Peña M 18944 18953
Peña Chavarría A 34843 41719 52350
Peña Yáñez J 28347
Peñaloza D 21883
Peñaloza Rosas A 17813
Peñalver L M 10303 10304
Peñalver R 32750
Penar O I 21178
Peñáz J 34233
Peñáz J 34234 48169
Penchev I 31682 31688
Pencheva Zh 20196
Pende G 10206 43735 52826
Pende N 2797 52527 52845
Pender B W 4868
Pender J C 9800 31612
Pendergrast W J 27451
Pendini A 52136
Pene P 4301 4610 40725
Penefsky Z J 34154
Penesnick L 4373
Penfold J B 4878
Penha G 6638
Penhos J C 12167 12170 12234 19026 19030 25486 52391 52400
Peniche Campos R 46728
Penick R M Jr 40190 50674
Pěničková M 6010
Penido J R 40035 51865
Penington J S 5081
Peniston W H 894 31466
Penka E J 31647
Penkov I 50788
Penn H S 30167
Penn L 9229
Penn N 34690
Penn R 16568
Penna D de O 42505
Penna M 40014
Pennacchietti M 16456
Pennaneach J 6649
Pennes H H 778 39953
Pennetta G 1873 1874
Pennetti V 10832 10833 10834 10835 10837
Pennington C L 20504
Pennington R J 1716 10575 37173
Pennington V M 26708 26716 49809
Pennino C 31137
Pennino J V 867
Pennock L L 29558
Pennoyer M M 4540 14946
Penny I F 1758
Pennybacker J 22967
Pennycuik P R 15040
Penrose L S 8370
Penrose L S 9758
Penttinen K 39388 43165
Pentz E I 22809
Penwarden B H Jr 16699
Penzholz H 21725 28083
Peo E R Jr 47968 47969
Peoples D M 14121
Pepe A 50646
Pepe A L 50648
Peper R 53118
Pepin B 25505 25529 39881 45046 45047 45707
Pépin J 37263
Pepin J M 11687 20701 25116
Pepitone A 26629
Peplau H E 33519
Pepler W J 16676 24603 27541
Pepper H 32859
Pepper R E 37010
Peppitt R 38626
Pequegnat L A 45106
Péquignot G 8361
Péquignot H 11574 11575 41453
Pera Blanco-Morales C 6494 28311
Perabo F 46912
Peracchia A 38920 44437 44438 44552
Peräsalo O 6898 9541 9548 9605 43039 43042 43050 43054 43066 43167 43186 43187 43208
Peralta O 18942
Peralta Ramos A G 40417
Perazzo D L 17874
Perazzone D 28640
Perchikova G E 7650 18005 48474
Percival G H 10990
Percival R 10961
Perdriel G 15776
Perdrisot 40726
Perdrix L 19342 28151
Perdrix L M 38486
Perdrup A 50511
Perdue H S 6162
Perea J J 25779
Perea Corral J 34512
Pereboom A C 14415 51941
Pereda E 52406
Pereda J J 18644 18658
Peregalli P F 43764
Perego M A 6360
Peregrino Júnior 30472
Peregudova A A 18060
Pereira A F 6453 6464 18704 18709 30456 52178
Pereira C 5134
Pereira C de B 40438 52367
Pereira J L 43856
Pereira O A 6469
Pereira Duarte R O 16044 49234 54007
Pereiras R 10328 34519
Pereiras Costas R 52249
Perel J M 15022
Perelli A 8926 8927
Perel'man I M 38137
Perel'man M I 48355
Perelman R 25524
Peremans J 34647 40989
Perera G A 41870
Perera H 48662
Perera Castillo F 2561
Pérès C 37262
Pérès G 45663 48085
Peresleguin I A 20948
Peresleni N A 20960
Peressini A 15614
Peretti E de 29517 51022
Peretti G 44409 44512
Peretti M 43365
Peretti-Griva D R 16373 28711
Peretz S 23570
Perevoshchikova K A 44153
Perey B 33480
Perey O 42234
Pereyra F A 44378
Perez 27739 53187
Pérez C 20644 23223 54212
Pérez H 46030
Perez J 4638 6571 31101 31108 51623
Perez J B 32772
Pérez M 33780
Pérez M L 52276
Pérez O 52210
Perez Alva S 35385
Pérez Ara A 18837
Perez Casar F 3313
Pérez Davant D 54003
Pérez Davant D C 13482
Pérez de Petinto y Bertomeu M 42307
Pérez del Cerro E 49243
Perez Fernandes M A 18156
Pérez-Giménez M E 8774 47501
Pérez Guerrero J 18815
Pérez-Iñigo Quintana C 38631
Perez Lagrave E 43805
Perez-Mendez G E 54703
Pérez Miró E 15953
Pérez Moreno B 8499
Pérez Navarrete J L 1832
Pérez Roca E 46728
Perez-Santiago E 8770
Pérez Silva J 28560
Pérez Tamayo R 10324 30544 40173 52357
Pérez-Torres A 13474
Perfetto A J 25807
Pergola F 11582 34271 52471 53245
Peria G 23350
Perian S 17978
Perianes I 17851
Perianes J 18779 18791
Perichitch M 36336
Pericoli F 16469 29642 44334 51203
Perier M 17918
Perilli L 43360
Perilstein P K 9524
Perina Z 35583
Perino F R 12476
Perišić M 19976
Perisic V 40497
Perisse J 49028
Perisutti G 6174 30211
Perk D 53386
Perkins C C Jr 4028
Perkins D T 42659
Perkins E 4482
Perkins E H 32676 41796
Perkins E S 24642 29796 44686
Perkins J C 47184
Perkins N C 8213

Perkins R E 5755
Perkinson N G 22983
Perkova E R 15366
Perkowska E 33009
Perl E 30880
Perl E R 9157
Perl J I 8979
Perl K 22432
Perlberg H B 8762
Perlberg H J 527 6333
PerLee-Motter R 24120
Perles R 11378
Perlick E 49895
Perlin G M 54557
Perlin S 23377
Perlina A M 26212
Perlina F I 53486
Perlman E 50435
Perlman H B 21880
Perlman H H 23509
Perlmann P 2862 12726
Perlmutter I 27580 31234
Perlmutter M 33932 37296
Perloff W H 8863 14297 37275
Perlstein A 16001
Perlstein M A 8271 12314 37928
Permiakov N K 19927 27946
Permin P M 8464
Perna F 15616
Perna L 10293 34490
Pernis B 49219
Pernot (Mme) 19151 19153 19162 27758 27759
Pernot C 19152 19169 19171 19172 34303 40522 40547 40548 43699 45043 51636 52571 52577 52578
Pernot J M 23866
Pernow B 26126 42608 53833
Pero C 49729
Péron F G 23821 37129
Peron N 6883 30689 30690 30691
Perone A 16390 36471
Perone V B 47123
Peroni Q 48811
Perosa L 19355 44393 46431
Perosio A 51510
Perosio A M 17819
Perosio A M 17833 17906
Peroua A 14713
Perov O V 53539
Perova L B 27991
Perova R S 7919
Perović S 3256
Perpar M 17444
Perrault M 2322 2323 6685 11594 38641
Perreau P 29989
Perret C 48170
Perret C J 4073
Perret G 4131 14625 37695 41193
Perrève P 4306
Perri V 10824 10825 10827 47135
Perria L 18463 18482 19857
Perrier (Mme) 40734
Perrier G 43272
Perrimond-Trouchet R 52737
Perrin 43255
Perrin A 10157 30021 34296 34300 48306 48880
Perrin G M 39978 50250
Perrin J 9623 13654
Perrin L F 34342 53254
Perrin M 52560
Perrin R 19287
Perrin T G 49261
Perrini F 1984
Perrini M 12828 51898
Perrone A 5383 29646
Perrone E 38922
Perrone G 1286
Perrone J A 8182
Perrone V 52838
Perroni G L 23966 23978
Perrot L 2201
Perrot R 43681
Perrotin J 40688
Perrott D 4097
Perrott G S 40137
Perruchio P 15764 17964
Perry D J 27343
Perry E B 25582
Perry E G 30352
Perry E T 54016
Perry H L 41797
Perry H M Jr 23812 47223
Perry H O 6
Perry H O 7999
Perry H T Jr 13745
Perry J E 8257 23411 31837
Perry J F Jr 5417 20070 31595 31606 53734
Perry J H 7348
Perry M I 23666 23567
Perry N V 47201
Perry R P 36245
Perry S 34772 41857 47733
Perry S M 27036
Perry S V 10566
Perry V P 20588
Perry W D 42581 42582 47491
Perry W E 31317
Perry W I 40033 47368
Perschke H 55149
Perse J 43229
Pershin G N 44277
Pershina Z G 23676 55564
Persiani M 52905
Peršić N 16928 42195
Pérsico J C 17161
Persidsky M D 41102
Persillon A 4048
Perske W F 30999
Persky A H 9295 54346
Persky H 8087 14292 27022 32782 41892
Persky L 15227 20603 31662 31669 31679 48322 53686
Persky M 3840
Person P 50739
Personeus G R 35949
Personne C 29788 52710
Persons E L 4241
Persson I 3444
Persson P O 42041
Pert J H 2994
Perthus P 44967
Perttilä M 43294
Pertuiset B 52763
Perugini S 16433 30012
Peruma C P 26548
Perussia A 34389
Perussia F 4617
Peruzy A D 26014
Peruzzi D 52090
Peruzzi G 23990 30395
Peruzzi P 10794 10795 44544
Peruzzi P F 52885
Pervushin V Iu 32656
Pery 27440 43667
Perzik S L 11607
Pescador L 22149 34294
Pesce L 49663
Pescetti G 10274 16415 28673 49674
Pescetti V 17539
Pescetto G 18470 18524 40238 47639
Pescione F 54401
Pesek I G 31545
Pešek M 8296
Pešek Z 8315
Pešek, Jaroslav 45274
Pešek, Jiri 45274
Peset Llorca V 12029
Peses M 1265 1266 24892
Peshev I 31698
Peshkin M M 17006
Pešić B 53589
Pešić R 20002
Pešić V 16081
Pesiri E J 12515
Peskin H 47689
Pesle G D 19215
Pesler G 26227
Pesme P 11554
Pesonen S 172
Pesqueira M E 34841
Pessagno D J 988
Pessagno Espora M A 40450 46070
Pessat O A 18954
Pesse N 52211
Pessel J F 9334
Pessin V 17378
Pessina G 19490
Pessis J 13952
Pessoa F P 52206
Pestel M 51652
Pestereva G D 5294
Peszczynski M 29779
Petana W 3780
Petchenko A I 437
Peteghem J van 52750 52762
Petelski M 5637
Peter D 25270
Peter E 53731
Peter G 29785
Péter K 48915
Peter R 11886
Petera V 45217
Peterffy L 50853
Peterman M G 4524 21307
Petermann M L 3740
Peters A 19147 19149 24960 40528 52577
Peters C W 32152
Peters E L 30106
Peters G 12690 15453 25661 25676 29010
Peters G A 5407 9749
Peters H 22328 36299 38703 45864 47108 54991
Peters H E Jr 42872
Peters J A 24165
Peters J E 14849
Peters J F 28615
Peters J H 11774
Peters J J 14847
Peters J M 26946
Peters J P 3364
Peters L 27643
Peters L E 27617
Peters R 32826
Peters R A 42429
Peters T 3891
Peters W 41307 49058
Petersdorf R G 33905 35187 35191 35193 47568
Petersen A M 20401
Petersen E E 14389
Petersen I M 14103
Petersen J (Mme) 19302
Petersen K B 7517
Petersen K F 32473
Petersen O 33250 39373
Petersen P 20288
Petersen W E 19681 43512
Petersmann G 48564
Peterson A 8844
Peterson B H 28265 35480
Peterson C A 42861
Peterson C G Jr 54377
Peterson D B 763
Peterson D H 7634
Peterson D R 30312
Peterson E H 23576
Peterson G E 23568
Peterson G M 9235
Peterson H G Jr 50994
Peterson H O 22970
Peterson J K 13737
Peterson L 22919
Peterson L H 9949 22845
Peterson L N 47188
Peterson L R 4027
Peterson M J 4027
Peterson M L 15586 47276
Peterson M W 15228
Peterson P A Jr 37953
Peterson R E 6117 14134
Peterson R R 9071
Peterson S 30307
Peterson W D Jr 47655
Peterson W H 43523
Pethenod M 50543
Petit A 19206
Petit G 10674 10675
Petit J 4616 11380 19158 19166 28532
Petit J L 40844
Petit L 10588 35749
Petit M 11213 13255 29785 35739
Petit-Dutaillis D 2177 29931 39318 51606 51631
Petkov I 2480
Petkovic S 12287 42194
Petkovich S 20780
Peto M 8912
Petraccone G 52898
Petrack B 43521
Petragnani G 9723
Petrakis N L 10682 20120 31620
Petrányi G 15707 48908
Petrella E 53691
Petresco L 10162
Petrescu A 53660
Petrescu C 11236
Petrescu D 17982
Petrescu M 15978 49172
Petrescu V 39013
Petri G 10101 25890 48938
Petrides P 38314
Petriello L I 7992
Petrillo W 38986
Petrin G 25604
Petrina M 32930
Petrina N 28627
Petrinovich L 806
Petrocini S 39033
Petrone R 28691
Petronelli A 41096 43743
Petroni V A 29643
Petronio L 10278 13377 34468 40092 44170 44176
Petronio R 11974 11977 11979
Petropoulos P 29677
Petrov A L 20866
Petrov B A 164 4774 48389
Petrov B D 21179 41374 53531
Petrov D F 44111

Petrov D G 18029
Petrov I R 20858 25991 41406 49322 54489
Petrov Iu V 32273 54761
Petrov L 53790
Petrov N N 20837
Petrov P 53774
Petrov P N 48371
Petrov P P 21048
Petrov R V 41408 49330 55595
Petrov S 3254 7478
Petrov S I 7006
Petrov V I 3054 20851
Petrova A I 18051
Petrova E M 23683
Petrova E N 15359 27970
Petrova M A 1453
Petrova N G 29417
Petrova T R 51740
Petrova Z S 44280
Petrovački M 42192 42193
Petrovčić F 16924 27561 27564 42007
Petrovic A 25473
Petrović D 3259
Petrovič M 12691 53581
Petrović Z 18307
Petrović-Špilja D 43995
Petrovičić F 3283
Petrovitch Z 23888
Petrovskaia N I 1793
Petrovskaia V G 1440
Petrovskii B V 15275 27920 48384
Petrovskii G A 46385
Petrovskii V V 10428 44219
Petrů M 45241
Petruccioli L 36563
Petrun'kina A M 21107 44199
Petrus E 1841
Petrushka E 35425
Petry G 23147 33772
Petry J 51295
Petsche H 39251 54881
Pettavel J 19623 26125 36696
Pette E 45932
Pette F 20719 53200 53244
Pette H 21619 28857 36088 39198
Pette J 41475
Petten G J 246 17229
Pettenella G 34872
Pettenkofer H J 44336
Petterson O M 51832
Pettersson G 42037
Pettet A E 30796
Petti G 30409 30410
Petti G H 8183
Pettinari A 25782
Pettinari V 35642
Pettinati S 28705
Pettit H S 9247
Pettker K 55103
Petty C S 27418 50333
Petty T A 22862
Petuely F 21458
Petukhov K Iu 31415
Petzel G 36313 41659
Peukert D 24110 43873 55261
Peukert E 49891
Peusquens M 21488
Peuteuil G 17961
Pevey K 26099
Pevzner M S 5782
Pevzner N S 1436
Pew W L 29234
Peycelon R 6603 38411 48853 48855
Peyiaboud A 51683
Peynaud E 1189
Peyser E 16904
Peyssard L 20303 20312 48257
Peytavi G 48124
Peyton F A 27088 47556
Peyton T R 42790
Peyton W T 5396 22972
Pézard A G 48171
Pezold F A 22557 45543 48576
Pezza M 10302
Pezzani M 10232
Pezzarossa G 46781
Pezzi G 1294 40765 43337 52091
Pezzoli C 52931
Pezzoli C 52933
Pezzolo A 16426
Pezzullo C 33030 34875
Pezzullo G 6772
Pezzuoli G 49604
Pfaff A 41770
Pfaffenberg R 55057
Pfaffmann C 8706
Pfander W H 1716
Pfannenstiel W 26414 39178 43475
Pfanz H 34094
Pfau L 55305
Pfeffer K 33322
Pfeffer K H 8597
Pfeffer R B 41961
Pfeffer R I 49815
Pfeifer A K 22435
Pfeifer H 451
Pfeifer M 45832
Pfeifer S 43445 43453
Pfeifer V F 1476
Pfeifer W 26061
Pfeiffer C C 5445 15009 23380 23398
Pfeiffer E F 33015
Pfeiffer E L 30092
Pfeiffer R 49905
Pfeil E 15470
Pfeil K 28399
Pfennig N 34061
Pfischner W C Jr 22685
Pfister H 7153
Pfister R 36042 36618 45929 51609 55137
Pfisterer I 33014
Pfisterer T R 26476
Pfitzer P 35862
Pfitzner H R 21662
Pfitzner W 24325
Pflag S C 15892
Pfleger L 12351A
Pfleiderer G 24321
Pfleiderer H 7060 49934
Pfleiderer T 55177
Pfluke M L 47745
Pflütz E 55214
Phalen G S 13927
Phan-Chon-Tôn 25381
Phardel J W 3637
Phares E J 47168
Pharoah H C 2416 25014
Pharr S L 14673
Phear D 15507 48721
Phear D N 35120
Phear E A 12055
Pheils M T 13215
Phelan J T 6185 6191
Phéline C 6678 6680 29515 29518 40626
Phelps R A 10607
Phelps W M 13627
Phelpstead J W 36262
Phil D 22742
Philbeck R H 7973
Philip J E 23593
Philip J F 35018
Philipovic J 21641 32598
Philipowicz I 55468
Philipp A 32460
Philipp E E 14908
Philippe J 33855
Philippi F 52345
Philippidès D 40623
Philippon J 27761 27762
Philippot F 53953
Philippot J 10136
Philips F S 45176
Philips H 3952
Philipsborn E von 49449
Philipson J 22465
Philipson L 8473
Phillips A F 18099 24681 30055 30056 34742
Phillips A J 24936 25036
Phillips A W 43500
Phillips C A S 39441
Phillips C I 11053
Phillips D L 14920
Phillips E 9220
Phillips E L 15103
Phillips I A 6068
Phillips J 47468
Phillips J B 39217
Phillips J H 24609
Phillips J G 37367
Phillips J S 37356 47161
Phillips K 44719
Phillips L I 17015
Phillips M A 26770
Phillips M B 47417
Phillips P H 26685 27598
Phillips R 833 33659
Phillips R B 47239
Phillips R I 21341
Phillips R J Jr 23424 37950
Phillips R L 8112
Phillips R M 17094
Phillips R W 3534 13743 27085 27086 27087 52813
Phillips S 9318
Phillipson A T 11040
Phillipson H 24621
Philp T 51785
Philpott D E 37207 37212
Philpott N W 42674
Phintikakes A P 33091
Phipps P H 14504
Phlippen R 24124
Phongphiphat D 15460
Phythyon J M 2551
Pi-Figueras 7262 7263 7264
Pia H W 33107 35630
Piane C 12818 36303 36304 46427
P'iankova Z P 54475
Piasecka-Grabowska E 29651
Piasetskaia E N 55539
Piat G 39858
Piątkowski J 46742
Piatnitskaia E N 15364
Piatt J 27128
Piatti A 1628 34427
Piazza G 3098 5331 18350 46785
Piazza M 40780 44565
Piazza R 44464 44463
Piazzesi W 19537
Piazzi M 2339 2340 2342 2346 40199 52031 52081
Piazzi S 19114
Picard 2227
Picard D 43091 45675
Picard H 55353
Picard J D 2197 31106 31107
Picard J M 40549
Picard M R 19223
Picard P 37603
Picard R 34275 52420 53202
Picarra B J 36951
Picaud A J 48983
Picaza J A 34508
Picazo Guillén J 49141
Piccaluga A 1610 34396 34398
Piccaluga A J 39840
Piccardo A M 30405
Piccardo M G 1953 1954 1958 51202
Picchio A 16474
Picchio E 30737 51205
Piccinelli O 10203 12772 46328
Piccini S 52529
Piccinini F 10801 40280 44407 46311
Piccinini G M 34600
Piccioli E 3097 36584 46796
Picciotto L 6743
Piccoli A J 22985
Piccoli P 1923 1927 2940 10160 10302
Piccolo E 19971 19972 19973
Piccotti F 49793
Picha E 21266
Pichat A 30805
Pichat R 34334
Pichette J W 17186 29293
Pichey J R 42635
Pichler E 54880
Pichler H 4931 16594 28819
Pichler O 53942 54873 54895
Pichon 38460
Pichon R 38462
Pichot P 29948 43229
Pichugina T T 8644
Pick A 11998
Pick E 22094
Pick E I 22089
Pick F 23323 25407 38174
Pick J 1000 1381 47502
Pick W 37765
Pickard R C 8797
Pickel R 53056
Pickens M E 5741
Pickering D 8266
Pickering D E 8276
Pickering J E 18321
Pickering P P 29636
Pickert H 33332 42551
Pickett B E Sr 53903
Pickett K G 35097 35098 44723
Pickett M J 8757 20295
Pickford G E 46218 49954
Pickford R W 1400 2047
Pickhardt W L 33532
Pickle F M 49531
Pickles B G 14916

Pickrel E W 47185
Pickrell K 51193
Pickrell E L 27319
Pico C 38917 43720 43721 52132 52855
Picollo A R 46862
Picon L 10029
Picón-Reátegui E 21886 21897
Picot C 27726
Picot L 19187
Picotti G 19457
Piéchaud D 9587 24906
Piéchaud D (Mme) 1205 1221
Piéchaud F 4289 40487 40488 47816 52782
Piéchaud M 1205
Piéchaud-Bourbon D 1075
Piechowska M 41986
Pied O 45006
Piédelièvre 2180
Piédrola G 16045 16050 28346
Piédrola Gil G 5148 49264
Piegaja D 16326 16340
Piekarniak K 3103
Piekutowska B 45437
Piel C F 51004
Piemonte M 52029
Pieper H 55009
Pieptea R M 15996 30811
Pierach A 55349
Pieragnoli E 1880 13316 34438 36205 36208
Pierandozzi J S 41551
Pierce B 11767
Pierce C H 958 965 9324
Pierce J 20745
Pierce J A 27870 47362
Pierce J R 33541
Pierce M I 17357
Pierce M K 31431
Pierce W E 6068
Pierce W V 4197
Pierce Z H 14892
Piercey W D 2422
Piercy J E 10966 39772
Pierens Y 43136
Pieri 33365
Pieri A 19423 19425 19426 19431 19440 40799 40805
Pieri I 6725 6736
Piéri J 11578 27153
Pieron A 43311
Piéron R 1181 12134 30704 40490 40491 40492 40493
Pierpoint W S 1711
Pierquin B 2197 4640 27736 52722
Pierquin L 15772
Pierre J S 754
Pierre-Bourgeois 31109 31111 31112 45040
Pierre, Sister 48986
Pierri G 16374 16375 16376
Pierron E 27801
Pierron J 38484
Piers F 12550
Pierson 48956
Pierson B 48847
Pierson M 19179 29511 40541 43642 51012 52557 52559
Pierucci C 11978
Piesbergen H J 38229
Pieter R 22210
Pieters G 9681 29515
Pietra G 19540
Pietrantoni L 1242 10889 39785
Pietraszun R 29656
Piétri H 31053 33350 33370 38396
Pietri P 36564
Piétri S 7505 20645 54219
Pietroluongo A L 36432
Pietrow B 29658
Pietruschka C 7788
Pietrusiewicz M 41987
Pietrzyk I 17563
Piette C 25425
Piette C (Mme) 12101
Piette M 12101 25425 43087 51631
Pietz C 17620
Pietzsch A 17429
Pifano F 41720
Piga A 50953
Piganiol G 52673
Pigeaud H 31060 40418 52241 52242
Pigeaud M H 38414
Pigeon R 25539
Piggot A P 3037
Pigman W 13725 14393 14661 19326 31001 40712 43535
Pignard P 26142 26309
Pignide L 23222
Pigoń A 41992 51361
Pigorini L 6585
Piguet B 11507 40702
Piguet C 6814
Piguet F 11412
Piguet J D 23244
Pihkanen T 46156
Pihkanen T A 40150 43200
Pihl A 14175 26936 31896 47407
Pihpari R 9656
Pihper J 43033
Pijade R 53575
Pike J 7430
Pike R M 4246
Pike S 51455
Pikin N N 21059
Pikovski M 50002
Pikovskii D L 20852
Pikula-Vrabec D 23493 23604
Pilař V 11954
Pilaszanovich T 29458 50860
Pilat L 34315
Pilawski Z 38543
Pileggi F 10321 24026 34517 43796 43797
Pileggi J 8396
Pileggi V J 8769
Pileś K 51359
Pileri A 16379 34683 54189
Pilgaard C E 8379
Pilger I S 8997
Pilgeram L O 47388
Pilgrim F J 8712 47578
Pilgrim H I 6088 35565
Pilheu F R 12464 19846 51554
Pilheu J A 39834 54008
Pilliero S J 1531
Pilipenko A G 20888
Pilkey L 46138 49818
Pilkington T L 17766
Pilkington T R 25362 25363
Pillai K 15869
Pillar S 37285
Pillat A 9021 22570
Pillat A 41610
Pillat B 10099
Pillat G 32957
Pillay R K 44649
Pille E R 41529
Pillemer L 30995 37398
Pilleri G 5471 30261
Pilleron J P 44936
Pillet J 1127 9580 40491 40493 48797
Pilling G P 29506
Pillion J W 13875
Pillmore G U 22952
Pillot P 27156 31877 52570 52571
Pillott J 46265
Pillsbury D M 26724
Pillsbury R D 5322 20112
Pil'man N I 32170
Pilon A 54361
Pilon B 32102
Pilossoff T (Mme) 30669
Pilot M L 30292
Piltz G F 4335
Pilz C G 81
Pimenta de Campos E 3002
Pimentel D 33685
Pimentel M F 46141
Pimentel S 30528
Pimm L H 3790
Pimonow L 25383
Pinacci G 28690
Pinard A 2403
Pincelli C 52084
Pinchot G B 24365
Pincini G 24023
Pinck R L 52070
Pincock A C 10946
Pincock J G 9793 35524
Pincus G 3741 3842 27024
Pine I 51950
Pine M J 47369
Pineau P 30674
Pineau-Valencienne R 27789
Pinelli P 19544 44575 53364
Pines A 44772 54114
Pinet (Mme) 4305
Pinet F 4624 4625 27800 29901 35905 39776
Pinetti P 5741 24524 44412 44413 44507
Pinevich M V 20770 54439
Piney A 24573
Piñeyro J 54003
Pineyro J A 20436
Ping R S 39557
Pingoud M 13238
Pinheiro C J 18694
Pinheiro D 37780
Piniés 29903
Pinkerton F J 26364
Pinkerton H 4019 4020
Pinkerton J R 24771
Pinkerton M E 7132 7133
Pinkham R D 42874
Pinkus H 12356 14598 14599 37496 41839
Pinkus H K 8258
Pinna-Pintor P 39028
Pinneau S R 25251
Pinney C T 27877
Pinney E L Jr 6211
Piñoach H 7167
Piñol J 1042
Pinoli G 1300 28653 38935 38938 49647
Piñon Hernández M 10332 10346
Pinot E 2741
Pinotti M 10453
Pinotti O 2838 10797 44550
Pinskaia R M 39931
Pinsky R H 47964
Pinsky S T 8676
Pinsley I 46133
Pinson E A 3678
Pinsonneault G 54334
Pintelon J 24202
Pintér I 22434 48909 50882
Pinto A 30448 30457 52179 53334
Pinto A R 9419
Pinto E M 17836
Pinto F 1873 1874 30448 30457 52179
Pinto J L 14528
Pinto L 51209
Pinto M R 38639
Pinto P M 36899
Pinto P S 37770
Pinto R 46069
Pinto V A de C 27855
Pintor P P 8398
Pintoszi P 36582
Pintucci F 1860 10751
Pintus G 18460
Pinus A A 28359
Pinus A G 18026
Pio de Roda A 37829
Pioch W 54685
Piolet J P 11504
Piomelli S 10520
Pion R 35534
Piontak N E 46418
Piorkowski G 28458
Piot C 19753
Piotrowski A 13303
Piotrowski Z 17628
Piovano S 13482 20436 54001
Piovella C 5335
Piper E L 14607 41832
Piper H F 28472 39099
Piper J 8436 41330
Pipiia V I 54493
Pipik P 22976
Pipko A S 6982 41441
Pipkorn U 482
Piqueras Menéndez E 38670
Piquet E 10144
Piquet J 1241 42236 49856
Piquineia J A 1652 1654 1656
Pirani C L 16052
Pirart J 30828 35162
Pirastu E 34400
Pirastu F 16030
Piraux P 35154 35157
Pirc B 3221
Pirč E 36551
Piredda A 16413 46780 52113
Pirenne M H 28275 48217
Pires A 41216
Pires W C 10454
Piria F 10760
Piriatinskii L B 55550
Piribauer J 46547
Pirie A 7418 22078 22742
Pirie N W 369 37435
Pirilli V 22200
Piringer W A 10359 38180
Piringer-Kuchinka A 7047
Pirner F 23155 32618 38773
Piro J D 47192 50738
Pirofsky B 34779
Piroli G 52860
Pirolli M 48812
Pirone F J 40110

Pirosky I 12485 18672
Pirovano A 45470
Pirozok R P 26802
Pirrelli A 1907 1908
Pirrie R 19702 53172
Pirro A F 44496 44497 44498
Pirson H S 6336
Pirt S J 4058
Pîrulescu M 49193
Pîrvu C 15960
Pirwitz J 48569 49352
Pîša Z 17476 17481 25241 45202
Pisakov V I 54500
Pisani G 6327 23298 24013 35648
Pisani M 28631 52834
Pisani S 6739
Pisano E 34905
Pisarevskii A A 41379
Pisarski T 3068
Piscevic S 12292
Pisciotta A V 35 42534
Pishchal'nikova A I 3062
Pisi E 35851
Piskareva N A 7675
Pispiris E 16000
Pissanciel G 38469
Pistolesi G F 23990
Pitanguy I 18694
Pitcher Z 41358
Pitenko N F 13292 54566
Pîthová F 35586
Pitman L K 22092
Pitney W R 11027 24137
Piton J 52477
Pitot M 40573
Pitra J 29604
Pitrè D 46317
Pitskhelauri G Z 53505
Pitt B M 14189
Pitt D B 15844
Pitt W O 48735
Pitt-Rivers R 11002 24407
Pittelkow R B 32722
Pittenger R E 18232
Pittera A 51892
Pittman A C 31450
Pittman H C 20323
Pittman J A 14985
Pitts J C 14002
Pitts R F 27034
Pitzurra M 10738 34861 34867 34874 50571
Pitzus F 40766 42182
Piulachs P 52222
Pius XII 10473
Piva G 10807 34393 44518
Piva N 173
Piver J S 38501
Piveteau J 18135
Pivnick H 14089 14097
Pivont G 30611
Pivoteau C 27156 52568 52569
Pivotti G 1498
Pizarro J J 43853
Pizarro Olmos J C 12497
Pizon P 29922 29964 39853 39891
Pizzagalli G F 50924
Pizzetti F 7496 7497
Pizzi T 34796
Pizzini A 46434
Pizzoferrato A 35696
Plaa C B 33611
Placa A 29939
Płachcińska J 18187 18188
Płachecka M 17687
Płachecka-Gutowska M 29724
Plachta A 42568
Placidi L 15743 15744 28134 43125
Plackett R L 23455
Placucci G 18566 18567
Płaczkowski S 29688
Pladys P 4644 4645 48258
Plagnol H 15784 23241
Plakhova L G 36513
Plamondon C 38363
Plan 14732 34272
Planas García de Dios E 6521 40394 52292
Planche N E 45672
Planche R 19792 40485 52629
Plane 49478
Plane J 13255 29785
Plane P 8609 11250 48147 48149
Planel H 40610
Planel'ea Kh Kh 1458
Planer-Friedrich H 45831
Planiol Dupeyron 2177
Plank R 37892
Planques J 16640 29925 31099 40611 52658
Planques L 11540 28175 52426
Planten J T 50708
Plantié 19322
Plantier A 49473
Planties J 27154
Plantin L O 22484 42107
Plantureux G 19270
Plas F 7171 52734
Plas R 33820 33821
Plášil V 45300
Plaster H M 14823
Plastridge W N 42895
Plastunov M B 54405
Plastunov M V 54435
Plate W P 26314
Plathey J 23947
Platner J 3288
Platonov K I 21816
Platou R V 6382 8480
Platowski J 17621
Platt D 14661 43535
Platt G 28043
Platt J W 15587
Platt R 7421 35038
Platt S J 4671
Platt W D Jr 50278
Platteborse R 52615
Plattner H C 46904 52604
Platzbecker P 45840
Platzer F 22576
Platzer R F 17004
Plauchu 15694 28104
Plauchu M 4304 4309 30585 48874
Plaut A 28605
Plaut G 15081
Plaut G W 25310 37165 37166 43534
Plaut K A 25310
Plaut W 7144 47437
Plauzoles S de 6196
Plauzoles S de 18182 40100
Plaza V 13612
Plaza de los Reyes M 18951
Plazak D J 7547
Please N W 37385
Plechl B 21246
Plekhan M I 54732
Plempel M 23761
Plenczner S 16830 50897
Plenert W 21464 48437
Plenge K 21594 36111
Plenk A 21282
Plenti A A 20230
Plescia O J 27259 27260
Pleše B 3267
Pleško I 7689
Plessing H 51142
Plessis D J du 19892
Plessis J J du 31163
Pleticha R 29614 39691
Pletneva G G 18034
Pletscher A 3198 3214 23385 46244 46905 48597 53049 53069
Pletscher E 25026
Pletsityi D F 21783
Plettenberg F von 41758
Pleven E 16693
Plevko O 16915 42020 49297
Plewes E 2445
Plewińska T 51311
Pleydell M J 38317
Plichet A 29880 39856
Pliego G 43795
Pliess G 46537 46538
Plisan O G 6983
Plíšek F 45321
Pliskoff S S 14420
Plissier M 28118 28121 28128
Ploeg D E V 22010
Plötner K 49353
Plogsted H 17107
Płoński J 8505
Ploog D 2742 16843 36139 50203
Plosa de Pérez I 24031
Plot E 34369
Plotka C 12072 12086
Plotka C 23907
Plotnick H 8026
Plotnick H D 42705
Plotnicoff J 19811
Plotnikoff N P 15006
Plotnikova O V 54091 54094
Plotz E J 30192
Plotz J 46689
Ploug J 34687 34688
Plowright W 5551
Plum C M 45546
Plum F 3580 7342 8068 8805
Plum J B 13853
Plumb R T 41552
Plumer J N 10376
Plumerault J 52752
Plummer A J 14986 16674 30890 45517 51829
Plummer L J 5076 47247
Plummer N S 20382
Plunkett E R 35437
Plus N 1090
Plutenko A E 48472
Pluvinage R 6700 15945 43226 45042 53273
Pluyers E 45028
Pluygers E 30672
Pluzhnikov V G 38038
Plzak L 16687 30966
Plzak L F 6064 8245
Plzak L F Jr 31600
Poberezkiun M N 55543
Pocchiari F 46239
Poce G F 53343
Poch G F 17838
Pochin E E 39767
Pochon J 1080 1139 1206 1222 43120
Pocidalo J J 19189 25441 29898 35815 39869 45032 48185 52632 54668
Pock-Steen O C 54311
Pocker A 44006
Pockrandt H 54944
Podach E F 38699 49344
Podair S 47076
Podell L 47184
Podestá H A 51552
Podhragyai L 50886
Pod''iapol'skaia V P 49300
Podil'chak M D 1786 41522
Podio R B 52346
Podivinský R 18605
Podlaha J 8301
Podliachouk L 35776
Podliachouk L (Mme) 1198 6610
Podol'nyi S A 53518
Podonenko A P 31370
Podsosov S P 46352
Podvalová I 5587 33201
Podvurzachova A 31710
Podwińska J 51313
Podworny M 43866
Podzimek F 6304
Podzimek J 46272
Pöhlig W 29334
Pöldre A 17053
Pölzl J 46692
Poemnyi F A 41775
Poertzel H 34209
Pöschl O 45356
Poesponegoro S D 25852
Poetschke G 32564
Pötzl O 21250 21259 41622 54846 54899
Poey-seng-Hin 25852
Poff N L 41880
Poffenberger A T 9205
Pogány O 50859
Pogátsa G 42331
Pogell B M 8109
Poggetti L C 3086
Poggi U 49587
Poglayen C 52903
Pognan C (Mme) 9760
Pogorzelska E 17638
Pogosiants E E 21144 41362 41523
Pogozheva L N 20775
Pogrebkova A V 12816
Pohjanpelto P 39388 43163
Pohl D R 2615
Pohl F 29622
Pohl G 21616
Pohl L 7811
Pohl R 36355 54813
Pohl W 39153
Pohle G 2695
Pohlenz L 7902
Pohlman A D 37290
Pohlmeier H 28006
Pohowalla J N 13604 13610 36837 47120
Poidevin L O 28237
Poignon J 52558 52559
Poilleux F 38868
Poilroux M 24350
Poindexter M H 27402 37561
Poinso R 17949 35894 38472

Poinso R 39888
Point W W 2263
Pointet M 30240
Pointillart J 47599
Pointon R S 24697
Points T C 17182
Poirier 1566
Poisvert M 42497
Pojdrová A 48439
Pôka L 50880
Pokhitonova M P 51722
Poklewska I 17326
Pokorná H 45342
45343
Pokorny A D 8039
Pokorný F 45206
Pokorný J 45222
35606 35607
45281 55532
Pokorný M 21435
Pokorný V 11936
45342
45343
Pokrajčić M 49284
Pokrovskaia E V 7956
Pokrovskii A A 44098
Pokrovskii A N 54543
Pokrovskii V I 27971
55577
Pokrovskii V M 2907
Poláček E 45378
45395
45398
Poláček K 11933
45389
Polácek L 11909
Polachek R 37726
Polachowski K 51276
Polack A 9635
Polák H 35602
45239
45368
52162
Polák L 23741
Poláková K 45368
52162
Poland P 764
Polani P E 30300
Polano M 16750
Polano M K 36619
Polansky F 39326
Polanyi M 6846
Polášek F 11890
45358
Polasek G 12753
Polayes S H 957
Pol'chenko V I 19953
Poldini T 52125
Pole W C 31659
Poleff L 5006
30599
Polemann G 1485
Polenko V K 21056
Poleshchuk A K 39901
Poletaeva K A 44194
Poletti P 6736
Poletti R A 46007
Poletti T 49719
51901
Polgár G 24194 26298 29449
40921 50900
Polgase W J 23570
Polheim R W 32346
Poli L 16503
39031
Poliakhovski K 42478
Poliakova G P 426
33392
42455
Poliakova M M 48407
Polianskaia K P 51726
Poliantsev A A 32267
Polić V 32240
Policard A 12720 17959 19095
24419 30562 30574
35745 35758 53246
Polier J W 51009
Polikarpov S N 15294
Polikarpova M D 15294
Polimeni R 24128
Polin D 6072
25882
30108
Poliner I J 50322
Poling C E 4463
Polinovskii N M 5889
Poliquin P A 38362
Polis B D 47414
Politano V A 48312
Politi V L 11626
Politis J 12102
25406
Polito A 46767
Politowski M 17597
29650
29682
51323
Politzer M 45323
Politzer W M 6914
19884
24626
31160
Polivka V 45363
Polizza A 53333
Polizzi-Sciarrone M 30410
Poljugan B 3289
Polk G A 39341
Pollack B 22867
38603
Pollack H 45489
45490
Pollack J 822
Pollack J D 47744
Pollack M 22065
42764
Pollack R 6342
Pollak A 23566
Pollak F 8533
Pollak L 26101
Pollak V E 16052
Pollard A 44013
Pollard C B 37039
Pollard C J 6085
Pollard C J 24358
34180
Pollard E 21355
Pollard H M 22829
32144
46616
47500
Pollard J C 22871
Pollard M 34533
Pollard W H II 23507
Pollastri S 16343
Polledo C 12447
Polleri A 43736
Polles C Y 6618
Polley H F 30230
Polli E 40955
Polli J F 9155
22834
Pollitzer G 18682
49248
Pollitzer G R 18682
Pollitzer R 11566
24939
Pollock B E 980
16320
32109
Pollock L J 7330
20150
Pollock P 25100
Pollock T M 35110
Pollock W F 42864
42873
Pollosson E 9556
Pollter J 12882
46542
Pollycove M 3883
47498
Polonio P 51922
Polonovski C 35403
Polonovski J 24897
Polonsky J (Mme) 24882
Polosa C 10832
10833
10834
10836
Polosa P 24473
51884
51892
51905
Polovodova V P 16106
Polson A 14451
34745
34746
Polson R V 24974
Polsterer P 21520
55176
Półtawska W 5668
Polukordas G P 46409
Polushina T V 6050
Polvani C 5364
34389
Polvani F 5356
43348
54191
Pólya I 33838
Polzer K 20808
25216
Pomel'tsov A N 44301
Pomel'tsov K V 18036
Pomerantz H Z 45149
Pomeranze J 30225
46718
47485
50379
Pomerat C M 41792
42879
Pomeroy B S 14039
Pomerri G 1932
Pommatau E 53204
Pommé B 19792
40485
52629
Pommer H 10099
29383
Pommez J 19124
19127
26016
Pommier M L 47848
Pompeiano O 10779 14324 14332
24492 24493 44414
44415 44416 52874
Pompeu Memoria J M 37748
Pompili G 7499
32055
Pomosov D V 54490
Pomponio N 46860
Ponce de León J 24024
Poncelet P 41462
Ponces-Vergé J 19746
Poncet A 10066
23887
Ponci R 25956 36290 46314
46321 46327
Pond D A 4434
14771
Ponder E 30572
48630
Pongrácz F 50879
Pongratz A 53943
Ponizovskaia A I 55654
Ponjoan Isern A 31938
31939
Ponlot R 43641
Ponomarev L E 41072
Ponomarev V S 20923
Ponomareva R I 26233
Pons 15752
Pons A 36472
Pons B 36376
Pons H 25537
27755
27756
27757
Pons J 32989
Ponsan R 5017
Ponse K 43103
Ponseti I V 45573
Ponsford J 24152
Pontecorvo G 31793
Pontecorvo M 19472
Pontén B 53820
Pontén J 4401
Pontes C de 6478
Ponthus P 30628 30642 30650
44897 52546
Ponticaccia L 3080
Pontiggia P 36563
36572
Pontius G V 635
8250
Pontius J R 6334
Pontius R 2550
Pontius R G 37958
Pontonnier A 3118
26306
Pontremoli S 1972 1973 10859
10860 44483
Pónyi S 29065
Ponzo Brunetti F 6372
Pook H 32616
Pook W H 456
Pool J L 7329
7351
37681
46182
Pool K B 3933
21918
37316
37348
Poole D 28616
Poole E W 15535
Poole H 609
Poole J B 33668
Poole W E 37451
Poole W L 6932
Pooler H E 23118
Poort C 44040
Poos E E 3553
Pop G F 16762
Pop-Cenitch S 23888
Pop Jordanov V 42017
Popa G 49194
Popa M 16007
Popa N 28325
Popadiuk L 51255
Popdimitrov I A 20170
Pope B 15077
Pope C E 13569
Pope C G 24601
Pope G S 44001
Pope F 3040
6409
Pope L S 42904
Pope R C 11201
Pope R H 22621
Pope S 34187
Pope Pius XII 49142
Popelianskii Ia Iu 55608
Popendiker K 10505
10506
10516
34590
Popesco 30812
Popesco P 11269
Popescu C 21365
Popescu D 15989
Popescu E 15994
Popescu G I 17997
Popescu I 17992
39008
Popescu I G 15986
Popescu J 454
Popielarska A 5825
Popivanov I 38055
Popivanov R 53786
Popivanov S 53771
Popják G 1753
17760
Popkhristov P 54478
Popkin R J 9526
50334
Popkirov S 38093
Popmikhailov D 20945
31698
38049
Popov A 31682
Popov A I 20172
Popov B P 5770
Popov E A 53472
55641
Popov F A 7564
Popov G 4780
Popov I N 53771
Popov K 19995
Popov Kh 38046
Popov K N 21782
Popov K P 20207
31703
Popov N F 21844
Popov S D 38675
Popov V I 54511
Popov V M 7677
Popova E M 21764
Popova G M 21117
Popova G N 48470
Popova L M 24088
Popova M F 2923
Popova N K 46346
Popova N L 6045
51710
Popova T A 41395
Popova T T 438
Popova V K 5904
Popova V P 54536
Popov'ian I M 27961
Popovic 6639
Popović D 49290
Popović J 3287
16073
Popović M 53579
Popović R 20004
53554
Popović S 26271
42189
49281
Popovic V 34375
48052
53556
Popović Z 7461
Popovich V 6634
Popovici A 2206
Popovici V 34358
Popp A 38181
Popp L 55128
Popp W 36006
Poppe E 345
7228
53994

Poppel M H 3602 22956 22959 42552
Poppelbaum F 9348
Poppell J W 41165 41868
Poppen J L 31496 44635
Poppensiek G C 42918
Popper H 954 6267 14662 42555
Popper H L 41197
Popper M 15961 21573 47610 52807 52808
Poppi G 16451 28686
Poppius H 43168
Pops M A 54785
Poradovský K 11884
Porcellati C 10868 10869
Porcelli M 43911
Porcher P 8361 34242 53240
Porchet A 51456
Pordy L 500
Porębska A 17715
Porembińska-Wróblewska H 17666
Poretti G G 30866
Porfido F A 11986
Porge J F 25532 44928
Porges N 33989 33992
Porges O 36401
Porin J 31110
Poring A 7090
Porot J 31105 40991 53198
Porot M 30035
Porras T 39830 51591
Porro A 17955 25954 47680
Pórszász J 22440 42336
Pórszász-Gibiszer K 42336
Porta R 18354
Porta V 50913
Portal A 44972
Portal-Llamedo L 7267
Portaluppi P 17284
Portelance V 30554
Portella A 2837 18429 52131
Porter C C 28551 30108
Porter C L 23571
Porter E 39066
Porter G 50025
Porter H 27550
Porter H M 9820
Porter J N 23595
Porter J O 42683
Porter J W 10629 34726 39239 44041 44042
Porter K A 10997 10998 16722
Porter K R 3156 37190
Porter L W 22891 47572
Porter M M 33501
Porter M R 42565
Porter R 3889
Porter R J 4432
Porter R R 25318
Porter R W 22837 30291
Porter T 14885 47972
Porter W E 9513
Porter W I 3690
Porteus S D 3990 37353
Portier A 29533 30580
Portilla J 5162
Portillo J M 10363 10367 10368
Portis R B 11320
Portman O W 47278
Portmann A 16719
Portmann G 261 19119
Portmann M 264 6642 9872 15774 19123 19206 27752 40503 52494 52499
Pórto C 10477
Portolano F 52123
Portolés A 16280 28558
Porton W M 16743A 39273
Portteus W S 39438
Portugalov S O 46171 53444
Portwich F 5608
Portzehl H 34728 34729
Posada B C 48269
Posch J 5200
Pose S V 22718
Poser C M 4183 4538 14863 18365 26741 27362
Poser I 28838
Poske R M 33911
Posner A 12742 25928 36285 46300
Posner A C 8985 17167 20160
Posner A S 45564
Posner E 44747
Posner L B 17167 20160
Pospíšil J 11807
Pospíšil L 45281
Pospíšil P 45328
Pospíšil V 45244
Posse N 33542
Posse N 39404
Possehl C D 33487
Possenti R G 27189
Post F 27487
Post G P 50027
Post G W 25824 46106
Post J W 13380
Post M H 9058
Post R H 32970
Post R L 44054
Posta B 32519
Postel A H 1375
Postel D M 27565
Posteli T 16468 49619
Postell W D 44951
Posteraro G 6734 38982
Posternak D 52585
Posternak Y 52601
Postgate J R 37424
Posth H E 28492 38800
Posthuma R 43581
Posthumus Meyjes F E 6671
Postiglione M 13573
Postlethwait R W 6181 16531 39439 41161 41163
Postman L 6234 27847
Postnikov V V 16093
Potapchik Iu A 55591
Potapov I I 7565
Potard G 24952
Potempa J 31885
Potenza R 38386
Potet F 34271
Poth E J 13809
Pothmann F J 10497
Potier A 6656
Potier D 28181
Potjan K 2688
Pototschnig B 49764
Pototschnig C 16489 16502 28740
Pots P 41762
Potter A L 51420
Potter B A 45548
Potter C M 3791
Potter E L 17380
Potter F C 11660
Potter G D 11776
Potter H W 9174 18230
Potter J 4927
Potter J L 34172
Potter M 4400 6088 14836
Potter R L 26951 30153
Potter S E 38601
Potter V R 3776 3777 7138 14188 21878
Potthoff C J 16733 29032
Pottier C 9630 23274
Pottier C 33824
Pottinger R E 8942
Potts G O 12597
Potts I F 26227
Potts W J 8249 20159
Potulov B M 21063
Potvliege P 8358 11213 25489 40458
Potužník V 45225 45331
Pou-de Santiago A 37282
Poucel J 48983
Poujol 23864
Poujol J 29954
Poul J 23891
Poulat E 48227
Poulet J 30030 45022 52767
Poulhes J 2183
Poulie N J 45541
Pouliot L 15620
Pouliquen E 45742
Poulsen A 22521
Poulsen E 23924 23926
Poulsen H 8464 33010 40852
Poulsen I P V 50513
Poulsen I P V 50516
Poulsen J E 7722
Poulsen T 12336
Poulson D F 40928
Poulton E C 14407 47576
Poumaillcux M 17934
Poumailloux M 25548 40691
Pound E 47189
Pounden W D 37048
Poungouras P 11576
Poupa J 8317
Poupa O 28982
Poupard 48793
Poure J 29925
Pourquier H 4627 4636 27772 27773 35841
Poursines Y 30726 43234 52667
Poutasse E F 26723 31681 37971
Poutier 1566
Pouya Y 22233
Pouyanne H 4280 19204
Pouyanne L 23873 27753 34940 34943
Pouyaud P 20754
Pouyet J 5539
Povalishina T P 21181
Povergo N S 18027 51713
Powell A K 34966
Powell C B 899
Powell D R Jr 4028
Powell H D 26401 29744
Powell J F 24265
Powell J L 20161
Powell L 42776
Powell L D 47690
Powell L W Jr 21016
Powell M J 16903
Powell R 14393
Powell T J 35540
Power B L 14551
Power D J 11622
Power E E 23620
Power F R 7682
Power M H 4128 18126 30226
Powers D K 30311
Powers E L 4019 4020 21939 23695
Powers J A 31213
Powers J S Jr 37938
Powers S R Jr 41174
Powers W E 6329 9236
Powrie W D 1475
Poynter D 14345
Poynter F N 24792 24812 27231 27245
Pozin M E 13284
Poznanska H 51358
Pozner H 15105
Pozsonyi J 7493 46808 46812
Pozza G 6116
Pozzato P 5815
Pozzi E 1962
Pozzi G C 28644 46445
Pozzi L L 19438 19444 40801 40802
Pozzi P C 52941
Prabhu M B 36836
Pračke T 8314
Pradatsundarasar A 4511
Pradeaux P 19123
Pradel L A 12197 25439 34701 35812
Prader A 3174 30871 46912 47632
Pradhan S K 13588
Pradhan S N 29023
Prado A de A 29956
Prado E 18801
Prado de Lidjens M E 51559
Prado Vértiz A 36534
Prados M 2452
Praetorius E 40852
Praetorius M 55292
Prakash C 47102
Prakash S 28947
Pramer D 34190
Prange A J Jr 24619 38615
Prange I 24367 42274
Prankerd T A 8853 25358
Prasad A S 3677
Praschnik B 52247
Praszałowicz B 39758 51253
Prat C 27794
Prat H 19049
Prat P P 1586
Prát V 11861 45232 45250 51177
Pratesi F 38991
Pratesi G 51207
Prato C 38982
Prato V 12835
Prats F 34795
Prats González F 6570
Prats Mata M 40365
Pratt C W 24767
Pratt D 11672
Pratt D R 886
Pratt E B 41144
Pratt E L 13918 34195
Pratt G H 5699 13792 22974
Pratt J H 8969 8978 31616 33558 41863 53762
Pratt L 39076
Pratt R 26160
Praus G 36023 36024
Pravdina K I 32277
Pravdina N I 44157
Praver L L 33653
Pray L G 27402 37561
Prazdnikova E G 31346
Prazić M 43818
Preacher C B 8976
Preat S 10111
Préaumont C de 49483
Preaumont F de 16226
Prebble E E 11145 44756
Prebeg Z 3253
Preber L 33164
Preble H 53905
Prebrazhenskii P V 54543
Prebsting V N 7019
Přecechtěl A 11910
Preciado M 10357
Preda N 28327 34314 34315
Preedy J R 37307
Pregermain S 12720 17959

Prégermain S 35758
Pręgowski W 3108
Prehn R T 9828
Preis H 55345
Preisler O 21688
Preiss J 14198
Prelot M 12133
Premužić M 15637
Prendergast P A 41186
Prendiville J B 3460
Prentice A W 4919
Prentice T C 30215 39973
Prentiss R J 15234
Preobrazhenskaia E V 9987
Preobrazhenskaia T P 1436
Preobrazhenskii Iu B 54588
Preobrazhenskii N A 20925
Preobrazhenskii V V 32177 32187 54558
Prescott B 6071
Prescott D M 2854 2865 35865
Prescott J M 3714
Prescott J W 3991
Presl J 17472
Presman A S 26200 44274
Presno Albarrán J A 44354
Press E 13812
Press P 29821
Pressat R 12265
Presser C 43871
Pressman D 27250
Pressman J 1349
Pressman J J 20486 41913
Presthus J 46187
Prestidge L S 10609
Prestinoni F 4962 50901
Preston B H 29344
Preston F W 11762
Preston J 24174
Preston J A 13209 32758
Preston N W 4060
Preston P G 46167
Preston R 17211
Preston R D 5579
Preston R H 12349 41829
Prestrud M C 23644
Prete A 50694
Preto Parvis V 10760 10761
Pretolani E 3081 49652
Pretorian R 16018
Pretorius P J 19873 44821
Pretto Brizzi G 38352
Preugschas H 34583
Preuner R 17208
Preuss E G 25672 55088
Preuss F 33771
Preuss F S 42945
Preuss G 38844
Preuss L E 13430
Preux T de 52590
Prevedi G 19530
Previtera A 34405
Previtera L 1985
Prevost 27440
Prevost A G 48259
Prevosti A 31776
Prévot A R 1069 1103 1108 1115 1121 1190 1191 9595
Prévot R 12852 28860 36402 52968 52969A 52971 52975
Preza B 55617
Preziosi P 10221 19353 19377 40750 44460 44461
Prianishnikova M N 5802
Prianishnikova N I 46399
Přibil R 17418
Pribilla O 23787 25745
Pribilla W 28865
Pribram K H 3982 3984
Přibrský J 11897
Pribyl A 8128
Price A 8987
Price C A 10571 49999
Price C H 35057
Price D A 37045
Price D B 22067
Price E V 2311
Price G E 807
Price H L 25371
Price I G 5055
Price I N O 11139
Price J E 31549
Price J P 37927
Price R D 37769
Price T 19581
Price W E 37989
Price W E Jr 21874
Prichard J 5758
Prichard J S 25099 29507
Prick J J 50099
Prickman L E 5407 9749 37563
Pridgen J E 23416
Pridham T G 23627
Priesching A 54998 54999
Priessnitz O 26406 28476
Priest E M 25315
Priest R E 31956 37551
Priest R J 13431
Priest S G 32683 47385
Priest W S 13276
Priestley J B 47693 47708
Priestley J T 9781 20140 26738 53718 53749
Prieto L C 951
Prieto Artola E 10336 10346
Prieto Lorenzo A 34810
Priev I G 21176
Prigal S J 8185 36904
Prigge R 45897
Prignacchi V 35653
Prigot A 540 9971 23495 23496 23500 23501 23525 23526 23550 23551 23598 23646
Prijot E 11447 22743 32791 43702
Prilepčanski I 3224
Prill H J 21713 49916
Primac D W 63
Primack N 23601
Primavori G G 1613
Prime F J 15588
Prime L M 11367
Primon G 4957 49705
Primrose J 7405
Primrose T 3849 22715
Prina C 10766 44506
Prince A M 4016 14829 37179
Prince H E 31857 36906
Prince J E 25191
Prince J H 652
Prince J T 50689
Prince L N 8948
Principe U 31266 31267
Principalle M 30407
Prine J R 31523
Pringle G 11296 11299
Pringsheim E G 34616
Prino G 12770 12776
Prinz 55456
Prinz G 36498
Prinzmetal M 11994
Prioleau W H 27829 33738
Priolo A 9738
Prior C 43915 43948
Prior I 29153
Prior J T 8824 11726
Priorov N N 5788
Prioton 4615
Prioux 19230 52680
Priovolos J 28005 52993
Priss I S 7013
Prissick F H 2392
Přistoupil T I 45247
Pritchard E 33729
Pritchard J A 14660
Pritchard M D 38597
Pritchard W R 26795 42893
Pritzker H A 26640
Privat de Garilhe M 3742
Privezentseva S N 33398
Probatova L E 5871
Probst J 25207 46501
Probst J Y 34104
Probstein J G 984 41953
Procházka 8295
Procházka J 11830 25226 32905
Procter B E 26541
Procter L M 14034
Proctor B 22094
Proctor B E 9210
Proctor D F 3662
Proctor L D 5692
Proctor N S 53388
Proctor R C 25841
Prodanov A 10434
Prod'hom S 35251
Prodi G 30393 31241 31242
Proetz A 31959
Proetz A W 9880 20452 20476
Profazio A 50944
Proja M 9730
Prokhorova A M 24089 44197
Prokhorova L G 7011
Prokof'eva E I 32275
Prokof'eva O G 41516
Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaia A A 5294 38872
Prokop H 54860
Prokop O 21454 55123
Prokopec M 45381
Prokopenko L I 38687
Prokudina E A 16119
Promin D 33556
Promtova T N 21858
Pronin O V 54515
Pronin V I 31357
Pronko N H 9201
Propp S 39354
Proppe A 404 8582 25625
Proscia N 28726 49594
Proscia N 49595
Prose P H 32723
Prošek A 45209
Prošek V 45381
Prosenjak M 32939
Proskuriakov N I 5284
Proskuriakova N B 28580
Prosperi G 40226
Prosperi P 19412
Prospero M T 42205
Prosser C L 716 717
Prosser I 28630 49589 51199
Prosser R R 25039
Prost H 32888
Prostiakov K M 38157
Proszowski E 5526
Prozet G 39240
Prot 4641
Prot D 52418
Protić M F 16059 49270 49277
Protokhristev P 38105
Protopopov A N 38160
Protopopov S P 41375
Protopopov V P 21833
Protzel M S 17244
Proud G O 15608 22082
Proudfit W L 971 25336 26723
Proulé J 1108
Proulx L M 14372
Prouty M 14969
Prouty R R 31461
Proux C 17966 27809
Provasoli L 1494
Provenzale L 49605
Provet H 42841
Provoost R 29054
Provost 27788
Provost G 20702
Prozorovskii B M 15336
Prudden J F 7987 31525
Prudhom R 35766 51909
Prud'homme J 32100
Prudhomme R O 35263
Prümers W 24819
Pruess L M 23595
Prueter R D 35510
Pruett D 8696
Pruneyre A 12157
Prunier P 53213
Pruniéras M 19742 35279
Prusik B 40738
Prusoff W H 37159
Prussak A 41787
Prussak A V 21161
Prussia G 32053
Pruszyński J 29668
Pruvot P 29872
Pryor W W 25304
Prystowsky H 17199 35195 35196
Przefęcka A 51355 51358
Przetakiewicz Z 17647
Przeworska D 28272
Przybylkiewicz Z 17715 46800
Przygodzki J 3074
Przymanowski Z 39734
Przytuła P 3075 17605
Pschyrembel W 13485
Pshenichnov A V 21190
Pshenitsyna K A 430
Pstrągowska W 39618
Psychoyos S 14461
Ptashekas R S 51733
Ptokhov M P 44287
Puccinelli V 52110
Puchulu F E 51490
Puciłowska K 5641
Puck T T 32224 37401
Puckett N 6871
Pudelski J 29702
Pudenz R H 11722 14873 26973
Puder H 16656
Puech A 49870 49871 49872 49873 49874
Puech H 29873
Puech J 15944 23270
Puech P 16610 16611 16612 16613 16614 16615 16616 16618 16619 16620 16621 16622 16623 16624 16625 16626 31049
Pünder H 48551
Puente Domínguez J L 9460
Puente Duany N 10309
Puente Veloso S 18810
Puestow C B 13843
Puffer R R 45756
Pugachev A G 4769
Pugh D 10565
Pugh D G 33645
Pugh L G 15050
Pugh L P 52984
Pugh R C 23837 43624
Pugleeva V P 20882
Puglielli A 35696
Puglielli M 44178
Pugliese F 36485
Puglionisi A 5339
Puglisi A J 27856
Pugno Vanoni F 52036
Pugno Vanoni R 4956 40258
Puig Lacalle J 35693
Puig Leal J 18789
Puigvert A 30425 34497
Puijlaert C B 16806
Puillet S 9556
Pujadas A 49237
Pujalte J M 37832
Pujman V 50151
Pujol 16226 40598 52649

Pujol A 18633 18639 30434
Pujol P 49483
Pujol R 9610
Pukhlev A 53784
Pukhner A F 7667 55563
Pulaski E J 20135 23646 23647 33967 53741 54385
Pulatov A M 55610
Puletti F 50227
Pulido Valente J L 12191
Pulin A 49604
Pulitanb E 17537 39720
Puško W 39625
Pullar P 31038
Pullar T H 29149
Pullen M S 37332
Pullen R D 45770
Pullman B 30564
Pulver M 873
Pulver R 42971
Pulver W 6813 7164 40872
Pulver W 53925
Pulvino G 34411
Pumpian-Mindlin E 22863
Pumpiański R 3066 13304 42478 51276
Punsar S 36185
Punt A 299 2843
Punt K 33016
Puntereri A J 7787
Puntigam F 21287 55410
Punzo A 52124
Pupilli G C 10781
Pupkevich-Diamant Ia S 31381
Pupkov Z I 20198
Pupo J A 18726
Puppel H 31871
Pur S 45311
Puranen J 9645 9646 23302 43290
Puras E 40372
Púras-Muñoz E 40384
Purcell E M 37952
Purdie A W 51452
Purdom C E 49978
Puricelli G 13377
Purin V P 25979
Purkis V A 14335
Purpura D P 7357 22835 23381 30989 46182
Purpura F 28625 28629 31138
Purpura R 48752
Purriel P 17926 54001
Pursel S 27031
Purser D W 3786
Purser F R 32062
Purtscher E 54806
Purysheva E M 41423
Pushkarev N I 15323
Pushkina M S 54522
Pusic G 46858
Puskina V G 51732
Pustell T E 48018
Pustovoi I V 7034
Put R 8507
Putiato N G 55548
Putintseva T G 46394
Putkonen T 172
Putman E W 43560
Putnam C 24835
Putnam L E 43409
Putney F J 8165 20534
Putnik M 53554
Putnoky G 17252
Putov N V 21055
Putschar W G 16317
Putzmann G 21586
Puyó Villafañe E 17836
Puzanova T A 8665
Puzik V I 39909
Puziss I 871
Puziss M 3698 28920
Puzzi R R 46078
Puzzuoli D 6354
Py J 36375
Py J 54602
Py N 40507
Pyard M 28126
Pydzik T 29695
Pye A 25494 25495 35864 45695 45696
Pye C 4324
Pygott F 38274
Pyke D A 37385
Pyke M 28295
Pykhtina A A 46335
Pyl'tsov I M 15318 20869
Pyrah L N 11130 12059
Pyrch K 2442
Pyriki C 17423
Pyshina S P 2916
Pystynen P 36183 43049
Pytel A 5823
Pytel' A Ia 54406
Pytel' Iu A 20789 46172
Pyzik S W 7319 7330 20150
Quaade F 9075
Quackenbush F W 34163
Quadbeck G 2684
Quadens O 10136
Quadri A 16429
Quadri S 2586 10521
Quaglia C 25283 28708
Quagliariello E 10870 10871 44465 44466 44467 44564 44565
Quagliato R 52181
Quagliato R 52180 18715
Quaglino D 49720
Quaini P 49647
Quandt J 34114
Quantius A 2638
Quantz L 34064
Quaranta C A 24217
Quarles van Ufford W J 26178 26179
Quarta-Colosso G 10252
Quarti C 15095
Quarti M 4946 16410 40272 46668
Quarti M L 4961
Quast W 5388
Quast W H 24037
Quastel J H 10598 10651 28994 35425 43553
Quastel M R 28113
Quatremain 4635
Quatrini U 24511 24516 24517 34388 44478 44482 44514 44515 44516 44573 44574
Quattrin N 49651
Quattrini D 44610
Quattrocchi G 44623
Quattrone P D 4832
Quay W B 27215 41114
Queirolo Monteverde C 24030
Queiroz A P 30523 30524
Queiroz A P de 997 9398 9399
Queiroz J 17333 17334 17338
Queiroz M 17333 17340
Queisser H 55467
Queich S 3529
Quemada Siniega J M 6511 40390
Quéneau P 27737
Quéniot M 43144
Quenneville G 32100
Quentin M 23919
Quénu J 38850 51621
Querali J A 52277
Querci M 49554
Quercy J 39857
Querido A 27028 47020 50089
Querneau J 48303
Querol H E 52377
Querol M 42995
Quersin-Thiry L 19667 42583
Querzoli R 18562
Quesnel V C 1727 44061
Quétin A 19751 31073 31075
Quevauviller A 1270 7186 9666 9670 12216 23182 33844 33852 51624
Quick J B 36994
Quicke J 43145 43150
Quigley L F Jr 5959
Quigley M B 5767
Quigley T W Jr 37150
Quijano M 18931 18937 29864 51604
Quijano Pitman F 10323 24027 34514
Quilichini J 44968
Quilichini R 40562
Quilici 1576
Quilliam T A 37198 37873
Quilligan E J 14288 42671 43013
Quilligan J J Jr 8270
Quilter T N 37981
Quina M G 18156
Quinchon C 9598 9597
Quinlan J J 25106
Quinlivan W L 25074
Quinn E L 23533
Quinn F A 4099
Quinn F B Jr 9879
Quinn M 27196
Quinn R 4001
Quinn R W 37298 39994 42832
Quinnell C M 11652 26902
Quinnell R K 25148
Quiñones P A 18763 52234
Quintana H 29852 53341
Quintana de Tortosa R 18906
Quintanilla J 9178
Quintè V 16499
Quintin 35304 40509
Quinton A 4879
Quinton R M 11069
Quirno N 16040
Quiros A 29239
Quirós A 43007
Quiros Salcedo A 6492
Quist C F 32062
Quist K D 13979
Quistgard J E 41040
Quitangon L 635
Quitmann K 12883
Quitte C 21601
Quitzow G 54848
Quivy D 25403 35811 48182
Quivy J 16247
Qureshi R T 36506
Qvist C F 42045
Raacke I D 24291 24292 24293
Raafat A 928
Raaflaub J 3190
Raal A 24359
Rånby B G 12707
Raap G 6929
Raaschou F 54233 54319
Raaschou-Nielsen W 176
Rabadán Marina M 18821
Rabadija L 10083
Rabaey M 8146 11439 11441 11457 11459 11466 11473 34884 44992 44993
Rabah A 6573
Rabalotti A 23368
Rabasa S L 12611
Rabau E 178 26315 26356 46880
Rabaudi A S 30435
Rabaudi L 30435
Rabbi A 3455 10862 10863 24482
Rabboni F 28749
Rabcewicz-Lubelska J 3102
Rabczyńska F 39618
Rabelo Neto A V 18717
Raben H von 25626
Raben M S 19671
Rabenko J 17827 53303
Rabens R A 24994
Raber G 515 50317
Raber R 29785
Rabichev L Ia 41781
Rabii H 2253
Rabin A I 37893
Rabin E R 32824
Rabin R 35478 51966
Rabin R S 43565
Rabiner A M 7332
Rabiner S F 48 1319
Rabinovich Ia S 38154
Rabinovich Iu Ia 19944
Rabinovich M I 46352
Rabinovich M Ia 21860 44263
Rabinovich S I 30042
Rabinovitch J 32852
Rabinovitch M 714 43588
Rabinovitch P 32852
Rabinovitch R D 6395
Rabinovitz M 47396
Rabinowic M 48173
Rabinowicz M 35800 35819
Rabinowicz T 39889 53045
Rabinowitch E 6863
Rabinowitz J L 10640
Rabinowitz M 10642
Rabinowitz W 3513
Rabito C 16353 52111
Rabl C R 5238
Rabl R 41483 47646
Raboch J 25889 25968 45223 45253
Raborgue C 9441A
Rabotti G C 1624 7495 10218 46281
Rabourn W J 34163
Raboutet J 33291 49007
Rabson A S 8848 53698
Rabukhina N A 15340
Rabut R 30718 52479
Racadot A 19159 45043 52476
Racadot J 43622
Racamier P C 36235 40468 43219 43220
Raccuglia G 37548
Race R R 5590 11017 21192 21193 21195 35081
Rachev L 20189 31703 31705
Rachinsky M R 43593
Rachmilewitz M 36 38259
Rachun A 20056
Racine R 6582 52789 54365
Racine Y 43230
Rackemann F M 38526
Racker C de 22355
Racker E 3155 6838 18994 43532
Racker H 36862
Racker S M 49948
Rackis J J 14197
Raclot (Mme) 23867
Racugno V 18355
Rácz I 29426 45789
Rácz P 12655
Raczyński J 29649
Radack H 8779
Radacovici S 49206
Radbill S X 54048
Radej N 3453
Radej N D 26265

Radek M L 39081
Radeleff R D 14009
Rademacher M 48430
Rademaker W 24405 34725
Radenbach K L 9933
Radermecker J 4538 6667 32360 40583
Radetskii F P 15320
Radetsky P 17220
Radford C D 39590
Radford E P Jr 26823
Radhakishun K S 50122
Radhakrishnamurty R 23799
Radhakrishnan A N 26966
Radian I S 1227 1228
Radić M 49289
Radice J C 51570
Radici G 46780
Radigan L R 575
Radike A W 47191
Radino G 18597 40250 49570
Raditz I 22287
Radivojevitch D V 11276
Radke H 26027 46471 46472
Radke M G 12735
Radkovský J 18611
Radl H 34026 48445
Radlińska J 39762
Radlow R 3972
Radmili V 3290
Radnai V 29481
Radnay P A 29778
Radner D B 7300
Radó J 50821 50883
Rado S 42804
Radoev A 20183 20191 31711
Radojičić V 19983
Radomska M 5686
Radouco-Thomas C 9382
Radovanović M 16063
Radović P 53565
Radovici A 15990
Radovici V 15990
Radsma W 33206 33207
Radtke H 50182
Radu I 39015
Radulesco A 40728 28321 49211
Radulescu C 34313
Rădulescu D 11239
Radulescu E 39013
Radulescu I 34314
Rădulescu I C 28327
Rădulescu L 49212
Rădulescu M 49173
Rădulescu P 28314
Radulesku A 38075
Rădulet F 28331
Radulović B 32238
Radulović J 12070
Radulović M 18307
Rădvan A 15984 53656
Radvan R 35582
Radwan L 327
Radwan M A 34196
Radwańska U 5829 39631 39632
Radzikhovskii B L 32173
Radzyminski S F 1604
Rae J W Jr 27013
Rae K M 4074
Räber A 53933
Raeburn C 44741
Raeder S 50503
Räihä C E 43291
Räisänen L 25879
Raeside J I 39997
Raettig H 32575
Raevskaia G A 53479
Rafaeli P 42019 49269
Rafaelsen O J 54280
Rafalovich M B 51701
Rafalovskaia Ia 55655
Rafal'son D I 21772
Rafat A 22234
Raffa L 12793 25946 25953 25955 46312 46313 46324 46326
Raffaele A A 46013
Raffaele G 19478 19481 19483 41721
Raffensperger E C 96 36419
Raffensperger J G 47090
Rafferty N S 717
Raffetto E C 55708
Raffi A 29548 29551 38448 43655 51021
Raffie P A 24605
Raffo del Campo M A 17855 51521
Raffo Uzátegui A 18859
Raffucci F L 41941
Raffy A 35799
Rafiński T 5829 39606 39626
Rafter G W 23797
Raftopoulo R 45960
Rafyi A 1142 35760
Raga Diaz P 49165
Ragab M H 3450 3456
Ragaini L 19397
Ragan C 27011
Ragan W D 47672
Ragazzi A 17810
Ragazzini F 19412 19415 30759 52893
Rageau J 11530 11534 24912
Rageth S 53079
Raghavan N G 13577
Ragins H 41949
Ragland R S 3714
Ragland S 16931
Ragnetti E 34893
Ragnhult I 22473
Ragni G 34861 34874 50571
Ragni M C 564
Ragno A 38355
Rahamimoff P 8277
Rahandraha T 29921
Rahier J 22222
Rahim A 36799
Rahm J P 883
Rahman S 53208 53210
Rahmel R 28443
Rahn E P 37013
Rahn H 3686 13804 26819 26820
Rahter P D 23170
Raibaud P 12116 12124 25386
Raichev P 38084
Raicheva L 20206
Raics J 15716
Raiffa H 21914
Raifman I 37344
Raiford T S 29218 29222
Raigorodskaia V Ia 21810
Raikhman I M 15268
Raiko Z A 25991 54489
Raileanu C 12203
Raillard L 31103
Raimondi A M 12036 12039
Raimondi G F 46793
Raimondi L 10766 44546
Rainaut J 35833
Rainberg S A 38143
Raine F 20158
Rainero L 28744
Raines S L 37983
Rainey J J 27337
Rainey J R Jr 8759 20297 22619
Rainey R V 22859
Rainov R 38102
Raís 54193 54202
Raisi F 43896
Raistrick H 1736 44006
Raisz L G 37295
Rajagopal M V 1705
Rajagopalan P K 36796
Rajagopalan R 13589
Rajam R V 14514
Rajewsky B 44088 53596
Rajić R 54724
Rajka Ö 2470 24431 50841
Rajković A 49273
Rajmon J 55461
Rajner V 11914
Rajšić R 32233
Rák K 48936 50807
Rake G 9863
Rake G W 6855 9034
Rakestraw J A 34703 34739
Rakhlin A V 7111
Rakhman V I 25984
Rakieten M L 37000
Rakieten N 37000
Rakita G 4008
Rakita L 47497
Rakoff A E 53714
Rakov A I 20837 21149 32270 53544
Rakower J 11718
Rakower W 47194
Raleigh J W 9302
Rall D P 9147 9148 27111 27112 53145
Rall J E 17464 36224
Ralli E P 15815 49509
Ralston D E 17092
Ralston D J 27169
Ralston H J 24970 33599
Ralston L S 27407
Ramacciotti N 40421
Ramachandra Rao T 36796
Ramachandran K 1702
Ramachandran L K 24340
Ramachandran M S 14520
Ramadier J O 19054
Ramage D 24688
Ramage J H 53173
Ramakrishna V 29001
Ramakrishnan P N 3926 4207
Ramakrishnan S P 13576 28947
Ramakrishnan T 49955
Ramamurthy V A 37472
Ramana C V 7540
Ramanathan K S 13590
Ramanathan M K 36831
Ramanathan N L 36834
Ramanujam K 15627
Ramasarma G B 26494 26495 26496 26497
Ramaswamy A S 36822
Rambaldi P 43813
Rambaud B 19772
Rambert P 19277
Rambo J H T 8183
Rambo O N Jr 9826
Rambo R B 20392
Rambo W S Jr 47296
Rameix P 11341 24955 51880
Ramel F 48113
Ramenghi M 2581 2582 46447
Ramey E R 39702
Ramfjord S 29399 47554
Ramiar H 1142
Ramioul H 3721
Ramírez J 6558
Ramírez O 10307
Ramírez R 22588
Ramirez Amaya A 10306
Ramírez Gama J 18973 30543
Ramírez Gómez C 16281 16283
Ramírez Guedes J 18823 30505 52215
Ramis J 28148 52759
Rammelkamp C H Jr 3154 42581 42582
Ramnarine K C 28196
Ramoino L 28622
Ramon 20308
Ramon G 2509 12088 19113 19239 40489
Ramón Guerra A U 10363 10368
Ramond F 11568
Ramorino P M 8752 14115
Ramos A G 31433
Ramos A J 9236
Ramos C F 5132 43855
Ramos F 52230
Ramos P O 18699
Ramos S F 9433
Ramos-Alvarez M 9861
Ramos Calvo R 49136
Ramos-Galván R 34822 39663 39664 42262 51003
Ramos Murguía M 10704
Rampan Iu I 1797
Rampon R 23891
Ramprasad C 27287
Ramšak M 10370
Ramsay A M 30302 38619
Ramsay H D 13942
Ramsell C 39641
Ramsey C G 23466
Ramsey D S 45172
Ramsey F K 26794
Ramsey H A 35728
Ramsey H H 23696 26903
Ramseyer F 40920
Ramshorst J D van 23693
Ramwell P W 24534
Ramzin S 3274 3279 3251 13450
Ramzy I 15866
Ranadive K J 14833
Ranadive N S 50005
Rancati B B 19400
Rancati G B 8558 8559 8560 8561 8562 33261 33262 33268 49712
Rance A M 9615
Rand C W 1312 2603 2604 2605
Rand M 23910
Rand M J 24170
Rand R W 1312 31647
Randall C C 684 22780 25583 39972 42779 51818
Randall C L 8956 8964 16530 16981 29555
Randall E 43410
Randall H M 33711
Randall H T 2994 11723 31527 41165 41868
Randall J H 22727
Randall J T 47445 47452
Randall L M 615 13845
Randall P 31665
Randall R V 6188 6189 6190
Randall R V 33928
Randall W C 9920 12002
Randel H W 14072
Randelli M 43764
Randig K 22562
Randle D L 35505
Randle P J 5584 37387
Randoin L 45003
Randolph H 1670
Randolph J G 104
Randolph M L 30964

Randolph M L 51997
Randone M 13247
Randt C T 41886
43038
Rang M 4864
Rangam C M 13603
14518
Range C L 23523
Ranger D 35076
Ranisavljević B 7469
Ranke E J 26095
Ranke L 32439
Rankel G 4956
40258
Rankin A B 4467
Rankin J 8231
31029
31039
31046
Rankin J E 42640
Rankin W 23648
Rankin W S 5724
Rankow R 50738
Ránky L 16332
48901
Ranner K 32340
Ranney H M 588
37293
Ranque 15759
Ranque J 35274
46638
53228
Ransdell G 4203
Ransohoff J 6390
46182
Ransom C L 32209
Ranson-Bitker B 32189
51607
54629
Ransone J W 1323
32762
Rantasalo V 23307
41137
41138
Rantz L A 43410
Ranzenhofer E R 4202
8797
Ranzi S 10762
Rao B H 1539
Rao B S N 13594
Rao C K 23073
Rao E A 37463
Rao G R 12634
Rao K R 36811
Rao M N 47118
Rao M S 36803
Rao N A 28997
Rao S S 13581
Rao T S 27290
Rao T S R 13580
Rao V V 13573
Raoul Y 12133
30235
Rapant V 2461
18605
20065
20390
Rapaport A 35820
Rapaport E 569
42621
Rapaport F T 9813
Rapaport M 40300
Rapaport S I 30213
33920
Rapatz G L 9126
Rapela C E 12168 12169 19027 19028 19032 25487
Rapellini M 34472
Raper A B 24785
41308
Raper K B 23704
Raphael S S 48677
Raphelson A C 3488
Rapi G 6721
12763
30751
Rapin M 11589
29950
30676
52632
Rapisarda L M 28624
34412
Rapisardi S 50958
Rapola J 43156
Rapoport A M 32666
Rapoport B I 41431
Rapoport Ia L 10419
20485
Rapoport K A 25982
Rapoport M Iu 21128
Rapoport S 21126
44139
Raposo L 13708
Raposo Abreu R 6103
Rapp I H 6952
Rapp W F Jr 50029
Rappaport A M 30182
Rappaport F 45539
45553
Rappaport H 596
Rappaport H 22783
Rappaport I 27274
27275
27276
48683
Rappaport M 19024
Rappard P 17945
Rappe 14978
Rappert E 21274
Rappini F 44424
44426
Rappleye W C 25934
Rappoport D A 18315
Rappoport W J 29282
Rapport D 9144
34178
Rapport M M 1377
14206
14207
Rapport R L 883
Rapstein C B 530
Rapuzzi G 10809
10810
34465
Raridon R J 2060
Rasay F 37828
Rasch L H 39144
Rasch M 39392
Rasch P J 36985
47290
Rasch W 20276
50527
Raschke G 12373
Rascol A 16635
19197
19770
Rascovan S 51581
Rashba O Ia 28584
49525
Rashev M 10434
Rashid R 2253
Rashkis H A 22868
32781
Rashkova G 51183
Raška B 45200
45379
45398
Raška K 7892
18611
24602
35589
Raška V 52021
Raskin H A 22862
Raskin M 32748
Raskin N 9170
Rašková H 11866 39687 48123 48172 51153 52161
Rasmussen H 32064
32065
Rasmussen H B 25611
Rasmussen H K 33700
Rasmussen J A 26726
Rasmussen R E 32751
Rasmussen T 54251
Raspe R 36119
Raspi E 23965
Rasquin P 47506
Rastgeldi S 53885
53886
Rathbone M J Jr 50673
Rathgen G H 55166
Raths P 55010
Rastopchin N D 7572
Raszeja-Wanic B 29725
Raszkowski H J 20129
Ratenberg N S 38692
Raterman L 31660
Rath G 5504
36064
Rathbun L S 5714
Rather L J 12881
Rathery M 2320
26141
26142
Rathmell T K 19852
Ratner B 6875
6876
42566
Ratner J T 25088
Ratner M 30117
Ratner M Ia 7119
44305
Ratner S 43521
Ratnietse M P 46344
Ratnoff O D 16730
29031
Ratnoff O D 47571
50282
Raton D 29786
Ratschow M 28410
39164
Ratsimamanga A R 35800
35819
38415
48173
Ratti G 40260
40266
40283
40284
Rattner H 38569
Rattner W H 31670
37998
Rau G 19616
30891
Rau U M 14534
Rauber G 1031 1594 19154 19173 19178 23214 29511 30673 43642 52577
Rauber R 52995
Raubitschek E 15418
Raubitschek F 27345
Rauch G 49942
Rauch H W 41257
Rauch S 21540
55215
Rauen H M 24328
Rauf R A 4243
Rauh C E 23574
Rauhs R 38246
Rauramo L 33114
Rausa L 44514
Rausand J 30848
Rausch F 8580
Rausch R 4498
Rausch-Strooman J G 48593
Rausch-Strooman J G 42103
Rauscher F J 14830
19649
Rauscher H 7910
Rauscher K 17442
Rauschke J 36083
Rauschkolb D 11750
Raushenbakh M O 6042
18023
Raut V 22823
Rautakoski A 43204
Rauterberg W 36003
Ravaioli L 18576
Ravaioli P 38951
38959
Ravasini G 22160
Ravaud (Mme) 23279
Ravaud G 33814
Ravault P 35904
Ravault P P 4624
6693
40727
Ravault R 27730
Ravdin I S 1368
Ravel J M 23696
Ravel J O 7134
Raveleau R 27783
Ravelli A 18348
Raven R W 2126
Raven R W 38270
Ravenna F 25950
Ravera J J 5161
18918
Ravera M 10213 10217 23968 23969 23970 23971 23972 38968 38975 43727 43729
Raverdino E 50916
Raverdy P 20991
20996
Ravin A 2751
Ravin H A 32689
Ravina A 17950 29953 29982 29994 39845 39872 51616 51680
Ravits H G 32721
Ravitz M J 39472
Ravizza L 44628
Ravkin I G 32665
Rávnay T 24432
Ravnihar B 31287
Ravvin V A 36512
Rawlins A G 20512
Rawlins J S 33292
Rawlinson H E 11689
35433
Rawn M L 3945
Rawnsley K 26531
Rawson F L 16973
Ray A P 13574
Ray C T 5067
39259
Ray E H 3598
Ray E H Jr 37976
Ray H 8093
16899
Ray H N 39595
Ray J E 50672
Ray J P 15880
Ray O M 35417
Ray R C 7551
Ray R D 13636
26480
Ray T A 15196
Ray W S 22906
Raya J P 31944
Raybaud C 23880
Rayburn C J 31520
Raymer E 10194
Raymond J 1567
1569
Raymond L F 4339
Raymond M 29898
Raymond M J 35116
44976
Raymond O 54366
Raymondeaud C 19752
19791
19807
Raymond-Hamet 25437
45608
45632
45649
Raymunt J 37285
Raynal L 238
22348
Raynaud A 1059
Raynaud J 37065
Raynaud J 48088
48089
Raynaud M 1063 1069 1103 1121 9595 23255 23256 23257 25378 40498 43116
Raynaud P 12120
48180
51063
Raynaud R 53272
Raynaud de Fitte E 38457
Rayo J I 259
Razdol'skii I Ia 55624
55632
Razek M A 15860
Razemon J P 15650 15651 15656 19053 28526 48799
Razemon P 27719
Razgha A 50801
Razgovorov B L 21029
46174
Razin S 27387
Razumovskaia Z G 5304
Razvan B 17989
Rdzok E J 23592
Re C 16478
36555
49747
Read A E 17730
Read B E 47375
Read C H 14960
Read C P 2868
25919
25920
25921
Read G D 51468
Read H S 27468
Read J 17462
24135
Read L J 21008
Read M S 21959
Read R B Jr 33994
Read R C 20156 31574 37956 37959 41869
Read W A 32210
Read W O 39974
Reader G G 39076
Readio J 27177
Reagan J W 28030
Reagan R L 89
921
25600
Real A P 46015
46044
Real J C 13702
Realdon E A 13254
Reale E 47639
Reale M 19384
46671
46672
Reale V 50948
Reals W J 8734
Reames H R 9306
Reams G B 42950
42956
Reardon H S 29312
Reardon J 6345
Reardon J P 50336
Reaves R G 22091
Rebagliatti H 40393

Rebaudi A S 6440 18653 18665
Rebaudi L 6440 18650 18653 18660 18665 18668 30439
Rebecchi L 18493
Rebel A 35844
Rebello E 40444
Reber E F 23056
Rebeuf F 23881
Rebeyrotte P 1200
Rebhun L I 47426
Rebolledo Lara M 29862
Rebollo M A 12187
Rebora F 18969
Reboul 1560 1561
Reboul E 52457
Reboul G 1579 4632 27777 27778
Reboul J 27439 27753 27754 34248 37591 37604 47822 52448 53196
Rebrina S 46928
Rebuck J W 36701
Recchioni R M 35704
Rechenberg H K von 30884
Rechenberger J 12676 25759 36103
Recht L 53814
Rechtschaffen J S 47227
Recicar C 597
Recio P M 27653 37823 37831 37833
Reckendorf H 38588
Recknagel K 39204
Recknagel R O 47402
Recoder Clavell L 40373
Record E E 50302 50313 50321
Record F A 33468
Record R G 44728
Recordier A M 52781
Recordon E 29805
Rectem V 42268
Rector F C Jr 6100
Redaelli G 34865
Reddi K K 10622 34681
Reddy A de M 14135
Reddy C R 26490
Reddy D B 14531 26490
Reddy D J 26489 27290
Redecker K D 16135
Redeker A G 582
Redell G 17038
Redetzki H E 28958
Redfearn E R 47328
Redfearn J W 46192
Redfern W E 13431
Redford J W 34361
Redi F 34918
Redi R 28672
Reding G R 19094
Reding R 25535 23149
Redington J 12503
Redisch W 11987
Redkey H 10190
Redleaf P D 5415
Redlich-Moshin J 4099
Redlin A J 41850
Redmond A 44759
Redmond W B 14102
Redon H 19717 46643
Redon M 19343
Redslob E 9640 35329 43243
Reeb E 53646
Reece R P 23045
Reed A G 13945
Reed C F 26817
Reed C S 11023 24140
Reed D C 47719
Reed F S 21205
Reed G E 36747
Reed G F 20503
Reed G W 12059
Reed J 33482
Reed J F Jr 48318
Reed J M 41803A
Reed K N 23532
Reed L J 42434
Reed R 9896 43384 50020
Reed S C 8788
Reeder P S 8070 33911
Reedy C 21019
Reedy R J 23564
Reedy W J 45488
Reef I 23832
Reemtsma K 31604 31609 41162
Reen B M 32126
Rees A H 44702
Rees C W 27618
Rees G J 24798
Rees J R 27482
Rees K R 1747
Rees T P 10971 27481
Rees V L 23103
Reese A B 22737 33568
Reese C N 25823
Reese D R 9000
Reese E T 14101 35488
Reeve E C 9763
Reeves H C 39990
Reeves R E 41722 42578
Reeves R J 19916
Reeves T J 41 4229 45478 45479
Reeves W C 23034 45089
Referowska-Tomaszewska M 39615
Réfi Z 32490
Refinetti P 17329
Reformatskaia A F 7955
Reforzo Membrives J 52167
Refsum H E 30843 40862 53998
Refsum S 31899
Refvem O 17085
Regan J M 54910
Regan P F III 14854 40025
Regan W A 13524 26445 36749 47037
Regelson W 31510
Regenbogen L 17936 50723
Reger J F 36259
Reggi J P 27
Reggiani G 16483 28750 49682
Reggiani M 12779
Reggiani R 18353 19554 26251
Reggianini O 44597
Reghini A 25935
Reginatto A 52346
Regis A 23277
Regis H 2769 55661 55662
Regli J 29820 40893
Regnier 2629 10900
Régnier M 10906 14722 25496 27445 27446 27447 27448 37597 52444
Régnier M T 11263
Régnier R 35860
Regniers P 20314 31818
Rego A P 18729 40332
Rêgo L 26605
Rego S I 54093 54102 54104 54105
Regueira C 39833
Regueiro L O 25779
Řehák S 45308 45309
Rehanek L 11813
Rehbein F 1541 38112
Rehbock D J 24994
Rehder K 48619
Reifuss M E 2975
Rehl W R 51791
Rehm 55457
Rehm J 25654 36689 38346
Rehn E 28418
Rehn F 35582
Rehn J 45906
Rehrmann A 38596
Rehtijärvi K 172 42065
Reich A 45536
Reich C V 42883
Reich J 16850
Reich M 16342
Reich S B 20022
Reich T 29359 40903 45858 46843
Reichard G A 14151
Reichard H 30849 50523
Reichel G 21564 48436
Reichel H 20791 55188
Reichel S M 10199
Reichenbach E 15307
Reichenbach G S Jr 8690
Reichenberger M 13395
Reichenow E 41723
Reichert J 9162
Reichert J M 6282
Reichert K 15473
Reiches A J 9767
Reichgert W 17115
Reichl D 15496 45268
Reichle R 25286 25723 41250
Reichlin S 12593 12604 27673
Reichman S 1331 42559
Reid A A 14790
Reid A F 11730 24373
Reid A M 17773
Reid B L 27591 30131 40016
Reid C 6833
Reid C B 18379 39558
Reid D D 35107
Reid D E 8925
Reid E C 25213 42513 42591
Reid E R 9783
Reid F P 19886
Reid H 11154
Reid H A 35112
Reid J 24725 40983
Reid J D 25170 50458
Reid J E 38513
Reid J H 14794 51008
Reid J J 26862
Reid J M 2046 11186
Reid J T 24638 28971
Reid J V 10923
Reid L C 1375 31615
Reid M 17110
Reid M E 24358
Reid R S 11040
Reid S E 4251
Reid W B 6351
Reider N 24991
Reidt W U 42938
Reif A 51473
Reif R 28830
Reifenstein E C Jr 2887 45566 45569
Reifer I 51364
Reigner 43093
Reignier J C 15183
Reiher K H 43422
Reilly E B 24422 33920
Reilly J 2335 35873 40025 44893 51635
Reilly R N 49077
Reilly W A 4223
Reimann D L 38488
Reimann H A 22053 26764 30098 50243
Reimann S P 5036 54047
Reimer E 48590
Reimer E E 7740
Reimer K 28396
Rein C R 16 3606 24587 24946 33970
Rein K 29170
Reinafarje B 3776
Reinand R 39401
Reinauer T V 8691
Reinberg A 9559
Reinberg G A 15276 38122
Reinberg S A 7016 15337
Reindell H 2705 20796 21508 36040 45867 45909
Reine P 24862
Reinecken R 21543
Reineke E P 3805 9133
Reiner I 48785
Reiner L 37390 48633
Reiner Ž 15636
Reiners C R 39054
Reinert H 39252
Reinert-Wenck U 4012
Reinertson R P 25171
Reinfeld W 55079
Reinhard E G 12736
Reinhard J J Jr 12344
Reinhard W 2518 7457 20634 21650 32500
Reinhardt K 26034 43324
Reinhardt W O 708 14397 27662
Reinhold J G 46096
Reinicke H 23740
Reinl W 32547
Reinstein H 1504 6793 21390
Reinstine H W Jr 31473
Reis F M dos 40314
Reis H 7744 54023
Reis J B dos 43860
Reis R A 38563
Reis Filho I dos 43860
Reis Filho J C 18726
Reisberg R B 21354
Reisch M 39346
Reiser D E 42769
Reiser M F 30293
Reiser M P 27410 37999
Reish B E 54536
Reisman D D 29300
Reisman M 25799
Reisner E H Jr 5095
Reisner H 54028 54031
Reiss E 32703
Reiss F 3528 22201
Reiss H 18217
Reiss M 14788
Reiss R 10002 10003
Reiss-Gutfreund R J 11544
Reissig G 43420
Reissigl H 16207
Reissmann C 21452
Reist A 13375
Reitan R M 4417 9961
Reitblat 46873
Reitemeier R J 3876 26835 26836
Reiter A 21675
Reiter H H 54298
Reiter M 24309 24315
Reith J F 42420
Reith W S 16671
Reithel F J 43584
Reitter H 42962
Reitz W 28397
Reizenstein P 53876
Rejali A M 836

Rejholec V 2467, 9894, 40897
Rejlek J 45355
Rejniak L 17304
Rejsek K 11944
Rekola J K 47131
Rektor L 45405, 45414
Rektořík Z 11811
Rekwart S 17707, 51274
Rel' L M 32165
Rellini G 23346, 51226
Relman A S 7781, 24173, 50252, 50349
Relova J 31934
Relyveld E H 23256
Remarque J F 319
Rembez I N 31352, 42461
Rembiesa R 17297
Remé H 36121
Remein Q R 46091
Remenárné-Balogh I 17251
Rementsova M M 21807, 36873, 36875
Remes I 9383
Remigolski S 2519, 51401
Rémigy E 19164 19177 24961 40525 40546 45029 52580
ReMine W H 16519, 22981, 53757
Remington J H 112
Remky H 16214, 38230, 48616
Remlinger P 11249
Remmel E 378
Remmele W 34788, 44337, 55146, 55315
Remmlinger H 38717
Remolar J M 17893, 29839
Rémond A 40556 40565 40566 40567 40568 49012
Remotti G 9707
Remy D 33318, 36060, 42441
Remy Sola E F 51566
Ren G de 40521, 52562
Rénais J 43698, 52432
Renard G 10174, 10182, 19255, 34888
Renard R 35297
Renaud J 15095
Renaud J M 35292
Renaud M 11246
Renaud O V 3393
Renault P 5997, 52707
Renbourn E T 38536
Rendahl I 8135, 24228, 33138, 42352
Rende S 33881
Rendell-Baker L 44661
Rendi R 2827, 39219
Rendina G 14176A, 40015
Rendle-Short J 10921, 34774
Rendtorff R C 14569
Reñé J R 51528
Renfer H 31321
Renfer H R 6326, 30866
Renfroe E W 3536
Renié O 29789
Renier J C 19294
Renker J 54972
Renker K 11955A, 12403, 54960
Renkin A 34137
Renkonen K O 43174, 43184
Rennels E G 32533
Renner D 28467, 54810
Renner R 11590
Renner R R 33655
Rennick B 14993
Rennie J C 3960
Rennie T A 769
Renold A E 7629, 17364, 24825, 46092
Renoux G 1114
Renovanz H D 8603, 24180, 39085
Renschler H E 51058
Renshaw A 1713, 1714
Renshaw W L 37215
Rente S 47300
Renter 21606
Renton P H 32294
Rentschler H 28785
Renwick J H 33900
Rény (Mme) 40549
Rényi L 29478
Rényi-Vamos F 7592, 42171, 48922
Renz G 5223
Renzetti A D Jr 8864, 9313
Renzi N 7533
Repaci G 52822
Repaci M 16427, 16430
Repentigny J de 32096
Repessé G 35269
Repetti L P 19827, 19828, 46086
Repetto O M 46051
Repetto Carboneschi W 10269, 10270, 10271, 10272
Repetto y Rey B 48625
Repič-Šlechta M 2467
Repke K 29018
Repkina I K 20778
Replumaz P 6603, 48853, 48855
Repole R 40759
Repond A 13551
Requena A 26101
Requet A 13654, 47829
Rerat A 34376, 43238
Rerup C 32945
Resano H 23281
Resano J H 12459 17796 17845 17866 17879 29835 29963 51513
Rescanières 2225
Rescigno B 34481, 34491, 34495, 51395
Resegotti L 16374, 16375
Reshetilo S A 5781
Reshetniak K K 6048
Reško T 45450
Resnick L 41033
Resnick O 3762
Resses 43666
Ressler C 29099
Ressler J 44907
Ressor I 25136
Resta G 16504, 28725
Restante A 23998
Restivo S R 18316
Restle F 40134, 51937
Retaloza Díaz T 6562
Réthi A 3130, 3131, 29477
Réthly N 50793
Rethore M O 8373
Retief P J M 31169
Retnev V M 13291
Retoret S 29890
Rettenbacher F 41595
Retter R H 44922
Retterstöl N 27557
Rettew P L 50658
Rety J 34356
Rety L 34348
Retzepis G 24759
Retzlaff E 47503
Reubi F 19288, 29814, 48304
Reus H D de 26905, 50073
Reuschl E 46947
Reuse J J 48174
Reuse-Blom S 12180, 37847, 48175
Reuss J 49422
Reussner G Jr 47977
Reuter C 7455
Reuther F W 10489
Reuther G 23759
Reutner T F 1431, 1432, 43412
Rév J 11155 15709 17260 32490 42170 42173 42176 48892 50889
Reva A D 44297, 46390
Revel 43668
Revelli E 16362, 49632
Revenko T A 29414
Reventos J 52799
Révész L 20590, 44063
Revil H 24913
Revinson D 32694
Revol L 30805, 35905, 52717
Revoltella G 49644
Rew R R 14576
Rewell R E 4479, 23845
Rewilak M 36539
Rexed B 53851
Rexford E N 668
Rey C 36700
Rey J C 5159, 46075
Rey J H 51760
Rey J L 17822
Rey L 38643
Rey L R 43241, 46259
Rey W V 48592
Rey Sumay R 49236
Rey Sumay R S 46001
Reybaud J (Mme) 38469
Reyer W A 9750
Reyes A C 42204, 42205
Reyes A Y 50448
Reyes E 10308
Reyes G L 48048
Reyes M 17856
Reyes M Jr 53311
Reyes O 41830
Reyes Fernández B 51542
Reyes Jiménez R 52325
Reyes Torres E 52251
Reymaeker A de 37117
Reymann F 22195, 54290
Reymann F E 175
Reymond A 6651
Reymond C 25218
Reymond J 40685
Reymond J C 5359, 5360, 15692, 28521
Reyn A 22402, 22403
Reynafarje B 21878, 21879, 41790
Reynard W A 54119
Reynaud J D 35883
Reynell P C 11077, 14758
Reynes P 4630
Reynier J P de 43253
Reyniers J A 42916
Reynolds B 39334
Reynolds E S 50232
Reynolds F W 29115
Reynolds J 5, 14656, 37549
Reynolds L 845
Reynolds N 49852
Reynolds R N 13870
Reynolds S R 40405
Reynolds T B 582
Reynolds W Jr 4316
Reynolds W W 33937
Reynon 34896, 43247
Reynon M 9637
Reyss-Brion M 10030
Řeždbek K 10080
Rezek J 2481
Rezette J 1280
Reznikoff M 3950, 3993, 15099
Reznikoff P 24873
Reznikov A B 13284A
Reznikova L S 7587
Reznikova M N 1784
Reznikova O Iu 7934
Řeřicha P 11882
Rhame J S 27838
Rhatigan F M 16562
Rhees M C 13896
Rhegack F 48369
Rheinländer A P 46955
Rheinlander H F 16977
Rheins M 33722
Rheins M S 4244, 37552, 41966, 42831
Rhemrev N A 33306
Rhian M A 14120
Rhine R J 4031
Rhoads C P 9906, 11765
Rhoads P S 29770
Rhodes A J 9851, 35497, 35519
Rhodes D 41920
Rhodes D A 37030
Rhodes D N 10574
Rhodes K 32299
Rhodes R E 9978
Rhodes-Jones R 48291
Rhodin J 29206
Rhody R B 37697
Rhomberg G 7910
Rhu H S Jr 17183
Rhuland L E 9306, 47377
Rhyne C S 47281
Ribaucourt B de 36197
Ribaut L 54615
Riabov P I 21061
Riabov S I 7116
Riabova L A 2905
Riabtseva M T 20928
Riachi E 30629
Riashi E 20118
Riazantseva N E 7962
Riazi A 20459
Ribári O 22435
Ribaut I 19281
Ribble G B 54380
Ribeiro A P 9422
Ribeiro E 49514
Ribeiro E B 42987
Ribeiro E da R 998
Ribeiro H de P 40310
Ribeiro I 52187
Ribeiro L 18727
Ribelin W E 25581
Riberi A 41148
Ribet M 48792
Ribierre M 20990, 54664
Ribler R I 37342
Ribot G 54451
Ribotto L 28882
Ribstein M 52619
Ribuffo A 46777
Ricalens 29894
Ricard A 43257
Ricceri G 10805, 24469, 44443
Ricceri R 23347
Ricci A 33884, 34892
Ricci C 1969
Ricci G 23545
Ricci G C 43338
Ricci L 34891, 46663
Ricci M 43606
Ricci N 22162, 32926, 36379
Ricci P 29910
Ricci P D 45760
Ricci P L 16031
Ricci V 34421
Ricciardi G 10742, 18166, 46431
Ricciardi M L 50563
Ricciardi S 19380, 38992
Riccio D 34441
Ricco G 34473
Riccio L 19456
Riccio R 44467
Rice C E 16544
Rice C O 22996
Rice E C 12045, 29490
Rice E E 4463
Rice E W 35724
Rice G E Jr 3987
Rice H E 49025
Rice J B 5320
Rice K K 47961
Rice M H 8143
Rich A 53731
Rich A R 24865
Rich C 2566
Rich F R 42824
Rich M 31235
Rich M A 35484
Rich M L 4193
Rich T A 37346
Richany S F 6268
Richard A L 25057
Richard C 15784
Richard G 37905
Richard G A 52736
Richard J 11430, 43670
Richard M N 6874
Richard P L 40604
Richard S 17948
Richardeau N (Mme) 9621
Richards A G 13727
Richards B M 24569
Richards D E 24299
Richards D L 8748
Richards D W 30983, 42502
Richards H 23121
Richards H G 8748
Richards H K 47741
Richards J B 723, 724, 7976, 31536, 36959
Richards J E 39661
Richards M 35476
Richards R A 9172
Richards R K 11066, 23921, 51800
Richards T A 20155
Richards V 41175

Richards W A 548 16952
Richards W C 11021
Richards W G 3566
Richardson A C 39501
Richardson A K 15017
Richardson A T 1365 24655 33944 38290 51763
Richardson D J 5695
Richardson D W 14996
Richardson E 47480
Richardson E H Jr 39493
Richardson E P Jr 7365 18961
Richardson F M 48243
Richardson J 27174
Richardson J A 15017
Richardson J C 25149
Richardson J F 32128
Richardson M E 26784
Richardson W R 31519
Richart T 40346
Richart T S 9917
Richarz G 13492
Richarz H 5459
Richaud C 8610
Richberg C G 23701
Richburg P L 42939
Richelme H 39883
Richenberg C S 2983
Richer C L 11781
Richert D A 26931 47411 47423 47424
Riches E W 13663 44830
Richet C 2178 2180 17954 44889 44893 48539
Richet F 35814 45629
Richet G 11241 19076 19290 29990 30037 35409 39846 39855 52433 53261
Richet J 5038
Richet L 23278
Richey D J 30195
Richey E O 18321
Richie E L 18283
Richier J L 1226 40988
Richier M E 1226
Richir C 23864 29954 34257 34274 45724
Richland K J 7316
Richman A 13203
Richman L J 32210
Richmond H 19701
Richmond J 697
Richmond J B 51010
Richmond J E 5564 24295
Richmond M B 2767
Richmond M L 11692
Richmond R 45194
Richmond R G 21934
Richou R 12134 12219 19115 19116 40492
Richou R (Mme) 12219
Richtberg D 22629 31813
Richter A 50842
Richter C P 8705 30289 39942 47961
Richter D 27545
Richter G 36633 46975
Richter G W 47562
Richter H 21461 21712 39201 49902
Richter H E 5465
Richter H M Jr 31636
Richter H R 9361
Richter J 24123 29334 39685
Richter K 7157 8588 46684
Richter K H 21402
Richter M 3899
Richter P 39949 47964
Richter R 4813 14200 34036 45788
Richter R B 37673
Richter T 50345
Richter W 25290 28499 38790 49931
Richter W C 55025
Richterich R 40890
Richterich-van Baerle R 2831 36229
Richtnér N G 33165
Rick W 32957 55146
Rickenbach A 1255 1256
Rickenberg H V 44077
Rickenmann W 17793
Ricketts C R 36254 37456
Rickham P P 1547
Rickher C J 23591 23603
Rickler R 51397
Ricklin P 30856 39821 55266
Ricks H C 28768
Rico L R 18870 31931 36590
Ricordeau G 23179 25498 34281
Ricordeau P 40977
Ricoux R 472 8622
Ricq A 45620
Riddell A C 25368
Riddell D H 23429 37936
Riddell L A 29150
Riddell V H 1371
Riddle R W 35138
Riddler J C 37941
Rideal E 18095
Ridenour R H 15794
Rider A A 34152
Rider R V 4687
Rider T L 39637
Ridgley M 22910
Riding J E 23111
Ridley C M 24770
Ridley D S 20559
Ridley F 24652
Ridley H 24651 29790
Ridley M F 15839
Ridsdel W B 46297
Ridulfo S 31137
Riebel F A 33653
Riebeling C 24117
Rieben W 40883 53936
Riechert T 25282 25751 29080 39170
Riecker G 51058
Ried A 52211
Riedel A 3327
Rieder S V 41655
Riederer J 22568 55178
Riedl O 40738
Riedl S 48515 48523
Riegel R 419 25767
Rieger N 11698
Riegler H C 20149
Riehl G 41566
Riehm W 33440
Rieke W O 9115
Riemenschneider P A 40194
Riemensnider D K 9320 33726 33727 42949
Rienitz J 16304
Rienmüller J 38823 38839
Riepe B 55340
Riepenhoff J P 42643
Ries H 48432
Ries J 41631
Ries W 25760
Riesco Mac-Clure J S 16886 16887
Riese W 14852 24866
Riesen A H 14333
Riesz G J 25008
Riethausen G 21421
Rieusset J 23881
Rifai I 19315
Riff G 27724
Riffat 23944
Riffero D 10266
Rifkin H 36500
Rifkinson N 34793
Rigal 14714
Rigamonti L 44181
Rigamonti S 12753
Rigaud 14711
Rigaud A 17746
Rigby M K 55709 55710
Rigdon R H 19920 41936
Rigg A 28207
Riggenbach A 49972
Riggio Bevil-acqua L 24502
Riggs H E 8093 37676
Righini E 42000
Rigler L G 11608
Rigler N E 23597
Rigler R 54839
Rigler R G 26366A
Rigler S P 31590 41949
Rigó J 15739
Rigoli E 52870
Rigoni M 46554
Rigotti S 34444
Rihter B 18307
Riippa J 9606
Riis P 8379 8380 16723 48688
Riisfeldt O 39406
Riising P V 20684
Rijlant P 10134 12180 12181 30887 37847 41999 44910 48175 48176
Rijsinghani K 47108
Rikhlin L L 7118
Rikian M 18262
Rikmenspoel R 25912
Riley C 670
Riley C M 40171
Riley C R 13213
Riley D A 6234 47573
Riley H D 42832
Riley H D Jr 130 14965
Riley I D 11182
Riley J F 39704
Riley J M 4194
Riley L H Jr 54707
Riley M N 4208
Riley R L 967 26821
Riley T L 47292
Rilke F 39495
Rilke F O 42632
Rilton A 31744 38105
Rimalovski
Rimbaud L 53270
Rimbaud P 30023 30683
Rimington C 1755 50012
Rimini R 22449 25819
Rimpau A 41479
Rimsa A 9792
Rin H 13116
Rinaldi F 14845 23931
Rinaldi G 5344 26245
Rinaldi V G 13394
Rinckenbach 1237
Rind H 36309 47136
Rindi G 10827
Rinehart R E 29226 29236
Rinehart R K 23928
Rinehart R W 21971
Rinfret A P 12601
Rinfret G 33753
Ring F O 22860
Ring I 22275
Ringel E 54903
Ringel J 18603 18604
Ringelhann B 48934
Ringenbach J 1554
Ringer R K 9111
Ringertz N 4379
Ringgren H 15091
Ringleb D 31299
Ringler I 51817
Ringrose E J 41841
Ringsted J 42287
Ringwald L 19768
Ringwall E A 3995
Rini J 3557
Rini J M 8225 32857
Riniker P 30928
Rink H 21565
Rinkel H J 7274
Rinkel M 39943
Rinno H 13487 13488
Rinsky A 12456 46040
Rinsler M B 33495
Rinsler M G 41313
Rintelen F 35237 39531
Rinzler S H 40732
Rio R del 38443
Riondel A 32946
Riondel A M 43097 15009 26622
Riopérez y Mila S 34808
Riordan D C 31205
Riordan D J 37519
Rios G 18863 31930 31931 36589
Rios J A 40328
Rios Mozo M 3311 6504
Riotton G 25907
Riou M V 2328 11524
Ripa G 36287
Ripka O 11825
Ripley H S 4001
Ripley I L 34840
Ripplinger J 48127
Rippmann E T 33545
Rippon J E 14338 14554
Ripstein C B 20071
Rivavi A 21090 32225
Risco A 18763 52234
Riser A 19770
Riser M 16635 16640 19197 19198 19201 19202 19770 29925 52656
Rish B B 8159
Risholm L 31727
Rising J D 4180 13909
Riskó T 7491 29455 41750 46808
Risolia A A 51563
Risolo A 18422 18423
Rispoli J A 53293
Rispoli M A 49236
Riss E 22661
Riss W 47527
Rissel E 4809 7736 41569 41596 54818
Risser J C 13869
Rissi E 7194
Rist N 12094 19266
Ristelhueber J 23938
Ristić L 20636
Ristic M 37486 40497
Ristić O 26268
Ristori C 52409
Ristow W 26317
Ritchey B 39563
Ritchie A C 31627
Ritchie F J 11048 37384
Ritchie H D 31607
Ritchie J A 40961
Ritchie J M 15059
Ritchie L S 13678 23035
Ritfeld S S 16803
Ritschl C 16166
Rittelmeyer L F Jr 26100
Rittenberg S C 3698
Rittenhouse E S 36280
Ritter F 5521
Ritter H 36340
Ritter H W 37016
Ritter J A 8823
Ritter K 48618
Ritter P 36488
Ritter S 48558
Ritter U 16167 28428 32484
Ritterband A 15022
Ritterband A B 1320
Ritts R E Jr 36960
Ritvo S 30205
Ritz N D 16947
Ritzel G 25699
Riu J A 17817
Riukhov F S 19956
Riva A 29591 29595
Riva E 44481
Riva G 19620 49694 53051
Riva H L 31633
Riva M 5813 39321
Riva P C 49706
Rivalier E 52479
Rivano R 39604
Rivas C I 17890
Rivas E G 37414
Rivasseau J 27442 52494
Rivasseau-Coutant A 27442
Rivera E S C 8733
Rivera G F 2872
Rivera J 29316
Rivera J V 32772
Rivera Felices J 43005
Rivera Pérez L 40339
Rivero O 48276
Rivero S 28728 49747
Rivero Serrano O 52357
Riveros M 12460 51541
Riveros M S 51592
Rivers J 51448
Rives J 8610 33355 33356 33365 33372 33373 33378
Rives J D 20087
Rivi A 46761
Rivier C 3178
Rivier J 29360
Rivier J L 25206 25218
Rivière C 37960
Riviere J 37596 37600 37601
Riviere M 26316

Rivin A A 13535 13545
Rivkin L M 32109 37956
Rivola E 35389
Rivolier J 35897 45738
Rivollier P 35407
Rixey C O 15807
Rixon R H 9102 41652
Rizav B 38101
Rizet G 12110
Rizhinazhvili B M 53452
Rizika M 48277
Rizza C 49996
Rizzente S 46768
Rizzetto E 38984
Rizzi D 40249 51898
Rizzi I 40820
Rizzi J 29316
Rizzi R 9377
Rizzo A 49769
Rizzo J A 51568
Rizzo N D 30271
Rizzo P 10748 30768 34906
Rizzo R 19356
Rizzo U A 30490
Rizzo V 16382
Rizzoli C 44589 44590 44591
Rizzolini G 43773
Rizzu N 44535
Roach G 8164
Roach J 26982
Roach J F 31652
Roantree R J 47250
Roasenda F 16471
Rob C 1013 20598 44783 48251
Rob C G 30079
Robakiewicz M 51328
Robarge I J 33965
Robb D 50462 50464
Robb G P 32003
Robb H J 23014
Robb J S 25326
Robb-Smith A H 15505
Robbe H 22339 22340
Robbe-Fossat F 9584
Robbins E 9136
Robbins G F 25168
Robbins G W 3641
Robbins K C 1524
Robbins M A 13890
Robbins M C 11730
Robbins M D 8868
Robbins M L 27637
Robbins R 13836
Robbins S L 1309
Robblee A R 4448 27599 27600 43573
Robecchi A 18594 40265 52152
Robecchi E 5378 40808
Robecchi E 49645
Robelet A 7181 7182 7183 7184 48066
Roberge R 25134
Robert 43263 51643
Robert A 11275 19727 32955 42077
Robert F 1231 1233 43145 43147 43150
Robert H 52451
Robert L 25903 43724 46246
Robert P 1256 5040 27746
Robert S L 26498
Robert V I 41413
Robert D'Eshougues J 464
Robert-Tible M 11288
Robertaccio A 28661 36306
Roberte-Jaspar A 25489 40458
Roberti A 25509 35686
Robertis E de 12185
Roberto V 49855
Roberts B 9922 11983
Roberts B L 9059
Roberts C 35871 39221 46713
Roberts C A 25143
Roberts C L 11616
Roberts C S 13971 26809
Roberts C T 6031
Roberts D F 4695 32983
Roberts D P 28
Roberts D S 24649 44688
Roberts D W 3331 18269 37140 42822
Roberts E R 34703 34739
Roberts F F 51848
Roberts F W 25560
Roberts G I 23051
Roberts G M 15245
Roberts G W 28081
Roberts H C 29909
Roberts J 31537
Roberts J A F 42140
Roberts J C 4105 27092
Roberts J J 39213
Roberts K D 1552
Roberts K E 2994 3685 41165 41868
Roberts L 4909 24615
Roberts L B 47129
Roberts L M 39500
Roberts L W 20018
Roberts M 27398 39334
Roberts M M 5740
Roberts N 37239
Roberts N R 3772
Roberts R 6832
Roberts R H 53136
Roberts R M 26449
Roberts S 6056 22825 31603 36221
Roberts S D 12061
Roberts S E 31949
Roberts S J 35950
Roberts S S 33585
Roberts T N 51792
Roberts W 33573 41903
Roberts W R 14942
Robertshaw F L 24545
Robertson A 31769
Robertson A E Jr 23751
Robertson C 13211 36409
Robertson C H 7135
Robertson C W 43970
Robertson D H 43394
Robertson F W 31765
Robertson H T 9331
Robertson I 41014
Robertson J A 2110
Robertson J D 23117 37875 37876
Robertson J J 14087
Robertson J K 49119
Robertson J P 14368
Robertson J S 115 4225 18149 21971 30350 37181 39701
Robertson M H 14350
Robertson O H 12601 31005
Robertson P A 3846 12618
Robertson R 42857
Robertson R C 41047
Robertson R W 37539
Robertson W B 38285
Robertstad G W 42923
Robey M 40976
Robichon J 11707
Robicsek F 7830 15708 15732 15738 41252 48913
Robie T R 13273 27474
Robillard E 6599
Robillard R 25125 54338
Robin A A 47896
Robin C 23270 39802
Robin J 53275
Robin Y 12197 25439 34701 34734 35812
Robine P 27723
Robineau J 19780
Robineaux R 1176 1181 52435
Robiner I S 21851
Robinow C F 1682 41724
Robins A J 6215
Robins B 31857 50411
Robins R K 37167 45173
Robinson A D 11634
Robinson A F 11189
Robinson A R 127
Robinson A R 1825
Robinson C E 9901 45155
Robinson C R 23029
Robinson D B 18125 47237
Robinson E 8779 13824 22822 33472
Robinson E A 24424
Robinson F 33632
Robinson F A 27650
Robinson F L 44638
Robinson F W 31450
Robinson G C 4541
Robinson H B 13734
Robinson H M Jr 2239
Robinson H S 25071 45123
Robinson I B 50737
Robinson I M 44949
Robinson J 22264
Robinson J A 27664
Robinson J F 6398
Robinson J G 41938
Robinson J M 9239
Robinson J N 11397
Robinson J O 31516
Robinson J R 27703 37883
Robinson J S 23095
Robinson K W 12622
Robinson L A 25561
Robinson L R 24730
Robinson M 14943 53393
Robinson M A 27061
Robinson M M 6963 41842
Robinson N P 27083
Robinson P 6304 15175 27889 36838
Robinson P I 15799
Robinson R A 26988 44919 45565
Robinson R C 2239 5028 14966
Robinson R G 27562 29148
Robinson R H 48999
Robinson R R 14647 50385
Robinson S J 2353
Robinson U 15179
Robinson W 15542
Robinson W D 24876 47252
Robinson W G 14176
Robitzek E H 23558
Robles C 10320 24027
Robles E 10700
Robles J 44350
Robles M A 5940
Robles Gil J 24024
Robles Gorriti A M 53288
Robnett O 20291
Roboz E 5690 14667
Robson E B 8857 12058
Robson J M 24596 33701 44709
Robson J S 2568
Robson M 14317
Robunesku N 38075
Robuschi L 26257
Roby T O 23044
Roca A 43007
Roca J 40291
Roca Bernat J 18911
Roca de Vinyals R 52294
Rocca D Z 52167
Rocca F F 12477 46021
Roccapalumba D 16370
Rocchi A 18646 18666 30430
Rocchi B 34649 44387
Rocchi V 51226
Rocchietta S 1851 16421 28684 38989 49709
Rocco A G 13856 31505
Rocco L 15615
Roch M 29823 52596 53923
Rocha A 18797
Rocha C F 42985
Rocha H 41872
Rocha M 52200
Rocha M J 52204
Rocha R M da 18695
Rocha e Silva M 34212 54062
Rocha e Silva R 5139
Roche 49478
Roche A 10028 44894
Roche G 17969 27147 51647 52797 52802
Roche J 24893 25439 30258 34730 34734 35793 35809A 35812 44154
Roche L 33809 34322 34342 34345 34350 34353 34354
Roche M 8774 33811 47501 47827
Roche R 52673
Roche T F 7439
Rochelle R H 37092
Rocher H L 44086
Rocheron J 44959
Rochu P 30705
Rock I 790 22887
Rock J 25971
Rock T 16345 16347
Rockberger H 6208
Rockenschaub A 7708 21266
Rockhold W T 21979
Rockstroh H 21636
Rockwood P H 3591
Roda A P 37825
Rodack L 52147
Rodan K S 35138
Rodari T 16449
Rodas A 53327
Rodbard J A 16813 45541
Rodbard S 701 3665 35669
Rodda R 29149
Rodda T S 31447
Roddick J W Jr 8941
Roddie I C 12057 27047 27695 27696 37865
Roddie R A 25365
Roddie T W 15868 24748
Rodé I 31308
Rodeck G 2513 55295
Rodeck H 23739 33340 33347
Rodecurt M 39191
Rodenhäuser J H 22577
Rodenwaldt E 41725
Rodes H L 6384
Rodés de Sisternes L 193
Rodewald G 51062
Rodewald H 5253 55346
Rodger D E 35498
Rodger F C 41305
Rodger T F 11028 42792
Rodgers D A 15078
Rodgers W A 48989
Rodhain J 1250
Rodiakin N F 54473
Rodiakina V Ia 21772
Rodić S 19977 53558
Rodier J 48946
Rodier P 23856
Rodig F 12390
Rodin A E 503
Rodin E A 8091
Rodin I L 32665
Rodin I M 41530
Rodionov V M 49329
Rodjonova L N 21800
Rodkey F L 14664
Rodkiewicz B 51358
Rodkin S A 32279
Rodkin S V 31380
Rodman T 22055
Rodnan G P 10681 40031
Rodnianskii L L 50777
Rodnight R 5572 27543 27680 27686
Rodolico A 19528 23354 28715
Rodov Ia I 19954
Rodrigues A E 47155
Rodrigues B A 34832
Rodrigues F dos S 40434
Rodrigues M 13231
Rodrigues Y T 26614
Rodrigues Cardoso M 12192
Rodríguez de Castro y Martínez A 7260
Rodriquez A A 32727
Rodriguez B L 24377
Rodriguez B M 36274
Rodriguez C A 42991
Rodríguez E J 18681
Rodríguez J 6576 22620
Rodriguez J A 53421
Rodriguez J N 48047
Rodríguez L M 52317
Rodríguez M 18742 52210

Rodriguez M I 10303
10304
Rodríguez M L 38661
Rodriguez N M 36274
Rodriguez R 3842
41148
Rodriguez R M 27024
Rodríguez S 31552
54054
Rodríguez-Alvarez A 22594
Rodríguez Barrios R 43799
Rodríguez-Baz L Jr 10337
Rodríguez-Cadarso de Guevara J 52261
Rodríguez Cepero R 30511
Rodríguez Díaz E 1836
Rodríguez Forteza F A 34791
Rodriguez Galindo M 50639
Rodriguez-Lucca B 15231
Rodríguez-Miñón J L 52231
52236
Rodriguez Molina D 30512
Rodriguez-Oileros A 13206
Rodríguez-Pedreira 33183
Rodriguez-Peres A P 42064
Rodríguez Rodríguez L 30521
Rodwell V W 37143
Roe A S 47565
Roe B B 1385
27874
Roe C K 14003
26805
Roe D A 5542
Roe F J 11756
Roe J H 33613
47409
Roebuck B E 27530
Röckert H 46227
Röckl H 5507
13406
28879
Rödel R 18225
Roeder K D 27129
Roefler W 17707
51274
Röhl L 42050
Röhler R 26067
Röhr E 7887
Røjel J 17052
Røjakjaer C 50510
Roelke N S 55719
Roelofs C O 29386
50707
50719
50728
Roels H 35852
Roelsen E 39424
Roemer G B 55114
Roemer H 34029
42033
Roemer M I 35498
Rónn G 22177
Roepke M H 42891
47311
Roesch C B 33908
Röser D 41680
Roeser J 31083
Rösler A 50184
Rösner K 34103
43869
Roess T J 8940
Rössler G 36022
Rössler H 38824
Rössler M 45384
Rötgens M 20807
Röthler I 29060
Rötstein J 4205
Röttger A 48443
Röttger H 21426
21711
Rövéti G 5468
Rof Carballo J 24436
Rofe P 44676
Rogachev V G 1813
Rogacheva L S 6042
Rogal' P D 27940
Rogala J 36544
Rogalska-Chrzanowska E 17600
Rogans E 24749
Rogé R 16873
39842
Roger A 2769
55661
55662
Roger J 9615
52641
52667
52674
Roger J P 45126
Roger V N 51582
Rogers A G 3001
3006
13204
Rogers B O 9806
20592
20593
20595
Rogers C R 14347
Rogers D E 4010
4011
9777
50415
Rogers D P 32012
Rogers E B 756
Rogers E J 39340
Rogers F 41551
Rogers F A 9280
Rogers F B 44952
Rogers H J 4056
Rogers J 2258
12323
Rogers J B 4932
Rogers J H 33931
Rogers J L 13538
Rogers K D 26096
47653
Rogers K T 9471
Rogers L L 7136
Rogers L S 98
Rogers N G 9862
Rogers S 14394
48631
Rogers S F 31851
39494
50652
Rogers T A 30120
Rogers W A 13646
14249
Rogers W I 24339
Rogers W L 25823
Rogers W N 48720
Rogers W P 16681
Rogers W R 2558
Roget C 39682
Roget J 29544
47835
53250
Rogge E A 45583
Roggenkamp K H 32589
Roggenkamp M W 53710
Roggero M 10729
Rogister G 6608
12242
Rogliani C 44566
44567
Rogliani E 44463
44566
44567
Rognato C 43904
Rognon L M 27000
Rogoff M H 14100
Rogova L I 16101
38694
Rogovenko S S 54766
Rogowsky M 9682
Rogoż J 17588
Roguska J 51273
Roguski J 51265
Rohan R F 24779
Rohart J 4613
7189
Rohart R R 15488
Rohde J 28414
29376
Rohde R 39199
55430
Rohde R A 702
Rohde W 45780
45814
55078
Rohdewald M 3320
Roheim P 42337
43869
Rohen J 450
Rohmer F 20037 20043 23853 40594 40613
Rohmer P 20046
20049
20051
Rohn R J 14546
42589
Rohner E 32204
Rohner G 40881
Rohny B 15712
Rohny B (Mrs) 48891
Rohr H 21728
Rohrbacher G H Jr 4499
Rohrbough M 27597
Rohrs L C 32746
Rohrschneider H 48618
Rohrschneider W 5261
38214
Rohse W G 12002
Rohwedder W 48563
Roi G 13251
Roikhel' V M 55575
Roilgen A 16634
Roisin L 54607
54619
Roitman H B 8946
39509
Roizen Sh S 41775
Rojas A T 51915
Rojas E 18931
18935
Rojas F 6564
Rojas P A 51577
Rokitskaia L V 32182
Roknić B 16081
20636
Roland S I 20092
31680
Rolandi L 28656
Rolandi Ricci V 10217 23968 23969 23970 23971 23972
Roldán T 49134
Rolf D 751
752
Rolfe E J 24636
Rolfo F 34475
34476
Roli M 46307
Roli P M 11765
Rolland G 25947
Rolland M 49027
49028
Rolle G K 14495
41105
Rolle M 32579
43867
Roller J 35670
Roller-Gusinde R E 15431
Rollhäuser H 55325
Rolli G 40956
Rollin G 16232
31111
Rollin H R 8059
Rollins F G 17237
Rollo G 9697
Rollo I M 44698
Rolo A 50450
Roló́n P A 51541
Rom F de 34639
Rom J 8729
Rom R de 34640
Roma M 41939
Romagnoli M A 9711
49660
Roman A 39854
49207
Roman D A 9486
Roman E 1252
29534
Román G 6560
Roman H 31794
Roman J 34830
34842
Roman L 16005
Roman L I 54410
Roman M 31081
47850
53274
Roman S 18000
20865
Roman-Heuyer Y 43218
Romanchek L 23403
Romanelli R 42000
Romani I D 43084
Romani J D 2638
3853
Romani J D 11580 12204 12205 12221 12222 13233 17944 18921
Romani J D 25452
29985
Romani L 43612
Romanini A 6327
Romanko T A 15358
Romano C 25740
Romano D V 14461
Romano F J 29117
Romano M 34716
Romano P M 10206
10211
Romano R L 45583
Romanoff L P 3842
27024
Romanos A N 12514
Romanov B G 55581
Romanov G V 21736
Romanova A G 31353
Romanova V 54449
Romans W E 35676
Romansky M J 23594
36960
Romantsev E F 44094
Romanus R 17035
33249
Romaszewska-Olszewska K 5674
Romatowski H 39033
Romberg G H 2896
Rome D S 13876
Rome H P 20733
22874
Romel' E L 15270
Romeo G 19386
19398
38372
40778
Romeo Orbegoso J M 24859
Romerio C 26262
30740
Romero A 10315
Romero E 10705
Romero J 50695
Romero M 6564
Romero R E 52377
Romero Calatayud A 6509
38647
Romero Corrales F 51543
Romhányi G 33022
Romier 4306
23946
Romier H 19771
Romieu C 5483
Romijn C 33210
Romijn H M 51127
Romm M E 13961
Romoda T 50798
55047
Romualdi P 43604
Ron Pedrique M 41720
Rona G 7592
Ronat 19226
Ronban E 6576
Roncaglioio A 43805
Ronchese F 12
43074
Ronchi J 51513
Ronchi L 37724
Ronchi R 31268
Ronco P 18558
Ronconi G 50965
Roncoroni A J 18676
Roncoroni L 5812
43746
50917
Roncoroni M 41190
Roncucci G 29648
Roncuzzi R 19504
Rond P C 22870
Rondelet J 9665
Rondell P A 19642
Rondepierre J 23271
43223
43224
43228
Rondinini B 2590
Rondio H 5848
Rondot P 52752
Rongone E L 14216
14217
Ronnen J R von 26908
Ronzini M 39724
Rood J van 50090
Roodyn D B 36262
44055
Rook A 15833
22203
Rook F W 37227
Rook J A 11047
18076
Rool G 19726
Rooney J R H 14010
23047
25577
25591
Rooney J R 42316
Roorbach E H 3614
Roos B 53061
Roos B E 31728
Roos F J 22731
Roos H 31299
Roos K 23757
23758
Roos M R 23855
Roosenburg J G 50047
Roosen-Runge E C 25966
Roosewinkel T 29057
Root H D 31595
31617
Root H F 30662
Root M A 27634
Root S E 3632
Root W S 20537
26822
Rooth G 23831
40860
Rootselaar F J van 25848
Rooy A J de 50709
Roper J A 37430
Roper-Hall M J 11056
Ropert M (Mme) 9625
Ropert R 19793
29948
31121
36201
Ropes M W 9905
27007
27012
36983
Ropke 7906
Ropschitz D H 47095
Roque A 10328
Roquefeuil C de 1132
Roques M 10168
11479
Roquet S 52362
Rorem C R 3353
5436
Rorsman H 22198
Ros A M 49131
Rosa C De 33885
Rosa J C da 10467
Rosa L 5370 32485 32876 52841 52842
Rosa Ribeiro E da 6486
Rosadini G 44611
Rosamilia H G 5590
Rosano C L 3675
47370
Rosas A 13701
Rosas R 22445
Rosas Costa T 46064
Rosas Ortiz A 19013
Rosati A 3087
Rosati P 1929
1930
Rosborough J P 13965
Rosca T 15976
Rosch J 45235
Roschier T Y 53379
Roschlau W 852
Rose B 3899
6868
26665

Rose C L 41928
Rose D 34996
Rose D L 1604
Rose E E 13741
Rose F A 44027
44028
Rose G 10602
Rose G A 11110
12058
18300
30090
Rose G G 31839
31840
Rose H 31456
Rose H M 1419
14225
37214
Rose H W 22074
54025
Rose I A 44081
Rose J C 562 11986 12885 15010 24837 30130 36386
Rose J D 15673
Rose J E 42891
53157
Rose J H 3963
27200
27201
28928
Rose M 34371
39713
Rose N R 47220
Rose O A 15809
Rose W C 3747
Rose Y 27152
52713
Rose Genevieve, Sister 13532
Rosell S 33199
Roseman D M 3592
Roseman S 24876
26922
26923
28937
Rosemann G 23784
Rosemberg J 18721
Rosemblit E 17821
Rosemond G P 23417
Rosén A 33197
Rosen D 43591
43592
Rosen D A 8110
Rosen E 9198
Rosen F 42679
Rosen G 15832
Rosen H 10033
26681
30220
38489
Rosen I L 507
8675
Rosen J 42028
Rosen L 8187
Rosen P S 45113
Rosen S 67
14378
22095
Rosen S von 244
Rosen S W 10047
Rosenauer A 28084
Rosenauer F 28084
39195
43436
54872
Rosenbaum D A 13796
Rosenbaum D K 740
Rosenbaum E E 29236
Rosenbaum G 47173
Rosenbaum H D 37534
Rosenbaum J C Jr 21924

Rosenbaum J D 7782
37295
Rosenbaum P J 839
20131
31509
Rosenbaum R M 14491
Rosenbaum R R 47297
Rosenbaum S 48240
Rosenberg A 4098
11303
Rosenberg A J 25430
25447
Rosenberg A M 36268
44049
Rosenberg A P 36945
Rosenberg A W 11336
44925
Rosenberg B 1311
42679
Rosenberg C M 17219
Rosenberg E F 26693
Rosenberg H 32405
Rosenberg J 8786
50433
Rosenberg J L 37442
Rosenberg M 592
Rosenberg S 14079
Rosenberg S Z 10925
33460
Rosenberg T 3193
26389
Rosenberger C R Jr 14555
Rosenberger D M 28809
Rosenblatt H M 6265
Rosenblatt M 27863
Rosenblatt M A 13272
Rosenblatt P 1310
32852
Rosenblatt R 49130
Rosenblith W A 41294
Rosenblueth A 10316
10322
Rosenblum A 39639
Rosenblum B F 6254
Rosenblum C 14196
30169
Rosenblum D 18373
Rosenblum E D 19665
Rosenblum G 54782
Rosenblum J M 42671
Rosenblum M H 39512
Rosenblum R 8744
40011
Rosenburg S A 9285
32839
Rosendahl-Jensen S 39380
42040
Rosendal K 33065
Rosenfalck P 8522
22461
42361
Rosenfeld E L 45551
Rosenfeld G 40445
Rosenfeld H 12372
36869
Rosenfeld I 494 502 516 33453 42920
Rosenfeld L 22610
Rosenfeld L S 33642
47469
Rosenfeld M 10683
54152
Rosenfeld R T 5731
Rosenfeld W 21640
Rosenfield A B 5403

Rosengarten H 39745
Rosengren B 7382
Rosengren E 53826
Rosenheim M L 24720
Rosenkaimer S 48599
Rosenkilde H 7873
55316
Rosenkötter L 4818
Rosenkrantz D 28640
Rosenkrantz J A 33648
Rosenkranz W 54839
Rosenlund B 17023
Rosenman L D 9926
Rosenman R H 9095
27040
51847
Rosenman S 27180
40104
Rosenmayr L 54900
Rosenmund H 53111
Rosenow E C 39514
Rosenstein P 27310
Rosenstock I M 18280
Rosenstock O 1214
Rosensweig J 25365
42788
Rosenthal A L 32728
Rosenthal D 27853
Rosenthal D J 23480
Rosenthal F D 3095
15497
35140
Rosenthal G 19258
19259
23026
Rosenthal H L 47745
47980
Rosenthal H R 42818
Rosenthal I 36791
37980
Rosenthal I M 47226
Rosenthal L 9258
18995
Rosenthal M 10381
Rosenthal M C 33483
47934
Rosenthal M W 6315
Rosenthal O 31537
Rosenthal R 27246
Rosenthal S M 23565
Rosenthal S R 1106
1119
Rosenthal W S 4861
Rosenthaler L 5917
51079
Rosenvasser E B 17159
50641
50643
Rosenwasser H 69
Rosenvasser J 50628
53345
Rosenzweig A L 42536
Rosenzweig M R 27847
Rosenzweig R E 9093
Rosenzweig S 17982
17986
28319
Roser F 29011
29013
Roshchvskii M P 25986
Roshe J 30198
Roşianu C 17988
17989
Rosić D 19979
53554
Rosier M 16883
Rosier Y 47827

Rosin A 25189
Roşiu L 53655
Rosival V 12694
Roskam J 19587
53635
53644
Roškova M 3244
Roslavleva N G 4770
Rosner B S 9171
33632
Rosner D 11238
32919
Rosner E 38232
Rosner J 22778
51307
Rosner J M 46022
Rosolato G 2819
51661
Rosolleck H 31889
45856
Rosomoff H L 7321
Ross A F 20539
Ross A T 13626
Ross B B 3661
3686
Ross C F 13215
Ross C H 26696
47922
Ross C M 19
Ross C R 36999
Ross C V 17184
Ross D 5085
Ross D E 20153
22978
Ross D M 8688
46252
Ross D N 35077
Ross E J 5177
24825
Ross F P 37765
41183
Ross G T 23504
Ross H 3428
9289
Ross I F 39568
Ross I P 4852
48663
Ross J 28021
46989
Ross J A 35023
48653A
Ross J D 14668
Ross J F 3883
18144
47487
47498
Ross J H 4852
Ross J R 29761
Ross J W 8982
Ross K F 14444
Ross L E 14411
Ross M 35935
39351
Ross M A 12308
Ross M H 4446
Ross M S 17
Ross M R 32218
32219
Ross R C 11684
Ross R T 26792
Ross S 809
18248
Ross S D 14986
45517
51829
Ross S H 34710
Ross W G 4
Ross W M 32131
Rossa G 36563
Rossall R E 3911
Rossan R N 13732
Rossanigo F 6758
10818

Rossano P 12829
Rossatti B 44449
Rossel G 52594
Rosselet E 6323
35939
35942
39546
Rosselet J P 14135
14218
Rosselet P J 6323
Rosselle N 10543
Rosselli D 46779
Rosselli M 12315
Rosser E 4486
Rosset W 55529
Rossetti M 20389
30917
Rossetti O 28657
Rossi A A 51518
Rossi B 18171
51899
Rossi C 24042
Rossi C R 34458
Rossi D 19516
Rossi E 3170 3176 25207 36223 46916 53929
Rossi F 31253
47639
Rossi G 10786 10787 34257 35801 49767
Rossi G F 10785
34453
Rossi G V 689
Rossi G V 9065
Rossi G V 22790
Rossi L 1924
1925
52146
Rossi M 1982
30410
30421
39039
Rossi N 34397
Rossi P G 18291
18292
Rossi R 6732 19409 19453 19522 19527 50910 50921 52890
Rossi S 10798
Rossi T E 34425
Rossi-Fanelli A 10866
34185
44156
Rossi Scala C 51573
Rossien A X 26709
Rossier A 19776
Rossier P H 30891
33459
53093
Rossignol P 48177
Rossignol R 35802
Rossinelli A 16027
Rossiter R J 2368
52413
Rossman M 36426
Rossmann B 15730
46498
46809
Rosso P C 12466
Rossolimo O K 1438
Rossoni C 50954
Rossotto P 49578
Rossum A van 12845
Rossum J M van 323
324
46243
Rostand J 45600
Rosteck I 10510
Rostenberg A Jr 8006
22030

Rosti A 39034
Roston S 55688
Rostotskii I B 53512
Rosvold H E 63
3984
Roswit B 18379
Roszkowski I 46743
Rotberg A 18716
18726
Rotblat J 17757
Rotch T M 1600
Rotem C E 4887
Rotenberg M I 15320
Rotenburg S S 38686
Roter A M 22731
Rotershtein S M 54469
Rotes-Querol J 9897
18901
18905
Rotfel'd L S 16118
Roth B 40106
45265
45296
45422
Roth D A 8806
Roth F 5151 12428 42241 45697 46822 55148
Roth F E 10098
Roth F D 33572
Roth F J Jr 6155
27256
Roth G 7703
Roth G M 26738
Roth H 39553
52611
Roth H P 13210
Roth J 46865
Roth J L 2957
Roth K L 1824
Roth L 28329
Roth L G 42702
Roth L J 51807
Roth L W 6182
11066
Roth M 2482 12563 15244 32601 35251
Roth P C 9566
43085
43086
44881
Roth R E 7995
Roth W 40906
Roth Z 11867
51184
Rothan A 10166
Rothauge C F 32517
Rothballer A B 46178
Rothbell E N 584
Rothbuhr L 1737
Rothchild I 14288
27021
45919
Rothe A
Rothe C F 32753
40936
Rothe G 32428
Rothe H 20383
30949
Rothe W 10503
23510
Rothenberg E J 9466
Rothenberg M B 5862
Rothenberg R E 32854
Rothendler H M 29107
Rothemund E 46970
Rother K 20756
28847
45911
Rothermich N O 39511
Rothes I 55119
55121

Rothfeld B 25839
Rothfield R 5082
Rothkopf E Z 4026
14410
Rothlin E 19210
23390
Rothman A H 2868
25919
25921
Rothman B 46057
Rothman I 26786
Rothman P E 128
Rothman S 9109
32291
Rothrock W J 25818
Rothschild 14234
Rothschild F S 18206
Rothschild G H 47165
Rothschild H A 12713
29588
46240
Rothschild M A 3894
Rothschuh K E 21412
48609
55171
Rothstein A 37448
Rothstein E L 6855
Rothstein M 34169
Rothweiler G 32473
Rotini O T 43536
Rotmistrov M N 46362
Rotmistrovsky J H 49250
Rotstein J 8051
Rotta J 45230
Rotteglia E 10731
Rotter H 32342
54903
Rotter K 7756
Rotthoff G 2523
26051
Rottini E 49658
Rottino A 44332
Rotton W N 29297
Rottschafer W 20128
Rotzler A 55183
Rouaix A 12094
Rouane-Crépeaux J 2648
2649
5156
19715
Rouanet J 22150
34353
38859
Rouatt J W 3390
Rouault J 12141
Roubach R 10444
30481
34575
44659
Roubal Z 46251
Roubaud E 11522
35369
Roucayrol J C 7046
34327
46505
Rouchon 4314
29905
Rouchon M T 29543
Rouchy R 26311
Rouck A de 9641
24218
24220
Rouco Oliva de Martínez N 53350
Roudil G 48981
Roueche B 37722
Rouffiat J 51659
Rouffilange 52425
Rouffilange F 19759
20986
Roufogalis S 38111
Rougemont D 19054
Rougerie J 39318
53179
Rougeul A 49563
Rougeulle J 29960
Roughton F J 18094
27697
Rougier G 6669 12139 48064 48097 51679
Rougier J 35316
35323
43244
43700
Rouher F 10175
36465
Rouillac R 31128
Rouiller C 1027
2855
Roujean J 17754
27155
47615
53235
Roujeau, Jacqueline 4052
Roujeau, Jean 4052
Roujon J 16613 16614 16615 16616 16617 16618 16619 16622 16623 16624 16625 16626 31049
Rouleau Y 20721
25069
45119
Roulleau J 20446
Roullier P 48838
Roumagnac H 466
11378
Roumajon Y 19731
Roumilhac G 34316
Rountree M E 40935
Rouques L 30036
39865
Rous P 25198
Rouse M O 31853
Rouse S A 29032
Rousey C L 47722
Rousseau B 20716
Rousseau M 4982
Roussel A 11490
52471
Roussel G 47606
Roussel J 19151 19153 19162 27758 27759 40524
Rousselet J 35961
Rousselin L 52802
Rousselot 47594
Rousselot J 23212
31110
Rousselot L M 906
6776
24873
36415
Rousset J 16230
Rousset M 27739
Roussos G G 26881
Routh J I 14147
Routh T A 48239
Routier G 15137
Routier J 4642
31113
Rouvès 27726
Rouvès C 40577
Rouvès L 40577
Rouvillois 2180
Roux 1559
35303
Roux G 1588
36591
Roux H 24899
Roux J 1160
12164
27743
Roux J L 52598
52608
Roux M 11590
34245
47592
Rouyer M 1127
9580
Rovati A L 10120
23924
Rovati L A 23926
Rovati V 42000
Rovatti B 5101
Rovelli G B 24000
Rovelstad G H 7984 7985 7986 55706 55708
Roven M D 4359
Rovenskaia M V 5887
Rovenstine E A 9483
38529
39343
Roventa A 34314
Roversi A S 29884
51894
53066
Rovery M 24350
Rovescalli L 50905
Rovesti P 1848
Rovira B 4636
Rovira R 4633
Roviralta E 23879
34805
46914
Rovner H 23009
Rovnova Z I 44314
Row P 28225
Row T S 47667
Rowan L C 16724
Rowan W B 12730
Rowbotham G F 28040
Rowe A H 18748
46074
Rowe C W 40172
Rowe G G 4214
37304
Rowe H J 10382
Rowe R D 37758
37759
42572
Rowe S C 21973
Rowe W P 6084
9013
9854
Rowell J G 11047
24627
Rowell N R 4867
Rowen M J 4334
9791
Rowinski K 51264
Rowland H A 20560
Rowland L P 50225
Rowland V 41886
Rowlands D A 10572
10573
Rowlands S 15069
27681
Rowley D 5549
54064
Rowley G R 6839
Rowlett D B 30305
Rowson J M 27648
Roxburgh H L 37096
Roxeboom L E 22647
Roxin T 15966
15978
Roy A 5554
10356
Roy A B 2832
50014
Roy A D 48646
Roy B 38864
Roy B N 36834
Roy H 13605
14539
Roy J 30038
Roy J R 44789
Roy L 52443
Roy M 11846
Roy M N 27288
Roy R B 17178
39502
Roy S 22073
Roy S C 44129
Roy S K 36828
Roy S N 36828
Roy T E 35507
Royce T L 31857
Royer 35317
40531
Royer J 47845
Royer M 19280
Royer P 3007 3010 6533 19813 23847 24238 38446
Royer R 6613
18507
18519
23255
Royi A 21449
Royo Morató F 18874
31941
49163
Royster H P 23439
Rozanov B S 53441
Rozanova L M 18027
Rozanova N A 4758
Rozanova N S 6049
Rozanova V D 46379
Rozansky R 27387
Rozdilsky B 16900
Rozec-Juéry Y 23872
Rozehnal V 45400
Rozema A S 16743
Rozenbaum G I 7926
Rozenblat V V 44298
Rozendaal H M 6847
Rozenfel'd A S 55561
Rozenfel'd I I 19957
Rozenfel'd I M 20921
Rozenfel'd R M 39910
Rozengvaig S 4523
22050
Rozenshtraukh L S 25868
48364
Rozental' D L 44257
44258
Rozental' T V 15337
Rozera G 1923
2940
46455
Rozgonyi C B 43424
Rozhdestvenskii L M 7646
Rozhdestvenskii V I 54414
Rozhevetskaia O I 8658
Rozhinskii G G 36517
Rozhkov T 21081
Rozin S 17169
Rozina R I 21109
Rozinov Ia G 51727
Rozmarič A 11821
Rozmarin Sh V 20942
Rozniecka D 17646
Różniecka D 30940
Rozov V I 50784
Rozova Z A 7934
7937
Rozovskii I S 8657
Rózsa J 50799
Rozsíval V 25239
Rozsos I 48921
Rozwadowska-Dowżenkowa M 17635
Rrey R 9396
Ruah M 52243
Rubadeau D O 22810
22811
Rubakin A N 21835
26209
41367
Ruban E L 5303
Rubashkina B K 36526
Rubbens P 1688
Rubbiani V 49562
Rubel H 23616
32064
32065
Ruben A 20281
53844
Ruben H 12329
20656
41334
Rubenchyk L I 49524
Rubenfeld S 11316
41871
Rubenis M 23599
Rubens-Duval A 9552
22185
30250
Rubenstein B O 16263
Rubenstein C L 11620
Rubenstein L 5855
Rubenstone A I 8209
Ruberg R L 3636
Ruberti A 24046
Rubies Trías P 18912
Rubín A 45380
Rubin A L 42516
Rubin B A 44143
Rubin D 23960
Rubin E Z 22774
Rubin H 7615
7616
41503
Rubin H B 11612
Rubin I V 54550
Rubin L R 7002
Rubin M 53337
Rubin P 9225
30372
Rubin T 3819
Rubin W 37640
Rubin-Rabson G 4083
Rubinacci L 19455
Rubini G 16038
Rubini M E 14208
50406
Rubino F 34392
44479
44480
Rubino G F 12835
Rubino M 11734
22157
Rubinovich A Z 48478
Rubinstein B 22959
Rubinstein E A 37327
Rubinstein P 5159
Rubio F Jr 35392
Rubio L 2618
Rubio M 10698
Rubio R 10322
Rubio V 24029
Rubio Alvarez V 10313
10326
Rubio Huertos M 38559
Ruble P E 51
2553
Rubner O 24178
Rucart G 23904
Rucci E 24001
Ruccia D 1866
Ruchelsman I 19831
Ruck C J 55502
Rucka A 17583
Rucker C W 32794
Ruckes J 388
19627
21417
Ruckle G 47652
47653
Rucknagel D L 27390
Rudaia S M 5294
23673
Rudakova R S 31353
Rudali G 2202
11286
25405
25429
Rudas I (Mrs) 29461
Rudberg T 33193
Rudd J L 26695
43713
Rudd T 15565
Rudd T N 47212
Ruddle F H 20544
Rudelius B 20254
Rudenko A Z 32269
Rudensky H 33937
Ruderman A I 16122
Rudiavskii B A 20841
48397
Rudik-Gnutova E A 1777
Rudiuk M P 42467
Rudkin G T 31803
Rudler J C 27159
30001
Rudman D 14306
14307
Rudney H 47410
Rudoff A 37330
Rudoi N M 44308
Rudolf J 45344
Rudolf W 28480
28490
Rudolf-Skokowska M 5851
Rudolph A M 26850
33607
Rudolph G 9686
9688
Rudolph G G 33609
Rudolph H S 49091
Rudolph I 25799
Rudowska I 6203
Rudowski W 2090
17629
37951
Rudström P 17033
31749
Rudy L H 772
9167
Rudy N E 42856
Rudzińska H 46803
Rudzki E 49457
49458
51370
Rübben H 28457
Rübe W 26066
Ruebner B 12055

Rübsaamen H 34630
Ruebsamen G 39779
51380
51389
Rückert A 17410
17432
Rueckert F 5955
Rückert W 7848
Ruedemann A D 31987
Ruedemann A D Jr 47272
Rüedi L 42249
43996
Rüedi W F 3166
Ruegsegger P 2543
Rühl R 41255
Rühling O 394
Rüll J 50839
Ruelle M 52765
Rüstow H 50679
Rüther E 46693
Rütten E 2720
Rüttimann A 36352
Rüttner J R 6803
19635
23711
30879
30929
Ruetz P P 26667
Ruf G 39868
Rufanov I G 7025
Ruff G 25480
52394
Ruffato C 2938
34413
Ruffel' M A 26213
Ruffié J 35375
Ruffié R 19298
20445
Ruffin H 45910
Ruffin J M 13196
14065
30156
41161
Ruffin R S 9045
31981
Ruffini G 50569
Ruffo A 10872
34716
49578
49606
Rugarli C 2664
Ruge D 31636
Ruge H 28438
40220
45942
Rugg-Gunn A 7432
Ruggeri E 51196
Ruggieri B A 32873
Ruggieri E 18426
52827
Ruggieri F 52156
Ruggieri M 46754
Ruggieri R 12750
Ruggiero J R 46014
Ruggiero P 11981
Rugh R 22813
52012
Rugiero G 19511
Ruhenstroth-Bauer G 49880
Ruhl K 21550
Ruhrmann G 2709
Ruiter M 10991
Ruitton-Ugliendo (Mme) 19735
Ruitton-Ugliengo (Mme) 53252
Ruitton-Ugliengo A 39679
Ruiz C 12450 12475 25783 25791 36163 46024 46060
Ruiz O 24695
Ruiz V 19821
Ruiz Barranco F 18769
Ruiz-Castañeda M 1831
24943
52318
Ruiz Garasino B 46002
Ruiz-Guinazu A 12066
Ruiz Moreno G 12453
17841
Ruiz Rey A 18798
Ruiz Reyes G 5163
Ruiz Sánchez A 12471
43407
Ruiz Sánchez F 12471
43407
Ruiz Soto R 6558
Rukavina J G 27344
Rukhman L E 50775
Rukhova A M 16109
Rukina E A 5292
Ruland L 28504
Rulfo J F 10315
Rulli V 18171
Rullière R 26135
36463
46518
Rumball J M 31237
36411
Rumbaugh C L 36438
Rumbaur W 38190
Rumble L Jr 23192
Rumbolz W L 8963
Rumel W R 13854
Rumenov I 38048
38087
53783
Rumiantsev P P 34540
Ruml D 26693
42947
Rummel A 38247
41630
Rummelhardt S 55293
Rummert K H 7863
Rumolo R 34427
Rumpf G 21532
Rumpf P 25410
Rumphorst K 26152
26167
Rumpianesi G 2801
29378
Rumrill M S 5744
Rumsfeld J A 37079
Runcan V 11231
Runckelen H van 34134
Rundle F L 32127
Rundles W R 20599
31630
Rundo J 340
Rundquist O 31738
Runge F 17426
Runge L 22564
Runge T M 42590
Runge W 54686
Runge E 28118
Runkel P J 18249
Runnells R A 14018
Runnström J 12717
36243
Runova M F 44227
Runyeon W K 13181
Ruol A 19971 19972 19973 41094 41097
Rupnik E J 22958
Rupp C 7369 7370 7374 7375 7376 8093
Rupp J J 51805
Ruppersberg A Jr 39505
Ruppert H 9345
Rupprecht P 47269
Rurua V E 20847
31359
Rusakov A V 24086
Rusakov V I 4790
54447
Rusch H P 11757
Rusche C 4698
Ruschukliev I 20964
Rusek V 39693
Ruşeţeanu S 16015
28330
Rush B 50673
Rush B F Jr 31527
Rush D 37158
Rush D K 13359
Rush L V 39059
49812
Rushford G 4666
Rushia E L 14738
Rushkevich E A 21866
Rushmer R F 25312
Rushton J F 4697
Rushton K M 4260
Rushton W A 16666
Rushworth G 4576
4577
48533
Rusin A 26204
Rusin N M
Rusk H A 2882 3159 6417 10189 20528 28244 39711 40995 47236 47716
Ruska E 7874
Ruska H 37188
37189
37210
Ruskin S L 36279
Russ C 9129
Russ E M 37285
Russ M 49204
Russ S M 51707
Russay G 46570
Russbach A 51403
Russe O 15397
Russek H I 3587
26694
Russell A L 22942
Russell B 10983
Russell C S 38297
Russell D S 6389
Russell D W 15029
Russell E K 2417
Russell E S 27132
30214
Russell F E 7290
14873
Russell G V 31841
Russell H T 4489
Russell J A 5959
42526
Russell J K 2085
4849
48710
Russell K F 38544
Russell K L 14392
Russell K P 31456
Russell L B 30219
Russell L W 14428
Russell P F 9207
Russell R S 30256
Russell S J 40962
Russell W A 9198
Russell W R 4427
Russfield A B 48633
Russi F 17525
17542
Russo A 5328 5376 38935 50954 52092
Russo A G 1845
Russo F 40762
Russo G 16491 26334 39040 43331 46662
Russo M 16346
Russo N 52843
Russo P E 48010
Russo V 43336
Russo-Caia S 45183
Russomanno R 37750
Russow E 33923
Rust J 23565
Rust J H 18322
21949
Rustad R C 47437
Rusterholz A P 49804
Rustia R J 27659
Rustichelli V 48814
Ruston F G 23172
Ruszczewski Z 5649
Ruszczyk K 52998
15648
Ruszkowski I 15643
42190
Ruszkowski J 46744
Ruszkowski M 5970
15382
Rutberg R A 51712
Rutenburg A M 740
23543
37390
Rutenburg S H 51794
Rutenfranz J 21468
21513
Ruth H S 26735
Ruth R F 12710
Rutherford R J 15498
Rutishauser E 30934
Rutishauser G 28496
46902
Rutkowski J 17606
Rutkowski S 8500
48510
48522
Rutscheidt F 34082
Rutschmann J 46257
Rutoli A 1292
Rutshtein N D 3053
Ruttan H R 25111
Ruttenberg H D 13211
Ruttink J 308
Ruttkay-Nedecký I 11870
51188
Ruttledge J D 15125
Rutzky J 17359
Ruyck R de 35759
Ruyer R 37906
Ruys A C 16815
Ruys P J 4990
Ruyssen L 55371
Ružić J 18382
Ruzicić U 49288
Ruzicic U S 12288
Ruzicka F F Jr 8776
Ruziczka O 16865
Ryall A L 21974
Ryan A J 25559
Ryan B J 29104
Ryan B K 6341
35831
Ryan E 18103
Ryan E P 6102
53683
Ryan F J 7540
32010
Ryan J 32700
Ryan J F 22866
Ryan K J 14140
Ryan M 43577
Ryan M J 6057
Ryan R F 53756
Ryan R J 47880
49513
Ryan W 9173
Rybak B 35830
45656
45659
46258
Rybak R 45657
Rybakowska U 39625
Rybarska I 46800
Ryberg P E 46121
Rybinskaia L N 21188
hybkina L G 55556
Rybkina N F 433
Ryckewaert A 35406
Rycroft B W 7411
44691
Rycroft C 30283
Ryd H 8341
Rydberg E 50499
Rydell J R 8259
Rydén G 47982
Ryden F W 684
22780
Ryder C F 36983
Ryder C T 39633
Rydon H N 44007
Rydzewski A 32317
Ryge G 26672
Rygg I H 42027
Rykowski H 17636
Ryle A E 29241
Ryle A P 34751
Ryley J F 23456
Ryll-Nardzewski C 6200
Ryman P M 663
Rymer 49480
Ryncki P 6661
40553
46597
Ryo K 27898
Ryser H 3202
Ryss S M 41326
41327
Ryssing E 41337
Rytand D A 574
Rytel M M 6271
Rytzner C 22368
Ryvkin B A 3061
Ryvkina D E 46419
Ryvkind A V 24079
Ryzhikh A N 27929
Ryzhkov V L 21180
Ryzhova N M 44265
Ryzhova-Zenina A P 53514
Rzehulka G 48552
Rzendowska F 41990
Rzucidło L 49457
49458
49459
Sá C P 18974
Sa Fleitas M J 19017
Saad F 43566
Saad el din Scherif M K 1772
Saakov B A 1792
44260
Saal H von 31286
Saarenmaa E 8342
43044
Saavedra A M 28335
Saavedra J 6564
9948
Saba G M 16327
Sabar I R 41285
Sabaresse L 28321
Sabat G 470
Sabater J 44342
Sabatier H 6887
Sabatini A 12745
Sabatini C 34407
38926
49706
Sabatini R 29510
29552

Sabatucci F 51222
Sabawala P 9500 23193
Sabawala P B 27636
Sabbag Y 52188
el-Sabban G 30234
Sabban M S 42903
Sabbioni G 26347
Sabia M L 4367
Sabin A B 36965
Sabin M 25093 45114
Sabina L R 14097 42878
Sabiston D C Jr 3885 11998 23443
Sablich G 38984
Sabljica B 54157
Sabon F 1238 1239 33801
Sabotto B 52917
Sabour M 23030
Sabshin M 8087 32783 41892
Saburenko F A 55628
Saburi Y 5605
Saburova-Daniova I V 30048
Saby 37804
Sacadura C 40404
Sacadura M L 9435
Saccà G 18569 18580
Saccani C F 34879
Sacchet H A 15769
Sacchetti C 33006
Sacchetti G 19405
Sacchi H 3541
Sacchitelli F 2939 36323
Sacchitelli G 2939 34602
Sacco F 16462 26147 53366
Sacco L 13258
Sacconaghi E 49795
Saccone C 10873
Sacerdote F L 52397
Sacerdote G 5352
Sacerdote L 10864
Sacerdote de Lustig E 25481
Sacerdoti G 52111
Sacerdoti de Lustig E 19017
Sachdev J C 26485 27286 36826
Sachdev S 26485 27286
Sacher G A 30958
Sachkov V I 21773
Sachs E 11168
Sachs H 43543
Sachs H W 7600 55340
Sachs K 12340
Sachs L 14832 20111 42570 48649
Sachs M D 27323
Sachse H 7817 21625 24817
Sachsel E 28674 46439
Sachsenweger R 45841 50706
Sachsse B 8585
Sacino G 36476 46660
Sackett W W Jr 6957
Sackler A M 3860 53147
Sackler M D 3859
Sackler R R 3859
Sacks H J 25088
Sacks I 19872
Sacks J 33620 36244
Sacks M S 37548
Sacks W 3666
Sacktor B 26938
Sacre J 43320 53002
Sacrez R 20039 23853 23854 43674
Sada E 34873
Sada Y 13118
Sadana J C 10034
Sadat M 30630
Sadauskis J 52010
Sadchikova M N 53454
Sadd V 49036
Sader J 30631 30639
Sadhu D P 49508
Sadi A 7557 54394
Sadigh M 22227
Sadílkova B 45452
Sadini G 19477
Sadler W W 22943
Sadliński C 17560
Sadof'ev A I 7008 7009 15287 38150 41415
Sadokierski W 39739
Sadoughi G 22232 22246 22247 22248
Sadoul P 27156 34352 47597 52569 52570 52575
Sadoun R 46200 46201 46202
Sadove M 47251
Sadove M S 28604 43015 47256
Sadovsky A 36
Sadow H S 7692
Sadowska M 39621
el-Sadr M M 1530 35720
Sadron C 5539 12114
Sadun E H 23032 25918 27631 33667 33683 37491
Sadusk J F Jr 3596 36974 47255
Saegesser F 6657 26125 40553 40917 46597 52586 54676
Saegesser M 6683
Sägi T 55289
Saegusa T 12914
Säker G 28863
Saeki S 13050
Sälde H 22509 22510 22511
Saelhof C C 26699
Sealy W C 26720
Saenger E L 842
Saenko T V 44151
Saenz A 1151
Saenz A Jr 23323
Sáenz A C 34842
Sáenz de Miera 34808
Sättler G 12443
Saev G K 7884 32587
Saev S 38057
Saeva L 38050
Saëz H E 17941
Sáez Causillas A 18813
Safa A 30632 30641 52552
Safanie A H 47315
Šafařík L 5944
Safarzyńska-Rybka I 17634
Saffar A 54217
Saffert C A 5414
Saffier S 17497
Saffiotti U 49220
Safford J W 14035
Saffran M 30269
Šafir K 11839
Safirescu G 15992
Sá Fleitas M J 51537 51574
Safonova E P 46387
Safrin L 42849
Safronov A A 38022
Saft L 52291
Sagar P 36817
Sage R D 41826
Sager C A 5190 21474
Sager R 37211
Sagers R D 26856
Saggio F 40259
Sagher F 3143
Sägi T 15719
Sägi T 55332
Sagik B P 32222
Saginario M 13341 23368 26263
Sagnotti G 19460
Sagola L 25462
Sagripanti P 40234 40242 40243
Saha A 6843
Saha A K 14523 27284
Saha J C 47660
Sahagún E 24029
Sahashi Y 27896 27897
Sahasrabudhe M B 10650 50005
Sahinkaya H 14103
Sähleanu V 17995
Sahlgren E 33043
Sahlin O 8348
Sahni P S 4547
Sahyun M 37009
Said D 463 42497
Saif M 41708
Saifer A 37543 37544
Saikku L A 9601
Saile M L 39094
Sailer S 39251 39256
St. Clair L E 14019 42888 47315
St. Goar W T 50341
St. Greif 41613
St. James A T 25559
Saint-Jean M 50546
St. John C F 5053
St. John E G 33661
St. John R 9118 19677
St-Laurent G 54353
St. Lorant I 27050
St-Marc P 19197
Saint-Martin M 25073 35527 54321
Saint-Martin R de 33829 35344
Saint-Paul M 1148 12217
Saint-Pierre 19320
Saint-Pierre G 12154
Saint-Saens M (Mme) 43098
St. Vincent L 19641
St. Weiser 34022
Sainte-Anne Dargassies A 36231
Sainte-Anne Dargassies S 36232
Sainz A 18208
Sainz V 34294 273
Sainz de los Terreros
Sairanen E 26977
Saison R 14339
Saita G 16027 38652 49218 49224
Saitō C 47336
Saito H 13009 13023 13126 42396 49970
Saito I 31917
Saito J 13091
Saito J K 23051
Saito K 21356
Saito M 13020
Saito M T 14385
Saito S 2785 4396 5921 12951 13007 51094
Saito T 13011 28893
Sajner J 17440
Sakabe B 26123
Sakai F 12935 12957
Sakai H 47334
Sakai K 12945 12982 13012 13096
Sakai K I 31763
Sakai S 26118 51080 51109
Sakai T 13023 13075 51112
Sakaki K 31011 31012 31017
Sakaki T 2833 44070
Sakakibara K 13039 13040
Sakalosky G P 32710
Sakamoto J M 47351
Sakamoto M 31924 31925 31926
Sakata K 8542
Sakata T 21358
Sakata Y 13042
Sakatoku J 22500
Sakharov Iu 55617
Sakharov P P 31377
Sakhatchieff A 27713
Sakhatchieva L 31714
Sakhatskaia T S 18010
Šakić D 50722
Sakiz E 35816 45642
Sakka Amini M 30622
Sakka Amini M S 30633
Sako K 7072
Sakoda J M 37411
Sakowski J 3076
Saks N 32689
Sakula J 24578
Sakulina A N 33415
Sakuntaladevi P 27290
Sakuraba T 12937 12941 13078
Sakurai H 42397 42399
Sakurai K 13153
Sakurai S 44136
Sakurai Y 12947 12964 13965 12966 12967 13090
Sakwa S 47921
Sala E 44575 53364
Sala F 10327 16506
Sala G 12825 30166 31268 35241 40261
Sala H L 39555
Sala I 4971
Sala L 10267 40764
Sala Ginabreda J 8491
Sala Paniselló F 52247
Sala Patau E 52222
Saladín Velez M E 10965
Salaj B 43818
Salaman M H 49975
Salamon A 21653
Salamon G 40560 40573
Salamon T 10992 49283
Salamone L 26337 40770
Salarich Torrents J 18857
Salarich Torrents M S 52278
Salas M 10703 34826
Salas Paniselló F 10328
Salasc J 33374 33385
Salassa M R 34472
Salassa R M 30226
Salata A T 38691
Salati O 16343
Salaun O 4641
Salawu F 41542
Salazar Dávila J 34517A
Salazar de Sousa C 33186
Salazar Malén M 8680
Salazar Salazar J 44352
Salazar Sanchez A 6547
Salber E J 3375 15173 26473
Salbreux R 35403
Salcedo J Jr 4570
Salcedo M 18943
Saldanha A 13228
Saldías C 12573
Saldún de Rodríguez M L 10367
Sale E E 32683 47385
Saleev A A 51719

Šálek J 11829
Salem E S 47918
Salem G 15398
38171
41577
Salem M H 6181
Salem S 23031
Salembier Y 27747
Salemi V 3092
Salemink C A 46223
Salenius P 40857
43177
43178
Salepçioğlu A 41277
Salera U 3142 18165 18401 46859 51225
Salerno E V 19847
Salet J 24954 40969 40970 40971 43685
Salfeld K 34048
45775
45776
Salgado E 725
6597
9138
34807
Salgado E D 12012
Salgado M A 18680
Salganik R I 7851
21110
Salgarello G 24488 24489 24490 44422 44423
Salgeano A 19317
Salhanick H A 14295
14296
Salib M 23030
Salik J O 13890
Salimäki K 36213
Salinas E 52340
Salinas Benavides H 46730
Salinger H 6335
Salinger S 2880
20486
Salisbury G W 2894
Salisbury P F 25324
31554
Salk J E 6383
Salkin D 12516
Sall T 10640
47741
50420
Sallefranque M 28116
Saller K 1502
28850
42146
Salleras V 1016
40374
Salley J A 27841
Salley J J 13731
Sallier Du Pin M A de 17751
Sallmann L von 7269
Sallou C 40572
50544
Sal'man A Ia 55632
Salmi I 23308
23309
Salmi T 43292
Salminen A 39388
Salmoiraghi G C 9113
15000
48027
Salmon 15760
Salmon C 19099
Salmon J 35854
Salmon M 6602
39670
52417
Salmon P 29989
Salmon W D 27587
27593
Salmon W D Jr 27381
Salmond M 4488
Saloheimo A 9535
Saloheimo M 36172
42405
42406
Salomon K 5564
Salomon S 33929
Salomone P 4966
4967
38356
Salomoni I 18352
Salonna L 49637 49638 49639 49640 49641 49642
Salovaara E 43047
Salsbury C G 24064
34533
Salter J M 25808
Salteri F 35229
40284
Salton M R 24372
24392
34617
Saltoun D 38305
Saltz E 3504
18241
Saltz M 45495
Saltz N J 32847
Saltzman H A 50266
Saltzman I J 22897
Saltzman M 8166
32807
Saltzstein H C 847
23110
Salum I 19862
Salus D 23738
Salus R 33570
Salvador R 20451
34355
Salvadori B 10240
38941
44540
Salvaggio L 34871
Salvagniac A 5041
Salvago A 35703
Salvatella Viñals J 18899
18906
Salvati E P 23011
Salvati R 23372
Salvatierra V 18871
31937
Salvatore C A 42981
47682
Salvatore F 2006
10873
Salvatore P 19506
Salvatori L 51207
Salveraglio F J 44357
Salvesen H A 22251
32960
Salvesen S 37288
Salvestrini H 29963
Salvi A 33268
Salvi G 9710 13321 44441 46458 49696
Salvidio E 13221
33006
Salvin S B 9817
Salvini L 12315 12670 31258 35230 38965
Salvini M 25603
38651
51204
Salvino H J 46013
Salvioli A 30751
Salvioli G 9722
35708
Salvioni D 50446
Salyer J M 980
27877
32109
Salzberg D 15986
Salzberger M 15525
Salzen E A 36252
Salzer G 2157
26129
36400
Salzinger K 47626
Salzman E W 12003
31523
Salzman F A 30375
31472
42558
Salzmann K D 28079
Samaden R 18358
Samaha F J 32115
Samaille J 43136
48076
Samaja U 18408
Samama M 19595
51020
Samame G E 2304
34831
Šaman K 45303
45304
Šamánek M 11935
25237
Samarakē-Lymperopoulou B 33093
33094
Samarcq P 48308
Sambhavaphol P 3040
Sambhi M P 29335
Sambo G 31254
54192
Samborskaia Z I 21795
Sament S 41012
Samet E T 13572
Samet E T 42560
Samet P 28351
42953
Samitier Azparren J 52301
Samlert H 7827
Samokhvalov V I 20892
Samokhvalova A S 54590
Samorajski T 14489
Samoshkin N P 43831
Samoteikin M A 10404
Samp R J 25174
Sampaio J P de 30516
Sampaio M M 9468
Sampaio P 6448
Sampaolo C L 44571
Sampaolo G 1988
44571
Sampath Kumar K S 24410
44134
Sampera Rusiñol I 49152
Sampey J R 859
23088A
27835
Sampiere V A 9253
Sample D W 37455
Sampliner R I 3967
Sampson A 9285
Sampson A G 22613
Sampson G O 7975
41803A
Sampson J J 5434
Sampson J W 6776
Sampson V 28231
Sams W M 36963
Samšiňák K 35587
Samsøe-Jensen T 22141
Samson E I 7125
Samson F E Jr 9092
Samson H H 9517
Samson M 30684
Samson P C 4680
13854
Samsonov G V 1446
23675
Samsonov V A 15319
Samter M 1334
Samuel E 9907
35010
Samuel J 53659
Samuel K C 26506
Samuel P 46246
Samuels A 33597
Samuels A S 25833
Samuels B 31966
Samuels L T 34153
35578
Samuels S S 9533
25926
San Juan E 40432
40436
San Julián J 1657
24030
San Martin H 11603
45050
San Pietro A 43574
47380
47419
Sanadi D R 24412
Sanazaro P J 26727
Sanborn E B 37952
Sanborn E N 33476
Sancetta S M 496
14652
39513
47497
Sanches W R 24949
Sánchez A 34820
Sánchez G 34815
Sanchez J 38784
42994
Sanchez L C 24898
Sanchez M 22611
Sánchez Agesta A 30501
Sánchez Basurto C 44351
Sánchez Covisa 362
363
Sánchez Juan J 18774
Sanchez-Longo L P 16907
Sánchez Martín J A 52229
Sánchez Rodríguez A 257
Sánchez San Julian J 6506
Sancho 361
Sancho G 10303
10305
Sancipriano M 28721
Sand B F 6135
41164
Sandars D F 27206
27207
Sandberg A 41150
Sandberg A A 3838
3843
14170
47740
Sandberg E C 29313
Sandberg F 41205
47982
53797
53799
Sandberg G H 31305
Sandberg I R 29212
Sandberg L 8442
Sandblom P 1553
50490
Sandeen A 42716
Sander E 7861
Sanders A C 1474
Sanders A P 30156
41161
Sanders A R 31677
Sanders A W 9290
Sanders C 11785
Sanders D A 37486
Sanders F 6835
Sanders F K 34982
Sanders J P 49100
Sanders M 9023
Sanders P L 51833
Sanders R J 2751
Sanderson B A 41916
Sanderson D J 3591
Sanderson E R 42868
Săndescu A 15985
Sandführ H 55237
Sandground J H 37750
Sandiford H B 44663
Sandison A T 39246
Sandison R A 27484
Sandkühler S 16169
28436
49388
Sandler A G 31407
Sandler B 15548
28054
Sandler G 35079
Sandler J 11032
24623
Sandler M 4897
Sandmann H 32418
Sandomenico C 10256
Sandor G 1184
12107
44891
45610
Sandor M 12107
45610
Sándor T 42164
Sándorfi I 16834
Sandoval A M 51605
Sandoval B 26886
Sandoval G 1832
Sandoval L 32966
Sandoval M L A 52320
Sandri G C 12785
Sandri S 24129
Sandring H 39414
Sandritter W 21685
32957
Sands D E 14788
Sandstead H R 22613
Sandusky W 23647
Sandvig K 8460
Sandweiss D J 38561
39983
Sandy J T 45111
Sandys R T 37516
Sanel F 43885
Sanford A H 29752
Sanford B 36856
Sanford F H 40140
Sanford H N 5424
26475
39634
Sanford J P 3674
32758
41186
51998
Sanford K K 25192
Sanford S P 20727
Sang J B 40026
Sangalang G A 17191
Sanger C 44731
Sanger R 5590 11017 21193 21195 35081

Sanger V L 37044
Sanghvi L D 26505
Sanghvi L M 2549
14524
45484
Sangiorgi A 52896
Sangiorgi G 34869
46798
Sanguigno L 40767
Sanguinetti A 26254
Sanguinetti F 24483
24484
Sanguinetti M C 11640
Sani C 16540
Sani G 1899
1900
Sanides F 47649
Sanjurjo L A 4725
4726
15195
Sanna P A 2932
Sannazzari G L 43358
Sannazzari P 10214
43731
43736
Sanner 2228
Sanner L 19795
Sannié C 24898
Sanno Y 12975
Sannomiya H 13041
Sano I 30855
Sano T 2722
22595
46915
Sano Y 14056
Sanotskii V A 28355
Sans Sola L 18896 18903 18908 18910 19309
Sanson R D de 52171
Sansone E 49560
Sansone G 28743
43790
50953
Sansone R E 27513
Sansot M 43661
Sansregret J 54336
Santa Maria L J 37097
37102
Santacroce L 52939
Santagada A 2341
Santagostini F 27810
31101
Santagostini S 52628
Santamaría A 18895
Santamaria F 4045
Santamarina E 23045
Santamarina V 10341
Santamarina Hernández A G 34818
Santana D 40305
Santana L A 18975
Santangelo F 1636
Sant'Anna Gandra A 47145
Sant'anna Gandra A 47146
Santarato R 34461
34462
43755
Santas A A 12484
12488
36162
44382
Santavý F 4395
18617
Santi F 3139
Santi G M 35717
38387
Santi M L 10860
Santibañes E 12494
Santillan J S 37820
Santilli T 50266
Santinelli J 48065
Santini G 6372
Santiso F 47791
Santler J E 37373
Santojanni G 36614
Santoni G 23361
Santopadre G 9745
46782
Santor D 4329
Santoro A 23982
Santos A C 43450
Santos C 36441
Santos C M 26616
Santos G A 43450
Santos J dos 26617
Santos J R 3480
Santos M 20725
Santos O 26606
Santos P T dos 9439
Santos R 50229
Santos S P 43864
Santoe-Buch C A 50415
Santos Dias J A T 9415
9416
Santos Dubra A 44365
44370
Santos Filho D V dos 34577
Santulli T V 2233
39635
Santy 38392
Santy P 29901 33368 48818 48833 48834 48837 48845 48875 48971
Santyan y Velasco S 4948
Sanyal M C 36807
Sanyal P K 4562
Sanyal P N 30212
Sanz M C 2571
48178
Sanz Burgoa A 52372
Sanz Fernández D P
Sanz Ibáñez J 6497 6512 30534 40372 52260
Sapega A T 18017
Saper B 47195
Saper E 41772
Saper Iu 55655
Saper J 5664
Saphir O 17187
Saphire E J 29101
Saphra I 34509
49251
50336
50337
Sapiecha J 39627
Sapienza J A 22851
Sapigni T 26261
Sapin-Jaloustre H 25544
35929
51675
Sapin-Jaloustre J 35929
Sapiński W 39607
Sapiro-Hirsch R 42203
Sapirstein L A 11999
Sapisochin E 29834
Saponaro A 10836
10837
Saponaro V 25605
Sapotnitskii S A 5285
Sapov I A 44188
Sapozhkova V A 33403
Sappa M 26013
Sappenfield R W 46614
Sapriza J P 25819
Sapunar J 44346
Sar A van der 2567
15176
46151
Saraceni G 6746
Sarachek A 6871
Saracino L 51222
Saragea M 49178
Saraiva J A 40441
Sarasin R 52026
Sarason B R 9191
Sarason E L 53738
Sarason I G 2761
9191
26624
37800
Saraval A 19546
Sarcià S 6753
Sarcione E J 40015
Sarda F 20443
Sarda L 10638
34708
Sardi J L 50624
Sardou M 19296
Sardou R 19296
Sárdy L 50849
Sareen K N 36823
Sarén F 53382
Sarf I 10162
Sarfati E 2642
23868
Sarfati W 32199
54605
Sarff O E 5391
Sargeant L 50277
Sargent C W 29324
Sargent D S 6421
Sargent F H 16946
16954
Sargent F B 6718
Sargent J W 37993
Sargent M 21193
Šárí A 50153
Saric 37598
Saric R 2966 14713 37596 37600 37601 47819
Sarikian S Ia 38697
Sarin B P 45048
Sarin L R 26506
47668
Sarkar A K 13582
Sarkar S K 37468
Sarker S 45052
Sarkisian G Ts 4787
Sarkisian S S 9251
Sarkisov S A 32655
Sarles 15751
Sarles H 45672
Sarlin 16253
Sarma P S 1740 4449 4450 23799 24410 44134
Sarmanova E S 6991
Sarmento A 3475
9413
9414
Sarmento F de M 17332
17336
Sarmento F M 17333
Sarnat B G 22994
Sarnecka-Keller M 51236
Sarni C F 47679
Sarno A 13479
Sarnoff I 16260
48021
Sarnoff S J 3664
12007
Sarnowska-Kleczewska H 6201
6203
Saroff H A 30184
Saroff J 30148
30149
30150
Saroglou C 30020
Sarola 5007
Sarpyener M A 32032
Sarran R 43663
Sarrazin A 26139
39893
Sarre H 20756 28847 39169 45911 49357
Sarre M 43314
Sarremejean P 47611
Sarro M 52133
Sarrocco G 23493
23494
23604
Sarrouy C 8668 29510 29517 29533 29549 38448 42488 43655 50546 51021 51668
Sarrouy R 27761
Šaršúnova M 17431
Sarter J 25749
Sarteschi P 18460 18476 18483 18486 18490 18500 18520 18548
Sarti L 43716
43717
Sarton B 1276
Sartore J E 21890
Sartorelli A C 7143
Sartorelli E 16028 16032 36571 38388 38654 49222 49226 49227 49229 50906
Sartori A 52103
Sartori C 35235
35236
Sartori S 26339
Sartorius H 45880
Sartory R 1192
Sarwar M 19681
Sarwer-Foner G J 25124
Sarylova K P 5903
Sasa M 3467
3470
36890
Sasagawa K 28454
Sasagawa S 36622
Sasahara J 3468
Sasahara S 51088
Sasaki A T 12638
Sasaki M 27917
38003
Sasaki N 26471
Sasaki T 13147
28925
Sasano N 13137
Sasao M 13029
Sasiain M P 46078
Šašková Z 11848
Saslavsky S 46036
51575
Saslaw L D 34717
Saslaw M S 22589
41973
47588
Saslow G 37356
47161
Şaşmaz O 32030
Sasori T 12926
Sassa H 13132
Sasse A 16751
Sassi de Mendoza A 43800
Sassine A 12165
12166
35839
Sasso C 13249
Sassy-Dobray G 29467
Sastrasin K 22313
Sastre A 30500
Sastry H S 13580
Sastry P S 36832
Satake M 31913
Sataki K 13124
Sataloff J 20453
30344
Sataloff J 50984
Satanowsky C 18842
18844
52246
Sather G 33635
Sather G E 9859
Sathmary M N 29142
Sathyanarayana P R 47666
Sathyanesan A G 49992
Sattja R C 27683
Satinsky V 2948
Sato A 13689
Sato C S 3739
Sato F 12980
Sato H 12932 12944 13052 13055 13103
Sato J 31022
31023
Sato K 12963
13127
Sato M 12630 12640 12941 13013 13077 31009 31919
Sato N 4734
46915
Sato S 26554
31009
54055
Sato T 2768
13162
21358
Sato T R 21952
Sato Y 12959
Satoh H 12946 12964 12965 12966 12967 13062 13090
Satoskar R S 48219
Sattarova N S 20773
Sattes H 39124
Sattler A 231
15475
54820
Satyanarayana M P 4207
Satyavati C 14531
Sauberer F 38183
Sauberlich H E 14883
27587
27593
Saubermann G 39526
Saubidet R 17894
Saubier E 48866
Saubier E C 38407
Saucier G 35455
Saudan Y 52422
Saudax E 35335
Sauer G C 22028
Sauer H 42103
48593
Sauer I 31204
Sauer W 34016
Sauerbrei H U 15303
21493
Sauerbruch F 21676

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Saugmann-Jensen J 7520 7521
Saugrain J 22803
Saugstad A 53990
Saul L J 18237
Saumont R 48150
Saunders A M 22787
Saunders A P 33984
Saunders D R 5000
Saunders F J 25886 30100 30124
Saunders J C 5058
Saunders J F 41809
Saunders L Z 3959
Saunders M G 12576
Saunders P R 6095 30212
Saunders S 6915
Saunders S J 31152
Saunders T S 41825
Saunders W 15898
Saunders W H 1346 4935 33933 50691
Saunders W R 30800
Saunier C 34352 52568
Saurbrey J 33073
Saurino V 8744
Saurio L 43197
Sauser-Hall P 51474
Sauter E 34023
Sautet J 23324 28177 35174 35370 35371 35372 51653 53219
Sauthoff R 15436 28014
Sautier C 22181 25449
Sautot J 48870 53256
Sautter H 35236 38215
Sautter V 35735
Sauvage R 5998 52714 53021
Sauvage Nolting W J de 46707
Sauvan R 2324 34307 36377
Sauvé 2185
Sauvegrain J 23866
Sava I C 2626
Savacool J W 1340
Savage A 25592
Savage C 3867 3869
Savage C R 4714 11134
Savage D 10950 47986
Savage G M 9304 23642
Savage J E 11405
Savage J E 27419 27592 37579
Savard K 3854
Savary J 24826
Savary P 34706 35261
Savastano A A 19333
Savaton-Pillet J 31869
Savčenko M G 11945
Savchenko E D 20949 25866 54505
Savel J 31112 44183
Sávely C 29472 55314
Saverio Liotti F 30745
Savi C 6770 30775 35695 38942 40809 40811 52927 52928 52937 52940
Saviard M 43114
Savić D 26269
Savić S 21089 54720
Savić V 42197
Savičević M 43820 53579
Savich K V 54735
Savin L H 18109
Savina R R 53495
Savinel E 27719 39858 43643
Savinovskaia A A 18073
Savinšek B 3268
Savinskaia A P 44240 44300
Savinykh A G 32263 48388
Savitskii A I 48385
Savitskii I V 16127 44191
Saviov E D 31510
Savoia A 40757
Savoia F 13312
Savoie 43101
Savoie J C 1048
Savoia P 8440
Savona B 18293 34433
Savonuzzi G 38987
Savost'ianova S I 5912
Savov S 31692
Săvulescu V 15998
Sawada A 13011 13153
Sawada K 13107 51087
Sawada T 48344
Sawada Y 12953 13076
Sawaji F 12920
Sawaki S 27899 27900
Sawasaki C 12943 46203
Sawin P B 9073 9474
Sawrey W L 22859
Sawyer C H 9956 22837 50223
Sawyer G M 8887
Sawyer H P Jr 47772
Sawyer J L 14806
Sawyer M T 27277
Sawyer P N 705
Sawyers J L 31542 31566 53435 53695
Sax K 51990
Saxén E 36213 43165
Saxén L 36213
Saxena K C 36817
Saxl A 21252
Saxl H 46723
Saxl O 23318 45218
Saxon E I 8057
Saxon L 37295
Saxton G A Jr 23544 32755
Say R R 37033
Sayag A 2179
Sayé L 33273
Sayers B M 513
Sayers P T 55710
Sayerse C 24625
Saygin R 32031
Sayles S 39467
Sayoc B T 22754
Sayre G P 18118 20458
Saz H J 14213
Sazonov P I 31413
Sazontov V I 31358
Sazykin Iu O 1439
Sbarbi M A 51507
Sbernardori U 43352
Sbertoli C 16028 38654 50906
Scaccia Scarfoni G 21313
Scadding J G 20375
Scadron E N 634
Scaglietti O 36578 45574 52861
Scaglione G 6358 43898
Scala A R 33998
Scala C 40816
Scala E 44563
Scala M E 11313
Scalabrino R 16409 40285 40286 40287 52153 52155 52824
Scalettar R 50406
Scalfati P 17517
Scalfi G F 36563 36572
Scalfi L 3085
Scalori G 1852
Scanagatta A 50965
Scanneli J G 27861
Scano A 6758 10818
Scansetti G 16466 38909 38980 45196
Scanu A 9114
Scapaticci R 16496 17528 43602 43603
Scapinelli G E 41086 41087
Scarabicchi S 49792
Scaramuzzino D J 3750
Scarano E 12721
Scardi V 45555
Scardigli B 28670
Scardigli G 12670
Scarinci C 29965 39885 51664
Scarinci V 44421 44526
Scarlato G 36095
Scarpa A 16461
Scarpa G 19500
Scarpa J B 16040
Scarpelli S 937
Scarpioni L 3082 28682 46451 49733
Scarponi E 40207
Scarzella R 26249
Scasselati Sforzolini G 1881
Scatozza F 50555 50568
Scatterday J E 37039 42830
Scavo D 18404 26014
Scebat L 33794 33795 33796 33797 33798 33799 43698 52432
Scelsi B 40201 49613 49614
Scemama H 54218
Scevola M E 10734 10735 44405
Scevola P 50915
Schaack G 425
Schaaf J 2522 12860 46499
Schaal W 16156
Schaank J R 16794
Schaarschuch A 34106
Schabel F M Jr 30205 45173
Schabinski G 54932
Schachat W S 17369
Schachman H K 24353 41502 47442
Schachter D 3880 21916
Schachter M 6535 8497 29813 44695 46199
Schack C B 625
Schade A L 11015
Schade G H 22132
Schadé J P 33205
Schächter A 15592 39000
Schaechter M 7620
Schaede A 28866 46493
Schaedler R W 958 965
Schäfer E L 36048
Schaefer E S 47178
Schaefer G 975
Schäfer G 51140
Schäfer H 417 16587 31307
Schaefer H 220 5486 39157 39175 39253
Schaefer H J 37642
Schaefer J 54680
Schaefer J A 9313
Schaefer J C 43680
Schaefer J H 49550
Schaefer K 19619
Schäfer K H 15460 43802
Schaefer K P 5612 51057
Schäfer P 23745 55112
Schäfer R 19619 20357 21652
Schaefer R F 41935
Schäfer W 28852 32573 34019
Schaefer W B 3699 9316 47853
Schäffer A 26043
Schäffer E 26163
Schaeffer J P 41314
Schäffer K 25769
Schär B 26385
Schär B 26387 34000 46969
Schaetzing E 54966
Schaeuble J 55287
Schafer I A 25601
Schafer L E 37038
Schafer L J 22
Schafer R 30292
Schaff G 34370
Schaffarzick R W 16943 19345 31283
Schaffer A I 22599
Schaffer A J 4687
Schaffer J 50742
Schaffer N K 14149
Schaffert R R 4217
Schaffner R 20459
Schaffner T 17461
Schaffner V D 25106
Schafroth H J 46838
Schaibile G 41687
Schairer A E 23013 31545 32835
Schalekamp M A 33101
Schales O 43540
Schales S S 43540
Schalet N 32126
Schalit I 5091
Schall L 39130 49907
Schallek W 51791
Schaller K F 35364
Schaller W F 16897
Schalm O W 14007 47302
Schaltenbrand G 24987 34107 40074
Schamberg I L 8075 22052
Schambye P 25797 37169 37170 43541
Schanen A 26068
Schanke K 50528
Schanne O 43877
Schantz E J 34181
Schaper G 16198 21498
Schaper J 29028
Schapira A 27512
Schapira G 45628
Schapira I 6542
Schapiro H 8245 22633 36409
Schapiro S 713
Schaposnik F 12465 17857 17875 17893 29836 51546

Scharenberg K 22060
Scharf J H 8574
16303
38882
Scharf R 29712
30889
44873
53106
Scharfetter G 32647
Scharff T G 4460
Scharfman W B 39354
Scharizer E 16596
32327
Scharl R 55262
Scharpf H 4811
Schastnyi A I 2900
55671
Schatkin S B 13889
Schatz A 14081
30119
Schatz V 30119
Schatzki R 13795
Schaub F 6801 7833 25210 25215 32488 53085 53122 55179
Schaub I G 4242
Schauer W 43448
43454
Schauman S 53679
Schaumann W 11079
Schaumkell K W 23721
32624
Schaupp W C 892
Schayer R W 33627
Schcolnik R 12454
Schear E W 20736
Scheckter (Mme) 34268
Schechter D C 41910
Schechter H R 618
Schedel F 36074
Schedelmantel R 18700
Scheele I 21634
Scheeley W 42713
Scheen S R Jr 41829
Scheer A A 71
Scheer E 51153
Scheer K E 21512
36365
53594
53633
Scheer R 2533 9549 9690 9691 9692 9693
Scheerer M 37790
Scheff S 6337
40179
Scheffey L C 41309
Scheffler H 28404
31883
36007
Scheffler W 41658
Scheflen N A 39939
Schega H W 25710
Scheibe F W 26093
Scheibe G 7053 13465 28088 38825 54945
Scheibert C D 7364
Scheibl F 23785
53918
Scheid H 41575
54801
Scheidegger J J 19087
30911
35228
53124
Scheidegger S 30927
Scheider T 6914
Scheidhauer E 33336
Scheidl R P 53288
Scheidt A H 16571
28788
Scheidt R G 36492
Scheie H G 638
22079
32798
Scheiffarth F 4824 26004 33439 36308 36851 48564 48565 55129
Schein A H 12698
Schein C J 13272
20085
27863
31677
Scheiner J 16693
Scheinin T M 43157
43158
Scheithauer K H 26075
54948
Scheitlin W 53112
Scheldrup E W 48320
Scheler W 1765
34677
Scheler-Correns E 23754
Schell M W 37950
Schellack J K 23192
Schellenberger A 43503
Schelling J L 25206
52593
Schelske H 21431
Scheman L 26993
Schembra F W 5492
Scheminsky F 32336
Schen R J 8002
Schenberg S 22444
22451
Schenck E G 46949
Schenck G 43460
Schenck J R 23593
Schenk G 25960
Schenk H 451 5522 15419 38192 50704
Schenk H L 45088
Schenk V W 33103
33104
Schennetten F P 53034
Schenone H 10700
34794
34795
44347
Schepers G W 7285
41850
Scher S 31159
Scheraga H A 10614
Scherago M 1301
33705
Scherbaum O 22398
Scherbel A L 25329 25330 25331 25332 25333
Schere M 17887
29859
Scherer E 8601
31332
45851
Scherer F W 34086
Scherer G 16190
Scherer I W 2759
Scherer J 52608
Scherer R K 12305
37048
Scherf D 9783
25213
42513
42591
Scherlis S 5037
Schermuly W 21473
21483
25671
45851
Schernau K 9367
Scherr A 9616
Scherr G H 2850
28885
28886
Scherr M S 32112
Scherrer J 40555
48179
Scherrer M 22519
46908
Scherz C 35657
Scherz G 199
Schettini F 10520
50949
50950
50960
Schettler G 12669
28002
35238
36039
Scheu H 19610
40892
45190
Scheuer F 55230
Scheuer-Karpin R 7790
12400
Scheunemann B 29620
Scheunert A 26575
32561
47134
Scheye H W 28171
Scheyer W J 52013
55679
55680
Schiano S 13332
28714
Schiappapietra T 6436
Schiaparelli P 46555
Schiappapietra T 18645
30438
Schiatti P 10857
Schiau S 15979
17986
38999
49179
49190
Schiavetti L 17549
51234
Schiavi L 29378
Schiavini A C 4947
Schiavini C A 16452
Schiavo C D 50631
Schiavone E L 52381
Schichor S A 14023
Schicht A J 17909
Schick A F 25307
Schick B 16990
38527
Schick E 53633
Schick R 1320
Schicker S 32494
Schiefer W 22314
36668
Schiepatti E 18962
46026
53291
Schierbeek P 246
17229
Schierge M 32420
Schierholz H 7893
Schievelbein H 10507
Schiff B L 8023
22029
Schiff E 22775
Schiff L 36435
37542
Schiff P 46107
Schiffbauer W 4251
Schiffer D 221
19542
44558
44559
Schiffer K H 5632
33145
Schiffer M 16259
Schifferli 6664
6666
Schifferli P 5461
Schiffmann E 14184
Schiffrin D 51594
Schigutt R 30263
51916
Schikarski W 10488
Schild G W 23723
Schild H O 4581
4582
27668
Schild W 7878
23723
Schiller E L 27630
Schiller F 24995
31948
Schiller H 46945
Schiller K 32405
Schiller S 2809
Schiller W 39495
Schiller-Necsko B 55263
Schillert B 400
Schilling A 39097
Schilling J A 3672
14926
Schilling R S 44674
Schilling S J 37025
Schilling V 5189 16155 28435 38708 38732 49377
Schillinger R J 21224
Schimatzek A 54821
Schimert A 16331
Schimert G 20800
26763
Schimizzi M 33030
Schimmel I 54785
Schimmelpenning G W 21555
Schimmelpfennig H 48593
Schimmler W 48614
Schimpf A 41662
Schimpf K 15434
33014
Schinazi L A 19651
Schinbein J E 35529
Schindel L 8409
Schindler H 230
8393
10491
Schindler R 6857
41690
41726
Schindler W 54885
Schindowski E 7458
Schink W 39119
39130
Schinz H R 6325 12861 26065 29359 45858 52026
Schinzel A 54825
Schiödt T 33074
Schiott C R 54250
Schiphorst F ter (Mme) 19318
Schipkowensky N 21261
Schippel H 32635
Schippers B 299
Schiraldi O 10742
Schirger A 8058
33927
40041
Schirmer J F 109
Schirmer R 15421
38222
Schirosa G 1956 1959 1960 1961 19363
Schirren C 13397
21599
38615
Schirren C G 36074
Schjeide O A 50602
Schlaak E 21478
Schlabach W E 21218
Schlachman M 9772
Schlaegel T F Jr 27656
Schlag J 10136
42060
48093
Schlagel C A 37004
37005
Schlagetter K 21480
55500
Schlagkamp H 7044
Schlander E 21253
49840
Schlang H A 32118
Schlanger B B 4669
Schlant R C 50232
Schlapper K 5494
39177
Schlecker A A 39331
Schleef G 20735
Schleer S 29590
Schlef A E 28791
28803
Schlegel B 55259
Schlegel C 22365
Schlegel D 7796
Schlegel D E 54704
Schlegel H 26382
Schlegel J 13204
37088
Schlegel J J 21005
Schlegel K F 16176
34086
55228
Schlegel L 26392
46940
Schleicher I 479
Schleisner P 8426
Schlenk F 43509
Schlenker F S 9318
33729
Schlepckow D 54140
Schlesinger D 17700
17706
Schlesinger E R 22934
39115
Schlesinger M 50002
Schlesinger P 10445
Schlesinger P T 36979
Schlesinger R H 12302
Schlesinger S 26951
Schlesinger N 7545
Schleusing G 36101
Schleyer F 25735
40907
Schliack H 36070
Schlich G 44175

Schlicher L 42977
Schlicht I 4828
Schlichtegroll A von 34587
Schlichter J G 7298
Schlicklin J M 47596
Schliephake E 13463 39125 43470
Schliessmann D J 51966
Schlink H H 28261
Schlipköter H W 55121
Schlitter H E 22556
Schlockermann F W 46890
Schlögl H 36494
Schloerb P R 31515
Schlomka G 6792
Schlosberg S S 26707
Schlosser L 23787 29008
Schlosshauer B 26321
Schlossman A 12743 25929 36284 46301
Schlossman K 9899
Schlossmann K 24331
Schlote F W 32539
Schlote K 5241
Schlüssel H 4826 4827
Schlüter A 16174
Schlüter H 26418
Schlueter R 1519 1520
Schluger J 556 33499
Schlumberger F C 855
Schlumberger H G 19695 29866
Schlungbaum W 46491
Schmähl D 34580 55150
Schmahl J A 50572
Schmauss 45699
Schmauss A K 21680 45774 54973
Schmehl I 33997
Schmeiser A 36022
Schmerl E 43564
Schmermund H J 31309 41632
Schmerold W I 36627
Schmerold W L 36635 46891
Schmid A 34785
Schmid E 5609 5614 8607 20823 32617 38204
Schmid F 26038 46502 48441
Schmid G 11408 21319
Schmid H 51074
Schmid H H 7912 21703
Schmid H S 11421
Schmid M 55135
Schmid M A 39135
Schmid M A 44862
Schmid O J 55313
Schmid R 22689 25893 35896 43594 46433
Schmid-Kunz H 11417
Schmidli B 24307
Schmidlin P 53073
Schmidt 32432 32442
Schmidt A 280 281 284 21563 42325
Schmidt A L 29038 29050
Schmidt A W 14754
Schmidt B 28010
Schmidt C 45948
Schmidt C F 12010 33606 42207
Schmidt D A 37717
Schmidt E 13612 21396 35631 36675
Schmidt E G 2237 2238 47739
Schmidt F 5943 10019 22519 55076 55151 55152 55333
Schmidt F H 9045 31981
Schmidt F J 16744
Schmidt G 10604 17438 36132 38742 55074
Schmidt G M 24271
Schmidt G W 3175
Schmidt H 7835 13259 21692 26533 26630 34659 36351 38842 41826 46474 46543 52025
Schmidt H A 49351
Schmidt H D 55245
Schmidt H H 32402 33323
Schmidt H J 13464 16132
Schmidt H W 20820 29609 54996
Schmidt I 22982
Schmidt J 25029
Schmidt J G 55037 55038 55039 55040
Schmidt K 393 7729 16209 42445 45197 55440
Schmidt K E 14782
Schmidt K H 21648
Schmidt L 38108
Schmidt L H 946 23024
Schmidt M A 42652
Schmidt M R 50517
Schmidt N J 8801 42573
Schmidt P H 51416
Schmidt R M 18221
Schmidt R P 7315
Schmidt R P 7367 41798
Schmidt S E 14266
Schmidt T 7215 39529 39540 39541
Schmidt V 54306
Schmidt W 32493 32541 38744 45784 46694
Schmidt W C 16932 27264
Schmidt W R 5404
Schmidt-Kastner G 55159
Schmidt-Kessen W 43473
Schmidt-Lange W 21630
Schmidt-Nielsen B 744
Schmidt-Nielsen K 744 9130
Schmidt-Uebereiter E 38175 54793
Schmidt-Voigt J 21518 49427
Schmidt-Zarrentin F 17435
Schmier J 35249
Schmit R W 30228
Schmit R W 30229
Schmiterlöw C G 10094
Schmitt A 32479 43325
Schmitt F 33787 49448
Schmitt F O 47440 47449
Schmitt G F Jr 4040
Schmitt G H 33601
Schmitt H 23895 23896 23897 34216 37854
Schmitt H G 49884
Schmitt H P 41802
Schmitt, Hélène 12105 45644
Schmitt, Henri 12105 45644
Schmitt J 1154 1268 12083 40525 40526 40535 43130 45029 48072 48073 51617A 52557 52579
Schmitt M L (Mme) 48151
Schmitt R C 13417
Schmitt R J 18209
Schmitt W 25662 32481 32491 48893 50184
Schmitt W I 38820
Schmitt-Halin E 38801
Schmitt-Rohde J M 8586 8591 33337 48568
Schmitz B 32195
Schmitz H 33979
Schmitz H E 625
Schmitz W 25285
Schmitz W A 50438
Schmitz-Dräger H G 26072
Schmöger E 24216
Schmöger R 407
Schmouker 45030
Schmukierski E 55264
Schmutzer K J 41167
Schmutzler R 38708
Schmuziger P 35988
Schnabel R F 39268
Schnabel T G Jr 22262 47486
Schnack H 4809
Schnaper H W 3874
Schnappauf O 32621
Schnebli M 53113
Schneck H 14947
Schneck J M 771 9180 12528 22928 27249
Schneckloth R 512
Schneegans E 43690
Schneeweiss J 22562
Schneewind J H 3547 31538
Schneiberg K 17598 29727
Schneidau P B 9141
Schneider B 21605
Schneider C C 13645
Schneider D J 27636
Schneider E 8531 16139 21708 29593 36043
Schneider E J 21367 21392
Schneider F 26425 26426
Schneider G 20835 41767 55508 55521 55527
Schneider G T 37580
Schneider H 23729 32509 38807 55398
Schneider H A 14396
Schneider H C 27334
Schneider J 24924 33574 36066 40578 45885
Schneider J A 12685 23399 23928 46179
Schneider K W 55140 55141
Schneider L A 873
Schneider M 6314 45915
Schneider M (Mme) 53636
Schneider M D 12735 42538 54378 54379
Schneider N 49089 49090
Schneider N J 42830
Schneider P B 17792
Schneider P P 24184
Schneider R 11065
Schneider R A 8809
Schneider R C 9919
Schneider R C 53723
Schneider R F 35419
Schneider R W 29230
Schneider W 10011 21442
Schneider W C 14834 14835 30153
Schneider W G 4807
Schneiderbaur A 21254
Schneiderman C 48319
Schneiderman H A 53164
Schneiderman L J 16976
Schneidman H M 41835
Schneierson S S 23656
Schnelle G B 37021
Schnepp J 39680
Schneyer C A 22833 25195
Schneyer L H 22833
Schneyer S 6298
Schnieden H 43626
Schnitker M T 14868
Schnitzer A 29371 35996
Schnitzer R J 16693
Schnur S 41146
Schnyder U W 34051 36625
Schobinger R 20149 33237 37232 51402
Schobinger von Schowingen R 31619
Schoch D 9047
Schoch G 52965 52967
Schoch H K 1313 32147
Schoch J 55233
Schockaert J A 29051
Schöldgen W 34042 45787
Schoeller V D 42663
Schölzel P 43324 46473
Schoen D 49370
Schoen E J 26837
Schön H 28022 43875 49370
Schoen H R 24818
Schoen K 43511
Schoen R 30888 38750 39158 44142
Schönbach G 34057 35221 35254
Schönbach P 3501
Schönbauer H R 16598 26062 28835 39109
Schönbauer L 32322 38172 54851
Schönberg F 21321
Schoenberg M D 32818 41931
Schoenbucher A K 879
Schöneich R 46488
Schönenberg H 21498
Schönfeld H 8594 36734 42446
Schönfeld W 12367 36613 45944
Schoenheit E W 39437
Schönherr K H 36128
Schönherr W 32626
Schönheyder F 30838 30851
Schönholzer G 53050
Schönitz A 12436
Schoenmackers J 55343
Schoental R 5561 15177
Schoepfle G M 718
Schörcher F 39122
Schoffa G 34677
Schofield C B 11142
Schofield F A 14894
Schofield F D 41296 41297 48292 54038
Schofield G E 53176
Schofield P B 2037
Schoger G A 49431
Scholander P F 26831 37073
Scholander T 22512
Scholder J C 52422
Scholder-Dumur C 6601 52422 55270
Scholderer I 20799
Scholefield P G 35425
Scholer H 17791 25200
Scholer J F 3876
Scholes R T 918
Scholl J A 6388
Scholler J 45176
Scholnick G L 41550
Scholtens R T 1169
Scholtes G 37959
Scholtissek C 55156
Scholtze H 26030 32015 38332
Scholz D 39089
Scholz D A 9781 18126 50280
Scholz G 5611 51152
Scholz O 44061
Scholz-Ehrsam E 40117
Schomerus E 25717
Schon F 51869
Schoneweis B 4454
Schonfeld M D 31844
Schoof H F 933
Schoog-Lützenkirchen A 12379

Schoog-Lützenkirchen A 28469
Schook J E 16765
Schooley J C 37714 40924 51786
Schoolman H M 11782 44326
Schoop W 4823 20828 28397 55177
Schopbach R R 36709
Schopner R 32632 55120
Schopohl F 46680
Schopp R T 22831 22832 30194
Schor I 19831
Schornagel H E 50117
Schorsch G 34112
Schostok P 35634
Schott A 25213
Schott B 14726 14735
Schott J 25384 45681
Schottelius B A 745
Schotz M C 9114
Schou M 7514 29601
Schoumacher P 19151 19153 19162 27758 27759 40524
Schour I 523
Schourup K 33075
Schouten J A 38432
Schoysman R 9553
Schpoont S H 27195
Schrack W D Jr 17399
Schrader C P 28007
Schrader F 8383
Schrag E 54136
Schramel R J 8237
Schramm A J 26788
Schramm G 16875 17424 17445
Schrammowa H 5645
Schraub A 53607
Schraven H E 4827
Schreader C J 33509
Schreck T 21596 55388
Schreckenbach G 2163
Schreeb T von 162
Schreiber A 31321
Schreiber D 46534
Schreiber H 2162
Schreiber H W 2176 25728
Schreiber L R 4660
Schreiber R 45694
Schreiber R J 14412
Schreider E 28919
Schreier K 3454 4821 31303 48427 53598
Schreier P C 632
Schreiner B F 42510
Schreiner G E 37 1338
Schreiner G E 9177 31223
Schreiter G 7791 12400 54956 54987
Schrek R 86 6065 11762
Schrenk H H 33466
Schretlen E 4991
Schretzenmayr A 39159
Schretzmann H 44140
Schreuder J T 29042
Schreus H T 45848
Schricker T 36308
Schrickx A M 16767
Schrimpf H 21681 55515
Schrire T 41018
Schrire V 41024
Schroder J D 25587
Schrodter S 12876
Schröder A 24192
Schroeder A J 28761
Schröder G 7867 32612 38235 44851
Schroeder H A 47223
Schroeder H R 42616
Schröder J 5506 39197
Schröder K 1496 26324
Schröder K J 54142
Schroeder L R 13862
Schroeder M J 1420
Schroeder W 7873 55316
Schröer H 21408
Schröer R 1499 26322 38775
Schröpl E 36637
Schröpl V 36637
Schröter H B 34098
Schroetter H von 5467 51916
Schuback P 14382
Schubert E T 24377
Schubert G 27998
Schubert J 6315 11790 21953
Schubert J H 47742
Schubert K 34071 36601 50177
Schubert M 14490
Schubert R 38703 40115 54991
Schubert W 32205
Schubert W J 34201 42435
Schuberth G 2676 21454 55123
Schuberth H 26403
Schuch R L 30998
Schuchter S L 25330 25332 25333
Schuck C 4468
Schübbe H W 25721
Schück O 8763 45213 45251
Schueler F W 45015
Schüler U 28446
Schüller A 5130
Schüller E 7705 21256
Schüller J 55438
Schüller Pérez A 5127 5128 15932 15935
Schüly H 34676
Schümann H J 10493 23932 34595
Schümann H J 48211
Schüppert 28401
Schürmann H 28483
Schürmann K 31307
Schüssler R 7046 46505
Schütt B 12445
Schütz E 21464 42260
Schütz W 390 25288
Schütze E 35635
Schuhfried F 20808
Schuhmayr G 53288
Schuhová V 11848
Schuknecht H F 20535 28096
Schuldt H H 32446
Schulek K 16822
Schuler P 13612
Schuler R 33324
Schuler W 3187 26378 46278 53087
Schulert A R 19683
Schull W J 8371
Schuller A 29461
Schuller E 17918
Schullian D M 44939
Schulman E 50258
Schulman I 587 17358
Schulman J L 8077
Schulman M P 26931
Schulte F J 45934
Schulte H A 4328
Schulte H O 7205 41259
Schulte H W 20632
Schulte J 41258
Schulte J H 20723
Schulte K 32606
Schulte K E 10022 23775 34092
Schulte K J 26036 26037
Schulte W 36125 50174
Schulte-Nickell I 21499 31500
Schulten H 28394 38748
Schultheis T 44567
Schultheiss E 12382 44335 55103 55108
Schultheiss F 44335
Schultheisz E 17278 29435
Schultheisz F 29435
Schulthess G von 8181 17784 39788
Schultis K 34050
Schultz A L 3844 16526
Schultz D L 37950
Schultz G W 409 33343 42451
Schultz H W 21958
Schultz J 16335 31803 31804
Schultz J H 8595 45988 50172
Schultz L W 39565
Schultz R 47754
Schultz R J 6347
Schultz-Larsen J 8382
Schultze E G 16158
Schultze H 26423
Schultze H E 21480
Schultze K W 26402 46820
Schultze M O 14901
Schultze-Seemann F 45892
Schulz D M 52066
Schulz F H 12668 12672 22553 22561 45800 48560 48561
Schulz I 374
Schulz K 49403
Schulz K H 48288
Schulz M 18969
Schulz R 16195
Schulz R E 27188
Schulz Contreras M 6590
Schulz-Schaeffer J 41108
Schulze A 32653
Schulze E 5250
Schulze E E 21690
Schulze H A 44853
Schulze J 55389
Schulze J P 8570
Schulze R 7051
Schulze W 12675 25277 25768 32458 55010
Schulze-Bergmann G 2169
Schumacher E R 27083
Schumacher G 28842
Schumacher G A 23699
Schumacher H 10480 17405 34590 51073 51078
Schumacher H H 6851 41734
Schumacher J 49406 49906
Schumacher K M 7157 8588
Schumacher W 7836 53628
Schumaker L B 48336
Schumaker V N 24353
Schuman W 28163 28165
Schumann G 20353 20365
Schumann H 20816
Schumann H D 38821
Schumann H J von 8532
Schunck K H 12395
Schunck R 36659
Schunzelaar G 40848
Schupbach J P 19207
Schuppener H J 34054
Schuppert R 49899
Schuppien W 54828
Schuppius A 38799 49400
Schuppli R 53126A
Schurink G 8292
Schurmans P J 10554
Schurr J 10098
Schurter M 31195
Schuster B 4214 37304
Schuster C D 28431
Schuster D S 23514
Schuster E M 25842
Schute L 38830
Schutz H G 47578
Schuurmans R 15550
Schvartzman A 53331
Schverlich M 51594
Schwab F 32353
Schwab M 15463 43866
Schwab R S 5063 7318
Schwabe C W 22648 22649
Schwabe F 45801
Schwalenberg R 13355
Schwalm H 3020
Schwan H P 19691 45521
Schwarte L H 37056
Schwartz A 40433
Schwartz A E 1377
Schwartz C J 24153 24165 45482
Schwartz D 11282
Schwartz D E 1083
Schwartz E 12509 29094
Schwartz F 37894
Schwartz F F 38590 38604
Schwartz F F 44720
Schwartz F R 8033
Schwartz H C 1825
Schwartz I L 9132
Schwartz I R 539 46617
Schwartz J 19768
Schwartz J R 25871
Schwartz J W 48318
Schwartz L 26855
Schwartz L L 17235
Schwartz M 15519 32630 41328 48718 54295
Schwartz M K 2994
Schwartz M L 45194
Schwartz M S 31525 32703
Schwartz P 23953 23955 29955 30039 33793 53029
Schwartz R 17364 27887
Schwartz S 2748 18373 39968 39969
Schwartz S A 531
Schwartz S I 13804
Schwartz S O 577 11782 26705 44326
Schwarts S S 13944
Schwartz W B 3889 50349
Schwartzkopff W 32410 32483
Schwartzman A 38608
Schwartzman A E 12567 14838
Schwartzman C 42762
Schwartzman J 53356
Schwartzmann J R 34527
Schwartzová K 45299
Schwarz 12417
Schwarz A J 30132
Schwarz B E 27538
Schwarz C 24187 43979
Schwarz E 6810 12392 54678 55480
Schwarz F 21414 26175 34001 39277 50133
Schwarz G S 21347
Schwarz H 18222 19673 27537 43551
Schwarz H H 11614 41202
Schwarz J 22955 23616 32712 32840 42540
Schwarz K 35992
Schwarz M J 6212
Schwarz P 42196
Schwarz V 8851
Schwarz-Speck M 53126
Schwarz-Tiene E 28738 40748

Schwarzenbach F H 35981
Schwarzmann V 10141 52487
Schwarzwaelder M 13547
Schwarzweller F 32510
Schwebel A 32291
Schweckendiek W 21526
Schweer G 456
Schwegman C W 29565 36390
Schweiep F C 28334
Schweier P 16665 28840 49913
Schweigart H A 36712
Schweiger O 22439
Schweigert B S 6129 26895 47972
Schweinburg F B 22846 23543
Schweinsberg H 55118
Schweisguth O 8790 34279
Schweitzer A 16890
Schweitzer A E 26665
Schweitzer I L 1335
Schweitzer N M 12531
Schweitzer W H 2888 51999
Schweizer W 34055
Schwenk E 1522 19654
Schwenkenbecher H 53618
Schwenkert E 28497 55232
Schwenzer A W 26154
Schwerdt C E 54697
Schwetz F 28820 34076
Schwetz J 1281 24920 33862
Schwick G 21480
Schwiegk H 20803
Schwier V 39106
Schwimmer B 14601
Schwimmer J 5704
Schwimmer M 33966
Schwimmer S 50000
Schwöbel W 7881 55407 55408
Schye K F 33132
Sciagrà A 30765
Sciarra D 7345
Scio E 16349
Scior H 46540
Schäfer J 31094
Sclare G 11173 11182
Schausero G 49707
Scodel A 26648 37895
Scoggins R B 28815
Scognamiglio W 3203
Scolari E G 40214
Scopp I W 16935
Scorciarini-Coppola A 9713 33886
Scordamaglia L J 14968 9830
Scorer E C 35079
Scorza A 22781
Scossa K 50873
Scothorne R J 3649
Scott A 2031 2222 8125 10979 31983
Scott B L 1003
Scott C C 27632
Scott C M 9275
Scott C P 37534
Scott C S 17106
Scott D B 34680
Scott D B M 24262
Scott D G 24597
Scott E B 39974
Scott E G 1424 2670 45768
Scott E M 14891 49507
Scott F 1737
Scott F T 47199
Scott G C 14017
Scott G D 5595 45148
Scott G R 42881
Scott H M 27589 29154
Scott H W Jr 23424 31566 43023 53435
Scott J 41801 55687
Scott J C 27466
Scott J F 24369
Scott J H 3800
Scott J K 55718
Scott J M 44785
Scott J S 11180
Scott J T 3825
Scott K G 2997 2998
Scott L 38620
Scott L V 27268 54707
Scott M G 27691
Scott M J 32719
Scott M L 8270
Scott N C 11118
Scott N M Jr 13209
Scott O C 34969
Scott P G 4563
Scott P P 18085 27691
Scott P W 41874
Scott R Jr 31675
Scott R A Jr 40943
Scott R B 4526 28059 38255 38272
Scott R C 22051
Scott R F 32824
Scott T F 11005
Scott T F M 9038
Scott T H 47528
Scott T S 44675
Scott W E 17722
Scott W G 4196 4201
Scott W J 5593
Scott W W 4724 15217 15221 15242 20089
Scottl T 26875
Scotto I 19473
Scotto J C 464
Scoular F I 4466 4467 47970
Scoville A B Jr 48270
Scoville W B 4428
Scow R O 741 2807
Scowen E F 35027
Scozia A 43788 43789 48808 51398
Scribner B H 13896 26749 31518
Scrimshaw N S 922 9223 13936 15179 24948 35664 39473
Scrobogna S 19395
Scrocca P 15664
Scruggs A T 8870
Scruggs J H 6261 40147
Scudamore H H 3001
Scudder J 21193
Scudese V 27477
Scudier U 25603 38651 51204
Scullica L 24528
Scully J 9863
Scultéty S 223 32522 32620
Scuro L A 17551
Seabra-Dinis J 47151
Seabury J H 14273
Seager K G 14925
Seal M S 18278
Seale E R 19919
Sealy W C 6181 31557 31570 32841 41172
Seaman G R 6835
Seaman W B 6329 30377
Seaquist M R 21875
Searl W C 20154
Searle A G 28989
Searles P W 9489
Searls R L 24412
Sears D F 14452
Sears R R 19690
Seasly R H 22622
Sébaoun 43101
Sebaoun J 1048
Sebastiani C 3092
Šebek J 11908
Šebek T 11893
Šebek V 11886
Sebelien J 40855 53986
Sebening F 34585
Sebestyén L 29066
Šebka J 45286
Sebők L 50796
Sebrell W H Jr 7552
Sebruyns M 11844
Secchi M L 28713
Séchaud J 32214
Secher O 32063
Sechet J 52701
Sechzer P H 39343
Seckfort H 28008 49890
Seckinger D L 49031
Secousse J P 37591 47611
Secrest P G 41944
Secrest R R 23581
Secrétan P 46598
Secu A 49205
Sédallian P 4311 4313 4314 29905 35907 37619
Sédan J 6633 11549 34882 35311 35327 52665 52668 52670 52744
Sedar J D 20606
Sédat P 15747
Sederl J 32636
Sedgwick C E 29767 31483
Sedlari F 18515 18531
Sedlák J 32557 35605 55532
Sedlak V A 8044
Sedlis A 29296 35210
Sée G 40970 40971 40972 40973 43685
Seeberg A 16851
Seed L 28774
Seedorff K S 41340
Seegal B 27094 27095
Seegal B C 41934
Seegal D 6422
Seeger D R 6109
Seegers W H 3670 19588 22847 30121 46985 51846
Seel H 3307 5945 17410 17412 17421 17432 21430 26398 26413 26579
Seelemann M 41483
Seelen J C 42090 50115
Seelentag W 31294
Seeley H W 14080 14104
Seelich F 7717 41580 54840
Seelig E 3321
Seeliger H P 21614 22566
Seeliger R 8568
Seely J 37484
Seelye J 3842
Seelye J M 27024
Seeman J 35592
Seeman W 47629
Seemann H E 38579
Seewald K 16599
Sefer M 39015
Sega A 467
Sega E 34868
Segagni E 28681 49790
Segal A J 1391
Segal B 28321
Segal J P 33926
Segal L J 47909
Segal M S 7146 20322
Segal P 15382 48511 48527 51377
Segal S 3897 51834 53200 53244
Segal S J 14298 27020
Ségal V 48074
Segal W 974
Segall A 17988
Segall S 25151 35545
Segall U 15969
Segaloff A 5750 16270
Segar W E 29493 37302
Segawa Y 8179
Segel I H 6126
Segel J D 26781
Segers A M 46018
Seggiaro J A 39837
Seggiaro Canale A 17904
Segi M 4396 30946
Segni G 1971 10865
Segnitz R H 124 9265
Segonzac G 20442
Segovia F 18756 18757 18765 18772
Segre D 23050 27283
Segretain G 1157 1207 1223 19214 19781 19787
Segur J M 52269
Segura J 9802
Segurà P 52305
Seher A 28780
Sehon A H 3899 6868 26665
Sehra K B 47101
Şehsuvaroğlu B N 41272
Seibert F B 9308
Seibert R A 9838 18315
Seibert-Daiker F M 46512
Seibin A 7664
Seibles T S 34181
Seibold H R 13971 13975 13982 13987
Seid B 3398
Seide J 36650 46870
Seidel G 21400
Seidel J 27657
Seidel K 2693 28878 31295 36358
Seidel-Kołodziejowa A 5641
Seideman T 3561
Seidenberg M 25900
Seidenfeld M A 663
Seidenschnur G 21705 45820
Seidl E 7059
Seidl L 8305
Seidl S 54930
Seidler L 55094
Seidlová-Mašínová V 4395
Seidman D 26632
Seifert E 16642 28848 35629 38344 39186 49914
Seifert P 26405
Seifter J 40003 51802
Seifter S 47420
Seifulla Kh I 46351
Seiger H W 17185
Seigneur L J 16700 21978
Seigneurin R 1126 1149 1209
Seijas O 26104
Seikel M K 23800
Seiler J 49362
Seiler S 6799
Seilhean A 37593
Seingry H E 24609
Seip M 7219 8432
Seitchik J 25344
Seite R 10026
Seitelberger F 21247 36097
Seits I F 44293 54743
Seitz D 25753 25754 32652
Seitz W 4808
Seitz W 28012
Seitzinger G L 7072
Sejanovich C 51501
Sejtved B 20671
Sekelj P 4219
Sekera A 34096
Seki J 21360 54926
Seki K 12941
Seki M 13140

Sekijima M 51091
Sekine O 4753
15247
27909
Sekino Y 13006
Sekula J 22372
Sela M 19647
34679
Selakovich W G 37225
Selander P 31721
50535
Selbach H 4818
Selby H 9248
Selcoe T 39071
Selden G L 14665
Seldin D W 6100
9139
7780
30352
Seldin H M 47194
Seldin S D 47194
Seldinger S I 1024
Sele V 48718
Selecky F V 12694
Seletskii A I 55656
Self J T 27624
Seliber G L 5295
Seliger H 7803
15478
21428
53932
Seligman A M 47643
Seligman B 16989
Seligman H 17758
Seligmann E B Jr 33994
Seligmann M 1116
35732
Seligson D 8823
27399
29567
35726
Selin G 38577
Selivanov Ia M 7674
Selivanova V M 5910
Selkon J B 4071
20618
20619
Sel'kov E A 38011
Sellares M E 45999
Selle W A 37085
Sellei C 29473
38713
Sellei K 48926
Seller S 31868
Selleri R 12789
Sellerio U 30404
Sellers A F 9124
9125
Sellers A L 30183
Sellers A M 2231
22666
Sellers E A 52411
Sellers K C 47515
Sellers R D 30114
Sellers T F Jr 37557
47222
Selli M 19354
Sellick B A 4874
Selling P 39749
Sellors T H 5994
38299
Selloumi H F 2253
Sells S B 21875
Sells S B 42736
Selman A J 47194
Selman A N 22987
Selman Housein E 34505
Selstam J 22189
Seltzer A 38508
Seltzer A P 1352
8173
9886
54027
Seltzer H S 30186
Seltzer J 37702
Selva D 10829
Selva G 18551
Selverstone L A 2259
Selye H 3862 6429 7597 11038 11781 12595 13365 19048 24598 29015 30550 32952 33441 37375 42675 44712 48629
Selzer A 11606
35672
50378
50388
Selzer G 34745
34746
Selzer G B 23663
Selzer I 14803
Selzer M L 6299
Semansen G 40607
Semans C B 37354
Semashko L L 7946
Sembrat-Niewiadomska Z 49467
Semeniako E M 54421
Semenitz E 7826
21455
Semeniuk L A 2905
Semenov A D 39925
53449
Semenov A G 46173
Semenov B F 21185
Semenov B V 31414
Semenova E L 55565
Semenova E V 7678
Semenova K L 10415
Semenova N M 6995
Semenova R A 6994
Semenowicz J 36540
Semenson C 11985
Semenushkina A F 21121
Semenza F 4556 24494 24495 24496 24497 24498 34705 46245
Semerák A 45337
Semeraro E 30499
Semerau-Siemianowski Z 325
Semette 43263
51643
Semich A I 1452
Semisch R 9389
9390
Semmelroch H 2538
Semmens C S 28959
Semmens J P 29298
Semmler H 5643
Semmola L 18398
Semonský M 5587
Sempińska E 51351
Semple R E 35454
Semple T 15527
Semprini P 1882 1883 44424 44425 44426
Sen A C 27288
Sen B R 28344
Sen G C 8120
Sen N 47121
Sen N N 13583
Sen R 13585
21201
Sen S K 14508
Sen Gupta A 36834
Sena J A 53310
Senaldi M 39786
Señaris Bello J 24439
Senault R 19103
52456
Senay L C Jr 745
Sencer W 27508
Senchilo E A 20886
Senchillo-Iavernaum Z T 54436
Sender B 41022
Senderi M 14603
42944
Sendra L 8625 8666 27766 27767 27768 27769 27803 29516 29518 29549 29550 29552 51019
Sendrail 44885
Sendrail M 5013
40632
45723
Senear F E 29772
Seneca H 9974
23516
36412
Senechal G 11211
Sénéchal R 2635
Senegas R 49011
Sénélar R 33294 35768 48109 48110 49006
Sénèque 40462
Sénèque J 3810
Senet O H 36147
Senet O J 36147
Senet R E 19811
Senevet G 10067
23894
Senèze J 19748
31093
Senft G 29028
Sengbusch H G 4513
Sengbusch R von 54398
Sengel P 35780
Senger M 21481
Sengpiel G W 42845
Sengün A 46254
Sengupta A N 36027
Sengupta N R 14511
Sengupta S K 14540
Sengupta S N 37465
47660
Senini G 40232
Senio P 53137
Senior W G 30301
Seniow S 17691
Senis F 51398
Senise N 5144
Sen'kovskaia Ia F 440
Senn A 30878
Senning Å 8343
8344
16334
44367
Sennott W M 12515
Seno N 27897
Senseman L A 30735
Sensenig D M 610
Sensini I 43926
Sentein P 12163
Senterfit L 9002
Sentucq 34931
34932
Senturia B H 4129
14602
21881
54017
Seoane de Lucas A 40364
Sepke G 32019
54978
55391
Sepp A 45124
Sepp E 15348
Seppä U 22488
Seppälä K 40854
Seppälä T 9602
9603
36185
Sepúlveda B 18930
18932
18934
51600
Sepulveda G 6575
Sepulveda G Jr 37829
37842
Serafin J 22674
Serafini L 16488
Serafini U 19419
22140
40799
Serafini U M 35697
44334
Seraglia M 36305
Seraile L G 4240
21987
21994
Serain C 45653
Seranova A I 10407
Seraphin R 22575
Serban C 40743
Şerban I 15960
Sercer A 40500
Šercl M 11808
Serdiuk E N 1783
Serdobinskaja L 49293
Serdrianik B E 55604
Serebrenick A 52201
Serebro B 53394
Serebrov A I 8626
Serebrov M A 12555
Sereda A Ia 44248
46385
Sereiskii M Ia 21834
Sereni F 28746
28747
43808
Sereno L 17516
Serfas L S 22977
Serfaty A 48180
Sergeant C 17897
Sergeant C K 31565
Sergeev D V 49313
Sergeev Iu P 50773
Sergeev I S 18047
18051
39926
Sergeev K K 44315
Sergoeva M M 54518
Sergent E 10063 10066 10068 23887 23890 41727
Sergevnin V V 48381
Sergienko S Ia 54542
Sergienko T M 7649
32255
Sergiev P G 7962
Sergio C 44618 44619 44620 44624 44625 44626
Seri I 22529
Serian G 26852
Serick E 33514
42440
Sérié C 1100
11531
24906
35364
Serifiana Bayer J 40371
Seringe 11511
Seringe P 9555 31069 31070 31071 34269 43648
Serino G S 25635
Serio S 1951
Serisé M 19322 27154 40487 40488 47804 53282
Serizawa S 13139
Serjeant B 5080
Serke U 8570
Serkova M P 21818
48456
Serlin I 6306
53151
Serluca F 23357
Serluca F P 44410
Serlupi-Crescenzi G 30414
Serog M 17218
17227
Serokowa D 18194
Seror J 33352
33364
33386
48842
Serpieri L 31256
34857
Serr D M 20111
46871
Serra A 5144
Serra A V 3479
Serra C 1913 28631 44572 46453 52834
Serra P 5004
Serra R 23876
Serrano G 18932
Serrano L 15034
Serrão D 13220
16337
Serraon V U 13767
14892
Serratrice G 16879
28140
52634
Serravalli S 43812
Serres 47822
Serres A 27438
47818
Serri F 36556
Šerstnev E 16089
Sertoli P 38927
Serusclat F 34349
47765
Servant P 52424
Servantie G 4622
Servantie X 34929
34930
Servelle M 29960
34301
Servello M 41098
Servi M 1892
34859
51888
51897
Serviansky B 22955
Service M W 28913
Servida E 32051
Servis L T 3857
Šerý V 11851
25224
25235
35594
Šerý Z 2461
20065
Seryes O (Mme) 5022
Sesia L 13247
28667
Sesnić R 18943
Sessa T 46454
Sessions P M 6300
Šestakof D 32041
Sestier M R 37845
Setälä H 55153
55154
Setälä K 42417 55153 55154 55155 55168 55169
Sethi D V 9054
Setlacec D 46642
Setlik I 34714
34715
Setlow J 32220
Setlow R 24375
Setnikar I 10814 10815 10816 12767 12774 12782 12787 25958
Setsuda T 8541
Settel E 945
9296
42932
Setti G C 44552
Settlage P 31637
Settlage P H 8144
Settler J 14025
27515
37652
37655
Setze K D 37896
Setze L A 37896
Setzler F M 9074
Seuntjens H 22384
40649
40843
Seusing J 45957
45958
Sevastikoglou J 2849
22386
29202
Ševčík M 45228
Ševčík V 28938
39215
Ševčíková M 18616
45254

Sever J L 953
Severin E 39436
Severin G 26040
Severin S E 44149
Severin T 43458
Severin V A 23674
Severina I S 44107
Severinghaus J W 37061 37062
Severini P 26033 50931
Severy J 34636
Seveso M 32886 38906
Seville R H 10978
Sevin J 30241
Sevin W 25626 32455
Sevison K D 8893
Sevy R W 36214
Seward C 51453
Sewell W H 7981
Sexton D L 13781
Sexton G B 4
Sexton H M 2350
Seybold A 10024 40149
Seybold G 7877
Seyfarth H 41753
Seyffarth G 25658
Seyffert W 55131
Seyfried L A 3646
Seylan H 28535 29828 38867 39847
Seymour D G 9489
Seynave E 43237
Seyss R 26064 26074 26127 32502 38178 48624 49933 54877
Séze S de 2316 2317 2318 17940 19294 19302 19310 31063 32196 40709 40992 40993 52760 52761 52764 53275
Şfarţ T 15967
Sferlazzo R 18462 18502 18503 18518
Sfez M 24893
Sfondrini G 40809 40811 44493 46432 50908 52927 52928 52937 52940
Sforzolini G S 44522
Sgandurra V 26994
Sgarbi M 49719 51901
Sgolfo E 46557
Shaak T V 41401
Shabad A L 12559
Shabanov A N 6972 31345 53468
Shabetai R 2070
Shack J 37122
Shackelford R T 49001
Shacter B 4384 4402
Shadle O W 3885
Shaeffer J R 896
Shafer A W 4188
Shafer D M 20457
Shafer W 51501
Shafer W G 6151 14936 27074 27078 37739 47550
Shaffer A B 3665
Shaffer B 14608 47466
Shaffer C H Jr 23564
Shaffer J G 23026
Shaffer J M 8219
Shaffer K J 17447
Shaffer M C 9045 31981
Shaffer M F 14556
Shaffer T E 29336 41966 42831 50981
Shaffner L 29223
Shafir A I 26198
Shafiroff B G 15162 16983
Shafranova M S 7001
Shafrir E 13385
Shafter A J 8887
Shagass C 2774 15098 40149
Shagina T G 19945
Shah J R 26499 47116
Shah N M 26501
Shah P N 22719
Shah S A 15079
Shahani K M 23569
Shahon D B 31617
Shaiken J 22639
Shaikov A D 16108
Shain E S 21798
Shain I J 15102
Shairo E I 31400
Shakhanina K L 44096
Shakhbazov R A 54444
Shakhnovich A R 46423
Shakhnovich L A 53498
Shakhnovich V R 46423
Shakow D 1679
Shalash M R 24944
Shalek R J 9253
Shalimov A A 20784 20880 54506
Shal'neva A M 7956
Shalytkin N L 7644
Shambaugh G E Jr 28098
Shambaugh G H Jr 20536
Shames G H 27849
Shamesova L G 7019
Shamina E V 54770
Shamina M S 33411
Shamma'a M H 50408
Shamov V N 53470
Shamraeva S A 7961
Shamshina E V 6042 30040
Shanbrom E 42623
Shanck A H 42657
Shandalow S L 27324
Shandra J 5855
Shands A R Jr 11304
Shane S J 25077 25117 25127
Shane S J 35513
Shane S M 23008
Shaner G O 32377
Shaneyfelt C L 15880
Shangold J E 29318
Shanholtz M I 21017
Shanin A P 7039 54769
Shanin Iu N 21862
Shanina V A 48498
Shank J L 26887
Shanklin W M 14329
Shanks J A 45132
Shanks M D 29257
Shanks R G 25365
Shann H 9277 23006
Shannon F A 1667
Shannon F T 43385
Shannon G M 31970
Shannon H 49057
Shannon I 36918
Shannon I L 21915 55683
Shannon J E Jr 20606
Shanon J 3143
Shanor S P 6144
Shao P J 25263
Shao-Chi C 11968
Shao-Ch'ing W 11970
Shaper A G 11169
Shapero M 37814
Shapira R 51994 51995
Shapiro A P 50309
Shapiro B 10602 24398 35726
Shapiro C 22050
Shapiro C M 4523
Shapiro D 25433 30960
Shapiro D M 4380 11749 36879 45175 52060 52061
Shapiro D N 37726
Shapiro E 37897
Shapiro E M 7132
Shapiro H 1021 13211 26970
Shapiro H L 42829
Shapiro H S 10672
Shapiro I 8119
Shapiro I Ia 19963
Shapiro Iu G 44190
Shapiro J 33548
Shapiro J H 22959
Shapiro J L 22096
Shapiro M 504 13747
Shapiro M B 27487
Shapiro M F 50226
Shapiro M Ia 54565
Shapiro M M 48016
Shapiro M N 29415
Shapiro M P 53392
Shapiro R 33240 42553
Shapiro S E 21761
Shapiro S L 30224
Shapiro S L 32812
Shapiro S R 47938
Shapiro S W 7084 32844 37508
Shapiro W J 47933
Shapkin V S 38039
Shapovaliuk Ia M 21086
Shapovalova S P 1438
Sharbondy G P 27083
Shardt A 35507
Sharf J M 7975 41803A
Shargordskii L Ia 32661
Sharina S A 31407
Sharma A 41113 46228
Sharma A K 11846 41113 46228
Sharma G K 13574
Sharma R 2549
Sharma R C 27292
Sharney L 37077
Sharon N 28923 43524
Sharp A A 2032 16686
Sharp C F 927
Sharp D G 4383
Sharp E 32388
Sharp J 847 11181
Sharp J T 4014 4365
Sharp J T 37662
Sharp R 21967
Sharpe G P 31451
Sharpe H M 23575
Sharpe K W 30156
Sharpe L D 27827
Sharpe M 13421
Sharpe M E 37432
Sharpe R W 23595
Sharpe T L 52017
Sharpe V J 25095
Sharpe W D 24857
Shashoua V E 41292
Shashy P 39261
Shatin L 14779
Shatkov V S 46343
Shatskii A V 4756
Shatton J 22818
Shaughnessy H J 13789 39981
Shaw C C 16944 49551
Shaw C L 33515
Shaw D B 20382 24575
Shaw D M 13269
Shaw D T 4120
Shaw E N 23389
Shaw F H 27167 28263
Shaw F J 1413
Shaw H E 1495
Shaw H J 14689
Shaw H M 31147
Shaw H W 14645
Shaw J 12563 35004
Shaw J H 13726 22936 27070 27081
Shaw J R 13543
Shaw K N 14155 19694
Shaw K N 26939
Shaw M E 47165
Shaw O 44679
Shaw O M 8085
Shaw R 47076
Shaw R G 15859
Shaw S 11140 47994
Shaw T 23401
Shaw T I 50024
Shaw W 30800
Shaw W H 23817
Shaw W N 26953 26954 47389
Shay A J 23597
Shay H 2993 13198 50377
Shchanov V T 41071
Shchastnyi D S 28564
Shchelko I M 53446
Shchelkunov S I 34534
Shcherba F I 53494
Shcherba M L 15368 48453
Shcherbakov I M 54464
Shcherbakova E Ia 21138
Shcherbatenko G T 33421
Shcherbina M G 8649
Shchetinina I N 31378
Shcheulov A P 16102 16103
Shchukareva N K 32270
Shchukin I F 21777
Shchukina L A 16092 44145
Shchupak N B 19933
Shea D W 8272
Shea H H 30735
Shea J D 6122
Shea J G 8841 32759 42586
Shea M 11681
Shealy C N 4435
Shear M J 29023 37397 37398
Shear S 50303
Sheard C Jr 26761
Sheares B H 35121
Shearman R P 4470
Sheatsley P B 26464
Sheba C 28061 34777
Shebanov F V 39899
Shector W E 41843
Shedd D P 2651
Shedden W M 9335
Sheehan D 5695
Sheehan L 13914
Sheehy J P 6260
Sheehy T F Jr 23082
Sheehy T W 8768 32762
Sheely L L 30093
Sheffield F W 24593
Shefler S 55592
Shefts L M 46101
Sheh Y H 45464
Shehab S K 1530 35720
Shehadi W H 33239
Sheikh G 22226
Sheinberg S I 15301
Sheinis V N 21050
Shek J L 27854
Shekhter I A 20968
Shekhter M 26359 36653
Shelagurov A A 38115
Shelanski M V 41819
Shelby R 23550
Shelden C H 11722 14873 26973
Sheldon C P 49545
Sheldon G C 44837
Sheldon H 47436
Sheldon M B 45494
Sheldon W H 21352
Shelesnyak M C 6130 25885 30134
Sheline G E 8266 8276 37997
Shell J W 23638
Shellabarger C J 18327 22098 22099
Shelley W B 8024 14609 22015
Shellito J G 37526
Shelly M W 37407
Shelmire J B Jr 4124
Shelokov A 9852 30147 30187 53168
Shelton D F 8747
Shelton J T 50220
Shemanova G F 44105
Shemesh A 21926
Shemiakin M M 44145
Shemiakina T V 32270 32283
Shemin D 14184
Shen R M 7670
Shen S C 14327
Shen Y K 35611
Shenekl M 427
Shenfield A J 50698
Shenoy K G 26496 26497
Shenstone F S 28901
Shepard C C 26861 47367
Shepard D 29135
Shepard M C 14084
Shepard N 8219

Shepard T H 41969
Shepard W F 49828
Shepard W O 3970
Shepard W P 45129
Shepelev M V 1778
Shephard A H 2406
Shephard R J 10929 14073
Shephard R J 22041
Shepherd E C 28201
Shepherd G R 13908
Shepherd J T 12057 27047 27695 27696 37865 47139
Shepherd M 49537
Sheppard A J 4459
Sheppard C W 18317 25308
Sheppard E 13827
Sheppard H 16674
Sheppard L B 2876 31962 31996
Sheppard P M 31773 42144 42145
Sheppe W A 4507
Sheps S G 50356
Shepshelevich L L 6042
Sher B C 954
Sher R A 8939
Sherbaniuk R W 13186
Sherber D A 23083
Sherdukalova L F 20857 54493
Sherer M G 37278
Sheridan J P 34364
el Sherif A 20384
Sherif M A 23918
Sherkow C J 22631
Sherlock L 9193
Sherlock S 4861 12055 24719 38323 42549
Sherman A Sh 51721
Sherman B D 14824 27514 37651
Sherman C D Jr 1543
Sherman H 42650
Sherman J H 23614
Sherman J K 27134 51831
Sherman L M 16122
Sherman M 26354
Sherman M S 37225
Sherman R 3559
Sherman R T 32850
Sherman S I 18027
Sherriffs A C 37798 48020
Sherris J C 4060
Sherrod T R 14992 39077
Sherry S 8052 8807
Shershever S M 55620
Shershin P H 37636
Sherson J S 20629
Sherstobitova V V 44226
Sherstoboev K N 28589
Sherwin A L 4998
Sherwood H 3524
Sherwood H P 49851
Sherwood N P 32678 41795
Sherwood W W 21871
Shesterikova A A 38687
Shesterikova M P 1446 23675
Shestopalova N M 44316
Shestov V I 21064
Sheth U K 26503
Shetlar C L 3882
Shetlar M R 3882 42926
Shetsiruli L T 54466
Sheval'e A V 21139
Shevchenko M S 48477
Shevelev A B 19951 21776 44212
Sheveleva V S 21148
Shevholovich Iu V 20951
Sheviakova I O 1461
Shewell J 44693
Shiba S 12956 12985 12993
Shibaeva S M 34564
Shibata H N 13199
Shibata I 4749 13150 13168
Shibata K 2795 12582 46206
Shibata S 51096
Shibota Y 31917 31918
Shibusawa K 2785
Shichiku K 4160 4161
Shick R M 3579 36944
Shidler F P 31280
Shidlovsky B A 9971 23525 23526 23598
Shield J W 50993
Shields A B 21220 39747
Shields C D 38509
Shields D O 42939
Shields F 23535
Shields G 8931
Shields L V 8965
Shields T W 51980
Shier S G 25049
Shiere F R 14381
Shiers J A 33647
Shiffman M M 11613
Shigematsu I 48344
Shigeta Y 13167
Shigeura H 24383
Shigeura H T 34724
Shih M H 25261
Shiho D 51090
Shilianevskii A Ia 44206
Shiiki K 4167 27359
Shik E I 55587
Shikhov M M 43832
Shikhova N M 43832
Shilev P 20180
Shiller I G 18044
Shiller J G 39652
Shiller W R 48313
Shiller-Volkova N N 20841
Shillingford J 44653
Shillingford J P 2066 12052
Shillitoe A J 10934
Shilo M 14449 14450 24283
Shilov P I 15316 21032 27958 48493
Shilovtsev S P 27921 54507
Shils M E 11749 45175
Shima T 47350
Shimada J 13147
Shimada N 13003 13095
Shimanko I I 27925
Shimanskii K V 55635
Shimazono N 48350
Shimizu F 31920
Shimizu H 8179 22373
Shimizu M 51088 51089
Shimizu T 3468
Shimkin M B 6240 11721
Shimoda K 12924
Shimoda T 15252
Shimomura F 48345
Shinagawa S 4166 12909 12911
Shinagawa T 48349
Shinberg J D 50312
Shindarov L 31686 31687 53782
Shindo H 5925
Shiner M 3003 27504 46612 46613
Shingleton W W 3823 30156 41161
Shin Ho Kang 29012
Shinkai N 4744
Shinkarenko A K 55631
Shinkawa E 3471
Shinkerman N M 18013 54410
Shinmi K 46203
Shinn E T 22660
Shinohara C 49970
Shinohara T 48350
Shinomiya M 12977
Shinowara G Y 8819 14137 39982
Shinozuka T 12253 21358
Shintaku Y 33153
Shinton N K 24743
Shioda H 40494
Shiota T 47193
Shiozaki N 12584
Ship A G 17242
Shipley R A 47484
Shipley R E 557 25323
Shipley T E 14744 25970
Shipley T E Jr 22898
Shipman J S 6777
Shipman W G 37326 37898
Shipman W H 19650 51797
Shipochliev T 53787
Shipova A A 7677
Shipp F 36431
Shipton E A 49065 49068
Shira R B 14933
Shiraha Y 12945
Shiraki H 14862
Shiraogawa T 33019
el-Shirbiny A M 15863
Shires E B 10201
Shiriaeva K F 15278 53438 54487
Shirk R J 23610
Shiroishi H 13110
Shishkin I Z 27944
Shishkin V P 6979 15277 15318 20863 20869
Shishova A M 7110
Shishkova V N 33393
Shister H E 498
Shivarov I 53773 53775
Shivers C H 48327
Shkliaev V V 50768
Shkol'nik B I 54514
Shkol'nyi G K 33417
Shkrobal D 51183
Shlaifer A 22762
Shlevin E L 29287
Shliakhov E N 6981 31403 55601
Shliakhovoi B E 21051
Shmar'ian A S 32252 41776
Shmelev I V 48398
Shmelev N A 18008
Shmeleva T P 32181
Shmukler B A 54412
Shmukler H W 47414
Shneerson A N 21736
Shneiberg Ia I 1812
Shneider M S 48481
Shneideris M B 41443
Shneidman E S 27181
Shneour E A 37154
Shnider B I 12572
Shnirel'man A I 15342 48377
Shnitka T K 13186
Shnitser I S 15310
Shnol' S E 21125
Shnyrenkova O V 10439
Shock N W 3904 26702
Shocket E 32855 36436 41191 41976
Shockley T E 14109
Shockman G D 24401
Shoda T 27901
Shoemaker E H 41937
Shoemaker H A 9837
Shoemaker W C 22728 23012 31434 36413 53728
Shoesmith J G 4060
Shoji A 4150
Shoji M 31021
Sholl D A 40087
Sholokhova G I 48462
Sholpo A E 34574
Shol'ts Kh F 21125
Shonka I 51187
Shonnard C P 22122 31581
Shono K 51091
Shontz F C 37320
Shook B S 36846
Shookhoff H B 22636
Shooter R A 35027 38276 44768
Shope R E 14399
Shopov P 38067
Shor R E 3506
Shor V G 6974
Shore P A 6121 15015 16933 23385 23387 27633 31002
Shorin V A 1437 27960
Shorland F B 1701 10561 24263 34182
Shorm F 44135
Shormova Z 44135
Shorr E 26702 37309 37310 37311 37312
Short B F 54057
Short D S 48644
Short H W 51837
Short I A 11189 48645
Short P A 29627
Short R B 27621
Shorvon H J 18116
Shousha A T 47285
Showalter A E 47010
Shpikiter V O 44144
Shpirt Ia Iu 1459
Shrago E 49515
Shrikande S M 36299
Shrivastava D L 36816 36817
Shtark M B 6999
Shtegeman N A 51692
Shteinberg S M 31362 31397 55658
Shteingart K M 5874
Shteinyukh N V 39932
Shtempel' A N 55633
Shtern L S 44164
Shternberg E Ia 55636
Shtromberger L V 5280
Shtutin A Ia 50783
Shtutser V I 32253
Shtyreva L V 16102
Shu P 35479
Shu-Min C 11971
Shub M G 54568
Shubert W M 27432
Shubich M G 44292
Shubik V M 7924
Shubin H 9963 23559
Shubov M I 12812
Shubova T B 54546
Shubs Z V 55583
Shugaev B B 46396
Shugailo V T 9988
Shugar D 10634 24363 41989 41990 41991
Shulepova N A 54408
Shul'ga A I 48476
Shull H F 6166
Shull K H 739 7630
Shull R 39985
Shulman A 5576 24159
Shulman A G 20165
Shulman H A 13358
Shulman L E 3825 5026 24875
Shulman M H 9528
Shulman N R 7980 21968 21969
Shul'pina N B 54544
Shult E E 2842 16702
Shultis L D 33535
Shultz G 37017
Shultz W G 48333
Shulutko M L 39924 48365
Shumacker H B Jr 41148
Shuman C R 9787 29312
Shumard R F 23054
Shumway C N Jr 17353
Shumway N E 9918 26844
Shur M S 31404

Shur-Pul'tts V M 28565 28575 28583
Shura-Bura B L 16108 38679
Shura-Bura N A 54084 54085 54090
Shushkovskii I I 54413
Shuster B H 20572
Shuster S 44748
Shute E 25090
Shute E V 47993
Shutilova A A 50752
Shutkin M W 54917
Shutov A I 13292
Shutova T A 41771
Shuvalova Z A 5906
Shvarts A L 10436
Shvarts L S 54772
Shveiger G 21126
Shvelidze I Kh 39905
Shwachman H 2600 8262A 41834 50404
Shy G M 15044 27556
Shyne I J 49822
Siage J 30634 30635
Siano J C 18626
Siasev A N 48493
Šibalic S 3452 3453
Šibalić S M 13353 26265
Sibalin E 24432
Sibazaki K 13116
Sibbald I R 4448 27599 27600
Sibilla A 52922
Sibley W A 50217
Sibour F 44560 44561 44629 44630
Sibthorpe E M 12541
Sica S 36585 46797
Sicard A 5269 14267 17931 38860 49477
Sicard D 11265
Sicard J 23181
Sicardi B S 19820
Sicca G T 52853
Sich G 32597
Sichel D 27760
Sicheneder T 28447 49920
Sichère R M 52750 52762
Sichrovsky H 21249
Sichrovsky-Sieberer J 36398
Siciński A 51337
Sickley J F 33911
Sicot J R 53955
Sidbury J B Jr 39668 47422
Sidel'nikova E F 21109
Sideman M 14397
Siderides L E 508 47876
Siderys H 41148
Sidhu A S 36801
Sidhu A S 36802
Sidi E 11244 36445
Sidman M 3971 25878 32011 47523
Sidman R L 14227
Sidorenko-Zelezinskaia G M 53535
Sidorov N E 31395
Sidorova V F 44283
Sidorsky R C 55689
Sidrys R 22755
Sie H G 14172
Siebeck R 38207 45873
Siebecker K L 23197
Siebenmann R E 3174 30931
Siebens A A 8837
Sieber E H 17186
Sieberová R 2465
Siebert F 38827
Siebert G 37165 37166
Siebert H 24110 39128 55261
Sieburth J M 47657
Sieckel L 26031
Siede W 25719 38807
Siedek H 21255 21295 35233 54895
Siedlecki E 39739
Siedler A J 26895
Siegel A 14842 26718 27276 41500
Siegel A C 42581 42582
Siegel B A 765
Siegel B B 26670
Siegel B M 577
Siegel B V 4123 22100 33625
Siegel B Z 5575
Siegel E 41974
Siegel I A 6930 17203
Siegel L 666 22777
Siegel L H 13188
Siegel M 9483 26842
Siegel P 45919
Siegel P S 8709
Siegel S 51940
Siegel S A 29141
Siegel S M 5575
Siegenthaler B M 27850 41920
Siegenthaler P 26388
Siegenthaler W 30875 36058 46496
Siegert A 21714
Siegert P 45846
Siegl J 7745 41604
Siegler A M 30535
Siegler E E 20506
Siegler P 48941
Siegmund G 41594 54886
Sieker H O 5178 7355 25304 45491
Siekert R G 7308
Siem R A 27253
Siemens B W 51412
Siemens W 39146
Siemes M 21600
Siemsen J K 955
Siener H 3023 21691
Sierens G 34231
Sierens R 34235
Sierp M 4706
Sierra G 23686 28557 52295
Sierra Flores J 6581 24027
Sierra Rico G 16281
Siervi M de 5136
Siess M 7877
Sievers J 215
Sievers K 47133
Sievers M L 42550
Sievert C 32642
Sifalakis J 29920 29938
Sifers E C 14643
Siffer L 31336
Siffre 15679
Sifontes J E 14962
Sifontes Lopez R 40427
Sigal B S 7037
Sigal E S 53504
Sigalov A B 31350
Sigel A 7862
Sigel B 31593
Sigel I E 22773
Sigel M M 30328
Sigelman S 9002
Sigg E B 14986 23399 46179
Sigg K 1022 28384 39156 53076
Sighart H 54795
Sigidin Ia A 15313
Sigler J W 8242
Sigmund R 7058
Signorelli E 38922 49578
Signorelli S 40749
Signorini L F 9727 38373 43362
Sigoloff S C 21913 41797
Sigora B 32519
Sigot A 1107
Sigroth K 42210
Sigtenhorst M L 6959 21906
Siguier F 11588 11591 29918 29929 30037 35397 35398 35399 51634 51640 51646
Sigurdsson B 37682
Sigurdsson P 15482
Sigwald J 5157 19750 19751 19752 19753 19791 19807 31073 31074 31075
Sih C J 26853
Siirala U 253 33155 39787 43192 50501
Silrde E K 20916 54578
Sijpesteijn A K 24343
Sikkel A 29055
Sikkema S H 4258
Sikkens T B 39323
Siklós I 50819
Sikorska J 18186
Sikorska K 15383
Sikorska-Godwod C 5682
Sikorski H 21445
Silakova A I 44152
Silanos G 35711
Silber E 667
Silber R H 28551
Silberberg F G 513
Silberberg M 32393 48637
Silberberg R 32393 48637
Silberblatt J M 33496 41214
Silberg S L 23622
Silberkasten A 51487
Silberman C 6434 30431
Silberman H 37808 37815
Silberman H J 34758 48651
Silberman M 30431
Silbermann M 5694 22856
Sil'bershtein D Z 29411
Silbert D R 37545
Sil'chenko V S 31419
Silen W 22125 31610
Sileoni F 30425
Siliato F 33890
Siliceo J 52322
Silich V A 7949
Silina L I 21107
Silina L S 44199
Silini G 28623
Šilink K 51292
Šilinková-Málková E 25887
Siliprandi N 10657 10848 33266
Siliquini P N 1300 49623 49631
Silivanik K E 3046
Sillani M 10741
Sillar W 15118
Sillard R 1146
Siller W G 47513
Sillero Fernández de Cañete J 18750
Silliker J H 4218 26887
Sillioc R 1108 1191
Silliphant W M 16312
Silmser C R 9805
Siloret J 43694 48098
Siltzbach L E 22678
Silva A R da 1673
Silva C P da 17339
Silva C P da 17342
Silva D 34129
Silva H 18692 18696
Silva J A 5144
Silva L 6576 43852 49239
Silva L B da 40311
Silva M S 13705 40446
Silva N C da 18731
Silva N P 26897
Silva P S 14328
Silva S 18950
Silva Filho C A 43856
Silva-Inzunza E 15241
Silva Lacaz C da 41729
Silva y Sosa M 10702
Silveira C 18990
Silveira I C da 52184
Silveira R 5134
Silver A A 31147 31149
Silver C 11313
Silver C M 6713 14584 37236
Silver D 32129
Silver G A 14760 50270
Silver H 22064 29110
Silver H K 8284. 22139 43631
Silver I A 18099 30055 30056
Silver L 27105
Silver M L 3609 40182
Silver N G 32748
Silver R K 41494
Silver R T 1325
Silver W S 14096 44089
Silverberg J W 42807
Silverberg M 45122
Silverberg R J 9852
Silverblatt M L 494 502 516 33453
Silverio J 18845
Silverio Latour J 18850 30512
Silverman A J 37899 47955 50310
Silverman B 764
Silverman D 7347 32775
Silverman F 8954
Silverman F N 40184
Silverman J J 33929 41881
Silverman L 24 6118
Silverman L B 21945
Silverman L M 12590 36962 42953
Silverman M 26919
Silverman M S 18324 27100 27101
Silverman S 22920
Silverman W L 26782 36986
Silvers W K 33479
Silverstein E 53138
Silverstone F A 3904
Silverstone J T 758
Silverstone S M 14819
Silvestre 18630
Silvestri G 19467 30737
Silvestrini B 30173 30416 44499
Silvestrini F 12825 46439
Silvestrini R 54191
Silvestroni A 1925
Silvestroni E 51890 51902
Silvetti A N 20595 20596
Silvia-Inzunza E 18648
Simar A 11214
Simard É 4979
Simard J A R 22708
Simard L C 25156
Simarro-Puig J 15951 18827
Simatos C 19731
Simay-Kramár M 9112 12610
Šimek A 24114
Šimek J 45295
Simeoni S 51220
Simeonov A 38050
Simeonov L 7479
Simet L 14149
Simić B S 3261 13352 26267
Simič Č 2285 18307
Simić M 26266 49275
Simić P 53588
Simic S 11283 42015 53572
Simikon' B A 21084
Similon A 33256 52503
Siminoff P 9304
Siminovitch L 12709
Simionovici B 17997
Simionovici M 43270
Simitch T 23888
Simkin J L 1748 10582 39223 44033
Simkó A 28385
Simkó I 43299 50892
Simko M V 47951
Simm S 13305 29691
Simma K 18202
Simmel M L 791
Simmonds F A 51425
Simmonds N T 42743
Sin mons E H 25126
Simmons F H 33586
Simmons H 5132
Simmons J Q Jr 5319
Simmons L W 18271
Simmons R L 11007
Simmons R T 28943
Simmons V 9015

Simms A G II 33734
Simms E S 37175
Simoda K 33019
Simon A 19147 19149 19169 40521 40542 46634 47959 52562 52563
Simon D 10027 25394
Simon E 43559
Simon G 50789
Simon H 7800
Simon H B 15226
Simon H J 9777
Simon I 24504 43901
Simon J 23042 35158 35161 35169 42896
Simon J F 27365
Simon J L 22139
Simon K 5254 32436 48606 49444
Simon K A 52001
Simon L 15733 43671
Simon M 39895 44734
Simon M M 39062
Simon N 14819 30950 40919
Simon P 4619
Simon R 5102
Simon S 29114 50436
Simon S D 6713 14584 37236
Simon S E 27167
Simon T R 25167
Simon W 14303
Simonart E F 40729
Simonel 35293
Simonel A 11380 11381 11386
Simonel A 27744
Simonenko E N 21742
Simonetta A 34394 43740
Simonetti N 50552 52916
Simonian K S 21746
Simonin P 40542 52562
Simonin R 52781
Simonini G 18546
Simonis A M 16795
Simonnet H 12128 48138
Simonov P V 16111
Simonova V I 20790 33429
Simonovits I 50163
Simons H C 40888
Simons J R 37861
Simons M 145
Simons R D 13407
Simonsen A J 15883
Simonson E 755 8674
Simonton K M 28090
Simonyi G 3382
Simpkiss M J 48719
Simpson C F 13985
Simpson C L 11715
Simpson D 4429
Simpson E J 29157
Simpson F J 34752
Simpson G A 42674
Simpson H E 24588 30162
Simpson J R 1746
Simpson K 11201
Simpson M E 2814 34771 34778
Simpson R 3827 3828 41200
Simpson R D 32861
Simpson R H 27196
Simpson R W 47899
Simpson S A 24254 24255
Simpson T 46671
Simpson W J 8937
Simpson W S 47721
Simril W A 53413
Sims P 24281
Sims R W 14387
Sims W N 3149
Simson G 40826
Simuangco S A 37827
Šimůnek A 45421
Sinatra T J 15235
Sinclair A C 23591
Sinclair C L 32210
Sinclair D C 4320 17723 37628
Sinclair H M 4461 15564 30798
Sinclair I S 51759
Sinclair J G 31843
Sinclair R 34700
Sindram I S 46698
Sindrup E 48718
Sinel'nikov R D 10399
Sines J O 37900
Sinex F M 14482
Singer B 2815 18640 18663 34737 44050
Singer E J 24377
Singer E P 42946
Singer J R 4495
Singer K 34776
Singer L 1525 20033 34776 45057 45058
Singer M 41030
Singer R 21240 22803 47182
Singer R B 14305
Singer S 23853
Singer S F 28949
Singer T P 28556 42428 43542
Singh A 26491 47102
Singh B N 13604 27285
Singh G 27292
Singh J 13577
Singh K P 39994
Singh M M 20625 27292 42616
Singh R C 27286
Singh T B 31627
Singian G 37821
Singler J 54610
Singleton A O Jr 31842
Singleton E B 40181
Singleton J D 20518
Singleton L 24379
Singleton V L 23595
Singleton W T 24675
Sinha G B 14535
Sinha R 14516
Sinha S K 12309 14575
Sinha T B 39600
Sinibaldi P 52911
Sinigaglia D 10227
Sinisi C 50940
Sinisterra L 38568
Sinitsina Iu A 33399
Sinitskii A A 21786
Sinitsyn B M 32166
Sinitsyn N P 46169
Sinkoff M W 6859
Sinkovics J 22279 33996
Sinkulová L 6006 11943
Sinkulová L 45455
Sinn C M 14547
Sinn L G 25806
Sinn W 7704
Sinner W 7866
Sinovich L I 16090
Sinsheimer R L 18312 30975
Sion E G 28194
Siperstein M D 10046
Sipilä W 9602 9603
Siplet H 4217 13198
Siporin M 25831
Sipovskii P V 20894
Siracusano F 11973
Siragusa J M 22794
Sirály F 7484
Sirbu P 2625
Sircus W 30341
Sirek A 726 5565 6153 25798
Sirek O V 726 25798
Siriatskaia L N 31396
Sirlin J L 16705
Sirlin L 38667
Sirnes T 53976
Široký A 45334
Široký J 11803
Sironi P G 1635 5330 5814 34424
Sirot 33355
Sirot L 33366
Sirsat M V 13601
Sirsi M 27287 49955
Sisakian N M 44117 44160
Sisiruca C 26549
Sisken B F 37293
Sison A B 37838
Sison B C Jr 34201
Sistrom W R 3808 3809 14262
Sitachitta C 48288
Sitaj Š 18608
Sitaraman N L 13580
Sitbon C 17098
Sitbon J 8613
Sitges Creus A 6495
Sitkowski W Jr 39760
Siu P 43541
Siudak A 26278
Siuniaeva Z A 53485 54552
Siurala M 33041
Sivadjian J 10090 35733
Sivadon 20302
Sivadon P 19112 41219
Sivenko F F 50771
Siver P Ia 1805
Sivertseva V N 20936
Sivertssen E 33044
Sivitz S C 14822
Sivrière E 19321
Sizaret 27788
Sizaret P 2782
Sjodin R A 23145
Sjöberg J 17076
Sjölin K E 33076
Sjölin S 11010 22268
Sjoerdsma A 22056 30990 42607
Sjöstedt S 23831 40880
Sjöstrand F S 27999
Sjöstrand T 20801
Sjostrom B 8341
Sjövall B 20243 29189
Sjövall E 33052
Sjövall H 25739 33077 53873
Sjövall T 53858
Sjolin K E 30160
Skadhauge K 22425
Skakin N P 44248
Skakun N P 18015 46404
Skala O 41744
Skalweit W 5633
Skandalakis J E 27451
Skanse B 29174 29192
Skarsgard L D 6349
Skarżyński B 51236 51345 51365
Skatkov M E 18020
Skaug O E 26914 30835 30836
Skavronskaia A G 21729
Skebel'skaia Iu B 18007
Skeehan R A Jr 8131
Skeffington A M 22759
Skelton F R 28033
Skelton J A 47035
Skensved O 183 12330
Skerman V B 11648 16714 26863 35473
Škerović Dj 19996
Skillen R G 6081 42907
Skillern P G 27304 29780
Skinner B F 22912
Skinner C E 23699
Skinner C G 1535
Skinner E F 27879 31238 42930
Skinner E W 13740
Skinner H H 3964 3965
Skinner J L 44824
Skinner J S 8007 49814
Skinner M 15178
Skinner W 27836
Skipina E G 2903
Skipper H E 30205 35560 39210 45173
Skirpan P J 3826
Skládal J 17475
Sklar M 571
Sklarofsky B 6834 8090
Skliar I B 29417
Skliarov Ia P 21859
Sklut I A 7575
Skoblin A P 5779 50762
Škoda J 46234
Skogrand A 17051 17058 22409
Skolnik E M 1343
Skom J H 12001
Skomorovskaia R Ia 41521
Skone J F 19583
Skoog W A 3834
Skořepa J 45557
Skorneck A B 839
Skorobogatova E P 44161
Skoropostizhnaia A S 21175
Škorpil V 45413
Skoryna S C 31627
Skorzhepa I 1802
Skotnicki H 48513
Skotnikov V I 20954
Skotnikov V M 27966
Skou J C 10653
Skouby A P 42323
Skovlund K 33195
Skovsted A 35870
Škrabalo Z 15635 25845
Skramlik E von 11858 17413 51175
Skrtković E 11942 45439 45456
Skreb Y 36256
Skriabin G K 9984
Skriabina E A 54569
Skripkin Iu K 53491
Skripnichenko D F 15284 50779
Skrivanell N 42192 42193
Škrobal D 11866
Skrodzki E 18192
Skromak S J 33509
Skulberg A 20406 53979
Skulimowski M 51263
Škulj V 48773
Skulski G 14344
Skurska Z 17626
Škvařil F 45368 52162
Skviraskaia K B 21820
Skwarska M 17615
Skyring G W 18714
Slaba J 17475
Slabej L 11963
Slabihoudek F 11964
Slack H G 10564
Sladden R A 37259
Slade H W 29339 37706
Sladić D S 20008
Sladitch G S 11276
Sladkovich S E 54477
Slager U T 50346
Slama P 34271
Slama R 11582 36370 36371
Slanetz C A 47975
Slaney G 31500 35083 38273
Slapak L 15389 21521 21522 22332 41643 55185
Šlaski T 17613
Slate T A 42684
Slater B 17369
Slater E A 27253
Slater E C 295 5562 10631 39310
Slater G S 48331
Slater J D 44786 44797 48240
Slater M 11104 18317
Slater P 8101
Slater T F 24301 24302 24303
Slaton W H Jr 3753
Slaughter D P 105 3615
Slaunwhite W R Jr 3838 3843 14170
Slavescu V 40743 45693
Slaviero A 49661
Slaviero E 34854
Slavin K 5442
Slavkina G M 4759
Slavutskii Ia L 21131 21132
Sleator W Jr 31671 34157 34189
Slee V N 10375 28786 28802
Šlégr L 29579
Sleisenger M H 2994 15819 39333
Slepyan A H 22019
Ślęzak K 51336
Slikke L B Van der 45182
Slimane-Taleb S 35823
Slipenko F N 31399
Sliwensky M 41726
Slizewicz P 1200 12084 12107

Slizewicz P 23250
Slizynski B M 16689
Sloan H 337
7554
25300
32143
Sloan L L 48014
Sloan M W 13383
Sloan R D 9234
Sloan R S 4892
Sloane J A 38514
Sloane R B 8101
41891
Sloane Stanley G H 26961
Slobe F W 47096
Slobodkina N L 54586
Slobody L B 8073
42760
Slocumb C H 30230
Slocombe G 8279
Slome R 41010
Słomówna-Wałejko B 5834
Słomska J 51313
Słonimski P P 51366
Slonim D 7882
32556
Slonim N B 37072
Slooten E A van 16820
39302
Ślopek S 17714
40912
40913
Sloss P T 6184
Slot W J B 32712
Slotnick I J 33980
Sloviter H A 37365
48567
Słowiński W 51239
Sloshenikina L V 54737
Słucki L 51276
Sluga W 42438
Slusher M A 36221
Slutskaia S R 38028
Slutskii M E 38120
Slutsky H L 16946
16954
Słuzynski L 47094
Smadel J E 7620
23029
24871
Smadja G 29553
Smagin V G 41325
Šmahel O 45212
Smailis A I 25867
31344
48362
Small E P 3643
47300
Small J M 30078
Small M 30218
Small M D 50301
Small M J 950
Small W 50043
Small W J 6146
Smallman B N 49990
Smalt M A 3767
Smaltino F 10254
Smarr E R 22868
32781
Smarsz C 17579
Smart J 2021
Smart J O 7323
Smart K M 3532
26666
Smart M C 45153
Smart R C 9498
43020
Smarzewska K 1267
Smeby B 7255
Smedal M I 29763
Smelik P G 34221
Smellie H 44837
48660
Smellie R M 44137
Smelov N S 7586
9999
11138
54472
Smelovskii S I 48357
Smelzer M F 17375
Smet H 34633
Smetana H F 36808
Smetanin N I 26235
Smetánka E 11871
51189
Smetankin N I 20852
Smetnev A S 7120
Smets R 39125
Smets W 52439
Smetters G W 22104
32814
Smíd M 17418
Smiddy F G 2146
36428
Smidovich V N 21123
Smidt C M 8471
Śmigielska A 13294
29735
Śmigla K 17300
Smiles J 5544
5545
5546
Smiley D F 37632
Smillie I S 37244
Smillie J W 651
33572
Smillie R M 10051
Smillie W G 38516
Smirnoff V N 46648
Smirnov A A 53506
Smirnov I N 20889
Smirnov N P 51688
Smirnov S M 7936
Smirnov V A 27978
44091
Smirnova A D 9989
Smirnova A V 46382
Smirnova E V 7962
15317
Smirnova I N 54755
Smirnova L G 21124
48486
Smirnova L N 7585
Smirnova L S 5282
38875
Smirnova O I 26226
Smirnova T D 7007
Smirnova T I 44131
Smirnova V A 5302
Smirnova-Zamkova A I 48485
Smirnovskaia A S 21790
Smit M A 16791
Smit Z M 6910
31151
Smith A 20558
31282
Smith A A 18261
Smith A B 42515
Smith A E 14940
Smith A G 3692
42776
Smith A H 10594
14886
Smith A J 26288
26289
Smith A N 21202
Smith A N 41152
51759
Smith A P Jr 27522
Smith B 5952
Smith B A Jr 37989
49805
Smith B F 42664
Smith B H 12062
Smith B W 47409
Smith C 5688 6177 12343 20621 45098
Smith C A 2311 3897 9762 33897 34835
Smith C C 920
14740
45157
Smith C E 948 14285 28883 30323 49072
Smith C E G 35070
37452
37453
Smith C H 587
1830
24988
28766
Smith C I 23537
Smith C J 625
Smith C L 2845
Smith C R 9310
9311
Smith C W 23089
Smith D A 4695
50670
Smith D C 20458
25880
37629
Smith D E 14226
42275
Smith D H 48704
Smith D J 926
927
Smith D L 9748
30122
51845
Smith D R 4704
Smith D T 6181
6248
14282
Smith D W 22614
33711
39636
42951
Smith E 44719
Smith E C 8958
Smith E E 14445
24366
Smith E I 23429
Smith E K 17196
Smith E L 33605
47379
Smith E M 14018
Smith E R 11729
25347
Smith E W 47467
Smith F 30176
Smith F A 4460
55714
Smith F B 6874
Smith F J 49089
49090
Smith F L 47959
Smith F R 4038
Smith G 53715
Smith G A 55718
Smith G D 7997
14036
31436
Smith G I 4722
Smith G I 37987
Smith G M 5601
Smith G V 29292
Smith G W 598
27454
40180
Smith H A 687
Smith H L Jr 18232
Smith H P 26643
Smith H P R 32698
Smith H R 37044
Smith H V 4427
27555
Smith H W 3958 8867 16609 22832 31157 36424 36425 47387
Smith I H 45144
Smith I M 965
37507
Smith J A 3568
47966
Smith J B 48743
48745
Smith J C 4086
20091
Smith J D 5974
13646
44022
47482
Smith J E 16545
18249
21898
49030
Smith J F 27108
Smith J G 6248
Smith J G Jr 36963
Smith J J 30196
Smith J K 8752
27880
33972
Smith J L 8998
24589
32793
Smith J M 20625
Smith J O 10532
Smith J P 11078
11189
16708
34987
Smith J R 27384
Smith J W 32856
Smith K 8099
Smith K A 26752
Smith K C 30346
Smith K S 35666
Smith K V 28248
Smith L C 30099
Smith L D 14131
Smith L F 12902
Smith L H 8208
9108
14423
35559
Smith L S 47042
Smith L W 11760
Smith M 3980
Smith M A 33986
Smith M B 26283
Smith M C 44641
Smith M D 11022
12054
Smith M E 26945 42666 47619 47627 51830
Smith M J 3924
22100
23829
Smith M L 20725
Smith M M 947
Smith M P 53755
Smith N 18302
Smith N B 4008
Smith N C 30897
Smith N H 9148
27112
Smith N J 8280
Smith N L 33750
Smith O G 4408
Smith O H 44059
Smith O W 9186
9193
22907
32958
Smith P 3913
Smith P A 10983
Smith P F 3706
Smith P K 10654 11761 15005 23624 27637
Smith P N 37484
Smith P W 6152
Smith R 44669
Smith R A 11653A
20386
40049
Smith R B III 36222
Smith R C 8933
Smith R D 1521
Smith R E 45074
Smith R F 26969
31581
Smith R H 15579
Smith R L 4397
4398
Smith R M 9304
23190
Smith R N 3957
4190
Smith R P 15009
Smith R R 27427
Smith R S 5728
13923
Smith R T 5061 13787 14315 14316 27039
Smith R W 13431
Smith S 20127
26018
42650
Smith S F 1303
Smith S M 33893
Smith S W 13885
14931
Smith V M 32768
Smith W 8686
Smith W C 36795
Smith W D 27197
Smith W E 22536
Smith W L Jr 23648
Smith W M 4035
Smith W O 37084
50292
Smith W W 924 24935 31570 33686 39511 42915
Smithcors J F 4094
24851
26799
Smithies O 10615
Smithuis T 50104
Smithwick R H 45495
53703
Smithy G B 26758
Smits G 27211
Smock C D 2491
14365
Smoilovskaia E Ia 21147
54752
Smola E 39181
Smolčić V 7476
Smolen C K 23016
Smoliak L G 41422
Smoliak L G 48359
Smol'ianinov A S 31390
Smol'ianinova N S 12554
Smol'iannikov A V 43827
Smolianskaia A Z 15331
Smolik E A 31190
31457
Smol'nikov V P 46175
Smoot J L 21010
Smorodintsev A A 32217
41368
41525
53652
Smout M S 35516
Smoyak S 33520
Smulders J 1030
Smulevich V B 51738
Smull N W 4184
5856
Smyk M M 24092
Smyrnis P 37226
Smyth C J 27016
28542
Smyth C N 4472
4475
15581
Smyth D H 4601 15049 27690 27708 37881
Smyth F S 14763
Smyth G H 15929
Smyth H F Jr 8037
Smyth I P 30385
Smyth R D 22792
Smyth V O 15872
Smythe C M 16952
Smythe H A 39645
Smythies J R 14335
24678
Snapper I 14603
22687
45571
Sneath J 11014
Sneddon E A 43971
Snedecor P A 29235
Sneel G D 20585
Snell B 35136
Snell C A 22311
Snell E E 14168
26960
37131
Snell E S 15557
Snell G D 11745
Snell M E 47299
Snell R S 5538
5565
47640
Snellen H 16748
Snellen J W 291
Snelling M D 51781
Snellman B 8434
Sniakin P G 41371
Snider G L 3665
Snider R S 31638
Snieszko S F 83
Snitman M F 8174
9874
48740
54019
Šnobl O 45380
Snoddy W T 37721
Snodgrass T J 7769
Snoeck R 8321
Snoke A W 29241
Snoke L R 33993
Snorf C 51979
Snorrason E 38436
Snow G A 1712

Snow J 2018 10956 24539 24546 44666
Snow R 47305
Snow W 18378
Snow W T 42848
Snydacker D 31997
Snyder B B 3747
Snyder C C 42959
Snyder E N Jr 42876
Snyder F 6099
Snyder J W 23641
Snyder L H 9297
Snyder O P 20998
Snyder W H 42866
Snyder W S 6307
Snyderman R K 17501 20608
So K 12970
Soady W E 15877
Soares A D 36894 46620
Soave F 16382
Soave G 49741 49749
Sobański J 15387 29375
Sobek V 25909
Sobel C 2601 20294 25342 41859
Sobel E S 3841
Sobel G 3621
Sobel G W 25811
Sobel H 13277
Soběslavsky O 35593
Sobey W R 54057
Sobhy M 50726
Sobierański S 3077
Sobieva O B 2912 44249
Sobin B A 23588
Sobin S 42785
Sobky M F 11291
Sobie D 6214
Sobolev B V 39915
Sobolev V R 9994
Soboleva A V 7008 48497
Soboleva I M 46383
Soboleva N I 10420
Sobolewska S 49458 49459
Soboroff B J 26478 38572 48740
Sobotka H 6148 8111 41267 43555
Sobotka J 11814
Sobral A L 30528
Sobrepêre G 52662
Sobrinho J de A 49156
Sobrinho-Simões M 49514
Socha W 17572
Sochacki L 51280
Sochan O 23088
Šochman J 50151
Socías A 16280 28558 28560
Sodeman W A 13907 40930
Soder E 36692
Sodi A 1937 1938 1939 7498 31255 41090
Sodi-Pallares D 10321 24026 43796 43797
Soe Thein M 31606
Soeda M 13013
Soedarsono H 2306
Soeder M 50192
Söderberg F 256
Söderberg G 42382
Söderberg L 39386
Söderberg S 29161
Söderberg U 22468 46177
Söderhjelm L 39389
Söderholm B 33698 53025
Söderström N 20263
Söhoel T 33158
Soehring K 5231 5242 10021 34581 34599 49415
Soeiro L N 17709 47147
Soen K K 33216
Søndergaard E 32070 32937 42274 54258
Søndergaard T 16335 20647 32077
Soeparmo H T 2288
Sörbo B 10656 24352 34694
Sørensen A W 54265
Sørensen E 54305
Sørensen E W 41264
Sørensen H E 42033
Sørensen H R 42025 42039
Sørensen K H 12334 17024
Sørensen K H 29198
Soergel K 36851
Soergel K H 39644
Soergel W 21699
Soest A H van 39305
Soestbergen A A van 50098
Soete 43493
Soete M 43495
Soetopo M 2306
Sövényi E 12848
Soffer L J 3837 37281 47926 47940
Soffritti E 40789
Sofiev M S 16102
Sogg R 9397
Sognnaes R F 13729 50359
Sogo P B 7991
Sohar E 3146 14655 33483
Sohier H M 28530
Sohier R 1102 1212 11567 11573
Sohler D T 37901
Sohonie K 1705 13596 13597 13598 13599
Sohval A R 47926
Soifer H 14958
Soila P 9604
Soille P 22322
Soininen G 25855
Soiva K 20063
Soiva K 46152
Sokatch J T 26854
Šokčić A 26319
Sokerov Kh 20199
Sokhos D 37275
Sokol S 17910 51558
Sokolianskii G G 6990
Sokolic I H 31614
Sokolić P 50702
Sokolik E 45316
Sokolin A I 54479
Sokoloff B 28699
Sokoloff L 23377 27010 28543 47498
Sokoloff M A 34362
Sokolov E N 21842 25981
Sokolov Iu N 20961
Sokolov I T 18045
Sokolov M I 41364
Sokolov M M 5802
Sokolov S B 18046
Sokolov S K 21746
Sokolov V I 27948
Sokolova A S 33409
Sokolova B G 9992
Sokolova G N 6994
Sokolova I K 49333
Sokolova N F 7951
Sokolova V E 12801 46397
Sokolova V G 48455
Sokolovskaia E M 7013
Sokolovskii V P 31347
Sokolow M 514
Sokołówska-Dekowa A 5823
Sokołowska-Pituchowa J 29682
Sokołowski A 333 51343
Sokołowski S 5640 5649 48527
Sokołowski T 51304
Sokolski W T 9304 23638 23642
Solal R 2636 30027
Solapakho S N 15260
Solar M 52404
Solari A J 8119
Solari S 49716
Solarino G 26576
Solaro M 34386
Solarski Z 48517
Solcher H 47648
Soldatenkov P F 2908
Soldati L de 25206
Soldevilla Rodriguez J M 34800
Solé A 16864
Solé Sagarra J 2575
Solem J H 20406 26128 53996
Solerio F 39022
Solero C 5386
Solheim T 7252
Soliani F 28702
Solignac H 11356 11358
Solignac H 11359
Solignac P 34309 45031 45037
Soliman M A 32984
Solinaratos E 38826
Solinas P 12512 19366
Solís J 49237
Solis-Cohen M 41315
Solis Quiroga M 10701
Solla E 19507 28722 28723 28724 30774 49625
Solliberger A 132
Solliberger W 40908
Solle R 23877 35323
Solley C M 3491 3512 14464 22885
Soliner K 37446
Solms H 3871
Solms W 54854
Soloff L A 2557 8818
Solome J 8976
Solometo D F 7538 45545
Solomiannyi V M 15354
Solomina V F 36874 36875
Solomon B 10624
Solomon C 16989 33496 41214
Solomon D H 14656
Solomon E 17988 17989
Solomon F A Jr 33941
Solomon H A 25817
Solomon H M 6096
Solomon J B 10590 34743 44011 44046
Solomon M 16026 51633
Solomon R D 34207
Solomon S 29085
Solomon S A 32787
Solomonova E I 26198
Solomons B 4143
Solomons B Jr 3463
Solomons E 42680 50650
Solon J 18269
Solonen K 43061
Solonen K A 43058
Solopaev B P 44247
Solórzano Constantine L 52252
Solotorovsky M 30158
Solov K 20180 31685
Solov'ev N N 41396
Solov'ev S V 55547
Solov'eva M S 42476
Solov'eva N K 5296 23673
Solov'eva V A 51729A
Soloviev M 15960
Solow I A 29560
Soloyanis G 8684
Sols A 24403 44048
Solti F 11155 15709 17260 32490 42173 42178 48892 48923 50889
Soltys J 26276
Soly Moss B 29468
Sólyom L 40112 40113
Som M L 29105
Somers C E 33976
Somers G F 27588
Somers K 24724 43632 44802
Somersalo O 43293
Somerset J 28229
Somerset J B 10532
Somerville E W 3792 17491
Somerville G 15579
Somerville W 38299
Somia A 31109
Somio F 35520
Somma R 43805
Sommacal-Schopf D 36625
Sommariva F 19510
Sommariva V 34478
Sommelet J 30673 40536
Sommer F 46473
Sommer H 5223
Sommer K H 53963
Sommer R 32890
Sommer S 26045 32429 38203 43455
Sommerfelt S C 40864 50476
Sommermeyer K 31292
Sommers S C 1378 8724 22625 25169 32821 45495 53708
Sommerville R G 15528 24741
Sommerville R I 2870 16681
Sommerville R L 8742
Somner A R 48708
Somogyi E 15741
Somogyi J C 11420
Somogyi E 46848
Somolinos D'Ardois G 6039
Somov G P 21754
Somova A G 7943
Somova A H 28568
Sompolinsky D 9588 14554
Soncin E 4556 31271
Sonck C E 22199
Sonderen A G Van 39288
Sondergaard E 14979
Sondermann 24861
Sondermann G 39145
Sondervorst F A 53009
Sondhaus C A 21967 30350
Sondheimer F 43547
Sonehara S 12977
Sonenberg M 36211
Sonetti L 19435
Song Y S 686 40715
Songer J R 23058
Soni J 10326
Soni J 18933 24029
Šonka J 11969
Sonkina A P 5089
Sonn-Kazar C 32790
Sonne L M 54261
Sonneck H J 12410 25640
Sonnenblick B P 33528
Sonnenblick E 37390
Sonnet J 19043
Sontag L W 32992
Sonzini Astudillo C P 17864
Soons J B 8293 24405 34725
Sooter C A 8796
Soots 48800
Soots G 27721 28536 48791 48796 48802 48805 49479
Sooy F A 1342 20480
Sopchak A L 3944
Soper F L 1839 28344
Sophian J 28058
Sophian L H 53147
Soprano D 6749 19472
Soprunov F F 21115
Sorais J A 25784 45998
Sordi A 12315
Sordillo S V 14962
Sordino R 10871 44565
Sorel 23883
Sorel L 25553
Sorel R 54613
Sorensen D K 13970 37054
Sorensen R H 28279
Sorenson O J Jr 43411 43412
Sorescu A 53672
Sorg D 53940
Sorgdrager P 5941
Soria A A 46006
Soriani S 1944 44612 53362
Soriano A Q 35973
Soriano S 9279 19858 19860
Soriano Peña I 34838
Sorice F 6750 16460 51235
Sorin E 15999 28330
Sorin M V 41322 41323
Sorkina D A 44114
Šorm F 46234
Sorock M L 47921
Soroff H S 7987 21989 32703
Soroka P G 443
Soroka V G 50776
Soroker E 22770
Sorokin C 14457
Sorokin Iu I 38870
Sorokin N I 446
Sorokina E Iu 15338 48471

Sorokina I B 44200
Soroko V I 26001
Sorol R V 46019
Sorrel E 30712 41287
Sorrentini R 43784
Sorrentino F 30738 40771
Sorrentino M 52858
Sors C 47591 53235
Sorsby A 4915 7390 24644
Sorter H 27408
Sortini A J 27846
Soru E 35258 35790 35821 45627 45640 49188
Sős J 29451 37680
Sosa P 1645
Sosa Bens D F 30515
Sosa-Bourdouil C 45617
Sosa Camacho B 49257
Sosiura Iu B 44310
Soskin L S 6989
Sosman M C 22952
Sosniakov N G 27967
Sosnitzky N 33836
Sosov R F 24096
Sosova V F 16115 44324
Sossen R 9144
Sossman J L 11402
Sossountzov I 45623
Sotelo J R 37191
Soteropoulos C 40195
Soto B 18947
Soto H 13059
Soto J A 10367
Soto R A 51002
Soto-Figueroa E 9308
Soto-Gonzalez E 37842
Soto Pradera E 10327 18845 18850 30512
Sotomayor A 10321 43796
Sots'ka Z A 28567
Sotton 51650
Sotton R 54214 54215
Soubihe N V 34577
Soubrier R 34335
Soucachet P 40579
Soucy R 20698 54335
Soudan F 43237
Souders C R 29755
Soulage 46640
Soulage J 16048
Soulairac A 43078 48181
Soulairac M-L 43078 48181
Soulas A 12519 23282 23285 23293 23300
Soule A B Jr 14702 33662
Soule E H 13642 13643 36430
Soule E H 37953
Soule G I 28286
Soule S D 33537 33538
Soulié P 10154 34279 34301 45044 53955
Soulier A 15650 15651 48804
Soulier J P 17946 30558 30579 30668 52989 52992 52994 53232
Soullard J 34274 45724 53231
Soulsby E J 16720
Soupault R 2984 5267 19762 37265 51648
Soupeaux C 47842
Sourdat P 36174
Sourdille G P 7380
Šourek J 11854
Souret H 12138
Sourkes T L 41891
Sournia J C 19315 30636 35884
Sous H 10503 23510 23530 23531 23572
Sousa C P de 9406
Sousa F R de 36900
Sousa H T de 9428
Sousa L do C 14441
Sousa M A de 32017
Sousa Iglesias A 10709
Sousa Pereira A de 16337
Šoustek Z 11798 11827
Souteyrand P 28137 28141 38487
Southam A L 2885
Southard J L 30214
Southcott B A 11646 23633
Southcott C M 35439
Southern E M 8939
Southey J F 27204
Southwell-Sander G H 27823 51952 51955
Southwick H W 105
Southwick W O 26988
Southwood A R 49082
Soutoul J 10897 10898 10903 15764 17964
Soutter F E 48704
Souverain R 42415
Souvestre C 27147
Souza A T de 50969
Souza J B 52204
Souza O de 40419
Souza P R de 52180
Souza e Silva O R de 3002
Souza Filho A P de 6450
Sova J 11825
Sovetov S E 26217
Sowder W T 4041
Soysal S S 48566
Spaar F W 7593
Spackman D H 34754
Špačková M 29006
Spadafora A 51551
Spadaro G 26248
Spadoni M A 10884
Spängler H 48536
Spaet T H 1825 51811
Spaeth E B 8149 41848
Spaeth R 5617
Spahr A 46918
Spain D M 32820 41864
Spain J D 11778 45180
Spakhiu F 5784
Spalatin J 6832
Spalding J F 2888 23057 51999
Spalva E A 46371
Spandonari A 10269 10270 10271 10272
Spandorf A A 46288
Spandrio L 10649
Spang L 36038
Spangenberg K 51155
Spangenberg W 45799
Spangenberg W W 32435 41656
Spanjaard R B 16809
Špánková H 11837
Spann H 38712
Spann J L 33957
Spann W 25663 39192
Spar I L 7993 22002 30155
Sparchez T 34261 34273
Spariza Vidal C 44372
Spark M 42927
Sparkes F 28242
Sparkman R S 20072 23432
Sparks A L 8184
Sparks C H 4691
Sparks J E 45479
Sparks O J 21346
Sparrow A H 51988
Sparrow E M 37863
Spasojević L 19977
Spasojević M 19999
Spasov K 38100 48411
Spasskaia I G 16125
Spasskii S A 38690
Spath F 36112 54841
Spatola J 46066 51582
Spaulding E H 23527
Spear A F 4229
Spear H C 13805
Spear L B 39557
Spear P W 1822 29142
Specht H 26824 37067
Specht W 23791
Spechter H J 31306 53615
Speciale L 19374
Speciani L O 28700 29644
Speck L B 14987
Speck M 29022 35992
Speck M L 26896
Speck R S 14559 14560
Specter J 26653
Spector S 9098 40139
Spector W G 5553
Spedding C R 39592
Speden R N 44711
Speed J S 13621
Speer F D 535 20107 41196 42568
Speer V C 47968 47969
Speers L 53165
Speert H 17188 20106 29326 41201
Speier F 42967
Speight F E 46136
Speight W O Jr 4411
Speir E B 8246
Speirs R 33004
Speirs R E 907
Speirs R J 51431
Speirs R S 33013
Speiser M D 20239
Speiser P 10689 19632 21301 32323
Spektor A M 15367 38134
Spektor F A 6975
Spellberg M A 13200
Spellman M 47234
Spellman M W 37668
Spelta A 2841
Spelta O 50915
Spena A 1291 43332
Spence A W 14291
Spence D J 1529
Spence D P 3502
Spence E M 2074
Spence H M 13828 15209
Spence W T 24838
Spencer A G 12053
Spencer B 1721 24259 28553 44027 44028
Spencer C P 4077
Spencer D 26870
Spencer D M 16691
Spencer F C 4685 23442 41168
Spencer F M 13208
Spencer G E 33708 42641
Spencer H 11111 14895 18300 27037 44741 47478
Spencer H G 51162
Spencer J F 35479
Spencer J H 877
Spencer M C 44953
Spencer R 31438
Spencer R P 32111
Spencer W A 4321 13822 31501 41189
Spendlove J C 6262
Spengler F 48610
Spera F 4952 4953 35709
Speranskaia E N 26000
Speranskaia N P 46337
Speranskii A D 2898
Sperantsas S 45761
Sperelakis N 716
Sperling E 12869 21672 34108 34125
Sperling G 3040
Sperling H G 48012
Sperling M 55033 55034
Sperling R 5448
Sperling S J 13956
Spero L 34181
Sperry E G 913
Sperry R 8994
Sperry R W 47524
Sperti G S 25191
Sperti L 1933 24466 24467 44491
Spesivtseva V G 7110
Speth A W 45769
Speth H 2158
Spettowa S 5668
Speyer J F 34153
Speyer N 46703
Spialtini A 44386
Spicciarelli A 2595 4954
Spicer C C 4881
Špicer F 13449
Spicknall C G 36434
Spiegel E A 7324 12569 24690 25555 35938 47963
Spiegel H 21633
Spiegel J P 18227
Spiegel-Adolf M 37683
Spiegelfeld S 2208
Spiegelhoff W 38338
Spiegelman M 819
Spiegl C J 41816
Spiel W 7701 42438 54789
Spielman A 22653
Spielman A D 43375
Spielmann J P 9626
Spielmann W 33015
Spies H W 23560 23585 23743 54848
Spies R 6935
Spies T D 14380 26563 46574
Spiesman M G 9160
Spiess H 5457 54148
Spiessens H 18788
Spigliati P 19436
Spigolon G 1622 34399
Spijkman J J 39298
Spiker C C 2497
Spikes J D 23818
Spiliotis J D 26130
Spillane J D 10910
Spina G 16438 23341 43344 48809
Spina L M 53330
Spina V 17503 18977
Spina-França A 43861
Spinadel L 11794
Spinazzola A J 14992
Spinelli I 52857
Spiner F 49206
Spingler H 48589
Spink W W 6108 14654 16517 30177 50405 51844
Špioch F 8505
Spioch F M 51372
Spiochowa M 17300
Spira E 3796
Spira J 9254
Spira L 53390
Spirchez T 38999 49179 49190
Spirig P 40894
Spirin A S 44112
Spirin B G 21132 21133
Spiro H M 30292 50322
Spirtos B N 696 51828
Špišić B 15638 42021
Spitsyn-Iakubovskii K G 32171
Spittel J A Jr 40042 41862
Spitz J C 39315
Spitz U 22021
Spitzbarth H 15448 45877
Spitzer R H 2569
Spitzer R S 22587
Spitzy K H 10478 21302 43868 54849 54888
Spivack A P 22600
Spivack G 14367
Spivack L L 29139
Spivack S S 4085
Spivak B A 29409
Spivak M 26633
Spivak M Ia 21780
Spizizen J 10646
Spjut H J 4404 22617
Spiettstosser H R 38579
Spiřková M 11848
Splitter E J 26814
Spock B 5980
Spode E 53630 53631 55053
Spoendlin H 39789 43996
Spoerl E 6871
Spörlein G 32628
Spörri H 3215 45184
Spoerri T 34663 53120
Spohn K 36673

Špoljar M 18309
Spoon J E 14886
Spooner D F 20555
Spooner J D 24667
Spoor A 16682 51416
Sporny B 17585
Spota B B 53306
Spoto P 38933
Sprafka J 33963
Sprafka J L 5405 31561
Srafke H 12359
Sprague G F 31761
Sprague R G 50280
Sprague L D 1669 29307
Spray G H 11077
Sprecher D 23790
Sprince H 6839
Šprindrich J 45333
Springall F S 113
Springbett B M 2400
Springer G F 6113 30910
Springer R 23778
Springer S 28924
Springer V G 4276
Springs V 26544
Sprinson D B 14196
Sprinz H 10994 10995
Sprockhoff H von 7821
Sprössig M 41763 54952
Sprogis G R 8880
Sprong D H Jr 42864
Sproul E E 6150
Sproull D H 24725
Sproull M F 51799
Sprovieri L 28882
Sprunt K 22665
Sprunt W H III 6330 39446
Spühler O 19610 45190 55139
Spuhler V 19639
Spurlock E 23494
Spurny J 32633
Spurr C L 12900 51825
Spurr C S 48329
Spurrier W 11782 44326
Spužić I 23899 53563
Spužić V 3266
Spyckerelle L 10547
Spynu E I 46363
Spyropoulos C S 22849 37444
Spyropoulos N I 12319
Squadrini F 33262 46675
Squartini F 11733
Squeri L 24456 24457 24458
Squier T L 26667
Squire F A 23459
Squire J J 39500
Squire J R 35049
Šrámek Z 11831
Šrámková J 25234
Srapionov A S 32661
Srb V 45369
Sri Ram J 10049 10050 43583
Sribner E A 21171
Srikantan T N 36816
Srinivasan K S 37008
Srinivasan V 4449 4450
Sriramachari S 47111
Srnec J 30268
Sroka H 55055
Srole L 769
Sršeň S 45382
Sta-M'Rad A 54194
Stähl F 42231
Stähle I 53878
Staats A W 47583
Staats C K 47583
Staats S R 27119
Stabert C 4611 16875 27784 35349
Stabile A 43804
Stabler C N 5108 15905 15922 38618 49110
Stabler R M 37744
Stacey M 44148
Stacey R S 4608 4897
Stacher A 230 7715
Stachów A 49457 49458 49459
Stachowiak J G 42719
Stack H J 9211
Stack M 15818
Stackiw W 35497
Stade K 46975
Stadelman W J 23609
Stadie W C 25815 42525
Stadie W C 47389
Stadler E 55314
Stadler H E 14861
Stadler J 37493 37494
Stadt Z M 30320
Stadtman T C 14091
Stadtsbaeder S 19037 42059
Staeffen 37617 47826
Staeffen J 27443 37592 37595 39894 51627
Staehelin A 6803 51478
Stähelin H 4022
Staehelin M 14205
Ställberg-Stenhagen S 33696
Staemmler H J 5227 26152 26167
Staemmler M 7588 41478 54682
Stämpfli R 3183 26379
Staenglen K 25714
Staey J van 1689 24198
Staffa A W 9966 9969
Staffeldt I 22263
Staffieri D 25778
Staffieri J J 9449 43081 49237
Staffon R 20745
Stafford A 23910
Stafford C E 8244 42863
Stafford J W 37317
Stafford R O 6082 46211
Stafford-Clark D 13554
Staffurth J S 17763
Stafseth H J 14378
Stage J T 47585
Staggers F E 838
Stagira A 30741
Stagnara P 15669 27737 39674 48823 48829
Stagner R 22909
Stagni S 1862
Stahl J 19077 19084 20027
Stahl S S 50739
Stahl W C 47224
Stahlberger A 39829
Stahle J 8462 22514
Stahlgren L H 23077
Stahlman M T 47490
Stahnke H L 23037 24058
Staib F 7453
Staib I 43877
Staikov M 38095
Staines E 6579 30538
Stainier C 7089 7091
Staiti A 40760
Stajano C 44365
Stajić S 53559
Stake R E 22902
Stakemann G 20651 22174
Stalder G 26577
Stalewska-Nielubszyc I 29706
Staley E E 26813
Staley C J 41202
Staley K A 5447 16577 28817 39079 49835
Stalker L K 14580 29144
Stallmann F 20814
Stallones R A 22032 33639 42575
Stallworthy J 6021
Stallworthy J A 53385
Stalmann E 49401
Stalnaker J M 4326
Stalport J 146 53014
Stamatakos M J 47262
Stambolovic B 3124
Stambolović L 53572
Stambul J 3514
Stamer J P Jr 25300
Stamey T A 20089
Stamm D D 547 42576 42577
Stamm H 6808 28384 41629 49337 53074 53075 53081 53082 53083 53084 53930
Stamm J S 47524
Stamm O 30904
Stamm W P 24800 54035
Stamm-Menéndez M D 3324
Stammen J 42267
Štampar A 3218
Stamulis V 34787
Stan M 15958
Stan, Maria 15958
Stanage W F 6919
Stanbury J 50089
Stanbury J B 8852 14294 27028
Stanbury S W 18298 35051
Stanca C 45692
Stancescou I 51633
Stančić-Rokotov F 42016 48772
Stanciu O 34261 34273
Standaert A 33257
Standal S W 3988
Standard S G 26682
Standeven A 17726
Standfast A F 14501
Standfast H 49058
Standfuss R 39148
Standish S M 42777
Stanecki J 18185 28515
Staneruck I D 33513
Stănescu L 16008
Stănescu P 28320
Staneaku E 32262
Staneva L 31705
Stanford E D 36736
Stanford E D 47011
Stanford J W 13724
Stange H H 21416 26152 26167 32403 32624 55510
Stanić M 3237
Staníček J 45275 45276
Stanier M W 24640
Stanier R Y 3808 3809 14262 14450
Stanisavljevic S 10226
Stanislavleva E N 15269
Stanislavskaia M S 7925
Staniszaw G 51350
Stanković I 10372 19984 20007 53548 53566
Stankovic M 12289
Stanković R 53582
Stanković S 16066
Stankovic I 9638
Stankovski M 5187 49290 53575
Stanley D A 35083
Stanley E 20575
Stanley H R Jr 78
Stanley J C 18243
Stanley N F 24152
Stanley W M 35418
Stanley-Jones D 14857
Stannard J N 55714
Stannard L J 27623
Stanojev M 53562
Stanojevic B 40730
Stanojević V 19990 20006 53560 53591
Stanowski J 51295
Stansly P G 45172
Stanton H C 40152
Stanton J B 2106
Stanton J J 25045
Stanton J P 29760
Stanulović D 42196
Stanworth A 7402 7431 34992
Stanworth D R 10583
Stanziale W G 27261
Stanzovic I 12209
Staples W R 37734
Stapleton T 33835
Stapley E O 6865
Stapor K 29679 51321
Stapp J P 914 31972 37099
Stapp J T 5323
Stare F J 8844 35664 38568 45490 45497 46379 47278
Staricco R J 14598 14599
Starita S 40454
Stark E 50791
Stark G 23718 33320 46686
Stark H 38198
Stark H E 37755
Stark H H 41348
Stark L 7309
Stark M 5868
Stark M B 20151
Stark R B 8894 17499
Stark T 28003
Starke J C 49547
Starkey D H 23620
Starkey G W 566
Starkey R L 23705
Starkiewiczowa J 39732
Starkoff O 17104 50557
Starkov P M 2907
Starkova N T 18002
Starodubtseva L N 54500
Staron T 19247 19254 52685
Starosta K 25219
Starr G F 40035
Starr I 45473
Starr K W 53719
Starr M C 33452
Starr M P 19678
Starr P 31458
Startsev I V 20901
Starý J 45331
Stary Z 34670 48566
Starygina L P 5274 5299
Starzl T E 42956
Starzyk A 15641
Stas R 30607
Stasiński T 17635
Stasney J 19850 31133
State D 25324 31554 51796 54785
Stateva S 20189 31703
Staub A 25806 26544 50261
Staub A M 1074
Staub H 25699
Staub H P 16525
Staub W R 2957
Stauber L A 47980
Staubesand J 20812
Staubitz W J 13811
Staudinger H 24413
Staudt V M 40120 47630

Stauffer D 47242
Stauffer H 13393
Stauffer H M 24690
42836
Stauffer M H 20140
Stave U 21478
21479
21501
Stavré C 49484
Stavrovskaia O A 21031
Stazio A 52120
Stead A L 24533
Stead E A Jr 12899
45503
Steadman L T 42380
Steammler H G 16580
Stearman B D 4242
Stearman R L 34175
Stearns F R 7137
Stearns L 49553
Stebbins M R 23067
42914
Stebbins W C 4082
Steberl E A 12706
Steblov E M 55605
Stecher R M 6917
22477
Stecher R S 18907
Stecken A 46494
Steckiewicz-Krzeska I 5828
Steckler G A 47179
Stedman R L 1473
26892
Stedtfeld G 9385
38792
42965
Steedman H F 49946
Steel E H 674
Steel R 50011
Steele C H 4934
Steele G D F 10960
Steele J H 37486
Steele J M 11987
23017
38599
Steele R 22816
22817
26849
30133
Steele W L 47361
Steen E 33156
Steen J 22455
26831
Steen R E 3464
Steenbock H 53148
Steenebruggen A 1046
19142
Steenken W Jr 946 947 963 977 33723
Steens-Lievens A 14975
Steenson T I 4064
Steer H O 2408
Steere R L 14229
Ştefănescu C 15999
17987
Ştefănescu O 49216
Stefanescu T 48819
Stefanica J 16332
48901
50801
Stefanini M 27391
47731
47732
50318
Stefanov S 20169
Stefanović M 53582
Stefanović R 49281
Stefanovic S 40497
53571
Stefanowski M 29659
Stefantsov B D 25977
Stefenelli N 41589
41596
Steffen C 232
8393
21197
Steffen E 29703
Steffen F W 45823
Steffen J 51336
Steffensen J 22359
Stefic E C 3932
Stefkov S 3232
Stegagno G 24002
Stegawski T 17616
17627
29729
Stegelske R F 5754
Stegemann J 32507
51050
Steger C 19387
23985
24005
33873
Steger R 19630
36616
Steglich C P 527
8762
Stegmaier O C 22020
Stegner A 55392
Stehbens W E 5558
Stehlin H 52580
Stehouwer J H 5938
Steichele D 55031
Steidl E 28022
Steiger K E 29594
Steiger W A 47874
Steigerwaldt F 16213
Steigleder G K 34050
Steigman A J 8899
Steigmann F 23522
Steijling W J 16811
Steim H 36040
Stein A 41174
48315
Stein A A 39637
Stein A H Jr 26990A
Stein C 2820
Stein E 20810
36039
42769
55181
Stein G 40165
Stein H 25666
35093
Stein H A 42596
Stein H L 19331
Stein I 3520
33463
Stein J 11909
25636
45295
45298
Stein J A 26350
27383
Stein J M 37634
Stein K F 33478
Stein K S 32088
Stein M 35510
Stein R J 16729
Stein S N 723
4837
21983
55705
Stein W 5683
33343
55380
Stein W H 14165
34754
Stein Y 36
24398
Stein Z 24611
Stein-Bereithner K 9358
9371
Steinbach H L 6339 15194 20120 31620 33649
Steinbäcker A 41639
Steinbeck A W 28268
Steinberg A G 8130
Steinberg B 43564
Steinberg D 2552
46069
51790
Steinberg G 3752
Steinberg H 39333
Steinberg I 1307 6341 27859 27868 42838
Steinberg I H 50278
Steinberg M S 26783
Steinberg O 40441
Steinberg U 55046
55063
Steinbock H L 51836
Steinbrück P 54942
Steinbuch M 23919
Steindler A 13625
13635
Steinegger E 29594
51074
Steiner A 52344
Steiner B 3179
17252
46807
48888
Steiner F A 3181
Steiner F J 50079
Steiner G 4810
Steiner H 54832
Steiner I D 37797
Steiner M M 6283
Steiner P M 40920
Steiner R E 33449
35053
44648
Steiner R F 28978
41807
41808
Steingräber M 48430
Steinhaeuser F 7452
Steinhart L 11830
Steinhart W 41701
Steinhaus J E 9506
45515
Steinle J G 36776
Steinlin H 40899
Steinman R R 6110
47544
Steinmann B 17776
26409
53913
Steinrück G von 23743
Steinschneider A 9186
14473
Steinvorth E 38232
Steinzeig S M 8676
Steitz C E 33562
Stekker K 48890
Stekol J A 26920
Stelgens P 378
25691
Stell J G 10600
Stellar E 1416
Stelling F H 19906
Stel'mashonok I M 15256
Stelos P 14571
Stelzner F 25284
Stelzner H D 40016
Stemberger T 32348
41640
Stemper J M 5619
Stempfel S J 37719
Stempień R 18189
18190
Stenbäck A 39387
39413
Stenberg T 50488
Stenderup A 54254
54255
Stenehjem J C 37233
Steneld J 53827
Stengel E 24754
Stengele J 15447
Stenger E G 39249
Stenger H H 36597
36600
Stenger K 39096
Stengert K 17639
Stengle J M 11015
Stenn F 13564
Stennett R G 2777
47580
Stennis J W 20732
Stenport J 22360
Stenram U 36253
42292
Stensrud N 20412A
Stensrud N 27872
Stenström S 29641
Stenstrom S 6897
Stent G S 25418
Stenvers H W 39285
50080
Stenz K 12879
Stenzel E 51147
Štěpán J 11949
45453
Štěpán V 45279
Stepanian E P 41411
48474
Stepanian E S 7040
Stepanik J 38216
50703
Stepanishcheva Z G 21808
Stepaniuk T I 16296
Stepanov B P 54583
Stepanova E G 429
Stepanova M N 48364
Stepanskaia O Kh 18087
Stepantschitz G 7756
54822
Stéphan E 30656
Stephan F 41122
53648
Stephan H 2721
Stephaneck O 29473
44133
48925
Stephani J 27716
Stephanopoulos C 22530
Stephanovitch P 26134
Stephen C R 9491 14743 19917 20154 45097
Stephen Maria, Sister 26440
Stephens C A Jr 1666
47229
Stephens G G 27364
Stephens G J 9952
Stephens H B 42858
Stephens J 23532
Stephens J H 31032
Stephens J M 35485
Stephens M 37501
Stephens M R 824
Stephens N A 21204
Stephens R G 47545
Stephenson E 11680
Stephenson E M 47235
Stephenson J S 28979
Stephenson L 18330
Stephenson M L 24408
Stephenson R B 27426
Stephenson R W 7398
Stephenson S E Jr 23424 23431 31566 31572 49098 53695
Stepp W 26580
39176
43471
Steppert A 55098
Stepto R C 625
Šterba R 25230
Sterba R F 36860
Sterckx P 33868
Sterescu L 49211
Sterescu N 49178
Steresecu-Volanschi M 39008
Stergus I 948
949
47235
Sterk V V 17363
Sterkel R L 28778
Sterkers J M 31117
Sterkhova N N 21747
Sterkowicz S 17602
17608
Sterky G 53829
Sterling H M 42720
Sterling J A 50992
Sterling M 42650
Stern A 13963
51914
Stern A C 33474
Stern A M 26884
35484
Stern B 17062
22339
Stern C 31810
Stern E 49369
Stern E M 49497
Stern E S 4908
Stern G 587
Stern J 14786
26363
Stern J A 23630 23631 23648 33629 47622
Stern K 11682 35536 42535 42547 53891
Stern K F 9306
Stern K G 35207
Stern M 2600
15823
Stern M M 36855
Štern O 3285
Stern P 5470 7162 7712 10079 23899 23900 53928
Stern P A 36995
Stern S 33460
Stern T N 42515
Stern W 41616
Stern W E 14869
31647
Sternagel F 27346
47695
Sternberg J 19046
45147
Sternberg L 39332
Sternberg M 35258
Sternberg M J 22017
Sternberg T H 5
23507
27341
Sternberg W 29311
Sterner G 22391
Sterz H 7764
55190
Šterzl J 28922

Stetkiewicz S 17683
Stetler C J 17389 21219
Stetson J B 32146
Stetten D Jr 9803
Steuart G W 6903
Steuer W 7819 7883
Stevanovic D 22203
Steven E M 23842
Stevenel L 11532
Stevens C E 26816
Stevens G H 14336
Stevens G M 33645
Stevens H 22057 27312 50396
Stevens J 46188
Stevens J E 9780
Stevens J R 52
Stevens K M 28909 47650
Stevens L 13780
Stevens L C 30214 54052
Stevens L F 42658
Stevens P B 39471
Stevens P J 24800
Stevens S S 40133
Stevenson A C 8794 11092 50010
Stevenson A E 47988
Stevenson C 18948
Stevenson C A 14257 33646
Stevenson C J 2036
Stevenson C S 14800
Stevenson C W 42931
Stevenson D S 8733
Stevenson E 10056
Stevenson F H 54111
Stevenson H W 47536
Stevenson I 2947 42802
Stevenson J A 9102 16277 41652
Stevenson J G 11186
Stevenson J J 10973
Stevenson J K 2996 20110 31555 31599 41156
Stevenson J W 39991
Stevenson L D 37679
Stevenson L G 25056
Stevenson S S 41974
Stevenson T D 6925
Stewart A 30068
Stewart A M 35080
Stewart B H 27577
Stewart C B 25053
Stewart C N 3973
Stewart C P 2568 2570
Stewart D N 10594
Stewart D S 7428
Stewart F W 11719
Stewart G H 9496
Stewart G M 54025
Stewart H 24794
Stewart H C 38622
Stewart I 38330
Stewart J N 3638
Stewart J S 48690
Stewart J W 4584 38262 51757
Stewart K 13384
Stewart K M Jr 22684
Stewart L 19645
Stewart L F 46180
Stewart M M 8922
Stewart P B 25108
Stewart P D 15108 48244
Stewart S E 7610 32221
Stewart S M 11117 54122
Stewart T D 22799
Stewart U 15080
Stewart W D 14612
Stewart W H 22947 37273
Stewart W M 1041
Stewart-Hess C H 44790
Stewens G 54991
Steyaert J 353
Steyn D G 6908 42423
Steyn W 47504
Stiber C 14760
Stice G F 26621
Stich H F 6841
Stich W 38765 48584
Štich Z 11942
Stickl H 10494 15457 15458
Stickley E 18149
Stickley E E 6388
Stickley J H 36425
Stidworthy G 3882
Stiebeling H K 13753
Stieda A 21657
Stief M E 11637
Stiefel E 6504 40375
Stieglitz E J 13281
Stieve F E 27717
Stiffel C 10996 27666
Stifler J R 22937
Stijns J 9683
Stikza J 11949
Stiles F C Jr 47341
Still W J 28907
Stille B 23756
Stille G 10500 29004 33314 34584
Stiller R 2766
Stiller R 13571
Stillerman M 8285
Stillerman M L 38570
Stillwell G K 34361 38571
Stilo G 46462
Stilwell E F 9465
Stimming H J 38787
Stimpert F D 4104
Stimson B B 890 909
Stimson R 4497
Stimson R L 24663
Stinson J W 32378
Stinson N E 11841
Stipa S 23348
Štípal B 45451
Stirbu A 53664
Stirewalt M A 2869
Stirland R 48721
Stirling G 21574
Stirn A 28378
Stirpe F 24527
Stish R J 26844
Stitt K 26689
Stiver W B 45118
Stivrins P C 8263
Stobbe H 21434 36309 55086
Stober W 39108
Stobnicka I 39620
Stochdorph O 376
Stock A E 42557
Stock C C 35430
Stock F 15449
Stockard J L 23029
Stockell A 47379
Stocken L A 24295
Stocker B A 4057
Stocker F 55363
Stocker F W 30495 31969 39447
Stocker S 54674
Stockert F G von 51930
Stockinger L 34215 38192 55149
Stockmann B 16216
Stocks P 22537
Stockwell J F 47060
Stoddard F J 3857 8959
Stodola F H 1529
Stóa K F 42099
Stoeber F 12131 25376
Stöberl R 41624
Stoeckenius W 21577
Stöcker E 32642
Stoeckle J D 35396
Stöcklin P 453 38829
Stöckly A 55362
Stoelting V K 23166
Stoenescu R 15979 17986
Stoenner H G 26806
Stöppler S 3135
Støren H 42227
Stoerk H C 3890 25881
Störmer A 38751
Störring G E 5464
Stoesz A R 39562
Stötter G 28432
Stofer B E 2753
Stoffer R P 42677
Stoffregen J 9354 45199
Stohlman F Jr 27389
Stohnam F V 28256
Stoholski A 36246
Stoia H 40897
Stoia I 15964 28324 40742 40743 55257
Stoianov A 38049
Stoianov K 48408
Stoianov K A 20198
Stoianova A 31712
Stoianova L 20189
Stoica E 11228
Stoica G 49195 49203
Stoica M 49179 49190
Stoichita M 38997 49197
Stoichita S 38999 49179 49190
Stoichitz M 15995
Stoiculescu P 37853
Stoikitza S 34261 34273
Stoikov M 20200
Stojadinović M 53574
Stojałowski K 51401
Stojanov D 21100
Stojanov E 15477
Stojanovic 6639
Stojanović D 53556
Stojanović M 16066
Stojanović V 42006 48846
Stojanovića M 3283
Stojkov N 20637
Stojković L 46922
Stojšić M 16057
Stoker M G 11178
Stokes A B 11661 11701
Stokes J Jr 25601
Stokes J F 24720
Stokes J L 1471
Stokes L J 4885
Stokes W M 23798
Stokinger H E 20
Stokoe N L 24650
Stokoe N M 42111
Stoksted P 9884
Stolarczyk J 5969 51306
Stolarska A 5821
Stolk A 22305 33099 33100
Stolkowski J 12132 45619
Stoll A M 22807
Stoll B A 18371 49059
Stoll C 30938
Stoll H C 37232
Stoll H G 7558
Stoll K 16835
Stoll L M 47506
Stoll N R 33665
Stoll P 28024
Stoll R 45658
Stoll W A 29808 30264
Stoller R A 39354
Štolová O 11928 11939
Stolp H 23755
Stolte J B 50097
Stolte L A 42090
Stolurow L M 4023 14409
Stolz R 31291
Stolze R 5463 16849
Stolze T 54933 55060
Stolzenbach F E 10630 26949 26950 43545 47380
Stoma M F 54087
Stone A R 58 42815
Stone B A 1699
Stone C 9915
Stone C S Jr 26184
Stone D J 1421
Stone E T 22724
Stone F L 26474
Stone H B 20584 53430
Stone H H 2997 2998 23186 42528 46717
Stone J 24664
Stone J C 24836
Stone M L 35210
Stone M M 33611
Stone N E 24279
Stone P W 41961 50328
Stone R E 46574
Stone R S 52057
Stone W M 14016
Stone W S 31772
Stoner H B 24712
Stoner R E 2599
Stonehill R B 49541
Stonik A Ia 20962
Stookey B 2850 12301
Stoopack J C 39551 50732
Stoops D 28783
Stopnicka M 6712
Stopp H 32398
Stoppa L 17945
Stoppani A 9744
Stoppani A O 34194 34763 52397
Stoppelli I 16369
Stoppelman M R 4992 16785 38432
Storch H 55085
Storck R 47378
Storer E H 23422 37940
Storer J 17223 37784
Storer J B 18318
Storey C F 565 48279 48280
Storey P B 978 9967
Storm O 42025
Storm-Mathisen A 53983
Stormont J M 50407
Stormorken H 42347
Storniello G 16438 16444 23339 23341
Storrs H G 39454
Storsteen O M 5411
Storstein O 40855
Storti E 34706 53001
Storti R 18164 49669
Story A T 24999
Stors H 55197
Stošić L 3259 28894
Stotland E 3495
Stotsky B A 37322 37796
Stott C F 15927
Stott D H 28037
Stotta C S 31445
Stotz E 3750 26959
Stoufer R M 12308
Stoughton R B 4126
Stoupel N 48071
Stout A P 11394 20321
Stout G 35030
Stout G W 30332
Stout H A 4491
Stout P R 21961

Stovall M A 9253
Stovall V S 37769
Stover B J 841 6070
Stovin S 14503
Stowe C L 37054
Stowe C M 42885
Stowe F R Jr 25906
Stowell E C Jr 11984
Stowens D 8203
Straand A 7252
Straat H L 24036
Straaten A van 46697
Stracke G 26156
Strackee J 50067
Stracker O A 16193
Stradling P 20622 30085
Straehley C J Jr 98 9313 27404 41153
Straeten M van der 1693 10540 20807
Sträuli P 29363 55272
Straface R 53323
Straffon R A 7076
Stragnell R 1326
Strahan J F 2239
Strain H H 21952
Strain R E 27580 31234
Strait L A 4414
Straith C L 5976
Straith R E 5976
Strajman E 22264
Straka R P 1471
Strakosch W 46933
Straková M 45387
Stramignoni A 34466
Stranack F 35044 43624
Stranahan M 42762
Strand H A 39556
Strandberg L 39365 39366
Strandberg O 7214 15580
Strandberg P 33197
Strandell B 17078 22253
Strandness D E 21222
Strandness D E Jr 48283
Strang L B 15587
Strang R 8073
Strange R E 4072 24265 24399
Strange T B 26976
Stranger J H 24704
Strangeways D H 47328
Strano A 10832 10833
Stránská E 32577 34117 41571
Stransky J J 6918
Stránský V 32577
Strashinin A I 20958
Strasky E 9663
Strasser A 38175
Strassman H D 9172
Strassmann G 36181
Strater P 2171 21660
Stratmann F W 28486
Strattan A 8885
Stratton F M 49838
Stratton H J 51447
Straub F B 22431 22432 22433 24368 29473 42327 42328 44133 48925
Straub M 32712 50118
Straub R W 15059
Straub W 24225 24238
Straube K H 55051 55083
Strauch J 46503
Straumanis L 34183
Straumfjord J V Jr 6167 30207
Straus B 21094
Straus F H 13572
Straus P 23851 23859
Straus R 42545 53889
Strauss A L 4087
Strauss B 22106
Strauss B S 14177
Strauss E B 15579
Strauss G 55162
Strauss I 45938
Strauss J 11851 25224 25225 35594 40705
Strauss J S 22013 32724 32733 50315
Strauss K J 21645 38337
Strauss L 516 8201
Strauss P G 13458
Strauzenberg S E 16648
Strawinski R J 26855
Strawitz J G 31503
Strayer R 40158
Streamer C W 22130
Strean G J 45147
Strecker E A 38534
Strecker H J 14204 23402
Street B S 4664
Street D M 52074
Street M W 40936
Streete B G 37946
Streeten D H 14650 15534 22829 47500 47730
Streeter G A 51945
Strehler E 55022
Strehlinger L 26071
Streicher H J 28086 36671
Streiff E B 39542
Streiff F 19150 19160 45043 52578 52995 53217
Streisinger G 31788
Streit R 6680
Streitfeld M M 23621 41973 47588
Streitmann B 54800
Streja M 37966 37967
Strel'chuk I V 53476
Streli R 38179 38182 54883
Strelitzer C L 8071 23586
Strel'nikov B E 15292
Strel'tsova V N 16113
Stremlina S M 7660
Strenc I 15971
Strength D R 14216 14217
Stříbrná J 45213
Stributs S M 39927
Strick H J 26771
Stricker E 40902
Strickland C E 29295
Strickland J F 47165
Strickland M 38602
Strickland S C 36950 43406
Strickler J H 22996
Strider D V 31659
Strieter E 15080
Strietzel G 12876
Strietzel M 483 54949
Striffler D F 18272
Strik W 39197
Strikwerda R 7886
Stringa G 37261 45574
Stringa S G 25484 52401 52402
Strinka A A 26787
Stripecke W 32416 55066
Strisower E H 39706
Strittmatter C F 4066
Strittmatter P 44090
Strittmatter W C 6338
Stritzler C 33969
Strobbia R 36484
Ströbl S 5626
Stroboe R R 16902
Strode J E 26367 41946
Strode W S 26366A
Ströder J 5488 23313 23314 23315 23319 23320 23321 23734
Strøm A 29160 31895
Ström G 17062 22339 22340
Ström J 53832
Ström L 8519 29190
Ström S 22253 53804
Strömbald B C 8521
Strömberg U 132
Stroesco G 9594
Stroescu O 28320
Stroescu V 15987
Strohbusch H 38221
Strohl E L 8247 46715
Strohmeyer G 48557
Strollo M 6763 30769
Strong J A 37376 37384 42111 42108
Strong J M 14243
Strong J P 25322 32004
Strong L C 6866
Strong M S 8160
Strongin E 4416
Stroobant C 22323
Stroomann G 30893
Stroppiana L 52093
Strotzka H 21277
Stroud C E 44787
Stroud G M 16937
Stroud J W 24638
Stroup J G 14965
Stroyman S 26663
Strub I H 13847
Struben W H 38426
Struchkov M I 21856
Struchkov V I 4776 9994 20860 41383 48394
Struck G 36367
Struckmeyer B E 53136
Strug L H 42620 47764
Strughold H 14417
Struglia L 4452
Strukov A I 10425 15333 20840 24075
Strukova A P 51694
Strumza M V 12098 25424 48182
Strumza-Poutonnet J M (Mme) 12098
Strunk G 39167
Struppler A 7831 16858 36047 38824
Struppler V 39143
Strutenschi T 17988
Strutsovskaia S V 20938
Struxness E G 32702
Stryker W S 1315
Strzoda L 8505
Strzyżewski J 3079
Stsendrei S 3050
Stuart C A 1681 42613
Stuart E A 31955
Stuart E D 33044
Stuart J 6255
Stuart J R 110
Stuart K L 17721
Stuart P 11153
Stubbe J L 15858
Stubblebine J M 8878
Stubblefield E 40926
Stubbs D 15798
Stubbs R 23580
Stubbs R A 35541
Stuber A 50874
Stucchi C 25433 39523 50699 50716
Stuchlik J 51917
Stuchlík S 45421
Stucke K 12420 55455
Stuckens M 8557
Stuckey J 39358
Stuckey J G 47358
Stuckey J H 27866
Stuckey M 25071
Stucki P 25205 45188
Studdiford W E 629
Študent V 45402
Studer A 3165 30936 35232 48597 53049
Studić J 7480
Studnitsin A A 54462
Studnitz W von 37286 50488
Stühmer A 1479 25627 36612 45912 49359
Stünzi H 30925
Stürup G K 33078
Stürzbecher M 21697 25773
Stüttgen G 7806 23746 36630
Stuhl L 51659
Stuhlert H 25628 32457
Stula E F 42895
Stulberg C S 20544
Stults R 31547 31548
Stumm-Zollinger E 27136
Stump A 37478 37481
Stumpf C 7723 10099 39251 39256 41591 54790 54797
Stumpf G L 36764 36938
Stumpf H H 3835
Stumpf P K 47413
Stunkard A 8719
Stunkard A J 22656 42613
Stunkard H W 41730
Stupakova T F 55579
Stupcanu C 49196
Stupelis I G 48505
Stupfel M 19250 37061
Stupfel M A 37062
Stupina A S 10405
Stur D 32554 38245 41747
Stura L 38940
Sturani P L 10276 32054 36209
Sturdevant C M 3540
Sturdza N 39015
Sturgeon P 1830
Sturgis S H 2883 6168 8232 39665
Sturkie P D 9111 25882 30129
Sturlese P 38564
Sturm A 26411
Sturm L S 39004
Sturm W 21566
Sturman I Ia 55539
Sturman M F 13210
Sturman R M 41905
Sturtevant F M 39234
Sturtevant V 47480
Sturzenegger H 40893 53071
Stuteville O H 13567 14591 29638
Stutinsky F 25393
Stutte H 36136
Stutte A L 3714
Stutz E 7211 53604
Stutz L 32566 32567
Stux M 25482 52396

Suardi L 52846
Suárez M 6529 18877 18878 18881 18882 18883 18884 18886 18887 18889 18890 38443 52295
Suárez R M Sr 44342 46574
Suárez R M Jr 44342
Subbotin M Ia 4213
Subeva R I 20201
Subirana A 38642
Šubladze A K 25227
Subrahmanyan V 47118
Subtelny J D 17502
Suby H I 15199
Subzhaev G A 26225
Sucari L 51555
Such G 42336
Suchá M 50153
Suchanek-Fröhlich H 32367
Suchanova M 35591
Sucheurien P G 48579
Suchkova K I 21738
Suchsland E 38206
Suchý K 8312
Suckling P V 15172
Suckow K L 5249
Suczek R F 8718
Suda I 33628
Suda M 27360
Sudaka J 6681
Sudakova S A 31398 31402
Sudeck G 5502
Sudia W D 547 39984 42576 42577
Sudić D 16077
Sudre R 16892
Südhof H 15472 36061 43998
Südow G 8515
Suermondt W F 1665 50058
Süsdorf D H 14574
Süsse H J 26054 46471
Süttinger H 12442 49393
Sufik B I 53523
Suga T 13165
Sugahara T 13680
Sugano H 13020
Sugano T 8179
Sugar H S 20459
Sugar S J 38502
Sugarman G I 14144
Sugarman L 14867
Sugasawa S 5928
Sugawa T 12975
Sugawara K 31923
Sugawara T 31021
Sugaya E 48158
Sugi A 51087
Sugiishi M 12987
Sugimoto A 13147
Sugimoto N 51094 51095
Sugimoto S 13068
Sugimura T 12930 26118 26119 26120 26121 26122
Sugino Y 12975
Sugioka K 43027
Sugisawa Y 2791
Sugita K 38008
Sugita N 27358
Sugiura A 15252
Sugiyama K 12586
Sugiyama Y 34988
Suhači I 53662
Suie T 653
Suiffet W 44375 51586
Suire P 5271 30706
Suit H D 11020
Suitor E C Jr 14125
Suits J J 21304
Sujoy E 51508
Sukachev N S 12815
Sukhareva N D 46387 55559
Sukhov Iu Z 55646
Sukigara K 12959
Sukumaran P K 26505
Šula L 22528
Sulamaa M 23304 43040
Sulat H 5641
Sulestrowski W 5655 43216
Suli M 39838
Suliński S 17604
Sulis E 16030
Sulit E R 4571
Sulkin S E 4246 19665 30199 41056
Sulkowitch H 39978
Sulli E 6759 30770
Sullivan A W 22138
Sullivan B H Jr 8769
Sullivan B J 6092
Sullivan C R 40039 40041
Sullivan F M 24596 33701 44709
Sullivan J A 48743
Sullivan J D 40107
Sullivan J E 17238 10680
Sullivan J T Jr 31483
Sullivan L 43521
Sullivan M P 17366
Sullivan M W 14363
Sullivan R D 13874
Sullivan T D 30320
Sullivan T W 27596
Sullivan W 35205
Sullivan W T 14839
Sulman F G 37006
Sulser F 29027
Sulser H 28781 28783
Sultan N N 42480
Sultan R 45729
Sultanaliev A S 44196
Sultanian I 35519
Sulzberger M B 14612 41824
Sumarokov A V 19920
Šumbera J 11934
Summers A D 37643
Summers J E 14810
Summers V K 39852
Summers W A 12734
Summers W B 31559 31611
Summerskill J 51948
Summerskill W H 3888 4846 7409 16963 42612
Sumner D W 1821
Sumtsov B M 44115
Sun C 1429 9981
Sun C M 45464
Sun D C 2993 50377
Sun S 32034
Sunargulova S M 48504
Sund H 34671 34672 34673 34674 34675
Sundal A 53987 53995
Sundararajan T A 1740 24410 44134
Sundberg K 42382
Sundberg L 29212
Sundby P 20402
Sundell B 43046
Sundell C G 31730 53859
Sunder-Plassmann P 5493
Sunderman F W 8739
Sunderman F W Jr 8739
Sunderville E J 38512
Sundgren N 53821
Sundin T 50533
Sundsted K S 23619
Sundström L M 25859 46154
Sung R Y 25264
Sunshine I 35719 37554
Suntych F 32906
Suntzeff V 25161
Sunzel H 42043
Suomalainen H 34193
Supik W J 48994
Supino L 26149
Supperer R 7839 55243
Suppi G 40813
Suppiger H 1192
Supronowicz E 3078
Suquet M 1268
Sura V V 53456
Surányi S 55012
Surawicz B 22654
Surdan C 53661
Sure B 10187 14898
Sureau B 2321 40667 53225
Sureau P 11526 11537 24907
Sureda G 18871
Surendranathan R 25917
Surgalla M J 14567
Suriani U 13252
Surikov M P 41783
Surikova A N 8655
Surikova E I 21112 38874
Surikova N P 51689
Surin V 21644
Surmont 2200
Surmonte J A 38491
Surovikina M S 44272
Surraco G H 25819
Surtshin A 9134 14478
Sury B 32080 54253 54289
Sušić Z 54906
Susini R 6682
Suskind R 3415
Suskind R G 6084
Suskind R R 3593
Suslina N G 21159
Susman M P 49062
Susnow D A 871
Susser M 15930 24611
Sussman A A 28170
Sussman L N 13889 40026
Sussman M 8931
Sussman O 26797
Sussman R M 50259
Sutcliffe J F 49988 50013
Sutcliffe J P 18245
Suter E 4022 18212
Suter H 16548 28784
Suter L S 9979 23661
Sutherland A M 24874 48000 51932
Sutherland C G 42683
Sutherland G B 27273
Sutherland I 20618
Sutherland J M 3897 48691
Sutherland N S 11101 39247
Sutherland T W 22016
Sutherland V C 31639
Sutin J 758 759 33630
Sutliff W D 33717
Sutmöller P 26807 26808
Sutorisová-Stolzová M 11853
Sutro C J 11322
Sutter J 25520 32973 32974 40627 45733
Sutter J M 6682 29519 33816 33817 42489
Sutton D 24711 48647
Sutton E 19101
Sutton H A 60
Sutton H E 8793
Sutton H H 37037
Sutton W B 26952
Suvorova G V 44204
Suwalski W 17635
Suyama T 13043 13046
Suzdal'skaia I P 25985
Suzdal'tsev A N 55543
Suzman S 35055
Suzue K 12981 22498
Suzuki A 22750
Suzuki C 31015
Suzuki H 13672
Suzuki H K 32392
Suzuki I 5929
Suzuki J 49970
Suzuki K 4736 13116 20417 31921
Suzuki M 3115 12580 12589 12916 43414 46915
Suzuki S 13127 13676 34720 45647 47334
Suzuki T 13014 13025 13026 13029 13128 13130 13132 26116 27897
Suzuki Y 47336 51083 51098
Suzzi Valli E 9724
Šváb J 45248
Šváb L 25235
Švábenská J 11923
Svacha R L 30131
Svaetichin G 42340 42341 42342 42343 42344 42345
Švalba A 3293
Svalland E 7226
Svanberg L 40871
Švancara J 11904
Svane H 29177
Svane S 17030
Svane-Knudsen V 8472 22374 33157 54239 54257
Svartz N 2974 9899
Svatek Z 35585
Svatý J 11899
Svec F 48183
Sved D W 833
Svedmyr A 22391 33995
Švejcar J 11931 45200 45364 45366
Švel I 42192 42193
Svendsen B B 32068
Svendsen I B 171
Svennerholm L 22513 24359 34747 42383
Svensson S A 28945
Svensson G 12722
Svensson S A 42291
Svěrák J 30876 45307
Sverdlov D G 7647
Sverdlov E Iu 21046
Sverzhinskaia B M 5886
Svetliakov A G 53524
Svetlov P G 44203
Svetovidova V M 21739
Svien H J 37703 49799 51858
Svilokos N 4968
Svirezhev M V 38029
Sviriakin V T 5287
Sviridov S A 7016
Sviridova A E 21129
Sviridova I V 31353
Svirskaia S I 9996
Sviskchauskaite M G 18053
Svitková A 11932
Svoboda E 16854 35937
Svoboda J 45317
Svoboda L 45415
Svoboda M 2484 11917 32603 45234 45271 45292 45335 46511 55477
Svoboda Z 45262
Svorad D 8100

Svorad D 46275
Swaab L I 50096
Swain E B 11371
Swain T 44021
Swaine C R 48034
Swaminathan M 12634 47118
Swan A A 23117
Swan H 20599 22118 27867 31630 35665 41143 41178
Swan H J 4684 45480 47727 51865
Swan H T 24426 51751
Swan J M 28936
Swan K C 22076 32796 54021 54023
Swan R E 4546
Swanbeck G 38883
Swank R K 21951
Swank R L 3667
Swanker W A 12740
Swann R O 8952
Swanson A A 18311 22074 47552
Swanson A G 3580 7342
Swanson C L 41042
Swanson C P 37202
Swanson D M 4366
Swanson F V 18341 21344
Swanson J 28757
Swanson J H 8991
Swanson L E 14016
Swanson R 8881
Swanton E M 23519
Swart B 31330
Swart-Fücht-bauer H 23760
Swartenbroekx A 3723
Swartz D 11680
Swartz D P 2891
Swartz F C 13771
Swartz M L 13743 27087
Swartzwelder C 46614
Swecker F 21020
Swedberg B 53888
Sweeney E A 27070
Sweeney J C Jr 13875
Sweeney W J 22709
Sweeney W J III 20241
Sweeney W T 13744
Sweep G 44037
Sweet H C 16539
Sweet N J 3878
Sweet R B 4712
Sweet W H 2612
Sweet W H 6388 16961
Sweeton R F 32710
Sweezey E A 25144
Swegan W E 49096
Swell L 30985
Swellengrebel N H 9675 41731 46150
Swendseid M E 47978
Swenning G 53835
Swenson E M 51800
Swenson E W 33696 33697
Swenson M J 47307
Swenson O 41166
Swerdlow M 2012 10940 23116
Swernov J 14895
Świątkowska W 29710
Świca S 51251
Swick L 23653 27094 27095 32790
Swick L S 8152
Swick R W 10037
Świcowa K A 49461
Świderski A 29660
Swiderski E 46741
Swiderski J 5842 39628
Święcilo A 36546
Święcki J 51289 51318
Swienty W 33553
Swierczyńska Z 30944
Swierenga J 4042 16788 46102
Świetliczko I 29375
Swieży A 29652
Swijgman D W 24036
Swim H E 30146 31003
Swinburne G 15846
Swineford O Jr 3529 36912 43378
Swinehart J S 19693
Swingle J 25110
Swingle W W 12619 30898
Swinnen R 34632
Swinton N W 29762 31484 31486
Swinyard E A 19662
Switzer M E 663
Switzer W E 17741
Swoboda P A 10596 44056
Swoboda W 7746
Swyngedauw J 4613
Swyngedauw J 7189 27751
Swynnerton B F 11179
Swynnerton C R 15112
Sych G Ia 49310
Sych M 17566
Sychev V V 21088
Sydow G 21367 21392
Sykes E M Jr 33741
Sykes J 39231
Sykes M 4178
Sykes M K 3421
Sylim-Rapoport I 45835
Sylvest B 54299
Sylvest O 41338
Sylvester G 51969
Sylvester J C 23591 23592 23602 23603 33984
Sylvester L E 96 12344
Sylvester R F Jr 41966 42831
Sylvestre L 54339 54340
Symanski H 55348
Syme L 40159
Symers D A 54125
Symes C B 54042
Symington T 47474
Symmonds R E 8969 33558
Symon W E 42589
Symonds N 41496
Symonds P M 5745
Synder D 39573
Syner J C 41353
Synge R L 1741 24272
Synowiedzki Z 23662
Syphax G B 23494 23546 23557
Syring A 32530
Syřištová E 45427
Syrkin A L 7110
Syrkina-Krug-liak S A 38685
Syrop H M 5759
Syrůček L 7892
Sysin A N 41366
Sysoev F F 32179
Sytsianko G A 33406
Syverton J T 27256 39992 47539
Syz H 39948
Szabó A K 43301
Szabó B 29457 50831
Szabó D 12650
Szabó G 11155 17251 17363 29425 32490 42173 42174 42177 46811 48892
Szabó I 48933 54168
Szabo L 17261
T.-Szabó M 22432 22437
Szabó R 20335 50882
Szabo S 48781
Szabo T 14331 48184
Szabó Z 21684 29433
Szabolcs Z 29431
Szabon J 3179 17252
Szafir P 4342
Szafran J 12664
Szafran L 17296 17622
Szafrański P 41985 51360
Szajewski J 17687
Szalay G 25898
Szalontay K 50886
Szám I 50798 50898
Szám L 48889 50811
Szántó G 48919
Szanto L 40710
Szanto P B 11782 44326
Szappanos M 50804
Szarkowska-L 41983
Szász A 39090
Szász J 15709 17260 42176
Szasz T S 8088 18215 18235 36857
Szathmáry J 7825 50863
Szathmáry S 28966 50877
Szatmari A 2365 49496
Szatmári E 48931
Szczecinska O 34260
Szczeklik E 29713 51315
Szczepanska H 22320 39612 51013
Szczepski O 17612
Szczygielska J 40648
Szécsény A 16330 16331
Szécsi I 50872 55492
Szécsi K 15717 55511
Szeghy G 22441 48945
Szegö L 50168
Szeinberg A 34777 46880
Szejnberg A 178
Székács I 25901
Székely A 32396 50888
Szekely E G 7324 12569
Székely J 17273
Székely K 33839 43301
Székely L 13651
Szekely M 2828 2829
Székely O 48919
Székely T 46568
Szekler R 18384
Széky A 46546
Szeleczky G 24820
Szeleczky J 50804
Szeleżyński K 26274
Széll K 21658
Szemplińska E 41991
Szemző G 17267
Szenas P 11711
Szénásy J 46811
Szenberg A 41991
Szendi B 29439 46818
Szendrői Z 50835
Szeness L 16823
Szent-Györgyi A 47459
Szent-Györgyi N 22608
Szentágothai J 33020 48921
Szentkirályi E 48933
Szentkirályi E M 23801
Szepieniec B 29672
Szerb J C 10108
Szerencsi J 50804
Szereszewska H 5967 5968
Szeresnovicz F 23252
Szewczykowski W 51245
Sziberth K 21647 32518 35627
Szidat L 7834
Szigeti P 29453
Szikla G 23148
Szilágyi D 49209
Szilagyi D E 22122 52059
Szilagyi E 31581
Szilágyi I 50721 50803
Szilas E 29470
Szilassy Z 50885
Szima Z 7483 39009
Szirmai E 1506 19325 29613 42187 48786 55029 55495
Szirmai J 22277
Szirmai J A de 50076
Szirman J A 42069
Szirom I 50821
Szirtes G 29440
Sziávik I 50879
Szlazak J P 9005
Szlenkier E 26275
Szlepka G 46565
Szleszynger J 36545 55450
Szmal Z 332
Szmyd L 8260
Szmyt J 48514
Sznajderman M 17644
Sznelwar H 17333
Szobor A 30267
Szodoray L 24430 29469
Szögi S 29465 55335
Szőke K 46990
Szönyi L 39081
Szolomejer W 41836
Szórády I 46805 50810
Szosland M 29375
Szot Z 5972
Szpunar J 254 5826 22375
Sztaba R 29669
Sztankay C 42163 50825
Sztern G 51593
Sztudinka G 50891
Szturm-Rubinsten S 1075 1076 9587 23239 23258 24906
Szturm-Rubin-sten S (Mme) 1205 1221
Szuchet S 6069
Szucs S 11475
Szücs O 29479
Szücs S 54144
Szűcs Z 48936 50807 50855
Szügyi D 50847
Szufa M 49467
Szulc J 5641
Szutréły A 50815
Szutréły G 30919 32487 46813
Szymańska K 13308
Szymanski F J 8009
Szymczyk B 6202
Tabachnick J 43598
Tabah L 32973 32974
Tabak H H 3703
Taban C H 36199
Tabarka K 45407
Tabary J C 31085
Tabau R L 12227
Tabb H G 28089
Tabenski Z 17559 51311
Taber D 19693
Taber K W 47262
Taber W A 2382

Taber W A 2388
Tabernat J 11504 26078 30723
Tabershaw I R 22043 22044
Taboada Millas C 10345
Tabor E C 32742
Tabor H 47392
Taboroff L H 42769 49498
Táborská D 11852
Taborsky G 26921
Tabuchi Y 12973 12974
Tabusse 2229
Tabusse L 5039 5041 19276
Taccani A 52036
Taccardi B 48186
Tacconi L 10822 10823
Tacher J 4611
Tachibana S 4173
Tachibana T 4734 4753 24393
Tachibana T F 12309
Tachil A 48558
Tachot A 36459
Tacket H S 9298
Tacorian L 49190
Tacorian S 38999 49179 49190
Tacquet A 7170 10151 19312 42391 43128 43129 43131
Tacticos G 6636
Tada K 12978
Taddei C 5327
Taddei I 43919 43944 43945 43947 44606
Taddia P 43352
Tadić R M 3295
Tadra M 24114
Tähkä H 23310
Tähti E 266 43210
Taeschler M 26376
Täufel K 32394
Taft L I 2072 34610
Taft R 14364 37350
Tagami S 51090
Tagawa K 5530
Taggart S R 24937
Tagiev Sh K 55675
Tagirov K Kh 15298
Tagliacozzo S 23347 43716 43717 43719
Tagliaferro E 30397
Tagliamonte B 6758 10818
Tagliapietra B 10230 10241
Tagliavini R 34407
Taglietti A 10814 10815 10816
Taglioni V 46560
Tagnon 6607
Tagnon H 52439
Tagnon R 11221
Taguchi T 5927 5931 12985 51104 51124
Tagüeña M 45314
Taguzov T U 38677
Tahar L 31115 54200
Tahori A S 5556
Tai T Y 25265
Taiana J A 18962
Taibo W 1655
Taieb A 35360
Taig M M 23673
Tailhefer A 44933 44934
Taillard W 47632
Taille J de 48761
Taindel C 49211 53664
Taine B 48881 48882
Tait A C 14777
Tait H P 15831
Tait J F 24254 24255
Tajan 34929 34930 34931 34932 34933 34934
Tajel H 40135
Taka K 27908
Takács I 50849
Takács L 22436 22437 42172 42332 42333 42334 42338
Takácsy L 16838 29448
Takagaki G 34168
Takagi H 12976
Takagi K 5922 5923 12918 13058 39253
Takagi S 4167
Takagi Y 14138
Takahashi E 26471
Takahashi F 13079
Takahashi H 10661 12254 26870 26881 44125 54927
Takahashi K 12253
Takahashi N 34720 47338
Takahashi R 33680
Takahashi S 47346
Takahashi W N 30347
Takahashi Y 12252 17366
Takai T 27891
Takaki F 13025 13026 13029
Takaki S 27359
Takala M E 22336
Takamastu H 42394 42395
Takamatsu H 42400
Takamine S 13121
Takamiya K 14059
Takamiya T 22498
Takamori T 33019
Takamura K 5926
Takano H 13082
Takano K 13086 13087 13088 13685
Takano S 13048
Takao Y 15249
Takaoka K 47690
Takaoka T 13091 36889
Takaro T 14270 14536
Takashima Y 13135
Takashina J 31016 31018 31019 31027
Takata K 24404
Takata M 4158
Takats G de 7074
Takáts I 22571
Takatsuka N 47346
Takayama H 47348
Takayama S 4171
Takayama T 13027 13028 27309
Takayanagi H 13172
Takayanagi T 34986
Takayanagi Y 13116
Takeda B 2787
Takeda J 26471
Takeda K 5920 13042 13044 13048
Takeda M 2787
Takeda N 4171
Takeda S 8136 13022
Takeda Y 13133 13672 46965
Takehara Y 15254
Takei T 40494
Takeiechi T 12959
Takemasa Y 12936 13011
Takemori N 30907
Takemoto K K 30187
Takenaka P 45104
Taketa F 26685
Takeuchi H 27908
Takeuchi J 13080 13081 13103
Takeuchi R 27895
Takeuchi S 15024
Takeuchi T 12910 12986 47348
Takeuchi Y 48349
Takeya K 14128
Takeyama S 5933
Takhirov M T 26197
Takimura Y 954 23512
Takino M 33446
Takishima T 31927
Takita H 10466
Takizawa N 13064
Takkunen J 43205
Takkunen R 10088
Takos M J 27622
Tal C 50002
Tala P 9605 42407 43187 43208
Talaeva Iu G 26224
Talakov A A 53792
Talalaeva A V 24084
Talalay P 47381
Talanchuk E S 20906
Talanina L Kh 55670
Talarico E 38381
Talarico M 1921
Talaš M 11809 21716 25229 43426
Talbert O R 4653
Talbot 2223
Talbot C 24844
Talbot C H 35031
Talbot M 22766
Talbot N B 50329 50998
Talbot T R Jr 26762
Talbott E J 22691
Talbott G D 13796
Talbott J H 12322 19853 28546 31129
Taleb N 30626 30658
Taleghany P 39357
Talibi S A 17285
Talice R V 12188
Taliercio A 1858
Talini P C 12839 12840
Tallaferro A 19847 46062
Talland G A 22899
Tallarigo A 46767
Tallo G 16370
Tallone G 28716
Talmage D W 14571 23473
Talmage E A 26282
Talmage R V 6176 51786
Talman E L 1513
Talpey W B 23489
Talso P J 7287 13847 36944
Talyshinskii A M 7571
Talyzina V A 1444
Tama K 13037 13038
Tamaki T 27893
Tamarin A H 13735 36924
Tamarin I L 18049
Tamasi G 29470
Tamási P 29456 29470 50845
Tamayo J G 27652 37837
Tamboli V 47040
Tamburino G 3142 18165 18401 46859
Tambuscio S 43772
Tamini E 19820
Tamisari G 24047
Tamiya H 43518
Tamkin A S 3941
Tamler E 9042 22744
Tamlyn T T 5408
Tamm I 7621 7622
Tamm J 42102
Tammes A R 14147
Tamminen V 33198
Tampieri A 40288
Tamura K 13057 13101
Tamura S 26114
Tamura T 13082
Tamura Y 51081 51112
T'an M H 45459
Tan S E 10408
Tanabe H 13078
Tanaka A 12978
Tanaka A M 13101
Tanaka C 9019
Tanaka H 2572 36265 36890
Tanaka I 31907
Tanaka K 12975 13675
Tanaka K K 41111
Tanaka M 12981 13128 27359
Tanaka N 13131
Tanaka T 27893 41111 47337 51101
Tanakadate Y 12935 12957
Tanami Y 26864
Tananykin N I 41450
Tanase T 40743
Tănăsecu R 17985
Tănăsescu G 28314
Tanăsescu I 15983
Tanasichuk M A 9289
Tancer M L 17201 29310
Tanche M 12146 25457 25458 47843 48078
Tanchev I 20196
Tandberg G 17459 39899
Tandon R N 37468
Tanenbaum H L 6147
Tanenbaum W L 47295
Tanev I 5900
T'ang C M 35609
Tang Kao K Y 14477 51827
Tangco F T 11987
Tangheroni W 18511
Tanguy O 23177
Tanguy-Prigent 44889
Taniewski J 51243
Taniguchi H 13691 13692
Taniguchi S 13160
Taniguchi T 14578
Tanimoto T 12988
Tanimura T 26657
Tanizawa S 13146
Tankel H I 13202 13203
Tannenbaum A 45169
Tanner E 6823
Tanner F H 50027
Tanner H 28785
Tanno M 20424
Tanofsky R 37338
Tanon 11252
Tanoue M 13164
Tansini G 50905 50925
Tansley A E 47909
Tansley K 24211
Tantsiura M D 7003
Tanz R D 6067
Tanz S S 27317
Tanzi P L 10299 10300 34482 43786 51398
T'ao S C 45460
Tapajoz M 18730
Taphanel A 6442
Taphanel R A 18630
Tapie J 11264 17928 29894
Taplin G V 8692 37581
Tapp J S 31428
Tappan D V 21878 21879
Tapparo D 12824
Tappeiner J 48537
Tappen N C 22801 50018
Taquechel N 18839
Taquini A C 49121 49132
Tara M S 10167
Tara S 34332 34333

Tarab S 51403
Taraban A S 55560
Tarabčák M 35588
Tarabini J 357
Taracena del Piñal B 270 272
Tarachow S 41887
Tarakčák M 45360
Tarakhovskii M L 44201 46375
Tarantola D 4964
Tarasevich I V 7945 7946
Tarasova L S 21111 54739
Tarat E Ia 13284
Tarcay G 21530
Tardieu C 19189 48185
Tardieu G 19189 48185
Tardieux P 1115
Tardif A 38361
Tardiveau J 27795
Tardon C V 962
Tardy A 40246
Tareeva A I 12804 46405
Targov Zh 20190
Targowla M 23269
Targowla R 23269
Tarjan G 8269 32851
Tarján P 25217 29478
Tarján R 46990
Tarkhanova I O 21793
Tarlé Y 23295
Tarlov I M 7339
Tarlovskii A Ia 41425
Tarnawski S 51324
Tarnay J 50805
Tarnay T J 46149
Tarnopol'skii A M 32282
Tarnopol'skii Ia I 50748
Tarnopolsky S 46005
Tarnowski G S 45170
Taronna S 15658 35710
Tarquini A 25283 28693 39025 49592
Tarr H L 11646 23633 23648
Tarrant T R 49040
Tarrant W G 49853
Tarrow A B 23169 47499
Tartakovskaia A I 32185
Tartakovskaia B E 20939
Tartara A 2936
Tartarini E 19857
Tartulier M 19772 34282
Tarulier M 15677
Tarun D 41943
Tarver H 34170
Tas J 12354
Tasaki I 9119 9954 37445
Tasaki K 4439
Tasca G 8330 8338 38913
Tasca M 10249 10250
Taschdjian C L 4539 23508
Taschini P 5961
Tasei L 17919 29890
Tasher D C 9167
Tashev T 2990 31700
Tashian R E 25346 40933
Tashima E 13122
Tashiro Y 22493 22494 22495 22503 22504
Tasira K 36888
Taskiran N 22317 32037
Tasovac B 19991 19998
Tasovac S 19991 19998
Tasque 11523
Tasque P 15787
Tassi T 50569
Tassman I S 20456A
Tassoni S D 37275
Tassovatz S 12290
Taszycka K 39606
Tata J R 40019
Tatafiore E 28697
Tatanov M F 8646
Tatarelli F 46675
Tatarelli G 1290 1293 43330 43336 43338
Tatarian G 53714
Tătaru B 15970
Tateno I 13676
Tatoń J 36548
Tatossian A 9610
Tatsch R E 55682
Tatsumi W 4708
Tatsuoka S 12960
Tattersall W H 38269
Tattje D H 5937
Taub R G 8995
Taube J I 22074
Taubeneck U 7900
Taubenhaus L J 9209
Tauber K 38342 38343
Tauber L M 29260
Tauber O E 6137 6138 6139
Tauber R 3519 27326
Tauber S A 26185
Taubert E 21674
Taubert J 55322
Taubert M 379 386 33322
Taubmann G 50199
Tauc L 48103 48187
Tauchi H 13162 13165
Taufertshöfer H 38707
Taufflieb R 23335 35379 35380
Taufic M 20097
Taugner R 5609 5614
Taupitz E 10508 49389
Tauro C S 46318
Tausche F G 9811
Tausek F 49911
Tausinger A 15980
Taussig A 34723 43553
Taussig H B 27001
Tavani L 19456
Tavares A 16337
Tavares A S 13220
Tavares J 13706
Taveau P 34267
Taverner D 29807
Tavernier 25496
Tavernier C 54595 54599 54627
Tavernier J 10906 37591
Tavernier J B 16877 30686
Tavira Parlorio J 40353
Tavmergen H 38841
Tavonius K E 20881 38128
Tavrovskaia E V 21740
Tawara J 3705
Tawara K 47345
Tawara T 47346
Tawast-Rancken S 17456
Tax J 45262
Tayal J N 27651
Tayama A 31009
Tayback M 5741 31212 49536
Tayback M L 5033
Tayeau F 23220 35876 47806 48188
Taylor A A 38891
Taylor A B 30085
Taylor A E 5544 41300
Taylor A L 35057 40161
Taylor A L 52003
Taylor A R 4104
Taylor B E 9055
Taylor C 11057 22845 34998
Taylor C B 25307 27690 27708 31517 35189
Taylor C E 27463 34979 34980
Taylor C L 22007
Taylor D B 6848 23193 27636
Taylor D M 28918
Taylor E E 19905
Taylor E S 623 8965
Taylor F H 3643 18095 47300
Taylor F M 14959
Taylor F R 45747
Taylor F V 27113
Taylor F W 653 14541
Taylor G W 31950
Taylor H C Jr 4162
Taylor H E 22787
Taylor H L 488 37074 37075 37076 40027
Taylor H M 41163
Taylor I T 14072
Taylor J A 3505
Taylor J D 51800
Taylor J H 24627 24734
Taylor J N 37972
Taylor J S 29563 51038
Taylor K 35092
Taylor K B 24595 27555 48716
Taylor L 8820 51755
Taylor L H 23596
Taylor L S 9260 18159 18328
Taylor L S 52038
Taylor L W 28199
Taylor M 10189
Taylor M G 17465 51169
Taylor N R 48042
Taylor P J 3920 11055
Taylor R 5693 12901
Taylor R C 47251
Taylor R J 48203
Taylor R O 41552
Taylor S 16873 39769
Taylor S G III 13829
Taylor S H 25370 35063 48209 48210
Taylor W 23836
Taylor W B 47915
Taylor W C 11679 14960
Taylor W F 14417
Taylor W I 4218 45607
Taylor W R 19658
Tazaki Y 13012
Tazawa S 13078
Tchekoff S 13237
Tch'en C L 25255
Tch'en K L 2505
Tchen P 42948
Tchen T T 37161 37162
Tchertkoff I G 6877 6879
Tchetchik M 46878
Tchobroutsky G 13239 13244 26143
Tchoulamjan A 51553 53300
Teague R E 47724
Teale F W 10567
Teasdall R D 7350
Teatini G 1632
Tebbens B D 32749 33476
Teben'kov P L 7577
Tebiakina A E 23678
Tebo H G 50736
Tec L 669 27528
Tecce G 10883
Tecce N 9725 42180
Tecklenborg E 45867
Tedeschi C G 50215
Tedeschi G 1909 1910 1911 1912 24465 33029
Tedeschi G G 7501
Tedeschi M 16379
Teece L 28249
Tegelaers W H 4990
Tegner W S 51761
Tehan T 24835
Teican-Gheorgiu M 38997
Teicher J D 24978
Teichert G 32592
Teichholz M 18731
Teichmann J 7739
Teichmann V 32923 50152
Teichmann W 12401 17438 55044
Teichmann W 55074
Teichner W H 14421
Teigland J D 47705
Teigler W 32622
Teijeira J 18880 18883 18887 18889 31934 52295
Teillac A 48088
Teilum G 33079
Teinturier J 16242
Teir H 42271 43184
Teirich H R 21553
Teissler J 45313
Teitelbaum H A 22865
Teixeira J 6443 30479 30528
Teixeira L M 18987
Teixeira V 13711
Teixeira Gracia-neta E 31932
Teixera M A 19297
Tejada C 13936 35664
Tejerina Fother-ingham W 46045
Telatin L 19549
Teleshevskaia M E 39931
Telford J 15016
Telia A V 15261
Te Linde R W 31220 42690
Telivuo L 43054 43164
Telkkä A 28895
Telko M 46737
Telle L D 860 23004
Tellem M 8209
Tellenbach H 16842
Teller H 7811
Teller M N 23655
Telles A V 30442
Telles W 52191
Tellini M 38374
Tello E E 6543 18961 40421 52308
Telò W 3081
Teloh H A 32725 36436 36438 41976
Temam H 7507 54214
Teme J 18957A
Temelcou O 12782
Temeles R S 36177
Temelko S 38104
Temelkoff S 32514
Temelkov S 38086
Temesio N 43804
Temesrékási D 28823

Temesvári A 15732 15738 29430 41252 48899 48913 50897
Témime P 53228
Témime R 2627
Témime-Morhange A 28142 43092 43102
Temkin E 40175
Temkin O 24846
Temkov I 31695 32668
Tempelis C H 2871
Temperamentova E I 53514
Temple H R 15151
Temple J P 4629 6675 6676
Templeton D J 4857
Templeton J Y III 23412
Tempski J 6204
Tenaglia C 34423
Tenchev G 38084
Tenconi G 26348
Tenconi L T 10828
Tenczar F J 6288 51981
Tenenbaum-Harpasy L 46867
Tenery J H 23037
Tenette C 19171 19172 40522 40548 52561 52578
Tenette M 52561
Teney M 22216
Teng H C 6100 50309
Teng N 53905
Tengberg J E 53870
Tengelyi V 29465
Tenhaeff D 53625
Tenjin Y 13106 13128
Tennant R 46609
Tennent D M 30158
Tennent J J 50428
Tenney S M 8670 8673 33458
Tennison C W 27333
Tennstedt A 46539
Tennyson V 7348
Tenorio Filho J 1015
Tenret J 33863
Tentchoff G 27713
Ten Thije J H 10484
Tentler R L 47251
Tentori L 10846 10847 46239
Tenuto R A 43865
Tenze L 51889
Tenzer E 47076
Teodorescu G 49211
Teodorescu P 49217
Teodorescu S 39002 49206
Teodorescu T 49211
Teodorescu-Exarcu 34313
Teodori S 10523 26334 46858
Teodori U 40251
Teodorov T 38081
Teodoru G C 2625
Teodosiev L 20205 31692
Teokharov B 10417 10430
Teorell T 42388
Teotino F 12761 46306
Teperson H I 41867
Tepliakova Z G 30041
Teplick J G 42849
Teplitskii G B 20779
Teplitskii G I 20890
Teplova E I 15336
Tepper I 20226
Tepperman J 48036
Terada Y 13696
Teräsvuori H 43069
Terán A 12498
Terasaki P I 42869 54058
Terashima K 13137
Terashita N 12968 12973 12974
Teregulov A G 27965
Terekhov Iu A 54088
Terekhov Iu A 54108
Terekhov P G 12817
Terekhova V R 19934
Terencio J 357
Terent'eva E I 1811 18025
Terent'eva N A 38156
Terepka A R 27045
Terhune W B 22881
Terio B 1873 1874 44394
Teriep H 32599 46487
Terman L A 3394
Termine C M 25807
Terminiello L 43563
Ternbah M 54718
Terni M 31248
Terni Pons V 31248
Ternovskii S D 4755 48395
Ternovskii V N 15373
Terplan K 47220
Ter-Pogosian R A 21788
Terpugov E A 55632
Terracciano S 52125 52126
Terracol J 1240 16631 39782 49857 49860 49861 49862 49866 49867 49869 52643
Terragna A 50964
Terranova J 23749 23750
Terranova R 19540 40278
Terranova S 19369
Terranova T 23749 23750 44627
Terranova V 1890
Terray 40731
Terrell G Jr 14418
Terrell G K 31474
Terrell T 47080
Terrell W 5073
Terreri G 5147
Terrial G 1138
Terrier G 6653 35943
Terrill J G Jr 18278
Terrin A J 42700
Terroine E F 11477
Terry L L 15789 16933 22056 36427 36434 42607
Terry M 4319 14753
Terry N V 23494
Terry R B 13873
Terry R J 41710 46291
Tersen G 28529
Terskikh V I 21762
Terstenjak A 1638
Tervilä L 43069
Terwindt V A 50057
Terzano G 46020 53294
Terzian H 40588
Terziev G 19938 27973
Terzin A L 16062 32583
Terzioğlu M 10122
Tesar C 15242
Tesař J 11812 11815 11819 45258
Tesar W C 25582
Tesařík J 11919 45339
Tesauro B 43715 52851
Teschan P E 898 55711
Tescola F 2593 2594 4963 12044 35716
Teseo L 49766
Teske H J 29014 55193
Tessari L 1997
Tessier 37598
Tessier P 35353
Tessier R 14713 27157 47808
Tessier A N 32128
Tessier J 42918
Tesson J A 869
Test L D 21978
Test M 25535
Testa M 6749
Testard C (Mme) 30694 43683
Testard E 1177
Testi G 2003
Testoni F 1893 1894 44614
Testu 47594
Tetel'baum A G 48480 51695
Teter J 13295
Teter J G 33950
Tether J E 14544
Tétreault A 4981
Tettey C 21203
Tetti A 49611
Tetzner E 55144
Tetzner K H 49442
Teuber H L 30957
Teulières J 11556 31354
Teverovskii M I
Tevetoglu F 4522 37781
Tevilevych M B 28569 28570 28576
Tewari J D 43447 43452
Tewfik G I 33755 46160
Texidor T 22050
Texier 11512 11513 11520
Texon M 43
Texter E C Jr 3830 6269 8764 22632 36424 36425
Teyschi O 45350
Teyssier L 31102
Thackray A C 30088
Thaesler G 25615
Thai Tuong 35836
Thaineua M 23033
Thal A P 20070 53734
Thaler H 8817 41574
Thaler M 22067 30293
Thalhammer O 16869 21297 21300 22570 41567
Thalmann K 43876
Thaly I 21574
Thamm H 21618
Thamsen J 283
Than M K 31676
Thanawalla J K 13611
Thannhauser S J 10604
Tharaldson L 47068
Thass-Thienemann T 6218
Thatcher F S 25006
Thatcher H V 39457
Thaureaux J 43530
Thayer J D 23567 23665 23666
Thayer S A 14203 37132
Thaysen J H 350 35963
Theakston R N 2118
Theile-Schlüter R 51066
Theilen E O 14615 14616
Thein M S 33953
Theinl K 41612
Theis F V 36968
Theissing G 32493 45784
Thelen A 20756 55287
Thélin M H 51463 51477
Themann H 7840 38706
Theobald E 38846
Theobald G W 30066
Theobald W 39249
Théocharis C 47841
Theodor E 10048
Théodore 5271
Théodoresco B 11269
Theodorescu B 15982 39005
Théodoridès J 5482
Theodorou S 3172 17788 52419
Theodossiou A 4804 34627
Theophane, Sister 26452
Theophanidis C 46826
Theopold W 21475 21477 21499 21500
Theorell H 2824
Théret C 25434 25451
Théret M 19307
Theriault R J 23591
Therien B 11687 20701 25116
Therkelsen A J 32066 40856
Therkelsen F 32084 33057 42029
Therkelsen J 37681
Therriault D G 39966 55690
Thervet 23938
Thesleff S 44713 48207
Thetford W N 47964
Thethravusamy J A 12546
Theurer K 33313
Thévenet A 19789
Thevenin L (Mme) 52475
Thévenon 4987
Thévenon J 35285
Thevenot-Duluc A J 12140 45655
Thewes A 36001
Theye R A 41239
Thibaudeau R 4982
Thibault O 34372 48189
Thibault P 1075 1076 23246 23877
Thibaut J 52505
Thibaut O 48090
Thibert M 10154
Thibodaux D J 32735
Thibon G 48260
Thiebaut F 2783 12579 30034 35358 35940 40558
Thiébiot L 35805 35822 45633 45648
Thieffry S 30730 38451
Thiehoff E V 14642 27363 37524
Thiel H L 38205
Thiel J 23027
Thiel P H van 25850 41732
Thiel W 7894
Thiele A 41760
Thiele L C 4242
Thiele O W 13489 13490
Thiemann E 28434
Thiemann H 17340
Thieme H 39412
Thienes C H 6081
Thierrée R 27805
Thierrée R A 12873 27735
Thiers 48881
Thiers H 28102 35279 35281 35285 35286 38415 43075 48882
Thiers M 4987
Thiers R E 37160
Thiery M 1687 29054 34641
Thiery J P 40476

Thies H 10489
Thies H A 28043 35617
Thies W 13406 13408 25629
Thiessen C P 37133 37134 37135
Thiessen P 55513
Thiessen R Jr 47977
Thigpen L W 13768
Thijs A 9684
Thilén A 8474
Thillard M J 25397
Thilo G 52591
Thimann K V 23819
Thimmig R F 4689
Thines G 21415
Thiodet J 463 469 472 476 42493 42495 42497 42498 42501
Thiodet J C 472
Thiriez H 11592 20993 32200 43217 54604
Thiry S 6667 33109 37117
Thistlethwaite J R 13822 31501 41189
Thivolet J 19287 30021 48306 52483
Thoai N V 12197 12198 12209 35812 44154
Thoday J M 31780
Thoenes F 5243 28439
Thoenes W 16589
Thoenies H 33341
Thörmer H J 55474
Thofern E 55422
Thom H 11082
Thoma F 7721
Thoma K H 17237
Thomä H 51910
Thomalske G 5631 40578
Thomann H 28839
Thomas 48958
Thomas A E S 16749
Thomas B 12405 46952
Thomas C 35334 35335 35336 35341
Thomas C A Jr 24332
Thomas C B 37269
Thomas C G 23089
Thomas C G Jr 31629
Thomas C P 18690 51769
Thomas D E 4683 32110 32123 37946 37947
Thomas D V 23162
Thomas E 3495 6885 11347
Thomas E W 13994 24946 32738
Thomas F S 36992
Thomas G 18302 34144
Thomas G A 20582
Thomas G I 32842 41154 53694
Thomas G J 53153 53906
Thomas G T 24777
Thomas G W 22670
Thomas H 406
Thomas H H 14749
Thomas I D 49066
Thomas J 2551 5010 6885 11347 28130 29092 33389 33390 37968 44028 48950 48961
Thomas J A 35743 35750
Thomas J B 10667
Thomas J C 31153
Thomas J E 18119
Thomas J F 23107 33476
Thomas J L 36858 30191
Thomas J O 31281
Thomas J W 25071
Thomas K 30892
Thomas K B 15835
Thomas L 31663
Thomas L B 7315 7367 41798 54907
Thomas L E 27214
Thomas L P 31664
Thomas M 13422 32293
Thomas M C 979
Thomas M E 16607
Thomas M H 12565
Thomas O C 9802
Thomas O F 41245
Thomas P 43552
Thomas P A 20076
Thomas P E 3624 37089
Thomas P K 27705 51760
Thomas P O 31227
Thomas R 26132
Thomas R B 12342
Thomas R C 22943
Thomas R F 27520
Thomas R G 6902 55718
Thomas R J 39585 47082
Thomas S F 35202 52063
Thomas S O 23595
Thomas T H 42820
Thomas W A 8186 17138 22101 22587 32824 37761 47275
Thomas W C 42785
Thomas W C Jr 3858 35190
Thomas W L 29283
Thomason D 28896
Thomason M J 22611
Thomasset A 47850
Thomassin R 47784
Thomasson B H 32936
Thomeret G 5266 16227 28537 39896
Thomet M 17794
Thomison J B 22096
Thomlinson R H 44731
Thommen D 52594
Thomopoulos A 35791
Thompson A A 41044
Thompson A C 21216
Thompson B C 11120 33715
Thompson C V 45076
Thompson C W 3038 54385
Thompson D D 14309 14310 14311 14312
Thompson D J 3820 27008
Thompson E A 27524
Thompson E B III 33733
Thompson E C 30198
Thompson E O 44079
Thompson E T 3615
Thompson G 10446 14681
Thompson G D C 6243
Thompson G E 6094
Thompson G J 15198
Thompson H B 46116
Thompson H E 10382
Thompson H R 30074
Thompson I M 97 17173
Thompson J 20067
Thompson J D 17193 29314 31214 31220 42690
Thompson J F 34709
Thompson J M 9919
Thompson J S 25063
Thompson L 36951
Thompson M C 13913
Thompson M J 11070
Thompson M M Jr 33650
Thompson P E 37745 43413
Thompson R 39803 40949
Thompson R B 11188 38275
Thompson R E 16678
Thompson R E Jr 3399
Thompson R G 31553
Thompson R H 1756 16974
Thompson R M 41487
Thompson R W 49052
Thompson S A 939
Thompson S G 15124 31847
Thompson S W II 12313 42921
Thompson S Y 11044
Thompson W 27306
Thompson W B 41560
Thompson W R 19653
Thoms J 39373
Thomsen Å C 54303
Thomsen B 7519
Thomsen C E 21343
Thomsen G 17052 33251
Thomsen P 43798
Thomson A E 8840
Thomson A M 18079 47989
Thomson A P 51422
Thomson D H 2363
Thomson E 15852
Thomson G 2570 24658
Thomson J 35035
Thomson J D 9078 40965
Thomson J E 7774 13621 16731 32901
Thomson J F 30197 43587
Thomson J R 30205 45173
Thomson P G 11690
Thomson R A 39977
Thomson R V 8062
Thomson R Y 44137
Thomson W A 46710
Thon I L 8515
Thooris G C 24916
Thorban W 34057 35254 44850
Thorburn W B 11093
Thorell B 4401
Thorén L 29200
Thorley S 3495
Thorn G W 14650 24825 24827 42626 46092
Thorn N A 27105 27106
Thornburg W 14492 37205
Thorne C B 24399
Thorne F C 37315
Thorne G D 42639
Thorne N A 10982
Thornell W C 1345
Thornhill H 23494
Thornton C S 27139
Thornton E G 8902
Thornton F E 47698
Thornton H 21317 21324
Thornton K R 15571
Thornton L N 52985
Thornton W N Jr 33534 36384
Thoroczkay N 46889
Thoroughman J B 23095
Thoroughman J C 31215
Thorp R H 24163 37808 37815 50019
Thorp W T 26818
Thorpe G L 2951
Thorpe H M 37812
Thorpe J G 11098 24624 32777 41889
Thorpe S L 8989
Thorpe W V 10568
Thorsrud G 17060
Thorsson K G 33995
Thouvenot G 8612 26307
Thouvenot H 1190
Thouvenot J 35775 48164 48196
Thoyer-Rozat J 30024 40976 51651
Thran F 28375
Threadgold L T 11841 11842 11843 27217
Threefoot S A 39259
Threlfall C J 24264
Thrift E 15040
Throckmorton T B 47711
Throckmorton T D 22119 47697
Thrupp L D 30304
Thuillier G 25410
Thuillier J 9624 25410
Thuillier M J 42970
Thulin K E 22481
Thuline H C 41969
Thullberg B 20262
Thum L 43410
Thung P J 12656 13674
Thur C 8783
Thur T 55429
Thuránszky K 22441
Thurau R 23732
Thurber D L 18122
Thurber P Jr 45083
Thureborn E 6894
Thurel R 11353 11357
Thurfjell W 53371
Thurley K 47330
Thurman H 29253
Thurn P 31300 46493
Thurner J 38176 41745 55236
Thurnher B 21520 54814 55176
Thurnherr A 35253
Thursh D R 14995
Thurston D L 14961
Thurston J R 4244 33722 46104
Thygeson P 8115 9009 9011 9025 9029 9033 31971
Thymakis K 2266 24950
Thyresson N 22206
Thys R 236 22350
Thysse G J 26566
Tiagi G K 47664
Tiakhepyl'd L la 21113
Tibbs J 10639
Tibbs W J 40017
Tiberio G 53691
Tiberio P 19367
Tiburcio A 47192
Tiburskaia N A 38883
Tiburtius H F 8603
Tice L F 9067 22797
Tichacek B 2209
Tichadou L 52667
Tichadou M 49481
Tichy H 21562
Ticinese J B 43792
Ticktin H E 12895 32759 42586
Tiddens H A 38419 39393
Tidler J 5713

Tidrick R T 9527
20114
20531
31660
Tidström B 17075
37555
54300
Tidwell R A 23515
23520
Tiebaut F 40620
Tiecco G 31269
Tiedemann H 10652
Tiedemann R 33338
Tiedemann Heinz 3328
Tiedemann Hildegard 3328
Tiedge K H 16592
Tiefenbach A 42192
42193
Tiège-Robinet S de (Mme) 7091
Tiegel W 3301
26393
34102
Tieger M E 17114
Tiegermann T 15956
Tien N B 46265
Tiessen H J 45785
Tietz A 10629
44041
44042
Tietz N 28492
38808
Tietze C 2889
Tietze K 45939
Tiffeneau R 12502
47595
Tigaud J 11487
24896
Tigay E L 7319
7330
20150
Tigertt W D 22946
Tighe T J 40938
Tiguad J 45668
Tigyi A 48915
Tihen E N 7775
Tihen H N 37529
Tikholov K 53784
Tikhomirova A N 21178
Tikhomirova G I 54570
Tikhonov B S 44237
Tikhonov K B 41424
Tikhonov P T 26201
Tikhonovich G S 48503
Tikhvinskaia N N 26213
Tikk A A 32260
Tilden I L 11
Tilden J H 25323
Tiling W 48448
Tilis A Iu 30041
Till W 23333
Till W M 7837
Tillett W S 6066
42936

Tilling G 241
Tilling W 16189
Tillinger K G 22208
32956
Tillis H H 23091
Tillman H H 39570
Tillotson C 13613
Tilton B 6848
Timakov V D 7917
21729
55578
Timasheff S N 1528
Timberlake W H 42642
Timbury G C 38264
Timka A F 54576
Timko I M 53512
Timmer R 50016
50017
Timmerman R J 23466
Timmermann A 54398
Timmes J J 2750
Timmis G M 4552
Timms A R 11065
Timofeev N N 46420
Timofeevskii A D 10424
Timokhova K I 48471
Timonen S 46155
Timoshin D G 38693
Timossi G 51896
Timpano P 51223
Timpe A M 37502
Timr A 45320
Tin Oo T 45054
Tinazzi V 52136
Tindall G T 7353
22061
37699
50216
Tindall H L 32875
Tindinge G 32082
Tinelli G 10245
Tinelli J 6438
Tinelli R 1067
1091
1123
Ting R Y 22135
Tingaud R 4286
10895
27444
28522
Tinker M A 42748
Tinne J E 31044
Tinoco E M 6449
18694
30439
Tinoco I Jr 1528
34188
Tinozzi C C 16412
28635
Tinozzi G 19549
Tinschert 45888
Tion F 45246
Tippett D L 51950
Tippett R 47080
Tipton C M 28797
Tipton V J 37757

Tirella F F 25558
Tiret J 37945
Tirri G 40256
Tirschek H 12351A
Tirzmalis A 30672
45038
Tischendorf F 23152
55223
Tischer W 4797
Tischler C 17987
Tischler V 45382
Tiscornia O 46036
Tisdale H D 24385
34689
Tishchenko M A 24091
Tison F 1156
Tissier 28132
Tissier M 45625
45637
51675
Tissington Tatlow W F 16909
Tiszai A 50855
Titaev A A 1794
Titchener J L 22064
Titeca J 43499
Titeica M 39017
Titland J 17029
Title M M 26469
Titmuss D H 24592
Tito J M 33171
Titov A I 5872
Titrova A I 44280
Titrud L A 47681
Titsworth E 30208
Tittarelli R 34908
Titus E 10046
48038
Titus E D 53139
53145
Titus R L 3360
Titze A 15399
16603
35641
Tiucra A 15984
Tivey H 9257
Tiwisina T 26410
38793
Tixier M 11480
Tixier-Vidal A 45621
45636
Tizard J P 42261
Tizianello A 13379
43747
Tizzani R J 6709
Tizzano A 43959
Tjalma R A 13980
Tjeenk Willink J W 16772
Tjernberg B 33233
Tjoei Eng N I 22022
Tjokrodipo D 2308
Tkachenko S S 5795
Tkachenko S Z 19963

Tkachev S E 27990
Tłomińska H 17324
Toal R 14355
14356
Tobach E 6394
Tobar R 22611
Tobeck A 21523
Tobias C A 35262
53853
Tobie E J 37746
Tobilevich V P 20837
Tobimatsu G 13671
36888
Tobin A J Jr 35955
Tobin C E 23146
Tobin D 55692
Tobin J L 22590
33942
Tobin R P 8891
Tobin W J 25348
Tobis J S 16993
Tobler A 16224
38400
Tobler R 6810
Tocantins L M 20563
51846
Tocher R D 53140
Tocker A M 2753
Toda T 14128
Toda Y 9932
Todd A C 42886
Todd D A 33493
Todd E Jr 27368
Todd E M 14879
Todd F A 26810
Todd I P 51434
Todd J W 10967
Todd K 6321
Todd M C 8251
Todd P E 24637
Todd R M 23833
Todd W M 25583
39972
Todes J V 31171
Todhunter E N 36931
Todoroff T 49677
Todorov P 53775
Todorov V 53778
Todorovic K 12286
21613
Todorović S 26271
Todorović-Kranjčić M 3236
Todorovichova G 1802
Todorovičová H 45557
Toekes I M 15013
15014
Toelle J H 40827
Töndury G 53094
Tønjum K 20410
Toennies G 24401
34695
Tönnis W 36666
Tõnz O 55021

Töppich E 45837
Törnquist R 34993
Török B 41756
Török E 17261
50805
Török L 50832
Tötterman L E 20062
Tofan N 39854
49202
49208
Toffoli F 6374
30411
30417
Tofte F 32081
Toftemark C 7524
54243
Tognoni L 16507
Tohen Zamudio A 36533
Toilliez M 19089
Toison G 10147
27718
Toison J 27718
Toivonen S 36213
Tojo H 33583
Tokar' S Kh 7676
55540
Tokhilian A D 15296
Toki K 47336
Tokii S 29354
29355
Tokita K 31915
Tokizane T 56
Tokmacheva S S 16106
Tokoro Y 13143
Tokuda G 12943
Tokuda M 22501
22502
Tokuda O 13072
Tokuhashi Y 12928
Tokunaga A 13015
Tokunaka H 12929
Tokuoka J 12942
12944
13011
Tokuoka S 12925
Tokuyama H 12942
12944
13011
13153
Tol J W 1735
1736
Tolan J H 21342
Tolbert B M 7991
33625
Tolbert C M 47765
Tolczynski B 25131
Toledo A N 10444
30481
34575
44659
Toledo B N 1655
Toledo J 43004

Tolentino I 34447
Tolentino P 1982
39039
Tolev I 27973
Tolgskaia M S 44210
Tolgyes S 25090
Tolio A 26145
50939
Tolkachevskaya N F 2564
Tolksdorf M 39093
Tolles W E 9077
Tollin G 1526
1527
Tolmach L J 367
Tolnai G 22285
22293
Tolomelli E 29378
40204
Tolor A 3948
Tolosa E 6530
Tolosa Latour Alcalá Galiano 274
Tolot F 34321 34335 34338 34347 34349 34350 34354
Tolson H L 28161
Tolson W W 26841
Tolstoi E 20227
Tolvinskaia L S 46332
Toma J J 7688
Toma S 35790
35821
45627
45640
Tomalino D 54001
Tomarelli R M 34187
Tomas A 16016
Tomasch J 14337
Tomaselli R 25940
Tomashevskaia A G 32168
Tomašić K 7482
Tomašić P 48779
Tomasos E 1928
Tomaszewska D 36547
Tomaszunas S 18192
Tomatis L 38649
Tombaugh E 36942
Tombridge T L 4691
Tomcsányi A 22439
Tomcsik J 30937
46231
Tomellini R 43725
Tomenius J 8424
20269
22253
Tomescu V 53662
Tomić D 1500
Tomić M 19978
Tomić-Karović K 13444
Tomich E G 16933
23385
23575
27633

Tomik F 41765
Tomimatsu T 5932
Tomita K 13160
Tomita M 51082
Tomita T 27568
H.-Tomita G 46561
Tomiyama Y 47334
Tomkiewicz S 9555
31071
Tomkins G M 5606 14133 19686 24362 31008
Tomlin E M 48334
Tomlinson A J 35108
Tomlinson N 35486
Tommaselli A 1893 1894 44614 44615 45758
Tommaseo T 9696
Tommasi M 14734
15693
Tommasi Navarrete E A 19011
Tommasini Degna A 19540
Tommaso G 12042
Tomoeda M 5927
5931
Tomory E 32487
Tomov V 38089
Tompa F 32601
Tompa S 15710
42169
Tompkins V H 21976
Tompsett S L 27067
Tomsovic E J 4531
Ton J G 39308
Tonelli E 13310
50564
Tonelli O 37948
Tong J E 11097
Tong J L 23487
Tonge C H 18111
Tonge J I 927
Tongeren H A van 39292
Tongur V S 7655
Toni G de 38442
Tonin M 4960
Tonini G 19392 24485 24486 24487 26259 26260 44585 44586 44587
Tonkal' V A 18067
18074
Tonkikh A V 25974
Tonkinson S M 28921
Tonkonogii I G 6980
Tonkova-Iampol'skaia R V 21841
Tonna E A 33497
41215
Tonolo A 18576
Tonomura Y 12638
34741
Ton-That-Tung 16225
24907
37264
Tonutti E 3175
Tonutti E 25893
46433
Toolan H W 25181
35567
54053
Toolan J 669
Toone E C Jr 31209
Toope T C 27529
Toor M 38302
45186
Tooth B E 50012
Tooze J 42372
Topa M 23662
Topalov P D 50757
Topchan A B 20760
54409
54449
Topchibashev I M 8659
Topchieva O I 10393
Topciu V 53655
Topek N H 22721
Topete A 31552
52358
Topi G C 51904
Topley E 3905
Topolska P 17599
Toporov G N 34548
Topper Y J 14169
Toppa J H 16691
16692
Torack R M 22681
Toranzos A A 17895
Torbert B J 42892
Torbochkina L I 1457
Torcello P 52108
Torchi B 9697
Torchi M 34406
Torchiana B 10279
49554
Torcigliani A 15045
24505
24506
24507
Torelli D 50922
Torelli G 36569
Torgersen O 7245
Torgheie J R 14685
Torgoff I 22773
Toribara T Y 27045
Torina R 43761
Toriumi J 13117
13146
Tormo Alfonso V 49168
Torning K 42403
Tornos Solano D 18860
Tornova-Svehlik M M 30351
Tornvall G 42378
Tornyos M 17409
Torok G 52423
Torosdag S M 37077
Torra Huberti A 18819
Torraca L 52836
Torracca G 52889
Torraco D 23988
32925
Torrance E P 8713
Torrance H B 15119
Torras Casais C 16285
Torre A V 36432
Torre D 8825
47221
Torrenti P 14720
Torres E 30440
Torres E A 51570
Torres E T 6452 6463 18703 18708 30446 30455 52177
Torres F E 37762
Torres G E 52360
Torres J 24992
Torres L F 4568
Torres R 19021
Torres-Acero J M 43011
Torres-Acero Fernández J M 52217
Torres Cañamares F 52370
Torres-Marty L 8496
Torres Posse P 6442
18630
18641
Torrey F A 42870
Torrico Rojas A 49232
Torroella E 18844
Torroella J 52323
Torroella J M 1835
Torsello R 18296
19532
Tortarolo E 12824
16377
16378
34866
Tortarolo S 34425
Torterola T R 51581
Torti R 51556
Tortora J M 39327
Tortorici G 28627
Torvik A 8694
14331
34122
47319A
Tosatti E 31262
52105
Tosca L 40203
Toscano F 39037
Tosch C 15423
Toschi G 10763
Toselli C 9709
34883
43355
Tosetti K 2682
12386
Tosetti R 5337
Toshev G 439
38043
Toshida S 4733
Toshima M 31009
31010
Tosi C 1633
Tošić S V 21103
Tošovský V 45347
Tosteson D C 4225
Tosti E 1857
Tóth A 50880
Tóth B 50816
Tóth E 48934
Tóth G 22438
Tóth I 41754
Tóth J 15725
16834
Tóth K 29065
Tóth L 17263
17266
Tóth M 46806
46813
Tottie M 42068
Toty L 6002
29788
Totzke H A 49816
Toubert 11383
Toubert J 51873
Touboul R 29516
29518
Touchard J 37587
Touchstone J C 31537
Tougas R R 14365
Toulant P 31067
Toulouse J 19590
Toulouse R 6617
Toumanoff C 1094
1095
1117
9568
Toune H 22296
Tounê M 33087
Tour R L 645
Touraine A 24150
35883
Touraine R 23229
35269
35270
35271
Touraine R G 4048 34320 34335 34339 34347 34350 34354 48875
Touran M H 22244
Tournay A 27733
Tournerie J (Mme) 40495
Tourneur R 1049 1050 9551 12215 30008 43106 48114
Tourney G 12574
Tourniaire A 19772
34282
Tournier P 40668
51671
Tournilhac M 38452
Tournoux P 45012
Tourreilles J F 46022
Tourtellotte C D 47415
Tourtellotte W W 32145
32151
Tourville J C 21913
55682
Toury J 49027
Toussaint D 45000
45001
Toussaint P 35159
Toussaint R 13259
Toussaint W 16171
Toussaint-Francx Y 42392
Touster O 14139
44071
Tovar Martín E 34801
40361
40367
Tovee E B 5975
Tovell H M 39356
Tovell R M 23198
45100
Toverud G 16308
Tovey J E 47987
Tovi D 42041
Towbin A 22785
25175
Towers M K 10933
Towers R P 27057
Towery B T 33689
Towle H J 36917
Towlen I W 28169
Towne J C 37143
44087
Towner L W 51970
Townsend E 8263
Townsend G F 2386
Townsend J 40929
Townsend S R 35503
35513
Townsend-Coles W F 48722
Townsley P M 3736
Towpik J 11135
44751
Towsley H A 13910
Toyohara M 4750
Trabert H 17414
Trabucchi L 35652
Trabucco A 6437 6442 18624 18625 18627 18628 18629 18630
Trabucco A E 18626
46017
Trabucco, Agustín 52166
Trabucco, Armando 52166
Trabue J C 17498
17510
Tracey J F 26980
Tracktir J 3956
42567
Traeger J 44929
Traeger-Fouillet Y 44930
Traffelet F 53053
Trafton H M 23555
Traibich S I 55606
Trail R R 4891
5416
Traisman A S 6284
Traisman H S 125
6281
6284
Traissac F J 46629
47820
Traissac J F 11557
Traissac M 23873
37612
47810
Traissac R 26316
Trakhman E L 7570
Trakhtenberg I M 44191
Tramèr H 30364
Tramer M 20327
32477
Tramier G 35274
Tramontano A 6771
19508
19519
52932
Tramontana C 40763
Trams E 33623
Tramujas A 52199
Tranchesi J 34576
40438
Trancu A 11240
39007
Tranier 15759
Tranisi C P 5618
Tranter F W 24703
35006
Tranter L F 24666
Tran-Van-Tho 20444
Trapani A 17315
49564
49568
Trapido H 929
930
47104
Trapl J 11877
45272
Trapold J H 45522
Trappolini A 47586
Trasino M 40200
Trasler D G 17387
Traun-Pedersen P 32064
32065
Trauner L 43481
Trauner R 32334
39564
50729
54842
Traunfellner Z 51254
Traut E F 9893
Trautman R 14154
Trautmann H 36085
Trautmann J 53602
Trautmann P 53647
Trautner E M 24134
Trautwein H 22558
49908

Travaglini F 55236
Travell J 40732
Traveras J M 18365
Traverse P de 12100
Traverse P M de 33782 33791 39893
Traverso J P 12459
Traverso R 36382
Travina V F 46402
Travis L O 36956
Traxler R W 23697 32677
Treadwell C R 9104 30985
Trease G E 15028
Treat A E 27129
Trebeleva S A 5797
Trębicka B 13306
Trecate A 50917
Tréfi C 30637
Trefný Z 11871 51189
Tregub S I 33397
Treguer J 14721
Trehub A 2759
Treip C S 4432 17730
Treister G N 21086 41437
Trelat J 45722
Trelawny G S 14081 30119
Treloar A E 36766
Tremain M F 35495
Tremazi S A 11035
Tremba O L 7028
Tremblay M 4977 15621 20722
Tremblay P 22715
Trembowler P 49460
Tremoliéres J 11484 11485 17927 17974 22181 22183 25449 43079 43080
Trench N F 40437
Trenchard H J 11088
Trenchi A 13479
Trenckmann H 48594
Trendelenburg F 6828
Trendelenburg U 11073
Trenevski N 7463
Trentelman E F 32293
Trentin J J 20612
Trépeau J 45657 46258
Trepsat P 29966
Tresidder G C 35025 35052
Tresize M A 1745 5572 27680 27686
Tresner H D 26901
Tretbar H A 6338
Tretenhahn W 41647
Tret'iakov N I 21041 21076
Tret'iakova S I 7654
Treue W 2725
Treuhoff I 55203
Treusch J V 9795 51933
Trevakis R W Jr 28156
Trèves A 40704
Treves N 11723 25177
Treviño C 38665
Trevor D 23408
Trevor-Roper P D 2038 11084
Treynor J V 28100
Trezza U 6749
Triaca J A 53319 53333
Triantaphyllidis E 12103 48190
Triantaphyllopoulos D C 45120
Triau R 11538
Tribe H E 26971
Triboulet F 29783
Tribuno C 28709
Trice E R 21022 54688
Trice H M 6296
Tricerri S 12791
Trichereau R 1190 19237
Trichtel F 455
Tricoire J 29548 29906 52778 52798
Tricot R 10158 29883 53216
Tridon P 19165 40616
Triébaut F 6701
Triebel W A 8096
Triebold H 53081 53082 53083 53084
Trieger N 17243
Trifaud A 15746 34944
Triffaud A 39670
Trifonova A T 31367
Triglianos A 23284
Trigo E 15677
Trigueros F 52230
Trillat A 38404 52735
Trillat E 23278
Trillo Gómez R A 34506
Trimarco C 17540
Trimble A P 6063
Trimble H G 55260
Trimble I R 8238
Trimbos J 50056
Trimpe H 2161
Trimpi M C 21342
Trincão C 9404 9405 9427
Trinchieri P 34471
Trincker D 51067
Trinez G 27722
Trinidad Pulido J 31552 52358 54054
Trinquier E 1167
Triollet M 20311
Tripi G 18456
Tripod J 10105 26384 29005
Tripodo C 38370 38371
Tristan T A 38580
Tritapepe R 38921
Trites D K 18247
Tritsch H 13392 13404
Triumfova N S 54521
Trivedi B K 4233
Trivedi S R 47099
Trivellato E 10723 10764
Trivelli G 40550
Trnavský K 11797
Trnka P 32903
Trnka V 45278
Trnka Z 28932
Trobridge G F 4902
Trodler Ia M 38042
Tröger R 34066
Troell L 53971
Troelstra H J 311
Tröster U 46484
Trofimov L G 2930 21860 44263
Troin 15748 15756
Troisi F 52125 52126
Troisi F M 32747 46459
Troisier O 36468
Troisier S 19270 53269 54643 54662
Troitskii G V 21111 44114
Trojan E 19067
Trojanowski A 17707 29892
Troland C E 32207
Troilux M 40876
Trom O S 19899
Trombka J I 51171
Trompke R 49441
Tron-Loisel H 35788
Tronche P 47798 51866 51870
Tronchetti F 46444
Tronge C L 40448
Tronnier H 7061 21443
Trop K H 50494
Tropeano L 1983 24472 34873 42178 44445 44446
Troppoli A V 33688
Troshina V P 10396
Trosman H 4425
Trost W 49448
Trostdorf E 36369 44856
Troszyński M 13307 36544
Trotter M 9071 9074
Trotter M D 44014
Trotter W D 4661
Trotter W R 4898 11002 15506
Trotter W R 39771
Troupp H 37700
Trousof N 14982
Trout E C Jr 30985
Trout E D 40178
Trouton D S 27485 47904 47905 47906
Troutwine C W 25051
Trow D B 26631
Trowell H C 48719
Trowell O A 37193 52005
Truxel W 44948
Troyansky A 14582
Truant J 23533
Trube-Becker E 25746
Trubetskoi A A 26225
Trubnikov V F 50762
Trubowitz S 30171
Truc E 27776 35900 37961 48299
Trucco B 49743
Truchet P 48838 49756 52732
Truchot 37113
Truchot P 27802
Truchot R 35788
Trüb C L P 5200 34016
Trueblood M S 23074
Truelove S C 35075 38271 38286
Trueta J 3782 35071 37260
Trufanov A V 21117 21164
Truffert L 6628 10165 34312
Truhaut R 10159 10164 11263 22534 35731 35742 42413 45618 47799 47800 47801 53895
Truhlář P 8312
Truitt E B 9502
Trujillo-Cenóz O 37191
Trulson M 35664
Trulson M F 13764
Trum B F 18322 40924
Trump K 28488
Trumpp R 3300
Trumpy J H 31902
Trunin M A 54516
Trunova L O 16299
Truitt E B Jr 51788 53165
Trupiano S 28096
Truss F 32513 44863
Trussell R E 821
Truswell A S 41015
Truter E V 13
Trutnev V K 31377
Trutneva E A 46402
Trutschel W 42448
Tryggeseth A 41264
Tryon R C 40129
Trythall D A 42261
Trzebiński M 6450
Trzebski A 328 8504
Tsachalos 29966
Tsagikian N A 33410
Tsai S Y 578
Ts'ai Y H 45462
Tsaig B A 50780
Tsaltas T T 15586 47276
Tsamboulas N 45959 54878
Tsamouris E 52617
Tsankov I 38058
Tsao D P 40009
Tsao M U 30092
Ts'ao T S 25260
Tsardakas E 21646
Tsarev S G 46358
Tsatsas G 1270 1271
Tsaturov V L 44215
Tschapke H 51142 51143
Tschermak-Woess E 35661
Tscholakow K 18218
Tschudy D P 40951
Tschumi P A 14043
Tseidler S A 7117
Tsel' V F 41390
Tsellos K G 45762
Tseng H C 2503
Tsetsis A 21646
Tsevrenis H 52993
Tsfasman A Z 38155
Tsien W H 16674
Tsigalidou V 34707
Tsinamzgvarishvili M D 6970
Tsitkin I S 29411
Tsitouris G 11576
Tsiv'ian Ia L 50756
Tsivil'ko V S 55638
Tsobkallo G I 21868
Tsolov R 38099
Tsonev K 31701
Tsouladzé S 48163
Tsuboi K K 3731 3756 3757 34154
Tsubura Y 13005
Tsuchida R 13077 13078
Tsuda J 13121
Tsuda S 1468
Tsuda Y 13146
Ts'ui H P 25254
Ts'Ui-T'ing H 11969
Tsuji K 4171
Tsuji S 8136 42942
Tsujimoto A 13698
Tsujimura Y 13698
Tsukada H 12917
Tsukada K 13011
Tsukada Y 34168
Tsukamoto A 29353 29355
Tsukamoto K 13096 48344
Tsukamura M 9309 14058 34485 47335
Tsuker M B 53474
Tsukerman B M 25867
Tsukui K 12948
Tsumita T 13681 13682
Tsuneyoshi H 12912
Tsunoo G 51088
Tsurenko G I 24097 48472
Tsurinova E G 21746
Tsuruma M 55412
Tsutsui J 8136 9056
Tsutsumi M 48347
Tsvanger L G 29408
Tsvetkov A P 41393
Tsvetkov G 20196
Tsvetkov V L 41079
Tsygankov G M 15349
Tsypkin I S 20775
Tuba J 38822
Tubaki K 13672
Tubiana M 11285 19758 27736 48190
Tubich G E 35
Tuboi K 13142
Tuburskaia N A 49316
Tucaković M 7480
Tušek J 45354
Tuchek S 38117
Tuchila J 19317
Tuchler M I 29769
Tuchman H 4214
Tuchmann E 55364
Tuchmann H 7190
Tuchmann-Duplessis M 48165
Tuck H A 35138
Tuck K D 37155 37156
Tuck W H 37257
Tucker A C 7540
Tucker A S 33651
Tucker B E 22726
Tucker D 3620
Tucker D P 8130
Tucker E J 53910
Tucker F C 37509
Tucker G F Jr 1362 20466
Tucker J O 23074
Tucker J S 42935
Tucker J W 9333
Tucker R G 14481
Tucker W T 51832
Tuckman J 29818
Tuddenham W J 33660 52049
Tudhope G R 24426
Tudor D C 35952
Tudor, Richard B 37562
Tudor, Robert B 37562
Tudoran G 38998
Tudoranu O 28321
Tudvad F 20657
Tudyka K 24107
Tütsch C 31321
Tüzdil N 41733
Tuft H S 123
Tuft L 3527
Tugan B 29895 35186
Tugsavul K 35186
Tujii Y 13050
Tujino T 13134
Tukallo K 29685
Tukhonenko A S 38873
Tulasne R 1072
Tulchin S H 677
Tulczyński M 39739
Tuliakova L F 3045
Tulkin I 38025
Tulley W J 30082
Tullis I F 31238
Tullis J L 13784 29763
Tullner W W 6080
Tulloch J A 15537 21210 32301

Tulloch L G 10976
Tulou P 37945
Tulsky A S 2892
Tulsky E G 29290
Tulupov N I 38162
Tulzer H 34011
Tuma R 19832
Tumanian M A 41410
Tumanskii V K 53484
Tumarkin A 4259 14687 14692
Tumasova G M 51721
Tumbusch W T 23411
Tumen H J 22630 29572
Tumiotto G 2935 49688
Tumka A F 15335
Tumlin J T 14039
Tummeley G 43431
Tumskoi V A 21128
Tunbridge R E 9891 12648
Tuncel S 32044
Tunevall G 39400 41211 53819
Tung C L 25262
Tung T C 2505
Tungar S V 47667
Tunger H 33348
Tunick A M 11324
Tunioli A M 43814
Tunis M 43531
Tunison J R 22621
Tunmann P 10012
Tuohy J H 12572
Tuovinen M 43156
Tuovinen P I 24726
Tupin J 43646
Tupman G S 4922
Tupper C 17168
Tur A F 53478
Tura S 30244 36208
Turan E S 49546
Turano A 37208 41967
Turba F 7895 13502
Turbak C E 9918
Turbes C C 26816
Turbiglio P C 49671
Turc R 27728
Turchetti A 19365
Turchetto B 8422
Turchetto E 1884 10880 10881 44592 44593 44594 44595 44596
Turchetto U 18415
Turchini G 18533
Turchini J 5476
Turčin R 15629
Turco G L 44560 44561 44629 44630
Turco N B 15573
Turcu E 17983 28322
Turczyński T 17601 17640
Turek R O 23004
Turell R 8233 8239 13807 16987 17003 20122
Tureman J R 7980
Turesky S 14384
Turesson D 11026
Turiaf J 2324 24963 34307 35803 40660 47591 51634 51640 51646
Turinese A 13339
Turinese A 19543
Turino G M 47499
Turitto P 43923 43946
Turitz L L 22765
Turk J L 48242
Turk R D 13967
Turkel H W 26759
Turkewitz H 42953
Turkienicz E I 51561
Turmel J 35534
Turnbull A C 47981
Turnbull F 14876
Turnbull L A 42685
Turnbull P M 28183
Turnbull R B Jr 17736 26730 31442
Turner B M 28935
Turner C W 21965 30148 30149 30150 30159 30175 30190 30203 40013 51801
Turner D 44678
Turner E 24799
Turner E L 13839
Turner E M 37417
Turner F P 33962
Turner H B 4191 29306
Turner J 33681 44763
Turner J C 4017 24427
Turner J C Jr 53718
Turner J G 35443
Turner J H 31660
Turner J K 32684
Turner J W A 48706
Turner L H 23029 35070
Turner M 14082 17455 19024
Turner M D 31514 31534 31535 31546 35123 41177
Turner N C 27069
Turner R 31179
Turner R D 37995 42862
Turner R J 20161
Turner R L 211
Turner R S 20021
Turner T 24146
Turner T B 21328
Turner T J 40869
Turner V C 16728
Turner W E 38
Turner-Warwick M 35117
Turnley W H 20519
Turova A D 27975 46402
Turpaev T M 46394
Turpin A 1063
Turpin R 8373 25415 31869 35754 44892
Turpini R 26340
Turrell E S 22859
Turrian H 7855
Turrian V 7854 7855
Turries J 1584
Tursi F 43339 49655
Turtz C A 35206 35211 33587
Turunen A 43051
Turunen M 161 22525 23301 42118 42407 42408 43060 43062 43064 43065 43157 43158 43162 43188 43189 43190 43191 43198 43209
Turusov V S 51717 53493
Turzhetskii K I 36515
Tuset J 16875
Tushinskii M D 15365
Tusing T W 16984 16999
Tusini A 10752
Tusini G 10205
Tusmanovskii A A 41507
Tuszkiewicz A R 51245
Tuszkiewiczowa M 5683
Tuszyńska B 3100 46801
Tuteur W 2766
Tuthill J F 49113
Tuthill J H 5715
Tutiya T 18976
Tuttle A M 47298
Tuttle E 5702
Tuttle L L 33735
Tuttle L W 32706
Tuttle W W 26843
Tutzke D 21393
Tuuri A L 18270
Tuveri A 40766
Tuxen A 42411
Tuynman M 296
Tuyns 34147
Tuza K 29469
Tuzlić-Starović S 16082
Tvaroh F 25242
Tveterås E 8473 17056 26529
Tvrtković R 49278
Twain D C 3934
Twedt R M 10606
Tweeddale D N 48634
Tweedie F J 25066
Tweel H van der 50066
Tweel L H van der 50067
Twefik G I 47903
Twente E E 28250
Twidwell J E 37985
Twiehaus M J 26814
Twisselmann F 32985
Twinem F P 3576
Twiss E E 50114 50134
Twiss J R 5705
Twitchell H H 5317
Twohy D W 22647
Twombly G H 9244 22533
Twomey D 28956
Tworek R 18194
Twyman J B 41486
Tyberghein J 43992
Tyberghein J M 49506
Tye A 37014
Tygstrup N 8443 38435
Tyhurst J S 2428 6420 25141 30274
Tylden E 15563
Tyler C 48709
Tyler C W 8940
Tyler D E 6295
Tyler F H 42523
Tyler F T 2495
Tyler H R 7311 8094 28349
Tyler L E 4084
Tyler W S 33481
Tyner G S 17739
Typovský K 8297 8314
Tyree M J 28795
Tyrer J H 28241
Tyrkova E S 55582
Tyrone C H 23446
Tyrone V 33612
Tyrrell D A 35136 37431
Tyson E B 5325
Tyson M D 33699
Tyson R R 23417 23527
Tyszkiewicz Z 51309
Tzamalukas G 55467
Tzetzu I 23280 39006
Tzontcheff V T 30669
Ubalton S P 8008
Ubbens R 24036
Uberos Aguado J 49171
Uberschlag 20302
Ubysz-Jerzmanowska K 28516
Ucha Udabe M 51596
Uchan M 45670
Uchida I 8187
Uchida I A 42572
Uchida M 12976
Uchida S 13106
Uchigasaki S 36888
Uchikoshi K 27916 38007
Uchimura I 14862
Uchimura Y 5628
Uchino H 22496 22497 22497A
Uchitel' I Ia 12556
Uchytil B 11920
Učitel Z 11959
Udalov Iu F 21074
Uden N van 14441
Udenfriend S 2546 3748 22056 23384 27551 30095 30127 34148 42607 47494 48028 51806
Udovitskaia E F 21742
Udresco S 23280
Udroiu A 16004
Udvarhelyi A 50157 50840
Udvarhelyi G B 14874
Uebelhart R 6800
Übelhör R 41623
Uebelmesser E 34062
Uebermuth H 2515 28501
Ueberschär K H 48434
Uecker W 32572
Ueda M 12971 12972
Ueda S 27359
Ueda Y 51087
Uehleke H 32564
Uehlinger A 53117 53123
Uehlinger E 30933 52958 52965 52966 52967 53063 53095
Uekusa T 13064 13120
Üiker N 54182
Uemura K 10064
Uemura R 13018
Ueno A 13693
Ueno Y 36890
Ünver A S 41289
Uetsuki S 12914
Uflacker H 48435
Ufland Iu M 54073 54076 54092 54093 54104
Ugarriza R 18839
Ugelow A 2402
Uggeri B 23371
Uggeri C 23983
Uglirzh K 20762
Uglov F G 20839 48391 54485
Uglova T 38079
Ugolev A M 44218
Ugoleva N A 1457
Ugolini F 6373
Ugón V A 20435
Uguccioni G 51220
Uguet E 33780
Uhde H 49901
Uhle A O 29232
Uhle C A 15216
Uhlenbröock K 24112
Uhlenbruck G 46986
Uhler I V 5757
Uhlig H 398 34030
Uhlig P J 37529
Uhliř K 8546
Uhlmann G 55166
Uhlmann J 55484
Uhlmann W J 16141
Uhma C A 48007
Uhmannova V 45280
Uhr J W 9817
Uhrbrand H 54296
Uhri B 3749 22824
Uhry P 19279 51642
Ui M 2792
Uiberrak B 36096
Uihlein A 5394 14870 30227
Ukita H 12914 51110 51111
Ulagay I 30587 40875
Ulariu I 15980
Ulbrecht G 3194 44052 44053
Ulbrecht M 3194 29029 44052 44053
Ulbrich A P 3625
Uldrich J 55310
Ule G 16849 25755
Uleri G 10277 16323
Ulett G A 8099 12562 42797 46115
Ulewicz K 18191 39734
Ul'ianov M I 44229
Ul'ianova O V 46371
Ulin A W 23012 31614 32856 47746 47747
Ulińska I 17581
Ulitcheva A V 38676
Ulitzsch K 7860
Ulberg S 40028
Ullery J C 8968
Ullery J C 17190
Ullik R 15392
Ullius K 7915
Ullman A D 40155
Ullman M 10194 14843
Ullmann A 22431 22432 22433 24368
Ullmann E 10015
Ullmann L 14666
Ullmann L P 15081 37358
Ullmann T D 14665
Ullmo A 1040 35294
Ullrey D E 25589
Ullrich G 15476
Ullrich H 26399
Ullrich J 43467
Ullrich K J 29589 48604
Ulm R 226
Ulmeanu F C 39003
Ulmer W 43433
Ulrich E W 9318 9979
Ulsamer G J 23930
Ulshafer P R 45607
Ulstrom R A 8280 11611
Ultmann J E 3592
Ulutin O N 32041
Ulveling N 34896
Ulybysheva Z G 53511
Umanskii A A 15314
Umanskii G I 7578
Umansky S 25776
Umbarger H E 3709
Umberger C J 13892
Umbreit W W 4217
Umeda M 12916 12927 12930 13065 13066 13067 26117 26122
Umehara Y 13156
Umemura S 13125
Umetani E 13027
Umetsu J 20417 20418 31921
Umezawa H 47337 47346 47348
Umiker W O 31426
Umiński J 36550
Umnova M A 6043
Unanov S S 41528
Unat E K 41283
Uncapher R P 9230
Underdahl L O 40043 40044
Underdahl N R 14001 30152 42878
Underhill E W 2379 2380
Underkofler A A 36943
Underwood B J 6233
Underwood B J 18257 27174 47577
Underwood G E 27253
Underwood R 19664
Underwood R J 25316
Undritz E 19210 36313
Unegov A A 54501
Ungar F 34712
Ungar G 14461 30224
Ungar H 25189
Ungár I 7490
Ungar J 14500

Ungeheuer E 25272 28500
Ungeheuer H 2716 5520
Unger A A 9172
Unger A M 19902 21009 38505
Unger H 32427 39105 46931
Unger H H 33431 38213
Unger K 36663
Unger L 28472 36168
Unger M 29122 41907
Ungerecht K 55200 55206
Ungerleider J T 36175
Ungher J 39012
Unghváry L 45195
Unglaub I 55530
Unglaub W G 30093
Unna K R 23400
Uno H 13169
Unrau S A 22009
Unsheim E 16150
Unsworth A C 31980
Untereiner J 19068
Untracht S 6876
Unugur A 50258
Uotila U 39428 43186 46452
Updegraff R R 47710
Updegrave W J 13728
Upham H C 32704
Upham S D 23607 23608 23611 23632
Upshaw C B Jr 46616
Upton A C 11104 25193 32682
Upton G V 6173 49954
Uraki Z 43563
Uraleva V S 7930
Uranga J V 19029
Uranga Imaz F A Jr 51559
Urata R 13164
Urazaev A Z 31395
Urbach H 21399 54952
Urback P G 45116
Urban A 17609 29667
Urban H 38241
Urban N 48447
Urban J A 832 30447
Urban N 21465
Urbánek T 18608
Urbanke A 42190
Urcan S 15960
Urdan B E 39496
Urdiales Campos J 5131
Urech E 20052
Urenev P N 38115
Ures de Bravo M 46962
Urgandzhian T G 1799
Urgell J M 5513
Urgell Roca J M 31939
Úri J 28966 39686 50787 50849 50877
Urian L 49177
Uriburu J V 29841
Uricchio J F 11988 22601 33902
Urich H 10911
Uriel J 30909
Uriel J 45542
Urist M R 85 905 31654 37218
Uroic B (Mme) 31872
Urquhart M E 34957
Urquieta R 43007
Urquiza I 36531
Urrejola R 6431
Urriza Gama J L 18973
Urruticoechea J M 51658
Ursache R 53662
Ursini M 38907 52851
Urso I S 26847 30964 42782
Urso L 33874
Urso P 1826
Ursov I G 51737
Ursova L G 53492
Ursu A 454 34358 49185
Urtubey C 51553
Urwiller K L 37975
Usach-Koretskaia B L 41445
Usachev A A 3057
Usai-Galiardo A 17548
Usandizaga J A 194
Usandizaga M 190
Uscavage J 23509
Usdane W M 10200
Usdin G L 27417
User B 51381
Ushakov G K 41783
Usher F C 23106
Ushiba D 33710 47376
Ushiro C S 16897
Usievich M A 55660
Usizima H 13109
Uspenskii Iu N 7015
Uspenskii S M 49303
Ussel E van 22216
Ussing H H 42359
Ustvedt H J 7236 20407
Usubucai I 13036
Uszkiewiczowa L 5684
Utahara R 47349
Utekhin E V 16128
U-te-Pin 20757
Uterhark A 38710
Utevskii A M 44113
Utian H L 53383
Utkin G I 39916
Utkin I A 41363
Utkin V V 51724
Utkina R V 12813
Utley M H 37719
Utne F 33192
Utsumi N 13013
Utsunomiya S 7820 13112
Utt J 40926
Utter M F 37173
Uttley A 28296
Utz J P 25354
Uurasmaa P 39372
Uvarova O A 18008
Uveling N 43247
Uvnäs B 8515 33197 33199
Uxa M 11966
Uyeda S 27913 38002 52773
Uyeno S 14089
Uys C J 53408
Uyttenhove P 42003
Uza G 17990
Uzan R 19705 43095
Uzbekov A A 46364
Uziel M 37144
Uzman B G 47432
Uzman L L 16910 49516
Uzunian L Kh 38124
Uzunov G 53794 55603
Uzunov N 20192
Uzzan D 24968
Vaamonde C A 49235 49244
Vacca C 10831
Vacca J B 16540
Vaccarezza A J 49130
Vaccari F 53001
Vaccari R 28651
Vaccarini C 16496
Vaccarini G 43602 43603 43608 43609 43610 43611
Vaccaro H 23563
Vaccaro S 51570
Vacchelli S 35654
Vaccheri M 40202 40203
Vacchiani H D 17806
Vacchione G 36324
Vácha K 11895
Vacher J 43152 45715
Vacherot C 45009
Vachiani H D 49233 49240 49245
Vachon A 19771 23942 23943
Vacl J 55125 55126
Vacrinos E 19300
Vaczi L 22285
Váczy L 42164
Väänänen P 29173
Vafina R Z 54549
Vagelos P R 50267
Vaggi L 49225
Vági-Kolbán K 22286
Vági O (Mrs) 50791
Vagliano M 6698
Vaglini F 1855
Vaglio N 10235
Vagni E 38379
Vago C 1095 1194 1203
Vago C 5307
Vague J 1045 1587 28142 29988 38474 43091 43092 43102 53237 53271
Vahdat F 48973
Vaheri E 4261 33166 36593
Vahine G 39396
Vahlquist B 11010 53370
Vahouny G V 9104
Vaidya M D 26501
Vail D 31976
Vaille M 52793
Vainberg B G 55558
Vainberg Z S 54441
Vaindrukh A A 20787
Vaindrukh S A 41436
Vainio K 23227 26977 36187
Vainio S 43061 43071
Vainio-Mattila B 8459
Vainshtein E M 38136
Vaisberg G E 48452
Vaisburd I A 21761 54741
Vaisfel'd D N 32161
Vaishnava H P 27289
Vaisman A 1128 23230 35766 51909
Vaisaade G 39887
Vaisman I 5138
Vajda P 48945
Vajić B 3260 3262 3452 3453
Vajs E 12292 21089
Vajs-Stošić N 3233
Vakhmer Kh T 41517
Vakil R J 10936
Vakulenko A D 18027
Valach V 11899
Valade P 10161
Valaer P J 8687
Valaitis J 81
Valania A J 53342
Valanju N N 13596 13597 13598 13599
Valborg A 20663
Valchář J 45209
Valcke J 43669
Valdagni C 34897
Valdes-Dapena A 2957 13185
Valdes-Depena A M 22722
Valdés Díaz R 10328
Valdés Gutiérrez M 34512
Valdés Ruiz M 40345
ValDez F C 13847
Valdi F 26148 30399
Valdoni 5995
Valdorf-Hansen F 50537
Valducci A 8294
Vale L H 52977
Valencia del Riego J J 49252 49257
Valensi G 54212
Valenstein E S 47519
Valente J L 36443
Valente M I 43863
Valenti G 24531
Valenti G V 6769 28654 35702 49643
Valenti S 28660
Valentin H 20340 28492 43978 55175 55192 55396
Valentin J 17422 51161
Valentin M 35859
Valentine E H 25163
Valentine R C 4068 37431 37433
Valentine W H 54115
Valentine W N 14656 37549
Valentini S B 49701
Valentino S 16379
Valenzuela A 13612
Valenzuela E 23563
Valenzuela H 52340
Valenzuela J S 37719
Valenzuela Lavín G 52403
Valerio V 52131
Valestin R F 33553
Valette G 18128 23903 23904 48191
Valeyre J 52793 53200
Vali A 16794
Valiant M E 30158
Validire J 28537
Valiente S 6563
Valiente Frasses R E 10344
Valingot C 12263 12284 45744
Valk J M Van der 48234 32953
Valk L E 32953
Valkenburg H A 39271 50113
Valla A 11595 25513 54322
Valla R 11593
Valladares I 5125
Valladares V 15936 15937 15938
Vallade L 9619 9620
Vallance D K 37811
Vallance W B 2112
Vallance-Owen J 12615 37388
Vallancien B 48102
Vallat J N 14710 29959 52630
Valle J R 26615
Valle M 43767 43769
Valle López M 49134
Valledor T 18844
Valledor T 40357 52246
Valledor Curbelo R 40359
Vallée A 1071 1093 1145 1183 1193 9568 9577
Vallee B L 14148 37160 41851
Vallée G 31086
Vallejo E A 51506
Vallentyne J R 43567
Vallery-Radot P 17923 17938 17975 19704 29952 47927 48308 51622 51641 51654
Vallett B S 2669
Vallière M 12201
Vallin J 23939 40663 46631
Vallin S 39397
Vallis C P 4118
Vallois H V 12113
Valls Angulo L 10339 34523
Valmary P 45711 45728
Valmas T 53224
Valpola H 23307
Vals G H van 24571 24572 55143
Valtentin H 38808
Val'ter E M 5878
Valtin H 53169
Valuiskaia E N 7013
Val'vachev NI 55581
Valverde A 34502
Valyasevi A 43526
Valzelli L 2937
Vámos G 21574
Van S D 55650
Váňa D 45224
Van Ackeren J F 30
Vanag G Ia 12799
Vanag E A 7670 41529
Van Albada L E 42215
Van Allen A 9035
Van Alyea O E 20482
Van Amerongen S T 668
Van Arnam C E 8150
Van Arman C G 6125 10087 30112
Van Arsdale T W Jr 26678
VanArsdel P P Jr 26668
Van Belle M 15701
Van Beuningen E G 12536
Van Bogaert L 2781 6667 14863 30698 44814
Van Bork J 40568
Van Breemen V L 42783
Vanbremeersch 11501
Vanbreuseghem R 34130 41293
Van Bruggen J T 43569
Van Buren J M 44635
Van Caneghem D 42245
Van Cauwenberge H 10133 22179 32878 45687 45688 45689 52517
Van Cauwenberghe R 22353

Van Cauwenberghe R 22354 44875
Vance J W 42940
Vance R E Jr 16557
Vancourt 37924
Van Creveld S 30804
Vančurová L 11951
Van Cutsem J 8358
Vandam L D 13856 31505
an de Berg A 10138
Van de Berg L 10124
Vandecasteele J 9519 29893A
Van de Erve J 4652
Vandegaer J E 11631
Van de Kamer J C 40067
Vandekerckhove D 44879
Vandekerckhove M 1685 10544 24199
Vandelli I 43349 43350
VanDemark N L 2894 36298 42898 42899
VanDemark R E 45575
Van den Abbeele J 43992
Van den Akker S 10484
Van den Berg J 43268
Van den Bergh O 43986
Vandenberghen C 15701 43689
Van den Bon P 12645
Van den Bosch J 19037
Vandenbroucke J 1684 8845 10550 23911 34643
Vandendorp F 11220 15651 27721 27725 27749 27750
Vanden Driessche R 48174
Van Den Ende M 34746
Van den Eynde P 22211
Van den Hende A 23909
Vandepitte J 16712
Vandeputte J (Mme) 19042
Vander Brook M J 27639
Vanderdonck R 9636 29048
Vander Eecken H 50700
Vander Eecken H M 16881
Vanderhaeghe F 34697 36255
Van der Hart M 21194
Van der Hoeven L H 42948
Van der Horst L 12684 14301
Vander Laan W P 16967
Van der Leun A A 10667
Vanderlinde R E 2238
Van der Meulen G 43315
Van Der Pol E T 8397
Van der Schaaf A 26807
Van Der Slikke L B 37943
Van Der Stelt C 34594
Van der Straeten M 26907 34654
Van der Stricht J 8327 42266 42270
Van der Valk J M 2959
Van der Veen F 3988
Vander Veer J B 23085 25303
Van de Velde E 37115
Van der Vis K 51409
Van de Voorde H 34650 43980 43991
Van de Voorde O 10556
Vande Voorde R R 33869 33870
Van der Walle N 46145
Van Der Werff J T 3728
Van Derwerker R J 30
VanderWoude R 7554 32143 32150
Van de Walle J 8286
Van de Wiele R 51835
Van de Woestijne K P 43992
Van Diepen H M 43135
Vandier H 2782
Van Dijck P 1426
Van Dilla M A 841
Vandiviere H M 22663
Van Dongen K 10484
Vandonshin I Kh 15263
Vandooren M 16254 29975
Vándor F 12851 46465 46571
Vanduffel J 26908
Van Dusen W 22923
Van Duuren B L 19693
Van Duzer M 2203 2205 11302
Van Dyke D C 30162 34771
Van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen W 1053
Vaněček J 11826 25228
Vaněček R 11849 45246
Vanechek M 51185
Van Elk J 35665
Van Epps E F 495 14617
Van Erkel G A 40927
Van Esch G J 24113
Van Eys J 10630 24346 24347
Van Farows D E 25
Van Fossan D D 3668
Van Fossan 21889
Van Geffel R 1030 8487 42266 42270
Vangelista A 52832
Vangelista G 1622 34399
Van Genderen H 24113 42424
Vangengeim K A 55613
Van Gent P K 53409
Van Goethem H 23245
Van Gool J 33016
Van Handel E 37559
Van Harreveld A 22839
Van Hecke W 33804
Van Heyningen R 1703 22742
Van Heyningen W E 24591
Van Horn G D 43018
Van Horne J R 31486
Van Houte O F 22151
Van Houweling C D 13964
Van Hove R 22352
Van Huyen D 17097
Vanić Z 54161
Van Itallie T B 13763 38568 47278
Van Kampen E J 45550
Vánkos J 45789 46893
Vankov V 38097
Vánky K 50884
Van Laer 33868
Van Lancker J 4399
Van Leeuwen G 27263
Van Leeuwen W S 2769
Vanlerenberghe J 7169 7176 7177 7178 7181 7182 7183 12142 31082 48066 51672
Van Liere E J 32308 37081 54773
Van Lierop A 42268
Van Limborgh J 22307 33102
Van Loghem J J Jr 21194
Van Lonkhuyzen M 47771
Van Looy G 44907 53018
Van Maele E 8326
Van Mechelen M F 53019
Van Meensel F 44872
Van Moorleghem G 40735
Vannas M 20059
Vannas S 42214
Van Nes J F 1665
Vanr' V 34904
Vannier R 34290
Vannini P 10275 10276 34440
Vannocci C 8337 19497
Vannoni S 19463
Vannotti A 6809 30901 35245 46587 50125 53129
Vannucchi C 2593
Vannucchi V 19437
Vannucchi V 30764 40806 52139
Van Ordstrand H S 3826
Vanore F C 15797
Van Os F H 5938
Van Oss C J 12096
Van Oye E 23245 43122
Vanpeperstraete F 144 32915
Van Pilsum J F 25343 30193 34153
Van Poznak A 13894
Van Praag D 43586
Van Reen R 26950
Van Renynghe de Voxvrie G 8453
Van Riel J 23795
Van Rooden K 3724
Van Rossum J M 34217 34226
Van Rossum R 37118
Van Rysselberge C 10589
Van Sande M 40456 52637
Van Scott E J 4127 25171
Van Scoyoc R 25818
Vansheidt A A 1446
Van Slyck E J 12521 13427
Van Slyke D D
Van Slype J 40700
Van Someren E C 12540
Van Steenbergen E P 45773
Van Steenwyk E A 17390
Vanston W J 29561
Van Stone J M 27137
Vanstone W E 25016
Van Susteren J A 21310
Van Syckle C 47215
Vantelon J 43693
Van Thal J H 26020
Vantrappen G 10550
Vantsis G 30026
Van Vunakis H 24349
Van Wagenen G 51835
Vanwelkenhuyzen P 8545
Van Wien S 9047
Van Winckel H 34651
Van Winkle S 10114
Van Wyck D J 22711
Van Wymeersch H 26908 43321
H 52637
Vaňysek J 18599 24222
Vanzetti G 10793 46432
Van Zwanenberg D 4886
Vapaavuori M 43042
Vaptsarov I 20191
Vaquero M 10317 24028
Vaquero Garrido E G 6523
Vara P 9534
Vara P 9536 43291
Varadi S 34774
Várady K 33789
Varady-Szabó M 46563
Varagić V 4564 11063
Varangot 45736
Varangot J 29878
Varay A 46595
Várbíró B 26296 26297
Varco R L 5390 9818 20136 20374 20586 20610 22689 30114 37956 41180 41184 53712
Varela G 6559 34845 52322 52323
Varela H S 30522 30528
Varela Chilese R 17846
Varela de Seijas J 40340
Varela Fuentes B 34243
Varela García F 6583
Varela López M 23136
Varela Nuñez R 30508
Varenius P 53811
Varetto-Denoel J 44908
Varfolomeeva A A 21763
Varga E 29603 29607 40112 40113
Varga F 48943
Varga L 10586 54174
Vargas C 22611
Vargas H 18942
Vargas L 6560 6561 12907 17915 46584 52324
Vargas Basurto F R 6586
Vargha E 15726
Vargha G 29433 42410 54171
Vargha M 17254 54943
Vargiu L 1863 1864 24521 24522 44511 44531 44533
Vargues R 1066
Variakojis D 14071 32675
Várkonyi S 15726
Varley M L 39459
Varma S R 37474
Varnovitskii G I 38015 38144 41421 54519
Varraud-Vial J 11595
Varró V 50873
Vars H M 31586
Varshavskii S T 20772
Varsos A 45651
Várterész V 53627
Vartires C 16026
Vas G 55447
Vas K 39240
Vasama R 29191
Vasama, Raimo 43195
Vasama, Ritva 43195
Vasavada P S 27393
Vasconcellos C 43855
Vasconcellos D 18712 40304
Vasconcellos F P de 47148
Vasconcelos A T 43865
Vasconcelos E 18981
Vasconcelos R 26110
Vašek V 11888
Vashchenko M A 55611
Vashkov V I 46387 55559
Vasicka A 8232 17153
Vasilescu C 11239 53671
Vasilescu S 49214
Vasilev B 48421
Vasilev I 38091 38103
Vasil'ev Iu M 41507 44313
Vasil'ev L V 55542
Vasilev M 31694
Vasil'ev P N 7115 10418
Vasilev T 31689
Vasil'ev V A 20941
Vasil'eva A G 51697
Vasil'eva E N 7652
Vasil'eva G A 442
Vasil'eva N A 53490
Vasil'eva O G 26206
Vasil'eva O I 26204
Vasil'eva V M 44198
Vasilevich N O 39922
Vasilevskii G K 445
Vasilevskii M A 44241
Vasilić M 5188 53578
Vasiliu D I 40506
Vasiliu T 43146
Vasiljevic L 5307
Vasil'kova Z G 38696
Vasilov S I 21800
Vasina S G 16100
Vašková M 11809
Vásquez J 43007
Vassal P 19220
Vassal P A 52683
Vassale M 12827
Vassalle M 6365 45760
Vassena E 4961 4962 50901
Vasta B M 48028
Vastagh G 29603 29607 51130
Vastola E F 4438 15822
Vasudave R 45052
Vatasescu L 39020
Vater W 27542
Vatteroni B 18289
Vattuone G 36473
Vatz K L 3371
Vaucel M 9677
Vaucher E 20047
Vauclin 28535
Vaudour P 23296
Vaughan C J 22905
Vaughan F M 6320 30353
Vaughan G F 14775 38260

Vaughan J A 41804
Vaughan L 26983 32837
Vaughan L C 3962
Vaughan R H 27453
Vaughan W T Jr 22945
Vaughan-Morgan J K 40829
Vaughn A M 5978 9270 23007 42560
Vaughn W R 37974
Vaultier R 17970 29900 29977 30243 39878
Vaurs R 52688
Vauthey M 29817
Vauthier D 11434
Vaux D M 47665
Vavilin G I 24093
Vávrová J 45352
Vawter H J 7967
Vayda E 22595
Vaysse J 5996
Vaz A 6443
Vaz E J 13606 26492
Vaz Caldas A 6487
Vaz-Ferreira A 29576 36247 36248
Vaz Serra A 3482
Vazart B 12126 25404
Vazeux J 2635
Vazirani S J 39565
Vázquez A 6559 52323
Vázquez C 49257
Vazquez E 17166
Vazquez J J 28027
Vázquez M J 17795
Vázquez S 12465 17875
Vázquez Añon V 1648
Vázquez Ferro E 50632
Vázquez Pallares R 6583 31552
Vazquez Palláres R V 54054
Veach R 35723
Veall N 11016
Veasy L G 51972
Veaux 47822
Veaux R 47818
Veber J 39241
Vecchi G P 35227 49562
Vecchi V 16474
Vecchione C 1922 12836 26012 46461
Vedeneeva Z I 12796
Veder H A 30804 38423
Vediaev F P 12814 21852
Vedovini F 50559
Vedoya R 46042
Veen J van der 8795
Veen M J 43595
Veen R 33101
Veeneklaas G M 48885
Veenema R J 48321
Vega D E 10363 10368
Veger A M 41070
Végh L 42165
Vegni L 43922 43929 43930 43931 43932 43933 43934 43935
Veiga L M 18653
Veiga M L 6440
Veil C 10163 43233 44900 48101
Veirs E R 27316 31207 42739
Veisfeiler Iu K 21787
Veith G 5454
Veith I 27322
Vejar Lacave C 29860
Vejdovský R 45322
Vejdovský V 20580
Vejvalka J 55309
Velarde Thomé J 1841
Velarde y Oaxaca A 12021
Velardo J T 9099
Velasco J A 46912
Velasco J P 18941
Velasco M 49239
Velasco Arroyo J 48626
Velasco Suarez C 44380
Velasque P 48124
Velásquez T 21887 41790
Velat A 52299
Velazco M 43003
Velazquez B L 22550
Velázquez J A 39835
Velázquez T 46731
Velchev V 48415
Veldstra L 295
Vélez Orozco A 46729
Velhagen K 38188
Vel'iaminova E V 36526
Velican C 17991 39010
Velican E 49187 53671
Velicangil S 41270
Velick S F 10664 44090
Velicković R 53562
Velicu V 15969
Velikay L 41636 55526
Velimirović B 32910
Vellani S T 8988
Velley G C 10078
Vellios F 622 8730 35558
Velloso G D 1674
Velluz L 12072 12086
Veloso H P 49490
Veltman G 7454
Velu M 23225
Velu P 1219 23225
Vémola L 11942
Venable T C 26690
Venables P H 14781
Venclík H 11915 11917 45331
Vencovský E 45416
Vendel S 20652
Vendramini R 24455 24458 24459
Vendrely C 12114 24400 35746
Vendrely R 2833 5539 12114 24400 35746 45603
Vendryes P 2962
Vendsalu A 42368
Venerando A 36322
Venet L 47227
Venezia R 42488
Veng-Christensen E 39399 41336
Venge I 54260
Venho E V 43212
Venho I 43212 53674
Venho V 53674
Venkaiah K R 27290
Venkatachalam P S 15849 24164
Venkataraman R 13592 13593 43584
Venkateswarlu P 36833
Venkei T 50829
Venker L 21392
Venkiah K R 26489
Venn J van der 50072
Venne L 7534 54324
Venner H 46995 46996
Vennesland B 26944
Vennie R J 21349
Venning E H 3849 19672 47483
Venning G R 35144
Venrath H 20340 21547 43976 55175 55192 55396
Venters H D 42830
Vento Ruiz V 18855
Ventrelli I 1904 1905 1906
Ventura C 28662
Ventura J 11781 19047
Ventura R 49726
Ventura Cervera A 49164
Venturi G 6363
Venturi R 9728
Venturi V M 1962
Venturiello J J 12481
Venturini F 30434
Venturino W 44361
Venulet J 332
Venzlaff U 36369 44856 49888
Vepsă A L 31423
Vera C L 37688
Vera G 43805
Vera Cruz P G 12046
Verain, Alice 12137
Verain, André 12137
Véran P 19222 27795 44890 51649 52769 53185
Verbeek E 36334
Verbeek F A 50107
Verbeeten B 3726
Verbeke R 353 26174 42054
Verbić N 53561
Verbiest H 50050 53183
Verbliunskaia A A 41783
Verboom E 22207
Vercauteren R 12637
Vercelletto P 17921
Vercellino E 16376
Vercellone A 12775
Vercillo L 10202 34477 38981
Vereruysse J 11527 43122
Verdan C 19156 19163
Verde A M 49622
Verdeaux G 40580 40592
Verdeaux J 40580 40592
Verdecchia G C 52910
Verdejo Vivas J 18830
Verder E 23565
Verdonck P J 4990
Verdonk G 20314 31818
Verdoux P 12872 16232 16239 32194
Verdú R 19844 53298 53354
Verdun M 48761
Verdun di Cantogno L 39023 39027
Verdura G 4968
Vereckei I 50858
Vereecken P 34653
Verel D 25356
Vereshchagin A P 20897
Veretianov I I 21080 48464
Veretennikova V P 38153 48502
Verga A 16512 28740
Verga L 8399 44603 46274 46854
Verga P 52838
Verga V 40782
Vergani L 18427
Vergani O 49776
Vergara A 44 41860
Verge J 19241 25444 45614
Vergeer T 702
Verger 10896 27440 29784 37610 37614 43666 43667 43668 47826
Verger F 47817
Verger P 1568 17096 29512
Verger P 43672
Verggara A C 9441A
Verghese N 3926 4207
Vergin V A 31189
Vergnano C 10859 44483
Vergos 49478
Verhaart W J 22304 40080
Verhaegen P 218 33865
Verhagen A 26155
Verhoeff F H 31975
Verhoestraete L J 45756
Verhofstede S 12633
Věříš O 17440
Verkhatskii N P 8642 33401
Verkholomov E E 21083
Verkhovtseva T P 21112
Verlaeken 11429
Verley (Mme) 47599
Verley R 38452 53266
Verliac F 51614
Verloop M C 13263 50043
Verly W G 16701
Vermeil C 24927
Vermeil G 3008
Vermel' E M 21154
Vermelin M 52702
Vermeulen A 24208 34655 34656 43982 48664
Vermeulen C W 37970
Vermeulen H J 50122
Vermey G B 36337
Vermillion J R 30320 30321
Vermillion M B 29305
Vermot M 25424
Vernant P 6611 10153 34279 34299
Vernaud L 48830
Vernazza L 30366
Verne D 37726
Verne J 11253 12226 44166 44881
Vernejoul R de 3814 28143 29783 29883
Verner D D 2929
Vernet J 51455
Verney E L 11787
Vernhes A 44894
Vernier R L 8274 40878 42784
Vernier V G 9084
Verniory A 22178
Vernon J A 30954
Vernon L P 24388
Vernon M D 11099
Vernon S 9164 47685
Veronesi U 39243 52876
Veroff J 3486
Veroft R 151
Verolini F 30412
Véron M 1125
Veronesi U 24560
Verpoort J 43989
Verrey F 38217 39536
Verrière P 4623 15193
Verriest G 9636 9641 11435 11460 11468 17232 22346 24218 24220 29048 29385 43246 44988 50700
Verron G 21626 38762
Verron I 21626
Verrotti M 40792 40793
Verschoof K J 50113
Verschure J C 2565 3918
Verschuyl E 50101
Verschuyl M A 50101
Versé H 21463 21505
Vershilova P A 7929 7957
Vershyhora A E 16301
Vershynina K I 28599
Verspyck R 40708
Versteeg N 33148
Versteegh R M 4042 16789
Versteegh R M 33152 51415
Verstraete M 8845 23911 43990 45496
Verstraeten J 20807 24206
Verstraeten J M 1695 10539 34656
Verstrepen S 44996
Vertelmaia P I 26213
Vértes B 24435
Vertogradova T P 1460
Verwey N 24036
Verzár F 12651 12659 12660 12686 26193 26578
Verzár-McDougall E J 26191
Verzolini V 51234
Veselkin P N 24067
Vesell H 42518
Vesell M 29284
Veselý K 11889
Veselý K T 45208
Vesin P 19720 19721 19722 19723 25507 30581 45021 53180
Vášín S 45256
Vesley D G 27462
Veslot J 3015
Vesselinovitch S D 11754
Vesselle P 43256
Vest M 24246 33841 53086
Vestal A 3352 13534 26447 47050
Vestea S 49180
Vester G 7811
Vesterdal J 17052

Vesterdal J 54309
Vestergaard P 32947
Vestergaard-Bogind B 3193
Vestermark S 39434
Vestesen E 32068
Veszy-Wagner L 13653
Vetere C 43372
Vethacke W 39110
Vetoshchuk V I 41416
Vetter G 38223
55347
Vetter H 3850
21544
54798
Vetto M 22110
Vetukhiv M 8378
31778
Vey A H 45586
Veyrat R 6807
Vezekényi K 29469
Vezekényi N 16824
Vézinia C D 2647
43104
43105
Via W F Jr 41970
Viacava E P 36149
Viaggio J A 17911
Vial A B 31539
Vial J 30021
37850
Vial J D 37688
Vial-Weissenbach C 30720
Viala A 33801
Viala J J 6693
Viala R 30555
30556
Vialard 19206
Vialat C 1113
1166
Viale 15748
Viale G 24500
24501
Vialkowitsch B 7805
Vialla M 1579
Viallefont 16628 16629 16630 40598 52646 52649 52651
Viallefont H 6674
52650
Viallet P 8625 27766 27767 27768 27769 27803
Vialli M 39218
Viallier J 1096 1110 12144 12145 25464 25465 45660 45669 47839 47840 53254
Viallier M J 52786
Vianelli S 5347
Vianelli V S 5349
Vianna T 38633
Viar Bayo J 52262
Viard H 15690
48845
Viborel L 4986 7094 11261 41224 44899
Vic-Dupont 45039
45040
54633
54646
Vicard A 19254
52685
Vicari C 30409
Vicencio A B 642
Vicens E A 20534
Vicente L F 36892
Vichard P 39775
Vichi A 5469
Vichi G 6724
52881
Vicino N 49637 49638 49639 49640 49641 49642
Vickers C F 48645
Vickers H R 13668
Vickers M A 27433
Vickery H B 14185
47384
Vickery J R 28901
Victor A B 17001
Victor M 35667
Víctor Cónill D 9458
Victorica A 13482
54003
Victoroff D 48228
Viczián A 48900
55444
Vidaković J 13454
Vidaković S 15630
Vidaković Z 48775
Vidal A 6467
Vidal F 16711
Vidal G 48689
Vidal J 19318 29907 34319 40658 52777 52792
Vidal R P 36148
Vidal Freire A 51583
Vidal-Ribas R 6503
18797
Vidal Ríos O 49148
Vidali P 25935
Vidali U 51204
Vidart L 43226
45042
Vidaud Rosales C 10335
Vidaver G A 14162
Videau D 9572
Videau H 33350
Videau R 8620
Videbaek A 33010
Videla C A 46048
46051
Vidgoff I J 858
Vidic E 43878
Vidlička M 45211
Vidmar-Cvjetanović B 22194
Vidone R A 22788
Vidoni G C 34418
Vidt D G 11999
Viegas L B 13704
Viegas L C 13704
Viego Delgado R 30511
Viehweger G 26035
26076
46480
Vieira A P 5143
6456
Vieira I R 10471
Vieira Z E 52173
Viek N 37984
Viek P 9187
Vielle H 1575
Vierheller F 12472
46043
Vierhout R R 316
Vierling R 23150
Viernstein K 32505
55234
Vierth G 7846
Vieta J O 12511
Vieten H 2685
7207
26051
Vieth R N 40932
Vieta H R 50254
50372
Viette M 1092
1182
Vieu J F 1175
Vieu M 19784
39886
Vieu M (Mme) 43119
Vieuchange J 25402
Vieux R 30805
Viezens A 1497
1498
Viganoni C 16506
Vigel' E S 4793
Vigier P 11284
Vigliani E C 55351
Viglioglia P A 12468 17899 29846 40300 46027 51485
Viglione F 49603
Vignais P 1760
Vignais P M 25416
Vignais P V 25416
Vignais, Paulette 1760
Vignalou J 31878 35197 35198 53218 53233
Vignalou P 11559
Vignau A 52213
Vigne J 4046
Vigne J P 12227
Vigne M 17747
Vignec A J 23950
Vignetti P 23999
24002
Vignoli L 47782
47783
Vignolo W H 12186
Vignolo-Lutati U 39030
Vigoni M 32917
Vigoureux P 5563
Vigouroux J 9574
12095
Vigouroux M 40578
Vigouroux R 16882
Vikari S 43192
Vikari S J 7196 8430 9542 32936 43045 43059 43177 43178 43179 43180
Vikeri M 9538
9540
Viitanen I 9543
Vijayvargiya B L 23913
Vikhliaeva E M 8647
Vikhrova N M 9986
9987
23684
Viklický J 41740
Vikterlöf K J 33248
Viktorov I T 41788
Vilaclara J 40377
Világi G 55089
Vilain R 3813
5270
Vilanova X 1042 11499 33277 33282 33283
Vilar Bonet J 40386
52265
Vilar-Sancho Altet B 42313
Vilardell F 40376
Vilarrasa Coch J M 193
Vilches A M 18686
Vil'derman A M 18065
Vilela M P 40434
Vilenkina G Ia 21114
Vilhena M 43845
Vilhena Moraes R de 17331
Vilím V 11857
Vil'kitskaia G D 32170
Villa A M 36207
Villa A P 29132
Villa J 34500
Villa H 51547
Villa L 40955
Villa M E 42262
Villa Trevillo S 10324
Villaca L 44656
Villadolid L S 37838
Villafañe I Z 51486
Villafañe N U 51570
Villafane Lastra T de 3409
Villagram D 40399
Villako K 21118
Villako K P 19930
Villalba G L 31204
Villalobos H 6568
18743
Villalonga J F 18675
Villamil A 493
53353
Villamil M F 13896
Villanfrey de 15748
Villani C 18405
Villani G 10584
Villani R 5610
Villano F 40289
Villanueva A 12018
Villanueva V F 17801
Villanueva-Meyer H 17842
31319
31320
52224
Villar H 23136
Villar J 37602
43151
Villari A 9725
33028
Villari V 19468
19469
52919
Villarreal H 2954
10318
Villarreal R 1835
Villars G 13559
Villavicencio M 10043
Villaume C 54274
54275
Villecourt P 1112
Villedrouin J 1243
Villee C A 2895
12600
35575
Villegas A H 29851
51588
Villegas León L 35682
Villela G G 6103
Villemin J 5999
37945
Villeneuve 15679
Villette R 48804
Villey R 52628
Villiaumey E M 52471
Villiaumey J 5154
9552
22184
30250
Villiers-Huiban H 1273
Villinger W 36134
Villnow J 24187
42437
43979
Villoutreix J 25467
Vilstrup G 3455
8456
Vilter V 25448
35797
Vimtrup B 33075
Vinař O 2464
Viñas E 43007
Viñas F J 31496
Viñas Villaescusa J B 18851
Vince I 50789
Vincelli G 17531
Vincendeau 11553
Vincendeau J 37597
Vincent (Mme) 52576
Vincent C R 29299
Vincent D 19629 20442 39818
Vincent D J 17220
Vincent G 4650
37914
Vincent G Jr 15130 15138 37916
Vincent H 4289
Vincent J 12727
Vincent M 33866
Vincent M C 37001
Vincent P 23886
Vincent P J 38576
Vincent W S 53160
Vinci G 28715
Vinci G C 52945
Vincze E 21574
29455
41750
Vine S M 40713
Vineberg A M 508
938
7075
31430
Vingiani A 201
Vinhais L 30523
Viniegra G 29863
Vining L C 2382
2388
Vink C L 32870 50075
Vink H H 24113
33215
Vinnars A 53842
Vinnars E 9388
24532
Vinnik L A 15346
Vinnikov Ia A 1790
Vinnikov P L 38037
Vinogradov A P 5547
44122
Vinogradov L A 15369
Vinogradov N V 21853
Vinogradov V M 21862
54484
Vinogradov V V 38144
44216
Vinogradova O I 41384
Vinogradova O S 25981
Vinogradova V A 36525
Vinokurenkova A I 31353
Vintsentini K M 5776
Vintu G 28321
Viola J 30426
Viola S 38965
Violante A 7502
Viole (Mme) 28131
Violette F 5042
35768
48109
Violle P L 19293
Viollier G 39813
Viosca R A 27417
Virat B 1071 1074 1093 1117 1145 1183 1193 9568 9577
Virchow R 24842
Virenque J 23178
30713
Virga R 12773
31271
31272
Virgin E 19865
Virgin W J 14271
Virginia, Sister 25139
Virkkula L 43042
43186
Virno M 44708
Virozub I D 32255
Virtama P 43043
46267
Virtanen A I 43549
Virtue J A 35517
Virtue R W 20068
20163
23156
31858
Viruela Carreres R 40395
Vis H 8356
Vischer A L 17778
Vischer W A 6829
19633
24197
Visco S 10838
Visconti P 33026
42179
Visek W J 47429
Visetti M 38929
Visher J W 23015
Vishnevskaia O P 44306
Vishnevskii A A 25862
Vishniac W 47369
Vishniakov V E 41320
41324
Visineanu N 15981
Visintine R E 52157
Visioli O 46759
Vislie H 40593
Visscher M de 43094
Visscher M B 9952
13282
39965
Visser D W 37171
43586
Visser J de 186
Visser J 50136
Visser P 300
34225
37851
Viswanathan R 36800 36802 36804 36811 36814
Viszt J 50799
Vítů A 49205
Vitacca L 46456
Vitale G 10856
Vitale J J 695
22815
37125
Vitale L 52088
Vitale W 5386
Vitali M 12746
Vitali T 44435
Vitali-Mazza L 40774
Vitebschi V 11227
Vitebskii Ia D 27930
32266

Vitek J 11898
Vítek Z 11831
Vitenshteinas G A 48460
Viterbo F 40099
Viteri F 13936 15179
Vitetti G 28720
Vitéz I 50853
Vitiello M 49656
Viting A I 55650
Vitkovskaia A N 5773
Vitokhina T A 44096
Vitolo A E 28641
Vitry G 43091 43102
Vittay P 15727
Vittay T 42331
Vitte 4295
Vitte G 1236 35338
Vittorelli F 44387
Vittori 51385
Vittori J 11385 44964 44965
Vittori O R 53307
Vittoria A 10776
Vitullo A R 12495
Vitullo D 43364
Vitye B 11687 20701 25116
Vivanco F 18796 52230 52231
Vivario R 47786
Vivas J R 12517
Vivell O 21509
Vives Jordán M 6509
Viviani G 30369
Viviani R 3455 10862 10863 24482 24483 24484
Vivien J H 25384 45681
Vivien P 19806
Viville C 51387 51388
Vivot N A 46034
Vivrett W K 13265 13266 13267
Vizir P E 28565 28575 28583
Vizzoni L 30753
Vlach V 45294 45402
Vlachová D 6016
Vladimirov B D 21163
Vladimirov G E 44157 49949
Vladimirova E A 25992
Vladimirova M K 6996
Vlahovitch B 16634 16636 16637 16638 16639 19196 23885 52644 52645
Vlakhov K 20170 20191
Vlakhov K 31699
Vlaovitch B 52619
Vlasov K F 48479
Vlasova K F 15366
Vlasova Z F 8645
Vlassova V G 49949
Vlatković V 7477 54717
Vlatten R 4338
Vlaz J 28799
Vlček K 11924
Vliers M 10133 12248 32878 45689
Vlodavets V V 26205
Vloedman D A Jr 37427
Vlyssidés Z 26310
Vodev E D 47031
Vodiannikova A A 44209
Vodička F 45400
Vodolazskii L A 44235
Voegtlin (Mme) 27760
Voegtlin R 44966
Völcker A 32544
Voelkel A 50185
Völkel H 5463
Voelkel O 54815 54816
Völker R 20805
Völpel W 12856
Voena G 44167
Vönöczky J 26296 26297
Vogel A P 19635
Vogel F 32999 36067
Vogel G 16869 51051
Vogel H 14558 41734
Vogel H H Jr 843 18323 18372 40034
Vogel H J 34759
Vogel J 17482 53168
Vogel K H 5191
Vogel P 45945
Vogel P J 11337
Vogel R 23854 29024
Vogel R A 6073 31210 37502 39993
Vogel W 7907
Vogel W C 8057
Vogelberg K 21519
Vogelenzang E H 17406
Vogelpoel L 41034
Vogelsang A 45138
Vogelsang T M 39419
Vogl A 7305 9525 21654
Vogl A 33939
Vogler K 35232
Vogler W R 53727
Vograilik V G 38165
Vogt A 22458 36341
Vogt D 49904
Vogt H 45985
Vogt M 32389 50223 54705
Vogt P 49438
Vogt W 5543 15063 30881 37871 53052 53059
Vogtherr H 39184 46910
Vohra P 34156
Voiachek V I 20911
Voiculescu M 15997 49204 53656
Voiculescu R 53654
Voight G E 25738 25739
Voigt A 54979
Voigt E 32528
Voigt H J 7878
Voigt J 32629 33063 33064 33081
Voigt K 21432 45798
Voigt K D 35235 42096 42102
Voigt R 36113
Voinova T I 32162
Voisin B 51644
Voisin C 7170 27719
Voisin G 1181 1185 1217
Voisin G A 9832
Voisin J 35347
Voisin R 9620 34247
Voit K 49890
Vojíř R 41740 45300
Vojnich E 16834
Vojta M 11891
Vojta V 11898 11906
Vojtěchovska M 45241
Vojtěchovský M 2464
Vojtěchovský M 45419 45424
Vojtíšek O 45238
Vokáč Z 48192
Vokken G G 10389
Volchkov B P 38138 48499
Volchok A K 44110
Volckmar H 38199
Volckringer J 19790
Vol'-Epshtein G L 15284
Volet B 6658
Volf V 6017
Volfin P 24388 24389
Vol'fkovich M I 54568
Vol'fson N I 32278 41520 53543
Volić E 49274
Volk B W 589 3855 4204 6098 6179 8758 20296 37544 42509 42533
Volk V K 14804A
Volke J 51141
Volkheimer G 7794
Volkin E 34699
Volkmann J 2175 28503
Volkmer D 55221
Volkmer E 55006
Volkov L F 20963
Volkov M V 4761 4770 29419
Volkov N 3274
Volkov N D 3278
Volkov V V 32174
Volkova L P 48380
Volkova L S 1788 1809
Volkova M A 54763
Volkova Z M 55547
Volkstädt H 34628
Voll A 22259 39381
Vollbrecht F 54988
Volle F O 42638
Vollmar J 36693
Vollmar K 30363
Vollmayer E 14085 14086 23805
Vollmer H 8267 32867
Vollmer J 50690
Vollmond K 32071
Vollset P 53997
Volná G 45397
Volní G 29073
Volnohradsky R 32913
Volodin E I 20941
Volovich N I 7922 21735 55553
Volovodovskii E M 19956
Volpato C 34878
Volpe P A 47046
Volpe R 45145
Volpert E 35809A
Volpi I 5328
Volpi U 9712
Volqvartz K 30838
Volta A 52087
Voltay B 30919
Volterrani U 13248
Voluter G 4626
Voluter G 27727 27798 30362
Volwiler W 26740 42628
Volynskaia V A 5884
Volynskii B G 46330
Volynskii Ia M 48375
Volzhina N F 44322
Vonachen H A 22702
Von Ahn B F 47007
Von Behring H 3623
Von Berger G P 10781
Von Bonde C 41021
Von Bonin G 7696
Von Brand T 2872 25915 37742 42574
Voncken J 17958 48539 51674
Von Colmar A 32504
Vonderahe A R 14847
Vonderbank H 24105
Vondra J 34403
Vondráček V 45266
Vondrák Z 25236
Von Drashek S L 5417 45243
Vondrous J 12862 31326 53593
Vonessen A
Von Felsinger J M 3870
Vong A 33418 42474
Von Garrelts B 8353
Von Glahn W C 16322
Von Graff H 32934
Vonk M A 2374 2375 2376
Vonkilch E 54807
Von Klobusitzky D 36269
Von Korff R W 10606 14315 53161
Von Lorch L 30407
Von Mering O 39943
Von Reis G 33043
Von Sallmann L 9043 42725
Von Törne E 16306
Von Wedel J 31578
Von Weiss J F 46188
Von Werssowetz O F 42714
Von Wright J M 24676
Von Zuben F J Jr 30329
Voogt H J de 16787
Voorhees A B Jr 22127
Voorhies N W 14697
Voorhoeve H C 9387 16773 39304
Voorhoeve-Den Hartog D J
Voorhorst R 26172
Voormolen A 16755
Voorn M J 47438
Voors A W 46144
Voorst Vader P J van 50100
Vorbrodt A 2857
Vorbrodt-Skalska J 51318
Vorder Bruegge C F 8191
Vorel F 11818
Vorhaus E F 24427
Vorlaender K O 36108
Vorner K 21284
Vorob'ev A A 7963 21772 44278
Vorob'ev M F 39914
Vorob'eva N N 5908
Vorob'eva R S 54567 55618
Vorob'eva T V 18033
Vorob'eva V D 21819
Vorobtsov V I 20766
Vorokhobov L A 4765
Voronin P F 21058
Voronov A A 54485
Voroshilova E A 5298
Voroshilova K A 24083
Vorster R 21704 32402 49897
Vortel V 21590
Vortman L J 41803
Vorya N 8968
Vos A C 6910 41008
Vos G H 50993
Vos O 19097 50015
Vos P A 10554
Vosburgh L 29284
Vosgerau H 28024
Voshell A F 13641
Voskian J 35670
Voskresenskii M P 54431
Voskresenskii V P 30914
Vosloh L 17116
Voss F 21448
Voss H 1010 23153 32570
Voss H E 33330
Voss J F 3979 9188
Voss R 8574
Vosse-Matagne G 30611
Vossenaar T 24038
Vosschulte A 20345
Vosschulte K 20394 25291 48844
Vošta J 35604
Vostal O 8313
Vostokova E A 13268
Votava Z 2464 5587 10080 25234 33201 48193 51185
Votaw R E 9887

Votaw R E 36282
Votchal B E 48451
Votiakov V I 15299
Votin J 42168
Votta R A 17157
Vought R L 26755
Vouin R 4278
Vouk V B 44705
Voulelis K N 14582
Vourvoulis K 38826
Voussure G 42265
Vouters C 4644
Voutilainen A 346
23716
42271
46156
Vovsi M S 19926
Voyer V 35536
54365
Vozdvizhenskii S I 4758
5891
Voznaia A Ts 7640
21130
Voznesenskii A N 18041
Vozza F 40211
Vozza R 30768
34908
Vrabec F 29383
33569
42730
Vrabec R 31296
46477
Vračarić B 3290
32244
Vranešić B 54157
Vranešič Z 45301
Vránová B 11937
Vranski V 31690
Vrba C 34096
Vrba R 5582
17467
Vrbová G 12692
17478A
Vrcelj S 19977
Vrcha L 30876
Vreden E 29007
43455
Vreeken J 39293
Vrejoiu G 16015
Vries A de 19098
Vries E de 12844
16737
32299
Vries H de 29598
Vries S I de 50083
Vrla V 26737
Vrono M S 55643
Vroom V H 25029
Vrubel J 45220
Vučković L 7459
Vučković S 16917
Villiers R 49374
Vuglenov I 53768
Vuillet J 23324 28177 35370 35371 35372
Vuilleumier J P 26390
Vukas A 13440
Vukcevic Z 12293
Vukobratović S 3266
17933
32228
Vukotić D 53547
Vukov B 19988
Vuksić I 46922
Vukurov S 53573
53588
Vuletić A 3219
Vuletin V 12293
Vulliet J 48170
Vullo C 24047
44454
Vulpian P de 27791
27792
Vulpis N 51209
Vultee F E 53417
Vuopio P 43163
Vurdelja N 5181
Vurpillot É 1396
1397
Vuyk R 5624
Vuylsteek K 1694 20807 22146 24205 34657 34658
Vvedenskaia I V 44256
Vychytil O 9659
Vygodchikov G V 21746
Vygovskii A P 55545
Vyhnálek J 11929
11930
Vyklický L 45299
Vykydal M 11797
Vymazal J 45424
Vymětal O 45249
Výmola F 11805
Vyrenkov Iu E 21137
Vyrenkova K G 29416
Výrostek J 45338
Vyrzhikovskaia M F 46173
Vyshatina A I 10403
Vyskochil Ia 20953
Vyskočil J 45313
Vyslonzil E 21302
Vysotskaia N B 46391
Vytásek R 55507
Vzovskii A G 18038
Waagstein P H 54284
Waal H 44711
Waaler B A 22266
Waalkes T P 30990
47494
51806
Waar C A 51414
Waard F de 6907
50032
Waardenburg P J 50713
Waart C de 301
Wabnitz C H 37142
Wache F 7191
Wachholder K 4819
51066
Wachs E 54946
Wachsman J T 47378
Wachsmann F 48601
55390
Wachsmuth R 5630
49405
Wachstein M 8722
47638
Wachtel F 33600
Wachtel F W 14817
Wachtel P L 13570
Wachtel U 10016
Wachtler F 54812
Wachtler S F 45853
Wackenheim A 40594
45062
Wada A 13172
Wada H 13058
47336
Wada M 10121
Wada S 12960
Wada T 2768
Wada Y 12935
Waddell W G 44662
Waddell W R 27861
33948
Waddell W W Jr 4528
41488
Waddington H K 8938
Waddington J K 2122
41245
Waddington W S 50279
Wade A E 14016
Wade A F 24769
Wade A P 44000
Wade G 18301
Wade H E 1750
Wade H W 26560
Wade L J 35419
Wade M A 13361
Wade O L 25369
Wade R D 24380
Wade W H 8226
31578
Wadensten L 24224
Wadia N 10912
Wadia N H 16911
Wadström L B 5536
45538
Wadsworth G R 46233
Wadsworth J A 8124
31998
Waegele V C 25818
Waehneldt N R 36704
Waelder R 18195
Waele J P de 33110
Waelsch H 23402 27553 34722 43543 46247
Wälti R 30878
Waen M 53292
Waerhaug J 26674
Wafa A S 15861
Wagemann W 34077
Wagener G 12479
Wagener H P 3579
Wagener K 7894
Wagenfeld M 25273
Wagenknecht C 44139
Wagenmann U 5609
Wagenvoort C A 22267
Wager O 17065
43173
Waggener H U 22121
Waggoner R W 8091
Wagley P F 35192
Wagman A I 15009
Wagman I H 7337
14867
Wagman W 15009
Wagner 55454
Wagner A 42024
Wagner A R 14411
Wagner B M 28032
33902
Wagner C L 7693
21229
54788
Wagner E 24818
Wagner F B Jr 20573
Wagner G 404
34093
51159
55096
Wagner H 3194 3321 7802 21426 22329 42091 43449
Wagner H J 25743
25744
Wagner J 44644
Wagner J A 50346
Wagner J C 54706
Wagner L 21525
55212
Wagner M 21305
Wagner M G 36936
36937
Wagner M J 47547
Wagner O 22518
Wagner P 15413
39531
Wagner P H 43866
Wagner R 35636
44330
55009
Wagner R S Jr 23161
Wagner S 22654
Wagner W 36115
Wagner W J 7550
Wagtendonk W J van 37427
Wahal K M 16899
Wahi P L 518
Wahi P N 26486
Wahl A 10201
Wahl C W 24867
Wahl M 11343
31867
31874
33792
Wahl O A 985
Wahl R 9567
19291
48305
Wahlberg P 214
39431
Wahler B E 3319
Wahlgren R E 22076
Wahlroos O 43549
Wain R L 16691
16692
Wainberg S 18642
Wainer H S 47222
Wainfan E 43569
Wainfeld B 2556
Wainstók D 36897
Wainstók E 36897
Wainwright D 51744
Wainwright J 31150
Waisbren B A 8071
23586
23668
Waisman H A 14893
34780
Waisman M 31222
Waite J B 3893
Waits E J 23192
Waitt P 16545
Waitzkin L 50421
Wajchenberg B L 3002
39969
49510
Wajdi N A 11295
Wakabayashi K 2787
Wakai C S 8678
Wake F R 25143
Wake M 31910
Wakerlin G E 3595
12001
36944
45519
Wakil S J 10629
34726
44041
Wakim K G 7776 18118 18127 42596 48634
Waksman A 10139
Waksman B H 27107
Waksman S A 6864
10536
Wal B van der 2567
Wal P v. d. 315
Walander A 255
Walaszek E J 25423
44706
Walberg F 44642
Walborsky H M 19674
Wald G 37447
Waldbott G L 52520
Walch E 13374
Walcher W 32357A
Walchshofer E 21643
Wald A M 22965
Wald G 14458
14459
14460
27164
Wald S M 9227
Waldbott G L 26525
Walden R H 878
Waldenström J 17064
42608
Waldenstrom J 8856
Walder D N 43034
Waldeyer L 55514
Waldman S 25019
Waldman S 33693
Waldmann K 49408
Waldstein S S 16274
Walendowska J 17596
Walentynowicz-Stánczyk R 5824
17302
Wales J F 54381
Walewska I 17702
Walitschek W 5221
Walk R D 40938
Walkenhorst A 54805
Walker A E 7083 7314 24850 37691 47243 50214
Walker A H 44816
Walker A P 47368
Walker B E 17387
Walker C B 11009
Walker D G 44920
Walker D L 6079
7979
30999
37395
Walker E C 42895
Walker E L 1404
Walker F C 40965
Walker G 15492 29738 35109 44786 44797
Walker G F 2023
Walker G H 29556
Walker G L 42593
47916
Walker H C 488
Walker H H 46898
Walker I G 35458
Walker J 53405
Walker J B 29798
39591
Walker J C Jr 4109
17508
41917
Walker J H 48731
Walker J M 37870
Walter K 37370
Walker L C 37407
Walker M 35561
Walker M I 25140
Walker N 4064
Walker N A 49987
Walker N F 5176
Walker P G 10565
Walker R A 42721
Walker R P 6392
Walker T K 1702
43538
50011
Walker V B 33445
Walker W 4849
15923
38316
49996
Walker W B 8221
Walker W C 54122
Walker W F 23536
Wall C A 9928
13886
Wall J A 6924
8962
Wall J S 22816

Wall J S 22817
30133
Wall P E 738
Wall R L 7131
19695
27594
Wallace A C 24563
Wallace A F 15570
Wallace A L 30332
Wallace A S 17022
50465
Wallace B 31778
Wallace G L Jr 21352
Wallace H J 39794
Wallace H M 51005
17369
Wallace H W 30094
Wallace J 5590
Wallach J B 33504
Wallace J T 22729
Wallace K R 4927
Wallace R E 47021
Wallace S A 2414
Wallace W S 23596
Wallach D P 26941
Wallach S 16271
47475
Wallbank W L 50692
Walldius B 22491
42233
Wallén O 31745
53798
Wallenfels K 34671 34672 34673 34674 34675 34676
Wallenius G 14154
17072
Waller H D 4825
Waller J I 25176
Waller J V 504
Wallerstein R O 26750
Wallgren A 4551
29163
30858
42257
Wallgren A J 15180
Wallgren E I 9647
9655
Wallgren G 2863
16698
Wallgren G R 8339
20064
23306
53677
Walling R G 6953
Wallingford A J 39508
Wallis G G 15127
Wallis H R 2087
Wallis T E 4562
27819
Wallman I S 23843
Wallner E 54822
Wallner L J 8812
36278
Wallner-Luchesi H 7738
Wallon G 48159
Wallraff J 48577
Wallwork D W 32845
Walmer C R 8043
Walop J N 16704
Walser M 43578
Walsh A 26588
26599
Walsh B J 7681
Walsh D W 13546
Walsh E G 44639
Walsh E N 8035
Walsh F B 32793
Walsh H 28245
Walsh H E 47084
Walsh J P 14371
Walsh J R 5618
33910
Walsh R J 24138
49952
Walsh R L 35501
Walsh T E 48737
Walsh W B 49033
Walshe J M 24718
Walt A J 53711
Walt J P van der 23687
23694
Waltenberger Z 5840
Walter 52643
Walter A L 16546
Walter A M 45875
49354
Walter B A 8048
Walter C 26325
28445
41676
Walter C W 41942
Walter F 21579
Walter H 17443
35177
51682
Walter M 34584
40582
Walter N 35126
Walter N T 31636
Walter O 33314
Walter P 225
22326
55322
Walter R 55490
Walter R C 4728
Walter R I 47941
Walter S 51465
Walter W M 4518
Walters C L 30997
Walters D 8980
Walters D R 23614
Walters E W 5858
27262
Walters J 2490
Walters J H 54040
Walters M E 8919
Walters M N 49061
Walters R M 36941
Walters W 8234 8243 15802 17743 23425 41951 53746
Walther D 23748
Walther H 2675 12378 25774 25775 39171 46954 51457
Walther H J 7888
Walther M 15451
Walther R J 566
Walther T 43300
Waltner J G 1347
Waltner K 16836
50887
Walton C H 35505
Walton D 42646
47893
47894
47897
Walton H Jr 37100
Walton H N 656
Walton J N 27566
30080
Walton K W 34979
34980
Walton M 540
541
Walton R B 23640
Walton R G 41826
Waltrigny H 52558
Waltz J M 46188
Waltz R C 9931
Walzel C 48445
Walzer M 26663
Wamsteker H 10548
16804
Wanamaker J A 36940
Wandall H H 8352
17027
Wandelt M A 8920
Wandl H 15404
Wang C 2504
Wang C I 8201 25321 27499 27505 27507
Wang C L 2504
Wang G H 37686
Wang H C 45465
Wang I 31034
Wang M C 27340
Wang M K 17498
Wang P K 2060
Wang S C 10044
Wang S Y 49983
Wang T H 45465
Wangensteen O H 20070 20083 31443 31595 31606
Wangermez C 14711
27752
Wangermez J 19127
Wanke R 25292 28498 36076 36114 49927
Wannagat L 30590
Wannamaker L W 42581
47491
Wannenmacher E P 21001
Wanta R C 33474
Wapler C 51644
52714
Wapshaw H 51750
Warabioka K 13070
Waravdekar S S 14833
Waravdekar V S 34717
Warburg E 50486
Ward A A Jr 7315
7367
41798
Ward D N 45180
Ward F G 30071
Ward H K 49952
Ward J R 42554
Ward J V 8972
Ward J W 27567
Ward L 26983
Ward L E 26693
30230
Ward M M 8905
Ward P G 11036
Ward S 36405
Ward T G 34175
Ward V G 7765
Ward W H 24144
Ward W W Jr 27369
Ward-McQuaid J N 35036
Wardale V A 10954
Wardaszko H 5685
Warden H D 32139
Warden H E 20156
53712
Wardlaw A C 5549
Ware A G 1326
Ware E W Jr 13828
Warecka K 17590
Warejko S 46740
Warembourg H 7175 7188 19312 31864 39858
Warfield M S 33639
42575
47489
Warfvinge L E 29212
Warin R P 2113
10976
10987
35057
Waris E K 29191
Waris W 6900
Waritz R S 19643
Warkany J 17381
Warlitz H 35618
Warm I 17637
Warmanen E L 39989
Warmbt W 23714
32413
Warminton R G 11662
11702
Warms J V 26953
Warnecke B 49907
Warnecke G 49380
Warner B W 13810
Warner D E 6318
Warner E D 28031
Warner G F 33608
Warner J R 47247
Warner P 34964
Warner R C 37165
Warner R S 18377
Warner W D 4463
Warnock N H 34220
Warot P 51023
Warrack A J 11185
34774
Warren B A 46107
Warren C 21340
Warren C M 10986
Warren D C 31767
Warren D E 2944
Warren E 13268
Warren H B Jr 23591
Warren J E 27008
Warren J H 23619
Warren J M 3973
4091
27193
27192
Warren J V 2542
12899
35673
Warren K W 29768
31469
31478
38254
Warren L O 50
23038
Warren M 22862
Warren M D 44718
Warren R 31458
Warren R M 800
Warren R P 800
Warren S 11744
11773
Warren S L 6880
48236
Warren W A 27364
Warren W D 22617
31556
Warrick C K 24693
Warring F C Jr 955
Warstedt N 53816
Wartena B 50111
Wartenberg R 34107
Warter J 19607 20041 24900 35842 51611 53637
Warter P J 2262
Warthin T A 41882
Wartman W B 22103
Warwick G P 39213
Warwick M T 18299
Warwick O H 35431
Wasastjerna C 33032
Waschke G 55533
Waschulewski H 36348
Wase A W 36413
53728
Waser P G 3205 10102 19661 26386 40895 45974
Washburn A H 32871
32872
Washburn D 44947
Washington O 32223
Washino M 12987
Washko F V 23577
Wasielewski E von 8576
32551
Wasito R 2306
Waskow W L 14969
Wasmuth C E 9490
23188
Waśniowska M 8502
Wass W 45076
Wass Y 43294
Wassén A 23556
29167
Wasserburger K 7043
Wasserburger K 38243
Wasserfallen M 32339
Wasserman A J 51832
Wasserman F 11995
Wasserman K 24929
Wasserman L 17999
Wasserman R H 14900 22826 30257 37714 40028 40924
Wassermann M 51912
Wassink E C 12625
Wassink W F 1660
1661
Wassner U J 38341
46495
Wastenson N 31724
31738
Wasz-Höckert O 9649 9650 9652 9653 23302 32940 43168 43169 43170 43171 43172 43173 43295 43296
Watanabe F 13021
13068
13089
Watanabe H 29351
Watanabe I 14453
Watanabe J 12960
12962
12975
Watanabe K 14596
47337
Watanabe M 20601
Watanabe N 23651
Watanabe R 11985
Watanabe S 34157
34189
Watanabe T 47376
Watanuki T 31909
Watchi J 40969
Waterfall M C 51752
Waterhouse I K 3983
Waterkeyn M 54365
Waterlow J C 15174
24713
24948
32300
Waterlow W G 28270
Waterman A 12603
Waterman D H 12500
13854
22035
Waterman J A 11789
Waterman T L 50579
Watermann R 32894
Waters C H Jr 29036
Waters W J 39638
Waterson R 3620
Waterston D 1543
Waterston D J 44835
Waterstradt K 45923
Watillon M 11427 11443 11461 11471 17231
Watjen A 2692
Watkin J E 237
2380
Watkins A B 4907
Watkins C A 542
Watkins C W 3273
Watkins D B 5437
Watkins E S 460

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Watkins H J Jr 50674
Watkins I 6348
Watkins J P 15232
Watkins J R 23066
Watkins W M 42136
Watkins W W 37983
Watland D C 10044
Watlington C O 51832
Watschinger B 41570
41641
Watson A R 33646
Watson B P 38530
Watson C J 34
22689
39968
Watson D F 14010
Watson D G 4530
Watson D R 28937
Watson D W 30137
51819
Watson E H 14798
Watson E J 1700
24286
Watson E M 35516
Watson H 10920
Watson J A 8046
Watson J G 31678
Watson J H 5113
Watson J M 11294
23453
48285
Watson K C 923
6904
Watson R D 53410
Watson R I 813
Watson R R 4689
20158
Watson R W 24417
Watson S W 26878
Watson T A 20102
Watson T G 25160
31625
Watson T R Jr 33699
Watson W A 1710
Watson W L 27335
Watt C H Jr 47854
Watt H F 14431
Watt J 4593 9224 10919 27689 48223
Watt J E 11673
Watt J M 17018
Watt P 26752
Wattal B L 36797
36798
Wattebled R 54597
Wattenberg W W 2493
Watters T A 31193
Watteville H de 179
25907
30904
Watts A D 3857
Watts C A 24736
Watts D T 54776
Watts F L 8005
Watts G T 17728
41343
Watts J W 47684
Watts W 35134
Waud R A 14988
Waugh D 50995
Waugh D F 47448
Waugh J M 13184 20082 22109 22998 53711 53750
Waugh W 3790
Wauthier M T 52565
Wawryk R 36549
Wawrzewicz M 17601
Wax A A 3367
Waxenberg S E 3939
Waxler S H 20023
Way E L 15008
Way G L 9380
Way J L 10654
Way M 19885
Way R C 28111
Wayburne S 23834
24626
Wayne E J 19696
25367
Wayoff 19174
19175
43255
Wayoff M 40621
Wayrynen R E 23818
Waxen A 52174
Wdowiak L 5655
43216
Weakley L S 43025
Weakley S D Jr 9271
Weale R A 16690
44685
Wearing M P 29291
Wearn J T 38515
Weathington W T 47587
Weaver E N 6968
27311
Weaver J M 9828
Weaver O S 621
Weaver R G 4701
15197
Weaver S W 7687
Weaver W A Jr 13381
Webb A H 27523
30314
Webb B W 23829
Webb C 14474
Webb C A 12048
Webb C E 27850
Webb E A 37989
Webb H 42666
Webb H W 32832
Webb J 15506
Webb J F 11668
Webb J L 2217
45505
Webb J S 48040
Webb N E 53411
Webb R Jr 31603
Webb R B 3702
Webb R C 28222
Webb W B 14402
Webb W R 31573
37944
41169
Webb W W 4420
37329
Webber B M 41940
Webber J M 13796
32004
Webber R H 1382
Webber W A 35447
Webber W J 14765
Weber 12407
Wéber A 50822
Weber A A 25902
Weber B 43438
Weber C J Jr 22128
Weber D M 39459
Weber F C 33924
Weber F P 24757
44749
Weber G 1607 1608 1609 10567 12383 19621 34034 34041 45782 53068
Weber H 46910
Weber H H 29029
29030
Weber H M 13179
Weber J 38221
42521
Weber J C 11118
Weber J F 289
Weber K 55474
Weber K H 23780
Weber L L 17392
Weber M 3320
29726
51328
Weber M M 14212
47380
Weber R 16238
27723
46236
48798
Weber R W 24057
Weberling J F 55514
Webster B H 925
2756
33505
36955
Webster C A 4680
Webster D 38319
Webster D K 103
Webster D R 31587
31627
Webster G C 34191
Webster G R 1756
Webster G V 45069
Webster J E 2606 2611 3603 7322 7359 14801 14871 14872 20119 28767 29087 31644
Webster L T Jr 37541
Webster R C 5959
6151
47548
47549
Wechselberger F 54074
Wechsler E S 38533
Wechsler H 29139
Wechsler H L 8034
Wechsler L 8002
Weck A de 13348
35975
35985
Weckman B G 47371
Weckowicz T E 47887
Weckström L 36187
Weckwerth V 22996
Weddle D A 27075
Wedemeyer F W 16508
Wedervang F 22272
49500
Wedge B M 24805
Wedgwood J 24805
Wedman E E 37028
Wedum B 2621
12047
12049
Wedum B G 15793
38504
38510
49032
Weed C B Jr (Mrs) 8876
Weed J C 5749
14750
Weed L A 22628
31812
53760
Weeder S D 20570
Weeke A 42084
42085
Weekers L 52509
Weekers R 10178 11427 11436 11438 11443 11463 11471 17231 22743 43702 44987 52507
Weekley A S 47259
Weeks C L 4497
Weeks D L Jr 31524
Weeks E B 47283
Weeks G G 18083
Weerden E J v. 321
Weerden G J van 9351
50105
Weerekoon L M 22749
Weese K 21677
Weese W H 4265
Wefing H 46939
Wegeleben K 16145
Wegelin C 53048
Wegelius C 11102
34259
Wegelius O 214
22478
Wegelius R 9648
43297
Wegener K H 21611
21617
Wegener M 53661
Wegener W 38803
Wegg L 42722
Weghaupt K 7708 7731 21266 21272 41572
Węgierko J 17619
Wegman M E 17372
Wegmann A 19617
Wegmann R 11253
Wegmann T 11422
30867
Wehmeyer P 22415
Wehner G 54970
Wehr R 46992
Wehr W H 31625
Wehrenberg L Jr 9201
Wehrle P F 22652
23535
Wehrmacher W H 7303
Wehrwein A 22693
Wei-Liang C 11972
Weibel E R 135
Weibel M C (Mme) 45690
Weibel M C (Mme) 45691
Weiberdink J 50085
Weichardt H 55406
Weichselbaum P K 17241
Weichselbaum T E 47476
Weicker H 30918
Weicksel A 41738
Weidley E 23397
Weidman W H 47727
Weidmann S 41255
Weidmann S M 24294
Weidner A 20359
Weidner E 16645
Weidner M G Jr 31542
Weigand F A 6087
8262
22128
22129
Weigand W 38848
Weigel G A 36706
Weigel M 20030
Weigel W 17420
51158
Weigelin E 38210
Weigle J 54696
Weigle W O 4105
6083
27092
Weihs H 36331
Weijers H A 15702
Weil A M 8929
Weil E 27232
Weil L 34181
Weil M 6612
30808
Weil M H 6165
8802
16524
Weil P 25324
31554
Weil P G 938
Weil V J 41905
Weil W B 27640
Weil-Malherbe H 27051
27548
Weiland I H 4425
Weiler G 16852
Weiler P 46955
Weinerstein R W 41554
Weill G 34738
Weill J 20030
29996
Weill J D 48194
19607
20044
Weill J P 41128
53637
Weill-Bousson M (Mme) 53645
Weilland C 40475
Weille F L 20481
Weiller P 51390
Weimar V 4013
Weimer H E 4099
12516
Weinbach R 53669
Weinberg A 29316
50653
Weinberg E D 10538
23643
Weinberg J 6424
Weinberg J A 47505
Weinberg L A 29392
Weinberg M 36703
Weinberg R 6915
Weinberg S R 15205
Weinberger H 22679
Weinbren M P 41011
Weiner A 36214
36908
47877
Weiner E 4798
Weiner H 30293
Weiner I H 32848
Weiner J J 9287
Weiner M 2546
Weiner S 41118
Weiner W 15543
21195
21196
24743
Weinert H 49930
Weinfeld H 11765
Weingärtner L 5451 41232 45802 48442 54129
Weingarten K 32361
32362
54791
54829
Weingarten M 47227
Weinges K 39258
Weinges K F 45850
Weinhandl F 21292
Weinhouse S 11766
14151
Weinland H 3315
3316
Weinman E O 39706
Weinmann S H 24880
33785
Weinrauch H 25175
Weinred H L 1311
Weinschenk C 30278
53041
Weinstein A 9300
32763
Weinstein B 22003
Weinstein E A 7362
25247
Weinstein E J 36218
Weinstein F 47946
Weinstein G J 39328
Weinstein I M 34772
Weinstein J 33463
Weinstein L 6120
25306
43415
50374
Weinstein M 39334
53351
Weinstein P P 4500
4501

Weinstein P P 4502 33674
Weinstein S 30957
Weinstein S B 50418
Weinstein V A 47925
Weinstock B S 4360
Weinstock J 37188
Weippl G 16870
Weir D R 8383 36301
Weir G J Jr 6067
Weir H M 47054
Weir I B 6236
Weir O E 21933
Weir W C 35951
Weirer O 46692
Weirich E G 34033 36621 45895
Weirich W 20374
Weirich W L 22125 31610
Weis-Fogh T 42361
Weisberg H F 2599
Weisberger A S 8072
Weisberger D 13730
Weisburger E K 6852
Weisburger J H 6852
Weise H 15444
Weise H J 2713 7801 8600 21363
Weisel J 32796
Weisel W 4689 20158
Weisenfeld S 732
Weiser C 17988
Weiser G 17989
Weiser H H 23628
Weisert O 20409
Weisert O K 50472
Weisglass H 3247 13441
Weiskittel R 50690
Weiskotten H G 13929
Weiskrantz L 3982
Weisman R Jr 14660
Weisman S A 7304
Weismann-Netter R 11570 11571
Weiss A 6004
Weiss A A 46868
Weiss A G 23854 38861 39779 51380 51389 53638
Weiss A K 3680 9120
Weiss B 8703 55676
Weiss C 26650
Weiss D L 33487 33721
Weiss D W 28941
Weiss E 8059 13957 14125 20568 36861 53893
Weiss F 17428 23713
Weiss F A 7843
Weiss G 39341
Weiss H 48038
Weiss H G 36947
Weiss H S 4464 6106 9111 51809
Weiss H V 19650 51797
Weiss J 2980 40160 49430
Weiss J M 18228
Weiss L 47430
Weiss L P 3659
Weiss M 3422 5992 21090 22150 34284 38859
Weiss M E 42906
Weiss M J 11612
Weiss M L 46288
Weiss M M 42584 47213
Weiss M M Jr 42584
Weiss P 6405 47444
Weiss P J 33977
Weiss R F 26419 46944
Weiss R M 28082
Weiss S 26920
Weiss T E 5750 16270 50676
Weiss U 43533
Weiss W 956 8814 22680 23541 26627 26746
Weiss W H 3402
Weiss-Carmine S 53114
Weissbach H 3748 23384 27551 30127 30990 42607 47494 51806
Weissbecker L 49347
Weissberg W W 4334
Weisschedel E 25729
Weisse U 54138
Weissenbach R 20982 54661
Weisser G 38737 38746
Weisser L 3310
Weisskopf-Joelson E 15082
Weissler A M 35673
Weissman F 8258
Weissman I 18368 20616 36795
Weissman L 47883
Weissman M 1322
Weissman N 37296
Weissman S I 23822
Weissman S L 22904 27710 52423
Weissmann C 25211
Weisz A 42513
Weisz P 15742
Weisz R 10279
Weisz S 6940
Weitbrecht U 32546
Weithaler K 16164 28009 38822 39161
Weitz B 2272 27065
Weitzel G 4806 26425 26426 35244
Weitzman D 44643
Weizenberg J 32892
Weizenblatt S 22753 32797
Wekka Z 48512
Welborn M B 9336
Welbourn H F 12548
Welbourn R B 35024
Welch A D 3696 6857 7145 39210
Welch B E 16275 32696 55702
Welch C S 31433 39354 41159
Welch G E 53431
Welch H 9966 9969 9972 22944 23658 33968
Welch H F 31612
Welch J 52340
Welch J S 26754 53763
Welch R G 11183 49112
Welch W 37138
Welcker E R 25652
Weldbourn R B 38312
Welfling J 31063
Welford A T 12665
Welford G A 7971
Welin G 39422
Welin S 52972
Welker W I 27571 37687
Welkowitz W 3807
Wellard F G 2412
Wellauer J 52961 52962 52963
Wellborn E M 21336
Wellens P 37116
Weller C G 37996
Weller C V 22106 25157
Weller E 49909
Weller J M 9100 32147 47729
Weller O 8593
Weller R 21470
Weller T H 4503
Welling A 37983
Wellings S R 37194
Wellman M 25153
Wellman W E 23504
Wellman W M 39452
Wellner T O 5400
Wellnitz J M 2888 51999
Wells A L 24801
Wells A Q 28941
Wells B B 47211
Wells B G 2069 47903
Wells C E 1325 12572 27556
Wells C W 13976
Wells H J 6342
Wells J 15044
Wells J A 14980
Wells J B 15011
Wells J C 45160
Wells J G 3668 21889 37093
Wells K F 35499
Wells P G 15555
Wells R 15867
Wells R E 14737 17398
Wells R F 8989
Wells R M 22635 54372
Wells W D 41048
Wells W F 967
Wellwood Ferguson W J 7435
Welman R 46745
Welsch E E 22763
Welsch M 23690
Welsford W D 2364
Welsh A S 32721
Welsh J H 23386
Welt L G 7780 7784 47488
Welti H 6652 45697
Welti J J 45031 45036
Welton D G 31208
Wemeau L 27720 48794
Wempen I 10641
Wenck U 33004 33013
Wenclewski A 3079 29695
Wenda L 10179
Wendel L 7968
Wendelbo O Jr 7254
Wender I 14100
Wender M 39626
Wendhut G 55188
Wendl H K 9344
Wendland W 24311
Wendler J 21432
Wendt D L 42562
Wener J 25128 45149
Wenger H 29953
Wenger J 585
Wenger M A 19692 30294
Wenger P 53064
Wenger R 7709 7724 8537 39138 55182
Wenk E 21378 28870
Wenk E J 8073
Wenke A 43433
Wenker H 39152
Wenkle W C 8731
Wenner H A 39986 41492 42580 54705
Wenner J 48608
Wenner R 26302
Wennesland R 9948
Wennig F 7754
West H 55490
Went J M van 5351
Went L N 21209 21214
Westworth B 8383
Westworth B B 13980 26817
Westworth F H 8282
Westworth-Jessop J 5563
Wentz W B 28030 11961
Wenzel B
Wenzel D G 36999
Wenzel F 21304
Wenzl M 1663 7197 7763 41590
Werba S M 34742
Werber M 54139
Werbin H 3831 27385
Werboff J 33629
Werder A A 31432 32678 41795
Werdinius E 20246
Werelius C Y 895
Werff J T van der 3719
Werff P J van der 50065
Werff ten Bosch J J van der 39279
Wergeland H 7237
Wering R F van 50146
Werkheiser W C 24289
Werkman C H 24249 43527
Werkö L 22263
Werle E 10507 15427 29024 34586
Werlinger J 6573
Werman R 14867
Wermer P L 38573
Wermut W 17674
Werne S 22489 33144
Werner A 13824 29809 52592
Werner G C 34341
Werner G H 9063 41494
Werner H 4814 29652 36073 41713
Werner I 17077 29193
Werner J 31877 43256
Werner M 25721 33444
Werner S C 37274
Wernette G J 31605
Wernicke G R 17859 51494
Wernicke H H 1541 49907
Werre J 2769
Werth G 43323
Wertham F 22918
Werthammer S 21217
Wertheimer E 36217 45523
Wertheimer H 47634
Wertheimer L 11987
Wertheimer L G 17335
Wertheimer M 9182 37902
Wertheimer P 15672 15675 17930 27797 29889 30695 38399 39317 47827 48831 48865 48870 53357
Wertheimer R R 15083
Werthemann A 7208 19611 30930 40906
Werther J L 583
Werz J F 8031
Wesley A C 633
Weskott H R 21561
Wesolowski S 17625 39763 39765
Wespi H 6818
Wespi H J 11411 41633
Wessel M A 50367
Wesselhoeft C 52811
Wesseling M 13461
Wessels J S 44051
Wessler S 50358
Wesson H R 20130
West C D 3832 3833 3848 3886 11723 41809
West E S 6167
West F E 42853
West G B 4594 39704 48200 48201
West H F 43382
West I 24979
West J R 50345
West J W 555 9889
West K M 25801
West M D 40137

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

West P M 25884
West R A Jr 42237
West R O 4978
West T C 25312
Westberg G 4323
Westberg J A 32951
Westbrook O C 6924
Westendorp-Boerma F 19087
Wester M R 9511 31651
Westerfeld W W 47411 47423 47424
Westergaard M 16183 46264
Westergren A 29210 54065
Westerkamp H 12849
Westerman B D 4454 27597
Westerman Holstijn A J 14770
Westermann E 4816 24308
Westerveld-Brandon E R 50717
Westerweel F L 36226
Westfall B B 14985 25192
Westfall C H 29324
Westgarth D R 13976 37453
Westheimer G 33594 48013
Westhoff J M 294
Westhues H 28502
Westin B 21551 22387 22476 26304 33123 42293 42358
Westin G W 26974
Westin W W 11611
Westlake E K 44797
Westland R A 22007
Westling A 9606
Westling H 8517 42365 42369
Westling P 42382
Westman A 12609 22334 22335 32956 33125 39408 42107
Westmoreland N 9088
Weston B 35029
Weston C W 51971
Weston G A 24990
Weston H C 18109
Weston J 39986
Weston J K 1431 1432 43412
Weston R E 9842
Weston S J 14341
Weston W J 35015
Westphal A 41735
Westphal C 36105
Westphal U 2806 14665
Westphal U F 21922 32686
Westrick C M 50730
Westwood J C 14504 24592
Wetchler B V 7077
Wetlaufer D B 35869
Wetstone H J 46609 46610 46611
Wettendorf P 42062
Wetter L R 25017
Wetterer E 20792
Wetterwald F 15184
Wetterwald O 53927
Wettstein D von 36240
Wetzel F 39206 49881
Wetzel N 22123 31638
Wetzels E 24111
Wetzig P 19578
Wever R 20817 51055 51060
Wewalka F 4809 7736 7750 41569
Wexler B C 31005 42908
Weyer F 30906 41736 53065
Weyer H 25614
Weyer J J 47712
Weyers H 21466
Weyers S S 19877
Weygand F 13487 13488
Weygandt G R 7077
Weyl L W 44914
Weyland A G 44384
Weyland H 15448
Weyman S J 25330
Weymouth R J 23140
Weynants A 42583
Weyrich G 45913
Weyzen W W 19097
Whalen W 14246
Whalen W P 5697 29637
Whallon J 6842
Whang T W 45126
Wharton G K 17742 26715
Wharton G W 4505
Wharton L R Sr 42690
Wharton R H 54043
Whatley F R 50001
Wheat J D 23059
Wheate H W 48768
Wheater D M 15567 37432
Wheatley D 51755
Wheatley G H 26804
Wheatley G M 50387
Wheatley V R 1706 24280
Whedon G D 22613 26702 37309 37310 37311 37312
Wheeler C E 3597 4125
Wheeler E B 44783
Wheeler E O 50247
Wheeler H O 37307
Wheeler J E 6950
Wheeler L J 37098
Wheeler N 9805 20585
Wheeler S D Jr 47040
Wheeler W E 17351
Wheelwright H J Jr 50370
Whelan J L 7333
Whelan M J 11139
Whelan R F 12057 27047 27695 37865
Whereat A F 47486
Wherry F 6086
Whetstone R 33643
Whillans M G 2419
Whipple A O 38490
Whipple R L Jr 37623
Whisnant J P 6183 18118
Whistler R L 1521
Whitaker C A 2762
Whitaker C W 20506 48746
Whitaker H T 23448 31451
Whitaker W 44645
Whitcomb F C 41937
Whitcomb J G 22122
Whitcomb J M 39070
White A 15121
White A A 6159
White A B 37019
White A J 45593
White B V 46609
White B W 18241
White C 20131
White C S 5044
White C S Jr 5044
White C W Jr 43026
White E A 23576
White E A M 37909
White E C 22112
White E D 32768
White F D 25015
White F H Jr 19647
White G 29749
White H 6285 13634
White H H 27362
White H L 751 752
White H S 43007
White I G 24252 24253 33614
White J 37245 37247
White J C 16961 20080 41198
White J G 39557
White J I 9080 9081
White J I 9082
White K 10582
White L P 20025
White M A 8096 22704
White M R 41813
White M S 42560
White P 5693 36983 50277
White P C 33685
White P D 9217 20081 22593 26769 33928 35678 38522 50308
White P H 49065
White P L 43007
White R Jr 36902 47767
White R A 22981
White R B 2754
White R F 30326
White R J 37677 40036
White R P 757
White S C 13796
White S D 8880
White T 8517
White T G 47311
White T J 4335
White W L 903
Whitehall A V 47018
Whitehead D 8980
Whitehead J E 11185
Whitehead R 32831
Whitehead R W 6067 40024 47738
Whitehead W F 11783
Whitehill A R 23610
Whitehorn J C 780 13930 42794
Whitehouse M 37147
Whitehurst W L 14425
Whitelaw J D 27484
Whiteley J S 10971
Whiteman M 14860
Whitfield G B 9305
Whitfield I C 2770
Whitfield J F 35471
Whitfield R D 31648
Whiting G C 44013
Whiting J A 4317 27461
Whiting M H 7401
Whitman N E 33475
Whitmore L M Jr 43523
Whitmore W F Jr 3848 11723
Whitney A K 47944
Whitney D M 31829
Whitney E 4235
Whitney E A 8865
Whitney I B 7971
Whitney J E 5584
Whitrock R M 22115
Whittaker L R 12545
Whittaker L R 46162
Whittam R 24285 37879
Whitten W K 28983
Whittenberger J L 26823 31132
Whittico J M 47242
Whittingham H E 34973
Whittingham J R 27650
Whittington M J 44752
Whittle C H 28041
Whittle H D 4255
Whittlesey P 2211
Whittlesey R H 6286
Whittow G C 15060 15871
Whitty C W 2148 4427 10913
Whitwell F 3920
Whyte H J 36727
Wiame J M 42432
Wiart P 15140
Wibaut J P 43504
Wible J H 22120 31558 37647
Wichmann D 42149
Wichmann K 43176
Wichmann R W 25590
Wick A 3164
Wick A N 3764 11785 26926
Wick E 55174
Wick H 34582
Wick P J 12298
Wick W E 26899
Wickbom I 42375 50474
Wickersheimer E 53013
Wickes I G 44818
Wickler W 55317
Wicks C A 11671
Wickstrom J 39265
Widakowich V 51520
Widdicombe J G 11115
Widdowson E M 24244 24639 35039
Widell E 53802
Widelock D 14558
Widermannová L 45406 45418
Widholm O 9649 9651 9652 43173
Widman P E 13540
Widmann B P 9261
Widmer C 44085
Widow W 5253 26003
Widra A 14561
Widy-Wirski F 13308
Wiebelhaus V D 4245
Wieberdink J 39302
Wiechno W 51280
Więckowska Z 51289
Więckowski W 51349
Wieczorkiewicz B 51247
Wied D de 185
Wied D M 33556
Wied G L 29309 305
Wiedemann F 3309
Wiedemann H R 39088 39093 39094 39095
Wiedenhamer J E 941
Wiederhielm C A 8821 42506
Wiederhold A 18740 52207
Wiedermann G 21301
Wiedermann M 16854
Wiedersheim O 15417
Wiedmann A 7706 13413
Wiegand G 41667
Wiegand H R 45951 55509
Wiegers H 3126
Wiegershausen B 51152
Wiegershausen G 5611
Wiegmann O 55007
Wiegner K 42050
Wieland H 21535 55202
Wielepp G 54994
Wielgosz G S 41495
Wiemans C E 36226
Wieme R 19087 34635
Wieme R J 40457
Wiemers K 25732 42975
Wien A van 40882
Wieneke H L 33335
Wiener A 20618
Wiener A S 8986 28073 32996 33923 36275
Wiener F P 27269
Wiener G 3731 14354
Wiener H 37767
Wiener W 17664
Wiener W B 16534
Wier J A 33718 41345
Wierciński J 3069 5831
Wierdis T 28652
Wiernicka S 36538
Wierts H F 10549
Wierum C 492
Wierzbicki J 17568
Wierzchowski K 24363

Wiese F 19906
Wiesel T 10091
10092
Wiesend W 49899
Wiesener H 21491
Wieser C 46496
Wieser S 25752
34110
46514
Wiesinger H 9045
31981
33584
Wieske R 43881
Wiesmann E 41737
Wiesmann W 45193
Wietek H 49389
Wietek H F 10508
Wietersen F K 9230
Wietfeldt 3308
Wietfeldt H 49923
Wiethoff E O 24329
Wietschner S 30883
Wig N N 47109
Wigand G 35239
48642
Wigderson A 46617
Wigers F 53984
Wiggans D S 19660
Wiggers C J 2188
11997
45504
Wiggins H E 42853
Wigglesworth V B 28970
Wight K M 10605
Wightman K J 35426
Wigle E D 10937
Wiglesworth F W 50995
Wiig N 50484
Wijffels J C 48885
Wijhe M van 32953
Wijker H 37121
Wijnbladh H 8340
Wijthoff J P 24036
Wikgren B J 22200
Wiklander O 8345
42046
Wiklund T 53884
Wiktor Z 29707
51278
Wikus K 21275
Wilbar C L Jr 6259
Wilber C G 54374
Wilbrandt W 3193 3216 7163 26389 45924
Wilbur E L 14060
Wilcke B 33073
Wilcken D E 15842
Wilcocks C 7450 20617 32014 41316 54071 54072
Wilcott R C 14842
Wilcox A 14569
Wilcox F P 13978
Wilcox G E 7990
Wilcox P E 24380
Wilczkowski E 45436
Wild C 6814
Wild C H 18339
30354
40168
Wild F 24256
Wild H 15388
Wild J B 495
14615
Wild J J 2046
Wilde G J 29049
Wilde H 18954
Wilde J 32434
Wilde J de 322
Wilde W 16660
20356
24186
34589
Wildegans H 28470
Wildemann L 3448
3449
Wilder E W 47461
Wilder J 36273
Wilder J R 32858
Wilder R J 8677
Wilder R M Jr 42633
Wilders J G 29110
47039
Wildervanck L S 33900
50102
Wildführ G 21451
54936
Wildhack R 25683
33007
45871
Wildhagen F K 5219
Wildhirt E 13178
30589
38761
49404
Wildman S G 27276
Wildrick L 23527
Wildy J 1734
Wilensky H 37339
Wilensky N D 1023
Wiles M B 50578
Wiley A M 15233
29742
Wiley H P 23190
Wiley R 36788
Wiley W W 23632
Wilflingseder P 28009
54796
Wilhelm D L 37863
Wilhelm E 23210
Wilhelm G 46499
Wilhelm O 32986
Wilhelm R E 36911
Wilk E 28512
36362
49932
Wilke G 50189
Wilkerson A L 5721
Wilkerson H L 25802
46091
Wilkerson W W Jr 20520
Wilkey J L 48340
Wilkie D R 10374
Wilkin E M 11152
Wilking V N 39647
Wilkins A 44955
Wilkins B D 13797
Wilkins E W Jr 16934
50369
Wilkins J R 23644
Wilkins L 39636
Wilkins M H 31786
44031
Wilkins R W 98 501 13279 14651 45498 45499
Wilkins S A Jr 53727
Wilkins W L 55710
Wilkinson A E 11141
20562
Wilkinson A H 32834
Wilkinson B R 2151
Wilkinson C F Jr 3588
13911
45490
Wilkinson F F 36156
36164
45994
Wilkinson G K 24153
24154
24165
45482
Wilkinson J F 211
5603
18303
27670
Wilkinson J H 39770
Wilkinson L H 33734
Wilkinson M C 3787
Wilkinson R H 27049
Wilkinson R J 8835
Wilkinson S A 46602
Wilkinson W S 42912
42913
Wilkoff L 35723
Will D H 37021
47307
Will I 5248
Will L W 23574
Willcox R R 11147
23488
44758
Wille C 248
Wille F 17427
Wille G 9564
43108
Wille P 36310
Wille P F 25618
Wille T Jr 37022
Willemart R 9669
Willemin-Clog L 23878
Willenbockel U 21501
Willenegger H 53076
Willett E L 27134
Willett F M 22046
50378
50388
Willett N P 14378
Willey C H 37753
Willey G L 11081
Willhite C E 34364
Willi A V 10481
Willi H 3167
Williams A 38545
Williams A D 11783
Williams A H 44013
Williams A J 30384
Williams A V 1020
Williams B 14914
Williams B H 31191
Williams C 31589
Williams C Jr 21014
Williams C B 28927
45493
Williams C D 27811
52982
Williams C E 6238
Williams C M 9088
52011
Williams C R 14805
Williams D 51440
Williams D C 34988
51759
Williams D E 14894
Williams D H 1
Williams D I 41194
Williams D R 47363
47364
Williams D W 42678
Williams E 10912
14923
Williams E C 6938
Williams E R 907
37530
Williams F L 13972
Williams F M 28081
Williams F P Jr 23068
23070
Williams G A 39501
Williams G H 20741
Williams G R 4055
Williams G T 36405
53431
Williams G Z 4386
47641
Williams H 5033
17020
Williams H L 18119
32136
32312
Williams H M 8866
Williams H M 25567
46610
46611
Williams I F 13772
Williams I G 9243
Williams J 16520
Williams J B 26981
Williams J D 49513
Williams J E 23035
23071
Williams J I 41048
Williams J L 29741
Williams J M 27312
Williams J W 9112
22117
Williams L 12013
Williams L F 42895
Williams L P 20066
Williams L R 25092
Williams M A 14116
25013
47372
Williams M G 37496
Williams M H 21995
Williams M H 44675
Williams M H Jr 50444
Williams M M 29259
Williams N B 27071
Williams N J 21956
Williams P 23455
38292
Williams P C 37379
Williams P L 14054
Williams R B 41810
41811
Williams R C 9045
26465
31981
44050
Williams R E 38276
Williams R G 9467
Williams R H 8047
25812
37299
49506
Williams R K 53427
Williams R O 54693
Williams R P 1469
Williams R R 870
Williams R T 49975
Williams S 23539
38546
Williams T 30801
Williams T D 20017
Williams T F 47488
Williams W A 21332
Williams W F 30175
Williams W J 34955
Williams W L 33477
Williams W S 6953
Williams W T 27876
53421
53425
Williamson D F 13520
Williamson G M 15517
37810
44782
Williamson J A 3373
47070
Williamson J B 28070
Williamson J W 9333
Williamson K 13544
Williamson P 5093 9299 15896 33694 38585
Williamson P J 37931
Williamson R J 7068
Williamson W A 20126
Williamson W M 47316
Williamson W S 17741
Williamson-Noble F A 7433
Willie R E 13990
Willis A T 49984
Willis D 14845
Willis E S 9213
Willis G C 35511
45117
Willis H S 22663
Willis J D 29149
Willis P W III 5068
Willison R G 2148
Willman V L 31567
Willmann C 7838
Willmann K H 26051
Willoughby D A 5553
Wills E D 10623
Wills J H 19666
30143
Wills S H 20134
31194
Wilmanns H 11125
Wilmer H A 16256
39364
Wilms F J 22377
Wilner S 45127
Wilson A N 37454
Wilson A R 38293
Wilson A T 27096
37392
Wilson B C 31188
Wilson C 35048
Wilson C E 12308
12312
Wilson C J 19921
Wilson C P 9870
42244
Wilson C T 11700
Wilson C W 4593 15062 24684 27689 40967 44735 48223
Wilson D B 3366
Wilson D C 22876
Wilson D M 14123
14124
Wilson E 8896
Wilson F 24798
Wilson F H 10188
Wilson F M 27329
Wilson G 12067
Wilson G D 19907
Wilson G M 17761
30340
35079
48219
Wilson G S 14808
33530
Wilson H 23422
Wilson H A 1470
Wilson H L 9881
Wilson I B 43547
Wilson J 14842
29524
40932
Wilson J A 5410
41971
Wilson J D 9139
Wilson J E 37713
47511
Wilson J F 53140
Wilson J G 17384
22083
49054
Wilson J K 44811
Wilson J L 14793
38523
Wilson J N 35064
Wilson J R 6181
Wilson J R Jr 30156
Wilson J W 14278
Wilson J W Jr 4269

Wilson L 22046
Wilson L D 47505
Wilson M E 35496
Wilson M G 20378
Wilson M M 49053
Wilson N L 13756 13757 13758
Wilson N O 7546
Wilson P 7436
Wilson P D 13892
Wilson P W 3710 11652
Wilson R 591
Wilson R C 4024
Wilson R H 13756 13757 13758 22686
Wilson R N 29803
Wilson R S 27834
Wilson R T 25152 27085
Wilson S 29803
Wilson S J 4187
Wilson S L 34615
Wilson S M 6059
Wilson S R 15928
Wilson T D 37521
Wilson T E 13189
Wilson T H 24387
Wilson T H Jr 41357
Wilson T K 41110
Wilson V 5948
Wilson V R 14105 14570
Wilson W 45166
Wilson W A 6236
Wilson W E 14164
Wilson W P 46119
Wilson W S 32144
Wilson W T 47022
Wilt E F 36706
Wiltberger B R 14242
Wiltse L L 37233 45576
Wilwerth A M 42524
Wimhöfer H 49336
Winborn C D 25930
Winchell P 12503
Winchester L W 8954
Winchester R A 75 32808
Winckel F 36327
Winckel H van 42264
Winckler E 16199
Winckler G 137
Wincqz P J 8550 42125
Wind A P 14008
Winder C L 1411
Winder F 972 28956 32430
Windfeld P 17024
Windisch F 13491 23767 46237
Windlan H 23611 23632
Windle W F 7323 40145
Windrum G M 8194
Windsor H M 24803 38548
Wineken A 31879
Winer A E 33549
Winfield A C 32875
Winfield G A 11710 25146
Winge Ø 35871 46713
Wingerden C van 50052
Winget C M 14886
Wingo C W 40930
Winitz M 34165 43508
Winkel E 41333
Winkel F 37043
Winkel K zum 38242
Winkelbauer A 38796 49395 49407 54843
Winkelman J E 8134 50127
Winkelman N W Jr 9165
Winkelmann M 32027 55049
Winkelmann R K 17177 30228 30229 30343 40047 41833
Winkelstein A 22641
Winkelstein W Jr 22950
Winkle S 39199
Winkler C 24124
Winkler J M 17505
Winkler K 7808 8443 38434 45825 45826 54223
Winkler L 18348
Winn J F 35946
Winn W A 14275
Winnick R E 24357
Winnick T 24340 24357
Winnik H Z 46866
Winokur G 14859
Winshel A W 17204
Winship T 15790
Winslow G B 29628
Winsor T 1025 42588 42856
Winstead M 42599
Winston P 11184
Winter A 7348
Winter B 32843
Winter C A 34210
Winter C C 48328 53725
Winter D 11239
Winter G F 2732
Winter H 34097
Winter J W 50337
Winter K 11955A 21368 38004
Winter K A 8583 16217 16657 22554 32450 38828 39173 41668 55091
Winter S 26352
Winter S T 29500
Winter W 5196 11791 20369
Winter W D 3991
Winter W J Jr 41925
Winterberger P 19244
Wintermere D M 9980
Wintersteen C R 21998
Winthrop H 27184 37799
Winton S S 23498 36506 42632 51496 53349
Wintrobe M M 8048
Winzeler H 46844
Winzler R J 11763
Wion J E 37046
Wipf R 354
Wiprud T 13817
Wiqvist N 33133
Wiratmadja N S 25847
Wirecki M 39735
Wirth A 24217 34900
Wirth H E 6258
Wirth J E 9469
Wirth L 49549
Wirth W 412
Wirth-Solereder R 55008
Wirtheimer C 35152
Wirts C W 2975 13800 42563
Wirtschafter J D 6873
Wirtschafter Z T 4457 42678
Wirz E 10105
Wirz H 3195
Wisan J M 36914
Wise B L 40183
Wise G N 31999
Wise R 23647
Wise R E 29766 30375 31472 42558 50365
Wise W D 2240 20078
Wiseman G 4591 15067
Wishard W N Jr 15207
Wishart J M 11629
Wishart P J 10449
Wishik S M 17394 50982
Wishingrad L 47226
Wishner J 22898
Wising P 50524
Wiskemann A 46892
Wislicki L 24543
Wislocka M 46745
Wislocki G B 3659
Wisner R J 14468
Wiśniewska B 51353
Wiśniewski B 29699 29704
Wiss O 13484
Wissler R W 22105
Wissmer B 2965 39827
Wissocq P 25489 40458
Wiström H 53809
Wiswell J G 46214
Wiswell O B 48313
Wit G de 39298 50031
Wit S J 24113
Witanowski M F 8220
Witchell I S 29105
Witebsky E 47220
With T K 27055 28897 29195 34660 40868
Witham A C 8843 22602
Witherspoon F G 32735
Witherspoon J D 51837
Withey L 6395
Withrow A 2448
Withrow R B 18326
Witkin E M 31790
Witkop B 23374 30127
Witkop C J 32979
Witkop-Oosten-ryk G A 32997
Witkowska B 49461
Witkowski L J 8250 9330 31437
Witkowski S 51349
Witlin B 22792
Witmer R 27094 27095 38218 39538 39539 53931
Witryol S L 47169
Witschi E 27020
Witt A N 2729 38728
Witt B E 39466
Witt H 16860 21604
Witt H J 26160
Witt I 51049
Witt P N 48034
Witte E J 26798
Witte H G 54981
Witte S 28010 36311
Wittekind D 21578 32544 55138
Wittels B 2558
Wittels W 15401
Witten M 11322
Witten V H 14612 27339 41824
Wittenberg J B 1707
Wittenberg S S 13356
Wittenborn J R 1412
Wittenhagen G 25664
Wittenzellner R 53624
Witter R F 26959 34149
Wittgens H 55356
Wittich F W 6430 52158
Wittig H H 9389 38725
Wittkower E D 30281 35537
Wittlinger G 26399
Wittmann G 30955
Wittmann H 1493
Wittmann H G 55133
Wittoesch J H 20098
Witts L J 24761 38309 38327 48716 51424
Wittstock W 32397
Witwer R G 41351
Witz J P 39779 51380 51389 53641
Witz M A (Mme) 1171 1187 9579 53636
Witzeman R A 2089
Witzleben H D von 28437
Wix G 22274
Włodarski Z 5635
Wnuck A L 14990
Wochos R G 32375
Wodak E 21542 49842
Wodinsky I 27112
Woeber K 16599
Woeber M K 5354
Wöckel W 46534
Wöhler F 29012 29016 49356
Wöhlisch E 15473 45883 48578
Wojen P 50472
Wörner 43469
Woernley D L 23823
Wörrlein B 54147
Woessner J F 26942
Wogan M 27420
Wohl M G 9787
Wohl M J 28167
Wohl V 46812
Wohlfahrt A 45828
Wohlgemuth W 25657 45833
Wohlrab K 7716
Wohlrab R 16140
Wohlrabe J C 28764
Wohlwend C B 20114
Wohlwill F J 37678
Wohlwill J F 27116
Wohnlich H 23709 55358
Wojciechowski Z 3070
Wojnarowski M 5819
Wojta H 2159
Wojtczak-Jaroszowa J 5686
Wójtowicz M 29661
Woke P A 14555
Wokes F 27814
Wolański A 29727
Wolcott C C 20472
Wolcott H 23573
Wolcott M W 36173 37955
Wold F 47404 47405
Woldervanck L S 76
Woldow A 3521 44656 50317
Woldring S 317 50069
Wolf A 6391 14493 47610
Wolf A de 25399 45605
Wolf A F 19903
Wolf A M 39981
Wolf A V 14208
Wolf B E 25296
Wolf B S 8784 9240 13511 27510
Wolf C R 45511
Wolf E 20042 25235
Wolf F 15471
Wolf F J 23639 23652
Wolf G 14219
Wolf G A Jr 4322 47873
Wolf G C 26790
Wolf H 43468
Wolf H G 16867 26058
Wolf H P 46592
Wolf I 53601
Wolf J 23078 36426
Wolf J L 39460
Wolf K 51798
Wolf L M 43411
Wolf M 22986
Wolf N 16647
Wolf P 15490
Wolf R 2740
Wolf S 23476 27382 45648
Wolf V 10500 33314
Wolf W 14376 21679 30530
Wolf Malamud S 51490
Wolfe D E 22002
Wolfe J B 1517 3764
Wolfe J B 26926
Wolfe H R 12710
Wolfe M 10612
Wolfe S J 3888 4846 16963 42612 50407

Wolfert E 28487
Wolferth C C 2231
Wolff A 37059
Wolff B 40742
Wolff D 1341
Wolff E 25375 33053 35765 43214
Wolff E C 3775
Wolff F F 25193
Wolff F W 44799
Wolff G 5262
Wolff H 36092
Wolff H D 13466
Wolff H G 46 7313 7363 30290 39949 47964
Wolff H H de 29046
Wolff H J 26762
Wolff H L 307 42157 42158
Wolff H M 8947
Wolff H P 19622 48571 48582 48659
Wolff J 15308 16590 48440 52012
Wolff J A 17355
Wolff J E 6913
Wolff J R 5427
Wolff K 3549
Wolff L 34222
Wolff L M 30704
Wolff O H 15538
Wolff P O 30912
Wolff R 25468
Wolff R C 23165
Wolff R J 8807
Wolff R L 39987
Wolff S 27486
Wolffe J B 4247
Wolffenbüttel E 30463 30466 30468 30475 30478 30487 40316 40318 40325 52192
Wolfle E 38735
Wolfram S 21233
Wolfromm G 27805 48300
Wolfromm R 40990 51634 51640 51646
Wolfshaut C 17977
Wolfsohn A W 25569
Wolfson A 13368
Wolfson W Q 16699 32754
Wolin E A 30193
Wolin M J 34752
Wolinetz E 16877 29940
Wolinsky E 947 977 33723
Wolken J J 3803
Wolken J J 20541 27140 37208
Wolking W D 5388
Wollaeger E E 3876
Wollam D H 44770
Wollemann M 42330
Wollen W 42636
Wollenberger A 12008 45842
Wollheim E 38749
Wollman E L 1135 31791 45601
Wolman B B 42814
Wolman M 12703 12704
Wolochow H 14559 14560 20010
Wolpers C 15439
Wolstein B 22921
Wolstenholme J T 17514
Wolter H 16222
Wolter H H 55180
Wolter J R 8112 8132 15415 22741 33432 38200 38211 41904 42729 48546
Wolter R 12246
Wolthers H 33082
Wolverton B F 27350
Wolvius D 3918
Womack M 3747
Womack W T 31852
Womersley R A 12061
Wonć 47810
Wong R L 27099
Wong W T 6129
Wong Hock Boon 23830
Woo J C Jr 22997
Woo Z P 26764 30096
Wood A 27816
Wood A W 5768
Wood D A 3599 21969 51970
Wood E H 4228 7295 7335 11993 13913 31560 37550 45480 47727
Wood E M 83
Wood F G Jr 53141
Wood H F 47569 47570
Wood H G 37169 37170 43541
Wood J E 501
Wood J P 26777
Wood M 27451
Wood M W 37677 40036 51858
Wood N 43408
Wood N E 8874
Wood P 10933
Wood R 9002
Wood R C 9209
Wood T 49967
Wood T H 36268 40161 44049 52003
Wood W A 34752
Wood W B Jr 13933
Wood W H Jr 4550
Wood W S 27399
Wood-Smith F G 10952
Woodard G T 14009
Woodard H Q 11728 33659 45572
Woodard P H 757
Woodbridge P D 43019
Woodburn C C Jr 47703
Woodbury D M 30125
Woodbury J W 12009
Woodbury R A 10082
Woodcock D 24261
Woodford-Williams E 12679 12680 38319
Woodhall B 14875
Woodhall J P Jr 47862
Woodham G E 33720
Wooding A L 49038
Woodley L G 36998
Woodman D 41922
Woodring F R 37027
Woodroffe R 37429
Woodrow P 3967
Woodruff A W 41296
Woodruff C E 33724
Woodruff J D 17199 29319 38499 39493
Woodruff M F 9809 9829 20583 20597 34611 53688
Woods A C 22757 31964
Woods E F 2072 15017
Woods G T 14000
Woods J W 4586 4587
Woods L A 48032 48033
Woods P J 37411
Woods P S 14231
Woods W A 14356
Woodside R 33972 33979
Woodward E R 8245 13211 22633 31600 36409 41157
Woodward F D 13563
Woodward H 31547
Woodward H Jr 7786
Woodward J M 35482
Woodward L E 42755
Woodward M G 5732
Wooldridge B F 53716
Wooler G H 27871
Woolf B 33899 42134
Woolf L I 4520 43624
Woolf N 4920
Woolfe G 54037
Woolhouse F M 2426
Woolington S A 23547
Woollam D H 15828 24767 44769
Woolley D W 23389 23655
Woolley M M 15801
Woolley P B 15542
Woolmer R 33746
Woolner L B 9781 20098 53756 53760
Woolsey C N 37687 50214
Woolven D W 51430
Wootton D M 37743
Woratz G 5510 16129
Woratz H 35622 55422
Worbe J F 25460 45664 48084
Worbes H 32627
Worchel P 4007
Worden J P 13561 18368
Woringer E 5631 16876 40619
Woringer F 1040 11515 31339 35288 35290
Woringer G 31342
Work E 10562 10563 28903 44012
Work T H 47104
Work T S 1748 39223 44033
Work W P 20471
Worker N A 11042 11043 11044
Workman J B 53418
Workman J M 33706
Worley L M 27386
Worley R C 39967
Worlton J T Jr 9001
Worm J 53997
Worm M 21387
Wormald P N 25369 48209 48210
Wormall A 10580 24280 24299
Worman Albertal H 43793
Worms R 29866
Wormser E H 7614
Worrall D 11641
Worsøe-Petersen J 54230
Worssam A R 26288
Worth H M 23503
Worth M Jr 9141
Wortham J T 9250
Worthingham C 17492 33565
Worthington E L 26761
Worthley B 42372
Worthman R P 47312
Wortis H 33598
Woscoboinik J 17877
Wotiz H H 3854
Woyke S 5843 17305
Woytoń J 51269
Woźnicka W 28511
Woźniczko G 17645 40916 51248
Wozonig H 41689
Wramner T 22487 22490
Wrembel B 15380
Wren G R 36757 47000
Wrenshall C L 23605
Wretlind A 33199 42350
Wretmark G 15097
Wrezlewicz W 53959
Wright A 37366 37367
Wright A A 24290
Wright B A 1680
Wright C A 24923
Wright C S 17393 22008
Wright D B 29254
Wright E T 23507 27341
Wright F H 23486
Wright G 25162
Wright G G 3697 26882 28920
Wright G P 39790
Wright H A 35118
Wright H B 43538
Wright H H 52053
Wright H V 37716
Wright I L 45122
Wright I S 3586 45496
Wright J 15500
Wright J C 25159
Wright J W 11561
Wright L D 50330
Wright M E 1410 27650
Wright P A 19642
Wright R D 4317 5576 15051
Wright S 674 31755 47067
Wright S E 4553
Wright S W 8269
Wright V 2052
Wright W A 13949
Wright W D 9908
Wright W K 6927
Wright W R 2433 11666
Wright W W 9966 9972 23663 33968 33977
Wrighton R F 44724
Wrigley E J 48648
Wriston J C Jr 14182
Wroblewski A 35776
Wróblewski F 2543 15947 20293 42508
Wróblewski O 17553
Wroe M 17458
Wrong N M 25111
Wrong O 35041
Wruhs O 54824
Wu H N 25257
Wu S C 25254
Wu W J 2503
Wüllenweber R 2536
Wuensch K E 25666
Würterle A 2730 35123 42116
Wüst G 7599 25761
Wüst K 21527
Wüsten E 38726
Wüstenfeld E 21576
Wüthrich F 40894
Wuhrmann F 17782 19625 53115
Wuilleret B 36696
Wuketich S 7589 21583
Wulf H 21589
Wulff H B 8341
Wulff J J 14409
Wulff V J 34173
Wulfften Palthe P M van 33304
Wulfsohn N L 33758 33760
Wullen H 37804
Wullstein H 1356 20532 33169
Wunder M 2707
Wunder R 45450
Wunderlich C 39083 39084 48433
Wunderlich H 17411 51154
Wunderlich K 23740
Wunderly C 19087 45542 53116
Wundrak-Waldheim G 54848
Wundt H 5209
Wunsch W L 42649
Wurm H 24191

Wurm M 42545 53889
Wurma W 25712
Wurnig P 2157 38794 41254
Wurster C R 2760
Wurz L 30995
Wurzel H A 6113
Wustrow H J 44053
Wuthier R E 27598
Wutte J 41641
Wyant G M 9487 11621 23119 24540 25098 35504 45102
Wyant K D 4519
Wyant Z N 23052
Wyatt F 42770
Wyatt G R 37443
Wybar K 7386
Wybert A 17820 46036
Wyburn G M 47321 48254
Wyburn-Mason R 2108
Wycis H T 24690 25555 37683 47963
Wyckoff G 8880
Wyckoff R D 20726
Wyckoff R W 1165 10052 34680
Wydler A 30879
Wyke B D 23115 27574 33747
Wyklicky H 54859
Wyler J 53067
Wyler R 32472 46250
Wylezynski C 19317
Wylie C M 54689
Wylie E J 24985 31639 45078
Wyllie G G 15553 15554
Wyman L C 9528
Wyman M G 45065
Wyman S M 14313 14314 42839
Wyn J de 19152 19161
Wynder E L 24739 25161 25162
Wyngaarden J B 28544 43579 51834
Wynn V 28064
Wynn Parry C B 1365 33944
Wynn-Williams N 20626
Wynne A M 35424
Wynosky E R 4245
Wynroe H F 52014
Wynstroot E 40864
Wyrsch J 5627 34664 49915
Wyrzykiewicz T 29691
Wysham D N 47257
Wysocka F 36550
Wysocka L 17687
Wysocki A P 8844
Wyss F 53057
Wyss O A 53096
Wyss S 53122
Wyszecki G 27614
Xalabarder C 38804
Xandri Oliveras R 52279
Xavier J P 40335
Xavier Miriam, Sister 13770
Xirinachs H 41719
Xuong N D 2826 35264 46265
Ya P M 31595 31606
Yabe T 40494
Yacoubian H 31551
Yaegashi S 20419
Yaffe D 49953
Yaffee H 8025
Yaffee H S 41844
Yager R H 38511
Yagi K 24320
Yaginuma K 13685
Yagishita K 47332 47333
Yagüe y Espinosa J L 6499
Yahni E 5159
Yahya R 52542
Yajko A 32040
Yakovlev P I 37678
Yakulis V J 8054
Yalçin I U S 30586
Yalcin M 51384
Yale S H 3539
Yalin M 29895 35186
Yallow R S 25813
Yalow R S 3841 3894 4204 4209 27032 27033
Yamada A 13113
Yamada E 32891
Yamada F 4164
Yamada H 13107
Yamada J 46204
Yamada K 13020 27899 27900
Yamada M 13086 13087 13088
Yamada M 13685
Yamada T 2794 12586
Yamada Y 47340 47341 47342 47344
Yamafuji K 12630 12631 12639 12640
Yamagata S 13013
Yamagishi K 13009 13126
Yamaguchi H 12914 12961 12968 12973 12974 13029
Yamaguchi N 4753 15247 27903
Yamaguchi S 4167 27359
Yamakawa K 13007
Yamamoto H 20425
Yamamoto I 13698
Yamamoto K 12252
Yamamoto M 51085
Yamamoto R 25586 42910
Yamamoto R S 6143
Yamamoto S 12928 12955 13103
Yamamoto T 2785 12986 12989 12996 13092 13155
Yamamoto Y 13117
Yamamura F 31917
Yamana T 12958
Yamanaka M 19117
Yamanaka T 28933
Yamane I 14112 16680
Yamanouchi S 4167 27359
Yamasawa R 54922
Yamashiro K 2787
Yamashita H 13101 13102
Yamashita J 5530 28933
Yamashita S 47334
Yamashita T 2789 21410 21411
Yamauchi H 12952
Yamazaki M 51096
Yamazaki S 47346 47348
Yamazaki T 13125
Yamori T 38003
Yanagibashi H 13132
Yanagimoto Y 13058
Yanagisawa F 35632
Yanagisawa K 4734 13686
Yanagita T 34060
Yanagiwara Y 13112
Yancey A 14941
Yancey F S 89 921 25600
Yaneva (Mme) 2634
Yaneva H 2623
Yáñez A 52342
Yang W C 30968
Yang W H 35608
Yang Y H 45461 45464
Yang Y T 37487
Yankauer A 50427 51967
Yankovich A R 22706
Yannet H 4536 39667
Yano S 46205
Yanoff J 43380
Yanofsky C 3746
Yao K P 25257
Yaoi H 21356 54922
Yap-kie-Tiong 24635
Yarbrough H F Jr 14110
Yar Khan M 49960
Yardeni J 14375
Yardley J M 46149
Yarmus L 8040
Yarnis H 13855
Yarrow M W 26656
Yarvis J J 2556
Yarwood C E 372
Yasargil E C 41251
Yasargil G 22318 52964
Yasargil M G 39519
Yashar J 22846
Yashima T 13022
Yaskin J C 8093
Yasu T 12922
Yasuda H 13025 13026 13029
Yasuda K 29351
Yasuda T 13037 13038 13039 13040 13041 13047
Yasukura K 22748
Yasuna A D 39348
Yasunobu K T 3773 47418
Yasuoka M 13107 13151
Yasuraoka K 13689
Yasutake W T 83
Yasuura M 12940
Yasuzumi G 13032 36265
Yatco-Zalamea I 15034
Yates G L 20130
Yates J W 22919
Yates V J 26804 42911
Yates W 43395
Yates-Bell J G 35021
Yatlirik I L V 29970
Yatzidis H 29911
Yčas M 3760 34159 34160
Yde A 54266
Ye R C 20489 29635
Yeager C L 11610
Yeager D 22
Yeager G H 5023 53418
Yeager R L 979
Yeager V L 41932
Yeates J R 48244
Yee L 37009
Yee R 14122
Yeftimovitch G 36336
Yegian D 33703
Yener M Ş 32031 41276
Yenermen M H 22317
Yeo D J 2443
Yeoman P M 15517
Yeoman W 40736
Yerganian G 8791
Yerushalmy J 39353
Yevich P P 12308
Yiannakopoulos A 33236
Yielding K L 27017 31008
Yiengst M J 3904
Ying-K'un F 11967
Yli-Pohja M 8441
Ylöstalo T 36191
Yippō A 9656
Yocum W S 27300
Yoder H 542
Yoder H W 22703 37489
Yódice A 12462 19814 19830 19845 46084 53314
Yoe J H 2572
Yoe T T 26906
Yoel J 29842 51556
Yoeli M 20556 20557
Yoffe A D 49977
Yoffey J M 708 27662
Yohalem S B 50431
Yohe R M 14624
Yohn D S 33635
Yokogawa M 13678
Yokoi S 14865
Yokoro K 13124
Yokota K 42394
Yokoyama T 13143
Yoneda K 21360 54927
Yoneda M 24599 24600
Yonehara H 14055 47337
Yonehiro E G 31595
Yonemura D 22751
Yonezawa W 27894
Yonkman F F 4352 27494
Yore R W 26094
York C J 13977 30132
York C L 47088
Yoshida A 24350 27906
Yoshida F 15252
Yoshida H 4166 12911
Yoshida M 4445
Yoshida M 46204
Yoshida N 15252
Yoshida R 32584
Yoshida S 4731 51123
Yoshida T 12941 12964 12965 12966 12967 12989 12991 13062 13074 21357 41474
Yoshida Y 13110
Yoshihara F 12631 12640
Yoshihara G M 23619
Yoshikawa H 13132
Yoshimatsu N 12918 13017
Yoshimatu M 13156
Yoshimitsu H 27361
Yoshimoto S 4152
Yoshimura Y 12961
Yoshino K 13687 13688 13691 13692
Yoshio H 13042
Yoshioka S 13133
Yoshitomi M 22605
Yosioka I 51100
Yosizawa Z 20420 20422 20423 31913 31914 31915
Yoss R E 2775 40046
Youénou A 19741
Youhotsky Gore I 1715
Youmans A S 47651
Youmans G P 953 3396 47651
Youmans J B 14481
Youmans W B 16552 22831 22832 30194
Young A G 4853
Young B R 31134
Young C M 8716 13767 14892
Young D 19669
Young D R 8704
Young F 13985
Young F G 28889 35074
Young F M 4092
Young G A 42878
Young G T 10572
Young H H 51863
Young I I 32754 50364
Young J E 39507 45104
Young J M 20588 27143
Young J Z 37877 39954 40063
Young K 54126
Young L 19875
Young L A 13201

Young L C 26913
Young L E 17353
Young M B 23614
Young M D 23025
Young M K Jr 4240 21987 21994
Young M M 15155
Young P C 37542
Young P T 8708 22908
Young R C 25087 45133
Young R J 23069 41793 42773
Young R V 10352
Young R W 47365
Young S 4850 4896 4914 15118 34967
Young T E 41933
Young W C 2805 18265 46210
Young W G Jr 20154 32841 41172
Youngblood V H 46334
Youngleson J H 41013
Youngner J S 27279 27280
Youngs L M 27125
Youngstrom K 41795
Younker W J 22
Yourkovski N 2202
Youssef A F 8930 35493
Yovanovitch B Y 6789
Yow E M 9073 8263 14944 53415
Yu P N 42510
Yu T F 47493
Yuan C W 25267
Yuasa A 23688
Yucel F A 43673
Yuceoglu Y Z 500
Yuda N N 23574
Yudkin J 48687
Yue S J 10195
Yü T F 15022
Yücel F A 3173
Yüntsen H 14055
Yuge T 9049
Yuh K 13107
Yuhi E T 26543
Yui S 13085 13159
Yujuico C S 4567
Yuki T 13013
Yukinari S 4167 27359
Yumar D M 19004
Yunas M 49960
Yung N 10641
Yunoki K 12932

Yunoki K 13059
Yura T 34759
Yurkofsky J 33452
Yusawa K 4744
Yutani I 12934
Yutaoka Y 44125
Yvanoff J 30829
Yvinec M L 23337
Zaaijer J H 16806
Zabin I 37153 37154
Zabludovich H J 17823
Zabludovich S 17823
Zaborowski M 9611
Zaboziaeva E A 16123
Zabransky F W 51791
Zaccarini C 8331 8332 17955 22161 47680
Zaccheo D 1945 1946 1947 1980 1981 24499 24500 24501
Zacchi C 9740
Zacchi M A 17333
Zacco M 12828 46435
Zaccone G 28626
Žáček H 39693
Zach F S 44719
Zach J 5219
Zachariae F 22486 50496
Zachariae L 22486
Zacharias A 18944 18953
Zacharias K 45803
Zacharin D 28238
Zacharin R F 10533
Zachary R B 1545
Zachau-Christiansen K 2666
Zacheri H 21256
Zacheri M K 54834
Zachrisson C G 20274
Zack W 51058
Zackheim H S 41839
Zacks A 840
Zacouto F 25424
Zadek I 11308 25766 36111
Zadek M 40105
Zadina R 11819
Zadoiannyi V V 48506
Zador S 13694
Zadunaisky J A 25485 52399
Zähner H 1489 23763 34059
Zäuner M 55472
Zaffagnini B 11977 11979
Zaffuto S F 43557
Zagallo A C 47374
Zagalova R I 13292
Zagarese R 52870
Zagdoun J 49480
Zager R P 41978

Zagnoni C 38913
M.-Zágony I 48924
Zagora E 2043
Zagorskaia E D 19958
Zagrebel'nyi L F 38680
Zagury D 25412
Zagury E 30470
Zaharescu T 28321
Zaharia Z 37968
Zaharija I 3230 13438
Zahl P A 11768 30200
Zahler S A 14119
Zahn C von 15422
Zahn D 31882
Zahn D W 9314
Zahn F W 12437
Zahn H 46976
Zahn K 45306 45324 45325 45326 50720
Zahn L von 25666
Zahnd J P 35845
Zahnert R 21425 21438
Žahourek V 11829
Zahra A 2305 54040
Zahradnický J 11824
Zahradník R 46980
Zaiats L D 8637
Zaichikova N A 20957
Zaidenberg E G 55583
Zaidi S M 11076
Zaidieva Z N 42460
Zaidman M 51569
Zaikova M V 32168
Zaimi A 7508 31115
Zaimi A 54213
Zaimis E 22551 48709
Zairat'iants V B 16122
Zaitschek D 27271
Zaitsev A A 7956
Zaitsev V F 6993
Zaitsev V M 48473
Zając J 39628
Zajdela F 12087 25430 25447 45969
Zajić Z 32247
Zajicek J 2830
Zajicek R 11811
Zajonc R B 26634
Zak B 33482 33494 41212
Žák F 11921 11924
Zak G A 4226 4238
Zak R 12692 45221
Zak S J 9818 20586

Zakharevich T V 27949
Zakhariev Z A 20204
Zakharov E I 20898 38010
Zakharov F G 19949
Zakharov N A 41074
Zakharov N V 4759
Zakharova G N 31373
Zakharova I Ia 49518 49519 49520
Zakharova Zh F 54730
Zakharycheva A A 18004 51703
Zakhia-Douaihy 44897
Zakhia-Douaihy H 52553
Zakin M M 51721
Zakon S J 6270
Zakopoulos K S 22593 42517
Zakov S B 41419
Zakrevskii L K 50749
Zakrividoroga S P 1445 1805
Zakstel'skaia L I 21187
Zakusov V V 6969 46371
Zakutinchkii D I 28354
Zalaffi R 38953
Zalaffi R C 38957 38958
Zaleski Z 3072 51257
Zalesskaia M I 5283
Zalevskaia G I 51696
Zalewski T 5834
Zalis A 51684
Zaliubovskii L V 32285
Zalla A 18466 18499 18510
Zalm H van der 50071
Zalmover I Iu 31411
Zaloga K 17558 29659
Zalokar J 16927
Zaludkowski S 3147
Zamanskii L N 1445 1805
Zamar R 52311
Zamaraev V N 1810
Zambianchi A 19541 34124
Zamboneli F 19555
Zamboni P 44435
Zambotti V 10857
Zambrano A 46460
Zamcheck N 695 16952 36431 50301
Zamdrzhitskii I A 10392
Zamecnik P C 24408

Zamenhof S 18139
Zamfir C 17983 28322
Zamfirescu I 49214
Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu M 17997 28326 49183
Zamora L de 39555
Zamora Tiffón M 18879
Zamorano B 22452
Zamot C 52364
Zampa G A 34438 46750
Zampeti A 10236
Zampi G 1607 1608 1609 34383
Zampini S J 16043 46085 51572
Zampini S Z 51545
Zampori O 16458 34439
Zamudio L 1834
Zamychkina K S 1777
Zamyslova K N 21162
Zana R 51020
Zanandrea G 28929
Zañartu J 52209 52337
Zanasi R 35651 35655 52821
Zanca R 4271
Zanchetti A 10785 10787 10788 18390 18394 40213 52098 52104 52109
Zanchi M 6428
Zancolli E 29853 51531
Zancolli E Jr 17907
Zanda C E 44411 44532 44533
Zander A 3495
Zander E 25854
Zander G 80
Zander H A 26674 36915 36918
Zander J 15461
Zanella E 44437 44438 44552
Zanen J 11434 44990 44999
Zangemeister H E 25764
Zanini 35347
Zanini P 49598
Zaniolo W 10444 30481 34575 44659

Zankl H T 10194
Zankiewicz A 48532
Zan'ko M M 54769
Zannelli C 24525
Zannini G 49607
Zannos L 24425
Zanocco G 13340 18549 19554
Zanoli R 6727 37243
Zanolini T 12774
Zantema J T 310
Zao Z Z 22596
Zapadniuk V I 44309 46385
Zapasnik-Kobierska H 6712
Zapata A 35680
Zapata Olivella J 18835
Zapatel Vasquez J 10717
Zapatero Domínguez J 52306
Zapf K 5309 32550
Zapfe H 36129
Zapp E 34027
Zapp F J 26427
Zapp H 36660
Zapp J A Jr 8042
Zappalà M 10257
Zappi F 19494
Zappia M 15664 43790
Zappoli R 19485 40237
Zaprianova Z 20188 20202
Zara E 50934
Zara M 31078 46528
Zarabini G E 2337 52028
Zarafonetis C J 51044
Zarate M 15034
Zardi O 1885 1886 1887 18577 18578 30420 30421
Zaremba J 3073
Zaretskii I I 6049
Zaretskii V V 38121 48403
Zaritskii L A 54577
Žarković G 3222 3294 16063 49274
Zarowitz H 29136
Zarrabi M 22231
Zarrilli D 51895
Zarrilli L 2006 44463 44464
Zarrow M X 6093 12607 14291 14296 51787

Zarubin G S 53525
Zarubina L V 21809 31383
Zarubina N A 51706
Zarubkins'kyi V S 28573
Zarzuelo Pastor E 52371
Zasukhin D N 55614
Zatonskaia N V 55604
Zatfepátek C J 11925
Zatsepin N I 55579
Zatsepina N D 32162
Zatti P 1933 24467 44491
Zatuchni J 2557 8818
Zatulovskii B G 55583 55593
Zatulova'kyi V H 16295
Zatvan T D 38017
Zauli A 16031
Zauli Naldi G 2587
Zavaleta D E 51509
Zavarini G 5345
Zavarzin G A 5289
Zavatsky A R 48739
Zavattaro D N 46716
Zavázal V 21394 45303 55255
Zav'ialov I A 32160
Závodszky I 50159
Zavon M R 8687
Zawacki F 28026
Zawadowski W 29731
Zawisch C 139
Zawiślak J 17707
Zbandutto N V 54476
Zbarskii I B 44153
Zbinden G 3166 30936 48597 53049
Zboray D E 15882
Zborník J 11857
Zborovskii A B 38125
Zbroja W 36550
Zdansky E 7210 31323 45931 52026 52959
Zdravič F 2027
Zdravković A 13347
Zealer D S 45073
Zebe E C 27168
Zébouni F 30657
Zebrack S D 37656 47950
Zebrowski T 51250
Zec N 5470
Zecca G 34443
Zecchi A M 6720
Zečević N 16064
Zech R K 2996
Zechman F 37063
Zechman F Jr 32711
Zechmeister L 34177 43554
Zechner Z 42013
Zederfeldt B 165
Zeeman W P 29386 50717 50728
Zeevenhooven J 16739
Zefirov L N 2922 44190
Zefirova G S 18003
Zegarelli E V 5760 47192
Zegarelli E V 50738
Zegarra Araujo N 42990 43006
Zegarra Puppi J 43000
Zegarski W 51291
Zeh E 20811
Zehalla A B 36939
Zehender E 21581
Zehnder K 3185 19210
Zeidberg L D 41975
Zeidman I 11772
Zeifer H D 26697 50434
Zeiger K 32541
Zeigerman J H 22722 29290
Zeigler H P 9194
Zeigler R F 37926
Zeilenga R H 5
Zeilhofer R 8607 15449
Zeilicoff R 53355
Zeinalova V A 20767
Zeis L B 41146
Zeisel H 5488 21462
Zeissig A 23577
Zeit W 21305
Zeitlenok N A 41529
Zeitler E 2847
Zeitler G 36396
Zeitlin A B 36297 37992
Zeitlin R A 15575
Zeitz H 36490
Zékány G 29439
Zelasco J F 49247
Zelcer I 17908 46058
Zeledon Perez M 18963
Zelená J 33020
Zelepukha S I 28586
Zelickson A S 41820
Zeligman I 14606 31149 32736
Żeligowska-Szulc J 39619
Zell F 41600
Zelle M R 26867
Zeller A F 14077 55694 55696 55698
Zeller E A 14221
Zeller J H 39991
Zeller N H 20735
Zeller P 46224
Zellmann H E 38560
Zellweger H 30638
Zelman S 37523
Zelmanovich L 20292
Zeluff G W 9786
Zeluff R J 10380
Zeman F D 6425
Zeman M S 1348
Zemaník J 51144
Zemburowa K 17715
Zemlianoi A G 28361
Zemlinskaia I I 5876
Zemp J 54677
Zemskov M V 44279
Zemtsova Z D 10395
Zenaishvili O P 16091
Zenevich G V 41081
Zeni G 8420 19421
Zenitz B L 27635
Zenker C 16871
Zenker H 484
Zenker I von 45821
Zenker R 20392 25726 38332
Zenker W 54998
Zenkevich E S 25999
Zenkevich N I 25988
Zeolla O A 17158
Zepp H D 30971
Zeraffa P 34287
Zérah C 7508 20643
Zeratsky J D 54918
Zerbinato A 10740
Zerbini E J 52364
Zerbini E de J 40432 40436
Zerman A M 8420
Zerny C J 25133
Zervas N 25087 37684
Zervopolus E 566
Zerykier D 26353
Zetkin M 25648
Zettel G 32018
Zettel J Jr 22760
Zetterqvist P 43627
Zetterström B 20272
Zetterström R 22424
Zetzel L 36423
Zeuthen E 50498
Zewi M 8459
Zeyer H G 55366
Zeytinoglu I 18919
Zeytinoglu I 42142 52602 52603
Zezschwitz F J von 5491
Zezschwitz K A von 25616 25822
Zgliczynski L 17577
Zgoda A 6340
Zhabotinskii I I 7023
Zhabotinskii V M 36521
Zhak S P 21743 28578
Zhakov M P 54572
Zhangozin Sh Zh 46360
Zharavel' R Iu 53535
Zharova V V 48366
Zhdanov I S 3055
Zhdanov V M 7942 41525
Zhdanov V S 10435 24081 34573
Zhebro T F 34555
Zhelokhovtseva I N 21124
Zheltakov M M 53491
Zherikova A D 55538
Zhevlakov S V 21087
Zhgun A A 16111
Zhilin Iu N 48373
Zhilova N A 3058
Zhingel' I P 15332
Zhinkin N I 25995
Zhiravleva T B 41510
Zhirmunskaia E A 55645
Zhmaeva Z M 7947 7948 55544
Zhmakin K N 42462
Zhmudskaia R M 7005
Zhuchenko D G 7638
Zhuk V P 44319
Zhukov B P 32268 54445
Zhukov-Verezhnikov N N 46176 55572
Zhukova I G 44162
Zhukova M N 20778 20853
Zhukova M P 51725
Zhukova R A 5281
Zhukova T P 44290
Zhukovich A V 20918
Zhulanova Z I 44094
Zhumatov Kh Zh 36871 36872
Zhuravleva T B 41509
Zhuravskii L S 20881
Zibitsker D E 7674
Ziebarth H U 21366
Zief M 33979
Ziegler C H 47218
Ziegler D K 46187
Ziegler D M 24338 24391
Ziegler E 5208 6816 11414 46911
Ziegler G 26026 26044
Ziegler H 20748
Ziegler N R 20156
Ziegler S R 40821
Ziehme E 16194
Zieler E 26069 31293
Zielinski G 28861
Zieliński J 17562
Zieliński T 13309 17578 46746
Ziemniak J 17697
Zienkowicz B 5846
Zier A 50212
Zierler K L 27043 27044
Zierski M 3099
Zierz P 49447
Ziesmer C 21580
Zietkiewicz W 5641
Zietz E 49339
Zieve L 3844 8057 8721
Ziff M 27009
Ziffer A M 16935
Ziffer H 47940
Ziffren S E 6105
Zigeuner R 54905
Zigidullin Z Sh 15328
Ziherl F 3422
Zijlstra W G 28023 34224
Zikmund E 2465
Zikmund V 17480 45354
Zilai Z 50876
Zilber L A 4394 21142
Zilboorg G 29753
Ziliotto G 19385 40784
Ziliotto P 8331 8332 17955 22161 47680
Zilli E 18584 52850
Zilliacus H 17065
Zilliken F 10056 41494
Zilocchi A 18557
Zilva J F 27053
Zilversmit D B 37559 42617
Zima M 17896
Zimák V 45372
Zimbalatti F 50955
Zimberg Y H 1380
Zimman J 12482
Zimmer A 421
Zimmer E A 24210 49371
Zimmer K 26162
Zimmer K G 53616
Zimmer P 17415
Zimmer S 21386
Zimmerman H A 937 29335
Zimmerman H J 34776
Zimmerman H M 22781 22966
Zimmerman H Z 36422
Zimmerman J M 3640
Zimmerman K 27422
Zimmerman L E 644
Zimmerman L E 20543 33567
Zimmerman L M 38494
Zimmerman L N 35470
Zimmerman M 3751
Zimmerman M C 32737
Zimmerman S J 7148
Zimmerman S L 41878
Zimmermann A A 27338
Zimmermann B 53732
Zimmermann E 55139
Zimmermann G 1770
Zimmermann H 3454 8259 26039 34624
Zimmerman H J 47091
Zimmerman M E 42715
Zimmermann W 15437
Zimny M L 3804 33612
Zimolo A 54153
Zina G 28633 38931
Zinberg N 14761
Zinca V 11238
Zinchenko V S 7923
Zindler M 9369
Zinger E E 26216
Zingesser L H 29567
Zingg W 5983
Zingoni U 10806 31251
Zingsheim M 21447
Zinicola N 38911
Zink O 49341 49412
Zinn D E 27636
Zinn R D 37019
Zinn W 30864
Zinn W J 22659 26715 32843
Zinnemann K 15517 44782
Zinnitz F 17427 21437
Zinnitz F 38838
Zinsser H F 1386
Zinsser H H 3550
Zintel H A 41160
Zinzius J 2744 32466 38843 53919
Ziolkowska B K 24732
Ziółkowski Z 5839 39624
Zipf H F 24111
Zipf R E 22004
Zipilivan M B 51503
Zipkin I 30184 33640 36916 47543 51824
Zippel W 46685 55018
Ziprkowski L 22021
Zipursky A 8264
Zirkel W 7797
Zirkler J 17416
Zirm K L 53917
Zironi A 10732 10746 34870
Zirra A M 11239 53671
Zischinsky H 16585 21234
Zisk H 32852
Ziskind E 46114
Zita Z 35602 45239
Zitcer E M 31832
Ziti L M 3431 18718
Zito R 28957
Ziuzin I K 41784
Ziv B 25911
Ziv M A 32284 41520
Ziven I 7330
Zivin I 20150
Živković B 26266
Zivkovic D 37803
Živković R 13438
Živojnović D 7481
Zizine L 25442
Zizlavsky M U 28455 32634
Zlatkis L S 5912
Zlochevskii P M 48496
Zlotnick A 26351 45186
Złotnicki B 17584
Zlotnik E I 32251
Zlotnik I 3960
Zlotnik J 16710
Zlydnikov D M 41440
Zmeev G Ia 21760
Zmucky R 28061
Znamenáček K 45356 45393
Znamenskaia M P 5279 9991
Znamenskaia T V 30045
Znamirowska M 151445
Zoa Z Z 33456
Zobel H 34005 55374
Zobell C E 26871
Zoboli C 20301
Zobrabian S G 55649
Zocchi S 34409
Zoccolillo M 10242
Zodrow K 8446

Zoedler D 55296
Zoeller A 27374
Zöllner E 51130
Zöllner F 34079 45914
Zöllner N 20809 46970 55186 55187
Zöllner W 28452
Žofka J 45444
Zografski B 19938
Zografskii B 27973
Zohman B L 3587
Zolczer L 7852 32611 48894 48895
Zoldan T 34906
oli A 6720
Zoller H 8175
Zollinger H U 12425 19634 30926 53043 53128
Zollinger R M 29777
Zollo M 16397
Zolnai B 23148
Zolnhofer K H 45860
Zolotareva V S 7645 15324
Zolot'ko E A 5912
Zolotnitskii E Ia 1456
Zolotokrylina E S 25864
Zolotokrylina O G 20944
Zolotova K V 53516
Zoltan 35858
Zoltán I 42164
Zoltán J 15736 48895
Żółtowska A 5830
Zomzely C 22533 46279
Zonchello S A 18441
Zondek B 4469
Zontine W J 14038
Zoob M 33449
Zoon J J 8010 8031
Žordania I F 11875A
Zoria V G 53463
Zorin V 45390
Zorini A O 30736 40755
Zorn B 21563
Zorn G 21678
Zorn W 3027
Zorzi M 26349 44168
Zorzoli E 46658
Zorzoli G C 1853 50945
Zotikov E A 46176
Zottu S 37138
Zoula J 52164
Zovickian A 17513
Zozaya J 44358
Zozikov V 20187 20202
Zozulia Iu A 32259
Zrubecky G 35625
Zrustova O 20953
Zschiesche H 46492
Zschunke E 1483
Zsebök Z 15721
Zsoldos I 29435
Zsoldos I 42170 42174 48918
Zsolnai A 42978
Zsolnai T 7890 54167 55424
Zsula J 40164
Zu Rhein G M 7979
Zuannazzi G F 5610
Zubay G 10625
Zuber G 30875
Zubiani M 16436 23345
Zubieta C B 19121
Zubiri A 33281
Zubizarreta J 18804 53304
Zubkova N A 27980 38035
Zubkova R I 7944 7948 7958
Zubova V A 44097
Zubovskii G A 20968
Zubritzky P 16022
Zubrzycki J 17623 46747
Zubtsovskii V N 20839 54496
Zucato M 50969
Zucchelli G P 3086 12834 46437
Zucchetti B 10301 16462 26147
Zucchi M 1636
Zucchini M 31258
Zucconi V 18412
Zuchlewski A C 1532
Zuchowicz T 17592
Zuck D 2015 24581
Zucker G 13830
Zuckerman A 14577
Zuckerman M 14359
Zuckerman M B 35210
Zuckerman S 9072
Zuckermann C 35689
Zuckermann R 55189 55196
Zudin V S 51694
Zudina M A 51721
Zuelzer W W 126 127 1825 1830 17346 17348 17352
Zürcher W 30362
Zürn H 26006
Zürn L 9393
Zürneck E 21529
Zuev V A 55568
Zugerman I 41840
Zugliani J A 52170
Zugschwerdt G 41637
Zugsmith G S 41906 46294
Zuhdi M N 20136 20374
Zuhrt R 54995
Zuidema E 16781
Zuidema G D 7997 9158 14036 31436 31523 37899 50310
Zuidema J 8884
Zujovic D 12294
Žujović Dj J 53577
Žujović J 19974
Zujovic J (Mme) 12294
Zukowski H J 13355
Zukschwerdt L 28390
Zulch K J 36669
Zulli L P 27518
Zulli P 34381 46443
Zulueta J de 2280 2281
Zumkeller R 6655 39824 47631
Zummo B P 8974
Zumpe M R 50681
Zumpt F 7837
Zumsteg D H 28816 47030
Zúniga G A 52356
Zunin L M 1004
Zuppinger A 2243 3212 6326 24307 30866 31321 36339 52026
Żurawski L 51292
Zurborg C T 32529
Zurita C 6537
Zurlo A 19382 31250 41092
Zurlo N 38658
Zurowska M C 25145
Zuska J J 14257
Zuspan F P 42671
Zutt J 16841
Zutz H U 54149
Zverev A F 4768
Zviagintsev A E 4767 4773 29419
Zvorykin I A 20859
Zwaag G L van der 10546
Zwart Voorspuij A J 10117
Zweifach B W 18313
Zwemer J D 14373
Zwerling I 22064
Zwerling M H 39344
Zweymüller E 7741 21239 21503
Zwicker M 21668 21669 25649
Zwijsen J 11437
Zwillenberg L O 29358
Zwilling E 31807
Zwilling H 21477
Zwingelstein 48882
Zwirn P 45674
Zwirner H 36000
Zwoździak W 51314
Żydowo M 51288
Zygulska-Machowa H 17580
Zykova A S 26218
Zylka N 55471
Zylka W 26053 48612
Zylmann E 8605
Zymalkowski F 43448 43454
Zymek-Giermańska T 13398